GOLD SEAL

NON-CORROSIVE
MICROSCOPE

SLIDES

and

COVER GLASSES

DO NOT FOG

CLAY-ADAMS CO.

Exclusive Wholesale Distributors

25 EAST 26th STREET, NEW YORK

For Advertising Space

and

Rates in this Journal

address

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS
University of Pennsylvania
38th and Woodland Avenue
PHILADELPHIA, PA., U.S.A.

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

Continued, beginning with the literature of 1926, in BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

The final issue of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS (Vol. 15, Nos. 7-11) appeared in November, 1927. This issue covers as completely as feasible the botanical literature published before 1926, thus articulating with Biological Abstracts, which begins with the biological literature of 1926.

Prices for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, postpaid, are as follows: Volumes 1 and 2 cannot be supplied. Volumes 3-10, inclusive (each covering about one-third year and containing approximately 325 pages), domestic, $8; Canada, $8.12; other countries, $8.25. Volumes 11-15, inclusive (each covering a year and containing approximately 1200 pages), to LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS, domestic, $10; Canada, $10.50; other countries, $10.80; to INDIVIDUALS, $5. Single copies may be obtained at a price of $1 each.

INDEX

Cumulated subject and author indexes for Volumes 1 to 10, inclusive, are available in a single bound volume. Price to LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS, postpaid, paper-bound, $12; buckram-bound, $13. To INDIVIDUALS, paper bound, $5; buckram-bound, $6.

Indexes to Volumes 11-15 have not been published.

BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS

All business communications should be sent to J. H. Ehlers, Business Manager of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, Natural Science Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich. Checks should be made payable to "BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS."

PUBLICATIONS NOW AVAILABLE

The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (Founded 1812) is making available to interested students copies of an increasing number of contributions on the natural sciences, which appeared prior to 1909 in the "Proceedings" and other serials of the Academy.

Price lists of these and such more recent publications as are available as separates have been prepared, arranged by subjects. Copies of these price lists will be mailed upon request, stating the general subject or subjects desired. The prices placed upon the respective separates are based entirely upon the number of pages of letter press and illustrations, plus a proportionate increase in the case of those papers of which but a limited number can be supplied. These lists will be supplemented by subsequent issues as additional separates become available.

Many of the papers now listed are virtually unobtainable from book dealers, except by the purchase of entire volumes of the "Proceedings."

Complete volumes of all recent issues of the "Proceedings" and most of the earlier ones can be obtained at $6.00 each, or $4.00 to regular subscribers, postpaid. Prices of volumes of the "Journal," first and second series, of the "Special Publications"; and of the "Manual of Conchology" furnished upon application. Information as to availability will be supplied concerning any particular publications which have appeared from or through the Academy.

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA
FOUNDED 1812
NINETEENTH AND THE PARKWAY
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, U. S. A.

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

Editor-in-Chief R. SCHRAMM; Associate Editor, MARY JONES FISHER; Assistant Editor, JOHN E. FLYNN

VOLUME 9 | DECEMBER, 1935 Entries 20598-20660; Indexes | NUMBER 10

MAMMALIA

Editor: G[E]T S. MILLER. Associate Editor: REMINGTON KELLOGG

20598. ALLEN, GLOVER [M]**pe specimens of mammals in the Museum of Com**[pa]**ve Zoology.** *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 71(4): 227-28[5]. 1.—A list of the types or cotypes forming the basi[s] 99 names of both fossil and recent mammals. The [in]nation concerning each includes the original refere[nce] nature of the specimen, catalogue no., locality, da[te] llector, and equivalent name in current nomenc[la]ture (if different from the original name).—*F. H.*

20599. BAKER, FRANK [C.] **A new mammoth record for Illinois.** *Science* 80(2[0]8): 118. 1934.—Lower jaw, with teeth intact and 2 up[per] t molars of a Pleistocene *Elephas primigenius bore*[us] lived in the Sangamon interglacial interval, and [was] apparently 6 yrs. of age. —*A. G. W.*

20600. BARBOUR, [E.] HINCKLEY, and C. BERTRAND SCHULTZ. [A] w antilocaprid and a new cervid from the late Ter[tiary] **of Nebraska.** *Amer. Mus. Novitates* 734. 1-4. 1 pl. 1[934]. **PROANTILOCAPRA** [Antilocapridae] (p.3), near[est] irect ancestral line of *Antilocapra*, type *P. platy*[cera]* (p.3), skull and other skeletal elements, Lr. [Pl]e; *Dromomeryx* **trigonocorneus*** (p.4), ? Up. [Pl]e.

20601. BEAUFORT, [L.] e. Dasypterus intermedius H. Allen in Cuba. *Jou*[r.] *mmal.* 15(4): 316. 1934.—First record of the genu[s] uba.

20602. BENSON, S[.] . Description of a race of Dipodomys merriami [from] **Arizona.** *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 47: 181-18[4].—*D. m.* **vulcani** (p.181); *D. m. merriami* Mearn[s] *D. m. olivaceus* Swarth).

20603. BENSON, S[.] . Descriptions of two races of Perognathus intern[edius] **from Arizona.** *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 47: 1[9]. 1934.—*P. i.* **crinitus** (p.199), Arizona (type) and U[pper] *P. i.* **umbrosus** (p.200), Arizona.

20604. BERCKHEM[ER], F. Notiz über den Fund eines Urmenschenschädels i[n] **Schottern von Steinheim a. d. Murr.** *Palaeont. Ze*[it.] 15(2/3): 224. 1933.—Records the discovery of a hu[man] kull of Neanderthal type in a deposit of Steinheim [in] lacial age.

20605. BHIDE, P. [N.] **Notes on some rats damaging crops in Khandesh an**[d] **Deccan.** *Agric. and Live-stock in India* 4(3): 275-[8] pl., 4 fig. 1934.—The 3 spp. of rats, in order of d[estr]iveness to crops in Khandesh, are *Gunomys kok*, *Mia meltada* and *Tatera indica*. A correlation betwe[en] infall and increase in the rat population is indica[ted] umigation as a control measure seems fairly success[ful] pecially with *Millardia*.—*C. V. Green.*

20606. BOAS, J. [E. V.] **Über die verwandtschaftliche Stellung der Gattu**[ng] **tilocapra und der Giraffiden zu den übrigen Wiederk**[äuern.] *K. Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Medde*[l.] 1(3): 3-15. 3 pl. 1934.—Some skeletal characters atomical characters of soft parts of pronghorn and [gi]e show affinity with the deer, others with the C[a]nia. The pronghorn arose from the deer, through giraffe, and is the forerunner of the Cavicornia. *Mus* shows close affinity with Cavicornia but it also originated with the deer, by way of the giraffe.—*O. J. Murie.*

20607. BORISIAK, A. A. O novom mastodonte iz nizhne-mioſsenovykh otlozheniĭ Kazakstana. (A new Mastodon from the Lower Miocene sediments of Kazakstan.) [In Russ. with Eng. summ.] *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, Novaĭa seriĭa (Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. URSS, nouv. sér.)* 1. 34-39. 1 fig. 1933.—*Mastodon* (*angustidens* var.) **atavus*** (p.34), Jilančik beds of the Turgai continental deposits, descr. from complete body and limb skeleton, lower jaws, and 4 tusks.

20608. BROWN, C. EMERSON. Captive pigmy elephants in America. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 248-250. 1934.—Notes on rate of growth of a captive *Elephas cyclotis* that attained a height of 6 ft. 7 in. at an age of about 11 yrs.

20609. BRUCE, H. M., and E. HINDLE. The golden hamster, Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus Waterhouse. Notes on its breeding and growth. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1934(2): 361-366. 1934.—General descr. of the growth and reproduction of a stock kept for 8 generations under laboratory conditions. The gestation period averages 16 days. There are 6-7 young per litter. Sexual maturity is attained at 7-8 weeks.

20610. BURT, WILLIAM HENRY. A new rice rat (Oryzomys) from Sonora, Mexico. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 47: 107-108. 1934.—*O. couesi* **lambi** (p.107).

20611. CHAPPELLIER, A. Le rat musqué (Ondatra), biologie et lutte. *Ann. Epiphyties* 19(3): 143-184. 2 pl., 9 fig. 1933.—The text is taken from the pamphlet which appeared under the title *"La lutte contre le Rat musqué"* (No. 1 of the "Collection de Monographies," Inst. Agric. Research. 72pp., 4 pl., 25 fig., 1933). In the first part the biology of the muskrat is summarized. The animal is descr. and represented together with the other spp. with which it is sometimes confused (nutria, brown rat, water vole). The 2d part of the text is devoted to the fight against the muskrat: the different means employed are descr.; especially traps and the virus (*Bacillus typhi murium*). In conclusion, there is an analysis of the texts of French and foreign legislation controlling the fight against the muskrat.—*A. Chappellier* (*tr. by C. V. Green*).

20612. CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, J. L. A note on the nomenclature of two sciurids from eastern Siberia. *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* 13(77): 555-557. 1934.—The type locality of *Eutamias asiaticus uthensis* (Pallas) (=*Tamias orientalis* Bonhote) is shown to be the Uda R., NE. Siberia. *Spermophilus leucostictus* Brandt is removed from the syn. of *Citellus suslica*, and the name will stand as *Citellus eversmanni leucostictus* (Brandt) (=*C. buxtoni* J. A. Allen).—*F. H.*

20613. CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, J. L. A note on the nomenclature of Phodopus sungorus (Pallas) and its geographical races. *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* 13(78): 590-591. 1934.—A distr review of the 3 recognized races of *P. sungorus* (Pallas) (=*Mus songarus* Pallas).

P. s. **campbelli** (*Cricetulus c.* Thomas) (p.591); *P. s.* **crepidatus** (*P. c.* Holl.) (p.591).—*F. H.*

20614. CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, J. L. A note on the nomenclature of the species of the "subtilis" group of the genus Sicista. *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14(83): 554-556. 1934.—In this group, of E. Europe, Russian Turkestan, and W. Siberia, 6 forms are recognized: *S. subtilis subtilis* (Pallas); *S. s. loriger* (Nath.); *S. s. trizona* (Petenyi); *S. betulina betulina* (Pallas); *S. b. montana* Mehely; *S. b. norvegica* Chaworth-Musters.—*F. H.*

20615. CLARK, W. E. Le GROS. On the skull structure of Pronycticebus gaudryi. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1934(1): 19-27. 3 fig. 1934.—This skull was compared with the recent and fossil primate material in the Brit. Mus. The author concludes that it is derived from a very early primate, definitely a member of the lemuriform group; that it is not a primitive tarsoid as stated by Stehlin and others who based their opinion on dental characteristics alone.—*E. M. MacEwen.*

20616. COCKERELL, T. D. A. South American Canidae. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 243. 1934.—Proposes to divide American Caninae into 2 tribes: Canini Fischer (restricted), type *Canis* L., and **CHRYSOCYONINI**, type *Chrysocyon* H. Smith.

20617. COKER, ROBERTO E. La caza de lobos en el Perú. [Hunting seals in Peru.] *Bol. Comp. Admin. Guano* 9(8): 223-245. 4 fig. 1933.—Lima, Peru. Observations concerning the interrelations of sea-lions and guano-producing birds and the significance of sea-lions as producers of commercial guano. Sea-lion guano is small in quantity and low in quality. The supposition that sea-lions are seriously inimical to the guano-producing birds has no material foundation. The idea that sea-lions are significant and perhaps essential aids to fish-consuming birds by herding small fish to the surface is also found to be unsupported by such observations as could be made in course of a year. The general conclusion is that there was no occasion either for efforts to exterminate the sea-lions or for stringent protective measures. Some compiled information regarding sea-lion, whale, and porpoise fisheries is appended. This is a reprint of an article published in the Bol. Ministerio Fomento, Dirección de Fomento, 5(12): 64-95; 1907, Lima, Peru.—*R. E. Coker.*

20618. DAVIS, WILLIAM B. A study of the Idaho jumping mice of the genus Zapus, with remarks on a few specimens from British Columbia. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 221-227. 1 fig. 1934.—Systematic review of 5 Idaho sspp. of *Z. princeps*, including *Z. p.* **idahoensis** (p.221). Tax. notes on *Z. p. saltator*, of Brit. Columbia.

20619. EISENTRAUT, M. Markierungsversuche bei Fledermäusen. *Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. A, Zeitschr. Morph. u. Ökol. Tiere* 28(5): 553-560. 1 fig. 1934.—Tagging experiments were begun in 1932. Many bats caught in their winter sleep were tagged by an aluminum band around the distal end of the radio-ulna. A few were recovered in the summer 25-100 km. from the tagging place. In the winter many tagged bats returned not only to the same caves but even to the same part of the cave previously occupied. Bats transported during their winter sleep from caves A to B, both near Berlin (42 km. apart), returned the next winter to hibernate in A.—*L. H. Hyman.*

20620. FLEROV, CONSTANTINE C. A new Paleolithic reindeer from Siberia. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 239-240. 1 pl. 1934.—*Rangifer* **constantini** (p.239), skull*, Solutrean.

20621. FRIANT, MADELEINE. Sur les affinités de l'Issiodoromys, Rongeur de l'Oligocène d'Europe. *Comptes Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris]* 197(19): 1059-1061. 1 fig. 1933.—The Middle Oligocene European rodent *Issiodoromys* has been classed by authors with the Caviidae because of supposed similar structure of the teeth. Unworn molars of *Issiodoromys* have a peculiar structure of cross-crests quite unlike that of cavid molars, and approaching the molar structure of the Tertiary Theridomyidae. *Issiodoromys* is thus to be considered as an advanced theridomyid. In the Caviidae molar abrasion commences before birth, but this evidently was not the case in *Issiodoromys*. This genus cannot be used as evidence of a south Atlantic land bridge in Tertiary time.—*L. S. Russell.*

20622. GOODWIN, GEORGE G. Two new mammals from Kazakstan. *Amer. Mus. Novitates* 742. 1-2. 1934.—*Crocidura suaveolens* **mordeni** (p.1); *Microtus* **gravesi** (p.2).

20623. GOODWIN, GEORGE G. Mammals collected by A. W. Anthony in Guatemala, 1924-1928. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 68(1): 1-60. 5 pl. 1934.—A report on 1000 mammals, including 74 spp. and sspp., providing a good representation of the mammalian fauna of central and southern Guatemala. The specimens represented are from such diverse regions as the lofty mountain ranges in western Guatemala; low coastal plains of the Pacific; hot, dry, arid regions and dense tropical forests of central Guatemala. Typical specimens of several spp. secured near some of Salvin's old stations are now made available for the first time in American collections. This bulletin covers descriptions, measurements, and field notes of the collection.—*G. G. Goodwin.*

20624. GRINNELL, JOSEPH. A new pocket gopher from Lassen County, California. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 47: 193-197. 1934.—*Thomomys bottae* **saxatilis** (p.193), with remarks on the sharp delimitation of the ranges of spp. of *Thomomys* by the factor of soil texture.

20625. GYLDENSTOLPE, NILS. A manual of Neotropical Sigmodont rodents. *K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl.* 11(3): 1-164. 18 pl. 1932.—A compilation based on the literature and on original observation of the type specimens and representative series of Neotropical Cricetidae at the museums of London, Copenhagen, and Stockholm. Approximately 60 genera are recognized, a few being signaled by the author as of dubious status. The paper will be found particularly useful to workers in the U. S. A. from the fact that the author has for the first time published good illustrations of the skulls of numerous species in the collections of the Brit. Mus. No pictures of Brit. Mus. types appear, however. Notes dealing with material in German museums are absent, as explained by the author in his preface. Tables of measurements of type specimens of most spp. are appended. On plate XVIII, by means of diagrams, the author illustrates his views on dental homologies in the S. Amer. cricetids.—*G. H. H. Tate.*

20626. HALL, E. RAYMOND. A new pika (mammalian genus Ochotona) from central Nevada. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 47: 103-105. 1934.—*O. princeps* **tutelata** (p.103).

20627. HALL, E. RAYMOND. Mammals collected by T. T. and E. B. McCabe in the Bowron Lake region of British Columbia. *Univ. California Publ. Zool.* 40(9): 363-386. 1 fig. 1934.—Systematics and geographic distr. of the 45 kinds of mammals collected. *Canis latrans* **incolatus** (p.369), Brit. Columbia to Alaska. The mammal fauna is characterized by the presence of a high percentage of Rocky Mountain forms, among which those from the southern part of the Rocky Mountains predominate.—*E. R. Hall.*

20628. HIBBARD, CLAUDE W. A new Bassariscus from the Lower Pliocene of Nebraska. *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.* 21(paper 7): 273-278. 1 pl. 1933.—*B.* **ogallalae*** (p.273), type locality Ogallala formation, part of lower jaw with dentition.

20629. HIBBARD, CLAUDE W. Antrozous bunkeri, a new bat from Kansas. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 227-228. 1934.

20630. HILL, JOHN ERIC. External characters of newborn pocket gophers. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 244-245. 1934.—*Thomomys bottae*, in California.

20631. JEPSEN, GLENN L. A revision of the American Apatemyidae and the description of a new genus, Sinclairella, from the White River Oligocene of South Dakota. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.* 74(4): 287-305. 3 pl., 4 fig. 1934.—Apatemyidae, Plesiadapidae, and Chiromyidae have been regarded as synonymous family names for a group of American and European Paleocene and

Eocene mammals, and classified as insectivores and as primates. A reexamination of all Amer. specimens, aided by X-ray photographs furnishes criteria for the anatomic and geologic separation of one phyletic series, for which the name Apatemyidae Matthew is revived and redefined. Apatemyidae are classified as (?) Insectivora and include *Labidolemur kayi**, Bear Creek Paleocene, Montana, *L. soricoides*, Tiffany Paleocene, Colorado, *Teilhardella chardini**; Graybull Eocene, Wyoming, *Apatemys bellus**, *A. bellulus**, and *A. rodens*, Bridger Eocene, Wyoming, *Stehlinella uintensis**, Uinta Eocene, Wyoming, and **SINCLAIRELLA** (p.291), type *S.* **dakotensis*** (p.291), Chadron Formation, Oligocene, S. Dakota. *Uintasorex* Matthew and *Trogolemur* Matthew are removed from the Apatemyidae.—*G. L. Jepsen.*

20632. KURODA, NAGAMICHI. Korean mammals preserved in the collection of Marquis Yamashina. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 229-239. 1934.—Tax. and distr. notes on 24 forms. Muridae: *Microtus pelliceus*, new to Korea; *Cricetulus triton nestor* Thomas (=*Asiocricetus bampensis* Kishida, *A. yamashinai* Kishida); *Mus bactrianus* **yamashinai** (p.234). Soricidae: *Crocidura dsinezumi* **quelpartis** (p.236), Quelpart I.; *C. lasiura* **thomasi** (*C. t.* Sowerby) (p.237); *C.* **yamashinai** (p.237); *C.* **neglecta** (p.238).—*F. H.*

20633. LÖNNBERG, EINAR. Prodelphinus graffmani n. sp., a new dolphin, from the Pacific coast of Mexico. *Arkiv Zool.* [*Stockholm*] 26 A(4, no. 19): 1-11. 1 pl., 1 fig. 1934.

20634. McATEE, W. L. Food habits of predatory mammals. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 243-244. 1934.—Comparison of investigations by several authors in Russia and by Dearborn in Michigan. Of 9 predators in each country, at least 8 in Russia and 7 in Michigan have preponderantly beneficial food habits.

20635. MORALES AGACINO, E. Descripción de un nuevo soricido del género Crocidura Wagler, procedente de Rio de Oro. [A new Crocidura from Rio de Oro.] *Bol. Soc. Española Hist. Nat.* 34(1): 93-95. 1 fig. 1934.—*C.* **bolivari*** (p.93), key to 4 Moroccan forms of *Crocidura.*

20636. NELSON, E. W., and E. A. GOLDMAN. A new pocket mouse from Sonora. *Jour. Washington Acad. Sci.* 24(6): 267. 1934.—*Perognathus flavus* **sonoriensis,** Mexico.

20637. OEHSER, PAUL H. Another new generic name for a South American marsupial. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(3): 240. 1934.—**LESTOROS** (*Cryptolestes* Tate, preocc.).

20638. PARNELL, I. W. Some notes on the natural history of the Scottish red deer. *Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc.* [*Edinburgh*] 22(2): 75-80. 1932.—Notes on history, habitat, and biology. The average size is decreasing, owing to overstocking, to shooting of the finest stags, to absence of food and shelter, and to parasites.

20639. PASTORE, JOLE. Sui solchi cerebrali di un "Symphalangus syndactylus." *Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.* 68(11/15): 570-587. 3 pl. 1933.—It is concluded from a minute study of the cerebral sulci of a young *S. syndactylus* that their pattern may serve to distinguish the genus from *Hylobates.*—*From auth. summ.* (*tr.*).

20640. PETIT, G. Le genre "Lepidolemur" et sa répartition géographique. (Note préliminaire.) *Compt. Rend. Som. Séances Soc. Biogéogr.* 82. 33-37. 1933.—Recognizes in Madagascar an eastern sp., *L. mustelinus* I. Geoffroy, and a western sp., *L. ruficaudatus* A. Grand. The latter is divided into 3 sspp., including *L. r. dorsalis* Gray and *L. r. leucopus* Forsyth Major.—*F. H.*

20641. PETIT, G. Mammalia. In: Contribution à l'étude de la faune de Madagascar. III, ed. by G. PETIT. *Faune Colonies Franç.* 4(5): 559-589. 1934.—Systematic report on 16 forms, including lists of specimens and descr., tax., and life-history notes. Centetidae: *Echinops* Martin is considered a subg. of *Ericulus* Geoffroy; *Ericulus telfairi* **nigrescens** (p.570); *Limnogale mergulus* F. Major, emend. descr.—*F. H.*

20642. PRELL, H. Die gegenwärtig bekannten Arten der Gattung Chinchilla Bennett. *Zool. Anz.* 108(5/6): 97-104. 1934.—Discusses the taxonomic history of the genus. Three spp. are recognized: *C. chinchilla* (Licht.), Peru and Chile from lat. 9°-23° S., in the W. Andes; *C.* **velligera** (*C. lanigera* Bennett, preocc.) (p.100), Chile from lat. 25°-32° S., in coastal hills and inland valleys; and *C. boliviana* Brass, S. Bolivia and N. Argentina, in the E. Andes. Trade names of the various forms are supplied. Bibliography.—*F. H.*

20643. RUSCONI, CARLOS. Una nueva especie de comadreja fósil, "Didelphys seneti," n. sp. *Anales Soc. Cient. Argentina* 113(5): 213-215. 1 fig. 1932.—*D.* **seneti*** (p.213), mandible with teeth, Ensenada stage, Upper Pliocene, Argentina.

20644. ST. LEGER, J. On two "red duikers" from Mt. Elgon and Mt. Kenya, East Africa. *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14(81): 382-385. 1934.—*Cephalophus* **fosteri** (p.383), Mt. Elgon, 8000-11,300 ft., Uganda; *C.* **hooki** (p.384), Mt. Kenya, 8500-10,000 ft., Kenya.

20645. SANBORN, COLIN CAMPBELL. Neotropical bats in the Carnegie Museum. *Ann. Carnegie Mus.* 21(3): 171-183. 1932.—Distr. and tax. of 46 forms, chiefly from Costa Rica, Colombia, Bolivia, Venezuela, and Brazil. *Cormura brevirostris,* new to Costa Rica and Colombia; *Pteronotus suapurensis,* new to Costa Rica; *Xenoctenes hirsutus,* new to Colombia, redescr.; *Lonchorhina aurita,* new to Bolivia and Brazil; *Phyllostomus verrucosus,* new to Costa Rica; *Anoura geoffroyi,* new to Bolivia; *Enchisthenes harti,* new to Venezuela, redescr.—*F. H.*

20646. SCHLAIKJER, ERICH M. Contributions to the stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Goshen Hole Area, Wyoming. 1. A detailed study of the structure and relationships of a new zalambdodont insectivore from the middle Oligocene. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 76(1): 1-27. 1 pl., 7 fig. 1933.—*Apternodus* **gregoryi*** (p.6), nearly complete skull and jaws. Solenodontidae, here claimed as n. subfam., but used by Gill (1872), is redefined and *Micropternodus* is assigned to it. Subfam. Apternodontinae is transferred from Tenrecidae to Solenodontidae. The relationships between *Apternodus* and other Zalambdodonta are discussed. *Arctoryctes* (Miocene) and *Necrolestes* are excluded from the suborder.—*E. P. G.*

20647. SCHWARZ, ERNST. Notes on the nomenclature and systematic position of some African mammals. *Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14(80): 258-261. 1934.—*Simia porcaria* Brünnich is not applicable to the Chacma baboon, but is a syn. of *Macaca nemestrina* L.; *S. sphingiola* Hermann is indefinable; *Papio comatus* E. Geoffroy thus becomes available for the Chacma baboon; lectotypes are designated for *P. porcarius occidentalis* Goldblatt and *P. p. orientalis* Goldblatt, both of which are placed in syn. of *P. c. comatus* E. Geoffroy; *P. c. griseipes* Pocock (=[*Choiropithecus porcarius*] *transvaalensis* Zukowsky, [*Choiropithecus*] *rhodesiae* Haagner; *P. cynocephalus jubilaeus* Schwarz); *Civettictis civetta schwarzi* Cabrera, type locality restricted to Zanzibar; the author of *Hippopotamus capensis* proves to be Desmoulins, 1825.—*F. H.*

20648. SHELDON, CAROLYN. Studies on the life histories of Zapus and Napaeozapus in Nova Scotia. *Jour. Mammal.* 15(4): 290-300. 1934.—Studies of wild and captive *Z. h. hudsonius* and *N. i. insignis* in Nova Scotia. Observations include habitats, number of individuals in and location of colonies, runways and nests, breeding. Hibernation was studied in the laboratories in the Mus. Zool., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Hibernation was irregular apparently with no regard to temp. One *Zabus* hibernated in a room heated to 72° F.—*C. Sheldon.*

20649. STEKLIN, H. G. Bubalus iselini n. spec. aus dem obern Pliocaen von Val d'Arno. *Eclogae Geol. Helvetiae* 27(2): 409-412. 3 fig. 1934.—*B.* iselini (p.409), upper Pliocene, Italy.—*W. Berry.*

20650. STOCK, CHESTER. Skull and dentition of the American Miocene cat, Pseudaelurus. *Bull. Geol. Soc. America* 45(6): 1051-1058. 2 pl. 1934.—*P. intrepidus** Leidy, Esmerelda formation, Nevada, first descr. of skull and upper dentition.

20651. STRAUS, WILLIAM L. Jr., and GEORGE B. WISLOCKI. On certain similarities between sloths and slow lemurs. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 74 (3) : 43-56. 1932. —It is obvious that the sloths and lorises exhibit marked similarities in certain morphological characters. These similarities are apparently correlated with functional similarities of the parts involved. They are by no means indicative of any close genetic relationship of the 2 groups, but may be regarded as adaptive convergences. The sloths are highly and peculiarly specialized members of the Xenarthra, while the slow lemurs occupy a similar position among the Lemuroidea. Both groups have secondarily become adapted to a sluggish mode of arboreal life, and to the maintenance of clinging postures. Therein seems to lie the answer to the convergent structural adaptations. These structural similarities, which we interpret as convergences, involve the presence in the extremities of a peculiar and highly specialized type of blood vascular distr. (the bundle form of rete mirabile) ; increase in relative length of the upper extremity; reduction of the tail; relative broadening of the chest; increase in number of presacral vertebrae and ribs; absence (except in *Loris tardigradus*) of an anticlinal vertebra; and blunting of thoraco-lumbar and lengthening of cervical spinous processes. Bibliography.—*Auth. concl.*

20652. SUTTON, GEORGE MIKSCH, and WILLIAM J. HAMILTON, Jr. A new Arctic weasel from Southampton Island, Hudson Bay. *Ann. Carnegie Mus.* 21 (2) : 79-81. 1932.—*Mustela arctica* **semplei** (p.79).

20653. TATE, G. H. H. An apparently new fruit bat of the Pteropus hypomelanus group from Gower Island, Solomon Islands. *Amer. Mus. Novitates* 718. 1-2. 1934.—*P.* **goweri** (p.1).

20654. TEILHARD de CHARDIN, P., and R. A. STIRTON. A correlation of some Miocene and Pliocene mammalian assemblages in North America and Asia, with a discussion of the Mio-Pliocene boundary. *Univ. California Publ. Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci.* 23. 227-290. 1934.—The North American, European, Chinese, and Indian mammalian faunas of the Miocene and Pliocene epochs are correlated. Special emphasis is placed on the geological range of the genera in China and N. Amer. A division of the Miocene and Pliocene is discussed, primarily on the vertebrate evidence. This places the Pontian in the lower Pliocene, and the first Pliohippus-Neohipparion faunas in N. Amer. are correlated with the Pontian.

20655. TEILHARD de CHARDIN, P., and C. C. YOUNG. Fossil mammals from the late Cenozoic of northern China. *Geol. Surv. China, Palaeont. Sinica* C 9 (1) : 1-88. Map, 10 pl., 23 fig. 1931.—Part I. A study of the rodents. There are brief descr. and stratigraphic notes. *Spermophilus* cf. *mongolicus**, Up. Pliocene and Lr. Pleistocene; *Tamias* sp., Pliocene; *Chalicomys* **broilii*** (p.4), and *Paralactaga* sp.* (p.8), Pontian; *Dipus* cf. *sowerbyi*, Yulin formation (Pleistocene); **PARARHIZOMYS** (p.11), type *P. hipparionum* (p.11), Pontian; *Prosiphneus* (= *Myotalpavus* Miller), *P. arlesianus** Schlosser, Pontian; *P.* **sinensis*** (p.14), Pontian; *P.* **intermedius*** (p.15), Pontian or Pliocene; *Siphneus* cf. *fontanieri** and *S.* cf. *cansus**, Pleistocene; *S.* **chanchenensis*** (p.20), Yulin formation; *S.* **minor*** (p.20), Pleistocene; *S. arvicolinus** Nehring, Pleistocene (Sanmenian); *S. tingi**, Sanmenian, an index fossil of this age; *S.* **chaoyatseni*** (p.24), and *S.* **asuchiapinensis*** (p.25), Sanmenian; *S.* **omegodon*** (p.26), Pliocene; *Lepus* sp.*, Pleistocene; *Caprolagus brachypus* Young, Sanmenian; **OCHOTONOIDES** (p.30) (Ochotonidae), erected for *O.* **complicidens** (*Ochotona c.* Boule and Teilhard) Sanmenian and Yulin formation; *Ochotona* cf. *daurica* (Pallas), Yulin formation. Part II. A study of the Lr. Pliocene Antilopidae. Descrs. of *Gazella* cf. *gaudryi** (Schlosser) ; *G.* **paotehensis*** (p.36) ; *G.* **blacki*** (p.38) ; **PACHYGAZELLA** (p.40), type *P.* **grangeri*** (p. 40) ; **ANTILOSPIRA** (p.43), type *A.* **licenti*** (p.43). Since Pontian time the *Gazella* group has been predominant in Central and Eastern Asia, forming an independent block separated from western Asian and African types. It shows, even at this early date, a tendency toward the *Procapra* type still living in Mongolia and China. *Pachygazella,* an aberrant form, suggests the existence, in Lr. Pliocene times, of a peculiar Asiatic stock, of which *Saiga* and *Pantholops* are possible survivors. Part III. Complementary observations on the fauna and the stratigraphy of some interesting localities. *Hipparion* **houfenense*** (p.49), Lr. Pliocene. There are brief notes on 18 forms associated with those described in parts I and II.—*E. P. G.*

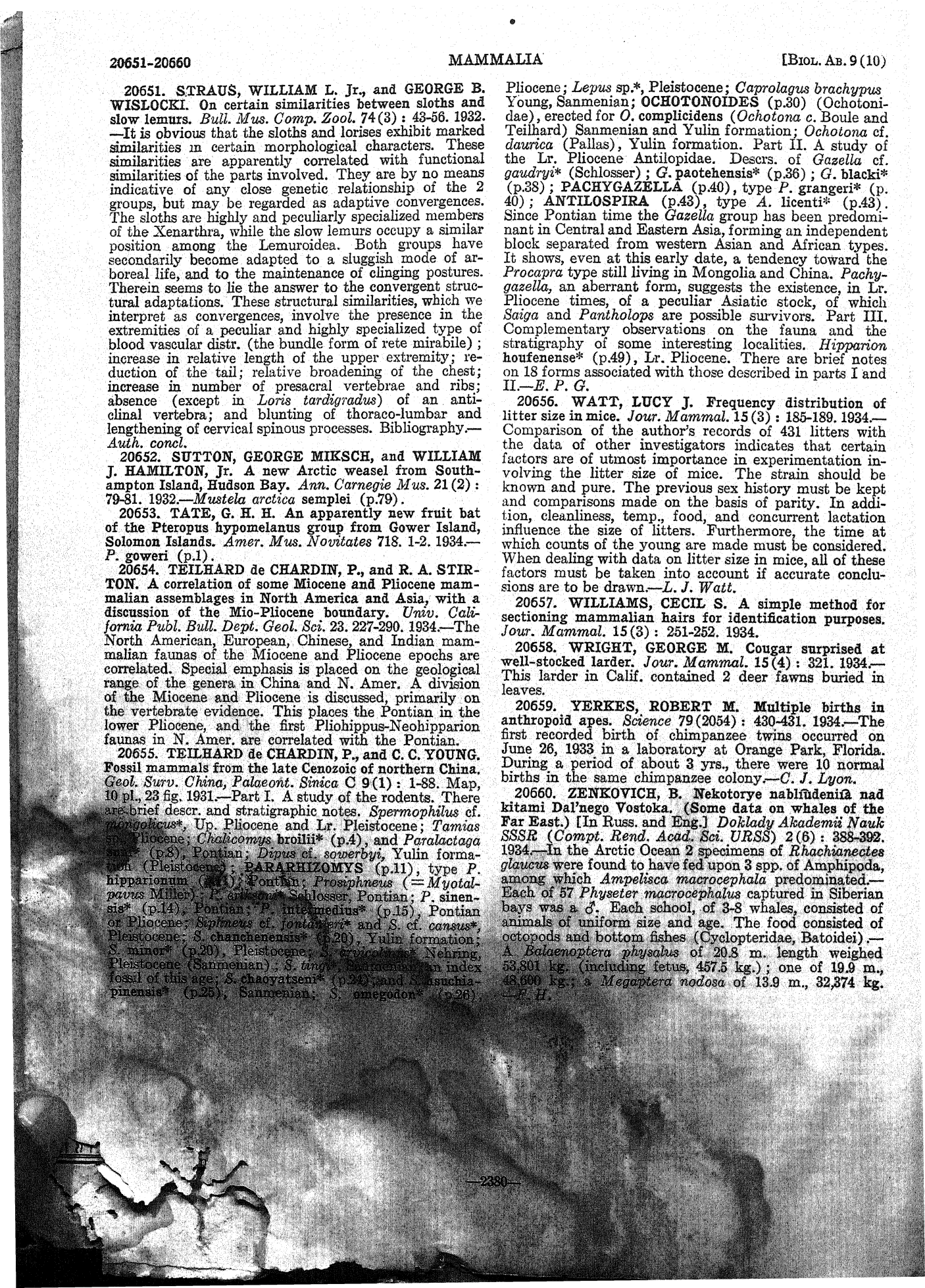
20656. WATT, LUCY J. Frequency distribution of litter size in mice. *Jour. Mammal.* 15 (3) : 185-189. 1934.—Comparison of the author's records of 431 litters with the data of other investigators indicates that certain factors are of utmost importance in experimentation involving the litter size of mice. The strain should be known and pure. The previous sex history must be kept and comparisons made on the basis of parity. In addition, cleanliness, temp., food, and concurrent lactation influence the size of litters. Furthermore, the time at which counts of the young are made must be considered. When dealing with data on litter size in mice, all of these factors must be taken into account if accurate conclusions are to be drawn.—*L. J. Watt.*

20657. WILLIAMS, CECIL S. A simple method for sectioning mammalian hairs for identification purposes. *Jour. Mammal.* 15 (3) : 251-252. 1934.

20658. WRIGHT, GEORGE M. Cougar surprised at well-stocked larder. *Jour. Mammal.* 15 (4) : 321. 1934.—This larder in Calif. contained 2 deer fawns buried in leaves.

20659. YERKES, ROBERT M. Multiple births in anthropoid apes. *Science* 79 (2054) : 430-431. 1934.—The first recorded birth of chimpanzee twins occurred on June 26, 1933 in a laboratory at Orange Park, Florida. During a period of about 3 yrs., there were 10 normal births in the same chimpanzee colony.—*C. J. Lyon.*

20660. ZENKOVICH, B. Nekotorye nablîudeniîa nad kitami Dal'nego Vostoka. (Some data on whales of the Far East.) [In Russ. and Eng.] *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR (Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. URSS)* 2 (6) : 388-392. 1934.—In the Arctic Ocean 2 specimens of *Rhachianectes glaucus* were found to have fed upon 3 spp. of Amphipoda, among which *Ampelisca macrocephala* predominated.—Each of 57 *Physeter macrocephalus* captured in Siberian bays was a ♂. Each school, of 3-8 whales, consisted of animals of uniform size and age. The food consisted of octopods and bottom fishes (Cyclopteridae, Batoidei).—A *Balaenoptera physalus* of 20.8 m. length weighed 53,801 kg. (including fetus, 457.5 kg.) ; one of 19.9 m., 48,600 kg.; a *Megaptera nodosa* of 13.9 m., 32,374 kg. —*E. H.*



INTRODUCTORY GUIDE TO THE INDEXES

Users of Biological Abstracts are reminded that this volume covers only a part of the literature published in the period during which the volume was issued. Succeeding volumes must therefore also be consulted for literature more or less contemporaneous with that reported and indexed in this volume.

SUBJECT AND SYSTEMATIC INDEXES

GENERAL

These indexes are designed to meet the needs both of those whose interests lie chiefly in systematic groups of organisms and of those whose interests are not circumscribed in this way. For the former, chiefly systematic biologists, one of the requisite avenues of approach to their subject is by systematic groups; this is provided by the systematic index. Experience has shown that the needs of those concerned with other biological disciplines are most practically met by a detailed analytical subject index alphabetically arranged; an extensive index of this type is therefore provided.

A special effort has been made to design these two indexes as far as possible in such a way that they will complement rather than duplicate each other. Certain departures from standard indexes will therefore be noted. Chief among these is the policy in the systematic index to carry the indexing only to genera, not to species; the detailed indexing of species, including new ones, occurs under genera in the subject index only. This decision is prompted by the fact that an increasing number of investigators have frequent occasion to locate information concerning species of plants or animals without necessarily knowing their precise systematic position in the classification used.

This arrangement will be convenient for systematists as well, especially when seeking information concerning a limited number of given genera; under these circumstances the subject index will be found the more satisfactory, making consultation of the systematic index in such cases unnecessary. When, however, more comprehensive and extended systematic orientation is desired, the systematic index provides a complete condensed approach by groups and their subgroups down to and including genera.

THE SUBJECT INDEX

(p. 2489 to end)

This index is based upon an analysis of the abstract, not merely the title.

The words, terms, and expressions currently used for the same or closely related subjects vary greatly. If the indexing is done according to the particular words used by authors, much scattering of material concerning the same subject obviously results. Therefore the effort has been to index subjects and not merely words, and, where necessary, provide cross references which will lead the user from words commonly used to the rubrics under which the pertinent material has been assembled. Thus, studies on blood sugar are indexed under that rubric, not under "Hypoglycemia," "Hyperglycemia," or other terms used by authors to denote variations in blood sugar; because of their frequent use, however, "Hypoglycemia," "Hyperglycemia," etc., are entered in their respective alphabetic positions with cross references to "Blood sugar." Similarly, word indexing frequently scatters material referring to the same species; thus, material concerning the domestic fowl would appear under such diverse rubrics as hen, cock, pullet, capon, fowl, chicken, chick, etc.

While an effort has been made through subject indexing to avoid in a large measure the scattering resulting from word indexing, the index is, in the main, not a classified one. Since ease of use rather than strict logic is demanded of an index, the indexing so far as possible is done under the rubrics under which it is thought the majority of users are most likely to search. To this extent the index is frankly opportunistic. Thus the index contains rubrics for "Antibodies," "Antigens," "Complement," "Toxins," "Vaccines," etc., instead of relegating all to subordinate positions under some general rubric, *e.g.*, "Immunity." Since individual researches tend to be highly specialized, this general policy is believed to result usually in greater convenience to investigators.

This policy necessarily places closely related subjects in more or less widely separated alphabetical positions, and since the index should be useful not only to the specialist but also to those who wish a more comprehensive orientation in a wider field, cross references have been liberally employed to lead users to related material. Also, when the nature of the material has made it possible, the information has not only been entered under, for instance, the specific name of the substance, but has been listed again under the class or group to which it belongs. For example, the papers which deal with cyanides as insecticides appear with detailed entries under "Cyanides," as: "Cyanides, as insecticides, in wireworm control, ... 14089," and are listed again, by number only, under "Insecticides," as: "Insecticides, cyanides as, ... 9202, 14098." Similarly, papers on specific stains are entered in detail under the name of the stain, *e.g.*, "methylene blue," etc., and listed again by number only under "Stains." Cyanides and methylene blue cannot, however, be made exclusively subrubrics of "Insecticides" and "Stains," respectively, because of their importance in other directions.

There are some cases, however, in which there seems to be no necessity for thus scattering related material, especially in cases where there is an anatomical basis for grouping, material has been entered only under the larger group heading. Thus the bones, muscles, nerves, and the various parts of the brain are listed under "Bone," "Muscle," "Nerve," "Brain," rather than under "Ulna," "Sartorius," "Phrenic," "Amygdala," "Restiform body," etc.

Under very broad rubrics only those papers are in general indexed which themselves are broad in content or point of view. Thus, under "Physiology," "Pathology," "Cytology," "Horticulture," "Ecology," etc., will usually be found indexed only books or other general treatments; to do otherwise would make these headings unwieldy and more or less coextensive with the corresponding abstract sections.

Indexing under names of organisms

In general, indexing is done under the scientific name used in the original; *i.e.*, no attempt is made to select the name that might be considered correct under the rules where two or more names are in current use. This results in some scattering of references pertaining to the

same organism, notably among bacteria, where several systems of nomenclature are current. However, specialists will know what names to consult in such cases; also, a limited amount of cross referencing is provided.

When common names only are used in the original, the indexing as a rule is done under these; allocation to genera would in many cases be difficult and introduce errors. Thus, if merely "clover" appears in the original, it is indexed under that name rather than under the genus *Trifolium,* since the plant in question may belong to some other of the several genera members of which are known as "Clovers." Where, however, there is no room for doubt as to the proper scientific name of an organism or group mentioned only by common name in the original, indexing may be done under the scientific name. Between common names and their possible, probable, or certain corresponding generic names, cross references have been provided in a limited number of cases.

Since the same generic name is sometimes used for both plants and animals, the alphabetical arrangement used in the subject index throws these together. In most cases these have been separated. Occasionally, however, the species listed under a generic name will be in part animal and in part plant; reference to the corresponding abstracts at once distinguishes between them.

Studies, especially experimental, on common laboratory animals (guinea pig, mouse, rat, rabbit, dog, cat, etc.) are in general not indexed under the name of the animal; the same applies to man, especially in the fields of physiology, pathology, and anatomy.

In view of the extensive systematic index, the indexing in the subject index is usually not done under group names above the rank of genus. Occasionally it appears desirable to insert references under larger group names, often in anglicized form, *e.g.,* "Diatoms," "Fishes," etc. However, every supergeneric group recognized and represented in the systematic index appears in the subject index in Roman type; the page number following refers to the page of the systematic index on which the group is treated, and the exponential figure attached to the page number refers to the column.

Similarly, the page and column references appearing after generic names refer to the exact places in the systematic index where these genera are treated systematically. *It is thus possible to determine instantly the classification of any genus occurring in the alphabetical subject index which appears also in the systematic index.* For example, the genus *Anopheles* in the alphabetic subject index is followed by "(p. 2445 ^{4})"; reference to this page and column in the systematic index discloses that the genus falls in the family Culicidae, order Diptera, class Insecta.

Through the policies outlined in the two paragraphs preceding it is apparent that *the subject index provides at the same time a complete alphabetical index to the systematic index.* It is thus possible for users of the alphabetical subject index to orient themselves systematically as to both genera and supergeneric groups, thereby facilitating the utilization of systematic information—especially by those who find it difficult to do so when only a systematic approach is available. Furthermore, the user is at once put in touch with related genera and groups and the information recorded concerning them, thereby simplifying the problem of approaching a special problem against a background of broad orientation.

Typography

All generic names are in *italic type* (the only exceptions are new genera and subgenera, which appear in bold-faced capitals); all other first words in rubrics are in ordinary Roman type. This will be found convenient: if the search is for a generic name, all roman type rubrics can be ignored; if the search is for any other subject rubric, all italic names can be passed by automatically.

New genera and subgenera are printed in bold-faced capitals, *e.g.,* **APODICRANIA.** Categories below the rank of genus are not indexed in first position, the sole exception being new subgenera.

New species, varieties, etc., appear in lower-case bold-faced type, *e.g., Anopheles* **demeilloni,** *Carex sempervirens* v. **bulgarica.**

New specific, varietal, etc., names proposed to replace preoccupied names are printed in lower-case bold-faced type, with the replaced combination following in parentheses and in italic; *e.g., Asphragis* **dubiosa** (*A. aciculata*). If the preoccupation is the result of transferring a species from one genus to another, thus involving two generic names, the replaced binomial is also entered in first position, in italic, followed in parentheses by the new binomial (the new name appearing in lower-case boldface); *e.g., Canthocamptus crassus* (*Attheyella* **ekmani**).

In *new combinations* (*e.g.,* transfers of members from one genus to another), the specific name appears in lower-case bold-faced type, followed in parentheses and in italic by the genus from which the member is transferred; *e.g., Brillia* **par** (*Orthocladius*). The old combination is also entered in first position, but wholly in italic, followed in parentheses and in italic by the genus to which the transfer is made: *Orthocladius par* (*Brillia*). If in making the transfer any change in specific, varietal, etc., names is made, the full combinations are given.

In the abstracts *new synonyms* are preceded by an equality sign and placed in parentheses; the name under which the synonym is sunk precedes, *e.g., Coragyps a. atratus* (Bech.) (=*Cathartes foetens* Licht.).

A dagger (†) associated with a plant or animal name indicates that it is a *fossil.* The abbreviations in parentheses signify *geological periods,* as follows:

(Cb)	= Carboniferous	(N)	= Neogene
(Cm)	= Cambrian	(O)	= Ordovician
(D)	= Devonian	(Pl)	= Pleistocene
(E)	= Eogene	(Pr)	= Permian
(J)	= Jurassic	(S)	= Silurian
(K)	= Cretaceous	(Tr)	= Triassic

Some necessary variations from the above will be self-explanatory.

In the abstracts an asterisk (*) attached to a name indicates that the form is illustrated.

THE SYSTEMATIC INDEX

(pp. 2385-2466)

The indexing in the systematic index is limited to those disciplines in which the interest is more or less strongly by systematic groups, notably the taxonomic and morphological. Aside from the strictly taxonomic, which will be discussed in more detail below, the indexing is confined at present to the following subjects, the references being grouped correspondingly under the abbreviations given in parentheses:

Morphology, including anatomy (MORPH.)
Histology (HIST.)
Cytology (CYT.)
Embryology (EMB.)
Life history (L. H.)
Phylogeny (PHYL.)
Geographical distribution (DIST.)
Bibliography (BIBL.)

In indexing specific and subspecific taxonomic entities proposed as new to science, all categories are provided for, of which the more common are the following:

New species (N. SP.)
New subspecies (N. SSP.)
New varieties (N. VAR.)
New forms (N. F.)
New aberrations (N. AB.)

If entities of two or more kinds (*e.g.,* new species and new varieties) are proposed in the same paper, the paper is entered only under the superior category (N. SP.).

Superspecific entities (subgenera, genera, and higher groups) proposed as new to science are listed by name

in bold-faced capitals, *e.g.*, **CHILOCYSTIS.** New genera appear in alphabetic order among the other genera of the particular group; new subgenera are indented under the corresponding genera; in new supergeneric groups the exact position of the names varies somewhat, depending upon the rank of the group and whether the name is merely indexed or whether utilized by the editor for arranging subordinate groups under it. All new superspecific group names, except genera, are accompanied by a statement of the rank assigned to them by the authors, *e.g.*, n. subg., n. ord., etc.

In new transfers of members from one genus to another (*new combinations*),[1] an index entry is provided, under the genus to which the transfer is made, in the category **N. COMB.**; an entry is also provided under the genus from which the transfer is made—usually the genus in which the transferred member was originally placed—in the category "synonymy" **(SYN.)**.

New names proposed to replace preoccupied ones are referred to under the genus in the category **N. N.**

New synonymy,[1] *i.e.*, the proposal to unite two or more generic, specific, or subspecific concepts previously considered distinct, is referred to, under the genus or genera involved, in the category **SYN.**

Taxonomic information other than that discussed above, *e.g.*, keys, revisions, synopses, emended descriptions, etc., is entered in the category "taxonomy" **(TAX.)**; this is not done, however, for genera to which the same abstract reference has already been made in one of the above categories, *e.g.*, **N. SP., N. VAR., N. COMB.**

Certain *fossil genera* of very doubtful position, or form genera of broad scope, are omitted from the systematic index; they are, however, included in the subject index.

Geographical distribution **(DIST.)** is in general entered in the systematic index only when treated more or less comprehensively or when data of apparently peculiar interest are presented. Some variation in this policy will be noted. Geographical distribution is, however, indexed fully by groups under geographical and political units in the Geographical Index (see below). This, it is believed, will be found useful because the interest in much recorded distributional information is local. However, by consulting the Geographical Index the student desiring more exhaustive information regarding distribution will be able to assemble easily the desired references.

Papers treating a group (family, order, etc.) more or less comprehensively from some point of view (morphology, taxonomy, cytology, etc.) are frequently indexed under the broader group, though they may also be entered under individual genera. However, new species, new varieties, new combinations, etc., are invariably referred to under the genera.

Genera are arranged alphabetically under groups, and are therefore easily located. If, on the other hand, the systematic index is consulted for subjects—cytology, embryology, life history, etc.,—the distinctive type used for the abbreviations renders the assembling of references from this point of view almost equally simple.

The *systems of classification* used in the various groups are determined by the editors in charge of the respective sections. In general the policy is to use conservative modern classifications; also, to omit intermediate groups, especially subfamilies (a few large families in Lepidoptera being the only exceptions). Since the purpose of the systems here used is chiefly to facilitate the location of desired information, it is believed that the omission of these taxonomic refinements will contribute to, rather than detract from, the utility of the index; furthermore, these refinements are more likely to be fluctuating and controversial, involving changes in successive volumes confusing to the user of the indexes.

GEOGRAPHICAL AND GEOLOGICAL INDEXES

THE GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

(pp. 2467-2485)

This index is devoted to the indexing of geographical information, particularly the geographical distribution of organisms.

The various geographical areas adopted as units for indexing purposes are grouped under the following major headings: North America, South America, Europe, Africa, Asia, Malay Archipelago, Australasia, Antarctica, Oceanic Islands, and Oceans. The arrangement of the areas under each of these major headings is alphabetical except in the case of North America, where the countries are arranged in a general north-to-south sequence. The subdivisions of any country, such as the provinces of Canada or the separate states of the United States, are arranged alphabetically under that country.

Under each geographical area or unit, organisms are listed by group names arranged alphabetically and corresponding approximately to the systematic sections of current abstract issues; *e.g.*, "Coleoptera," "Fungi," "Mammalia," etc. Items of information pertaining to geographical distribution, but not readily classifiable by systematic groups, are entered in the index above the systematic group names.

A limited amount of indexing is done under the larger geographical units (*e.g.*, West Indies; Europe; Africa, northern), either because the papers in question treat the area more or less comprehensively or because the locality data are not sufficiently specific in the original to permit of more circumscribed allocation.

The names of all geographical areas or units adopted for indexing purposes are printed in their proper places in this index. A few, however, are followed by no abstract numbers; this indicates that the current volume contains no material for indexing under those names.

For indexing purposes, it is a general policy to include coastal islands with near-by mainland countries rather than with oceanic island groups. Likewise coastal waters, up to the 100-fathom line, are generally included with the adjoining mainland. Oceans include adjoining gulfs, bays, and smaller seas. For the most part, only aquatic organisms are indexed under oceans. For abstracts dealing with organisms of a certain kind of distribution, such as coastal fishes (Pisces) or pelagic birds (Aves), references may be given both under an ocean and under a land area.

A dagger (†) preceding an abstract number indicates that the abstract deals with a fossil organism or organisms. Various letter symbols in parentheses signify *geological periods*, as follows:

(Cb)	= Carboniferous	(N)	= Neogene
(Cm)	= Cambrian	(O)	= Ordovician
(D)	= Devonian	(Pl)	= Pleistocene
(E)	= Eogene	(Pr)	= Permian
(J)	= Jurassic	(S)	= Silurian
(K)	= Cretaceous	(Tr)	= Triassic

Additional information on the distribution of organisms, as far as it pertains to the geologic occurrence

[1] It is the policy to list new combinations in the abstracts provided (1) they are labeled as new (done usually only in plant taxonomy) or (2) text statements make it clear that they are proposed as new. The same policy in general applies to new synonyms, where specific labeling of new synonyms is very rarely done by workers in either kingdom. This policy obviously results in very incomplete recording and indexing of new combinations and new synonyms; however, it results in indexing those which authors record with sufficient clearness.

of fossil species, is indexed in the Geological Index under the names of the geological periods, on pages 2487-2488.

Abstract numbers in bold-faced type indicate that new taxonomic concepts (e.g., new species or subspecies) are proposed in the papers referred to.

THE GEOLOGICAL INDEX TO PALEONTOLOGICAL MATERIAL
(pp. 2487-2488)

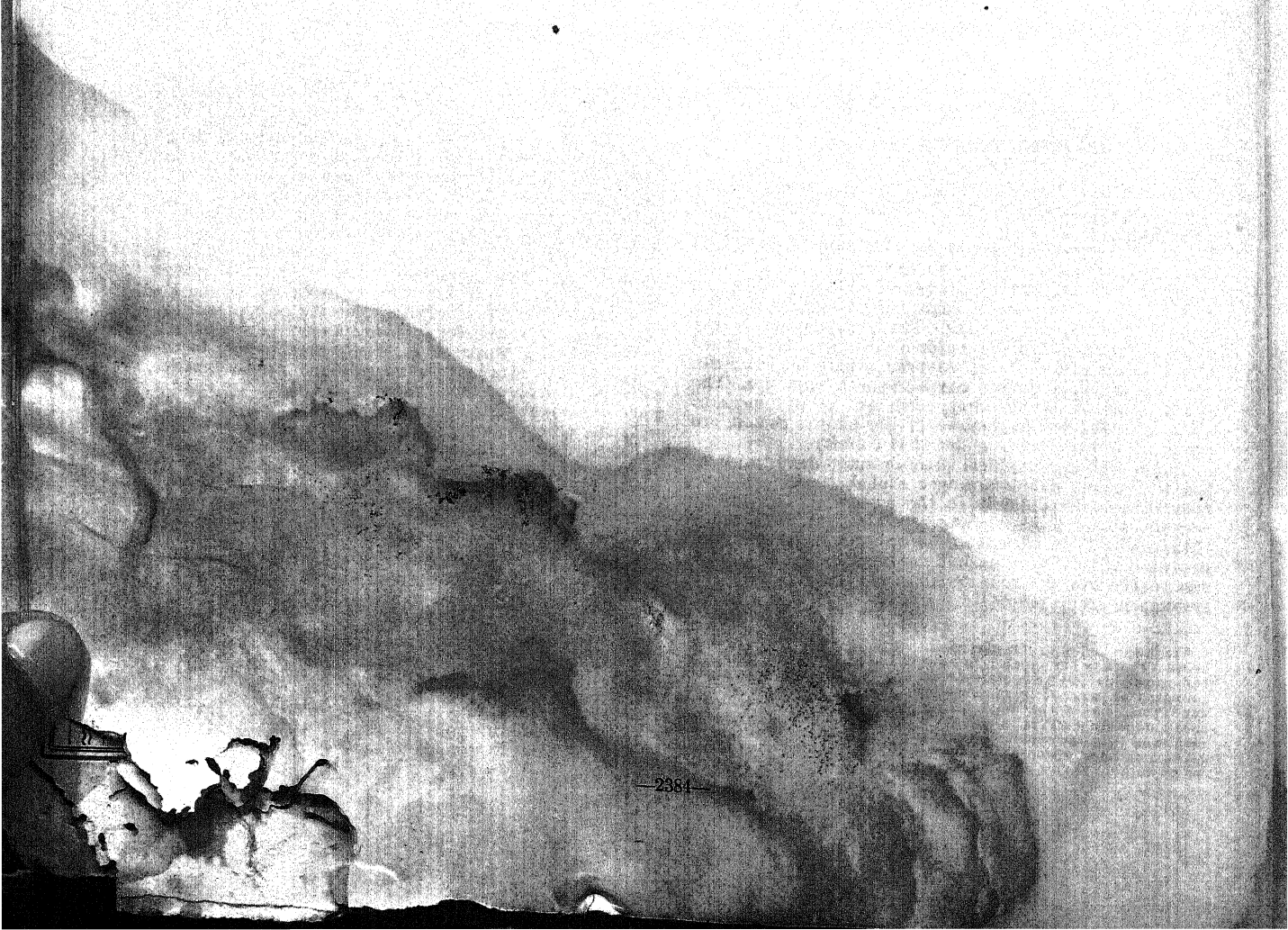
This index is devoted to the indexing of paleontological information on the basis of the geological time scale. The sequence progresses from older to younger strata by eras and periods. Under each period organisms are listed by group names arranged alphabetically and corresponding approximately to the systematic sections of current abstract issues, *e.g.*, "Crustacea," "Gymnospermae," "Mammalia," etc.; the only important exception is represented by "Insecta," the orders of which are not separated. For a detailed systematic approach to paleontological material the Systematic Index (pp. 2385-2466) should be consulted.

A limited amount of indexing is done under the eras, either because the papers in question are more or less comprehensive or because the geological data are not sufficiently specific in the original to permit of allocation to periods.

In general, geographical locations are not included; for a geographical approach to paleontological material, the Geographical Index (pp. 2467-2485) should be consulted.

For an alphabetical approach to fossil forms, the Subject Index (p. 2489 to end) should be consulted.

Abstract numbers in bold-faced type indicate that new taxonomic concepts (e.g., species or subspecies) are proposed in the papers referred to.



SYSTEMATIC INDEX

(For introductory guide see pages 2381-2383)

PLANT KINGDOM

TAX., 2195, 15253; PHYL., 15253

ALGAE

TAX., 14545, 16685; MORPH., 16685; CYT., 16685, 19515; L. H., 16685; DIST., 1477, 12280

(Classification according to Engler and Prantl, "Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien" 2nd ed., supplemented where yet incomplete by the 1st ed., and by Pascher, "Susswasserflora Deutschlands, u. s. w.," and other sources.)

MYXOPHYCEAE

TAX., 16687; MORPH., 16687; CYT., 2210, 2217; PHYL., 16687; L. H., 15263; DIST., 14546

ARCHIPLASTIDEAE

COCCOGONEALES

CHROOCOCCACEAE

Aphanocapsa, N. SP., 5710; N. VAR., 14546; L. H., 10904
Aphanothece, N. SP., 7867, 12275, 16691; SYN., 14546; DIST., 159
Chroococcus, N.SP., 5725, 14546; SYN., 5710; CYT., 6492
Coccopedia, N. SP., 1470
Dactylococcopsis, N. SP., 12269; N. COMB., 16687; TAX., 16708
Gloeocapsa, N. SP., 16680; SYN., 16687
Gloeothece, N. SP., 5712; N. COMB., 16687
Holopedium, N. SP., 12280
Merismopedia, N. F., 7858
Microcystis, L. H., 16704; DIST., 159
Myxobactron, SYN., 16687
TETRARCUS, 7867; N. SP., 7867

CHAMAESIPHONACEAE

ASPALATIA, 14538; N. SP., 14538
Chamaesiphon, N. SP., 3587, 14546; N. F., 7866; N. COMB., 16687
Chamaesiphonopsis, SYN., 16687
Dermocarpa, N. SP., 16687
Hyella, SYN., 16687; L. H., 14543
Myxohyella, N. COMB., 16687
Pleurocapsa, N. SP., 16687
SOLENTIA, 14538; N. SP., 14538
Sphaenosiphon, SYN., 16687
STICHOSIPHON, 16687; N.SP., 16687
Xenococcus, N. VAR., 16687

HORMOGONEALES

BOANEMATACEAE, N. FAM., 14538; **MIXTAE**, N. GROUP, 14542; **SOKOLOVIACEAE**, N. FAM., 14537; **TILDENIACEAE**, N. FAM., 14542

OSCILLATORIACEAE

Arthrospira, SYN., 16687
Hypheothrix, SYN., 16687
Lyngbya, N. SP., 1471, 1475, 3570, 3587, 5709, 16687; N. VAR., 16697; N. SECT. N., 16687; CYT., 2210
Microcoleus, N. SP., 14546; N. VAR., 19524
Oscillatoria, N. SP., 3570, 5725; N. VAR., 16710, 19524; N. COMB., 16687; CYT., 2210; L. H., 10904; DIST., 159
Phormidium, N. SP., 1469, 3587, 14546, 16710; N. VAR., 3570, 5709; CYT., 2217, 2226, 6492; DIST., 5710
Schizothrix, N. COMB., 16687; DIST., 7861
Spirulina, N. COMB., 16687
Symploca, N. SP., 3587
Trichodesmium, SYN., 16687

NOSTOCACEAE

Anabaena, N. SP., 1475, 7858, 14546, 16697; N. F., 1472; N. COMB., 16687; TAX., 5706; CYT., 2210, 6492; L. H., 4516
Anabaenopsis, TAX., 5706
Aphanizomenon, L. H., 16704
Cylindrospermum, N. VAR., 5706, 19524; N. F., 1472
Hormothamnion, N. F., 3587
Nostoc, N. F., 1472; CYT., 2210, 2217

MICROCHAETACEAE

Aulosira, N. SP., 5706; SYN., 14546
Microchaete, L. H., 14543

SCYTONEMATACEAE

Hassallia, SYN., 16687
Leptobasis, N. F., 1472
Petalonema, N. COMB., 16687
Plectonema, N SP., 16680; N. VAR., 5709; L. H., 14543
Scytonema, N. SP., 16680, 16688; SYN., 16687
Seguenzaea, N. SP., 16687
TILDENIA, 14542; N. SP., 14542
Tolypothrix, N. SP., 12263; N. F., 14546; N. COMB., 16687

STIGONEMATACEAE

Chondrogloea, N. COMB., 16687
Fischerella, N. VAR., 14546
Hapalosiphon, N. F., 14546; SYN., 14546
Mastigocladus, SYN., 16687
Mastigocoleus, L. H., 14543
Nostochopsis, N. SP., 12249
Stigonema, N. COMB., 16687

RIVULARIACEAE

Calothrix, N. SP., 3587, 19524; DIST., 7861
Dichothrix, N. SP., 16688
Gloeotrichia, N. COMB., 7850; TAX., 19524
Rivularia, SYN., 7850; DIST., 7861
SOKOLOVIA, 14537; N. SP., 14537

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Hormogoneales)

BOANEMA, 14538; N. SP., 14538
Oscillospira, CYT., ?217

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Myxophyceae)

Anabaeniolum, CYT., 2217
Collenia, SYN., (Pre-Cm) 14658
Entomitus, CYT., 2217
Gymnosolen, N. SP., (Cm) 19674
Hygrocrocis, CYT., 2217

CHLOROPHYCEAE

TAX., 16685; MORPH., 16685; L. H., 373, 374, 15263

PROTOCOCCALES

PHYL., 3588

VOLVOCACEAE

Carteria, N. SP., 12280; MORPH., 14544
Chlamydoblepharis, MORPH., 14544
Chlamydomonas, N. SP., 1479, 7867; SYN., 3580; MORPH., 14544; DIST., 159
Chlorogonium, MORP., 14544; L. H., 10285
Coccomonas, MORPH., 14544
DANGEARDINELLA, 5719; N. SP., 5719
Dunaliella, MORPH., 14544
Eudorina, MORPH., 14840
Furcilla, MORPH., 14544
Gonium, MORPH., 14840
Haematococcus, MORPH., 12255; CYT., 12255; L. H., 12255
HYALIELLA, 14544; N. SP., 14544
Hyalogonium, MORPH., 14544
Pandorina, N. SP., 12280
Platymonas, N. SP., 16683
Pleodorina, DIST., 12275
Polytoma, MORPH., 14544
Polytomella, MORPH., 14544
Selenochloris, MORPH., 14544
Tetrablepharis, MORPH., 14544
Tetrachloris, MORPH., 14544
Tussetia, MORPH., 14544
Volvox, N. SP., [illegible], 12276; MORPH., [illegible]; CYT., 16703; L. H., 12266, 16703

TETRASPORACEAE

Dactylococcus, SYN., 14547
Sphaerocystis, N. SP., 3584
Tetraspora, DIST., 159

CHLOROCOCCACEAE

Apatococcus, N. COMB., 14547
BICUSPIDELLA, 5720; N. SP., 5720
Codiolum, L. H., 12264
Dictyococcus, N. SP., 1479
MURIELLA, 1479; N. SP., 1479
Myrmecia, N. SP., 14547
Thorakochloris, N. SP., 5711

CHLOROSPHAERACEAE

Chlorosphaera, TAX., 3588
CHLOROSPHAEROPSIS, 3588; N. COMB., 3588

PLEUROCOCCACEAE

Pleurococcus, SYN., 14547; L. H., 17908; CYT., 2226

HYDRODICTYACEAE

Pediastrum, N. COMB., 12280; L. H., 7862

OOCYSTACEAE

Chlorella, N. SP., 12253, 14547
Eremosphaera, TAX., 16708
Kirchneriella, N. SP., 3584; N. VAR., 12275
Lagerheimia, N. SP., 5711
Oocystis, N. SP., 5711
Tetraedron, N. SP., 12280

COELASTRACEAE

Coelastrum, N.SP., 7867; N.VAR., 12275
Crucigenia, N. COMB., 12280
Dictyosphaerium, N. VAR., 7857; TAX., 16708
Keratococcus, N. COMB., 14547
Scenedesmus, N. SP., 7850; N. COMB., 12280; MORPH., 19252; L. H., 10745
Tetrastrum, N. VAR., 7850; TAX., 12247; SYN., 12280

PROTOSIPHONACEAE

Protosiphon, N. VAR., 5717; N. F., 7856

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Protococcales)

CHLOROPTERIS, 1478; N. SP., 1478
PARADOXIA, 16707; N. SP., 16707
SWARCHEWSKIELLA, 14540; N. SP., 14540
TETRACLADUS, 14549; N. SP., 14549
THORAKOCHLORIS, 1478; N. SP., 1478
TRIGONIDIUM, 1478; N. SP., 1478

CHAETOPHORALES

TAX., 3588; PHYL., 3588

ULOTRICHACEAE

RACHMANNIELLA, 12251; N. SP., 12251
Rhaphidonema, N. SP., 3588, 14541; DIST., 19524
Ulothrix, N. SP., 19524; TAX., 3588; MORPH., 19252
Uronema, N. SP., 3588

ULVACEAE

Capsosiphon, L. H., 19513
Monostroma, L. H., 19513
Ulva, L. H., 19517

BLASTOSPORACEAE

Prasiola, TAX., 14547

CHAETOPHORACEAE

Bulbocoleon, DIST., 7864
CARSPITELLA, 3588; N. SP., 3588

Drapernaldia, TAX., 19524; MORPH., 12279; DIST., 19524
Gomontia, L. H., 14543
Leptosira, N. SP., 3588
Microthamnion, N. VAR., 16708
Pleurastrum, N. SP., 3588
PSEUDENDOCLONIOPSIS, 3588; N. SP., 3588
Pseudendoclonium, N. VAR., 3588
Pseudopleurococcus, N. SP., 3588
SPONGIOPLASTIDIUM, 3588; N. SP., 3588
Stigeoclonium, N. SP., 3588
STOMATOCHROON, 12273 N. SP., 12273

CHAETOPELTIDACEAE
Chaetopeltis, MORPH., 19514; L. H., 19514

OEDOGONIACEAE
Bulbochaete, N. N., 16709
Oedogonium, N. SP., 3576, 7867, 19522, 19524; N. N., 16709

SIPHONOCLADALES

VALONIACEAE
Microdictyon, N. SP., 3574
Siphonocladus, N. SP., 3587
Valonia, CYT., 12277; L. H., 12277

CLADOPHORACEAE
Chaetomorpha, N. SP., 14548
Cladophora, TAX., 12272; CYT., 19516; L. H., 19513, 19516
Urospora, L. H., 12264

DASYCLADACEAE
Acetabularia, CYT., 12259; L. H., 19520

SIPHONALES

BRYOPSIDACEAE
Bryopsis, CYT., 2447, 19528; L. H., 19528

CAULERPACEAE
Caulerpa, L. H., 1465, 4739

VAUCHERIACEAE
Vaucheria, N. VAR., 14535; CYT., 16689; L. H., 16689

PHYLLOSIPHONACEAE
Ostreobium, L. H., 14543

CONJUGALES

DESMIDIACEAE
TAX., 16708; MORPH., 16708, 19525; DIST., 19525
Arthrodesmus, N. SP., 16699; N. VAR., 7867; SYN., 1468
Closterium, N. SP., 1475, 12275, 16699, 19524; N. F., 3585, 16708; TAX., 1468, 12265; CYT., 12265
Cosmarium, N. SP., 12275, 16699, 16708, 16710; N. VAR., 1468, 1470, 19525; N. F., 7857, 7858, N. COMB., 1468
Cosmocladium, N. SP., 19525; DIST., 12275
Cylindrocystis, SYN., 16699
Dichotomum, SYN., 1468
Docidium, SYN., 16699
Euastridium, SYN., 1468
Euastrum, N. SP., 7867, 16699, 19525; N. VAR., 3585, 16710; N. F., 16692; TAX., 1468, 16692
Gonatozygon, N. VAR., 16710, 16708
Ichthyocercus, SYN., 1468
Mesotaenium, TAX., 1468
Micrasterias, N. SP., 16699; N. VAR., 12275, 19525; SYN., 1468
Netrium, TAX., 1468
Penium, N. F., 19525; N. COMB., 16699
Pleurotaenium, N. VAR., 16708, 16699; TAX., 1468
Sphaerozosma, N. VAR., 12275; SYN., 1468
Staurastrum, N.SP., 12275, 16699, 16710; N. F., 19525; TAX., 1468
Tetmemorus, N.SP., 16710; N.F., 19525
Triploceras, N. VAR., 16708
Xanthidium, N. SP., 16708; N. VAR., 16699; TAX., 1468

ZYGNEMATACEAE
TAX., 14551
Debarya, N. SP., 12281
Gonatonema, SYN., 5708
Mougeotia, N. SP., 5708, 12281, 14549; N. VAR., 16706; CYT., 12996; L. H., 10044
Sirogonium, N. SP., 12281; N. COMB., 10045
Spirogyra, N. SP., 1473, 5708, 7867, 12281, 16695, 19524; N. VAR., 16684, 16706; N. COMB., 10045; CYT., 12996, 16684; L. H., 10044
Temnogametum, TAX., 14550
Zygnema, N. SP., 12281, 16695; N. COMB., 10045; TAX., 14551; CYT., 12996; L. H., 10044
ZYGNEMOPSIS, raised from sect., 14551; N. SP., 12281

CHARALES

CHARACEAE
L. H., 15433; DIST., 15433
Chara, N. SP., 12258; N. VAR., 7897; N. F., 12256; SYN., (†) 3729; CYT., 51
Nitella, N. SP., 12258
Tolypella, N. F., 12256

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Charales)
Gyrogonites, N. SP., (Cb) 8004
Sycidium, N. SP., (Cb) 3729
Trochiliscus, N. SP., (Cb, D) 3729

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Chlorophyceae)
GEMMIPHORA, 14548; N. SP., 14548

XANTHOPHYCEAE (HETEROKONTAE)

TAX., 16685; MORPH., 16685; **HETEROPHYCEAE**, n. n. for, 12280

HETEROCHLORIDALES

HETEROCHLORIDACEAE
Chlorochromonas, N. SP., 16686

HETEROCOCCALES

CHLOROBOTRYDACEAE
Meringosphaera, N. SP., 3582
Monodus, N. SP., 1479
Pleurochloris, N. SP., 1479
SCHILLERIELLA, 3582; N.SP., 3582
Tetraedriella, N. SP., 3582

CHLOROTHECIACEAE
Characiopsis, N. SP., 1464
Mischococcus, N. SP., 5724
Peroniella, N. SP., 3585
Stipitococcus, N. SP., 12280

OPHIOCYTIACEAE
Bumilleriopsis, N. SP., 7867
Ophiocytium, N. SP., 7855

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Heterococcales)
Chlorallanthus, N. SP., 1464
DIOXYS, 5720; N. SP., 5720
PERONE, 3583; N. SP., 3583

HETEROTRICHALES

TRIBONEMACEAE
Tribonema, N. COMB., 12280

HETEROSIPHONALES

BOTRYDIACEAE
Botrydium, L. H., 5721

CHLOROMONADOPHYCEAE (CHLOROMONADALES)

(See Chloromonadida under Protozoa, p.2403[2])

EUGLENOPHYCEAE (EUGLENALES)

(See Euglenida under Protozoa, p.2403[1])

CHRYSOPHYCEAE

TAX., 16685; MORPH., 16685; *Silicoflagellatae*, TAX., 10036

CHRYSOMONADALES

CHROMULINACEAE
Chromulina, N. SP., 7867, 19515
Chrysococcus, N. COMB., 19524
Chrysopyxis, N. SP., 3585
Kephyrion, N. SP., 19526

MALLOMONADACEAE
Mallomonas, N. SP., 3572, 7867
Pseudomallomonas, SYN., 3572

OCHROMONADACEAE
Hyalobryon, N. SP., 5713
Pseudokephyrion, N. SP., 19526

ARCHAEOMONADACEAE
Archaeomonas, N. SP., (Ter) 19668
Archaeosphaeridium, N. SP., (Ter) 19668
PARARCHAEOMONAS, (†) 19668; N. SP., (Ter) 19668

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Chrysomonadales)
Stenokalyx, N. SP., 19526

CHRYSOTRICHALES

CHRYSOTRICHACEAE
Apistonema, N. SP., 19515; CYT., 19515

SIPHONOTESTALES
(Silicoflagellatae, pars)

DICTYOCHACEAE
Dictyocha, TAX., 10038
Distephanus, MORPH., 10037

CORNUACEAE
Cornua, N. SP., (†) 10039, (†) 10040; TAX., 10038

STEREOTESTALES
(Silicoflagellatae, pars)

EBRIACEAE
TAX., (†) 10033, 10034, 10038, 12260
Actiniscus, TAX., 10038
AMMODOCHIUM, (†) 10038; N. SP., (Ter) 10033, (†) 10038; N. VAR., (Ter) 10040; N. COMB., 10034; SYN., (†) 10041; L. H., 10034
CARDUIFOLIA, (†) 10038; N. SP., (†) 10038, 10040
CRANIOPSIS, (†) 10040; N.SP., (†) 10040
DITRIPODIUM, (†) 10038; N. SP., (†) 10038, (†) 10039
Ebria, TAX., 10036, 10038; SYN., 10033, 10038; MORPH., 10036; L. H., 10036
EBRIOPSIS, 10038; N. SP., (†) 10039; N. COMB., (†) 10034, 10038; SYN., (†) 10041; L. H., 10034
Gymnaster, N. SP., 10040; TAX., 10038
Hermesinum, N. VAR., (Ter) 10038, 10040; TAX., 10036; MORPH., 10036; L. H., 10036
Paramadochium, TAX., (†) 10038; SYN., (†) 10040, 10041
PARATHRANIUM, 10040; N. SP., 10040
PAREBRIA, (†) 10040; N. SP., (†) 10040
PAREBRIOPSIS, (†) 10040; N. SP., (†) 10040
Podamphora, TAX., 10034, 10038; SYN., (†) 10039, 10041; L. H., (†) 10039
PODIUM, (†) 10038; N. COMB., (†) 10039; SYN., 10040
POLYEBRIOPSIS, (†) 10040; N. SP., (†) 10040
PSEUDAMMODOCHIUM, (†) 10040; N. SP., 10040
PSEUDOMESOCENA, (†) 10040
THRANIUM, (†) 10038; N. SP., (†) 10038, (†) 10040; N. VAR., (Ter) 10033; L. H., 10034
TRIPODIUM, (†) 10038; N.SP., (†) 10038

COCCOLITHOPHORIDALES

COCCOLITHACEAE
Ochrosphaera, TAX., 5722; CYT., 5722; L. H., 5722

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Chrysophyceae)
ROCELLA, (†) 3573; N. SP., (N) 3573

CRYPTOPHYCEAE

TAX., 16685; MORPH., 16685

CRYPTOMONADALES

CRYPTOMONADACEAE
Chilomonas, L. H., 10285

DINOPHYCEAE

(See Dinoflagellida, under Protozoa, p.2403[1])

BACILLARIOPHYCEAE (DIATOMACEAE)

TAX., 3579, 16685; MORPH., 16685; DIST., (†) 3732; BIBL., 3579

CENTRALES

CYT., 16702; L. H., 16702

DISCACEAE
Actinocyclus, N.SP., 12267, 16696
Actinoptychus, N.SP., (N) 16690, 16696
Arachnoidiscus, N. SP., 12250; MORPH., 12250
Auliscus, N. SP., (N) 16690
Coscinodiscus, N. SP., 12267, 14669, (N) 16690, 16698, 19524
Cyclotella, N. SP., (N) 16690
Ethmodiscus, N. SP., 16698
Hyalodiscus, N. SP., (N) 16690
MACRORA, (†) 16690; N. COMB., (N) 16690
Melosira, N. SP., (N) 16690; MORPH., 19519; L. H., 19519
Pyxidicula, SYN., (N) 16690
Radiodiscus, N. SP., 12268
Rattrayella, N. SP., (K) 7999
Xanthiopyxis, N. SP., (N) 16690

BIDDULPHIACEAE
Biddulphia, N. SP., 12267; N. VAR., 16696; N. COMB., 16694
Chaetoceras, CYT., 16702; L. H., 7859, 16702
CHASEA, (†) 7999; N. SP., (K) 7999
Ditylum, N. F., 16694
Euodia, SYN., 16694
Hemidiscus, N. COMB., 16694
Odontella, SYN., 16694
Solium, SYN., 16694
Terpsinoe, N. SP., 12268
Triceratium, N. F., 16694
Trinacria, N. COMB., 16694

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Centrales)
XYSTOTHECA, (†) 16690; N. SP., (N) 16690

PENNALES

MORPH., 19519; L. H., 19519; CYT., 19519

FRAGILARIACEAE
Bibliarium, SYN., 16694
Cymatosira, N. SP., (N) 16690
Diatoma, N. VAR., 16682
Dimerogramma, N. SP., (N) 16690; N. COMB., 16694
Fragilaria, N.SP., 16694; N.VAR., 16682, 19518
Glyphodesmis, N. COMB., 16694
Grammatophora, N. COMB., 16694
Licmophora, N. COMB., 16694
Licmosphenia, N. SP., 16694
Meridion, N. F., 16682
Opephora, N. COMB., 16694
Raphoneis, N. SP., (N) 16690
Rhabdonema, N. COMB., 16694
Rhipidophora, SYN., 16694
Sceptroneis, SYN., 16694
Synedra, N. SP., 16694; N. F., 16682
Synedrosphenia, N. COMB., 16694
Tabellaria, N. VAR., 16682
Tetracyclus, N. COMB., 16694
Thalassiothrix, N. SP., 12267

EUNOTIACEAE
Eunotia, N. SP., 12267, 16682, 16694, 19518; N. VAR., 14547; N. F., 3577

ACHNANTHACEAE
Achnanthes, N. SP., 3577, 14547, 16682, 16694; N. VAR., 12267, 16682, 16693
Cocconeis, N. SP., 12267, 16694; N. VAR., 19519
Eucocconeis, N. SP., 16696; SYN., 16694
Microneis, N. SP., 12267

NAVICULACEAE
Amphipleura, N. VAR., 19518
Amphora, N. SP., 3577; N. VAR., 12267, 16682
Anomoeoneis, N. VAR., 16697
Caloneis, N. SP., 14547; N. VAR., 16696; N. F., 16682
Cymbella, N. SP., 3577, 12267, 16682; N. F., 16693; CYT., 6485
Diploneis, N. SP., 14547, 19518; N. VAR., 16682
Encyonema, N. SP., 19518
Frustulia, N. SP., 16696; N. VAR., 12267
Gomphonema, N. SP., 12267, 16682, 19518; N. VAR., 12267; SYN., 16694
Gyrosigma, N. VAR., 12267
Mastogloia, N. SP., 12267, 16694
Navicula, N. SP., 3577, 7869, 12267, 14547, 16682, (N) 16690, 16693, 19518; N. VAR., 12267, 16682, 16696, 16697; SYN., 16694
Neidium, N. SP., 3577, 16682; N. VAR., 16696, 16697
Pinnularia, N. SP., 3577, 7869, 12267, 12268, 14547, 19518; N. VAR., 16682
Pleurosigma, N. SP., 12267
Pseudoamphiprora, N. SP., 12267
Rouxia, N. SP., (†) 5714; N. COMB., 5714
Stauroneis, N. SP., 14547, 19518; N. VAR., 12267, 16682; N. F., 3577, 16696
Stigmaphora, SYN., 16694
Trachyneis, N. VAR., 12267
Tropidoneis, N. SP., (N) 16690

EPITHEMIACEAE
Denticula, N. SP., 12267, 19518
Epithemia, N. VAR., 12267, 16682
Rhopalodia, N. VAR., 16682

NITZSCHIACEAE
Campylodiscus, N. SP., 12267; N. VAR., 12268
Cymatopleura, N. F., 16682
Gomphonitzschia, N. SP., 12267
Hantzschia, N. VAR., 19518
Nitzschia, N. SP., 12267, 16682; N. VAR., 14547, 16697; N. F., 1479; CYT., 7863; L. H., 7871
Nitzschiella, N. VAR., 19518
Perrya, N. SP., (N) 16690
Podocystis, N. F., 12267
Surirella, N. SP., 12267, (N) 16690; N. VAR., 12268

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Bacillariophyta)
Disconeis, N. SP., 12267
GOMPHOCALONEIS, 12267; N. SP., 12267
HUSTEDTIA, 12267; N. SP., 12267

PHAEOPHYCEAE

L. H., 373, 374; PHYL., 5718

PHAEOSPORALES

ECTOCARPACEAE
Ectocarpus, N. SP., 19515; TAX., 3586, 7865; MORPH., 3586; CYT., 12274, 19527; L. H., 3586, 12274, 19521, 19527
Pylaiella, CYT., 12252; L. H., 12252
Streblonema, N. SP., 3587; DIST., 7864

TILOPTERIDACEAE
Haplospora, CYT., 12252; L. H., 12252
MASONOPHYCUS, 3587; N.SP., 3587
Tilopteris, L. H., 12252; DIST., 1474

SPHACELARIACEAE
Chaetopteris, L. H., 1482
Cladostephus, L. H., 1482
Sphacelaria, N. SP., 3587, 5716; DIST., 1474

MYRIOTRICHIACEAE
Myriotrichia, SYN., 1481; L. H., 1481
PROTASPEROCOCCUS, 1481; N. COMB., 1481

ASPEROCOCCACEAE
Lithosiphon, MORPH., 3586; L. H., 3586
Punctaria, TAX., 3586; MORPH., 3586; L. H., 3586
Scytosiphon, DIST., 7864

CHORDARIACEAE
Leathesia, L. H., 12252
Myrionema, N. SP., 3586; L. H., 3586; DIST., 7864
Nemacystus, L. H., 12262

DESMARESTIACEAE
TAX., 16705; L. H., 16705
Desmarestia, TAX., 16705; L. H., 16705

LITHODERMATACEAE
Heribaudiella, MORPH., 1466; DIST., 1466

CYCLOSPORALES

DICTYOTACEAE
Dictyota, N. SP., 3587; MORPH., 5726; HIST., 367
Padina, MORPH., 5726
Taonia, L. H., 7870

LAMINARIACEAE
Chorda, TAX., 7864
Eisenia, N. SP., 3587
Laminaria, N.SP., 5715; N.COMB., 10042; TAX., 7860; HIST., 12270; DIST., 7860
Pleuropterum, N. VAR., 5715

FUCACEAE
ACYSTIS, 7865; N. SP., 7865
Ascophyllum, HIST., 12270
Fucus, N. COMB., 7854; MORPH., 5718; HIST., 12270; EMB., 5718
Pelvetia, HIST., 12270
Sargassum, N. SP., 7865, 12278; TAX., 3581

RHODOPHYCEAE

TAX., 3578; L. H., 373, 374

BANGIOIDEAE

BANGIALES

BANGIACEAE
Asterocystis, DIST., 7864
Erythrocladia, N. SP., 7852
Porphyridium, N. SP., 1467

FLORIDEAE

NEMALIONALES

NEMALIONACEAE
Acrochaetium, N. SP., 1463, 16681

HELMINTHOCLADIACEAE
Liagora, SYN., 3575
Trichogloea, N. SP., 3574

LEMANEACEAE
Lemanea, DIST., 10035

CHAETANGIACEAE
Galaxaura, SYN., 3575

GIGARTINALES
TAX., 1480, 3578; MORPH., 1480, 3578; L. H., 1480; DIST., 1480

ACROTYLACEAE
Acrotylus, TAX., 3578
Hennedya, TAX., 3578

GELIDIACEAE
Echinocaulon, N. SP., 14539
Gelidium, N. SP., 3587, 16701; TAX., 14539
Pterocladia, N. SP., 16701
Wrangelia, TAX., 12272

GIGARTINACEAE
Actinococcus, SYN., 7851; MORPH., 14536; L. H., 3571, 12257, 14536
Ahnfeltia, TAX., 1480; L. H., 1480
Callophyllis, N. COMB., 3575; DIST., 3575
Callymenia, N. SP., 12272; SYN., 1463
Ceratocolax, L. H., 1480
Chondrus, N. F., 1480; SYN., 3575; HIST., 12270
Dicranema, SYN., 3578
Gigartina, SYN., 12272; L. H., 1480
Gymnogongrus, MORPH., 14536; CYT., 7851; L. H., 3571, 7851, 12257, 14536
Mychodea, TAX., 3578
Phyllophora, N. COMB., 1480; L. H., 1480
Sterrocolax, TAX., 12257
Trichocarpus, TAX., 3578

RHODYMENIALES
TAX., 1480; MORPH., 1480; L. H., 1480; DIST., 1480

SPHAEROCOCCACEAE
Calliblepharis, N. COMB., 3578
Curdiaea, N. COMB., 3578
Gelidiopsis, TAX., 14539
Gracilaria, N. F., 1480
Heringia, TAX., 3578
Hypnea, N. SP., 3587; SYN., 3578
Melanthalia, TAX., 3578
Sarcocladia, SYN., 3578
Sarcodia, N.SP., 16681; N.COMB., 3578
Stenocladia, TAX., 3578
Trematocarpus, N. COMB., 3578
Tyleiophora, SYN., 3578
Tylotus, N. COMB., 3578

RHODYMENIACEAE
Champia, N. SP., 16681
Chrysymenia, N. SP., 3581; SYN., 3578
Fauchea, N. SP., 3575
Glioderma, N. SP., 12272
Lomentaria, L. H., 1480
Plocamium, N. COMB., 3575
Rhodymenia, N. SP., 12271, 12272; SYN., 3578; HIST., 12270; L. H., 1480
Stictosporum, TAX., 3578
Thamnophora, SYN., 3575

DELESSERIACEAE
Acrosorium, N. SP., 3575
Cryptoglossa, N. SP., 16681
Heteronema, N. SP., 7867
Membranoptera, N. SP., 16681
Polycoryne, N. SP., 7868

RHODOMELACEAE
Acanthophora, N. SP., 12272
Bostrychia, HIST., 12270
Chondria, N. SP., 1463, 3587, 12272; N. VAR., 16681
Dasya, N. SP., 3575, 3587
Herposiphonia, N. VAR., 3587
Laurencia, N. SP., 3574, 3575, 3587, 16681
Odonthalia, TAX., 3581
Polysiphonia, N. SP., 3587

CERAMIACEAE
Antithamnion, N. SP., 5723; DIST., 14552
Centroceras, N. SP., 12272
Ceramium, N. SP., 3587; CYT., 12252; L. H., 12252
Griffithsia, TAX., 3581; MORPH., 13334
Monospora, N. SP., 12272
Pleonosporium, N. SP., 3587, 12272; TAX., 3581
Rhodocallis, TAX., 12272
Rhodochorton, N. SP., 3587
Spermothamnion, N. SP., 12272; CYT., 12254; L. H., 12254
Spyridia, N. SP., 16681

CRYPTONEMIALES
TAX., 1480; MORPH., 1480; L. H., 1480; DIST., 1480

RHODOPHYLLIDACEAE
Agardhiella, N.COMB., 1463, 3578
Anatheca, TAX., 3578; SYN., 3578
Areschougia, SYN., 3578
Carpococcus, SYN., 3578
Craspedocarpus, TAX., 3578
Erythroclonium, N. COMB., 3578
Eucheuma, SYN., 3578
Meristotheca, N. SP., 3578
Phacelocarpus, TAX., 3578
Rhabdonia, TAX., 3578; SYN., 3578
Rhodophyllis, N. SP., 3575; TAX., 3578
SARCODIOTHECA, 3578; N. COMB., 3578
Sarconema, N. COMB., 3578
Solieria, N. COMB., 3578; TAX., 3578
Turnerella, TAX., 5707; SYN., 3578; MORPH., 5707

GRATELOUPIACEAE
Aeodes, N. SP., 12272
Carpopeltis, N. SP., 12272; N. COMB., 12272
Cyrtymenia, N. SP., 12272
Grateloupia, N. SP., 1463; N. F., 12272; SYN., 12272
Halymenia, N. SP., 1463, 3575; N. COMB., 3578
Prionitis, SYN., 3578

DUMONTIACEAE
Dumontia, SYN., 1463, 3578

NEMASTOMACEAE
CLARIONEA, 3587; N. SP., 3587
Halarachnion, L. H., 12252
Nemastoma, N. SP., 3578, 3581
Platoma, N. SP., 3575
Schizymenia, N. COMB., 3578; TAX., 5707; MORPH., 5707

SQUAMARIACEAE
Hildenbrandia, MORPH., 1466; L. H., 1466; DIST., 1466
Rhododermis, N. VAR., 7868

CORALLINACEAE
Archaeolithothamnium, N. SP., (Ter) 10164, (E) 19673
Corallina, HIST., 12270
Fosliella, N. COMB., 3587
Lithophyllum, N. SP., (E) 19673
Lithoporella, N. SP., (Ter) 10164
Lithothamnion, N. SP., (E) 1967[illegible]
Melobesia, [illegible]37
Mesop[illegible], (E) 19673
Soleno[illegible], (O) 12392

INCE[illegible]EDIS

Bythotrephis, N. [illegible]
DIST., (S) [illegible]
Licrophycus, N. S[illegible]
LIMNOPHYCUS, [illegible]
SP., (N) 159[illegible]
Pachytheca, TA[illegible]

SCHIZOMYCETES · MYXOMYCETES · FUNGI (including LICHENES)

SCHIZOMYCETES (BACTERIA)

TAX., 3350, 5402, 7573, 19040, 19278; MORPH., 3350, 3361, 3368, 5392, 5401, 7594, 19278; CYT., 7594, 15275; L. H., 3361, 7594; ENTOMOCOCCI, N. GROUP, 1252

EUBACTERIALES
MORPH., 3356; CYT., 3356, 16449; L. H., 3356, 11918, 16449; MICROCOCCACEAE, N. FAM., 5402; NEISSERIACEAE, N. FAM., 5402

NITROBACTERIACEAE
TAX., 19276; MORPH., 19276; DIST., 19276
Azotobacter, DIST., 5359, 19273

COCCACEAE
TAX., 5402; VEILLONELLEAE, N. TRIBE, 5402
Coccus, SYN., 5402
Cytolytus, TAX., 11986; MORPH., 11986
Diplococcus, N. SP., 5402; L. H., 16452
Leuconostoc, N. VAR., 14309
Micrococcus, N. SP., 5402, 14343
Neisseria, N. SP., 5402
Sarcina, CYT., 2226
SOCIOCOCCUS, 19959; N. SP., 19959
Staphylococcus, N. SP., 5378; CYT., 3356
Streptococcus, N. VAR., 9488; N. COMB., 5402; TAX., 5402, 9872; MORPH., 5394, 9870; CYT., 3356; L. H., 9713
VEILLONELLA, 5402; N. VAR., 5402; N. COMB., 5402
Zymosarcina, MORPH., 1261

SPIRILLACEAE
Spirella, N. SP., 19295
Spirobacterium, N. SP., 1256
Vibrio, N. SP., 930, 14351; CYT., 7572; L. H., 7572

BACTERIACEAE
MORPH., 5413; L. H., 9713
Achromobacter, N. SP., 7335, 16477
Aerobacter, N. SP., 1265; TAX., 19305
Bacillus, N. SP., 2426; N. VAR., 241; TAX., 4574; SYN., 9472; MORPH., 5392; CYT., 5219, 7572; L. H., 1147, 7572
Bacterium, N. SP., 3372, 4567, 5381, 13250; N. COMB., 14133; MORPH., 3356, 4585, 5332; CYT., 3343, 3356; L. H., 3356
Brucella, TAX., 3374, 7590
Eberthella, MORPH., 5401
ENTOBACTER, 19959; N. SP., 19959
Erwinia, N. SP., 2426
Escherichia, TAX., 19305
Flavobacterium, N. SP., 7583, 16477
Fusobacterium, TAX., 9873; MORPH., 9873
Hemophilus, N. SP., 9472
Lactobacillus, N. SP., 3326, 14309; TAX., 9880; MORPH., 9880
Pasteurella, TAX., 3133, 3152
Phytomonas, TAX., 15467
Propionibacterium, TAX., 1267; MORPH., 1267
Proteus, MORPH., 5401
Pseudomonas, N. SP., 8887, 10967, 10969, 13253; N. VAR., 4586; TAX., 15467; MORPH., 4581
Rhizobium, TAX., 14345; MORPH., 9808; DIST., 19275
Salmonella, N. SP., 19205; TAX., 12040, 19290; SYN., 12037
Shigella, SYN., 12037; MORPH., 5363

BACILLACEAE
MORPH., 3356, 16445; CYT., 3356; L. H., 3356
Bacillus, N. SP., 7583, 9863, 11990, 19115, 19285; TAX., 3354; MORPH., 932, 7575; CYT., 9855; L. H., 9855
Cellulobacillus, N. SP., 16445
Clostridium, N. SP., 1254
NITROSOBACILLUS, 19246; N. SP., 19246
Urobacillus, SYN., 19285

ACTINOMYCETALES

ACTINOMYCETACEAE
TAX., 5373
Actinomyces, N. SP., 1243, 14275; TAX., 5373; MORPH., 7329, 7331, 9715, 9839; CYT., 9715; L. H., 9715

MYCOBACTERIACEAE
Bacillus, SYN., 12037
Corynebacterium, MORPH., 1100, 5102, 5387, 9834; CYT., 5387; L. H., 1100, 5387
Cytophaga, N. COMB., 12023; SYN., 1234; MORPH., 1234, 12023; L. H., 1234, 12023; DIST., 1234
Mycobacterium, MORPH., 3356, 5369, 5406, 9726, 9859, 19294; CYT., 3274, 3356; L. H., 1153, 3274, 3356, 7480, 14287, 19294
SACCHAROBACTERIUM, 7583; N. SP., 7583

CHLAMYDOBACTERIALES

CHLAMYDOBACTERIACEAE
MORPH., 16382
Sphaerotilus, TAX., 7879; L. H., 19523

THIOBACTERIALES

THIOBACILLACEAE
Thiobacillus, MORPH., 16446

SPIROCHAETALES

SPIROCHAETACEAE
Borrelia, MORPH., 3127
Spirella, N. SP., 19295
Spirochaeta, N. SP., 5377, 7578; N. VAR., 13119; SYN., 12023; MORPH., 12023; L. H., 12023
Spironema, N. SP., 9822

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Schizomycetes)
Bartonella, MORPH., 3131
ENTOMOCOCCUS, 1252; N.SP., 1252
ACICOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
ECHINOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
ENTOMOCOCCUS, N.SUBG., 1252
MARSUPICOCCUS, N.SUBG., 1252
OOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
ORTHOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
SILIQUOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
SPATHICOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
SPIROCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
STILOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
STROBILOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
TRACHEOCOCCUS, N. SUBG., 1252
Rickettsia, N. SP., 5246, 5266; N. VAR., 5246; PHYL., 5246

MYXOMYCETES

TAX., 12303; MORPH., 16722, 16728; CYT., 32, 2222, 2223; PHYL., 16724

PHYSARALES

PHYSARACEAE
Badhamia, N. SP., 12303; CYT., 32; DIST., 12301
Physarum, TAX., 12303; CYT., 2223; DIST., 12301

DIDYMIACEAE
Didymium, N. SP., 12302

STEMONITALES

STEMONITACEAE
Clastoderma, DIST., 12301
Comatricha, DIST., 12301

TRICHIALES

ARCYRIACEAE
Arcyria, N. SP., 12302

FUNGI

MORPH., 16445; L. H., 15263; DIST., 3344; CARPOMYCETAE, N. SUPER CLASS, 19529; *Lichenes*, TAX., 16724; DIST., 16726

PHYCOMYCETES

Eccrinidae, TAX., 5748

CHYTRIDIALES
COCCIDIOIDACEAE, N. FAM., 19530; RHINOSPORIDIACEAE, N. FAM., 19530

PLASMODIOPHORACEAE
KUHNERIA, 12286; N. SP., 12286; MORPH., 12286; CYT., 12286; L. H., 12286
Plasmodiophora, CYT., 2222

OLPIDIACEAE
Dermocystidium, TAX., 19530
Olpidiopsis, N. SP., 7886
Olpidium, N. SP., 19551; CYT., 2222
Pseudolpidium, DIST., 7886
Sphaerita, N. SP., 19538; CYT., 19538
Woronina, N. SP., 7886; MORPH., 10050; L. H., 10050

SYNCHYTRIACEAE
(incl. PROTOMYCETACEAE)
Coccidioides, TAX., 19530
Pseudococcidioides, TAX., 19530

CHYTRIDIACEAE
(incl. RHIZIDIACEAE and CLADOCHYTRIACEAE)
CYSTOCHYTRIUM, 16711; N. SP., 16711; L. H., 16711
Physoderma, MORPH., 3595; L.H., 3595
Rhizophidium, SYN., 5720
Scherffelia, *Scherffeliomyces* n. n. for, 10055
SCHERFFELIOMYCES, n. n. for *Scherffelia* Sparrow, 10055

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Chytridiales)
Rhinosporidium, TAX., 19530

ZYGOMYCETES

MUCORACEAE
TAX., 10048
Mucor, N. SP., 11954
MYCOTYPHA, 5734; N. SP., 5734
Pilaira, TAX., 10048
Piloboles, N. SP., 10048

EMPUSACEAE
Entomophthora, L. H., 18966

ASCOIDEACEAE
Pericystis, CYT., 19556; L. H., 19556; PHYL., 19556

OOMYCETES

SAPROLEGNIACEAE
Achlya, N. VAR., 19535
Araiospora, N. SP., 1498; L. H., 1498; MORPH., 1498
Leptolegnia, CYT., 19541; L. H., 19541
Leptomitus, TAX., 7879; L. H., 19523
Rhipidium, N. VAR., 19535
Saprolegnia, CYT., 2226; L. H., 19557

ANCYLISTACEAE
Myzocytium, L. H., TAX., 1512

PERONOSPORACEAE
Albugo, MORPH., 10053; L. H., 10053
Cystopus, N. F., 1509, 1510
Nematosporangium, TAX., 4555
Peronospora, N. SP., 1509, 1510, 19533; L. H., 236, 4547
Phytophthora, TAX., 3594; MORPH., 4648, 17757; DIST., 13239
Plasmopara, N. SP., 1510; L. H., 2413
Pythiomorpha, N. SP., 4548
Pythium, N. SP., 16713; TAX., 4555; MORPH., 4555

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Phycomycetes)
Eccrinopsis, N. SP., 5748
Trichella, N. SP., 5748

ASCOMYCETES

CYT., 19556; L. H., 19556; PHYL., 19556
ASPERGILLALES, n. n. for *Plectascales*, 19529

LABOULBENIALES
TAX., 19532; MORPH., 19532; CYT., 19532; BIBL., 19532

GYMNASCALES

ENDOMYCETACEAE
Byssochlamys, N. SP., 7880
Endomyces, N. VAR., 14279; N. COMB., 1503; CYT., 2226; L. H., 1503

SACCHAROMYCETACEAE
Saccharomyces, N. VAR., 19240; TAX., 7881
Zygosaccharomyces, N. SP., 19240

GYMNASCACEAE
Ctenomyces, SYN., 7882

PERISPORIALES

ERYSIPHACEAE
Erysiphe, DIST., 214
Microsphaera, L. H., 1508
Sphaerotheca, L. H., 16715

PERISPORIACEAE
Chaetostigmella, N. SP., 7887
Irenina, N. SP., 7887
Meliolina, N. SP., 7887

SPHAERIALES

SPHAERIACEAE
Anthostomella, N. SP., 1498
Calospora, N. SP., 5738
Ceratostomella, MORPH., 10955; L. H., 10051
Chaetomium, L. H., 1484
Chaetoplea, TAX., 14562
COCHLIOBOLUS, 14562; N. COMB., 14562
Diaporthe, N. SP., 1493; TAX., 4559
Didymella, N. SP., 235
Didymosphaeria, N. SP., 1493, 19533
DIDYMOSPHAERITES, (†) 3724; N. SP., (E) 3724
Fimetaria, L. H., 1484
Gnomonia, N. COMB., 19531; L. H., 19531
Leptosphaeria, N. SP., 1511, 19533; N. VAR., 1493; SYN., 10057; L. H., 1511, 7888, 13195
Melasphaeria, N. COMB., 10057

Mycosphaerella, N.SP., 1511, 2412, 19533, 19548; N. F., 1493; N. COMB., 1493; MORPH., 13240
NEOCOLEROA, 19548; N. SP., 19548
Ophiobolus, N. SP., 19548; TAX., 14562; SYN., 14562; L. H., 230, 2480, 14562
Physalospora, N. SP., 1511, 19533
Pleosphaerulina, N. SP., 1511
Pleospora, N. SP., 19533; N. F., 1493; TAX., 14562
Pleurage, CYT., 14556; L. H., 1484, 14556
PSEUDOGUIGNARDIA, 3591; N. SP., 3591
Pyrenophora, TAX., 14562
Sordaria, MORPH., 16718; L. H., 16718
Sphaerella, SYN., 1493, 19548
Sphaerulina, N. SP., 19533
Thyridaria, N. SP., 5738
Trichosphaeria, N. SP., 19533
Venturia, N. SP., 2412

HYPOCREACEAE
Epichloe, L. H., 4562
Gibberella, N. COMB., 8865
Megalonectria, N. COMB., 17778; L. H., 17778
Nectria, TAX., 4542
Neurospora, TAX., 19550; CYT., 4367, 4388; L. H., 102, 1504, 1505, 4367, 14557; DIST., 19550
Podocrea, SYN., 19546

LOPHIOSTOMACEAE
Lophiosphaera, N. COMB., 14564; L. H., 14564; PHYL., 14564
Lophiotrema, N. SP., 2412

CYTTARIACEAE
TAX., 19546
Cyttaria, N. SP., 19546

VERRUCARIACEAE
Anthracothecium, N. SP., 3609
Astrothelium, N. SP., 7892
Dermatocarpon, N. SP., 10057, 12310
Endocarpum, N. SP., 3609
Microthelia, N. SP., 3609
Pleurotheliopsis, N. SP., 3609
Polyblastiopsis, N. SP., 3609
Porina, N. SP., 3609, 7892
Pseudopyrenula, N. SP., 3609
Pyrenula, N. SP., 3609, 7892
Thelidium, N. SP., 3605
Thrombium, N. SP., 3608
Trypethelium, N. SP., 3609
Verrucaria, N. SP., 3605, 3609; N. VAR., 3603

DOTHIDEALES

DOTHIDEACEAE
Achorella, MORPH., 1488
Amerodothis, MORPH., 1488
Auerswaldia, MORPH., 1488
Bagnisiopsis, MORPH., 1488
Catacauma, N. SP., 7887
Dibotryon, L. H., 6548
Dothidea, MORPH., 1488
Dothidella, MORPH., 1488
Dothidina, TAX., 1488
Ophiodothella, N. SP., 7887
Systremma, MORPH., 1488
Uleodothis, MORPH., 1488

MYCOPORACEAE
Mycoporellum, N. SP., 3609

MICROTHYRIALES

POLYSTOMELLACEAE
Diplocarpum, MORPH., 4588
Stigmatea, N. SP., 19533

MICROTHYRIACEAE
Calopeltis, N. SP., 7887
Echinodella, N. SP., 7887
Microthyrium, N. SP., 1493
Seynesia, N. SP., 7887

MICROPELTACEAE
Clypeolum, N. SP., 7887
Dictyothyrium, N. SP., 7887
Microthyriella, TAX., 19555
Phragmothyriella, N. SP., 19555

PHACIDIALES

HYSTERIACEAE
Glonium, SYN., 14564; L. H., 14564; PHYL., 14564
Hysterographium, N. SP., 2417
Lophodermium, N. VAR., 16721
Mytilidion, N. SP., 5744
LOPHIOPSIS, N. SUBG., 5744

GRAPHIDACEAE
Arthonia, N. SP., 3605, 3609
Arthothelium, N. VAR., 7891
Chiodectum, N. SP., 3609, 7892; N. F., 3603
Graphina, N. SP., 3609, 7891, 7892
Graphis, N. SP., 3609
Opegrapha, N. SP., 3605; SYN., 16724
Phaeographina, N. SP., 7891
Phaeographis, N. SP., 3609, 7891
ROCCELLODEA, 12304; N. SP., 12304
Sarcographa, N. SP., 3609
Sclerophytum, N. SP., 3609

TRYBLIDIACEAE
Odontotrema, TAX., 19548

PEZIZALES
MORPH., 10048; L. H., 10048

DERMATEACEAE
Crumenula, TAX., 19548
Dermatea, N. SP., 16721; SYN., 5750; L. H., 1490
Godronia, N. SP., 5750
Pezicula, N. SP., 19548

BULGARIACEAE
Bulgaria, SYN., 12284
CALLORITES, (†) 3724; N.SP., (E) 3724
Sarcosoma, N. COMB., 12284
Stamnaria, TAX., 5750

PATELLARIACEAE
Bactrospora, SYN., 16724
Tryblidaria, N. SP., 19548

CALICIACEAE
Calicium, N. VAR., 3607
Sphaerophorus, N. SSP., 3609
Tylophorum, N. SSP., 3609

COLLEMACEAE
Collema, N. SP., 3602, 3609; CYT., 5747
Dicollema, TAX., 3602
Lempholemma, N. SP., 3602
Leptogium, N. SP., 3602; N. VAR., 3607; N. F., 3609; L. H., 3601
Omphalaria, SYN., 16729
RECHINGERIA, 16729; N.VAR., 16729; N. COMB., 16729

PELTIGERACEAE
Nephroma, N. SP., 3609
Nephromium, N. SP., 3607
Opisteria, N. VAR., 3607
Peltidea, CYT., 5747
Peltigera, N. SP., 12309; N. F., 3609; CYT., 5747

LECIDEACEAE
TAX., 16724
Bacidia, N. SP., 3607, 3609, 16730
Biatora, N. COMB., 3608
Bilimbia, N. VAR., 3608
Catillaria, N. SP., 3609
Catinaria, N. SP., 3609
Catolechia, TAX., 12307
Lecanactis, N. SP., 3609; N. SSP., 16724
Lecidea, N. SP., 3609, 7892, 12310, 16730; N. VAR., 16725; N. F., 16729
Phyllopsora, N. SP., 3609
Schaereria, N. SP., 10057
Schismatomma, N. SP., 3609; N. VAR., 3607; N.COMB., 16724
Toninia, N. VAR., 3603; N. COMB., 3608

CLADONIACEAE
Baeomyces, N. SP., 3609
Cenomyce, SYN., 12306
Cladonia, N. SP., 3604, 3607; N. VAR., 10057; N. F., 12306; N. COMB., 12306; DIST., 12306
Stereocaulon, N. SP., 3607, 3609

PARMELIACEAE
Acarospora, N. SP., 7890
Alectoria, N. VAR., 3607
Anzia, N. VAR., 3609
Aspicilia, N. SP., 10057
Candelaria, SYN., 7889
Candelariella, N. VAR., 16729
Cetraria, N. SP., 3609; N. VAR., 3607; TAX., 16730; MORPH., 394
Cladodium, N. SP., 10057; TAX., 10057
Coccocarpia, N. COMB., 3602
Cyanisticta, N. SP., 3607
Diploschistes, N. F., 3609, 16730; N. COMB., 16724
Erioderma, N. COMB., 3602
Imbricaria, SYN., 12308
Lecanora, N. SP., 3609, 12310, 16727; N. VAR., 3603, 3607, 16729; TAX., 12307; SYN., 16728; MORPH., 16727
Leptotrema, N.SP., 7892; N.VAR., 3609
Lobaria, N. SP., 3604, 3609; N. COMB., 16730
MALMELLA, 3602; N. SP., 3602
Maronea, N. SP., 16728
Nephromopsis, N. VAR., 3609
Ocellularia, N. SP., 7892
Ochrolechia, N. SP., 3607
Pannaria, N. SP., 3602; N. VAR., 3607
Parmelia, N. SP., 3607, 3609, 10057, 12308, 16730; L.H., 12305
Parmeliella, N. VAR., 3602
Pertusaria, N. SP., 3609, 16730; N. VAR., 3607; N. COMB., 7892
Placodium, SYN., 7889
Placopsis, N. VAR., 3607
Pseudocyphellaria, N. SP., 3604, 3607
Squamaria, N. SP., 3607
Sticta, N.SP., 3604, 3609; N.VAR., 7892
Thelotrema, N. SP., 3609
Usnea, N. SP., 3607

PHYSCIACEAE
Bombyliospora, N. SP., 3609
Buellia, N. VAR., 3607, 3609; TAX., 12307
Callopisma, N. COMB., 3608
Caloplaca, N. SP., 12310
Physcia, N. SP., 3609, 10057, 12310
Protoblastenia, N. SP., 3609
Pyxine, N. SP., 3609
Rinodina, N. SP., 3609, 12310
Xanthoria, N. F., 3607

MOLLISIACEAE
Pirottaea, N. SP., 19548
PSEUDOPEZIZITES, (†) 3724; N. SP., (E) 3724

HELOTIACEAE
CHLOROSCYPHA, 5750; N.SP., 5750
Dasyscypha, N. SP., 1494; L. H., 1494; SYN., 16721
Erinella, N. SP., 5749
Lachnum, N. COMB., 1494, 16721
Lambertella, L. H., 19536; DIST., 19536
Sclerotinia, N. COMB., 221, 1495, 19534; TAX., 1495, 17829; MORPH., 221, 2409, 19534

PEZIZACEAE
Aleuria, CYT., 5747
Humaria, MORPH., 12289
Lachnea, N. SP., 19548
Patella, N. SP., 5749; L. H., 5743; DIST., 5743
Peziza, SYN., 5750
Pyronema, CYT., 5747, 6512
Sepultaria, CYT., 5747

HELVELLACEAE
Durandiomyces, TAX., 5750
Helvella, TAX., 5750

ASCOBOLACEAE
Ascobolus, L. H., 1484
Ascophanus, N. VAR., 5738
Thelebolus, SYN., 5732

AGYRIALES

AGYRIACEAE
Ascodesmis, CYT., 14567

EXASCACEAE
Taphrina, MORPH., 4544; L. H., 6548, 13222

PROMYCETES

TAX., 12285; CYT., 12285; L. H., 12285

PUCCINIALES (UREDINALES)
TAX., 7873

PUCCINIACEAE
Aecidium, N. SP., 19533; SYN., 1500, 7873, 12290
Caeoma, SYN., 7873
Calliospora, SYN., 7873
Frommea, N. COMB., 7873
Gymnosporangium, MORPH., 12287; L. H., 10956
Hemileia, TAX., 4545
Nigredo, SYN., 7873
Peridermium, N. SP., 5733; N. COMB., 6540; L. H., 5735, 6540
Phragmidium, N. COMB., 7873; L. H., 237
Puccinia, N. SP., 1496, 5739; N. COMB., 1500, 7873, 12290, 19533; TAX., 12290, 17639; TAX., 6547; SYN., 1501; CYT., 14553, 14555; L. H., 272, 1496, 2473, 4650, 17640; DIST., 2419
Trachyspora, N. COMB., 7873
Tranzschelia, N. COMB., 7873
Uredo, SYN., 6540, 7873, 12290
Uromyces, N.VAR., 7873; N.COMB., 7873
Uropyxis, N. N., 7873

MELAMPSORACEAE
ANGIOPSORA, 1501; N. SP., 1501
Chrysomyxa, N. COMB., 7873
Coleosporium, N. COMB., 7873
Cronartium, N. COMB., 6540; L. H., 6540
Gallowaya, SYN., 7873
Melampsora, CYT., 14554
Melampsoropsis, SYN., 7873
Milesia, CYT., 16717
Schroeteriaster, TAX., 1501

USTILAGINALES

USTILAGINACEAE
Cintractia, TAX., 3590
Farysia, N. SP., 1487
LIROA, 1487; N. COMB., 1487
Sorosporium, N. SP., 5828; N. COMB., 1487; TAX., 3590
Sphacelotheca, N. COMB., 3590, 10049
Thecaphora, N. SP., 3590
Ustilago, N. SP., 1487; TAX., 3590; N. COMB., 10049; CYT., 19552; L. H., 6603, 19537, 19552

TILLETIACEAE
Entyloma, N. SP., 1487; TAX., 3590
Tilletia, TAX., 227; SYN., 10049; L. H., 10047
Tuburcinia, N. COMB., 1487
Urocystis, SYN., 1487; CYT., 19554; L. H., 19554

BASIDIOMYCETES

TAX., 10054; MORPH., 10054; CYT., 14570, 14571; L. H., 14570; PHYL., 10054

TREMELLALES

AURICULARIACEAE
Septobasidium, N. SP., 5730; MORPH., 14560

TREMELLACEAE
Gloeotulasnella, SYN., 7883
Protodontia, TAX., 5746
Protohydnum, TAX., 5746
Tulasnella, SYN., 7883

DACRYOMYCETACEAE
Guepinia, SYN., 5745
Heterotextus, N. COMB., 5745

AGARICALES
TAX., 1485, 1486, 12298; MORPH., 10048

HYPOCHNACEAE
Exobasidium, N. SP., 16721
Hypochnus, TAX., 12293; DIST., 12293

THELEPHORACEAE
GLOEOSTEREEAE, N. TRIBE, 5740
Aleurodiscus, N. SP., 12295
Corticium, N. SP., 12292; L. H., 2414
GLOEOSTEREUM, 5740; N.SP., 5740

CLAVARIACEAE
Typhula, L. H., 14565

HYDNACEAE
TAX., 19542
Gloiodon, TAX., 19542
Hydnum, TAX., 19542
Odontia, TAX., 19542
OXYDONTIA, 19542; N. COMB., 19542

POLYPORACEAE
TAX., 19540
Ceriomyces, SYN., 10046
Coriolus, CYT., 14571
Cyclomyces, TAX., 19540
Daedalea, TAX., 19540
Favolus, TAX., 19540
Fomes, TAX., 19540
Ganoderma, TAX., 7876, 19540
Lenzites, TAX., 19540; CYT., 14571; L. H., 4417
Phylloporus, TAX., 5742
Polyporus, TAX., 19540; SYN., 19540; MORPH., 19545; CYT., 14570; L. H., 14570; DIST., 19540
Polystictus, CYT., 14571
Poria, N. SP., 19549
Spongipellis, N. VAR., 7876
Trametes, N. COMB., 7876; TAX., 19540; CYT., 14570; L. H., 14570
Tylopilus, N. COMB., 10046
Xanthochrous, N. VAR., 7876

AGARICACEAE
PHYL., 14558
Agaricus, SYN., 14566
Amanita, DIST., 10046
Chamaeota, DIST., 10046
Clitocybe, L. H., 15416
Collybia, N. VAR., 14558; SYN., 12288; MORPH., 10048, 14558; PHYL., 14558
Coprinus, MORPH., 10048; CYT., 3596, 8729
Cortinarius, N. SP., 16719
Flammula, SYN., 16719
Hypholoma, SYN., 16719; CYT., 14571
Inocybe, N. SP., 12291
Lentinus, TAX., 1499
Lepiota, N. SP., 16720
Marasmius, N. VAR., 15407
Mycena, N. SP., 10046, 19553; CYT., 19553; L. H., 19553
Nyctalis, N. F., 1499
Omphalia, MORPH., 10048, 13199; L. H., 10048
Panus, TAX., 1499
Paxillus, TAX., 5742
Pholiota, N.SP., 16719; N.COMB., 12288, 14566; MORPH., 10052; CYT., 1502, 14566, 14571; L. H., 1502, 10052, 14566
Pleurotus, CYT., 14570; L. H., 14570
Pluteus, N. SP., 16719; N. COMB., 10046
Psalliota, MORPH., 1497
Russula, N. SP., 10046
Tricholoma, N.SP., 1499; MORPH., 1499
Xerotus, N. SP., 15407

LYCOPERDALES
MORPH., 4739; PROTOGASTRACEAE, N. FAM., 14572; PROTOGASTRALES, N. ORD., 14572

PHALLACEAE
Anthurus, N. SP., 12294

LYCOPERDACEAE
Arachnion, L. H., 14563
Bovista, TAX., 3599; MORPH., 3599; L. H., 3599; PHYL., 3599
Calvatia, TAX., 3599; MORPH., 3599; L. H., 3599; PHYL., 3599
Elasmomyces, N. COMB., 19558
Geasteropsis, N. SP., 1492
Geastrum, N. SP., 1492; TAX., 1492
Lycogalopsis, TAX., 1492
Lycoperdon, TAX., 3599; MORPH., 3599; L. H., 3599; PHYL., 3599
Macowanites, N. SP., 19558
Pirogaster, N. SP., 1492
Scleroderma, N. SP., 5728
Secotium, SYN., 19558

HYMENOGASTRACEAE
Arcangeliella, N. SP., 19558
Clathrogaster, SYN., 19558
Hydnangium, N. SP., 19558; SYN., 19558
Hymenogaster, SYN., 19558
Martellia, SYN., 19558
Melanogaster, N. VAR., 19558; SYN., 19558
Octaviania, SYN., 19558
Octavianina, SYN., 19558
PROTOGASTER, 14572; N. SP., 14572
Protubera, MORPH., 1492
Sclerogaster, N. SP., 19558
Splanchnomyces, SYN., 19558

NIDULARIACEAE
Cyathus, TAX., 1492
Sphaerobolus, N. SP., 16716; MORPH., 10047; CYT., 16716; L. H., 16716

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Lycoperdales)
Gymnomyces, SYN., 19558

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Basidiomycetes)
DIXIDIUM, 1507; N. SP., 1507

DEUTEROMYCETES

TAX., 1506

PHOMALES
TAX., 7874

PHOMACEAE
ARISTASTOMA, 19555; N. SP., 19555
Ascochyta, N. SP., 1511, 19555; SYN., 17776
Ascochytella, N. SP., 19548
Asteromella, N. SP., 19548
Camarosporium, TAX., 19548
Coniothyrium, N. SP., 1511, 19543, 19555; L. H., 6548
Cytopica, N. SP., 19533
Cytosporella, N. SP., 19533
CYTTARIELLA, 19546; N. SP., 19546
Dendrophoma, N. SP., 19553
Diplodina, N. SP., 5738
Dothiopsis, N. SP., 19533
Dothiorella, N. SP., 19548
Fusicoccum, N. SP., 8860
Gelatinosporium, L. H., 1490
Haplosporella, N. SP., 5738
Hendersonia, N. SP., 5738
Hendersonula, N. SP., 6554
Jahniella, N. SP., 19548
Ludwigiella, N. SP., 19548
Macrophoma, N. SP., 19533
PHAEOCYTOSPORELLA, 1511; N. SP., 1511
Phoma, N. SP., 17765, 19533; L. H., 3600
Phomopsis, N. SP., 1493, 19548
Phyllosticta, N. SP., 1511, 19533, 19555
PLEURODOMUS, 19548; N.SP., 19548
Pyrenochaeta, N. SP., 19533
Rhabdospora, N. SP., 5738; TAX., 19548
Selenophoma, N. SP., 19548
Septoria, N. SP., 1511, 5749, 19533, 19555; L. H., 1511, 2406, 2412
Sphaeropsis, N. SP., 13193
Stagonospora, N. SP., 19533, 19555

ZYTHIACEAE
Stagonopsis, SYN., 17776
ZILINGIA, 19548; N. SP., 19548

LEPTOSTROMACEAE
CONFERTOPELTIS, 19555; N. SP., 19555
CRIBROPELTIS, 19555; N.SP., 19555
Discosia, N. SP., 19555
Leptostroma, N. SP., 19548
Leptothyrium, N. SP., 1511; TAX., 19555; SYN., 19531; L. H., 19531

DISCELLACEAE
LOPHODISCELLA, 19555; N. SP., 19555

MELANCONIALES
MELANCONIACEAE
Colletotrichum, N. SP., 10957, 19533, 19555; N. COMB., 17752; SYN., 8861; MORPH., 8869
Coryneum, N. SP., 5738, 10959
Cryptostictis, N. SP., 19533
Didymosporium, N. SP., 16721
Gloeosporium, N. SP., (E) 3724, 19533; TAX., 3593
Marssonina, N. SP., 19555
Pestalotia. (See *Pestalozzia*)
Pestalozzia, N. SP., 6542
Septogloeum, N. SP., 19533
Sphaceloma, N. SP., 7877
Tuberculariella, N. SP., 8943
Vermicularia, N. SP., 19548; SYN., 8861, 17752

MONILIALES
ALEURIOCONIDIALES, N. SUBORD., 1506; EUCONIDIALES, N. SUBORD., 1506; SIMPLICES, STIPITATAE, and STROMATICAE, N. GROUPS, 1506

MONILIACEAE
Aspergillus, N. SP., 5727, 19544
Blastomyces, SYN., 1503
Botrytis, N. SP., 12299; TAX., 2418
Cephalosporium, MORPH., 17762
Cercosporella, DIST., 6612
Citromyces, L. H., 12283
Cylindrium, N. COMB., 7875
Dactylium, TAX., 19543; MORPH., 19548
Helicomyces, N. VAR., 5736
HYALODENDRON, 16712; N. SP., 16712
Monilia, N. SP., 13203; TAX., 5301; SYN., 16355; MORPH., 5301, 14272
Monosporium, N. SP., 7885
Oidium, N. SP., 944; SYN., 7875; CYT., 2226
Penicillium, L. H., 12283
Phymatotrichum, MORPH., 8876, 8879; DIST., 4550
Scopulariopsis, N. SP., 12297
Sepedonium, N. SP., 11944
Stephanoma, N. SP., 12300
Sterigmatocystis, TAX., 7876
Trichothecium, TAX., 8962

DEMATIACEAE
Acrothecium, N. SP., 5736; L. H., 5736
Alternaria, N.SP., 8864; N.COMB., 10056; TAX., 2407, 2423, 3600
Arthrinium, SYN., 3591
Brachysporium, N. SP., 17763
Camptoum, SYN., 3591; L. H., 3591
CERCODEUTEROSPORA, 1489; N. SP., 1489
Cercospora, N. SP., 1489, 11099
Cladosporium, N. SP., 4557; TAX., 2407; SYN., 16712; L. H., 6548
Fumago, L. H., 6548
Helminthosporium, N. SP., 1511, 17758; TAX., 15478; SYN., 7888; CYT., 16714; L. H., 3597, 6541, 7888, 13243; DIST., 7887
Heterosporium, N. SP., 19533
Hormodendrum, MORPH., 11937; L. H., 6548
Macrosporium, TAX., 10056
Mesobotrys, TAX., 5736
Monotospora, N. SP., 5736
Nigrospora, N. SP., 225
Periconia, N. SP., 9723
Scopularia, N. SP., 5736; L. H., 5736
Septonema, L. H., 14564
Spondylocladium, MORPH., 8869
Stemphylium, N. SP., 19533
Thyrospora, TAX., 10056
Torula, N. SP., 14123; L. H., 13056

TUBERCULARIACEAE
Dendrodochium, SYN., 5732
Epicoccum, N. SP., 4549, 19548
Fusarium, N. COMB., 8877; DIST., 1232, 15505, L. H., 8877
Patouillardiella, N. SP., 19533
Pleurocolla, N. COMB., 5732
Tuberculariа, N.SP., 19548; DIST., 7878

STILBACEAE
Graphium, N. SP., 7884
Isaria, TAX., 19547
SCLEROSTILBUM, 5749; N.SP., 5749
Stilbum, L. H., 17778

DERMATOPHYTA
MORPH., 3267; CYT., 5737
Achorion, MORPH., 3267
Aleurocloster, TAX., 1152
GLENOSPORELLA, 1483; N. SP., 1483; N. COMB., 1506; TAX., 1506
MYCOMYCES, 14289; N. SP., 14289
Piedraia, N. SP., 1150
Sabouraudites, N. COMB., 7882
Trichophyton, N. SP., 3267; SYN., 1506, 7882; MORPH., 3280

STERILE MYCELIA
Rhizoctonia, N. SP., 8884, 15407; TAX., 12293; DIST., 12293
Sclerotium, TAX., 221; SYN., 7888, 19534; L. H., 7888

PSEUDOSACCHAROMYCETES
Cryptococcus, TAX., 7881
NADSONIOMYCES, 19539; N. SP., 19539
Pityrosporum, TAX., 7881
Sporobolomyces, TAX., 10047; L. H., 10047
Torulopsis, N. VAR., 5731

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Moniliales)
TRICHOCERIDIUM, 1507; N. SP., 1507

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Fungi)
Palaeomyces, DIST., (D) 3726

BRYOPHYTA

DIST., 3620

HEPATICAE

TAX., 3621, 12319; MORPH., 10064; CYT., 12997; DIST., 19559, 19563; BIBL., 12319

MARCHANTIALES
PHYL., 1524

MARCHANTIACEAE
Conocephalum, CYT., 12997
Dumortiera, MORPH., 10063; L. H., 7898
Marchantia, N. VAR., 7896; MORPH., 365; CYT., 12997, 13000

RICCIACEAE
Oxymitra, TAX., 10061; MORPH., 10061
Riccia, N. COMB., 12319; TAX., 12312; MORPH., 1524; CYT., 6498; PHYL., 1524; DIST., 14576

ANTHOCEROTALES
MORPH., 7893; PHYL., 19564

ANTHOCEROTACEAE
Anthoceros, MORPH., 7893
Notothylas, N. SP., 1522; TAX., 19564; MORPH., 19564; L. H., 19564

JUNGERMANNIALES

JUNGERMANNIACEAE
Adelanthus, N. SP., 7896
Anastrophyllum, N. SP., 7896
Aneura, N. COMB., 12319
Bazzania, SYN., 12316
Brachiolejeunea, N. SP., 7896
Calobryum, CYT., 2230
Cephaloziella, N. SP., 7896
Chiloscyphus, MORPH., 1519
Fossombronia, MORPH., 1520
Frullania, N. SP., 10066, 12316
Gymnomitrium, N. SP., 7896
Haplozia, N. SP., 7896
Isotachis, N. SP., 7896
Jamesoniella, N.SP., 7896, 12311; N. COMB., 12319
Jubula, DIST., 10066
Jungermannia, SYN., 12319
Lejeunea, N. SP., 19560
Lepidozia, N. VAR., 7896
Lophocolea, N. SP., 7896
Lophozia, N. COMB., 12319
Madotheca, N. VAR., 12316
MAKEDNOTHALLUS, n. n. for *Mittenia*, 3621
Makinoa, CYT., 2230
Marsupella, N. SP., 7896
Metzgeria, N. VAR., 7896
Mittenia, *Makednothallus* n. n. for, 3621
Pallavicinia, CYT., 2230
Pellia, TAX., 19561; CYT., 2230
Plagiochila, N. SP., 7896; MORPH., 10058
Pleuroschisma, N. COMB., 12316
Riccardia, CYT., 2230
Sphaerocarpos, CYT., 49, 8732
Strepsilejeunea, N. SP., 7896
Symphyogyne, N. F., 7896

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Hepaticae)
Hepaticites, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

MUSCI

MORPH., 10064; DIST., 3611, 19559, 19563

SPHAGNALES
MORPH., 7893

SPHAGNACEAE
Sphagnum, TAX., 7896; MORPH., 7895; DIST., 12313

ANDREAEALES

ANDREAEACEAE
Andreaea, N. SP., 7896; MORPH., 7893

BRYALES
TAX., 10060; MORPH., 1528, 7893

FISSIDENTACEAE
Fissidens, N. SP., 1515, 1525, 12318, 19566; TAX., 19565; SYN., 19565; MORPH., 7893

ARCHIDIACEAE
Archidium, N. SP., 1525

DITRICHACEAE
BRYOMANGINIA, 1527; N. SP., 1527
Ditrichum, MORPH., 3616

SELIGERACEAE
HYMENOLOPSIS, 1527; N. SP., 1527

DICRANACEAE
Anisothecium, N. SP., 19566
Campylopus, N. SP., 1515, 1525, 14574, 19568; SYN., 1516; MORPH., 3616
Dicranella, N. SP., 1514, 14574; SYN., 14574
Dicranoloma, N. SP., 1514
Dicranum, N. SP., 14574; N. VAR., 7896
PILOPOGONELLA, 1516; N. COMB., 1516
Trematodon, N. SP., 14574

LEUCOBRYACEAE
Leucobryum, N. SP., 14574; CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528

CALYMPERACEAE
Calymperes, N. SP., 1514
Syrrhopodon, N. SP., 1525, 12316, 14574

POTTIACEAE
Acaulon, CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528
Anoectangium, N. F., 1527; SYN., 1518, 10059
Barbula, N. SP., 1525, 14574; TAX., 3619
Desmatodon, N. COMB., 14577
Gymnostomum, TAX., 3616
Hymenostylium, TAX., 3616
Hyophila, N. SP., 12318, 19566; SYN., 1521
Phasconica, N. SP., 19566
Pottia, N. SP., 12314; SYN., 14577
Tortula, N. SP., 19568
Trichostomum, SYN., 10059
Triquetrella, N. COMB., 10060
Weisia, N. SP., 14574

GRIMMIACEAE
TAX., 10059
Dryptodon, SYN., 10059
Grimmia, N. SP., 7896; N. VAR., 14574; N. F., 10059; N. COMB., 10059, 12315; TAX., 12315; DIST., 12315
PSEUDOHYOPHILA, 1521; N. COMB., 1521
Rhacomitrium, N. SP., 7896, 19568; N. COMB., 10059; MORPH., 7893
Schistidium, N. SP., 7896; SYN., 10059

FUNARIACEAE
Funaria, CYT., 17636
Physcomitrium, CYT., 17636

SPLACHNACEAE
Splachnobryum, N. VAR., 19566
Tayloria, N. SP., 12316; MORPH., 1513

BRYACEAE
Anomobryum, TAX., 10062
Brachymenium, N. VAR., 3618
Bryum, N. SP., 1525, 3618, 19568; N. VAR., 7896, 19566; N. F., 14577; SYN., 14574; MORPH., 7893; CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528, 12317
Haplodontium, N. VAR., 1527
Mielichhoferia, N. SP., 7896, 14574
Mniobryum, N. SP., 1516
Webera, N. SP., 19568

MNIACEAE
Mnium, N. SP., 14574

RHIZOGONIACEAE
Goniobryum, N. SP., 7896

AULACOMNIACEAE
Aulacomnium, CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528

BARTRAMIACEAE
Bartramidula, N. SP., 1525, 7896
Breutelia, N. SP., 7896
Leiomela, DIST., 19567
Philonotis, N.SP., 14574; N.VAR., 1525; MORPH., 12317; DIST., 12313

SPIRIDENTACEAE
Spiridens, N. SP., 1514

ERPODIACEAE
Erpodium, DIST., 14580

ORTHOTRICHACEAE
Macromitrium, N. SP., 14574; N. VAR., 12316
Orthotrichum, N. F., 14577
Ulota, N. SP., 1523; TAX., 1518

FONTINALACEAE
Fontinalis, N. VAR., 7897; N. COMB., 10060

HEDWIGIACEAE
Hedwigia, N. COMB., 10059

CRYPHAEACEAE
Acrocryphaea, N. VAR., 19566
Bestia, N. COMB., 10060
Cryphaea, N. VAR., 10060
Dendrocryphaea, TAX., 19568
Forsstroemia, N. SP., 14574

LEPYRODONTACEAE
Lepyrodon, N. SP., 19568

METEORIACEAE
Meteorium, SYN., 10060
Weymouthia, N. SP., 19568
LOOSERIA, N. SUBG., 19568

NECKERACEAE
Homalia, N. F., 14577
Homaliodendron, DIST., 14574
Leptodon, N. COMB., 10060
Neckera, N. VAR., 14574; N. COMB., 10060
Porothamnium, SYN., 10060
Porotrichum, N. SP., 14574; N. VAR., 1525
Tricholepis, N. COMB., 10060

NEMATACEAE
Ephemeropsis, L. H., 19562

HOOKERIACEAE
Chaetomitrium, N. F., 1525
Distichophyllum, N. SP., 14574
Hookeriopsis, N. SP., 1525, 7896; SYN., 1515
Stenodesmus, N. SP., 7896

THELIACEAE
Myurella, N. SP., 10060

FABRONIACEAE
Fabronia, N. COMB., 10060

LESKEACEAE
Lescuraea, SYN., 10060
Leskea, N. COMB., 10060
Lindbergia, N. COMB., 10060
Pseudoleskea, N. N., 10060

THUIDIACEAE
Anomodon, SYN., 10060
Claopodium, N. SP., 14574; N. COMB., 10060
Thuidium, N. SP., 1514; SYN., 10060

AMBLYSTEGIACEAE
Amblystegium, N. SP., 14574; DIST., 14574
Leptodictyum, N. VAR., 19568

BRACHYTHECIACEAE
Brachythecium, N.SP., 1514, 1517
Bryhnia, N. SP., 1517; N. SECT., 1517; N. COMB., 10060
Cirriphyllum, N. SP., 14574
Eriodon, N. SP., 1516
Eurhynchium, N. SP., 1517; CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528
Homalothecium, DIST., 1517
Rhynchostegiella, N. SP., 1516, 1517, 7897, 19568
Rhynchostegium, N. SP., 1517

ENTODONTACEAE
Entodon, N. SP., 19566; CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528
Pterigynandrum, N. COMB., 10060

PLAGIOTHECIACEAE
Plagiothecium, L. H., CYT., 1528

SEMATOPHYLLACEAE
Acanthocladium, N. SP., 14574; N. VAR., 1525
Aptychopsis, N. SP., 7896
Clastobryum, N. COMB., 1518
Glossadelphus, N. SP., 1514; N. COMB., 1515
Heterophyllium, N. SP., 1525
Rhaphidorrhynchium, N. SP., 1514
Sematophyllum, N. VAR., 1525
Taxithelium, N. SP., 1514
Trichosteleum, N. SP., 1514; N. VAR., 1525

HYPNACEAE
Ectropothecium, N. SP., 14574
Giraldiella, N. F., 12316
Hypnum, N. SP., 12316; SYN., 10060; CYT., 1528; L. H., 1528
Isopterygium, N. SP., 14574
Microthamnium, N. SP., 1525
Stereodon, SYN., 1518
Taxiphyllum, N. SP., 12316
Vesicularia, N. SP., 1525, 14574

RHYTIDIACEAE
Gollania, N. SP., 1525, 14574
Okamuraea, N. SP., 1517
RIGODIOPSIS, 1517; N. SP., 1517

DIPHYSCIACEAE
Diphyscium, MORPH., 7893

POLYTRICHACEAE
MORPH., 1526
Oligotrichum, N. SP., 19568
Pogonatum, N. VAR., 12316
Polytrichum, N. F., 3615; DIST., 12313

PTERIDOPHYTA

DIST., 3626, 5823, 19651, 19656

FILICALES

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE

Botrychium, L. H., 10069; DIST., 3624

Ophioglossum, N.SP., 7979; DIST., 3631

MARATTIACEAE

MORPH., 12389

Angiopteris, N.SP., 1534; MORPH., 3715

Caulopteris, HIST., (K) 19677

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

Hymenophyllum, N. SP., 1534, 5752, 7979; SYN., 1532

Trichomanes, N. SP., 1529, 1532; N. VAR., 1534, 7979; N. N., 5752; TAX., 10068; MORPH., 1529

CYATHEACEAE

Alsophila, N. VAR., 1534; N. COMB., 3623; SYN., 5752; MORPH., 3715

Dicksonia, SYN., (†) 1606

Hemitelia, N. SP., 5752

Protopteris, HIST., (K) 19677

Rhizodendron, HIST., (K) 19677

Thyrsopteris, SYN., (†) 1606

POLYPODIACEAE

TAX., 1531; LEPISORIEAE, N. TRIBE, 1531

Acrophorus, N. SP., 5752

Acrostichum, SYN., 3684, 12320

Adiantum, N. SP., 7979; N. VAR., 1534; SYN., 3624; MORPH., 3715; DIST., 3625

Aspidium, SYN., 1534, 3623, 3624, 5752, 7899, 12320; MORPH., 3715; CYT., 25; DIST., 10133

Asplenium, N. SP., 1534, 7904; N. COMB., 12320, 19581; TAX., 19569; L. H., 3631; DIST., 13154

Athyrium, CYT., 55

Blechnum, N. SP., 1534, 5752, 7979; CYT., 55

Bolbitis, N. COMB., 12320

Campium, N. SP., 1534; N. COMB., 3684

Cheilanthes, N. N., 5752; MORPH., 3631

Cheilanthopsis, N. COMB., 1530

Cheiropleuria, TAX., 7901; MORPH., 7901

Clathropteris, DIST., (Tr) 1595

Cyclopeltis, N. SP., 1534

Davallia, SYN., 3624; MORPH., 3715; CYT., 55

Diellia, TAX., 10071

Diplazium, N. SP., 1534

Dipteris, N. SP., 1534

Doryopteris, MORPH., 3715

Dryopteris, N. SP., 1533, 1534, 5752, 7903; N.COMB., 3624, 3715, 7899, 7905, 10133, 12320

Elaphoglossum, N. SP., 7979; N. VAR., 5752

Gymnogramme, L. H., 7905

Gymnopteris, SYN., 12320

Hypolepis, N. SP., 1534

Lemmaphyllum, N. SP., 1531

LEPISORUS, 1531; N. SP., 1531; N. SECT., 1531

Leptochilus, N. SP., 7903

Leptostegia, TAX., 7900

Lindsaea, SYN., 3624

Lindsaya, N. SP., 1534, 5752

Lomagramma, N. COMB., 7899

Lomariopsis, N. SP., 12320

Neocheiropteris, N. COMB., 1531

Nephrodium, N. SP., 7979; SYN., 3623, 3624

Neurodium, SYN., 1531

Notholaena, SYN., 5752

Notogramma, CYT., 55

Odontosoria, SYN., 3624

Oleandra, N. COMB., 7899

Onychium, N. SP., 7900

Pellaea, MORPH., 12379; DIST., 3631

Phorolobus, SYN., 7900

Phymatodes, N. COMB., 3624

Platycerium, MORPH., 3715

Plesopeltis, SYN., 1531

Polypodium, N. SP., 1534, 5752, 7979; N. VAR., 19657; SYN., 1531, 3623, 3624, 7899, 12320; MORPH., 3630, 3715; CYT. 7902; L. H., 7902

Polystichum, N. VAR., 3686; CYT., 55

POMATAPHYTUM, 1576; N. SP., 1576

Pteris, N. SP., 1534; SYN., 7899; CYT., 55

Pyrrhosia, N. COMB., 12320

Sagenia, SYN., 3623

Scleroglossum, N. COMB., 5752

Stenochlaena, SYN., 12320

Stenoloma, N. COMB., 3624

Taeniopsis, SYN., 5752

Taenitis, N. VAR., 1534

Tectaria, N. SP., 1534; N. COMB., 3623, 5752, 12320

Woodsia, N. SP., 1530, 19586; MORPH., 3715; DIST., 3631

PARKERIACEAE

Ceratopteris, L. H., 7905

MATONIACEAE

Knowltonella, DIST., (K) 5857

Laccopteris, N. SSP., (Mes) 8001

GLEICHENIACEAE

Gleicheniopsis, N. SP., (K) 3727

SCHIZAEACEAE

MORPH., 3627

Anemia, MORPH., 3627

Lygodium, DIST., 3631

OSMUNDACEAE

Cladophlebis, N. SP., (J) 1606 (Mes) 8001

Osmunda, N. COMB., 3686

Todea, CYT., 13013

MARSILEACEAE

Marsilea, N. SP., 1569; MORPH., 14639; CYT., 26

Pilularia, MORPH., 26, 3628

SALVINIACEAE

Azolla, L. H., 4516

Salvinia, MORPH., 7987; CYT., 26, 55

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Filicales)

Belonopteris, N. SP., (Pr) 8008

Isiolopteris, N. SP., (Pr) 19681

Neuropteridium, DIST., (Tr) 1595

Pecopteris, N. SP., (Pr) 19681

Polypodites, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

SYNIA, (†) 19681; N. SP., (Pr) 19681

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Equisetales)

Phyllotheca, DIST., (Pr) 1595

Schizoneura, DIST., (Pr-Tr) 1595

ARTHROPHYTA

SPHENOPHYLLALES

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Sphenophyllales)

CLIMACIOPHYTON, (†) 1620; N. SP., (D) 1620

CALAMARIALES

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Calamariales)

PARACALAMITES, (†) 8008; N. SP., (Pr) 8008

Paracalamitina, N. SP., (Pr) 19681

EQUISETALES

EQUISETACEAE

Equisetum, N.VAR., 1574, 19657; CYT., 26, 38, 13013; L. H., 12322

LEPIDOPHYTA

LEPIDODENDRALES

LEPIDODENDRACEAE

Lepidodendron, MORPH., (†) 5859

Lepidostrobus, N.SP., (D) 14653; TAX., (†) 19666; SYN., (†) 5859

BOTHRODENDRACEAE

Bothrodendron, HIST., (†) 5859

SIGILLARIACEAE

Sigillariostrobus, TAX., (†) 19666

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Lepidodendrales)

Stigmaria, MORPH., (†) 10166; PHYL., (†) 10166

LYCOPODIALES

LYCOPODIACEAE

Lycopodium, N. SP., 5752; SYN., 3624, 12321; MORPH., 12366, 14660; DIST., 10070

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella, N. SP., 1535, 5752, 12321; N. COMB., 3624; MORPH., 10166; HIST., 3700; CYT., 26, 55

ISOETALES

ISOETACEAE

Isoetes, N. SP., 12323; MORPH., 3705; CYT., 26, 55; L. H., 3629

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Lepidophyta)

CARAGANDITES, (†) 1607; N. SP., (Cb) 1607

Leptophloeum, SYN., (†) 19680

PSILOPHYTA

PSILOPHYTALES

Arthrostigma, TAX., (D) 3726, (†) 5861

BLASARIA, (†) 19680; N. COMB., (D) 19680

Psilophyton, TAX., (D) 3726; TAX., (†) 5861

SPERMATOPHYTA

TAX., 7906, 19571; MORPH., 7995; PHYL., 7906; (E) DIST., 1604

GYMNOSPERMAE

TAX., 16731; MORPH., 14625; PHYL., 7986, 14625, 13573; DIST., 5823, 19651

PTERIDOSPERMOPHYTA

(CYCADOFILICALES)

MORPH., (†) 12385; PHYL., (†) 12385

Alethopteris, SYN., (†) 8007

ANGAROPTERIDIUM, n. n. for *Neurogangamopteris*, (†) (Pr) 8008; N. SP., (Pr) 8008

Callipteris, N. SP., (Pr) 19681

Cardiopteris, N. SP., (Cb, Pr) 8008

COMPSOPTERIS, (†) 19681; N. SP., (Pr) 19681

Glossopteris, DIST., (Pr) 1603, (Pr) 8000

Megalopteris, N. SP., (Cb) 10160

Neurogangamopteris, *Angaropteridium*, n. n. for, (Pr) 8008

Neuropteris, N. SP., (Cb) 14666; N. F., (Cb) 8007; SYN., (†) 8008; MORPH., (Cb) 3720

Odontopteris, SYN., (†) 19681; DIST., (Pr) 1595

PEREBORITES, (†) 19681; N. SP., (Pr) 19681

Rhodea, DIST., (Cb) 16812

Sphenopteris, N. SP., (Mes) 8001, (Pr) 8008; (J) 14665; N. COMB., (†) 1606; SYN., (†) 19681

Supaia, TAX., (†) 19681

Taeniopteris, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

CYCADOPHYTA

BENNETTITALES

BENNETTITANTHUS, (†) 5864; N. SP., (J) 5864

Otozamites, N. SP., (J) 5864

Wielandiella, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

CYCADALES

MORPH., 7986; PHYL., 7986

CYCADACEAE

Bowenia, CYT., 6516

Ceratozamia, CYT., 6516

Cycadocarpidium, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

Cycas, CYT., 6516

Dioon, CYT., 6516

Encephalartos, CYT., 6516

Macrozamia, CYT., 6516

Microcycas, CYT., 6516

Stangeria, CYT., 6516

Zamia, CYT., 6516

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Cycadophyta)

Ctenidiopsis, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

Ctenidium, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

Ctenis, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

Ctenophyllum, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

Cycadites, SYN., (†) 8002

Scytophyllum, N. COMB., (Pr) 8002

Zamites, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

CONIFEROPHYTA

CORDAITALES

Callixylon, N. SP., (Cb) 5856

Cordaites, N. SP., (Cb) 19667, (Pr) 19681; DIST., (Pr) 1595

Dadoxylon, N. SP., (Cb) 5863

Noeggerathiopsis, N. SP., (Pr) 1599, (Pr) 19681; DIST., (†) 8000

GINKGOALES

GINKGOACEAE

Baiera, N. SP., (J) 1606, (Mes) 8001

Ginkgo, MORPH., 359; CYT., 13013

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Ginkgoales)

Dicranophyllum, N. SP., (Pr) 19681

Ginkgoites, N. SP., (J) 1606; DIST., (†) 19681

Ginkgophyllum, DIST., (†) 19681

Rhipidopsis, N. SP., (Pr) 19681

CONIFERALES
TAX., 14581; MORPH., 7986, 14626; HIST., 10151; PHYL., 7986, 14626; DIST., 14582

TAXACEAE
DIST., 4522
Amentotaxus, TAX., 10133
Austrotaxus, MORPH., 5849; EMB., 5849
Cephalotaxopsis, N. SP., (Mes) 8001
Cephalotaxus, N. F., 3686
Cryptomeria, N. VAR., 3686
Nageiopsis, N. SP., (Mes) 8001
Podocarpus, N. SP., 19579; TAX., 19569; L. H., 4520; PHYL., 19573
Taxus, MORPH., 3704

PINACEAE
HIST., (N) 5862
Abies, N. SP., 7909; N. F., 19576; N. COMB., 7907; L. H., 10142; DIST., 2385
Abietipites, SYN., (Ter) 10165
Actinostrobus, TAX., 5849
Araucaria, MORPH., 12330; HIST., 12330
Araucarioxylon, DIST., (J) 1601
Callitris, TAX., 5849; DIST., 3549
Chamaecyparis, N. VAR., 3686; HIST., 12354
Cupressinoxylon, N. SP., (E) 3731; TAX., (†) 19671
Cupressus, DIST., 3549, 19487
Diselma, MORPH., 16791
Fitzroya, MORPH., 3699; PHYL., 3699
Juniperus, N. SP., 7908; MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626; DIST., (Pl) 1593, 3549
Larix, TAX., 16734; MORPH., 5656; HIST., 10149; L. H., 4524
Picea, TAX., 5684; MORPH., 5669, 16792; HIST., 10149; L. H., 10142; DIST., 8838, 8850, 10920
Piceoxylon, TAX., (†) 19671
Pinus, N. SP., (E) 3731; TAX., 5684, 12236, 12244; MORPH., 336, 1580, 1583, 5697, 6637; CYT., 18, 1583; HIST., 1432, 3563, 10150, 12347, 12364, 12382, 14493; L. H., 4524, 10142, 10881; DIST., 1444, (Pl) 1593, 8838, 8850, 12228, 16621, 16622, 16645, 19574
Pityophyllum, N. SP., (J) 1606
Protodammara, N.SP., (K) 14664
Pseudolarix, TAX., 3712; MORPH., 3712; PHYL., 3712
Pseudotsuga, TAX., 12236; HIST., 10149
Sciadopitys, DIST., (N) 1601
Sequoia, TAX., (E) 3731; HIST., 10135
Taxodioxylon, DIST., (Ter) 1601
Tsuga, DIST., (†) 10165
Widdringtonia, TAX., 5849; EMB., 5849

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Coniferales)
Brachyphyllum, N. SP., (K) 14664
Elatocladus, N. SP., (J) 1606
Ernestina, Ernestiodendron n. n. for, 10163
ERNESTIODENDRON, n. n. for *Ernestina,* (†) 10163
Pityoxylon, SYN., (†) 3731
Xenoxylon, N. SP., (J) 3728

GNETALES
MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626, 16733, 19573

GNETACEAE
Ephedra, N. SP., 10129, 19577, 19578; TAX., 1458, 16734; MORPH., 10156, 14626; HIST., 1458, 16663; PHYL., 14626
Gnetum, N. SP., 19575; MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626
Welwitschia, MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Coniferophyta)
Sciadopitytes, N. SP., (Mes) 8001
Ussuriocladus, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Gymnospermae)
Acophyllum, DIST., (†) 19681
Conites, N. SP., (J) 1606
Dicroidium, N. COMB., (Pr) 19681
Glottophyllum, N. SP., (Pr) 19681
Nephropsis, N. SP., (Pr) 19681
Nilssonia, N. SP., (J) 1606, (Mes) 8001
Petcheria, N. SP., (Pr) 19681
Podozamites, N. SP., (Mes) 8001
PSYGMOCARPUS, (†) 19679; N. SP., (Cb) 19679
PSYGMOCLADUS, (†) 19679; N. SP., (Cb) 19679
PSYGMOSTROBOPHYLLUM, (†) 19679; N. SP., (Cb) 19679
PSYGMOSTROBUS, (†) 19679; N. SP., (Cb) 19679
Schützia, MORPH., (Pal) 14655

CAYTONIALES

MORPH., 12385, 12387; PHYL., 12385

ANGIOSPERMAE

MORPH., 12387, 14626; HIST., 14647; CYT., 28; PHYL., 12387, 14626, 14647, 16733, 19573; DIST., 9504, 15415, 19651

MONOCOTYLEDONES

TAX., 14594, 16731; MORPH., 10154, 12378; HIST., 10154; CYT., 54; PHYL., 14594; DIST., 5823; **CALYCIFERAE, COROLLIFERAE, GLUMIFLORAE,** N. DIVISIONS, 14594

PANDANALES
PANDANACEAE
TAX., 14595
Freycinetia, N. SP., 10082
Pandanus, N. SP., 5752, 7934, 7979, 10082, 14595

NAJADALES (HELOBIAE)
POTAMOGETONACEAE
Cymodocea, DIST., 1542
Diplanthera, N. SP., 1542
Potamogeton, MORPH., 14627; PHYL., 14627
Zostera, N. SP., 1542, 1546; DIST., 1474

NAJADACEAE
Najas, CYT., 17609

JUNCAGINACEAE
Scheuchzeria, DIST., 13150
Triglochin, N. SP., 7915

ALISMATACEAE
Echinodorus, EMB., 5841
Sagittaria, EMB., 5841

BUTOMACEAE
Butomus, MORPH., 12390
Limnocharis, MORPH., 12390

HYDROCHARITACEAE
ENHALEAE, N. TRIBE, 14594
Ottelia, N. SP., 1569

GRAMINALES (GLUMIFLORAE)
POACEAE (GRAMINEAE)
TAX., 3632, 19656; MORPH., 183, 7981; HIST., 3716; PHYL., 3716; *Andropogoneae,* CYT., 30; **ANOMOCHLOEAE, STREPTOCHAETEAE,** and **THYSANOLAENEAE,** N. TRIBES, 14594; *Bambusae,* HIST., CYT., 3714; **CHIKUSICHLOEAE,** N. SUBTRIBE, 3632
Achneria, N. SP., 7979
ACROCHAETE, 7979; N. SP., 7979
Aegilops, N. VAR., 19657; HIST., 10159; CYT., 4420, 12999, 13002
Aegopogon, SYN., 1541
Aeluropus, N. SP., 19657
Agropyrum, N. SP., 1544, 10078, 19657; N. VAR., 3632; TAX., 17649; MORPH., 3716; HIST., 3716
Agrostis, N. SP., 7979; N. VAR., 15423; N.F., 7930; N.SECT., 3632; TAX., 1544; SYN., 1573, 3632
Aira, SYN., 3632
Amphicarpon, MORPH., 14644
ANATHERUM, 19657; N. SP., 19657
Andropogon, N. SP., 7979, 10085; N. VAR., 19657; N. COMB., 1541; SYN., 15423, 16741; MORPH., 13169; L. H., 4525
Anthephora, N. SP., 7931
Anthoxanthum, N. SP., 7979; N. SECT., 3632
Aristida, N. SP., 7910; N. SSP., 10129; N. COMB., 1541, 7930; MORPH., 7981, 12332
Arthraxon, N. SP., 16741; N. COMB., 3632
Arundinaria, N. SP., 3686; SYN., 3685
Arundinella, N. SP., 3632
Asperella, N. VAR., 1544
Asprella, SYN., 3632
Atropis, SYN., 3632
Aulacolepis, N. SP., 19603
Avena, N. SP., 19657; N. VAR., 15423; CYT., 2229, 4396, 17605
Avenastrum, N. SP., 7979
Axonopus, N. SP., 1549, 7979
Bambusa, SYN., 3686; HIST., 12347
Berriochloa, TAX., (†) 14657
Bouteloua, N. COMB., 1541; MORPH., 7981; HIST., 12332; L. H., 10911
Brachiaria, N. SP., 14593
Brachyachne, N. SP., 14593
Bromus, N. SP., 10080; N. VAR., 19657; N. COMB., 1541, 7930; TAX., 19581
Calamagrostis, N. SP., 3632; SYN., 19657; MORPH., 13063; EMB., 13063
EUCALAMAGROSTIS, N. SUBG., 3632
PARAGROSTIS, N. SUBG., 3632
Calamovilfa, MORPH., 3716; HIST., 3716
Cenchrus, N. SP., 10078
Cephalostachyum, N. SP., 10073
Chaetochloa, SYN., 3632
CHEVALIERELLA, 7923; N. SP., 7923
Coelachne, N. SP., 7979
Coelachyrum, N. SP., 5755
Coix, N. COMB., 3632
Cymbopogon, N. SP., 10073; N. VAR., 3632
Dactylis, MORPH., 12363
Danthonia, N. SP., 7924
Danthoniopsis, N. SP., 14592
Dendrocalamus, N. SP., 7922
Deschampsia, N.SP., 3632, 19661; N. VAR., 1544; MORPH., 12363
Diarina, SYN., 7926
Diarrhena, N. COMB., 7926
Digitaria, N. SP., 1541, 7979; N. COMB., 5752
Dimeria, N. SP., 16741; N. VAR., 3632
Diplachne, N. COMB., 3632
Eatonia, SYN., 1541
Echinochloa, N. COMB., 3632
Echinolaena, N. SP., 1549
Ehrharta, N. SP., 14593
Eleusine, N. SP., 7979
Elionurus, N. SP., 14593
Elymus, N. SP., 3632; N. F., 3681; N. COMB., 1541
Epicampes, SYN., 1541
Eragrostis, N. SP., 1541, 7979; SYN., 16749; DIST., 3681
EREMOCHLAMYS, 7979; N. SP., 7979
Eriachne, N. SP., 7910
Erianthus, SYN., 3632
Erioblastus, TAX., 3632
Eriochloa, N. COMB., 1541
Euchlaena, CYT., 17, 6503
Festuca, N. SP., 1544, 1545, 1574, 3632, 5767; N. COMB., 7927; SYN., 7930; CYT., 13010, 13032; DIST., 7927, 13032
STENOFESTUCA, N. SUBG., 3632
Fluminea, N. COMB., 3632
Garnotia, N. SP., 5752
Gilgiochloa, N. SP., 7979
Hakonechloa, N. VAR., 3686
Harpachne, N. VAR., 7979
Helopus, SYN., 1541
Hemarthria, N. SP., 19604
Hilaria, MORPH., 7981, 12332
Holcus, N. VAR., 19581
Hordeum, N. SP., 1544; N. VAR., 1541, 19657; N. F., 15423; HIST., 10136; CYT., 33, 12999, 17609
Hystrix, N. COMB., 3632
Isachne, N. SP., 5756, 19604; N. SECTS., 3632; SYN., 3632
Ischaemum, N. SP., 3632, 16741; N. VAR., 1573
Koeleria, N. SP., 19657
Korycarpus, TAX., 7926
Lagurus, N. VAR., 5832
Leersia, N. VAR., 3632
Leptochloa, N. SP., 7979
Lepturus, N. VAR., 3632
Lolium, CYT., 13032; DIST., 13032
LOXOSTACHYS, 7979; N. SP., 7979
Manisuris, N. SP., 16741; N. COMB., 19603
Melica, N. SECT., 3632; SYN., 1541, 3632
Mesosetum, N. COMB., 1549
Microchloa, SYN., 14593
Microstegium, N.SP., 3632, 5761; N. SECTS., 3632
Milium, SYN., 1541
Miscanthus, N. SP., 3632; N. VAR., 1574; N. SECT., 3632
Molinia, SYN., 3632
Monium, N. SP., 1543
Monostachya, DIST., 3690
Muhlenbergia, N.SP., 19603; N.N., 1541
NEOMOLINIA, 3632; N. COMB., 3632
Oplismenus, N. SP., 3632
Oryza, N. SP., 7979; N. SSP., 19426; TAX., 5577; MORPH., 12370, 19426; CYT., 13009; L. H., 11131, 19401
Panicum, N. SP., 1549, 7918, 7979, 14593; N. N., 5757; N.COMB., 3632; SYN., 1541; TAX., 1576; DIST., 3681
BRACHIARIA, N. SUBG., 3632
MILIARIA, N. SUBG., 3632
Paspalum, N. SP., 7979; SYN., 5752
Peniculus, SYN., 1549
Pennisetum, N. SP., 5828, 7979
Pentaschistis, N. SP., 7979
PENTATHERUM, 19657; N. COMB., 19657
Phalaris, N. COMB., 19603; CYT., 8715
Phleum, N. COMB., 3632; L. H., 4687
Phragmites, N. SP., 3632; N. COMB., 7928; DIST., (N) 1602
Phyllostachys, N. F., 3686
Piptochaetium, N. COMB., 1541, 15423
Pleioblastus, N. SP., 3686; N. COMB., 3685
Poa, N SP., 1544, 3632, 19608; CYT., 8715
Pogonarthria, N. SP., 7979

Pollinia, SYN., 3632
POLYNEURA, 7979; N. SP., 7979
Pseudosasa, N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 3686
Puccinellia, N. COMB., 3632
Rottboellia, N.SP., 7979; N.SECT., 3632; SYN., 19603
Saccharum, TAX., 7738, 19445; MORPH., 19445; CYT., 6488, 6518
Saccolepis, N. COMB., 3632
Sasa, N. SP., 3686, 14586
Schizostachyum, N. F., 5752
Scleropogon, MORPH., 7981; HIST., 12332
Scolochloa, SYN., 3632
Secale, CYT., 2215, 6499, 10760, 12999, 13050, 17609, 17612
Semiarundinaria, N. SP., 3686
SENISETUM, 1573; N. COMB., 1573
Setaria, N.SP., 7979; N.F., 5751; N. COMB., 3632
Sieglingia, SYN., 1541
Sorghastrum, N. COMB., 15423
Sorghum, MORPH., 12365; CYT., 30, 6518; L. H., 5852
Spartina, N.COMB., 7929; MORPH., 3716, 10144; HIST., 3716
Sphenopholis, N. COMB., 1541
Spodiopogon, N. SP., 3632
Sporobolus, N.SP., 7979; N.COMB., 1541; MORPH., 7981, 12332
STEUDELELLA, 3632; N. COMB., 3632
Stipa, N. SP., 1544, 1549; N. COMB., 19603; SYN., 1541, 15423
STIPIDIUM, (†) 14657; N. COMB. (Ter) 14657
Syntherisma, N. SECTS., 3632; N. COMB., 3632
Tetrapogon, N. SP., 7979
Themeda, N. VAR., 3632
Thysanolaena, N. COMB., 3632
Trichachne, N. COMB., 1541
Trichopteryx, N. SP., 7979
Triodia, N. COMB., 1541
Triraphis, N. SP., 7979
Trisetum, N. COMB., 19661
Tristachya, N. SP., 7979, 10078
Triticum, N. VAR., 19600, 19657; MORPH., 14631, 17650; CYT., 4420, 6499, 6506, 6515, 8729, 10760, 10763, 12999, 13002, 13036, 13050, 17605, 17607, 17622, 17623, 17648; HIST., 10159; DIST., 2402
Urelytrum, N. SP., 7979
Urochloa, N. SP., 14593
Valota, SYN., 1541
VASEYOCHLOA, 1541; N. COMB., 1541
Vilfa, SYN., 1541
Zea, MORPH., 95, 3716, 17644; HIST., 3716; CYT., 11, 12, 13, 17, 2208, 4366, 6503, 8714, 8729, 13062, 17598, 17600, 17601, 17602; PHYL., 7747
Zeugites, MORPH., 14630
Zizania, N. SP., 1541
Zoysia, N. VAR., 3632

CYPERACEAE
TAX., 16743; MORPH., 12993; PHYL., 12993; DIST., 19656
Baumea, SYN., 5752
Bolboschaenus, N. SP., (N) 1602
Carex, N. SP., 16743, 19583, 19593, 19598, 19650, 19661, N. SSP., 5754; N. VAR., 1539, 19584; TAX., 19569; DIST., 3691
CHILLANIA, 7937; N.SP., 7937
Cyperus, N. SP., 5752; N. VAR., 19650; CYT., 17609
Dichromena, N.COMB., 7925; L.H., 4487
Fimbristylis, N. SP., 10083; N. COMB., 19650
Kyllingia, N. VAR., 1574
Mapania, N. SP., 16746
Mariscus, N. SP., 5752
Rynchospora, N. VAR., 7916
Scirpus, N. VAR., 1573, 19587
Scleria, N. SP., 7925
Uncinia, TAX., 19569
Vincentia, SYN., 5752

PALMALES (PRINCIPES)

PALMACEAE (PALMAE)
TAX., 14590, 19596, 19597
Alfonsia, SYN., 19597
Areca, N. SP., 10077
Astrocaryum, N. SP., 19597
Attalea, N. SP., 7921
Augustinea, SYN., 19597
Bactris, N. SP., 7912, 7921, 19597
Balaka, N. SP., 19650
Calamus, N. N., 19585
Clinostigma, N. SP., 19650
Coccothrinax, L. H., 19472
Cocos, MORPH., 14621
Corozo, N. COMB., 19597
Desmoncus, N. SP., 7921
Elaeis, SYN., 19597
Geonoma, N. SP., 7921; DIST., 19597
KAJEWSKIA, 3684; N. SP., 3684
Kinetostigma, N. COMB., 7912
Malortiea, SYN., 7912
Oenocarpus, N. SP., 19597
Pinanga, N. SP., 10077
Reinhardtia, N. SP., 7912
Sabal, N. SP., 14590
Sabalites, N. SP., (E) 19669
Scheelea, N. SP., 19597
Syagrus, N. SP., 7921
Thrinax, N. SP., 14590

CYCLANTHALES (SYNANTHAE)

CYCLANTHACEAE
Carludovica, N. SP., 16746

ARALES (SPATHIFLORAE)

ARACEAE
Acorus, CYT., 8715
Amorphophallus, CYT., 8715
Anthurium, N. SP., 7912
Arisaema, N. SP., 16741, 19584; CYT., 8715
Arum, HIST., 12326
Colocasia, CYT., 8715
Cyrtosperma, N. N., 5752
Homalomena, N. SP., 7917
Monstera, HIST., 3714
Philodendron, N. SP., 7913; MORPH., 5848
Symplocarpus, N. SP., 3686

LEMNACEAE
Lemna, N. VAR., 3686; DIST., 7933, 8994
Spirodela, N. SP., 7933
Wolffia, DIST., 7933

XYRIDALES (FARINOSAE)

FLAGELLARIACEAE
Joinvillea, N. SP., 19650

MAYACACEAE
Mayaca, MORPH., 1589

XYRIDACEAE
Xyris, N. SP., 5763

ERIOCAULACEAE
Eriocaulon, N. COMB., 3686

RAPATEACEAE
Cephalostemon, DIST., 16747
Rapatea, N. SP., 16747
Saxo-friderica, N. SP., 7913

BROMELIACEAE
TAX., 1548, 14591; DIST., 1548, 14591
Aechmea, N. SP., 1548; N. VAR., 14597
Aregelia, N. COMB., 1548
Canistrum, N. COMB., 14597
Caraguata, SYN., 1548
Cipuropsis, SYN., 1548
Deuterocohnia, TAX., 14597
Dyckia, N. SP., 1548
Greigia, N. SP., 1548
Guzmania, N. SP., 1548, 14597
Hohenbergia, N. SP., 1548
Macrochordium, SYN., 1548
Massangea, SYN., 1548
Nidularium, SYN., 1548, 14597
Pitcairnia, N. SP., 1548
Puya, N. SP., 1548
Schlumbergeria, SYN., 1548
Streptocalyx, N. SP., 1548
Thecophyllum, N. COMB., 1548
Tillandsia, N. SP., 1548, 14597
Vriesia, N. SP., 1548, 14597

COMMELINACEAE
Commelina, N.SP., 14584, 19590; MORPH., 16805
Commelinantia, MORPH., 16798; EMB., 16798
Rhoeo, CYT., 46, 6514
Tradescantia, HIST., 12351, 17614; CYT., 15, 46, 48, 52, 2219, 2224, 6484, 6514, 6523, 13015, 17608, 17618, 17620
Zebrina, CYT., 46

PONTEDERIACEAE
Eichhornia, MORPH., 12367

LILIALES (LILIIFLORAE)

HETEROSTYLACEAE, n. n. for *Lilaeaceae*, 14594

LILIACEAE
MORPH., 5838
Allium, N. SP., 1576, 10076, 19578, 19586; N. VAR., 5832; TAX., 1576; CYT., 19, 42, 6502, 6504, 8714, 8729, 13013
Aloe, N. SP., 10079, 14583, 19589
Anthericum, CYT., 2212
Asparagus, TAX., 19588
Asphodelus, MORPH., 1580
Astelia, N. SP., 5752, 19591
Bellevalia, CYT., 24, 13005
Bowiea, N. SP., 16744
Calochortus, N. SP., 1570
Campylandra, N. SP., 19599
Chlorophytum, N. SP., 10074
Cleistoyucca, CYT., 54
Colchicum, N. SP., 1538
Convallaria, CYT., 6520
Cordyline, N. COMB., 5752; TAX., 19569
Disporum, CYT., 6495
Dracaena, SYN., 5752
Eremurus, EMB., 16800
Fritillaria, N. SP., 1570; TAX., 16734; CYT., 31, 38
Gagea, MORPH., 12357
Galtonia, CYT., 13017
Gasteria, N. SP., 7935
Haworthia, N. SP., 10109, 10110, 19607
Heloniopsis, CYT., 8715
Hesperoyucca, CYT., 54
Hosta, N. VAR., 3686; N. F., 14586; CYT., 17609
Hyacinthus, CYT., 44, 6507, 6519
Lachenalia, N. SP., 19588
Lilium, N. SP., 1576; N. VAR., 3686; TAX., 19602; MORPH., 3697; HIST., 14633; CYT., 39, 3697, 8714, 17937; EMB., 3697
Liriope, N. VAR., 3686
Merendera, N. SP., 3680
Muscari, N. SP., 16734; CYT., 13005, 17609; PHYL., 13005
Neobakeria, N. SP., 19580
Nolina, TAX., 1576
Notholirion, TAX., 16734
Nothoscordum, N. SP., 1576; N. COMB., 15423
Ophiopogon, N. COMB., 3686
Ornithogalum, N. SP., 19580; SYN., 15423
Paris, CYT., 2214
Petrosavia, SYN., 16742
Polygonatum, N. SP., 3686
Protolirion, SYN., 16742
Reineckia, CYT., 8715
Rohdea, SYN., 19599
Samuela, TAX., 1576; CYT., 54
Scilla, MORPH., 14623; CYT., 24
Smilacina, CYT., 6522
Smilax, N. VAR., 19584; CYT., 8715
Tricyrtis, N. SP., 3686, 19586; N. VAR., 5751
Trillium, CYT., 2214, 6505, 8729, 17606
Triteleia, SYN., 15423
Tulipa, N. SP., 16734; MORPH., 12325; CYT., 40, 6507
Urginea, N. SP., 1569
Veratrum, HIST., 14633
Wurmbea, TAX., 10074
Yucca, TAX., 1576; MORPH., 5585; CYT., 54, 17609; DIST., 1576

AMARYLLIDACEAE
Agave, N. SP., 16745, 19601; N. VAR., 1576; CYT., 54
Alstroemeria, CYT., 6497
Anoiganthus, TAX., 10074
Apodolirion, TAX., 10074
Atamosco, N. COMB., 5752
Beschorneria, CYT., 54
Bomarea, N. SP., 7932; CYT., 6497
Brunsvigia, N. SP., 19589
Choananthus, TAX., 19582
Corbularia, N. SP., 5753
Crinum, N. SP., 10074
Cyrtanthus, TAX., 19589
Fourcroya, CYT., 54
Galanthus, CYT., 17616
Gethyllis, N. SP., 19580
Haemanthus, N. SP., 10074
Narcissus, MORPH., 1413; CYT., 6507
Nerine, N. SP., 10074
Polyanthes, CYT., 54
Zephyranthes, SYN., 5752

DIOSCOREACEAE
Dioscorea, N. SP., 14585, 14596, 19617; CYT., 8715
Rajania, N. SP., 5765

IRIDACEAE
ANTHOLYZEAE, N. TRIBE, 14594
Acidanthera, SYN., 10074
Aristea, N. SP., 19592
Babiana, N. SP., 10074
Crocus, N. F., 7911; CYT., 40, 6500
Dierama, N. SP., 10074
Ferraria, N. SP., 19580
Gladiolus, N. SP., 19580; TAX., 10074
Hebea, N. SP., 10074
Homeria, TAX., 19588
Iris, N. SP., 1570; N. N., 3686; N. HYBR., 6517; TAX., 16734; MORPH., 14643; CYT., 6517, 13016; DIST., 10075
Ixia, N. SP., 10074
Moraea, N. SP., 19580
Nivenia, N. SP., 19580; TAX., 10072, 10074
Romulea, N. SP., 10074
Syringodea, TAX., 10074
Watsonia, N. SP., 19580

SCITAMINALES (SCITAMINEAE)

MUSACEAE
MORPH., 12378
Heliconia, MORPH., 12388
Musa, MORPH., 12388
Ravenala, MORPH., 12388
Strelitzia, MORPH., 12388

ZINGIBERACEAE
MORPH., 1592, 12378
Alpinia, MORPH., 12388
Costus, N. SP., 19590; MORPH., 12388
Globba, MORPH., 12388
Guillainia, SYN., 5752
Hedychium, MORPH., 12388
Languas, N. SP., 14584; N. COMB., 5752
Renealmia, MORPH., 12388
Roscoea, N. SP., 19584
Zingiber, MORPH., 1592, 12388

CANNACEAE
TAX., 12378; MORPH., 12378
Canna, MORPH., 12388

MARANTACEAE
MORPH., 12378
Calathea, N. SP., 7912; MORPH., 12388
Clinogyne, MORPH., 12388
Cominsia, MORPH., 12388
Ischnosiphon, N. SP., 7913
Maranta, MORPH., 12388
Phrynium, MORPH., 12388
Stromanthe, MORPH., 12388
Thalia, MORPH., 12388

ORCHIDALES (MICROSPERMAE)

BURMANNIACEAE

MORPH., 12378

ORCHIDACEAE

MORPH., 10084, 12378; **HIST.**, 15407; **CYT.**, 13144, 15407; **L. H.**, 15407; **DIST.**, 14589, 19656

Aerides, N. VAR., 1537
Agrostophyllum, N. VAR., 1547
ALLOCHILUS, 1540; N. SP., 1540
ANAPHORA, 1540; N. SP., 1540
Anguloa, TAX., 19582
Appendicula, N. SP., 1547
Aristotelea, SYN., 3686
Bletia, N. SP., 19595
Bulbophyllum, N.SP., 1537, 1547, 7936
Calanthe, N. SP., 3686, 5760
Calypso, N. COMB., 3686
Catasetum, N. SP., 19605; TAX., 16734
Chrysoglossum, N. SP., 14588
Coelogyne, N. SP., 1547, 5758, 5762
Corallorrhiza, N. COMB., 7920
Cryptostylis, N. SP., 7916
Cymbidium, TAX., 1537
Cypripedium, N. VAR., 3686; N. HYBR., 10081; TAX., 16734; EMB., 16801
Dendrobium, N. SP., 1537, 1547, 5752, 5762, 7938, 14588; SYN., 1540; HIST., 5847
Dendrochilum, N. SP., 1547
Diuris, L. H., 157
DONACOPSIS, 1540; N. SP., 1540
Epidendrum, N. SP., 16739, 16740, 19605; SYN., 1547
EPIGENEIUM, 1540; N. SP., 1540
Epipactis, N. SP., 14585; DIST., 10128
Eria, N. SP., 1547
Eulophia, N. COMB., 5764
EVRARDIA, 1540; N. SP., 1540
Gastrorchis, N. SP., 5766
Gymnadenia, N. VAR., 19586
Habenaria, N. SP., 1547, 14589; N. N., 19605; TAX., 16734
Herminium, N. SP., 5760; SYN., 5764
Ione, N. VAR., 5762
Lecanorchis, N. SP., 7916
Lepanthes, N. SP., 16748; SYN., 1536
LEPANTHOPSIS, 1536; N. COMB., 1536
Limnorchis, SYN., 19661
Liparis, N. SP., 1547, 5762, 16737; N. VAR., 3686
Luisia, N. SP., 1537
Malaxis, N. COMB., 7920
Maxillaria, TAX., 16734
Microstylis, N. SP., 1547; N. N., 1547; SYN., 7920
Mormodes, N. VAR., 1571
Nervilia, N. SP., 5762
Oberonia, N. VAR., 1547
Odontoglossum, N. SP., 1571
Orchis, N.VAR., 19581; N.HYBR., 10086; MORPH., 10084
PARHABENARIA, 1540; N.SP., 1540
Phalaenopsis, N. VAR., 1547; N. HYBR., 7938; TAX., 1537
Pholidota, N. SP., 5759
Platanthera, N. SP., 5764; N. COMB., 19661
Pleione, N. SP., 5762
Pleurothallis, N. SP., 16736; SYN., 1536
Podochilus, N. SP., 1547
Polystachya, N. SP., 14585
Pomatocalpa, N. SP., 1547
Ponthieva, N. N., 19605
Prasophyllum, N. SP., 19606
Sarcanthus, N. SP., 5762
Sarcochilus, N. SP., 5752; N. VAR., 1547; TAX., 1537
Sarcoglottis, N. COMB., 14589
SEMIPHAJUS, 1540; N. SP., 1540
Sigmatogyne, N. SP., 5762
Sobralia, N. SP., 19594
Spathoglottis, N. SP., 1547
Spiranthes, N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 3686; SYN., 14589
Stauropsis, N. COMB., 1537
Stelis, N. SP., 16735
Stolzia, N. SP., 14585
Taeniophyllum, N. N., 19605
Tainia, N. SP., 7938, 14587
THYLACIS, 1540; N. SP., 1540
Trichoglottis, SYN., 1537
Trichotosia, SYN., 1547
Tridactyle, N. SP., 14585
Vanda, N. SP., 1547; N. VAR., 1537
Vanilla, N. SP., 5752, 16738
Vrydagzynea, N. SP., 14588
Zeuxine, N. SP., 5760, 5764

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Monocotyledones)

Pandanophyllum, N. SP., (Mes) 8001

DICOTYLEDONES

TAX., 16731; HIST., 3692, 10143; DIST., 5823

PIPERALES

PIPERACEAE

MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626
ANDERSSONIOPIPER, 7977; N. SP., 7977
Arctottonia, N. SP., 7977
Peperomia, N. SP., 1568, 5752, 7979; MORPH., 14651; HIST., 14651
HAWAIIANA, N. SUBG., 1568
Piper, N. SP., 5818, 16775; TAX., 19623; SYN., 7977
PLEIOSTACHYOPIPER, 7977; N. COMB., 7977

CHLORANTHACEAE

Ascarina, N. SP., 5752, 19623
Chloranthus, SYN., 1574
Sarcandra, N. COMB., 1574

SALICALES

SALICACEAE

TAX., 19620
Populus, N. SP., (K) 14664; N. F., 3650; N. COMB., 3650; N. HYBR., 3650; TAX., 6525, 14502; HIST., 5851, (N) 5862, 12324, 12386
Salix, N. SP., 5822, 19620, 19661; N. VAR., 10087; MORPH., 17638; HIST., (N) 5862, 12324; CYT., 6525, 13051; DIST., 3691
Toisusu, N. COMB., 19620

MYRICALES

MYRICACEAE

MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626; DIST., 167
Myrica, N. SP., 7979, 10122; SYN., 5808, 19636

BALANOPSIDALES

BALANOPSIDACEAE

Balanops, N. SP., 19579
Trilocularia, N. SP., 3684

JUGLANDALES

JUGLANDACEAE

MORPH., 14626; PHYL., 14626
Carya, HIST., 14624; EMB., 7990
Engelhardtia, N. SP., 14584
Hicoria, HIST., 19480; CYT., 8714
Juglans, N. VAR., 3686; HIST., 5851; EMB., 7990; L. H., 19479

FAGALES

BETULACEAE

Alnus, N. F., 19620; HIST., (N) 5862
Betula, N. SP., 5788; N. F., 19620; TAX., 19572; DIST., 8838
Carpinus, N. SP., 10133; TAX., 19572
Corylus, N. COMB., 19620; HIST., (N) 5862
Ostrya, N. VAR., 1574; MORPH., 12246

FAGACEAE

Castanea, N. VAR., 3686; HIST., (N) 5862
Castanopsis, N. SP., 3637, 7917; SYN., 19635
Fagozylon, DIST., (Ter) 1601
Fagus, N. VAR., 7911; MORPH., 5851; HIST., (N) 5862, 12347; L. H., 10890; DIST., 4522, 10025, 12233
Lithocarpus, N. SP., 5776, 5777; SYN., 19585
Nothofagus, HIST., 12359; DIST., 17737
Pasania, SYN., 3686
Pasaniopsis, N. VAR., 3686; *Shiia* n. n. for, 3686; N. COMB., 3686
Quercus, N. SP., 3686, 5775, 5777, 14584, 14587, 19624; N. COMB., 19585; MORPH., 7983, 7984, 14506; HIST., (N) 5862, 12324; CYT., 8714; EMB., 12391; L. H., 4524; SYN., 3637, 5809
SHIIA, n. n. for *Pasaniopsis*, 3686; N. COMB., 3686

URTICALES

CYT., 34

ULMACEAE

Aphananthe, SYN., 3690
Celtis, N. SP., 7979; HIST., 5851
Gironniera, SYN., 3690
Pteroceltis, N. VAR., 1557
Trema, N. SP., 14584
Ulmus, TAX., 16782; HIST., 5851, 7991; CYT., 34, 36; DIST., 3553, 16618
Zelkowa, N. VAR., 1557; DIST., (†) 19676

MORACEAE

TAX., 5855; MORPH., 5855
Artocarpus, CYT., 34
Brosimopsis, N. SP., 1554
Cannabis, CYT., 22, 41; HIST., 12347
Cecropia, CYT., 34
Chlorophora, HIST., 14617
Covellia, SYN., 3684
Dorstenia, N. SP., 7979, 14585; TAX., 34; CYT., 34
Ficonium, N. SP., (Ter) 8003
Ficus, N. SP., 3684, 7917, 14584, (E) 14663, 19579; N. VAR., 7979; SYN., 19635; MORPH., 5839; CYT., 34, 5839; EMB., 5839; PHYL., 5654; DIST., 5654
Helicostylis, N. SP., 1554
Morus, HIST., 5851
Myrianthus, N. SP., 7979
Noyera, N. SP., 1554
Ogcodeia, N. SP., 1554
Paratrophis, N. SP., 19579; N. COMB., 3690
Pourouma, N. SP., 1554
Pseudostreblus, SYN., 3690

URTICACEAE

TAX., 7942; MORPH., 7942
Boehmeria, N. SP., 3684; CYT., 34
Debregeasia, TAX., 7942; MORPH., 7942
Elatostema, N. SP., 14584, 14602; CYT., 34
Elatostematoides, N. SP., 14602
Forskohlea, TAX., 7942; MORPH., 7942
Girardinia, N. SP., 1557
Helxine, CYT., 34
Hemistylis, TAX., 7942; MORPH., 7942
Laportea, N. SP., 14602
Myriocarpa, N. SP., 19590; CYT., 34
Pellionia, CYT., 34
Phenax, N. SP., 7957, 19590
Pilea, N. SP., 7957, 7979; CYT., 34
Pipturus, N. SP., 14584, 19650; N. SSP., 19591; CYT., 34
Polychroa, N. SP., 14602
Pouzolzia, N. SP., 7957, 7979
Urtica, N. SP., 7979; CYT., 34

PROTEALES

PROTEACEAE

PHYL., 3694; DIST., 3694
Dryandra, N. SP., (K) 14664
Grevillea, N. SP., 3684; MORPH., 3694; EMB., 3694; DIST., 3694
Helicia, N. VAR., 19579
Kermadecia, N. SP., 1572, 3684
Leucospermum, N. SP., 19580
Nivenia, SYN., 10072
Paranomus, TAX., 10072
Proteaephyllum, N. SP., (Mes) 8001
Rhopala, N. SP., 1572

SANTALALES

LORANTHACEAE

Elytranthe, N. SP., 3684
Gaiadendron, N. SP., 7957
Loranthus, N. SP., 1569, 3684, 7979, 14583, 14584, 19623; DIST., 7915
Phrygilanthus, N. SP., 7957
Psittacanthus, N. SP., 19640
Viscum, N. SP., 7979; MORPH., 178

SANTALACEAE

Osyris, N. SP., 7979
Santalum, N. SP., 5752
Thesium, N. SP., 7979, 16758

OPILIACEAE

Opilia, N. SP., 7979

OLACACEAE

Anacolosa, N. SP., 19650
Ptychopetalum, N. SP., 1448

ARISTOLOCHIALES

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia, N. SP., 7979, 10115
Asarum, N. SP., 7916; N. VAR., 19587

MITRASTEMONACEAE

Mitrastemon, N. COMB., 3686

HYDNORACEAE

Hydnora, N. SP., 7979

POLYGONALES

POLYGONACEAE

MORPH., 12373
Acanthogonum, N. COMB., 1556
Calligonum, N. SP., 7967
Centrostegia, N. COMB., 1556
Chorizanthe, N. SP., 1556
Coccoloba, N. SP., 14611
ERIOGONELLA, 1556; N. COMB., 1556
Eriogonum, N. SP., 1570, 3673; N. VAR., 19578
Fagopyrum, N. COMB., 19620
Lastarriaea, SYN., 1556
Mucronea, N. COMB., 1556
Oxygonum, N. SP., 7979, 10121
Oxytheca, N. COMB., 1556
Persicaria, N. COMB., 19620
Polygonum, N. SP., 3686, 7920, 7979; N. VAR., 3636; TAX., 3636; SYN., 19620; DIST., 3691
Rumex, N. SP., 7979, 19634; N. SSP., 10129; N.VAR., 10090, 19587

CHENOPODIALES (CENTROSPERMAE)

CHENOPODIACEAE

Atriplex, MORPH., 175; L. H., 175
Bassia, N. SP., 7910, 7915
Beta, N. SP., 5828; MORPH., 10768, 12334, 12356; HIST., 250, 3711, 4602
Chenopodium, N. SP., 1576, 7979; HIST., 1449
Kochia, N. VAR., 7915
Salicornia, N. SP., 16755

AMARANTACEAE

Achyranthes, N. SP., 3689, 7979; N. VAR., 1573; MORPH., 14628; DIST., 3689
Achyropsis, N. SP., 3689
Amarantus, N. SP., 7979; N. COMB., 3686; DIST., 7915
Celosia, N. SP., 3689

Cyathula, N. SP., 3689
Cyphocarpa, N. SP., 7979
Digera, L. H., 1580
Gomphrena, N. SP., 7979
Lagrezia, N. SP., 3689
Marcellia, N. SP., 7979
Nototrichium, N. SP., 3689
Pandiaka, N. SP., 7979
Psilotrichum, N. SP., 7979, 14583
Pupalia, N. SP., 7979

NYCTAGINACEAE
MORPH., 12343
Boerhavia, N. F., 15423; N. COMB., 19623

BATIDACEAE
TAX., 16786

PHYTOLACCACEAE
TAX., 16786; MORPH., 12343
Gallesia, N. SP., 10116
Rivina, MORPH., 10152

AIZOACEAE
TAX., 16786; MORPH., 12343
Conophytum, N. SP., 19588
Glinus, N. VAR., 7979
Mollugo, N. SP., 7954, 7979; MORPH., 16799
Trianthema, N. SP., 1569, 7979; DIST., 7915, 7953

PORTULACACEAE
TAX., 14609; PHYL., 5837
Anacampseros, N. SP., 10108; HIST., 5837
Calandrinia, N. SP., 14609
Calyptridium, SYN., 14609
Claytonia, N. SP., 14603, 14609; N. F., 19661
Lewisia, N. SP., 3669, 14603, 14609
LIMNALSINE, 14609; N.COMB., 14609
Limnia, N. SP., 14609
Montia, N. SP., 3639, 14609, 19587
Montiastrum, N. COMB., 14609
Oreobroma, N. SP., 14609
Portulaca, N. SP., 1569, 7953, 7969, 7979, 14609
Spraguea, N. SP., 14609
Talinaria, N. COMB., 14609
Talinum, N. SP., 7979, 14603, 14609

BASELLACEAE
TAX., 16786

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Alsine, N. SP., 19590
Arenaria, N. SP., 1570, 1576, 5753; N. VAR., 19581
Cerastium, N. SP., 5817, 7953, 7979, 19590; N. VAR., 19581
Corrigiola, N. SP., 7979
Dianthus, N. SP., 10112, 16750; N. VAR., 19586
Drymaria, N. SP., 19590
Melandryum, N. SP., 19639
Moehringia, N. SP., 5804
Pycnophyllum, MORPH., 15413
Silene, N. SP., 19587; N. VAR., 7953, 10129; TAX., 16769; SYN., 16783; MORPH., 12353, 14636; L. H., 13158
Stellaria, N. SP., 10101; N. VAR., 3686

RANALES

NYMPHAEACEAE
Nymphaea, N. VAR., 7944

RANUNCULACEAE
TAX., 19619; MORPH., 5846; HIST., 14622; CYT., 19619; *Helleboreae*, TAX., CYT., PHYL., 17611
Aconitum, N. SP., 7962, 7975, 19586; N. VAR., 14586; MORPH., 5846; CYT., 14, 6518, 17619, 19619
Actaea, N. VAR., 14586; MORPH., 3708; CYT., 19619
Adonis, CYT., 19619
Anemone, N. SP., 1570; N. VAR., 3686; CYT., 8715
Anemonopsis, CYT., 19619
Aquilegia, N. SP., 7920; N. VAR., 1574; MORPH., 4363, 12390; CYT., 19619
Callianthemum, CYT., 19619
Caltha, N. COMB., 3686; CYT., 19619
Cimicifuga, N. F., 3686; CYT., 8715, 19619
Clematis, N. SP., 10091; N. VAR., 7953; CYT., 8715, 19619
Coptis, CYT., 8715, 19619
Delphinium, N.SP., 1570; N.VAR., 10112; CYT., 19619
Eranthis, CYT., 19619
Glaucidium, TAX., 19619; CYT., 19619
Helleborus, CYT., 13013, 19619
Hepatica, CYT., 19619
Hydrastis, TAX., 19619; CYT., 19619
Isopyrum, CYT., 19619
Knowltonia, CYT., 19619
Komaroffia, CYT., 19619
Leptopyrum, CYT., 19619
Myosurus, CYT., 19619
Nigella, N. VAR., 5832; MORPH., 12390; CYT., 19619
Paeonia, N. VAR., 3686; TAX., 19619; CYT., 2216, 8729, 19619
Pulsatilla, CYT., 19619
Ranunculus, N. VAR., 3686; TAX., 16734, 19569; MORPH., 14640; CYT., 19619; PYL., 14640; DIST., 3691, 19652
Semiaquilegia, N. COMB., 19582
Thalictrum, CYT., 19619
Trautvetteria, CYT., 19619
Trollius, CYT., 19619
Urophysa, SYN., 19582
Xanthorrhiza, CYT., 19619

LARDIZABALACEAE
Stauntonia, N. SP., 19584

BERBERIDACEAE
Epimedium, N. SP., 5811
Mahonia, N. SP., 1570

MAGNOLIACEAE
AUSTROBAILEYA, 19579; N. SP., 19579
Drimys, MORPH., 12385
Illicium, N. SP., 10133; N. VAR., 3686
Liriodendron, N. SP., (N) 19670; HIST., 5851; DIST., 16637
Magnolia, N. SP., (Ter) 8003; MORPH., 16636; EMB., 4667
Michelia, N. VAR., 3686
Pachylarnax, N. SP., 3638

ANNONACEAE
Enantia, HIST., 12358
Guatteria, N. SP., 19590
Unona, N. SP., 3689
Xylopia, N. SP., 3689

MYRISTICACEAE
Iryanthera, TAX., 7918
Virola, N. SP., 1554, 7918

MONIMIACEAE
HIST., 7985; DIST., (†) 19665
Atherosperma, HIST., 7985
Bracteanthus, HIST., 7985
Daphnandra, HIST., 7985
Doryphora, HIST., 7985
Hedycaria, N. SP., 8684; HIST., 7985
Kibara, HIST., 7985
Laurelia, N. SP., (N) 19665
Matthaea, HIST., 7985
Mollinedia, HIST., 7985
Peumus, HIST., 7985
Siparuna, N. SP., 7918; HIST., 7985
Tambourissa, HIST., 7985

LAURACEAE
TAX., 16754
Acrodiclidium, TAX., 16775
Alseodaphne, N. SP., 19585
Anila, N. SP., 7972, 16775
Beilschmiedia, N. SP., 19584
Cinnamomum, N. SP., 10078, 19584
Cryptocarya, N. SP., 3684, 16761, 19579, 19650; N. N., 16785
Endiandra, N. SP., 3684, 19579
Endlicheria, N. SP., 7972
Litsea, N. SP., 3684, 3689; N. VAR., 19650; TAX., 16785; SYN., 19636
Nectandra, N. SP., 7972
Ocotea, N. SP., 7972, 16754
Persea, N. SP., 7972
Phoebe, N. VAR., 16754
Pleurothyrium, N. SP., 7972
Tetranthera, SYN., 16785

PAPAVERALES (RHOEADALES)

PAPAVERACEAE
Cathcartia, SYN., 19645
Corydalis, N. SP., 3680
Dendromecon, N. COMB., 1576
Dicentra, N. SP., 1570
Fumaria, N. SP., 7970
Glaucium, SYN., 16784; MORPH., 16784
Hunnemannia, SYN., 1576
Meconopsis, N. SP., 19645; TAX., 16734
Papaver, N. SP., 16756; N. VAR., 19647; N. F., 7911; TAX., 2267, 19647; HIST., 5833; CYT., 2267
Rupicapnos, N. SP., 7970
Sanguinaria, N. F., 10088
Stylomecon, N. COMB., 19645

BRASSICACEAE (CRUCIFERAE)
Alyssum, SYN., 5829
Aphragmus, N. SP., 7973
Arabidopsis, N. VAR., 7973
Arabis, N. VAR., 7973
Biscutella, CYT., 17613; PHYL., 17613; DIST., 17613
Brassica, N.VAR., 3686; N.COMB., 3686; MORPH., 1584, 5854, 19473; CYT., 4394, 4420, 8747, 10771, 13008
Braya, N. SP., 16778
Cardamine, N. SP., 16777; SYN., 7974
Caulanthus, N. SP., 1576
Chorispora, DIST., 10130
Descurainia, N. SP., 7974
Dilophia, N. SP., 16778
Draba, N. SP., 7973; N. VAR., 7974; SYN., 7963; CYT., 4370
Ermania, N. SP., 7973; N. COMB., 7974
Erysimum, N. VAR., 7973
HARTWEGIELLA, 7974; N.SP., 7974
IVANIA, 7974; N. COMB., 7974
Lepidium, N. SP., 5830, 7919, 7974
Lesquerella, N. SP., 19587; N. VAR., 19661
Matthiola, N. SP., 5829; N. VAR., 10134; CYT., 16
Megacarpaea, N. F., 16778
Mitophyllum, *Rhammatophyllum* n. n. for, 7974
Moriera, N. SP., 3680
Nasturtium, N. VAR., 10118
Parrya, SYN., 7974
Raphanus, N. COMB., 3686; CYT., 4420, 13007
Reboudia, N. F., 10134
RHAMMATOPHYLLUM, n. n. for *Mitophyllum*, 7974
Sisymbrium, N. SP., 7974
Stanleya, N. SP., 1576
Streptanthus, N. SP., 1570
Thlaspi, N. COMB., 7974
Turritis, N. VAR., 7974

CAPPARIDACEAE
Cleome, CYT., 17609
Maerua, N. SP., 7944

SARRACENIALES

SARRACENIACEAE
PHYL., 16768
Sarracenia, N. VAR., 16768

DROSHRACEAE
Drosera, N. SP., 7916; MORPH., 14642; CYT., 8715
Roridula, MORPH., 10907

ROSALES

CRASSULACEAE
TAX., 7992; MORPH., 7992; PHYL., 7992; EMB., 7992
Bryophyllum, TAX., 18024; MORPH., 362
Byrnesia, MORPH., 13380
CHAMAERHODIOLA, 19586; N. SP., 19586
Cotyledon, TAX., 3676; TAX., 16734; SYN., 3686
Crassula, N. SP., 19658
Dudleya, N. SP., 1570, 16772; N. COMB., 3676
Echeveria, TAX., 3676
Kalanchoe, N. SP., 10099; MORPH., 12329, 14638, 16794
Rhodiola, SYN., 19586
Sedum, N. SP., 1570, 5783, 5784, 10111, 19586; N. VAR., 3686; N. N., 3686
Sempervivum, N. SP., 7949

SAXIFRAGACEAE
TAX., 7992; MORPH., 7992; EMB., 7992; PHYL., 7992
Argophyllum, N. SP., 3689
Astilbe, N. SP., 19618
Deutzia, TAX., 16734
Heuchera, N. VAR., 10114
Hydrangea, TAX., 19572
Mitella, DIST., 19621
Parnassia, N. SP., 1557
Saxifraga, N. SP., 1574; N. VAR., 3686; CYT., 2227, 4420; DIST., 19621

PITTOSPORACEAE
Pittosporum, N. SP., 1572, 16761, 19650

CUNONIACEAE
Cunonia, N. SP., 3689
Weinmannia, N. SP., 3689, 3690, 5752, 10116

MYROTHAMNACEAE
Myrothamnus, MORPH., 5843

HAMAMELIDACEAE
PHYL., 16764; DIST., 16764
Hamamelis, N. COMB., 3686
Trichocladus, N. SP., 16764

PLATANACEAE
Platanus, N. SP., (E) 19675; HIST., 5851, (N) 5862

ROSACEAE
TAX., 1454; MORPH., 12341; HIST., 1454
Acaena, TAX., 19569
Chaenomeles, CYT., 8715
Chrysobalanus, DIST., (Pl) 1593
Cliffortia, N.SP., 19648; N.SECTS., 19648; MORPH., 19648; PHYL., 19648
DIGRAPHIDIUM, N. SUBG., 19648
MONOGRAPHIDIUM, N. SUBG., 19648
Cotoneaster, TAX., 19582; SYN., 19636; MORPH., 1577, 8719
Crataegus, SYN., 1574, 19635, 19636
Filipendula, N. VAR., 3686
Fragaria, MORPH., 3710; CYT., 4420
Geum, N. SP., 19618; N. COMB., 3686; TAX., 16734
Hesperomeles, N. SP., 7957
Horkelia, N. COMB., 7919
Kerria, CYT., 8715
Licania, N. SP., 1554, 3689
Malus, CYT., 2218; HIST., 1580
Margyricarpus, MORPH., 15413
Mespilus, SYN., 19635
Osteomeles, SYN., 7957
Parinarium, N. SP., 7913
Photinia, N. SP., 7916, 7917; N. VAR., 5751
Potentilla, N. SP., 1574, 7919, 19643
Prunus, N. SP., 3686; N. VAR., 5751; SYN., 19636; MORPH., 5853, 7988, 16793; L. H., 5619
Purpusia, N. SP., 19578
Pygeum, N. SP., 7917
Pyrus, N. SP., 3686, (Pl) 3721; SYN., 19635; MORPH., 16787; CYT., 43, 47, 4365, 8714; PHYL., 4365
Rosa, N. SP., 19581; N. COMB., 19613; TAX., 5624, 19613; MORPH., 5844, 12341, 19613; HIST., 5845; CYT., 29, 4420, 19613; PHYL., 19613

Rubus, N.SP., 3677, 7953, 19581, 19584, 19609, 19610; N. SSP., 7957; N. VAR., 3686; N. HYBR., 5794; SYN., 19635
Sanguisorba, N. SP., 1574
Sinomalus, N. COMB., 1574
Tetraglochin, MORPH., 15413

CONNARACEAE
Connarus, N. SP., 19585
Rourea, N. SP., 7913

MIMOSACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE, pars)
TAX., 19628; PHYL., 19628
Acacia, N. SP., 19611; N. COMB., 19579; TAX., 19628; MORPH., 19628; CYT., 19628
Acaciella, N. SP., 7957
Albizzia, N. SP., 14604
Calpocalyx, N. SP., 14604
FAIDHERBIA, 19611; N.COMB., 19611
Inga, N. COMB., 19623
Mimosa, SYN., 19623
Pithecolobium, N. SP., 14608

CAESALPINIACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE, pars)
Afzelia, N. SP., 14604
Baudouinia, N. SP., 5806
Bauhinia, N. SP., 7917, 19584; MORPH., 5840
Cassia, N. SP., 1554
Cercis, MORPH., 5840
Dialium, N. SP., 7976
Dicorynia, N. SP., 1554
Elizabetha, N. SP., 1554; TAX., 7913
Eperua, N. SP., 1554
Gymnocladus, HIST., 5851
Hymenaea, N. SP., 1554
Macrolobium, N. SP., 1554, 14604; DIST., (N) 1594
Melanoxylon, SYN., 19612
Mezoneurum, N. SP., 19579
Mora, DIST., 8847
Peltogyne, N. SP., 1554
RECORDOXYLON, 19612; N. COMB., 19612
Saraca, N. SP., 14608
Sindora, HIST., 7849
Swartzia, N. SP., 1554
Tachigalia, N. SP., 7913

FABACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE, pars)
HIST., 14519; *Galegeae*, CYT., 2231
Abrus, N. SP., 5816
Adesmia, MORPH., 15413
Alexa, N. SP., 1554
Alhagi, N. SP., 10129
Amorpha, N. SP., 1570, 1576; CYT., 35
Amphiodon, SYN., 1554
Anthyllis, TAX., 4389; L. H., 13158
Arachis, MORPH., 5578
Astragalus, N. SP., 5829, 19578; TAX., 1576; SYN., 1576; CYT., 35
Biserrula, CYT., 35
Cajanus, MORPH., 12368; CYT., 12368
Calophaca, CYT., 35
Canavalia, N. SP., 5752
Caragana, CYT., 35
Carmichaelia, CYT., 35
Colutea, CYT., 35
Craibia, N. SP., 14585
Crotalaria, N. SP., 1551, 14583; N. VAR., 5751
Cyamopsis, CYT., 6511
Cyclolobium, SYN., 1554
Dalbergia, N. SP., 14584
Dalea, N. SP., 1576
Deguelia, N. N., 7957
Derris, N. SP., 14584; N. N., 7957
Dichilus, N. SP., 10129
Dioclea, N. SP., 19590
Diplotropis, N. SP., 7913
Dolichos, MORPH., 12368
Erythrina, N. SP., 19658
Galega, CYT., 35
Geissapsis, TAX., 5815
Glycine, N. VAR., 1574; MORPH., 8713, CYT., 8713; PHYL., 8713
Glycyrrhiza, CYT., 35
Hedysarum, N. VAR., 7920
Indigofera, N. SP., 1569, 5814, 19579; N. VAR., 1574; CYT., 35
Lathyrus, N.VAR., 3646; MORPH., 12368; CYT., 12368
Lespedeza, N. VAR., 5751
Lonchocarpus, N. SP., 19579; SYN., 7957
Lotus, N. SP., 10129; N. VAR., 7910
Lupinus, N. SP., 1576, 19590; HIST., 5842
Machaerium, N. SP., 1554
Medicago, MORPH., 10768, 12352
Meibomia, N. SP., 19590
Melilotus, MORP., 4385, 12352
Ononis, DIST., 10130
Ormocarpum, N. SP., 5815
Ormosia, N. SP., 5780
Oxytropis, N. SP., 19583, 19621
Pachyrrhizus, MORPH., 12368; CYT., 12368
Parosela, N. SP., 7919
Phaseolus, MORPH., 13027, 13041, 19408; HIST., 5842; CYT., 6486; EMB., 13027
Pisum, SYN., 3646; MORPH., 12368; CYT., 2225, 6494, 12368, 17609
Podalyria, N. SP., 19580
Poecilanthe, N. COMB., 1554
Priotropis, N. SP., 14585
Psoralea, HIST., 5845; CYT., 35
Robinia, CYT., 35, 6524
Smithia, N. SP., 5815, 10092
Soja, MORPH., 3693; HIST., 3693
Sophora, HIST., 5845
Sutherlandia, N. SP., 19632
Swainsona, N. SP., 7910
Tephrosia, N. SP., 1569, 5813
Trifolium, N. SP., 5797, 10128; N. VAR., 3686, 15423; MORPH., 12352; DIST., 13170
Trigonella, N. VAR., 5832; TAX., 5810
Vicia, MORPH., 12352, 12377; CYT., 17609, 17612
Vigna, N. SP., 14585
Virgilia, N. SP., 19580
Whitfordiodendron, N. SP., 7917
Wistaria, CYT., 35

GERANIALES

GERANIACEAE
MORPH., 16802
Erodium, N. SP., 5829; N. VAR., 10129; MORPH., 16802
Geranium, N. SP., 3686, 10100, 14585, 19617; MORPH., 16802
Monsonia, N. SP., 3689, 19617
Pelargonium, N. SP., 10100, 19617; N. COMB., 1569; TAX., 10074, 16734; MORPH., 16802; HIST., 17614
Viviania, N. SP., 19617

OXALIDACEAE
MORPH., 16802
Oxalis, N. SP., 1572, 19590; N. VAR., 3686; N. F., 5824; MORPH., 16802; L. H., 16802

TROPAEOLACEAE
MORPH., 16802
Tropaeolum, N. SP., 7957; MORPH., 16802; CYT., 8714

LINACEAE
MORPH., 16802
Hebepetalum, N. SP., 1554
Linum, MORPH., 16802; HIST., 3714
Sarcotheca, N. SP., 7917

ERYTHROXYLACEAE
MORPH., 12371

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Balanites, N. SP., 1569
Fagonia, N. SP., 10129
Tribulus, N. VAR., 19659

CNEORACEAE
MORPH., 12371

RUTACEAE
MORPH., 12371
Acronychia, N. SP., 10125, 19579, 19650
Agathosma, N. SP., 16734
Boenninghausenia, MORPH., 14632
Boronella, N. SP., 1572
Citrus, TAX., 5650; MORPH., 1590, 1591, 3718; CYT., 1590; L. H., 12216
Dutaillyea, N. SP., 1572
Eriostemon, HIST., 169
Erythrochiton, N. SP., 7913
Esenbeckia, N. SP., 7913
Evodia, N. SP., 14584; SYN., 5809
Fagara, N. SP., 14585, 14604; SYN., 5808
Galipea, N. SP., 7913
Hortia, N. SP., 19614
Melicope, SYN., 19579
Oriza, SYN., 5808
Peltostigma, N. SP., 5798
Skimmia, N. SP., 19584
Teclea, N. SP., 1551
Toddalia, SYN., 5808
Zanthoxylum, N. SP., 7913; N. VAR., 3686; TAX., 7918; SYN., 5808
Zieria, N. SP., 10125

SIMARUBACEAE
Kirkia, N. COMB., 1569

BURSERACEAE
Canarium, N. SP., 16761, 19650
Commiphora, N. SP., 7944
Garuga, N. VAR., 10093
Protium, N. SP., 16775; TAX., 10093
Zanha, N. SP., 1551

MELIACEAE
MORPH., 12371
Aphanamixis, N. SP., 14584
Cabralea, N. SP., 7913
Chickrassia, SYN., 5808
Chisocheton, SYN., 19584
Cipadessa, SYN., 5808
Dysoxylum, N. COMB., 19584; SYN., 5808
Guarea, N. SP., 16775
Melia, N. COMB., 3686
Sandoricum, MORPH., 7989; EMB., 7989
Trichilia, N. SP., 7913, 14585, 16775
Turraea, N. SP., 1569, 14585

MALPIGHIACEAE
Aspidopteryx, SYN., 5808
Banisteria, N. SP., 10105
Byrsonima, N. SP., 10105
Hiraea, N. SP., 5799
Malpighia, N. SP., 10105
Mascagnia, N. SP., 10105
Pterandra, N. SP., 1554
Stigmatophyllum, N. SP., 10105
Triaspis, N. SP., 1569

VOCHYSIACEAE
Erisma, N. SP., 1554, 7913
Vochysia, N. SP., 1554

POLYGALACEAE
DIST., 3664
Polygala, N. SP., 1561, 3689, 16753; N. VAR., 3686
Securidaca, N. SP., 19640

DICHAPETALACEAE
Gonypetalum, N. SP., 1554
Symphyllanthus, N. SP., 19614

EUPHORBIACEAE
Acalypha, N. SP., 19646; N. F., 5752
Acidocroton, N. SP., 19646
Actinostemon, N. COMB., 19646
Alchornea, N. SP., 19590
Aleurites, DIST., 16603
Andrachne, SYN., 5808, 19636
Antidesma, SYN., 5808
Aporosa, N. COMB., 19584
Argithamnia, N. VAR., 19646
Baccaurea, N. VAR., 19650; SYN., 5808
Bonania, N. SP., 19646
Croton, N. SP., 19646; N. VAR., 19659
Cyclostemon, SYN., 10098
Daphniphyllum, N. SP., 19584; SYN., 5808, 19635
Drypetes, N. COMB., 10098
Euphorbia, N. SP., 1576, 5791, 7944, 10074, 10128, 14583, 19646; N. COMB., 3686, 19578; TAX., 45, 11103, 11104; SYN., 7910; CYT., 45, 13013; EMB., 14641
Excoecaria, SYN., 19646
Fontainea, N. SP., 19579
Gelonium, N. SP., 14584
Glochidion, N. SP., 3684, 5752; SYN., 5808
Homalanthus, N. SP., 3684
Hyeronima, N. SP., 19646
Jatropha, N. SP., 19646
Lasiocroton, N. VAR., 19646
Mabea, N. SP., 7957
Macaranga, N. SP., 5752, 7917
Mallotus, N. VAR., 7917; SYN., 5808
Mercurialis, MORPH., 7997, 8766; CYT., 7997; L. H., 7997
Mettenia, N. SP., 19646
Phyllanthodendron, SYN., 5808
Phyllanthus, N. SP., 3689, 19646; N. COMB., 5808
Pseudagrostistachys, N. SP., 16767
Ricinus, HIST., 5842; CYT., 17609
Sapium, N. SP., 7913, 19646; SYN., 5808
Savia, N. SP., 19646
Scepa, SYN., 19584
Securinega, SYN., 5808
Tragia, N. SP., 19646
Uapaca, N. SP., 1552
Zimmermannia, N. SP., 14583

CALLITRICHACEAE
Callitriche, TAX., 3671; CYT., 3671; DIST., 3642, 14586

SAPINDALES

BUXACEAE
Buxus, N. COMB., 5808
Pachysandra, N. F., 3686
Sarcococca, SYN., 5808

EMPETRACEAE
Empetrum, CYT., 8719

ANACARDIACEAE
Buchanania, N. SP., 14607
Campnosperma, N. SP., 14607
Dracontomelum, N. SP., 14607
Gluta, N. SP., 14607
Mangifera, N. SP., 14607; EMB., 14618
Melanochyla, N. SP., 14607
MELANOCOMMIA, 14607; N. SP., 14607
Melanorrhoea, N. SP., 14607
Nothopegia, N. SP., 14607
Parishia, N. SP., 14607
Pegia, N. COMB., 3690
Pentaspadon, N. SP., 14607
Phlebochiton, SYN., 3690
Pistacia, SYN., 5808
Pleiogynium, N. SP., 10127
Rhus, SYN., 5808, 5809; MORPH., 12338; HIST., 12337
Semecarpus, N.SP., 14584, 14607, 14608
Spondias, SYN., 5808; DIST., (Pl), 1593
Tapirira, N. SP., 1554
Trichoscypha, N. SP., 14585

CORYNOCARPACEAE
Corynocarpus, N. SP., 19579

AQUIFOLIACEAE
Byronia, SYN., 5752
Ilex, N. SP., 3658, 7917, 7945, 19584, 19585; N. VAR., 3659, 3686; N. COMB., 3686, 5752, 5808; SYN., 10098, 14606; DIST., 4522

CELASTRACEAE
Celastrus, N. SP., 19584, 19626; N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 5808; SYN., 5809, 19636; CYT., 8715
Evonymus, N. SP., 3686, 19626; N. VAR., 1574; N. COMB., 5808
HEXASPORA, 19579; N. SP., 19579

Maytenus, SYN., 19659
Microtropis, N. SP., 7917
Tripterygium, SYN., 5808, 5809

HIPPOCRATEACEAE
Campylostemon, N. VAR., 14585
DILLONIA, 1564; N. SP., 1564
Hippocratea, TAX., 14585
Salacia, N. SP., 7913, 16761; N. VAR., 14585

STAPHYLEACEAE
Euscaphis, SYN., 5809
Staphylea, SYN., 5809; MORPH., 4458
Turpinia, N. SP., 14584

ICACINACEAE
Chlamydocarya, N. SP., 14583
Gomphandra, N. SP., 7917
Iodes, N. SP., 7917; N. COMB., 5809

ACERACEAE
Acer, N.SP., 1562, 5796; N.VAR., 1573, 19581; SYN., 3687, 5809; HIST., 5851, 12335; L. H., 4524
Dipteronia, SYN., 5809

HIPPOCASTANACEAE
Aesculus, MORPH., 5851

SAPINDACEAE
Alectryon, N. SP., 19650
Cupaniopsis, N. SP., 16761; TAX., 1572
Dodonaea, N. SP., 19578
Guioa, N. SP., 19579
Harpullia, N. SP., 14607
Nephelium, N. SP., 14607
Otophora, N. SP., 14607, 14608
Paullinia, N. SP., 1563, 19590
Schleichera, MORPH., 158
Serjania, N. SP., 19590
Toechima, N. SP., 19579
Xanthoceras, SYN., 5809

SABIACEAE
Meliosma, N. N., 14607; SYN., 5809
Sabia, SYN., 5808, 5809, 19636

BALSAMINACEAE
TAX., 16802; MORPH., 16802
Impatiens, MORPH., 2265, 6526, 13035, 16802; CYT., 2265, 6526; EMB., 10139

RHAMNALES

RHAMNACEAE
Berchemia, SYN., 5809
Discaria, SYN., 19659
Hovenia, SYN., 5809
Microrhamnus, SYN., 5808, 5809, 19635
Paliurus, SYN., 5809
Rhamnella, N. COMB., 5809
Rhamnus, N. SP., 3690, 10095; N. VAR., 1574, 14606; N. COMB., 5809; SYN., 19636
Sageretia, SYN., 5809
Scutia, SYN., 19659
Zizyphus, N. SP., 19585; N. VAR., 19626; SYN., 5809

VITACEAE
Ampelocissus, N. SP., 14585
Ampelopsis, N. VAR., 19626; N. COMB., 5809; SYN., 14606; MORPH., 16806
Cayratia, N. COMB., 5809
Cissus, N. SP., 14585; MORPH., 16806
Leea, SYN., 5809
Parthenocissus, SYN., 5809; MORPH., 16806
Pterisanthes, N. SP., 7917
Tetrastigma, SYN., 5809; MORPH., 16806
Vitis, N. SP., 3661, 16751; N. VAR., 3686; TAX., 3525; SYN., 5809; MORPH., 12360, 12361, 16751, 16788, 16806; HIST., 16804; CYT., 3525

MALVALES

ELAEOCARPACEAE
Echinocarpus, SYN., 5808
Elaeocarpus, N. SP., 1572, 7917, 14584, 19579, 19585, 19650; N. N., 16785
Sloanea, N. SP., 5788; SYN., 19635
Vallea, N. VAR., 16734

CHLAENACEAE
Sarcolaena, MORPH., 12376

GONYSTYLACEAE
Gonystylus, N. SP., 16757

TILIACEAE
Actinophora, MORPH., 158
Corchorus, N. SP., 7953; SYN., 19635; HIST., 14619
Grewia, SYN., 19635
Microcos, N. SP., 14608
Pentace, SYN., 5808
Tilia, HIST., 5851
Triumfetta, N. SP., 14604

MALVACEAE
HIST., 10157
Abutilon, N. VAR., 5828; SYN., 19635, 19659; HIST., 14619; CYT., 8712
Althaea, MORPH., 14632; CYT., 8712
Dicellostyles, HIST., 10157
Gossypium, N. SP., 5790; TAX., 14451, 16765; MORPH., 14451; HIST., 3714, 5834, 10157; CYT., 27, 50, 53, 3714, 4378, 4383, 5834, 8712, 14451, 16765, 17603, 17604; EMB., 14451
Hibiscus, N. SP., 7910, 16758; N. HYBR., 5752; TAX., 10074; SYN., 19635; HIST., 14619, 14645, 14646; CYT., 8712
Hoheria, HIST., 10157
Julostylis, HIST., 10157
Kitaibelia, CYT., 8712
Kydia, HIST., 10157
Lavatera, CYT., 8712
Malope, CYT., 8712
Malva, CYT., 8712
Malvastrum, N. SP., 16762; MORPH., 15413; DIST., 7953
Nototriche, N. SP., 16762; MORPH., 15413
Pavonia, CYT., 8712
Shantzia, HIST., 10157
Tetrasida, HIST., 10157
Thurberia, TAX., 16765
Urena, HIST., 10157; SYN., 19635

BOMBACACEAE
Boschia, N. SP., 14608
Matisia, N. SP., 19614
Montezuma, HIST., 10157

STERCULIACEAE
HIST., 10137
Buettneria, N. SP., 7957
Eriolaena, SYN., 19635
Firmiana, MORPH., 14632
Helicteres, SYN., 19635
Pterospermum, N. SP., 14608
Sterculia, N. SP., 7913, 7917, 14608; SYN., 5808, 19635
Theobroma, CYT., 8712
Waltheria, N. SP., 19590; N. COMB., 19659

VIOLALES (PARIETALES)

DILLENIACEAE
Actinidia, N. SP., 19585, 19626; SYN., 19635
Dillenia, N. SP., 19585
Saurauia, N. SP., 16779; SYN., 5808

OCHNACEAE
FLEURYDORA, 1551; N. SP., 1551
Godoya, N. SP., 19614

CARYOCARYACEAE
Anthodiscus, N. SP., 19614
Caryocar, N. SP., 7913

THEACEAE
Adinandra, N. SP., 14585
Camellia, N. VAR., 7916; N. F., 3686; SYN., 19635
Eurya, SYN., 19635
Pyrenaria, N. SP., 14608
Ternstroemia, N. SP., 14585; N. VAR., 3686
Thea, N. COMB., 19635

HYPERICACEAE (GUTTIFERAE, pars)
Caopia, N. SP., 19590
Hypericum, N. SP., 3686, 14584; TAX., 16734; SYN., 19635

CLUSIACEAE (GUTTIFERAE, pars)
Calophyllum, N. SP., 7913, 19650
Caraipa, N. SP., 1554
Garcinia, N. SP., 19579
Haploclathra, N. SP., 7940

DIPTEROCARPACEAE
Dipterocarpoxylon, N. SP., (Ter) 14654
Dipterocarpus, TAX., 16790; HIST., 7849, 16790
Dryobalanops, HIST., 7849
Hopea, N. SP., 10107, 10126
Scaphula, TAX., 10093
Shorea, N. SP., 10107; DIST., 5664
Vatica, SYN., 19636

ELATINACEAE
Bergia, N. SP., 1569
Elatine, N. COMB., 3686

FRANKENIACEAE
Frankenia, N. SP., 7910

COCHLOSPERMACEAE
Cochlospermum, N. SP., (N) 10161

VIOLACEAE
Alsodeia, SYN., 7917, 14583
Melicytus, N. VAR., 19650
Rinorea, N. SP., 7917, 16771, 16775, 19579; N. COMB., 14583
Viola, N. SP., 5770, 5786, 16771; N. VAR., 3686; MORPH., 8993; HIST., 17614; CYT., 17599; L. H., 8993; DIST., 10128

FLACOURTIACEAE
HIST., 10155
Abatia, N. SP., 7957
Azara, TAX., 16734
Buchnerodendron, N. COMB., 14583
Casearia, N. SP., 1572, 7917, 14584
DENDROSTIGMA, 19614; N. SP., 19614
Erythrospermum, SYN., 5808
Flacourtia, SYN., 19635
Homalium, N. SP., 1572
Microsemma, N. SP., 19579
Oncoba, SYN., 14583
Rawsonia, N. SP., 14585
Scolopia, N. SP., 14585
Xylosma, N. VAR., 19650; N. COMB., 19635

STACHYURACEAE
MORPH., 12371
Stachyurus, SYN., 19635

TURNERACEAE
Turnera, N. F., 7957

PASSIFLORACEAE
Passiflora, N. SP., 1563, 19584, 19590; HIST., 14650

CARICACEAE
Carica, MORPH., 3696

LOASACEAE
Acrolasia, SYN., 14601
Cajophora, N. SP., 7957, 19590
Mentzelia, N. SP., 1576, 14601
Nuttallia, SYN., 14601
Touterea, SYN., 14601

BEGONIACEAE
Begonia, N. SP., 19590

OPUNTIALES

CACTACEAE
TAX., 7952; MORPH., 14634; PHYL., 5837, 14634; DIST., 5769, 7952
Carnegiea, MORPH., 12340
Coryphantha, N. SP., 3679, 14615
Echinocereus, MORPH., 14629
Epiphyllum, N. VAR., 7914
Mammillaria, N. SP., 14615
Melocactus, N. SP., 14615
Opuntia, N. SP., 14615
Pereskia, TAX., 14634; MORPH., 14634; HIST., 5837; EMB., 14634
Pereskiopsis, N. SP., 3635
Rebutia, N. SP., 14615
Rhipsalis, HIST., 5837
Tacinga, N. SP., 14615

MYRTALES (MYRTIFLORAE)

THYMELAEACEAE
TAX., 5792; MORPH., 12343
Daphne, N. VAR., 3686; SYN., 19635, 19636; DIST., 4522
Gnidia, MORPH., 3703
Lachnea, N. SP., 19580
Lasiosiphon, N. SP., 5792
OREODENDRON, 19579; N. SP., 19579
Stellera, N. SP., 3680; SYN., 19635
Stephanodaphne, N. SUBSP., 5792
Struthiola, DIST., 10132
Wikstroemia, N. SP., 5752; N. COMB., 19635; SYN., 19636

ELAEAGNACEAE
Elaeagnus, N. SP., 3686

LYTHRACEAE
Lythrum, MORPH., 12373; DIST., 3691
Parsonsia, N. SP., 19590
Rotala, N. F., 7944

LECYTHIDACEAE
Chytroma, SYN., 7913
Couratari, N. SP., 7913
Eschweilera, N. SP., 7913, 19640
Lecythis, N. COMB., 7913

RHIZOPHORACEAE
Anisophyllea, SYN., 19636
Rhizophora, HIST., 3714; CYT., 3714

COMBRETACEAE
Combretum, N. SP., 3641
Conocarpus, DIST., (Pl) 1593
Terminalia, N. SP., 14608; HIST., 12328; DIST., 1436

MYRTACEAE
Caryophyllus, SYN., 5752
Cloezia, SYN., 1572
Decaspermum, N. SP., 5752; SYN., 19635
Eucalyptus, HIST., 12222, 12333
Eugenia, N. SP., 10073, 19579, 19584, 19585; SYN., 19635
Leptospermum, TAX., 19569
Moorea, N. COMB., 1572
Pimenta, N. COMB., 5752
PSIDIOMYRTUS, 1572; N. SP., 1572
Xanthostemon, N. SP., 1572

MELASTOMATACEAE
Allomaieta, DIST., 19614
Anplectrum, N. SP., 3689, 7917
Astronia, N. SP., 5752, 14584
Blakea, N. SP., 14605
Brachyotum, N. SP., 19590
Clidemia, N. SP., 3689
Cyphostyla, N. SP., 19614
Dissotis, N. SP., 3689
Henriettella, N. SP., 3689, 19614
Heterotrichum, N. SP., 14605
Leandra, N. SP., 14605
Loreya, N. SP., 7913
Macairea, TAX., 5785
Medinilla, N. SP., 14584, 14587; TAX., 19582
Melastoma, N. SP., 14584; N. COMB., 3686
Memecylon, N. SP., 14585
Miconia, N. SP., 3689, 14605, 19614
Oxyspora, N. SP., 7917
Plagiopetalum, N. COMB., 19635
Rhynchanthera, N. SP., 3689
Saccolena, DIST., 19614
Sonerila, N. SP., 3689, 14608; SYN., 19635
Tibouchina, N. SP., 3689
Tristemma, N. SP., 3689

ONAGRACEAE (OENOTHERACEAE)
Andora, SYN., 5801
Chylismia, N. SP., 19578
Circaea, MORPH., 12342; EMB., 12342
Clarkia, SYN., 5802

Epilobium, N. COMB., 3642; TAX., 19569; HIST., 17614
Fuchsia, TAX., 19569
Galpinsia, N. SP., 19578
Gauropsis, SYN., 5802
Gayophytum, N. VAR., 5802
Godetia, N. SP., 19587
Hartmannia, SYN., reduced to subg., 5802
Lavauxia, SYN., 5800
Megapterium, TAX., 5800
Oenothera, N. SP., 5801, 5802; N.COMB., 5800; TAX., 5800; CYT., 23, 2219, 6490, 8717, 8753, 17609, 17647; PHYL., 6490, 10097; DIST., 13170
Pachylophus, SYN., 5801
Xylopleurum, SYN., 5802

HYDROCARYACEAE
Trapa, TAX., 3675; DIST., 3675

UMBELLALES (UMBELLIFLORAE)
CYT., 8718; PHYL., 8718

ARALIACEAE
TAX., 3687; CYT., 8718; PHYL., 8718
Acanthopanax, N.SP., 3687; SYN., 19635; CYT., 8718
Aralia, N. SP., 1570, (Mes) 8001; N. SECT., 3687; MORPH., 14632; CYT., 8718; SYN., 5808, 19635
Arthrophyllum, N. SP., 14608
Bonnierella, N. COMB., 19623
Brassaiopsis, N. COMB., 19635
Dendropanax, SYN., 3687
Echinopanax, SYN., 3687
Eleutherococcus, N. SP., 3687; SYN., 19635
Fatsia, SYN., 19635
Gilibertia, CYT., 8718
Hedera, N. VAR., 19581; CYT., 8718
Heptapleurum, SYN., 19635
Kalopanax, N. COMB., 3687
Meryta, N. SP., 5752, 19650
Nothopanax, TAX., 16780; SYN., 19635; CYT., 8718
Oplopanax, N. COMB., 3687
Oreopanax, CYT., 8718
Panax, CYT., 8718
Pentapanax, CYT., 8718
Polyscias, N. SP., 5752; SYN., 19623
Pseudopanax, CYT., 8718
Reynoldsia, N. SP., 19650
Schefflera, N. SP., 7917, 7940; SYN., 19635; CYT., 8718
Tetrapanax, SYN., 19635
Textoria, N. COMB., 3687
Trevesia, SYN., 19635

APIACEAE (UMBELLIFERAE)
CYT., 8718, 8719; PHYL., 8718
Aciphylla, TAX., 19569; CYT., 8718
Angelica, N. SP., 3686, 19586
Anthriscus, CYT., 8718
Astrodaucus, CYT., 8718
Azorella, MORPH., 15413
Bifora, CYT., 8718
Bowlesia, CYT., 8718
Bupleurum, CYT., 8718
Cnidium, N. SP., 19586
Cogswellia, N. SP., 1576
Cortia, CYT., 8718
Cryptotaenia, N. VAR., 3686
Didiscus, CYT., 8718
Drusa, CYT., 8718
Echinophora, CYT., 8718
Eryngium, CYT., 8718
Hacquetia, CYT., 8718
Hermas, N. SP., 19580
Hydrocotyle, CYT., 8718, 8719
Molopospermum, CYT., 8719
Oenanthe, N. SP., 10104; N. COMB., 3662
Orlaya, CYT., 8718
Osmorrhiza, N. COMB., 3686
Pastinaca, MORPH., 7996
Petagnia, CYT., 8718
Peucedanum, N. VAR., 3686
Pimpinella, N. SP., 19586
Scandix, N. SP., 3674
Stephanorossia, SYN., 3662
Thapsia, CYT., 8718
Trinia, CYT., 8718
Zizia, N. SP., 10088

CORNACEAE
TAX., 3687; CYT., 8718; PHYL., 8718
Alangium, N. COMB., 19635; CYT., 8718
Cornus, SYN., 3687, 19635; HIST., 5851; CYT., 8718
Corokia, CYT., 8718
Cynoxylon, N. COMB., 3687
Griselinia, CYT., 8718
Helwingia, CYT., 8718
Marlea, SYN., 19635, 19636
Nyssa, SYN., 19635; MORPH., 12362; HIST., 19635

ERICALES

CLETHRACEAE
Clethra, N. SP., 5781, 9717, 14584; SYN., 19636

PYROLACEAE
Chimaphila, N. SP., 7916
Monotropa, N. VAR., 3686
Pyrola, N. COMB., 3686

LENNOACEAE
PHYL., 10138
Lennoa, DIST., 10124
Pholisma, MORPH., 10138

ERICACEAE
CYT., 8719; DIST., 167, 3672
Agapetes, N. SP., 14606; SYN., 19636
Anomalanthus, N. SP., 19580
Arctostaphylos, N.SP., 1570, 3634
Calluna, DIST., 13154
Cassiope, SYN., 19636
Cavendishia, N. SP., 14610
Ceratostema, N. SP., 14610
DIOGENESIA, 14610; N. SP., 14610
Diplycosia, N. SP., 7917
Disterigma, TAX., 14610
EMPEDOCLESIA, 14610; N. SP., 14610
Enkianthus, N. COMB., 3686; SYN., 19636
Erica, N. SP., 14587, 19580, 19589; HIST., 14635; CYT., 8719; DIST., 13154
Gaultheria, N. SP., 14598, 14610; N. COMB., 19636
Gaylussacia, N. SP., 14610
Ledum, HIST., 14635; CYT., 8719
Leucothoe, N. SP., 14610
Meisteria, SYN., 3686
Orthaea, N. SP., 14610
Pernettya, N. SP., 19590; N. COMB., 14598
Philippia, N. SP., 7976; N. N., 3672
Phyllodoce, CYT., 8719
Pieris, N. VAR., 5781; N. COMB., 16734; SYN., 19636
Rhododendron, N. SP., 7917, 19584, 19644; N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 3686; TAX., 16734, 19582; SYN., 19582; MORPH., 12331; DIST., 19621
Siphonandra, N. SP., 14610
Sphyrospermum, N. SP., 14610
Themistoclesia, N. SP., 14610
Thibaudia, N. SP., 14610
Vaccinium, N. SP., 5752, 7917, 14610, .19590; N. COMB., 19636; TAX., 13163; SYN., 19636; CYT., 13163; L. H., 13147; DIST., 13163
Xolisma, SYN., 19636

EPACRIDACEAE
Dracophyllum, TAX., 19569
Leucopogon, N. SP., 1572
Styphelia, N. SP., 5752

PRIMULALES

MYRSINACEAE
Ardisia, SYN., 16785, 19635, 19636
Embelia, N. SP., 7917; SYN., 5808, 5809, 19636
Maesa, N. SP., 7917, 16761; SYN., 5808, 5809, 19636
Myrsine, SYN., 5808, 19636
Rapanea, N. SP., 5752, 19590; SYN., 7959, 19635, 19636
Tetrardisia, N. COMB., 16785
Weigeltia, N. SP., 7913

PRIMULACEAE
Androsace, N. SP., 5803
Lysimachia, N. COMB., 19636; TAX., 1565
Primula, N. SP., 19621; TAX., 19582; MORPH., 16797; CYT., 4420
Trientalis, N. VAR., 19661

PLUMBAGINACEAE
Acantholimon, N. SP., 3680
Plumbago, EMB., 3701
Statice, N. SP., 5789

EBENALES

SAPOTACEAE
TAX., 7959
Beauvisagea, SYN., 7959
Burckella, N. SP., 7959
Chrysophyllum, N. SP., 1554
Ecclinusa, N. SP., 1554
Illipe, SYN., 7959
KRAUSELLA, 7959; N. COMB., 7959
Lucuma, N. SP., 7913; N. COMB., 7959; SYN., 19579
Madhuca, N. COMB., 7959
Mimusops, HIST., 3709; DIST., (Pl) 1593
Niemeyera, N. SP., 7959; N. COMB., 19579
Palaquium, N. SP., 7959, 19650
Planchonella, N. SP., 1572, 7959, 19650; n. n. 19662
Sapota, SYN., 19662
Sideroxylon, N. SP., 1554, 19585; SYN., 7959, 19636

EBENACEAE
Diospyros, N. SP., 7913, 19584; SYN., 5808, 19636; MORPH., 9999; HIST., (N) 5862
Maba, N. SP., 19650; SYN., 7913

STYRACACEAE
Alniphyllum, TAX., 3652
Styrax, TAX., 3652; SYN., 19636

SYMPLOCACEAE
Palura, N. COMB., 1574
Symplocos, N. SP., 14587; N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 19636; TAX., 3653; SYN., 1574, 14606

GENTIANALES (CONTORTAE)

OLEACEAE
Fontanesia, SYN., 19636
Fraxinus, SYN., 19636; HIST., (N) 5851, (N) 5862; L.H., 4524
Jasminum, N. SP., 1572, 3649, 7917, 14585, 16734, 19579; N. COMB., 19636
Ligustrum, N. SP., 14584, 16761; SYN., 19636
Linociera, N. SP., 3648, 7917, 7976
Myxopyrum, N. SP., 3649
Osmanthus, N. SP., 3649, 3686; SYN., 19636
Syringa, N. COMB., 19636; HIST., 5851

LOGANIACEAE
Adenoplusia, N. SP., 16770
Buddleia, N. COMB., 19636
Gardneria, SYN., 19636
Geniostoma, N. SP., 5752, 16760
Labordia, TAX., 1565
Strychnos, N. SP., 1554, 19584; TAX., 16776; DIST., 16776

GENTIANACEAE
Eustoma, N. F., 10088
Gentiana, N. SP., 1570, 1574, 3686, 14603, 19590; N. F., 5751; TAX., 5795, 19569; SYN., 7916; MORPH., 13161; CYT., 2232, 13013; L. H., 7814; DIST., 5795
Kudoa, N. COMB., 7916
Sebaea, N. SP., 16758
Swertia, N. VAR., 3686
Voyria, N. SP., 16759

APOCYNACEAE
MORPH., 14616; PHYL., 7960; DIST., 7960; *Echitoidae*, TAX., 3678
Aganosma, SYN., 19636
Allomarkgrafia, N. SP., 3678
Alstonia, N. SP., 5752, 19650; SYN., 19636
Alyxia, N. SP., 3665, 19650; N. COMB., 19636
Apocynum, CYT., 13013
Arduina, SYN., 19636
Carissa, N. SP., 3665
Chilocarpus, N. SP., 7917
Dipladenia, SYN., 3678
Echites, SYN., 3678, 7913; MORPH., 14616
Exothostemon, TAX., 3678
Haemadictyon, SYN., 7913
Macrosiphonia, N. SP., 19578; N. COMB., 3678
EUMACROSIPHONIA, N. SUBG., 3678
TELESIPHONIA, N. SUBG., 3678
Mandevilla, N. SP., 3678
EUMANDEVILLA, N.SUBG., 3678
Melodinus, N. SP., 3665; SYN., 19636
Mesechites, N. COMB., 3678
DIDYMADENIA, N. SUBG., 3678
EUMESECHITES, N. SUBG., 3678
Odontadenia, N. COMB., 7913
Parameria, SYN., 19636
Parsonsia, N. SP., 19579
Plumiera, MORPH., 1580
Pottsia, N. SP., 5820
Prestonia, N. COMB., 7913
Pteralyxia, N. SP., 5778
Rauwolfia, N. SP., 3665
Sindechites, N. VAR., 5820; N. COMB., 19636
Strophanthus, N. SP., 10121
Trachelospermum, N. COMB., 19636
Urceola, N. SP., 7917
Vinca, HIST., 3714
Willughbeia, N. SP., 3665
Winchia, N. SP., 3665

ASCLEPIADACEAE
TAX., 1567; PHYL., 7960; DIST., 7960
Asclepias, N. SP., 1570
Brachystelma, TAX., 10074
Calotropis, MORPH., 1580
Caralluma, N. SP., 1567, 3667, 10074, 14587; TAX., 19588
Ceropegia, TAX., 10074
Collyris, SYN., 19585
Cynanchum, N. VAR., 19586
Dischidia, N. COMB., 19585
Duvalia, N. SP., 1567
Fockea, N. SP., 16758
Gongronema, SYN., 19636
Hoya, N. SP., 19585, 19650; SYN., 19636
Huernia, N. SP., 3667
Marsdenia, N. SP., 19649; N. COMB., 19636
Metaplexis, SYN., 19636
Piaranthus, TAX., 3667
Pycnostelma, N. VAR., 3686
Raphionacme, TAX., 10074
Schistogyne, N. SP., 1558
Stapelia, N. SP., 1567; TAX., 19589; SYN., 3667, 10074
Stapeliopsis, *Stultitia* n. n. for, 10074; N. COMB., 3667
STULTITIA, n. n. for *Stapeliopsis*, 10074; N. COMB., 10074
Tylophora, N. SP., 3670, 3686, 19585, 19649
Vincetoxicum, CYT., 13013

POLEMONIALES (TUBIFLORAE)

CONVOLVULACEAE
Calonyction, DIST., 7953
Calystegia, N. VAR., 3686
Convolvulus, N. SP., 1570, 13170; N. VAR., 5828
Cuscuta, N.COMB., 5820; MORPH., 14637; EMB., 14637
Erycibe, N. SP., 7917, 19585
Evolvulus, N. VAR., 7953
Ipomoea, N. SP., 1551; MORPH., 1580, 16795; EMB., 16795
Maripa, N. SP., 1551
Merremia, N. SP., 1551
Pharbitis, MORPH., 9264
Porana, N. COMB., 19636

POLEMONIACEAE
Gilia, N. SP., 19578
Phlox, TAX., 19582

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Eriodictyon, N. SP., 3640
Phacelia, N. SP., 1576
Nemophila, N. SP., 1570

BORAGINACEAE

TAX., 17621, 19615; MORPH., 1580; CYT., 17621
Echium, N. VAR., 10129
Ehretia, SYN., 7963
Heliotropium, N. VAR., 7910
Lithospermum, SYN., (Ter) 14657
Lobostemon, N. SP., 3689
Mertensia, N. SP., 7956
Myosotis, SYN., 7916
Oreocarya, N. SP., 19578
Paracaryum, N. SP., 3680
Poskea, TAX., 5812; DIST., 5812
Trigonotis, N. SP., 19586; N. COMB., 7916

VERBENACEAE

Aegiphila, N. SP., 7913, 7963; N. COMB., 19622
Aloysia, N. COMB., 19622
Avicennia, N. VAR., 19622
Callicarpa, N. SP., 7963; N. VAR., 14584; N. COMB., 19636; TAX., 16734; SYN., 5808
Casselia, N. SP., 19622
Citharexylum, N. SP., 19622; SYN., 7963
Clerodendron, N. SP., 14584; N. VAR., 19659
Duranta, N. SP., 19590
KAROMIA, 1553; N. SP., 1553
Lantana, N. SP., 19590
Lippia, SYN., 19622
Petitia, SYN., 7963
Phyla, N. COMB., 19622
Petraea, N. SP., 1554
Pseudaegiphila, SYN., 19622
RECORDIA, 19622; N. SP., 19622
Tectona, MORPH., 158, 7848; L. H., 3537
Verbena, N. SP., 19659; N. F., 10088; TAX., 16734; MORPH., 15413
Vitex, N. SP., 19622; SYN., 19636

MENTHACEAE (LABIATAE)

Ajuga, N. SP., 3656; N. COMB., 10103
Ballota, N. SP., 10128; N. VAR., 10129
Clinopodium, N. SP., 3686
Coleus, N. SP., 14583; CYT., 13015
Dracocephalum, N. SP., 19586
Endostemum, N. SP., 1569
Gomphostemma, N. SP., 7917
Haplostachys, N. COMB., 19638
Hedeoma, N. SP., 19590
Lagochilus, N. SP., 3680
Leonurus, N. F., 19586
Lycopus, MORPH., 4409; CYT., 4409
Mentha, MORPH., 4408; CYT., 4408; EMB., 4408
NAUTOCHILUS, 1569; N. SP., 1569
Nepeta, N. SP., 5753
Origanum, N. VAR., 5832
Orthosiphon, SYN., 1569
Otostegia, N. SP., 10128
Paraphlomis, N. SP., 7917
Perilla, N. SP., 3656
PERIERASTRUM, 1571; N. SP., 1571
Phlomis, N. SP., 19586
Phyllostegia, N. SP., 19638
Physostegia, HIST., 12355
Plectranthus, N. F., 3686; N. COMB., 5761
Pogogyne, N. SP., 19616
EUPOGOGYNE, N. SUBG., 19616
Pogostemon, N. SP., 14584
PSEUDOCIMUM, 1569; N. SP., 1569
Pycnostachys, TAX., 10074, 19589
Salvia, N. SP., 3656, 3680, 5753, 19584; N. COMB., 3686, 10129; TAX., 16734; CYT., 2218
Satureia, N. SP., 7953
Scutellaria, N. SP., 7961, 10103, 19586
Stachys, N. VAR., 1573; N. F., 10088
Stenogyne, N. SP., 19638
Suzukia, N. SP., 3656
Thymus, N. SP., 10113
Tinnea, N. SP., 3641, 19637; TAX., 10074

SOLANACEAE

Capsicum, N.VAR., 3686; MORPH., 3695, 8714; CYT., 8714
Cestrum, N. SP., 3666
Datura, MORPH., 13061; CYT., 21, 77, 8729, 8733, 10743, 13061, 17609, 17617; EMB., 8729
Hyoscyamus, N. SP., 10129; N. VAR., 3686; DIST., 3691
Juanulloa, N. SP., 19614
Lycopersicum, TAX., 3496, 8729; CYT., 2263, 8714, 8729, 8751
Marckia, N. SP., 1554
Nicotiana, N. SP., 7910; MORPH., 14620; HIST., 3698, 14620; CYT., 4374, 4420, 6496, 6501, 8729, 8740, 8741, 10750, 13004, 13006, 13037, 13039, 13057, 15294, 17615; PHYL., 6501
Petunia, CYT., 89, 15294
Physaliastrum, N. SP., 3686
Physalis, N. COMB., 3686; CYT., 8715
Solanum, N. SP., 3686, 7913, 15423, 19579, 19590; TAX., 7749, 9984; CYT., 2221, 4420, 4603, 8714, 10158
Tubocapsicum, N. VAR., 3686
Withania, N. SP., 10128

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Ambulia, N. VAR., 1573
Antirrhinum, N. COMB., 19625; MORPH., 6510; CYT., 6510, 6521
Aptosimum, N. SP., 1569
Artanema, DIST., 7948
Bacopa, N. COMB., 15423
Bartsia, N. SP., 19590
Calceolaria, N. SP., 19590
Castilleja, N. SP., 16773
Celsia, SYN., 7965
Collinsia, CYT., 8744
Craterostigma, N. SP., 14583
Digitalis, N. HYBR., 83; HIST., 14512, 14513; CYT., 83, 4420, 13013
EPIXIPHIUM, 19625; N.COMB., 19625
Escobedia, N. SP., 1560
Euphrasia, N. SP., 3668, 5753, 7948, 19581; N. VAR., 5807
Galvesia, N. COMB., 19625
Glossostigma, N. COMB., 7944
Gratiola, N. VAR., 3645
Hebe, TAX., 19569
Herpestis, SYN., 15423
Lagotis, N. SP., 10117, 19621
Limnophila, N. SP., 7944
Limosella, SYN., 7944
Linaria, N. SP., 5830; N. COMB., 19625; TAX., 19582
Lindernia, DIST., 7948
Maurandya, N. SP., 19625
Mimulus, N. SP., 1570; N. VAR., 3644, 19587
NATHALIELLA, 1555; N. SP., 1555
Pedicularis, N. SP., 16774; TAX., 16734; DIST., 14586
Penstemon, N. SP., 7920, 19578
Rhamphicarpa, N. SP., 14583
Sibthorpia, SYN., 1560
Sopubia, N. SP., 10132
Stemodiopsis, N. SP., 10132
Verbascum, N. SP., 7965; N.HYBR., 5829; MORPH., 7965
Veronica, N. SP., 3680, 5751; N. VAR., 3686, 14586; MORPH., 12372; CYT., 4364; PHYL., 12372; DIST., 3683

BIGNONIACEAE

Adenocalymma, SYN., 7971
Anemopaegma, SYN., 16781
Ceratophytum, N. COMB., 16781
Chilopsis, HIST., 10158
PSEUDOCALYMMA, 7971; N. COMB., 7971
Radermachera, N. SP., 3690
Tecoma, SYN., 5809

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum, TAX., 3527

OROBANCHACEAE

Aphyllon, SYN., 5768
Lathraea, TAX., 7951; MORPH., 7951; CYT., 6486; L. H., 7951
Orobanche, N. SP., 3686; N. VAR., 5768
Phelipaea, SYN., 5768
Thalesia, SYN., 5768

GESNERIACEAE

Chirita, N. SP., 19584, 19585
Codonanthe, N. SP., 10120
Cyrtandra, N. SP., 5752, 14584
Didissandra, N. SP., 5805
Lysionotus, N. SP., 5805
Saintpaulia, N. SP., 14583
SAINTPAULOPSIS, 19642; N. SP., 19642
Streptocarpus, N. SP., 14583

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Biovularia, MORPH., 3706
Pinguicula, N. VAR., 19622
Utricularia, N. SP., 5805, 7944, 10102, 14583; TAX., 10074; MORPH., 191, 1581; HIST., 3707; L. H., 191

GLOBULARIACEAE

Cockburnia, SYN., 5812

ACANTHACEAE

EMB., 10148; PHYL., 10148
Acanthus, MORPH., 10145, 10146; EMB., 10148
Adhatoda, EMB., 10148
Asteracantha, EMB., 10148
Asystasia, N. SP., 1569
Barleria, N. SP., 10089
Beloperone, EMB., 10148
Blechum, EMB., 10148
Brillantaisia, EMB., 10148
Crossandra, N. SP., 1550, 3641, 14585
Dicliptera, N. SP., 14585; EMB., 10148
Dischistocalyx, N. VAR., 14585
Disperma, N. SP., 14583; N. COMB., 14583
Epiclastopelma, N. SP., 14585
Eranthemum, EMB., 10148
Hemigraphis, EMB., 10148
Hygrophila, N. SP., 7944; SYN., 14583
Isoglossa, N. SP., 14585
Jacobinia, EMB., 10148
Justicia, N. SP., 14585; EMB., 10148; DIST., 7953
KUDOACANTHUS, 7953; N.SP., 7953
Lepidagathis, DIST., 7953
Megaskepasma, TAX., 16734
Mimulopsis, N. SP., 14585
Pseuderanthemum, N. SP., 14585
Ruellia, EMB., 10148
Rungia, N. SP., 14585
Schaueria, EMB., 10148
Staurogyne, N. SP., 5771
Strobilanthes, N. SP., 7941
Thunbergia, EMB., 10148

PLANTAGINALES

PLANTAGINACEAE

Littorella, DIST., 13160
Plantago, N. SP., 7968, 10096, 19586; N. COMB., 10133; TAX., 2220, 12336; MORPH., 12336; HIST., 16679; CYT., 2220; L. H., 13153; PHYL., 2220

RUBIALES

RUBIACEAE

TAX., 14612; CYT., 6489
Acranthera, N. SP., 7917
Alseis, N. SP., 19622
Anisomeris, N. COMB., 14612; TAX., 14612
Antirrhoea, N. COMB., 19650
Arcythophyllum, N. SP., 19590
Argostemma, N. SP., 14602
Asperula, CYT., 6489
Atractocarpus, N. SP., 1572
Basanacantha, SYN., 14812, 16775
Bertiera, N. SP., 14612
Bouvardia, CYT., 6489
Canthium, N. SP., 19579; N. COMB., 19650
Chomelia, SYN., 14612
Cinchona, HIST., 3714
Coffea, N. SP., 3657; TAX., 16595; MORPH., 16595; CYT., 6489
Coprosma, N. SP., 5752; TAX., 19569
Coptosapelta, TAX., 3690
Coussarea, N. SP., 7913
Crucianella, N. VAR., 10128; CYT., 6489
Damnacanthus, SYN., 19636
DINOCANTHIUM, 1569; N. SP., 1569
Dolicholobium, N. SP., 14602
EDITHEA, 19641; N. SP., 19641
Elaeagia, N. SP., 7913
Evea, N. SP., 19590
Galium, N. SP., 19586, 19590; N. VAR., 5832; N. F., 3686; CYT., 6489
Gardenia, N. COMB., 7961; CYT., 6489
Grumilea, SYN., 5774
Guettarda, SYN., 19650
Hedyotis, N. SP., 14602, 19585; N. COMB., 7917, 19584
Hoffmannia, N. N., 14612
Houstonia, CYT., 6489
Hypobathrum, N. SP., 14602
Ixora, N. SP., 5752, 14602; N. VAR., 19650
Kadua, N. SP., 5752
Lasianthus, N. SP., 14584, 14600, 14602, 19584
Machaonia, N. SP., 14612
Mussaenda, N. SP., 5752, 14584
Mycetia, N. SP., 7917
Myrmecoides, N. SP., 14602
Oldenlandia, N. SP., 1551, 1569, 5819; N.COMB., 1574; SYN., 19584; CYT., 6489
Ophiorrhiza, N. SP., 5752, 14584, 14602; N. COMB., 7917
Otiophora, N. COMB., 14583
Paederia, N. SP., 14600
Pavetta, N. SP., 1569
Pentanisia, SYN., 14583
Pentas, CYT., 6489
Phuopsis, CYT., 6489
Phyllis, CYT., 6489
Plectronia, N. SP., 5752, 14602; SYN., 19650
Plectroniella, N. SP., 1569
Pseudopyxis, N. VAR., 3686
Psychotria, N. SP., 5752, 5774, 14602; SYN., 7918; CYT., 6489
Pygmaeothamnus, N. SP., 14583
Randia, N. SP., 14602, 14612; N. VAR., 1572; N. F., 3686; N. COMB., 16775
Rubia, N. SP., 14584, 14600
Rudgea, N. SP., 16775
Sabicea, N. SP., 7940
Serissa, N. VAR., 3686
Spermacoce, SYN., 19584; CYT., 6489
Straussia, SYN., 7918
Tapiphyllum, N. SP., 14583
Tricalysia, N. SP., 14602
Uncaria, N. SP., 14602
Webera, SYN., 5808
Wendlandia, N. SP., 7917, 7946
Williamsia, N. SP., 14584

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Abelia, N. VAR., 19626
Calyptrostigma, N. COMB., 3686
Cavalierella, SYN., 5808
Diervilla, SYN., 3686
Lonicera, N. SP., 7917, 19584, 19626; N. VAR., 16734; TAX., 16734; SYN., 19635; MORPH., 12369
Sambucus, N. SP., 19626; HIST., (N) 5862; CYT., 13015
Symphoricarpos, MORPH., 6644
Viburnum, N. SP., 14584, 19685; N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 7964; TAX., 16734

VALERIANACEAE

Patrinia, N. VAR., 1574
Valeriana, N. SP., 7966, 10133

DIPSACACEAE

Cephalaria, N. SP., 5772
Knautia, MORPH., 3702, 12345
Pterocephalus, N. SP., 3680
Scabiosa, N. SP., 14600; MORPH., 6599

MYOPORACEAE

Eremophila, N. VAR., 7910
Myoporum, N. SP., 1566

CAMPANULALES (CAMPANULATAE)

CUCURBITACEAE

Anguria, N. SP., 14614
Citrullus, CYT., 8714
Coccinia, N. SP., 14585
Cucumis, N. SP., 10119, 19631; N.VAR., 3686; N.F., 19629; CYT., 8714
Cucurbita, N. SP., 19630; N. VAR., 3686; MORPH., 8762, 12375; CYT., 6486, 8714, 13003
Elaterium, N. COMB., 19659
Gynostemma, SYN., 5809; DIST., 7953
Kedrostis, N. SP., 1569
Luffa, N. SP., 19659
Melothria, N. SP., 7917
Momordica, N. SP., 1569, 14585
Sicyos, N. COMB., 7918
SIRAITIA, 7917; N. SP., 7917
Trichosanthes, DIST., 7953

CAMPANULACEAE

Adenophora, N. VAR., 19586
Campanula, N. SP., 5829; N. VAR., 16734; TAX., 8849
Centropogon, N. SP., 7912
Cervicina, N. COMB., 19581
Codonopsis, N. SP., 19627
Cyananthus, TAX., 19582
Downingia, N. SP., 19587
Githopsis, N. SP., 1570
Lobelia, N. SP., 7912, 14583; N. VAR., 14584; TAX., 10074
Pentaphragma, N. SP., 7917
Platycodon, N. COMB., N. F., 3686
Tupa, SYN., 7912
Wahlenbergia, SYN., 19581

GOODENIACEAE

Goodenia, TAX., 7910
Scaevola, N. SP., 1565

ASTERACEAE (COMPOSITAE)

MORPH., 12993; HIST., 7980; PHYL., 12993; DIST., 3660
Amphipappus, N. SP., 19578
Anaphalis, N. SP., 1573
Anisopappus, N. SP., 3641, 19658
Antennaria, DIST., 3691
Anthemis, TAX., 16734
Aplopappus, N. SP., 1570
Arctium, N. SP., 7947
Arctotis, TAX., 19588
Arnica, N. SP., 19578
Artemisia, N. VAR., 3686
Aspilia, N. SP., 3660
Aster, N. SP., 3686, 5821, 7955, 19587, 19660; N. VAR., 3651; N. COMB., 3681; DIST., 3681; CYT., 8714
Baccharis, N. SP., 1570, 3660; MORPH., 15413
Baeria, N. SP., 3654
Bahia, N. SP., 1576
Bidens, N. SP., 5752, 19638; N. VAR., 3643; N. COMB., 3686
BRACHIONOSTYLUM, 1559; N. SP., 1559
Cacalia, N. SP., 3686
Calea, N. SP., 3660
Calendula, N. HYBR., 3647
Carpesium, N. SP., 5779, 7953
Celmisia, TAX., 19569
Centaurea, N. SP., 3680; L. H., 13158
Chaptalia, N. COMB., 15423
Chromolaena, SYN., 3660
Chrysanthemum, N. SP., 16763, 19686; N. VAR., 3686; HIST., 13049; CYT., 8716
Chuquiragua, MORPH., 15413
Cicerbita, N. SP., 5793
Cirsium, N. SP., 19586; N. VAR., 3686; N. COMB., 19581
Conyza, N. SP., 1569
Coreopsis, N. SP., 19638
Cosmos, N. SP., 19638
Crepis, N. SP., 5779; TAX., 3633, 5782; SYN., 3686; MORPH., 3633, CYT., 3633, 6509, 10762, 10766, 12988, 13014, 17612; PHYL., 3633, 12988
Crupina, MORPH., 5835, 5836
Culcitium, MORPH., 15413
Dahlia, HIST., 12349
Dicoma, N. SP., 1569
Dimorphotheca, N. SP., 19658
Disparago, HIST., 7980
Dubautia, N. HYBR., 19638
Elytropappus, HIST., 7980
Emilia, N. COMB., 1559
Epallage, SYN., 3641
Erigeron, N. SP., 1570, 3686, 3691, 15423, 16752, 19578; SYN., 1559; DIST., 3660
Eriophyllum, N. SP., 1570; N. VAR., 14599
Eucephalus, N. SP., 1570
Eupatorium, N. SP., 3660; N. F., 10088
Fitchia, N. SP., 5752
Gazania, TAX., 16734
Grindelia, N. SP., 10123, 14613
Gynura, N. SP., 7958
Haplopappus, N. COMB., 3660
Hecatactis, N. SP., 1559
Helianthus, MORPH., 12384
Helichrysum, TAX., 19569
Hieracium, N. SP., 1570, 3655, 5779, 7950, 10106, 19587; N.VAR., 19581; SYN., 1559; CYT., 12995; EMB., 12995
Ichthyothere, N. SP., 3660
Inula, N. SP., 5779; N. COMB., 3686
Ischnea, N. SP., 1559
Kleinia, N. SP., 19580; HIST., 14649
Lachnospermum, HIST., 7980
Lactuca, N. SP., 1559, 5804; N. VAR., 3686
Laphamia, N. SP., 1570
Leontopodium, N. SP., 1573, 5831
Leucogenes, TAX., 19569
Leucopsis, SYN., 3660
Lieberkuhna, SYN., 15423
Lopholaena, N. SP., 19633
Lygodesmia, MORPH., 16803
Machaeranthera, N. SP., 19578
Metalasia, HIST., 7980
Mikania, TAX., 7943; DIST., 7943
Moonia, N. COMB., 7958
Mulgedium, SYN., 5827
Mutisia, N. SP., 5773, 5787
Myriactis, SYN., 1559
Nabalus, N. VAR., 19586
Nassauvia, MORPH., 15413
Olearia, N. SP., 1559; TAX., 19569
Osmia, SYN., 3660
Othonna, SYN., 19633
Pamphalea, DIST., 7943
Perotriche, HIST., 7980
Phaenocoma, HIST., 7980
Phagnalon, N. HYBR., 5829
Picris, N. F., 10129
Pluchea, DIST., 1565
Prenanthes, N. COMB., 5827
Pterocaulon, TAX., 7943; DIST., 7943
Pyrethrum, N. SP., 5753
Raillardia, N. HYBR., 19638
Raoulia, TAX., 19569
Rolandra, SYN., 3660
Saussurea, N. SP., 19586; N. VAR., 3686
Schkuhria, N. COMB., 7943
Scorzonella, N. SP., 19587
Scorzonera, N. SP., 10128
Senecio, N. SP., 1559, 1569, 7958, 19580; N. VAR., 5829; MORPH., 15413; CYT., 13013; DIST., 7943, 13170
Seris, N. SP., 3660
Serratula, N. SP., 19586; N. VAR., 5830
Solidago, TAX., 3681; DIST., 3681
Stephanomeria, N. SP., 1576
Stoebe, HIST., 7980
Strongyloma, MORPH., 15413
Taraxacum, N. SP., 10094, 10130, 16766, 19661; CYT., 6493, 12998
Tetramolopium, N. SP., 1559
TIBESTINA, 10129; N. SP., 10129
Troximon, MORPH., 6604
Verbesina, SYN., 7958
Vernonia, N. SP., 1569, 3660, 7958
Viguiera, N. SP., 3660
Wedelia, N. SP., 7958
Werneria, MORPH., 15413

INCERTAE SEDIS (In Dicotyledones)

Dryoxylon, N. SP., (Ter) 14654

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Spermatophyta)

PROBLEMATOSPERMUM, (†) 5864; N. SP., (J) 5864
RAJMAHALIA, (†) 14665; N. SP., (J) 14665
SCHILDERIA, (†) 14656; N. SP., (Tr) 14656

HYPERAMMINIDAE
Dendronina, N. COMB., 19968
Hyperammina, N. SP., (O) 3905, 12531, 19968
Psammatodendron, N. SP., 19968

REOPHACIDAE
Reophax, N. SP., (K) 8021, 12531, 19968

AMMODISCIDAE
Ammodiscus, N. SP., (S) 3905
Lituotuba, N. SP., (S) 3905; DIST., (K) 8021

LITUOLIDAE
Ammobaculites, N.SP., (K) 8021; N. VAR., 12531; SYN., (Cb) 6043
AMMOCIBICIDES, 12531; N. SP., 12531, (E) 12531
AMMOFLINTINA, 12531; N. SP., 12531
Bradyina, N. SP., (Cb) 3743; DIST., (Cb) 3899
CAYEUXINA, (†) 19966; N. SP., (Pre-Cm) 19966
Cyclammina, N. SP., (N) 6060, 8222; N. VAR., (N) 3895
Cyclopsina, *Cyclopsinella* n. n. for, (†) 19966
CYCLOPSINELLA, n. n. for *Cyclopsina*, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (K) 19966
Endothyra, TAX., (Cb) 6043; DIST., (Cb) 3899
Endothyranella, N. COMB., (Cb) 6043
Flabellammina, N. SP., (K) 3888, (K) 3896
Frankeina, N. SP., (K) 3888
Haplophragmium, SYN., (Cb) 6043
Haplophragmoides, N. SP., (E) 3894, 12531; TAX., (Cb) 6043
MATTHEWINA, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (Cm) 19966
PLACOPSILINELLA, 12531; N. SP., 12531
RECURVOIDES, 12531; N. SP., 12531
TERQUEMINA, (†) 19966; N. SP., (D) 19966

TEXTULARIIDAE
PALAEOTEXTULARIINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 19966
Bigenerina, N. SP., (K) 12549; SYN., (Cb) 19966
Climacammina, N. SP., (Cb) 3743; DIST., (Cb) 3899
Deckerella, N. SP., (Cb) 3743
Nautilus, SYN., 19968
PALAEOBIGENERINA, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (Cb) 19966
Palaeotextularia, N. SP., (Cb) 19966
Spiroplecta, SYN., 12531
Spiroplectammina, N. SP., 12531
SPIROPLECTELLA, 12531; N. SP., 12531
Textularia, N. SP., (E) 1763, (E) 6053, 12531; DIST., (K) 8021
Vulvulina, N. VAR., (E) 6053

VERNEUILINIDAE
SYN., 19966
Gaudryina, N. SP., (N) 3895, (E) 6047, 12531; N. SSP., (E) 6894
Heterostomella, N.SP., (K) 12549
Verneuilina, N. SP., 12531; SYN., (N) 19966

VALVULINIDAE
PHYL., 14828; *Ataxophragmidae*, SYN., 19966; **ATAXOPHRAGMINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 19966
Clavulina, N. SP., (N) 3895, (K) 12549, (E) 19975; N. VAR., (K) 8896
HAGENOWELLA, (†) 14828; N. COMB., (K) 14828
PERNERINA, (†) 14828; N. COMB., (K) 14828
Valvulina, SYN., (†) 14828

FUSULINIDAE
DOLIOLININAE, n. n. for *Verbeekininae*, (†) 17068; **SCHUBERTELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 6058; **SCHWAGERININAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 17068
BEEDEINA, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (Cb) 19966
Doliolina, SYN., (†) 17068
Fusiella, N. SP., (Cb) 6058, (Cb) 19964
Fusulina, N. SP., (Cb) 3743, (Cb) 6058, (Cb) 10304; TAX., (†) 17068; SYN., (Pr) 19966; MORPH., (Cb) 6058
Fusulinella, N. SP., (Cb) 10304, (Cb)19964; TAX., (†) 17068; SYN., (†) 10292, (Cb) 19966, (†) 19982
LEEINA, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (Pr) 19966
Neofusulinella, TAX., (Cb) 10304
OZAWAINELLA, (†) 19982; N. COMB., (Pr) 19982
PARAFUSULINA, (†) 17069; N. SP., (Pr) 17069
POLYDIEXODINA, (†) 17069; N. SP., (Pr) 17069
PSEUDOFUSULINA, (†) 17069; N. SP., (Pr) 17069
Schubertella, N. SP., (Cb) 6058; DIST., (Cb) 3899
Staffella, N. SP., (Cb) 3743, (Cb) 19964, (Cb) 19982
Triticites, N. SP., (Cb) 12400; N. N., (Cb) 10304
Verbeekina, TAX., (†) 17068
WEDEKINDELLA, (†) 17068; N. SP., (Cb) 3743; N. COMB., (†) 17068; SYN., (†) 10292
WEDEKINDELLINA, n. n. for *Wedekindia*, (†) 10292; N. SP., (Cb) 10304; N. COMB., (Cb) 10292
Wedekindia, *Wedekindellina* n. n. for, (†) 10292; N. SP., (Cb) 6058

NEUSINIDAE
Botellina, N. SP., 12531
Protobotellina, TAX., 19968

SILICINIDAE
SPIROLOCAMMINA, 12531; N. SP., 12531

MILIOLIDAE
DENTOSTOMINA, 10290; N. SP., 10290
Pyrgo, N. VAR., (E) 1763
Quinqueloculina, N. SP., (E) 1763
Sigmoilina, N. SP., 19968
Spiroloculina, N. SP., 12531

OPHTHALMIDIIDAE
Cornuspira, N. SP., 19968
GORDIOSPIRA, 14835; N. SP., 14835
Hemigordius, N. SP., (Pal) 5866

TROCHAMMINIDAE
TETRATAXINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 19966
Cystammina, N. SP., 12531
Globivalvulina, DIST., (Cb) 3899
Tritaxis, N. SP. 19966
Trochammina, N. SP., (N) 3895, (Pal) 5866, 8222, 12531, 19968

PLACOPSILINIDAE
Tetrataxis, N. SP., (Cb) 3743; DIST., (Cb) 3899

LAGENIDAE
SYN., 19966; *Nodosariidae*, SYN., 19966; **ROBULINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 19966
Cristellaria, N. SP., (E) 6053, 19968; N. SSP., (E) 3894; SYN., 19966; DIST., (E) 3894
DARBYELLA, (†) 1763; N. SP., (E) 1763
Dentalina, N. SP., (K) 12549, (K) 19694; N. VAR., (E) 1763
Flabellina, N. SP., (E) 6047, (K) 19694
Frondicularia, N. SP., (K) 12547, (K) 12549, (K) 19694
Hemirobulina, TAX., (Ter) 19966
Lagena, N. SP., (E) 1763, 12531, 19968
Lenticulina, N. SP., (K) 12549, (K) 19694; SYN., 19966
Lingulina, N. SP., 19968
Marginulina, N. VAR., (E) 1763, (E) 19975
Nodosaria, N. SP., (K) 19694; N. VAR., 12531
Oolina, SYN., 19968
Planularia, N. SP., (E) 1763
Robulus, N. SP., (E) 1763, (K) 12549; N. VAR., (N) 8195
Saracenaria, N. SP., (E) 1763
Vaginulina, N. SP., (K) 19694

POLYMORPHINIDAE
Delosina, N. SP., 12531
Dimorphina, N. SP., (E) 1763
Guttulina, N. SP., (N) 3895; SYN., 19968
Polymorphina, N. SP., 12531; N. COMB., 19968
Ramulina, DIST., (K) 8021
Sigmomorphina, N. SP., (N) 3895

NONIONIDAE
ELPHIDIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 19966
Elphidium, N. SP., 19968; SYN., 19966
Nonion, N. SP., (E) 1763, (N) 12523; N. COMB., 19968; SYN., 19966
Nonionella, N. SP., (E) 1763, (E) 6047, 19968
Nonionina, SYN., 19966, 19968
Polystomella, SYN., 19966

CAMERINIDAE
SYN., 19966; **CAMERININAE**, N. SUBFAM., 19966; **HETEROSTEGININAE**, N. SUBFAM., 19966; *Nummulitidae*, SYN., 19966
Camerina, SYN., 19966
Heterostegina, N. SP., (E) 8202
Nummulites, N. SP., (E) 12548; SYN., 19966
Operculina, N. SP., (E) 12548; SYN., 19966

PENEROPLIDAE
SYN., 19966; *Soritidae*, SYN., 19966
Archaias, SYN., 19966

ALVEOLINELLIDAE
ALVEOLINELLINAE, n. n. for *Alveolininae*, 19966
Alveolina, SYN., 19966
Fasciolites, SYN., 19966

HETEROHELICIDAE
Bolivinella, N. SP., (E) 6046; DIST., (E) 6046
Eouvigerina, N. SP., (K) 19694
Gümbelina, N. SP., (E) 19975
Nodogenerina, N. SP., (N) 3895, (N) 12899
Plectofrondicularia, N. VAR., (N) 3895

BULIMINIDAE
ANGULOGERININAE, N. SUBFAM., 19966
Angulogerina, N. SP., (E) 1763
Bolivina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (K) 3898, (N) 6039, (N) 12523, 19966, 19968; N. VAR., (N) 6060
Bulimina, N. SP., (N) 3895, (K) 3898, (E) 6053, 19968; N. VAR., (N) 6060; N. N., (K) 19694; SYN., 12531, (†) 14828
Bulimmella, N. SP., (N) 12523, (K) 12549; N. VAR., (E) 1763, (N) 6060
Globobulimina, N. SP., (K) 3898
HOPKINSINA, (E) 1763; N. SP., (E) 1763
Lozostoma, N. SP., (E) 6047
Pavonina, N. SP., (E, N) 12538
REUSSELLA, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (N) 19966
Siphogenerina, N. SP., (K) 3898; PHYL., (†) 3196
Tubulogenerina, N. SP., (E) 6047
Uvigerina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (N) 8195; N. VAR., (N) 6060, 19968; PHYL., (†) 8195
Uvigerinella, N. SP., (N) 3895
Virgulina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (N) 6060, (N) 12523; N. VAR., 19968

ELLIPSOIDINIDAE
SYN., 19966; *Pleurostomellidae*, SYN., 19966
Ellipsolingulina, N. SP., (E) 19966
Ellipsopolymorphina, N. SP., (N) 19966
Pleurostomella, N. SP., (E) 6047, (K) 19694

ROTALIIDAE
Cancris, N. SP., (E) 1763
Conulites, SYN., (Ter) 14829, 19966
Dictyoconoides, SYN., (Ter) 14829, 19966
Discorbina, SYN., 19966, (E) 19966, 19968
Discorbis, N. SP., (Cz) 3892, (K) 3898, 12531, 19968, (E) 19975; SYN., (†) 10292, 19966; L. H., 3906
EPISTOMARIA, (†) 19966; N. COMB., (E) 19966
Eponides, N. SP., (E) 1763, (E) 6053, (N) 6060, 12531, (E) 19975
Gyroidina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (K) 12549; N. SSP., (E) 3894; N. VAR., (N) 6060
Heronallenia, N. SP., 12531
LOCKHARTIA, (†) 14829; N. COMB., (Ter) 14829
MISSISSIPPINA, (†) 6047; N. SP., (E) 6047
PAALZOWELLA, (†) 10292; N. COMB., (J) 10292
Patellina, N. VAR., 19968; L. H., 3906
PATELLINOIDES, 19968; N. SP., 19968
Pulvinulina, SYN., 19966
Rosalina, SYN., 19968
Rotalia, N. SP., (E, N) 3892, (K) 3898, 12550; N. VAR., (E) 14829; SYN., 19968
Rotalina, SYN., 19968
Siphonina, N. SP., (E) 1763
Spirillina, N. SP., (E, N) 3892; L. H., 3906
Truncatulina, N. SP., (E) 3894; N. COMB., 19968; TAX., (N) 10303; SYN., (Ter) 3892, 19966
Valvulineria, N. SP., (N) 3895, (K) 12549, (K) 19694

PEGIDIIDAE
Physalidia, TAX., 19966

CALCARINIDAE
Calcarina, SYN., 12550

CYMBALOPORIDAE
Halkyardia, DIST., (Ter) 14667

CASSIDULINIDAE
Cassidulina, N. SP., (N) 6060, 12531; N. VAR., 19968
Ehrenbergina, N. SP., 12531
PSEUDOBULIMINA, 12531; N. COMB., 12531
Pulvinulinella, N. SP., (E) 1763, (Cz) 3892, (N) 3895, (N) 6060; SYN., 19968

CHILOSTOMELLIDAE
Pullenia, N. SP., (K) 3898, (N) 6060, (N) 8195; N. COMB., 19968

GLOBIGERINIDAE
Globigerina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (E) 3894, 12531; SYN., (Cm) 19966
Hastigerinella, N.SP., (K) 19694, 19966; N. VAR., (E) 6053

HANTKENINIDAE
Hantkenina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (K) 19694; N. VAR., (E) 6053

GLOBOROTALIIDAE
Globorotalia, N. SP., (E, N) 3892, (E) 6053, (K) 19694; N. VAR., (N) 6039, (N) 12399; TAX., (†) 10303; SYN., 19966; DIST., (Ter) 3892
Globotruncana, N. SP., (K) 12549

ANOMALINIDAE
CIBICIDINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 19966
Anomalina, N. SP., (E) 1763, (E) 3894, (K) 19694, 19963; N. VAR., (E) 6053
Bonairea, Ruttenia n. n. for, 12539
Cibicides, N. SP., (E) 1763, (E, N) 3892, (K) 3893, (E) 6053, 12531, (E) 19975; N. VAR., (N) 3895, (N) 8195; SYN., 19966
Dyocibicides, N. SP., (E) 1763
Planulina, N. SP., (N) 12399, (K) 19694, (E) 19975; SYN., (N) 3892; DIST., (K) 8021
RUTTENIA, n. n. for *Bonairea*, 12539; N. COMB., 12539

PLANORBULINIDAE
Acervulinidae, SYN., 19966; ACERVULININAE, N. SUBFAM., 19966; PLANORBULININAE, N. SUBFAM., 19966; *Carpenteriidae*, SYN., 19966
Ceriopora, SYN., (N) 19966
Gypsina, MORPH., 8014; DIST., 8014
Planorbulina, N. SP., (E) 6053
SPHAEROGYPSINA, (†) 19966; N.COMB., (N) 19966

RUPERTIIDAE
SYN., 19966; RUPERTIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 19966
Carpenteria, N. SP., 19968; TAX., (E) 14677

HOMOTREMIDAE
Millepora, SYN., 19966
MINIACINA, 19966; N. COMB., 19966

ORBITOIDIDAE
DIST., (†) 8221; LEPIDORBITOIDINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 10292
Cyclosiphon, SYN., 19966
Discocyclina, N. SP., (E) 8202; TAX., (E) 14677; SYN., 19966
Helicolepidina, MORPH., (E) 12548
Lepidocyclina, N. SP., (E) 3911, (E) 8196, (E) 8202, (N) 12399, (E) 12548; N. VAR., (E) 14677; SYN., (Ter) 8202, 19966; DIST., (E) 3911, (N) 17081
CYCLOLEPIDINA, N. SUBG., (†) 12399
Miogypsina, N. SP., (†) 8202
Nephrolepidina, SYN., (E) 12548
Orthophragmina, SYN., 19966

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Foraminifera)
SILICOTEXTULINA, (†) 19963; N. SP., (N) 19963

AMOEBAEA

AMOEBIDA
BISTADIIDAE
Craigia, SYN., 1770

AMOEBIDAE
Amoeba, N. SP., 3900; MORPH., 57, 10285; L. H., 8208, 12528
Hartmannella, L. H., 1770, 8208
Mayorella, N. SP., 12546
MICROAMOEBA, 12546; N.SP., 12546
Pelomyxa, MORPH., 6054, 12542

ENDAMOEBIDAE
Brumptina, SYN., 3214
Dientamoeba, L. H., 8219; DIST., 5208
Endamoeba, N. COMB., 3214; MORPH., 15275; L. H., 3240, 8219; DIST., 5208
Endolimax, DIST., 5208
Iodamoeba, L. H., 8219; DIST., 5208

TESTACEA
ARCELLIDAE
Arcella, N. VAR., 14847; MORPH., 1772
Lesquereusia, L. H., 10285

DIFFLUGIIDAE
Difflugia, TAX., 6037; MORPH., 1772; L. H., 6054, 10285

EUGLYPHIDAE
Euglypha, MORPH., 17072
Nebela, N. VAR., 14847

GROMIIDAE
KIBISIDYTES, 10296; N. SP., 10296
Microcometes, L. H., 10296
Microgromia, L. H., 10296

INFUSORIA

L. H., 3908, 6042, 17086

CILIATA

MORPH., 1757; L. H., 8212; DIST., 8212

HOLOTRICHIDA
PILISUCTORIDAE, N. FAM., 19962; TRICHOHYMENOSTOMATA, N. SUBORD., 14831

ASTOMINA
ANOPLOPHRYIDAE
Protoanoplophrya, N. SP., 17078

HOPLITOPHRYIDAE
DESMOPHRYA, 12543; N. SP., 12543
Hoplitophrya, N. SP., 19974
Protoradiophrya, N. SP., 19974

FOETTINGERIDAE
L. H., 17080
HALOSPIRA, 10302; N. SP., 10302; L. H., 10302

OPALINIDAE
Cepedea, N. SP., 12536; TAX., 3907
Opalina, N. SP., 3907; N. VAR., 12536; MORPH., 1772, 15275
Protoopalina, N. SP., 3907
Zelleriella, N. SP., 14824, 14826, 14827, 17061, 17062, 17065; MORPH., 10285

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Astomina)
Haptophrya, MORPH., 8197

GYMNOSTOMINA
NICOLLELLIDAE
TALIAFERRIA, 17071; N. SP., 17071

ENCHELINIDAE
Coleps, MORPH., 1772
Didinium, MORPH., 1757; L. H., 10287
Holophrya, MORPH., 1772
Ichthyophthirius, L. H., 1759
Lacrymaria, MORPH., 1772
Lagynus, MORPH., 1757
Prorodon, MORPH., 1772
Spathidium, N. SP., 3900
Thoracophrya, N. VAR., 3912
Trachelophyllum, MORPH., 1757

BÜTSCHLIIDAE
Blepharoprosthium, N. SP., 1764
Bütschlia, N. SP., 1764; TAX., 14842

TRACHELINIDAE
Bryophyllum, N. SP., 1758; MORPH., 1757
Dileptus, L. H., 3904
Loxodes, MORPH., 1772
TENTACULIFERA, 3909; N. SP., 3909

CHLAMYDODONTIDAE
Chilodon, MORPH., 8213; L. H., 8209, 10285, 14837
Chilodonella, N. SP., 14841
CONIDOPHRYS, 19962; N. SP., 19962
Cryptopharynx, TAX., 8212
Nassula, MORPH., 1772

TRICHOSTOMINA
UROCENTRIDAE
Urocentrum, MORPH., 1772; L.H., 10297

CHILIFERIDAE
ALLOSPHAERIUM, 14841; N. SP., 14841; L. H., 14841
Colpidium, N. SP., 8201; MORPH., 8204, 8213, 10285; L. H., 10297, 14836
Colpoda, L. H., 19981
Entorhipidium, N. SP., 10306
Frontonia, MORPH., 1772
Glaucoma, N. SP., 3912; MORPH., 1772, 8213; L. H., 10297
Ophryoglena, MORPH., 1772
Sonderia, N. SP., 8212

MICROTHORACIDAE
Ptychostomum, N. SP., 19974

PLEURONEMIDAE
Ancistrella, N. SP., 1767
Ancistrina, N. SP., 1767
Ancistruma, L. H., 65
Mycterothrix, N. SP., 3900
Tiarella, N. SP., 1767

PARAMECIDAE
Paramecium, MORPH., 1772, 6045, 6066, 8215, 14831, 14846, 19969; L. H., 6041, 6055, 8211, 8729, 10285, 10288, 14832, 14846, 14850, 17076, 19973; PHYL., 14831

ISOTRICHIDAE
Buxtonella, SYN., 14830
Conchophthirius, N. SP., 10306, 17075; SYN., 12544; MORPH., 6048; L. H., 6048, 6531, 11221
Cyathodinium, MORPH., 6049; L. H., 6050
Dasytricha, TAX., 14842
Infundibulorum, SYN., 14830
Isotricha, TAX., 14842; L. H., 6063
KIDDERIA, 12544; N. COMB., 12544

BLEPHAROCORIDAE
Blepharocorys, N. COMB., 14830
Charon, TAX., 14842; SYN., 14830
Charonina, N. SP., 1764

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Holotrichida)
PINGIUS, 1764; N. SP., 1764

HETEROTRICHIDA
CTENOSTOMATA, N. SUBORD., 17074

STENTORIDAE
Climacostomum, SYN., 1766
Fabrea, TAX., 8212; L. H., 19965
Stentor, N. SP., 6059; MORPH., 1772, 8207; L. H., 8207

BURSARIDAE
Balantidium, N. SP., 8206; TAX., 3907; MORPH., 19961; L.H., 6037, 8218, 16299, 19100; DIST., 5208
Bursalinus, SYN., 1766
Bursaria, L. H., 6056

PLAGIOTOMIDAE
Belpharisma, MORPH., 15324
Metopus, MORPH., 1772
Nyctotherus, N. SP., 3214, 3907, 14825; N. VAR., 12536; MORPH., 1772, 14845, 15275; L. H., 17060
Spirostomum, MORPH., 1772
Tropidoatractus, N. VAR., 19956; L. H., 19956

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Heterotrichida)
Spirorhynchus, TAX., 8212

OLIGOTRICHIDA
TINTINNIDAE
Codonellopsis, N. SP., 3912
Flavella, N. SP., 3912
Tintinnopsis, N. SP., 3912

OPHRYOSCOLECIDAE
TAX., 6040; MORPH., 10307, 12524, 12540; L. H., 14830
Anoplodinium, MORPH., 12540
Caloscolex, MORPH., 12524
Diplodinium, N. SP., 1764; L. H., 6063
Entodinium, N. SP., 6040, 10299, 12524; MORPH., 12540; L. H., 6063
Epidinium, TAX., 14842; MORPH., 12524
EPIPLASTRON, 14842; N. COMB., 14842
Eremoplastron, SYN., 12540
Eudiplodinium, MORPH., 10307, 12524, 12540
Metadinium, N. SP., 10299
Ophryoscolex, N. SP., 14842; MORPH., 12524
Opisthotrichum, MORPH., 12524
Ostracodinium, N. SP., 10299; N. F., 6040; MORPH., 12524
Polyplastron, MORPH., 8216, 10307
Troglodytella, MORPH., 19980; L. H., 11898

HYPOTRICHIDA
TAX., 1762

PERITROMIDAE
Peritromus, N. SP., 8212

UROSTYLIDAE
Holosticha, N. SP., 1765, 3912
Paraholosticha, N.SP., 1762; SYN., 6044
Paruroleptus, N. SP., 1762
Strongylidium, N. SP., 3912
Stylonethes, N. SP., 6044
Urostyla, N. SP., 3912

PLEUROTRICHIDAE
Gastrostyla, TAX., 1762
Oxytricha, N. SP., 1762; MORPH., 74
PSEUDOSTROMBIDIUM, 1762; N. SP., 1762
Stylonychia, TAX., 1762; MORPH., 1772, 6066

EUPLOTIDAE
Euplotes, MORPH., 8213

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Hypotrichida)
Spiretta, MORPH., 1757

PERITRICHIDA
MORPH., 19970

VORTICELLIDAE
Carchesium, MORPH., 1772
Cothurnia, N. SP., 3912
Epistylis, MORPH., 1772
Vorticella, MORPH., 1772, 8199; L. H., 15303

SUCTORIA

PODOPHRYIDAE
Paracineta, N SP., 19955
Podophrya, MORPH., 1765

ACINETIDAE
Acineta, N. SP., 3912
Thecacineta, N. SP., 19955

DENDROCOMETIDAE
Dendrocometes, MORPH., 1765

HYPOCOMIDAE
Hypocomella, L. H., 12544
Hypocomina, N. SP., 12544

SPOROZOA

TELOSPORIDIA

GREGARINIDA
EUGREGARINIDA
ACEPHALINA
KOFOIDINIDAE, N. FAM., 1760

MONOCYSTIDAE
Apolocystis, N. SP., 10305
Monocystis, N. SP., 17079
Rhynchocystis, MORPH., 10305; L. H., 10305
Zygocystis, N. SP., 10305

CEPHALINA
MONODUCTIDAE, N.FAM., 1771

GREGARINIDAE
COLEPISMATOPHILA, 19954; N. SP., 19954
Gregarina, SYN., 1760
Hirmocystis, N. SP., 19979; N. COMB., 1760
KOFOIDINA, 1760; N.SP., 1760
LEPISMATOPHILA, 19954; N. SP., 19954
MONODUCTUS, 1771; N. SP., 1771
Protomagalhaensia, N. SP., 19979

STENOPHORIDAE
Stenophora, N. SP., 8198, 12545

ACTINOCEPHALIDAE
Steinina, N. SP., 13125

SCHIZOGREGARINIDA
SELENIIDAE
MEROSELENIDIUM, 1769; N. SP., 1769
Selenidium, N. SP., 1769

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Gregarinida)
NELLOCYSTIS, 1756; N. SP., 1756

COCCIDIOMORPHA

COCCIDIA
TAX., 3215; L. H., 3215

ADELEIDAE
Haemogregarina, N. SP., 5209, 12537, 14823

EIMERIIDAE
Aggregata, L. H., 19979
Caryospora, N. COMB., 12534
Eimeria, N. SP., 3890, 8194, 8223, 10300, 12527, 12532, 12551, 12552, 14238, 17063, 17064, 17073, 17087, 19967; MORPH., 15275; DIST., 16299
Eumonospora, SYN., 12534
Isospora, N. SP., 7401, 10308, 17073, 17088; L. H., 3214, 14820

HAEMOSPORIDIA
HAEMOPROTEIDAE
Haemoproteus, N. SP., 14844, 19972; MORPH., 14844
Leucocytozoon, N. SP., 19972

PLASMODIDAE
Laverania, L. H., 3887
Plasmodium, N. SP., 19972; N. VAR., 7407; TAX., 14839; MORPH., 1056, 3223, 3249, 11887, 14211, 14225, 14822, 16306; L. H., 1054, 3217, 3225, 3233, 3243, 3248, 3249, 3250, 5242, 7407, 11886, 11890, 14839, 16293, 16300, 19362; DIST., 9665

BABESIIDAE
Aegyptianella, L. H., 5212
Anaplasma, TAX., 11860; MORPH., 5221
Babesia, N. SP., 17059; MORPH., 19978; L. H., 6057; DIST., 19978
Babesiella, SYN., 19978
ENTOPOLYPOIDES, 19971; N. SP., 19971
Nuttallia, N. SP., 14849
Piroplasma, MORPH., 15275
Toxoplasma, MORPH., 15275

NEOSPORIDIA

CNIDOSPORIDIA

MYXOSPORIDIA
TAX., 12535; **UNICAPSULIDAE**, N.FAM., 12535; **WARDIIDAE**, N. FAM., 12535

CERATOMYXIDAE
Ceratomyxa, N. COMB., 12535; DIST., 19961
Leptotheca, N. COMB., 12535

CHLOROMYXIDAE
Chloromyxum, TAX., 19961; DIST., 19961

MYXIDIIDAE
Cystodiscus, SYN., 12535
Myxidium, N. COMB., 12535
Sphaeromyxa, SYN., 12535
Zschokkella, N. COMB., 12535; TAX., 19961; DIST., 19961

MYXOSOMATIDAE
Lentospora, SYN., 12535
Myxosoma, N. COMB., 12535

MYXOBOLIDAE
Henneguya, N. SP., 7412
Myxobolus, N. SP., 7412; SYN., 12535
THELOHANELLUS, 12535; N. COMB., 12535

MICROSPORIDIA
NOSEMATIDAE
Glugea, SYN., 19959
Nosema, N. COMB., 19959; L. H., 3432
Pleistophora, N. SP., 19959; L. H., 19959

SARCOSPORIDIA

TAX., 1753; **GLOBIDIA**, N. ORD., 1753
Besnoita, N. SP., 1753
Sarcocystis, N. SP., 3903; MORPH., 1753; L. H., 1753

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Sporozoa)

Lymphocystis, MORPH., 8210
Trypanococcus, TAX., 19959

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Protozoa)

LEPTOCLAVA, 19959; N. SP., 19959

PORIFERA · COELENTERATA · STROMATOPOROIDEA · GRAPTOLITOIDEA CTENOPHORA

PORIFERA

TAX., 12983; DIST., 15398

CALCAREA

Grantia, N. SP., 8226; HIST., 19948; CYT., 59; EMB., 19948
Leucandra, N. SP., 8226
Leucosolenia, N. SP., 8226
Peronella, N. SP., (Cb) 3919
Sycon, HIST., 19948; CYT., 59; EMB., 19948
Verticillites, N. SP., 8229

TRIAXONIA

Asteractinella, N. SP., (Cb) 3919
Hexactinellida, N. COMB., (Cb) 3919
Hyalostellia, N. SP., (Cb) 3919
RHAKISTELLA, (†) 3919; N. SP., (Cb) 3919
Tholiasterella, N. SP., (Cb) 3919

CHORISTIDA

Erylidae, SYN., 17092; **HALINIDAE**, n. n. for *Pachastrellidae*, 17092; *Thenidae*, SYN., 17092
Ancorina, N. SP., 17092
Cydonium, SYN., 8228
Erylus, N. SP., 17092; N. COMB., 8228
Geodia, SYN., 8228
Geodites, N. SP., (Cb) 3919
HEZEKIA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Hystrixsponia, SYN., (Cb) 3919
KAPNOSOLENIA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
NEOTHENEA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Pachastrella, N. SP., 17092
Plakina, DIST., 8224
ROOSA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Stelletta, SYN., 8228
Tetilla, N. SP., 17090

HADROMERINA

ALCYOSPONGIA, 17092; N.SP., 17092
Ficulina, TAX., 3914; HIST., 17046
Jaspis, N. SP., 17090
Laxosuberites, TAX., 3914
Prosuberites, TAX., 3914
Protosuberites, TAX., 3914
Pseudosuberites, N. SP., 17092
Ridleia, N. SP., 17092
Stylocordyla, DIST., 8225
STYLOSPIRA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Suberites, TAX., 3914; SYN., 8228
TETHYCOEDYLA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Thoosa, DIST., 8224
Timea, N. SP., 8228; N. VAR., 8224

HALICHONDRINA

HYMENIACIDONIDAE, N. FAM., 17092
Anacanthaea, N. SP., 17092
Avinella, TAX., 8228
Dactylella, N. SP., 17092
DENSA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Hoplochalina, N. SP., 17091
Hymeniacidon, N. COMB., 8228
Oxeostilon, N. SP., 17092
Stylotella, N.SP., 17090; N.COMB., 8228
VILES, 17092; N. SP., 17092

POECILOSCLERINA

Desmacidonidae, TAX., 8227; **OPHLITASPONGIIDAE**, N. FAM., 17092
ANOMOCLISSA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Axociella, N. SP., 17092
Batzella, TAX., 8223
Chondrocladia, N. SP., 8227
AMORPHOCLADIA, N. SUBG., 8227
Clathria, N. VAR., 8224
Coelosphaera, SYN., 17092
COELOSPHAERELLA, 17092; N. SP., 17092
Cyamon, N. VAR., 8224
Desmacidon, N. N., 8224; SYN., 8228
Echinodictyum, N. SP., 17090
Ectyodoryx, N. SP., 8225
Fibularia, SYN., 8224
Histoderma, SYN., 17092
Inflatella, N. SP., 17092
Isodictya, N. VAR., 17091
Microciona, N. SP., 17091
Mycale, N. VAR., 8224; SYN., 8227; EMB., 17091
Rhaphidophlus, N. SP., 17090, 17091
Stylostichon, N. SP., 17091
ZYGOMYCALE, 8227; N.COMB., 8227

HAPLOSCLERINA

ADOCIDAE, n. n. for *Gelliidae*, 17092
Ceraochalina, N. SP., 8224
Chalina, N. SP., 17090
Cladochalina, N. SP., 17090
Dosilia, DIST., 17089
Ephydatia, TAX., 3913, 3918, 17093; DIST., 17089, 17094
Gelliodes, N. SP., 17092
Haliclona, N. SP., 17092
Heteromyenia, DIST., 17094
Pachychalina, N. VAR., 8224
PACHYPELLINA, 17091; N. COMB., 17091
Petrosia, SYN., 17091
Reniera, N. SP., (Cb) 3919; L. H., 3916
Spongilla, TAX., 3913, 3918; HIST., 6036; DIST., 17094
Strongylophora, N. SP., 17092
Trochospongilla, TAX., 17093; DIST., 17094

DICTYOCERATINA

Aplysinopsis, N. F., 17096
Hircinia, N. SP., 17092
Polyhbrospongia, N. SP., 17092

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Porifera)

Permosoma, TAX., (Pr) 16817
Retispinopora, N. SP., (K) 3992
Saccospongia, N. SP., (O) 12392
Sphaerospongia, SYN., (†) 16817

COELENTERATA

TAX., 12983; MORPH., 6074, 17569; L. H., 14862; PHYL., 6074; DIST., 3926, (†) 12399

HYDROZOA

TAX., 8236; HIST., 17054; L. H., 8827; DIST., 6077; *Bougainvilliidae*, TAX., 3926; *Campanulinidae*, TAX., 3926; *Leptomedusae*, TAX., 8234; MORPH., 8234; *Trachymedusae*, TAX., 6072
Acryptolaria, N. SP., 20000
Aglantha, N. SP., 6072
Aglaophenopsis, TAX., 3926
Amphipora, DIST., (Pr) 6078
Antenella, N. SP., 20000; TAX., 17100
Atractylis, SYN., 20000
BILLARDIA, 20000; N. SP., 20000
Bimeria, N. F., 17100
Bougainvillia, SYN., 20000
Chlorohydra, HIST., 17054; EMB., 12518
Cladocarpus, TAX., 3926
Clathrodictyon, N. SP., (Pr) 6078
Clytia, N. SP., 20000; TAX., 3920; DIST., 3920
Corymorpha, N. SP., 3929; DIST., 12558
Coryne, CYT., 15342
Craspedacusta, TAX., 19987; MORPH., 19987, 19992; HIST., 19987; L. H., 19987, 19992; DIST., 10818, 12554, 14858
Cryptolaria, TAX., 17100

Cryptophragmus, N. SP., (O) 12392
Cuspidella, DIST., 10312
Cytaeis, TAX., 10316, 19991; DIST., 8236
Diphasia, N. VAR., 3920; TAX., 3926; DIST., 3920
Diplocyathus, N. SP., 6067
Dynamena, EMB., 1752; DIST., 3920
Eucope, L. H., 8236
Eudendrium, N. SP., 20000; TAX., 3926; MORPH., 17100; DIST., 10312
Galeolaria, L. H., 17080
Galetta, DIST., 6070
Grammaria, TAX., 3926
GRAVELYA, 20000; N. COMB., 20000
Halecium, N. SP., 3920, 3928, 20000; TAX., 17100; SYN., 6067; DIST., 3920
Halicornaria, N.SP., 20000; DIST., 3920
Halicreas, TAX., 17102
Halisiphonia, N. SP., 3926
Halopteris, N. SP., 20000
Hebella, N. SP., 3920; DIST., 10312
Homoeonema, TAX., 17102
Hydractinia, N. SP., 3926, 3931; TAX., 17100; SYN., 14857
Hydrocoryne, MORPH., 10316
Laomedea, N. SP., 3931; N. VAR., 17100; TAX., 3920; DIST., 3920
Lensia, N. SP., 14860
Lictorella, N. SP., 3931; TAX., 17100
Limnocnida, N.SP., 8233; MORPH., 12556; L. H., 12556; DIST., 10311, 12556
Limnocodium, SYN., 19987
Melicertidium, L. H., 8236
Microhydra, SYN., 19987; HIST., 19993
Monoserius, TAX., 17100
Muggiaea, DIST., 6073
Myrionema, L. H., 17734
Nectopyramis, L. H., 14860
Nemertesia, N. SP., 20000
Neoturris, DIST., 8236
Olindias, MORPH., 17098
Ophiodissa, N. SP., 20000
Pantachogon, TAX., 17102
Pelmatohydra, EMB., 12518
Pennaria, MORPH., 17100
Perigonimus, SYN., 20000; DIST., 19988
Phialidium, TAX., 17102; L. H., 8236
Physalia, MORPH., 10314
Plumularia, N. SP., 20000; DIST., 3920
Podocorella, L. H., 17099
Porpita, PHYL., 6069
PROPACHYCORDYLE, 17102; N. SP., 17102
Sertularella, N. SP., 20000; TAX., 17100; DIST., 3920, 10312
Sertularia, TAX., 3926; EMB., 1752; DIST., 3920
Solmundella, TAX., 17102
Stylactella, N. SP., 14857
Stylactis, N. SP., 17099; TAX., 3926, 14857
Stylaster, N. SP., 10310
Symplectoscyphus, N. SP., 20000
Synthecium, N. SP., 20000
Thecocarpus, N. SP., 20000
Thecocaulus, DIST., 3920
Thuiaria, TAX., 3926
Thyroscyphus, DIST., 3920
TRISSOCOMA, 3930; N. SP., 3930
Tulpa, N. SP., 20000
Velella, PHYL., 6069
Zygophylax, N. SP., 20000

SCYPHOZOA

Acromitus, N. SP., 19999; MORPH., 19999
Atolla, DIST., 6075
Aurellia, L. H., 19985; DIST., 8232
Cassiopea, N. VAR., 8232
Chrysaora, DIST., 6075
Desmonema, DIST., 6075
Haliclystus, MORPH., 12559
Nausithoe, DIST., 6075
Pelagia, DIST., 6075
Periphylla, DIST., 6075
Phacellophora, DIST., 6075
Tamoya, DIST., 6075

ANTHOZOA

DIST., (Cz) 142

ALCYONARIA

Muriceidae, TAX., 19984; **PARAGORGIIDAE**, N.FAM., 19984; **PARISIDIDAE**, N. FAM., 19984; **SEMPERINIDAE**, N. FAM., 19984; **SPONGIODEMATIDAE**, N. FAM., 19984
Acalycigorgia, N. SP., 19984
Acanella, N. SP., 19984
Acanthogorgia, N. SP., 19984
Anthogorgia, N. SP., 19984
Anthomuricea, N. SP., 19984
Bebryce, N. SP., 19984
Caligorgia, N. SP., 19984
Chaetetes, TAX., 14856
Chrysogorgia, N. SP., 19984
Diplochaetetes, N. SP., (K) 5873
Echinogorgia, N. SP., 19984
Eunephthya, DIST., 10310
Eunicea, N. VAR., 19998
Eunicella, N. SP., 19998
Euplexaura, N. SP., 19984, 19998
Filigella, N. SP., 19984
Gorgonia, SYN., 19984
Iciligorgia, N. SP., 19984
Menacella, N. SP., 19984
Muricea, N. SP., 19984
MURICEOPSIS, 19984; N. COMB., 19984
PARAFAVOSITES, (†) 17101; N. SP., (S) 17101
Pennatula, DIST., 3927
Plexaura, TAX., 19998
Plexaurella, N. SP., 19998
Plexauroides, N. SP., 19998
Plexauropsis, N. SP., 19998
Plumarella, N. SP., 19984
Primnoella, N. SP., 19984
Psammogorgia, N. SP., 19998
Pseudothesea, N. SP., 19984
Rhabdoplexaura, TAX., 19998
Sarcophyton, N. SP., 3934
Scleranthelia, N. SP., 19984
Stachyodes, N. VAR., 19984
Suberia, N. VAR., 19984
Syringopora, TAX., (Cb) 12557
Tetradium, N. SP., (O) 12392
Thouarella, N. F., 19984
Villogorgia, N. SP., 19984
Virgularia, DIST., 3927

ZOANTHARIA

Actiniaria, TAX., 12553, 19997; **SAGARTIOMORPHIDAE**, N. FAM., 12553; *Tridacophyllidae*, TAX., 20001
Acropora, TAX., 8237; L. H., 3932
Actinernus, SYN., 12553
Actinia, L. H., 10855
Ammophilactis, SYN., 12553
Amphianthus, N. COMB., 12553; DIST., 3921
Amygdalophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 12557
Anthopleura, TAX., 19986
Antipathes, N. SP., 3933
Aphanipathes, N. SP., 3933
Aphrophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 12557
Arachnactis, DIST., 6068
Astraea, SYN., (K) 12560
Astrocoenia, N. SP., (E) 12561; N.COMB., (K) 12560, 20001
Aulina, N. SP., (Cb) 12557
Aulopsammia, TAX., (K) 12560
Balanophyllia, N. SP., (E) 8235
Boloceroides, MORPH., 8231
Bunodosoma, N. COMB., 12553
Caninia, N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Capneopsis, SYN., 12553
Carcinophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 12557, (Cb) 19990
Cerianthus, N. SP., 17103; DIST., 6068
Charisea, TAX., 19986
Chitonanthus, SYN., 12553
Chondrophellia, TAX., 12553
Clisiophyllum, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1614, (Cb) 19990
CNIDOPUS, 19986; N. COMB., 19986
Colpophyllia, N. SP., (E) 12561
Columnaria, N. SP., (O) 12392
Columnastraea, SYN., (E) 12561
Columniphyllum, N. SP., (Tr) 1611
Condylactis, SYN., 12553
Cradactis, SYN., 12553
CRINOPHYLLUM, (†) 3925; N. COMB., (S) 3925
Cyathophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Cyclolites, N. SP., (E) 12561
Cymbactis, TAX., 12553
Cyphastrea, MORPH., 3923
Diphyphyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Edwardsia, N. SP., 19994, 19997; SYN., 12553
Elephantaria, N. SP., (K) 12561
Endopachys, N. SP., (Cz) 20002
Endophyllum, TAX., (†) 3925
ENYGMOPHYLLUM, (†) 19989; N. SP., (Cb) 19989
Epiactis, SYN., 19986
Epizoanthus, TAX., 12553; DIST., 3921
Eridophyllum, TAX., (S) 14861
Favia, N. SP., 3923, (E) 12561; MORPH., 3923, 3932; DIST., 3923
Fungia, MORPH., 3923
Gliatactis, SYN., 12553
Herpetolitha, TAX., 3923; MORPH., 3923
Hormathia, SYN., 12553
Hymenophyllia, N. SP., (K) 8235
Kadosactis, TAX., 12553; DIST., 3921
Laccophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Leptastrea, MORPH., 3923
Lichenaria, N. SP., (O) 12392
Lithostrotion, N. SP., (Cb) 19990, N. VAR., (Cb) 19989; TAX., (Cb) 12557
Lobophyllia, MORPH., 3923, 3932; L. H., 3932
Lonsdaleia, SYN., (S) 3925
Lophohelia, DIST., 12555
Lophophyllum, N.SP., (Cb) 19989, (Cb) 19990
Meandrarea, N. SP., (K) 12561
Meniscophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Mesomorpha, TAX., (K) 12560
Metridium, TAX., 19986
Michelinia, N. SP., (Cb) 12557, (Cb) 19989, (Cb) 19990; SYN., (Cb) 19995
Milne-edwardsia, N. SP., 17104
Montipora, L. H., 3932
Nectactis, TAX., 12553
Nefocoenia, N. COMB., (K) 12560
NEMATOSTELLA, 19997; N. SP., 19997
Orinia, MORPH., 12553
Orionastraea, N. SP., (Cb) 12557
PARACONDYLACTIS, 12553; N. SP., 12553
Paranthus, N. COMB., 12553
Parasicyonis, N. SP., 3921
Pavona, L. H., 3932
Phyllactis, N. COMB., 12553
Physophyllia, N. SP., 20001
Pocillopora, L. H., 3932, 10313
Porites, L. H., 3932
PROTOLONSDALEIASTRAEA, (†) 19990; N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Psammocora, L. H., 3932
PSEUDOCOLUMNASTRAEA, 3935; N. SP., 3935; N. COMB., (E) 12561
Raphactis, SYN., 12553
Rhodophyllum, N. SP., (Cb) 19990
Sagartiomorphe, TAX., 12553
Sicyonis, N. COMB., 12553
Sicyopus, SYN., 12553
Spongiomorpha, N. SP., (Tr) 20003
Spongophyllum, N. COMB., (S) 3925
SQUAMEOPHYLLUM, (†) 19995; N. SP., (Cb) 19995
Stephanocoenia, N. COMB., (K) 12560
STRATOPHYLLUM, (†) 19995; N. SP., (Cb) 19995
Stylocoenia, N. SP., 3935, (N) 3935; SYN., 20001
Symphyllia, MORPH., 3932; L.H., 3932
SYMPLECTOPHYLLUM, (†) 12557; N. SP., (Cb) 12557
Synarachnactis, DIST., 6068
Thoracactis, SYN., 12553
TRECHMANNARIA, (†) 12561; N. SP., (K) 12561
TROCHANTHINA, 14859; N. SP., 14859
Tryplasma, TAX., (S) 14861
Xylodes, N. SP., (S) 14861
YAVORSKIA, (†) 19989; N.SP., (Cb) 19989
Zaphrentis, N. VAR., (Cb) 19989
Zoanthella, L. H., 14859
Zoanthina, L. H., 14859

STROMATOPOROIDEA

TAX., (†) 8014, (K or J) 16827; **SIPHOSTROMIDES**, N. FAM., (†) 16827; *Stromatoporidae*, BIBL., (†) 16825
Actinostroma, N. SP., (S) 8017, (D) 16818, (J or K) 16827, (Cm) 16833; DIST., (S) 8017
Actinostromaria, N. SP., (J or K) 16827
Clathrodictyon, N. SP., (S) 8017, (D) 16818, (D) 16819, (Cm) 16833
Labechia, N. SP., (D) 16819, (Cb) 16825
Milleporidium, N. SP., (J or K) 16827
Parallelopora, N. SP., (D) 16818
Rosenella, N. SP., (D) 16819
SIPHOSTROMA, (†) 16827; N. SP., (K or J) 16827
Stromatopora, N. SP., (D) 16818, (J or K) 16827

GRAPTOLITOIDEA

PHYL., (†) 8009
Climacograptus, N. VAR., (O) 10178
Cryptograptus, N. VAR., (O) 10168
Desmograptus, N. SP., (O) 8010, (O) 10178
Dicranographus, N. VAR., (O) 10178
Dictyonema, N. SP., (O) 8010; MORPH., (O) 8010
Didymograptus, N. SP., (O) 5869
Diplograptus, N. SP., (O) 12401
HORMOGRAPTUS, n. n. for *Thallograptus*, (†) 12401
Monograptus, MORPH., (†) 14668; L. H., (S) 14671
PLANCTOGRAPTUS, (†) 3924; N. SP., (S) 3924
Rastrites, PHYL., (†) 8009
THALLOGRAPTUS, (†) 12401; N. SP., (O) 12401

CTENOPHORA

Beroe, L. H., 204
Ctenoplana, MORPH., 8230; L. H., 8230
Mnemiopsis, MORPH., 8232

PLATYHELMINTHES (including NEMERTEA) · MESOZOA

PLATYHELMINTHES

TAX., 12983

TURBELLARIA

TAX., 6080; MORPH., 6080; EMB., 6080; L. H., 6080; PHYL., 6080; DIST., 6080; **OPISTHANDROPORA**, N. SUBORD., 6080; **SERIATA**, N. SUBORD., 6080

RHABDOCOELA

ANOPLODIIDAE
MACROGYNIUM, 8247; N. SP., 8247

CATENULIDAE
Stenostomum, TAX., 17108

DALYELLIIDAE
MORPH., 3947
Castrella, N. SP., 3947
Dalyellia, N. SP., 3947, 6092, 12573, 17108

MICROSTOMIDAE
MORPH., 3947
Macrostomum, N.SP., 3947, 12573
Microstomum, N. SP., 3947
PARAMACROSTOMUM, 3947; N. SP., 3947

POLYCYSTIDIDAE
Acrorhynchus, N. SP., 6092
Polycystis, N. SP., 6092

PROVORTICIDAE
Baicalellia, TAX., 6090; MORPH., 6090
Vejdovskya, N. SP., 6090

TYPHLOPLANIDAE
Castrada, N. SP., 6092
Mesostoma, MORPH., 1776
Olisthanella, N. SP., 6092

ALLOEOCOELA

BAICALAROTIIDAE
Baicalarctia, MORPH., 17107

MULTIPENIATIDAE
Multipeniata, TAX., 6090; MORPH., 6090

PRORHYNCHIDAE
Geocentrophora, TAX., 17106
Prorhynchus, N. SP., 6083
Protomonotresis, TAX., 17106

TRICLADIDA
TAX., 3939; HIST., 8191, 12520; L. H., 17722

BIPALIIDAE
Bipalium, N. SP., 3939; N. VAR., 3938
Placocephalus, SYN., 3938

DENDROCOELIDAE
Acromyadenium, TAX., 17106
Amyadenium, TAX., 17106
Bdellocephala, TAX., 17106
Dendrocoelides, SYN., 17106
Dendrocoelopsis, TAX., 17106
Dendrocoelum, N. SP., 17106; EMB., 8192; DIST., 15898
BOLBODENDROCOELUM, N. SUBG., 17106
Miodendrocoelum, TAX., 17106
Procotyla, MORPH., 8185

GEOPLANIDAE
TAX., 1777; L. H., 1777
Geoplana, MORPH., 1777
Pelmatoplana, N. SP., 3939; TAX., 3938

PLANARIIDAE
ATRIOPLANARIA, 17106; N. COMB., 17106
Crenobia, TAX., 17106
Euplanaria, TAX., 17106; DIST., 10225
Fonticola, N. VAR., 17106; N. COMB., 10322; MORPH., 10322
Planaria, SYN., 10322, 17106; MORPH., 8185; CYT., 20020; DIST., 1782
Polycelis, N. SP., 10325; TAX., 17106

PROCERODIDAE
Procerodes, L. H., 12574

RHYNCHODEMIDAE
Desmorhynchus, N. SP., 3938
Rhynchodemus, N. SP., 3939

POLYCLADIDA
BIBL., 1788

DIPLOSOLENIIDAE
DISCOSOLENIA, 8243; N. SP., 8243

EURYLEPTIDAE
Eurylepta, N. SP., 8243
Oligocladus, N. SP., 8243

LEPTOPLANIDAE
Notoplana, N. SP., 8243
Stylochoplana, N. SP., 8243

STYLOCHIDAE
Cryptophallus, N. SP., 8243

TEMNOCEPHALIDA
DIDYMORCHIDAE, N. FAM., 6080; *Temnocephalida*, TAX., 6080; MORPH., 6080

SCUTARIELLIDAE
Caridinicola, HIST., 20005
Monodiscus, HIST., 20005

TREMATODA

TAX., 14867, 17112, 17115, 20006; MORPH., 17569; L. H., 3953; DIST., 17112

DIGENEA
Schistosomatoidea, TAX., 8246

ACANTHOCOLPIDAE
Stephanochasminae, TAX., 6094
ECHINOSTEPHANUS, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Stephanochasmus, N. SP., 6094
Stephanostomum, N. SP., 8245; MORPH., 12570
Tormopsolus, N. SP., 6094

ACANTHOSTOMIDAE
MASENIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 8242
BIOVARIUM, 6094; N. SP., 6094
MASENIA, 8242; N. SP., 8242
PARACRYPTOGONIMUS, 6094; N. SP., 6094

ACCACOELIIDAE
ODHNERIUM, 6094; N. COMB., 6094
Tetrochetos, N. SP., 6094

ALLOCREADIIDAE
TAX., 20021; **ANALLOCREADIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 3944
Aephnidiogenes, N. SP., 6094
Allocreadium, N. SP., 3945; SYN., 9681, 10321; DIST., 5233
Alloglossidium, N. COMB., 9681
Anallocreadium, N. SP., 3944
Bunodera, N. SP., 17116
CAUDOTESTIS, 6094; N. SP., 6094
CHOANOSTOMA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Coitocaecum, N. SP., 3945, 3952, 6094, 14869
Crepidostomum, N. SP., 3944, 10324, 17116; N. COMB., 9681
Crepitrema, N. SP., 10329
Cymbephallus, N. SP., 8245
DECEMTESTIS, 6094; N. SP., 6094
DIPLOBULBUS, 6094; N. SP., 6094
EURYCREADIUM, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Hamacreadium, N. SP., 6094
Helicometra, N. SP., 6094, 17112; TAX., 6089; L. H., 20022
Helicometrina, N. SP., 6089
HELICOMETROIDES, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Lebouria, N. SP., 3944, 6094, 17112; SYN., 8250
CAUDOTESTIS, N. SUBG., 17112
LEBOURIA, N. SUBG., 17112
MEDIANTESTIS, N. SUBG., 17112
Lepidapedon, N. SP., 8245
Lepocreadium, TAX., 20021; L.H., 20022
Lepodora, N. SP., 6094; N. SSP., 17112
Megalogonia, SYN., 9681
MYZOXENUS, 8245; N. SP., 8245
OPECOELINA, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Opecoelus, N. SP., 6094
Opegaster, N. SP., 6094
Orientocreadium, N. SP., 6094
PEDUNCULACETABULUM, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Pharyngora, N. SP., 6094
PHYLLOTREMA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
PLAGIOCIRRUS, 17116; N. SP., 17116; TAX., 8248
Plagioporus, N. SP., 8250, 10329
Plesiocreadium, N. SP., 6084; SYN., 17116
Podocotyle, N. SP., 8245, 8250, 17112; TAX., 20021; L. H., 20022
PODOCOTYLOIDES, 6094; N. SP., 6094
POLYLEKITHUM, 10321; N. COMB., 10321
Rhagorchis, N. COMB., 6089
STENOPERA, 6089; N. SP., 6089
Triganodistomum, TAX., 8248

APOROCOTYLIDAE
TAX., 8244; PHYL., 20016
Aporocotyle, N. SP., 6094; SYN., 8244
JANICKIA, 3946; N. SP., 3946
PARADEONTACYLIX, 8244; N. SP., 8244
Sanguinicola, N. SP., 17116; TAX., 8244

AZYGIIDAE
TAX., 6081
Azygia, SYN., 9681
Proterometra, MORPH., 6081; L. H., 6081

BRACHYLAEMIDAE
Brachylaemus, N. SP., 3937; L. H., 16299

BUCEPHALIDAE
Bucephalopsis, L. H., 20022
Bucephalus, N. SP., 6094, 20029
Gotonius, N. SP., 6094
Prosorhynchus, N. SP., 8245; SYN., 17112
Rhipidocotyle, N. SP., 8245, 20012; L. H., 20012
SKRJABINIELLA, 17112; N. COMB., 17112

CLINOSTOMIDAE
TAX., 6079; **HARMOTREMATINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 3953
CLINOSTOMATOPSIS, 6082; N. COMB., 6082
Clinostomum, N. SP., 3951, 6079; SYN., 3953; L. H., 3214, 3953, 7421, 17111, 20011
Harmotrema, N. SP., 3953
Nephrocephalus, SYN., 6079
Opisthophallus, SYN., 6079

CYCLOCOELIDAE
Allopyge, N. SP., 20004
Corpopyrum, N. SP., 3953
Cyclocoelum, N. SP., 3953
Haematotrephus, TAX., 3953
Hyptiasmus, TAX., 3941
Ophthalmophagus, N. SP., 3941
Tracheophilus, L. H., 3948
Typhlocoelum, N. SP., 3941
Urotellina, N. SP., 3953, 10328

DICROCOELIIDAE
Brachycoelium, N. SP., 17110
Dicrocoelium, N. SP., 3214; SYN., 3953
Eurytrema, SYN., 3953
Lyperosomum, N. SP., 3953
Mesocoelium, N.SP., 17110; DIST., 17110
Paradistomum, N. SP., 3951

DIDYMOZOONIDAE
Didymozoon, N. SP., 6094
Nematobothrium, N. SP., 6094
Wedlia, N. SP., 6094

DIPLOPROCTODAEIDAE
Bianium, N. COMB., 6094
Diploporus, SYN., 6094

ECHINOSTOMIDAE
Acanthoparyphium, N. SP., 3951
Echinochasmus, N. SP., 3953
Echinoparyhium, SYN., 3953; L. H., 14871
Echinostoma, N. SP., 14871; L. H., 14871, 16291
Euparyphium, TAX., 5235; L. H., 3950
Nephrostomum, N.SP., 3951; L.H., 12563
Patagifer, N. SP., 3953
Petasiger, N. SP., 3953
Stephanoprora, N. SP., 3953

EUCOTYLIDAE
Proshystera, SYN., 1775
Tanaisia, SYN., 1775

FASCIOLIDAE
Fasciola, L. H., 16299
Fascioloides, L. H., 11897

FELLODISTOMIDAE
Bacciger, N. SP., 10330; TAX., 1785; L. H., 10330, 20022
BENTHOTREMA, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Deretrema, TAX., 8245
DISCOGASTER, 6094; N. SP., 6094
LISSOLOMA, 8245; N. SP., 8245
LOMAPHORUS, 8245; N. SP., 8245
MEGENTERON, 8245; N. SP., 8245
PARADISCOGASTER, 6094; N. SP., 6094
PARANTORCHIS, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Proctoeces, N. SP., 6094
Pycnadena, N. SP., 8250
Rhodotrema, N. SP., 17112; SYN., 8245
Steringophorus, N. SP., 8245
Steringotrema, N. SP., 8250
Urorchis, N. SP., 6094

GORGODERIDAE
Catoptroides, N. SP., 10321
Gorgodera, SYN., 17110; L. H., 3214, 20009
Gorgoderina, N. SP., 6086
Phyllodistomum, N. SP., 6094; DIST., 5233
Probolitrema, N. SP., 10326

GYLIAUCHENIDAE
PARAGYLIAUCHEN, 6094; N. SP., 6094

HAPLOPORIDAE
ACHOERUS, 20029; N. SP., 20029
Haploporus, N. SP., 20029

HARMOSTOMIDAE
HASSTILESIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14875
Entosiphonus, L. H., 16299
Harmostomum, SYN., 3953; L.H., 14871
Leucochloridium, N. SP., 14871; DIST., 14868
Liolope, PHYL., 20016
Panopistus, L. H., 20010
Postharmostomum, N. SP., 20018
Scaphiostomum, N. SP., 20018
SKRJABINOTREMA, 14875; N. SP., 14875

HEMIURIDAE
TAX., 1775, 8252; L. H. 10331

Accacladocoelium, N. SP., 10331
Aponurus, N. SP., 6094, 8245
ARNOLDIA, 20029; N. SP., 20029
Derogenes, N. SP., 8245; SYN., 6094
Derogenoides, N. SP., 20029
DINOSOMA, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Dinurus, N. SP., 6094; MORPH., 14866
Ectenurus, N. SP., 6094
Genarchella, SYN., 1775, 8245
Genarches, SYN., 8245
Genarchopsis, SYN., 8252
Genolinea, N. SP., 6094
Gonocerca, N.SP., 8245; N.COMB., 6094
HEMIPERINA, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Hemiurus, N. SP., 6094
HYPOHEPATICOLA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Hysterolecitha, N. SP., 6094
HYSTEROLECITHOIDES, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Isoparorchis, SYN., 6094
Lecithaster, N. SP., 6094
Lecithocladium, N. SP., 6094
Leptolecithum, SYN., 6094
MAGNACETABULUM, 6094; N. SP., 6094
OPHIOCORCHIS, 8252; N. SP., 8252
Parahemiurus, N. SP., 6094
PARASTERRHURUS, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Progonus, N. SP., 8252
PROSORCHIS, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Sterrhurus, N. SP., 6094, 8245, 20027
STOMACHICOLA, 6094; N.SP., 6094
TUBULOVESICULA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Vitellotrema, SYN., 1775

HETEROPHYIDAE
TAX., 8248; *Cryptogonimi-nae*, TAX., 6094; **NEO-CHASMINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 17116; **SIPHODERINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 8245
Acetodextra, TAX., 8248, 10321
Allacanthochasmus, TAX., 8248
Apophallus, N. SP., 17116
Ascocotyle, SYN., 16299
Caecincola, TAX., 8248
Centrocestus, N. COMB., 3953
Centrovarium, TAX., 8248
Cryptocotyle, EMB., 8241; PHYL., 8241
Cryptogonimus, TAX., 8248
Galactosomum, N. SP., 8249
Haplorchis, N. SP., 3951
Levinseniella, N. SP., 8249
Maritrema, N. COMB., 20018
Microphallus, N. SP., 17116; SYN., 20018
NEOCHASMUS, 17116; N. SP., 17105, 17116
Phagicola, L. H., 16299
Pygidiopsis, N. COMB., 16299
Scaphanocephalus, N. SP., 3951
SIPHODERINA, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Stamnosoma, SYN., 3953

LECITHODENDRIIDAE
TAX., 20026
Loxogenes, N. SP., 12568; SYN., 20026
MEHRAORCHIS, 20026; N.SP., 20026
Pleurogenes, N. SP., 20026
Pleurogenoides, SYN., 20026

MONORCHIIDAE
BIVESICULINAE, N. SUB-FAM., 6094
Asymphylodora, SYN., 14877; DIST., 5233
BIVESICULA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Genolopa, SYN., 6094
Monorcheides, N. SP., 17112
PARAPROCTOTREMA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Proctotrema, N. SP., 6094

NOTOCOTYLIDAE
CYMBIFORMINAE, N.SUB-FAM., 3953
CYMBIFORMA, 3953; N. SP., 3953
Notocotylus, N. SP., 20014; L. H., 14871

OPISTHORCHIDAE
DELPHINICOLINAE, N. SUBFAM., 3953; **OESO-PHAGICOLINAE**, N. SUB-FAM., 3953
Clonorchis, DIST., 19081
DELPHINICOLA, 3953; N. SP., 3953
Metorchis, L. H., 3953
OESOPHAGICOLA, 3953; N.SP., 3953
Opisthorchis, N. SP., 3953; DIST., 9686, 19081
Parametorchis, N. SP., 10319

PARAMPHISTOMIDAE
Zygocotylinae, TAX., 1790
Allassostoma, L. H., 16299
CEPHALOPORUS, 6094; N.SP., 6094
Cotylophoron, L. H., 5229
Diplodiscus, N. SP., 3951; SYN., 17110; HIST., 6034
Megalodiscus, N. COMB., 17110
Opisthodiscus, SYN., 17110
Paramphistomum, L. H., 16299
Zygocotyle, TAX., 1790; MORPH., 1790

PLAGIORCHIIDAE
Astiotreminae, TAX., 1789; *Reniferinae*, TAX., 10332
Astiotrema, N. SP., 1789, 8242
Caudorchis, TAX., 10332
Dasymetra, TAX., 10332
Encyclometra, N. SP., 3953
GANADA, 8242; N. SP., 8242
Glyptelmins, N. SP., 17110
Haematoloechus, N. SP., 17110; L. H., 10327, 16299
Heterorchis, L. H., 3956
Lechriorchis, TAX., 10332; MORPH., 16299
Lepoderma, N. SP., 1774; TAX., 3953
Macrodera, N. SP., 10332
Macroderoides, N. SP., 17116; L. H., 3214
Manodistomum, N. COMB., 17110
MEGACUSTIS, 17105; N. SP., 17105
Plagiorchis, SYN., 9681; L. H., 14876
Plagitura, N. SP., 3214; SYN., 17110; L. H., 3214
Pneumatophilus, N. SP., 10332
Prosthogonimus, N. SP., 3953, 6088; TAX., 7425; MORPH., 7425; L. H., 7425, 14871
Renifer, N. SP., 10332
Stomatrema, DIST., 17110
Styphlodora, N. SP., 3951
VIETOSOMA, 17116; N. SP., 17116; TAX., 8248
Zeugorchis, N. SP., 10332; SYN., 17110

PRONOCEPHALIDAE
TAX., 8254; *Teloporidae*, SYN., 8254; **TELOPORI-INAE**, N. SUBFAM., 8254
Opisthoporus, SYN., 8254
Teloporia, SYN., 8254

PSILOSTOMIDAE
Psilostomum, N. SP., 3952, 14876

SCHISTOSOMATIDAE
PHYL., 20016
Austrobilharzia, N. SP., 3951
Macrobilharzia, L. H., 3214
Paraschistosomatium, SYN., 3214
Schistosoma, TAX., 16299; L. H., 3214, 11873, 11873, 19082; DIST., 5220, 14197

SPIRORCHIDAE
TAX., 20024; PHYL., 8246; *Haplotreminae*, PHYL., 20016; **UNICAECUMI-NAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20016
AMPHIORCHIS, 20024; N. SP., 20024
COEURITREMA, 8246; N. SP., 8246; N. COMB., 20016
Haematotrema, SYN., 20016
Hapalorhynchus, N. COMB., 20024
Hapalotrema, N. SP., 20024
Hematotrema, SYN., 20024
Henotosoma, TAX., 17110; SYN., 20016, 20024
LEAREDIUS, 20024; N. SP., 20024
NEOSPIRORCHIS, 20024; N. SP., 20024
PLASMIORCHIS, 20016; N. SP., 20016
Spirorchis, N. COMB., 20024; SYN., 20016
Tremarhynchus, SYN., 20016, 20024

STRIGEIDAE
Alaria, L. H., 8239
Apatemon, N. SP., 3953, 14871
Apharyngostrigea, N. SP., 3951
Cotylurus, N. SP., 14871; MORPH., 14866
Diplostomum, N. SP., 5233; SYN., 6087
Harvardia, TAX., 3937
Hemistomum, SYN., 3953
Holostomum, SYN., 8251
Neascus, N.SP., 17116; SYN., 9681
NEMATOSTRIGEA, 8251; N. COMB., 8251
Neodiplostomum, N. SP., 3951, 20008; N. COMB., 3953
Proalaria, N. SP., 3953
PROALARIOIDES, 3953; N. SP., 3953
Prohemistomum, N. SP., 8249; N. COMB., 6087; L. H., 6087
PSEUDOSTRIGEA, 3953; N. SP., 3953
PULVINIFER, 3953; N. SP., 3953
Strigea, MORPH., 14866

SYNCOELIIDAE
Halipegidae, SYN., 8252
Halipegus, N. SP., 5227, 8252; SYN., 8245; L. H., 3214

TELORCHIDAE
Cercorchis, N. SP., 3951, 17105, 17110; L. H., 5231
Paracercorchis, N. SP., 12567
Protenes, N. SP., 17105, 17110
Telorchis, N. SP., 3953, 12571; SYN., 17110

TROGLOTREMATIDAE
Nanophyetus, N. SP., 20025; L. H., 3224
Paragonimus, TAX., 3953, 8238; L. H., 8238, 17217; DIST., 8238
Pholeter, MORPH., 6093
Renicola, N. SP., 12576

ZOOGONIDAE
STEGANODERMINAE, n. n. for *Lecithostaphylinae*, 6094
BRACHYENTERON, 8245; N. SP., 8245
Diphterostomum, N. SP., 20029; L. H., 20022
Lecithostaphylus, N. SP., 8250
NORDOSTTREMA, 17112; N. SP., 17112; SYN., 8245
PARALEPIDOPHYLLUM, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Steganoderma, N. SP., 6094; SYN., 8245
URINATREMA, 6094; N. SP., 6094
Zoogonus, L. H., 10333

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Digenea)
Agamodistomum, N. SP., 12569
Cercaria, N. SP., 1784, 10328, 12566, 19082, 20022; TAX., 12566, 20021; SYN., 10330; EMB., 17118; L. H., 1785, 10328, 14874, 17105, 20022; DIST., 1785
Distomum, SYN., 3953, 6094, 8245, 14877, 20024; CYT., 70; L. H., 1040; DIST., 5233
Lingulata, L. H., 3226
Mesogonimus, SYN., 20024
Metacercaria, N. SP., 10333, 20022; L. H., 20022
Metadena, TAX., 20029
Stegopa, TAX., 20029
Tetracotyle, N. SP., 3951

MONOGENEA
GYRODACTYLIDAE
Ancyrocephalus, N. SP., 5233, 17116; SYN., 8248
CLEIDODISCUS, 8248; N. SP., 8248
Dactylogyrus, N. SP., 1783, 12564; L. H., 12565; DIST., 5233
Haliotrema, N. SP., 6094
SQUAMODISCUS, 6094; N.SP., 6094
UROCLEIDUS, 8248; N. SP., 8248

MICROCOTYLIDAE
Gastrocotyle, MORPH., 17113
Microcotyle, N. SP., 6094

MONOCOTYLIDAE
Calicotyle, N. SP., 10326
Microbothrium, N. COMB., 1780
Monocotyle, SYN., 14872
MONOCOTYLOIDES, 14872; N. COMB., 14872
Paracotyle, SYN., 1780
PARAMONOCOTYLE, 14872; N. COMB., 14872

OCTOCOTYLIDAE
OCTOMACRUM, 8248; N. SP., 8248

ONCHOCOTYLIDAE
HETERONCHOCOTYLE, 8240; N. SP., 8240
Squalonchocotyle, N. SP., 8240

POLYSTOMIDAE
Polystoma, N. SP., 17110
Sphyranura, N. SP., 3214; L. H., 3214

TRISTOMIDAE
Encotyllabe, N. SP., 6094
Epibdella, N. SP., 6094

CESTOIDEA

CESTODARIA

AMPHILINIDAE
AUSTRAMPHILININAE, n. n. for *Kosterininae*, 14873
Austramphilina, SYN., 14873
Kosterina, SYN., 14873

GYROCOTYLIDAE
Gyrocotyle, L. H., 1786, 14873

CESTODA

TAX., 12575; MORPH., 17569

PSEUDOPHYLLIDEA
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIIDAE
Dibothriocephalus, MORPH., 3949; HIST., 3949; DIST., 9686
Diphyllobothrium, N. SP., 20017; TAX., 6085; MORPH., 6085, 14220, 20017
Diplogonoporus, TAX., 3936
Ligula, TAX., 3937
Schistocephalus, L. H., 3940

PTYCHOBOTHRIIDAE
Bothriocephalus, L. H., 19098

TETRARHYNCHIDEA
(TRYPANORHYNCHA)
TAX., 3943; *Cystidae*, SYN., 3943; **DIPLOGONIMIDAE**, N. FAM., 3943; *Thecaphora*, SYN., 3943

TENTACULARIIDAE
(TETRARHYNCHIDAE)
MORPH., 12572
Acanthorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Acoleorhynchus, SYN., 3943

Anthocephalus, TAX., 3943
Armandia, SYN., 3943
Aspidorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Balanoforus, SYN., 3943
Bothriorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Bouchardia, SYN., 3943
Christianella, SYN., 3943
Coenomorphus, SYN., 3943
Corynesoma, SYN., 3943
Dasyrhynchus, SYN., 3943
Dibothriorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Diesingella, SYN., 3943
Diesingium, SYN., 3943
DIPLOGONIMUS, 3943; N. SP., 3943
Echinobothria, SYN., 3943
Eutetrarhynchus, TAX., 3943
Floriceps, TAX., 3943
Gamorhynchobothria, TAX., 3943
Gilquinia, TAX., 3943
Gymnorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Halysiorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Heterotetrarhynchus, SYN., 3943
Lacistorhynchus, TAX., 3943
Nybelinia, SYN., 3943
Oncomegas, TAX., 3943
Otobothrium, TAX., 3943; MORPH., 12572
Pierretia, TAX., 3943
Poecilancistrium, TAX., 3943
Rhynchobothrius, TAX., 3943
Rufferia, SYN., 3943
Sbesterium, SYN., 3943
Scolex, TAX., 3943
Sphyriocephalus, SYN., 3943
Stenobothrium, SYN., 3943
Synbothrium, SYN., 3943
Syndesmobothrium, SYN., 3943
Tentacularia, N. SP., 8257; SYN., 3943
Tetrabothriorhynchus, SYN., 3943
Tetrantaris, SYN., 3943
Tetrarhynchus, TAX., 3943; MORPH., 12572
Vaullegeardia, TAX., 3943

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Tetrarhynchidea)

Grillotia, SYN., 3943

TETRAPHYLLIDEA

LECANICEPHALIDAE

Parataenia, SYN., 1791
Polypocephalus, TAX., 1791

PHYLLOBOTHRIIDAE

Anthobothrium, N. SP., 8257
Diplobothrium, N. SP., 17109
MYZOPHORUS, 8255; N. SP., 8255
Phyllobothrium, TAX., 17109

PROTEOCEPHALIDAE
TAX., 17117; MORPH., 8256; PHYL., 8256; **AMPHILAPHORCHIDINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 8255; **ENDORCHIDINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 8256; *Othinoscolecinae*, SYN., 8255
AMPHILAPHORCHIS, 8255; N. SP., 8255
Amphoteromorphus, N. SP., 8256; MORPH., 17117
Crepidobothrium, TAX., 20015
ENDORCHIS, 8256; N. SP., 8256
Ephedrocephalus, MORPH., 17117
MEGATHYLACUS, 8257; N. SP., 8257
Monticellia, N. SP., 8257
NOMIMOSCOLEX, 8256; N.SP., 8256
Ophiotaenia, L. H., 9680
Othinoscolex, SYN., 8255
Peltidocotyle, SYN., 8255; MORPH., 17117
Proteocephalus, N. SP., 8257; MORPH., 17117; L. H., 9664, 17114
Sciadocephalus, MORPH., 17117
SPATULIFER, 8255; N. SP., 8255
Zygobothrium, MORPH., 17117

CYCLOPHYLLIDEA

ACOLEIDAE

Dioicocestus, N. SP., 20015

AMABILIIDAE

Amabilia, L. H., 14870

ANOPLOCEPHALIDAE
L. H., 8253
Andrya, N. SP., 3937
Aporina, SYN., 14870; L. H., 7441
BAERIELLA, 3942; N.SP., 3942
Bertiella, N. SP., 14864; SYN., 12562
Cittotaenia, L. H., 8253
DIOCHETOS, 17110; N. SP., 17110
Inermicapsifer, N.SP., 3937; L.H., 3937
Killigrewia, SYN., 14870
Moniezia, L. H., 3214, 16313
Oochoristica, N.SP., 17110; L.H., 3937; DIST., 17110
Paranoplocephala, DIST., 3937
Prototaenia, SYN., 14864

DAVAINEIDAE
Davainea, N. SP., 3942; SYN., 16299; L. H., 11881
Houttuynia, SYN., 1779
Idiogenes, N. SP., 20015
Raillietina, N. SP., 1779, 3937, 20007, 20015; N.N., 16299; TAX., 1781; SYN., 14870; L. H., 3937, 9683, 11881
Schistometra, TAX., 20015

DILEPIDIDAE
Anonchotaenia, N. SP., 20007
Bancroftiella, N. SP., 20015
Choanotaenia, N. SP., 20007; N. COMB., 20015
Culcitella, L. H., 3937
Cyclorchida, N. SP., 20015
Dendrouterina, N. SP., 20015
Dilepis, N. SP., 20007
Diplopylidium, TAX., 3937; L. H., 3937
Dipylidium, DIST., 1064
Metroliasthes, N. SP., 20015
Valipora, TAX., 20015

HYMENOLEPIDIDAE
Aploparaksis, TAX., 20015
Diorchis, N. SP., 20028
Hymenolepis, N. SP., 3937, 14870, 20007, 20015, 20028; TAX., 16284; L. H., 1055, 3937, 5210, 16299; DIST., 5235

MESOCESTOIDIDAE
Mesocestoides, N. SP., 3937; L. H., 5235

NEMATOTAENIIDAE
Cylindrotaenia, TAX., 1787; L.H., 1787
Nematotaenia, L. H., 3937

TAENIIDAE
Cladotaenia, N. SP., 20015; L. H., 3937
Coenurus, L. H., 14237
Cysticercus, L. H., 9656
Taenia, TAX., 10320; MORPH., 14865; DIST., 1064

TETRABOTHRIIDAE
PHYL., 3936
Priapocephalus, TAX., 3936
Prosthecocotyle, SYN., 3936
STROBILOCEPHALUS, 3936; N. COMB., 3936
Tetrabothrius, TAX., 1781, 3936
TEIGONOCOTYLE, 3936; N. COMB., 3936

NEMERTEA

TAX., 12983; MORPH., 6033; EMB., 1745; DIST., 12595
Amphiporus, N. SP., 12595; MORPH., 12595; DIST., 12595
Baseodiscus, N. SP., 10347; TAX., 12595
Bathynemertes, N. SP., 12595
Carinina, N. SP., 14892
Cerebratulus, N. SP., 12595; MORPH., 12595; DIST., 12595
Crassonemertes, TAX., 12595
Drepanophorus, SYN., 10348
Emplectonema, MORPH., 12595; DIST., 12595
Geonemertes, L. H., 6112; DIST., 6112
HUBRECHTONEMERTES, 10348; N. COMB., 10348
Lineus, N. SP., 10347, 12595; N. COMB., 12593; MORPH., 12592; EMB., 10280, 12593
Malacobdella, MORPH., 1749; HIST., 1749; EMB., 1749; DIST., 12594
Nectonemertes, N. SP., 12595
Nemertopsis, MORPH., 12595; DIST., 12595
Neuronemertes, MORPH., 6111
Oerstedia, N. SP., 12595
Paradrepanophorus, DIST., 14893
Parapolia, N. SP., 12595
Pelagonemertes, TAX., 12595
Probalaenanemertes, N. SP., 12595
Punnettia, MORPH., 10348
Tetrastemma, N. SP., 12595
Tubulanus, MORPH., 12595; DIST., 12595
Uniporus, N. COMB., 10348; MORPH., 10348
Zygonemertes, N. SP., 12595

MESOZOA

Dicyemidae, CYT., 20019
Dicyema, SYN., 20019; CYT., 20019
Dicyemennea, TAX., 20019
PSEUDICYEMA, 20019; N. COMB., 20019

NEMATODA · ACANTHOCEPHALA · NEMATOMORPHA

NEMATODA

TAX., 3214, 8260, 12983, 20032, 20033, 20041, 20044; MORPH., 8271, 16299, 17569, 20041; L. H., 151, 6097, 8271

RHABDITATA

CYLINDROGASTERIDAE, N. FAM., 6098

RHABDITIDAE
Cruzmema, SYN., 16299
Pelodera, SYN., 16299
Rhabditella, N. COMB., 16299
Rhabditis, N. SP., 3968, 6101, 8261, 14198, 20032; N. VAR., 20033, 20040; TAX., 17126, 20041; SYN., 16299; L. H., 10336; DIST., 6098

RHABDIASIDAE
Rhabdias, N. SP., 8264; SYN., 16299, 20044
Rhabdonema, SYN., 20044

ANGIOSTOMATIDAE
Angiostoma, N. SP., 6098

CEPHALOBIDAE
Cephalobus, N. VAR., 8261; TAX., 20039; L. H., 16299

STRONGYLOIDIDAE
Strongyloides, MORPH., 19083; L. H., 1803, 7416, 11883

CYLINDROGASTERIDAE
Cylindrogaster, N. COMB., 6098; MORPH., 16299
GOODEYUS, 6098; N. SP., 6098
LONGIBUCCA, 6098; N. SP., 6098

DIPLOGASTERIDAE
Diplogaster, N. SP., 8261
Lycolaimus, N.VAR., 20039; L.H., 16299
Rhabditolaimus, N. SP., 8261
SELENBELLA, 20039; N. SP., 20039

ANGUILLULINIDAE
Anguillulininae, MORPH., 4592
Anguillulina, N. SP., 14891, 17122; SYN., 8260; L. H., 6577, 16296
Aphelenchoides, N. SP., 10342, 20042
Aphelenchus, L. H., 8261
Bradynema, N. SP., 10337
DITYLENCHUS, 8260; N. COMB., 8260
HALENCHUS, 20034; N.COMB., 20034
Heterodera, L. H., 4595, 16299
Howardula, N. SP., 10335
Iota, TAX., 20034
Neotylenchus, N. SP., 14891
Ogma, TAX., 20034
Parasitylenchus, N. SP., 8261
Procriconema, N. SP., 3963
RHABDONCHUS, 20034; N.SP., 20034
ROTYLENCHUS, 8260; N. COMB., 8260
SCATONEMA, 3958; N. SP., 3958
Tylenchorhynchus, TAX., 20039
Tylenchus, TAX., 20039; SYN., 8260, 20034; L. H., 16299

ASCARIDATA

Ascaroidea, TAX., 20036; **THELASTOMATIDAE**, n. n. for *Thelastomidae*, 3962

ASCARIDAE
Amplicaecum, MORPH., 20036; L. H., 12589
Angusticaecum, MORPH., 20036
Anisakis, N. SP., 17124, 17125; MORPH., 20036
Ascaris, TAX., 1797; SYN., 6108; MORPH., 3961, 14884, 20036; HIST., 6107; CYT., 75; L. H., 16280; DIST., 9686, 16316
Contracaecum, N. SP., 8265, 12589; MORPH., 20036
Dujardinia, N. SP., 6108; L. H., 6108, 12589
Goezia, MORPH., 20036
Multicaecum, L. H., 6108
Ophidascaris, N. SP., 14888; MORPH., 20036
PARADUJARDINIA, 6108; N. COMB., 6108
Parascaris, TAX., 1797; MORPH., 20036
PHOCASCARIS, 6108; N. SP., 6103
Polydelphis, N. SP., 14888
Porrocaecum, MORPH., 20036
Toxascaris, N. VAR., 14889; MORPH., 20036; L. H., 11882; DIST., 14889
Toxocara, MORPH., 20036; L. H., 11882

SUBULURIDAE
Africana, N. SP., 12583
Allodapa, N. SP., 1807
Ascaridia, MORPH., 20036; L. H., 11882
Ganguleterakis, N. SP., 17127
Heterakis, N. SP., 12588, 12589; TAX., 1797, 6100, 8264; MORPH., 6100, 14880; L. H., 6100, 11882
Numidica, N. SP., 14882, 17130
Paraspidodera, TAX., 12585
Spinicauda, TAX., 8264
Strongyluris, N. SP., 12589
Subulura, N. SP., 6109, 12589; TAX., 12583

COSMOCERCIDAE
Aplectana, TAX., 17125; SYN., 20044
Cosmocercella, N. SP., 17125
Cosmocercoides, N. COMB., 16299; TAX., 8264; SYN., 17110
Nematoxys, SYN., 3954
Oxysomatium, N. SP., 20044; SYN., 17110
Raillietnema, SYN., 20044
Trionchonema, SYN., 16299

KATHLANIIDAE
Cissophyllus, N. SP., 6109
Cruzia, N. SP., 17110
Falcaustra, N. SP., 17110
Leptodera, SYN., 6098, 16299, 20044
Spironoura, N. SP., 6109

QUIMPERIIDAE
TAX., 3954
PARAQUIMPERIA, 3954; N. COMB., 3954; SYN., 8248

OXYURIDAE
Aspiculuris, L. H., 17128
Auchenacantha, N. SP., 14888
Citellina, N. SP., 12583
Dentostomella, L. H., 17128
Enterobius, N. SP., 17132
Hoepplius, SYN., 14888
Hoplodontophorus, TAX., 17120; DIST., 17120
Oxyuris, SYN., 3962, 20044
PARAPHARYNGODON, 3959; N. SP., 3959
Pharyngodon, N. SP., 17110; TAX., 17125
Skrjabinema, N. SP., 10343
Syphacia, N. SP., 12589; TAX., 12583; L. H., 14876

THELASTOMATIDAE
THELASTOMATINAE, n. n. for *Thelastominae*, 3962
Aorurus, N. SP., 3962
Blattophila, N. VAR., 3962
Leidynema, N. SP., 3962
LEIDYNEMELLA, 3962; N.SP., 3962
Parathelandros, N. SP., 6099
Protrellina, SYN., 16299
Protrellus, N. COMB., 16299
Thelastoma, N. SP., 3962

ATRACTIDAE
CARNOYINAE, N. SUB-FAM., 8260
Atractis, N. SP., 17110

STRONGYLATA

SKRJABINURIDAE, N. FAM., 14883

STRONGYLIDAE
Chabertia, MORPH., 12579; L. H., 7422
Choronema, SYN., 16299
CYCLODONTOSTOMUM, 8258; N. SP., 8258
Oesophagostomum, N. N., 1798; MORPH., 12579; L. H., 7422, 16299; DIST., 1044, 3957, 9671
Poteriostomum, MORPH., 12584; L. H., 12584
Stephanurus, L. H., 9676; DIST., 16299
Strongylus, SYN., 16299
Ternidens, TAX., 1797

ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE
Ancylostoma, TAX., 1797; L. H., 11872, 19084, 19092; DIST., 14889
Bunostomum, L. H., 19107
Monodontus, MORPH., 12579
Necator, L. H., 3242, 12589, 19092
Uncinaria, L. H., 1803; DIST., 14889

DIAPHANOCEPHALIDAE
Kalicephalus, N. SP., 17110

SYNGAMIDAE
Syngamus, N. SP., 12581; L. H., 3220, 12582, 19106; DIST., 12582

TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE
Amidostomum, N. SP., 8270; DIST., 16299
Amphibiophilus, TAX., 17125
Ashworthius, N. SP., 1805
BÖHMIELLA, 6102; N. SP., 6102
CAMELOSTRONGYLUS, 8268; N. COMB., 8268
Citellinema, N. SP., 10338
Cooperia, SYN., 3234; L. H., 19107
Cooperioides, N. COMB., 3234
DROMAEOSTRONGYLUS, 8267; N. SP., 8267
Haemonchus, N. SP., 12589; TAX., 3957; MORPH., 12579; L.H., 7422, 16299, 19107
Hyostrongylus, L. H., 3214, 16299
Nematodirella, L. H., 16299
Nematodirus, MORPH., 12579; L. H., 7422, 16299
Nippostrongylus, L. H., 12590
Ornithostrongylus, N. SP., 10345; L. H., 11868
Ostertagia, N. SP., 3957; TAX., 8268; MORPH., 12579; L.H., 7422, 16299, 19107
GROSSPICULAGIA, N. SUBG., 8268
MARSHALLAGIA, N. SUBG., 8268
OSTERTAGIA, N. SUBG., 8268
PSEUDOSTERTAGIA, N. SUBG., 8268
SPICULOPTERAGIA, N. SUBG., 8268
TENUOSTRONGYLUS, 8266; N. SP., 8266
Travassosius, TAX., 1797
TRAVASSOSTRONGYLUS, 8268; N. COMB., 8268
Trichostrongylus, TAX., 12577; MORPH., 12577, 12579; L. H., 7422, 11872, 12578, 19107; DIST., 16281

HELIGMOSOMIDAE
Heligmosomum, N. SP., 3965
Longistriata, L. H., 14876

METASTRONGYLIDAE
TAX., 6096, 10340; **ANGIOSTRONGYLINAE**, N. SUB-FAM., 6096; **BRONCHOSTRONGYLINIAE**, N. SUB-FAM., 6096
Choerostrongylus, L. H., 11892
Cloacina, SYN., 16299
Crenosoma, L. H., 1803
Dictyocaulus, N. SP., 3957; TAX., 1797, 10340
Elaphostrongylus, N. SP., 8263
KUTASSICAULUS, 10340; N. SP., 10340
Metastrongylus, SYN., 16299; L. H., 11892, 14216
Oslerus, SYN., 14887; L. H., 1793
Protostrongylus, L. H., 1794
VARESTRONGYLUS, 3957; N. SP., 3957

PSEUDALIIDAE
OSLEROIDES, 14887; N. SP., 17119; N. COMB., 14887
OSLEROIDES, N. SUBG., 14887
VOGELOIDES, N. SUBG., 14887
SKRJABINURA, 14883; N. SP., 14883
Stenurus, N. SP., 17125

SPIRURATA

CRASSICAUDIDAE, N. FAM., 10341; *Filarioidea*, MORPH., 14885; **PINGIDAE**, N. FAM., 8264; *Spiruroidea*, MORPH., 14885

THELAZIIDAE
Arduenna, N. SP., 12589; SYN., 16299; L. H., 1052
Ascarops, SYN., 16299
Crassicauda, N. SP., 10341
CYATHOSPIRURA, 14882; N. COMB., 14882
ECHINOMERMELLA, n. n. for *Echinonema*, 16299; N. COMB., 16299
Echinonema, *Echinomermella* n. n. for, 16299
Filaroides, N. SP., 1793
Gongylonema, N. SP., 1793, 20043; TAX., 16299; L. H., 16299
Oxyspirura, N. SP., 8264; TAX., 3956
Rhabdochona, N. SP., 8265, 13125; N. COMB., 16299; L. H., 7413
Rictularia, N. SP., 14882; L. H., 12589
Skrjabinelazia, N. SP., 20038
Spirocerca, N. COMB., 16299; MORPH., 14226; L. H., 14226
Streptopharagus, DIST., 14889
Thelazia, N. SP., 8259, 8264; MORPH., 19093

SPIRURIDAE
Ascarophis, N. SP., 6099; N. COMB., 16299
CYCLOZONE, 3964; N. SP., 3964
Cystidicola, N. COMB., 16299; SYN., 3956
Cystidicoloides, SYN., 3956
Habronema, N. SP., 10344, 20038; SYN., 14882; MORPH., 20038; L. H., 16299; DIST., 16299
Hadjelia, N. SP., 10334
Hedruris, N. SP., 12587, 17116
Metabronema, N. COMB., 3956
Protospirura, TAX., 8259
Seurocyrnea, L. H., 16299
SICARIUS, 20038; N. COMB., 20038
Spirura, L. H., 7433
Tetrameres, N. SP., 16299; TAX., 10334; L. H., 16299

ACUARIIDAE
Acuariinae, TAX., 8270
Acuaria, N. SP., 1807, 8259; TAX., 17125
Ancyracanthopsis, N. SP., 20038
Cheilospirura, MORPH., 20038; L. H., 16299
Dispharynx, DIST., 10334
Echinurioides, SYN., 16299
Histiocephalus, SYN., 12591
PECTINOSPIRURA, 8270; N. SP., 8270
Schistorophus, N. SP., 12591; MORPH., 20038
Spiroptera, SYN., 12591
STEGOPHORUS, 12591; N. COMB., 12591
Synhimantus, N. SP., 20038
Yseria, N. COMB., 12591

CUCULLANIDAE
Dacnitoides, N. SP., 17116; SYN., 16299
Dichelyne, N. COMB., 16299
Haplonema, N. SP., 8248
OMEIA, 8264; N. SP., 8264
PINGUS, 8264; N. SP., 8264

GNATHOSTOMATIDAE
Gnathostoma, L. H., 17131

PHYSALOPTERIDAE
Coronilla, SYN., 6095
Heliconema, N. SP., 8259
Ortleppina, MORPH., 20038
Physaloptera, N. SP., 17110; TAX., 1797; MORPH., 20038; L. H., 17128
Proleptus, N. SP., 6095; MORPH., 3241; HIST., 6107; L. H., 3241
PSEUDOPHYSALOPTERA, 14882; N. SP., 14882
Spiropterina, SYN., 6095
Thubunaea, N. SP., 12589, 17110; DIST., 17110

FILARIIDAE
L. H., 5236
Acanthocheilonema, N. SP., 1802
Diplotriaena, N.SP., 6110, 14886; TAX., 17130
Filaria, N. SP., 1801, 1804; SYN., 3955, 3966, 7433, 16299; DIST., 5238
Hastospiculum, N. SP., 3960
LABIATOFILARIA, 8258; N. SP., 8258
Microfilaria, N. SP., 1799, 1800; L. H., 1056; DIST., 19094
Setaria, TAX., 1797
Wuchereria, L. H., 3247, 9662, 9663, 9685, 11869, 14222

DIPETALONEMATIDAE
Breinlia, N. SP., 14890; SYN., 3955
CARINEMA, 12586; N. SP., 12586
Dipetalonema, N. SP., 3955
Diroflaria, N. COMB., 16299; L. H., 16299
EULIMDANA, 3966; N. COMB., 3966
FINLAYNEMA, 6110; N. SP., 6110; SYN., 12588
Icosiella, L. H., 3214
Litomosa, N. SP., 17128
Litomosoides, N. COMB., 12588, 16299
MACDONALDIUS, 6105; N.SP., 6105
Onchocerca, TAX., 19104; L. H., 1056, 16299, 19104
Skrjabinoflaria, N. SP., 20043
Vestibulosetaria, SYN., 16299

STEPHANOFILARIIDAE
STEPHANOFILARIA, 3967; N. SP., 3967

PHILOMETRIDAE
Philometra, DIST., 5233

DRACUNCULIDAE
Avioserpens, L. H., 16317
Dracunculus, N. SP., 1795; HIST., 1795

CHROMADORATA

CHROMADOROIDEA, N. ORD., 20041; **CYATHOLAIMIDAE**, N. FAM., 20041; **MICROLAIMIDAE**, N. FAM., 20041; **RICHTERSIIDAE**, N.FAM., 20041

CHROMADORIDAE
Bradylaimus, SYN., 20041
Chromadora, N.SP., 20031, 20032, 20033, 20040; SYN., 20041; DIST., 20035
Chromadorina, TAX., 20041
Chromadorita, N. SP., 20041
DASYLAIMUS, 20034; N. SP., 20034
DENTICULELLA, 20034; N. SP., 20034
Dichromadora, N. SP., 20033, 20041
Euchromadora, N. COMB., 20031
Necticonema, SYN., 20031
NUNEMA, 20034; N. SP., 20034
NYGMATONCHUS, 20034; N. SP., 20034
Odontocricus, TAX., 20034
Oistolaimus, TAX., 20041
Prochromadorella, SYN., 20041
Spilophorella, N. SP., 20040

CYATHOLAIMIDAE
Cyatholaimus, N. SP., 20030, 20033, 20035, 20040; TAX., 20041; SYN., 20031
DISPIRA, 20034; N. SP., 20034
DISPIRELLA, 20034; N. SP., 20034
Halichoanolaimus, N. SP., 20033
Hypodontolaimus, N. SP., 20030, 20033
NEOTONCHUS, 20034; N. SP., 20034
Paracanthonchus, SYN., 14879, 20041
PTERONIUM, 20034; N. SP., 20034

SMALSUNDIA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
Statenia, **N. SP.**, 20032
SYNONCHIELLA, 20034; **N.SP.**, 20034

MICROLAIMIDAE
Achromadora, **TAX.**, 17126
Microlaimus, **N. SP.**, 20032; **TAX.**, 20041
Prodesmodora, **TAX.**, 20041

DESMODORIDAE
TAX., 20034; **CERAMONEMINAE**, **N. SUBFAM.**, 20034
Acanthopharynx, **N. COMB.**, 20031
Dasynema, Dasynemella n. n. for, 20034
DASYNEMELLA, n. n. for *Dasynema*, 20034
Desmodora, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20033, 20040; **SYN.**, 20041
DESMODORELLA, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
KREISIA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
Monoposthia, **N. SP.**, 20032, 20040
NEONYX, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
PRISTIONEMA, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
PSELIONEMA, n. n. for *Steineria*, 20034
SIGMOPHORA, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Spilophora, Spilophorium n. n. for, 20034; **N.SP.**, 20031, 20032
SPILOPHORIUM, n. n. for *Spilophora*, 20034
Spirina, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033; **N. N.**, 20040
Steineria Fil., *Pselionema* n. n. for, 20034; **TAX.**, 20032

DRACONEMATIDAE
Chaetosoma, Claparediella n. n. for, 8260; *Drepanonema* n. n. for, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20032
CLAPAREDIELLA, n. n. for *Chaetosoma*, 8260
DREPANONEMA, n. n. for *Chaetosoma*, 20034

DESMOSCOLECATA

DESMOSCOLECIDAE
Eudesmoscolex, **N. SP.**, 20032

MONHYSTERATA

ARAEOLAIMOIDEA, **N. ORD.**, 20041; **AXONOLAIMIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041; **CHOANOLAIMIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041; **COSMESOMIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041; **DIPLOPELTIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041; **HALAPHANOLAIMIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041; **MONHYSTEROIDEA**, **N. ORD.**, 20041; **SIPHONOLAIMIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041; **SPHAEROLAIMIDAE**, **N. FAM.**, 20041

PLECTIDAE
ANAPLECTUS, 20041; **N. COMB.**, 20041
BITHOLINEMA, 3963; **N. SP.**, 3963; **SYN.**, 20041
Cynura, **N. SP.**, 20033
Plectus, **N. SP.**, 17126, 20035; **TAX.**, 20039; **SYN.**, 20041
Rhabdolaimus, **TAX.**, 17126, 20039
Stephanolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20040
TYLOCEPHALUS, 16299; **N. SP.**, 16299
Wilsonema, **SYN.**, 20041

AXONOLAIMIDAE
Araeolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033; **TAX.**, 20041
Ascolaimus, **TAX.**, 20041; **DIST.**, 20033
Axonolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20040, 20041
Conolaimus, **SYN.**, 20031, 20041; **DIST.**, 20033
Diplopeltis, **N. SP.**, 20032
FIMBRIELLA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
Odontophora, **N. COMB.**, 20041; **SYN.**, 20031, 20041
PARACHROMAGASTER, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030, 20031, 20033; **SYN.**, 20041
Trigonolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030; **SYN.**, 20031, 20041

CAMACOLAIMIDAE
Acontiolaimus, **N. COMB.**, 20041; **SYN.**, 20031
Aegialoalaimus, **N. SP.**, 20031, 20033
Aphanolaimus, **N. SP.**, 17126
CAMACOLAIMOIDES, 20041; **N. COMB.**, 20041
Camacolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033; **SYN.**, 20031, 20041
Dermatolaimus, **DIST.**, 20033
LINOLAIMUS, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034

COMESOMIDAE
Parasabatieria, **N. SP.**, 20033
Sabatieria, **N. SP.**, 20040; **TAX.**, 20041; **DIST.**, 20033

MONHYSTERIDAE
BOGNENIA, 20031; **N. SP.**, 20031; **SYN.**, 20041
CENOLAIMUS, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Cobbia, **N. SP.**, 20030; **DIST.**, 20033
EUMORPHOLAIMUS, 20040; **N. SP.**, 20040
GREENIA, 20035; **N. SP.**, 20035
LATILAIMUS, 20033; **N. SP.**, 20033
Microlaimoides, **N. SP.**, 20035; **DIST.**, 20035
Monhystera, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033, 20040; **N. VAR.**, 20035; **TAX.**, 17126, 20041
Monhystriella, **N. SP.**, 20035
Monohystera, **TAX.**, 20039
Omicronema, **N. SP.**, 20033
PULCHRANEMELLA, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Steineria Micolet, **TAX.**, 20041
Steineria Stek. and Con., **TAX.**, 20034
Theristus, **N. SP.**, 20041
TUBOLAIMUS, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030

SIPHONOLAIMIDAE
Siphonolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20032; **DIST.**, 20033

LINHOMOEIDAE
ACANTHOLAIMUS, 20033; **N. SP.**, 20033
Araeolaimoides, **SYN.**, 20041
BULBOPHARYNGIELLA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
CHLORONEMELLA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
Chromagaster, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20033
Coinonema, **SYN.**, 20041
CRYPTOLAIMUS, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Desmolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20033, 20040
Eleutherolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20033; **TAX.**, 20041
Halinema, **N. SP.**, 20033
Linhomoeus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033
Metalinhomoeus, **N. VAR.**, 20030
Odontobius, **SYN.**, 20031
PANDOLAIMUS, 20030; **N.SP.**, 20030; **DIST.**, 20033
PARACHROMAGASTRELLA, 20033; **N. SP.**, 20033
PARADESMOLAIMUS, 20040; **N. SP.**, 20040
SOUTHERNIA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030, 20033, 20040
SOUTHERNIELLA, 20032; **N. SP.**, 20032
Sphaerolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20033, 20040; **N. COMB.**, 20041
Terschellingia, **N. SP.**, 20033, 20040

TRIPYLOIDIDAE
Bathylaimus, **N. COMB.**, 20041
Cothonolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20033, 20040; **SYN.**, 20041
PARABATHYLAIMUS, 20041; **N. COMB.**, 20041
PARACOTHONOLAIMUS, 20040; **N. SP.**, 20040
Trippyloides, **N. N.**, 20041

ENOPLATA

ENOPLIDAE
Acoma, **N. SP.**, 20030
Amphistenus, **SYN.**, 20031
ANGUSTINEMA, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Anticoma, **N. SP.**, 20032, 20033, 20040; **N. COMB.**, 20031; **SYN.**, 20041
ANTOPUS, 20034; **N. COMB.**, 20034
Calyptronema, **SYN.**, 20034
Cophonchus, **SYN.**, 20031
CRENOPHARYNX, n. n. for *Stenolaimus*, 8260
Cylicolaimus, **DIST.**, 20033
Enoploides, **N. SP.**, 20040; **N. N.**, 20041
Enoplolaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033, 20040; **TAX.**, 20041; **MORPH.**, 12580
Enoplus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20033; **TAX.**, 20041
GULLMARNIA, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
HALALAIMOIDES, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Halalaimus, **N. SP.**, 20031, 20032; **DIST.**, 20033
Heterocephalus, **SYN.**, 20031
Mesacanthion, **N. COMB.**, 20041
Oxyonchus, **N. COMB.**, 20041
Oxystomina, **N. SP.**, 20032, 20033
Phanoderma, **TAX.**, 20032; **SYN.**, 20031
Rhabdodemania, **N. SP.**, 20040
Stenolaimus, Crenopharynx n. n. for, 8260; **SYN.**, 20034
Thalassoalaimus, **N. SP.**, 20033; **N. VAR.**, 20032
Thoracostoma, **N. SP.**, 20040
Trefusia, **N. SP.**, 20033; **SYN.**, 20041
TUBOLAIMELLA, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034

ONCHOLAIMIDAE
Oncholaiminae, **TAX.**, 20037
Adoncholaimus, **N. SP.**, 20037
Anoplostoma, **N. SP.**, 20032; **SYN.**, 8260
CACOLAIMUS, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037; **SYN.**, 20034
DIONCHOLAIMUS, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
DORYONCHUS, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
Eurystomina, **N. SP.**, 20032
Filipjevia, **N. SP.**, 20037
MEROVISCOSIA, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
METAPARONCHOLAIMUS, 20041; **N. COMB.**, 20041
Metoncholaimus, **SYN.**, 20041
Mononcholaimus, **N. SP.**, 20032, 20037
NUDOLAIMUS, 20030; **N. SP.**, 20030
Oncholaimellus, **SYN.**, 20041
Oncholaimium, **N. SP.**, 20037
Oncholaimus, **N. SP.**, 20030, 20032, 20033, 20037, 20040, 20041
PARASYMPLOCOSTOMA, 20040; **N. SP.**, 20040
Paroncholaimus, **N. SP.**, 20037, 20040
Pelagonema, **N. SP.**, 20037
PELAGONEMELLA, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
POLYDONTUS, 20040; **N. SP.**, 20040
Polygastrophora, **N. SP.**, 20040
Prooncholaimus, **N. SP.**, 20037
PSEUDONCHOLAIMUS, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
PSEUDOPARONCHOLAIMUS, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
PSEUDOPELAGONEMA, 20037; **N. SP.**, 20037
Steineria Ditlev., **SYN.**, 20032; *Steineriella* n. n. for, 20031
STEINERIELLA, n. n. for *Steineria* Ditlev., 20031; **TAX.**, 20034
Symplocostoma, **N. SP.**, 20033, 20040; **SYN.**, 20031
Viscosia, **N. SP.**, 20037
Ypsilon, **SYN.**, 20041

ALAIMIDAE
Alaimus, **TAX.**, 20039

TRIPYLIDAE
CYATHONCHUS, 20034; **N. SP.**, 20034
Trilepta, Trileptium n. n. for, 20034
TRILEPTIUM, n. n. for *Trilepta*, 20034
Trilobus, **N. SP.**, 17126; **DIST.**, 1792
Tripyla, **N. SP.**, 20039

IRONIDAE
Dolicholaimus, **N. SP.**, 20032, 20033, 20040
Ironus, **DIST.**, 1792
Syringolaimus, **SYN.**, 20041

MONONCHIDAE
Mononchus, **TAX.**, 16299, 20039; **DIST.**, 1792

DORYLAIMATA

DORYLAIMIDAE
Actinolaimus, **TAX.**, 17126
Brachynema, Brachynemella n. n. for, 20034
BRACHYNEMELLA, n. n. for *Brachynema*, 20034
Diphtherophora, **N. SP.**, 3963
Dorylaimus, **N. SP.**, 17126; **TAX.**, 20039; **DIST.**, 1792
ENOPLOCHILUS, 17126; **N. SP.**, 17126

MERMITHIDAE
MORPH., 16299
Agamermis, **N. SP.**, 1796; **L. H.**, 1796
AMPHIMERMIS, 6104; **N. SP.**, 6104; **L. H.**, 6104
Mermis, **L. H.**, 2026
Paramermis, **N. SP.**, 1792

TRICHURIDAE
Capillaria, **N. SP.**, 17110, 17116, 17129; **L. H.**, 1803, 7413
Hepaticola, **L. H.**, 12589
Trichocephalus, **L. H.**, 17128
Trichuris, **N. SP.**, 3965, 17121; **DIST.**, 9686, 16316

DIOCTOPHYMATA

DIOCTOPHYMIDAE
Eustrongylides, **N. SP.**, 1808; **N. N.**, 16299

SOBOLOPHYMIDAE
Sobolophyme, **N. SP.**, 10339 [See also B. A. 10:7099]

ACANTHOCEPHALA

TAX., 8276; **MORPH.**, 8276; **L. H.**, 8276; *Acanthogyridae*, **SYN.**, 14881; *Quadrigyridae*, **SYN.**, 14881
Aspersentis, **TAX.**, 8272
Centrorhynchus, **N. SP.**, 8273
Echinorhynchus, **MORPH.**, 8275; **DIST.**, 8275
Farzandia, **SYN.**, 14881
Gigantorhynchus, **DIST.**, 8274
GORGORHYNCHUS, 8272; **N. SP.**, 8272
NIPPORHYNCHUS, 8272; **N. COMB.**, 8272
Pallisentis, **N. COMB.**, 14881
Rhadinorhynchus, **TAX.**, 8272

NEMATOMORPHA

GORDIACEA

GORDIIDAE
BEATOGORDIUS, 8262; **N.SP.**, 8262
Chordodes, **N. SP.**, 8269, 10346; **SYN.**, 8262; **MORPH.**, 10346
GORDIOMERMIS, 8262; **N. COMB.**, 8262
Gordius, **N.SP.**, 1806, 8262, 8269, 10346, 17123
Parachordodes, **TAX.**, 8269; **SYN.**, 8262

SIPUNCULOIDEA · GASTROTRICHA · ECHINODERA ROTATORIA · CHAETOGNATHA

SIPUNCULOIDEA

TAX., 8284; **DIST.**, 15440
Halicryptus, **DIST.**, 3971
Phascolion, **MORPH.**, 3973; **HIST.**, 3969; **DIST.**, 3971
Phascolosoma, **HIST.**, 3969; **CYT.**, 15352; **DIST.**, 3971, 3972
Priapulida, **TAX.**, 8284
Priapulus, **MORPH.**, 3974; **L. H.**, 3974; **DIST.**, 3971, 3974
Sipunculus, **HIST.**, 3969; **CYT.**, 15352; **DIST.**, 3971, 3972

GASTROTRICHA

MACRODASYOIDEA
DACTYLOPODOLIDAE, n. n. for *Dactylopodellidae* Remane 1927 and *Dactylopodaliidae* Remane 1929, 12596

DACTYLOPODOLIDAE
Dactylopodalia, **SYN.**, 12596
Dactylopodella, **SYN.**, 12596
Dactylopodola, N. **COMB.**, 12596

CHAETONOTOIDEA
CHAETONOTIDAE
Chaetonotus, N. **SP.**, 8282
Ichthydium, N. **SP.**, 8282
Lepidoderma, Lepidodermella n. n. for, 12596; N. **SP.**, 8282
LEPIDODERMELLA, n. n. for *Lepidoderma*, 12596; N. **COMB.**, 12596

ECHINODERA

(Vacant)

ROTATORIA

TAX., 12983; **L. H.**, 151; **DIST.**, 10925

PLOIMA
NOTOMMATIDAE
Cephalodella, N. **F.**, 8280; **TAX.**, 12598; **DIST.**, 8277
DORRIA, 12598; N. **SP.**, 12598
Encentrum, N. **SP.**, 12597
Eothinia, N. **SP.**, 12597
Itura, **DIST.**, 8277
Lindia, N. **SP.**, 12597
Listrion, **SYN.**, 8279
Notommata, N. **SP.**, 12597
Pleurotrocha, N. **SP.**, 12597
Proales, N. **SP.**, 12597
Proalinopsis, N. **SP.**, 12597
Squatinella, N. **COMB.**, 8279
Stephanops, **SYN.**, 8279

TRICHOCERCIDAE
Trichocerca, **DIST.**, 8278

ASPLANCHNIDAE
Asplanchna, **MORPH.**, 12599; **CYT.**, 12599

BRACHIONIDAE
Anuraea, **L. H.**, 12600
Brachionus, N. **SP.**, 8278; **TAX.**, 12600; **DIST.**, 8277, 10940
Keratella, N. **F.**, 8280

EPIPHANIDAE
Hydatina, **L. H.**, 12600
Rhinops, **L. H.**, 12600

EUCHLANIDAE
Dapidia, N. **SP.**, 8279
Diplax, **SYN.**, 8279
Euchlanis, N. **VAR.**, 8278; **DIST.**, 8277
Lecane, N. **SP.**, 8278, 8279; **DIST.**, 8280
Lepadella, N. **SP.**, 8278
Monostyla, N. **SP.**, 8278

FILINIIDAE
Filinia, **TAX.**, 8280
Pedalion, **L. H.**, 12600
Tetramastix, N. **VAR.**, 8277

TESTUDINELLIDAE
Testudinella, N. **VAR.**, 8277

FLOSCULARIACEA
FLOSCULARIIDAE
Lacinularia, **DIST.**, 8278

BDELLOIDA
PHILODINIDAE
Mniobia, N. **SP.**, 20039

CHAETOGNATHA

Sagitta, **MORPH.**, 8281

ANNELIDA

TAX., 12983, 17137; **MORPH.**, 6033; **PHYL.**, 19949; **DIST.**, 15398

POLYCHAETA

TAX., 6122; **MORPH.**, 6033; **L. H.**, 6122; **PHYL.**, 17736; **DIST.**, 6122, 17135

AMPHINOMIDAE
Amphinome, **TAX.**, 17136; **L. H.**, 17136
Chloeia, **TAX.**, 3978; **L. H.**, 17136
Eurythoe, **DIST.**, 3978
Linophorus, **SYN.**, 12604
Paramphinome, N. **SP.**, 12604
PSEUDEURYTHOË, 12604; N. **SP.**, 12604

EUPHROSYNIDAE
Euphrosyne, **TAX.**, 3978

POLYNOIDAE
Gattyana, N. **SP.**, 12604
Halosydna, N. **SP.**, 3978
Harmothoe, **TAX.**, 3978
Lepidasthenia, N. **VAR.**, 12604
Lepidonotus, N. **SP.**, 3978; **TAX.**, 6113
Malmgrenia, **TAX.**, 6113
Melaenis, N. **SP.**, 3985
Polynoe, **TAX.**, 17137

ACOETIDAE
Panthalis, N. **SP.**, 12605

SIGALIONIDAE
Eupholoe, N. **SP.**, 3985
Psammolyce, **TAX.**, 17137
THALENESSITES, (†) 12607; N. **SP.**, (O) 12607

PHYLLODOCIDAE
Eteone, N. **SP.**, 12604
Eulalia, **DIST.**, 8283
Eumida, N. **VAR.**, 8291
Macrophyllum, **TAX.**, 17137
Phyllodoce, N. **VAR.**, 8291

ALCIOPIDAE
Alciopa, N. **SP.**, 3985

NEPHTHYDIDAE
Nephthys, N. **SP.**, 12601, 17137; **DIST.**, 3978

TYPHLOSCOLECIDAE
Travisiopsis, **TAX.**, 17137

TOMOPTERIDAE
Tomopteris, N. **SP.**, 3975; **DIST.**, 3978

SYLLIDAE
Amblyosyllis, N. **VAR.**, 17139
Autolytus, N. **SP.**, 3978, 8291; **TAX.**, 10352
Odontosyllis, **TAX.**, 10352; **SYN.**, 17136; **L. H.**, 17136
PSEUDOSYLLIDES, 6113; N. **SP.**, 6113
Syllis, N.SP., 8291; **TAX.**, 10352, 17136, 17137; **DIST.**, 3978

SPHAERODORIDAE
Sphaerodorum, N. **VAR.**, 17137

HESIONIDAE
Hesione, **TAX.**, 17136
Leocrates, **DIST.**, 3978

NEREIDAE
DINOSCOLITES, (†) 12607; N. **SP.**, (O) 12607
Gnatholycastis, **SYN.**, 17137
Leonnates, **TAX.**, 10352
Leptonereis, **TAX.**, 10352
Lycastis, N. **SP.**, 1817; **TAX.**, 17136, 17137
Nereidavus, N. **SP.**, (D) 3979
Nereis, N. **SP.**, 3978, 10352, 12604, 12606, 17137; N. **VAR.**, 8291; **TAX.**, 12607; **MORPH.**, 1816; **HIST.**, 1745; **CYT.**, 2237, 12519; **EMB.**, 12519
HERFRIEDIA, N. **SUBG.**, 12606
NEONEREIS, N. **SUBG.**, 12606
PALEONEREITES, (†) 12607; N. **SP.**, (O) 12607
Perinereis, N.SP., 12606; **MORPH.**, 1816
Phyllonereis, **TAX.**, 17137
Pilargis, N. **VAR.**, 8291
Platynereis, N. **SP.**, 12606; **TAX.**, 10352
PRONEREITES, (†) 12607; N. **SP.**, (O) 12607
Pseudonereis, **TAX.**, 10352
Tylorhynchus, **TAX.**, 10352
UNGULITES, (†) 12607; N.SP., (O) 12607

LEODICIDAE
Eunice, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 3978, 6113, 17137
Eunicites, N. **SP.**, (D) 3979, (O) 12607
Iphitime, N. **SP.**, 12603
Lysidice, **TAX.**, 3978, 17137; **DIST.**, 8283
Marphysa, N. **SP.**, 3978, 17136, 20052; **TAX.**, 17137; **MORPH.**, 17134
Nauphanta, **TAX.**, 17137
Nausicaa, **TAX.**, 17137

ONUPHIDIDAE
Diopatra, **TAX.**, 17137; **L. H.**, 20045
HYALINAECITES, (†) 12607; N. **SP.**, (O) 12607
Hyalinoecia, N. **SP.**, 3985
NOTHRITES, (†) 12607; N.SP., (O) 12607
Onuphis, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 17137

LUMBRINEREIDAE
Arabella, **TAX.**, 17137; **DIST.**, 8283
Arabellites, N. **SP.**, (D) 3979, (O) 12607
Lumbriconereites, N. **SP.**, (O) 12607
Lumbrinereis, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 3978, 17137; **DIST.**, 8283
Oenone, **TAX.**, 17137
PROTARABELLITES, (†) 12607; N. **SP.**, (O) 12607

STAUROCEPHALIDAE
Staurocephalites, N. **SP.**, (O) 12607
Stauronereis, **TAX.**, 17137

DORVILLEIDAE
Ophryotrocha, **CYT.**, 15302

GLYCERIDAE
Glycera, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 3978, 17137

GONIADIDAE
Goniada, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 17137; **DIST.**, 3978

PARAONIDAE
Aricidea, N. **SP.**, 10350
Paraonis, N. **SP.**, 10350

ARICIIDAE
Aricia, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 17137
Haploscoloplos, N. **SP.**, 6119
Naidonereis, **DIST.**, 8283
Scoloplos, N. **SP.**, 3978; **TAX.**, 17137

SPIONIDAE
Laonice, **TAX.**, 6119
Magelona, N. **SP.**, 6119
Polydora, N. **SP.**, 8291
Scolelepis, N. **SP.**, 6113; **EMB.**, 3977; **L. H.**, 3977, 8285
Spio, N. **SSP.**, 8291
Spiophanes, N. **SP.**, 8291

CHAETOPTERIDAE
Chaetopterus, **TAX.**, 17137; **CYT.**, 61, 12519; **EMB.**, 12519
Mesochaetopterus, N. **COMB.**, 6119
Phyllochaetopterus, **L. H.**, 3923
Spiochaetopterus, **TAX.**, 17137
Telepsavus, **TAX.**, 6119

DISOMIDIDAE
Disoma, N. **SP.**, 12604
Poecilochaetus, **TAX.**, 17137

CIRRATULIDAE
Acrocirrus, N. **SP.**, 3982
Ambo, N. **SP.**, 6119
Audouinia, **L. H.**, 3978
Chaetozone, N. **SP.**, 8291; **TAX.**, 17137
Cirratulus, **TAX.**, 17137; **DIST.**, 8283
Dodecaceria, **TAX.**, 17137
Heterocirrus, N. **SP.**, 17135
Timarete, N. **SP.**, 8291

OPHELIIDAE
Armandia, **TAX.**, 10352
Ophelina, N. **SP.**, 17137
Polyophthalmus, **TAX.**, 10352, 17137
Travisia, N. **SP.**, 12604

SCALIBREGMIDAE
Eumenia, **TAX.**, 17137
Lipobranchius, **TAX.**, 3978
Pseudoscalibregma, **TAX.**, 17137
Scalibregma, **TAX.**, 17137

ARENICOLIDAE
Arenicola, **L. H.**, 17143; **DIST.**, 17143

FLABELLIGERIDAE
Brada, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 17137
Stylarioides, N. **SP.**, 12604; **TAX.**, 3978, 17137

CAPITELLIDAE
BRANCHIOCAPITELLA, 12604; N. **SP.**, 12604
Dasybranchus, N. **COMB.**, 6119
Heteromastus, N. **SP.**, 8291
Notomastus, N. **SP.**, 8291; **TAX.**, 17137

MALDANIDAE
Asychis, N. **SP.**, 8291, 12604, 17137
Clymenella, **EMB.**, 10284
Maldane, N. **SP.**, 6119

Maldanella, N. SP., 3985
Nicomache, TAX., 17137
Praxillella, N. SSP., 8291; TAX., 17137

OWENIIDAE
Owenia, TAX., 17137

TEREBELLIDAE
Lanice, N. SP., 3978
Loimia, TAX., 17137
Neoleprea, TAX., 17137
Nicolea, N. COMB., 8283
Pista, N. SP., 12604
Polycirrus, TAX., 17137
Scione, TAX., 17137
Terebella, N. SP., 3978, 6119; MORPH., 3986
Terebellides, TAX., 17137
Thelepus, TAX., 3978

AMPHARETIDAE
Ampharete, TAX., 17137
Amphicteis, N. SP., 12604
Melinna, N. SP., 12604
Sabellides, TAX., 17137
Sosane, TAX., 17137

AMPHICTENIDAE
Pectinaria, N. SP., 8291, 12604; TAX., 17141

SABELLIDAE
Branchiomma, TAX., 17137
Chone, N. SP., 8291
Dasychone, TAX., 3978, 17137
Euchone, N. SP., 8291
Hypsicomus, TAX., 17137
Jasmineira, TAX., 17137
Marifugia, TAX., 12601
Myxicola, MORPH., 17140
Potamilla, N. VAR., 17135
Sabella, N. SP., 8291; TAX., 17137; MORPH., 6120
Sabellastarte, TAX., 17137
Spirographis, TAX., 17137

SERPULIDAE
CROSSLANDIELLA, 6119; N. SP., 6119
Ditrupa, N. SP., 12604
Hydroides, N. SP., 6119, 17137; TAX., 6113; MORPH., 8190
Mercierella, L. H., 1811; DIST., 1811
Miroserpula, TAX., 10351; MORPH., 10351; L. H., 10351
Pomatostegus, TAX., 6113
Protula, N. SP., 8291; N. VAR., 6119; TAX., 17137
Salmacina, TAX., 6113
Serpula, TAX., 17137
Serpulites, N. SP., (O) 12401
SPHAEROPOMATUS, 10357; N. SP., 10357
Spirobranchus, TAX., 6113, 17137
Spirorbis N. SP., 8291; TAX., (E) 1617
Vermiliopsis, TAX., 17137

SABELLARIIDAE
Eupallasia, TAX., 17137
Gunnarea, TAX., 3978
Pallasia, TAX., 17137
Sabellaria, N. SP., 17137; N.VAR., 6119, 12604; EMB., 1745, 14819

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Polychaeta)
Cornulites, N. SP., (O) 12401
MELANOSTROPHUS, (†) 12401; N. SP., (O) 12401
Oenonites, N. SP., (D) 3979, (O) 12607
Rhabdochitina, N. SP., (O) 12607
TALEHSAPIA, 12604; N. SP., 12604

OLIGOCHAETA

MORPH., 6033, 20053; EMB., 20053

AEOLOSOMATIDAE
Aeolosoma, N. SP., 20048; L. H., 4490
STEPHENSONIELLA, 20048; N. SP., 20048

NAIDIDAE
Aulophorus, L. H., 4490
Chaetogaster, L. H., 4536
Pristina, N. SP., 20054; L. H., 4490

TUBIFICIDAE
Branchiura, DIST., 8286
Limnodrilus, N. SP., 1815; SYN., 10353
Peloscolex, N. SP., 20053

LUMBRICULIDAE
Lumbriculus, EMB., 1745
Stylodrilus, DIST., 8289

ENCHYTRAEIDAE
Mesenchytraeus, DIST., 6121
Pachydrilus, N. SP., 1813

BRANCHIOBDELLIDAE
Branchiobdella, TAX., 17106
Cambarincola, N. SP., 20056
Ceratodrilus, N. SP., 3987
Cirrodrilus, SYN., 3987
Pterodrilus, SYN., 3987

MONILIGASTRIDAE
Desmogaster, N. SP., 10354
Drawida, N. SP., 10354, 17138; HIST., 17053

MEGASCOLECIDAE
Benhamia, SYN., 10356
Buttneriodrilus, N. SP., 3981
Dichogaster, N. SP., 10356; DIST., 3981
Eutyphoeus, MORPH., 3984, 6114; L. H., 20045
Gardullaria, N. SP., 3981
Gordiodrilus, N. VAR., 3981
Lampito, MORPH., 6114
Pheretima, N. SP., 1818, 10353, 10354, 17138, 20047, 20053; MORPH., 6114, 6115; CYT., 6534; L. H., 20045; PHYL., 10354
PLANAPHERETIMA, N. SUBG., 10354
POLYPHERETIMA, N. SUBG., 10354
Polytoreutus, N. SP., 10356
Teleudrilus, N. SP., 3981
Woodwardiella, MORPH., 6114

GLOSSOSCOLECIDAE
Alma, MORPH., 1809
Drilocrius, HIST., 4490; L. H., 4490
Glossoscolex, N. SP., 3976
Microchaetus, N. SP., 3981
Pontoscolex, DIST., 10353

LUMBRICIDAE
Allolobophora, N. SP., 20046; TAX., 12602; DIST., 12602
Dendrobaena, TAX., 12602, 20046; DIST., 12602
Eisenia, N. VAR., 20046; TAX., 12602; MORPH., 6116; DIST., 12602
Helodrilus, MORPH., 3885, 6035; EMB., 3885
Lumbricus, TAX., 6117; MORPH., 4933
Octolasium, N. SP., 12602; TAX., 20046

HIRUDINEA

TAX., 3983; MORPH., 3983, 6033; HIST., 3983, 19828; CYT., 3983; L. H., 3983; PHYL., 3983, 6033; DIST., 3983

ICHTHYOBDELLIDAE
Branchellion, TAX., 3980
Carcinobdella, N. SP., 20050; MORPH., 20049
CYRILLOBDELLA, 3980; N. SP., 3980
Piscicola, TAX., 3980
Pontobdella, TAX., 1820

GLOSSIPHONIDAE
Glossiphonia, N. SP., 1810, 1814
IDRISOBDELLA, 3980; N. SP., 3980
OLIGOCLEPSIS, 20051; N.SP., 20051
Placobdella, N. SP., 10355; TAX., 3980

HERPOBDELLIDAE
Herpobdella, TAX., 17106; HIST., 17142

HIRUDIDAE
DIST., 17135
Desmobdella, TAX., 10355
Haemopis, HIST., 8287; L. H., 6118
Hirudo, MORPH., 10349; HIST., 17142; CYT., 2245
Limnatis, TAX., 3980
Myxobdella, TAX., 10355
Semiscolex, TAX., 10355

ECHIURIDA

TAX., 8284; MORPH., 8284; EMB., 8284; L. H., 8284; DIST., 8284, 15440

ECHIURIDAE
Bonellia, EMB., 17044
Echiurus, DIST., 3971
Urechis, CYT., 15281

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Annelida)
Hyolithellus, N. SP., (Cm) 19686
RUSHTONIA, (†) 19686; N. SP., (Cm) 19686
Torellella, N. SP., (Cm) 19686

BRACHIOPODA · BRYOZOA · PHORONIDEA

BRACHIOPODA

(Classification according to Schuchert and LeVene, "Classification of Brachiopod Genera, Fossil and Recent." (1929).)
MORPH., (Pal) 10361, (†) 10368

PALEOTREMATA
KUTORGINIDAE
Kutorgina, N. SP., (Cm) 19686

ATREMATA
OBOLIDAE
Lingulella, N. SP., (Cm) 5872, (O) 19685
Obolus, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

LINGULIDAE
Lingula, SYN., (†) 8292
TRIGONOGLOSSA, (†) 8292; N. SP., (Cb) 8292

NEOTREMATA
DISCINIDAE
Orbiculoidea, N. SP., (O) 8888

CRANIIDAE
ANGAREELLA, (†) 6123; N. SP., (S) 6123
Philhedra, N. SP., (D) 5867, (D) 19687

PROTREMATA
MORPH., (†) 10365; **PLECTORTHIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 6124

BILLINGSELLIDAE
Billingsella, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

EOORTHIDAE
Eoorthis, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

FINKELNBURGIIDAE
Finkelnburgia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

PLECTORTHIDAE
Hebertella, N. COMB., (O) 6124
DOLEROIDES, N. SUBG., (†) 6124
MIMELLA, (†) 6124; N. COMB., (O) 6124
Platystrophia, N. SP., (O) 10364
Schizophorella, TAX., (†) 6124

ORTHIDAE
GLOSSORTHIS, (†) 10364; N. SP., (O) 10364
Nicolella, N. SP., (O) 10364
Orthis, N. SP., (O) 10364, (O) 19685; SYN., (O) 6124, (†) 8292

DINORTHIDAE
Palaeostrophomena, TAX., (†) 10364, (†) 10365
Plaesiomys, MORPH., (†) 10365

CLITAMBONITIDAE
Clitambonites, N.SP., (O) 12401; N. SSP., (O) 10364; MORPH., (†) 10365
VELLAMO, N. SUBG., (†) 10364
Gonambonites, N.SP., (O) 10364; SYN., (†) 10365
INGRIA, (†) 10364; N. SP., (O) 10365; N. COMB., (O) 10364
KULLERVO, (†) 10365; N. COMB., (O) 10365
Orthisina, SYN., (†) 8292, (†) 10364, (†) 10365
Plectella, TAX., (O) 10365
RAUNA, (†) 10365; N. COMB., (O) 10365

DALMANELLIDAE
Dalmanella, N. SP., (S) 3988, (O) 10364

WATTSELLIDAE
MENDACELLA, (†) 6124; N. COMB., (†) 6124

RHIPIDOMELLIDAE
Rhipidomella, N. VAR., (D) 14670

SCHIZOPHORIIDAE
Enteletes, N. SP., (Cb) 8740
Parenteletes, DIST., (Cb) 12400
Pionodema, N. SP., (O) 6124
Schizophoria, N. SP., (Cb) 8292; DIST., (Cb) 3740, (Cb) 12400

HUENELLIDAE
Huenella, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

PENTAMERIDAE
CAMAROPHORINA, (†) 10362; N. COMB., (†) 10362
Camerophoria, N. SP., (Pr) 14896; SYN., (†) 10362
NEOGYPIDULA, (†) 10362; N. COMB., (Pr) 10362
Pentamerella, TAX., (D) 6126
Pentamerus, SYN., 10362
SALONIA, (†) 10358; N. SP., (O) 10358

STROPHOMENIDAE
Plectambonitidae, TAX., (†) 10365; **PLECTELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 10364; **SOWERBYELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 10364
AHTIELLA, (†) 10365; N. SP., (O) 10365
Derbyia, N. SP., 8292
DERBYOIDES, (†) 8292; N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Leptaena, N. SP., (O) 10364; TAX., (D) 19687
Leptelloidea, N. SP., (O) 10364
Leptestia, N. SP., (O) 10364
LEPTOPTILUM, N. SUBG., (†) 10364

Meekella, N. VAR., (Cb) 8292
Orthotetina, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Plectambonites, SYN., (†) 10364
PSEUDODERBYIA, (†) 10362; N. SP., (Pr) 10362
Rafinesquina, N. SP., (O) 10364, (O) 12392; MORPH., (†) 10365
Schuchertella, N. COMB., (Cb) 8292; TAX., (D) 6126, (D) 19687
Sowerbyella, N. SP., (O) 10364, (O) 12392
Stropheodonta, N.SP., (S) 19698; TAX., (D) 6126
Strophomena, N. SP., (S) 12392
ACTINOMENA, N. SUBG., (†) 10364
Triplesia, N. SP., (O) 10364
UKOA, (†) 10365; N. SP., (O) 10365

CHONETIDAE
Chonetella, N. SP., (Cb) 12400
Chonetes, N. VAR., (Cb) 8292, (Cb) 12400, (D) 14670; TAX., (D) 6126, (D) 19687; SYN., (†) 8292
Chonetina, N. SP., (Cb) 8292, (Cb) 12400
LISSOCHONETES, (†) 8292; N. VAR., (Cb) 8292
MESOLOBUS, (†) 8292; N.SP., (Cb) 14898; N. VAR., (Cb) 8292
Tornquistia, TAX., (†) 8292

PRODUCTIDAE
TAX., (†) 8292
AIRTONIA, (†) 10359; N. SP., (Cb) 10359
Aulosteges, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1614; SYN., (†) 8292
Avonia, N. SP., (Cb) 12400
Cancrinella, N. COMB., (Cb) 8292
Dictyoclostus, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Echinoconchus, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Juresania, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Krotovia, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Leptalosia, N. SP., (Cb) 8292; TAX., (D) 6126
LEPTOLOSIA, (†) 8292; N. COMB., (Cb) 8292
Linoproductus, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Marginifera, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Productus, N. SP., (Cb) 3746, (Pr-Cb) 3989, (Cb 3991, (Cb) 5871; SYN., (†) 8292, (†) 14896; DIST., (Cb) 3899
Ruthenia, N. VAR., (Pr) 14896
Sowerbina, N. SP., (Pr) 14896
Strophalosia, SYN., (†) 8292

OLDHAMINIDAE
Keyserlingina, N. SP., (Cb) 6128, 6129
Poikilosakos, N. SP., (Cb) 6128, 6129; TAX., (†) 8292

TELOTREMATA

CAMAROTOECHIIDAE
Camarotoechia, N. SP., (Cb) 3746, (S) 14894
Hypothyridina, DIST., (D) 14899
Pugnoides, N. SP., (Cb) 3746
Uncinulus, N. SP., (D) 19687
WELLERELLA, (†) 8292; N. SP., (Cb) 8292

RHYNCHONELLIDAE
BARZELLINIA, (†) 1611; N. SP., (Tr) 1611
Capillirhynchia, N.SP., (J) 10360
Flabellirhynchia, N. SP., (J) 10360
Globirhynchia, N. SP., (J) 10360
Gnathorhynchia, N. SP., (J) 10360
Kallirhynchia, N. SP., (J) 10360; TAX., (†) 10363; MORPH., (†) 10363
OLIGORHYNCHIA, (†) 14895; N. SP., (O) 14895
PTILORHYNCHIA, (†) 10360; N. SP., (J) 10360
Rhactorhynchia, N. SP., (J) 10360
Rhynchonella, N. SP., (Tr) 1611, 6130; TAX., (D) 19687; SYN., (†) 8292

DIMERELLIDAE
Rhynchonellina, N. F., (Tr) 1611

SPIRIFERIDAE
DIST., (†) 8990
Ambocoelia, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Choristites, N. SP., (Cb) 3990
DARVASIA, (†) 10362; N. SP., (Pr) 10362
Munella, N. SP., (Cb) 3990
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS, (†) 10362; N. COMB., (Cb and Pr) 10362
Neospirifer, N. SP., (Cb) 8292
Quadrifarius, N. VAR., (D) 3738
Reticularia, TAX., (D) 6126
Spirifer, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1614, (Cb) 3746, (Cb) 8292; TAX., (D) 6126, (†) 10362, (D) 19687; PHYL., (†) 6127
PAECKELMANELLA, N. SUBG., (†) 10362
Squamularia, SYN., (†) 10362

SPIRIFERINIDAE
Cyrtina, N. SP., (Tr) 19693; N. VAR., (D) 19687
Spiriferina, N. SP., (J) 14897

MERISTELLIDAE
Meristella, TAX., (D) 19687
Nucleospira, N. SP., (D) 19687

RHYNCHOSPIRINIDAE
Hustedia, N. SP., (Cb) 12490

ATHYRIDAE
Athyris, TAX., (D) 6126, (D) 19687
Composita, N. SP., (Cb) 8292, (Cb) 12400, (Pr) 14896

KONINCKINIDAE
Amphiclina, N. SP., (Tr) 6130

MEGANTERIDAE
Cryptacanthia, N. SP., (Cb) 8292, (Pr) 12396
Cryptonella, N. MUT., (D) 19687
Meganteris, TAX., (D) 19687
PSEUDOHARTTINA, (†) 10362; N. SP., (Pr) 10362

TEREBRATULIDAE
Euidothyris, N. SP., (J) 10360
Gryphus, N. SP., 6125
Loboidothyris, N. SP., (J) 10360
Lobothyris, TAX., (†) 10363; MORPH., (†) 10363
Plectoidothyris, TAX., (†) 10363; MORPH., (†) 10363
Ptyctothyris, N. SP., (J) 10360
Rhaetina, N. SP., 6130
Stuartella, TAX., (D) 6126
Terebratula, N. SP., (Tr) 1611; SYN., (†) 10363
Terebratulina, N. SP., (J) 10360, (N) 12399

TEREBRATELLIDAE
Argyrotheca, N. SP., 6125, (J) 10360
Aulacothyris, N. SP., (Tr) 6130
Cistella, N. SP., 4011
Dallina, N. SP., (N) 12399
DIGONELLA, (†) 10363; N. COMB., (J) 10363
Kraussina, N. SP., (Ter) 1613
Obovothyris, TAX., (†) 10363; MORPH., (†) 10363
Ornithella, N. SP., (J) 10360; TAX., (†) 10363; MORPH., (†) 10363
Terebrirostra, TAX., (K) 10363; MORPH., (K) 10363
Zeilleria, N. SP., (J) 1610

BRYOZOA

(Classification according to R. S. Bassler, "Classification of Bryozoa, Fossil and Recent" (1932).)
TAX., 12983

ECTOPROCTA

PHYLACTOLAEMATA

FREDERICELLIDAE
Fredericella, L. H., 6131
Lophopodella, TAX., 10367; DIST., 10367, 14901
Lophopus, MORPH., 14902; L. H., 14902; PHYL., 14902
Pectinatella, L. H., 6131
Plumatella, L. H., 6131

CTENOSTOMATA

VICTORELLIDAE
Victorella, DIST., 3994

VESICULARIIDAE
Bowerbankia, DIST., 14905
Zoobotryon, DIST., 14905

BUSKIIDAE
Buskia, TAX., (E) 14900

CYCLOSTOMATA

HORNERIDAE
Retihornera, TAX., 6132

FRONDIPORIDAE
Frondipora, TAX., 6132
Krusensterna, SYN., 6132
Millepora, SYN., 6132
Rhyzopora, SYN., 6132

FISTULIPORIDAE
Dybowskiella, N. SP., (Cb) 14903
Fistulipora, N. VAR., (Cb) 14904

TREPOSTOMATA

CONSTELLARIIDAE
Stellipora, N. SP., (O) 12392

BATOSTOMELLIDAE
Batostomella, N. SP., (Cb) 14903, (Cb) 14904
Lioclema, N. SP., (Cb) 14904
Lioclemella, N. SP., (S) 12392
Stenopora, N. SP., (Cb) 14903

AMPLEXOPORIDAE
Amplexopora, N. SP., (O) 12392

CRYPTOSTOMATA

FENESTRELLINIDAE
Fenestella, N. SP., (Cb) 14903; N. VAR., (Cb) 14904
Hemitrypa, N. SP., (Cb) 14904
Reteporina, N. SP., (Cb) 14904

ACANTHOCLADIIDAE
Septopora, N. SP., (Cb) 14904

RHABDOMESONTIDAE
Rhombopora, N. VAR., (Cb) 14903

SULCORETEPORIDAE
Goniocladia, N. SP., (Cb) 14903

CHEILOSTOMATA

MEMBRANIPORIDAE
Craspedopora, N. SP., (E) 8293
Membranipora, N. N., (E) 8293

ALDERINIDAE
Membrendoecium, N. SP., (E) 14900, 14905

AETEIDAE
Aetea, DIST., 14905

MICROPORIDAE
Floridina, N. N., (E) 8293
Lunulites, N. SP., (E) 14900; MORPH., (E) 8293
Onychocella, TAX., (†) 8293
Smittipora, DIST., 14905
Vibracella, L. H., (E) 8293

STEGANOPORELLIDAE
Steganoporella, N. SP., (E) 8293

FARCIMINARIIDAE
Nellia, N. SP., (E) 8293; DIST., 14905

BUGULIDAE
Bugula, DIST., 14905

EPISTOMIIDAE
Synnotum, DIST., 14905

SCHIZOPORELLIDAE
Lepralia, N. SP., 14905
Microporella, DIST., 14905
Schizopodrella, N. SP., 14905; MORPH., (E) 14900
Stephanosella, DIST., 14905
Stylopoma, DIST., 14905

SMITTINIDAE
Palmicellaria, N. SP., (E) 8293
Smittina, DIST., 14905

RETEPORIDAE
TAX., 6132
Bulbipora, TAX., 6132
Caberoides, TAX., 6132
Ellipsia, SYN., 6132
Hippopozoon, TAX., 6132
IODICTYUM, 6132; N. SP., 10366; N. COMB., 6132
Lepraliella, TAX., 6132
Plagiopora, TAX., 6132
Psileschara, TAX., 6132
Radulina, SYN., 6132
Retepora, TAX., 6132
Reteporella, TAX., 6132
RETEPORELLINA, 6132; N. COMB., 6132
Rhynchozoon, TAX., 6132, 14905
Schizellozoon, SYN., 6132
Schizoretepora, SYN., 6132
Schizotheca, TAX., 6132
Sertella, N. N., 6132
Sparsiporina, TAX., 6132
Triphyllozoon, N. COMB., 6132

HIPPOPODINIDAE
Hippopodina, DIST., 14905

CREPIDACANTHIDAE
Mastigophora, N. SP., (E) 8293; DIST., 14905

CELLEPORIDAE
Holoporella, DIST., 14905

SAVIGNYELLIDAE
Savignyella, DIST., 14905

ORBITULIPORIDAE
Atactopora, *Atactoporidra* n. n. for, (†) 14900
ATACTOPORIDRA, n. n. for *Atactopora*, (†) 14900; N. COMB., (E) 14900
Manon, SYN., (†) 14900
Orbitulipora, TAX., (E) 14900

PHORONIDEA

(Vacant)

ECHINODERMATA

TAX., 12983; MORPH., 6033; PHYL., 8706; DIST., 8833, 10372

PELMATOZOA

CYSTOIDEA

ANOMOLOCYSTIDAE
Enopleura, N. SP., (O) 12392

ECHINOSPHAERITIDAE
Echinosphaerites, L. H., (O) 12401

BLASTOIDEA

ZYGOCRINIDAE
Zygocrinus, MORPH., (Cb) 14913

CRINOIDEA

DIST., 8296

BATOCRINIDAE
Corocrinus, TAX., (D) 14908
Gennaeocrinus, N. SP., (D) 14908

BOTRYOCRINIDAE
Botryocrinus, N. SP., (D) 14908

BOUGUETOCRINIDAE
Drepanocrinus, SYN., (†) 10374
Roveacrinus, N. SP., (K) 10374; MORPH., (K) 10374

CALOMETRIDAE
Oreometra, Reometra n. n. for, 14907
REOMETRA, n. n. for *Oreometra*, 14907

COLOBOMETRIDAE
Cyllometra, N. SP., 8295

CROTALOCRINIDAE
SYNDETOCRINUS, (†) 4001; N. SP., (S) 4001

HETEROCRINIDAE
Ammonicrinus, MORPH., (†) 17146
Herpetocrinus, MORPH., (†) 17146

HEXACRINIDAE
Camptocrinus, MORPH., (†) 17146
Pterotocrinus, PHYL., (Cb) 10375

PENTACRINIDAE
Cainocrinus, DIST., (J, E) 14906
Isocrinus, N. SP., (K) 14906
Metacrinus, TAX., 14907
Pentacrinus, N. SP., (Tr) 3741

POTERIOCRINIDAE
Delocrinus, N. SP., (Cb) 12609
Erisocrinus, N. SP., (Pr) 8299
Poteriocrinus, N. SP., (D) 14908
Zeacrinus, N. SP., (Cb) 3746

RHODOCRINIDAE
Gilbertsocrinus, TAX., (D) 14908

TAXOCRINIDAE
Taxocrinus, TAX., (D) 14908

THALASSOMETRIDAE
Cosmiometra, N. SP., 8295

TROPIOMETRIDAE
Tropiometra, TAX., 8295; DIST., 1827

ZYGOMETRIDAE
Eudiocrinus, N. SP., 8295

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Crinoidea)
Spaniocrinus, N. SP., (Pr) 8299

ASTEROZOA

ASTEROIDEA

L. H., (D) 4003

ASTERIIDAE
Asterias, CYT., 2252

ASTERINIDAE
Tremasterinae, SYN., 1826
Asterina, N. SP., 1826; MORPH., 14912
Asterinopsis, N. SP., 1826
Diasterina, N. SP., 1826
Patiriella, N. SP., 1826
TEGULASTER, 1826; N. SP., 1826
Tremaster, TAX., 1826

ASTROPECTINIDAE
Astropecten, DIST., 1827

BRISINGIDAE
Odinia, N. SP., 3999

GONIASTERIDAE
Anthenea, DIST., 1827
Mediaster, N. SP., 4004
Pseudarchaster, N. SP., 1827

HUDSONASTERIDAE
Hudsonaster, N. SP., (S) 10376

LUIDIIDAE
Luidia, DIST., 1827

PALASTERINIDAE
Palasterina, N. SP., (S) 10376
Petraster, N. SP., (S) 10376

PORANIIDAE
Habroporina, SYN., 1826

PROMOPALAEASTERIDAE
Caractacaster, N. SP., (S) 10376
Promopalaeaster, N. VAR., (S) 10376

SCHUCHERTIIDAE
Schuchertia, N. SP., (S) 10376

URASTERELLIDAE
Salteraster, N. SP., (S) 10376
Urasterella, N. SP., (S) 10376

OPHIUROIDEA

TAX., (Cb) 1829

AMPHIURIDAE
Amphipholis, MORPH., 17147
Ophiactis, N. SP., 1827

GORGONOCEPHALIDAE
Astroglymma, DIST., 1827

HEMIEURYALIDAE
QUIRONIA, 3998; N. SP., 3998

OPHIACANTHIDAE
Ophiacantha, N. SP., (K) 10370
OPHIOGLYPHOIDA, N. SUBG., (†) 10370

OPHIOLEPIDIDAE
Ophioplocus, DIST., 1827

OPHIOMYXIDAE
Ophiomyxa, MORPH., 17147

OPHIOTRICHIDAE
Ophiomaza, DIST., 1827
Ophiothrix, MORPH., 17147; L.H., 17734; DIST., 1827

TRICHASTERIDAE
Euryale, N. SP., 1827

ECHINOZOA

ECHINOIDEA

PHYL., 3995; DIST., (N) 12399; *Clypeastrina*, MORPH., 8301

ANANCHYTIDAE
Stereopneustes, DIST., 8300

ARACHNOIDIDAE
Arachnoides, EMB., 1824; L. H., 1824

ARBACIIDAE
Arbacia, CYT., 2237, 2252; EMB., 1745, 10282, 12517, 17048, 17049

BOTHRIOCIDARIDAE
Bothriocidaris, PHYL., 3995

CASSIDULIDAE
Breynella, N. SP., (K) 10174
Cassidulus, N. SP., (Cz) 17144

CENTRECHINIDAE
MORPH., 14909
Astropyga, N. SP., 1821
Centrechinus, L. H., 17734
Echinothrix, HIST., 10369; EMB., 10369

CIDARIDAE
Cidaris, HIST., 10369; EMB., 10369
Paracidaris, N. SP., (J) 10371
Phyllacanthus, DIST., 10372

CLYPEASTRIDAE
Clypeaster, N. SP., (Cz) 17144; TAX., (N) 5870

COLLYRITIDAE
Tithonia, N. SP., (J) 10371

CONULIDAE
Conulus, N. SP., 3996

ECHINIDAE
Echinus, MORPH., 14911; HIST., 10369; EMB., 10369; L. H., 14910
Parechinus, EMB., 1745, 12517
Tripneustes, L. H., 17734

ECHINOMETRIDAE
Echinometra, HIST., 10369; EMB., 10369
Parasalenia, N. VAR., 8300

ECHINONEIDAE
Globator, N. SP., 3996
Pyrina, N. SP., 3996

FIBULARIIDAE
Echinocyamus, MORPH., 14911

HEMIASTERIDAE
Hemiaster, N. SP., (K) 10174
HOMOEOPETALUS, (†) 17144; N. SP., (Cz) 17144
Linthia, N. SP., (Cz) 17144
Moira, N. SP., 8300
Victoriaster, N. SP., (Cz) 17144

HEMICIDARIDAE
Hemicidaris, N. SP., (J) 10371

LAGANIDAE
Laganum, MORPH., 8301

LEPIDESTHIDAE
Lepidechinoides, N. SP., (D) 1822
Lepidesthes, N. SP., (D or Cb) 3997

LEPIDOCENTRIDAE
AULECHINUS, (†) 10368; N. SP., (O) 10368

POURTALESIIDAE
Sternopatagus, N. SP., 12608

SCUTELLIDAE
Echinodiscus, MORPH., 8301
Encope, N. SP., (Cz) 17144

SPATANGIDAE
Cyclaster, N. SP., (Cz) 17144
Echinocardium, MORPH., 12615, 14911
Heterobrissus, N. SP., (N) 19695
Lovenia, N. SP., (K) 10174
Macropneustes, N. SP., (Cz) 17144
Metalia, N. SP., (Cz) 17144
Neopneustes, DIST., (N) 19695
Spatangus, N. SP., (K) 10174

STRONGYLOCENTROTIDAE
Paracentrotus, EMB., 1745, 12517, 15599
Sphaerechinus, HIST., 10369; EMB., 1745, 10369, 12517

TEMNOPLEURIDAE
Salmacis, CYT., 15348; DIST., 1827

URECHINIDAE
CHELONECHINUS, (†) 12608; N. SP., (N) 12608
Cystechinus, SYN., (†) 12608
Urechinus, TAX., (†) 12608

HOLOTHURIOIDEA

TAX., 12611; DIST., (Pal) 8297, 15382; **CAUDINIDAE**, N. FAM., 8298; **GEPHYROTHURIOIDEA**, N. ORD., 8298; **MOLPADIOIDEA**, N. ORD., 8298

CUCUMARIIDAE
Colochirus, N. VAR., 1825; DIST., 1827
Cucumaria, N. SP., 12611; DIST., 1827
Phyllophorus, N. SP., 1825, 12611; DIST., 1827
Pseudocolochirus, N. SP., 12611
Pseudocucumis, N. SP., 12612
PSOLICUCUMIS, 4000; N. SP., 4000
Psolus, N. SP., 12611
Thyone, N. SP., 12611; EMB., 1745

ELPIDIIDAE
Laetmophasma, N. SP., (Cb, Pr) 12613; SYN., (Cb, Pr) 1828, (Pal) 8297
Pannychia, N. SSP., 10373

HOLOTHURIIDAE
Amphigymnas, N. SP., 12611
Halodeima, N. SP., 1825; DIST., 1827
Holothuria, N. SP., 12611; DIST., 1827, 12612
Labidodemas, DIST., 12612
Mesothuria, N. SP., 12611

MOLPADIIDAE
TAX., 17145; SYN., 8298; *Trochostomidae*, SYN., 8298
Caudina, N. COMB., 4005, (Pal) 8297; TAX., 17145; MORPH., 4002; HIST., 17053
Molpadia, TAX., 8298
PARAMOLPADIA, N. SUBG., 8298
MOLPADIODEMAS, 8298; N. SP., 8298
PARACAUDINA, n. n. for *Pseudocaudina*, (†) 16811; TAX., 17145
PARATROCHOSTOMA, 8298; N. SP., 8298
PEOTOCAUDINA, (†) 1823; N. SP., (Cb) 1823
PSEUDOCAUDINA, 8298; *Paracaudina* n. n. for, (†) 16811
PSEUDOMOLPADIA, 8298
Trochostoma, N. SP., 10373

SYNAPTIDAE
Ancistrum, N. SP., (Cb, J) 1823
Cheirodota, SYN., (Cb, Pr) 1823
Chiridota, N. SP., 12611; SYN., (Pal) 8297
ETHERIDGELLA, (†) 1823; N. SP., (Cb) 1823
PALEOCHIRIDOTA, (†) 1823; N. SP., (Cb) 1823

MOLLUSCA

TAX., (Pl) 4008, 10389, 12983; MORPH., 6033; EMB., 17166; L. H., 18180; PHYL., 17166, 20068; DIST., 8833, 15398, 20063

AMPHINEURA

ACANTHOCHITIDAE
Acanthochitona, N. SP., 14942

CHITONIDAE
Acanthozostera, L. H., 17734
ONITHELLA, 12633; N. SP., 12633

CONULARIDA

HYOLITHIDAE
Hyolithes, N. SP., (Cm) 19686

TENTACULITIDAE
Tentaculites, N. SP., (O) 12392

GASTROPODA

MORPH., 6133

DOCOGLOSSA
ACMAEIDAE
Acmaea, L. H., 4006, 10842

PATELLIDAE
Patella, N. VAR., 4011; N. N., 6138; MORPH., 6142, 17174; HIST., 6142

RHIPIDOGLOSSA
PLEUROTOMARIIDAE
Euconospira, N. SP., (Cb) 12396
Globispira, N. SP., (O) 12401
Hormotoma, N. SP., (O) 12392

Lophospira, N. SP., (O) 12392
Murchisonia, N. SP., (Cb) 17164
Orestes, N. SP., (Cb) 12396
Pleurolira, N. SP., (N) 8015
Pleurotomaria, N. SP., (Cb) 12396, (J) 17179; SYN., (Cb) 1841; DIST., (K) 1612
Schizotrochus, N. SP., 6134
Scissurella, N. SP., 12638
Worthenia, N. SP., (O) 12401; DIST., (†) 10402

BELLEROPHONTIDAE
TAX., (†) 6161; MORPH., (†) 6161; DIST., (†) 6161
Bellerophon, N. SP., (Cb) 6161, (Tr) 10402; TAX., (D) 19687
Bucania, SYN., (†) 6161
Bucanopsis, N. SP., (Cb) 6161
Euphemus, N. SP., (Cb) 6161
Kokenospira, N. SP., (O) 12401
Oxydiscus, N. SP., (O) 12401
Patellostium, N. COMB., (Cb) 6161
Tropidocyclus, N. MUT., (Cb) 6161
Waageniella, N. SP., (Cb) 6161
Zonidiscus, N. SP., (Cb) 6161

HALIOTIDAE
Haliotis, N. VAR., 4011; TAX., 6134
EXOHALIOTIS, N. SUBG., 6134
NEOHALIOTIS, N. SUBG., 6134
NOTOHALIOTIS, N. SUBG., 6134

FISSURELLIDAE
AUSTROGLYPHIS, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
Diadora, SYN., 6134
Fissurella, N. SP., (E) 6136
Glyphis, N. VAR., 4011

EUOMPHALIDAE
Pelagiella, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

STOMATIIDAE
Stomatella, N. VAR., 6138

TURBINIDAE
TAX., (Cb) 1841
Angyomphalus, N. COMB., (Cb) 1841
Anomphalus, N. SP., (Cb) 1841
ARAEONEMA, (†) 1841; N.SP., (Cb) 1841
Bolma, N. VAR., 4011
EUCOCHLIS, (†) 1841; N.SP., (Cb) 1841
Microdoma, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Opella, N. SP., (E) 12635
Phasianella, N. COMB., 1844
RHABDOTOCOCHLIS, (†) 1841; N. SP., (Cb) 1841
Tricolia, N. VAR., 4011
Tuberculopleura, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Turbo, N. SSP., (N) 12399; DIST., (K) 1612

TROCHONEMATIDAE
Strophostylus, N. SP., (Cb) 1841; TAX., (Cb) 1841
ANEMATINA, N. SUBG., (†) 1841

TROCHIDAE
TAX., (Cb) 1841
Antirotella, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Calliostoma, N. SP., 4011, (Pl) 4018, (N) 8015
Forskalia, N. VAR., 4011
Gibbula, N. SP., 4009, 4011; L. H., 197
Glyptobasis, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Monilea, N. SP., (N) 12399
Pycnomphalus, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Rotellina, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Steromphalus, N. SP., 4011
Trochocochlea, N. SP., 4011
Trochus, N. SP., (N) 6146, (J) 17179; DIST., (K) 1612

CYCLOSTREMATIDAE
Liotia, N. SP., 12644
Liotina, N. SP., (Pl) 4018
Tinostoma, N. SP., (N) 17171

NERITOPSIDAE
Naticopsis, N. SP., (Tr) 10402; N. COMB., (Cb) 17164; SYN., (Cb) 1841

NERITIDAE
TAX., 8303; MORPH., 8303
Nerita, MORPH., 8303; SYN., (E) 6136; L. H., 15401
Neritina, N. VAR., 6159; MORPH., 8303
Septaria, MORPH., 8326
Velates, N. COMB., (E) 6136

HELICINIDAE
MORPH., 10379
Aphanoconia, SYN., 14934
Eutrochatella, N. SP., 1836; N. SSP., 10379
Fadyenia, TAX., 10379; MORPH., 10379
Helicina, SYN., 14934, 17175
Lucidella, N. SSP., 10379
Orobophana, N. SP., 17175, (Q) 17175; TAX., 14934
Pleuropoma, N. SP., (Q) 17175; N. VAR., 17175; SYN., 14934
Stoastoma, TAX., 10379
Stoastomops, N. SP., 10379
Sturanya, SYN., 14934
STURANYELLA, 14934; N. COMB., 14934

TAENIOGLOSSA (NON-MARINE)
MORPH., 10385

VIVIPARIDAE
MORPH., 17184
Campeloma, N. VAR., (K) 8327
Paludina, TAX., (Pl) 14918; PHYL., (Pl) 14918
Viviparus, N. SSP., 10387; L. H., 8330

CYCLOPHORIDAE
Alycaeus, N. SP., 8325
Aperostoma, N. SP., 17182
APEROSTOMOPS, N. SUBG., 17182
CALAPEROSTOMA, N. SUBG., 17182
Crossopoma, SYN., 8325
Cyclotus, N. SP., 10399; SYN., 17182
Japonia, TAX., 8325
Opisthoporus, SYN., 8325
Poteria, N. SP., 17182; N. SSP., 10379
Pterocylus, SYN., 8325
Pupina, N. SP., 10399

AMPULLARIIDAE
Ampullaria, SYN., (E) 6136
Pomacea, N. SSP., 17186

POMATIASIDAE
MORPH., 10379
Choanopoma, N. SP., 10379; TAX., 14941
Chondropoma, N. SSP., 10379
Colobostylus, TAX., 10379
Jamaicia, TAX., 10379
Opisthosiphon, N. SSP., 1836; TAX., 14941
Parachondria, TAX., 10379

VALVATIDAE
Valvata, N. SP., 6154, 8322; N. SSP., (N) 17181; MORPH., 4010, 17156

SYNCERIDAE
Assiminea, N. SP., 4011

AMNICOLIDAE
Amnicola, N. SP., 8322, (N) 17181; SYN., (†) 17181
Brannerillus, N. SP., 8322; N. SSP., (N) 17181
CALIPYRGULA, 8322; N. SP., 8322, (N) 17181
Cincinnatia, SYN., 17181
COSTELLINA, 17165; N. SP., 17165
Fluminicola, N. SP., (N) 8315, 8322; N. COMB., (N) 17181
Hauffenia, N. SP., 17165
Hydrobia, N. SP., (N) 17181
Iglica, N. SP., 17165
Littoridina, N. SP., 8322, 17182
Lyogyrus, N. SP., 4025
Paladilhiopsis, N. SP., 17165
Plagigeyeria, N. SP., 17165
Potamopyrgus, N. SP., (Ter) 17183
Probythinella, N. COMB., 17181
Pyrgulopsis, N. SP., 8322, (N) 17181

TRUNCATELLIDAE
Blanfordia, SYN., 10381
Geomelania, N. SSP., 20059
Hemibia, SYN., 10381
Oncomelania, SYN., 10381

MELANIIDAE
Anculosa, TAX., 10385; MORPH., 1832
Balanocochlis, MORPH., 8326
Cleopatra, TAX., (Pl) 19690
Goniobasis, N. SP., 8322, (E) 8327, 12627; MORPH., 1832
Hemisinus, N. SP., (E) 17183
Lithasia, TAX., 10385; MORPH., 17170; DIST., 10385
Melania, N. SP., (K) 10174; MORPH., 8326; DIST., (K or E) 10168
Pirena, N. COMB., (E) 6136
PSEUDOBELLARDIA, N. SUBG., (†) 6136
Pleurocera, MORPH., 10385, 17170; L. H., 20066; DIST., (K or E) 10168
Semisulcospira, MORPH., 17177
Thiara, N. SP., (E) 6136

TAENIOGLOSSA (MARINE)

LITTORINIDAE
Holopea, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Littorina, L. H., 13124, 15397; DIST., (Pl) 14923
Macquariella, N. SP., 12639
Portlockia, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Yunnania, N. COMB., (Cb) 1841

RISSOIDAE
Alvania, N. VAR., 4011
Barleeia, L. H., 8317
Cingula, L. H., 8317
Estea, N. SP., 12638
Keilostoma, N. SP., (E) 6136
Lanzaia, N. SP., 17165
Notosetia, N. SP., 12638
Rissoa, N. SP., 4011; L. H., 8317
Rissoina, N. N., 6138
Subonoba, N. SP., 12639

LITIOPIDAE
Alaba, N. SP., 4009

ADEORBITIDAE
Naricava, N. SP., 6134

SKENEOPSIDAE
Skeneopsis, L. H., 12632

VANIKORIDAE
Vanikoro, DIST., (K) 1612

XENOPHORIDAE
Clisospira, N. SP., (O) 12401

HIPPONICIDAE
Hipponix, N. COMB., (E) 12642

CALYPTRAEIDAE
Crepidula, MORPH., 14938

CAPULIDAE
Capulus, N. VAR., (N) 19695

NATICIDAE
Amaurellina, N. SP., (E) 6136, (E) 10384
AMPULLELLA, (†) 6136; N. SP., (E) 6136
Cernina, N. SP., (E) 10384
EOCERNINA, N. SECT., (†) 10384
Crommium, N. COMB., (E) 6136
Globularia, N. SSP., (E) 17157
WALUIA, N. SUBG., (†) 12399
Gyrodes, N. SP., (K) 1851
Lunatia, N. SP., (K) 1851
Natica, N. SP., 17150; N. VAR., 6138; SYN., (E) 6136; DIST., (Ter) 14673
Pachycrommium, N. COMB., (E) 6136
Polinices, TAX., 17188; MORPH., 17188
Propesinum, N. N., 6134
Sigaretus, N. SP., (N) 14921
Sinum, SYN., 6134

TURRITELLIDAE
Turritella, N. SP., (E) 1617, (E) 6136, (K) 10174; N. VAR., 4011; DIST., (N) 10825
Zeacolpus, N. SP., (N) 12635

CAECIDAE
Caecum, N. SP., 6138

PSEUDOMELANIIDAE
Chemnitzia, TAX., (Cb) 1841
Duncania, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Lozonema, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Meekospira, N. COMB., (Cb) 1841
Microschiza, N. SP., (J) 1610
Orthonema, N. SP., (Cb) 17164; PHYL., (†) 17164
Pseudomelania, N. SP., (Tr) 1611, (K) 12627

SUBULITIDAE
TAX., (Cb) 1841; **SOLENISCINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 1841; **SUBULITINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 1841
Bulimella, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Bulimorpha, TAX., (Cb) 1841
CERAUNOCOCHLIS, (†) 1841; N. SP., (Cb) 1841
Polyphemopsis, SYN., (Cb) 1841
Subulites, SYN., (Cb) 1841

VERMETIDAE
Vermetus, N. VAR., 4011

TAENIOGLOSSA (SIPHONATE)

CERITHIIDAE
Cerithidea, N. SP., (N) 8015
CERITHIDEOPS, N. SUBG., (†) 8015
Cerithidium, N. SP., 4011
Cerithiopsis, N. SP., 4011
Cerithium, N. SP., (E) 6136, (N) 19695; N. N., 6138; L. H., 12628; DIST., (K) 1612
Clava, N. SP., (K) 10174
DIPLOCYMA, (†) 17183; N. SP., (E) 17183
EUTRIPHORA, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
HYPOTRIPHORA, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
ISOTRIPHORA, 6134; N.COMB., 6134
Potamides, N. SP., (E) 6136, (E) 17183
Procerithiopsis, TAX., (Cb) 1841
Pyrazus, N. SP., (E) 6136
Socienna, N. SP., 12638
Triphora, N. SP., (Pl) 4018; SYN., 6134
Vertagus, N. SP., (E) 1617; N. VAR., 6138
Vicarya, N. SP., (E) 6136

NERINEIDAE
Nerinea, N. SP., (K) 10174, (K) 17180

MODULIDAE
PSAMMODULUS, (†) 4012; N. SP., (N) 4012

TRICHOTROPIDAE
Trichotropis, N. SP., 6139

STROMBIDAE
Prestrombus, N. SP., (E) 6136
Strombus, N. VAR., 6138

APORRHAIDAE
Aporrhais, N. SP., (K) 10174; DIST., (K) 1612, (Ter) 14673

CYPRAEIDAE
DIST., 8329
Cypraea, N. SP., (N) 12399; N. VAR., 4011, 6138; L. H., 17734
Cypraedia, N. SP., (E) 6136
Erato, N. SSP., (N and Pl) 10401; SYN., 6134
Eratotrivia, N. SSP., (E) 10401
Hespererato, N. SP., (E, N) 10401; N. SSP., 10401
LACHRYMA, 6134; N SP., 6134
Lyncina, MORPH., 8325
Mauritia, N. SSP., 8325
Monetaria, N. VAR., 8329
Notocypraea, N. SP., 6134
Palmadusta, N. SP., 8325
Proclamia, N. SP., 6134
Pustularia, N. SP., 12401, (N) 17181
Talpa, N. SP., [illegible]
Trivirostra, N. SP., [illegible]

CYPRICERATIDAE
Pedicularia, DIST., (K) 1612

CASSIDIDAE
TAX., (†) 10406; MORPH., (†) 10406
Antephalium, N. SSP., 6134
Cassidaria, N. SP., (N) 14921; N. VAR., (E) 10406
Cassis, N. SP., (E) 10406
Galeodea, N. SP., (N) 12635; N. F., (E) 10406
Morio, N. VAR., 4011
Phalium, N. SP., (N) 8321
Sconsia, N. F., 10406
Semicassis, N. SP., (N) 12399

GYMNOGLOSSA

MELANELLIDAE
Aclis, SYN., (Ob) 1841
Balcis, L. H., 17167
Eulima, N. SP., 6134; N. N., 6138
Hypermastus, N. SP., 12639
Melanella, N. SP., (N) 8015
Mucronalia, SYN., 6138
Strombiformis, N. SP., 6134

PYRAMIDELLIDAE
Auriptygma, N. SP., (Ob) 1841
Eulimella, N. SP., 4011, 6134
Macrocheilus, TAX., (Ob) 1841
Macrochilina, SYN., (Ob) 1841; MORPH., (Ob) 1841
Odostomia, N. SP., 4011, 6134; N. N., 6138
Pyrgulina, N. SP., 4011
Solenisca, N. SP., (Ob) 1841
Sphaerodoma, TAX., (Ob) 1841
Syrnola, N. SP., 6134
Turbonilla, N.SP., 4009; N.VAR., 4011

PTENOGLOSSA
STREPTACIDIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 1841

SCALARIIDAE
Aclisina, Donaldina n. n. for, (Ob) 1841
Acrilla, SYN., 6134
Callonema, SYN., (Ob) 1841
DONALDINA, n. n. for *Aclisina*, (Ob) 1841; N. COMB., (Ob) 1841
Epitonium, N. SP., (Pl) 4018
PARASCALA, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
PEOPESCALA, 6134; N.COMB., 6134
Scala, N. N., 6138; SYN., 6134
Scalaria, N. VAR., 4011; SYN., 6138; DIST., (K) 1612
Solarium, N. SP., (N) 14920, (N) 14921
Streptacis, N. SP., (Ob) 1841

SOLARIIDAE
Architectonica, N. SP., (Pl) 4018; DIST., 8302

STENOGLOSSA

MURICIDAE
Nassidae, TAX., 12634
Amycla, N. VAR., 4011
Buccinum, N. SP., 4009
Bullia, N. SP., (Ter) 1613
Chrysodomus, N. SP., 4009
Conunella, N. SP., (E) 12635
Cyclonassa, N. VAR., 4011
EGOTISTICA, (†) 12635; N. SP., (E) 12635
Euthria, N. VAR., 4011
Galeodes, SYN., (Q) 12635
Haydenia, N. SP., (K) 12627
Hindsia, N. SP., (N) 14921
Ilyanassa, CYT., 14812; EMB., 14812, 14813, 14814
Melongena, N. SSP., 4019
Nassa, N. SP., 4011, (N) 8015; N. VAR., 12634
Nassarius, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, 6134
Phos, N. SP., (N) 12399
Pisania, N. VAR., 4011
Plicifusus, N. SP., 4009
Siphonalia, N. SP., (Pl) 4018
Sphaeronassa, N. VAR., 4011
Strepsidura, N. VAR., (E) 17157
Tasmeuthria, N. N., 6134
Tritonidea, SYN., 6134
Tudicla, DIST., (K) 1612

FASCIOLARIIDAE
Aptyxis, N. VAR., 4011
Fasciolaria, CYT., 15284
FASCIOPLEX, (†) 12635; N. COMB., (E) 12635
Fusus, N.SP., (E) 17157; N.VAR., 4011; SYN., (Ob) 1841, 6134
MICROCOLUS, 6134; N.COMB., 6134
Propefusus, N. SSP., 6134
Streptochetus, N. SP., (E) 17157

MITRIDAE
Mitra, N. SP., (N) 12399
Mitroidea, N. SP., 6134

VOLUTIDAE
Cymbium, N. SP., (E) 6136
INVOLUTA, (†) 6136; N. SP., (E) 6136
Plejona, SYN., (E) 10384
Voluta, SYN., (E) 6136
Volutocorbis, N. SP., (E) 6136
Volutospina, N. SP., 6136
VOLUTOCRISTATA, (†) 10384; N. COMB., (E) 6136

OLIVIDAE
Oliva, N.SP., (N) 12399; N.SSP., 12622; TAX., 17189
Olivella, SYN., 6134, 17190
Porphyria, SYN., 17190
RAMOLIVA, 6134; N. COMB., 6134

CANCELLARIIDAE
Cancellaria, N. SP., (N) 8015, (N) 12399; N. SSP., 6134
Trigonostoma, N. SP., (N) 8015
Zeadmete, N. SP., 12639

CONIDAE
Conus, N. SP., (N) 14920, (N) 14921; N. VAR., 4011; SYN., 6134
MAMICONUS, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
PARVICONUS, 6134; N. COMB., 6134

TURRIDAE
Bela, N. SP., 1839
Carinodrillia, N. SP., 17152
BUCHEMA, N. SUBG., 17152
Compsodrillia, N. SP., 12620
Cymatosyrinx, N. SP., (N) 8015
DARBYA, 12620; N. SP., 12620
DOUGLASSIA, 12620; N. SP., 12620
Drillia, N. SP., (N) 14921
ELDRIDGEA, 12620; N. SP., 12620
FENIMOREA, 12620; N. SP., 12620
FUSISYRINX, 12620; N. SP., 12620
Fusiturricula, N. SP., 12620
Glyphostoma, N. SP., 12620
GLYPHOSTOMOPS, N. SUBG., 12620
Ithycythara, DIST., 8302
Kurtziella, N. SP., (N) 8015
Leptadrillia, N. SP., 12620
Leucosyrinx, N. SP., 12620
Mangelia, N. N., 20072; L. H., 8318
Philbertia, L. H., 8318
Pleurotoma, N. SP., (N) 14920, (N) 14921
Pleurotomoides, N. VAR., 6138
Polystira, N. SP., 12620
Raphitoma, N. SP., (Pl) 4018
Syntomodrillia, N. SP., 12620
Turricula, N. SP., (N) 17171; DIST., 14857
UTTLEYA, (†) 12635; N. SP., (Q) 12635

TEREBRIDAE
EUTEREBRA, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
GRADATEREBRA, 6134; N.SP., 6134
Terebra, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (N) 14920; SYN., 6134, (E) 6136

OPISTHOBRANCHIA
Pteropoda, HIST., 19952

ACTEONIDAE
Actaeonina, TAX., (Cb) 1841
Acteon, N. VAR., 4011
Volvaria, N. VAR., (E) 17157

AKERATIDAE
Haminea, N. VAR., 4011

RINGICULIDAE
Cinulia, DIST., (K) 1612
Ringicula, N. SP., 6134, 12637

ACTEOCINIDAE
Retusa, N. SP., 6134

SCAPHANDRIDAE
Cylichna, DIST., (K) 1612
Scaphander, N. VAR., 6139

PHILINIDAE
Philine, MORPH., 10404; HIST., 10404

DORIDIIDAE
Doridium, MORPH., 10404; HIST., 10404

CAVOLINIIDAE
Cavolinia, N. SP., (N) 12399; HIST., 19952
Cleodora, HIST., 19952
Clio, HIST., 19952
Creseis, HIST., 19952
Diacria, N. SP., (N) 12399

CYMBULIIDAE
Cymbulia, HIST., 19952

OXYNOEIDAE
Lobiger, DIST., 6140
Oxynoe, DIST., 6140

TETHYIDAE
SYN., 6134; *Aplysiidae*, SYN., 6134
Aclesia, N. SP., 6140
Aplysia, TAX., 6140
Dolabrifera, TAX., 6140
Notarchus, MORPH., 10404; HIST., 10404
Tethys, CYT., 15323

PLEUROBRANCHIDAE
Bouvieria, DIST., 6140

PHYLLIROIDAE
Cephalopyge, N. SP., 12617
Phylliroe, CYT., 15323

BORNELLIDAE
PSEUDOBORNELLA, 20058; N. SP., 20058

GONIODORIDIDAE
Acanthodoris, MORPH., 12631

DORIDIGITATIDAE
Jorunna, MORPH., 12631
Rostanga, MORPH., 12631

AEOLIDIIDAE
Coryphella, N. N., 6139
Galvina, N. SP., 6139

HEDYLIDAE
Hedyle, MORPH., 8306

PHYLLOBRANCHIDAE
Caliphylla, TAX., 6140
Cyerce, N. SP., 6140
Phyllobranchus, DIST., 6140

ELYSIIDAE
Elysia, DIST., 6140
Tridachia, TAX., 6140

BASOMMATOPHORA
L. H., 17151

AURICULIDAE
Alexia, N. SP., 4011
Melampus, L. H., 17158
Ovatella, N. SP., 4011

SIPHONARIIDAE
Anisomyon, N. SP., (K) 1851
Brunonia, DIST., (K) 1612

LYMNAEIDAE
Fossaria, L. H., 10405
Lymnaea, N. SP., 6154; N. VAR., 6159, 14930; TAX., 1854; SYN., 8314; MORPH., 1854; HIST., 14914; CYT., 69; DIST., 8314
Stagnicola, N. SP., 12618, 12619; L. H., 17168

LATIIDAE
Payettia, N. SP., (N) 8315

PLANORBIDAE
Biomphalaria, N. SSP., 8313
Bulinus, TAX., 1834; L. H., 10392
Carinifex, N. SP., (N) 8315
Gyraulus, N. SP., (Pl) 12641; DIST., 8302
Helisoma, N. SP., 4007, 8322; L. H., 11878
Menetus, N. SP., (N) 8315
PLANORBIFEX, N. SUBG., (†) 17181
Physastra, MORPH., 8326
Physopsis, L. H., 11873
Planorbis, N. SP., 6134, 6154; N. N., (Ter) 12624; N.COMB., (N) 17181; CYT., 6536; L. H., 11873
Platytaphius, N. SP., (N) 8315

PHYSIDAE
Aplexa, N. SSP., 20060
Physa, N. SP., 6154; SYN., 1834; L. H., 8309, 13185

DITREMATA
ABRANCHIATAE, N. SUBORD., 10391; **DENDROBRANCHIATAE**, N. SUBORD., 10391; **ONCIDIELLIDAE**, N. FAM., 10391; **ONCIDIIDAE**, n. n. for *Oncidiadae*, 10391; **PERONIIDAE**, N. FAM., 10391; **SCAPHIDAE**, N. FAM., 10391

VERONICELLIDAE
Pseudoveronicella, TAX., 4013; MORPH., 4013
Vaginina, MORPH., 4013
Vaginula, N. SP., 12623
Veronicella, N. SP., 4024, 20059

ONCHIDIIDAE
LESSONIA, 10391; N. COMB., 10391
Onchidella, N. COMB., 10391; MORPH., 14943; DIST., 14943
Onchidium, SYN., 10391; MORPH., 1830, 1831
Onchis, TAX., 10391
Oncidina, N. SP., 10391
PARAONCIDIUM, 10391; N. COMB., 10391
PARAPERONIA, 10391; N. SP., 10391
Peronia, N. SP., 10391
QUOYA, 10391; N. SP., 10391
SCAPHIS, 10391; N. SP., 10391
Semperella, N. SP., 10391

STYLOMMATOPHORA
MORPH., 6133; L. H., 1848, 14931; **SYSTROPHIIDAE**, N. FAM., 4024

PARTULIDAE
EUA, 6157; N. SP., 6157
NESANASSA, N. SUBG., 6157
Partula, N. SP., 10382; TAX., 6157
Samoana, N. SP., 6157

PUPILLIDAE
Columella, N. SP., 6156
Orcula, N. SSP., 4027; DIST., 4027
Vertigo, N. SP., 8302

ENIDAE
TAX., 4015
ADZHARIA, 4015; N. SP., 4015
Cerastus, N. VAR., 6156
Chondrula, N. SP., 8310; MORPH., 20071
Ena, TAX., 4015
PARAMASTUS, N. SECT., 4015

Jaminia, MORPH., 1845; L. H., 1845
Napaeus, TAX., 4015
NAPAEINUS, N. SECT., 4015
PSEUDOCHONDRULA, 4015; N. COMB., 4015
Rachisellus, MORPH., 14936
Zebrina, MORPH., 1845; L. H., 1845

SUCCINEIDAE
Succinea, N. SP., 1836; MORPH., 1845, 6158, 10398; L. H., 1845

ENDODONTIDAE
AFROPUNCTUM, 8313; N. SP., 8313
Endodonta, N. SP., 4024
Helicodiscus, N. SP., 4024
Trachycystis, N. SP., 6156; TAX., 17191
CHILOCYSTIS, N. SUBG., 17191
CYCLOCYSTIS, N. SUBG., 17191
LIPAROCYSTIS, N. SUBG., 17191
LYROCYSTIS, N. SUBG., 17191
PHAULOCYSTIS, N. SUBG., 17191
XEROCYSTIS, N. SUBG., 17191

ARIONIDAE
Arion, HIST., 14914; L. H., 3400

PHILOMYCIDAE
Philomycus, MORPH., 6144; L. H., 6144

ZONITIDAE
Aegopis, N. SP., 17165
Ariophanta, SYN., 8325; MORPH., 1837
Dyakia, SYN., 8325
Gymnarion, MORPH., 4013
Helicarion, N. SP., 4013, 6156; MORPH., 4013
Hemiplecta, SYN., 8325
Lamprocystis, SYN., 8325
Microcystina, N. SP., 8325
Microkerkus, SYN., 17191
Nanina, TAX., 17191; SYN., 8325
Sheldonia, MORPH., 17191
Vitrina, MORPH., 1845, 6147; L. H., 1845, 6147
Xesta, N. VAR., 8324
Zonitarion, MORPH., 4013

SYSTROPHIIDAE
Happia, N. SP., 4024
PROHAPPIA, N.SUBG., 4024
MICROHAPPIA, 4024; N. SP., 4024
Systrophia, N. SP., 4024

UROCYCLIDAE
ASPIDOTOMIUM, 1838; N. SP., 1838
Estria, N. SP., 1838
RHOPALOGONIUM, 1838; N. SP., 1838

LIMACIDAE
Agriolimax, CYT., 69; L. H., 3400
Lehmannia, CYT., 69
Limax, CYT., 69; HIST., 1751, 14914

ACHATINIDAE
Achatina, N. SSP., 8304; TAX., 6156
Atractoconcha, SYN., 12626
Caecilioides, L. H., 12626
Callistoplepa, SYN., 8304
Curvella, N. SP., 6156
Ferussacia, TAX., 4022
Lamellaxis, TAX., 20059
ALLOPEAS, N.SUBG., 20059
Limicolaria, N. SSP., 6156
Subuliniscus, N. SP., 6156

OLEACINIDAE
Glandina, DIST., (Ter) 14673
Varicella, N. SP., 20059

HAPLOTREMATIDAE
Haplotrema, TAX., 4024
PROSELENITES, N. SUBG., 4024

STREPTAXIDAE
Artemon, N. SP., 4024, (Pl) 10174
Edentulina, MORPH., 4013
Gonaxis, MORPH., 4013
Gulella, N. SP., 4013, 6156; MORPH., 4013
AENIGMIGULELLA, N. SECT., 6156
DIGULELLA, N. SECT., 12626
MIRIGULELLA, N. SECT., 6156
RHABDOGULELLA, N. SECT., 12626
Lamelliger, N.SP., 4013; MORPH., 4013
Martinella, N. SP., 4024
Ptychotrema, N. SP., 4013, 6156; MORPH., 4013
WILMATTINA, N. SUBG., 6156
Streptaxis, N. SP., 4024
Tayloria, N. SP., 8313

RHYTIDIDAE
NATA, 17191; N. COMB., 17191
NATELLA, N. SECT., 17191
Natalina, TAX., 17191
CAPITINA, N. SUBG., 17191
HYPERRHYTIDA, N. SECT., 17191

HELICIDAE
HIST., 3880
Amphidromus, N. SSP., 10399
Arianta, L. H., 10395
Bradybaena, TAX., 14933; L. H., 6143
Camaena, N. VAR., 8324
Chloritis, N. SP., 10387
TACHYCHLORITIS, N. SUBG., 10387
Coniglobus, N. SSP., 20064; TAX., 12629
Euhadra, N. SP., 20064; MORPH., 17155
Fruticicola, TAX., 12629, 14933
AINOHELIX, N. SUBG., 12629
Ganesella, MORPH., 17154
Helicella, N. SP., 8310; N. VAR., 4022; MORPH., 1845, 4022; L. H., 1845, 14935
Helicostyla, N. SP., 20064; N. SSP., 14928
Helix, TAX., 12629; SYN., 6134, 8325; MORPH., 1845; HIST., 2239, 14914; CYT., 2239, 8720, 15323; L. H., 1845, 13687
Humboldtiana, N. SP., 17182
Iberus, TAX., 12626
NESIBERUS, N. SUBG., 12626
Landouria, N. SP., 10399
Micrarionta, N. SSP., 10396
Monadenia, DIST., 20075
NOTOBADISTES, 6134; N. COMB., 6134
Obba, N. SSP., 10380; TAX., 8324
Planispira, N. SP., 10387; N. SSP., 10399
PSEUDOPAPUINA, N. SUBG., 10387
Pleurodonte, MORPH., 10377
Polymita, MORPH., 10378
Pseudaspasita, N. SP., 10387
Tricheulota, N. VAR., 8324

BULIMULIDAE
Drymaeus, N. SSP., 1836
Liguus, N. SP., 8307; N. SSP., 20073
Plectostylus, SYN., (Cb) 1841

CERIONIDAE
Cerion, N. SP., 1836

UROCOPTIDAE
Holospira, N. SP., 17182

CLAUSILIIDAE
Lampedusa, N.SP., 4022; MORPH., 4022
Phaedusa, N. SP., 8310
Serrulina, N. SP., 8310
Zaptyx, N. SP., 20064

SCAPHOPODA

DENTALIIDAE
Dentalium, N. SP., 8316; TAX., 6134
EUDENTALIUM, N. SUBG., 6134
PARADENTALIUM, N. SUBG., 6134

SIPHONODENTALIIDAE
Cadulus, N. SP., (K) 1851, (N) 8015

PELECYPODA

MORPH., 8312

PROTOBRANCHIA

SOLENOMYIDAE
MORPH., 10397, (†) 10397; L. H., 10397; PHYL., 10397, (†) 10397
Janeia, L. H., (†) 10397
Solenomya, MORPH., 10397, (†) 10397

GRAMMYSIIDAE
Cardiomorpha, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1614

CARDIOLIDAE
Cardiola, N. SP., (D) 3736

CTENODONTIDAE
Ctenodonta, N. SP., (O) 12392

NUCULIDAE
TAX., 8323; MORPH., 10397, (†) 10397; L. H., 10397; PHYL., 10397, (†) 10397
Nucula, N. SP., (E) 6136, 8323, 14921, (E) 17157, (N) 14920; TAX., 10397, (D-J) 10397; MORPH., 10397; DIST., (†) 10402, (Ter) 14673

NUCULANIDAE
Leda, N. VAR., (N) 12625; TAX., (Tr) 3741

FILIBRANCHIA

PARELLELODONTIDAE
Grammatodon, DIST., (K) 1612
Pseudogrammatodon, N. SP., (Pl) 4018

LIMOPSIDAE
Trinacria, N. SP., (E) 17157

ARCIDAE
Arca, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (K) 10174, (N) 12399; N. VAR., (N) 12625, (N) 19695; DIST., (K) 1612
Barbatia, N. VAR., 4011
Glycimeris, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (N) 12399, 12630
Isoarca, N. SP., (J) 17178

TRIGONIIDAE
TAX., (†) 6137; PHYL., (†) 6137
Astartopis, TAX., (Tr) 6137
Curtonotus, TAX., (D) 6137
Gruenewaldia, TAX., (Tr) 6137
Myophorella, TAX., (J) 6137
Myophoria, SYN., (Tr) 6137
Myophoricardium, TAX., (Tr) 6137
Myophoriopis, TAX., (Tr) 6137
Neoschizodus, SYN., (Tr) 6137
Pisotrigonia, TAX., (K) 6137
Remondia, TAX., (K) 6137
Rinetrigonia, TAX., (K) 6137
Scaphitrigon, SYN., (J) 6137
Scaphogonia, SYN., (J) 6137
Trigonia, N. SP., (K) 16814, (Tr) 19693; TAX., (†) 6137

MODIOLOPSIDAE
Modiolopsis, N. SP., (D) 3738

MYTILIDAE
Lithophaga, N. SP., (J) 17178
Modiolus, N. SP., 1843, (K) 1851, (E) 6136, (K) 10174, (J) 19693; N. VAR., 4011; TAX., (Tr) 3741
Mytilaster, N. VAR., 4011
Mytilus, N. SP., (J) 17180; L. H., 10856, 15392; DIST., (Ter) 1613, (Ter) 14673, 15440

PTERINEIDAE
AHTIOCONCHA, (†) 12401; N. SP., (O) 12401
Pterinea, N. SP., (D) 19687

CONOCARDIIDAE
Conocardium, N. SP., (Pr) 14896; TAX., (D) 19687

MELINIDAE
Endocostea, N. VAR., (K) 3742
Gervillia, TAX., (Tr) 3741, (J) 19693; DIST., (†) 10402
Inoceramus, N. VAR., (K) 3742
Pedalion, N. SP., (K) 12627
Perna, N. SP., (K) 10174

PTERIIDAE
Cassianella, TAX., (Tr) 19684
Eumorphotis, TAX., (Tr) 19684
Pseudomonotis, DIST., (Tr) 8331, (†) 10402
Pteria, N. SP., (K) 10174

MYALINIDAE
Myalina, N. SP., (Tr) 10402

VULSELLIDAE
EXPUTENS, (†) 12621; N. SP., (E) 12621

PECTINIDAE
Aviculopecten, N. SP., (Pr) 14896
Chlamys, N. SP., (E) 6136, (E) 17157, (J) 17178; N. VAR., 4011; DIST., (Ter) 1613, (Ter) 14673
Pecten, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (N) 5870, (N) 12399, (E) 14929, (Tr) 19693; N.VAR., 4011, (N) 8016, (N) 19695; N. N., (†) 4014; TAX., (Tr) 3741; DIST., (K) 1612
Spondylopecten, N.SP., (J) 17178

SPONDYLIDAE
Spondylus, N. VAR., 4011, (N) 19695; SYN., (E) 6136; L. H., 10856

ANOMIIDAE
Anomia, N. SP., (E) 1617; DIST., (†) 10402
Placunopsis, N. SP., (Tr) 3741

EULAMELLIBRANCHIA
HIST., 8189; L. H., 14924; **PROPEHYBIDELLIDAE**, N. FAM., 14922; *Rudistae*, MORPH., (†) 4003; **TRECHMANNELLIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 6135

LIMIDAE
Lima, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (N) 12399; DIST., (K) 1612

OSTREIDAE
Enantiostreon, DIST., (†) 10402
Ostrea, N. SP., (K) 1851, (K) 10174; N. VAR., (Ter) 1613; SYN., (E) 6136; MORPH., 1850, 10388, 17148; L. H., 1850, 10856

PINNIDAE
Pinna, N. SP., (K) 1851

DREISSENIDAE
Dreissensa, DIST., 6159
Mytilopsis, N. SP., (Ter) 17183

PLEUROPHORIDAE
Coralliophaga, N. SP., (N) 12399
Cypricardia, SYN., (E) 6136
Cyprina, DIST., (Ter) 14673
Trapezium, N. COMB., (E) 6136

SPORTELLIDAE
Legrandina, N. SP., 12639
Perrierina, N. SP., 12639

GAIMARDIIDAE
EUGAIMARDIA, n. n. for *Neogaimardia*, 6134
Neogaimardia, *Eugaimardia* n. n. for, 6134

ASTARTIDAE
Astarte, N. VAR., 1839, 4011
Opis, DIST., (K) 1612

CRASSATELLIDAE

Crassatellites, N. SP., (K) 1851, (K) 12627
Crassinella, N. SP., (N) 8015

CARDITIDAE

Benthocardiella, N. SSP., 12638
Cardita, N. SP., (N) 14921, (N) 19695; N. VAR., 4011; N. N., (E) 6136
Venericardia, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (K) 10174; DIST., (K) 1612

CHAMIDAE

Chama, N. SP., (N) 14920
Pseudochama, N. SP., 12643

MONOPLEURIDAE

Neomonopleura, SYN., (E) 12642

CAPRINIDAE

Caprina, N. SP., (K) 17153
Caprinula, N. SP., (K) 20070
Chiapasella, N. SP., (K) 20070
Plagioptychus, N. SP., (K) 20070
Trechmannella, N. SP., (K) 6135

RADIOLITIDAE

Durania, N. SP., (K) 20065
Radiolites, N. SP., (K) 20070
Tampsia, N. SP., (K) 20070

HIPPURITIDAE

Orbignya, N. SP., (K) 20070
Parastroma, SYN., (†) 20070
Pironaea, N. SP., (K) 20070
Praebarrettia, N. VAR., (K) 20070
TORREITES, (†) 20070; N. COMB., (K) 20070
Vaccinites, N. SP., (K) 20065, (K) 20070; SYN., (†) 20070

TANCREDIIDAE

Corbicellopsis, SYN., 20057
Meekia, TAX., (K) 6137

LUCINIDAE

Corbicella, TAX., 20057
Divaricella, N. SP., (E) 17157
Idothea, L. H., 197
Loripes, N. VAR., 4011
Lucina, N. SP., (E) 6136; TAX., (Tr) 3741; DIST., (K) 1612
Miltha, N. SSP., (Ter) 14937

CORBIDAE

Corbis, N. SP., (K) 10174; SYN., (†) 6136

DIPLODONTIDAE

Diplodonta, N. SP., (E) 6136; N. VAR., 4011
Felaniella, N. SP., 4009

LEPTONIDAE

Lepton, N. SP., 4011
SPHAERUMBONELLA, 14916; N. SP., 14916

CORBICULIDAE

Corbicula, N. SP., 17185; TAX., (Pl) 19690
Cyrena, N. SP., (E) 6136; DIST., (Ter) 14673
Polymesoda, L. H., 14940
SOGASOMA, (†) 17183; N. SP., (E) 17183

SPHAERIIDAE

Pisidium, N. SP., 8326; N. SSP., (N) 17181
Sphaerium, N. SP., (N) 8315, 12636

CARDINIIDAE

Anodontophora, DIST., (†) 10402

MEGALODONTIDAE

Dicerocardium, TAX., (Tr) 19693
Megalodon, TAX., (Tr) 19693

UNIONIDAE

TAX., 4021
Actinonaias, HIST., 8189
Amblema, HIST., 8189
Anodonta, N. SP., (N) 8315; SYN., (†) 17169; MORPH., 8305
Contradens, N. R., 1847
COSTANAIA, (†) 17169; N. SP., (N) 17169
Dysnomia, N. COMB., (K) 4021
Elliptio, N. SP., (E) 8327; N. COMB., (K) 4021, (N) 17169; HIST., 8189
PLESIELLIPTIO, N. SUBG., (†) 4021
PROTELLIPTIO, N. SUBG., (†) 4021
Fusconaia, N. COMB., (K) 4021; HIST., 8189
Grandidieria, MORPH., 14915
Lampsilis, N. SP., 4026, (O) 8308, (N) 17169; N. COMB., (K) 4021; HIST., 8189
Lasmigona, HIST., 8189
Margaritifera, N. SP., (E) 10394
Medionidus, N. SP., (E) 8327; N. COMB., (K and E) 4021
Megalonaias, HIST., 8189
MEGALONOIDEA, (†) 17169; N. SP., (N) 17169
Micromya, N. COMB., (K) 4021
Nodularia, TAX., (Pl) 19690
Pleurobema, N. COMB., (K) 4021
Quadrula, N. COMB., (K) 4021
Tritogonia, HIST., 8189
Unio, N. SP., (Tr) 12627; N. SSP., (E) 10394; SYN., (K) 4021, 14922, (†) 17169; L. H., 14919

MUTELIDAE

CUCUMERUNIONAE, N. SUBFAM., 14922; **LORTIELLLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14922; **PROPEHYRIDELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14922; **VELESUNIONAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14922
ALATHYRIA, 14922; N. SP., 14922
Anodontites, N. SP., (Ter) 17183
CENTRALHYRIA, 14922; N. SP., 14922
CUCUMERUNIO, 14922; N. COMB., 14922
Diplodon, N. SP., (Tr) 10174, (Ter) 17183
HYRIDUNIO, 14922; N. SP., 14922
LORTIELLA, 14922; N. SP., 14922
Monocondylaca, N. SP., (Ter) 17183
Mycetopus, SYN., 14922
Propehyridella, N. SSP., 14922
Protohyridella, TAX., 14922
RUGOSHYRIA, 14922; N. SP., 14922
Triplodon, N. SP., (Ter) 17183
VELESUNIO, 14922; N. SSP., 14922
WESTRALUNIO, 14922; N. SSP., 14922

CARDIIDAE

PHYL., 6145
Cardium, N. SP., (Tr) 3741, (Pl) 4018, (N) 6145, (K) 10174, (N) 12399, (N) 14921; N. VAR., (E) 17157, (N) 19695; N. N., (E) 6136; MORPH., 10404; HIST., 10404; DIST., (K) 1612, 15440
Eucardium, N. VAR., 4011
Monodacna, N. SP., (N) 6160
DIVERSICOSTATA, N. SECT., (†) 6160
Nemocardium, N. SP., (E) 17157

TRIDACNIDAE

Hippopus, L. H., 17784
Tridacna, N. SP., (N) 12899

ISOCARDIIDAE

Isocardia, DIST., (K) 1612

VENERIDAE

Antigona, N. SP., (N) 12399
Chamelea, DIST., (Ter) 1613
Chione, N. VAR., 4011
Cyprimeria, N. SP., (K) 10174
Dosinia, N. SP., (N) 12399; SYN., (Ter) 14937
Irus, N. SP., (N) 12399
Macrocallista, DIST., (Ter) 1613
Meretrix, N. VAR., (E) 17157; TAX., (E) 6136
Saxidomus, MORPH., 17148
Tapes, N. VAR., 4011
Tivela, N. SP., (†) 1613
Venus, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (N) 8016; TAX., (†) 6137

TELLINIDAE

Arcopagiopsis, N. VAR., 4011
BARTRUMIA, (†) 12635; N. COMB., (N) 12635
Macoma, N. SP., 4009; N. VAR., 4011; MORPH., 8311
Quenstedtia, TAX., 20057
Tellina, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, 14939, (E) 17157; N. VAR., (N) 14921; MORPH., 8311; DIST., (K) 1612, 15440

SEMELIDAE

Cumingia, CYT., 2237
Scrobicularia, N. VAR., 4011; MORPH., 8311
Semele, N. SP., (N) 8015

GARIDAE

Gari, MORPH., 8311
Psammobia, DIST., (Ter) 14673
Soletellina, N. SP., 4009
Tagelus, MORPH., 8311

DONACIDAE

Donax, N. VAR., 4011; MORPH., 8311; DIST., (Ter) 1613

SOLENIDAE

TAX., 8311
Ensis, MORPH., 6141
Solecurtus, MORPH., 8311

MACTRIDAE

Mactra, N. SP., (Pl) 4018, (N) 8015, (N) 12399; N. VAR., 4011; SYN., (E) 6136; MORPH., 10404; HIST., 10404; L. H., 10856
Raeta, SYN., (N) 12635
Schizothaerus, MORPH., 17148
Spisula, N. SP., 4009

MESODESMATIDAE

Mesodesma, N. VAR., 4011

MYIDAE

Mya, MORPH., 17148

CORBULIDAE

Corbula, N. SP., 4009, (N) 8015, (J) 16808, (Ter) 17183; SYN., (E) 6136
Corbulamella, N. SP., (K) 1851
Ostomyia, N. SP., (Ter) 17183

SAXICAVIDAE

Saxicava, N. VAR., 4011

TEREDINIDAE

Bankia, L. H., 6162
Teredo, DIST., (Ter) 14673

PLEUROMYIDAE

Pachymya, N. SP., (K) 12627
Pleuromya, N. SP., (J) 19693

PHOLADOMYIDAE

Mactromya, SYN., 20057
Pholadomya, N. SP., (K) 10174

ANATINIDAE

Platymya, SYN., 20057

PANDORIDAE

Pandora, N. VAR., 14926

LYONSIIDAE

Lyonsia, N. SP., 6139

POROMYIDAE

Poromya, DIST., (K) 1612

CEPHALOPODA

TAX., (†) 4023; MORPH., 1849; CYT., 10390; PHYL., 10390; **SILICODERMATAE**, NEW ORD., 10391

NAUTILOIDEA

CHOANOCERATIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 6151; **SCHUCHERTOCERATIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 6151
Acleistoceras, N. N., (D) 6148
Amphicyrtoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Anarcestes, N. SP., (D) 3736
Anomeioceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Aphragmites, TAX., (S) 6151
Aploceras, SYN., (D) 6148
Armenoceras, MORPH., (†) 10383
Ascoceras, TAX., (S) 6151
AUSTINOCERAS, (†) 10383; N. SP., (S) 10383
Beloitoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Billingsites, TAX., (S) 6151
Brachycycloceras, N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Byronoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Choanoceras, TAX., (S) 6151
Cimomia, N. SP., (E) 6152, (K or E) 20069
Codoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Coelogasteroceras, N. SP., (Pr) 6153
Coelonautilus, SYN., (Cb) 10393
Coloceras, TAX., (Cb) 10393
Cryptoceras, SYN., (S) 6151
Cyrtoceras, SYN., (†) 10383
Cyrtogomphoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Cyrtorizoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Cytorizoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Diestoceras, TAX., (O or S) 4023
Discoceras, TAX., (O or S) 4023
Discosorus, N. SP., (S) 10383
DOLORTHOCERAS, (†) 20067; N. SP., (Cb) 20067
Domatoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Donacoceras, MORPH., (†) 10383
Dowlingoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Ectocyrtoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Ekwanoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Enclimatoceras, SYN., (†) 6152
Endoceras, TAX., (†) 4023
Endolobus, N. SP., (Cb) 4016; TAX., (Pr) 6150, (Cb) 10393
Ephippioceras, TAX., (Cb) 10393
EUOPHIOCERAS, (†) 6151; N. COMB., (S) 6151
Eurytizoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Eutrephoceras, N. SP., (E) 6152
GALTOCERAS, (†) 10383; N. SP., (S) 10383
Glossoceras, N. SP., (S) 6151
Gomphoceras, SYN., (D) 6148
GRIMSBYOCERAS, (†) 10383; N. SP., (S) 10383
Hercoglossa, N. SP., (E) 6152, (K or E) 20069
Javanoceras, SYN., (†) 6152
KAYOCERAS, (†) 10383; N. SP., (S) 10383
KNIGHTOCERAS, (†) 10393; N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Leurocycloceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
LINDSTROEMOCERAS, (†) 6151; N. COMB., (S) 6151
Lituites, SYN., (S) 6151
LYCKHOLMOCERAS, (†) 4023; N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Lyrioceras, N. N., (D) 6148
Mandaloceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Megaglossoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Metacoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Mooreoceras, N. VAR., (Cb) 10393
NASSAUOCERAS, n. n. for *Cryptoceras*, (†) 6151; N. COMB., (S) 6151
Nautilus, N. SP., (E) 1833, (E) 1840; TAX., (Tr) 19684; SYN., (Pr) 1842, (†) 6151, (†) 6152; MORPH., 10390; L. H., 20068
Nybyoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Oncoceras, SYN., (†) 10383
Ophidioceras, SYN., (S) 6151
Ormoceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Orthoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 1846, (O or S) 4023; N. N., (D) 6148; TAX., (Pr) 6150
PARAMETACOCERAS, (†) 10393; N. SP., (Cb) 10393
PARASCOCERAS, (†) 6151; N. COMB., (S) 6151
PERMONAUTILUS, (†) 1842; N. SP., (Pr) 1842
PIERSALOCERAS, (†) 4023; N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Pleuronautilus, TAX., (Pr) 6150
Poterioceras, N. SP., (Cb) 10393; SYN., (†) 10383
Probillingsites, TAX., (S) 6151
Protocycloceras, N. SP., (O) 19685

Protophragmoceras, TAX., (O or S) 4023
PSEUDASCOCERAS, (†) 6151; N. COMB., (S) 6151
Pseudometacoceras, SYN., (Cb) 10393
Pseudorthoceras, TAX., (Cb) 10393
RHOMBOCERAS, (†) 10383; N. SP., (S) 10383
Schroederoceras, TAX., (†) 4023
SCHUCHERTOCERAS, (†) 6151; N. SP., (O) 17172; N. COMB., (S) 6151
Shamattawaceras, TAX., (S) 6151
Solenochilus, N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Spyroceras, N. SP., (O or S) 4023
Stenogomphoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Stenopoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 4016
Stokesoceras, MORPH., (†) 10383
Temnocheilus, N. SP., (Cb) 10393
Trematoceras, *Tylorthoceras* n. n. for, (†) 6148
Uranoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383
Vestinautilus, SYN., (Cb) 10393
Worthenoceras, N. SP., (S) 10383

AMMONOIDEA

Aspidoceratidae, TAX., (†) 10403; **EUASPIDOCERATINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 10403; **INYOITINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 10402; **KASHMIRITIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10402; *Ophioceratidae*, TAX., (†) 10402; *Otoceratidae*, TAX., (†) 10402; **PARACELTITIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10402; **PARALECANITIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10402; **PARANORITIDAE TIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10402; **PARANORITIDAE**, n. n. for *Aspiditinae*, (†) 10402; *Prionitidae*, TAX., (†) 10402; *Proptychitidae*, TAX., (†) 10402; *Sibiritidae*, TAX., (†) 10402; *Stephanitidae*, TAX., (†) 10402; **XENOCELTITIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10402
Acanthosphaerites, SYN., (†) 10403
ACUARICERAS, (†) 10403; N. COMB., (J) 10403
Adrianites, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1853; DIST., (Pr-Cb) 1853
Agathiceras, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1853; DIST., (Pr-Cb) 1853
Ammonites, SYN., (†) 10403
ANAKASHMIRITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
ANASTEPHANITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Anotoceras, N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Aptychus, N. SP., (J) 17163
ARCTOPRIONITES, (†)10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Arnioceras, TAX., (J) 19693
Artinskia, N. COMB., (Pr) 6150
ASIANITES, (†) 10400; N. SP., (Pr) 10400
Aspidoceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
Ataxioceras, N. VAR., (J) 17163
Aulacostephanus, N. SP., (J) 17162
AULASIMOCERAS, (†) 10403; N. COMB., (J) 10403
Bactrites, N. SP., (Cb) 1846, (Cb) 10393, (K) 20061
Baculites, SYN., (†) 10403
BÖHMOCERAS, (†) 3742; N. SP., (K) 3742
BORNHARDTICERAS, (†) 17149; N. COMB., (K) 17149
Ceratites, TAX., (Tr) 19684; SYN., (†) 10402
Cheloniceras, DIST., (K) 10403
Colombiceras, DIST., (K) 10403
Columbites, SYN., (†) 10402
CRAVENOCERAS, (†) 12393; N. SP., (Cb) 12393
Danubites, SYN., (†) 10402
Daraelites, TAX., (Cb) 1846
Dinarites, N. SP., (Tr) 19684
Discoscaphites, N. VAR., (K) 20061
DISCOTOCERAS, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Dolikephalites, N. SP., (J) 10403
EOPHYLLITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
EOPSILOCERAS, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
EOPTYCHITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
EOSIANITES, (†) 10400; N. SP., (Pr) 10400
EOTHINITES, (†) 10400; N. SP., (Pr) 10400
EPASPIDOCERAS, (†) 10403; N. COMB., (J) 10403
EPIGLYPHIOCERAS, (†) 10402; N.COMB., (†) 10402
Epimayaites, N. SP., (J) 10403
Euaspidoceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
Eumorphoceras, SYN., (†) 4016; DIST., (Cb) 16812
EUPLEUROCERAS, (†) 4017; N. SP., (Cb) 4017
Gastrioceras, N. SP., (Cb) 1846, (Pr-Cb) 1853, (Cb) 4016, (Cb) 4017, (Pr) 6153; SYN., (†) 6149, (†) 8320, (†) 10402; DIST., (Cb) 16812
Glyphioceras, TAX., (†) 8320; SYN., (†) 10402
GLYPTOPHICERAS, (†) 10402; N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Goniatites, N. SP., (Cb) 12393; TAX., (Cb) 8320; SYN., (Cb) 4016, (D) 6148, (Cb) 6149
Goniodiscus, SYN., (†) 10402
Goniolobоceras, N. SP., (Cb) 4017; SYN., (†) 4016
GREISBACHOCERAS, n. n. for *Ophiceras*, (†) 6151
GURLEYOCERAS, (†) 4016; N. COMB., (Cb) 4016
GYMNOPLITES, (†) 10403; N. SP., (K) 10403
Hauericeras, DIST., (K) 1612
HEMILECANITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Hemilytoceras, N.VAR., (J) 17163
Hoffmania, TAX., (Pr) 6150
Holcophylloceras, N. SP., (J) 17163
HOLZAPFELOCERAS, n. n. for *Parodiceras*, (†) 6148
Homoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 12393; DIST., (Cb) 16812
Hungarites, SYN., (†) 10402
Indocephalites, N. SP., (J) 10403
Inyoites, SYN., (†) 10402
Isculites, SYN., (†) 10402
ISCULITOIDES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Kamptokephalites, N. SP., (J) 10403
KARAKORAMOCERAS, (†) 20067; N. SP., (Cb) 20067
Koninckites, N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Lecanites, SYN., (†) 10402
Lytoceras, N. COMB., (J) 1610
Macrocephalites, SYN., (J) 10403
Manticoceras, N. N., (D) 6148
Manuaniceras, N. SP., (K) 16808
Marathonites, N. SP., (Pr) 10400; TAX., (Cb) 1846
Medlicottia, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1853; SYN., (Pr) 6150
Metalegoceras, N. COMB., (Cb, Pr) 6149
METAPELTOCERAS, (†) 10403; N. SP., (J) 10403
METINYOITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Milleroceras, N. SP., (Cb) 4016
Mojsvarites, SYN., (†) 10402
Monophyllites, SYN., (†) 10402
NEASPIDOCERAS, (†) 10403; N. SP., (J) 10403
Nebrodites, DIST., (†) 10403
Ophiceras, *Greisbachoceras* n. n. for, (†) 6151; N. SP., (Tr) 10402
LYTOPHICERAS, N. SUBG., (†) 10402
Oppelia, N. SP., (J) 10403
Otoceras, N. SP., (Tr) 10402
METOTOCERAS, N. SUBG., (†) 10402
Pachyproptychites, SYN., (†) 10402
Paraceltites, N. VAR., (Pr-Cb) 1853; DIST., (Pr-Cb) 1853
Paralegoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 1846; SYN., (Cb) 6149, (†) 10402
Parapronorites, DIST., (Pr-Cb) 1853
Paraspidoceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
Parodiceras, *Holzapfeloceras* n. n. for, (†) 6148
Paryphoceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
PASCOEITES, (†) 10403; N. SP., (K) 10403
Peltoceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
Peltoceratoides, N. SP., (J) 10403
Pericleites, TAX., (†) 4017
Perisphinctes, N. SP., (J) 17163
Phylloceras, N. SP., (J) 1610
Placenticeras, N.VAR., (K) 3742; SYN., (K) 17149
Pleurocephalites, N. SP., (J) 10403
Popanoceras, N. N., (Pr-Cb) 1853
PREFLORIANITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Prenkites, N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Prionocyclus, N. SP., (K) 1851
Pronorites, N. SP., (Cb) 1846
Propinacoceras, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1853, (Pr) 17173; TAX., (Pr) 6150
Proptychites, N. SP., (Tr) 10402
PROPTYCHITOIDES, (†) 10402; N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Prothalassoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 1846
PROTOTOCERAS, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
PROUDDENITES, (†) 1846; N. SP., (Cb) 1846
PSEUDOBARROISICERAS, (†) 20074; N. SP., (K) 20074
PSEUDOFLEMINGITES, (†) 10402; N. SP., (Tr) 10402
PSEUDOGASTRIOCERAS, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
PSEUDOPARALEGOCERAS, (†) 8320; N. COMB., (Cb) 8320
Pseudopeltoceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
Pseudowaagenia, N. SP., (J) 10403
Reineckeites, N. SP., (J) 10403
Reticuloceras, N. SP., (Cb) 12393; DIST., (Cb) 16812
RHIPHAEITES, (†) 10400; N. SP., (Pr) 10400
Rogersites, N. SP., (K) 16808
Rursiceras, N. SP., (J) 10403
Scaphites, N. SP., (K) 3742; N. COMB., (K) 20061
Schistoceras, N. SP., (Cb) 1846
Shumardites, N. SP., (Cb) 4017
Sowerbyceras, N. VAR., (J) 17163
Stacheoceras, N.SP., (Pr-Cb) 1853, (Pr) 6153; DIST., (Pr-Cb) 1853
Stearoceras, TAX., (Pr) 6153
SUBCOLUMBITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
SUBINYOITES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
SUBVISHNUITES, (†) 10402; N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Thalassoceras, N. SP., (Pr-Cb) 1853
Tirolites, SYN., (†) 10402
Tornoceras, N. N., (D) 6148
Tropaeum, DIST., (K) 10403
TYLORTHOCERAS, n. n. for *Trematoceras*, (†) 6148
Uddenites, TAX., (Cb) 1846
USSURICERAS, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Vidrioceras, N. SP., (Pr) 6153
Vishnuites, N. SP., (Tr) 10402
Waagenia, N. SP., (J) 10403
Waagenoceras, TAX., (Pr) 6150
HANIELOCERAS, N. SUBG., (†) 6150
WIEDEYOCERAS, (†) 4016; N. SP., (Cb) 4016, (Cb) 4017
Xenaspis, TAX., (†) 10402
XENOCELTITES, (†) 10402; N. SP., (Tr) 10402
XENODISCOIDES, (†) 10402; N. COMB., (Tr) 10402
Xenodiscus, TAX., (†) 10402

DIBRANCHIA

BELEMNITIDAE

Belemnites, MORPH., 10390

SEPIOLIDAE

Sepiadariinae, TAX., 1835
Sepiadarium, N. SP., 1835
Sepiola, DIST., 10386

IDIOSEPIIDAE

Idiosepius, TAX., 1835
Naefidium, TAX., 1835

SPIRULIDAE

Spirula, MORPH., 10390, 17176

SEPIIDAE

Sepia, L. H., 14917

LOLIGINIDAE

Loligo, CYT., 19950; EMB., 19950

ARCHITEUTHIDAE

Architeuthis, N.SP., 12640; DIST., 12640

OMMASTREPHIDAE

Cirrobrachium, N. SP., 17160

CHIROTEUTHIDAE

BIGELOWIA, 8319; N. SP., 8319
CHIROPSIS, 17160; N. SP., 17160
ECHINOTEUTHIS, 17160; N. SP., 17160
Loligopsis, TAX., 1835
Mastigoteuthis, N. SP., 8319

CRANCHIIDAE

Cranchia, TAX., 1835
Egea, N. SP., 17160
Taonius, DIST., 8319

AMPHITRETIDAE

Bolitaena, MORPH., 4020
Vitreledonella, MORPH., 4020

OCTOPODIDAE

Bathypolypus, N. COMB., 10386
DANOCTOPUS, 17160; N. SP., 17160
Eledone, MORPH., 10386
Graneledone, TAX., 1852; DIST., 1852, 10386
Octopus, MORPH., 12616; EMB., 1745; L. H., 14927
Polypus, MORPH., 10386

ARTHROPODA

MORPH., 6033; L. H., 17211

MYRIOPODA

TAX., 17200, 20076; MORPH., 6033; DIST., 13126, 17200

SYMPHYLA

TAX., 20077

Scolopendrella, N. SP., 1858

PAUROPODA

TAX., 20077

Allopauropus, N. SP., 1862
Eurypauropus, N. SP., 17194
Pauropus, N. SP., 1857, 1859, 20082
THAUMATOPAUROPUS, 17194; N. SP., 17194

DIPLOPODA

TAX., 17198, 20077; MORPH., 17196, 17198; EMB., 17198; L. H., 17198, 17201; DIST., 17201

POLYXENIDAE

Koubanus, correction for *Kubanus*, 20076
KUBANUS, 20076; *Koubanus* correction for, 20076
Polyxenus, TAX., 20081; SYN., 20076
SCHINDALMONOTUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076

LOPHOPROCTIDAE

Lophoproctus, N. SP., 17197

GLOMERIDESMIDAE

Glomeridesmus, N. SP., 17197

SPHAEROTHERIIDAE

KYLINDOTHERIUM, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Sphaerotherium, N. SP., 20076; TAX., 17192

GLOMERIDAE

Glomeris, N. SP., 17203; N. SSP., 1864; N. VAR., 17201; MORPH., 4032, 17196
Thyphloglomeris, MORPH., 4032

POLYDESMIDAE

AETHRANDRA, 17197; N. SP., 17197
AGENODESMUS, 17197; N.SP., 17197
Brachydesmus, N. SP., 20079; N. SSP., 1864
CHILAPHRODESMUS, 17197; N. SP., 17197
HEXADESMUS, 20081; N.SP., 20081
Polydesmus, N. SP., 1864, 4035; N. SSP., 20078, 20084; TAX., 17203; SYN., 1856; MORPH., 4034, 17196
HYDROMERITIUS, N. SUBG., 17203
SCHIZOTELOPODITIUS, N. SUBG., 17203

CHELODESMIDAE

Amphelictogon, N. SP., 17197
Antiliodesmus, SYN., 17197
BEATADESMUS, 17197; N.SP., 17197
Belonodesmus, TAX., 17197

HERCODESMIDAE

DILOPHOPS, 17197; N. SP., 17197

CHYTODESMIDAE

Doodesmus, N. SP., 17197
Dominicodesmus, SYN., 17197
IOMOIDES, 17197; N.SP., 17197
Psychodesmus, N. COMB., 17197
Tridopterus, SYN., 17197
Treseolobus, SYN., 17197
Xerodesmus, SYN., 17197

CRYPTODESMIDAE

TAX., 1855

ARCHANDRODESMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
Doratodesmus, TAX., 1855
GONOMASTIS, 1855; N. SP., 1855
PAGODESMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856

STYLODESMIDAE

AKREIODESMUS, 1856; N.SP., 1856
BOTRYDESMUS, 17197; N.SP., 17197
Cynedesmus, N. SP., 17197
HETEROPENTE, 20081; N.SP., 20081
KLIMAKODESMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
Propyrgodesmus, N. SP., 1856
SKOTODESMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
STEGANOSTIGMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856

COMODESMIDAE

Inodesmus, N. SP., 17197
Lasiodesmus, SYN., 17197

CYRTODESMIDAE

Cyliocyrtus, N. SP., 17197

ONISCODESMIDAE

Detodesmus, N. SP., 17198

VANHOEFFENIIDAE

COONOOROPHILUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
KUKKALODESMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
LANKADESMUS, 1856; N. COMB., 1856
OOTACADESMUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
PSEUDOSPHAEROPARIA, 1856; N. SP., 1856
SHOLAPHILUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856

PERIDONTODESMIDAE

IRAZUNUS, 4029; N. SP., 4029
Peridontodesmus, SYN., 4029
TRACHYPHLOEUS, 4029; N. COMB., 4029

STRONGYLOSOMIDAE

Akamptogonus, SYN., 20076
Entothalassinum, SYN., 20076
GRAMMORHABDUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
Habrodesmus, N. SP., 20076
HEDINOMORPHA, 1868; N. SP., 1868
Helicorhabdosoma, SYN., 20076
Helicorthomorpha, SYN., 20076
HIMANTOGONUS, 1856; N.SP., 1856
KANSUPUS, 1863; N. SP., 1863
KOCHLIOPUS, 1868; N. SP., 1868
LOHMANDERODESMUS, 20084; N. SP., 20084
MANDARINOPUS, 1863; N.SP., 1863
Nedyopus, SYN., 20076
Orthomorpha, N. SP., 1855, 1856
GYRODREPANUM, N. SUBG., 1856
PARANEDYOPUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856
Phaeodesmus, N. SP., 20076
POLOCHRESIMUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
POLYDREPANUM, 1856; N. SP., 1856
Stoxatea, SYN., 20076
Strongylosoma, N. SP., 1860, 20084
Sundanina, N. SP., 1856
TELODREPANUM, 1856; N. SP., 1856
Tricladosoma, SYN., 20076
Vandogerodesmus, SYN., 20076
XIPHIDIOGONUS, 1856; N. SP., 1856

SPHAEROTRICHOPIDAE

GNOMESKELUS, 20076; N.SP., 17192, 20076
GONOKOLLESIS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
HARPETHRIX, 20076; N.SP., 20076

ONYCHOPHORA

PHILOCAFFRUS, 20076; N.SP., 17192, 20076
PLATYTARRUS, 20076; N.SP., 20076

LEPTODESMIDAE

ALLARITHMUS, 4029; N.SP., 4029
ISIDRONA, 4029; N. SP., 4029
Melaphe, TAX., 20084

GOMPHODESMIDAE

Antiphonus, N. SP., 20076
Aulodesmus, N. SP., 20076
Ulodesmus, N. SP., 17192, 20076

XYSOTODESMIDAE

Fontaria, L. H., 10874

CHORDEUMIDAE

Chordeuma, MORPH., 4032
Heteroporatia, TAX., 17202
CONOPORATIA, N. SUBG., 17202
TAURINOSOMA, 1864; N. SP., 1864

CRASPEDOSOMIDAE

Atractosoma, N. SP., 1861; N. VAR., 4034
Ceratosoma, N. SP., 1864
Craspedosoma, N. SP., 1864; N. VAR., 17200
DORASOMA, 1864; N. SP., 1864
Prionosoma, N. SP., 17203
Pyrgocyphosoma, N. SP., 1864; N. SSP., 17203
Trimeropheron, N. SP., 17203
BRENTOMERON, N. SUBG., 17203

LYSIOPETALIDAE

Brolemannia, N. SSP., 1860
Gervaisia, MORPH., 4032

BLANIULIDAE

Alpiobates, TAX., 1864
Blaniulus, MORPH., 17196
HETERISOBATES, 1863; N. SP., 1863

JULIDAE

Amblyiulus, N. SP., 1860
CASPIOPACHYIULUS, N. SUBG., 1860
Apfelbeckia, MORPH., 4032
Choneiulus, TAX., 4035
Cylindroiulus, N. SP., 1864; TAX., 20078
Julus, SYN., 1860; MORPH., 17196
Leptoiulus, N. SP., 1860, 17203; N. SSP., 1864; TAX., 20078
IRANIULUS, N. SUBG., 1860
Nopoiulus, TAX., 4035
Ophyiulus, N. SSP., 1864; TAX., 20083
Pachyiulus, N. COMB., 1860
Proterojulus, MORPH., 20085; L. H., 20085

SPIROBOLIDAE

APOROBOLUS, 17197; N. SP., 17197
Arctobolus, L. H., 4033
AZYGOBOLUS, 17197; N. SP., 17197
Cubobolus, TAX., 17197
Cubocricus, N. SP., 20081
Microspirobolus, N. SP., 17197
Spirobolus, L. H., 15395

RHINOCRICIDAE

Rhinocricus, N. SP., 17197

TRIGONIULIDAE

CHERSASTUS, 20076; N. SP., 17192, 20076
Trigoniulus, N. SP., 1855

PACHYBOLIDAE

Pachybolus, N. VAR., 4031

SPIROSTREPTIDAE

Alloporus, N. SP., 20076
BICOXIDENS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Calostreptus, N. SP., 20076
CAMARICOPROCTUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Doratogonus, N. SP., 20076
Gymnostreptus, N. SP., 17192, 20076
Lophostreptus, N. SP., 20076
Ophistreptus, DIST., 4031
Orthoporus, N. SP., 17197
Plagiotaphrus, N. SP., 20076
SYNOPHRYOSTREPTUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Triaenostreptus, N. SP., 20076

HARPAGOPHORIDAE

Anoplodesmus, N. SSP., 1856
Harpagophora, N. SP., 20076
Poratophilus, N. SP., 20076
Thyropygus, N. SP., 1855

ODONTOPYGIDAE

ARDIOPHYLLUM, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Chaleponcus, N.SP., 17192, 20076
TRICHOCHALEPONCUS, N. SUBG., 20076
Haplothysanus, N. SP., 20076
Helicochetus, N. SP., 17192
Odontopyge, N. SP., 17192, 20076
PATINATIUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Spinotarsus, N. SP., 20076
STORTHOPHORUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076

CAMBALIDAE

Epinannolene, N. COMB., 20081
Julomorpha, N. SP., 20076
HYPOCHLORELLA, N. SUBG., 20076
JULOMORPHA, N. SUBG., 20076
Nannolene, SYN., 20081

CAMBALOPSIDAE

Cambalopsis, N. SP., 1855

STEMMIULIDAE

Stemmiulus, N. SP., 17197

POLYZONIIDAE

Burenia, correction for *Burinia*, 20076; N. SP., 20076
BURINIA, 20076; *Burenia* correction for, 20076
SIPHONOCONUS, 1855; N. SP., 1855

SIPHONOPHORIDAE

Siphonocybe, SYN., 17197
Siphonophora, N. SP., 1855, 17197

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Diplopoda)

Tectoporus, N. SP., 1855

CHILOPODA

TAX., 20077; **PTERYGOTERGIDAE**, N. FAM., 1863

SCHENDYLIDAE

Brachyschendyla, N. SP., 17193
Mesoschendyla, N. SP., 20076
Schendylurus, N. SP., 17193, 20076

ORYIDAE

TAX., 20076

MECISTOCEPHALIDAE

Dicellophilus, N. SP., 17199
Mecistocephalus, N. SP., 17199
Prolamnonyx, N. SP., 17199
Tygarrup, N. SP., 17199

GEOPHILIDAE

ACHILOPHILUS, 20076; N.SP., 20076
Brachygeophilus, N. SP., 17193
Eurytion, N. SP., 20076
GEOPERINGUEYIA, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Geophilus, MORPH., 17195
Geoporophilus, N. SP., 1855
Mesocanthus, N. SP., 17193
Pachymerium, N. SP., 17192, 20076
PHILACROTERIUM, 20076; N. SP., 20076

Polygonarea, N. SP., 20076
PURCELLINUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076

CHILENOPHILIDAE
Brachygonarea, N. SP., 17193

LINOTAENIIDAE
PARAPLANES, 1863; N. SP., 1863

SCOLOPENDRIDAE
Colobopleurus, N. SP., 20076
Cormocephalus, N. SP., 20076; N. VAR., 4030; TAX., 17192
Rhysida, N. SSP., 17192
Scolopendra, N. VAR., 4030

CRYPTOPIDAE
Cryptops, N. SP., 20076; MORPH., 17195

LITHOBIIDAE
Lithobius, N. SP., 1863, 17193, 20079; N. VAR., 1861; MORPH., 17195
CHINOBIUS, N. SUBG., 1863
Monotarsobius, SYN., 20077
Walesobius, N. SP., 20076

PTERYGOTERGIDAE
PTERYGOTERGUM, 1863; N. SP., 1863

ETHOPOLIDAE
Polybothrus, N. SSP., 17193

HENICOPIDAE
Anopsobius, N. SSP., 20076; TAX., 20076
HEDINOBIUS, 1863; N. SP., 1863
LAMYCTOPRISTUS, 20076; N. SP., 20076
Paralamyctes, N. SP., 20076

SCUTIGERIDAE
PSELLIOPHORI, n. n. for *Pselliophorini*, 20076; **SCUTIGERAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20076; **SCUTIGERININAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20076

ONYCHOPHORA

TAX., 4036; MORPH., 4036; L. H., 4036; PHYL., 4036; DIST., 4036
Peripatus, MORPH., 17196

CRUSTACEA

TAX., 12983; MORPH., 6033; DIST., 15398

BRANCHIOPODA

ANOSTRACA

TAX., 6165

BRANCHINECTIDAE
Artemia, TAX., 6165
Branchinecta, TAX., 6165

CHIROCEPHALIDAE
Pristicephalus, TAX., 6165

BRANCHIPODIDAE
Branchipodopsis, TAX., 6165
Branchipus, TAX., 6165

STREPTOCEPHALIDAE
Streptocephalus, N. SSP., 6165

NOTOSTRACA

APODIDAE
Apus, TAX., 6165
Lepidurus, N. SP., 1881

CONCHOSTRACA

LIMNADIIDAE
Eulimnadia, N. SP., 6165
Limnadia, N. SP., 10409

CAENESTHERIIDAE
Cyzicus, L. H., 14953
Eocyzicus, N. SP., 6165

BEYRICHONIDAE
Aluta, N. SP., (Cm) 19686

INDIANITIDAE
Dielymella, N. SP., (Cm) 19686
Indianites, N. SP., (Cb) 19686

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Conchostraca)
Schizodiscus, N. SP., (D) 12650

CLADOCERA

L. H., 14946

CALYPTOMERA

CTENOPODA

SIDIDAE
Diaphanosoma, N. SP., 4040
Sida, N. VAR., 10941

ANOMOPODA

DAPHNIIDAE
Ceriodaphnia, L. H., 15454
Daphnia, L. H., 1866, 8857, 15454; PHYL., 13097
Moina, N. SP., 4040; L. H., 8729
Moinodaphnia, TAX., 14948
Simocephalus, N. VAR., 14948

BOSMINIDAE
Bosmina, N. SP., 10941

MACROTHRICIDAE
Grimaldina, DIST., 10409
Gurneyella, N. SP., 4040; TAX., 14948

CHYDORIDAE
Acroperus, TAX., 14948
Alona, N.SP., 4040, 10409, 14948
Alonella, N. SP., 4040
Chydorus, N. SP., 4040, 14948
Euryalona, TAX., 14948
Monospilus, TAX., 14948
Pleuroxus, N. SP., 14948; N. VAR., 4040
Pseudalona, DIST., 10409

GYMNOMERA

ONYCHOPODA

POLYPHEMIDAE
Evadne, MORPH., 10937; L. H., 10937; DIST., 10937

OSTRACODA

PHYL., (†) 4037

MYODOCOPA

CYPRIDINIDAE
Cypridina, SYN., (†) 6163

PODOCOPA

CYPRIDAE
Argilloecia, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, 6164
Candona, N. SP., 1877, 8342
Candonopsis, N. SP., 1877
Chlamydotheca, DIST., 10410
Cypria, N. SSP., 1877
Cypridopsis, N. SP., 20088
Cyprinotus, N. SP., 14951
Cypris, N. SP., 10410, 17207; SYN., (†) 6175
Dolerocypris, N. SP., 1877
Herpetocypris, N. SP., 10410
Macrocypris, TAX., (Cb) 1872
Paracypris, N. SP., (E) 6164
Physocypria, N. SP., 8342
Pontocypris, N. SP., (Cb) 6168
PSEUDOCYPRETTA, 1877; N. SP., 1877
Sclerocypris, N. SP., 4046
Stenocypris, N. SP., 1877, 4046
Strandesia, N. SP., 1877; DIST., 10410

BAIRDIIDAE
ACRATIA, (†) 1872; N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 6168
Bairdia, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 3743, (E) 6164, (Cb) 6168, (Pr, Cb) 6174; N. N., (K) 1865, (Cb) 1875, (Cb) 1878, 17206; TAX., (†) 10416
Bairdianella, TAX., (Cb) 1872
Bythocypris, N. SP., (Cb) 6168, (D) 12656
BAIRDIOCYPRIS, N. SUBG., (†) 12656
Cytheropsis, SYN., (†) 10420
Healdia, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 6168; N. COMB., (Cb) 6175
MICROCHEILINELLA, n. n. for *Microcheilus*, (†) 6169
MICROCHEILUS, (†) 6168; *Microcheilinella* n. n. for, (Cb) 6169; N.SP., (Cb) 6168

THLIPSURIDAE
TAX., (D) 1884
Craterellina, SYN., (D) 1884
HYPHASMAPHORA, (†) 6182; N. SP., (D) 6182
Octonaria, N. SP., (D) 1884, (D) 6182
ROPOLONELLUS, (†) 6182; N. SP., (D) 6182
Seminolites, N. SP., (Cb) 1872
Thlipsura, N. SP., (D) 1884
THLIPSURELLA, (†) 1884; N. SP., (D) 1884

BARYCHILINIDAE
Barychilina, N. SP., (Cb) 12392

ENTOMIDAE
Entomis, N. SP., (D) 6182

CYTHERIDAE
BRACHYCYTHERE, (†) 6163; N. SP., (E) 6164; N. COMB., (K) 6163
Cythere, SYN., (†) 6163, (†) 6168, (†) 6175, (†) 12657
Cythereis, N. SP., (E) 6164, (K) 8021, (K) 19694; N.COMB., (K) 6163; SYN., (†) 6163
Cytheridea, N. SP., (E) 6164, (K) 17204; N. N., (†) 1868; SYN., (†) 6163, (K) 8021
Cytheromorpha, N. SP., (E) 6164
Cytheropteron, N. SP., (K) 6163, (E) 6164; N. COMB., (K) 8021; TAX., 6163; HIST., 6163
EOCYTHEROPTERON, N. SUBG., (†) 6163
Cytherura, N. SP., 10425; SYN., (†) 6163
Eucythere, N. SP., (E) 6164
KELLETTELLA, (†) 1872; N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 6168
Krithe, N. SP., (E) 6164
Loxoconcha, N. SP., (E) 6164
Monoceratina, N. SP., (K) 4037, (E) 6164; N. COMB., (K) 6163
ORTHONOTACYTHERE, (†) 6163; N. SP., (K) 4037; N. COMB., (K) 6163
Xestoleberis, N. SP., (E) 6164

CYTHERELLIDAE
Cavellina, N. COMB., (Cb) 6168
Cytherella, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (E) 6164, (Cb) 6168, (D) 6182, (K) 19694; N. N., (K) 1865
Cytherellina, SYN., (†) 6168
Cytherelloidea, N. SP., (E, N) 1876, (K) 8021

BEYRICHIACEA

YOUNGIELLIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 12657

PRIMITIIDAE
Aechmina, N. SP., (Cb) 12392
Bollia, SYN., (†) 6175
Bursuliella, N. SP., (Cb) 12392
HALLATIA, (†) 10420; N. SP., (D) 10420
Halliella, N. SP., (D) 10420
JONESITES, n. n. for *Placentula*, (S) 1870
Placentula, *Jonesites* n. n. for, (†) 1870
Primitiopsis, N. SP., (D) 6182
Ulrichia, N. SP., (Cb) 3743, (Cb) 12392, (Pr) 12657

ZYGOBOLBIDAE
Drepanellina, SYN., (S) 19698
Kloedenia, N. COMB., (S) 19698
THOMASATIA, (†) 10420; N. SP., (D) 10420
Zygosella, N. VAR., (S) 19698

BEYRICHIIDAE
BASSLERATIA, (†) 10420; N. SP., (D) 10420
BELLORNATIA, (†) 10420; N. SP., (D) 10420
Beyrichia, SYN., (†) 6175
BEYRICHIANA, (†) 12657; N. SP., (Pr) 12657
Cornigella, N. SP., (Pr) 12657
Coryella, SYN., (†) 12657
Ctenobolbina, DIST., (†) 6175
Ellipsella, N. SP., (Cb and Pr) 12657
Hollina, N. SP., (Cb) 6175; SYN., (Cb) 1872
Hollinella, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 12657
RAYMONDATIA, (†) 10420; N. SP., (D) 10420
Tetradella, N. SP., (D) 10420
TRIBOLBINA, (†) 6175; N.SP., (Cb) 6175

KLOEDENELLIDAE
TAX., (S) 4053
Beyrichiopsis, N. SP., (Cb) 12392
Dizygopleura, N. SP., (S) 4053, (D) 6182
Eukloedenella, SYN., (S) 4053
Janischewskya, DIST., (†) 6175
Jonesina, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 3743, (Cb) 6168, (Cb) 12657
Kirbyina, N. COMB., (Cb) 6175
Kloedenella, N. VAR., (S) 4053; N. COMB., (Cb) 6175
OLIGANISUS, (†) 6168; N.SP., (Cb) 6168
Sansabella, N. SP., (Cb) 6168; N. COMB., (Cb) 6175

KIRKBYIDAE
TAX., (†) 12657
ALLOSTRACA, (†) 12392; N. SP., (Cb) 12392
Amphissites, N. SP., (Cb) 6168, (D) 6182; N. COMB., (Cb) 6175; TAX., (Cb) 1872; SYN., (Cb, Pr) 12657
Graphiodactylus, N.SP., (D) 6182
Kirkbya, N. SP., (Cb) 6168, (Cb and Pr) 12657; SYN., (†) 6168, (†) 6175
KNIGHTINA, (†) 12657; N.SP., (Cb and Pr) 12657
PARACYTHERE, (†) 12392; N. SP., (Cb) 12392
SAVAGELLA, (†) 6168; N. COMB., (Cb) 6168

YOUNGIELLIDAE
Moorites, SYN., (†) 12657

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Ostracoda)

LEPERDITELLIDAE
CYATHUS, (†) 3743; N. SP., (Cb) 3743
Paraparchites, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 6168, (Cb or Pr) 12657; N. COMB., (Cb) 6175

PSEUDOPARAPARCHITES, (†) 12657; N. SP., (Cb and Pr) 12657
PUNCTAPARCHITES, (†) 10420; N. SP., (D) 10420

LEPERDITIIDAE
Isochilina, N. SP., (O) 12392
Leperditia, N. SP., (D) 3738, (D) 10421, (O) 12392; SYN., (†) 6175; MORPH., (†) 10421
BRIARTINA, N. SUBG., (†) 10421

GLYPTOPLEURIDAE
Glyptopleura, N. SP., (Cb) 1872, (Cb) 6168; N. COMB., (Cb) 6175

INCERTAE SEDIS
WHIPPLELLA, (†) 8338; N. SP., (Pr) 8338

COPEPODA

TAX., 4042, 20092; L. H., 12651; DIST., 10931

EUCOPEPODA

CALANOIDA

ACARTIIDAE
Acartia, DIST., 8856

AETIDEIDAE
Chirundina, N. SP., 20104
Euchirella, N. SP., 20104
Gaetanus, TAX., 20104

AUGAPTILIDAE
Euaugaptilus, N. SP., 20104

CALANIDAE
Calanus, L. H., 4527, 10939, 17743, 17744, 17745; DIST., 8855, 17743
Megacalanus, SYN., 20104
Nannocalanus, N. F., 20104
Paracalanus, N. SP., 20104
Undinula, N. F., 20104

CANDACIIDAE
Candacia, N. SP., 20104

CENTROPAGIDAE
Sinocalanus, N. SSP., 6180

DIAPTOMIDAE
Arctodiaptomus, N. SP., 4044
Diaptomus, N. SP., 4044, 4045, 10409, 14949; N. VAR., 10941; TAX., 6180, 10940; SYN., 6167
CELEBODIAPTOMUS, N. SUBG., 10409
Eodiaptomus, N. SP., 10409
Hemidiaptomus, N. SP., 4044
Neodiaptomus, N. SP., 10409
Pseudodiaptomus, N. SP., 10409, 20104; TAX., 6167
Tropodiaptomus, N. SP., 4043, 10409, 10422; N. COMB., 6167

EUCALANIDAE
Eucalanus, TAX., 20104
Rhincalanus, TAX., 20104; L. H., 14954

EUCHAETIDAE
Euchaeta, N. SP., 1880; TAX., 20104
Paraeuchaeta, N. SP., 20104
Valdiviella, N. SP., 20104

LUCICUTIIDAE
Leuckartia, SYN., 20104
Lucicutia, N. N., 20104

METRIDIIDAE
Gaussia, TAX., 20104
Metridia, TAX., 20104; DIST., 8855

PARACALANIDAE
Acrocalanus, TAX., 20104

PHAENNIDAE
Cornucalanus, N. SP., 20104
Xanthocalanus, N. SP., 1880

PONTELLIDAE
Calanopia, TAX., 20104; DIST., 8856
Epilabidocera, L. H., 14955
Labidocera, N. F., 20104
Pontellopsis, N. SP., 20104

PSEUDOCALANIDAE
Clausocalanus, N. SP., 20104

PSEUDOCYCLOPIIDAE
Pseudocyclops, N. SP., 20104

SCOLECITHRICIDAE
Amallophora, N. SP., 1880
Amallothrix, N. SP., 20104
Lophothrix, N. SP., 20104
Macandrewella, N. SP., 20104
Scolecithrix, N. SP., 20104
Scottocalanus, N. SP., 20104

TORTANIDAE
Tortanus, N. SP., 20104
ATORTUS, N. SUBG., 20104

HARPACTICOIDA

TAX., 4042; DIST., 20093; **PHYLLOGNATHOPODIDAE**, n. n. for *Viguierellidae*, 4042

BAIKALOCAMPTIDAE
TAX., 4042

CANTHOCAMPTIDAE
TAX., 4042
Afrocamptus, TAX., 12648
Apsteinia, SYN., 4042
Attheyella, N. F., 12658; N. N., 4044; SYN., 4042, 20093
Bryocamptus, N. SP., 10408, 20093; N. F., 12658
Canthocamptus, N. SSP., 20093; TAX., 4042, 20106; SYN., 4044; DIST., 4042
PENTACAMPTUS, N. SUBG., 20106
Cletocamptus, N. SP., 12659; N. COMB., 12649; TAX., 8335
Diarthrodes, TAX., 4042
Echinocamptus, N. SSP., 12648
Elaphoidella, N.SP., 8335; N.SSP., 12649; TAX., 12648; SYN., 4042
Eremopus, TAX., 4042
Leimia, TAX., 4042
Maraenobiotus, N. SSP., 4042, 10408
Marshia, SYN., 12649
Mesochra, N. SP., 12655; SYN., 4042
Nitocra, N. SSP., 8335, 12649
Wolterstorffia, TAX., 4042; SYN., 12649

CLETODIDAE
Enhydrosoma, N. SP., 12655

VIGUIERELLIDAE
Phyllognathopodidae n. n. for, 4042
Viguierella, SYN., 4042

CYLINDROPSYLLIDAE
D'Arcythompsonia, N. SP., 12668

DIOSACCIDAE
Schizopera, N. SP., 12659

HARPACTICIDAE
Godetella, TAX., 4042; SYN., 12649
Harpacticus, N. SP., 12654; DIST., 15439

LAOPHONTIDAE
Laophontella, TAX., 4042

LONGIPEDIIDAE
Phyllognathopus, SYN., 4042

TACHIDIIDAE
Euterpina, TAX., 4042
Robertsonia, TAX., 4042

TISBIDAE
Tisbe, CYT., 17057; EMB., 17057

CYCLOPOIDA

TAX., 4042

CORYCAEIDAE
Corycaeus, TAX., 17212
Corycella, N. VAR., 17212
Ditrichocorycaeus, N. SSP., 17212
Onychocorycaeus, TAX., 17212

CYCLOPIDAE
Allocyclops, N. SP., 10422
Bryocyclops, N. SP., 10422
Cyclops, N. SP., 6180, 10422, 10423, 12659, 17221, 20092; N. N., 8343; N. COMB., 4042; TAX., 14962, 20106; MORPH., 10429; L. H., 18536
Eucyclops, N. SP., 10422, 12659
Halicyclops, N. SP., 12659
Homocyclops, DIST., 4045
Mesocyclops, N. SP., 4045, 8340, 10422

ERGASILIDAE
Ergasilus, N. SP., 12662, 14957
Thersitina, DIST., 5233

MONSTRILLOIDA

CHONIOSTOMATIDAE
LECITHOMYZON, 4038; N. SP., 4038; TAX., 14947

CALIGOIDA

TAX., 4042

ANTHOSOMIDAE
Lernanthropus, N. SP., 8351

CALIGIDAE
Caligus, N. SP., 8351, 10411, 20107
NOGAGELLA, 4049; N. SP., 4049
Philodopus, TAX., 8351

DICHELESTHIIDAE
Hatschekia, N. SP., 8351
PSEUDOCONGERICOLA, 8351; N. SP., 8351

EUDACTYLINIDAE
Kroyeria, N. SP., 20107

EURYPHORIDAE
Gloiopotes, N. SP., 10424

LERNAEIDAE
Lernaea, N. SP., 20105
Lernaeenicus, N. SP., 10424

PANDARIDAE
Nesippus, N. SP., 20107

LERNAEOPODOIDA

CLAVELLIDAE
Naobranchia, N. SP., 3214

HERPYLLOBIIDAE
Herpyllobius, TAX., 14960

LERNAEOPODIDAE
ACESPADIA, 12660; N. SP., 12660
EPICLAVELLA, 8351; N. SP., 8351
Lernaeopoda, TAX., 9668
Salmincola, N. SP., 4042

TRACHELIASTIDAE
Tracheliastes, N. SP., 10426

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Lernaeopoida)
ICHTHYOTACES, 6179; N. SP., 6179

BRANCHIURA

TAX., 10427

ARGULOIDA

ARGULIDAE
Argulus, TAX., 10427; MORPH., 10427

CIRRIPEDIA

L. H., 15354; PHYL., 1866

THORACICA

PEDUNCULATA

LEPADIDAE
Calantica, N. SP., 6171
Heteralepas, DIST., 20098
Lepas, CYT., 15354; DIST., 20098
Megalasma, DIST., 20098
Octolasmis, L. H., 20098
Scalpellum, N. SP., 20098

VERRUCOMORPHA

VERRUCIDAE
Verruca, DIST., 20098

BALANOMORPHA

MORPH., 17213

BALANIDAE
Balanus, N. SP., 20098; TAX., 17216; L. H., 13118; DIST., 15440
Chelonibia, N. SP., 17213

CHTHAMALIDAE
Chthamalus, TAX., 17216, 20098; L. H., 13118

ASCOTHORACICA

LAURIDAE
Baccalaureus, N. SP., 20100

DENDROGASTRIDAE
Dendrogaster, MORPH., 17213

RHIZOCEPHALA

SACCULINIDAE
Chlorogaster, TAX., 6166
Drepanorchis, L. H., 6166
Galatheascus, N. SP., 6166
Loxothylacus, TAX., 6166
Peltogasterella, TAX., 6166
Portunascus, SYN., 6166
PTYCHASCUS, 6166; N. SP., 6166
Sacculina, N. SP., 6166
Thompsonia, TAX., 6166

PELTOGASTRIDAE
Peltogaster, TAX., 4039

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Cirripedia)

CRINOIDOXENOS, 1866; N.SP., 1866

MALACOSTRACA

PHYLLOCARIDA

INCERTA SEDIS

(In Phyllocarida)

Spathiocaris, N. SP., (Cb) 1869
Tuzoia, N. SP., (O) 19685

PERACARIDA

MYSIDACEA

TAX., 14967; MORPH., 14967; L. H., 14967; DIST., 14967

LOPHOGASTRIDAE
Notocaris, N. SP., (†) 4041
Paralophogaster, N. SP., 10413

MYSIDAE
Mysis, L. H., 14965

CUMACEA

TAX., 14968; MORPH., 14968; L. H., 14968; DIST., 14968

TANAIDACEA

TANAIDAE
Leptochelia, SYN., 10428

ISOPODA

MORPH., 2272; EMB., 2272

FLABELLIFERA

GNATHIIDAE
Gnathia, N. SP., 10415

ARGATHONIDAE
Argathona, N. COMB., 10428
Gurida, SYN., 10428

ALCIRONIDAE
Alcirona, SYN., 10428
Orcilana, SYN., 10428
Tachaea, TAX., 4047

AEGIDAE
Aega, N. SP., 10428
Rocinela, TAX., 4047

CYMOTHOIDAE
Cymothoa, SYN., 10428
Ichthyoxenus, TAX., 4047
Livoneca, SYN., 10428

SPHAEROMIDAE
Dynamenopsis, DIST., 10428
Holotelson, TAX., 14964; DIST., 14964
Microlistra, DIST., 15398

ASELLOTA

ASELLIDAE
Asellus, N. SP., 20101; N. SSP., 10419; EMB., 3882
Caecidothea, DIST., 6181

JANIRIDAE
Janira, N. SP., 10415; SYN., 10428
Janiropsis, N. SP., 10415

MUNNIDAE
Munna, N. SP., 10415

MUNNOPSIDAE
Eurycope, N. SP., 10415
Ilyarachna, N. SP., 10415
Munnopsurus, N. SP., 10415

PARASELLIDAE
Bagatus, N. SP., 10428

EPICARIDEA

BOPYRINA

BOPYRIDAE
Aporobopyrus, DIST., 10428
Bopyrina, N. SP., 10428
Bopyrinella, N. SP., 10428
Epipenaeon, DIST., 10428
Probopyrus, TAX., 4047
Synsynella, DIST., 10428

ENTONISCIDAE
Pinnotherion, L. H., 12646

ONISCOIDEA

ONISCIDAE
Agabiformius, N. SSP., 12673
Cylisticus, N. SSP., 12673
Philoscia, N. SP., 12673, 20094
Spherillo, N. SP., 6172, 20094

PORCELLIONIDAE
Hemilepistus, N. SP., 14945
Porcellio, N. SP., 1867, 10407; TAX., 14944
Porcellium, N. SP., 12673

HELLERIIDAE
Helleria, TAX., 17214

ARMADILLIDIDAE
Armadillidium, N. SP., 12673, 12674; TAX., 12671
ORTHOTRIGONIUM, N. SUBG., 12673
Cubaris, SYN., 20094
Echinarmadillidium, N. SP., 12671
ECHINODILLO, 20094; N. SP., 20094
Nesodillo, N. SP., 6172; SYN., 20094
Paraschizidium, N. SP., 17205
TITANOSPHAERA, 12673; N. SP., 12673
TRIDENTODILLO, 20094; N. SP., 20094
TYPHLOSCHIZIDIUM, 17205; N. SP., 17205

LYGIDAE
Lygida, L. H., 15393

TRICHONISCIDAE
Hyloniscus, N. SP., 12673
Oritoniscus, N. SP., 4054
Phymatoniscus, DIST., 4054
Spiloniscus, DIST., 4054
Trichoniscus, N. SP., 12673; N. SSP., 14959

AMPHIPODA

TAX., 14961; PHYL., 8336, 17736

GAMMARIDEA

AMATHILLOPSIDAE, N. FAM., 20099; **ASTYRIDAE**, N. FAM., 20099

LYSIANASSIDAE
Cyphocaris, N. SP., 8348
Socarnes, N. SP., 4050
Socarnoides, N. SP., 12653

HAUSTORIIDAE
Pontoporcia, TAX., 10412

AMPHILOCHIDAE
Gitanopsis, N. SP., 4050

LEUCOTHOIDAE
LEUCOTHOIDES, 4050; N. SP., 4050

STENOTHOIDAE
TAX., 4048
MICROSTENOTHOE, 4048; N. SP., 4048

PHLIANTIDAE
HETEROPHLIAS, 4050; N.SP., 4050

PARDALISCIDAE
Pardaliscella, N. SP., 12653
Synopioides, TAX., 20099

OEDICEROTIDAE
Monoculodes, DIST., 10412
Westwoodilla, N. SP., 8348

TIRONIDAE
Pseudotiron, N. SP., 20099
Syrrhoe, TAX., 20099

ASTYRIDAE
Astyra, N. SP., 4052; TAX., 20099
PARASTYRA, 20099; N. SP., 20099

CALLIOPIIDAE
Apherusa, N. SP., 12653
Oradarea, N. SP., 20099
Regalia, N. SP., 20099

AMATHILLOPSIDAE
Acanthopleustes, TAX., 20099
AMATHILLOPLEUSTES, 20099; N. SP., 20099
Amathillopsis, TAX., 20099

PARAMPHITHOIDAE
Paramphithoe, N. SSP., 10412

EUSIRIDAE
Eusiroides, N. SP., 6177
Eusirus, N. SP., 20099
METEUSIROIDES, 20099; N. SP., 20099
Rhachotropis, N.SP., 8348, 12653, 20099

PONTOGENEIIDAE
Paramoera, N. SP., 6181
Pontogeneia, N. SP., 4050

GAMMARIDAE
ANISOGAMMARUS, 1873; N. SP., 1873
BATHYCERADOCUS, 20099; N. SP., 20099
Boruta, N. SP., 20097; PHYL., 8336
Carinogammarus, N. SP., 1873; SYN., 10418
Ceradocus, N. SP., 4052
Crangonyx, SYN., 8345
Elasmopus, N. SP., 8350
Eucrangonyx, N. SP., 1874; SYN., 8345; L. H., 13134
Gammarus, N. SP., 1873; N. SSP., 12667; TAX., 10795
MELITOIDES, 12653; N. SP., 12653
MICRONIPHARGUS, 8345; N. SP., 8345
NIPHARGONYX, 1874; N. SP., 1874
Niphargus, N. SP., 8339, 8344, 20097; N. SSP., 10418; TAX., 17222; MORPH., 17218
Ostiogammarus, N. SP., 10418
PROCRANGONYX, 8345; N. COMB., 8345
Pseudocrangonyx, DIST., 6181
Rivulogammarus, N. SP., 10417, 10418
Stygonectes, PHYL., 8336
SYNPLEONIA, 8336; N. SP., 8336; PHYL., 8336
Synurella, PHYL., 8336

TALITRIDAE
CEININA, 1883; N. SP., 1883
Talitriator, SYN., 14963
Talitroides, N. COMB., 14963
Talitrus, SYN., 14963

AORIDAE
Lemboides, TAX., 20099
Lembos, TAX., 20099

PHOTIDAE
Cheiriphotis, N. SP., 20099

AMPITHOIDAE
Ampithoe, N. SP., 4050
Pleonexes, TAX., 20099

JASSIDAE
Ischyrocerus, N. SP., 12653
Jassa, TAX., 20099

COROPHIIDAE
Corophium, N. SP., 4051, 8350, 12669; DIST., 4051
Neohela, N. SP., 4052
Unciola, DIST., 10412

PODOCERIDAE
Dulichia, N. SP., 4052

HYPERIOPSIDAE
TAX., 20099
Hyperiopsis, N. SP., 20099

HYPERIIDEA

TAX., 6176; **EUGENUINA**, N. TR., 6176; **PHYSOSOMATA** N. TR., 6176

SCINIDAE
Parascina, N. SP., 6176
Scina, N. SP., 6176

VIBILIIDAE
Vibilia, N. SP., 8350; TAX., 6176

MIMONECTIDAE
Mimonectes, TAX., 6176

LYCAEOPSIDAE
Lycaeopsis, N. SP., 6176

EUCARIDA

EUPHAUSIACEA

EUPHAUSIIDAE
DIST., 10938
Meganyctiphanes, L. H., 15444
Nyctiphanes, L. H., 15444

DECAPODA

NATANTIA

PENAEIDEA

PENAEIDAE
Trachypeneus, N. SSP., 20087; TAX., 8349

SERGESTIDAE
Leucifer, DIST., 8334
Sergestes, N. SP., 8334; DIST., 8334
Sicyonella, DIST., 8334

CARIDEA

ACANTHEPHYROIDA

ATYIDAE
Caridina, N. SP., 6178
Troglocaris, DIST., 15398

PALAEMONOIDA

CRANGONIDAE
Alpheus, N. VAR., 12670
Synalpheus, N. SP., 8346

HIPPOLYTIDAE
Hippolyte, L. H., 197
Lysmata, DIST., 12670

PALAEMONIDAE
Coralliocaris, N. SP., 10870
Leander, TAX., 12666; EMB., 17052
Palaemon, N. SP., 1879, 12666; N. SSP., 6178; CYT., 6534; DIST., 12665
Periclimenes, N. SP., 8346

CRAGONOIDA

DRIMOIDAE
GNATHOPHYLLOIDES, 8346; N. SP., 8346
Gnathophyllum, DIST., 12670

REPTANTIA

PALINURA

SCYLLARIDEA

PALINURIDAE
Linuparus, N. SP., (K) 10414
Panulirus, MORPH., 18551

SCYLLARIDAE
Scyllarus, L. H., 197

ASTACURA

HOMARIDEA

HOMARIDAE
Homarus, CYT., 6536; DIST., (Ter) 14673

PARASTACIDAE
Cheraps, TAX., 1879

ASTACIDAE
Astacus, MORPH., 3886; HIST., 3886
Cambaroides, DIST., 17217
Cambarus, N. SP., 8337; MORPH., 18551; CYT., 15311
Faxonius, N. SP., 12652
Meyeria, N. SP., (K) 10414
Potamobius, N. SSP., 6173; CYT., 17624; L. H., 4493

ERYMAIDAE
Enoploclytia, N. SP., (K) 10414

ANOMURA

GALATHEIDEA

PORCELLANIDAE
Petrolisthes, N. VAR., 12670

THALASSINIDEA

AXIIDAE
Eutrichocheles, TAX., 20090

CALLIANASSIDAE
Callianassa, N. SP., (E) 1882, 20103; TAX., 8349; L. H., 4489
Glypturus, SYN., 20103
Upogebia, N. SP., (K) 6170

PAGURIDEA

L. H., 12663; PHYL., 12663

PAGURIDAE
Clibanarius, L. H., 4497, 11461
Ligella, SYN., 4039
Paguristes, N. SP., 8346

LITHODIDAE
Paralithodes, N. SP., 17215
SCULPTOLITHODES, 12661; N. SP., 12661

HIPPIDEA

ALBUNEIDAE
Lepidopa, N. SP., 12670
Lophomastix, N. SP., 12672

BRACHYURA

TAX., 14952, 20086

GYMNOPLEURA

RANINIDAE
Raninoides, N. SP., 12664, 20089

DROMIACEA

DROMIIDEA

DROMIIDAE

Cyphonotus, TAX., (†) 10414
Dromia, TAX., 20095; L. H., 20095
Hypoconcha, N.SP., 10431, 12664

OXYSTOMATA

DORIPPIDAE

Clythrocerus, N. SP., 12664
Cyclodorippe, N. SP., 8341
Dorippe, TAX., 20089
Ethusina, N. SP., 12664

CALAPPIDAE

Calappa, N. SSP., 12664; TAX., 20089
Calappilia, N. SP., (E) 1882
Hepatella, N. SP., 12664

LEUCOSIIDAE

Actaeomorpha, N. SP., 12647
Arcania, TAX., 20089
Ebalia, N. SP., 12664
Ixa, N. SP., 20089
Leucosia, N. SP., 20089
Myra, N. SP., (N) 12399; TAX., 20089
Pariphiculus, TAX., 20089
Persephona, N. SP., 12664
Philyra, N. SP., 20102

BRACHYGNATHA

BRACHYRHYNCHA
TAX., 14952

PORTUNIDAE

Callinectes, MORPH., 20091
Carcinus, EMB., 17052
Charybdis, N. SP., 8347
Lissocarcinus, N. SP., 12647
Neptunus, N. VAR., 8349
Thalamita, L. H., 17734

POTAMONIDAE

Parathelphusa, N. SP., 6178; TAX., 1879; CYT., 6534; DIST., 8333, 12665
Pseudothelphusa, N. SP., 17219
Telphusa, L. H., 10947

ATELECYCLIDAE

Montezumella, N. SP., (N) 12399

XANTHIDAE

Actaea, N. SP., 12647
Cycloxanthops, DIST., 20102
Eurypanopeus, N. SP., 10431
Eurytium, N. SP., 10431
Geryon, TAX., 8332
Glyptoxanthus, N. SP., 10431
Harpactocarcinus, N. SP., (E) 1882
Hexapanopeus, N. SP., 10431
Menippe, DIST., 12670
Panopeus, N. SP., 10431
Paragalene, TAX., 8332
Pilumnus, N. SP., 10430, 10431, 20102
Platypilummus, TAX., 8332
Progeryon, TAX., 8332
PSEUDACTUMNUS, 8332; N. SP., 8332
Xanthilites, N. SP., (K) 6170
Zanthopsis, N. SP., (E) 1882

GONEPLACIDAE

Coeloma, DIST., (Ter) 14673
Colpocaris, N. SP., (Cb) 1869
Heteroplax, N. SP., 20102
Thaumastoplax, DIST., 20102

PINNOTHERIDAE

Parapinnixa, N. SP., 17208; L. H., 17208
Pinnotheres, MORPH., 12646; DIST., 20102

GRAPSIDAE

Grapsus, DIST., 12665
Metasesarma, DIST., 12665
Sesarma, N. SP., 12665; DIST., 12665

GECARCINIDAE

Gecarcinus, L. H., 17209

OCYPODIDAE

Camptandrium, DIST., 20102
Paracleistostoma, N. SP., 20102

OXYRHYNCHA
TAX., 14952

HYMENOSOMIDAE

Halicarcinus, N. SP., 8333
Rhynchoplax, DIST., 20102

PARTHENOPIDAE

Parthenope, N. SP., (N) 12399

MAJIDAE

Epialtus, N. SP., 10430
Maia, N. SP., (N) 12399; N. N., 20102

HOPLOCARIDA

STOMATOPODA

CHLORIDELLIDAE

Squilla, DIST., 20096

TRILOBITA

PHYL., (†) 19949; **TSINANIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 5872

AGNOSTIDAE

Agnostus, N. SP., (Cm) 5872; N. VAR., (Cm) 19686; TAX., (Cm) 10173
Pseudagnostus, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

ASAPHIDAE

Basilicus, N. SP., (O) 12401
Bellefontia, N. SP., (O) 19685
ELEUTHEROCENTRUS, (†) 19685; N. SP., (O) 19685
Pseudasaphus, N.VAR., (O) 12401

ASAPHISCIDAE

Anomocarella, TAX., (Cm) 10173
Blountia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

CALYMENIDAE

Calymene, N. SP., (O) 10179
Homalonotus, TAX., (D) 19687

CERATOPYGIDAE

Kaolishania, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

CHEIRURIDAE

Ceraurinus, N. SP., (O) 10179
Cheirurus, N. SP., (O) 12401; TAX., (D) 14956
Deiphon, N. SP., (S) 14966; MORPH., (S) 14966
Onycopyge, TAX., (S) 14966; MORPH., (S) 14966

CORYNEXOCHIDAE

Corynexochus, N. SP., (Cm) 19686

CYCLOPYGIDAE

Cyclopyge, N. SP., (O) 10179

DIKELOCEPHALIDAE

ASIOPTYCHASPIS, (†) 5872; N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Prosaukia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Quadraticephalus, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Saukia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Tellerina, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

ELLIPSOCEPHALIDAE

Agraulos, N. SP., (Cm) 19686
Strenuella, SYN., (Cm) 19686

ENCRINURIDAE

Encrinurus, N. SP., (O) 10179

HARPEDIDAE

Harpes, TAX., (D) 14956

HOLOTRACHELIDAE

Holotrachellus, N. SP., (Pal) 10179

ILLAENIDAE

KINGSTONINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 5872
Illaenus, N.SP., (O) 10179; SYN., (Cm) 5872
Kingstonia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

LEIOSTEGIIDAE

Chuangia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Pagodia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

LICHADIDAE

Lichas, N. SP., (D) 1616

MESONACIDAE

Paedeumias, N. SP., (Cm) 17210

ODONTOPLEURIDAE

Acidaspis, SYN., (D) 14956
Ceratocephala, N. COMB., (D) 14956
Leonaspis, N. SP., (O) 10179

OLENIDAE

Changshania, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Ctenopyge, N. SP., (Cm) 19686
Sphaerophthalmus, N. SP., (Cm) 19686

ORYCTOCEPHALIDAE

Dorypyge, N. SP., (Cm) 19686
Tonkinella, TAX., (Cm) 10173

OTARIONIDAE

Otarion, TAX., (D) 14956

PHACOPIDAE

Asteropyge, TAX., (D) 19687
CALYPTAULAX, (†) 10179; N. SP., (O) 10179
DITOMOPYGE, (†) 3740; N. SP., (Cb) 3740
Phacopidella, N. SP., (D) 14956
Phacops, N. SP., (D) 3736, (D) 14956
PLAGIOPS, N. SUBG., (†) 14956

PROETIDAE

Astycoryphe, TAX., (D) 14956
Cyphaspis, N. SP., (O) 10179
Griffithides, N. SP., (Cb) 17223
Proetus, N. SP., (O) 12401; TAX., (D) 14956

PTYCHASPIDAE

Ptychaspis, SYN., (Cm) 5872

RAPHIOPHORIDAE

Ampyx, N. SP., (O) 1871
Lonchodomas, N. SP., (O) 10179

SCUTELLIDAE

Scutellum, TAX., (D) 14956

SOLENOPLEURIDAE

Liostracus, N. SP., (Cm) 19686
AGASO, N.SUBG., (†) 19686
Solenopleura, N. SP., (Cm) 5872, (Cm) 19686

TRINCULEIDAE

Tretaspis, N. SP., (O) 10179

TSINANIDAE

DICTYA, (†) 5872; N. SP., (†) 5872
DICTYELLA, (†) 5872; N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Tsinania, N. SP., (Cm) 5872

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Trilobita)

Conocephalina, SYN., (Cm) 5872
HANIWA, (†) 5872; N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Hysterolenus, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Koldinioidia, N. SP., (Cm) 5872
MALADIOIDES, (†) 5872; N. SP., (Cm) 5872
Paradoxides, TAX., (Cm) 19686
Protolenus, N. SP., (Cm) 17220; N. COMB., (Cm) 19686; DIST., (†) 17220
Redlichia, DIST., (†) 17220
WUHUIA, (†) 5872; N. COMB., (Cm) 5872

MEROSTOMATA

PHYL., 19949

XIPHOSURA · EURYPTERIDA · LINGUATULIDA · ARACHNIDA · TARDIGRADA · PYCNOGONIDA

XIPHOSURA

PHYL., 19949
Limulus, CYT., 56, 15294; EMB., 19949; L. H., 19949; PHYL., 19949
BUTROCLYPEUS, (†) 8333; N. SP., (S) 8333
Tachypleus, L. H., 6202

EURYPTERIDA

Eurypterus, N. SP., (D) 10447
Proticinotes, N. SP., (O) 6881
Pterygotus, N. SP., (D) 8545
Stylonurus, N. SP., (D) 10455

ARACHNIDA

TAX., 12932; MORPH., 6033; PHYL., 19949; **ATOMIDA**, N. ORD., 6187

SCORPIONES

BUTHIDAE

Buthus, N. VAR., 6197
Ehopalurus, N. SSP., 17227
Tityus, N. SP., 1911, 6198, 12698
Uroplectes, N. VAR., 1911

SCORPIONIDAE

Diplocentrus, N. SP., 1911
Opisthophthalmus, N. SSP., 8374

PALPIGRADI

TAX., 14981; MORPH., 14981; EMB., 14981; L. H., 14981; PHYL., 14981
Allokoenenia, TAX., 14981
Koenenia, TAX., 14981
Koeneniodes, TAX., 14981
Prokoenenia, TAX., 14981

PEDIPALPI

Hypoctonus, N. SP., 4077
Minbostius, N. SP., 4077
Tetrabalius, N. SP., 4077
Thelyphonus, N. VAR., 4077

CHELONETHIDA

CHTHONIIDAE

Chthonius, N. SP., 8379

NEOBISIIDAE

Microcreagris, N. SP., 8379
Obisium, DIST., 10446

OLPIIDAE

Olpium, TAX., 14969

GARYPIDAE

Garypus, N. SP., 8379

ATEMNIDAE

Paratemnus, N. N., 17225

CHELIFERIDAE

Chelifer, N. SP., 8379; L. H., 17231
Lophochernes, N. SP., 17225

SOLIFUGAE

TAX., 14981; MORPH., 14981; EMB., 14981; L. H., 14981; PHYL., 14981; **AMMOTRECHIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981; **CEROMIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981; **DAESIIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981; **EREMOBATIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981; **KARSCHIIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981; **MELANOBLOSSIIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981; **RHAGODIDAE**, N. FAM., 14981

RHAGODIDAE
RHAGODALMA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODECA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODELLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODERMA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODERUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Rhagodes, N. SP., 14981
RHAGODESSA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODEYA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODIA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODIMA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
RHAGODINUS, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
RHAGODIPPA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODIRA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODITTA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODIXA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODOCA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODOLUS, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
RHAGODOMMA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
RHAGODOPA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODORTA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODUJA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
RHAGODUNA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Rhax, SYN., 14981

KARSCHIIDAE
GYLIPPINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14981
Anoplogylippus, N. SP., 14981
Barrella, N. SP., 14981
Eusimonia, N. SP., 14981
Gylippus, SYN., 14981
Karschia, N. SP., 14981
Lipophaga, N. SP., 14981; TAX., 8374
PARAGYLIPPUS, 14981; N.SP., 14981

CEROMIDAE
Ceroma, N. SP., 14981
CEROMELLA, 14981; N.COMB., 14981

HEXISOPODIDAE
MOSSAMEDESSA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SILOANEA, 14981; N. SP., 14981

MELANOBLOSSIIDAE
DINORHAXINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **MELANOBLOSSIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981
LAWRENCEGA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
Melanoblossia, SYN., 14981

DAESIIDAE
BLOSSIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **GLUVIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **GLUVIOPSINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **GNOSIPPINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **TRIDITARSINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981
Biton, N. SP., 14981
BITONELLA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
BITONISSUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
BITONOTA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
BITONUPA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Blossia, N. SP., 14981; N. SSP., 8374; SYN., 14981
BLOSSIANA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
BLOSSIOLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Daesia, N. SP., 6197, 14981
DAESIELLA, 8374; N.SP., 8374
DAESIOLA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
GLUVIOLA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
GLUVIOPSIDA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
GLUVIOPSILLA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
Gluviopsis, N. SP., 14981
GLUVIOPSONA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
Hemiblossia, N. SP., 6197, 14981
HEMIBLOSSIOLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
HETEROBLOSSIA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
HODEIDANIA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
PARABLOSSIA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
TARABULIDA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
TRIDITARSULA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
TRIDITARSUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981

SOLPUGIDAE
FERRANDIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14981
ENEA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
FERRANDIA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
Gaetulia, SYN., 14981
METASOLPUGA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
OPARBA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
OPARBELLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
OPARBICA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
OPARBONA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
PROSOLPUGA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
Solpuga, N. SP., 1911, 14981
SOLPUGARDA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGASSA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGEIRA, 14981; N.COMB., 14981
SOLPUGELIS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGELLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGEMA, 14981; N.COMB., 14981
SOLPUGIBA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
SOLPUGISTA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGOPA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGORNA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
SOLPUGUNA, 14981; N.COMB., 14981
SOLPUGYLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Zeriassa, N. SP., 14981; N. SSP., 8374

GALEODIDAE
GALEODARUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
GALEODELLUS, 14981; N.SP., 14981
GALEODENNA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Galeodes, N. SP., 14981
GALEODESSUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
GALEODIBUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
GALEODILA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
GALEODORA, 14981; N. SP., 14981

EREMOBATIDAE
EREMORHAXINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14981
Datames, SYN., 14981
EREMACANTHA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Eremobates, N. SP., 14981
EREMOCHELIS, 14981; N.SP., 14981
EREMOCOSTA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
EREMOGNATHA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
EREMOPERNA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
EREMOPUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
EREMORHAX, 14981; N.COMB., 14981
EREMOSETA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
EREMOSPINA, 14981; N.COMB., 14981
EREMOSTATA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Gluvia, SYN., 14981

AMMOTRECHIDAE
AMMOTRECHINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **MUMMUCIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **OLTACOLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981; **SARONOMINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 14981
Ammotrecha, N. SP., 14981
AMMOTRECHELIS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
AMMOTRECHELLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
AMMOTRECHESTA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
AMMOTRECHINUS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
AMMOTRECHONA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
AMMOTRECHULA, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
Cleobis, SYN., 14981
Gaucha, N. SP., 14981
INNESA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
METACLEOBIS, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Mummucia, N. SP., 14981
MUMMUCIELLA, 14981; N.SP., 14981
MUMMUCINA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
MUMMUCIONA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
MUMMUCIPES, 14981; N. SP., 14981
NEOCLEOBIS, 14981; N. COMB., 14981
OLTACOLA, 14981; N. SP., 14981
Pseudocleobis, N. SP., 14981
TETRACLEOBIS, 14981; N. COMB., 14981

OPILIONES

MORPH., 14975; DIST., 1908

CYPHOPHTHALMI

SIRONIDAE
Purcellia, N. SP., 1907

LANIATORES

PHALANGODIDAE
MINUIDINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14978
BACIGALUPO, 8376; N. SP., 8376
BELONISCELLUS, 1908; N.SP., 1908
Beloniscus, N. SP., 1908
CIPPANUS, 6200; N. SP., 6200
Cynortina, N. SP., 6200
DAPESSUS, 6200; N. SP., 6200
Euminua, SYN., 14978
MOCHLUS, 6200; *Piercenia* n. n. for, 10453; N. SP., 6200
PIERCENIA, n. n. for *Mochlus*, 10453
POASCOLA, 6200; N. SP., 6200
PSEUDOMINUA, 14978; N. COMB., 14978
PSYCTRAPUS, 6200; N. SP., 6200

COSMETIDAE
CYNORTINAE, N. SUBFAM., 14978
Acritas, TAX., 14978
Cynorta, N. SP., 6200; SYN., 14978
Cynortellana, N. SP., 6200; N. COMB., 14978
Cynortoides, N. COMB., 14978
Cynortula, N.SP., 6200; N.COMB., 14978
Discosomaticinas, TAX., 14978
Eucynorta, N. SP., 6200; N. COMB., 14978
Euerginus, N. COMB., 14978
Eupaecilaema, N. SP., 6200
Flirtea, N. COMB., 14978
Gnidia, N. COMB., 14978
Libitia, SYN., 14978
Libitioides, N. COMB., 14978
Metarhaucus, N. SP., 6200; N. COMB., 14978
Meterginus, N. COMB., 14978
Paecilaema, N. SP., 6200; SYN., 14978
Paecilaemana, N. SP., 6200
Paecilaemella, N. SP., 6200
PARAMESSA, 14978; N. COMB., 14978
PARARHAUCULUS, 6200; N. SP., 6200
PLATYCYNORTA, 14978; N. COMB., 14978
Poecilaemula, N. COMB., 14978
Rhaucus, SYN., 14978
Roguettea, SYN., 14978
SPHALEROCYNORTA, 14978; N. COMB., 14978
Tetracyphus, SYN., 14978
Zarax, TAX., 14978

GONYLEPTIDAE
ALAUSIUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
ANGISTRISOMA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
ANGISTRIUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Ariaeus, TAX., 14978
BAUSTOMUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
BELEMICOLA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
BELEMNUS, 6201; N.SP., 6201
BELEMULUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
CALLCOSMA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
CAYABEUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
CHETRONUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
CHONDROCRANAUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
CLINOCIPPUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Cranaus, TAX., 6201
CRANELLUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
DERIACRUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
DIGALISTES, 6201; N. SP., 6201
DIPTYONIUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Discocyrtus, N. SP., 8376
Gonyleptes, SYN., 14978
GORGONASTA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Goyazella, N. COMB., 8376
Holocranaus, N. SP., 6201
IDOMENTA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
IKOSSIMUS, 6201; N.SP., 6201
Isocranaus, TAX., 6201
KENDIMA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
LADANTOLA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
LICORNUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
MECRITTA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Megacranaus, N. SP., 6201
Metastygnellus, N. COMB., 14978
Multumbo, TAX., 6201
Nieblia, N. SP., 6201
PANAMELLA, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Peripa, N. SP., 6201
PETROCCHIA, 8376; N. SP., 8376
Phareicranaus, N. SP., 6201
Piassagera, TAX., 6201
PSEUDOTROGULUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Puna, N. SP., 6201
Quindina, N. SP., 6201
Rhopalocranaus, N. SP., 6201
Rhopalocranellus, TAX., 6201
Santinezia, N. SP., 6201

SPIRUNIUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
Tegyra, TAX., 14978
THAUMATOCRANAUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201
TRIPILATUS, 6201; N. SP., 6201

TRIAENONYCHIDAE
Monoxyomma, N. SP., 1907
Sorensenella, N. SP., 1907
Triaenobunus, N. SP., 1907
Triaenonyx, N. SP., 1907

STYGNIDAE
HENRIKSIA, 14978; N. COMB., 14978
Stygnus, SYN., 14978

PALPATORES

TROGULIDAE
Trogulus, N. SP., 6196

PHALANGIIDAE
ACROPILIOPS, 10450; N. SP., 10450
Aurivilliola, N. SP., 1908
BATURITIA, 1908; N. SP., 1908
Dentobunus, N. SP., 1908
Gagrella, N. SP., 1908
GAGRELLISSA, 1908; N. SP., 1908
Gagrellula, N. SP., 1908
Geaya, N. SP., 6200
Lacinius, N. SP., 10454
Liobunum, N. SP., 10450
Macropsalis, N. SP., 1907
Melanopa, N. SP., 1908
MELANOPELLA, 1908; N. SP., 1908
Melanopula, N. SP., 1908
NARMADELLA, 1908; N. SP., 1908
Neogagrella, N. SP., 1908
Paragagrella, N. SP., 1908
PARAGEAYA, 10450; N. SP., 10450
Phalangium, MORPH., 6199
Prionostemma, N. SP., 6200
SYMPATHICA, 10450; N. SP., 10450
VERRUCOBUNUS, 1908; N. SP., 1908
Zaleptus, N. SP., 1908

ARANEAE

MORPH., 14976, 14977; **DIST.**, 13126; **ARANEOMORPHAE**, n. n. for *Arachnomorphae*, 1904

LIPHISTIOMORPHAE

TAX., 1904; **ARTHROLIPHISTIIDAE**, n. n. for *Arthrolycosidae*, 1904

LIPHISTIIDAE
TAX., 1904; *Liphistiinae*, SYN., 1904
Anadiastothele, SYN., 1904
Heptathela, MORPH., 1904; L. H., 1904
Liphistius, N. COMB., 1904; MORPH., 1904; L. H., 1904

MYGALOMORPHAE

CTENIZIDAE
Arbanitis, N. SP., 12697
Bothriocyrtum, N. SP., 1910
Idiops, N. SP., 6197, 8374

DIPLURIDAE
Allothele, TAX., 1906
Brachythele, HIST., 14973
Euagrus, N. SP., 1910
Ischnothele, N. SP., 1910

THERAPHOSIDAE
Cyrtopholis, L. H., 10451
Eurypelma, HIST., 14973
Rhamphicotopus, L. H., 10451
Selenocosmia, MORPH., 17233

DIPNEUMONOMORPHAE

OECOBIIDAE
Oecobius, N. SP., 12700

FILISTATIDAE
Filistata, L. H., 6194

SICARIIDAE
Loxosceles, N. SP., 6197
Scytodes, N. SP., 6197; L. H., 6194

PHOLCIDAE
Crossopriza, TAX., 14982; CYT., 6534
Holocnemus, N. SP., 14982; TAX., 10448; L. H., 14982
STYGOPHOLCUS, N. SUBG., 10448
Pholcus, N. SP., 1912
Smeringopus, N. SP., 1910

PALPIMANIDAE
Diaphorocellus, N. SP., 6197
Palpimanus, N. SP., 6197

ULOBORIDAE
Miagrammopes, DIST., 10443
Uloborus, N. SP., 1906

DICTYNIDAE
Dictyna, N. SP., 1906; N. COMB., 6193

MICRYPHANTIDAE
Centromerus, N. SP., 12695, 12696
Coryphoeus, DIST., 12693
Diplocephalus, N. SP., 4076
HEMISTAJUS, N. SUBG., 4076
Eperigone, N. SP., 10445, 14983
Erigone, N. VAR., 4074; TAX., 6193; DIST., 12693
Floricomus, N. SP., 14972
Gonatium, N. SP., 10443
ISLANDIANA, 10446; N. SP., 10446
Lophocarenum, SYN., 14972
Oedothorax, N. SP., 12700
PELECOPSIDIS, 14972; N. COMB., 14972
Stylophora, N. COMB., 6193
Troglohyphantes, N. SP., 10448; TAX., 4075
ZORNELLA, 1905; N. SP., 1905

ERESIDAE
Dresserus, N. SP., 6197
Stegodyphus, N. SP., 6197

AMAUROBIIDAE
Amaurobius, MORPH., 17233
Syrorisa, N. SP., 14971

AGELENIDAE
Agelena, N. SP., 6195; HIST., 14973; L. H., 15391
Cicurina, N. SP., 12700
Coelotes, MORPH., 17233
Cryphoeca, N. SP., 12700
NEOANTISTEA, 8373; N. SP., 8373
Tegenaria, N. SP., 12701; SYN., 6193; MORPH., 17233
URQUHARTIA, 6193; N. COMB., 6193

PISAURIDAE
Dolomedes, N. SP., 14971; N. COMB., 6195
Ischalea, SYN., 6193
Laestrygones, N. N., 6193
Maypacius, N. SP., 1906
Tetragonophthalma, N. SP., 6197
Thalassius, N. SP., 6197

LYCOSIDAE
Allocosa, SYN., 4072
Arctosa, N. SP., 4072, 6195, 12694
Evippa, N. SP., 6197; TAX., 1906
Hippasa, N. SP., 1906, 6197
Lycosa, N. SP., 1906, 1909, 4074, 6195, 6197, 12694, 12700; SYN., 4072, 6193; CYT., 15286
Pardosa, N. SP., 4072, 6197; N. COMB., 6193; TAX., 1906; CYT., 15286
Pirata, N. SP., 4072
Procolippa, N. SP., 6197
Schizocosa, N. COMB., 4072, 12694; CYT., 15286
Tarentula, N. SP., 12700; N. COMB., 4072; MORPH., 17233
Teippus, SYN., 6195
Trochosa, MORPH., 17233
Zenonina, N. SP., 1906

OXYOPIDAE
Oxyopes, N. SP., 1906, 6197
Peucetia, N. SP., 6197

ZODARIIDAE
Caphaeris, N. SP., 6197
Cydrela, N. SP., 1906

THERIDIIDAE
Argyrodes, N. SP., 1910, 12700
Ariamnes, SYN., 6193
Atkinsonia, SYN., 6193
Dipoena, N. SP., 10443; N. COMB., 6193
Episinopsis, N. SP., 1906
Euryopis, N. SP., 10443
Histagonia, SYN., 14972
Latrodectus, N. SP., 6197; SYN., 6193; HIST., 14973; L. H., 17224, 17226
Lithyphantes, N. SP., 17232; SYN., 6193
Mysmena, SYN., 10443
Nesticus, N. SP., 1912, 12700
Pholcomma, SYN., 14972
Rhomphaea, N. COMB., 6193
Steatoda, SYN., 6193
Tekella, N. COMB., 6193
Teutana, N. SP., 12700
Theridion, N. SP., 1909, 1910, 12699, 14971; N. COMB., 10443; TAX., 1906; SYN., 6193, 8372
Theridula, N. SP., 1910
TIDARREN, 8372; N. SP., 8372
Ulesanis, N. SP., 1912
Vibradellus, SYN., 10443

LINYPHIIDAE
Anacotyle, TAX., 4076
Erycina, SYN., 6193
Eryciniola, N. COMB., 6193
Exechophysis, SYN., 14972
Hilaira, N. SP., 4074
Lephthyphantes, N. SP., 4074, 4075, 4076, 10444, 10446
Linyphia, N. VAR., 15391; SYN., 6193
Orsonetides, N. SP., 4076
PARALINYPHIA, 6193; N. COMB., 6193
Scotinotylus, N. SP., 4074
TRACHYNELLA, n. n. for *Trachynotus*, 10446
Trachynotus, *Trachynella* n. n. for, 10446
Wubana, TAX., 10442

ARGIOPIDAE
Arachnura, N. COMB., 6193
Araneus, N. SP., 1910, 12700; MORPH., 14980, 17233
Argiope, N. SP., 1912, 12699, 12700; SYN., 10449; MORPH., 14980, 17233
Celaenia, N. COMB., 6193
Chaetacis, N. SP., 10449
Cyclosa, N. SP., 1910, 14971
Dyschiriognatha, N. SP., 14971
ENACROSOMA, 10449; N. COMB., 10449
Epeira, SYN., 6193, 10449
Eugnatha, SYN., 6193
Gasteracantha, N. SP., 1910; SYN., 10443
Ildibaha, N. COMB., 10449
Landana, SYN., 6193
Larinia, N. SP., 1906
Leucauge, N. SP., 14971; N. COMB., 6193
Mangora, N. SP., 1906
Meta, N. SP., 1912; N. COMB., 6193
Micrathena, N. SP., 10449
Nemoscolus, N. SP., 1906
Nephila, SYN., 6193
Orsinome, N. COMB., 6193
Pachygnatha, TAX., 10443
Poltys, N. SP., 1910
Tetragnatha, N. SP., 6197, 12700; N. COMB., 6193
Thlaosoma, SYN., 6193

CTENIDAE
Oligoctenus, L. H., 17228

SPARASSIDAE
Heteropoda, L. H., 1903
Micrommata, N. SP., 6197; SYN., 6195; L. H., 1904
Olios, N. SP., 1906, 6197
Pseudosparianthis, DIST., 10443
Sparassus, SYN., 6193

THOMISIDAE
Apollophanes, SYN., 4073, 10443
Coriarachne, SYN., 4073
CYMBACHINA, 6193; N. COMB., 6193
Diaea, N. COMB., 6193
Ebo, N. SP., 10443; SYN., 4073
Hirrius, N. SP., 6197; TAX., 1906
Misumena, N. SP., 1906; SYN., 4073
Monaeses, N. SP., 6197
Oxyptila, N. SP., 4073, 12700
Paramystaria, N. SP., 6197
Parasynaema, N. COMB., 4073
Pherecydes, N. SP., 6197
Philodromus, N. SP., 4073, 6197, 10443, 12700; SYN., 6193
Phrynarachne, N. SP., 1906
Platyoxysticus, SYN., 4073
Runcinia, N. SP., 6197
Sidyma, N. COMB., 6193
Stiphropus, N. SP., 6197
Thanatus, N. SP., 1905; SYN., 4073
Thomisops, TAX., 1906
Thomisus, SYN., 4073
Tibellomimus, SYN., 4073
Titanebo, SYN., 4073
Tmarus, N. SP., 6197
Xysticus, N. SP., 4073, 6197, 10443, 12700; SYN., 6193; L. H., 7599

SELENOPIDAE
Selenops, N. SP., 1906

DRASSIDAE
Aneplasa, N. SP., 1906
Asemesthes, N. SP., 1906, 6197
Diaphractus, N. SP., 6197
Drassodes, MORPH., 17233
Drassus, N. SP., 12701
Gnaphosa, N. SP., 4076
Hemicloea, TAX., 6193
Leptodrassus, N. SP., 14970
Nomisia, N. SP., 1906
Platyoides, N. SP., 6197
Poecilochroa, N. SP., 14971
Pterotricha, N. SP., 17230
Setaphis, N. SP., 6197
Theuma, N. SP., 6197
Trichothyse, N. SP., 6197
Upognampa, N. SP., 6197
Zelotes, N. SP., 6197

CLUBIONIDAE
Castaneira, N. SP., 12700
Chiracanthium, N. SP., 6197
Clubiona, N. SP., 12700
Copa, N. VAR., 1906
Corinna, TAX., 10443
Myrmecium, N. SP., 8375
Myrmecotypus, TAX., 10443
Trachelas, N. SP., 10443; TAX., 1906

ATTIDAE
TAX., 14979
Aelurillus, N. SP., 12700
APATITA, 14979; N. SP., 14979
ARINDAS, 14979; N. SP., 14979
Attus, SYN., 6195
BRISTOWIA, 10452; N. SP., 10452
Cyrba, N. SP., 1906
Dendryphantes, SYN., 6195
Encymachus, N. SP., 6197
Festucula, N. SP., 1906, 6197
Fluda, TAX., 14979
Heliophanus, N. SP., 1906, 6197
Icius, N. SP., 12700; SYN., 6195; DIST., 10443
Langona, N. SP., 6197
Menemerus, N. SP., 6197, 17230
Metacyrba, N. SP., 6195
Metaphidippus, N. SP., 6195; DIST., 10443
Mogrus, N. SP., 6197
Myrmarachne, N. SP., 1910, 14979
Neaethea, N. SP., 6197
Paraphidippus, N. COMB., 6195
Peckhamia, N. SP., 6195
Pellenes, N. SP., 6195
Phidippus, N. SP., 6195
Plexippus, CYT., 6534, 17626
ROEWERIELLA, 10448; N. SP., 10448

Sandalodes, N. SP., 14971
Sarinda, N. SP., 14979
Sassacus, N. SP., 6195
Simonella, N. SP., 1910, 14979
SIMPRULLOIDES, 14979; N. SP., 14979
Synemosyna, TAX., 14979
Thyene, N. SP., 6197
Zuniga, N. SP., 14979

SEGESTRIIDAE
Ariadna, N. SP., 1906, 14971

OONOPIDAE
Tetrablemmidae, TAX., 4071
MATTA, 4071; N. SP., 4071
Oonops, L. H., 6194

HAHNIIDAE
Bigois, N. SP., 8373
Hahnia, N. SP., 8373

AMMOXENIDAE
Ammoxenus, N. SP., 6197

PRODIDOMIDAE
Prodidomus, N. SP., 6197

ACARINA

TAX., 5458, 6187; DIST., 13126, 15398; **ACARONYCHIDAE**, N. FAM., 6184; **ASTEGASIMA**, n. n. for *Palaeacariformes*, 6184; **ATOMINA**, N. SUBORD., 6187; **ATOMOIDEA**, N. SUPERFAM., 6187; **BRACHYCHTHONIIDAE**, N. FAM., 8368; **EPILOHMANNIIDAE**, N. FAM., 8363; **EULOHMANNIIDAE**, N. FAM., 8363; **IXODINA**, N. SUBORD., 6187; **PACHYGNATHOIDEA**, N. SUPERFAM., 6187; **PARASITOIDEA**, N.SUPERFAM., 6187; **PARHYPOCHTHONIIDAE**, N. FAM., 6184; **RUTRIPALPIDAE**, N. FAM., 10438; **SCUTACAROIDEA**, N. SUPERFAM., 6187; **TYROGLYPHINA**, N. SUBORD., 6187

EUPODIDAE
COCCEUPODES, 8368; N. SP., 12689; N. COMB., 8368
Ereynetes, N. SP., 6190
Eupodes, N. SP., 10439, 12689; SYN., 8368
Halotydeus, DIST., 8371
Penthaleus, TAX., 8371; DIST., 8371
Protereunetes, N. SP., 8368
Stereotydeus, N. SP., 12688
Tydeus, N. SP., 8368; L. H., 6185

BDELLIDAE
Bdella, SYN., 8370; DIST., 8370
Biscirus, N. SP., 8370; DIST., 8370
Cunaxa, DIST., 8371
Cyta, DIST., 8370
Odontoscirus, DIST., 8371
Scirus, N. SP., 8370, 8371; DIST., 8370

CHEYLETIDAE
Cheyletus, L. H., 6185

ANYSTIDAE
Anystis, L. H., 6185; DIST., 8371

TETRANYCHIDAE
Eotetranychus, N. SP., 8362
Panonychus, MORPH., 20131; L. H., 20131
Paratetranychus, L. H., 9893, 19328
Tetranychus, N. SP., 10432

ERYTHRAEIDAE
Erythraeus, N. SP., 12682

TROMBIDIIDAE
TAX., 20129; **ALLOTHROMBIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **EUTROMBIDIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **JOHNSTONIANINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **MICROTROMBIDIINAE**, n. n. for *Ottoniinae*, 20129; **OTTONIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **PODOTHROMBIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **STYGOTHROMBIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **TANAUPODINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129; **TROMBELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20129
Allothrombium, L. H., 6185, 6189
CERBEROTHROMBIUM, 12691; N. SP., 12691
Microtrombidium, N. COMB., 1902; TAX., 6190
NOTOTHROMBIUM, 20128; N. SP., 20128
Trombicula, N. SP., 1894, 1895
Trombidion, SYN., 1902; L. H., 1058

HYDRACHNIDAE
MORPH., 4066; L. H., 4066; DIST., 4066; **ANISITSIELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 4066; **MUNDAMELLINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 4068
Acercus, TAX., 4066; DIST., 4064
Acherontacarus, N. SP., 12690
Albia, N. VAR., 8366; TAX., 4066
Anurania, SYN., 6191
Arrhenurus, N. SP., 1901, 4069, 6191, 12687; TAX., 4066; L. H., 20130
Atax, SYN., 6191
Atractides, N. SP., 1900, 4065, 8366
Aturus, N. SP., 8366; N. COMB., 4066; L. H., 10440
Axonopsalbia, N. SP., 4066
Axonopsis, N. SP., 8366
Bandakia, TAX., 4066
Bargena, TAX., 4063
Calonyx, N. SP., 4064
Curvipes, TAX., 6191
Diplodontus, TAX., 4063
Eupatra, TAX., 4066; SYN., 6191
Eylais, N.VAR., 8367; TAX., 4064
Feltria, N. SP., 10440; TAX., 4066
Gnaphiscus, N. SP., 8366
Hydrachna, N. SP., 4063; DIST., 4064
Hygrobates, N. SP., 8366
KASHMIROTHYAS, 4064; N. SP., 4064
Kongsbergia, N. SP., 4066
Lebertia, N. SP., 8366, 10440; N. VAR., 4065; TAX., 4066
Limnolegeria, TAX., 4066
Megapus, N. SP., 4064, 4066, 8366; N. VAR., 10433
Mesobates, N. SP., 8366
Mixobates, TAX., 8366
Neumania, N. SP., 1899; SYN., 6191
Oxus, N. N., 8366
Panisopsis, TAX., 4066
Panisus, TAX., 4066
Parathyas, N. SP., 4064
Piona, N. VAR., 4063
Protzia, TAX., 8366
PROTZIELLA, 4064; N. SP., 4064
Pseudotorrenticola, TAX., 4066
Rivobates, N. SP., 8366
RUTRIPALPUS, 10438; N. SP., 10438
Sperchon, N. SP., 4065, 8366
STYGOHYDRACARUS, 4068; N. SP., 4068
Tartarothyas, TAX., 12691
Thyas, TAX., 4066
Unionicola, N. COMB., 6191

HALACARIDAE
Halacarellus, N. SP., 4067
Rhombognathus, N. SP., 4067
Stygohalacarus, N. SP., 12691

ARGASIDAE
Argas, TAX., 20122; MORPH., 12685
Ornithodoros, SYN., 20122; L. H., 19080, 20123

IXODIDAE
TAX., 20122
Amblyomma, N. SP., 8365, 8369, 10436; TAX., 5458; L. H., 5461, 20123; DIST., 6188
Aponomma, TAX., 5458
Boophilus, N.SP., 20126; MORPH., 14402; DIST., 6188, 12093
PALPOBOOPHILUS, N. SUBG., 20126
UROBOOPHILUS, N. SUBG., 20126
Haemaphysalis, N. SP., 6188, 8365; TAX., 5458; DIST., 6188
Ixodes, N. SP., 10437; TAX., 5458; L. H., 19360
Nuttalliella, TAX., 20122
Rhipicephalus, TAX., 5458; MORPH., 14402; DIST., 6188

DERMANYSSIDAE
Halarachne, N. SP., 6183
Ichoronyssus, N. SP., 1895
Liponyssus, L. H., 1895; DIST., 1895

PARASITIDAE
Alliphis, L. H., 6185
Copriphis, N. SP., 10434
Coproholaspis, TAX., 6190
Holostaspis, TAX., 6192
Hypoaspis, N. SP., 6190
Lasioseius, L. H., 6185
Leptus, SYN., 6192
Melittiphis, L. H., 6185
Ophionyssus, DIST., 1895
Parasitus, L. H., 6185
Parholaspis, N. SP., 143
Platyseius, TAX., 6190

UROPODIDAE
Uropoda, N. SP., 6190

ORIBATIDAE
MORPH., 8363; **CARABODINI**, N. TR., 1898; **CEPHEINI**, N. TR., 1898; **EREMAEINI**, N. TR., 1898; **ORIBATINI**, N. TR., 1898; **SCHELORIBATINI**, N. TR., 4062
Achipteria, L. H., 1897
Acronothrus, N. SP., 4062
ANACHIPTERIA, 8363; N. SP., 8363
Belba, N. N., 1898
CALVOPPIA, 1898; N. SP., 1898
CARDIOBATES, 1898; N. COMB., 1898
Centroribates, MORPH., 8363
Ceratozetes, N. SP., 8368
CRYPTORIBATULA, 6186; N. SP., 6186
Dameosoma, N. SP., 1898
Galumna, N. SP., 1898; N. SSP., 4062; N. COMB., 20125; L. H., 1897
GALUMNOPSIS, 8363; N. SP., 8363; MORPH., 8363
Humerobates, N. SSP., 1898
Hydrozetes, TAX., 12686
IMPARATOPPIA, 1898; N. SP., 1898
Joelia, TAX., 8363
Limnozetes, TAX., 10441
Murcia, SYN., 1898
NESIOTIZETES, 4062; N. SP., 4062
Odontocepheus, N. SP., 1898
Oppia, N. SP., 1898
Oribata, SYN., 1898, 8363, 20125
Oribatella, SYN., 8363
Oribates, SYN., 1898
PASSALOZETES, 8363; N.SP., 8363
Pelops, MORPH., 8363
Phauloppia, N. SP., 1898
Platymothrus, MORPH., 8363
PROTOSCHELOBATES, 1898; N. SP., 1898
Scheloribates, N. SP., 1898, 4062
PARASCHELOBATES, N. SUBG., 4062
Sphaerozetes, SYN., 8363
STYLORIBATES, 1898; N. SP., 1898
Trichoribates, MORPH., 8363
XYLORIBATES, 1898; N. SP., 1898
Zetes, N. SP., 1898; N. SSP., 4062

NOTHRIDAE
Lohmanniidae, MORPH., 8363; **TRHYPOCHTHONINI**, N. TR., 8363
Ameronothrus, SYN., 8364
Camisia, MORPH., 8363
Collohmannia, N. SP., 12686
Eremaeus, MORPH., 1896
Hermaniella, N. SP., 8363; MORPH., 1896
HYGROBATES, 8364; N. COMB., 8364
Lohmannia, SYN., 8363
Lucoppia, N. SP., 10441
METRIOPPIA, 8363; N. SP., 8363
Nanhermannia, MORPH., 8363
Neoliodes, MORPH., 1896, 8363
Notaspis, L. H., 9906
Nothrus, SYN., 8364; MORPH., 1896, 8363
Perlohmannia, N. COMB., 8363
Plasmobates, SYN., 8363
Platyliodes, MORPH., 1896, 8363
Scapheremaeus, N. COMB., 6186
Scutovertex, SYN., 8364
SOLENOZETES, 8363; N. COMB., 8363
Trhypochthonius, MORPH., 8363
Udetaliodes, N. SSP., 4062

CAMISIIDAE
MORPH., 8363; **CAMISINI**, N. TR., 8363

EPILOHMANNIIDAE
ARCHEGOZETES, 8363; N. COMB., 8363
Epilohmannia, N. SP., 1898; SYN., 8363

EUPHTHIRACARIDAE
MORPH., 8363

PHTHIRACARIDAE
MORPH., 8363
Indotritia, N. SP., 4062; N. SSP., 12684; TAX., 1898
Oribotritia, TAX., 1898, 12686; MORPH., 8363, 10435
Phthiracarus, N.SP., 4062, 10435, 20124

ACARONYCHIDAE
ACARONYCHUS, 6184; N. SP., 6184

PARHYPOCHTHONIIDAE
Parhypochthonius, TAX., 6184

HOPLODERMATIDAE
Pseudotritia, MORPH., 10435
Steganacarus, MORPH., 1896, 10435

PALAEACARIDAE
APHELACARUS, 6184; N. COMB., 6184
Palaeacarus, N. SP., 6184

TARSONEMIDAE
Acarapis, MORPH., 6185; L. H., 6185
Pediculoides, N. SP., 8368; L. H., 6185, 19367
Scutacarus, L. H., 6185
Tarsonemus, L. H., 1298, 6185, 7645

TYROGLYPHIDAE
Acarus, TAX., 4062, 6187
Anoetus, N. SP., 6190; L. H., 6185
Caloglyphus, N. SP., 12684
Carpoglyphus, L. H., 6185
Chaetodactylus, L. H., 6185
FUSOHERICIA, 6190; N. SP., 6190
Glyciphagus, MORPH., 6185; L. H., 6185, 12080
Hericia, N. SP., 6190
Rhizoglyphus, N. SP., 4062
Tyroglyphus, TAX., 4062, 6187; L. H., 6185
Zwickia, TAX., 6190

ANALGESIDAE
Freyana, TAX., 5458

LISTROPHORIDAE
Listrophoroides, N. SP., 12683

ERIOPHYIDAE
Eriophyes, TAX., 19333; L. H., 4597, 6185, 19333; DIST., 19333

DEMODICIDAE
Demodex, L. H., 16292

HYPOCHTHONIIDAE
MORPH., 8363
Cosmochthonius, MORPH., 8363

PYCNOGONIDA (PANTOPODA)

TAX., 8382; MORPH., 6033; L. H., 8382; PHYL., 4070; DIST., 8382, 15440

Ammothea, L. H., 8378
Anaplodactylus, HIST., 542
DODECOLOPODA, 4070; N.SP., 4070
Nymphonella, TAX., 8377; L. H., 8377
Palaeoisopus, TAX., (D) 4070
Palaeopantopus, TAX., (D) 4070
Pallenopsis, N. SP., 8382
Pycnogonum, N. SP., 8380

LINGUATULIDA

LINGUATULIDAE
Kiricephalus, L. H., 14974
Raillietiella, N. SP., 14974
HEYMONSIA, N. SUBG., 14974

TARDIGRADA

L. H., 151
Echiniscus, TAX., 20039
Hypsibius, TAX., 20039
Macrobiotus, TAX., 20039
Milnesium, TAX., 20039
Oreella, TAX., 20039
Pseudechiniscus, N. SP., 12692; TAX., 20039

INSECTA

TAX., 8355; MORPH., 6033, 8355, 8360, 20113, 20114; HIST., 746, 14810; CYT., 1745; EMB., 1745; L. H., 8355; PHYL., 8541

THYSANURA

MACHILIDAE
Catamachilis, N. SP., 2075
Dilta, N. SP., 2075
Lepismachilis, N. SP., 2075
Machilis, N. SP., 2075
Machiloides, N. SP., 2075

LEPISMIDAE
ACROTELSELLA, 20461; N. COMB., 20461
ALLACROTELSA, 20461; N. COMB., 20461
Heterolepisma, N. SP., 15132
Isolepisma, N. SP., 20461; SYN., 15132
Lepisma, N. SP., 2075; MORPH., 15133; L. H., 15133
Thermobia, MORPH., 15133; L. H., 8413, 15133

CAMPODEIDAE
Campodea, N. SP., 4214, 20457
Plusiocampa, N. SP., 4214, 15131

COLLEMBOLA

ONCOPODURIDAE, N. FAM., 4210; *Poduroidea*, TAX., 2080

PODURIDAE
TULLBERGIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 17867
Achorutes, N. SP., 2080, 6373, 12863; DIST., 4210
Anurida, N. SP., 17868
Brachystomella, N. SP., 2080, 6373, 12863, 15135
Ceratrimeria, N. VAR., 6373
DINAPHORURA, 17867; N. COMB., 17867
ECHINANURA, 20456; N. SP., 20456
Friesea, N. SP., 4210, 12863
Hypogastrura, N. VAR., 6373, 17868
MEGANURIDA, 20456; N. SP., 20456
Micranurida, N. SP., 12863
NEACHORUTES, 2080; N. SP., 2080; SYN., 15135
Neanura, N. SP., 12863, 20456
NEONAPHORURA, 17867; N. COMB., 17867
NEOTULLBERGIA, 17867; N. COMB., 17867
Odontella, N. SP., 12863
Onychiurus, N. SP., 2076, 4210, 12863, 12865
Paranura, N. VAR., 12863
Polyacanthella, N. SP., 6373
Pseudachorutes, N. SP., 12863
SERICANURA, 20456; N. SP., 20456
Tullbergia, N. SP., 2080, 4210, 12863; TAX., 17867
Willemia, N. SP., 12863; TAX., 4210
Xenylla, N. SP., 2080; SYN., 12863
XENYLLOGASTRURA, 4210; N. SP., 4210

ENTOMOBRYIDAE
Anurophorus, N. SP., 4210
Cyphoderius, SYN., 12863
Degeeria, SYN., 12863
Dicranocentrus, TAX., 17868
Entomobrya, N. SP., 2075, 17368, 17370; N. COMB., 20456; SYN., 12863
Folsomides, N. SP., 12863
Heteromurus, N. SSP., 17368
Isotoma, N. SP., 6373, 12863, 20455; DIST., 4210
Isotomina, SYN., 12863
Isotomodes, N. SP., 12863; N. N., 4210
Lepidocyrtinus, N. SP., 6373, 17368, 20456
Lepidocyrtus, N. SSP., 2075, 20455, 20456; SYN., 12863
NEOPHORELLA, 6373; N. SP., 6373
Orchesella, N. SP., 4210, 12863
PARASINELLA, 20455; N. SP., 20455
Proisotoma, N. SP., 6373, 12863
Pseudanurida, SYN., 15135
Pseudanurophorus, N. F., 4210
Pseudosinella, TAX., 17868; SYN., 12863
Pseudosira, N. SP., 6373, 20462
Sinella, MORPH., 14804; HIST., 14804; EMB., 14804
Sira, SYN., 12863
Tomocerus, N. SP., 4210, 12863; MORPH., 14804; HIST., 14804; EMB., 14804
Vertagopus, SYN., 12863

SMINTHURIDAE
Arrhopalites, N.SP., 12863; DIST., 4210
Bourletiella, TAX., 8531
Deuterosminthurus, N. SP., 17868; TAX., 4210
Dicyrtoma, N. SP., 12863, 20456; N. SSP., 2075; TAX., 8531
Dicyrtomina, TAX., 8531
Katianna, TAX., 17868
NEOSMINTHURUS, 12863; N. SP., 12863
Papirius, N. VAR., 2075; SYN., 12863
Ptenothrix, N. SP., 12863; TAX., 8531
Sminthurides, N. SP., 12863
Smin'hurinus, N. VAR., 12863; TAX., 8531, 17868
Smithurus, N. SP., 2075, 12863; N. COMB., 15135; TAX., 8531
Stenacidia, DIST., 4210

NEELIDAE
Megalothorax, N. SP., 12863; DIST., 4210
Neelus, DIST., 4210

PALAEODICTYOPTERA

PERMONEURIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 10619
PERMONEURA, (†) 10619; N. SP., (Pr) 10619

MEGASECOPTERA

MORPH., (†) 10619, (†) 10622; PARABRODIIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 20464
Asthenohymen, TAX., (Pr) 10620, (Pr) 10622
Dotor, TAX., (Pr) 10620
PARABRODIA, (†) 20464; N. SP., (Cb) 20464
Protohymen, N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Raphidiopsis, TAX., (†) 10622

PROTORTHOPTERA

CALONEURELLA, (†) 10621; N. SP., (Cb) 10621
FABRECIELLA, (†) 10621; N. SP., (Cb) 10621
Pachytylopsis, N. SP., (Cb) 2083
VILVIA, (†) 20468; N. SP., (Pr) 20468

ORTHOPTERA

CYT., 56, 6532; L. H., 17725; DIST., 13126

BLATTIDAE
Acmaeoblatta, N. SP., (Cb) 10621
Actinomylacris, N.SP., (Cb) 10621
AMEKEOBLATTA, (†) 20468; N. SP., (Pr) 20468
Anaplectella, N. SP., 20448
ANEURINA, 12853; N. SP., 12853
Aphthoroblattina, N. SP., (Cb) 10621
Blatta, HIST., 17047; L.H., 17730
Blattella, N. SP., 17363
Cutilia, N. SP., 20448
EBNERELLA, n. n. for *Shelfordella*, 17363
Epilampra, N. SSP., 20448
Hemimylacrella, N.SP., (Cb) 10621
Heterogamodes, N. SSP., 10615
Ischnoptera, SYN., 17363
Kuchinga, N. SP., 12853
Mareta, N. SP., 20448
MARETINA, 12853; N. SP., 12853
MICROBLATTA, 12853; N. SP., 12853
Neoblattella, SYN., 20448
NEOSIMPLICIUS, (†) 10621; N. SP., (Cb) 10621
Parapanorpa, TAX., (Pr) 10623
Parasigmoidella, N. SP., 20448
Parasymploce, N. SP., 20448
Periplaneta, N. SP., 20448; HIST., 17055; CYT., 6534, 15296
Phyllodromia, SYN., 20448
Phyloblatta, N. SP., (Cb) 10621; N. N., (Cb) 8538
Plagioblatta, N. SP., 10621
Pseudothyrsocera, N. SP., 17363
Pycnoscelus, N. SP., 17363
Rhicnoda, TAX., 20448
Salganea, N. SP., 20448
Schizoblatta, N. SP., (Cb) 10621
SHELFORDELLA, 20448; *Ebnerella* n. n. for, 17363; N. SP., 20448
Stenomylacris, N. SP., (Cb) 10621
Symploce, N. SP., 17363, 20448
Syscioblatta, N. SP., 10621

MANTIDAE
TAX., 10613; **ACONTISTINI**, N. TR., 10613; **ACROMANTINI**, N. TR., 10613; **EPAPHRODITINI**, N. TR., 10613; **HYMENOPODINI**, N.TR., 10613; **OXYPILINI**, N. TR., 10613
Amantis, N. SP., 4207
Amorphoscelis, N. SP., 4207
Deiphobe, N. SP., 6365
Eremiaphila, DIST., 17366
Gonypeta, N. SSP., 6365
Hierodula, N. SP., 4207; N. COMB., 6365
Humbertiella, SYN., 6365
Jalla, *Tosa* n. n. for, 12856
Leptomantis, N. SP., 6365
MESOMICROPUS, 4207; N. SP., 4207
Metoxypilus, TAX., 4207
Pnigomantis, L. H., 4207
Sphodromantis, N. SP., 6364; EMB., 12521, 12522
TOSA, n. n. for *Jalla*, 12856

PHASMIDAE
EMB., 3881; L. H., 17656
Aruanoidea, SYN., 20446
Baculum, L. H., 17656
Carausius, N. SP., 17656; EMB., 3881; L. H., 17726
Ceratita, SYN., 10616
Diapheromera, N. SP., 10616
Dixippus, HIST., 14810; EMB., 613, 614, 1746
Eurycnema, TAX., 20446
Gratidia, N. SP., 10615
Hyrtacus, TAX., 20446
Kimberleyana, TAX., 20446
Lonchodes, TAX., 4203
Lopaphodes, SYN., 20446
Mesaner, SYN., 20446
Orxines, SYN., 20446
Parabacillus, N. SP., 10616
Parasipyloidea, N. SP., 20446
Phasmotaenionema, N. SP., 20447
Rhabdoceratites, SYN., 10616
Scionecra, SYN., 20446
Sipyloidea, TAX., 20446

ACRIDIDAE
L. H., 5431, 14410
Acrida, N. COMB., 4205
Acridella, N. SP., 6364
Acrotylus, N. SSP., 6364; DIST., 1892
ANACRANAE, 6363; N. SP., 6363
Anacridium, L. H., 5426
ANAMESACRIS, 10618; N. SP., 10618
ANAPODISMA, 20445; N. SP., 20445
Apnorisa, TAX., 2069
Aularches, CYT., 15336; L. H., 1305
Boopedon, SYN., 20449
Callitala, N. SP., 20453
Cataloipus, N. SP., 6364; N. SSP., 2069
Catantops, N. SP., 20453
Choroedocus, N. SP., 6363
Chorthippus, N. SP., 17361, 17366; N. SSP., 4205; L. H., 14410

Chortophaga, MORPH., 695
Circotettix, CYT., 8729
CLINOTETTIX, 17361; N. SP., 17361
COPHOPODISMA, 20445; N. COMB., 20445
COPHOPRUMNA, 20445; N.SP., 20445
CURPILLADIA, 20453; N. SP., 20453
Cyrtacanthacris, L. H., 5426
Dittopternis, N. SP., 20453
Dociostaurus, N.SP., 4205, 17361; L. H., 3412
Eclipophleps, N. SP., 17360
Eleutherotheca, SYN., 2069
Eremippus, N. SP., 17366
Eremobia, SYN., 17366
Ergatettix, DIST., 2064
Euprepocnemis, N. SP., 4205, 6364
Gastrimargus, N. SSP., 2069
Gomphocerus, L. H., 14410
Goniaea, N. SP., 20453
Gonista, TAX., 6363
Gymnobothrus, N. SP., 2069
Heliopteryx, TAX., 17366
Heteropternis, N. SP., 2069
Holoarcus, N. COMB., 2070
Hydrotetrix, N. SP., 12853
INDOPODISMA, 20445; N. COMB., 20445
KAZAKIA, 17361; N. SP., 17361
Kripa, N. SSP., 17366
Locusta, CYT., 2253; L. H., 1277, 5428, 5434; DIST., 5422, 7612
Lucretilis, N. SP., 6363
Marellia, TAX., 10617
Melanoplus, N. SP., 17364, 17365; HIST., 1745, 8193; CYT., 8193, 8729, 15310; EMB., 14806
MICROPODISMA, 20445; N. SP., 20445
MIRAMELLA, 20445; N. COMB., 20445
Mitricephala, N. SP., 6363
Mizonocara, N. SP., 17361
Moraba, N. SP., 20453
Neritius, N. SP., 2069
Nomadacris, L. H., 5423, 5428, 5434; DIST., 5422, 5428, 7612
NOTOSTAURUS, 17361; N. COMB., 17361
ODONTOPODISMA, 20445; N. COMB., 20445
Oedaleus, N. SP., 2069
Omocestus, N. SP., 17366
Oxya, L. H., 16486
PACHYPODISMA, 20445; N. COMB., 20445
PAGDENIA, 6363; N. SP., 6363
Paracomacris, N. SP., 2069
Parapleurus, N. SP., 4205
Parasphena, N. SP., 2069
Pareumicus, N. SP., 4208
Pareumigus, N. SSP., 4208
Peakesia, N. SP., 20453
Pezotettix, N. SP., 17366
Piezotettix, SYN., 2070
Platyphyma, SYN., 17366
Podisma, N. SSP., 4206; SYN., 17366, 20445
Poecilocera, CYT., 15277
PSEUDOPRUMNA, 20445; N. COMB., 20445
Ramburiella, TAX., 17366
RASHIDIA, 6364; N. SP., 6364
Schistocerca, CYT., 2253; L. H., 5428, 5434, 7613; DIST., 7612
SEYRIGACRIS, 4198; N. SP., 4198
SPHENOPHYMA, 17366; N. COMB., 17366
Sphingonotus, N. SP., 6364; DIST., 17366
Stauroderus, CYT., 8729
Stenobothrus, TAX., 17366; CYT., 2253, 8720
Tetrix, N. SP., 2064; DIST., 2064
Thericles, N. SP., 6361
Tmethis, N. SSP., 17366
Traulidea, N. SP., 6363
Trixalis, CYT., 15319
Tuberofera, MORPH., 6363
UTANACRIS, 6363; N. SP., 6363
WILLEMSELLA, 6363; N. SP., 6363
XANTERRARIA, 20453; N. SP., 20453
XENACANTHIPPUS, 6363; N. SP., 6363
ZUBOVSKYA, 20445; N.COMB., 20445

TETTIGONIIDAE
TAX., 12855
Acridoxena, N. SP., 4204
Aglaothorax, SYN., 20444
Agnapha, N. SP., 2070
Amblycorypha, SYN., 20449; L.H., 12851
Ametroides, N. SP., 2063
ANOPLOPHILUS, 12855; N.SP., 12855
Anterastes, N. SP., 17366
Apotrechus, N. SP., 2063
Arachnoscelis, TAX., 2068
Ateloplus, N. SP., 2066
Atlanticus, N. SSP., 2066
Bradyporus, N. COMB., 17366
Callimenus, N. SP., 17366
Callimus, SYN., 17366
Capnobotes, TAX., 20444
Conocephalus, N. SP., 6364, 12853
Decolya, N. SP., 12854
Deracanthella, TAX., 17360
Dolichopoda, N. SP., 4199
Drymadusa, N. SP., 17366
Elimaea, N. SP., 4202
Eremopedes, N. SP., 2066
Eremus, N. SP., 2063
FATUHIVELLA, 12853; N. SP., 12853
Glenophisis, N. SP., 2068
Gryllacris, N. SP., 2067
Hexacentrus, TAX., 2068
Holochlora, N. SP., 4202
Idionotus, N. SP., 2066, 20444
Idiostatus, N. SP., 2066, 20444
Liotrachela, N. SP., 17362
Listroscelis, TAX., 2068
Metrioptera, N.SP., 17361, 17366; TAX., 4205
Monocerophora, TAX., 2068
Mortoniellus, N. VAR., 2068
Mossula, TAX., 6362
Neanias, N. SP., 2063
Neduba, N. COMB., 20444
Neoconocephalus, L. H., 12851
NEODIAPHLEBUS, 6362; N. SP., 6362
NUKUHIVELLA, 12853; N.SP., 12853
Orchelimum, L. H., 12851
PARADIAPHLEBOPSIS, 6362; N. SP., 6362
Paradrymadusa, MORPH., 17366
PARAPHRICTIDEA, 2070; N. SP., 2070
Pediodectes, N. SP., 2066
Peropyrrhicia, N. SP., 2069
Phisis, N. SP., 2068, 12853; TAX., 12854
Pholidoptera, N. SP., 17366
Poecilimon, DIST., 17361
Pseudonicsara, N. SP., 2070
Psyra, N. SP., 2070
Pterophylla, L. H., 12851
RAMMEOLA, 17366; N. SP., 17366
Rhacocleis, N. SP., 4206; N. COMB., 17366
Schizodactylus, N. SP., 20452; CYT., 15314
Scirtobaenus, SYN., 17366
Segestes, N. SP., 6362
Spalacominus, N. SP., 2069
Stenopelmatus, MORPH., 12850
SUREYAELLA, 17366; N. SP., 17366
Tachycines, CYT., 15322
Tropizaspis, SYN., 20444
Zichya, N. SP., 17360

GRYLLIDAE
Anaxipha, TAX., 10614
Anurogryllus, SYN., 10614
Callogryllus, N. SP., 4201
Cardiodactylus, SYN., 10614
Clearidas, DIST., 4201
Cylindracheta, TAX., 6360
Cylindroryctes, TAX., 6360
Cyrtoxipha, L. H., 12851
Diatrypa, N. SP., 4200
Dionymus, SYN., 10614
Dolichogryllus, N. SP., 4201
Eneoptera, SYN., 10614
Gryllodes, SYN., 4205, 10614
Gryllomorpha, N. SP., 4208, 17366
Gryllopsis, N. SP., 4201
Gryllotalpa, TAX., 6360
Gryllus, N. SP., 4201, 17361; N. F., 4205; N. N., 17366; SYN., 10614; CYT., 17625
Gymnogryllus, SYN., 10614
Hapithus, CYT., 56
Hemiphonus, N. COMB., 10614
Homoeogryllus, TAX., 10614
Laurepa, SYN., 10614
Liogryllus, N. COMB., 10614
Loxoblemmus, CYT., 2248
Madasumma, N. COMB., 10614
Meloimorpha, SYN., 10614
Metioche, SYN., 10614
Nemobius, SYN., 10614
Oecanthus, L. H., 12851
Orbega, SYN., 10614
Ornebius, N. SP., 4201
Orocharis, CYT., 56
Phyllopalpus, TAX., 10614
Platydactylus, SYN., 10614
Podoscirtus, N. SP., 4201
Pteronemobius, SYN., 10614
Quarequa, N. SP., 4200
Rhipipteryx, N. SP., 4200; TAX., 6360
Salmania, TAX., 10614
Scleropterus, SYN., 10614
Speluncacris, N. SP., 2069
TAHITINA, 20450; N. SP., 20450
Tridactylus, N. SP., 17366; TAX., 6360

ISOPTERA

TAX., 12860; L. H., 12860; DIST., 12860

MASTOTERMITIDAE
DIATERMES, (†) 20466; N.SP., (Ter) 20466

HODOTERMITIDAE
Hodotermes, SYN., (N) 6368

KALOTERMITIDAE
Termopsinae, TAX., (†) 6368; DIST., 6368
Archotermopsis, TAX., (E and R) 6368
Hodotermopsis, TAX., 6368
Kalotermes, N. SP., 2074, 8537; N. SSP., 2071; L. H., 2071, 12860; DIST., 12860
Paraneotermes, TAX., 12860; DIST., 12860
Parotermes, SYN., (N) 6368
PROKALOTERMES, (†) 6368; N. COMB., (†) 6368
Termopsis, TAX., (E) 6368; SYN., 6368
Ulmeriella, N. SP., (Ter) 20466
ZOOTERMOPSIS, 6368; N. COMB., 6368, (N) 6368; L. H., 12869, 15126

RHINOTERMITIDAE
Heterotermes, L. H., 12860
Reticulitermes, SYN., (N) 6368; L. H., 12860
Rhinotermes, N. SSP., 6369
Schedorhinotermes, N. VAR., 4211
Stylotermes, N. SP., (N) 2081

TERMITIDAE
Amitermes, TAX., 12860
Anoplotermes, N. SP., 8537
Eutermes, SYN., (N) 6368; HIST., 4059
Macrotermes, N. VAR., 4211
Termes, HIST., 19945

NEUROPTERA

L. H., 10609

MEGALOPTERA
CHORISTOSIALIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 8540; **MARTYNOVIIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 8540; **PERMORAPHIDIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 8540

CHORISTOSIALIDAE
CHORISTOSIALIS, (†) 8540; N. SP., (Pr) 8540

CORYDALIDAE
Chloronia, N. SP., 12843
Corydalis, N. SP., 8528; L. H., 12843

MARTYNOVIIDAE
MARTYNOVIA, (†) 8540; N. SP., (Pr) 8540
MARTYNOVIELLA, (†) 8540; N. SP., (Pr) 8540

PERMORAPHIDIIDAE
PERMORAPHIDIA, (†) 8540; N. SP., (Pr) 8540

RAPHIDIIDAE
Raphidilla, N. SP., 2053

PLANIPENNIA
PARASISYRIDAE, N.FAM., (†) 20468; **PERMOBEROTHIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 8540

ASCALAPHIDAE
Balanopteryx, N. SP., 2059
Ululodes, L. H., 12843

CHRYSOPIDAE
Chrysopa, N. SP., 2053, 2059, 12843; N. VAR., 2058
Cintameva, N. SP., 2060; N. VAR., 2058

CONIOPTERYGIDAE
Coniopteryx, N. SP., 12839

HEMEROBIIDAE
Hemerobius, N. SP., 2059, 2060
Micromus, N. SP., 2059

MANTISPIDAE
Mantispa, N. SP., 2059
Mantispilla, N. SP., 2059, 2060, 12843

MYRMELEONTIDAE
Acanthadisis, N. SP., 8528
Austroleon, N. SP., 12843
CHILOLEON, 12843; N. SP., 12843
Formicaleo, N. SP., 8528
Gepus, N. SP., 8528
Grocus, N. SP., 8528
Myrmecaelurus, N. SP., 8528
Myrmeleon, SYN., 8528
Nelees, N. SP., 2059
NEMEYUS, 8528; N. SP., 8528
Palpares, N. SP., 2059
PERINGUS, 8528; N. COMB., 8528
Puren, TAX., 12843
Sogra, N. SP., 2059

OSMYLIDAE
Centrolysmus, N. SP., 2059

PARASISYRIDAE
PARASISYRA, (†) 20468; N. SP., (Pr) 20468

PERMOBEROTHIDAE
PERMOBEROTHA, (†) 8540; N. SP., (Pr) 8540

EPHEMERIDA

TAX., 4197, 8520; MORPH., 20442; L. H., 8520; PHYL., 20467; *Ephemeroptera*, DIST., 13126; **EUPLECTOPTERA**, N. SUBORD., (†) 20467; **MISTHODOTIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 20467; **PERMOPLECTOPTERA**, N. SUBORD., (†) 20467
Acentrella, N. SP., 8520
Afronurus, N. SP., 8520
Ameletus, N. SP., 2056
APRIONYX, 8520; N. SP., 8520
Atalophlebia, N. SP., 12843; TAX., 12844; L. H., 12844
AUSTROCAENIS, 8520; N. SP., 8520
AUSTROCLOEON, 8520; N.SP., 8520
Baetis, N. SP., 8520
Baetisca, MORPH., 20442
Bantiska, SYN., (Pr) 20467
Campsurus, N. SP., 12843
CASTANOPHLEBIA, 8520; N. SP., 8520
Centroptiloides, SYN., 8520
Centroptilum, N. SP., 8520

Chirotonetes, N. SP., 2060
Choroterpes, N. SP., 8520
Cloeon, N. SP., 8520, 12843
Ecdyonurus, N. SP., 2060
Ephemera, N. SP., 8520
EUTHRAULUS, 8520; N. SP., 8520
Hexagenia, N. SP., 2060
LITHOGLOEA, 8520; N. SP., 8520
Misthodotes, N. SP., (Pr) 20467; TAX., (Pr) 10622
Polymitarcys, N. SP., 2060
Protereisma, N. SP., (Pr) 20467; TAX., (Pr) 10622
Pseudocloeon, N. SP., 8520
Rekter, SYN., (Pr) 20467
Rhithrogena, N. SP., 2056
Scopus, SYN., (Pr) 20467
Thraulus, N. SP., 12843
Tricorythus, N. SP., 8520

PROTODONATA

Megatypus, N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Typus, N. SP., (Pr) 10622

ODONATA

TAX., 10610; MORPH., 10611; HIST., 17051; EMB., 17051; L. H., 2051, 10609, 20119; 20430; DIST., 2051, 20438; *Agrionidae*, HIST., 17051; EMB., 17051
Aciagrion, TAX., 2055
Aeschna, TAX., 12847; EMB., 17051
Aeschnosoma, N. SP., 4191
Agrion, N. SP., 20430; L. H., 3400
Anax, N. SP., 10607; TAX., 2050; L. H., 2050; PHYL., 2050
ANISOPHAEA, n. n. for *Mesophaea*, 20433
Argia, L. H., 4189
Austroagrion, TAX., 2055
Austrosticta, TAX., 2055
Basiaeschna, N. SP., (Ter) 20466
Calicnemis, N. SP., 4192
Calocypha, N. COMB., 2054
Calopteryx, N. R., 4187
Ceriagrion, TAX., 2055, 10608
Coeliccia, TAX., 10608
Cordulegaster, N. SP., 20430
Cordulia, EMB., 17051
Devadatta, N. SP., 2054
Ditaxineura, N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Drepanosticta, N. SP., 10608; TAX., 12837
Enallagma, N. VAR., 20430
EPACANTHA, (†) 20466; N. SP., (Ter) 20466
Gomphomacromia, TAX., 4191
Gomphus, N. VAR., 20430; SYN., 12848; L. H., 4188
Gynacantha, N. SP., 12841
Heliogomphus, N. SP., 20433
Hemicordulia, N. SP., 20439; TAX., 2055
Ictinus, N. SP., 20441
Isosticta, N. SP., 2055
KARSCHIOGOMPHUS, 20440; N. SP., 20440
Kilauagrion, N. SP., 10606
Lamelligomphus, N. VAR., 20433
Leptogomphus, N. SP., 4192, 10608
Leucorrhinia, N. SP., 20430; MORPH., 4186; L. H., 4186; DIST., 4186
Lindenia, N. SP., 20430
Lithagrion, N. SP., (Ter) 20466
Megalogomphus, N. SP., 12841
Mesophaea, *Anisophaea* n. n. for, 20433
MIOCORDULIA, (†) 2081; N. SP., (N) 2081
NEGRACANTHA, (†) 20466; N. SP., (Ter) 20466
NEPOGOMPHUS, 20433; N. COMB., 20433
Neurothemis, N. SSP., 12841
Notoneura, N. SP., 2056
Onychogomphus, SYN., 20433
Orthetrum, N. SP., 12841; N.VAR., 20430; HIST., 2062
Palaemnema, N. SP., 12836
Progomphus, N. SP., 12835
PROJAGORIA, (†) 20466; N. SP., (Ter) 20466
Protosticta, N. SP., 12837
Pseudomacromia, N. SP., 20441
Rhinocypha, SYN., 2054
Rima, *Rimanella* n. n. for, 4195
RIMANELLA, n. n. for *Rima*, 4195
Sapho, N. SP., 4194
Somatochlora, N. SP., 12849
Stylurus, N. SP., 12848
Sympetrum, HIST., 2062
Tetragoneuria, N. SP., 12838; DIST., 12846
Vestalis, N. VAR., 20433

PROTOPERLARIA

CAENOPTILONIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 20468
CAENOPTILON, (†) 20468; N. SP., (Pr) 20468

PLECOPTERA

TAX., 12840; MORPH., 12840; L. H., 12840; PHYL., 12840
Acroneuria, N. SP., 20443; MORPH., 4190
Adelungia, *Claassenia* n. n. for, 10612
Alloperla, N. SP., 8525
Arcynopteryx, N. SP., 8522
Capnia, N. SP., 8522; SYN., 2061
Capnioneura, N. SP., 20431
Chloroperla, N. SP., 8522
CLAASSENIA, n. n. for *Adelungia*, 10612; N. COMB., 10612
Dictyopterygella, N. SP., 8522
Eucapnopsis, N. COMB., 2061
Isogenus, N. SP., 8522
Isoperia, N. SP., 20443
Isopteryx, N. SP., 8522
Kamimuria, N. SP., 2060, 20443
Kathroperla, TAX., 2061
LAEISSA, 12843; N. SP., 12843
Leuctra, N. SP., 2061, 8522, 12840; TAX., 20431
MEGALEUCTRA, 2061; N. SP., 2061
Mesoperia, N. SP., 20443
Nemoura, N. SP., 20443
Neoperla, N. SP., 8527, 20443
NYDYSE, 2060; N. SP., 2060
Paragnetina, N. SP., 20443
Perlodes, N. SP., 2060, 8522
Pteronarcys, N. SP., 8525
Rhabdiopteryx, N. SP., 12840
Strophopteryx, N. SP., 8525
STYLOPERLA, 20443; N. SP., 20443
Togoperla, N. SP., 2060, 20443

CORRODENTIA

MORPH., (†) 10620; PHYL., (†) 10620; *Delopteridae*, TAX., (†) 10622
Amphipsocus, N. COMB., 6370
Ancylopsocus, SYN., (Pr) 10620
Archipsocus, N. SP., 8534; EMB., 14807
Caecilius, N. SP., 6370
Chaetopsocidium, SYN., (Pr) 10620
Delopsocus, SYN., (Pr) 10622
Delopterum, TAX., (Pr) 10622
Dichentomum, N. SP., (Pr) 10620, (Pr) 10622
Harpezoneura, N. SP., 6370
Lepinotus, N. SP., 8532
Lichenomima, N. VAR., 6370
LITHOPSOCIDIUM, (†) 10620; N. SP., (Pr) 10620; TAX., (Pr) 10622
Micropsocus, N. SP., 8532
Myopsocus, N. SP., 8532
ORTHOPSOCUS, (†) 10620; N. SP., (Pr) 10620
Pentapsocidium, SYN., (Pr) 10620
Permentomum, SYN., (Pr) 10620
Permopsocus, TAX., (Pr) 10620
Progonopsocus, TAX., (Pr) 10620
Psocidium, SYN., (Pr) 10620
PSOCIDUS, 6370; N. SP., 6370
Psococeratia, N. SP., 6370
Psocus, N. SP., 12843; SYN., 6370
Rosega, SYN., 6370
SCHIZOPECHUS, 6370; N. SP., 6370
Sphaeropsocus, N. SP., 8532
TASMANOPSOCUS, 8532; N. SP., 8532

MALLOPHAGA

GYROPIDAE
Gliricola, N. SP., 4219
PITRUFQUENIA, 12861; N.SP., 12861, 12862

MENOPONIDAE
Colpocephalum, SYN., 16299
Ferrisia, *Neocolpocephalum* n. n. for, 16299
NEOCOLPOCEPHALUM, n. n. for *Ferrisia*, 16299

TRICHODECTIDAE
Bovicola, N. SP., 8529
Tricholipeurus, N. SP., 8529

PHILOPTERIDAE
TAX., 4209
Esthiopterum, N. SP., 4209
Lipeurus, N. SP., 17374; L. H., 19369

EMBIIDINA

Embia, N. SP., 8527
Oligotoma, L. H., 20435

THYSANOPTERA

Acanthinothripes, SYN., 6366
Adraneothrips, N. SP., 20458
Aeolothrips, N. SP., 6366, 12857
Anactinothrips, N. SP., 4213
Anaphothrips, N. SP., 6372, 15130
Androthrips, N. SP., 4212
APTERYGOTHRIPS, 6371; N. SP., 6371
ARCYOTHRIPS, 8533; N. SP., 8533
Bagnallia, L. H., 9910
Bolothrips, N. SP., 8535
Bregmatothrips, DIST., 16503
Chirothripoides, N. SP., 15134
Corynothrips, N. SP., 12858
Cryptothrips, N. SP., 17373
Dendrothrips, N. SP., 2073
Diceratothrips, N. SP., 12858
Dinothrips, N. SP., 4212, 6366
Dolichothrips, N. COMB., 6366
Elaphrothrips, N. SP., 4213, 6366, 6367, 20454
Eupathithrips, N. SP., 12858
Euphysothrips, TAX., 6371
Euryaplothrips, DIST., 6366
Eurythrips, N. SP., 12858, 15127
Frankliniella, N. SP., 12857; MORPH., 3398; L. H., 3398, 9899, 19321
GALACTOTHRIPS, 4213; N. SP., 4213
Gigantothrips, N. SP., 6366
GOMPHIOTHRIPS, 4213; N. SP., 4213
Gynaikothrips, N. SP., 4212
HAPLIOTHRIPS, 12857; N.SP., 12857
Haplothrips, N. SP., 4213, 6366, 6371, 12857, 15129, 15130, 17375
Heterothrips, N. SP., 12858
Holurothrips, N. SP., 8535
Hoplandrothrips, N. SP., 8535
Idolothrips, SYN., 6366
Karnyothrips, N. SP., 12858
Limothrips, MORPH., 3398; L. H., 3398
Liothrips, N. SP., 4212, 20458
Machatothrips, N. SP., 6366
Macrophthalmothrips, N. SP., 12858
Megeugynothrips, L. H., 15130
Meiothrips, N. COMB., 6366
Melanthrips, N. SP., 12857
Neoheegeria, N.SP., 15130, 20459
Odontothrips, N. SP., 6371, 12857; N. VAR., 6372
Oedaleothrips, N. SP., 4216
Phlaeothrips, N. SP., 4213, 12857
Plectrothrips, N. SP., 4215
Poecilothrips, DIST., 12857
Pselaphothrips, N. SP., 6366
Rhipidothrips, N. SP., 12857
Scirtothrips, L. H., 12074; DIST., 12074
Sedulothrips, N. SP., 4213
Sericothrips, L. H., 9899
STEGOTHRIPS, 8533; N. SP., 8533
Stephanothrips, N. SP., 17377
Taeniothrips, N. SP., 15129, 20458; TAX., 2077; L. H., 7642, 16502, 16506, 19323; DIST., 16506
Thrips, N. SP., 15130, 20459, 20460; L. H., 19309; DIST., 20460
SACCHAROTHRIPS, N. SUBG., 20460
Trichinothrips, N. SP., 20458
Trichothrips, N. SP., 12858
Watsoniella, SYN., 6366
Zeugmatothrips, N. SP., 20458

ANOPLURA

TAX., 5458, 8530; L. H., 10844

HAEMATOPINIDAE
Haemodipsus, N. SP., 8529
Hoplopleura, N. SP., 2078; SYN., 12683; DIST., 12683
Linognathus, N. SP., 8529
Microthoracius, N. SP., 2079

PEDICULIDAE
Pedicinus, SYN., 4217, 4218
Pediculus, TAX., 8530; SYN., 4217; EMB., 8186; DIST., 8352
Phthirpedicinus, TAX., 4217

HEMIPTERA

TAX., 5458; MORPH., 20277, 20294; L. H., 4126; PHYL., 20277; DIST., 4126, 13126

CORIXIDAE
Arctocorisa, SYN., 10522
Centrocorisa, N. COMB., 10522
Corisella, N. SP., 12764
Corixa, SYN., 10522, 12764; MORPH., 20277; HIST., 17058; DIST., 1982
Cymatia, TAX., 1984
Ectemnostegella, N. SP., 10522
Glaenocorixa, DIST., 1982
Graptocorixa, TAX., 12764
Krizousacorixa, N. SP., 12764, MORPH., 12764
PSEUDOCORIXA, 12764; N. COMB., 12764
Ramphocorixa, TAX., 12764
Sigara, N. SP., 1983, 10522, 12763, 12764, 15057; TAX., 1984; DIST., 1982, 1983
MORPHOCORIXA, N.SUBG., 12764
Trichocorixa, N. SP., 12765; TAX., 12764; SYN., 10522
TRICHOCORIXELLA, 12764; N. SP., 12764

NOTONECTIDAE
TAX., 20282; **ANISOPINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20282; **NYCHINI**, N. TRIBE, 20282
Anisops, N. SP., 12766
Buenoa, L. H., 20119
Notonecta, N. SP., 1892, 20282; TAX., 1981; HIST., 17058; L. H., 20119; PHYL., 20282; DIST., 1982, 20282
Paranisops, DIST., 12763
Plea, HIST., 17058

BELOSTOMATIDAE
TAX., 20278
Diplonychus, TAX., 20278
Lethocerus, N. SP., 20278

NEPIDAE
Nepa, MORPH., 20277; HIST., 17058; CYT., 15346
Ranatra, L. H., 20119

NAUCORIDAE
Aphelocheirus, N. SP., 6272; DIST., 6272
Naucoris, HIST., 17058; CYT., 15346

GELASTOCORIDAE
Pelogonus, SYN., 10521

OCHTERIDAE
MEGOCHTERUS, 10521; N. COMB., 10521
Ochterus, N. SP., 10521

SALDIDAE
Salda, MORPH., 20277
Teloleuca, N. SP., 20283

AEPOPHILIDAE
Aepophilus, MORPH., 20277

GERRIDAE
Brachymetra, N. SP., 20287; MORPH., 20277
EOBATES, 20280; N. SP., 20280
Gerris, MORPH., 20277

VELIIDAE
Velia, N. SP., 12762; MORPH., 20277

MESOVELIIDAE
Mesovelia, TAX., 20286; DIST., 20286

HEBRIDAE
Merragata, N. SP., 12763

MIRIDAE
Adelphocoris, N. SP., 20283
Bothynotus, N. SP., 20283
Calocoris, N. SP., 20283
Ceratocapsus, N. SP., 6271
Chlamydatus, L. H., 10520
Cyrtopeltis, L. H., 10517
Dacerla, DIST., 4130
Dicyphus, N. SP., 10520; SYN., 10517; L. H., 12768
Hyaliodes, N. SP., 10517
Irbisia, N. SP., 6271
Lopidea, DIST., 4130
Lopus, MORPH., 3408; L. H., 3408
Lygus, N. VAR., 20283; TAX., 1988; MORPH., 20294; L.H., 7655
Macrolophus, L. H., 10517
Neurocolpus, N. SP., 10523
Orthotylus, DIST., 4130
Paracarnus, N. SP., 10517
Phytocoris, DIST., 4130
Platylygus, DIST., 4130
Psallus, L. H., 16483
Reuteroscopus, DIST., 4130
Systellonotus, N. SP., 20283
TIBETOCORIS, 10520; N. SP., 10520; L. H., 10520

ANTHOCORIDAE
Anthocoris, N. SP., 10520
Cardiastethus, N. SP., 6271
Ectemnus, N. SP., 10520
Orius, L. H., 4128
Triphleps, L. H., 9906

CIMICIDAE
Cimex, SYN., 20284; MORPH., 20277

NABIDAE
Nabis, N. SP., 15055; MORPH., 20277

REDUVIIDAE
Arcesius, N. VAR., 6275
CERATOPIRATES, 6275; N. SP., 6275
Conorhinus, N. SP., 6275
EIDMANNIA, 10524; N. SP., 10524
Reduvius, DIST., 4130
Rhodnius, N. SP., 6274; MORPH., 18533, 20277; HIST., 8361; L. H., 18511
Scipinia, N. VAR., 6275

TINGITIDAE
Acanthocheila, N. SP., 10518, 20279
Acysta, N. SP., 10518; N. COMB., 20279
AEPYCYSTA, 20279; N. SP., 20279
Allotingis, N. SP., 10518
CAMPYLOTINGIS, 20279; N. SP., 20279
Corythucha, N. SP., 20279; L. H., 12073
EOCADER, 10518; N. SP., 10518
Galeatus, L. H., 1985
Gargaphia, DIST., 4130
Leptobyrsa, N. SP., 10518, 20279
Leptodictya, N. SP., 10518
Leptopharsa, N. SP., 10518
Monanthia, L. H., 10518
Sphaerocysta, TAX., 20279
Stenocysta, N. SP., 10518
Teleonemia, L. H., 6276; DIST., 20279
Tigava, N. SP., 10518; SYN., 20279

PYRRHOCORIDAE
Antilochus, N. SP., 6275
Dindymus, N. SP., 6275
Dysdercus, MORPH., 20277; CYT., 6534
Pyrrhocoris, CYT., 72; L. H., 1062
Siango, N. SP., 1987

LYGAEIDAE
TAX., 15058; L. H., 4127
Aphanus, N. SP., 20283; L. H., 4127
Arocatus, N. VAR., 15058
Astacops, N. SP., 6275
Blissus, L. H., 17733
Calyptonotus, DIST., 15058
DOLMACORIS, 10520; N. SP., 10520; L. H., 10520
Emblethis, N. SP., 10520; DIST., 15058
Gastrodes, L. H., 16517
Geocoris, N. SP., 6275
Ischnorhynchus, L. H., 1985
Lygaeus, L. H., 4127
Macropterna, TAX., 15058
Neurocladus, TAX., 15058
NINOMIMUS, 20283; N. SP., 20283
Nysius, N. SSP., 10520; TAX., 15058; L. H., 1985, 10520, 12767
Oncopeltus, L. H., 20276
Pachylis, CYT., 72
Polycrates, N. SP., 15054
Spilostethus, N. SP., 20283

ARADIDAE
TAX., 1986
Aradus, L. H., 1986; DIST., 4130

COREIDAE
Acanthocoris, L. H., 12767
Agraphopus, N. SP., 1980
Alydus, CYT., 6536
Anoplocnemis, L. H., 12767, 15056
Clavigralla, L. H., 15056; DIST., 15056
Cletus, L. H., 12767
Cloresmus, L. H., 15056
Homoeocerus, L. H., 12767, 15056
Leptocoris, MORPH., 15328; CYT., 15328; DIST., 16510
Leptocorisa, L. H., 9910
Leptoglossus, L. H., 17791
Mictis, L. H., 12767, 15056
Nematopus, MORPH., 20277
Notobitus, L. H., 15056
Physomerus, L. H., 12767
Riptortus, L. H., 12767
Serinetha, L. H., 15056
Spathocera, L. H., 1985
Syromastes, CYT., 72

PENTATOMIDAE
TAX., 15059
Agapophyta, N. SP., 6275
Andrallus, L. H., 12767
Antestia, L. H., 12767
Auriga, N. SP., 15059
Auxentius, N. SP., 6275
Brochymena, N. SP., 6277; CYT., 6536
Carpocoris, TAX., 15059
Cinxia, L. H., 12767
Dolycoris, TAX., 15059
Elasmostethus, N. SP., 20283; TAX., 15059
Elasmucha, N. SP., 15059
Erthesina, TAX., 15059
Eurygapis, TAX., 15059
Eurydema, TAX., 15059; L. H., 12767
Euschistus, CYT., 72, 6536; L.H., 17791, 20285
Eusthenes, L. H., 12767
Halyomorpha, N. SP., 6275; TAX., 15059
LATAHCORIS, (†) 2081; N. SP., (N) 2081
Mattiphus, L. H., 12767
Megarrhamphus, N. SP., 1989
Megymenum, L. H., 12767
Menida, TAX., 15059; L. H., 12767
Nezara, MORPH., 6273; CYT., 72; L. H., 7659, 12767, 16496; DIST., 16496
Palomena, TAX., 15059
Parurochela, TAX., 15059
Pentatoma, TAX., 15059
Piezodorus, L. H., 12767
Pycanum, L. H., 12767
Rhytidolomia, N. SP., 10525; CYT., 72
Rubiconia, TAX., 15059
Scotinophara, L. H., 9910
Tetroda, L. H., 12767
Urochela, TAX., 15059

SCUTELLERIDAE
Acantholoma, L. H., 20281
Chrysocoris, L. H., 12767
Euptychodera, DIST., 4130
Odontoscelis, SYN., 20284
Phimodera, N. SP., 10520
Tetyra, SYN., 20284

CYDNIDAE
Thyreocorinae, TAX., 20284
Acrotmetus, SYN., 20284
ALLOCORIS, 20284; N. SP., 20284
EPIPORA, N. SUBG., 20284
PARAPORA, N. SUBG., 20284
TERMAPORA, N. SUBG., 20284
Amyssonotum, N. SSP., 20284
Carrabas, TAX., 20284
Corimelaena, SYN., 20284
Cydnoides, N. SP., 20284
COSMARIOIDES, N. SUBG., 20284
SAYOCORIS, N. SUBG., 20284
Cydnus, N. SP., 1892
Eucoria, SYN., 20284
Euryscytus, SYN., 20284
Galgupha, N. SP., 20284
BONARIA, N. SUBG., 20284
CHARODA, N. SUBG., 20284
CTENOPODA, N. SUBG., 20284
OROCORIS, N. SUBG., 20284
PTERONOMOS, N. SUBG., 20284
TREPOCNEMIS, N. SUBG., 20284
Pericrepis, N. SP., 20284
PRUHLERIA, 20284; N. COMB., 20284
Strombosoma, TAX., 20284
Thyreocoris, SYN., 20284; MORPH., 20277

PLATASPIDAE
Brachyplatys, L. H., 12767
Coptosoma, N. SP., 10526
PONSILASIA, 10519; N. SP., 10519

HOMOPTERA

PHYL., (Pr) 10622, 20277; DIST., 13126; **AKINETOMERA**, n. n. for *Fulgoroidea*, 6288; **CYPHONEURIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10620; **LITHOSCYTINIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10622; **PALEORRHYNCHA**, N. DIV., (†) 10619; **PROTOPSYLLIDIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10619; **TREPOMERA**, n. n. for *Cicadoidea*, 6288

FULGORIDAE
Acanalonia, N. SP., 8448; DIST., 8448
ARJUNA, 20298; N. SP., 20298
Bostaera, N. SP., 20298
BREDDINIOLA, 20298; N. SP., 20298
Calyptoproctus, SYN., 8448
Cixius, MORPH., 4134
Crepusia, SYN., 8448
Cyrpoptus, N. SP., 8448
Delphacodes, TAX., 20298
Diostrombus, N. SP., 20298; DIST., 20298
Eocenchrea, N. SP., 20298
Eponisia, N. SP., 20298
Eurybrachys, MORPH., 8449; L.H., 8449
Fitchiella, N. SP., 15067
Gonyphlepsia, SYN., 20298
Hasta, N. SP., 20298
Myndus, N. SP., 8447
Oeclidius, N. SP., 10527, 20298
OLIARONUS, 20288; N. SP., 20288
Oliarus, N. SP., 20288; MORPH., 4134; L. H., 9914
Ormenis, N. SP., 8448
Padanda, N. SP., 20298
Pamendanga, N. SP., 20298
Paraflata, N. SP., 15066
Paraphenice, N. SP., 20298
Pentagramma, N. SP., 20298
Perkinsiella, DIST., 20298
Phaciocephalus, TAX., 20298
Phenice, N. SP., 20298
Pintalia, N. SP., 20299
PLATYPAREIA, 20298; N. SP., 20298
Poblicia, SYN., 8448
RHINODELPHAX, 20298; N. SP., 20298
SPATHOCRANUS, 20298; N. SP., 20298

CICADIDAE
BEAMERIA, 8451; N. SP., 8451
Carineta, N. SP., 8451
CHINARIA, 8451; N. SP., 8451
Daza, N. SP., 8451
Diceroprocta, N. SP., 8451; N. VAR., 6281
Fidicina, N. SP., 8451
Okanagana, N. SP., 6281
Okanagodes, N. SP., 6281; N. VAR., 8451
Platypedia, N. VAR., 6281
Platypleura, MORPH., 1998
Prunasis, SYN., 8451
Tanna, N. SP., 15064
Tibicen, N. SP., 8451

CICADELLIDAE
TAX., 10536; MORPH., 6284; L. H., 12777; DIST., 12777; *Bythoscopidae*, TAX., 8452; *Eupteryginae*, TAX., 17303; *Eurymelini*, TAX., 8452; *Jassidae*, L. H., 8461
Acropona, L. H., 8461
Agallia, N. SP., 10534
Agalliopsis, N. SP., 8457, 10534
Alconeura, N. SP., 10528
Alebra, N. SP., 20300
Amphipyga, N. SP., 10532
Aneono, TAX., 17303
Arya, TAX., 20301
BALDULUS, 10535; N.SP., 10535
Bhatia, TAX., 20301
Bythoscopus, N. SP., 8457, 8458
CALOTETTIX, 8458; N.SP., 8458
Campbellinella, TAX., 20301
Carvaka, TAX., 20301
Chlorita, N. SP., 12775
Chlorotettix, N. SP., 10532, 20289
Chudania, TAX., 20301
Cicadula, N. SP., 8458, 10532
CICADULOIDA, 8458; N. SP., 8458
Crispina, TAX., 20301
Deltocephalus, N.SP., 10535, 12775
Dialecticopteryx, TAX., 17303
Dicraneura, N. SP., 12775
Didius, SYN., 20301
Dikraneura, N. SP., 10528, 20300
Divitiacus, TAX., 20301
Divus, TAX., 20301
Drabescus, N. SP., 8457
Draeculacephala, MORPH., 1990
Dryadomorpha, N. SP., 8458
Dussana, TAX., 20301
Empoa, SYN., 19330
Empoasca, N. SP., 6289, 8458, 8460, 17303, 20291, 20292, 20300; TAX., 15061; MORPH., 1993; L. H., 9915, 15071
ACIA, N. SUBG., 17303
ENDEIA, N. SUBG., 17303
Erythria, SYN., 20300
Erythroneura, N. SP., 8457, 10529, 10530, 20300; N. N., 10528; L. H., 6289
Eugnathodus, N. SP., 12772
Eupteryx, N. SP., 12775

Eurymela, N. SP., 8452
EURYMELESSA, 8452; N. SP., 8452
EURYMELITA, 8452; N.COMB., 8452
Eurymeloides, N. SP., 8452
Euscelis, N. SP., 10532
Eutettix, N. SP., 8457; L. H., 9895
Exitianus, N. SP., 8446
Galerius, TAX., 20301
Gessius, TAX., 20301
Gunhilda, TAX., 20301
Guravva, TAX., 20301
Hebecephalus, N. SP., 10535
HECALOIDELLA, 8457; N. SP., 8457
Homa, N. SP., 8457
Idiocerus, N. SP., 8457, 12775
IONIA, 8446; N. SP., 8446
JASSOIDULA, 8457; N. SP., 8457
Jassus, N. SP., 8457, 10536
Joruma, N. SP., 20300; TAX., 17303
JORUMELLA, N. SUBG., 17303
KINONIA, 8446; N. SP., 8446
Kutara, TAX., 20301
Laevicephalus, N. SP., 10532, 10535
Leofa, TAX., 20301
MARQUESIA, 8458; N. SP., 8458
Maximianus, TAX., 20301
Moonia, TAX., 20301; L. H., 8461
Mukaria, TAX., 20301
Mukwana, TAX., 20301
Nandidrug, TAX., 20301
Nephotettix, SYN., 8461; DIST., 10536
NESOPHYLA, 8458; N. SP., 8458
NESORIELLA, 8458; N. SP., 8458
Nesosteles, N. SP., 8457, 8458
Omaranus, TAX., 20301
Opsius, TAX., 1994; L. H., 1994
Orosius, N. SP., 8461
Paivanana, TAX., 20301
Paraboloceratus, N. SP., 8446, 20302
PARACICADULA, 8458; N. SP., 8458
Paracoelidea, N. SP., 1999
Paralimnus, N. SP., 12775
Parallaxis, N. SP., 20300
Paramesus, N. SP., 12775
PAUROEURYMELA, 8452; N. SP., 8452
PENEHULERIA, 10530; N. SP., 10530
Petalocephala, SYN., 8461
PLATYEURYMELA, 8452; N. COMB., 8452
Platymetopius, N. SP., 8461
Protalebra, N. SP., 20300
Rhombopsis, N. SP., 8461
Sanctanus, N. SP., 10535
SCAPHOIDULINA, 8458; N. SP., 8458
SIROSOMA, 8455; N. SP., 8455
Stirellus, N. SP., 8446, 8457
Thamnotettix, N. SP., 10532, 12775
Typhlocyba, N. COMB., 10528; SYN., 19330; MORPH., 20294; L. H., 19310, 19330
Varta, TAX., 20301
Xestocephalus, N. SP., 8457

CERCOPIDAE
TAX., 20295; L. H., 8450
Abidama, N. SP., 20295; DIST., 20295
Aphrophora, N. SP., 20295
APHROPSIS, 20295; N. SP., 20295
Aufidus, N. SP., 20295
Cercopis, N. SP., 20295
Clovia, N. SP., 20295; SYN., 15066
Cosmoscarta, N. SP., 20295
Eoscarta, N. VAR., 20295; DIST., 20295
Gallicana, N. SP., 20295
Jacobsoniella, N. SP., 6282
JEMBRA, 20295; N. SP., 20295
Jembrana, N. SP., 20295
LEPYROPSIS, 20295; N. SP., 20295
Locris, N. VAR., 15066
Paphnutius, N. SP., 20295
Philaenus, N. COMB., 15066; SYN., 20295
Philagra, N. SP., 20295
Phymatostetha, N. SP., 20295
Pisidice, N. SP., 15066
Ptyelus, TAX., 20295; SYN., 15066
Sinophora, N. SP., 20295
Tomaspis, N. SP., 20290

MEMBRACIDAE
L. H., 8450
Arimanes, TAX., 17296
Atypa, N. N., 17296
Boethoos, TAX., 17296
Callicentrus, TAX., 17296
Cebes, TAX., 17296
Centrotoscelus, N. SP., 17295
Centrotus, SYN., 17296
Ceresa, L. H., 19351
Darnis, SYN., 17296
Heliria, L. H., 19351
Hypsoprora, N. SP., 1992, 15070
LALLEMANDANA, n. n. for *Lallemandia*, 20290
Lallemandia, *Lallemandana* n. n. for, 20290
Leptocentrus, TAX., 17296
Platybelus, N. SP., 12771
Sphongophorus, N. SP., 15070
Spinodarnoides, TAX., 17296
Stictocephala, L. H., 19351
Telamona, SYN., 17296

CHERMIDAE
Psyllidae, TAX., 6288
Arytaina, N. SP., 8459
Diaphorina, N. SP., 8459
Euphalerus, N. SP., 8459
Paratrioza, L. H., 7647, 7648, 14383
Paurocephala, N. SP., 8459
Psylla, N. SP., 8459
Spanioza, SYN., 8459
Trioza, SYN., 8459

APHIDIDAE
TAX., 10531; CYT., 8729; EMB., 14818; L. H., 10531; PHYL., 20297; *Lachnidae*, L. H., 9926
Acyrthosiphon, N. SP., 8462
Adactynotus, SYN., 10531
Adelges, MORPH., 20294
Akkaia, N. SP., 8462
Amphorophora, N. SP., 8453; N. COMB., 10531
Anoecia, TAX., 12773; DIST., 8462
ANOMALOSIPHUM, 10539; N SP., 10539
Anuraphis, N. SP., 6291
Aphis, N. SP., 6291; MORPH., 6293; L. H., 16478
Asiphum, N. SP., 10533
Astegopteryx, N. SP., 6283; L. H., 4132
Brachycaudina, L. H., 5430
Callipterus, L. H., 10537
Capitophorus, N. SP., 8453
Ceratovacuna, N. SP., 6290
Cerosipha, N. SP., 12773
Chaitophorus, N. SP., 12773
Cinara, N. SP., 20296
Dactynotus, SYN., 10531
Doralis, N. SP., 12773; L. H., 5430
Epameibaphis, N. SP., 8453
Eriosoma, MORPH., 20294
Forda, TAX., 20296; DIST., 6290
Glyphinaphis, DIST., 8462
Greenidea, N. SP., 8462
Hamamelistes, N. COMB., 8462
Kakimia, N. SP., 8453; N. COMB., 10531
Lachnus, N.SP., 6290, 8462; L.H., 9926
Longicaudus, N. SP., 20296
Macrosiphoniella, N. SP., 12773
Macrosiphum, N. SP., 8453, 8456, 12773, 20296; N. COMB., 10531; L. H., 2000, 17801
Myzocallis, N. SP., 20296
Myzus, SYN., 10531; L. H., 1291; DIST., 6290
Pachypappella, L. H., 16515
Patchia, N. SP., 6287
Pemphigus, N. SP., 10533; TAX., 20296
Phloeomyzus, N. SP., 12773
Phorodon, L. H., 17301
Phylloxera, L. H., 5452
Pterochlorus, N. SP., 20296
Rhopalosiphum, N. SP., 8456
RUNGSIA, 15069; N. SP., 15069
Schizoneura, HIST., 12779
Siphonophora, SYN., 10531
SUBMACROSIPHUM, 12773; N. COMB., 12773
TAIWANAPHIS, 10539; N. SP., 10539
Thoracaphis, N. SP., 6290, 20303; SYN., 8462
Trichoregma, DIST., 6290

ALEYRODIDAE
AFRICALEURODES, 20293; N. SP., 20293
Aleurocanthus, TAX., 12781; DIST., 10540
Aleurolobus, N. SP., 10540, 20293
Aleuroplatus, N. SP., 20293
Aleurothrixus, N. SP., 10540
Aleurotrachelus, N. SP., 12781, 20293
Aleurotuberculatus, N. SP., 10540
Aleyrodes, N. SP., 20293; MORPH., 15063
Asterochiton, MORPH., 15063
Bemisia, N. SP., 10540
CORBETTIA, 20293; N. SP., 20293
Dialeurodes, N SP., 6280, 10540, 12781
Dialeuropora, N. SP., 10540
Pealius, N. SP., 10540
Pseudaleurolobus, N. SP., 10540
Setaleyrodes, N. SP., 10540
Tetraleurodes, N. SP., 10540, 20293
Trialeurodes, N. SP., 12781
Tuberaleyrodes, N. SP., 10540

COCCIDAE
TAX., 6286; DIST., 1289; *Diaspinae*, TAX., 8454
Aclerda, TAX., 6285
Anoplaspis, TAX., 8454
Aonidia, N. SP., 8454, 10540, 12774
Aonidiella, L. H., 19327
Aspidiotus, N. SP., 6279, 15060; TAX., 8454; MORPH., 20294; DIST., 15072
Asterolecanium, SYN., 1995; L.H., 19337
Aulacaspis, N. SP., 10540
Cerococcus, N. SP., 15060; DIST., 15072
Ceroplastes, L. H., 19348
Ceroputo, DIST., 15072
Chionaspis, N. SP., 10540; L. H., 5452, 15072; DIST., 12769, 15072
Chrysomphalus, TAX., 8454; L.H., 7615
Cisticoccus, SYN., 1995
Cryptococcus, L. H., 4542
Dorthesia, SYN., 1995
Drosicha, N. SP., 15060
Eriococcus, N. SP., 6278, 15060
Eriopeltis, DIST., 12778
Eulecanium, DIST., 15072
Fiorinia, N. SP., 10540
Hemiberlesia, L. H., 12769
Kermes, SYN., 1995
Laccifer, SYN., 12776; MORPH., 1996, 1997; L. H., 19316
Lakshadia, TAX., 4133; L. H., 20115
Lecanium, SYN., 1995; L. H., 9926
Lecanodicispis, DIST., 15072
Lepidosaphes, N. SP., 10540; MORPH., 20294; L. H., 19348; DIST., 15068
Leucodiaspis, N. SP., 10540
Melanaspis, N. SP., 17802
Neoparlatoria, N. SP., 10540
Odonaspis, N. SP., 8454
Orthezia, TAX., 1995
Paralecanium, L. H., 19348
Parlatoria, MORPH., 10538
Phenacaspis, N. SP., 10540
Phenacoccus, N. SP., 12778, 15060; L. H., 16491
Physokermes, N. SP., 15060
Pinnaspis, DIST., 12769
Pollinia, SYN., 1995
Pseudaonidia, TAX., 8454; L. H., 19325, 19329
Pseudischnaspis, N. SP., 6286
Pseudococcus, N. SP., 10540, 12770, 15065, 17297, 17299, 17300; TAX., 4131; L. H., 1282, 4131, 4135, 10850, 16491; DIST., 1282, 12778
Pulvinaria, N. VAR., 15060; L. H., 19348; DIST., 19348
Ripersia, N. SP., 6292, 12778
Tachardia, TAX., 12776
Talla, SYN., 1995
Targionia, N. SP., 12780, 17298
Tsukushiaspis, N. SP., 10540
Unaspis, N. VAR., 10540

ARCHESCYTINIDAE
SYN., (†) 10619; *Permopsyllidae*, SYN., (†) 10619
Archescytina, TAX., (†) 10619
PALEOSCYTINA, (†) 10619; N. SP., (Pr) 10619
Permopsylla, N. SP., (Pr) 10619, (Pr) 10622
Permoscytina, TAX., (†) 10619

CYPHONEURIDAE
CYPHONEURA, (†) 10620; N. SP., (Pr) 10620

LITHOSCYTINIDAE
LITHOSCYTINA, (†) 10622; N. SP., (Pr) 10622

PROTELYTROPTERA

PHYL., (Pr) 10622; **ARCHELYTRIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10622; **ELYTRONEURIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10622; **MEGELYTRIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 10622
Acosmelytron, TAX., (Pr) 10622
ARCHELYTRON, (†) 10622; N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Blattelytron, TAX., (Pr) 10622
ELYTRONEURA, (†) 10622; N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Megelytron, TAX., (Pr) 10622
Parablattelytron, N. SP., (Pr) 10622
PERMELYTROPSIS, (†) 10622; N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Protelytron, N. SP., (Pr) 10622
Protelytropsis, TAX., (†) 10622

DERMAPTERA

TAX., 5458; DIST., 12853
Anechura, N. SP., 2064, 2065
Anisolabis, N. SP., 2065
Burriola, N. SP., 2065
Chelisoches, N. SP., 20446, 20447
EUMEGALURA, 2065; N. SP., 2065
Forficula, N. SP., 2064, 2065; DIST., 2064, 5433
Labidura, CYT., 15278
Skendyle, N. SP., 20446
Sondax, N. SP., 2065

PROTOCOLEOPTERA

BLATTOCOLEIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 8541
BLATTOCOLEUS, (†) 8541; N. SP., (Pr) 8541

COLEOPTERA

TAX., 8399, 12714, 20167; MORPH., 12714; HIST., 10281; L. H., 1885, 8814; DIST., 18126

ADEPHAGA

CARABOIDEA

CICINDELIDAE
TAX., 20197
Cicindela, N.SSP., 12707; N.VAR., 20197; N. COMB., 4084
Megacephala, N. SSP., 4085
Odontochila, N. SSP., 4084
Pogonostoma, N. SP., 12718
Therates, N. SSP., 4084

CARABIDAE
GEHRINGIINI, N. TR., 6213
Acinopus, N. SP., 15015
Agonum, N. SP., 15001, 20148, 20171
CHAETAGONUM, N. SUBG., 20148
Amara, N. SP., 1914, 6204, 14984, 17248; DIST., 10456
Apristus, N. SP., 15001
ASIOS, 8400; N. SP., 8400
Bembidion, N. SP., 10456, 10478, 12710; N. SSP., 6204, 14984; SYN., 10480
Brachinus, N. SP., 6222, 20133
Calosoma, N. SP., 6232
TERATEXIS, N. SUBG., 6232
Carabus, N. SP., 1939; N. SSP., 4098; N. AB., 14984
CECHENOTRIBAX, N.SUBG., 1939
Chlaenius, N. SP., 6209; N. AB., 6204
Chydaeus, N. SP., 1938
Colliuris, N. SP., 8400
MIMOCOLLIURIS, N.SUBG., 8400
PANAPIODERA, N. SUBG., 8400
Crepidopterus, N. SP., 14985
Ctenodactyla, N. SP., 8400
Cylindrocharis, SYN., 10480
Cymindis, N.SP., 10456; N.SSP., 20178; DIST., 20178
DENDRAGONUM, 20148; N.SP., 20148
Diachromus, TAX., 16505
Dioryche, N. SP., 6203
Dromius, N. SP., 20133
Dyscherus, N. SP., 14985
Dyschirius, N. SP., 10478
Dysidius, SYN., 10480
ESSORA, 8400; N. SP., 8400
Euferonia, N. SP., 10480
Galerita, N. SP., 1924
Gazanus, SYN., 20148
GEHRINGIA, 6213; N. SP., 6213
Gnathaphanus, N. SP., 1938
Graphipterus, N. AB., 14984
Harpalus, N. SSP., 1938, 6204; SYN., 15001
Holcoderus, N. SP., 20133
Hypolithus, SYN., 17241
Kanoldia, N. SP., 15001
Lebia, N. SP., 20133
Leptagonum, N. SP., 20148
Maronetus, TAX., 10480
Melanius, SYN., 10480
Nebria, TAX., 14984
Nesacinopus, TAX., 1938
Nesarpalus, N. SSP., 1938
Orthomus, N. SSP., 14984
Oxylobus, N. SP., 20133
Pentagonica, N. SP., 20133
Pheropsophus, N. AB., 14984
Phloeozeteus, N. SP., 8384
Platysma, N. SP., 17247
Platytarus, N. SSP., 14984
Pseudaptinus, N. SP., 10478
PSEUDOGNATHAPHANUS, 1938; N. COMB., 1938
Pseudotaphoxenus, N. SP., 15001
Pterostichus, N. SP., 1937, (N) 2081, 14984
Risophilus, N. SP., 20133
Scaphinotus, TAX., 10480
Scarites, N. SP., 10478, 14985
Selenophorus, N. SP., 10478
Siagona, TAX., 14984
Stenidia, N. SP., 8400
Tachys, N. SP., 10478, 12710, 20133; N. SSP., 14984
Tapinopterus, N. SP., 15008
Trigonognatha, N. SP., 15001
Zabrus, N. SSP., 14984; N. VAR., 15008

HALIPLIDAE
Haliplus, N. SP., 8413; L. H., 8413; DIST., 8413
Peltodytes, L. H., 20119

DYTISCIDAE
Agabus, L. H., 20119
Copelatus, TAX., 6216
Dytiscus, N. SP., (N) 2081, (N) 20465; HIST., 14810
Herophydrus, N. SP., 6216
Hydroporus, N. SP., 6209, 10489
Rhantus, N. SP., 6216; L. H., 20119

GYRINOIDEA
GYRINIDAE
Dineutus, TAX., 12711; L. H., 20119
Gyretes, N. SP., 4087
Gyrinus, N. SP., 14992
Orectochilus, N. SP., 12711
Orectogyrus, N. SP., 12729, 20180

POLYPHAGA

HYDROPHILOIDEA
HYDROPHILIDAE
Amphiops, N. VAR., 20152
Anacaena, N. SP., 20152
Cercyon, N. SP., 20152
Coelostoma, N. SP., 20152
Enochrus, N. SP., 20152
Helochares, N. SP., 20152
GYMNHELOCHARES, N. SUBG., 20152
Hydraena, N. SP., 20152, 20153
Laccobius, N. SP., 20152
Limnebius, N. SP., 20152
Noteropagus, N. SP., 20152
Ochthebius, N. SP., 6209
Oocyclus, N. SP., 20152
Pelosoma, N. SP., 20152
Pelthydrus, N. SP., 20152
Psalitrus, N. SP., 20152

STAPHYLINOIDEA
SILPHIDAE
(incl. LIODIDAE)
TAX., 20147; *Catopinae*, TAX., 12720; *Necrophorini*, TAX., 20194
Adelopidius, N. SP., 6219, 12721
Agathidium, N. SP., 6209, 20156
Albanella, N. SP., 6219
Albaniola, N. SP., 12721
Anillocharis, N. SP., 12721
ANTRODULUS, 6220; N. SP., 6220
Antroherpon, N. SP., 6219; N. SSP., 12721
Apholeuonus, N. SP., 6219
Bathyscia, N. SP., 12721
Bathyscidius, N. SP., 12721
Catopocerus, N. SP., 20147
Catops, N. SP., 6221, 12720
MUNSTERIA, N. SUBG., 6221
Ceuthophyes, TAX., 12721
Cyrtusa, N. VAR., 20186
Haplotropidius, N. SP., 6220
HOFFMANNIA, 6219; N. SP., 6219
HUSSONELLA, 12721; N. SP., 12721
Hydnobius, N. SP., 1917
KATOBATIZON, 6219; N. SP., 6219
Leiodes, N. SP., 1917
Leonhardella, TAX., 12721
Leonhardia, N. SSP., 6219
Liodopria, DIST., 1907
Magdelainella, N. SP., 12721
Necrophorus, N. SP., 20195, 20196; N. VAR., 20186; TAX., 20194
EUNECROPHORUS, N. SUBG., 20194
NECROCLEPTES, N. SUBG., 20194
NECROPHORINDUS, N. SUBG., 20194
NECROPHORISCUS, N. SUBG., 20194
NECROPTER, N. SUBG., 20194
NESONECROPHORUS, N. SUBG., 20194
NESONECROPTER, N. SUBG., 20194
STICTONECROPTER, N. SUBG., 20194
Pholeuonopsis, N. SSP., 6219
Phosphuga, N. SSP., 1920
Proleonhardella, N. SP., 12721
Pteroloma, N. SP., 20147
Ptomaphagus, N. SP., 20162
MERODISCUS, N. SUBG., 20162
Purkynella, TAX., 12721
Remyella, N. SP., 12721
Sciodrepoides, N. SP., 12720
Silpha, N. SSP., 1920
Thanatophilus, N. R., 1920

STAPHYLINIDAE
Acalophaena, N. SP., 12702
Acanthoglossa, N. SP., 8389
Actobius, N. SP., 20137, 20138
Aleochara, N. SP., 15018, 20135, 20138
Aleuonota, N. SP., 17236
AMBLYOPONIPHILUS, 20181; N. SP., 20181
Anthobium, N. VAR., 17236
Anthophagus, N. SP., 20165
Aploderus, N. SP., 20135
Apocellus, N. SP., 20136
ARGODERUS, 20140; N. SP., 20140
Astenus, N. SP., 10458, 12704, 20138
Astilbus, N. SP., 20137, 20138
Atheta, N.SP., 4082, 8386, 10457, 10465, 17236, 17252, 20134, 20135, 20138; DIST., 17252
AUSTROESTHETHUS, 20181; N. SP., 20181
Belonuchus, N. SP., 20139
Bledius, N. SP., 10458, 20134, 20181
Boreaphilus, N. SP., 6207
Cafius, N. SP., 12705, 17236
EUREMUS, N. SUBG., 12705
Calodera, N. SP., 20181
Conosoma, N. SP., 20138, 20181
COPTOTERMOECIA, 20181; N. SP., 20181
Craspedomerus, N. SP., 20135
Cryptobium, N. SP., 10458, 12702, 20137
Dabra, TAX., 20181
Dabrasoma, N. SP., 20181
Deinopsis, N. SP., 20137
Delopsis, N. SP., 10465
Demera, N. SP., 10457
Dibelonetes, N. SP., 10458, 12702, 20140
APTERONETES, N. SUBG., 20140
HETERONETES, N. SUBG., 20140
MELANETES, N. SUBG., 20140
DIBELOPHACIS, 20140; N.SP., 20140
Diestota, N. SP., 20135
Echiaster, N. SP., 12702
Ecitonides, N. SP., 1916
ECITOPHILETUS, 1916; N.SP., 1916
Edaphellus, N. SP., 20181
Edaphus, N. SP., 20135
EHOMALOLINUS, 10460; N. SP., 10460
Eleusis, N. SP., 20138
Euscopaeus, N. SP., 12703
Falagria, N. SP., 17236
Geodromicus, N. SP., 10465
GEOSTHETHUS, 20181; N.SP., 20181
Gyrophaena, N. SP., 8389
ACANTHOPHAENA, N. SUBG., 8389
Hasumius, N. SP., 20137
Hetairotermes, N. SP., 20181
Holisus, N. SP., 12702
Holotrochus, N. SP., 20135, 20181
Homalolinus, N. SP., 10460
Hoplandria, N. SP., 20139
Hyperomma, N. SP., 20181
LABROCHARIS, 20140; N. SP., 20140
LABROPORUS, N. SUBG., 20140
Lathrobium, N.SP., 12702, 17236, 20137
Lathropinus, N. SP., 10458
Leptochirus, N. SP., 10458
Leptusa, N. SP., 17236
Lesteva, N. SP., 10465
Leucocraspedum, N. SP., 20181
Lispinus, N. SP., 8386, 20136
Longiprimitarsus, N. SP., 10457
Macrodicax, N. SP., 20181
Medon, N. SP., 8386, 10458, 12702, 20181; N. VAR., 17236
Megalopsidia, N. SP., 20136
MEGALOPSIDIELLA, N. SUBG., 20136
Microsaurus, TAX., 4081
MICROTACHYPORUS, 20181; N. SP., 20181
Monista, N. SP., 20140
Monocharis, N. SP., 20140
Myllaena, N. SP., 10457
Neobisnius, N. SP., 10459; DIST., 10459
Nudobius, N. SP., 20138
Oedichirus, N. SP., 20138, 20181
Oephronistus, TAX., 20181
Omalium, N. SP., 20136; N. SSP., 20138
Ophiomedon, N. SP., 20140
Osorius, N. SP., 10458, 20135, 20136, 20137, 20181
Oxypoda, TAX., 17236
Oxytelopsis, N. SP., 20135
Oxytelus, N. SP., 8386, 20135, 20137, 20181; N. SSP., 17236
Pachorhopala, N. SP., 20138
Paederus, N. SP., 8386, 8389, 10458, 10490, 17236, 20135, 20137, 20138; N. VAR., 10457
Palaminus, N. SP., 8389, 12702
Paragonus, N. VAR., 8389
PARASTILBUS, 20137; N. SP., 20137
Pelioptera, N. SP., 10457
Phanolinus, N. SP., 20139
Philonthus, N. SP., 10457, 12702, 20134, 20135, 20138, 20139
Phloeonomus, N. SP., 8386, 8389, 20138
Phucobius, N. SP., 8389; TAX., 17236
Phyllodrepa, N. SP., 17236
Pinophilus, N. SP., 20138
Placusa, N. SP., 8389, 20135
PLATYBRATHIUM, 20140; N. SP., 20140
Polylobus, N. SP., 20139
POLYTEINIA, 20134; N. SP., 20134
Priochirus, N. SP., 8389, 20135
PSEUDASTENUS, 12702; N. SP., 12702
PSEUDODRUSILLA, 20137; N. SP., 20137
Pseudophilonthus, N. SP., 20138
Pycnocrypta, N. SP., 20140
Pygostenus, N. SP., 10457, 20138
Quedius, N. SP., 4081, 20135, 20139, 20181; MORPH., 4081
Scimbalium, N. SP., 20181
Scopaeopsis, N. SP., 12703
Scopaeus, N. SP., 10458, 20181
Sipalia, N. SP., 4091, 10457, 17236
Somoleptus, N. SP., 20139
Staphylinus, N. SP., 20135, 20138
APOSTENOLINUS, N.SUBG., 20135
Stenus, N. SP., 10457, 10465, 20134, 20138
Stilomedon, N. SP., 20140
Suniocharis, TAX., 12702
PARASUNIOCHARIS, N. SUBG., 12702
Tachinus, N. SP., 20135, 20139
Tachyporus, N. SP., 20134
Tachyusa, N. SP., 10457
Taenodema, N. SP., 10458
Thinobius, N. SP., 20136
Thinocharis, N. SP., 12702
Thoracophorus, N. SP., 20136
Thyreocephalus, N. SP., 20181
Tinotus, N. SP., 20135
Trichocosmetes, N. SP., 20135
Trogophloeus, N. SP., 8389, 10465, 20136, 20137
Troposipalia, N. SP., 20138
WARBURTONIA, 20181; N.SP., 20181
Xantholinus, N. SP., 12702, 20135, 20138; SYN., 10460
Zyras, N. SP., 10457, 20138
ACROTHORACONIA, N. SUBG., 10457

PSELAPHIDAE
Andranes, L. H., 149
Ceophyllus, L. H., 149

Euphalepsus, N. SP., 10482
Reichenbachia, N. SP., 15020

PTILIIDAE
(TRICHOPTERYGIDAE)
Limulodes, L. H., 150

SCAPHIDIIDAE
Antongilium, N. SP., 17255
Scaphisoma, N. SP., 1933, 1936, 17255

HISTERIDAE
Aeritus, N. SP., 12708
APHANISTER, 8407; N. SP., 8407
BINHISTER, 12708; N. SP., 12708
Ecitonister, N. SP., 8407
Pachylomalus, N. SP., 10468
PULVINISTER, 8407; N. SP., 8407
SCAPHIDISTER, 10468; N.SP., 10468
Terapus, N. SP., 8407
Teretriosoma, N. SP., 10468

CANTHAROIDEA

DRILIDAE
Drilus, N. SP., 20186

LYCIDAE
DIST., 20164
Calochromus, N. SP., 1923, 6218
Dilophotes, N. SP., 6218
Leptotrichalus, N. SP., 1923
Libnetis, N. SP., 1923
Lycus, N. SP., 6226, 17258, 20164; N. VAR., 17256
Macrolygistopterus, N. SP., 1933
Plateros, N. SP., 1923, 6218
Scarelus, N. SP., 6218
Xylobanus, N. SP., 6218

LAMPYRIDAE
Luciola, N.SP., 20188; CYT., 6534

PHENGODIDAE
(LAMPYRIDAE, pars)
Tytthonyx, N. SP., 14997

CANTHARIDAE
(TELEPHORIDAE)
Athemus, N. SP., 20184
Cantharis, N. SP., 8406
Discodon, N. SP., 1933
Ichthyurus, N. SP., 20188
Malthodes, N.SP., 20188; N.VAR., 20186
Maltypus, N. SP., 6206
Rhagonycha, N. VAR., 20186
Silesinus, N. SP., 20184
Silidius, N. SP., 8406, 20188

MELYRIDAE (DASYTIDAE)
Anthocomus, N. SP., 20186
Apalochrus, N. SP., 8406, 20188
Artrobrachys, N. SP., 1933
Attalus, N. SP., 20188; N. VAR., 20186
Cymbolus, N. SP., 12715
Danacaea, N. SP., 20186
Dasytes, N. SP., 8406, 20186; SYN., 14986
Divales, N. VAR., 20186
Flabellatalus, N. SP., 8406
Haplocnemus, N. VAR., 20186
Hedibius, N. SP., 8406
Hoppingiana, N. SP., 14986
Malthesis, N. SP., 1935
Melyris, N. SP., 8406, 20186
Pagurodactylus, N. SP., 8406
Pseudocolotes, N. SP., 8406
Traugliscus, N. SP., 20186
TRAUGLISCOLUS, N.SUBG., 20186
Trichochrous, N. SP., 14995
Vectura, N. SP., 14987

CLERIDAE (CORYNETIDAE)
Aphelochroa, TAX., 17257
Apepempsis, TAX., 17257
Cardiostichus, TAX., 17257
Cephalocleros, N. SP., 20189; TAX., 17257
Cladiscus, TAX., 17257
Cymatodera, N. SP., 10474
Enoplomorpha, TAX., 17257
Erymanthus, TAX., 17257
Gyponyx, N. SP., 20189; TAX., 17257
Notostenus, TAX., 17257
Orthopleuroides, TAX., 17257
Orthrius, N. SP., 20186
Phaeocyclotomus, N. SP., 17257
Phlaeocopus, N. SP., 20186
Placocerus, TAX., 17257
Plathanocera, TAX., 17257
Prosymnus, N. SP., 20189; TAX., 17257
Spermodenops, TAX., 12731
Stigmatium, N. SP., 6226, 17257
Strotocera, TAX., 17257
Tenerus, TAX., 17257
Thanasimus, N. SP., 20189; TAX., 17257

LYMEXYLOIDEA

LYMEXYLIDAE
Hylecoetus, L. H., 14392

MORDELLOIDEA

CEPHALOIDAE
Cephaloon, N. SP., 12717

RHIPIPHORIDAE
Rhipiphorus, N. SP., 17256

OEDEMERIDAE
Copodita, N. SP., 1936
Lissodema, N. VAR., 20186
Oedemera, N. SP., 20186

HEMIPEPLIDAE
TAX., 10487
Hemipeplus, N. SP., 10487; MORPH., 10487
Holopeplus, N. COMB., 10487

MORDELLIDAE
Anaspis, N. VAR., 17255
Mordella, N. SP., 6223, 6229
Mordellistena, N. SP., 4093, 6229, 17255
Silaria, N. SP., 6229

MELOIDAE
TAX., 17238
Causima, TAX., 17238
Epicauta, N. SP., 20187
Euzonitis, N. SP., 20186
Lytta, N. SP., 6214; N. COMB., 17238
Meloe, N. SP., 20191; N. VAR., 20186
PICELLA, n. n. for *Tetraolytta*, 17238
Picnoscus, TAX., 17238
Spastica, TAX., 17238
Tetraolytta, *Picella* n. n. for, 17238
Tetraonyx, TAX., 17238; L. H., 17238
WAGNERIA, 6214; N. COMB., 6214
Zonabris, N. SP., 17255, 20186; DIST., 10483

PYROCHROIDAE
Dendroides, N. SP., 17235

ANTHICIDAE
Anthicus, N. SP., 1936, 17255, 20165; TAX., 12731
Formicomus, N. SP., 17255, 20186; TAX., 12731

EUGLENIDAE
(XYLOPHILIDAE)
Hylophilus, N. SP., 17255

ELATEROIDEA

CEBRIONIDAE
Cebrio, N. SP., 1941

PLASTOCERIDAE
Aplastus, N. SP., 1941
Euthysanius, N. SP., 1941
Plastocerus, N. SP., 1941

RHIPICERIDAE
Sandalus, N. VAR., 17256
Simianellus, TAX., 12731

ELATERIDAE
Adelocera, TAX., 1941; DIST., 1941
Agonischius, N. SP., 20157
Agriotes, N. SP., 1941; SYN., 10462; L. H., 8834, 18549
Alaus, N. SP., 12736
Anchastus, N. SP., 1941, 4080, 8411, 12713
Arhaphes, N. SP., 20157
Athous, N. SP., 1941, 10474; TAX., 20142
Cardiophorus, N. SP., 20157
Conoderus, N. SP., 1941; TAX., 12713
Corymbites, N. VAR., 20186; SYN., 1941; L. H., 8834; DIST., 20142
Cryptohypnus, SYN., 17241
Dalopius, N. SP., 10462
Dicronychus, N. SP., 20157
Dioxypterus, N. SP., 8411, 12736
Dolerosomus, SYN., 10462
Drasterius, N. SP., 12713
Eanus, SYN., 12713
Ectamenogonus, TAX., 1941
Elater, N. SP., 1941
Elathous, N. SP., 1941, 12713
Esthesopus, N. SP., 12713
Heterocrepidius, N. SP., 20157
Heteroderes, TAX., 1941
Horistonotus, N. SP., 1941, 12713
Hypnoidus, N. SP., 1941, 12713, 20141; SYN., 17241
Isidus, DIST., 20142
Leptoschema, N. VAR., 1941
Limonius, N. SP., 1941, 10474, 12713; L. H., 8834
Ludius, N.SP., 1941, 12713; L.H., 9909
Megapenthes, N. SP., 1922, 1941, 4080, 12713
Melanactes, N. SP., 1941
Melanotus, N. SP., 8411; N. SSP., 1941; TAX., 12713
Melanoxanthus, N. SP., 1922, 6223, 12736, 20157
Monadicus, N. SP., 17241
Monocrepidius, N. SP., 1922, 20157; SYN., 1941, 12713
Neodiploconus, N.SP., 1922, 4080, 12736
Nothodes, SYN., 1941
PAROEDOSTETHUS, 1941; N. SP., 1941
Pheletes, TAX., 1941
PROQUASIMUS, 17241; N. SP., 17241
Sericus, N. SP., 1941; SYN., 10462
Silesis, N. SP., 20157
Simodactylus, N. SP., 8411
Tetrigus, N. SP., 8411
Trachylacon, N. SP., 20157
Zorochrus, N. SP., 17241

MELASIDAE (EUCNEMIDAE)
Arhipis, N. SP., 4079
Dirhagus, N. SP., 20157
Dromaeolus, N. SP., 20157
Fornax, N. SP., 1922, 4079
Fryanus, N. SP., 20158
Hypocoelus, N. SP., 1941
Porraulacus, N. SP., 20157

BUPRESTIDAE
TAX., 15009; PHYL., 15009; DIST., 15009
Acmaeodera, N. SP., 10488, 17239; N. VAR., 20186; DIST., 17239
Agrilus, N. SP., 1929, 6223, 10473, 10474, 17240, 20179; L. H., 19332
Anthaxia, N. AB., 15009
Brachys, N. SP., 17240
Buprestis, N. SP., 10472
Callimicra, N. SP., 1932, 17240
Chrysobothris, N. SP., 1928, 1929, 10488, 14989
Chrysodema, N. SP., 15021
Cisseis, N. SP., 8390
Colobogaster, N. SP., 17240
Cylindromorphoides, N. SP., 12734
EURYNODES, N. SUBG., 12734
Cylindromorphus, N. SP., 1930
Cyphogastra, N. VAR., 6206
Deyrollius, N. SP., 12734
EUCORYDON, N. SUBG., 12734
Dicerca, SYN., 10488
Hylaeogena, N. SP., 1931
Hyperantha, N. SP., 12734
Julodis, N. SSP., 4096
Lampra, N. AB., 15009
Lius, N. SP., 17240
Meliboeus, SYN., 1929
Pachyschelus, N. SP., 17240
Paracephala, N. SP., 8390
Paratrachys, N. SP., 6225
Paratyndaris, N. SP., 12712, 17240
Polycesta, N. SP., 4095; DIST., 4095, 4096
Pygichaeta, N. SP., 12728
Sphenoptera, N. SP., 1929, 15009
Sternocera, N. SSP., 12728
Stigmodera, N. SP., 8390
Taphrocerus, N. SP., 17240
Trachys, N. SP., 1929

DRYOPOIDEA

HELMIDAE
Helmis, N. SP., 6209, 6224
Stenelmis, N.SP., 4089; N.COMB., 6224

HETEROCERIDAE
Heterocerus, N. SP., 4086

DASCILLOIDEA

DASCILLIDAE
Dascillus, N. SP., 10484, 20184
Ectopria, N. SP., 10484
Epilichas, N. SP., 10484
Eubrianax, N. SP., 8406
Macroeubria, N. SP., 10484

HELODIDAE (CYPHONIDAE)
Cyphon, N. SP., 1933, 10484, 20186
Macrocyphon, N. SP., 10484
Ptilodactyla, N. SP., 1936, 10484

CHELONARIIDAE
Chelonarium, N. SP., 17251, 20177

DERMESTIDAE
Anthrenus, N. SP., 20186
Trogoderma, N. SSP., 20186

CUCUJOIDEA

OSTOMIDAE
(TEMNOCHILIDAE, TROGOSITIDAE)
Temnochila, N. SP., 17235

NITIDULIDAE
Glischrochilus, N. SP., 1918

EROTYLIDAE
AMYDUVEA, 15023; N. SP., 15023
Megalodacne, L. H., 15396
Plagiopisthen, N. SP., 20151

COLYDIIDAE
Discoloma, TAX., 1921

LATHRIDIIDAE
Enicmus, N. SP., 12707
Lathridius, N. SP., 1917

ENDOMYCHIDAE
Cyclotoma, SYN., 17249
Niteta, SYN., 17249

COCCINELLIDAE
Adalia, N. SP., 10481; N. AB., 15022
Adaliopsis, SYN., 17249
Anisolemnia, N. COMB., 15004
Asemiadalia, SYN., 17249
Ceratomegilla, N. SP., 10481
Coccinella, L. H., 9906
Coelophora, SYN., 15004
Cryptogonus, N. SP., 17249
DECADIOMUS, 8391; N. SP., 8391
Diomus, N. COMB., 17249; SYN., 8391
Epilachna, N. SP., 10476
Hippodamia, N. SP., 10481
Hyperaspidius, N. SP., 10481
Hyperaspis, N. SP., 10481
Jauravia, L. H., 10467
Microweisea, N. SP., 10481
Mysia, DIST., 20118
Oryssomus, N. SP., 15004
Pentilia, SYN., 17249
Platynaspis, N. SSP., 15004; N. COMB., 17249
Rodolia, L. H., 10467
Scymnus, N. SP., 10481; N. SSP., 10476; N. N., 8399, 17249
Semiadalia, N. SP., 17249
Solanophila, N. SP., 17249
Sticholotis, N. SSP., 10476
Stictobura, TAX., 10476
Verania, L. H., 10467

TENEBRIONOIDEA

ALLECULIDAE
(CISTELIDAE)
Allecula, N. SP., 1915, 20146; TAX., 12731
Anaxo, N. SP., 8390
Chromomaea, N. SP., 20145
Cistelina, N. SP., 1915
Cistelomorpha, N. SP., 20146
Eutrapelodes, N. SP., 20183
Gonodera, N. VAR., 20186
Homotrysis, N. SP., 8390, 20145
Hybrenia, N. SP., 8390

Nocar, N. SP., 20145
Ommatophorus, N. SP., 20145
Pseudocistela, N. SP., 10471
Tanychilus, N. VAR., 20145

TENEBRIONIDAE

Tentyriini, TAX., 10483
Adelium, N. SP., 8390
Amphidora, SYN., 8387
Anaedus, N. SP., 1936
Androsus, N. SP., 8390, 20187
Belopus, N. SP., 10483
Byallius, N. SP., 8390
Centronopus, N. SP., 8388
Ceropria, N. SP., 20187
Chariotheca, SYN., 8390
Corticeus, N. SP., 12706
Cotulades, N. SP., 8390
Crypticus, DIST., 9905
Cyphotes, N. SP., 1933
Derosphaerus, N. SP., 6226
Dystalica, N. SP., 8390
Eleodes, N. SP., 8387
Enneboeus, N. SP., 8390
Euschides, N. SP., 8387
Eutoreuma, N. SP., 8390
Eutriorophus, SYN., 8387
FALSOXANTHALIA, 20187; N. SP., 20187
Helops, N. SP., 20144
Herlesa, N. SP., 10483
Leiochrodes, N. SP., 20187
Leprocaulus, N. SP., 20187
Lyprops, DIST., 8390
Melambius, N. SP., 17234
Menephilus, N. SP., 8390; TAX., 12723
Micipsa, N. SP., 15012; N. SSP., 10483
Noebaphion, N. SP., 8387
Olisthaena, N. SP., 8390
Onosterrhus, N. SP., 8390
Pachychile, N. SP., 17234
Pimelia, N. SSP., 12723
Pterohelaeus, N. SP., 8390
Saragus, N. SP., 8390
Sclelosodis, N. SP., 10483
Seirotrana, N. SP., 8390
Sepidium, N. SP., 17234
Stenosis, N. SP., 12723
Stenotrichus, SYN., 8387
Stibia, N. COMB., 8387
Temnophthalmus, N. SP., 17256
Tenebrio, HIST., 14810; CYT., 56, 15294; L. H., 11447
Tribolium, L. H., 3416, 10851, 10869, 19311
Zophosis, DIST., 10483

LAGRIIDAE

TAX., 20145
Casnonidea, N. SP., 20146
Cerogria, N. VAR., 20146
Disema, N. SP., 1936
Ecnolagria, TAX., 20145
Heterogria, N. SP., 20146
Ictistygna, N. SP., 20145
Lagria, N. SP., 1915, 20146; TAX., 20145
Sora, N. SP., 20146

MELANDRYIDAE

Mycetoma, N. F., 20192
Orchesia, N. SP., 20192; N. VAR., 20186
Physcius, N. SP., 1933, 1936

BOSTRICHOIDEA

ANOBIIDAE

Anobium, L. H., 12077
Clada, N. SP., 10484
Ptinomorphus, N. VAR., 20186
Xestobium, N. VAR., 20186
Xyletinus, N. VAR., 20186
Xystrophorus, N. SP., 10484

BOSTRICHIDAE

Bostrychoplites, N. SP., 20168
Lichenophanes, N. SP., 12722
Phonapate, N. SSP., 12722

CISIDAE (CIOIDAE)

Cis, N. SP., 1933, 6206; N. VAR., 20187
Octotemnus, N. SP., 15020
Xylographus, N. SP., 1933

LYCTIDAE

Lyctus, L. H., 16511

PTINIDAE

Ptinus, N. SP., 4090, 20186
Sphaericus, N. SP., 1936

SCARABAEOIDEA

SCARABAEIDAE

TAX., 14384
Adoretus, N. SP., 15010, 17253
Aegialia, N. SP., 15016
Ancylonycha, SYN., 8385
Anomala, N. SP., 4088, 8404
Anoplochilus, SYN., 15019
Anoplosiagum, N. SP., 17237
Aphanochroa, SYN., 10486
Aphodius, N. SP., 6208, 8410, 10470; N. SSP., 17235; MORPH., 12725; L. H., 12725; DIST., 14998
Asthenorella, SYN., 10486
Astraea, N. SP., 10486
Ataenius, N. SP., 6228, 20182
Atys, TAX., 20132
Bettonia, SYN., 10486
Bolboceras, SYN., 6208
Brachymitra, SYN., 10486
Calopotosia, N. SP., 10486
CANTHOCHILUM, 10466; N. SP., 10466
Canthon, SYN., 10466
Centrantyx, SYN., 15019
Chlaenobia, N. SP., 8385
Chordodera, SYN., 10486
Clavipalpus, SYN., 17237
Clerota, N. SP., 1940
Coelorrhina, N. SP., 8408; N. AB., 15014; SYN., 10486
Copris, N. SP., 6208
Coryphocera, N. COMB., 8408
Cosmiomorpha, N. SP., 8408
COSTINOTA, 10486; N. SP., 10486
Cotinis, DIST., 19321
Daedycorrhina, N. F., 10486
Dialytes, DIST., 20182
Diceros, N. SP., 8408
Dichelonyx, N. SP., 6205, 6228
Dicranorrhina, TAX., 10486
Dischista, N. COMB., 15019
Dyscinetus, L. H., 9894
Entelemus, SYN., 10486
Eudicella, N. SSP., 15014
Euglypta, N. SP., 8408, 10486
Euparixia, N. SP., 12716
Genyodonta, SYN., 10486
Glycosia, N. COMB., 8408
Glycyphana, SYN., 8408
Goliathus, N. SSP., 15014
Grypocnemis, SYN., 15019
Gymnetis, SYN., 15019
Heliocopris, SYN., 6208
Heterochelus, N. VAR., 20132
HETEROCLYSTER, 12732; N. SP., 12732
Heteronychus, N. SP., 15011
HETEROPODIA, 15019; N. SP., 15019
Heterorrhina, N. SP., 8408
Hoplopyga, SYN., 15019
HOPLOPYGOTHRIX, 15019; N. COMB., 15019
Hypaspidius, N. SP., 8404
Ischiopsopha, N. SP., 15019
Ischyrocera, SYN., 15019
Lachnosterna, N. SP., 8385
Lepadoretus, N. SP., 8404
Ligyrus, L. H., 9894
Listrochelus, N. SP., 6205, 8385, 14990
Lophogastra, N. SP., 10486
Lorditomaeus, N. SP., 6208
MACROTIS, 15019; N. SP., 15019
Mazoe, N. COMB., 15019
Megaceras, TAX., 12732
Megalorrhina, N. SSP., 8408, 15019
Megaphonia, N. SP., 15019
Melinesthes, N. SP., 8408
Mononidia, N. SP., 12732
Morokia, N. SP., 8408
Narycius, SYN., 10486
Ochrosidia, N. SP., 12707
Onitis, N. SP., 6208
Onthophagus, N. SP., 6208
Onychotarsus, SYN., 15019
Oryctes, SYN., 12732; L. H., 12063
Oxycetonia, N. COMB., 8408
Pachnoda, N. SP., 15014; SYN., 15019
Papuania, N. SP., 12732
Paraneptunides, SYN., 10486
PARAPUCAYA, 12732; N. SP., 12732
PARETERONYCHUS, 12732; N. SP., 12732
Pedinorrhina, N. AB., 15014
Phobetus, N. SP., 6205
Phyllophaga, N. SP., 17237; L. H., 7654, 17735
Plaesiorrhina, N. SP., 15014
Platynocephalus, SYN., 10486
Pleocoma, N. SP., 14993; N. VAR., 14994
Polyphylla, N. SP., 8410
Popillia, N. SP., 17253; TAX., 14384; L. H., 5424; DIST., 5420
Raceloma, N. COMB., 15019
Rhinacosmus, N. SP., 15019
Rhomborrhina, N. SP., 8408; TAX., 15019
Rhyssemus, N. SP., 12716
Saprosites, N. SP., 20182
Scarabaeus, N. VAR., 4096; SYN., 12732
Sisyphus, SYN., 6208
Strategus, N. SP., 4078, 12732
Sybacodes, DIST., 20182
Thyce, DIST., 8385
Tmesorrhina, N. SSP., 15014
Torynorrhina, SYN., 10486
Trapezorrhina, SYN., 15019
Trichogomphus, N. COMB., 12732
Trypoxylus, TAX., 12732
Uroxys, N. SP., 1918

LUCANIDAE

Aegus, N. SP., 1927, 10479
Cardanopsis, N. VAR., 10479
Ceruchus, N. SP., 10479
Dorcus, N. SP., 1927
Eurytrachelus, N. VAR., 1927, 10479
Figulus, N. SP., 1927
Hemisodorcus, TAX., 1927
Lamprima, TAX., 10479
Leptinopterus, N. SP., 1925, 1927
Lucanus, MORPH., 1927
Platycerus, L. H., 17235
Prismognathus, N. SP., 1927; TAX., 10479
Prosopocoelus, N. SP., 10479
Sclerognathus, N. SP., 1927

PASSALIDAE

TAX., 10469; *Proculinae*, TAX., 20170
Ciceronius, TAX., 10469
Didimoides, SYN., 17243
Didimus, SYN., 17243
Erionomus, TAX., 17243
Eriostermus, SYN., 17243
Eumelosomus, SYN., 17243
Flaminius, N. SP., 10469
Malagasalus, SYN., 10469
Passalus, SYN., 17243; L. H., 15395
Pentalobus, N. COMB., 17243
Publius, N. SP., 20170
Semicyclus, TAX., 10469
Solenocyclus, SYN., 10469
Vitellinus, TAX., 10469

CERAMBYCOIDEA

CERAMBYCIDAE

TAX., 20173; *Clytini*, TAX., 17245; **XENICOTELINI**, N. TR., 20173
Acanthocinus, N. VAR., 20173
Acmaeops, SYN., 20190
Acronia, N. SP., 10485
Adetus, N. SP., 12724, 12726
Alcidion, N. SP., 20176
Aletretia, N. SP., 12726
Allotraeus, N. SP., 20173
Amphicnaeia, N. SP., 8403
Anaglyptus, N. SP., 20173
ANISOLOPHIA, 20176; N. SP., 20176
ANISOPEPLUS, 20176; N. SP., 20176
Anthoboscus, SYN., 17245
Aphrodisium, SYN., 20173
Aplagiognathus, N. SP., 10477
Apriona, N. SP., 20185
Artelida, N. SP., 20173
Asemum, N. SSP., 20173
Asiates, N. SP., 17259
Atimia, N. SP., 15005
Atimura, N. SP., 20173
Cacostola, N. SP., 12726
Cagosima, N. SP., 20173
Callideriphus, N. SP., 12726
Callidium, N. VAR., 20186
Cantharocnemis, N. SP., 6227
PARACANTHAROCNEMIS, N. SUBG., 6227
Cerambyx, N. SP., 20159
Ceresium, N. SP., 20173
Chelidonium, N. SP., 20173
Chloridolum, N. SP., 17242
Chlorophorus, N.SP., 20173; TAX., 20185
Clytoleptus, TAX., 17245
Clytus, N. SP., 20173, 20186; N. VAR., 20186; N. COMB., 17245; L. H., 1308
Coptosia, N. VAR., 20186
Cornallis, N. SP., 20173
Cortodera, N. SP., 20186
Criodion, N. SP., 12726
Cycos, N. SP., 20173
CYLINDRATAXIA, 10477; N. SP., 10477
Cylindrepomus, N. SP., 10485
Cyllene, SYN., 17245
Cyriocrates, N. SP., 20173
Cyrtoclytus, N. SP., 17242
Demonax, N. SP., 20173
Desisa, N. SP., 20173
Dihammaphora, N. SP., 20176
Dihammus, N. SP., 20173
DOIUS, 20173; N. SP., 20173
Dorcaschema, N. SP., 20173
Dorcasta, N. SP., 20176
Dystasia, N. SP., 8395
Elaphidion, N. SP., 10473, 10474
EMPHYTOECIOSOMA, 12726; N. SP., 12726
Epipedocera, TAX., 20185
ERYTHROPTERUS, 12726; N. SP., 12726
ETOROFUS, 20173; N. SP., 20173
Eucharassus, N. SP., 12726
Eunidia, N. SP., 20185
Eupogonius, N. SP., 8403, 20173
Euryscelis, TAX., 17245
Eustrangalis, N. SP., 20159
Eutetrapha, SYN., 20190
Evodinus, N. VAR., 20173, 20186
Exocentrus, N. SP., 6215, 8396, 20173
Falsoserixia, N. SP., 20185
SAIGONIA, N. SUBG., 20185
Gaurotes, N. SP., 20173
Glenea, N. SP., 20173
Gnomidolon, N. SP., 8403
Halme, N. SP., 17242
Haruspex, N. SP., 12726
Hemilissa, N. SP., 12726
Hesthesis, N. SP., 8390
Hippopsis, N. SP., 12731
Hypsioma, N. SP., 12726
IDIOMERUS, 12726; N. SP., 12726
Iphra, SYN., 20173
Ipocregyes, N. SP., 8395
Ischiocentra, N. SP., 12726
JEZOHAMMUS, 20173; N. SP., 20173
Judolia, N. AB., 20186
KAMIKIRIA, 20173; N. SP., 20173
KAMUIA, 20173; N. SP., 20173
LAUTITIA, 20173; N. SP., 20173
Leiopus, N. SP., 20176
Leptostylus, N. SP., 10477
Leptura, N. SP., 20173, 20186
Lepturges, N. SP., 12726, 20176
Linda, N. SP., 20173
Lophopoeum, N. SP., 20176
Ludwigia, N. VAR., 20186
Mallambyx, N. SP., 20173
Mecometopus, N. SP., 20176
Megacyllene, SYN., 17245
Megopis, N. SSP., 20173
Melanauster, N. SP., 20159
Merionoeda, N. SP., 20176
Merionoedopsis, N. SP., 20176

MESOEREIS, 20173; N. SP., 20173
Microdebilissa, N. SP., 20173
Microrhabdium, N. SP., 20173
Microtragus, N. SP., 8390
Molorchus, N. SP., 20173
Monochamus, N. SP., 20159; L. H., 5457, 9923
Musaria, N. SP., 20186; TAX., 12731
Neobellamira, N. SP., 14999
NEOCALLIA, 8395; N.SP., 8395
Neocerambyx, SYN., 20173
Neoclytus, N. SP., 20176; TAX., 17245
Neoeme, N. SP., 20176
NEOPHYGOPODA, 8403; N.SP., 8403
NEOPRAOLIA, 20173; N. SP., 20173
NEOSALPINIA, 20173; N. SP., 20173
NIIJIMAIA, 20173; N. SP., 20173
NIPHOCERAMBYX, 20173; N. COMB., 20173
Niphonoclea, N. SP., 10485
Nivellia, N. SP., 20173
KONOA, N. SUBG., 20173
Nyssodrys, N. SP., 12726, 20176
Oberea, N. SP., 20173
OBRIOMORPHA, 20173; N. COMB., 20173
Octoplon, N. SP., 8403
Odontocera, N. SP., 20176
Oeme, N. SP., 10477
Ommata, N. SP., 20176
ECLIPTOPHANES, N.SUBG., 20176
Omphalodera, N. VAR., 20173
Oncideres, N. SP., 12726
Oplosia, N. SP., 20173
Orsidis, N. SP., 20173
Ostedes, N. SP., 20173
Oxymirus, N. AB., 20186
Oxineus, N. SP., 20176
PARAOPSIMUS, 20173; N. SP., 20173
PARAPHIDORA, 20173; N.SP., 20173
Pentheochaetes, N. SP., 20176
PENTHIDES, 20173; N. SP., 20173
Perissus, N. SP., 20173
Phaea, N. SP., 8403, 20176
Phrynidius, N. SP., 20169
Phymatodes, N. SSP., 10477
Phytoecia, N. VAR., 20186
Pidonia, N. SP., 20173
Piezocera, N. SP., 12726
Plagionotus, N. VAR., 20186
Platyzeargyra, N. SP., 8396
PLATYZORILISPE, 8395; N. SP., 8395
Pogonocherus, N. N., 8399; SYN., 17246
Poliaenus, N. SP., 17246
Pothyne, N. SP., 20173
Prionus, N. SP., 17260
Probatiomimus, N. SP., 12726
Probatius, N. SP., 12726, 20176
Proteuclea, N. SP., 10485
Psacothea, N. SP., 20173
Pseudabryna, N. SP., 10485
PSEUDODOLIOPS, 10485; N. SP., 10485
Pseudopidonia, N. SP., 20173
Psyrassa, N. SP., 10477
Pterolophia, N. SP., 20173
Pyrocalymma, N. SP., 20173
Rhodopis, N. SP., 20173
Rhondia, TAX., 20173
RHONDIOMORPHA, N. SUBG., 20173
Rhopalopachys, SYN., 17245
Rhopalopus, N. VAR., 20185
Rhopaloscelis, N. SP., 20173
Rondibilis, N. SP., 20173
Rosalia, N. N., 20186
Schretteria, TAX., 20176
SCHWARZERIUM, 20173; N. COMB., 20173
SCIADOSOMA, 12726; N. SP., 12726
Semanotus, N. VAR., 20173
Sicyobius, TAX., 10477
Stenhomalus, N. SP., 20173
Stenodontes, DIST., 10477
Stenosphenus, N. SP., 12724
Stenosteia, N. SP., 20173
STEREOMERUS, 20176; N.SP., 20176
Sternoplistes, N. VAR., 20173
Strangalia, N.SP., 20173; N.VAR., 20186
Strangalina, N. SP., 20159
Sydonia, N. SP., 20173
Tethlimmena, N. VAR., 8403
Tetraommatus, TAX., 20185
Tetropium, DIST., 10477
Thranius, N. SP., 20173
Tithonus, N. SP., 20176
Toxotinus, N. F., 20173
Trachelophora, TAX., 20185
Triodoclytus, TAX., 17245
Xylotrechus, N. SP., 17242, 20173; N. COMB., 17245
Zegriades, N. SP., 20173

CHRYSOMELIDAE
TAX., 1921; *Hispinae*, TAX., 12735; DIST., 12735
Acanthodes, N. SP., 8409
Acrocrypta, SYN., 14991
AETHIOPOCASSIS, 20198; N. SSP., 20198
Agelastica, L. H., 12064
Agetocera, N. SP., 8402; MORPH., 8402
Agonia, N. SP., 20150, 20199
Alurnus, N. SP., 6234; N. VAR., 15013
Ambrostoma, N. SP., 8393
Amplipalpa, N. SP., 6234
Anisostena, N. SP., 6230
Anomoea, N. SP., 15017
Anoplitis, N. SP., 6230, 6234, 20200
Anteriscus, N. SP., 17255
ANTSIANACIDA, 20166; N. COMB., 20166
Antsianaka, SYN., 20166
Aphthona, N. SP., 10464
Argopistes, N. VAR., 8393
Argopus, N. SP., 20149
Aspidomorpha, N. SP., 20198
Aulacoscelis, N. SP., 15017
Babia, N. SP., 15017
Baliosus, N. SP., 20200
Bassareus, N. VAR., 15017
Batophila, N. SP., 20149
BIPLEURA, 20166; N. SP., 20166
Brachycoryna, N. SP., 6230
Bradylema, N. SP., 17244
Calligrapha, N.SP., 15017; DIST., 15017
Callispa, N. SP., 12735
Candezea, SYN., 20166
CANDEZEOSOSIA, 20166; N. COMB., 20166
Cassida, SYN., 20198; MORPH., 16498; L. H., 16498
Cephalodonta, N. SP., 15013
Cephalolia, N. SP., 15013
Ceratia, L. H., 16499
Chabria, N. SP., 8393
CHABRIOSOMA, 8393; N. SP., 8393
Chaetocnema, N. SP., 20149
Chalepus, N. SP., 1934, 20200
Chelymorpha, N. VAR., 6230
Chlocoristes, N. SP., 20149; N. VAR., 14991
Chiridopsis, N. SP., 20198
Chrysochloa, N. SP., 15006
Chrysochus, DIST., 15017
Chrysodina, SYN., 15017
Chrysomela, N. SP., 8392; N. VAR., 15017
Clitea, N. SP., 8392
Colaspis, N. SP., 15017
Colaspoides, SYN., 15017
Colobaspis, N. SP., 20187
Coptocephala, N. SP., 20186
Crioceris, N. SP., 17255; N. AB., 20186
Cryptocephalus, N. SP., 4090, 15017, 17254; N. VAR., 17255, 20186; TAX., 12731
Cyaniris, N. SP., 20186
Dactylispa, N. SP., 12735, 20150
Demothispa, N. SP., 15013; DIST., 6234
Diachus, SYN., 15017
Diamis, SYN., 1921
Dimaxa, SYN., 8393
Downesia, N. SP., 20199; TAX., 12731
Epitrix, L. H., 7635, 14380
Eryxia, N. SP., 10464
Eucycla, N. SP., 14991, 20149
EUCYCLOMELA, 14991; N.SP., 14991
Euphrytus, N. SP., 15017
Eurydemus, N. SP., 10464
Euryope, EMB., 1748
Exema, N. SP., 15013
EXOSOMELLA, 20166; N. COMB., 20166
EXOSOMORPHA, 20166; N. COMB., 20166
Fidia, N. VAR., 15017
Fornicocassis, N. SP., 20198
Galeruca, N. SP., 20186
Galerucella, TAX., 12731; SYN., 20166
Gonophora, N. SP., 20199
HAEMALTICA, 8392; N. SP., 8392
Hespera, N. SP., 14991
HILDEBRANDTIANELLA, 20166; N. SP., 20166
Hispa, N. SP., 12735; L. H., 9910
Hoplionota, N. SP., 6233
HOVALIANA, 20166; N. SP., 20166
Hybosispa, N. SP., 8409
Hydrothassa, DIST., 15017
Hyphasoma, N. COMB., 8393
Labidomera, DIST., 15017
LABOISSIERELLA, 8392; N. SP., 8392
LAOTZEUS, 20149; N. SP., 20149
Lefevrea, N. SP., 1919
Lema, N. SP., 12731, 15017, 17244
Lepthispa, N. SP., 20199
Leptinotarsa, L. H., 19314; DIST., 7657
Leptispa, N. SP., 20150
LESNEANA, 20149; N. SP., 20149
LETZUELLA, 20149; N. SP., 20149
Leucastea, N. SP., 17255
Lilioceris, N. VAR., 20186
LIPROMELA, 6212; N. SP., 6212
Liprus, N. SP., 8392
Longitarsis, N. SP., 20149
LUPERACANTHA, 20166; N. SP., 20166
Luperodes, N. VAR., 4092
Luperomorpha, N. SP., 20149
Luperus, N. VAR., 20186
Malacosoma, SYN., 20166
Melasoma, N. VAR., 20187
Merista, N. SP., 20187
Metaxycera, N. SP., 1934
Monachulus, N. SP., 15017
Monochirus, SYN., 20199
Monolepta, N. SP., 10464; SYN., 4092
MONOLEPTINIA, 20166; N.SP., 20166
Monoxia, N. VAR., 4092
Myochrous, N. SP., 15017
NANKUS, 8392; N. SP., 8392
Neorthaea, N. SP., 6211
Nodonota, SYN., 15017
NONISPA, 20174; N. SP., 20174
Octhispa, N. SP., 6234
Octotoma, SYN., 6234
Oedionychis, N. N., 8399
Oncocephala, N. SP., 20150
OROBIOCASSIS, 20198; N. COMB., 20198
Ovamela, N. SSP., 17244
Pagria, N. SP., 10464
PARANTONGILA, 20166; N. SP., 20166
PARVISPA, 8409; N. SP., 8409
Pentamesa, N. SP., 20149
Phaedon, N. SP., 8392
Phaedonia, N. VAR., 8393
Phidodonta, N. COMB., 17256
Phygasia, N. VAR., 20149
Phygasoma, N. SP., 8393
Phyllobrotica, N. SP., 4092
Phyllotreta, N. SP., 20149; L. H., 19314; DIST., 10483
Physocoryna, N. SP., 6234
Phytodecta, CYT., 2238
Plagiodera, N SP., 8393
Platyxyria, N. SP., 12735
Pleurisque, SYN., 17256
PODAGRICELLA, 20149; N. SP., 20149
Polyconia, SYN., 12735
Prasocuris, N. VAR., 20186
Prosopodonta, N. SP., 15013
PROTOGALERUCA, 20166; N. COMB., 20166
PROTOLEPTONYX, 20166; N. SP., 20166
Psalidonota, N. SP., 6230
Pseudhispella, SYN., 12735
PSEUDIKOPISTA, 20166; N. SP., 20166
Pseudodera, N. SP., 20149
Psylliodes, N. SP., 6212; L. H., 16500
Rhabdopterus, L. H., 3380
Rhadinosa, N. COMB., 20199
Sceloenopla, N. SP., 6234
Sebaethe, N. SP., 20149; SYN., 8393
SINOCREPIS, 20149; N. SP., 20149
SKWARRAIA, 1921; N. COMB., 1921
Sphaeroderma, N. SP., 8393; MORPH., 20175; L. H., 20175
Stenispa, N. SP., 20174
Stenopodius, N. VAR., 6230
Sutrea, SYN., 8393
Syagrus, N. SP., 10464
Syneta, DIST., 15017
Systena, N. SP., 10461
Trigonaspis, N. SSP., 20198
Uroplata, N. SP., 1934
Weiseocassis, N. SP., 20198
Xanthonia, N. SP., 15017
Xuthea, N. SP., 8392
Zeugophora, DIST., 15017

MYLABRIDAE (BRUCHIDAE)
DIST., 17255
Bruchidius, N. SP., 20186
Bruchus, N. SP., 20186; L. H., 3401, 9891, 10864
Mylabris, TAX., 12108; L. H., 12108; DIST., 12108

BRENTOIDEA
BRENTIDAE
Bolbocephalus, N. SP., 20163
Cerobates, N. SP., 20163
Cyphagogus, N. SP., 15002
Genogogus, N. SP., 20163
Higonius, N. SP., 15002
Hypomiolispa, N. SP., 15002
HYPOTRACHELIZUS, 15002; N. SP., 15002
LEPTOMIOLISPA, 15002; N. SP., 15002
MACROPAREIA, 1923; N. SP., 1923
Metatrachelus, N. SP., 15002
Mygaleicus, N. SP., 20163
Paramorphocephalus, N.SP., 15002
Pittodes, N. SP., 6217
Pseudocoecephalus, N. SP., 20163
Schizotrachelus, N. SP., 15002
Ypselogonia, N. SP., 6217

CURCULIONOIDEA
PLATYSTOMIDAE (ANTHRIBIDAE)
DIST., 8397
Acorynus, N. SP., 8398; DIST., 8398
Apolecta, DIST., 8398
Atinella, N. SSP., 8397
Autotropis, DIST., 8398
Exillis, N. SSP., 8398
Litocerus, N. SP., 8398; DIST., 8398
Melanopsacus, N. SP., 8398
Nerthomma, TAX., 8398
Nessiodocus, TAX., 8398
Phaulimia, N. SSP., 8398
Phloeobius, N. SP., 8397
Rhaphitropis, DIST., 8398
Uncifer, N. SP., 8397

CURCULIONIDAE
TAX., 15000, 20172; *Hylobitinae*, TAX., 10475
Abacobius, N. SP., 20161
Acanthoscelis, N. SP., 15020
Acicnemis, N. SP., 15007
Adaleres, N. SP., 20201
Alcides, N. SP., 4083, 10485, 15000, 20161
ALOCYRTUS, 15000; N. SP., 15000

Amotus, TAX., 20201
Amphitmetus, N. SP., 17250, 20161; TAX., 20172
Anacentrinus, L. H., 3410
Anametis, SYN., 20201
ANAPHORUS, n. n. for *Diaphorus*, 20172
ANAPLESIUS, 20172; N.COMB., 20172
Anaptoplus, N. SP., 15000
Anasticomerus, SYN., 20172
Anomoederus, SYN., 20172
ANSORUS, n. n. for *Soranus*, 20172
Anthomelus, N. SP., 15000
NEOANTHOMELUS, N. SUBG., 15000
Anthonomus, N. SP., 15000; L. H., 3386, 16482, 16484
ANTISPYRIS, 20172; N.COMB., 20172
Aorus, TAX., 20172
Aphela, TAX., 20172
Apion, N. N., 20172; DIST., 14998
Apocyrtus, N. SP., 10485
Apoderus, N. SP., 20161; N. F., 8412, 20203
Apotmetus, N. COMB., 20172; SYN., 17250
ARTHROTOMOIDELLUS, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Astycus, SYN., 20172
Athesapeuta, N. SP., 15000
Bagous, N. SP., 15000, 20161
Balaninorhynchus, N. SP., 15000
Balaninus, N. SP., 8401, 15000, 20161, 20203
Barianus, N. SP., 15000
Baris, N. SP., 8401, 15000, 20161, 20203; SYN., 20172
Bastaphorus, SYN., 20172
Blosyrus, N. SP., 20161
Brachycerus, SYN., 20172
Bryochaeta, SYN., 20172
Bytiscus, N. SP., 8412
Cadoderus, N. COMB., 20172
Calandra, HIST., 19951; EMB., 19951
Camptorhinus, N. SP., 8401
Catalalus, N. SP., 15000
Catascythropus, SYN., 20172
Catolethrus, SYN., 15000
Cecractes, N. SP., 15000
Celebia, N. SP., 10485
CERYRHINUS, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Ceutorhynchus, N. SP., 15000; N. VAR., 14998
Chloebius, N. SP., 20203
Chlorophanus, N.SP., 17261; N.F., 20203; N. N., 14996
Chloropholus, N. SP., 15000
Cimbocera, N. SP., 20201
Cimbus, SYN., 20172
Cimbuta, SYN., 20172
Cionus, N. SP., 20202
Cleonus, N. N., 12709
Coeliodes, N. SP., 20161
Coelosternus, N. SP., 20161
Conotrachelus, SYN., 20172; L. H., 3388
Coptorhynchus, N. SP., 10485
Coryssopus, N. SP., 20161
Cossonus, N. SP., 1926, 15000, 20161
Cratosomus, N. SP., 20155; N. N., 12719
CROCIDEMA, 20201; N. SP., 20201
Cryptoderma, N. SP., 15003
Cryptorrhynchus, N. SP., 4099
Curculio, SYN., 10475
Cychrotonus, N. SP., 20161
Cycloderes, N. N., 14996
Cycloteres, N. SP., 15000
Cylas, N. SP., 15000
Cyllophorus, N. SP., 20161
Cyrtops, N. SP., 15000
Deporaus, L. H., 19336
Derelomus, N. SP., 15000; N. N., 20172
Dereodus, N. COMB., 20172
Desmidophorus, N. SSP., 17261
Diacritus, N. SP., 15000
Diaphorus, *Anaphorus* n. n. for, 20172
Diaprepes, L. H., 1280
Dicasticus, N. SP., 20161; N. COMB., 20172
Dichoxenus, N. COMB., 20201
Dinorrhopala, N. SP., 20202
Dinosius, N. SP., 15000
DIPLOPHYES, 8401; N. SP., 8401
Dorytomus, DIST., 14998
Dryophthoroides, N. SP., 1926
Dryophthorus, N. SP., 15000
Dyscheres, N. COMB., 20172
Dyslobus, N. SP., 20201
DYSOMMATUS, 17250; N. SP., 17250
Echinocnemus, N. SP., 15000
Ectitheis, SYN., 20172
Endaeopsis, N. SP., 15000
Endaeus, N. SP., 15000, 20161
Entypotrachelus, N. SP., 20161
EPEIGORRHINUS, n. n. for *Sympiezorrhynchus*, 20172
Epicaerus, N. COMB., 20201
EREMONYCHUS, n. n. for *Eremonyx*, 20172
Eremonyx, *Eremonychus* n. n. for, 20172
Eremotes, N. SP., 1926
Eulechriops, N. N., 12719
Europs, N. SP., 1926, 1943, 8412
Eupagoderes, N. SP., 20201
Eupiona, SYN., 20161
Euscepes, SYN., 20172
Eutornus, N. SP., 1926
Faustiella, N. SP., 20161
Galloisia, TAX., 20172
Gandarius, N. SP., 15000
Glycaria, SYN., 20172
Grypus, N. SP., 20203
Gymnetron, N. SP., 8401; TAX., 17262
Hackeria, TAX., 20172
Hadronotus, SYN., 20172
Haplocorynus, N. SP., 15000
Heterostylus, N. SP., 20161
HIMENIPHADES, 10475; N. SP., 10475
HOMOEONIPHADES, 20161; N. SP., 20161
Homoeonychus, N. SP., 15000
HOVANOBARIS, 15000; N.SP., 15000
Hylobius, N. SP., 4099, 10475, 20203; N. N., 8399; L. H., 14394
Hypera, L. H., 9918, 14375
Hyperomorpha, SYN., 20172
Hypohypurus, N. SP., 20161
Hypomeces, SYN., 20172
Isaniris, N. SP., 20161
Ischnotrachelus, N. SP., 20161; N. COMB., 20172
ISCHNOTRACHELOIDES, N. SUBG., 20161
Ixalma, N. SP., 20202
KAIELLA, 20161; N. SP., 20161
KANDAPHILA, 15000; N. SP., 15000
KIVUANELLA, 20161; N. SP., 20161
Larinus, N. SP., 15000; N. N., 12709
LEPIDOOPS, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Leptomias, N. SP., 8401
Leptoscapus, N. SP., 20161; SYN., 20172
Leptospyris, SYN., 20172
Lepyrus, N. SP., 6207; N. N., 12709
LIOXYONYX, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Liparus, N. VAR., 20186
Listrobyctiscus, N. SP., 8412
Listroderes, TAX., 8394; L. H., 8394; DIST., 8394
Lixus, N. SP., 15000, 20161; N. N., 12709
Lobotrachelus, N. SP., 20161; N. N., 12719
Macrocyrtus, N. SP., 10485
MACRORHYNCHAENUS, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Magdalis, N. SP., 14988
Mechistocerus, N. SP., 8401
Mecysmoderes, N. SP., 15007
Meira, SYN., 20172
MELANOLEMMA, 20201; N. SP., 20201
Melbonus, SYN., 20201
Menemachus, N. SP., 15000, 20161
Menetypus, N. N., 14996
Metapocyrtus, N. SP., 10485
Metialma, N. SP., 15007, 20161; N. N., 12719
Metrioderus, N. SP., 15000
Microstyllus, N. SP., 20161
Microzurus, N. N., 12719
Miloderes, N. SP., 20201
Mimus, N. SP., 20161
Minyrus, SYN., 20172
Mitophorus, N. COMB., 20172
Mylloceurus, N. SP., 17261, 20161, 20203
Nanophyes, L. H., 10597
NEOBRYOCHETA, 20161; N. SP., 20161
Neocimbus, N. SP., 20161; N. COMB., 20172
Neosystates, SYN., 20172
Neoteripelus, N. SP., 20172
Neseremnus, N. SP., 15000
Nesmicrocopes, N. SP., 15000
Niphades, N. SP., 1926, 20161; SYN., 10475, 20172
NIPPONIPHADES, 10475; N. COMB., 10475
Ochyromera, N. COMB., 20172
Odoacis, N. SP., 1926
OKIKURUMINUS, 10475; N. COMB., 10475
Oncylotrachelus, SYN., 20172
OREORRHINUS, 20172; N.SP., 20172
OREOSYSTATES, 17250; N. SP., 17250
Orthorrhinus, L. H., 12061
Orthosinus, N. SP., 1926
Osphilia, N. SP., 15007, 20161
Osphiliades, N. SP., 20161
Otiorhynchus, N. SP., 4094, 4097, 17262, 17263; N. VAR., 14998; N. COMB., 16505
Oxyophthalmus, N. SP., 17261
Pachyrrhynchus, N. SP., 10485
Pagiophloeus, N. SP., 8401
Paipalesomus, N. SP., 20203
Panscopus, N. SP., 20201
Paraboscarius, N. SP., 15000
Paramecolabus, N. SP., 8412
Paranoplus, N. SP., 15000
Parasystates, N. SP., 17250, 20161, 20172
Parendoeopsis, N. SP., 15000
PAREPIPHYLAX, 20161; N. SP., 20161
Paromias, SYN., 20172
PASTOLUS, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Pentarthrum, N. SP., 15000
Perissoderes, N. SP., 15000
Peritaxia, N. SP., 20201
Peritmetus, N. SP., 20161
Phaenoderus, N. COMB., 20172
Phaenomerus, N. SP., 20161
Phloeophagosoma, N. SP., 8401
Phrystanus, N. SP., 15000
Phylanticus, N. SP., 20161
Phyllobius, N. SP., 20160; SYN., 20172
Phytonomus, N. SP., 20203; N. N., 12709; TAX., 9906; MORPH., 9906; L. H., 9906; DIST., 9906
Piazomias, N. N., 14996; TAX., 20172
Platyomicus, N. SP., 20161
POLYAUNBUS, 10475; N. COMB., 10475
Polyclaeis, N. N., 14996; SYN., 20172
POLYCLEIDELLUS, 15000; N. SP., 15000
Polycleis, N. SP., 20161
Polydrosus, N. SP., 20160
Proapocyrtus, N. SP., 10485
Proboscarius, N. SP., 15000
Proeces, N. SP., 15000
Proictes, N. SP., 15000
Pseudobalaninus, N. SP., 15000
Pseudoconotrachelus, SYN., 20172
Pseudomesites, N. SP., 17250, 20161
PSEUDORIMUS, 20201; N.SP., 20201
Pseudotanaos, N. COMB., 20172
Psidiopsis, TAX., 20172
Ptochus, SYN., 17261
Pycnodactylus, TAX., 17262
Rhabdorrynchus, DIST., 16505
Rhadinomerus, N. SP., 1926, 8401
Rhinocartus, N. SP., 15000
Rhynchaenus, N.SP., 15000; L.H., 19336
Rhynchites, N. SP., 1942, 8412, 20161, 20203; N. SSP., 3384; L. H., 3384
Rhynchophorus, L. H., 12076
Rhyncolus, N. SP., 15000, 20161
Rhytirrhinus, SYN., 20172
Sapotes, N. SP., 20201
Scaphostetus, SYN., 10475
Scepticus, N. N., 14996
Sclerocardius, TAX., 20172
Scytha, TAX., 20172
Semicardius, N. SP., 15000
SEMICARDIELLUS, N. SUBG., 15000
Seneciobius, SYN., 20172
Siderodactylus, N. SP., 20161; SYN., 20172
Sitona, L. H., 8813, 9912
SOMERENIUS, 20172; N. SP., 20172
Soranus, *Ansorus* n. n. for, 20172
Stigmatrachelus, N. SP., 15000
Stromborhinus, N. SP., 20161
Stygeopetes, SYN., 20172
Sympiezomias, N. SP., 20161
Sympiezorrhynchus, *Epeigorrhinus* n. n. for, 20172
Syntaphocerus, SYN., 20172
Systates, N. SP., 20161; SYN., 20172
LIOSYSTATES, N. SUBG., 20161
Tanaos, SYN., 20172
Tanymecus, N. SP., 20161
Tanysomus, N. SP., 15000
Telephae, N. SP., 15000
Tenguzo, N. SP., 4099
Theanellus, N. SP., 20186
Thylacites, N. SP., 20160
Tomicoproctus, N. SP., 8401, 20161
Trachelophorus, N. SP., 15000
Trachodema, N. COMB., 20172
Trachyphloeus, SYN., 14998; DIST., 16505
Traphecorynus, N. SP., 15000
TREPIMETUS, 20161; N. SP., 20161
Trigonobaris, N. SP., 20161
Trigonocolus, N. SP., 15000
Tychius, DIST., 19321
Xerodermus, N. SP., 1926
Zantes, N. SP., 15000

SCOLYTOIDEA

PLATYPODIDAE

Crossotarsus, N. SP., 12727; L. H., 1309, 6231
Diamus, N. SP., 12727
Platypus, N. SP., 12727; TAX., 20193

SCOLYTIDAE (IPIDAE)

Blastophagus, L. H., 5454
Carphoborus, N. SP., 10463
Dendroctonus, L. H., 16508, 16514
Eccoptogaster, SYN., 20143
Hylurgopinus, DIST., 16513
Hypothenemus, TAX., 12733
Ips, SYN., 1918; L. H., 5457
Orthotomicus, L. H., 5457
Phloeosinus, N. SP., 6210
Pityogenes, L. H., 5457
Polygraphus, L. H., 5457
Ptilopodius, TAX., 20193
Scolytus, N. SP., 20143, 20154; DIST., 16513, 20143
Xyleborus, N. SP., 6231, 12733, 20193; L. H., 1309

STREPSIPTERA (STYLOPIDAE)

TAX., 12730

XENOIDEA

XENIDAE

Eoxenos, L. H., 8405, 12730
Iberoxenos, SYN., 12730

MECOPTERA

Bittacus, N. SP., 2060, 8527
Boreus, N. SP., 20436; DIST., 20436

PALAEOBITTACUS, (†) 20463; N. SP., (E) 20463
Panorpa, N. SP., 8524; TAX., 8526
Panorpodes, TAX., 8526
Probittacus, TAX., (†) 20463

TRICHOPTERA

TAX., 4196; MORPH., 20432; PHYL., 20434; DIST., 4196, 13126

CALAMOCERATIDAE
Anisocentropus, N. SP., 2060

HYDROPSYCHIDAE
Cheumatopsyche, N. SP., 2060, 8527
Diplectrona, MORPH., 20432
Hydromanicus, N. SP., 2060
Hydropsyche, N. SP., 2060, 8521
Hydropsychodes, N. SP., 2060, 8521, 8527
SCIADORUS, 8521; N.SP., 8521
Ulmeria, SYN., 2060

HYDROPTILIDAE
ARGYROBOTHRUS, 8521; N. SP., 8521
CELAENOTRICHIA, 20437; N. SP., 20437
Hydroptila, N. SP., 8521, 20437
LEUCOTRICHIA, 20437: N.SP., 20437
ORPHNINOTRICHIA, 20437; N. SP., 20437
Oxyethira, N. SP., 20437
Protoptila, N. SP., 20437
SCOTIOTRICHIA, 20437; N. SP., 20437
Stactobia, N. SP., 2057
XUTHOTRICHIA, 20437; N. SP., 20437

LEPTOCERIDAE
Adicella, N. SP., 8521
Homilia, N. SP., 8521
LEPTECHO, 8521; N. SP., 8521
Leptocerus, N. SP., 8521
Notanatolica, N. SP., 2060
Oecetis, N. SP., 8521; L. H., 12842, 16485
POTAMORYZA, 8521; N. SP., 8521
Pseudoleptocerus, N. SP., 8521
Setodes, N. SP., 8521; L. H., 16485
Triaenodes, L. H., 12842

LIMNEPHILIDAE
Anabolia, MORPH., 20121; L. H., 12842
Dicosmoecus, MORPH., 20434
Ecclisopteryx, MORPH., 20432
Halesus, L. H., 12842
Limnephilus, L. H., 12842
MIOPSYCHE, (†) 2081; N.SP., (N) 2081
Stenophylax, MORPH., 62; CYT., 62

MOLANNIDAE
Beraea, MORPH., 20432
Molanna, N. SP., 8527; SYN., 8521; L. H., 2052, 8523

PHILOPOTAMIDAE
Chimarrha, N. SP., 8521
THYLAKION, 8521; N. SP., 8521

PHRYGANEIDAE
Neuronia, L. H., 10876
Phryganea, N. SP., (N) 2081; L. H., 12842

POLYCENTROPODIDAE
TAX., 8521
Cyrnus, MORPH., 2057
Ecnomus, N. SP., 8521
Philocentropus, N. SP., 8527
Plectrocnemia, N. SP., 2060
PLECTROCNEMIELLA, 2057; N. SP., 2057
Polycentropus, MORPH., 20432

PSYCHOMYIIDAE
Tinodes, MORPH., 2057

RHYACOPHILIDAE
Glossosoma, MORPH., 4193, 20432
MYSPOLEO, 8521; N. SP., 8521
Rhyacophila, N. SP., 2060

SERICOSTOMATIDAE
ASELAS, 8521; N. SP., 8521
BARBAROCHTHON, 8521; N. SP., 8521
Brachycentrus, EMB., 19947
CHEIMACHERAMUS, 8521; N. SP., 8521
Crunoecciella, N. SP., 8521
DYSCHIMUS, 8521; N. SP., 8521
Goera, N. SP., 2060
Micrasema, N. SP., 2057
PETROPLAX, 8521; N. SP., 8521
RHOIZEMA, 8521; N. SP., 8521
SINION, 8521; N. SP., 8521

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Trichoptera)
HYDROSALPINX, 8521; N. SP., 8521
PETROTHRINCUS, 8521; N. SP., 8521

LEPIDOPTERA

TAX., 4163, 12824, 17328; MORPH., 6329; EMB., 8188; L. H., 1885, 12819; PHYL., 20110; DIST., 13126

MACROLEPIDOPTERA

PAPILIONIDAE
Baroniidae, TAX., 10569; *Parnassiidae,* TAX., 10569; *Teinopalpidae,* TAX., 10569
Allancastria, SYN., 15104
Armandia, SYN., 15104
Bhutanitis, SYN., 15104
Cosmodesmus, N. SSP., 4152
Doritis, SYN., 12817
Eurycus, MORPH., 17331
Kailasius, N. SSP., 12808
Koramius, N. SSP., 12808
Lingamius, N. SSP., 12808; TAX., 15104
Meandrusa, N. COMB., 12817
Panosmia, SYN., 20406
Papilio, N. SSP., 4152, 8486, 10566, 10579, 17326, 20407; N.VAR., 8501; N.F., 8495, 17334, 20399, 20409, 20413; N. AB., 12811, 12821, 15123, 17342; N. HYBR., 15106; N. N., 20404; N. COMB., 12817; SYN., 2030, 8498, 12833, 15104, 20405; MORPH., 10575; CYT., 15337; EMB., 8188
Parnassius, N. SSP., 8488, 10566, 10568, 15099, 15100, 17338; N. AB., 6333; N. N., 8498; N. COMB., 12817; TAX., 8500; SYN., 15104; MORPH., 4061, 8500
Polydorus, N. COMB., 12817; SYN., 20406
Tadumia, N. SSP., 12808
Thais, SYN., 12817
Thoas, TAX., 20404
Zerynthia, N. COMB., 12817; SYN., 15104

PIERIDAE
L. H., 7599; *Asciidae,* PHYL., 4484; DIST., 4484
Anthocharis, N. R., 4162; N. F., 6327; N. AB., 15123; SYN., 20404
Aporia, N. SP., 4152
Appias, N. SSP., 20407; SYN., 20412
Ascia, N. F., 4162; N. COMB., 12817
Belenois, L. H., 6346
Catasticta, N. SP., 2032
Catopsilia, N. SP., 2036; L. H., 6346
Colias, N. F., 20391; N. AB., 15109, 15123; N. N., 8498, 20404; N. COMB., 12817
Daptonoura, SYN., 20412
Delias, N. SSP., 20407
Eledina, N. SP., 20407
Euchloe, N. N., 8498, 20404; MORPH., 7599
Eurema, N. SSP., 8489, 10571; N. F., 4159; L. H., 6328
Eurymus, N. F., 8497
Gonepteryx, SYN., 2036
Ixias, N. SSP., 20407
Leucochloe, SYN., 12817
Mesapia, N. SSP., 8488
Pareronia, N. AB., 20407
Phoebis, N. SP., 6324
Pieris, N.VAR., 15123; N.HYBR., 15106; N. N., 8498; SYN., 12817, 20404; MORPH., 2046
Pontia, N. N., 20404
Prestonia, TAX., 6324
Prioneris, N. SSP., 20407
Teracolus, N. SSP., 1892
Terias, N. SP., 20407; N. F., 6330; N. COMB., 20395
Teriocolias, SYN., 6330

DANAIDAE
DANAINAE
Danaida, N. SSP., 20407
Danais, N. SSP., 20407; L. H., 6346
Euploea, N. SSP., 2035, 20407
Hestia, N. SSP., 2035
Methona, N. SP., 12834

SATYRIDAE
Acrophthalmia, SYN., 20405
ACROPOLIS, n. n. for *Pharia,* 20405; N. COMB., 20405
Aphantopus, MORPH., 7599
Arge, SYN., 15104
Calisto, N. SSP., 8489
Celebina, SYN., 20406
Cercyonis, SYN., 20406
Coenonympha, N. SSP., 17330; N. AB., 15123; N. N., 20404
Dichothyris, SYN., 20406
Elymnias, N. SSP., 20407
Epimede, TAX., 15104
Epinephele, N. SSP., 8506, 20387; MORPH., 2046; HIST., 7599
Erebia, N. SP., 12816; N. SSP., 4152, 17329; SYN., 10583
Eumenis, N. N., 8498; SYN., 20406
Euptychia, SYN., 20412
Halimede, SYN., 15104
Hipparchia, N. N., 20404
Lethe, N. SSP., 20407; SYN., 20406
Maniola, N. N., 8498, 20404; N. COMB., 12817
Melanargia, N.F., 15122; N.AB., 20387
Melanitis, N. SSP., 2035
Minois, SYN., 20406
Mogula, SYN., 20406
Mycalesis, SYN., 20406
Neominois, SYN., 20406
Oeneis, N. SSP., 4152; N. VAR., 8501; SYN., 20410; DIST., 6326
Pararge, N. SP., 20413; N. SSP., 4152; N. AB., 20387; N. N., 20404
Pharia, Acropolis n. n. for, 20405
Satyrus, N. SSP., 4152, 8506, 10593; N. AB., 15123, 20387; SYN., 8498, 15104, 20404
Taygetis, SYN., 20412
Ypthima, N. SSP., 20407

AMATHUSIIDAE
Amathusia, SYN., 20406
Ategana, SYN., 20406
Pseudamathusia, SYN., 20406
Syntegana, SYN., 20406

BRASSOLIDAE
TAX., 20388
Opsiphanes, L. H., 20388

MORPHIDAE
Morpho, N. SSP., 15112; N. F., 2042; N. AB., 12821; SYN., 20412

NYMPHALIDAE
ACRAEINAE
Acraea, N. SP., 8509; N. SSP., 10580, 17335, 17336; SYN., 20406; MORPH., 17336
Aphanopeltis, SYN., 20406
Phanopeltis, SYN., 20406
Solenites, SYN., 20406

HELICONIINAE
Heliconius, N. AB., 12821

NYMPHALINAE
Aglais, N. AB., 15123
Agrias, N. F., 6323
Apatura, N. SSP., 4152; SYN., 15104
Argynnis, N. SP., 8495, 8497; N. SSP., 8494, 8498, 8506, 17339; N. F., 2042; N. R., 2049; N. AB., 17345, 20391; N. N., 20404; SYN., 12817, 20410; MORPH., 7599
Aterica, N. AB., 12811
Basilarchia, N. F., 8496
Boloria, N. F., 17346; N. AB., 2049
Brenthis, N. F., 8497; SYN., 12817, 20404, 20410; MORPH., 7599
Catagramma, N. F., 12822; N. COMB., 20412
Catonephele, N.SP., 12812; N.AB., 12821
Cethosia, N. SSP., 20407
Charaxes, N. SSP., 2040, 8502; N. F., 15123
Cymothoe, N. R., 8509
Cyrestis, N. SSP., 20407; SYN., 20406
Diagora, TAX., 15104
Euphaedra, N. AB., 12811
Euphydryas, N. F., 8497
Euthalia, N. SSP., 17326, 20407
Melitaea, N. SSP., 8494, 20413; N. F., 8495, 8497; N. AB., 15123, 20386, 20391; N. N., 8498, 12817, 20404; MORPH., 6337
Neptis, N. SSP., 2035, 20407; N. AB., 12811
Nessaea, N. AB., 12821
Parhestina, SYN., 15104
Parthenos, N. SSP., 2035, 20407
Phyciodes, N. SP., 4161; N. F., 8497; N. AB., 4157
Precis, N. SSP., 20407
Pyrameis, N. SSP., 8488; EMB., 8188; L. H., 6346
Siderone, N. F., 12821; TAX., 2042, 6323
Sykophages, SYN., 20406
Tanaecia, N. SSP., 20407
VAGRANS, 20405; N. COMB., 20405
Vanessa, EMB., 6032, 8188
VINDULA, 20405; N. COMB., 20405

RIODINIDAE
RIODININAE (ERYCININAE)
Aricoris, N. SP., 20402
Hyporion, N. SSP., 20413; SYN., 20406
Polycaena, SYN., 20406

LYCAENIDAE
Agriades, N. SSP., 15097; N. N., 20404; MORPH., 7599
Aricia, N. N., 20404
ARLETTA, n. n. for *Moorea,* 20406
Atlites, N. F., 8497
Azanus, L. H., 4179
Chilades, N. SP., 20407
Chrysophanus, N. SP., 20413; N. F., 2047; SYN., 8498, 20404; MORPH., 7599
Cosmolyce, SYN., 20404
Cupido, N. SP., 8509
Deloneura, N. SP., 8509
Everes, N. COMB., 12817
Glaucopsyche, N. N., 8498; N. COMB., 12817
Heodes, N. COMB., 20410
Horsfieldia, N. F., 20407
Hypolycaena, N. SSP., 20407
Incisalia, N. SP., 10585
Iolana, SYN., 20404
Itylos, N. SP., 15107
Lampidella, SYN., 20404
Listeria, Pamela n. n. for, 20406
Loxura, N. SSP., 20407
Lycaeides, N. N., 8498
Lycaena, N. SSP., 10593, 12829, 20413; N.F., 15105; N.AB., 20387; N. N., 8498, 20404; N. COMB., 15110; SYN., 12817; L. H., 6328, 15124

LYSANDRA, n. n. for *Uranops*, 20404; N. COMB., 20404
Marmessus, N. AB., 20407
Moorea, Arletta n. n. for, 20406
PAMELA, n. n. for *Listeria*, 20406
Plebeius, N.F., 8495; SYN., 20410
Polyommatus, N. SSP., 10574; SYN., 20406; MORPH., 7599
Rapala, N. SSP., 20407
Scolitantides, N. N., 8498
Surendra, N. SSP., 20407
Thecla, N. SP., 4169; N. SSP., 2048, 10593; N. F., 6330; DIST., 6325
Thestor, N. AB., 20387
Ununcula, SYN., 12817
Uranops, Lysandra n. n. for, 20404
Vaccinüina, N. COMB., 8498

HESPERIIDAE
RHOPALOCAMPTINAE, n. n. for *Ismeninae*, 20398

PYRRHOPYGINAE
TAX., 2030
Amenis, TAX., 2030
Apyrrothrix, N. SP., 12804
Cogia, N. COMB., 12833
Granila, TAX., 2030
Jemadia, N. SP., 2030
Mahotis, TAX., 2030
Metardaris, TAX., 2030
Mysoria, TAX., 2030
Pyrrhopyge, N. SP., 12804; SYN., 12833
Pyrrhopygopsis, SYN., 2029
Yanguna, TAX., 2030

HESPERIINAE
Achalarus, N. N., 20404; SYN., 12833
Achlyodes, SYN., 2029, 4174
Aguna, N. COMB., 4174
Anaperus, SYN., 15104
Astrapes, TAX., 4174
Ateleomorpha, TAX., 15104
Autochton, SYN., 12833
Bungalotis, N. SP., 12804; N. COMB., 12833
CAICELLA, n. n. for *Phoedinus*, 15104
Calliades, TAX., 8512
Calliana, SYN., 20398
Camptopleura, SYN., 4174
Capila, N. SP., 20398
Carcharodus, N. SSP., 8506, 10587; N. N., 8498
Cecropterus, SYN., 12833
Celaenorrhinus, N. SP., 6330, 15096; N. COMB., 2029, 12833
Charmion, SYN., 20398
Chiomara, SYN., 2029
Chrysoplectrum, TAX., 6330, 8512; SYN., 2029
Codatractus, TAX., 8512; MORPH., 4174
Crossiura, SYN., 20398
Cycloglypha, SYN., 4174
Eantis, SYN., 4174
Entheus, SYN., 12833
Epargyreus, SYN., 4174, 12817
Erycides, SYN., 2029, 4174
Erynnis, N. COMB., 2029
Eudamus, SYN., 4174, 6330, 8512, 12833, 15104
Goniurus, TAX., 8512; SYN., 4174; MORPH., 4174
Helias, SYN., 6330
Hemiteleomorpha, TAX., 15104
Hesperia, N.VAR., 15119; N.AB., 20387; TAX., 6330; SYN., 12817, 12833, 15104
Hyalothyrus, TAX., 12833
Hydraenomia, N. COMB., 4174; SYN., 2029
Hypocryptothrix, MORPH., 4174
Lignyostola, SYN., 12833
Murgaria, SYN., 12833
Nascus, N. SP., 12833
Nisoniades, SYN., 2029
Orthophoetus, SYN., 20398
Paches, N. COMB., 12833
Peleus, SYN., 12833
Phemiades, N. SSP., 8489
Phocides, SYN., 2029
Phoedinus, Caicella n. n. for, 15104
Pholisora, N. COMB., 2029
Plesioneura, SYN., 12833
Plestia, SYN., 2029
Polygonus, SYN., 4174
Potamanaxas, SYN., 2029
Proteides, SYN., 4174
Pyrdalus, MORPH., 4174
Pyrgus, N. COMB., 2029, 12817, 12833; SYN., 15104
Scelothrix, TAX., 15104
Sloperia, N. AB., 20387
Syrichtus, SYN., 2029, 12817
Tagiades, N. SP., 20398; N. SSP., 2035, 20407
Tarsoctenus, MORPH., 4174
Telegonus, N. SP., 12804; TAX., 4174, 8512; SYN., 2029, 12833
Teleomorpha, TAX., 15104
Thanaos, N. COMB., 20410; SYN., 2029, 6330; L. H., 6330
Thorybes, N. COMB., 4174
Thymele, SYN., 2029, 4174, 6330, 8512

ISMENINAE
Rhopalocamptinae n. n. for, 20398
Allora, N. F., 20398
Badamia, N. F., 20398
Bibasis, N. SSP., 20398
Burara, N. F., 20398
Chaetocneme, N. SP., 20398
Choaspes, N. SSP., 20398
Hasora, N. SP., 20398; N. SSP., 20407
Phocnicops, SYN., 20398

PAMPHILINAE
Adopaea, N. SSP., 10593
Aethilla, SYN., 2029, 4174, 12833
Amblyscirtes, N. COMB., 2029
Anisochoria, N. SP., 6330
Antigonus, SYN., 12833
Arrhenes, N. SP., 20398
Artines, N. COMB., 2029
Atalopedes, MORPH., 4156
Atrytone, N. AB., 4164
Augiades, SYN., 12817, 12833
Bibla, SYN., 20419
Butleria, SYN., 2029
Callimormus, SYN., 2029
Carterocephalus, N. COMB., 12817
Carystoides, N. COMB., 2029
Carystus, SYN., 2029, 6330
Catia, N. COMB., 12833; SYN., 2029, 12833
Cephrenes, N. SP., 20398
Chaerephon, Yvretta n. n. for, 20406; SYN., 2029
Choranthus, MORPH., 4156
Cobalopsis, SYN., 2029, 12833
Cobalus, N. COMB., 2029; SYN., 6330, 12833
Dalla, N. COMB., 2029
Epinosis, TAX., 4174
Euphyes, MORPH., 4156
Euroto, N. COMB., 12833; SYN., 4174
Eutocus, SYN., 2029
Eutychide, N. COMB., 4174, 12833
Gorgythion, SYN., 2029
Hesperia, N. SP., 2044; MORPH., 4156
KOBRONA, 20398; N. SP., 20398
Lerema, N. COMB., 2029; SYN., 4174
Lerodea, N. COMB., 2029; SYN., 6330
Leucochitonea, SYN., 12833
Methionopsis, N. COMB., 2029
Metiscus, TAX., 4174; SYN., 2029
METISELLA, n. n. for *Watsonia*, 8498; N. COMB., 8498
Metrocles, N. COMB., 2029
Nyctus, SYN., 12833
Ochlodes, N. N., 8498, 12817
Ocybadistes, N. SP., 20398; N. SSP., 20419
Oriens, N. SSP., 20398
Orphe, N. COMB., 2029
Padraona, N. SP., 20398; SYN., 12833, 20419
Pamphila, SYN., 2029, 6330, 12833, 20398, 20406
Paradros, N. COMB., 12833
Pellicia, N. COMB., 2029
Perichares, N. COMB., 2029
Perimeles, SYN., 2029
Phanis, SYN., 12833
Plastingia, SYN., 20398
Prenes, SYN., 6330
Problema, MORPH., 4156
Pythonides, N. SP., 15096; SYN., 2029, 12833
Quadrus, N. COMB., 2029, 12833
SUNIANA, 20398; N. F., 20398
Talides, N. SP., 4156, 6330; N. COMB., 4174; MORPH., 4156
Taractrocera, N. SP., 20398; N. SSP., 20419
Telemiades, N. COMB., 2029; TAX., 8512
Telicota, N. SP., 20398; N. SSP., 20419
Thespieus, N. COMB., 2029
Thracides, N. COMB., 4174; TAX., 6330; SYN., 12833
Thymelicus, TAX., 6330; SYN., 4174
Vettius, SYN., 2029
Vinius, SYN., 12833
Wallengrenia, SYN., 12833
Watsonia, Metisella n. n. for, 8498
YVRETTA, n. n. for *Chaerephon*, 20406; N. COMB., 20406
Zopyrion, SYN., 2029

TRAPEZITINAE
Hesperilla, N. SSP., 20419; SYN., 17347
Motasingha, N. SSP., 20419; N. COMB., 17347
Telesto, SYN., 17347
Trapezites, N. SSP., 10588; SYN., 17347

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Hesperiidae)
Caecina, SYN., 12833
Discophellus, N. SP., 12804
Netrocoryne, N. SSP., 10588
Ocyba, N. COMB., 12833
Potanthus, N. SP., 15096
Rhinthon, N. SP., 15096

EUSCHEMONIDAE
Euschemon, N. F., 10588

SPHINGIDAE
TAX., 10577
Acherontia, MORPH., 6321
Acosmerycoides, SYN., 10570
Acosmeryx, SYN., 10570
Aleuron, N. SP., 20393
Ampeloeca, N. SSP., 12815
Ampelophaga, TAX., 20393; SYN., 10570
Amplyterus, N. SP., 12834
BARBOURION, 20392; N. COMB., 20392
Calasymbolus, N. SSP., 4158
Callambulyx, N. SSP., 20393; SYN., 20392
Cechenena, N. SSP., 20393
Celerio, N. SSP., 8503, 10584; N. F., 10592; N. HYBR., 10582, 12813, 15103, 15106; CYT., 13073
Chaerocampa, MORPH., 6321; EMB., 14808
Compsogene, SYN., 10570
Cypa, N. SP., 20393
Deilephila, N. AB., 17337
Erinnyis, N. SP., 12834; N. SSP., 20393
Eurypteryx, N. SSP., 20393
Himantoides, N. SP., 4155
Hippotion, SYN., 10570
Hyloicus, N. SSP., 17340
Macroglossum, N. SP., 20393, 20394; SYN., 10570
Marumba, N. SSP., 4155, 4158, 20393
Meganoton, N. SSP., 4158
Neogene, N. SP., 20393
Oxyambulyx, SYN., 10570
Panacra, N. SP., 20393
Pergesa, N. SSP., 10593; N. HYBR., 10582
Perigonia, N. SP., 20393
Phlegethontius, CYT., 2240
Polyptychus, N. SP., 20393
Protambulyx, N. SP., 4158
Protoparce, MORPH., 6321
Smerinthus, N. HYBR., 15106; TAX., 7599; EMB., 8188; L. H., 6338
Sphingonaepiopsis, N. SSP., 10593
Sphinx, N. HYBR., 15106; MORPH., 6321
Temnora, N. SP., 20393
Theretra, N. SSP., 4155
Xylophanes, N. SP., 20393; N. SSP., 12815

SATURNIIDAE
TAX., 15098; **DECACHORDIDAE**, N. TRIBE, 15098
Actias, N. SSP., 12818
Antheraea, EMB., 19953; L. H., 3437
Argema, TAX., 10577
Atlas, TAX., 10577
Attacus, N. SSP., 2035; N. VAR., 10577; SYN., 8490; MORPH., 15101
Automeris, N. SP., 15120; L. H., 6330
Callosamia, L. H., 6319
Copaxa, N. SP., 15113
Dirphia, N. SP., 2043; L. H., 6330
Hemileuca, DIST., 9920
Hylesia, L. H., 6330, 17325
Imbrasia, N. SP., 4168, 17341
Opodiphthera, N. SP., 2035
PARABUNAEOPSIS, 15098
PARANCISTROTA, 20390; N. SP., 20390
Periga, N. SP., 20390
Philosamia, TAX., 10577
Rothschildia, N. SP., 8490; N. SSP., 12830; N. HYBR., 4172; L. H., 6330, 12830; DIST., 8490
Samia, L. H., 6319
Saturnia, N. F., 4165
Telea, N. F., 4165

CERATOCAMPIDAE
Adelocephala, N. SP., 8507
Citheronia, N. SP., 8507
Copiopteryx, N. COMB., 20418
Syssphinx, N. SP., 2043; N. SSP., 4170

BRAHMAEIDAE
Brahmophthalma, N. SSP., 12818

BOMBYCIDAE
Bombyx, MORPH., 4055; HIST., 6344; CYT., 64; EMB., 618, 2341; L. H., 2324, 6319
Colabata, N. SP., 6359
Epia, N. SP., 6359
Rondotia, L. H., 1302

LASIOCAMPIDAE
Artace, N. SP., 6359
Dendrolimus, N. SSP., 2041, 12824; CYT., 64
Eriogaster, N. SP., 10572
Euglyphis, N. SP., 6359; L. H., 6330
Lasiocampa, L. H., 6335
LIBANOPACHA, 10593; N.SP., 10593
Malacosoma, N. HYBR., 15106; EMB., 4866
Odonestis, EMB., 14808
Odontocheilopteryx, L. H., 4179
Taragama, L. H., 1305; DIST., 10578
Tolype, N. SP., 6359; L. H., 6330

AMATIDAE
Syntomididae, TAX., 10577
Dysauxes, N. F., 10581
Empyreuma, N. SP., 8489
Eressa, N. SP., 2035, 8519
Eurota, N. AB., 15107
Pseudomya, N. F., 6330
Pseudosphex, N. SP., 6330
Sphecosoma, N. SP., 6330

ARCTIIDAE
NOLINAE
Celama, N. SSP., 10593; L. H., 10596
Nola, N. SSP., 15105
Roeselia, N. SP., 12826

LITHOSIINAE
Afrida, N. SP., 12826
Asura, N. SP., 10578
Clemensia, N. SP., 12826
Diarhabdosia, N. SP., 12826
Illice, N. SP., 12826
Lambula, N. SP., 20394
Lithosia, N. SP., 2047; TAX., 10578
Lycomorphodes, N. SP., 12826

Metalobosia, N. SP., 12826
Monosyntaxis, DIST., 10578
Mulona, N. SP., 12826
Odozamia, N. SP., 12826
Paidia, N. SSP., 8506
Pelosia, L. H., 6343
Serincia, N. SP., 12826
Talara, N. SP., 12826

ARCTIINAE
(incl. PHAEGOPTERINAE)
Acyclania, L. H., 6330
Amastus, N. SP., 8507
Amaxia, N. SP., 8504
Ammalo, N. SP., 8507; L. H., 6330
Antarctia, N. SP., 8507, 12826
Arctia, N. AB., 10586, 20391; L. H., 15389
Areas, SYN., 6336
Automolis, N. SP., 8504, 8507; N. F., 6330
Baroa, N. SSP., 12818
Callimorpha, N. SSP., 15118
Callindra, N. COMB., 6336
Chelis, N. SSP., 10593
Coscinia, N. AB., 20400
Diacrisia, N. SSP., 10578
Diaphora, N. SSP., 10593
Elysius, N. SP., 8507
Euchlaenidia, N. SP., 8507
Euprepia, N. AB., 20408
Glaucostola, N. SP., 8507
Halisidota, N. SP., 8507, 12826
Hyperthaema, N. SP., 8507
Hyponerita, N. SP., 8507
Ischnocampa, N. SP., 8507
Micrarctia, N. SP., 12825
Moenas, N. SP., 8507
Neochelonia, N. SSP., 10566
Ocnogyna, N. F., 15122; MORPH., 20403
Opharus, N. SP., 8504
Paranerita, N. SP., 8504
Pelochyta, N. SP., 8507
Phaeomolis, N. SP., 8507
Phragmatobia, N. SSP., 20397
Preparctia, N. SSP., 10566
Prumala, N. SP., 8507
Rhyparia, N. SSP., 15111
Robinsonia, N. SP., 8507

HYPSINAE
Composia, N. SP., 2028
Nyctemera, TAX., 10578
Pericopis, N. F., 6330

LYMANTRIIDAE
Actornis, CYT., 64
Albarracina, N. SSP., 6331
Caviria, N. SP., 8493, 10577; L. H., 6330
CONIGEPHYRA, 2033; N. SP., 2033
Cropera, N. COMB., 2033
Crorema, N. COMB., 2033
Dasychira, N. SP., 8493, 12827; N. SSP., 10577; SYN., 2033
Euproctis, N. SP., 2034, 12827, 15102
Heteronygmia, N. SP., 12827
Lacipa, N. COMB., 2033
Laelia, N. SP., 2033, 8493, 12827
Leucoma, N. SP., 10577, 15102
Lomadonta, N. SP., 12827
Lymantria, N. SP., 10577, 12827; N. SSP., 10572; L. H., 8836, 12820, 15389, 17666; DIST., 15102
NEOLIPARINA, 12827; N. SP., 12827
Notolophus, L. H., 1805
Ocneria, SYN., 2033
Orgyia, N. HYBR., 15106; MORPH., 20403
Pantana, N. COMB., 2033
Pirga, N. SP., 12827
Porthesia, N. SP., 8493; L. H., 5418
Redoa, SYN., 2033
SPHRAGISTA, 2033; N. COMB., 2033
Stilpnotia, N. SP., 8493
Stracena, N. SP., 12827
Thagona, N. SP., 6330

AGARISTIDAE
Mimeusemia, N. SSP., 15115

NOCTUIDAE
TAX., 8505; MORPH., 4160, 8505; RIVULINAE, N. SUBFAM., 8505

AGROTINAE
TAX., 10573
Agrotis, N. SP., 2038, 2045, 10573, 10593, 15122, 17339, 20401; N. F., 15105
Ala, TAX., 4153
Anomogyma, N.SP., 4153; N.SSP., 2031
Aplectoides, N SP., 15114; N. SSP., 15108; SYN., 4153
Archanarta, N. SP., 4153, 12805
Dichagyris, N. SP., 2047
Epipsilia, N. SP., 2041
Epipsiliamorpha, N. SP., 12805
Euxoa, N. SP., 2041, 2047; N. VAR., 12807, 20400; N. AB., 6322; TAX., 6320, 10573
Feltia, N. SP., 2047
Lycophotia, N. SP., 2038
Metalepsis, TAX., 10573
Noctua, TAX., 10573
Pachnobia, N. SP., 12805
PAREUXOA, 10573; N. COMB., 10573
Peridroma, N SP., 10573
Protogygia, N. SP., 20411
Rhyacia, N. SSP., 2039; N. AB., 8508
Tripseuxoa, N. SP., 10573

HADENINAE (PHALAENINAE)
TAX., 17344
Anarta, N. SP., 4153
Aplecta, N. SP., 12828
Cirphis, N. SP., 2038; L. H., 9910
Dianthoecia, N. SP., 8503, 12810
Eriopyga, N. SP., 8507
Hadena, N. F., 15105
Harmodia, SYN., 12810
Mamestra, N. VAR., 20400; N. F., 15105
Mimobarathra, TAX., 10573
Miselia, HIST., 2037
Odontelia, N. SP., 2039
Pachetra, N. R., 6342
Panolis, L. H., 16518
Polia, N. SP., 2047; N. AB., 20396; DIST., 20396
Scotogramma, N. SP., 15122
Sideridis, N. AB., 20396
Trichagrotis, TAX., 10573
Trichofeltia, TAX., 10573
Trichorthosia, TAX., 10573
Xylomiges, N. SSP., 8499

CUCULLIINAE
Atethmia, N. AB., 8503
Calophasia, N. SP., 2039; N. F., 12831
Cirrhoedia, N. SP., 6357
Copiphana, N. SP., 2039
Cucullia, N. SP., 8491, 12806, 12807
DRAUDTIANA, 15122; N. SP., 15122
Episema, N. SP., 8503, 17339
Eremopola, N. COMB., 12807
Grammoscelis, SYN., 12807
Idbyana, SYN., 12807
Meganephria, N. SP., 12831
Metopoceras, N. SP., 17324
Oncocnemis, TAX., 12807
Poteriophora, SYN., 12807
PSEUDONYCTEROPHAETA, 20389; N SP., 20389
Spudaea, N. SP., 2047
Telorta, N. F., 20399

ACRONICTINAE
Acronicta, N. SSP., 8499; CYT., 15337
Amphipyra, N. SP., 8519
Anytus, TAX., 10573
Apatela, N. SP., 4153
Athetis, N. SP., 12806; L. H., 4179
Bryophila, SYN., 6332
Callopistria, N. SSP., 20394
Calymnia, N. F., 6345
Careades, N. SSP., 10577
Caularis, N. SP., 8507
Cerigo, N. F., 6342
Cropia, N. SP., 8507
Cycloprora, *Hedymiges* n. n. for, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Cyrebia, TAX., 10573
Enargia, N. VAR., 20401
ESTEPARIA, 20401; N. SP., 20401
Fishia, TAX., 10573
Hadena, N. SP., 2047; N. SSP., 8503
Hadjina, N. SP., 15122
HEDYMIGES, n. n. for *Cycloprora*, 8519; N. COMB., 8519
Hydroecia, N. SP., 20400; SYN., 12807
Luperina, N. SSP., 6342
Margelana, N. COMB., 12807
Miana, N. F., 15105
Namangana, N. SP., 8519
Ochria, CYT., 15337
Oligia, N. SSP., 2031; N. AB., 20396
Papaipema, N. SP., 4154; L. H., 10846
Parastichtis, N. COMB., 12807; TAX., 6320
Perigea, N. SP., 8507
Peripyra, SYN., 8519
Phragmatiphila, N. AB., 20396
Polyphaenis, N. F., 20401
Rodostrophia, N. VAR., 20401
SEDINA, 4171; N.COMB., 4171; L. H., 6343
Sesamia, L. H., 16487
Simyra, SYN., 4171
Spodoptera, L. H., 9910, 9917
Trachea, N. SP., 8507
Trigonophora, N AB., 6320
Ufeus, TAX., 10573

ERASTRIINAE
Araeoptera, N. SP., 8519
Eublemma, N SP., 8519
Naranga, L. H., 16480
Oruza, N. SP., 8519
Porphyrinia, N SP., 15122
TEPHROCHARES, 10593; N. COMB., 10593
Thalpochares, N. VAR., 20385

EUTELIINAE
Eutelia, N. SP., 6359
Paectes, N. SP., 10577

STICTOPTERINAE
Stictoptera, N. SP., 8519

SARROTHRIPINAE
CRYPHIMAEA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
DUMIGANIA, 8519; N. SP., 8519

ACONTIINAE
Carea, N. SP., 10577
Halias, CYT., 15337
Hylophila, N. VAR., 20401

CATOCALINAE
Erceia, N. SP., 8519
Nyctipao, N. SP., 8519

PLUSIINAE (PHYTOMETRINAE)
Autographa, N. SSP., 4153
Plusia, N. SP., 8519; TAX., 6340

EREBINAE (NOCTUINAE)
Aleucanitis, N. F., 20399
Anomis, N. SP., 8519
Anophia, N. SSP., 10577
Anumeta, N. SP., 20389
Athysanta, N. SP., 8507
Autophila, N. AB., 10593
Avitta, SYN., 8519
Cozina, N. SP., 6359, 8507
Cryptastria, TAX., 10577
Ericeia, N. SP., 10577
Hypenodes, N. SP., 8519
Nagia, N. SP., 2038
Pseudyrias, N. SP., 8507
Rivula, N. AB., 20396
Tamba, N. SP., 8519

HYPENINAE
Adrapsa, N. SP., 8519
Bleptinodes, N. SP., 2038
Bocana, SYN., 8519
Cabralia, N. SP., 8507
Herminodes, N. SP., 8507
Hypena, N. SP., 2038, 10577
Ipnista, N. SP., 8507
Madopa, SYN., 10593
Rejectaria, N. SP., 8507
Simplicia, N. SP., 10577

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Noctuidae)
Aucha, N. F., 12831
BARYPHANES, 8519; N.COMB., 8519
BRACHYCYTTARA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Fodina, N. SP., 8519
Gyrtonides, N. SP., 6359
ORTHOZANCLA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Pantydia, N. SP., 8519
Synthymia, N. AB., 20397

THAUMETOPOEIDAE
Paradrallia, SYN., 2033

NOTODONTIDAE
TAX., 10577, 12814
Calledema, N SP., 6359
Cerura, N. SP., 8503; N. SSP., 4167; N. N., 12814
Chliara, N. SP., 8507
Disphragis, N. SP., 8507
Dognina, N. SP., 8507
Eunotela, N. SP., 8507
Hemiceras, N. SP., 8507
Marthula, N. SP., 8507
Melalopha, CYT., 64
Odontosia, CYT., 15337
Phalera, N. SSP., 10593; CYT., 15337
Pheosia, N. SP., 15117
Procolax, N. SP., 8507
Pydna, N. N., 12814
Pygaera, N. N., 12814; TAX., 15106
Rhegmatophila, N. VAR., 20400
Rosema, N. SP., 8507; N. N., 12814

DIOPTIDAE
Polypoetes, N. SP., 8507

THYATIRIDAE
Axia, N. SP., 15122
Cymatophora, DIST., 2296
Diloba, N. AB., 15123
Thyatira, N. SP., 8507

DREPANIDAE
TAX., 10577
Metadrepana, L. H., 16586
Tridrepana, N. SP., 17327

GEOMETRIDAE
TAX., 10577; HIST., 2037

OENOCHROMINAE (MONOCTENIINAE)
Anisopteryx, MORPH., 20403
Eumelea, N. SP., 10577
Monoctenia, SYN., 8519
Orthostixis, N. SSP., 10589
Tapinogyna, N. SP., 8519
Taxeotis, N. SP., 8519

HEMITHEINAE
Euchloris, N. SP., 15121
Eucrostes, L. H., 4179
Gelasma, N. SP., 15116
Lophomachia, N. SSP., 10577
Paramaxates, SYN., 10577
Pingasa, N. SP., 2038
Terpna, N. SP., 10591
Thalassodes, N. SP., 15116

ACIDALIINAE
(SCOPULINAE, STERRHINAE)
Acidalia, N. SSP., 10589, 10593; N. VAR., 17332; SYN., 8516
Codonia, N. AB., 17332
Cosymbia, N. SSP., 20397
Dithecodes, N. SP., 2038
Glossotrophia, N SSP., 10593
Problepsis, N. SP., 2038
Ptychopoda, N SP., 10589, 10593, 17343; N. SSP., 20397; N. VAR., 8503, 20401; N. AB., 17332
Rhodostrophia, N. SSP., 15105
Scopula, N. SP., 20415, 20416; N. COMB., 8510
Sterrha, N. SP., 8510, 15116, 20416; N. SSP., 8506; SYN., 6332
Timandra, MORPH., 2046
TINEIGIDIA, 15095; N. SP., 15095

LARENTIINAE (HYDRIOMENINAE)
Anaitis, N. SP., 8508
Brabira, N. SP., 15116
Calleulype, N. SP., 10591
Cataclysme, N. VAR., 10589

Cheimatobia, DIST., 1286
Chesias, N SSP., 15105
Chloroclystis, N. SP., 2038, 15116; N AB., 15123
Cidaria, N. SP., 8508, 10593, 20401; N. SSP., 10589, 15105, 20397; N. AB., 4166
Ecliptopera, N. SSP., 10577
EOASTHENA, 15116; N. SP., 15116
Eupithecia, N. SP., 2038, 10589, 20416; N. SSP., 10593; N. VAR., 8508
Hydriomena, N. COMB., 8492
Larentia, N. SP., 8508; N. F., 6334
Lithostege, N SP., 17339; N. SSP., 8503
Mesotype, N. F., 15105
Nothopteryx, N. VAR., 17333
Operophtera, MORPH., 20403, 20417; DIST., 17339
Ortholitha, N. F., 20400; TAX., 20385
Poecilasthena, N. SP., 8519, 15116
Rhodometra, N. AB., 20408
Sauris, N. SP., 15116
Scotocyma, N. SP., 15116
Steirophora, SYN., 10577
Symmimetis, N. SP., 15116
Tephroclystia, N. SP., 15122; L. H., 4179
Xanthorhoe, N. SP., 8492

GEOMETRINAE (BOARMIINAE)

Alcis, N. SP., 8507
Amnemopsyche, N. SP., 20416
Amphidasis, DIST., 2296
Angerona, N. AB., 17332
Arichanna, N. SP., 8511
DICTYODEA, N.SUBG., 8511
Aspilates, SYN., 10589
Aspilatopsis, N. SP., 20416
Bapta, N. SP., 10589; N. AB., 17332; MORPH., 8499
Biston, N. AB., 17332; MORPH., 20403
Boarmia, N. SP., 10590, 20401, 20416; N. SSP., 10593; N. VAR., 20400; N. F., 20399
Cacostegania, N. SP., 20416
Certima, N. SP., 8507
Cleora, N. SP., 15116, 20416; N. F., 20415
Cystidia, N. SP., 8511
Dyscia, N. SP., 8511, 15122
Eubolia, N. VAR., 4179
Eumera, N. SSP., 10589
Gnophos, N. SP., 15122; N. SSP., 8511; MORPH., 20403
Heterolocha, N. SP., 8511
Hibernia, MORPH., 20403
Hygrochroa, CYT., 15337
Hyostomodes, N. SP., 20416
Luxiaria, N. SP., 20416
Mannia, N. SSP., 12832; N. AB., 12809; L. H., 12832
Mesomima, N SP., 20416
Metabraxas, N. SP., 8511
Metrocampa, CYT., 15337
Milocera, N. SP., 20416
Mimaletes, N. SP., 20416
Neolythria, N. SP., 15125
INCUDIFERA, N. SUBG., 15125
KATASCHISIA, N. SUBG., 15125
Nychiodes, N. SSP., 8511, 10593
Obeidia, N. SP., 10591
Omphalucha, N. SP., 20416
Opisthograptis, CYT., 15337
Orphne, N AB., 10583
Perconia, DIST., 6339
PFEIFFERIA, 10589; N.COMB., 10589
Phasiane, N. AB., 12824
Phigalia, MORPH., 20403; CYT., 15337
Psodos, N SP., 10567
Rhoptria, N VAR., 20385
Selenia, TAX., 15106; CYT., 15337
Selidosema, N. SSP., 10589
Semiothisa, N. SP., 4173; N. SSP., 10577
Spartopteryx, N. F., 20399
Tephrina, N. SP., 15122
Tephronia, N. SP., 12832, 15122; L. H., 12809
Tolmera, N. SP., 15116
Urapteryx, DIST., 17327
Zamarada, N. SP., 20416

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Geometridae)

Eumegethes, N. SP., 15122

URANIIDAE
TAX., 10577

Nyctalemon, DIST., 17327

EPIPLEMIDAE

Epiplema, DIST., 17327

MICROLEPIDOPTERA

MORPH., 10594

MIMALLONIDAE

Cicinnus, N. SP., 6359; L. H., 6330
Druentia, N. SP., 8507
Eadmuna, N. SP., 8507
Lacosoma, N. SP., 6359; L. H., 6330
Mimallo, N. SP., 6359
Psychocampa, N. SP., 6359
Trogoptera, N. SP., 6359; L. H., 6330

LIMACODIDAE

ALUNUS, 20421; N. SP., 20421
Cnidocampa, L. H., 1276
Crothaema, N. SP., 20424
Doratifera, DIST., 8519
Parasa, N. SP., 20421
PENTHOCRATES, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Spatulifimbria, N. SP., 20421
Thosea, N. SP., 20421

MEGALOPYGIDAE

Somabrachys, N. SP., 20408

ZYGAENIDAE

Cyclosia, N. SSP., 6352
Harrisina, N. SP., 6330
Procris, N. SP., 6356
Zygaena, N. SSP., 8506; N. VAR., 10604; N. AB., 20391; MORPH., 2046

PYRALIDAE

GALLERIINAE

ACOLASTODES, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Aphomia, N. AB., 17359
Galleria, MORPH., 14416; L. H., 7697, 14416
HYPAULACISTIS, 8518; N.SP., 8518
Lamoria, N. SP., 10593
Melissoblaptes, N. SP., 6348
Tirathaba, N. SP., 8518

CRAMBINAE

Ancylolomia, N. SP., 20424
Argyria, N. SP., 8518
Charltona, TAX., 20424
Chilo, N. SP., 6357, 6359, 20424
Conotalis, N. SP., 20424
Crambus, N. SP., 6348, 8513, 10593, 17358, 20424; TAX., 4182
Cypholomia, N. SP., 20424
Diatraea, L. H., 12106, 16487
Diptychophora, N SP., 6348, 8518
Doratoperas, N. SP., 6359
Eromene, N SP., 17359
Erupa, N. SP., 6359
Eschata, N. SP., 17352

SCHOENOBIINAE

ALLOPERISSA, 8518; N. SP., 8518
ANCALIDIA, 2038; N.SP., 2038
Brihaspa, N. SSP., 6348
Cacographis, N. SP., 8507
Cybolomia, N. F., 15122
Dismidila, N SP., 8507
Donacaula, SYN., 4181
LIMNOPSARES, 8518; N. SP., 8518
PARACENTRISTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Schoenobius, N. SP., 4181; L. H., 9910
Scirpophaga, L. H., 9913, 16481

ANERASTIINAE

Anerastia, N. SP., 15122
Epidauria, N. SP., 15122

PHYCITINAE

Acrobasis, N. SP., 8518
ACTINOCRATES, 8518; N.SP., 8518
AMPHIGNOSTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Audeoudia, N. SP., 6355
Bradyrrhoa, N. AB., 8508; TAX., 10603
Brephia, N. SP., 4179
CHERCHERA, 4179; N. SP., 4179
CHILOCREMASTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
COPAMYNTIS, 8518; N. COMB., 8518
Ctenomeristis, N. SP., 8518
Ectyposa, N. SP., 4179
Ephestia, N. SP., 4179, 15122; HIST., 17056; EMB., 17045, 17056; L. H., 15390, 20414
Epicrocis, N. SP., 6348, 8518
Epischnia, N. SP., 15122
Eurhodope, N SP., 8518
Euzopherodes, N. SP., 8518
Heterographis, N. SP., 15122; L. H., 4179
Homoeosoma, N. SP., 8518, 10593, 15122
HYLOPERCNAS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Hypargyria, SYN., 8518
Hyphantidium, N. SP., 4185
Hypsipyla, N. SP., 6348
Laodamia, N. SP., 4179
Maxillaria, N. SP., 8518
Megasis, N. SP., 10593
Melitene, N. SP., 8518
Microthrix, N. SP., 8518
Myelois, N. SP., 6348, 6357, 15122
Nephopteryx, N SP., 17358
Pempelia, N. SP., 8518, 10593, 12824
Salebria, N. SP., 2038, 4179, 8518; L. H., 4179
Selagia, N. SP., 17358
Spatulipalpia, N SP., 8518
Syria, N. SP., 17359
TORNOCOMETIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Trissonca, N. SP., 8518

EPIPASCHIINAE

Cecidipta, N. SP., 6359
Chloropaschia, N SP., 6359
Epipaschia, N SP., 8519
ETHELONTIDES, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Jocara, N. SP., 6359, 20424
Lepidogma, N. SP., 20424
Macalla, N. SP., 6348, 6359
Orthaga, N. SP., 10577
Rhynchopaschia, N. SP., 20424

CHRYSAUGINAE

HYPERMECES, 8519; N. SP., 8519

ENDOTRICHINAE

Cangetta, N. SP., 6348
Cataprosopus, N SP., 6348
Trichophysetis, N. SP., 6348

PYRALINAE

Actenia, N. F., 15122
Aglossa, N. SP., 17359; DIST., 4178
Bostra, N. SP., 20424; N. F., 15122
Dattinia, N. SP., 17359
Herculia, N. SP., 20424
Hypsopygia, N. SP., 6348
Lamacha, N. SP., 20424
MELLIA, n. n. for *Mimicia*, 6348; N COMB., 6348
Mimicia, *Mellia* n. n. for, 6348
Paracme, N. SP., 20424
Pyralis, N. SP., 6348, 20424; N. SSP., 15105, 17359
Rhynchopygia, N. SP., 6348
Sacada, N. SP., 20424
Stemmatophora, N. SP., 20424
Trebania, N. SP., 6348
Triphassa, N. SP., 20424

NYMPHULINAE

Ambia, N. SP., 6348
Aulacodes, N SP., 8518
Blepharomastix, N. SP., 20424
Bradina, N. SP., 8518
CILAUS, 2038; N. SP., 2038
Cymoriza, N. SP., 6348
Duponchelia, N. SP., 15122
MALACIOTIS, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Nacoleia, N. SP., 8518
Nymphula, N. SP., 6348; L. H., 13185
PANOTIMA, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Piletocera, N. SP., 8518
Stenia, N. SP., 15122
Tatobotys, N. SP., 6348

SCOPARIINAE

Cholius, N. SSP., 10593
Mestolobes, N. SP., 20426
Scoparia, N. SP., 2038, 17359; DIST., 4178

PYRAUSTINAE

AEOLOPETRA, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Agathodes, L. H., 1305
ASPHADASTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
ATOMOCLOSTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Azochis, N. SP., 6359
Bocotarcha, N. SP., 8507
Botyodes, N. SSP., 6348
CHRYSOPHYLLIS, 20426; N. SP., 20426
Conogethes, N. SP., 8518, 20424
Cybalomia, N. SP., 8507
Evergestis, N. SP., 17348; N. SSP., 10593
Hapalia, N. SP., 8507
Hedylepta, N. SP., 8518
Hyalobathra, N. SP., 20424
Idioblasta, SYN., 20426
Leucinodes, N. SP., 6348
LIPARARCHIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Loxostege, L. H., 14368, 14372, 14373; DIST., 14368, 14372
Lygropia, N. SP., 8518, 20424; N. SSP., 6348
Margaronia, N. SP., 2038, 8518, 20424, 20426
Massepha, N. SP., 6348
Megastes, N. SP., 6359
Metasia, N. SP., 8518; N. AB., 8508
Noctuelia, N. SP., 6359
Noorda, N. SP., 8519
Oeobia, N. SP., 20424, 20426
Pagyda, N. SP., 2038
Phlyctaenodes, N. SP., 6348, 10605
Phryganodes, N. SP., 6348
PRODOTAULA, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Psara, N. SP., 8507
Pycnarmon, N. SP., 8507
Pyrausta, N. SP., 6348, 10593, 17359; N.SSP., 10599; L.H., 3406
Sameodes, N. SP., 8518
Synclera, N. SP., 15122
Terastia, L. H., 1305
Thliptoceras, N. SP., 2038
Titanio, N. SSP., 10593

PTEROPHORIDAE

Aciptilia, SYN., 10596
Adaina, DIST., 8514
Alucita, L. H., 10596
Leioptilus, N. SP., 4183, 20427
Oidaematophorus, L. H., 17350
Oxyptilus, N. SP., 4183, 20427
Platyptilia, N SP., 17354, 20423; L. H., 10596, 17350
PSEUDOXYROPTILA, 8514; N. COMB., 8514
Pterophorus, N. SP., 6348, 20423; L. H., 17350
Stenoptilia, N SP., 20423; N. VAR., 8508; DIST., 4178
XENOPTEROPHORA, 8514; N. SP., 8514
Xyroptila, SYN., 8514

ORNEODIDAE

Hexeretmis, N. SP., 8518
Orneodes, N. SP., 6348, 8518, 17354

THYRIDIDAE

Glanycus, N. SSP., 10578
Hypolamprus, N. SP., 20424
PYRALIDOXA, 20424; N. SP., 20424

Rhodoneura, N. SP., 20424
Striglina, N. SP., 6359

CASTNIIDAE
Castnia, N. SP., 10595; TAX., 6330

COSSIDAE
Cossus, N. SP., 4179, 10598, 15122, 20408
Dudgeona, N. SP., 8519
Dyspessa, N. SP., 10572, 20408
Givira, N. SP., 6359
Hemipectrona, N. SP., 6359
Hypopta, N. SSP., 17335
Inguromorpha, N. SP., 6359
Langsdorfia, N. SP., 6359
Phragmacossia, N. SP., 10593
Xyleutes, N. SP., 6359; DIST., 17327
Zeuzera, N. SP., 10577

OLETHREUTIDAE
Acroclita, N. SP., 8518, 20426
Anchylopera, MORPH., 8516; L.H., 8516
Ancylis, N. SP., 8518; DIST., 17351
Argyroploce, N. SP., 8513, 8518, 17354, 20424; N. VAR., 17351; N. COMB., 8519; MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516, 16492
Bactra, N. SP., 6348, 15122
Carpocapsa, TAX., 12075, 20429; EMB., 20429; L. H., 3391, 5446, 12075; DIST., 12075
Cydia, L. H., 7626, 12056, 19326
DINOGENES, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Epiblema, N. SP., 10593, 17358; DIST., 17351
Epinotia, MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516, 17350
Eucosma, N. SP., 6348, 8518, 17354, 20424; SYN., 8519
Evora, MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516
Exartema, MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516
Grapholitha, L. H., 7691, 16487
Gypsonoma, N. SP., 12824
Hemimene, N. SP., 17353; N. F., 20427; TAX., 17355
Laspeyresia, N. SP., 8518
Pammene, N. SP., 8518; DIST., 17351
Polychrosis, L. H., 7628
Spilonota, DIST., 17354
Suleima, L. H., 17350
Thiodia, L. H., 17350

TORTRICIDAE
Acalla, N. SP., 15122; N. VAR., 17351; N. AB., 4177
Acroplitis, N. COMB., 8519
Arotrophora, N. SP., 8519, 20423
Cacoecia, N. SP., 6348, 10593, 20424; N. VAR., 17351; N. AB. 8508; MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516
Capua, N. SP., 20424
Catamacta, N. SP., 20424
Dichelopa, N. SP., 20426
Epagoge, L. H., 6341
Eulia, N. SP., 20423; N. VAR., 17351
Exapate, L. H., 3392
Gelophaula, N. SP., 8492
Gnorismoneura, N. SP., 20424
Homona, N. SP., 6348, 20424
HYPSIDRACON, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Peronea, N. SP., 8517, 20423; MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516
Sparganothis, MORPH., 8516; L.H., 8516
Sphaleroptera, N. VAR., 17351
Tortricodes, MORPH., 8516; L.H., 8516
Tortrix, N. SP., 17354, 17358; SYN., 8519; MORPH., 8516; L. H., 8516, 19826

PHALONIIDAE
TAX., 8515
ANEUXANTHIS, 8515; N. COMB., 8515
Clysia, L. H., 7628
Exzanithis, N. SP., 15122; SYN., 8515
Hysterosia, SYN., 8515
Idiographis, SYN., 8515
Phalonia, N. SP., 6348, 17358; N. VAR., 17351; TAX., 8515
PHALONIDIA, N. SUBG., 8515

COSMOPTERYGIDAE
Ascalenia, N. SP., 8518
Asymphorodes, N. SP., 20425, 20426
Batrachedra, N. SP., 8518
Blastodacna, N. SP., 8518
Colonophora, N. SP., 20423
Cosmopteryx, N. SP., 8518, 20422
Glaphyristis, N. SP., 8518
Labdia, N. SP., 8519, 20426
Limnaecia, N. SP., 8518, 20426
Mompha, N. SP., 20423
Pyroderces, N. SP., 20426; L. H., 5440
SEMATOPTIS, 20423; N. SP., 20423
Stagmatophora, N. SP., 20426
Tebenna, N. SP., 20427

METACHANDIDAE
Ancylometis, N. SP., 8518
Metachanda, TAX., 17354

GELECHIIDAE
Anarsia, L. H., 19326
Apatetris, N. SP., 8519
Aproaerema, L. H., 17350
Aristotelia, N. SP., 8518, 8519, 10593
Battaristis, N. SP., 8518
Brachmia, N. SP., 8518, 17354, 20424
Bryotropha, N. SP., 15122
Chelaria, N. SP., 8518
CLEPSIMACHA, 8518; N. SP., 8518
CREMONA, 4176; N. SP., 4176
Crocanthes, N. SP., 6354, 8519
Cymotricha, N. SP., 6348
Deltoplastis, N. SP., 20424
Dichomeris, N. SP., 6348, 8518
Epidola, N. SP., 15122
Epergastis, N. SP., 8518
Gelechia, N. SP., 8492, 8518, 15122, 17350, 20423, 20427
Gnorimoschema, N. SP., 17350
HEDMA, 4179; N. SP., 4179
Hemiarcha, N. SP., 8519
Holcopogon, L. H., 17349
Homaloxestis, N. SP., 6348
Lecithocera, N. SP., 6348, 8518; TAX., 20424
LEUROZANCLA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Lita, N. SP., 15122, 20427
LOPHOZANCLA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Metzneria, N. SP., 8518; TAX., 20424
Nevadia, *Vadenia* n. n. for, 8513
ONCEROZANCLA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Orsodytis, N. SP., 20424
Pectinophora, L. H., 3403
Phthorimaea, N SP., 20423; L.H., 7649; DIST., 1299
Protolechia, N. SP., 8519
Ptilothyris, N. SP., 8518; TAX., 20424
Recurvaria, N. SP., 8518
Sarisophora, N. SP., 6348
Sophronia, L. H., 17349
SPHAEROLBIA, 20424; N. SP., 20424
Symmoca, N. SP., 10593
TAHLA, 4179; N. SP., 4179
TANYCYTTARA, 8519; N.SP., 8519
Telphusa, N. SP., 10593; L. H., 17350
TRAUMATURGIS, 8518; N.SP., 8518
Trichotaphe, N. SP., 8518; L. H., 17350
TRICYPHISTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
VADENIA, n. n. for *Nevadia*, 8513

OECOPHORIDAE
Borkhausenia, N. SP., 20423
Casmara, N. SP., 6348
Cryptolechia, N. SP., 6348, 8518, 20423
Depressaria, N. SP., 6357, 8518, 10593, 15122, 20423; CYT., 15337; L. H., 17349, 17350
EXOSPHRANTIS, 20423; N. SP., 20423
Harpella, N. SP., 20423
Holoscolia, N. SSP., 10593
ISOSTREPTIS, 6348; N. SP., 6348
LEPIDECHIDNA, 20424; N. SP., 20424
MACAROCOSMA, 20423; N. SP., 20423
Machimia, N. SP., 8518
Meleonoma, N. SP., 8518
Nymphostola, L. H., 10596
Peritorneuta, N. SP., 8518
PHILOMUSAEA, 20423; N.SP., 20423
Pleurota, N. SP., 10593
Promalactis, N. SP., 20424
Protasis, N. SP., 15122
Psecadia, N. SP., 15122
Schistodepressaria, N. F., 20428
SPHENASPIS, 6348; N. SP., 6348
Theatrocopia, TAX., 17354
TYRIOGRAPTIS, 8518; N.SP., 8518
TYROLIMNAS, 8518; N. SP., 8518

XYLORYCTIDAE
Aeolanthes, N. SP., 6348
CYPHORYCTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
DELORYCTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
HYPEROPTICA, 6348; N. SP., 6348
Maroga, L. H., 7629, 12060
Synchalara, N. SP., 6348

PHYSOPTILIDAE
Physoptila, N. SP., 8518

STENOMIDAE
Antacotricha, N. SP., 8518

ETHMIIDAE
Ethmia, N. SP., 8518

CHILDANOTIDAE
Trymalitis, N. SP., 8518

HEMEROPHYLIDAE
Choreutis, L. H., 8518
Glyphipteryx, N. SP., 6348; DIST., 4178
Imma, N. SP., 8518, 20426
Metapodistis, N. SP., 20424
Phycodes, TAX., 8518
Simaethis, N. SP., 8518

AEGERIIDAE
Aegeria, N. SP., 8518
GYMNOSOPHISTIS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
IDIOPOGON, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Trilochana, N. SP., 8518

HELIODINIDAE
LISSOCNEMITIS, 20426; N. SP., 20426
Stathmopoda, N.SP., 8519, 10577, 17354, 20424
Tortilia, N. SP., 4175

HYPONOMEUTIDAE
Acrolepia, N. SP., 20423
Argyrasthia, N. F., 20427; L. H., 10597
CALLIATHLA, 20423; N. SP., 20423
CHALCONYMPHA, 20423; N. SP., 20423
EPACTOSARIS, 8518; N.COMB., 8518
Hyponomeuta, CYT., 15337; EMB., 8187
Orthenches, N. SP., 20423; DIST., 20423
Plutella, N. SP., 20423
Pyramidobela, N. SP., 20423
Swammerdamia, N. SP., 4184
THALASSONYMPHA, 20423; N. SP., 20423
Zelleria, N. SP., 20423

SCYTHRIDAE
Scythris, N. SP., 15122

HELIOZELIDAE
Antispila, N. SP., 20423
Heliozela, N. SP., 8518
Microplitis, N. SP., 8518

CYCNODIIDAE
Elachista, N. SP., 6358, 20424
Mendesia, N. SP., 6349
Phthinostoma, N. SP., 20424
Triboloneura, SYN., 6349

CARPOSINIDAE
EPICOPISTIS, 8519; N. SP., 8519

COLEOPHORIDAE
Coleophora, N. SP., 6353, 8508, 8518, 15122; L. H., 7620
Enscepastra, N. SP., 8518

GRACILARIIDAE
Acrocercops, N. SP., 8518, 20424
Gracilaria, N. SP., 8518, 20426
Lithocolletis, N. SP., 6350, 6351
Ornix, N. SP., 20427
Parectopa, N. SP., 8518, 20423
Phrixosceles, N. SP., 8518
Phyllocnistis, N. SP., 8518

LYONETIIDAE
Bucculatrix, N. SP., 8518, 17349
Cemiostoma, N.SP., 10600; L.H., 19314
Decadarchis, N. SP., 8518, 17354, 20426
Ereunetis, L. H., 5440
Leucoptera, N. SP., 8518; TAX., 10601

TISCHERIIDAE
Tischeria, N. SP., 8518

PSYCHIDAE
Cryptothelea, CYT., 64
Fumea, N. SP., 10593; TAX., 20420; L. H., 20420; DIST., 20420
Solenobia, EMB., 17050

TINEIDAE
BAEOPHYLLA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
CARYOLESTIS, 20425; N. SP., 20425
Clepticodes, N. SP., 8518
Crypsithyris, N. SP., 8518
Ctenocompa, N. SP., 6348
DELOSCOPA, 20424; N. SP., 20424
DINOCRANA, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Euplocamus, N. SP., 6348, 20424
GONGYLODES, 8519; N. SP., 8519
Hapsifera, N. SP., 15122, 20424
Hypophrictis, N. SP., 8518
Mallobathra, N. SP., 8492
Melasina, N. SP., 6348, 8518, 20424
MONACHOPTILAS, 8518; N. SP., 8518
Narycia, N. SP., 8518, 8519, 20424
Opogona, N. SP., 8518, 17354, 20426
Pachypsaltis, N. SP., 20424
PTYSSOPTERA, 8519; N.COMB., 8519
Scardia, N. SP., 6348
SYNCERASTIS, 20423; N. SP., 20423
THURIOSTOMA, 20424; N.SP., 20424
Tinea, N. SP., 8518, 8519, 17356, 17357, 20423, 20424; DIST., 8492

NEPTICULIDAE
Nepticula, N. SP., 8518, 20423, 20424; L. H., 5452
Trifurcula, N. SP., 6358
WEBERIA, 20427; *Weberina* n. n. for, 20427; N. SP., 20427
WEBERINA, n. n. for *Weberia*, 20427

ADELIDAE
Adela, N. F., 20427
Ceromitia, N. SP., 8518, 20423
Lampronia, N. SP., 20423

PRODOXIDAE
Prodoxus, MORPH., 10594

ERIOCEPHALIDAE
Sabatinca, N. SP., 8492

HEPIALIDAE
Hypophassus, N. SP., 10602

DIPTERA

TAX., 5458, 6260, 20220; MORPH., 6270, 20220; L. H., 6260; PHYL., 20269; DIST., 6260, 13126

ORTHORHAPHA

NEMOCERA

RHYPHIDAE
Anisopus, N. SP., 15033
Olbiogaster, N. SP., 10500
Rhyphus, N. SP., 10499

BIBIONIDAE
Bibio, N. SP., 6241, 20222
BIBIONELLUS, 20222; N. SP., 20222
Canthyloscelis, N. SP., 10500
Dilophus, N. SP., 12741, 20222
Penthetria, N. VAR., 12741
Plecia, N. SP., 10499, 12741

BLEPHAROCERIDAE
Curupira, N. SP., 1954
Edwardsina, N. SP., 10500

SIMULIIDAE
L. H., 19104
Eusimulium, N. SP., 12749, 20240
Friesia, SYN., 20221
Simulium, N. SP., 12749, 20221, 20227, 20240; TAX., 19104; CYT., 15295; DIST., 1952

TIPULIDAE
L. H., 6236
Adelphomyia, N. SP., 15033
Antocha, N. SP., 8414
ARCHILIMNOPHILA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Atarba, N. SP., 8418
Conosia, N. SP., 15033
Cryptolabis, N. SP., 8418
Dasymolophilus, N. SP., 15024
Dicranota, N. SP., 8414; TAX., 20220; DIST., 12737
EUDICRANOTA, N. SUBG., 20220
PARADICRANOTA, N. SUBG., 20220
Dolichopeza, N. SP., 8417
Elephantomyia, N. SP., 15024
Epiphragma, N. SP., 8418; N. SSP., 8414; TAX., 8418
Erioptera, N. SP., 15033, 20205
METERIOPTERA, N. SUBG., 20205
Gnophomyia, N. SP., 15024
Gonomyia, N. SP., 15024, 20205
Gynoplistia, N. SP., 8417
Helius, N. SP., 8418, 20205
Heterangaeus, N. SP., 8414
Hexatoma, N. SP., 8414, 8415, 8418
Limnobia, L. H., 3397
Limnophila, N. SP., 8414, 8415, 8417, 15024; SYN., 20220; HIST., 14810
IDIOLIMNOPHILA, N. SUBG., 20220
Limonia, N. SP., 8414, 8417, 8418, 15024, 15033, 15034, 20205; N. N., 6235; MORPH., 6269; L. H., 6269
Macromastix, N. SP., 8417
Molophilus, N. SP., 8418
Nephrotoma, N. SP., 15033
Ormosia, N. SP., 8415
Ozodicera, N. SP., 10499
Pedicia, N. SP., 8415, 12751; L. H., 12737
Pselliophora, N. SP., 4101
Pseudolimnophila, N. SP., 8414, 15024
Rhabdomastix, N. SP., 8415, 8417
Shannonomyia, N. SP., 8418
Teucholabis, N. SP., 8418
Tipula, N. SP., 8414, 8415, 8416, 17276; TAX., 7599; HIST., 6031; EMB., 6031; L. H., 3407; DIST., 3407, 8415, 12737
ARCTOTIPULA, N. SUBG., 8416
Trentepohlia, N. SP., 8418, 15024, 15033, 20205
Trichoneura, N. SP., 20205
Troglophila, N. SP., 20205
Ula, N. SP., 8414

TANYDERIDAE
TAX., 10516
Protoplasa, MORPH., 10516

PSYCHODIDAE
HORAIELLA, 20269; N. SP., 20269
Phlebotomus, N. SP., 4123, 4124, 6266, 8441, 10502, 10511, 17289; N. VAR., 17287, 20253; N. N., 20252; TAX., 17290, 20217; MORPH., 8441, 12760, 17289; L. H., 11862; DIST., 11862
Psychoda, N. SP., 10499
Telmatoscopus, N. SP., 20269

CHIRONOMIDAE
TAX., 20237; HIST., 10283; L. H., 15050; *Ceratopogonidae*, TAX., 17277, 20220, 20236
Ablabesmyia, N. SP., 20228
Atrichopogon, N. SP., 8428, 20236, 20242; TAX., 17277
Bezzia, N. SP., 15038, 20236; SYN., 20238
Brillia, N. SP., 20238
BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS, 15050; N. COMB., 15050
Camptocladius, SYN., 15050
Ceratopogon, DIST., 20238
Chironomus, N. SP., 10499, 12746, 12747, 15038, 17271, 20237; TAX., 1979; SYN., 20238; CYT., 56, 15309; L. H., 20244
Clinotanypus, N. COMB., 20238; TAX., 17293
Coelotanypus, N. COMB., 20238
Cricotopus, N. SP., 12747
Cryptochironomus, N. SP., 17271
Culicoides, N. SP., 4108, 8428, 10508, 12747, 20242
Dactylocladius, SYN., 10512
Dasyhelea, N. SP., 8428, 12747, 15043, 17269, 20242
Diamesa, N. SP., 1952, 17269; TAX., 15050, 20238; L. H., 20265; DIST., 7599
Ditanytarsus, N. SP., 17271, 20228
Eukiefferiella, N. SP., 12747
Eukraiohelea, SYN., 20238
EUPHAENOCLADIUS, 15050; N. COMB., 15050
Forcipomyia, N. SP., 8428, 20236, 20242, 20246; TAX., 17277, 17278; L. H., 20268; DIST., 15043
Glyptotendipes, N. SP., 17271; L. H., 146
Heptagyia, L. H., 20265
Isoecacta, SYN., 20238
JENKINSHELEA, n. n. for *Jenkinsia*, 20242
Jenkinsia, *Jenkinshelea* n. n. for, 20242
Johannsenomyia, N. SP., 8428, 20236
Kempia, N. SP., 8428
Lasiobezzia, N. SP., 20238
Lasiohelea, N. SP., 8428, 20242
Lauterborniella, TAX., 1979; MORPH., 1979
Limnophyes, N. SP., 12747, 20228
Lundstroemia, N. N., 17271
Metriocnemus, N. SP., 20238
Microparatendipes, TAX., 1979
Microspectra, N. SP., 17271, 20228; L. H., 20248
Microtendipes, SYN., 20237
Monohelea, N. SP., 20242
Neocerato pogon, TAX., 20238
Nilodorum, N. SP., 12747
Orthocladius, N. SP., 20228; TAX., 20238; DIST., 20238
Palpomyia, N. SP., 8428, 12746, 20242
Parabezzia, N. COMB., 20238
Paratanypus, SYN., 20238
Paratendipes, N. SP., 12747
Pentaneura, TAX., 17293
Pentapedilum, N. SP., 20237; N. COMB., 20238; DIST., 20238
Phaenocladius, SYN., 15050
Podonomus, N. COMB., 20238
Polypedilum, N. SP., 4108, 12746, 12747, 17271; SYN., 20237
Procladius, TAX., 17293; DIST., 20228
Psectrocladius, N. COMB., 10512; SYN., 15050; L. H., 10512
Pseudochironomus, N. COMB., 20238
Serromyia, N. SP., 20242
Smittia, N. SP., 12747, 20228
Spaniotoma, N. SP., 17269
Sphaeromias, N. SP., 20236, 20242; TAX., 15047
Stempellina, N. SP., 17271; TAX., 1979
Stenoxenus, N. SP., 20242
Stictochironomus, N. SP., 17271
Stilobezzia, N. SP., 8428, 12747, 20236, 20242
Symbiocladius, SYN., 15050
Syndiamesa, L. H., 20265
Tanypus, N. SP., 12747, 15038; TAX., 17293; SYN., 20238; L. H., 20244
Tanytarsus, N. SP., 1978, 12746, 12747, 17269, 17271, 20237; TAX., 1979; SYN., 20238; L. H., 1979; DIST., 20228
Telmatogeton, L. H., 20234
Tetraphora, N. SP., 20236; SYN., 17269
Trichocladius, SYN., 15050
Trishelea, N. SP., 15047
Trissocladius, SYN., 15050
Zavrelia, TAX., 1979
Zavreliella, TAX., 1979; MORPH., 1979; EMB., 1979

MYCETOPHILIDAE
TAX., 15044
Acnemia, N. SP., 15035
Boletina, N. SP., 1952
Bolitophila, N. SP., 20225; MORPH., 15044; L. H., 15044
Ceroplatus, N. SP., 15035; L. H., 7599
Chaetomegalosphys, SYN., 15035
Coelosia, DIST., 1952
Docosia, N. SP., 1953; DIST., 1953
Dziedzickia, N. SP., 1953, 15035
Epicypta, N. SP., 15035
Eurobradysia, N. SP., 15035
Exechia, N. SP., 20225; SYN., 15042
Leia, N. SP., 1953, 15033
Leiella, N. SP., 1953
Leptomorphus, N. SP., 1953
Macrocera, N. SP., 15033, 15035
MAPIRIA, 15035; N. SP., 15035
Megalosphys, SYN., 15035
Megophthalmidia, N. SP., 15035
Monoclona, N. SP., 1953
Mycetophila, SYN., 15042
Mycomyia, DIST., 15033
Paraleia, N. SP., 1953
Plastosciara, N. SP., 10507
Platyroptilon, N. SP., 15035
Platyura, N. SP., 1953, 15035
Pnyxia, MORPH., 15045; L. H., 15045
Procycloneura, N. SP., 1953
Pseudosciara, N. SP., 15035
SCHNUSEA, 1953; N. SP., 1953
Sciara, N. SP., 20263; MORPH., 6268; CYT., 56, 71, 2277, 2319; EMB., 14805, 20108; L. H., 6268, 7636
Stenophragma, N. SP., 15035
Synapha, N. SP., 15035
Tetragoneura, N. SP., 1953
Zygomyia, N. SP., 15035
Zygoneura, N. SP., 15035

CULICIDAE
TAX., 8420, 20220, 20271; L. H., 1036; DIST., 8352; *Anophelini*, MORPH., 6240; L. H., 6240; DIST., 6240
Aedes, N. SP., 4119, 4122, 8420; L. H., 10505, 16307, 19352, 20244, 20247; DIST., 1975, 4122, 12081, 12091
INDUSIUS, N. SUBG., 8420
Ancylorhynchus, N. SP., 10498
Anopheles, N. SP., 4118, 6247, 20226; N. VAR., 6248; TAX., 6261, 7599, 8445, 12087, 15027, 16294, 16295, 17657, 20262; MORPH., 4055; L. H., 1036, 4423, 5213, 6248, 7403, 9661, 13088, 13112, 14215, 14401, 16286, 16290, 16294, 16295, 16297, 16298, 16307, 17657, 19356, 19365, 19368, 20244; DIST., 1975, 12081, 19362, 20262
Armigeres, N. N., 8420; TAX., 20212
Corethra, L. H., 20119
Culex, N. SP., 8420, 12754, 15033, 17275, 20212; MORPH., 12760; CYT., 6534; L. H., 10505, 10506, 16307, 20244; DIST., 1975, 12091
Goeldia, DIST., 1975
Limatus, SYN., 1975
Lutzia, DIST., 1975
Mansonia, TAX., 14230, 17267; L. H., 5238; DIST., 1975
Megarhinus L. H., 12105; DIST., 1975, 12105
Mochlonyx, L. H., 20244
Nyssorhynchus, L. H., 20271
Orthopodomyia, N. VAR., 8420
PARAËDES, 8420; N. SP., 8420
Psorophora, N. SP., 1970; TAX., 20245; DIST., 1975
Sabethoides, DIST., 1975
Stegomyia, SYN., 8420
Taeniorhynchus, N. SP., 1970
Theobaldia, N. COMB., 10509; L. H., 16307, 20244
Uranotaenia, N. SP., 15033, 20212; N. VAR., 8420; SYN., 1975
Wyeomyia, TAX., 17275; SYN., 1975; DIST., 1975

DIXIDAE
Dixa, N. SP., 8420, 15033, 20256

CECIDOMYIIDAE
TAX., 20220; MORPH., 1944
Asphondylia, N. SP., 12753, 15037
Colomyia, MORPH., 1944
Contarinia, MORPH., 1944; L. H., 7595
Dasyneura, MORPH., 1944
Endopsylla, L. H., 16524
Ficiomyia, N. SP., 12744
Lasioptera, N. SP., 15037
Lestodiplosis, N. SP., 20208; MORPH., 1944
Lobodiplosis, N. SP., 1957
Pachydiplosis, L. H., 9910
Phytophaga, CYT., 15316
Rhabdophaga, MORPH., 1944
Sitodiplosis, MORPH., 1944; L. H., 7595
Stenodiplosis, MORPH., 1944

BRACHYCERA

RHAGIONIDAE
Anacanthaspis, N. VAR., 1976
Chrysopilus, N. SP., 8427; L. H., 17286
Coenomyia, SYN., 1976
Dasyomma, N. SP., 10500
PSEUDOÉRINNA, 1976; N. SP., 1976
Rachicerus, TAX., 20220
Solva, N. VAR., 8427; TAX., 20220
Symphoromyia, N. SP., 6256

TABANIDAE
TAX., 4108; L. H., 6267
Chrysops, N. SP., 8432; TAX., 6267
Chrysozona, N. SP., 8432
Corizoneura, MORPH., 6265; L. H., 6265
Dicladocera, N. SP., 1945
Eucompsa, N. SP., 20260
EUTABANUS, 1961; N. SP., 1961
Fidena, N. N., 20241
Goniops, TAX., 6267
Haematopota, N. SP., 20260; DIST., 20260
Leucotabanus, TAX., 1961
Nuceria, TAX., 20260

Phyrta, SYN., 6263, 20260
Pseudacanthocera, TAX., 1961
Silvius, N. SP., 4108
Stenotabanus, N. SP., 1945
Stypommia, N. SP., 1961
Stypommisa, TAX., 1961
Sziladya, TAX., 1961
Tabanus, N. SP., 1977, 4108, 6263, 8432, 15036, 17274, 20260; TAX., 6267, 8352; MORPH., 17272; DIST., 20210, 20260
Therioplectes, TAX., 1961

PANTOPHTHALMIDAE
Pantophthalmus, TAX., 20267; MORPH., 20267; L. H., 20267

STRATIOMYIIDAE
TAX., 20230; DIST., 1962
Abavus, N. SP., 1962
Acanthasargus, N. SP., 20230
Acanthinomyia, N. SP., 10499
Actina, N. SP., 20230
Antissella, N. SP., 20230
BERISARGUS, 1962; N. SP., 1962
Ceratosolva, TAX., 8427
Chilota, Draymonia n. n. for, 4102
Diapontiomyia, SYN., 20230
DICAMPTOCRANA, 8427; N. SP., 8427
DRAYMONIA, n. n. for *Chilota*, 4102
Euryneura, N. SP., 10499
Hermetia, N. SP., 10499
HOPLITIMYIA, 15040; N. COMB., 15040
Lecomyia, N. SP., 20230
Ligyromyia, TAX., 1962
Merosargus, N. SP., 6243, 8424
Nemotelus, N. SP., 1959
Odontomyia, N. SP., 1959; MORPH., 8433; L. H., 8433, 10510
Ophiodesma, N. SP., 20230
Plecticus, N. SP., 10499
ROSAPHULA, 8427; N. SP., 8427
Sargus, N. SP., 20230
Stratiomyia, MORPH., 8433; L. H., 8433
Stratiomys, N. SP., 1959; SYN., 15040
TIMORIMYIA, 8427; N. SP., 8427

NEMESTRINIDAE
TAX., 17285
Dicrotrypana, TAX., 10493
Hirmoneura, N. VAR., 10493
NEMESTRILLUS, 17285; N. COMB., 17285
Nemestrinus, N. SP., 17285
Neorhyncocephalus, N. SP., 10493
Parasymmictus, TAX., 10493
Symmictus, TAX., 10493
Trichopsidea, N. COMB., 10493

CYRTIDAE
Lasia, N. SP., 10492

BOMBYLIIDAE
TAX., 1956, 6259, 20249; MORPH., 1956; L. H., 6259; *Cyrtosiinae*, TAX., 1978
Anastoechus, N. SP., 12108; N. VAR., 12756
Anthrax, N. SP., 10499; SYN., 20220
Antonia, N. SP., 20249
CYRTISIOPSIS, 1978; N. SP., 1978
Cyrtosia, N. SP., 1956
Cytherea, L. H., 12108
Diplocampta, SYN., 20220
Empidideicus, N. SP., 1956
CYRTOIDES, N. SUBG., 1956
Exoprosopa, N. SP., 1966; TAX., 12756
Glabellula, N. VAR., 1956
Hyperalonia, N. VAR., 8427; TAX., 12756
Lepnotomyia, N. SP., 20249
Mariabezzia, N. VAR., 1956; TAX., 20249
NEODIPLOCAMPTA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
NEODISCHISTUS, 1966; N.SP., 1966
Oligodranes, N. SP., 1956
PARANTHRACINA, n. n. for *Paranthrax*, 20249
Paranthrax, Paranthracina n. n. for, 20249
Petrorossia, N. SP., 8427
Phthiria, MORPH., 12760
Psiatholasius, SYN., 20249
Systropus, N. SP., 1956
Thyridanthrax, N. SP., 12756; L. H., 17286
Toxophora, N. SP., 10499
Usia, N. SP., 1956
Villa, N. SP., 1966

THEREVIDAE
Arctorthia, N. SP., 1960
EFFLATOUNIELLA, 1960; N. SP., 1960
Henicomyia, N. SP., 10499
Pseudoloxocera, N. SP., 8427
Psilocephala, N. SP., 6255, 10499
STRATIOBELONALYS, 8427; N. SP., 8427
Tabuda, N. COMB., 20220
Thereva, SYN., 20220

SCENOPINIDAE
Omphrale, N. SP., 6264

MYDAIDAE
Ectyphus, SYN., 20220
Leptomydas, SYN., 20220
NEMOMYDAS, 20220; N.COMB., 20220
OPOMYDAS, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Syllegomydas, N. SP., 6264

ASILIDAE
TAX., 4108, 8423, 10503; L. H., 8423; PHYL., 10503; **CHRYSOPOGONINI**, N. TRIBE, 10503
Ablautus, N. SP., 8423
Acnephalum, N. SP., 10498
ALEXIOPOGON, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Andrenosoma, N. SP., 10499
Asilus, SYN., 8423, 10499, 10503; DIST., 20214
Atomosia, N. SP., 10499; DIST., 20214
AUSTROSAROPOGON, 10503; N. SP., 10503
Bathypogon, TAX., 10503
Bombomima, N. SP., 8423
Ceraturgopsis, N. SP., 10494
Ceraturgus, N. SP., 12743
Chrysopogon, N. SP., 10503
Clinopogon, N. SP., 10503
Cophura, N. SP., 8423
Cryptopogon, SYN., 10503
Ctenota, TAX., 1955
Cyrtopogon, N. VAR., 12743
DAKINOMYIA, 10503; N. COMB., 10503
Damalis, N. SP., 10498
Dasylechia, DIST., 20214
Dasypogon, SYN., 10503
Dasythrix, N. SP., 1955
Deromyia, N. SP., 6254, 10499
Diogmites, N. SP., 8423
Dysmachus, N. SP., 17291
Erax, N. SP., 8423, 10499; DIST., 15041
Eumecosoma, N. SP., 10499
HAPLONOTA, 8427; N. SP., 8427
Heteropogon, N. SP., 15041
HODOPHYLAX, 6254; N. SP., 6254; TAX., 15041
Holocephala, N. SP., 8423
Holopogon, N. SP., 8423
Hoplistomerus, TAX., 1955
Laphria, TAX., 10503
Laphystia, TAX., 1955
Laniopogon, SYN., 20220
LASTAURINA, 20220
Leptogaster, N. SP., 8423, 10499; DIST., 20214
Lophopeltis, N. SP., 10498
Lophurodamalis, N. SP., 10498
Machimus, N. SP., 6241; SYN., 12748
Mallophora, N. SP., 10499; SYN., 20220
MALLOPHORINA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Metalaphria, N. COMB., 10503
Microstylum, N. SP., 1955
NEGASILUS, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Neolaparus, N. SP., 10498
Neomochtherus, N. SP., 17286
Neopogon, SYN., 15041
Neosaropogon, N. COMB., 10503
NERTERHAPTOMENUS, 10503; N. SP., 10503
Nicocles, N. SP., 8423
Oligopogon, N. SP., 1955
Ommatinus, TAX., 1955
Ospriocerus, N. SP., 8423, 10494
Pachychoeta, N. SP., 10499
Proagonistes, TAX., 1955
Proctacanthus, N. SP., 6254
PROMACHINA, 8423; N.COMB., 8423, 10499
Promachus, N. SP., 8423; TAX., 1955
PROTACANTHELLA, 8423; N. COMB., 8423
Psilocurus, N. SP., 8423
Rachiopogon, N. COMB., 10503
Saropogon, N. SP., 8423, 10499; SYN., 10503
Satanas, N. SP., 12743
Scylaticus, N. SP., 1955
Senobasis, N. SP., 10499
Stenopogon, N. SP., 17286; N. VAR., 12743
Stichopogon, N. SP., 6264, 8423, 10503; SYN., 15041
TRICHOMACHIMUS, 12743; N. COMB., 12743
Xenomyza, N. SP., 8427
AIREINA, N. SUBG., 8427

DOLICHOPODIDAE
TAX., 1967, 20264
Achalcus, N. SP., 17281
Asyndetus, SYN., 8439
AUSTRALIOLA, 1967; N. SP., 1967
BALFOURIA, 4121; N. SP., 4121
BRACHYMYIA, 17281; N. SP., 17281
Campsicnemus, N. SP., 20250; TAX., 10515
COLOBOCERUS, 17281; N.SP., 17281
Condylostylus, N. SP., 1967, 1968, 8438, 10499, 17281, 20250, 20273; N. COMB., 8439; SYN., 20220
Chrysosoma, N. SP., 1967, 1968, 4108, 8427, 8438, 17281, 20250, 20251, 20273; N. COMB., 1968, 8439; DIST., 20273
Chrysotimus, N. SP., 1967, 17281, 20250; SYN., 1968
Chrysotus, N. SP., 1967, 1968, 4114, 17281, 20250, 20273; N. COMB., 8439; TAX., 1968; SYN., 1968
Diaphorus, N. SP., 1967, 8439, 17281, 20250; N. COMB., 1968, 8439
Dolichopus, N. SP., 4121, 10513, 20250, 20264; N. COMB., 1968; SYN., 8439, 20220
MACRODOLICHOPUS, N. SUBG., 20264
Gymnoceromyia, SYN., 1968
HALTERIPHORUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
HELICHOCHAETUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
Hercostomus, N.SP., 4121, 10499, 17281, 20251, 20264; TAX., 20250
Hydrophorus, N. COMB., 8439; TAX., 1968, 20250; SYN., 17281, 20220
ISCHIOCHAETUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
Kalocheta, N. SP., 20251
KATANGAIA, 20251; N. SP., 20251
Kophosoma, SYN., 20220
LAXINA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Leptorhethum, N. SP., 17281; N. COMB., 8439
Liancalomima, N. SP., 20250
Liancalus, SYN., 17281
Medetera, N. SP., 1967; TAX., 8439
Megistostylus, N. COMB., 1968, 8439; SYN., 1968
Mesorhaga, N. SP., 1967; TAX., 1968
MICROPYGUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
MILLARDIA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
NELSONIA, 17281; N. SP., 17281
NEMATOPUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
NEOSYNTORMON, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Neurigona, N. SP., 1967, 20250; SYN., 1968
Orthochile, SYN., 8439
Pachypyga, SYN., 20220
PACHYURUS, 20250; N. SP., 20250
Paraclius, N. SP., 1968, 20250, 20251; N. COMB., 8439
Parasyntormon, N. SP., 10515; SYN., 20220
PARATHINOPHILUS, 1967; N. SP., 1967
Pelastoneurus, N. SP., 20250; N. COMB., 1968, 8439
Peloropeodes, TAX., 20220
Peodes, SYN., 1968
Poecilobothrus, SYN., 1968
Polymedon, N. SP., 20250
Porphyrops, SYN., 8439
Psilopodinus, SYN., 1968, 8439
Psilopus, SYN., 1968, 8439, 20220
Rhagoneurus, SYN., 8438
Sarcionus, N. SP., 10499
SCELLOIDES, 17281; N. SP., 17281
Sciapus, N. SP., 1967, 1968, 17281, 20250, 20251; N. COMB., 8439; TAX., 10515; SYN., 20220; L. H., 17286
SCORPIURUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
Spathichira, SYN., 1968
Spathiopsilopus, SYN., 1968
Stolidosoma, N. SP., 20250
Symbolia, N. SP., 20250
Sympycnus, N. SP., 1967, 1969, 15053, 17281, 20250; N. COMB., 1968, 8439
Synarthrus, TAX., 20220
Syntormon, N. SP., 1967, 17281
Syntormoneurum, N. SP., 20250
Tachytrechus, N. SP., 20251; N. COMB., 1968; SYN., 20250
TETRACHAETUS, 17281; N. SP., 17281
Thinophilus, N. SP., 17281, 20250; TAX., 10515
Trachytrechus, N. COMB., 8439
Trypticus, N. SP., 17281; TAX., 20250
Vaalimyia, N. COMB., 8438
VAN DUZEEIA, 20250; N. SP., 20250
Xiphandrium, N. SP., 1967; TAX., 1968

EMPIDAE
Synamphotera, DIST., 7599

LONCHOPTERIDAE
Lonchoptera, N. SP., 12739; TAX., 20220

PHORIDAE
Acontistoptera, TAX., 1947
APODICRANIA, 15026; N. COMB., 15026
CHELIDOPHORA, 1946; N.SP., 1946
Commoptera, N. SP., 1947
Diploneura, N. SP., 4105
Dohrniphora, N. SP., 20278
Ecitocantha, N. SP., 1947
Ecitophora, TAX., 1947
Ecitoptera, TAX., 1947
Homalophora, N. SP., 4105
Hypocera, N. SP., 10515
Megaselia, N. SP., 12738; N. N., 20213
MICROSELIA, 15049; N. SP., 15049
Obelosia, N. SP., 10501

Phalacrotophora, N. SP., 6262, 12738
OMAPANTA, N. SUBG., 6262
OMATESSARA, N. SUBG., 6262
PHYMATOPTERELLA, 20215; N. SP., 20215
Pseudacteon, N. SP., 1947
Ptochomyia, L. H., 4105
Stichillus, N. SP., 6262
Syneura, SYN., 4105, 15026
Triphleba, N. SP., 20259

CYCLORHAPHA

ATHERICERA

PIPUNCULIDAE

Pipunculus, N. SP., 8424, 10499

SYRPHIDAE

L. H., 6238; *Syrphinae*, TAX., 20231
Allograpta, N. SP., 6242
Baccha, N. SP., 10499; SYN., 8442; L. H., 6238
Calliprobola, SYN., 20220
Callostigma, N. SP., 10499
Catabomba, SYN., 8442
Ceriogaster, N. SP., 10499
CHAMAESPHEGINA, 8442; N. SP., 8442
Cheilosia, N. SP., 8442
Chrysogaster, N. SP., 8442
CHRYSOSOMIDIA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Condidea, TAX., 15031
Dolichogyna, N. COMB., 8442
Doros, SYN., 8442
Eristalis, N. SP., 10499, 12758; MORPH., 12676
Eristalomyia, N. SP., 20239
Eumerus, N. SP., 12758; L. H., 7638, 7651
Habromyia, N. SP., 10499
Helophilus, SYN., 8442; L. H., 6238
Hemixylota, N. SP., 8442
Lasiophthicus, SYN., 8442
Melanostoma, N. SP., 8442; N. VAR., 20239; SYN., 20231
Melithreptus, SYN., 20231
Meromacrus, N SP., 6242, 8442
Mesogramma, N. SP., 8424
Metasyrphus, N. SP., 1958
Microdon, N. SP., 10499
Mixogaster, N. SP., 6242
Neoascia, N SP., 20239
ODYNEROMYIA, 8442; N. SP., 8442
Orthoiophus, SYN., 8442
Orthoneura, N. SP., 20239
Paragus, L. H., 6238; DIST., 20231
Penium, SYN., 8442
Phalacromyia, SYN., 8442
Pipiza, N. SP., 8442
Planes, N. SP., 10499
Platycheirus, N. SP., 20239
Plesia, SYN., 20231
Pocota, TAX., 6242
Psilota, TAX., 20231
PARAPSILOTUS, N. SUBG., 20231
Salpingogaster, N. SP., 6242, 6243, 10499; N. COMB., 8442
Scaeva, N. SP., 8442
Sericomyia, N. SP., 15031
Sphaerophoria, SYN., 20231; L.H., 6238
Sterphus, SYN., 8442
Stilbosoma, SYN., 8442
Syrphus, N. SP., 1958, 6238, 20239; SYN., 20231; L. H., 6238
Temnocera, SYN., 8442
Tropidia, N. COMB., 8442
Valdivia, N. SP., 8442
Volucella, N. SP., 10499; N. COMB., 8442
Xanthandrus, N. SP., 6244
Xanthogramma, SYN., 20231
Xylota, SYN., 8442

ACALYPTRATAE

TAX., 1974; HELCOMYZIDAE, N. FAM., 8435

CONOPIDAE

TAX., 1960
Conops, N. SP., 8432, 10499
Dalmannia, N. SP., 6255
Oncomyia, N. SP., 10514
Physocephala, N.SP., 8432, 10514
Zodion, N. SP., 10514; TAX., 8432

AGROMYZIDAE

Acrometopia, N. SP., 8435
Agromyza, N. SP., 12745; SYN., 8435
Anthomyza, SYN., 8435
Chamaemyia, SYN., 20220
Cryptochaetum, L. H., 20266
DESMOMYZA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Heterochroa, SYN., 8435
Leptometopa, N. SP., 6264
Leucopis, N. SP., 8435
XENOLEUCOPIS, N. SUBG., 8435
MELANTHOMYZA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Opomyza, SYN., 8435; MORPH., 16490; L. H., 16490
Penquistus, SYN., 8435
Peratochaetus, SYN., 8435
PLUNOMIA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
SCIOCHTHIS, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Teratomyza, N. SP., 8435
TERATOPTERA, N. SUBG., 8435

DROSOPHILIDAE

Curtonotum, N. SP., 4107, 10499, 17265
DIOPSOSOMA, 1964; N. SP., 1964
Drosophila, TAX., 2318; SYN., 8435; CYT., 56, 67, 115, 2235, 2249, 2274, 2293, 2307, 2308, 2320, 2332, 8721, 8729, 8774, 10775, 10791, 15282, 15289, 15290, 15291, 15307, 15312, 15313, 15329, 17654, 17679; EMB., 1745, 18117; L. H., 10792, 17726
PANAMENIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Stegana, N. SP., 10499, 15046
SYNAPHOPSILA, 12748; N.SP., 12748

CHLOROPIDAE

TAX., 15032; HERINGIINAE, N. SUBFAM., 12742
Alombus, N. SP., 12761
APHANOTRIGONUM, 15032; N. VAR., 15032
Aprometopis, N. SP., 12740
Aspistyla, N. SP., 12740
Botanobia, N. VAR., 15032
Cetema, N. SP., 15032
Chloropisca, TAX., 15032
Chlorops, N. SP., 15032
Conioscinella, N SP., 15032
DICRAEOPTERA, 15032; N. COMB., 15032
Dicraeus, N VAR., 15032
Discogastrella, N. SP., 15032
Elachiptera, N. SP., 15032
Elachiptereicus, N. SP., 15032
Epimadiza, N. SP., 15032
Eurina, TAX., 15032
Eutropha, N. SP., 12740
Gauraz, N. SP., 12740
Goniopsita, N. SP., 15032
HAPLEGINELLA, 15032; N. COMB., 15032
Haplegis, N SP., 15032
HERINGIUM, 12742; N. SP., 12742
Hypenidium, SYN., 8443
Lasiopleura, SYN., 12740
Lasiosina, N. SP., 15032
LIOMOCHAETA, 12740; N. COMB., 12740
Meomyza, N. VAR., 15032
Meromyza, N. VAR., 15032
Microneurum, N SP., 15032
Oscinella, N. SP., 15032; SYN., 12740
Oscinis, N. SP., 15032; SYN., 12740
Parahippelates, N. SP., 12740
Parectecephala, N. VAR., 15032
PARAEURINA, N. SUBG., 15032
Phyladelphus, N. VAR., 15032
Platycephala, N. VAR., 15032; TAX., 15032
Pseudogauraz, N. SP., 12740
SCHIZOCHAETA, 8437; N.SP., 8437
Siphonella, SYN., 15032
Steleocerus, N. SP., 15032
Strobliola, N. SP., 15032
Thaumatomyia, N. VAR., 15032
TRICHIEURINA, 15032; N. COMB., 15032
Tricimba, N. VAR., 15032
Tropidoscinis, N. SP., 15032

EPHYDRIDAE

TAX., 4108
CHAETOMOSILLUS, 12748; N. COMB., 12748
Dimecoenia, N. SP., 4113
Ephydra, N. SP., 10495
Glenanthe, N. SP., 12748
Gymnopa, SYN., 12748
Halmopota, N. SP., 10495
LEMNAPHILA, 20219; N. SP., 20219
Napaea, N SP., 15030
NEOCANACE, n. n. for *Procanace*, 20220
Nostima, N. SP., 15030
Paralimna, N. SP., 15030
PROCANACE, 8424; *Neocanace* n. n. for, 20220; N. SP., 8424
Scatella, N. SP., 8424, 15030

BORBORIDAE

Archiborborus, N SP., 4058
NEOBORBORUS, 1971; N. SP., 1971
PROTOBORBORUS, 8436; N. SP., 8436
Sphaerocera, N. SP., 8424

DIOPSIDAE

Diopsis, N. SP., 10498
MICRODIOPSIS, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Pseudodiopsis, SYN., 20220
Sphyracephala, SYN., 20220

PSILIDAE

Psila, N. SP., 12748

SEPSIDAE

Pandora, N. SP., 12748
Sepsidimorpha, SYN., 20220
Sepsis, N. SP., 1974, 10499; SYN., 20220
SEPSISIA, 10499; N. COMB., 10499

PIOPHILIDAE

Piophila, N. SP., 4113

MICROPEZIDAE

Cardiacephala, N. SP., 4113; SYN., 20220
Cothornobata, N. SP., 8427
Grallomyia, N. SP., 1949
Meganeria, SYN., 20220
Parasphen, N. VAR., 1949
Plocoscelus, SYN., 20220
Rainieria, N. SP., 1949; SYN., 20220
Rhoecius, SYN., 20220
Tanypoda, SYN., 20220
Tylos, N. SP., 12748

TRYPETIDAE

TAX., 4108, 8443
Acanthiophilus, L. H., 4120
Acidia, N.SP., 8443, 15029; SYN., 20220
PSEUDACIDIA, N. SUBG., 8443
Aciura, L. H., 4120
Aciurina, TAX., 20220
Acroceratitis, SYN., 8443
Acrotaenia, N. SP., 8422
Acrotaeniostola, N. SP., 8443
Actinoptera, N. SP., 8443
Adrama, N. SP., 8443
Anastrepha, N. SP., 20261; TAX., 20223; HIST., 8421; L. H., 20209; DIST., 4107
Anastrephoides, N. SP., 8443
Blepharoneura, N. SP., 4103
Calantra, TAX., 20255
Calosphenisca, N. SP., 8443
Camaromyia, L. H., 4120
Campiglossa, N. SP., 1974, 8443
Carpophthoromyia, TAX., 1965
Ceratitis, N. SP., 1965, 17280; HIST., 8421; L. H., 4120; DIST., 1965
PINACOCHAETA, N. SUBG., 17280
Chaetodacus, N. SP., 8443, 20255; SYN., 6257; L. H., 19340
Chaetostomella, N. SP., 8443
Clinotaenia, N. SP., 17280
Coelopacidia, L. H., 4120
Coelotrypes, N. SP., 17280
Craspedoxantha, L. H., 4120
Dacus, N SP., 1965, 6257; N.SSP., 12748; SYN., 8443; L. H., 4120; DIST., 1965
MARQUESADACUS, N. SUBG., 4117
Diarrhegma, N. SP., 8443
Dyseuaresta, N. SP., 8422
Elaphromyia, N. SP., 8443
Epochra, L. H., 3378
Euaresta, SYN., 20209; HIST., 8421
Euleia, TAX., 4103
Euribia, N. SP., 8443, 20233; TAX., 20220; L. H., 4120; DIST., 12748
Eurostina, TAX., 20220
Eutretosoma, L. H., 4120
Gastrozona, SYN., 8443
Hemilea, N. SP., 8443; TAX., 6257
Hexachaeta, TAX., 4103
Hoplolophomyia, N. SP., 17280
Icterica, N. SP., 8435, 8443, 20209
KARTABIA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
MAGNIMYIOLIA, 8443; N.SP., 8443
MATSUMURANIA, 8443; N. COMB., 8443
Mellesis, N. SP., 8443
Meracanthomyia, N. SP., 8443
Metasphenisca, N. SP., 8435
MORITSUGIA, 8443; N. SP., 8443
Myiolia, N. SP., 8443
Myoleja, TAX., 20220
Myopites, N. SP., 1974
NITOBEIA, 8443; N. SP., 8443
Noeeta, N. SP., 8443
PARANOEETA, N. SUBG., 8443
Oedaspis, N. SP., 8443
OKUNIOMYIA, 8443; N. SP., 8443
Oxyna, SYN., 8424
Paracantha, N. SP., 8435
Parafreutreta, L. H., 4120
PARAGASTROZONA, 8443; N. COMB., 8443
PARAHYPENIDIUM, 8443; N. COMB., 8443
PARAMYIOLIA, 8443; N. SP., 8443
PARANOPLOMUS, 8443; N. SP., 8443
PARATEPHRITIS, 8443; N.SP., 8443
PARATRIDACUS, 8443; N. COMB., 8443
PARATRIRITHRUM, 8443; N. SP., 8443
PARAZEUGODACUS, 8443; N. SP., 8443
Paroxyna, N. SP., 8424, 8443
Perilampsis, N. SP., 17280
Phagocarpus, N. SP., 8443
Phorellia, L. H., 4120
Polymorphomyia, TAX., 4103
PROANOPLOMUS, 8443; N.SP., 8443
PROSPHENISCUS, 8443; N. SP., 8443
PROTEPHRITIS, 8443; N. SP., 8443
Pseudacrotaenia, N. SP., 8422
Pseudeutreta, N. SP., 4103
PSEUDOPELIMATOPS, 8443; N. SP., 8443
PSEUDORELLIA, 8443; N.SP., 8443
Pseudosphenisc.us, N. SP., 8443
Pterandrus, L. H., 4120
PYRGOTOIDES, 20220; N.SP., 20220
Rhabdochaeta, N. SP., 8443

Rhacoclaena, N. VAR., 17280; TAX., 4120
Rhagoletis, SYN., 8443, 20220; MORPH., 8426, 17268; HIST., 8421, 17268; L. H., 1284, 3377, 3378, 12054, 12069
Rhochmopterum, L. H., 4120
Rhynencina, SYN., 20220
Rioza, SYN., 20255
Riozoptilona, N. SP., 8443
Sosiopsila, N. SP., 17280
Spathulina, TAX., 6257
Sphenella, N. SP., 17280
Spheniscomyia, L. H., 4120
Spilocosmia, N. SP., 8443
PROSPILOCOSMIA, N. SUBG., 8443
Staurella, N. SP., 8443
Stenotrypeta, N. SP., 17280
Tephritis, N. SP., 8443, 20209; TAX., 8435, 20220; SYN., 8443
Tetraciura, SYN., 8435
TETRAMYIOLIA, 8443; N. SP., 8443
Tetreuaresta, N. SP., 4103
Toxotrypana, HIST., 8421; L. H., 20209
Trirhithrum, N.SP., 1965, 17280; L. H., 4120
Trypanea, N. SP., 4117, 8435, 8443, 17280; L. H., 4120
Trypeta, N. SP., 8443; SYN., 20209, 20220, 20255
Xanthaciura, N. SP., 8435, 12752; TAX., 4103; L. H., 20209
Zeugodacus, N. SP., 8443

RHOPALOMERIDAE
DACTYLISSA, 6251; N. SP., 6251
Rhinotora, N. SP., 6251
Rhopalomera, N. SP., 10499; MORPH., 4113
Willistoniella, TAX., 6251

ORTALIDAE
Pyrgotidae, TAX., 17273; TERETRURINI, N. TRIBE, 8435
Adapsilia, N. SP., 17273; L. H., 5466
BEEBEOMYIA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
CALIFORTALIS, 20220; N.SP., 20220
Chelyophora, SYN., 8443
Euxesta, N. SP., 8424, 8435, 10499
EUXESTINA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
Geloemyia, N. SP., 17273
Melanoloma, N. SP., 4113
MELANOLOMINA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Meliteria, N. SP., 12748
Odontomera, SYN., 20220
ORTALIMYIA, 20220; N.COMB., 20220
Ortalis, SYN., 20220
Plagiostenopterina, N. SP., 8427
Platystoma, N. SP., 1974
Pterocerina, N. SP., 10499
Pterotaenia, N. SP., 8435
Pyrgota, SYN., 20220
PYRGOTELLA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
PYRGOTOSOMA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Richardia, N. SP., 10499
Rivellia, N. SP., 4108, 8427, 12748
TAUROSCYPSON, 10499; N. SP., 10499
Tephritopyrgota, N. SP., 17273
Teretrura, N. SP., 8435
Zacompsia, N. SP., 10499
ZETEKOMYIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220

SAPROMYZIDAE
L. H., 4108
Camptoprosopella, N. SP., 8435
Chaetominettia, TAX., 4113
CLUSINA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
Eumicettia, N. SP., 4113
Hamoneura, N. SP., 4108
Lonchaea, N. SP., 1974
Minettia, N. SP., 8435
NEOPACHYCERINA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Ocellominettia, N. SP., 4113
Pachycerina, N. SP., 8435
Poecilominettia, SYN., 8435
Prochaetops, N. SP., 4115
PROCHAETOPSIS, N.SUBG., 4115
Pseudogriphoneura, N. SP., 10499
Rhabdolauxania, N. SP., 4113
Sapromyza, N. SP., 8435, 10499
Scutolauxania, N. SP., 8435
Steganopsis, N. SP., 8435
LAUXANOSTEGANA, N. SUBG., 8435

LONCHAEIDAE
Phallopteridae, TAX., 1974
AENIGMATOMYIA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
GAYOMYIA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Heloparia, SYN., 8435
HOMAROIDES, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Neodryomyza, SYN., 8435
PSEUDOPYRGOTA, 8435; N. SP., 8435

SCIOMYZIDAE
Actoceles, SYN., 8435
Actora, SYN., 8435
DICHROCHIROSA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Dictya, N. SP., 1948
DICTYODES, 8435; N. COMB., 8435
Ectinocera, SYN., 8435
Euthycera, N. SP., 12748
EUTHYCERINA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Helcomyza, SYN., 20220
MACROMELANDERIA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Melina, N. SP., 8435
NOTOPHERBELLIA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
NOTOSCIOMYZA, 8435; N.SP., 8435
Oedoparea, SYN., 8435, 20220
OEDOPARENA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Paractora, N. SP., 8435
Pezomyia, SYN., 8435
PROTODICTYA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
PSEUDOMELINA, 8435; N.SP., 8435
SCIOGRIPHONEURA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Sepedon, N. SP., 8435
SHANNONIA, 8435; N. COMB., 8435
Tetanocera, SYN., 8435
TETANOCEROIDES, 8435; N. SP., 8435

PHYCODROMIDAE
CHAETOCOELOPA, 1963; N. COMB., 1963
Coelopa, N. SP., 1963
NEOCOELOPA, N. SUBG., 1963
COELOPELLA, 1963; N. SP., 1963
COELOPINA, 1963; N. COMB., 1963
DASYCOELOPA, 1963; N. SP., 1963
Malacomyia, SYN., 8435
Orygma, TAX., 8435
Phycodroma, SYN., 8435
PROTOCOELOPA, 1963; N. SP., 1963

HELOMYZIDAE
TAX., 8435
Acrostichalia, SYN., 8435
ANASTOMYZA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Anorostoma, N. SP., 17266
APOPHONEURA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Blaesochaetophora, TAX., 8435
CEPHODAPEDON, 8435; N.SP., 8435
Diastata, N. COMB., 8435
Didymochaeta, SYN., 8435
DIHOPLOPYGA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
EPISTOMYIA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
GEPHYROMYZA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
HELOCLUSIA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Helomyza, TAX., 8435
Heteromyza, SYN., 8435
Leria, SYN., 8435
NEPHONEURA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
NOTOMYZA, 8435; N. SP., 8435
Prosopantrum, N. SP., 8435; TAX., 4058
Schroederella, N. SP., 12748
Suillia, N. SP., 8427
Tephrochlamys, N. SP., 8427
ZACHAETOMYIA, 8435; N.SP., 8435

HETERONEURIDAE
Alloclusia, N. SP., 8435
Apiochaeta, N. SP., 8435
Clusiodes, N. SP., 20272
Hendelia, TAX., 20272
Sobarocephala, N. SP., 10499

CALYPTRATAE
TAX., 15052; MORPH., 15052; CYT., 15052; EMB., 15052; METOPIIDAE, N. FAM., 8424

SCATOPHAGIDAE
Thyreophoridae, TAX., 1974
Achantholena, N. SP., 1974
Chylizosoma, N. SP., 1974
Omomyia, TAX., 20220
Scatophaga, L. H., 7599

MUSCIDAE
TAX., 20232; *Stomoxydininae*, TAX., 8440
Allognota, TAX., 8431
Anthomyia, SYN., 20235
Aricia, SYN., 20235
Bdellolarynx, SYN., 20254
Bithoracochaeta, TAX., 8431; SYN., 20235
Chortophila, L. H., 17286
Coenosia, N. SP., 1973, 8431; TAX., 6264; SYN., 20235
Cyrtoneuropsis, N. SP., 10499
Darwinomyia, N. SP., 10499
Dialyta, SYN., 20235
Egle, SYN., 20235
Eriphia, SYN., 20235
Eurygomma, SYN., 20235
Eustalomyia, SYN., 20235
Fannia, SYN., 20235
Glossina, MORPH., 7443, 10504; L. H., 5462, 7426, 12088, 12092, 14397, 19357, 19358; DIST., 5460
Haematobia, SYN., 20254
Haematobosca, SYN., 20254
Haphospatha, SYN., 20254
Helina, SYN., 20235
Hydrophoria, SYN., 20235
Hydrotaea, SYN., 20235
Hylemyia, N. SP., 1973; TAX., 20235; L. H., 9902, 9904
Lasiops, SYN., 20235
Limnophora, SYN., 20235
Lispa, SYN., 20235
Lispocephala, SYN., 20235
LUTZOMYIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Lyperosia, SYN., 20254; L. H., 1317, 4495, 14396
MALLOCHARIA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
Morellia, N. SP., 10499
Musca, N. SP., 17283; TAX., 17282, 20254; SYN., 17264, 20243; MORPH., 8426, 17282, 20254
Muscina, SYN., 20235
Neivamyia, SYN., 20254; MORPH., 8440; L. H., 8440
Ophyra, SYN., 20235
Orthellia, N. SP., 17264
Pegomyia, SYN., 20235; L. H., 3396, 9911
Phaonia, N. SP., 20257; SYN., 20235
Prosalpia, SYN., 20235
Schoenomyza, TAX., 8431
Sphenomyia, SYN., 20235
Spilaria, SYN., 20235
Stomoxys, N. N., 20254; MORPH., 20254; L. H., 4502
Stygeromyia, SYN., 20254
Xenocoenosia, N. SP., 8424

OESTRIDAE
TAX., 6264
AGIEBELIA, n. n. for *Giebelia*, 4125; N. COMB., 4125
Bogeria, N. SP., 20207; SYN., 20220
Cephalomyia, MORPH., 6239
Cephenemyia, MORPH., 6239; L. H., 6239
Cuterebra, N. SP., 20207; SYN., 20220
Gasterophilus, MORPH., 6239; L. H., 12095, 14399, 16299
Giebelia, Agiebelia n. n. for, 4125
Oedemagena, L. H., 3214
Oestrus, SYN., 20270

CALLIPHORIDAE
TAX., 20232
Agria, N. COMB., 10496
Aldrichiella, Aldrichina n. n. for, 12759
ALDRICHINA, n. n. for *Aldricheilla*, 12759
Calliphora, N. SP., 4110, 4116; TAX., 17292; SYN., 20220; MORPH., 8426, 17279; HIST., 14810; CYT., 15347; EMB., 8187, 14817; L. H., 1314, 19363; DIST., 4110
Chrysomyia, L. H., 19363
Cochliomyia, N. SP., 8425
Compsomyia, TAX., 20270
Elephantoloemus, MORPH., 20206
Lucilia, SYN., 17264; MORPH., 4106; L. H., 1314, 7406, 8820, 19363
Mesembrinella, N. SP., 10499; L. H., 12759
Onesia, L. H., 6252
Ormia, N. SP., 10499
Phormia, EMB., 8184; L. H., 1314
Pollenia, N. SP., 4111
Prosopochaeta, N. SP., 20204
Steringomyia, SYN., 20220
Stomorhina, L. H., 6260
Viridinsula, N. SP., 8424

SARCOPHAGIDAE
TAX., 15039; AFRICASIINA, N. SUBTR., 20258; SARCOTHROMYINAE, N. SUBFAM., 4109
Adiscochaeta, SYN., 8430
AFRICASIA, 20258; N. SP., 20258
Angiometopia, SYN., 10496
Angioneurilla, TAX., 17292
Apodacra, N. SP., 20258
ARACHNIDOMYIA, 12759; N. COMB., 12759
Blaesoxipha, N. SP., 6260, 17286; L. H., 6260, 14413; DIST., 17292
Blaesoxiphella, MORPH., 6260
EFFLATOUNOMYA, 20258; N. SP., 20258
Eubrachycoma, TAX., 20270
EUFLETCHERIMYIA, 12759; N. SP., 12759
Gesneriodes, L. H., 17286
Helicobia, N. SP., 10496, 10499; SYN., 8430
Hilarella, L. H., 15082
Johnsonia, N. SP., 8430
JUQUIANICIA, 12759; N. SP., 12759
Lioproctia, N. SP., 15025
LIPOPTILOCNEMA, 12759; N. SP., 12759
Locustaevora, TAX., 6260; MORPH., 6260
Metopia, L. H., 17286
Miltogramma, N. SP., 20258
ACHAETOCEPHALON, N. SUBG., 20258
CAPNOTERON, N. SUBG., 20258
Miltogrammoides, N. SP., 20258
Notochaeta, SYN., 8430
NOTOCHAETOPHYTO, 8430; N. SP., 8430
Oophagomyia, MORPH., 6260; L. H., 6260
OUELLETIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Oxysarcodexia, SYN., 4116

PACHYGRAPHOMYIA, 8430; N. SP., 8430
Pachyophthalmus, TAX., 17292
Poecilometopa, N. SP., 10496
Sarcofahrtia, SYN., 8430
SARCOFAHRTIOPSIS, 8430; N. COMB., 8430
Sarcophaga, N. SP., 6241, 6253, 8424, 8430, 10496, 10499, 17288, 20229, 20258; TAX., 17292; L. H., 14413, 17286; DIST., 4116, 8430
Sarcophagula, N. SP., 10499
Sarothromyia, L. H., 4109
Squamata, SYN., 8430
Thereomyia, N. SSP., 20258
Xerophilomyia, N. SP., 20258

TACHINIDAE
TAX., 8429, 20232
Acemyia, L. H., 17286
Acemyiopsis, SYN., 10491
Achaetoneura, N. SP., 20204
Acrophaga, TAX., 17292
Actia, N. SP., 1950, 1951, 20204; SYN., 15051; L. H., 16530
Actinochaeta, N. COMB., 20224
Actiopsis, N. SP., 8429
Admontia, N. SP., 20204
AEGLOPS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
AGRARIALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
AMBLYCHAETA, 20204; N.SP., 20204
Amenia, N. SP., 8434
ANADISCALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Apatemyia, TAX., 20232
APELOGLUTUS, 8429; N. SP., 8429
APHELOGASTER, 20204; N. SP., 20204
APLOMYIOPSIS, 20274; N.SP., 20274
Apostrophus, DIST., 8429
ARAUCOSIMUS, 20204; N.SP., 20204
ARCTOSOMA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
ARIDALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
ATELOGLUTUS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Athyrsia, N. SP., 15025
AUSTROMACQUARTIA, 15051; N. COMB., 15051
AVIBRISSIA, 20243; N. SP., 20243
AVIBRISSINA, 20243; N. SP., 20243
Belvosia, N. SP., 17284
BELVOSIELLA, 10499; N.SP., 10499
Besseria, N. SP., 1951
Calodexia, N. SP., 10497, 10499
CANALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Centeter, L. H., 5466, 5471
Ceracia, N. SP., 10491
Ceranthia, SYN., 1950
CHAETONALIA, 20220; N.SP., 20220
Chaetophorocera, TAX., 20270
CLASTONEURA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Cnephalomyia, TAX., 20270
COLLATIA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
COLORADALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
COMOPS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Compsilura, L. H., 16532
Conactia, TAX., 20270
CORACOMYIA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
COROZALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Cuphocera, N. SP., 10499, 20204
Cylindromyia, N. SP., 20204
Dasyuromyia, N. SP., 20204
DELOBLEPHARIS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Dexia, SYN., 20270; L. H., 5466
DEXIOMERA, 1951; N. SP., 1951
Diaphanomyia, TAX., 20270
Doddiana, N. SP., 6258
Doleschalia, N. SP., 15025
Echinomyia, SYN., 1972
Elodia, N. SP., 4100
EMBIOMYIA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
ENCHOMYIA, 20204; N.COMB., 20204
Ernestia, TAX., 17292
Erythronychia, N. SP., 20243
Euchaethophleps, TAX., 20270
Eurystaea, N. SP., 15025
Eutrixopsis, L. H., 5466
Eversmannia, SYN., 20220
Fabriciella, N. SP., 1972
Frontina, N. SP., 10499
GALAPAGOSIA, 8424; N. SP., 8424
GANOPLEURON, 20204; N. SP., 20204
GANOPROCTUS, 20204; N.SP., 20204
Gonia, SYN., 20204
Graphogaster, DIST., 17292
Hamaxia, L. H., 5466
Harpagopyga, N. SP., 10499
HELIAEA, 10499; N.SP., 10499
Hexamera, SYN., 15051
HOMOHEXAMERA, 15051; N. COMB., 15051
Hyalomyia, N. SP., 20204
HYOSOMA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
HYSTRICINA, 20243; N.COMB., 20243
Incamyia, N. SP., 20204
KESSELIA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
LASIONALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Leskia, DIST., 17292
Leskiomima, SYN., 20270
Lispipdea, N. SP., 20204
Lixophaga, SYN., 20270
Lydella, N. SP., 10499
LYGAEOMYIA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Lypha, N. SP., 20204
Macquartia, N. SP., 20243; SYN., 15051
MALLOCHOMACQUARTIA, 15051; N. COMB., 15051
Masiceropsis, TAX., 20270
Meigenia, N. COMB., 17292; SYN., 10497
Melaleuca, N. SP., 10499
MELLACHNUS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Mericina, SYN., 20220
Metopomuscopteryx, N. SP., 20204
Microphthalma, N. SP., 10499
MICROTOWNSENDIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Minthopsis, TAX., 20270
Morphpodexia, N. SP., 20204
Myiopharus, N. SP., 20204
Myiophasia, N. SP., 20204
Myobia, N. SP., 10499
Myothyria, SYN., 10491
Neoerigone, SYN., 20220
NEOERYTHRONYCHIA, 20243; N. SP., 20243
NOTODYTES, 20204; N. SP., 20204
NOTOMANES, 20204; N.COMB., 20204
Oestrogaster, SYN., 10497
Oestrogastrodes, SYN., 10497
Oestrogastropsis, SYN., 10497
OXYNOPSALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Paratheresia, L. H., 16523
PATILLALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Peleteria, N. SP., 20204
PELIXIA, 10499; N. SP., 10499
PELYCOPS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Peremptor, N. COMB., 20243
Pexomyia, L. H., 5466
PHAEODEMA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Phillophilopsis, N. SP., 10499
Phorichaeta, SYN., 20204
Phorocera, N. SP., 1951, 4100, 10499, 20204
Phyto, TAX., 17292
Picconia, N. SP., 17291
PLANOMYIA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Plectops, N. SP., 8429
POLIDARIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
POLIOPS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Polychaetoneura, SYN., 1950
Procissio, SYN., 20243
Prorhynchops, TAX., 20220
Prosena, L. H., 5466
Prosopaea, N. SP., 6244
Protohystricia, SYN., 15051
Psecacera, N. SP., 20204; SYN., 8444
PSEUDOTRICHOPODA, 8434; N. SP., 8434
Ptilomyia, *Ptilomyopsis* n. n. for, 8444; SYN., 20220
PTILOMYOPSIS, n. n. for *Ptilomyia*, 8444
PTILOMYIOIDES, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Raimondia, TAX., 20270
Rhynchiodexia, N. SP., 10499
Roeseliopsis, N. SP., 8429
Schizotachina, N. SP., 8429
SCHWARZALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Selenomyia, SYN., 8444
SETASIPHONA, 15051; N. COMB., 15051
SETOLESTES, 20204; N. SP., 20204
SHERMANALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Siphosturmiopsis, N. SP., 12757
STEATOSOMA, 20204; N. SP., 20204
Sturmia, N. SP., 6244, 10499, 20275
Sumpigaster, TAX., 20232
Tachina, N. SP., 17292; SYN., 20204, 20243
TACHINALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
TELODYTES, 20204; N. SP., 20204
THELAIRALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Thelairodes, N. SP., 10499; SYN., 20224, 20270
Therairia, TAX., 20232
Theresia, N. SP., 20204
Thryntocera, SYN., 1950
TOWNSENDINA, 20220; N.SP., 20220
Trichodura, N. SP., 20270
Trichoprosopus, N. SP., 20204
Trophops, L. H., 5466
Uramya, N. SP., 10499
USCHIZACTIA, 15051; N. COMB., 15051
Viviania, TAX., 17292
Voria, SYN., 20220
VORIALIA, 20220; N. COMB., 20220
Winthemia, N. SP., 6237
XANTHOBASIS, 20204; N. SP., 20204
XANTHOPELTA, 20204; N.SP., 20204
Zenillia, N. SP., 1951; SYN., 20220, 20270; L. H., 5468
Zosteromyia, N. SP., 20232
ZUANALIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Muscoidea)
ABOLODORIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
ACTINOCHAETOPSIS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
AGRIOCHAETOPS, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
ALACCOPROSOPA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
AMAZOHOUGHIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
ANADISTICHONA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
ANARAVINIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
ANTISTASEOPSIS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
AZULIHOUGHIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
CAENISOMOPSIS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
CARCELIOCEPHALA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
Chaeteprosopa, TAX., 20270
Chaetodoria, TAX., 20270
CHRYSODORIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
CONACTIODORIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
CUPARYMYIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
Enzenilliopsis, TAX., 20270
EPAULOPHASIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
ERVIOPSIS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
EULEUCOMYIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
EUNOTOCHAETA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
GENEODES, 20270; N. SP., 20270
Gymnochaetops, SYN., 20270
HAEMORRHOESTEUS, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
HELIOLYDELLA, 20270; *Heliolydellops* n. n. for, 20270; N. SP., 20270
HELIOLYDELLOPS, n. n. for *Heliolydella*, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
HELIOPLAGIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
HEYNEOPHASIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
ICTERICODEXIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
JAYNESLESKIA, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
MELANOROPHASIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
MICROCHAETONOPS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
MICROMASIPHYA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
MINTHOLESKIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
NEOXYNOPS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
NEPHOCHAETOPTERYX, 20270; N. SP., 20270
OROHOUGHIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
PACHYGRAPHIOPS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
PALPOZENILLIA, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
PARACTINOCHAETA, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
PROCISTOGASTER, 20270; N. SP., 20270
PROCYANOPSIS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
PROGASTROPHILUS, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
PROLESKIOMIMA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
PROLIXOPHAGA, 20270; N. COMB., 20270
PROLYPHA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
PROMASIPODA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
SQUAMOMEDINA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
STURMIOMIMA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
TAPAJOHOUGHIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
TAPAJOLESKIA, 20270; N.SP., 20270
TAPAJOMINTHO, 20270; N. SP., 20270
TAPAJOSIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
TRIXODOPSIS, 8444; N. SP., 8444
URUCURYMYIA, 20270; N.SP., 20270
URULESKIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
URUMYOBIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
XANTHOCHAETONA, 20270; N. SP., 20270
XANTHOTRICHIUS, 20270; N. SP., 20270
XENOPHASIA, 20270; N. SP., 20270

PUPIPARA

HIPPOBOSCIDAE
TAX., 20211
Lipoptena, TAX., 6249
Lynchia, N. SP., 6250; TAX., 4104, 17270; SYN., 20210; DIST., 4104

Melophagus, MORPH., 12760
Michrolynchia, TAX., 17270
Olfersia, SYN., 4104, 20210, 20211; L. H., 20211
Ornitheza, TAX., 6250; L. H., 1973
Ornithoctona, SYN., 6250; L. H., 6250
Ornithoica, DIST., 6250
Ornithomyia, SYN., 4104, 20210, 20211
Pseudolfersia, SYN., 20210, 20211
Pseudolynchia, L. H., 3214
Stilbometopa, N. SP., 17270; MORPH., 17270

STREBLIDAE
ELDUNNIA, 20220; N. SP., 20220
Nycteribosca, N. SP., 12750
Paradyschiria, N. SP., 6249
Raymondia, N. SP., 6249
Trichobius, N. SP., 8352

NYCTERIBIIDAE
TAX., 4108; MORPH., 15028; L. H., 15028
Basilia, N. SP., 15048; L. H., 4112
Cyclopodia, L. H., 6249
Nycteribia, L. H., 6249
Penicillidia, L. H., 6249

SIPHONAPTERA

TAX., 5458; DIST., 5319
Acanthopsylla, N. SP., 8536
Araeopsylla, N. SP., 17369
Ceratophyllus, N. SP., 17369, 17371, 17372; TAX., 5458; DIST., 17376
Chaetopsylla, DIST., 12859
Chiastopsylla, TAX., 5458
Coptopsylla, N. F., 12859
Ctenocephalides, TAX., 5458
Dermatophylus, DIST., 8352
Dinopsyllus, TAX., 5458
Hectopsylla, N. SP., 17371; TAX., 15128
Listropsylla, TAX., 5458
Malacopsylla, DIST., 15128
Nosopsyllus, DIST., 12864
Procaviopsylla, TAX., 5458
Pulex, DIST., 8352
Rhopalopsyllus, N. SP., 2072
Rhynchopsylla, DIST., 15128
Stenoponia, N. SP., 12859
Stivalius, N. SP., 8536; TAX., 5458
Xenopsylla, TAX., 5458; DIST., 17376

HYMENOPTERA

TAX., 8472; MORPH., 8472; L. H., 1885, 8572; PHYL., 8472

TENTHREDINOIDEA

TENTHREDINIDAE
TAX., 20312; **PERGULINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20312
Abia, N. VAR., 17317
Allonotus, N. COMB., 20343
Amauronematus, N. SP., 8466, 12783, 20345
Anapeptamena, N. SP., 8471, 12793
Ancyloneura, N. SP., 20312
Antargidium, N. SP., 12784
Aprosthema, N. SP., 20328; L. H., 20328
Ardis, MORPH., 12803; L. H., 12803
Arge, N. COMB., 15085
Ateloza, N. COMB., 20336
Athalia, N. VAR., 10548; N. COMB., 15085
Athlophorus, N. SP., 8471
Busarbidea, N. SP., 8471
Cibdela, DIST., 8471
Clarissa, N. SP., 20312
Conaspidia, N. SP., 8471
Croesus, SYN., 15085
Dolerus, SYN., 15085
Emphytus, N. SP., 20335
Empria, N. SP., 8471
Eurys, N. SP., 20312
Hemichroa, SYN., 15085
Hemidianeurina, SYN., 17308
Hoplocampa, N. SP., 8466; L. H., 5444
Macrophya, N. SP., 8471; TAX., 15085
MALAISEA, 17308; N. SP., 17308
Monophadnus, SYN., 20336
Nematus, HIST., 14810
Neoeurys, N. SP., 20312
Neostromboceros, N. SP., 10548
Nesotomostethus, N. SP., 15081
Netroceros, N. SP., 17308
Pachynematus, TAX., 15085
Pachyprotasis, N. SP., 8471
Paraphyllotoma, N. SP., 15080
Priophorus, TAX., 15085
Pristiphora, DIST., 12783
Pseudopachylosticta, TAX., 20336
Pteronidea, N. SP., 8466
Ptilia, SYN., 17308
Selandria, N. COMB., 15085
SINARGE, 17308; N. SP., 17308
Stromboceros, N. SP., 8471
Taxonus, N. VAR., 8471
Tenthredella, N. SP., 8471; N. COMB., 15085; SYN., 20336
Tenthredo, N. VAR., 17317, 20336; TAX., 8471; SYN., 15085, 20368
Tomostethus, N. SP., 8471
WARRA, 20312; N. COMB., 20312

PAMPHILIIDAE
Cephaleia, N. SP., (N) 2082
DICTYOLYDA, 20368; N. SP., 20368
Pamphilius, SYN., 15085

ORYSSOIDEA

TAX., 20311; **MOCSARYINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20311; **OPHRYNOPINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20311; **PEDICRISTINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 20311
KULCANIA, 20311; N. COMB., 20311
Ophrynopus, SYN., 20311
ORUSSELLA, 20311; N. COMB., 20311
Oryssus, SYN., 20311
PEDICRISTA, 20311; N. SP., 20311
Stirocorsia, SYN., 20311

ICHNEUMONOIDEA

AGRIOTYPIDAE
Agriotypus, L. H., 4140

ICHNEUMONIDAE
MORPH., 10563, 20343; PHYL., 20343; *Ophioninae*, TAX., 6304; L. H., 6304; DIST., 6304, 6306; *Pimplinae*, DIST., 6306
Acanthojoppa, N. SP., 20343
Aclastus, DIST., 12799
Agarenes, SYN., 20343
Alystria, SYN., 20343
Amblyjoppa, N. SP., 20343
Angitia, N. COMB., 20362; L. H., 10543
Anilastus, SYN., 20362
Anisobas, N. SP., 4145, 20343
ANISOBICHNEUMON, 20343; N. SP., 20343
ARCHBOLDIELLA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Asphragis, N. SP., 8482, 17313
Atanyjoppa, N. SP., 20343
Atractodes, TAX., 20362
Atropha, N. COMB., 8482
Aulojoppa, N. SSP., 20343
BAMBUSCOPUS, 20343; N. SSP., 20343
Barichneumon, TAX., 20343
BARICHNEUMONITES, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Benyllus, N. SP., 20343
Bolbomyschus, SYN., 20343
Bonthainia, *Bonthainella* n. n. for, 20343
BONTHAINIELLA, n. n. for *Bonthainia*, 20343
Bystra, TAX., 20343
Caenojoppa, N. SP., 20343
Campoplex, N. VAR., 6304; TAX., 8484
Canidia, L. H., 9906
Catastenus, N. SP., 8482
CELEBARCHES, 20343; N. SP., 20343
CELEBICHNEUMON, 20343; N. SP., 20343
CELEBIJOPPA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
CERATASPIS, 10562; N. SP., 10562
Charitojoppa, N. SSP., 20343
Chiaglas, N. SP., 20343
Chorinaeus, N. SP., 8482
CLYPEOCAVA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Cobunus, N. SP., 20343
Coelichneumon, N. SP., 20343; N. VAR., 20362
Coelojoppa, *Uchidia* n. n. for, 20343
Coleocentrus, L. H., 15074
Compsophorus, N. SP., 20343
Cratichneumon, N. SP., 20343
Cratojoppa, N. SP., 20343
Cremastus, N. SP., 8484, 12791; N. COMB., 2008; L. H., 16521
Ctenichneumon, N. SSP., 20343
Ctenocharidea, SYN., 20343
CTENONYX, 8482; N. SP., 8482
CUSHMANIELLA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Cyanojoppa, SYN., 20343
DAMMERMANIELLA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Darachosia, SYN., 20343
Dimaetha, N. SSP., 20343
Dinotomus, SYN., 20343
Dioctes, N. SP., 10597
DISCHIZELLA, 8482; N. SP., 8482
Druscia, N. COMB., 20343
Eccoptosage, SYN., 20343
Echthronomas, N. VAR., 6304
Echthrus, L. H., 15074
Eclytus, TAX., 8484
Egurichneumon, SYN., 20343
Elasmognathias, SYN., 20343
Ephialtes, L. H., 15074
Erythrodolius, N. SP., 8482
Erythrojoppa, SYN., 20343
Euceros, N. SP., 8482
EUHERESIARCHES, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Exenterus, TAX., 8484; DIST., 8484
Exeristes, L. H., 16520
Exetastes, N. SP., 8482, 20376
Exochus, N. SP., 8482
Facydes, N. SSP., 20343
Felargia, SYN., 20343
Gavrana, N. SP., 20343
Glypta, N. SP., 6306; N. VAR., 8482; L. H., 5467
Habrojoppa, SYN., 20343
Hadrojoppa, SYN., 20343
Hemiteles, N. SP., 10560, 20354
Heresiarches, N. SP., 20343
Homotropus, N. SP., 8482
Hoplismenus, SYN., 20343
Hoplitophrys, N. SP., 6306
Ichneumon, N. SP., 20343
Idiognathus, SYN., 20343
Ileanta, N. SP., 20343
Ipoctonus, N. SP., 8484
Isadelphus, DIST., 10560
Ischnojoppa, TAX., 20343
Labium, N. SP., 12792
Listrodromus, N. SP., 20343
LONGICHNEUMON, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Losgna, N. SSP., 20343
Lycorina, N. SP., 8482
Maraces, N. SSP., 20343
MATINANGARCHES, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Megastylus, N. SP., 8482
Melanichneumon, N. SP., 20343
INTERMEDICHNEUMON, N. SUBG., 20343
LISSOSCULPTA, N. SUBG., 20343
MENKOKIA, N. SUBG., 20343
Mesochorus, N. SP., 20376
Metopius, N. SP., 8482, 20376
MICRANDRIA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Microcryptus, N. SP., 20354; DIST., 12799
Miojoppa, SYN., 20343
Naenaria, N. SSP., 20343
Neliopisthus, N. SP., 8482
Nesostenodontus, N. SP., 20343
NONPROPODEUM, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Oedicephalus, SYN., 20343
Ophionellus, SYN., 2008
Orthocentrus, N. SP., 8482
Paniscus, SYN., 8482; L. H., 2016
Perilissus, N. VAR., 17313
Phaenolobus, TAX., 8482
Phygadeuon, N. SP., 10561
Phytodietus, TAX., 8482
Platylabus, N. SP., 20343
POECILOJOPPOIDES, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Polysphincta, TAX., 8482
Proclitus, N. SP., 8482
Pseudodinotomus, SYN., 20343
Pseudoplatylabus, N. SP., 20343
Psilomastax, SYN., 20343
Pycnopyge, N. SP., 20343
RHACHIOPLEX, 6294; N. SP., 2011, 6294
Setanta, N. SP., 20343
Siphimedia, N. VAR., 8482
Sjoestedtiella, N. SP., 8482
Smicroplectrus, N. SP., 8484
STENARCHES, 20343; N. SP., 20343
STENICHNEUMONOPSIS, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Stenomacrus, N. SP., 8482, 20362; DIST., 12799
Stirexephanes, N. SP., 20343
STRESEMANNIELLA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Syndipnus, N. SP., 12799
Taphanes, N. SP., 20343
Tarytia, SYN., 2008
Theronia, N. SP., 8482
Triclistus, N. SP., 8482
Trogus, SYN., 20343
UCHIDIA, n. n. for *Coelojoppa*, 20343
Ulesta, N. SP., 20343
VALIDENTIA, 20343; N. SP., 20343
Xanthophenax, N. SSP., 8482
Xanthopimpla, N. SP., 8482
Xenojoppa, N. SP., 20343
Zaglyptus, N. SP., 8482
Zonojoppa, SYN., 20343

BRACONIDAE
TAX., 15084; MORPH., 10563
Apanteles, N. SP., 15094; TAX., 20384; L. H., 16532
Aphaereta, N. SP., 17314
Aphidius, N. SP., 12798, 17316; MORPH., 17310
Aspilota, N. SP., 6294
Bracon, TAX., 17310
CEDRIA, 8487; N. SP., 8487, 20384
Chelonus, L. H., 2007, 5473
Coeloides, MORPH., 15084
Diachasma, L. H., 16526
Diaeretus, N. SP., 17316
Dinocampus, TAX., 17310; L. H., 9906
Dyscritus, N. SP., 17314
Ephedrus, N. SP., 17316
Euphorus, N. SP., 20347
Habrobracon, N. SSP., 17310; CYT., 121, 2344, 8729, 15349; EMB., 13123, 17677; L. H., 13123, 15390, 17310
Helorimorpha, L. H., 20384
Ipobracon, N. SP., 20314
Lysiphlebus, L. H., 17316
Macrocentrus, N. SP., 8484
MENOZZIA, 17310; N. SP., 17310
Mesocrina, N. SP., 6294
Microbracon, N. SP., 20314; L. H., 12107
Microgaster, N. SP., 10565
Microplitis, N. SP., 10565
Opius, N. SP., 10561; L. H., 16526
Perilitus, TAX., 17310
Phanerotoma, N. SP., 8478
Praon, L. H., 17316
Rogas, N. SP., 8478
SBEITLA, 8487; N. SP., 8487
Snellenius, N. COMB., 10565
Trioxys, N. SP., 17316

AULACIDAE
Odontaulacus, N. SP., 20333

GASTERUPTIONIDAE
Gasteruption, N. SP., 10564

EVANIIDAE
Evania, DIST., 10564
Trichofoenus, N. SP., 10564

SERPHOIDEA
Abothropria, N. SP., 20334
Baryconus, N. SP., 6315
Hadronotus, N. SP., 2022, 12797
Phaenopria, N. SP., 12098
Platygaster, N. SP., 20337
Prosactogaster, N. SP., 20337
Synopeas, N. SP., 20337
Telenomus, N. SP., 3408; L. H., 16527
Trichopria, N. SP., 6294, 10555

CYNIPOIDEA
Callirhytis, N. SP., 2009
Diplolepis, L. H., 4146
Ganaspis, N. SP., 10553

CHALCIDOIDEA
MORPH., 10563; *Pireninae*, TAX., 10547
Anagrus, L. H., 19330
Anaphoidea, SYN., 10554
Antrocephalus, N. SP., 6308
Arescon, SYN., 10554
Baeoanusia, N. COMB., 12789
Bairamlia, N. SP., 10547
Blastophaga, MORPH., 12794; L. H., 5839
Bothriothorax, SYN., 12789
Brachymeria, L. H., 5470, 14409
Bruchobius, N. SP., 8478
Callimome, N. SP., 4146; L. H., 4146
Camptoptera, N. SP., 2010
Catolaccus, N. SP., 8478
Cerchysius, N. SP., 12098
Cirrospilus, N. SP., 10551
Coccophagus, DIST., 2010
Encarsia, N. SP., 20346
Encyrtus, L. H., 15077
Euchalcidia, N. SP., 10552; MORPH., 20342; L. H., 20342
Euderomphale, N. SP., 2010
Eupelmus, N. SP., 17304
Eurytoma, N. SP., 10549, 20332; EMB., 613
Gonatocerus, TAX., 10554
Habrocytus, L. H., 4142
Haltichella, L. H., 5470
Harmolita, L. H., 3404
Hunterellus, TAX., 10550; L. H., 10550
Ixodiphagus, TAX., 10550; L. H., 10550, 12083; DIST., 12083
Kapala, N. SP., 20340
Limacis, SYN., 10554
Lymaenon, SYN., 10554
Marietta, N. SP., 2010
MERCETINA, 17304; N. SP., 17304
Mesidia, TAX., 2010
Neosycophila, MORPH., 12794
Nesomyia, N. SP., 4139
Ooctonus, SYN., 10554
Orasema, N. SP., 20340
Panthus, SYN., 10554
Paracalocerinus, TAX., 2010
PARASEMORA, 20340; N. SP., 20340
Patasson, SYN., 10554
Philotrypesis, MORPH., 12794
Physcus, N. SP., 2010
PLATECRIZOTES, 10547; N. SP., 10547
Polynema, N. SP., 2010
Prospaltella, DIST., 2010
Pteromalus, CYT., 15297
Spalangia, L. H., 14396
Sphecomicrus, SYN., 10554
Stomatoceras, N. SP., 20334
Terastiozoon, MORPH., 12794
Tetrastichus, L. H., 16498, 16526
Theocolax, MORPH., 7599
Thoracantha, N. SP., 20340
Thysanus, N. SP., 2010
Tragiicola, TAX., 20340
Trichaporus, N. SP., 2010
Trichogramma, L. H., 16525, 16534
Trichospilus, L. H., 14403
Uromelia, N. SP., 20340

FORMICOIDEA
DIST., 8835; *Leptanillinae*, TAX., 20378; *Pseudomyrmini*, TAX., 20339
Acantholepis, N. SP., 6313, 20351
Acanthostichus, N. SP., 20380; N. VAR., 8479, 12800; TAX., 12788
Acromyrmex, N. VAR., 8479
Acropyga, N. SP., 2005
Amblyopone, L. H., 8486
ANCYRIDRIS, 20383; N. SP., 20383
Anergates, N. SP., 20330
Anoplolepis, N. VAR., 6313
Aphaenogaster, N. SP., 6314, 20330, 20351; N. SSP., 6317, 15092, 20369; L. H., 150
Atopomyrmex, N. VAR., 6313
Atta, L. H., 8485
Azteca, N. VAR., 8479
Bothriomyrmex, TAX., 15086
Brachymyrmex, N. SP., 20380; N. VAR., 8479
Brachyponera, L. H., 8486
Camponotus, N. SP., 6311, 6313, 6316, 8470, 12800, 15093, 20380, 20381; N. SSP., 2026; N. VAR., 6317; TAX., 20351, 20373; L. H., 2017
CONDYLOMYRMA, N. SUBG., 6311
MYRMOPALPELLA, N. SUBG., 20373
Cardiocondyla, N. SP., 6313
DYCLONA, N. SUBG., 6313
LONCYDA, N. SUBG., 6313
Cataglyphis, N. SP., 6312; N. SSP., 2019
Codiomyrmex, N. SP., 8485
Crematogaster, N. SP., 8485, 20364, 20380, 20381; N. SSP., 6317; N. VAR., 6313, 8479, 12800, 15083; L. H., 20351
Cryptocerus, N. SSP., 20381
Cyphomyrmex, N.SP., 8479; L.H., 8485
Diacamma, N. VAR., 8476
Dolichoderus, N. SSP., 2027
Dorylus, MORPH., 2021
Eciton, N. SSP., 12790; N. VAR., 12800; TAX., 20380
Engramma, N. SP., 20351
Euponera, N. SP., 20331
Forelius, N. SSP., 20381
Formica, N. SP., 2027, 20329, 20351; L. H., 9928, 13115, 13116, 15073, 20377
HEPTASTRUMA, 8485; N. SP., 8485
Iridomyrmex, N. SP., 6316
Lasius, N. SP., (N) 8539, 20369, 20370; TAX., 15086; L. H., 149, 13116
Leptanilla, N. SP., 20378
Leptogenys, N. SP., 8486, 20331; L. H., 8486
Leptothorax, N.SP., 20370, 20381
Martia, N. SP., 8479
Megaloponera, N. VAR., 6313
Messor, L. H., 2017
Monomorium, N. SP., 20351; SYN., 6313; DIST., 17322
Mycocepurus, N. SP., 8479
Myrmecia, N. SSP., 8486; L. H., 2026, 8486
Myrmecocystus, SYN., 6312
Myrmelachista, N. SP., 20380
Myrmica, N. SP., 8476, 20309, 20330
Myrmicaria, N. VAR., 6313; L. H., 20351
Myrmoteras, N. SP., 20382
Novomessor, N.SP., 17323; DIST., 17323
Nylanderia, N SP., 6318
Ocymyrmex, N. SP., 8470; N. ST., 6313
Odontomachus, N. SSP., 20381
Oecophylla, L. H., 2017
Oligomyrmex, N. SP., 8479
Pachycondyla, N. SP., 8470
Paratrechina, N. SP., 8485; N. VAR., 6311
PHAULOMYRMA, 20378; N. SP., 20378
Pheidole, N. SP., 6313, 20380; N. SSP., 4138, 17321; N. VAR., 8479, 12800, 20369, 20379; L. H., 2017; DIST., 17322
Pogonomyrmex, N. SP., 20353; TAX., 20339; L. H., 8815, 13114, 13115
Polyrhachis, N. SP., 20351; N. VAR., 6318; L. H., 2017
Ponera, N.SP., (N) 8539, 17322; TAX., 6311
Procryptocerus, N. VAR., 8479
Pseudomyrma, N. VAR., 12800; TAX., 20339
Rhopalothrix, N. SP., 8485
Rogeria, N. SP., 8485
ROMBLONELLA, 20383; N.SP., 20383
Solenopsis, N. SP., 12800, 20365; N VAR., 8479
Strumigenys, N. SP., 4147, 8485, 20380; N. SSP., 17321; MORPH., 4147; DIST., 4147
Tapinoma, N. SP., 20380; L. H., 3382
Technomyrmex, N. ST., 6311
Tetramorium, N. SSP., 15086; N. VAR., 6311, 6318; N. ST., 6313
Tetraponera, N. ST., 6313
Trachymyrmex, N. VAR., 12800
Veromessor, N.SSP., 17323; DIST., 17323
WILLOWSIELLA, 6318; N.SP., 6318
Xiphomyrmex, N. SSP., 6318

MUTILLOIDEA

PSAMMOCHARIDAE
TAX., 20308; **CYPHONONYXINI**, N. TR., 20308
AETHEOPOMPILUS, 8464; N. SP., 8464
Ageniella, N. SP., 6295
Anoplinellus, N. SP., 20367
Anoplius, TAX., 17312
Anospilus, N. SP., 17312
Batozonus, N. SP., 20367
Calicurgus, N. SP., 20367
Cryptocheilus, N. SP., 20367
CRYPTOCHILINUS, N. SUBG., 20367
Cyphononyx, N. SP., 8473
DENTAGENIA, 8473; N. COMB., 8473
Episyron, N. SP., 20341
Euclavelia, N. SP., 4143
Hemipepsis, N. SP., 8473
HETERODONTONYX, 20367; N. SP., 20367
Macromeris, TAX., 8473
Meragenia, SYN., 20308
MIKROFERREOLA, 20367; N. SP., 20367
Mygnimia, N. SP., 20341
ORIENTANOPLIUS, 20367; N. SP., 20367
Platyderes, N. SP., 20367
Poecilagenia, SYN., 20308
Priocnemis, N. SP., 6295, 17312
Psammochares, N. SP., 17312, 20341, 20367
Pseudagenia, N. SP., 20367; SYN., 8464
RHYNCHOPOMPILUS, 8464; N. SP., 8464
SPURIDIOPHORUS, 8464; N. SP., 8464
Telostegus, N. SP., 20341
Telostholus, N. SP., 20367

SCOLIIDAE
Anthobosca, N. SP., 20375
Campsomeris, N. SP., 8483; TAX., 7598; MORPH., 15072; L.H., 5466
Elis, N. SP., 20375
Methoca, N. SP., 10541, 15089; L. H., 15090
Neotiphia, N. COMB., 12782
Scolia, N. SP., 8483; N. AB., 17311
SCOLIOIDES, N. SECT., 17311
Tiphia, N. SP., 12782, 20361; L. H., 5466, 12097, 16519

MUTILLIDAE
TAX., 20349
Ephutomorpha, N. SP., 6310
Mutilla, TAX., 20349; SYN., 15087, 20350
Odontomutilla, N. SP., 20349, 20350
Smicromyrme, N. SP., 15089, 20350; L. H., 15090; DIST., 20350
Squamulotilla, N. SP., 15089, 20349, 20350
Stenomutilla, SYN., 20349
Timulla, N. SP., 15089, 20348, 20349, 20350; N. N., 15087; DIST., 20350
Trogaspidia, SYN., 20350

BETHYLIDAE
MORPH., 10563
Cephalonomia, N.SP., 6309, 6315; MORPH., 12794; L. H., 12101
Cryptobethylus, N. SP., 6309
Isobrachium, N. SP., 6309
Pristocera, N. SP., 20371
Sierola, N. SP., 20338

SAPYGIDAE
Eusapyga, TAX., 20361
Laura, SYN., 4149
Sapyga, N. SP., 8463, 20361, 20375; N. COMB., 4149

VESPOIDEA
Alastor, N. SP., 20367
Ancistrocerus, N. SP., 20367
Ceramius, N. SP., 20374
Eumenes, N. SP., 17320
Labus, N. SP., 17320
Masariella, N. SSP., 20374
Odynerus, N. SP., 20366; N. VAR., 20372
Polistes, N. VAR., 2014, 12785; TAX., 4144
Polybia, HIST., 4059
Vespa, N. VAR., 2025, 20372; SYN., 12785; MORPH., 2013; HIST., 14809; CYT., 2013; EMB., 14809

SPHECOIDEA
Sphecini, TAX., 6305
Ammophila, SYN., 6305
Ampulex, N. SP., 12787, 20313
Belomicrus, N. SP., 20341
PSEUDOXYBELUS, N. SUBG., 20341
Bembix, N. SP., 20341; N. VAR., 10558
Cerceris, N. SP., 8463, 15090; L. H., 15090
Crabro, N. SP., 4136, 15090
Dasyproctus, L. H., 15090
Diodontus, N. SP., 20341
Larra, N. SP., 20341
Lyroda, N. SP., 20344
Nitela, N. SP., 17315
Notogonidea, L. H., 15090
Oxybelus, N. SP., 8465, 20341
Pemphredon, N. SP., 4151
Philanthus, N. SP., 8463
Pison, L. H., 15090
Podalonia, L. H., 2016, 15082
Sceliphron, N. SP., 8465, 20341
Solierella, N. SP., 17315
Sphecius, N. SP., 20341
Sphex, N.SP., 6305, 20341; L.H., 2016, 12795
Stizus, N. SP., 20341; L. H., 15090
Tachysphex, N. SP., 20341
Tachytes, N. SP., 8463, 8465, 20341
Thyreopus, N. SP., 8465
Trypoxylon, N. SP., 2024, 20359; L. H., 15090
TRYPARGILUM, N. SUBG., 20359

APOIDEA
MORPH., 2003; *Bremidae*, TAX., 10557; DIST., 15088; *Stelidini*, TAX., 20356
AFROSTELIS, 20324; N. SP., 20324
Alcidamea, N. SP., 8469, 10544, 20322
Allodape, SYN., 2015
Alpigenobombus, N. SP., 17319
Ancylosceles, N. SP., 8468; TAX., 20318

Andrena, N. SP., 2001, 2002, 6298, 8468, 8469, 10542; N. SSP., 8467; N. N., 15078
Anthemois, TAX., 8475
Anthidiellum, N. SP., 8474; TAX., 12801
Anthidium, N. SP., 8474, 17318; TAX., 2002; SYN., 12802
Anthophora, N. SP., 2001, 6299, 6301, 20325; SYN., 2015
Apis, MORPH., 7696, 12116; 20120; EMB., 14816, 20108; L. H., 5481, 12114, 14418
Ashmeadiella, N. SP., 8469
Augochlora, N. SSP., 8480
Bombus, N. SP., (N) 2081, 8477, 17319, 20358; N. SSP., 4150, 10556; N. VAR., 20360; N. R., 12796; HIST., 12796; L. H., 20355
Brachyglossa, SYN., 2015
Brachyglossula, N. COMB., 2015
Bremus, N. SP., 17309; TAX., 10557; MORPH., 10557
Centris, N. SP., 20327
Ceratina, N. SP., 8480; N. N., 8481; SYN., 2015
Chalicodoma, MORPH., 2004; HIST., 2001
Chelostomoides, TAX., 8475
Codioxys, N. SP., 8469, 20307
Colletes, N. SP., 6303; TAX., 8480
Crocisa, N. SP., 6302, 20306
Cyphopyga, SYN., 8475
Delomegachile, TAX., 8475
Dianthidium, N. SP., 8474; N. SSP., 17318; L. H., 15090
Emphoropsis, TAX., 8469; L. H., 8469
Epeolus, N. SP., 6303, 8468
Epicharis, N. SSP., 20327
Eucara, SYN., 15079
Eucera, N. SP., 2001
Exomalopsis, N. VAR., 20318
Gronocerus, N. SP., 20319; TAX., 2006; SYN., 20320
Halictus, N. SP., 6296, 10546, 20316, 20363; TAX., 10542; SYN., 12786; L. H., 1971, 15090
Heriades, N. SP., 20317, 20324
NOTERIADES, N. SUBG., 20324
HERIADOPSIS, 20324; N. SP., 20324
Hesperapis, N. SP., 8467; N. SSP., 10545
Holcopasites, N. SP., 8468
Hoplitis, N. SP., 4137
Hypanthidium, N. SSP., 12801
Leptoglossa, SYN., 2015
Lestrimelitta, N. SP., 4141
Lithurgus, TAX., 20317
Lucasellus, N. SP., 20315
Macrocera, SYN., 15079
Megachile, N. SP., 6300, 8475, 17307, 20304, 20305, 20320; N. SSP., 2006; TAX., 8480; SYN., 2015; MORPH., 2020; L. H., 15090
ACENTRON, N. SUBG., 8475
ARGYROPILE, N. SUBG., 8475
CRESSONIELLA, N. SUBG., 8475
LEPTORACHIS, N. SUBG., 8475
LITOMEGACHILE, N. SUBG., 8475
MELANOSARUS, N. SUBG., 8475
NEOMEGACHILE, N. SUBG., 8475
PHAENOSARUS, N. SUBG., 8475
PSEUDOCENTRON, N. SUBG., 8475
XEROMEGACHILE, N. SUBG., 8475
Megachiloides, TAX., 8475
Meganomia, N. SP., 8467
Melipona, N. SP., 20310; SYN., 12802
Melissodes, N. SP., 8468, 10546; N. VAR., 20318; DIST., 20318
Mesotrichia, N. SP., 6307; TAX., 15091, 20317; L. H., 15091
Morgania, N. SP., 4148; DIST., 4148
Nomada, N. SP., 20318; TAX., 2002
Nomia, N. SP., 8468, 20321; DIST., 20321
Nomioides, N. SP., 15075, 15076, 20316; N. COMB., 12786
Notomelitta, N. SP., 8467
Oligotropus, SYN., 8475
Orphana, SYN., 2015
Osiris, N. SP., 8480
Osmia, N.SP., 6298, 8468, 10544, 20318, 20323; TAX., 8469; SYN., 10559
Pachymelopsis, SYN., 2015
Pachymelus, SYN., 2015
Parammobates, N. SSP., 20327
Paranthidium, TAX., 12801; DIST., 17318
Pasiphae, SYN., 2015
Perdita, N. SP., 6297
Phileremus, SYN., 8468
Protandrena, DIST., 8469
Protoxaea, N. SSP., 10545
Psithyrus, N. SP., 17309; N. SSP., 2023; TAX., 10557; MORPH., 10557; L. H., 20355
Rhathymus, N. SP., 20327
Sarogaster, SYN., 8475
Sayapis, TAX., 8475
Schmiedeknechtia, N. SP., 20357
Scrapter, N. SP., 8467, 20326
Serapista, TAX., 8467
Sibiricobombus, N. SP., 17319
Sphecodes, N. SP., 20352
Stelis, N. SSP., 20356; N. COMB., 12802
Tetralonia, SYN., 15079; L. H., 2018
Trigona, N. SSP., 8481, 17306
HYPOTRIGONA, N. SUBG., 17306
MELIPONULA, N. SUBG., 17306
Xanthosarus, TAX., 8475
Xenoglossodes, N. SP., 8468, 20318
Xylocopa, N. SP., 17305, 20327; SYN., 15091

PROCHORDATA

TAX., 12983

ENTEROPNEUSTA (HEMICHORDATA)

MORPH., 2089
Balanoglossus, N. COMB., 2087; TAX., 17382; MORPH., 2088, 17378
Dolichoglossus, N. SP., 2088; MORPH., 2088
Glossobalanus, N. SP., 2087; MORPH., 2088
Harrimania, TAX., 17382
Ptychodera, SYN., 2087; MORPH., 2088; HIST., 10279
Saccoglossus, TAX., 17382

TUNICATA

TAX., 17381; MORPH., 8038; CYT., 15338; *Ascidiacea*, DIST., 17384; *Ascidiae*, MORPH., 2093
Amaroucium, TAX., 2084, 17384; MORPH., 17379
Aplidium, N. SP., 2092
Ascidia, TAX., 2086; DIST., 2090, 2094
Ascidiella, EMB., 1747
BOTRYDEMNUM, 17387; N. SP., 17387
Botrylloides, MORPH., 17379
Botryllus, TAX., 2086; MORPH., 17379
Chelyosoma, DIST., 2094
Ciona, EMB., 1750; DIST., 2094
Clavelina, N. SP., 17391; EMB., 14815, 19946
Corella, DIST., 2094
Cyclosalpa, MORPH., 2091, 17383
Cynthia, N. SP., 17393; MORPH., 17379
Dendrodoa, DIST., 2090
Diazona, DIST., 2094
Didemnum, N. SP., 17384
Distaplia, N. SP., 17384
Distomus, N. SP., 17388
Gamaster, N. SP., 17392
Goodsiria, MORPH., 17379
HEPTOUS, 17379; N.SP., 17379
Iasis, MORPH., 2091
Ihlea, MORPH., 2091
Leptoclinides, N. SP., 17384
Leptoclinum, MORPH., 17379; L. H., 17394
Microcosmus, TAX., 17384
MOLSTYELA, 17390; N. SP., 17390
Pegea, MORPH., 2091
Pelonaia, DIST., 15440
Perophora, MORPH., 17380; EMB., 17380; DIST., 2094
Phallusia, EMB., 1750
PODOSTYELA, 2085; N. SP., 2085
Polycitor, TAX., 2086
Polyclium, MORPH., 17379
Psammaplidium, MORPH., 17379
Rhabdocynthia, N. SP., 17389
Rhizomolgula, MORPH., 17379
Ritteriella, MORPH., 2091, 17383
Salpa, MORPH., 2091
Sigillina, TAX., 17384
SIGILLINARIA, 17385; N. SP., 17385; L. H., 17386
Styela, N. SP., 17384
Tethyum, TAX., 2084
Thalia, TAX., 17381; MORPH., 2091
Thetys, MORPH., 2091
Traustedtia, MORPH., 2091
Trididemnum, L. H., 17394

VERTEBRATA

TAX., (†) 19692; MORPH., 1669, 8783, 5882, 8073, 10189, 16891, 19757; HIST., 1685, 8092, 16891; EMB., 8092, 10189, 16891; PHYL., 10189

LEPTOCARDII · MARSIPOBRANCHII · OSTRACOPHORI · ARTHRODIRA ELASMOBRANCHII · PISCES

(System of classification, in the main, according to Jordan, "A Classification of Fishes" (1923), with modifications from his later works. For Conodonts see under *Conodonts* in the subject index.)

LEPTOCARDII

AMPHIOXI

BRANCHIOSTOMIDAE
Branchiostoma, MORPH., 19733; EMB., 12492; L. H., 2113
EPIGONICHTHYIDAE
Asymmetron, MORPH., 19738

MARSIPOBRANCHII (CYCLOSTOMATA)

MORPH., 10190, 19723; L. H., 2113; PHYL., 10190

HYPEROTRETA

MYXINIDAE
Myxine, MORPH., 8067, 16863; EMB., 3844
EPTATRETIDAE
Bdellostoma, MORPH., 8067

HYPEROARTIA

PETROMYZONIDAE
HIST., 16994
Entosphenus, CYT., 17633; EMB., 19902
Lampetra, EMB., 12505; L. H., 15155
Petromyzon, MORPH., 2915, 8777, 8067, 16863; HIST., 2794; L. H., 15155
GEOTRIIDAE
Geotria, EMB., 3845

OSTRACOPHORI

Ostracodermata, MORPH., 10190; PHYL., 10190

HETEROSTRACI

CARDIPELTIDAE, N.FAM., (†) 8545; PROTASPIDAE, N. FAM., (†) 8545

PSAMMOSTEIDAE
Acanthaspis, TAX., (†) 15151
Lunaspis, TAX., (†) 15151

DREPANASPIDAE
Drepanaspis, TAX., (†) 15151

PROTASPIDAE
PROTASPIS, (†) 8545; **N. SP.**, (D) 8545

PTERASPIDAE
Cardipeltis, N. SP., (D) 8545
Cyrtaspis, N. SP., (D) 8545
Pteraspis, N. SP., (D) 8544; TAX., (†) 15151; SYN., (D) 8545

PORASPIDAE
CRYPTASPIS, (†) 8546; N.SP., (D) 8546

OSTEOSTRACI

MORPH., 19723

CEPHALASPIDAE
CEPHALASPINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 17420; **KIAERASPINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 17420
Benneviaspis, N. SP., (D) 17420
Cephalaspis, N. SP., (D) 8545, (D) 17420
Hemicyclaspis, N. VAR., (S) 17420
SECURIASPIS, (†) 17420; N. SP., (D) 17420

THYESTIDAE
Eukeraspis, SYN., (D) 17420
Sclerodus, TAX., (D) 17420

ANTIARCHA

TAX., (†) 15152; MORPH., (†) 15152; PHYL., (†) 15152; DIST., (†) 15152; **REMIGOLEPIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 15152

ASTROLEPIDAE
Asterolepis, MORPH., (D) 15152
Bothriolepis, N. SP., (D) 15152; MORPH., (D) 15152; DIST., (D) 15152
Pterichthyodes, MORPH., (D) 15152

REMIGOLEPIDAE
REMIGOLEPIS, (†) 15152; N. SP., (D) 15152

CYCLIAE

PALAEOSPONDYLIDAE
Palaeospondylus, MORPH., (S) 19683; PHYL., (S) 19683

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Ostracophori)

TAUNASPIS, (†) 15151; N. SP., (D) 15151

ARTHRODIRA

MORPH., (†) 17424; PHYL., (†) 17424

STEGOPHTHALAMI

ASTEROSTEIDAE
Asterosteus, TAX., (D) 20493

TEMNOTHORACI

HOMOSTEIDAE
Angarichthys, TAX., (†) 20478
Heterosteus, TAX., (†) 20478
Homosteus, N. SP., (D) 20478

ARTHROTHORACI

COCCOSTEIDAE
ANARTHRASPIS, (†) 8546; N. COMB., (D) 8546
Coccosteus, N. SP., (D) 12884; TAX., (D) 6394; MORPH., (†) 17424; SYN., (D) 8546
Euryaspis, N. SP., (D) 8546
Phlyctaenaspis, TAX., (†) 15151
Svalbardaspis, SYN., (D) 8546

DINICHTHYIDAE
Dinichthys, MORPH., (†) 17424

ELASMOBRANCHII

MORPH., 10190, 12426, 19723; HIST., 8062; PHYL., 10190; *Plagiostomata*, MORPH., 3756

SELACHII

MORPH., 3761

ACANTHODEI

ACANTHOESSIDAE
Machaeracanthus, N. SP., (D) 8546; TAX., (†) 15151

ICHTHYOTOMI

XENACANTHIDAE
Pleuracanthus, MORPH., 3761
Xenacanthus, MORPH., 3761

CLADODONTIDAE
Cladodus, MORPH., 3761
Protodus, TAX., (D) 20493

GYRACANTHIDAE
Gyracanthus, TAX., (D) 15151

POLYSPONDYLI

ONCHIDAE
Onchus, N. SP., (D) 8546; TAX., (†) 15151

CESTRACIONTES

HETERODONTIDAE
CARINACANTHUS, (†) 12868; N. SP., (Tr) 12868
Heterodontus, EMB., 19901; DIST., 10629
Hybodus, N. SP., (Tr) 17414; MORPH., 3761
Polyacrodus, N. SP., (Tr) 15153

SELACHOPHIDICHTHYOIDEI

CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE
Chlamydoselachus, MORPH., 3761

EUSELACHII

SCYLLIORHINIDAE
Cephaloscyllium, DIST., 10629
Pristiurus, MORPH., 12426; HIST., 14703
Scyllium, MORPH., 12426; HIST., 19817; EMB., 19903

RHINEODONTIDAE
Rhineodon, MORPH., 20477

CARCHARIIDAE
Odontaspis, DIST., 10629

LAMNIDAE
Carcharodon, N. SP., (E) 4227
EOCARCHARODON, N. SUBG., (†) 4227

GALEIDAE
Carcharhinus, N. SP., 10629
Galeocerdo, L. H., 15438
Gemundina, TAX., (D) 20493
Mustelus, MORPH., 14683; HIST., 8062
Scoliodon, DIST., 6380

TECTOSPONDYLI

SQUALIDAE
Acanthias, MORPH., 12426
Etmopterus, L. H., 15438
Squalus, MORPH., 3777, 14683; L. H., 13185; DIST., 10629

BATOIDEI

PRISTIDAE
DALPIAZIA, (†) 12869; N.SP., (K) 12869
Pristis, L. H., 15438

PLATYRHINIDAE
Platyrhina, N. SP., 20491

RAJIDAE
Raja, TAX., 6392; MORPH., 15154; HIST., 8062, 14703; EMB., 14703; L. H., 15438; DIST., 10629

TORPEDINIDAE
Torpedo, HIST., 8092, 14703, 19817; EMB., 8092

DASYATIDAE
Dasybatus, DIST., 8543
Pteroplatea, MORPH., 17418; L.H., 17418; DIST., 17418

MOBULIDAE
CERATOPTERINAE, n. n. for *Mantinae*, 2105; *Mobulinae*, SYN., 2105
Mobula, L. H., 15438

HOLOCEPHALI

TAX., 540

CHIMAEROIDEI

PTYCTODONTIDAE
Rhamphodontus, TAX., (†) 17424
RHAMPHODOPSIS, (†) 17424; N. SP., (D) 17424

CHIMAERIDAE
Chimaera, N. SP., 10629; MORPH., 12426

CALLORHYNCHIDAE
Callorhynchus, TAX., 540

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Elasmobranchii)

Arctacanthus, SYN., (Pr-Cb) 20493
Conolepis, TAX., (D) 20493
Dolophonodus, SYN., (Pr) 20493
Hamatus, TAX., (Pr) 20493
HELENACANTHUS, (†) 8546; N. SP., (D) 8546
PINNACANTHUS, (†) 8546; N. SP., (D) 8546

PISCES

TAX., 8554, (Pr) 15138, 17575; MORPH., 1640, 1675, 3760, 3777, (†) 5904, 10189, 10190, 10204, 12407, 12408, 16855, 19723, 19743, 19757, 19803; HIST., 1685, 3817, (†) 5904, 8062, 12407, 14761, 14766; EMB., 1640, 12490; PHYL., 1675, 10189, 10190, 15144; DIST., 20474

CROSSOPTERYGII

MORPH., 3756, 10190; PHYL., 10190

RHIPIDISTIA

MEGALICHTHYIDAE
Eusthenopteron, MORPH., 3761

OSTEOLEPIDAE
MORPH., 3761
Gyrolepis, N. SP., (Tr) 17414

ACTINISTIA

COELACANTHIDAE
MORPH., 19723
Axelia, TAX., (Tr) 15153
Coelacanthus, N. SP., (Tr) 12868, (Cb) 17405; TAX., (Tr) 15153
Diplurus, TAX., (Tr) 15153
Graphiurus, TAX., (Tr) 15153
Heptanema, TAX., (Tr) 15153
LAUGIA, (†) 15153; N. SP., (Tr) 15153
Mylacanthus, TAX., (Tr) 15153
Sassenia, TAX., (Tr) 15153
Scleracanthus, TAX., (Tr) 15153
Wimania, TAX., (Tr) 15153; MORPH., 19723

TARRASIIDAE
Tarrasius, MORPH., (Cb) 20484

CLADISTIA

POLYPTERIDAE
MORPH., 19723; *Polypterinae*, MORPH., 10190; PHYL., 10190
Polypterus, MORPH., 1640, 1675, 3761, 3777, 8049; EMB., 1640, 6000; PHYL., 1675

DIPNEUSTA

Dipnoi, TAX., 540

CTENODIPTERINI

DIPTERIDAE
Dipnorhynchus, TAX., (D) 20480

SIRENOIDEI

CERATODONTIDAE
Ceratodus, MORPH., 3754; EMB., 3754, 8151
Epiceratodus, TAX., 540
Neoceratodus, TAX., 540; MORPH., 1675, 3777, 19739; PHYL., 1675

LEPIDOSIRENIDAE
Lepidosiren, MORPH., 1634, 1640; HIST., 19906; EMB., 1634, 1640, 14784, 19906; L. H., 4490

PROTOPTERIDAE
Protopterus, MORPH., 1675, 19762; HIST., 3759; PHYL., 1675

ACTINOPTERI

MORPH., 3756, 3762; EMB., 8151; *Ganoidei*, MORPH., 16879; *Teleostei*, MORPH., 10190, 19723; HIST., 5991; PHYL., 10190

CHONDROSTEI

TAX., 15153; MORPH., 3756, 10190, 15153; PHYL., 10190, 15153; **BOBASATRANIIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 15153; **OSPIIDAE**, N.FAM., (†) 15153

PALAEONISCIDAE
MORPH., 10190; PHYL., 10190
Birgeria, N. SP., (Tr) 15153; TAX., (Tr) 15153; MORPH., 3761
Coccolepis, N. SP., (J) 10646
Farnellia, TAX., (Pal) 20493
Glaucolepis, N. SP., (Tr) 15153; TAX., (Tr) 15153

PLATYSOMIDAE
Platysomus, SYN., (†) 15153

BOBASATRANIIDAE
Bobasatrania, N. SP., (Tr) 15153

DORYPTERIDAE
LEKANICHTHYS, (†) 10627; N. SP., (Pr) 10627

DICTYOPYGIDAE
MORPH., (†) 15150
ATOPOCEPHALA, (†) 17399; N. SP., (Pr-Tr) 17399
BROOKVALIA, (†) 8566; N. SP., (Tr) 8566
Daedalichthys, MORPH., (Pr-Tr) 17399
Perleidus, N. SP., (Tr) 15153; TAX., (Tr) 15150

OSPIIDAE
BROUGHIA, (†) 15153; N. SP., (Tr) 15153
OSPIA, (†) 15153; N. SP., (Tr) 15153

ASTERODONTIDAE
Colobodus, N. SP., (Tr) 17414

BELONORHYNCHIDAE
Saurichthyidae, MORPH., 19723
Saurichthys, N. SP., (Tr) 17414; MORPH., 3761, 19723

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Chondrostei)
HELMOLEPIS, (†) 15153; N. SP., (Tr) 15153

GLANIOSTOMI

ACIPENSERIDAE
MORPH., 3758, 12417
Acipenser, MORPH., 1640, 1675, 3756, 3758, 3761, 3777, 12417; HIST., 12457; EMB., 1640, 8151, 19912; L. H., 10633; PHYL., 1675
Huso, L. H., 10633
Pseudoscaphirhynchus, MORPH., 3758, 12417

HOLOSTEI

MORPH., 3761, 19723

LEPISOSTEIDAE
Lepisosteus, MORPH., 3756, 3761, 3777, 12407, 17018; HIST., 12407; EMB., 8151, 17018

HALECOMORPHI

Amioidei, MORPH., 10190; PHYL., 10190; *Protosporidyli*, MORPH., 10190; PHYL., 10190

FURIDAE
Caturus, N. SP., (J) 2095

AMIIDAE
Amia, MORPH., 1640, 1675, 3756, 3761, 3777, 18412; EMB., 1640, 8151; PHYL., 1675

ISOSPONDYLI

MORPH., 10190; PHYL., 10190; *Clupeoidei*, MORPH., 10204; *Malacopterygii*, MORPH., 16875

PHOLIDOPLEURIDAE
Australosomus, N. SP., (Tr) 15153; MORPH., (Tr) 20490; PHYL., (Tr) 20490

MEGALOPIDAE
Tarpon, L. H., 17421

ICHTHYODECTIDAE
Portheus, MORPH., (K) 8565

CLUPEIDAE
MORPH., 10204
Brevoortia, HIST., 8062
Caspiolosa, EMB., 12490
Clupea, MORPH., 1675; EMB., 12490; L. H., 15139; PHYL., 1675
Clupeoides, L. H., 15139
Harengula, N. SP., 8547
Pomolobus, HIST., 8062
Sardinella, L. H., 4228

DUSSUMIERIIDAE
Dussumieria, N. SP., 8547

DOROSOMIDAE
Dorosoma, L. H., 15139

ENGRAULIDAE
Anchoviella, DIST., 17404
Engraulis, EMB., 12490
Lycengraulis, DIST., 10639

ALEPOCEPHALIDAE
Anomalopterus, N. SP., 6374
MACROMASTAX, 6374; N. SP., 6374
PHOTOSTYLUS, 6374; N. SP., 6374

MORMYRIDAE
Gnathonemus, N. SP., 4231, 6380
Mormyrops, N. SP., 17413
Mormyrus, MORPH., 1675; PHYL., 1675

SALMONIDAE
HIST., 5929, 10227
Cristivomer, L. H., 207
Oncorhynchus, N. SSP., 6398; HIST., 10227
Salmo, N. SP., 10642; MORPH., 1640, 3761, 3777; HIST., 3790, 10227, 16885; CYT., 15333, 15334; EMB., 1640, 3790, 3842, 8151, 12490, 16885, 19912; L. H., 8559, 15443
Salvelinus, N. SP., 12893; HIST., 10227; CYT., 15333, 15334
Trutta, EMB., 3842

COREGONIDAE
Coregonus, N. NATIO, 2107; MORPH., 2114; HIST., 10227; CYT., 15333, 15334, 17019; EMB., 8151, 17019; L. H., 2107, 2114, 10866, 12892, 17422; PHYL., 10866; DIST., 17422

THYMALLIDAE
Thymallus, L. H., 12892

OSMERIDAE
Osmerus, TAX., 8561; MORPH., 1675, 3761; PHYL., 1675
Spirinchus, N. SP., 10641

GALAXIIDAE
Galaxias, N. SP., 4237

STOMIATIDAE
BATHYSPHAERA, 2096; N. SP., 2096
Macrostomias, N. SP., 6374
Stomias, N. SP., 2101

CHAULIODONTIDAE
Chauliodus, DIST., 8562

MAUROLICIDAE
Maurolicus, L. H., 20482

OPISTHOPROCTIDAE
Opisthoproctus, MORPH., 12896

STERNOPTYCHIDAE
Argyropelecus, L. H., 20482; DIST., 8562
Margrethia, N. SP., 8557
Sternoptix, L. H., 20482

ANOTOPTERIDAE
Anotopterus, DIST., 10636

SYMBRANCHIA

SYNBRANCHIDAE
Synbranchus, MORPH., 4490; HIST., 1652; L. H., 4490

OPISTHOMI

MASTACEMBELIDAE
Mastacembelus, DIST., 12886

APODES

TAX., 2112

DERICHTHYIDAE
Derichthys, N. COMB., 2112; MORPH., 2112

ANGUILLIDAE
Anguilla, MORPH., 2112, 3762, 16878; HIST., 8062, 16885; EMB., 16885; L. H., 13117

MURAENESOCIDAE
Pseudoxenomystax, SYN., 17415

CONGRIDAE
Ariosoma, N. SP., 17415
Conger, MORPH., 16878
Congrina, N. SP., 17415
Grammatocephalus, SYN., 2112
Hildebrandia, SYN., 17415
Microcephalocongrus, SYN., 17415
Uramoconger, SYN., 17415
Uroconger, MORPH., 17415

NESSORHAMPHIDAE
TAX., 2112
Nessorhamphus, MORPH., 2112

ECHELIDAE
Muraenichthys, DIST., 8548
SINOMYRUS 12881; N. SP., 12881

NEMICHTHYIDAE
Nematoprora, MORPH., 2112
Serrivomer, MORPH., 2112

CYEMIDAE
Cyema, MORPH., 12896

OPHICHTHYIDAE
Caecula, N. SP., 6380
Ophichthus, N. SP., 12873; SYN., 6380
Ophisurus, HIST., 14761

STILBISCIDAE
Stilbiscus, MORPH., 2112

MORINGUIDAE
Moringua, MORPH., 2112

MURAENIDAE
Ichthyophis, CYT., 15344
Muraena, N. SP., 4231; L. H., 15139

SACCOPHARYNGIDAE
Saccopharynx, N. SP., 10625; MORPH., 5878

EURYPHARYNGIDAE
Eurypharynx, MORPH., 5878

HETEROGNATHI

CHARACINIDAE
Alestes, MORPH., 4231
Brycinus, MORPH., 4231
Erythrinus, MORPH., 4490; L. H., 4490
NOTROPOCHARAX, 2108; N. SP., 2108
Pygocentrus, HIST., 1652
Vesicatrus, N. SP., 10639

HEMIODONTIDAE
Poecilobrycon, N. SP., 8542

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Heterognathi)
"Otolithus," DIST., (†) 15140

GYMNONOTI

RHAMPHICHTHYIDAE
Hypopomus, MORPH., 4490; L. H., 4490

EVENTOGNATHI

CATOSTOMIDAE
TAX., 17408; DIST., 17408
Carpiodes, MORPH., 14679
Megastomatobus, MORPH., 14679

CYPRINIDAE
MORPH., 10645, 12415, 19727; HIST., 12415; EMB., 8151
Abramis, MORPH., 17416
Alburnoides, EMB., 12490
Alburnus, MORPH., 3761
AMPLOLABEIUS, 15146; N. SP., 15146
Aspidoparia, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Barbus, N. SP., 2105, 4231, 6380, 12886, 17404, 17408, 17413; MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
NICHOLSOPUNTIUS, N. SUBG., 12886
Barilius, N. SP., 2105, 17408; MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Blicca, EMB., 12490
Campostoma, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Capoeta, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Capoetobrama, N. SSP., 12883
Carassius, TAX., 8782; MORPH., 1675, 3762, 19779; HIST., 8751; CYT., 56, 6533; EMB., 8751, 8150, 8151, 12490; L. H., 2106; PHYL., 1675
Carpio, EMB., 16854
Catla, MORPH., 19749
Chela, MORPH., 12415, 19727; HIST., 12415
Chondrostoma, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Cirrhinus, MORPH., 12415, 19749; HIST., 12415
Culter, TAX., 20470
Culticula, DIST., 8556
Cyclocheilichthys, N. SP., 2105
Cyprinion, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Cyprinus, MORPH., 3761, 12415; HIST., 12415, 19817; CYT., 6533; EMB., 8151; L. H., 13172
Danio, N. SP., 2105; MORPH., 19727
RAMBAIBARNIA, N. SUBG., 2105
Discognathus, SYN., 6379; MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
DISCOGOBIO, 17408; N. SP., 17408
Elopichthys, DIST., 8556
Engraulicypris, N. SP., 8551
Epalzeorhynchus, N. SP., 15146
Erythroculter, N. SP., 20470
Garra, N. SP., 8560
Gobio, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415; EMB., 12490
Gymnostomus, N. SP., 17408
Hemiculter, N. SP., 8556
Idus, MORPH., 1675; PHYL., 1675
Labeo, N. SP., 12886; MORPH., 12415, 19749; HIST., 12415
Labeobarbus, N. SP., 10624
Lagowskiella, SYN., 2097
Leucaspius, EMB., 12490
Leuciscus, MORPH., 3761, 17416; EMB., 12490; L. H., 13172
Moroco, SYN., 2097
Mystacoleucus, DIST., 6390
Nuria, MORPH., 19727
Oreonectes, SYN., 8550
Osteochilus, TAX., 15146; MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415; DIST., 6390
ALTIGENA, N. SUBG., 15146
Paraleucogobio, N. SP., 17408
Paraphoxinus, SYN., 2097
Phoxinellus, SYN., 2097
Phoxinus, N. COMB., 2097; MORPH., 12414, 12415; HIST., 12415, 16905
Pimephales, L. H., 15148
Procypris, N. SP., 10634
Pseudaspius, SYN., 2097
PSEUDOGYRINOCHEILUS, 6379; N. COMB., 6379
Pseudolaubuca, N. SP., 8556
Pseudophoxinus, SYN., 2097
Pseudorasbora, N. SP., 6387
Ptychidio, SYN., 15146; DIST., 12877
Rasbora, N. SP., 2105; N. SSP., 17408; N. COMB., 8550; MORPH., 19727
Rhodeus, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Rhynchocypris, SYN., 2097
Rutilus, N. SSP., 10638
Scardinius, L. H., 13172
Schizothorax, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Spinibarbus, TAX., 6390
Squalius, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Tinca, MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Tozabramis, N. SP., 15146
VARICOGOBIO, 17408; N. SP., 17408; SYN., 15146
Varicorhinus, N.SP., 2110, 15146, 17408
YAOSHANICUS, 17408; N. SP., 17408

COBITIDAE
EMB., 8151
Botia, N. SP., 6385
Cobitis, EMB., 10257
Crossostoma, N. SP., 8550; MORPH., 12415; HIST., 12415
Gobiobotia, N. SP., 17403
Lepidocephalichthys, MORPH., 19727
Misgurnus, N. SP., 8555
Nemacheilus, N. SP., 17407; MORPH., 3761, 19727
Nemachilichthys, MORPH., 19727
Somileptes, TAX., 6389

HOMALOPTERIDAE
Homaloptera, N. SP., 8550
Parhomaloptera, N. SP., 8555

NEMATOGNATHI

Siluroidea, MORPH., 5887

ARIIDAE
Arius, N. SP., 4231, (E) 15140
Hemipimelodus, N. SP., 12870
Netuma, N. SP., 20471

DORADIDAE
Ageneiosus, N. SP., 4224
Auchenipterus, N. SP., 4224

SILURIDAE
HERKLOTSELLA, 12877; N. SP., 12877
Silurus, HIST., 12457; EMB., 1741
Wallago, N. SP., 2105

AMEIRUIDAE
Ameiurus, HIST., 1663, 3776; EMB., 3776; L. H., 7153, 13172, 20489

BAGRIDAE
Bagrus, N. VAR., 4231
Chrysichthys, N. SP., 2109, 4231, 20473
Leiocassis, N. SP., 2105, 8550, 8556, 10643
PRAJADHIPOKIA, 2105; N. SP., 2105
Pteroglanis, *Pteropsoglanis* n. n. for, 2105
PTEROPSOGLANIS, n. n. for *Pteroglanis*, 2105
Rita, CYT., 6534

SISORIDAE
Chiloglanis, N. SP., 12886
Glyptosternon, N. SP., 8555
Glyptothorax, N. SP., 6390
PARAPSEUDECHENEIS, 17406; N. COMB., 17406; PHYL., 17406
Pseudecheneis, SYN., 17406; PHYL., 17406

AMPHILIIDAE
Doumea, N. SP., 12886

SCHILBEIDAE
Siluranodon, DIST., 12886

CLARIIDAE
Clarias, TAX., (Pl) 19690; DIST., 12886

PANGASIIDAE
Pangasius, DIST., 12870

MOCHOKIDAE
Synodontis, N. SP., 12886, 17413, 20473

PIMELODIDAE
Pimelodus, N. SP., 2108

PYGIDIIDAE
Pygidium, N. SP., 2108

CALLICHTHYIDAE
Callichthys, MORPH., 4490; L.H., 4490
Corydoras, N. SP., 17410; TAX., 17412; L. H., 20481
Hoplosternum, MORPH., 4490; L. H., 4490

LORICARIIDAE
Ancistrus, MORPH., 4490; L. H., 4490
Plecostomus, N. SP., 2108

INIOMI

SYNODIDAE, n. n. for *Synodontidae*, 2099

SYNODONTIDAE
Synodidae n. n. for, 2099
Saurida, DIST., 6380

PARALEPIDAE
MACROPARALEPIS, 2101; N. SP., 2101
Paralepis, N. SP., 2101

MYCTOPHIDAE
Lampanyctus, N. SP., 8563

HAPLOMI

ESOCIDAE
Esox, MORPH., 3761, 3762; EMB., 8151, 12490; L. H., 13172; DIST., (Ter) 6397

CYPRINODONTES

PHALLOSTETHOIDEA, N. SUBORD., 17411

CYPRINODONTIDAE
Cynolebias, N. SP., 20469
Cyprinodon, HIST., 8062, 14761
Fundulus, N. SP., 17404; HIST., 3751, 10212; EMB., 1712, 3751, 17023, 19931
Haplochilichthys, DIST., 12886
Haplochilus, N. SP., 8551
Neofundulus, N. SP., 17412
Panchax, N. SP., 4231; N. VAR., 12886
Pterolebias, N. SP., 17412
Tellia, HIST., 14761

POECILIIDAE
Cnesterodon, CYT., 15339
Gambusia, MORPH., 19799; HIST., 14761, 19798, 19799; EMB., 19916
Lebistes, MORPH., 1672; EMB., 1712, 14781; L. H., 14781
Limia, MORPH., 13071
Platypoecilus, MORPH., 8729; CYT., 56, 8729, 15335; EMB., 1712; L. H., 17396
Xiphophorus, MORPH., 8729; CYT., 56, 8729, 15335; EMB., 8151; L. H., 17396

FITZROYIIDAE
Jenynsia, MORPH., 19816; HIST., 19816

PHALLOSTETHIDAE
PLECTROSTETHUS, 17411; N. SP., 17411

SYNENTOGNATHI

TAX., 10626

BELONIDAE
Belone, MORPH., 1640, 3761; EMB., 1640
Strongylura, N. SP., 10626; L. H., 10626
Tylosurus, L. H., 10626

HEMIRAMPHIDAE
Hemiramphus, L.H., 10626; DIST., 6380
Hyporhamphus, L. H., 10626
Oxyporhamphus, DIST., 20472
Zenarchopterus, N. SP., 17409

EXOCOETIDAE
Cypselurus, SYN., 4222; L. H., 10626
DANICHTHYS, 4222; N. COMB., 4222
Exocoetus, TAX., 4222; EMB., 12490
Exonautes, SYN., 4222; L. H., 20472; DIST., 4237
Parexocoetus, L. H., 10626

ANACANTHINI

MACROURIDAE
Macrourus, N. SP., (E) 15140

GAIDROPSARIDAE
Motella, MORPH., 1675, 3761; L. H., 4238

GADIDAE
MORPH., 10204
Boreogadus, N. SP., 10637
Eleginus, MORPH., 5886; EMB., 5886
Gadus, N. SP., (E) 15140; EMB., 12490; L. H., 2102
Lota, EMB., 12490
Phycis, N. SP., (E) 15140

MERLUCCIIDAE
Merlangus, MORPH., 16874
Merluccius, DIST., (†) 15140

ALLOTRIOGNATHI

TRACHIPTERIDAE
Agrostichthys, N. SP., 4237

HETEROSOMATA

TAX., 17400; HIST., 6384; *Acanthopterygii*, MORPH., 16876

BOTHIDAE
Bothus, N. SP., (E) 15140

HIPPOGLOSSIDAE
Hippoglossoides, HIST., 8062
Hippoglossus, DIST., 6395

PLEURONECTIDAE
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 15140
Pleuronectes, TAX., 6375; MORPH., 1675; PHYL., 1675; DIST., 6375
Poecilopsetta, N. SP., 17415

SOLEIDAE
Solea, N. SP., (E) 15140

ZEOIDEI

ZEIDAE
Zenopsis, TAX., 8548

XENOBERYCES

MELAMPHAIDAE
Melamphaes, N. SP., 12885

BERYCOIDEI

GIBBERICHTHYIDAE, N. FAM., 12885; **KORSOGASTERIDAE**, N. FAM., 12885

BERYCIDAE
Beryx, DIST., 8543

DIRETMIDAE
Diretmus, TAX., 12885

GIBBERICHTHYIDAE
GIBBERICHTHYS, 12885; N. SP., 12885

KORSOGASTERIDAE
KORSOGASTER, 12885; N.SP., 12885

HOLOCENTRIDAE
Holocentrus, MORPH., 19773

THORACOSTEI

Lophobranchi, MORPH., 16877; EMB., 8151

GASTEROSTEIDAE
Pungitius, CYT., 6533

SYNGNATHIDAE
Hippocampus, N.SP., 8562, 10631
Microphis, DIST., 17419
Siphostoma, MORPH., 3777
Solegnathus, DIST., 4237
Syngnathus, TAX., 17395; HIST., 8062; DIST., 17395

AULOSTOMI

MACRORHAMPHOSIDAE
Macrorhamphosus, N. SP., 8548

LABYRINTHICI

CHANNIDAE, n. n. for *Ophicephalidae*, 2105

OPHICEPHALIDAE
Channidae n. n. for, 2105
Ophicephalus, CYT., 6534

OSPHRONEMIDAE
Betta, N. SP., 20485; HIST., 2292; CYT., 56; L. H., 7153
Macropodus, TAX., 6391
Trichopsis, N. SP., 2105

PERCOMORPHI

ATHERINIDAE
Atherina, MORPH., 3761

MUGILIDAE
Agonostomus, N. SP., 6396
Mugil, DIST., 12871

SPHYRAENIDAE
Sphyraena, N. SP., (E) 6382; DIST., 6380

POLYNEMIDAE
Polynemus, DIST., 12870

SCOMBRIDAE
Scomber, HIST., 8062

THUNNIDAE
Euthynnus, DIST., 6380
Germo, L. H., 10636, 20482
Parathunnus, N. SP., 8548

GEMPYLIDAE
Thyrsitops, DIST., 4224

STROMATEIDAE
Poronotus, HIST., 8062

CENTROLOPHIDAE
Schedophilus, DIST., 17419

NOMEIDAE
Cubiceps, N. SP., 6380
PAPYRICHTHYS, 17419; N. COMB., 17419
Psenes, N.SP., 6380; SYN., 17419

TETRAGONURIDAE
Tetragonurus, TAX., 12890

CARANGIDAE
Carangoides, DIST., 6380
Caranx, N. SP., 17404
Trachurus, DIST., 8547

POMATOMIDAE
Pomatomus, HIST., 8062
Temnodon, MORPH., 20487; DIST., 20487

RACHYCENTRIDAE
Rachycentron, DIST., 4224

LEIOGNATHIDAE
Leiognathus, DIST., 8547

PERCIDAE
Acerina, EMB., 8151
Lucioperca, MORPH., 3762
"Otolithus," DIST., (E) 6382
Perca, N. SP., (E) 6381; TAX., 4232; MORPH., 1675, 4232, 17416; HIST., 10212; EMB., 8151, 10265; L. H., 13172; PHYL., 1675

ETHEOSTOMIDAE
Poecilichthys, N. SP., 12879

APOGONIDAE
Apogon, N. SP., (E) 6382
Apogonichthys, N. SP., 17404
BATHYSPHYRAENOPS, 12885; N. SP., 12885
BRINKMANNELLA, 12885; N. SP., 12885
ERYTHROBUSSOTHEN, 12885; N. SP., 12885
PTERAPOGON, 10635; N. SP., 10635

CENTRARCHIDAE
Aplites, L. H., 15142
Lepomis, L. H., 10848
Micropterus, L. H., 15142

CENTROPOMIDAE
Centropomus, N. SP., (E) 6382

LATIDAE
Lates, DIST., 8547

EPINEPHELIDAE
ACROPERCA, 12882; N. COMB., 12882
Siniperca, SYN., 12882
Variola, DIST., 6380

SERRANIDAE
Callanthias, DIST., 6393
Centropristes, HIST., 8062
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 6381, (E) 6382
Serranus, MORPH., 16874; DIST., 6380

ACANTHOCLINIDAE
Acanthoclinus, N. SP., 10632

PSEUDOPLESIOPIDAE
Parasphenanthias, N. SP., 6380

PSEUDOCHROMIDAE
PSEUDOCRENILABRINAE, N. SUBFAM., 6380
PSEUDOCRENILABRUS. 6380; N. SP., 6380

LUTIANIDAE
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 6381
Vegetichthys, N. SP., 12880

POMADASIDAE
Bathystoma, HIST., 14724
Haemulon, MORPH., 20476; HIST., 14724
Scolopsis, DIST., 17419

THERAPONIDAE
Therapon, L. H., 12876

SPARIDAE
Lagodon, MORPH., (N) 6376
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 6381
Pagellus, N.SP., (E) 6381; L.H., 10630
Pagrus, N. SP., (E) 6381
Sargus, N.SP., (E) 6381; MORPH., 3762; HIST., 5957
Stenotomus, HIST., 8062

DENTICIDAE
Dentex, N. SP., (E) 6381

GIRELLIDAE
Box, MORPH., 3761; EMB., 12490
Cantharus, N. SP., (E) 6381
Pachymetopon, N. SP., 8543

MAENIDAE
Smaris, N. SP., (E) 6382

MULLIDAE
Mullus, N. SP., 4224; MORPH., 3762

SCIAENIDAE
Bairdiella, MORPH., 15145
Corvina, MORPH., 3762
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 6382

OTOLITHIDAE
Cynoscion, HIST., 8062

SILLAGINIDAE
Sillago, N. SP., 12881

POLYCENTRIDAE
Monocirrhus, L. H., 6378

CEPOLIDAE
Cepola, N. SP., (E) 6382

ANTIGONIIDAE
Antigonia, N. SP., 8548

SCORPIDAE
DREPANOSCORPIS, 6380; N. SP., 6380

CHAETODONTIDAE
TAX., 4225
Acanthochaetodon, SYN., 4225
Angelichthys, SYN., 4225
Centropyge, N. SP., 4225
Chaetodon, N. SP., 6380; SYN., 4225
Genicanthus, N. VAR., 4225
HETEROPYGE, 4225; N.COMB., 4225
ARUSETTA, N. SUBG., 4225
Holacanthus, N. SP., 17397; TAX., 4225
APOLEMICHTHYS, N. SUBG., 4225
PLITOPS, N. SUBG., 4225
Pomacanthodes, SYN., 4225
Pomacanthus, SYN., 4225
PYGOPLITES, 4225; N. COMB., 4225

ACANTHURIDAE
Hepatus, N. SP., 17397

TEUTHIDAE
Siganus, N. SP., 17397

CATAPHRACTI

SCORPAENIDAE
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 6382
Scorpaena, MORPH., 3762
Scorpaenodes, N. SP., 4231
Sebastodes, DIST., 8552
Setarches, DIST., 17419

COTTIDAE
SYN., 6388; MORPH., 3762; DIST., 6395
Cottus, N. SP., 12888; N. SSP., 12893; N. R., 15147; EMB., 8151
Gymnocanthus, TAX., 6395
Malacocottus, N. COMB., 10640

MARUKAWICHTHIDAE
SYN., 6388
Marukawichthys, TAX., 6388

EREUNIIDAE
SYN., 6388
Ereunias, TAX., 6388

COTTOCOMEPHORIDAE
Cottocomephorus, EMB., 8151

AGONIDAE
Agonus, N. SP., (E) 6382

CYCLOPTERIDAE
TAX., 10647
Cyclopterus, EMB., 8151
ELEPHANTICHTHYS, 12878; N. SP., 12878
Eumicrotremus, N. SP., 4233

LIPAROPIDAE
TAX., 12878

LIPARIDAE
TAX., 10647
Careproctus, N. SP., 10640
Liparis, N. SP., 10647

PERISTEDIIDAE
Peristedion, N. SP., 8557

TRIGLIDAE
MORPH., 10204
Lepidotrigla, N. SP., 6380
Prionotus, HIST., 8062
Trigla, N. SP., (E) 15140; MORPH., 3761

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Cataphracti)
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 6382

HOLCONOTI

EMBIOTOCIDAE
Ditrema, N. SP., (E) 6381

CHROMIDES

POMACENTRIDAE
Abudefduf, N. SP., 8554, 17397
Amphiprion, N.VAR., 12870; L.H., 10855
Pomacentrus, N.SP., 17397; DIST., 4231

CICHLIDAE
EMB., 8151; L. H., 8553
Aequidens, L. H., 7153, 17398
Cichlasoma, L. H., 7153
Haplochromis, N. SP., 10644; L. H., 7153
Paratilapia, DIST., 6380
Pelmatochromis, N. SP., 10644
TAENIACARA, 17412; N. SP., 17412
Tilapia, N. SP., 10644; L. H., 7153

PHARYNGOGNATHI

LABRIDAE
Crenilabrus, MORPH., 3762; L. H., 197
Lepidaplois, N. SP., 6380
Tautoga, HIST., 8062
Tautogolabrus, HIST., 8062

CORIDAE
Thalassoma, N. SP., 17397

SPARISOMIDAE
Scarichthys, DIST., 6380

SCARIDAE
Pseudoscarus, N. SP., (E) 6382; HIST., 5955

GOBIOIDEA

ELEOTRIDAE
Electris, N. SP., 17401; DIST., 10639
Gobiomorphus, N. SP., 12887
LEIOELEOTRIS, 6380; N. SP., 6380

GOBIIDAE
TAX., 4223; MORPH., 3762
Aboma, SYN., 12893
Acanthogobius, TAX., 8550
Apocryptodon, N. SP., 20492
BENTHOPHILOIDES, 4220; N. SP., 4220
CHAPARRUDO, 4223; N.COMB., 4223
Chloea, TAX., 12893; SYN., 12895
Cryptocentrus, N. SP., 8550, 20479
Ctenogobius, N. SP., 8550
Drombus, N. N., 2104
Elacatinus, TAX., 12875
Euctenogobius, DIST., 10639
Garmannia, N. COMB., 12875
RISOR, N. SUBG., 12875
Gerhardinus, TAX., 12875
Glossogobius, N. SP., 6380
Gobiodon, N. SP., 20492
GOBIODONELLA, 20483; N. SP., 20483
Gobionellus, N. SP., 4231
Gobiosoma, N. SP., 12875; TAX., 12875; DIST., 12875
NES, N. SUBG., 12875
Gobius, N. SSP., 8547; SYN., 2104, 4223, 6386
Gymnogobius, N. SP., 12895; TAX., 12893
Luciogobius, N. SP., 2100
Mesogobius, SYN., 6386
Nematogobius, N. SP., 4231
Pomatoschistus, SYN., 6386
Pseudaphya, N. SP., 4223
Rhinogobius, N. SP., 2104, 17404, 20492
Tridentiger, N. SP., 20492

PERIOPHTHALMIDAE
Periophthalmus, MORPH., 16882; HIST., 16882

DISCOCEPHALI

ECHENEIDAE
Echeneis, HIST., 8062

JUGULARES

TRACHINIDAE
Trachinus, N. SP., (E) 6382; MORPH., 3762

PARAPERCIDAE
Parapercis, N. SP., 12881

CHIASMODONTIDAE
Chiasmodon, N. SSP., 12885
Hemicyclodon, N. SP., 12885
Pseudoscopelus, N. SP., 12885

URANOSCOPIDAE
Uranoscopus, MORPH., 3761, 3762

BLENNIIDAE
TAX., 6377
Blennius, N. SP., 8564, 12891; MORPH., 3761
Petroscirtes, N. SP., 8550
SOMERSIA, 15136; N. SP., 15136

PHOLIDAE
Alectrias, N. SP., 10640
ALLOLUMPENUS, 8552; N.SP., 8552

ANARHICHADIDAE
Anarhichas, L. H., 6395

CONGROGADIDAE
CONGROGADOIDES, 12867; N. SP., 12867

ZOARCIDAE
Lycogramma, N. SP., 10640
Lycozoarces, N. SP., 10640
PETROSCHMIDTIA, 12894; N. SP., 12894
Zoarces, EMB., 8151

LYCODAPODIDAE
BROTULOTAENIA, 12885; N. SP., 12885
Lycodapus, DIST., 8552

BROTULIDAE
Barathrodemus, N. SP., 12885
BIDENICHTHYS, 8543; N.SP., 8543
Grammonus, N. SP., 17419
Neobythites, N. SP., 12885
Parabrotula, TAX., 12885

OPHIDIIDAE
Ophidion, MORPH., 3762
Otophidium, N. SP., 6380; TAX., (†) 15140

CARAPIDAE
Fierasfer, MORPH., 3762, 16874

BATRACHOIDIDAE
BATRICHTHYS, 17419; N. SP., 17419
Opsanus, HIST., 5933, 8062; EMB., 1711
Thalassophryne, MORPH., 20475

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Jugulares)
"Otolithus," N. SP., (E) 15140

XENOPTERYGII

GOBIESOCIDAE
Gouania, TAX., 8558
Lepadogaster, TAX., 8558; L. H., 197

PLECTOGNATHI

MORPH., 16877; *Gymnodontes*, HIST., 5955

TRIACANTHIDAE
BATHYPHYLAX, 8557; N. SP., 8557
JOHNSONINA, 8557; N. SP., 8557
Paratriacanthodes, N. SP., 8557

BALISTIDAE
Balistes, HIST., 5955

MONACANTHIDAE
Monacanthus, MORPH., 1663

OSTRACIIDAE
Ostracion, N. SP., 17397; N. N., 2104; HIST., 5955

TETRAODONTIDAE
Sphoeroides, DIST., 6380, 10640
Tetraodon, MORPH., 19724; HIST., 5955

DIODONTIDAE
Diodon, HIST., 5955

MOLIDAE
Mola, DIST., 12871

PEDICULATI

TAX., 4236; MORPH., 4236, 3762; L. H., 4236; **LAEVOCERATIIDAE**, N. FAM., 4236

ANTENNARIIDAE
Antennarius, N. SP., 6380

CERATIIDAE
Bufoceratias, SYN., 4236
Cryptopsaras, N. SP., 4236
Diabolidium, SYN., 4236
Mancalias, N. SP., 4236
Thaumatichthys, SYN., 4236

HIMANTOLOPHIDAE
Linophrynidae, L. H., 4236; *Rhynchoceratiidae*, SYN., 4236
AMACRODON, 4236; N. COMB., 4236
CARANACTIS, 4236; N. SP., 4236
CENTROPHRYNE, 4236; N. SP., 4236
Chaenophryne, N. SP., 4236
CHIROPHRYNE, 4236; N. SP., 4236
CRYPTOLYCHNUS, 4236; N. SP., 4236

CTENOCHIRICHTHYS, 4236; N. SP., 4236
Dolopichthys, N. SP., 4236, 12889
LEPTACANTHICHTHYS, N. SUBG., 4236
MICROLOPHICHTHYS, N. SUBG., 4236
PENTHERICHTHYS, N. SUBG., 4236
Edriolychnus, N. SP., 4236
Haplophryne, SYN., 4236
Himantolophus, N. SP., 4236
Lasiognathus, N. SP., 4236
Linophryne, N. SP., 4236
Lophodolus, N. SP., 4236
NANNOCERATIAS, 4236; N. SP., 4236
Paroneirodes, N. COMB., 4236
Phrynichthys, SYN., 4236
Rhynchoceratias, N. SP., 4236
TREMATORHYNCHUS, 4236; N. SP., 4236
TYRANNOPHRYNE, 4236; N. SP., 4236

MELANOCETIDAE
CENTROCETUS, 4236; N. SP., 4236
Melanocetus, N. SP., 4236
XENOCERATIAS, 4236; N. SP., 4236

CAULOPHRYNIDAE
Caulophryne, N. SP., 4236
CERATOCAULOPHRYNE, 2111; N. SP., 2111

ACERATIIDAE
TAX., 4236
ANOMALOPHRYNE, 4236; N. COMB., 4236
Lipactis, SYN., 4236

LAEVOCERATIIDAE
TELEOTREMA, 4236; N. SP., 4236

GIGANTACTINIDAE
Gigantactis, N. SP., 4236

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Pediculati)
COLOGNATHUS, n. n. for *Xenognathus*, (†) 15137; N. COMB., (Tr) 15137
Xenognathus, *Colognathus* n. n. for, (†) 15137

AMPHIBIA · REPTILIA

AMPHIBIA

(System of classification according to Noble, "The Biology of the Amphibia" (1931).)
TAX., 2122, 10649, 12906, 17575; MORPH., 3777, 10189, 12493, 19739, 19757; HIST., 1685, 5956, 16887, 19804; EMB., 1724, 3861, 6010, 10189, 12493, 12503, 14795, 14798; L. H., 12906; PHYL., 10189, 10649, 19739; DIST., 2122, 6406, 12906; *Stegocephalia*, TAX., 19745; MORPH., 1629; PHYL., 1629

LABYRINTHODONTIA

EMBOLOMERI
Anthracosaurus, TAX., (†) 15159
DENDRYAZOUSA, (†) 12907; N. SP., (Cb) 12907

STEREOSPONDYLI
STANOCEPHALOSAURUS, (†) 8568; N. SP., (Tr) 8568

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Labyrinthodontia)
CALLIGENETHLON, (†) 12907; N. SP., (Cb) 12907
Dendrerpeton, SYN., (Cb) 12907
DENDRYSEKOS, (†) 12907; N. SP., (Cb) 12907

PHYLLOSPONDYLI

TAX., (Cb) 2124

COLOSTEIDAE
Colosteus, TAX., (Cb) 2124

STEGOPIDAE
Stegops, TAX., (Cb) 2124

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Phyllospondyli)
MYTARAS, (†) 2124; N. SP., (Cb) 2124
PLATYRHINOPS, (†) 2124; N. COMB., (Cb) 2124

LEPOSPONDYLI

Aistopodidae, TAX., 19745
Cocytinus, TAX., (Cb) 2124
Erpetosaurus, TAX., (Cb) 2124
Fritschia, TAX., (†) 12907
Hylonomus, TAX., (†) 12907
LEIOCEPHALIKON, (†) 12907; N. SP., (Cb) 12907
Ophiderpeton, TAX., (Cb) 2124
Pelion, TAX., (Cb) 2124
Pleuroptyx, TAX., (Cb) 2124
Sauropleura, TAX., (Cb) 2124
Tuditanus, SYN., (Cb) 2124

GYMNOPHIONA (APODA)

TAX., 8048, 19745; MORPH., 3763, 8048, 12421; HIST., 3763

CAECILIIDAE
Boulengerula, N. SP., 12900
Hypogeophis, TAX., 8048, 16858, 19745; MORPH., 8048, 16858, 16867, 19745; EMB., 8048
Siphonops, HIST., 16887

CAUDATA (URODELA)

MORPH., 1635, 17004, 19739; HIST., 6017; EMB., 6017, 8163, 12515, 14798, 17031, 17032, 19935, 19936; PHYL., 19739

HYNOBIIDAE
Hynobius, N. SP., 10654; TAX., 2120; SYN., 17431; MORPH., 19739; CYT., 2243; PHYL., 19739
Salamandrella, MORPH., 19739; PHYL., 19739

CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE
Megalobatrachus, HIST., 5956

AMBYSTOMIDAE
MORPH., 1630; PHYL., 1630
Ambystoma, SYN., 15158; MORPH., 1630, 14764, 17004; HIST., 14717, 14764; CYT., 15288, 15333; EMB., 1714, 1724, 1728, 1732, 1736, 1738, 3854, 3856, 3866, 6010, 6015, 8159, 8160, 8163, 8164, 12503, 12504, 12506, 12507, 12508, 12512, 12515, 14792, 14793, 14794, 14795, 14800, 17011, 17026, 17031, 17034, 18371; L. H., 8571, 14764, 17430; PHYL., 1630
Rhyacotriton, MORPH., 1630; PHYL., 1630; DIST., 17433
Siredon, EMB., 19930

SALAMANDRIDAE
Diemictylus, HIST., 5956, 19804
HYPSELOTRITON, 15164; N. COMB., 15164
Molge, SYN., 15164; MORPH., 17004
Pleurodeles, EMB., 1736, 6010, 19925
Salamandra, TAX., 10188; MORPH., 10188, 17004; HIST., 5951, 16887; CYT., 5951; EMB., 6010; L. H., 10188
Triton, SYN., 2127; MORPH., 1635, 3748, 3777, 10181, 14770; HIST., 14770, 16887; CYT., 60, 1712, 10259, 15292, 15306, 15333; EMB., 1635, 1712, 1728, 1733, 2903, 6007, 6008, 6010, 6013, 6014, 6016, 8161, 8163, 8168, 10259, 10264, 10268, 12510, 14770, 14795, 17031; L. H., 14770
Triturus, N. SSP., 2127; TAX., 10653; MORPH., 2121, 19716; HIST., 1623, 19707; CYT., 8726; EMB., 1712, 3865, 12514, 12515, 19937
Tylototriton, N. SP., 10653

SALIENTIA (ANURA)

TAX., 8054; MORPH., 8041, 8054, 10186; CYT., 8729; EMB., 1734, 6011, 12908, 14798, 17025, 17031, 19932, 19935

LIOPELMIDAE
MORPH., 12423
Ascaphus, MORPH., 8058, 12423; HIST., 8058
Liopelma, MORPH., 12423

DISCOGLOSSIDAE
MORPH., 8054
Alytes, EMB., 17031
Bombinator, MORPH., 8041, 19739; EMB., 1734, 3864, 6007, 6008, 6010, 6011, 12487, 14795; PHYL., 19739
Discoglossus, MORPH., 8041; EMB., 1723, 3850, 8167, 10261

PIPIDAE
Xenopus, MORPH., 16873, 19739; HIST., 16873; EMB., 10254, 19917; PHYL., 19739

PELOBATIDAE
Pelobates, TAX., 2116; MORPH., 19739; EMB., 1727, 6010, 14795; PHYL., 19739; DIST., 2116
Scaphiopus, L. H., 4241

BUFONIDAE
MORPH., 1647; HIST., 5935; EMB., 5935
Borborocoetes, DIST., 12899
Bufo, N.SP., 8567, 12900, 12903; N. SSP., 2122; TAX., 12899; MORPH., 1636, 1637, 4241, 8054, 10186, 14759, 19722, 19726, 19739; HIST., 1652, 3796, 3808, 5935, 5956, 10212, 14759, 19804; CYT., 15341; EMB., 1727, 1728, 2326, 3841, 3854, 3864, 5935, 6010, 17025, 17029, 17131, 19933, 19934; L. H., 4245, 8572, 10655, 13185, 17428; PHYL., 19739
Calyptocephalus, MORPH., 10186; DIST., 12899
Ceratophrys, TAX., 8570
Chiroleptes, MORPH., 8041
Crinia, N. SP., 15161
Eleutherodactylus, N. COMB., 12898
GLAUERTIA, 12904; N. SP., 12904
Heleophryne, SYN., 4244; MORPH., 1637, 4244
Helioporus, N. SP., 12904
Limnodynastes, MORPH., 8041; EMB., 19925
Mixophyes, N. SSP., 15161
Odontophrynus, N. COMB., 8570
Pleurodema, TAX., 12899; MORPH., 8041
Pseudobufo, MORPH., 1647
Pseudophryne, N. SP., 12904, 15161; MORPH., 1647
Rhinophrynus, MORPH., 1647
Syrrhopus, SYN., 12898
Telmatobius, MORPH., 19739; PHYL., 19739

BRACHYCEPHALIDAE
TAX., 8054; MORPH., 8054
Atelopus, N. SSP., 12898, 15162
Dendrophryniscus, N. COMB., 15162; TAX., 8054; MORPH., 8054
Hyloxalus, N. SP., 12898
Phyllobates, N. SP., 6399
Rhinoderma, TAX., 12899

HYLIDAE
Centrolene, TAX., 12898
Chorophilus, SYN., 15163
Hyla, N. SP., 10648, 15160; SYN., 8569, 10649, 12898, 15161; MORPH., 19726, 19739; HIST., 3809; EMB., 1728, 1732, 4243, 6010, 12503, 14786; L. H., 4243; PHYL., 19739
Phyllomedusa, TAX., 8570
Pseudacris, N. SP., 12908; N. COMB., 15163

RANIDAE
HIST., 12435, 19818
Arthroleptis, N. SP., 2126, 4240, 12900
Batrachylodes, L. H., 6400
Ceratobatrachus, L. H., 6400
Ooeidozyga, SYN., 15157
Osteosternum, SYN., 15157
Phrynobatrachus, N. SP., 2118, 2126
Platymantis, N. SP., 6400; L. H., 6400
Pyxicephalus, MORPH., 1637
Rana, N.SP., 2120, 10652, 15157, 20495; N. SSP., 12900; N. COMB., 2116A, 2122; SYN., 17432; MORPH., 3777, 3874, 10186, 12493, 17040, 19726, 19739; HIST., 3796, 3809, 3843, 5934, 5956, 14730, 14791, 16887, 16936, 17024, 17040, 19804; CYT., 68, 1624, 6534, 14730, 14791, 15306, 15333, 19932; EMB., 1712, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1732, 1734, 2326, 3841, 3843, 3852, 3854, 3855, 3864, 3874, 3878, 6008, 6010, 6011, 8158, 8166, 10260, 12493, 12503, 12511, 12512, 14783, 14786, 14791, 14797, 14801, 17024, 17025, 17029, 17031, 17034, 19928, 19930, 19932, 19933, 19934, 19938; L. H., 8572; PHYL., 19739
Schoutedenella, N. SP., 2126

POLYPEDATIDAE
Hylambates, N. SP., 2126
Mantidactylus, N. SP., 2119
Rhacophorus, MORPH., 19795

BREVICIPITIDAE
TAX., 12905; *Asterophrydidae*, TAX., 12905; **ASTEROPHRYINAE, N. SUBFAM.**, 12905; **COPHYLINAE**, n. n. for *Rhombophryninae*, 12905; *Microhylidae*, TAX., 12905; MORPH., 12905; L. H., 12905; PHYL., 12905; DIST., 12905
Asterophrys, N. SP., 12905
Breviceps, N.SP., 12905; MORPH., 8057; PHYL., 8057
Cacopoides, SYN., 12905; MORPH., 17016; EMB., 17016
Cacopus, SYN., 12905; MORPH., 19726
Chiasmocleis, SYN., 12905
Choerophryne, SYN., 12905
Cophixalus, N. SP., 12905
Copiula, SYN., 12905
Dasypops, SYN., 12905
Emydops, Ribeirina n. n. for, 12905
Gastrophryne, SYN., 12905; DIST., 17427
Hoplophryne, N. SP., 8567
Hypopachus, N. SP., 2125
Kaloula, N. SSP., 12905; EMB., 19909; L. H., 19909
Liophryne, SYN., 12905
METAPHRYNELLA, 12905; N. COMB., 12905
Microhyla, N. SP., 2117; SYN., 12905; MORPH., 1643, 1648
Nectodactylus, SYN., 12905
Oreophryne, N. SP., 12905
Oxydactyla, SYN., 12905
Phrynella, SYN., 12905
Phrynomantis, MORPH., 19739; PHYL., 19739
Plethodontohyla, N. SP., 15156
Probreviceps, N. SP., 12900; MORPH., 8057; PHYL., 8057
Pseudengystoma, SYN., 12905
Pseudohemisus, TAX., 12905
Ramanella, N. SP., 12905; MORPH., 1643
Rhombophryne, TAX., 16880; MORPH., 16880; HIST., 16880
RIBEIRINA, n. n. for *Emydops*, 12905
Scaphiophryne, TAX., 12905
Sphenophryne, N. SP., 12905
Uperodon, SYN., 12905

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Salientia)
ROXENOPOIDES, (†) 12902; N. SP., (E) 12902

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Amphibia)
ATOPOTERA, (†) 12907; N. SP., (Cb) 12907
ASAPHESTERA, (†) 12907; N. SP., (Cb) 12907

REPTILIA

(Classification of fossils according to Zittel, "Textbook of Palaeontology," Vol. II (1932).)
TAX., 10649, 10668, (†) 19692; MORPH., 1641, 1663, 1684, 5894, 5895, 8075, 10189, 12419, 12421, 12425, 19757; HIST., 1685, 5956, 19804; EMB., 1684, 10189; L. H., 4258, 20518; PHYL., 10189, 10649; DIST., 6406, 10660, 20518; AETOSAURIFORMES, n. n. for *Pseudosuchia*, 19692; **ANGUOIDAE**, n. n. for *Anguoidea*, 19692; **ARAEOSCELOMORPHI**, n. n. for *Araeoscelidia*, 19692; **ASTATOGLYPTICA, N. SUPERORD.**, 19692; **ATREMATA, N. SUBCLASS**, 19692; **CAPTORHINIFORMES**, n. n. for *Captorhinomorpha*, 19692; **CASEIFORMES**, n. n. for *Caseasauria*, 19692; **CATACRITOSAURIA, N. SUPERORD.**, 19692; **CERATOPSOIDAE**, n. n. for *Ceratopsoidea*, 19692; **CHAMAELEONOIDAE**, n. n. for *Rhiptoglossi*, 19692; **CHAMPSOSAURIFORMES**, n. n. for *Choristodera*, 19692; **CHELONIOIDAE**, n. n. for *Chelonioidea*, 19692; **CHELYDOIDAE**, n. n. for *Pleurodira*, 19692; **COELUROIDAE**, n. n. for *Coelurosauria*, 19692; **CONODECTIDAE**, n. n. for *Seymouridae*, 19692; **CONODECTIFORMES**, n. n. for *Seymouriamorpha*, 19692; **CROCODILOMORPHI, N. ORD.**, 19692; **CROCODYLIFORMES**, n. n. for *Eusuchia*, 19692; **DESMATOSUCHIFORMES**, n. n. for *Desmatosuchia*, 19692; **DIADECTIFORMES**, n. n. for *Diadectosauria*, 19692; **DICYNODONTIFORMES**, n. n. for *Dicynodontia*, 19692; *Dinosauria*, DIST., (K) 2129; **DIPLOTREMATA, N. SUBCLASS**, 19692; **EDAPHOSAURIFORMES**, n. n. for *Edaphosauria*, 19692; **ELPIDOSAURIA, N. SUPERORD.**, 19692; **EMYDOIDAE**, n. n. for *Cryptodira*, 19692; **EODITREMATA, N. SUPERORD.**, 19692; **GAVIALIFORMES**, n. n. for *Longirostres*, 19692; **GLOBIDENTIDAE**, n. n. for *Globidensidae*, 19692; **GONIOPHOLIDIFORMES**, n. n. for *Mesosuchia*, 19692; **GYMNARTHRIFORMES**, n. n. for *Gymnarthria*, 19692; **ICTIDOSAURIA, N. SUBORD.**, (†) 6405; **IGUANIFORMES**, n. n. for *Ascalabota*, 19692; **IGUANODONTOIDAE**, n. n. for *Iguanodontoidea*, 19692; **IGUANOIDAE**, n. n. for *Iguania*, 19692; **MONOTRETA, N. SUBCLASS**, 19692; **MOSASAURIFORMES**, n. n. for *Pythonomorpha*, 19692; **ORNITHOCEPHALIFORMES**, n. n. for *Pterodactyloidea*, 19692; **PANTYLIFORMES**, n. n. for *Pantylosauria*, 19692; **PAREIASAURIIFORMES**, n. n. for *Pareisauria*, 19692; **PHYTOSAURIFORMES**, n. n. for *Parasuchia*, 19692; **PHYTOSAUROMORPHI**, n. n. for *Parasuchia*, 19692; **PLESIOSAURIFORMES, N. SUBORD.**, 19692; **PLEUROSTERNOIDAE**, n. n. for *Amphipichelydia*, 19692; **POECILOGLYPTICA, N. SUBCLASS**, 19692; **POLIOSAURIFORMES**, n. n. for *Poliosauria*, 19692; **SAURAVIFORMES**, n. n. for *Rhizosauria*, 19692; **SCINCOIDAE**, n. n. for *Scincomorpha*, 19692; **SPHENACODONTIFORMES**, n. n. for *Pelycosauria*, 19692; **SPHENACODONTOMORPHI, N. ORD.**, 19692; **SPHENODONTIFORMES**, n. n. for *Sphenodontia*, 19692; **STEGOSAUROIDAE**, n. n. for *Stegosauroidea*, 19692; **THALASSEMYDOIDAE, N. SUPERFAM.**, 19692; **THALATTOSAUROMORPHI**, n. n. for *Thalattosauria*, 19692; **ZANCLODONTOIDAE, N. SUPERFAM.**, 19692

COTYLOSAURIA

SEYMOURIDAE
Conodectidae n. n. for, 19692

THEROMORPHA

MORPH., (†) 8580; *Therapsida*, PHYL., (†) 8578

CLEPSYDROPSIDAE
Dimetrodon, N. SP., (Pr) 1621

DICYNODONTIDAE
Kannemeyeria, MORPH., (Tr) 20501

GORGONOPSIDAE
Aelurognathus, MORPH., (†) 6405, (†) 20498
Cynarioides, N. SP., (Pr) 6405
Lycaenops, MORPH., (†) 6405

CYNOGNATHIDAE
Galesaurus, MORPH., (†) 8578

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Theromorpha)
Karoomys, TAX., (†) 6405
Pachygenelus, TAX., (†) 6405
Trithelodon, TAX., (†) 6405

ARAEOSCELIDIA

Araeoscelomorpha n. n. for, 19692
Araeoscelis, MORPH., 1628; PHYL., 1628
Tanystropheus, N. COMB., (Tr) 4254
Tribelesodon, SYN., (Tr) 4254

ICHTHYOSAURIA

MIXOSAURIDAE
GRIPPIA, (†) 4257; N. SP., (Tr) 4257

PLACODONTIA

PHYL., (†) 15171
Placochelys, N. SP., (Tr) 3741; MORPH., (Tr) 2130
Placodus, TAX., (†) 15171; MORPH., 1642, (Tr) 4250

SAUROPTERYGIA

PHYL., (†) 15171

TESTUDINATA

MORPH., 4255; PHYL., (†) 15166; *Amphichelydidae*, PHYL., (†) 15166

BAENIDAE
Baena, SYN., (†) 8577
Thescelus, N. COMB., (K) 8577

PELOMEDUSIDAE
Pelusios, N. SSP., 4240
Sternothaerus, MORPH., 19739; PHYL., 19739

CHELYDRIDAE
Chelydra, TAX., 17435

DERMATEMYDIDAE
PSEUDANOSTEIRA, (†) 12911; N. SP., (E) 12911
Scutemys, TAX., (†) 4253
Sinochelys, TAX., (†) 4253

KINOSTERNIDAE
Sternotherus, HIST., 1623, 10217

EMYDIDAE
Chrysemys, EMB., 8147
Emys, MORPH., 1684, 12425; EMB., 1684

TESTUDINIDAE
Chersinella, N. SP., 12913
Clemmys, MORPH., 5895; HIST., 5956, 19804; DIST., 20499
CYMATHOLCUS, (†) 12910; N. SP., (E) 12910
Geoclemys, N. SP., 8579; HIST., 5956
Homopus, SYN., 12913
Pseudemys, DIST., 10657
Terrapene, N. SP., 20509
Testudo, N. SP., (N) 4255; TAX., (†) 6480; MORPH., 1636, 1649, 1684, 5895; EMB., 1684; DIST., (N) 8576, 10657, (Pl) 16963

CHELONIIDAE
Chelonia, MORPH., 5895, 12425
Sinemys, TAX., (†) 4253

TRIONYCHIDAE
Amyda, N. SP., (E) 8576
Emyda, CYT., 6534
Trionyx, MORPH., 1636, 5895; HIST., 5956

RHYNCHOCEPHALIA

SPHENODONTIDAE
Hatteria, MORPH., 5895
Sphenodon, MORPH., 17000; CYT., 15308

CHAMPSOSAURIDAE
Champsosaurus, N. SP., (K) 8577

SQUAMATA

SAURIA
Lacertilia, MORPH., 12419, 12425

GEKKONIDAE
MORPH., 8032
Coleonyx, TAX., 6412; MORPH., 12419
Gehyra, MORPH., 8032
Gekko, MORPH., 8032, 10187; HIST., 3815, 19804
Gonatodes, N. SP., 8573
Gymnodactylus, N. SP., 8573; EMB., 17012, 19904
Hemidactylus, MORPH., 8029, 8032; DIST., 2117
Hemiphyllodactylus, SYN., 4239
Holodactylus, N. SP., 2133
Lepidodactylus, SYN., 10649
Lygodactylus, N. SP., 6414, 12915; DIST., 2133
Pachydactylus, N. SSP., 12915; MORPH., 8075
Phyllodactylus, MORPH., 8032
Phyllopezus, N. COMB., 10667
Platydactylus, MORPH., 5895
Ptychozoon, MORPH., 8032
Rhoptropus, N. SP., 12915
Tarentola, MORPH., 8032, 12419; EMB., 12419; DIST., 2115
Thecadactylus, SYN., 10667

UROPLATIDAE
Uroplates, MORPH., 8032

IGUANIDAE
Anolis, N. SP., 8573, 8581
Enyalioides, N. COMB., 10660
GARBESAURA, 8573; N. SP., 8573
Helocephalus, DIST., 12899
Iguana, DIST., 15170
Leiocephalus, N. SSP., 4249; N. COMB., 10660
Liolaemus, N. SSP., 6408, 6409, 20504; N. COMB., 10660; TAX., 12899; SYN., 6408; DIST., 12899
MORUNASAURUS, 12898; N. SP., 12898
Norops, N. SP., 8573
Phymaturus, N. COMB., 10660
Proctotretus, SYN., 6409, 10660
Sceloporus, N.COMB., 12916; L.H., 15173
Stenocercus, N. SP., 10650
TAPINURUS, 8573; N. SP., 8573
Tropidurus, N. COMB., 10660; SYN., 6408
Uma, L. H., 10666
Uta, L. H., 10672

AGAMIDAE
Agama, N. SSP., 12900; MORPH., 8075, 19739; PHYL., 19739
Aporoscelis, L. H., 20506, 20508; DIST., 2133, 20508
Draco, N. SP., 2117
Salea, N. SSP., 2116A
Stellio, MORPH., 5895, 19744
Uromastix, MORPH., 5895

CHAMAELEONTIDAE
Chamaeleon, N. SP., 10651, 12900; SYN., 6410; MORPH., 5895, 8075, 12412, 14690, 19776; HIST., 8092, 14690; EMB., 3847, 8092

LEANDRIA, 6403; **N. SP.**, 6403
Lophosaura, **TAX.**, 6410; **MORPH.**, 16883

SCINCIDAE
Ablepharus, N. SP., 6414; **TAX.**, 10665; **MORPH.**, 12419; **DIST.**, 15174
Cryptoblepharus, SYN., 10649
Emoia, N. SP., 6400; SYN., 10649
Eumeces, N. SP., 10671, 20511; **MORPH.**, 5891; **HIST.**, 5956, 19804
Gongylus, **MORPH.**, 1684; **EMB.**, 1684
Leiolopisma, N. COMB., 10649
Leposoma, SYN., 10660
Lygosoma, N. SP., 10651, 10663, 15182; **TAX.**, 4239; SYN., 10649; **MORPH.**, 12419; **DIST.**, 2135
Mabuya, **MORPH.**, 12419
Rhodona, N. SP., 10663
Scelotes, N. SP., 6404
Sepsina, N. SP., 6414
Sphenomorphus, N. SP., 6400, 10663; SYN., 10649
Tiliqua, **MORPH.**, 12425

TEIIDAE
Alopoglossus, SYN., 10660
Ameiva, SYN., 10660; L. H., 20512
Anadia, N. SP., 6399
ANOTOSAURA, 8573; N. SP., 8573
Arthrosaura, N. SP., 10660
Arthroseps, N. SP., 8573
Bachia, N. SP., 10660
Brachypus, **TAX.**, 20497
Cnemidophorus, SYN., 10660
COLOBODACTYLUS, 8573; N. SP., 8573
Colobosaura, N. SP., 8573
Dicrodon, N. COMB., 10660
Dracaena, **MORPH.**, 1642
ELAPHROSAURIA, 8573; N. SP., 8573
Euspondylus, N. COMB., 10660
Gonioptychus, SYN., 10660
Gymnophthalmus, N. SP., 8573
Hylosaurus, SYN., 10660
Kentropyx, SYN., 10660
Loxopholis, SYN., 10660
Monoplocus, SYN., 10660
Neusticurus, N. SSP., 10660
Pantodactylus, N. SP., 10660
Prionodactylus, SYN., 10660
Proctoporus, SYN., 10660
Scolecosaurus, N. SSP., 20497
Tiaporus, SYN., 10660
Tupinambis, L. H., 6411

LACERTIDAE
Eremias, N. SSP., 12909; **MORPH.**, 12419
Holaspis, **DIST.**, 8575
Lacerta, N. SSP., 2132, 17438; **TAX.**, 15178; **MORPH.**, 1667, 1684; **HIST.**, 1667; **CYT.**, 15326; **EMB.**, 1684; **DIST.**, 10737, 15178
Ophiops, **MORPH.**, 12419
Ophisops, **TAX.**, 15178; **DIST.**, 2116
Scapteira, **MORPH.**, 12419
Tachydromus, **HIST.**, 19804

GERRHOSAURIDAE
Gerrhosaurus, **DIST.**, 2133, 8575
Tetradactylus, N. SP., 6414

AMPHISBAENIDAE
Amphisbaena, N. SP., 8573, 12900
Chirindia, N. SP., 8575
Monopeltis, N. SP., 6413, 8575

VARANIDAE
MORPH., 12425
Varanus, N. SSP., 12915; **MORPH.**, 1642, 5894, 5895, 12422, 12425

PYGOPODIDAE
Pygopus, **MORPH.**, 12419

ANGUIDAE
Celestus, SYN., 10660
Diploglossus, N. COMB., 10660
Gerrhonotus, N. SP., 10662

CORDYLIDAE
Zonurus, N. SP., 8575, 12900; N. SSP., 4240; **TAX.**, 20494

SERPENTES
TAX., 6401, 10649, 17444; **MORPH.**, 12419, 12425, 17444, 19732

TYPHLOPIDAE
Typhlops, N. SP., 6414; SYN., 10649; **MORPH.**, 19750

LEPTOTYPHLOPIDAE
Glauconia, **DIST.**, 10651
Leptotyphlops, N. SP., 10658, 15180

BOIDAE
TAX., (†) 10670; L. H., 15176; **DIST.**, (†) 10670
Boa, **MORPH.**, 12425
Eryx, **DIST.**, 2135
Eunectes, **MORPH.**, 12425
MADTSOIA, (†) 10670; **N.SP.**, (E) 10670

PYTHONIDAE
Python, **MORPH.**, 5895, 12422

COLUBRIDAE
TAX., 17444; **PHYL.**, 4251
Ahaetulla, **TAX.**, 6400; SYN., 10649
Alsophis, **TAX.**, 4251; **MORPH.**, 4251
Arrhyton, **MORPH.**, 4251
Atractus, N. SP., 4246
Conopsis, N. SSP., 4256
Coronella, N. SP., 20495; **DIST.**, 2135
Dendrophidion, N. SP., 12898; **TAX.**, 20510; SYN., 20510
Dendrophis, SYN., 10649
Dinodon, N. SSP., 10656
Dromicus, **TAX.**, 4251; SYN., 4251, 10669
Drymobius, N. COMB., 20510
Drymoluber, SYN., 20510
Elaphe, **HIST.**, 5956, 19804; **DIST.**, 10737
Gonyosoma, SYN., 10656
Helicops, N. SP., 10669
Holarchus, N. SP., 10656
Hypsirhynchus, SYN., 4251
Liophis, **TAX.**, 10669
Lycophidion, N. SSP., 12900; **DIST.**, 2135
Lygophis, N. COMB., 10669
Natrix, N. SP., 2117, 2135; **TAX.**, 8574; **HIST.**, 19804; **DIST.**, 4251
Oligodon, N. SP., 10656
Opisthotropis, N. SP., 10656
Philothamnus, **DIST.**, 2135
Ptyas, **MORPH.**, 12418
Rhadinaea, N. COMB., 10669; **MORPH.**, 5895
Rhadinophis, SYN., 10656
Sibynophis, SYN., 4246
Sonora, L. H., 10666, 15177
Stilosoma, L. H., 15168
Thamnophis, **PHYL.**, 20502; **DIST.**, 20502
Tretanorhinus, **TAX.**, 4251
Tropidonotus, **MORPH.**, 5895, 12419; **HIST.**, 10212; **EMB.**, 12419
Uromacer, **MORPH.**, 4251
Zaocys, **DIST.**, 10656

AMBLYCEPHALIDAE
Sibynomorphus, N. SP., 17437

BOIGIDAE
Aparallactus, N. SSP., 2134
Brachiophis, **DIST.**, 2135
Chlorosoma, N. SP., 15165
Crotaphopeltis, **DIST.**, 12915
Dryophis, **MORPH.**, 5895
Ialtris, **MORPH.**, 4251
Philodryas, **HIST.**, 1652
Pseudoboa, **HIST.**, 6402
Tarbophis, **DIST.**, 2135

ELAPIDAE
Micrurus, N. SSP., 17443
Naja, N. SSP., 2135; **MORPH.**, 5895, 12425
Oxyuranus, N. COMB., 8582
Pseudechis, N. SP., 8582
Rhynchelaps, N. SP., 12917

VIPERIDAE
L. H., 15176
Cerastes, **HIST.**, 14774
Vipera, **MORPH.**, 12425; **HIST.**, 14774; **DIST.**, 2135

CROTALIDAE
Agkistrodon, N. COMB., 10661; L. H., 6407, 15169; **DIST.**, 10661
Ancistrodon, N. SP., 17434; **EMB.**, 19901; **DIST.**, 10656
Bothrops, N. SP., 10650, 10669; N. SSP., 15165
Crotalus, N. COMB., 20503; L. H., 10659, 10666, 15169, 15177, 20505
Lachesis, **MORPH.**, 5895
Trigonocephalus, SYN., 10661
Trimeresurus, **TAX.**, 4239

THECODONTIA

ERYTHROSUCHIDAE
Chasmatosaurus, **MORPH.**, (Tr) 20500

ORNITHOSUCHIDAE
Browniella, **MORPH.**, (Tr) 20500

PALAEOCHAMAELEONTIDAE
Coelurosauravus, **TAX.**, (†) 4252
Palaeochamaeleo, **TAX.**, (†) 4252

LORICATA

MORPH., (J) 4247; **ARCHAEOSUCHIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 17436; *Crocodilia*, **TAX.**, 12410; **MORPH.**, 12410, 12425; **PHYL.**, 12410

ARCHAEOSUCHIDAE
ARCHAEOSUCHUS, (†) 17436; N. SP., (Tr) 17436

TELEOSAURIDAE
Mystriosaurus, N. SP., (J) 4247

PHOLIDOSAURIDAE
Teleorhinus, N. SP., (K) 15175

GONIOPHOLIDAE
Goniopholis, **MORPH.**, (J) 17441

TOMISTOMIDAE
Thoracosaurus, **TAX.**, 2131

ALLIGATORIDAE
Alligatorinae, **TAX.**, 12410
Alligator, **MORPH.**, (†) 1636, 5895, 17439; L. H., 10664
Allognathosuchus, **PHYL.**, (E) 17439
Brachychampsa, **PHYL.**, (K) 17439
Caiman, **MORPH.**, 12410; **PHYL.**, 17439
Caimanoidea, **PHYL.**, (†) 17439
Jacare, **PHYL.**, 17439
Melanosuchus, **MORPH.**, 12410
Palaeosuchus, **MORPH.**, 12410

CROCODYLIDAE
TAX., 2131; **MORPH.**, 2131, 15172; *Crocodilinae*, **TAX.**, **12410**
Crocodylus, **TAX.**, (E) 12402, 15179; **MORPH.**, 1636, 5895, 12410, 12421, 15179, (N) 17440, (†) 17442, 19739; **PHYL.**, 19739
Osteolaemus, **MORPH.**, 12410
Tomistoma, **TAX.**, 2131; **MORPH.**, 12410

GAVIALIDAE
TAX., 2131
Gavialis, **TAX.**, 2131; **MORPH.**, 12410

SAURISCHIA

TAX., (†) 12914; **DIST.**, (†) 12914; **BIBL.**, (†) 12914; **AMMOSAURIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 12914; **ERECTOPODIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 12914; **PLATEOSAURAVIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 12914; **SPINOSUCHIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 12914

PLATEOSAURIDAE
Plateosaurus, N. SP., (Tr) 12914
Sellosaurus, SYN., (†) 12914

ZANCLODONTIDAE
Euskelosaurus, **TAX.**, (†) 12914
Gigantoscelis, **TAX.**, (Tr) 12914
Gresslyosaurus, SYN., (†) 12914
Pachysaurus, N. SP., (Tr) 12914

ANCHISAURIDAE
Aetonyx, SYN., (†) 12914
Ammosaurus, **TAX.**, (Tr) 12914
Anchisaurus, SYN., (†) 12914
Aristosaurus, SYN., (†) 12914
Gyposaurus, SYN., (Tr) 12914
Thecodontosaurus, SYN., (†) 12914
YALEOSAURUS, (†) 12914; N. COMB., (Tr) 12914

HALLOPODIDAE
DOLICHOSUCHUS, (†) 12914; N. SP., (Tr) 12914

PALAEOSAURIDAE
Palaeosaurus, N. SP., (Tr) 12914

PLATEOSAURAVIDAE
PLATEOSAURAVUS, (†) 12914; N. COMB., (Tr) 12914

PODOKESAURIDAE
AVIPES, (†) 12914; N. SP., (Tr) 12914
SPINOSUCHUS, (†) 12914; N. SP., (Tr) 12914
VELOCIPES, (†) 12914; N. SP., (Tr) 12914

COMPSOGNATHIDAE
RAPATOR, (†) 12914; N. SP., (K) 12914

COELURIDAE
CAUDOCOELUS, n. n. for *Saurornithoides*, (†) 12914; N. SP., (J) 12914
FULGUROTHERIUM, (†) 12914; N. SP., (K) 12914
Halticosaurus, N. SP., (Tr) 12914
ILIOSUCHUS, (†) 12914; N. SP., (J) 12914
Saurornithoides, *Caudocoelus* n. n. for, (†) 12914

MEGALOSAURIDAE
MAGNOSAURUS, (†) 12914; N. SP., (J) 12914
Megalosaurus, SYN., (†) 12914
Sarcosaurus, N. SP., (J) 12914

DINODONTIDAE
Erectopus, N. SP., (K) 12914

SPINOSAURIDAE
Spinosaurus, **TAX.**, (†) 12914

ORNITHOMIMIDAE
BETASUCHUS, (†) 12914; N. COMB., (K) 12914
Ornithomimus, **TAX.**, (†) 15181
Struthiomimus, SYN., (†) 15181
WALGETTOSUCHUS, (†) 12914; N. SP., (K) 12914

CETIOSAURIDAE
MAGYAROSAURUS, N. SP., (†) 12914; N. SP., (K) 12914
Titanosaurus, SYN., (†) 12914

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Saurischia)
MONGOLOSAURUS, (†) 2129; N. SP., (K) 2129

ORNITHISCHIA

NODOSAURIDAE
PINACOSAURUS, (†) 2129; N. SP., (K) 2129

CERATOPSIDAE
Triceratops, N. SP., (K) 15167; **MORPH.**, (†) 20507

ICHNITES

(In Amphibia and Reptilia)

GRIPPIDAE, (†) 4257
Asperipes, N. SP., (Cb) 8020
Baropus, N. SP., (Pr) 1621
Hylopus, **TAX.**, (Cb) 8020
Ichnites, N. SP., (Tr) 12914
Laoporus, N. SP., (Cb) 8020
ORNITHOIDIPUS, (†) 8020; N. SP., (Cb) 8020
Pseudobradypus, **TAX.**, (Cb) 8020

AVES

TAX., 2140, 6436, (†) 19692, 20545; MORPH., 1626, 1627, 1639, 1641, 1684, 3757, 5879, 5883, 5895, 5902, 8043, 8044, 10189, 12413, 14689, 15183, 15188, 18561; HIST., 1685, 12413, 19805; EMB., 1639, 1684, 10189; PHYL., 10189, 14689; L. H., 12918; PHYL., 3152; DIST., 6438, 20548; **ARCHAEOPTERYGOMORPHI**, n. n. for *Archaeornithes*, 19692; **DIATRYMATIFORMES**, n. n. for *Diatrymae*, 19692; **HESPERORNITHOMORPHI**, n. n. for *Odontoceles*, 19692

(Arrangement of orders and families according to Wetmore, "A Systematic Classification for the Birds of the World, Revised and Amended" (1934).)

STRUTHIONIFORMES

STRUTHIONIDAE
Struthio, MORPH., 5883, 5895

RHEIFORMES

RHEIDAE
Rhea, N. SSP., (N) 6419

CASUARIIFORMES

CASUARIIDAE
Casuarius, MORPH., 5895

TINAMIFORMES

TINAMIDAE
Crypturellus, N. SSP., 4274, 12925; TAX., 15191
Nothura, N. SSP., 4274
Tinamus, TAX., 4274

SPHENISCIFORMES

MORPH., 5883; **APTENODYTIDAE**, N. FAM., 20530; **EUDYPTIDAE**, N. FAM., 20530; **PYGOSCELIDAE**, N. FAM., 20530

SPHENISCIDAE
Aptenodytes, SYN., 20530
CATADYPTES, 20530; N. COMB., 20530
Catarrhactes, SYN., 20530, 20531
DASYCELIS, 20530; N. COMB., 20530
Dasyramphus, SYN., 20531
Eudyptes, SYN., 20530, 20531
PUCHERAMPHUS, 20531; N. COMB., 20531

GAVIIFORMES

GAVIIDAE
Colymbus, L. H., 6418
Gavia, L. H., 12957

COLYMBIFORMES

COLYMBIDAE
TAX., 20528
Colymbus, TAX., (N) 8610; SYN., 2140
Ectopistes, L. H., 6459
Podiceps, SYN., 2140; L. H., 6418

PROCELLARIIFORMES

DIOMEDEIDAE
Diomedea, N. SSP., 2146, 12932
Diomedella, N. SSP., 2146, 17455

PROCELLARIIDAE
ATTAPRION, 10683; N. COMB., 10683
Macronectes, TAX., 20529
Nectris, TAX., 10683
Pachyptila, N. SSP., 2146
Procellaria, SYN., 8594, 10683, 12933
Pterodroma, N. SP., 10683; TAX., 20529
Puffinus, N. SP., 10683

HYDROBATIDAE
Cymodroma, TAX., 2147; SYN., 20529
Fregetta, TAX., 2147; SYN., 20529
Fregettornis, N. SP., 2147; N. SSP., 4268
LOOMELANIA, 12933; N. COMB., 12933
Nesofregetta, SYN., 20529
Oceanodroma, DIST., 15207
Pealea, TAX., 2147
PEALEORNIS, 4269; N. SP., 4269; TAX., 2147
TETHYSIA, 8594; N. COMB., 8594
Thalassidroma, SYN., 2147

PELECANIFORMES

PHAËTHONTIDAE
Phaëthon, L. H., 20545

PELECANIDAE
Pelecanus, N. SP., (N) 8610; TAX., 2143, 20525; L. H., 10706, 17467, 20576

SULIDAE
Sula, N. SP., 12928; TAX., 2143

PHALACROCORACIDAE
Phalacrocorax, TAX., (N) 8610, 10681; L. H., 17467, 20561

FREGATIDAE
Fregata, N. COMB., 20529

CICONIIFORMES

ARDEIDAE
Ardea, SYN., 2143; MORPH., 5895; L. H., 17467
Ardeola, N. SSP., 15204
Botaurus, L. H., 6418, 6453, 20552
Butorides, N. SSP., 15204
Calherodius, N. SSP., 10687
Demigretta, TAX., 2143
Egretta, N. SSP., 2143; TAX., 8588
Nycticorax, MORPH., 12413
Pyrrherodia, TAX., 10681

COCHLEARIIDAE
Cochlearius, TAX., 15191

BALAENICIPITIDAE
Balaeniceps, MORPH., 1627

CICONIIDAE
Ciconia, L. H., 15221, 20550; DIST., 20550
Dissoura, TAX., 10681; DIST., 20546
Mycteria, N. SP., (PI) 20527
Scopus, TAX., 2143

ANSERIFORMES

TAX., 19692

ANATIDAE
TAX., 20528; HIST., 3769; EMB., 8147, 8148, 10255; *Anserinae*, L. H., 6447
Anas, TAX., 2151, 10680; MORPH., 1684; HIST., 10208; EMB., 1684, 6025, 8149, 10266, 12501
Anser, N. COMB., 17460; MORPH., 1684, 5895; HIST., 12456; EMB., 1684
Chen, N. SP., (N) 8610; SYN., 17460
Chendytes, DIST., (PI) 15211
Chloephaga, MORPH., 2151
Clangula, L. H., 2171
Cygnus, TAX., (N) 8610
Dendrocygna, TAX., 15191; DIST., 20532
Mergus, SYN., 2140; L. H., 8628; DIST., 4298
Metopiana, MORPH., 2151
Nettion, TAX., 2151
Nyroca, L. H., 6418, 10701; DIST., 4298
Oidemia, L. H., 17474
Querquedula, TAX., (N) 8610
Serrator, SYN., 2140
Somateria, MORPH., 1639; EMB., 1639; L. H., 17474
Spatula, TAX., 10680

FALCONIFORMES

TAX., 20573; L. H., 20573; **VULTUROIDAE**, n. n. for *Cathartae*, 19692

CATHARTIDAE
Cathartes, N. SSP., 12926
Coragyps, SYN., 12926
Gymnogyps, L. H., 17471
Vultur, SYN., 15206

ACCIPITRIDAE
TAX., 20549; **PALAEOPLANCINAE**, N. SUBFAM., (†) 8609
Accipiter, N. SP., 20532; TAX., 8589, 8590, 20523; MORPH., 12413; L. H., 20564; DIST., 20546
Aquila, TAX., 4290, (E) 6435; SYN., 4262; L. H., 15222, 17476
Astur, L. H., 20557
Asturina, SYN., 15207
Butastur, TAX., 12940
Buteo, N. SP., (E) 8608, (E) 15208; TAX., 4295; SYN., 15207; MORPH., 19725; L. H., 15213; DIST., (PI) 20542
Chelictinia, TAX., 12940
Chondrohierax, N. SSP., 20522; TAX., 12940
Circaetus, TAX., 8589
Circus, TAX., 20523; L. H., 6418
Cuncuma, TAX., 12940
Elanoides, TAX., 12940
Geranospiza, N. SSP., 20538
Gymnogenys, N. COMB., 6426
Gypaëtus, N. COMB., 15206; TAX., 8589; L. H., 17468
Gypohierax, TAX., 12940
Haematornis, TAX., 12940
Haliaeetus, TAX., 12940; MORPH., 12413; L. H., 6448, 15185
Haliastur, TAX., 12940
Helicolestes, TAX., 12940
Hieraaetus, TAX., 8589
Ichthyophaga, TAX., 12940
Ictinia, DIST., 15190
Kaupifalco, TAX., 12940, 20523
Leucopternis, N. SSP., 20521
Lophoictinia, TAX., 12940
Melierax, TAX., 8589
Milvus, N. SSP., 12929; TAX., 8588, 8589, 12940
Morphnus, TAX., 15191
Odontriorchis, TAX., 12940, 15191
PALAEOPLANCUS, (†) 8609; N. SP., (E) 8609
Polyboroides, SYN., 6426
Rostrhamus, N. SSP., 12927; TAX., 12940; DIST., 15191
Spilornis, N. SSP., 20520
Terathopius, TAX., 12940
Thallassoaetus, TAX., 12940

FALCONIDAE
TAX., 20549
Falco, N. SSP., 12929; TAX., 8588; SYN., 8603; MORPH., 20554; PHYL., 12950; DIST., 4298
Nesierax, PHYL., 12950
Polihierax, TAX., 20523

GALLIFORMES

TAX., 8600; L. H., 6445

CRACIDAE
TAX., 2156
Ortalis, N. SSP., 2156, 15191, 15207
Penelope, N. SP., 6424; N. SSP., 2145, 2156, 12936; TAX., 8606; DIST., 2145
Penelopina, N. SSP., 10695
Pipile, N. SSP., 2156

TETRAONIDAE
Bonasa, L. H., 6444
Lagopus, N. N., 8600; L. H., 8622, 15220
Pediocetes, L. H., 8619

PHASIANIDAE
Gallinae, HIST., 5884
Acomus, SYN., 15202
CHALCOCOMUS, 15202; N. COMB., 15202
Chrysolophus, DIST., (PI) 20542
Colinus, N. SSP., 4275; N. COMB., 15207; L. H., 2165, 4494, 8614, 17473; DIST., 2166
Coturnix, TAX., 20525
Crossoptilon, DIST., (PI) 20542
Cyrtonyx, N. SP., (N) 8611
Dactylortyx, N. SSP., 4293
Eupsychortyx, SYN., 15207
Francolinus, N. SSP., 4284, 17456, 20524, 20525
Gallus, MORPH., 1684, 5883, 5892, 5895, 5897, 14765, 19734; HIST., 1688, 5923, 5990, 12430, 12456, 16869; CYT., 6534, 13076, 15276, 15287, 15332, 15345; EMB., 1624, 1684, 1712, 1724, 1729, 2735, 5996, 6009, 6018, 8162, 8169, 8170, 8171, 8729, 10255, 10267, 10777, 12509, 14796, 14799, 14802, 17013, 17030, 17673, 19901, 19905, 19927, 19929; PHYL., 19391
Ithaginis, N. SSP., 15189
Odontophorus, N. SP., 4277; N. N., 4292; TAX., 15190
Ortyx, TAX., 15207
Perdix, TAX., 8605; L. H., 20577
Phasianus, MORPH., 2891; L. H., 20570, 20575; DIST., (PI) 20542
Pternistis, N. SSP., 20524
Rhynchortyx, N. SSP., 15191
Tragopan, DIST., (PI) 20542

NUMIDIDAE
Numida, N. SSP., 20518; TAX., 2142; MORPH., 14686

GRUIFORMES

TAX., 8600; **EOGRUIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 20542; **MESOENATES**, N. ORD., 6426

EOGRUIDAE
EOGRUS, (†) 20542; N. SP., (E) 20542

GRUIDAE
Anthropoides, TAX., 20525
Balearica, TAX., 20525
Grus, SYN., 2140; L. H., 12956, 12957
Megalornis, L. H., 20563

PSOPHIIDAE
Psophia, SYN., 2140

RALLIDAE
TELECRECINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 20542
EDITHORNIS, 2148; N. SP., 2148
Gallinula, TAX., (N) 8610
Gallirallus, TAX., 4283
Hypotaenidia, N. SSP., 10684; SYN., 8600
NESOCLOPEUS, 4278; N. COMB., 4278
Ocydromus, SYN., 4283
Rallina, SYN., 4278
Rallus, N. SSP., 10679; N. N., 8600; L. H., 6418
Rougetius, TAX., 20525

Sarothrura, N. SSP., 20524; TAX., 20525
TELECREX, (†) 20542; N. SP., (E) 20542

BATHORNITHIDAE
Bathornis, N. SP., (E) 15208

OTIDIDAE
Afrotis, N. SSP., 10687
Eupodotis, SYN., 6430
Heterotetrax, SYN., 6430
Otis, MORPH., 16860

DIATRYMIFORMES

DIATRYMATIDAE, n. n. for *Diatrymidae*, 19692

DIATRYMIDAE
TAX., 19692

CHARADRIIFORMES

TAX., 8600; PHYL., 2155; **CHARADRIOIDAE**, n. n. for *Charadrii*, 19692

CHARADRIIDAE
Aegialitis, MORPH., 1639; EMB., 1639
Charadrius, L. H., 8617
Oxyechus, TAX., 2155
Pagolla, DIST., 15190
Vanellus, L. H., 6418; DIST., 4298

SCOLOPACIDAE
Calidris, DIST., 15190
Crocethia, DIST., 15190, 20546
Erolia, TAX., 2155
Eurynorhynchus, TAX., 2155
Heteroscelus, TAX., 2155
Limnodromus, N. SSP., 12924
Limosa, SYN., 12924
Numenius, L. H., 6418, 6426
Pisobia, DIST., 20547
Totanus, TAX., 2155; SYN., 4289
Tringa, N. COMB., 4289; DIST., 4298, 15190

PHALAROPODIDAE
Lobipes, L. H., 6418

BURHINIDAE
Burhinus, N. SSP., 15207

STERCORARIIDAE
Catharacta, TAX., 20529
Stercorarius, L. H., 6418, 15213

LARIDAE
Chlidonias, TAX., 20541
Gelochelidon, DIST., 15190
Larus, TAX., 10691; SYN., 12934; MORPH., 1639, 19739; EMB., 1639; L. H., 2163, 6458, 12954, 15215, 17467, 20556, 20565; PHYL., 19739; DIST., 4298
Sterna, MORPH., 1639; EMB., 1639; L. H., 15223, 20565

RYNCHOPIDAE
Rynchops, L. H., 20567

ALCIDAE
Aethia, MORPH., 12938; L. H., 12938; DIST., 12945
Brachyramphus, L. H., 6446
Mergulus, MORPH., 12938
Phaleris, MORPH., 12938; L. H., 12938

COLUMBIFORMES

L. H., 6445, 20566; **COLUMBOIDAE**, n. n. for *Columbae*, 19692

COLUMBIDAE
HIST., 5954
Columba, N. SSP., 4274; MORPH., 1638, 1684, 5895, 10228, 12413; HIST., 8065, 8092, 10228, 12456, 16869; EMB., 1684, 8092
Ducula, N. SSP., 15203
Oenopopelia, L. H., 20546
Scardafella, DIST., 15190
Sphenocercus, DIST., 20546
Streptopelia, PHYL., 17680; DIST., 20532
Treron, N. SSP., 20520
Zenaida, N. COMB., 8599

PSITTACIFORMES

LORIIDAE
Chalcopsitta, N. COMB., 20537
Eos, TAX., 20537; DIST., 20537
PSEUDEOS, 20537; N. COMB., 20537

PSITTACIDAE
Eclectus, MORPH., 5895
Geoffroyus, N. SSP., 15203
Loriculus, DIST., 20532
Melopsittacus, MORPH., 1639; EMB., 1639; L. H., 8824
Microglossus, MORPH., 5895
Platycercus, MORPH., 5895
Psittacula, N. SSP., 20520
Psittacus, SYN., 20537
Rhynchopsitta, L. H., 20568

CUCULIFORMES

CUCULOIDAE, n. n. for *Cuculi*, 19692

MUSOPHAGIDAE
Tauraco, SYN., 2140
Turacus, SYN., 2140

CUCULIDAE
L. H., 12923, 17469
Chalcites, DIST., 15139
Clamator, L. H., 17446
Coccyzus, N. SSP., 15207
Crotophaga, DIST., 15190
Cuculus, SYN., 2140
Dromococcyx, N. COMB., 15207
Geococcyx, N. SSP., 10685
Pachycoccyx, N. SSP., 2157
Piaya, N. SSP., 15191
Saurothera, N. SSP., 10675
Zanclostomus, N. SSP., 20520

STRIGIFORMES

TAX., 15195; L. H., 15195; **PROTOSTRIGIDAE**, N. FAM., (†) 6435

PROTOSTRIGIDAE
PROTOSTRIX, (†) 6435; N. COMB., (E) 6435

TYTONIDAE
Heliodilus, SYN., 6426
Tyto, N.SSP., 20539; SYN., 6426; L. H., 10699, 15222

STRIGIDAE
TAX., 12935; MORPH., 1646
Asio, N. SSP., 10684; MORPH., 1646; L. H., 2172, 6418, 12952
Athene, MORPH., 1646
Bubo, N. SSP., 2141, 12935, 20536; MORPH., 12452; L.H., 15222, 17472
Ciccaba, N. SSP., 17453
Lophostrix, N. SSP., 15191
Minerva, TAX., (E) 6435
Ninox, N. COMB., 17454
Nyctala, MORPH., 1646
Nyctea, L. H., 15213
Otus, N. SSP., 4294
Pisorhina, MORPH., 1646
Pulsatrix, N. SSP., 12930, 15191; TAX., 10682
NOVIPULSATRIX, N.SUBG., 10682
Speotyto, L. H., 10704
Strix, N. COMB., 17452; MORPH., 1646
Syrnium, MORPH., 1646

CAPRIMULGIFORMES

CAPRIMULGIDAE
Caprimulgus, N. SSP., 4259, 4264, 8601, 15207
Chordeiles, DIST., 15191
Scotornis, N. SSP., 4260

MICROPODIFORMES

MICROPODIDAE
Apus, MORPH., 12413
Collocalia, L. H., 6455
Cypselus, SYN., 4261
Micropus, N. SP., 17466; N. SSP., 2141; DIST., 8602
Reinarda, N. SSP., 17457
TETRAGONOPYGA, 4261; N. COMB., 4261

TROCHILIDAE
L. H., 15212; DIST., 15212
Amazilia, N. SSP., 15192
Anthoscenus, N. SSP., 15207; DIST., 15191
Archilochus, L. H., 8613
Campylopterus, TAX., 6422
Chaetocercus, N. SP., 20535
Chalybura, TAX., 15190
Cyanomyia, SYN., 15192
Eutoxeres, N. SSP., 15191
Lampornis, MORPH., 1665
Lepidopyga, N. SSP., 15191
Mellisuga, SYN., 2140
Pampa, TAX., 6422
Phaeochroa, N. SSP., 15191
Stellula, N. SSP., 15192
Thalurania, N. SSP., 15191
Trochilus, TAX., 15207
Trochius, TAX., 2140
Uranomitra, SYN., 15192
Vestipedes, N. COMB., 6424

TROGONIFORMES

TROGONIDAE
Harpactes, N. SSP., 15202
Pyrotrogon, N. SSP., 15193
Trogon, N. SSP., 15207

CORACIIFORMES

ALCEDINIDAE
Alcyone, N. SSP., 15203
Chloroceryle, DIST., 15190
Halcyon, N. N., 17449
Sauropatis, SYN., 17449

MOMOTIDAE
Momotus, N. SSP., 4272

CORACIIDAE
Eurystomus, TAX., 20532

PHOENICULIDAE
Phoeniculus, SYN., 8590

BUCEROTIDAE
Lophoceros, N. COMB., 6430
Rhyncoceros, SYN., 6430
Rhyticeros, N. SSP., 20532

PICIFORMES

PICOIDAE, n. n. for *Pici*, 19692

BUCCONIDAE
Malacoptila, TAX., 15207
Monasa, TAX., 15190
Notharchus, DIST., 15190

CAPITONIDAE
Capito, N. SSP., 15191
Chotorhea, L. H., 20546
Cyanops, N. SSP., 15202
Lybius, TAX., 8607, 20541
Mesobucco, N. SSP., 15193
Pogonias, TAX., 10673
Pogoniulus, N. SSP., 8584
Pogonornis, N. SSP., 10673
Trachyphonus, TAX., 20541
Tricholaema, TAX., 8583

INDICATORIDAE
Indicator, N. SP., 2157; N. COMB., 8590

PICIDAE
Balanosphyra, SYN., 15207
Campethera, TAX., 20541
Centurus, N. SSP., 15207
Chrysoptilus, MORPH., 12413
Cirropicus, N. SSP., 20540
Colaptes, N. SSP., 15192; L. H., 6457
Dendropicos, TAX., 20541
Dryobates, N. SSP., 10689; N. N., 2141; SYN., 10694; MORPH., 12413; L. H., 10853
Leuconerpes, MORPH., 12413
Melanerpes, SYN., 15207
Picus, TAX., 15207; MORPH., 12413
Thripias, N. SSP., 8590; TAX., 20541
Vivia, N. SSP., 17465
Yungipicus, N. N., 4266
Zebrapicus, SYN., 15207

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Piciformes)
Calolophus, MORPH., 12413

PASSERIFORMES

FRINGILLOIDAE, n. n. for *Oscines*, 19692

EURYLAIMIDAE
Psarisomus, N. SSP., 20540; TAX., 2138
Smithornis, TAX., 20541

DENDROCOLAPTIDAE
Campylorhamphus, N.SSP., 12942, 15191
Deconychura, DIST., 20543
Dendrexetastes, N. SSP., 12942
Dendrocincla, N. SSP., 12942
Dendrocolaptes, SYN., 12942
Glyphorhynchus, N. SSP., 20543
Lepidocolaptes, N. SSP., 8598
Sittasomus, N. SSP., 20543
Xiphorhynchus, N. SSP., 6424

FURNARIIDAE
Automolus, N. SP., 2139
Cranioleuca, N. COMB., 6424
Furnarius, N. SSP., 6424
Pseudocolaptes, TAX., 6424
Sclerurus, N. SSP., 20543
Synallaxis, N. SSP., 6424; TAX., 15207

FORMICARIIDAE
Cercomacra, N. SSP., 2160
Dysithamnus, N. SSP., 2160, 15191; N. COMB., 2161
Grallaria, N. SSP., 8612
Hylophylax, N. SSP., 8612
Megastictus, TAX., 2160
Myrmeciza, TAX., 6424
Myrmothera, N. SSP., 8612
Phlegopsis, N. SSP., 2160
Pygiptila, N. SSP., 2160
Sakesphorus, N. SSP., 6424, 12941
Taraba, N. SSP., 12941
Thamnomanes, TAX., 2160
Thamnophilus, N. SSP., 2161, 6424

COTINGIDAE
Pachyramphus, N. SSP., 6424, 15191

PIPRIDAE
Chloropipo, N. SSP., 15191
Masius, N. SSP., 6424

TYRANNIDAE
Camptostoma, N. SSP., 15191
Culicivora, SYN., 15207
Elaenea, SYN., 8606
Elaenia, N. SSP., 6424; SYN., 8606
Empidonax, N. COMB., 15207; SYN., 8606
Leptopogon, N. SSP., 6424
Microtriccus, N. SP., 6424
Mionectes, N. SSP., 6424
Myiarchus, TAX., 15192, 15207
Nuttallornis, N. COMB., 8606
Ochthoeca, N. SSP., 6424
Phaeotriccus, DIST., 8604
Pipromorpha, SYN., 6424
Pyrocephalus, N. SSP., 8606
Pyrrhomyias, TAX., 6424
Rhynchocyclus, N. SSP., 15191
Tyranniscus, N. COMB., 6424
Tyrannus, N. SSP., 15192; TAX., 8606

PITTIDAE
Pitta, N. N., 8586

XENICIDAE
Acanthisitta Gray, N. COMB., 20531
Acanthisitta Lafr., *Chlorisitta* n. n. for, 20531
CHLORISITTA, n. n. for *Acanthisitta* Lafr., 20531
Xenicus, SYN., 20531

ALAUDIDAE
Alauda, SYN., 6425; L. H., 6418
Ammomanes, N. SSP., 8596

Chersomanes, SYN., 6430; DIST., 6430
Mirafra, N. SSP., 10680
Otocoris, L. H., 6454, 20553
Tephrocorys, N. N., 6425

HIRUNDINIDAE

Hirundo, N. SSP., 8590, 20532; TAX., 2141, 20541; MORPH., 1684; EMB., 1684; L. H., 15225, 15850
Krimnochelidon, N. SSP., 17445
Petrochelidon, DIST., 15190, 15191
Ptyonoprogne, N. SSP., 2157
Riparia, N. SSP., 17463
Stelgidopteryx, SYN., 15207

CAMPEPHAGIDAE

Lalage, SYN., 2150

DICRURIDAE

Buchanga, N. SSP., 15193
Dicrurus, N. SSP., 2154, 15204; N. COMB., 2137

ORIOLIDAE

Oriolus, TAX., 8590, 10692

CORVIDAE

L. H., 10700
Aphelocoma, N. SSP., 15192; N. COMB., 10694
Corvus, N. COMB., 15199; TAX., 8606, 15199; MORPH., 8096; DIST., 15199; L. H., 6418, 8624, 10705, 15199
Cractes, N. SSP., 6432
Crypsirina, N. SSP., 20536
Cyanocephalus, PHYL., 15205
Cyanocitta, TAX., 10690; SYN., 10694
Dendrocitta, N. SSP., 15193
Garrulus, SYN., 2140
Nucifraga, TAX., 6421; L. H., 17470, 17728; PHYL., 15205
Perisoreus, N. SSP., 15200
Pica, N. SSP., 15206; SYN., 2140, 15207
Psilorhinus, N. SSP., 15207
Pyrrhocorax, N. SSP., 15206
Xanthoura, N. SSP., 15207

PARADISEIDAE

Cicinnurus, SYN., 2140
Lophorina, N. SSP., 4281
Manucodiata, SYN., 2140
Paradisea, N. SSP., 8591
Parotia, N. SSP., 8591

PARIDAE

Aegithalos, N. SSP., 2141; SYN., 8592; L. H., 6418
Anthoscopus, N. SSP., 4284
Baeolophus, N. SSP., 20526
Lophophanes, N. SSP., 2159
Panurus, L. H., 6418
Parus, N. SSP., 2141, 8592; SYN., 8590, 15194; MORPH., 12413
Penthestes, SYN., 15194

SITTIDAE

Sitta, TAX., 6427; DIST., 6427

CERTHIIDAE

Climacteris, N. SSP., 8591
Salpornis, TAX., 8590

TIMELIIDAE

Actinodura, N. SSP., 4265
Alcippe, N. SP., 6437; SYN., 17458
Alcippornis, SYN., 17458
CICHLORNIS, 2148; N. SP., 2148
Cyanoderma, N. SSP., 20536
Drymocataphus, N. SSP., 2154
Fulvetta, N. COMB., 15189
Grammatoptila, N. SSP., 4265
Heterophasia, DIST., 8602
Horizillas, SYN., 17458
Ianthocincla, SYN., 17447
Illadopsis, N. SSP., 8585
Letoptila, TAX., 8602
Liocichla, N. COMB., 17447
Malacocincla, N. SSP., 15198
Malacornis, SYN., 17458
Ortygocichla, SYN., 2148
Pellorneum, DIST., 8602
Proparus, SYN., 15189
Rhinocichla, N. SSP., 15193
Stachyridopsis, N. SSP., 2154
Stachyris, N. SSP., 15193
Trichocichla, SYN., 2148
Trochalopteron, N. SSP., 4285

PYCNONOTIDAE

Chloropsis, N. COMB., 4282
Criniger, N. SSP., 2154
Phyllastrephus, N. SP., 2157
Phyllornis, SYN., 4282
Pycnonotus, TAX., 20517
Stelgidillas, TAX., 8590

CINCLIDAE

Cinclus, L. H., 2170

TROGLODYTIDAE

Cistothorus, SYN., 15194; L. H., 20562
Heleodytes, N. SSP., 15194
Microcerculus, TAX., 15191
Pheugopedius, N. SSP., 15207; SYN., 15194
Salpinctes, SYN., 15207
Telmatodytes, N. SSP., 4263; SYN., 15194
Thryophilus, N. SSP., 15191; SYN., 15194
Thryothorus, N. SSP., 15194
Troglodytes, N. SSP., 12937, 15192, 17456; SYN., 15207

TURDIDAE

Alethe, N. SSP., 2157
Cercomela, N. SSP., 2137; TAX., 20541
Erithacus, MORPH., 12413
Erythropygia, N. SSP., 20519
Grandala, SYN., 8603
Heterorenicus, N. SP., 4279; SYN., 15189
Hylociehla, N. SSP., 10674, 10677
Mimus, N. SSP., 15207
Myiophoneus, SYN., 8602
Phoenicurus, N. SSP., 2141; N. COMB., 15206
Saxicola, DIST., 6430
Thamnolaea, N. SSP., 2137
Turdus, N. SSP., 6437, 15192, 15207; TAX., 15207; MORPH., 1639, 12413; EMB., 1639; L. H., 8616

SYLVIIDAE

Apalis, N. SP., 2157; TAX., 8590
Bradypterus, N. SSP., 10687; SYN., 17446
Camaroptera, N. SSP., 8590
Cisticola, N. SSP., 12931, 17466, 20532
Heliolais, N. SP., 2157
Hippolais, N. SSP., 15206
Phylloscopus, N. SSP., 17465; MORPH., 12413; DIST., 8602
Polioptila, N. SSP., 15207
Seicercus, N. SSP., 2157
Sylvia, N. SSP., 4280, 15206; TAX., 12937; SYN., 8606

MUSCICAPIDAE

Batis, N. SP., 20518
Bradornis, DIST., 6430
Chloropeta, SYN., 8590
Clytorhynchus, N. SSP., 2149; SYN., 2149
Erythrocercus, N. SSP., 2157
Haplornis, SYN., 2158
Hyliota, N. SSP., 2157, 6431
Hypothymis, SYN., 2158
Lophomyiagra, TAX., 8595
MAYRORNIS, 2158; N. SP., 8595; N. COMB., 2158
Monachella, N. SSP., 20532
Muscicapa, TAX., 8606; SYN., 2137
Myiagra, N. SSP., 8595; L. H., 8595
Neolalage, TAX., 2149, 2150
Newtonia, N. SP., 17450
Niltava, SYN., 8602; DIST., 8602
Petroica, N. SSP., 15198
Piezorhynchus, SYN., 2150
Pinarolestes, SYN., 2149
Pomarea, SYN., 2149
Rarotonga, SYN., 2149
Rhinomyias, N. SSP., 2144
Rhipidura, TAX., 2158; SYN., 8602
Submyiagra, SYN., 8595
Tchitrea, N. SSP., 2152, 17459
Terpsiphone, N. SP., 10686

PRUNELLIDAE

Accentor, SYN., 15206
Prunella, N. COMB., 15206

MOTACILLIDAE

Anthus, N. SSP., 2157; SYN., 6425; MORPH., 12413; L.H., 20559
Motacilla, N. SSP., 15206; TAX., 2141, 15204; SYN., 20531; L. H., 9906

BOMBYCILLIDAE

Bombycilla, MORPH., 12413

PTILOGONATIDAE

Ptilogonys, N. SSP., 15192

LANIIDAE

Corvinella, N. SSP., 8587
Laniarius, N. SSP., 4270
Lanius, N. SSP., 10674; TAX., 15204; L. H., 12955
Pachycephala, TAX., 2149

PRIONOPIDAE

Hemipus, SYN., 8602
MALACOLESTES, 2148; SYN., 2149
Prionops, N. SP., 17461
Rectes, SYN., 2148

CYCLARHIDAE

Cyclarhis, N. SSP., 6424

STURNIDAE

Lamprotornis, DIST., 6430
Sturnus, N. SSP., 15206; TAX., 15207; MORPH., 12413, 15216; L. H., 673, 8621, 12953, 17477; DIST., 8620, 15226

MELITHREPTIDAE

Meliphaga, TAX., 8593

NECTARINIIDAE

Aethopyga, N. SSP., 15193, 20520
Anthreptes, N. SSP., 15202
Chalcomitra, TAX., 20541
Cinnyris, N. SSP., 2157, 20517
Cyanomitra, N. SSP., 8590
Drepanorhynchus, SYN., 8590
Neodrepanis, N. SP., 12939

DICAEIDAE

Charitociris, N. SSP., 20520
Dicaeum, N. SSP., 15193
Piprisoma, N. SSP., 20520

ZOSTEROPIDAE

Zosterops, N. SP., 20539; N. SSP., 4271, 6430, 8591, 15204, 20520; SYN., 8602; DIST., 8602

VIREONIDAE

Hylophilus, N. SSP., 2139
Laletes, SYN., 10676
Lawrencia, SYN., 10676
Vireo, N. SSP., 15207; N. N., 10676; TAX., 10693

COEREBIDAE

Diglossa, TAX., 6424

COMPSOTHLYPIDAE

Compsothlypis, TAX., 15207
Dendroica, TAX., 15207; L. H., 6448
Euthlypis, SYN., 15207
Granatellus, N. SSP., 15207
Icteria, SYN., 8606; L. H., 6444, 17475
Wilsonia, SYN., 8606

PLOCEIDAE

Amadina, N. SSP., 2157
Cryptospiza, N. SSP., 2157; SYN., 8590
Estrilda, N. SSP., 6428; SYN., 8590
Euplectes, N. SSP., 17448
Hypochera, N. COMB., 2137
Lagonosticta, N. SSP., 6428
Ortygospiza, N. SSP., 4284
Paludipasser, TAX., 4284
Passer, N. SSP., 8590, 8592; MORPH., 1684, 12413, 14776; CYT., 17631; EMB., 1684, 14776
Petronia, TAX., 20541
Ploceus, N. SSP., 2157, 4287
Sporopipes, TAX., 20541
Steganura, TAX., 2137
Symplectes, N. SSP., 4291
Uraeginthus, N. COMB., 6430

ICTERIDAE

Cassidix, N. SSP., 17451, 17462; DIST., 4286
Icterus, N. SSP., 15192
Molothrus, SYN., 8606; L. H., 6444
Psarocolius, TAX., 8606
Quiscalus, L. H., 15218
Sturnella, N. SSP., 15192
Tangavius, N. SSP., 8606
Zarhynchus, N. SSP., 15207

THRAUPIDAE

Buthraupis, N. SSP., 20534
Creurgops, SYN., 6424
Hemispingus, N. SSP., 6424
Lanio, N. SSP., 6424
Malacothraupis, SYN., 6424
Phoenicophilus, TAX., 10675
Piranga, N. SSP., 10696, 15192
Ramphocelus, N. SSP., 15190
Tanagra, TAX., 8606, 15207
TEPHROPHILUS, 8597; N.SP., 8597

CATAMBLYRHYNCHIDAE

Catamblyrhynchus, N. SSP., 6424

FRINGILLIDAE

Acanthis, L. H., 6418
Aimophila, N. SSP., 4273, 15192, 15207
Amaurospiza, N. SSP., 15192
AMAUROSPIZOPSIS, 15192; N. SP., 15192
Ammodramus, TAX., 8606
Amphispiza, N. SSP., 15207
Calcarius, L. H., 20553
Cardinalis, TAX., 8606
Carduelis, MORPH., 12413
Carpodacus, SYN., 15207
Coccothraustes, TAX., 15207
Corydospiza, TAX., 10678
Crucirostra, TAX., 8606
Emberiza, N. SSP., 6420; TAX., 8606; SYN., 4288; DIST., 4298
Erythrina, N. SSP., 15189
Fringilla, TAX., 4288, 8606; SYN., 15207; MORPH., 12413; L. H., 20558
Fringillaria, N. SSP., 4267
Guiraca, SYN., 8606
Loxia, TAX., 8606, 20533; SYN., 2140; MORPH., 8040; L. H., 10853
Loxica, SYN., 2140
Melanodera, TAX., 10678
Melophus, N. COMB., 4288
Melospiza, N. SSP., 10677; L. H., 4301, 4302, 6451, 15217
Melozone, TAX., 15207
Passerculus, N. SSP., 2153; SYN., 10694
Passerella, N. COMB., 8606; L.H., 4299, 20555
Passerina, N. SSP., 10697, 15192
Pheucticus, N. SSP., 15207
Phrygilus, N. COMB., 10678
Pipilo, N. SSP., 10698, 15207; L. H., 15219
Plectrophenax, L. H., 20553
Poliospiza, TAX., 20541
Pyrrhula, L. H., 6418
Pyrrhuloxia, N. SSP., 8606
Serinus, N. SSP., 20517; MORPH., 12413; EMB., 12413
Spermophila, TAX., 15207
Spinus, DIST., 15189
Spodiornis, N. SP., 2139
Sporophila, SYN., 15207
Zonotrichia, MORPH., 4276; L. H., 4299, 4300; DIST., 6440

INCERTAE SEDIS

(In Aves)

Jaculator, TAX., 2140

MAMMALIA

TAX., 6468, 12970, 17575, (†) 19692, 20598 (p.2377), 20623 (p.2378), 20654 (p.2380); MORPH., 1631, 1632, 1668, 1684, 1689, 5911, 8045, 8055, 8073, 8090, 10189, 10192, 10232, 12420, 12444, 12473, 12479, 19751, 19758, 19802, 19854, 19865, (J) 20596; HIST., 1668, 1685, 1689, 10232, 10250, 14703, 14723, 14729, 14775, 19812; CYT., 2247; EMB., 1624, 1684, 1689, 1711, 10189, 10250, 14703; L. H., (J) 20596; PHYL., 10189; **COEYPHODONTIFORMES**, n. n. for *Dinocerata*, 19692; *Eutheria*, MORPH., 19758; *Ungulata*, MORPH., 1644, 8031, 8056, 12479, 14692, 19757; HIST., 14692

(Arrangement of orders and families, in the main, according to Simpson, "A New Classification of Mammals" (1931). In the Rodentia families and genera are arranged according to Miller and Gidley, "Synopsis of Supergeneric Groups of Rodentia" (1918).)

MONOTREMATA

MORPH., 19758

TACHYGLOSSIDAE

Echidna, MORPH., 5913; EMB., 19913

ORNITHORHYNCHIDAE

Ornithorhynchus, MORPH., 1631, 1632, 6405, 8097; HIST., 8097

MARSUPIALIA

MORPH., 19757, 19758

DIDELPHIIDAE

MORPH., 16865; *Thlaeodontidae*, TAX., 19692; **THLAEODONTINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 19692

Didelphis, N. SP., (N) 20643 (p. 2379); SYN., (E) 19696; MORPH., 1631, 1636; EMB., 1711, 14777, 19910

LESTODELPHYS, n. n. for *Notodelphys*, 8645

Notodelphys, *Lestodelphys* n. n. for, 8645

Peratherium, N. COMB., (E) 19696; DIST., (†) 20586

BORHYAENIDAE

Eutemnodus, TAX., (N) 10726

Thylacosmilus, TAX., (N) 10726; MORPH., (N) 10726; PHYL., (N) 10726

DASYURIDAE

TAX., 10709; L. H., 10709; DIST., 10709

Myrmecobius, N. COMB., 12962

Phascogale, TAX., 2187

Sminthopsis, N. SSP., 10709; DIST., 10709

CAENOLESTIDAE

CRYPTOLESTES, n. n. for *Orolestes*, 8645; *Lestoros* n. n. for, 20637 (p.2379)

LESTOROS, n. n. for *Cryptolestes*, 20637 (p.2379)

Orolestes, *Cryptolestes* n. n. for, 8645

PHALANGERIDAE

Dactylopsila, TAX., 2187

Petaurus, CYT., 6527

Pseudochirus, TAX., 2187

Trichosurus, CYT., 6527

MACROPODIDAE

MORPH., 12479

Bettongia, EMB., 12497

Caloprymnus, TAX., 12961; MORPH., 12961; L. H., 12961

Dendrolagus, N. SP., 10727

Petrogale, MORPH., 1632

INSECTIVORA

TAX., 16868; MORPH., 8033, 12406, 16868; PHYL., 8033, 16868; **HYOPSODONTOIDAE**, N. SUPERFAM., 19692; **MIXODECTOIDAE**, N. SUPERFAM., 19692; **TENRECOIDAE**, n. n. for *Centetoidea*, 19692

TENRECIDAE

Centetes, MORPH., 12406

Echinops, TAX., 20641 (p.2379)

Ericulus, N.SSP., 20641 (p.2379)

Limnogale, TAX., 20641 (p.2379)

Microgale, MORPH., 12406

SOLENODONTIDAE

TAX., (†) 20646 (p.2379); *Apternodontinae*, TAX., (†) 20646 (p.2379)

Apternodus, N. SP., (E) 8639, (E) 20646 (p.2379)

Solenodon, MORPH., 12406

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE

Chrysochloris, MORPH., 12406

ERINACEIDAE

Erinaceus, MORPH., 1631, 1632, 8045, 8055, 12406, 14680; HIST., 5938, 14729; L. H., 2888; DIST., (N) 4309

Gymnura, MORPH., 8033, 12406

Paraechinus, N. SSP., 17490

SORICIDAE

HIST., 3813

Blarina, MORPH., 12406

Crocidura, N. SP., 8638, 20632 (p.2379), 20635 (p.2379); N. SSP., 20622 (p.2378); TAX., 2185; MORPH., 8055, 12406; EMB., 14777, 14787; DIST., (Pl) 16963

Diplomesodon, TAX., 2185; DIST., 2185

Myosorex, TAX., 2185; DIST., 2185

Neomys, TAX., 2185; DIST., 2185

Sorex, N.VAR., 6473; TAX., 2185; MORPH., 2185, 8055, 12406; EMB., 14777; L. H., 2183; DIST., 2185

Suncus, TAX., 2185

Surdisorex, TAX., 2185; DIST., 2185

TALPIDAE

Scalopus, MORPH., 12406

Talpa, MORPH., 1632, 1668, 8046, 8055, 12406, 14680, 17486; HIST., 1668; EMB., 14777; L. H., 17486

Urotrichus, N. SSP., 12976

TUPAIIDAE

Ptilocercus, MORPH., 12406

Tupaia, TAX., 12406; MORPH., 5911, 8033, 12406, 19747, 19748, 19879

MACROSCELIDIDAE

Elephantulus, MORPH., 12406

Macroscelides, MORPH., 5911, 12406

Petrodromus, MORPH., 8033

Rhynchocyon, MORPH., 8033, 12406

APATEMYIDAE

TAX., (†) 20631 (p.2378)

Apatemys, TAX., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

Labidolemur, TAX., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

SINCLAIRELLA, (†) 20631 (p.2378); N. SP., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

Stehlinella, TAX., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

Teilhardella, TAX., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

Trogolemur, TAX., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

Uintasorex, TAX., (E) 20631 (p.2378)

MIXODECTIDAE

CRASEOPS, (†) 5876; N. SP., (E) 5876

TILLODONTIA

TILLOTHERIIDAE

Trogosus, TAX., (E) 20593

CHIROPTERA

MORPH., 1624, 8056; L. H., 6476, 20619 (p.2378)

PTEROPODIDAE

Pteropus, N. SP., 17499, 20653 (p.2380); N. SSP., 2181, 2182; MORPH., 1631; L. H., 20580

EMBALLONURIDAE

Cormura, DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

NOCTILIONIDAE

Dirias, L. H., 8632

RHINOLOPHIDAE

Rhinolophus, MORPH., 8055; EMB., 1624; L. H., 20580

PHYLLOSTOMATIDAE

Anoura, DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

Enchisthenes, TAX., 20645 (p.2379); DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

Glossophaga, HIST., 10253; EMB., 10253

Lonchorhina, DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

Phyllostomus, DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

Xenoctenes, TAX., 20645 (p.2379); DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

CHILONYCTERIDAE

Pteronotus, DIST., 20645 (p.2379)

VESPERTILIONIDAE

Antrozous, N. SP., 20629 (p.2378)

Dasypterus, DIST., 20601 (p.2377)

Eptesicus, MORPH., 8055

Miniopterus, DIST., (N) 4309

Myotis, HIST., 1623; DIST., (N) 4309

Nyctalus, L. H., 20580

Pipistrellus, MORPH., 1684, 5903, 8055; EMB., 1684; DIST., (N) 4309

Plecotus, DIST., (N) 4309

Vespertilio, MORPH., 8055

Vesperugo, MORPH., 14680; EMB., 1624

MOLOSSIDAE

Molossus, HIST., 10253; EMB., 10253

PRIMATES

TAX., 17989; MORPH., 1631, 1696, 5972, 8115, 10203, 10207, 10220, 10243, 10431, 12479, 14715, 16977, 16981, 16985, 17989, 19757, 19758, 19846, 19864, 19879; HIST., 10207, 14729; EMB., 12966, 17989, 19923; L. H., 4508; PHYL., 12966, 17989; **ANTHROPIFORMES**, n. n. for *Anthropoidea*, 19692; *Anthropoidea*, MORPH., 5972; *Lemuroidea*, MORPH., 5972, 8050, 19757; **PONGOIDAE**, n. n. for *Catarrhini*, 19692

LEMURIDAE

TAX., 12971; MORPH., 19879

Lemur, MORPH., 1631, 1632, 1686, 8045

Lepidolemur, TAX., 20640 (p.2379)

Microcebus, MORPH., 1664, 5911; HIST., 1664

PLESIADAPIDAE

TAX., (†) 20631 (p.2378)

DAUBENTONIIDAE

Chiromys, MORPH., 8050

LORISIDAE

MORPH., 20651 (p.2380); *Lorisinae*, MORPH., 12424

Galago, MORPH., 1631, 1686, 8050

Hemigalago, MORPH., 8050

INDRALORIS, (†) 10716; N. SP., (N) 10716

Loris, MORPH., 8050

Nycticebus, MORPH., 1686, 1689; EMB., 1689

Perodicticus, MORPH., 1632, 1686, 8045, 8050

Pronycticebus, MORPH., 20615 (p.2378)

TARSIIDAE

DYSEOLEMUR, (†) 4320; N. SP., (E) 4320

Tarsius, MORPH., 1686, 5911, 5972, 12424, 14697, 19879; PHYL., 14697

CEBIDAE

MORPH., 14715

Alouatta, N.SSP., 17485; MORPH., 1689; EMB., 1689; L. H., 10708

Ateles, MORPH., 1631, 1632, 1686, 8045

Cebus, MORPH., 1631, 1686, 1689, 8045; EMB., 1689

Chiropotes, MORPH., 1689; EMB., 1689

Homunculus, N. SP., (E) 15239

Lagothrix, MORPH., 8115

Mycetes, SYN., 17485

Saimiri, MORPH., 1686, 1689; EMB., 1689

HAPALIDAE

MORPH., 19879

Callithrix, MORPH., 1686

Hapale, MORPH., 1631

Leontocebus, L. H., 6464

CERCOPITHECIDAE

MORPH., 14715

Cercocebus, MORPH., 1686, 8030; EMB., 701; L. H., 701

Choiropithecus, SYN., 20647 (p. 2379)

Cynocephalus, MORPH., 1632, 8045, 12445; HIST., 16932; L. H., 8767; DIST., 20579

Hamadryas, MORPH., 8030

Lasiopyga, MORPH., 1686

Macaca, SYN., 20647 (p.2379); MORPH., 1631, 1663, 1666, 1668, 8095, 8115, 10215, 12445, 19800; HIST., 1668, 14694, 16932, 19800; EMB., 685, 701; L. H., 685, 701

Mandrillus, MORPH., 8115; EMB., 701; L. H., 701

Mona, MORPH., 1631

Papio, TAX., 20647 (p.2379); MORPH., 1686, 8115; EMB., 701; L. H., 701

Pithecus, N. SSP., 12973; TAX., 20588; MORPH., 1663, 1687, 12476, 20588; HIST., 1687; L. H., 701; DIST., 20588

Presbytis, N. SP., 6474

Pygathrix, MORPH., 1686

Semnopithecus, MORPH., 1631

Simopithecus, N. SP., (Pl) 17484

HYLOBATIDAE
TAX., 8641; MORPH., 8641, 14715; PHYL., 8641
Hylobates, TAX., 8641; MORPH., 1631, 1632, 1686, 8045, 8641, 16961, 19864
Symphalangus, TAX., 8641; MORPH., 8115, 8641, 19864, 20639 (p.2379)

PONGIDAE
Anthropopithecus, MORPH., 19864
Australopithecus, TAX., (†) 2173; MORPH., 19856; PHYL., 19856; DIST., (†) 2173
Boreopithecus, N. COMB., (N) 12468
BRAMAPITHECUS, (†) 10717; N. SP., (N) 10717
Dryopithecus, N. SP., (N) 10717
Gorilla, MORPH., 1632, 4319, 8030, 14741, 19864; EMB., 14736
Limnopithecus, TAX., (N) 12967
Pan, N. SSP., 8642; SYN., (N) 12468; MORPH., 1686, 14715; EMB., 19923
Pongo, MORPH., 1686, 1701, 8115, 14715
Proconsul, TAX., (N) 12967
RAMAPITHECUS, (†) 10717; N. SP., (N) 10717; TAX., (†) 20589
Simia, TAX., 20647 (p.2379); MORPH., 1632, 1668, 8045, 19864; HIST., 1668, 14694
SUGRIVAPITHECUS, (†) 10717; N. SP., (N) 10717; TAX., (†) 20589
Troglodytes, SYN., (N) 12468; MORPH., 1632, 8045
Xenopithecus, TAX., (N) 12967

HOMINIDAE
MORPH., 19856; PHYL., 19856
Eoanthropus, TAX., (N) 12468
Homo, MORPH., 1636, 1681, 1684, 1694, 1695, 1697, 3851, 5966, 8095, 8106, 8114, 8116, 10201, 10202, 10206, 10209, 10222, 10225, 10229, 12395, 12433, 12438, 12446, 12448, 12450, 12473, 12479, 12485, 14695, 14696, 14708, 14710, 14725, 14726, 14733, 16907, 16916, 16920, 16921, 16922, 16933, 16935, 16948, (†) 16953, (†) 16969, 16972, 16989, 16995, 19768, 19772, 19775, 19777, 19782, 19787, 19793, 19825, 19826, 19831, 19846; HIST., 1663, 1683, 1686, 3773, 3774, 3782, 3816, 5917, 5941, 8152, 10250, 12433, 12434, 12443, 12447, 12453, 12455, 12460, 12485, 12498, 14709, 14714, 14722, 14727, 14729, 14788, 16896, 16914, 19783, 19807, 19809, 19810, 19812, 19819; CYT., 2250, 15321, 17627; EMB., 1624, 1663, 1681, 1684, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1724, 3848, 3851, 5873, 6002, 6003, 6021, 6029, 6030, 8152, 8153, 8154, 8157, 8176, 10209, 10249, 10250, 10256, 12488, 12494, 12495, 12498, 12499, 12500, 12502, 14695, 14777, 14778, 14779, 14782, 14788, 16995, 17020, 17022, 17037, 17038, 17042, 17043, 19798, 19899, 19900, 19907, 19915, 19939, 19942, 19943; L. H., 18479; PHYL., 8, 8116, 12461, 12479, 12994; DIST., (†) 8128, (†) 16953, 16959, 16969, 16993, 20579
Pithecanthropus, MORPH., 16957, 16958
Sinanthropus, MORPH., 1699, 8118, 8138, 12464, 16958; DIST., (†) 1700

INCERTAE SEDIS
(In Primates)
ADAETONTHERIUM, (†) 10717; N. SP., (N) 10717

EDENTATA

MORPH., 12424; **DASYPODOIDAE,** n. n. for *Dasypoda,* 19692; **GLYPTODONTOIDAE,** n. n. for *Glyptodontia,* 19692; **MEGATHERIOIDAE,** n. n. for *Gravigrada,* 19692

MYRMECOPHAGIDAE
MORPH., 12479
Cyclopes, MORPH., 12424
Myrmecophaga, MORPH., 12424
Tamandua, MORPH., 1689, 12424; EMB., 1689

BRADYPODIDAE
MORPH., 20651 (p.2380)
Bradypus, MORPH., 1636, 12424, 12479, 19748
Choloepus, MORPH., 12424, 19748

DASYPODIDAE
MORPH., 12424
Dasypus, MORPH., 1631, 1673; HIST., 1673
Tatusia, MORPH., 1631

MANIDAE
Manis, MORPH., 12424

LAGOMORPHA

OCHOTONIDAE
Ochotona, N. SSP., 20626 (p. 2378); TAX., (Pl) 20655 (p.2380)
OCHOTONOIDES, (†) 20655 (p.2380); N. COMB., (Pl) 20655 (p.2380)

LEPORIDAE
MORPH., 1668, 5880, 5900, 8047, 14681, 19846; HIST., 1668, 3807, 3816, 5952, 5990, 8047, 14716, 14729; CYT., 5952; EMB., 1742, 5999, 6012, 10251, 12491
Caprolagus, TAX., (Pl) 20655 (p. 2380)
Lepus, N. SSP., 4314, 6467, 8635; TAX., (Pl) 20655 (p.2380); MORPH., 677, 1631, 1632, 1681, 1684, 5896, 8045, 8055, 8729, 14693; HIST., 10710, 16869, 16870; CYT., 6334, 15317; EMB., 1681, 1684, 15293; L. H., 677, 683, 8790
Oryctolagus, MORPH., 1689; HIST., 14706; EMB., 1689, 19901
Sylvilagus, N. SSP., 20591; TAX., 15242

RODENTIA

TAX., 12968, 15240; MORPH., 8047, 8056, 12479, 16859, 19738; HIST., 8047; L. H., 12968; **HYSTRICIFORMES,** n. n. for *Hystricomorpha,* 19692; **MUROIDAE,** n. n. for *Myomorpha,* 19692; **SCIURIFORMES,** n. n. for *Sciuromorpha,* 19692

SCIURIDAE
MORPH., 5880, 8047; HIST., 8047; EMB., 1711, 19922
Callospermophilus, EMB., 19922
Citellus, N. COMB., 20612 (p. 2377); MORPH., 8055, 19738; EMB., 1711, 19922; L. H., 4884, 20592
Cynomys, MORPH., 1682, 8045, 19758; L. H., 19758
Eutamias, N. VAR., 6469; EMB., 19922; DIST., 20612 (p. 2377)
Glaucomys, N. VAR., 6472
Marmota, N. SSP., 4324; EMB., 19922
Sciuropterus, MORPH., 16859
Sciurus, SYN., (E) 19696; MORPH., 1632, 2189, 8045, 8055, 19738; HIST., 1686; CYT., 6528; L. H., 2189, 10853, 17728
Spermophilus, TAX., (N, Pl) 20655 (p.2380); SYN., 20612 (p.2377)
Tamias, TAX., (N) 20655 (p. 2380); SYN., 6469, 20612 (p.2377); EMB., 19922; L. H., 17493

GEOMYIDAE
DIST., 8634
Cratogeomys, N. SSP., 17487
Geomys, SYN., 17487; MORPH., 19738
Thomomys, N. SP., 4307, 8634; N. SSP., 2178, 8628, 10714, 20624 (p.2378); N. VAR., 6470; TAX., 8792; MORPH., 19738, 20630 (p.2378); DIST., 8634

HETEROMYIDAE
Dipodomys, N. SSP., 4307, 20602 (p.2377); L. H., 20595
Perognathus, N. SSP., 4307, 20603 (p.2377), 20636 (p. 2379)

CHALICOMYIDAE
Chalicomys, N. SP., (N) 20655 (p.2380)

CASTORIDAE
Amblycastor, N. SP., (N) 8644
Castor, N. SSP., 2175; L. H., 10715; DIST., 10715

MUSCARDINIDAE
Dyromys, MORPH., 8055
Muscardinus, MORPH., 16859; DIST., (N) 4309
Myoxus, MORPH., 16859

ISCHYROMYIDAE
EOHAPLOMYS, (†) 17498; N. SP., (E) 17498

CRICETIDAE
TAX., 20625 (p.2378)
Asiocricetus, SYN., 20632 (p. 2379)
Clethrionomys, N. SSP., 4322, 12976; DIST., 6470
Cricetulus, SYN., 20613 (p.2377), 20632 (p.2379)
Cricetus, MORPH., 8055, 16859; L. H., 20609 (p.2377)
Evotomys, N. SSP., 4305
Fiber, L. H., 20597
Hesperomys, SYN., 20587
Microtus, N. SP., 20622 (p. 2378); N. SSP., 2190; N. VAR., 6461; MORPH., 5905, 5906, 8047; HIST., 5905, 5906, 8047; EMB., 5906; L. H., 2884; DIST., 20632 (p.2379)
Mimomys, N. SP., (N) 4309
Myodes, MORPH., 16859
Neotoma, N. SSP., 4306, 4307, 10713, 17488; MORPH., 19738
Ondatra, MORPH., 16934; L. H., 15230, 20611 (p.2377)
Oryzomys, N. SSP., 20610 (p. 2377)
Peromyscus, N.SSP., 20587; TAX., 2298, 10779
Phodopus, N. COMB., 20613 (p. 2377)
Pitymys, N. SP., 6465
Sigmodon, DIST., 6470
Taterillus, N. SSP., 17488

RHIZOMYIDAE
PARARHIZOMYS, (†) 20655 (p.2380); N. SP., (N) 20655 (p.2380)
Rhizomys, N. SP., (N) 8629

SPALACIDAE
Myotalpavus, SYN., (†) 20655 (p. 2380)
Prosiphneus, N. SP., (N) 20655 (p.2380)
Siphneus, N. SP., (N, Pl) 20655 (p.2380)
Spalax, MORPH., 8055

MURIDAE
MORPH., 8047, 16861, 19808; HIST., 5917, 5952, 8047, 8103, 8104, 8105, 14716, 14719, 19808; CYT., 5952; EMB., 12513, 16861
Aethomys, N. SSP., 17483
Apodemus, N. NAT., 4305; CYT., 15325; DIST., (N) 4309
Arvicanthis, N. SSP., 17490
Cricetomys, N. SSP., 17483
Dasymys, N. SSP., 17483
Dendromus, N. SP., 17483
Lophuromys, N. SP., 17483
Mallomys, TAX., 2187
Melomys, TAX., 2187
Mus, N. SSP., 20632 (p.2379); N. VAR., 12968; SYN., 17480, 20613 (p.2377); MORPH., 697, 1684, 1689, 1709, 3753, 8055, 14680, 14699, 16996, 19739, 19741, 19771, 19781; HIST., 1663, 3816, 3875, 10248, 14699, 14700, 14702, 16909; CYT., 2238, 2234, 2246, 2250, 6527, 6529, 6530, 8725, 15304, 17630; EMB., 1684, 1689, 1721, 6005, 8769, 10248, 14777, 17015, 17041, 17676; L. H., 675, 20656 (p.2380); PHYL., 19739
Myomys, N. SP., 10728
Otomys, N. SSP., 17483
Praomys, N. SSP., 17483
Rattus, N. SP., 10730; MORPH., 19738; HIST., 2909; CYT., 2241; L. H., 2909
Steatomys, N. SSP., 17483
Thamnomys, N. SSP., 17483
Uromys, TAX., 2187

PARAMYIDAE
Prosciurus, N. COMB., (E) 19696

APLODONTIIDAE
Aplodontia, MORPH., 19738

ZAPODIDAE
Issiodoromys, TAX., (E) 20621 (p.2378)
Napaeozapus, L. H., 20648 (p. 2379)
Sicista, TAX., 20614 (p.2378)
Zapus, N. SSP., 20618 (p.2378); L. H., 20648 (p.2379); DIST., 6470

DIPODIDAE
Alactagulus, N. COMB., 17480
Allactaga, N. COMB., 17480
Dipus, TAX., (Pl) 20655 (p. 2380); SYN., 17480; MORPH., 16859
Paralactaga, N. SP., (N) 20655 (p.2380)

BATHYERGIDAE
Cryptomys, SYN., 2188

HYSTRICIDAE
L. H., 15923
Hystrix, MORPH., 8055
SIVACANTHION, (†) 8629; N. SP., (N) 8629

ERETHIZONTIDAE
L. H., 15923
Erethizon, MORPH., 1636

ECHIMYIDAE
Ctenomys, N. SP., (N) 15238; PHYL., 15238
Eucoelophorus, TAX., 15238
Plataeomys, N. SP., (N) 4318

MYOCASTORIDAE
Myocastor, MORPH., 16859
Myopotamus, MORPH., 1632, 10224; HIST., 10224, 16870

DINOMYIDAE
EUMEGAMYINAE, N. SUBFAM., (†) 4312
Amblyrhiza, MORPH., 8640; PHYL., (Pl) 8640

Diaphoromys, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Eumegamys, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Gyriabrus, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Isostylomys, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Phoberomys, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
PROTOMEGAMYS, (†) 4312; N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Tetrastylus, N. SP., (Ter) 4312

CHINCHILLIDAE
Chinchilla, N. N., 20642 (p. 2379)

CAVIIDAE
Cerodon, SYN., (Ter) 4312
Cavia, MORPH., 1631, 1632, 1681, 1684, 1689, 4439, 4440, 8045, 8047, 8055, 8797, 14693, 14713; HIST., 1686, 3816, 3821, 3838, 5930, 8047, 8059, 14706, 14713, 14716, 16870, 19806; EMB., 1681, 1684, 1689, 1713, 3838, 3877, 4438, 5930
Dolicavia, TAX., (Ter) 4312
Dolichotis, N. COMB., (Ter) 4312
Galea, N. COMB., (Ter) 4312
Microcavia, N. COMB., (Ter) 4312
NEOCAVIA, (†) 4312; N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Orthomyctera, TAX., (Ter) 4312
OROCAVIA, N. SUBG., (†) 4312
Palaeocavia, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
Paradolichotis, SYN., (Ter) 4312
PRODOLICHOTIS, (†) 4312; N. SP., (Ter) 4312

HYDROCHOERIDAE
CARDIOMYINAE, N. SUBFAM., (N) 4310
Cardiomys, N. SP., (Ter) 4312
PSEUDOCARDIOMYS, N. SUBG., (†) 4312
Caviodon, N. SP., (N) 4310, (Ter) 4312
LELONGIA, N. SUBG., (N) 4310
PARACAVIODON, N. SUBG., (†) 4312
Hydrochoerus, MORPH., 8030; HIST., 14712
PARODIMYS, (†) 4312; N.SP., (Ter) 4312

CARNIVORA

MORPH., 5880, 8031, 8056, 12409; **CREOTARSIDAE**, N. FAM., 19692

CREODONTA
ARCTOCYONOIDAE, n. n. for *Procreodi*, 19692; **OXYAENOIDAE**, n. n. for *Pseudocreodi*, 19692

HYAENODONTIDAE
Hemipsalodon, TAX., (E) 19696
Hyaenodon, TAX., (E) 12402; MORPH., (E) 4304

MIACIDAE
Miacis, N. SP., (E) 17496
TAPOCYON, (†) 17496; N. SP., (E) 17496

FISSIPIDEA
FELOIDAE, n. n. for *Aeluroidea*, 19692; **URSOIDAE**, n. n. for *Arctoidea*, 19692

CANIDAE
TAX., 20616 (p.2378); MORPH., 10203; **CHRYSOCYONINI**, N. TRIBE, 20616 (p.2378)
Amphicyon, MORPH., (E) 4304
Borophagus, SYN., (†) 6481
BRACHICYON, (†) 15233; N. SP., (E) 15233
Canis, N. SP., (Pl) 2180; N. SSP., 17490, 20627 (p.2378); TAX., 2179; MORPH., 1631, 1632, 1668, 1689, 3792, 3797, 5880, 5888, 5890, 5900, 5901, 5949, 5995, 8031, 8045, 8055, 8077, 8079, 8729, 10201, 12445, 14680, 14681, 14698, 14732, 19755, 19846; HIST., 1668, 3782, 3784, 3785, 3788, 3792, 3806, 3816, 5917, 5949, 5952, 8082, 12440, 14694, 14698, 16869, 16870, 16944, 19850; CYT., 5952; EMB., 1689
Cynodictis, N. SP., (E) 4304; TAX., (N) 12969
Daphoenus, N. SP., (E) 19696
Hyaenognathus, SYN., (†) 6481
OSTEOBORUS, (†) 6481; N. SP., (N) 6481
Pachycynodon, N.SP., (N) 12969; PHYL., (N) 12969
Porthocyon, SYN., (†) 6481
Pseudalopex, N. SSP., (N) 4318; DIST., (N) 4318
Urocyon, L. H., 2184
Vulpes, N. SSP., 17490; MORPH., 8055; L. H., 2184; DIST., 10722

PROCYONIDAE
Bassariscus, N. SP., (N) 20628 (p.2378)
Procyon, MORPH., 1632, 8031

URSIDAE
MORPH., 12479
Melursus, MORPH., 8031
Spelaearctos, N. VAR., (Pl) 15228
Ursus, MORPH., 1682, 5918, 8031, 14685, 16862, 19770; HIST., 5918

MUSTELIDAE
TAX., 2186; PHYL., 6477; **ICTONYCES**, N. SUPERGENUS, 2186
Conepatus, N. SSP., (N) 4316
Enhydrictis, TAX., (N) 6477
Grisonella, N. SP., (N) 4316
Ictonyx, TAX., 2186
Lontra, N. SSP., (N) 4317
Lutra, N. SP., (N) 8633; MORPH., 1632, 8045, 8055
SATHERIUM, N. SUBG., (†) 8633
Lutravus, N. SP., (N) 8633
Martes, MORPH., 8055; DIST., 10722
Meles, MORPH., 8055; DIST., 10722, (Pl) 16963
Mustela, N. SSP., 4315, 20652, (p.2380); N. COMB., 2174; HIST., 2881; L. H., 2178, 2881; PHYL., 4315, 6475; DIST., 10722
Oligobunis, N. SP., (N) 12969; PHYL., (N) 12969
Paroligobunis, N. SP., (N) 12969; PHYL., (N) 12969
Plionictis, N. SP., (N) 12969; PHYL., (N) 12969
Poecilictis, TAX., 2186
Poecilogale, TAX., 2186
Promephitis, N. SP., (N) 8637
Putorius, TAX., 2186; SYN., 2174; MORPH., 8055; HIST., 5927; L. H., 692, 694, 2885
Trocharion, TAX., (N) 6477
Trochictis, TAX., (N) 6477
Vormela, TAX., 2186

VIVERRIDAE
TAX., 10725; **ARCTOGALIDIINAE**, N. SUBFAM., 10725
Arctictis, N. COMB., 10725
Arctogalidia, N. COMB., 10725
Civetictis, TAX., 20647 (p.2379)
Cynogale, N. SP., 10725
Galerella, N. SSP., 20594
Hemigale, SYN., 10725
Hemigalus, N. COMB., 10725
Macrogalidia, TAX., 10725
Myonax, TAX., 20594
Paguma, TAX., 17491
Paradictis, SYN., 10725
Paradoxurus, N. SP., 10725; N. SSP., 17491
Prionodon, SYN., 10725
Viverra, SYN., 10725; MORPH., 1632, 8030; DIST., 20579

HYAENIDAE
Crocuta, MORPH., 1650
Hyaena, N. SSP., 17490; TAX., (Pl) 19690; MORPH., 1650; DIST., 20579

FELIDAE
MORPH., 5880
Acinonyx, MORPH., 14684
Cynailurus, L. H., 15232; DIST., 20579
Eusmilus, MORPH., (E) 4304
Felis, N. SP., (Pl) 4313; TAX., 15237; MORPH., 713, 1631, 1632, 1676, 1684, 1689, 2931, 3792, (Pl) 4313, 5893, 5900, 5901, 8030, 8031, 8034, 8045, 8055, 10201, 10207, 14681, 16910, 19740, 19764, 19778, 19784, 19846; HIST., 1663, 3788, 3792, 5917, 5925, 5952, 8082, 8092, 10207, 14729, 16869, 16870, 19784, 19850; CYT., 5952, 15320, 15353, 17627; EMB., 1684, 1689, 1711, 1724, 3849, 5998, 6006, 8092, 14785; L. H., 15232, 20658 (p.2380); DIST., 10722, 15235, 20579
Pseudaelurus, TAX., (†) 6480; MORPH., (N) 20650 (p. 2379)
Smilodon, N. VAR., (Pl) 4313; MORPH., (Pl) 4313; L. H., (Pl) 4313

PINNIPEDIA
MORPH., 8038; **DESMATOPHOCIDAE**, N. FAM., 19692

OTARIIDAE
Zalophus, MORPH., 8038

PHOCIDAE
MORPH., 10724
Halichoerus, MORPH., 10724
Phoca, MORPH., 8038; PHYL., 17736

CETACEA

MORPH., 8038

DELPHINIDAE
Delphinus, MORPH., 12416
Grampus, DIST., 15243
Phocoena, MORPH., 12411
Prodelphinus, N. SP., 20633 (p. 2379)
Schizodelphis, N. SP., (N) 6462
Tursiops, MORPH., 8038

DELPHINAPTERIDAE
Monodon, MORPH., 8038

PHYSETERIDAE
Physeter, MORPH., 5889, 8051, 15244; L. H., 20660 (p. 2380)

RHACHIANECTIDAE
Rhachianectes, L. H., 20600 (p. 2380)

BALAENOPTERIDAE
Balaenoptera, MORPH., 10213

CONDYLARTHRA

PHYL., (†) 8643

MENISCOTHERIIDAE
Meniscotherium, N. SP., 10729

HYOPSODONTIDAE
Hyopsodus, N. SP., (E) 5875, (E) 5876

TUBULIDENTATA

ORYCTEROPODIDAE
Orycteropus, N. SP., (N) 10711
Tubulodon, MORPH., (E) 17482

AMBLYPODA

PERIPTICHIFORMES, n. n. for *Taligrada*, 19692

PANTOLAMBDIDAE
Titanoides, N. SP., (E) 10723

DINOCERATA

CORYPHODONTIFORMES n. n. for, 19692

LITOPTERNA

PROTEROTHERIIDAE
Proterotherium, MORPH., (†) 8643

NOTOUNGULATA

PHYL., (†) 8643

NOTOSTYLOPIDAE
Notostylops, MORPH., (†) 8643

HOMALODONTOTHERIIDAE
Rhyphodon, MORPH., (†) 8643

LEONTINIIDAE
SCARRITTIA, (†) 17494; N. SP., (E) 17494

INTERATHERIIDAE
Protypotherium, MORPH., (†) 8643

HEGETOTHERIIDAE
Hegetotherium, MORPH., (†) 8643

HAPLODONTHERIIDAE
Toxodontherium, N. SP., (Ter) 4311

PROBOSCIDEA

TAX., (Cz) 20584; MORPH., 5885; PHYL., 17489; DIST., 17489

DINOTHERIIDAE
Dinotherium, TAX., (†) 6480

BUNOMASTODONTIDAE
TAX., (†) 12958
Amebelodon, N. SP., (Ter) 20584
AYBELODON, (†) 20584; N. SP., (N) 20584
BLICKOTHERIUM, (†) 20584; N. SP., (N) 20584
OCALIENTINUS, (†) 20584; N. SP., (Ter) 20584
Platybelodon, TAX., (N) 10721; MORPH., 8035
Rhynchotherium, MORPH., (N) 20584
SERBELODON, (†) 20584; N. SP., (N) 10721, (Ter) 20584
TATABELODON, (†) 20584; N. SP., (Ter) 20584
Torynobelodon, MORPH., (N) 12958
Trilophodon, N. SP., (Ter) 20584
TROBELODON, (†) 20584; N. SP., (Ter) 20584

MASTODONTIDAE
DIST., 8626
Mastodon, N. SP., (Pl) 20584; N. VAR., (N) 20607 (p.2377); TAX., (†) 6480; MORPH., 15234

ELEPHANTIDAE
Archidiskodon, TAX., (N or Pl) 12965
Elephas, TAX., 20581; MORPH., 5889, 15234; L. H., 20608 (p.2377); DIST., (N, Q) 8627, (Pl) 20599 (p.2377)
Loxodonta, MORPH., (N or Pl) 12965; DIST., 20581
Pilgrimia, N. SP., (N or Pl) 12965

HYRACOIDEA

PROCAVIIDAE
Procavia, N. SP., 6471

SIRENIA

MORPH., 1645, 20582, (†) 20582; PHYL., 1645

DUGONGIDAE
Eosiren, MORPH., 20582, (†) 20582
Halicore, MORPH., 14682, 20582; EMB., 14682

Halitherium, MORPH., 20582
Protosiren, MORPH., 20582, (†) 20582
Rhytina, MORPH., 20582

TRICHECHIDAE
Manatus, MORPH., 1633, 14682, 20582; EMB., 1711

PERISSODACTYLA

EQUIDAE
Anchitherium, TAX., (†) 6480
Asinus, MORPH., 5896
Duchesnehippus, TAX., (E) 12402
Epihippus, N. SP., (E) 12402
Equus, TAX., 15229, (Pl) 19690; SYN., 2188; MORPH., 1644, 1689, 5890, 5898, 5900, 6028, 8031, 8055, 8172, 10201, 15229, 16866; HIST., 5917, 16869, 16870, 19756; EMB., 1689, 6028, 12496; DIST., 20579
Hipparion, N. SP., (N) 20655 (p. 2380)
Hippotigris, SYN., 2188
Pliohippus, SYN., (N) 8646; MORPH., (N) 8646

BRONTOTHERIIDAE
Brontops, N. SP., (E) 19696
Diplacodon, N. SP., (E) 8636
Menodus, N. SP., (E) 19696
Sthenodectes, N. SP., (E) 8636
Teleodus, TAX., (E) 19696

CHALICOTHERIIDAE
Chalicotherium, SYN., (E) 19696
OREINOTHERIUM, (†) 19696; N. COMB., (E) 19696

LOPHIODONTIDAE
Desmatotherium, N. SP., (E) 4323
Lophiodon, SYN., (†) 17500

HELALETIDAE
HETERALETES, (†) 12402; N. SP., (E) 12402

TAPIRIDAE
Tapirus, MORPH., 16871, 19742

HYRACODONTIDAE
Hyracodon, N. SP., (E) 19696; TAX., (E) 12402

HYRACHYIDAE
TAX., (E) 17500; PHYL., (E) 17500; DIST., (E) 17500
EPHYRACHYUS, (†) 17500; N. SP., (E) 17500
Hyrachyus, N. SP., (E) 17500
Metahyrachyus, N. SP., (E) 17500

AMYNODONTIDAE
MESAMYNODON, (†) 12402; N. SP., (E) 12402

RHINOCEROTIDAE
Aceratherium, N. SP., (Ter) 20583
Aprotodon, SYN., (†) 20583
Baluchitherium, TAX., (Ter) 20583; SYN., 20585
Chilotherium, N. COMB., (Ter) 20583
Indricotherium, TAX., (Ter) 20583; SYN., 20585
Paraceratherium, N. SP., (Ter) 20583
Rhinoceros, MORPH., 1633

ARTIODACTYLA

MORPH., 8037; **AGRIOCHOERIFORMES**, n. n. for *Oreodonta*, 19692; **AGRIOCHOEROIDAE**, n. n. for *Oreodontoidea*, 19692; **BOVOIDAE**, n. n. for *Booidea*, 19692; *Cavicornia*, TAX., 20606 (p.2377); **CERVOIDAE**, n. n. for *Cervicornia*, 19692

DICHOBUNIDAE
PENTACEMYLUS, (†) 12402; N. SP., (E) 12402

TAYASSUIDAE
Dicotyles, HIST., 3812
PECARICHOERUS, (†) 8630; N. SP., (N) 8630

SUIDAE
MORPH., 5881
Hippohyus, N. SP., (N) 10718
Hylochoerus, N. SSP., 12960
Hyotherium, TAX., (†) 6480
Koiropotamus, N. SP., (Pl) 17484
Listriodon, N. SP., (N) 8631; TAX., (†) 6480
Notochoerus, N. SP., (Pl) 17484
Phacochoerus, N. SP., (Pl) 6460; MORPH., 5889
Sus, MORPH., 1632, 1684, 1689, 2323, 5877, 5900, 5987, 8036, 8052, 8055, 8113, 10201, 12132, 14693, 14772, 16856, 16857, 19746; HIST., 3716, 3788, 3839, 5877, 8102, 14694, 16857, 16869, 16870; EMB., 1684, 1689, 1711, 2314, 3839, 8155, 14789, 19111, 19914

HIPPOPOTAMIDAE
Hippopotamus, TAX., 20647 (p. 2379); MORPH., 5889

AGRIOCHOERIDAE
Diplobunops, TAX., (E) 12402

OREODONTIDAE
Eporeodon, N. SP., 17497

CAMELIDAE
Auchenia, MORPH., 8031
Camelus, MORPH., 8042, 8053
Palaeolama, N. SSP., (N) 4318; DIST., (N) 4318
POABROMYLUS, (†) 12402; N. SP., (E) 12402

HYPERTRAGULIDAE
Heteromeryx, N. COMB., (E) 19696
Hypertragulus, SYN., (E) 19696
Leptomeryx, TAX., (E) 19696

TRAGULIDAE
Nannotragulus, TAX., (N) 10720

CERVIDAE
TAX., 20606 (p.2377)
Alces, TAX., 17481; DIST., 17481
Capreolus, L. H., 10722
Cervavus, DIST., (N) 4323
Cervus, MORPH., 1632, 19735; L. H., 10722, 20638 (p. 2379); DIST., 12959, 20579
Dama, L. H., 10722; DIST., 12959
Dromomeryx, N. SP., 20600 (p. 2377)
Moschus, TAX., 20606 (p.2377)
Odocoileus, N. SSP., 2176
Rangifer, N. SP., (Q) 20620 (p.2378); MORPH., 8031
Sika, L. H., 10722

GIRAFFIDAE
TAX., 20606 (p.2377); EMB., 19919
Giraffa, MORPH., 16884
Giraffokeryx, MORPH., (N) 6463
Helladotherium, N. SP., (Pl) 17484

ANTILOCAPRIDAE
Antilocapra, TAX., 20606 (p. 2377); MORPH., 5899
PROANTILOCAPRA, (†) 20600 (p.2377); N. SP., (N) 20600 (p.2377)

BOVIDAE
EMB., 19919
Adenota, N. SP., (Pl) 12972
Alcelaphus, N. SP., (Pl) 12972
Antilope, MORPH., 8031
ANTILOSPIRA, (†) 20655 (p. 2380); N. SP., (N) 20655 (p.2380)
Bos, TAX., (Pl) 19690; MORPH., 1632, 1684, 1689, 8031, 8055, 12964, 19729, 19730, 19731, 19737, 19797, 19843; HIST., 5917, 5932, 5937, 6004, 16869, 16870, 19797; EMB., 1684, 1689, 8156, 6004, 17017, 19918; PHYL., 3449; DIST., 12964
Bubalus, N. SP., (Pl) 10719, (Pl) 19690, (N) 20649 (p. 2379); TAX., (post-Pl) 19690
Capra, MORPH., 1689, 19846; HIST., 16869, 16870; EMB., 1689; PHYL., 12138; DIST., 12138
Cephalophus, N. SP., 20644 (p. 2379)
Damaliscus, SYN., 2188
Gazella, N. SP., (N) 20655 (p. 2380); TAX., (Pl) 19690; L. H., 15232; DIST., 6479, 12959, (N, Pl) 20655 (p. 2380)
Ilingoceros, TAX., (N) 12975
Oryx, N. SSP., 17490; SYN., 2188
Ovibos, N.SP., (†) 17492; L.H., 10712; DIST., 10712
Ovis, TAX., (post-Pl) 19690; MORPH., 1681, 1689, 5900, 8031, 8055, 19846; HIST., 1624, 3816, 10219; EMB., 1681, 1689, 1718
PACHYGAZELLA, (†) 20655 (p.2380); N. SP., (N) 20655 (p.2380)
PARMULARIUS, (†) 17484; N. SP., (Pl) 17484
Pediotragus, SYN., 2188
Protragoceras, TAX., (†) 6480
PULTIPHAGONIDES, (†) 17484; N. SP., (Pl) 17484
Raphiceros, N. COMB., 2188
Sphenophalos, TAX., (N) 12975
Sylvicapra, SYN., 2188
Tragelaphus, N. SSP., (Pl) 12972
Tragocerus, N. SP., (N) 6480

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

(For introductory guide see page 2383)

NORTH AMERICA

North America (general):
climate, agriculture, fishing, etc., book, ...4353
cultivated conifers, ...14581
fossil (Cb) floras, correlated with European, ...1597
mammal-bearing formations (Ter), ...8018
plankton faunas (Pal), 10177
trees, book, ...14582
zoogeography, ...13131
Algae, ...(Cb, D)3729, (†)10038, 19525
Amphibia, ...12905
Angiospermae, ...16743, 16751 16786
Arachnida, ...14981, 17227
Aves, ...6445, 10703, 12937, 15185, 15194, 15195, 15199, 20551, 20573
Bryozoa, ...10367
Coleoptera, 17238, 20143, 20167
Collembola, ...8531
Crustacea, ...4051, 20093
Diptera, ...20217, 20220
Fungi, ...1495, 10049
Gymnospermae, ...14581
Hemiptera, ...20282
Homoptera, ...20289, 20302
Isoptera, ...12860
Mammalia, ..(N)20654(p.2380)
Mollusca. (O, S)6151, (Cb)17164
Nematoda, ...6105
Orthoptera, ...17365
Platyhelminthes, ...1787
Pteridophyta, ...(Pr)1605
Arctic, vegetation, ...10897
zoogeography, ...10875
Bryophyta, ...12314
Coelenterata, ...6077
Mammalia, ...10712
central, phytogeography, ...15431
eastern, Aves, ...6417, 15215
Pisces, ...12875
southeastern, Mollusca, ..(E)6152 14940
western, Angiospermae, ...14599
Aves, ...10690
Pisces, ...12875

ALASKA (including ALEUTIAN ISLANDS):
forests, ...7844
vegetation, ...4510, 8840
Angiospermae, ...5754, 16773, 19661
Arachnida, ...4072
Aves, ...6449, 12924, 20547
Bryophyta, ...10059, 10060
Coleoptera, ...20156
Diptera, ...1958, 12739
Fungi, ...12310
Hymenoptera, ...6817
Lepidoptera, ...4153, 12805, 15099
Mammalia, ...2190, 6472, (Pl)16832, (Pl)20584, 20627(p.2378)
Mecoptera, ...20436
Pisces, ...12878, 12888, 12889
Protozoa, ...8194

GREENLAND:
chorography, ...130
fossil plants, ...(Cb, D)1596
marine animal communities, ...10878
stratigraphy, ...(Cm-O)1615
vertebrate localities, ...(D)12398
Angiospermae, ...3663, 10106, 13163, (Ter)14673
Annelida, ...(Tr)1619, (Tr)10402
Aves, ...10688, 12946, 12948, 15184, 17460
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb, D, Pr)1619, (Tr)10402
Bryophyta, ...3620, 12313, 12314
Bryozoa, (Cb, D, Pr)1619, (Ter)14673
Chaetognatha, ...3929
Coelenterata, ...3921, 3926, 3928, 3929, 10312
Crustacea, ...4052, (Ter)14673
Ctenophora, ...3929
Diptera, ...1958, 20228, 20257
Echinodermata, ...(Cb, D)1619
Elasmobranchii, ...(Cb, D)1619, (Tr)15153
Fungi, ...16725, 16726
Gymnospermae, ...(†)19671
Hymenoptera, ...20345, 20360, 20362
Mammalia, ...4314, 10712, 12963
Mollusca, ...(Cb, D, Pr, Tr)1619, (Tr)10402, (Ter)14673
Ostracophori, ...(D)15152
Pisces, ...(Tr)1619, (J)2095, 6395, 10637, (Tr)15153
Platyhelminthes, ...3947
Porifera, ...3927, 8225
Pteridophyta, ...(Cb)1619, (K)3727
Pycnogonida, ...8382
Sipunculoidea, ...3972

LABRADOR:
Arachnida, ...4074
Coleoptera, ...6207
Crustacea, ...4052
Lepidoptera, ...4153
Mollusca, ...12619
Protozoa, ...8194

NEWFOUNDLAND:
Algae, ...16708
Lepidoptera, ...2031

CANADA

Canada (general):
forest soils, ...12229
forests, ...181
insect pests, forest, ...9931
plankton, ...4529
useful wild plants of, book, 15262
vegetation, ...181
Amphibia, ...12908
Angiospermae, ...7927
Aves, ...2153, 6449, 15215
Bryophyta, ...10059, 10060
Coleoptera, ...1941, 9909, 15017 1958
Diptera, ...
Fungi, ...5750, 7873, 12299
Hemiptera, ...10523
Homoptera, ...1282, 20292
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Mammalia, ...6466
Mollusca, ...12619
Nematoda, ...10343
Platyhelminthes, ...11897
Siphonaptera, ...17371
Thysanoptera, ...7642
Vertebrata, ...(E)5875
eastern, wild flowers, book, ..1575
Algae, ...12248
western, Aves, ...6457
Mollusca, ...(E, K)4021

ALBERTA:
Angiospermae, ...10087, 16773
Arachnida, ...6195
Aves, ...2153, 6458, 12924
Coleoptera, ..1941, 8413, 10462, 14989, 15017, 20147, 20156
Diptera, ...1948, 1950, 1972, 8429
Hymenoptera, ...8475, 20363
Lepidoptera, ...4153, 8517
Mollusca, ...6155, 14930
Odonata, ...12846
Protozoa, ...(J)14854
Reptilia, ...(E, K)8577

BRITISH COLUMBIA:
limnology, ...10948
Amphibia, ...17433
Angiospermae, ...10087, 14613, 16773, 16774
Arachnida, ...4073
Aves, ...2153, 2170, 6446, 8623, 10677, 12926
Coleoptera, ...1918, 1941, 4092, 6209, 8413, 10462, 10471, 10472, 14986, 15017, 20156
Crustacea, ...17215
Diptera, ...1950, 8431, 12739
Fungi, ...7878
Hemiptera, ...7655, 20282, 20284
Hymenoptera, ...8475, 8484, 20363
Lepidoptera, ...8517
Mammalia, ...2175, (E)20593, 20618(p.2378), 20627(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...(Pr)17173
Pisces, ...8552, 10641
Platyhelminthes, ...12570
Plecoptera, ...2061

HUDSON BAY. (No material.)

MANITOBA:
forests, ...12227
Angiospermae, ...16773
Arachnida, ...4072
Aves, ...2153, 6458
Coleoptera, ...1918, 1941, 8413, 10462
Diptera, ...1948, 10513
Hymenoptera, ...15088
Lepidoptera, ...8497, 8517
Mammalia, ...4308
Platyhelminthes, ...10319, 10328
Plecoptera, ...8525

NEW BRUNSWICK:
Algae, ...12248
Aves, ...20572
Coleoptera, ...10462
Diptera, ...1950
Hymenoptera, ...8484, 20363
Lepidoptera, ...8517
Protozoa, ...(Cm)19966

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES (MACKENZIE, KEEWATIN, and FRANKLIN):
vegetation, ...15427
Angiospermae, ...16773
Aves, ...6429
Coelenterata, ...3926
Diptera, ...1952, 8429
Lepidoptera, ...4153
Mammalia, ...4314, 20252(p.2380), 20627(p.2378)

NOVA SCOTIA:
insect pests, ...7617
plankton, ...4530
Algae, ...1476, 12248
Angiospermae, ...3646, (Cb)12907
Bryophyta, ...12311
Coleoptera, ...10462
Diptera, ...1950, 1972, 12739, 16530
Hymenoptera, ...5474, 10542, 20363
Ichnites, ...(Cb)8020
Lepidoptera, ...2031
Mammalia, ...20648(p.2379)

ONTARIO:
limnology, ...10873
Angiospermae, ...16773
Arachnida, ...4072
Aves, ...8619, 12937, 12953
Coleoptera, ...8413, 10462, 12707
Crustacea, ...(D)10420, 20106
Diptera, ...1948, 1958, 8431, 12739
Echinodermata, ...(D)14908
Hymenoptera, ...8475, 8484, 20363
Lepidoptera, ...8501, 8517
Mollusca, ...(S)10383

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. (No material.)

QUEBEC:
fauna, ...(D, O)10179
Angiospermae, ..3642, 3643, 3644, 3645
Arachnida. 4072

QUEBEC (*continued*)
Aves, ...8617, 8619, 12937, 12953, 20559, 20562
Coleoptera, ... 1917, 1918, 10462, 12713, 20156
Crustacea, ...(O, Pal)10179, 20106
Diptera, ...12739
Echinodermata, ...(S)4001
Ephemerida, ...2056
Hymenoptera, ...8475, 8484
Lepidoptera, ...8501, 8517, 10585
Protozoa, ...8194
SASKATCHEWAN:
Arachnida, ...6195
Aves, ...2153, 2163, (E)5875
Coleoptera, ...3399, 10462, 12707
Diptera, ...1948, 20238
Mammalia, ...(E) 5875, (E)19696
Mollusca, ...(Pl, Q)12641
Orthoptera, ...7607
Pisces, ...(E)5875, (E)19696
Protozoa, ...(J)14854
Reptilia, ...(E)5875, (E)19696
YUKON:
Angiospermae, ...16773
Brachiopoda, ...(Tr)19693
Coelenterata, ...(Tr)19693
Coleoptera, ...1941
Echinodermata, ...(Tr)19693
Hymenoptera, ...8475
Lepidoptera, ...4153
Mollusca, ...(Tr, J)19693
Porifera, ...(Tr)19693

GREAT LAKES

hydrobiology, ...10936
Algae, ...12280
Bryozoa, ...8294, 10367
Platyhelminthes, ...3944

UNITED STATES

United States (general):
insect pests, ...5425, 14366
parasites of Macrolepidoptera, 16533
peat deposits, ...8837
plant diseases, ...13327, 15507, 15508, 15509
population changes, ...17584
useful wild plants, book, 15262
Amphibia, ...12908
Angiospermae, 1567, 7927, 7929
Aves, ..2167, 2168, 6449, 10701, 10704, 20574, 20576
Bryophyta, ...10059, 10060
Coleoptera, ...5420
Fungi, ...1494, 7873, 12301
Isoptera, ...12866
Lepidoptera, ...8490
Nematoda, ...3237, 12577
Orthoptera, ...10616
Platyhelminthes, ...1064
Protozoa, ...16299
Thysanoptera, ...7642, 16506
Vertebrata, ...17575
eastern, wild flowers, ...1575
Angiospermae, ...3663
Aves, ...17451
Crustacea, ...4051
northeastern, Diptera, ...12739
Fungi, ...16728
northern, Aves, ...20577
Platyhelminthes, ...10322
northwestern, Mollusca, (Pr)6153
southeastern, Angiospermae, 19609
southern, Reptilia, ...12916
southwestern, forest types, ...5689
vegetation, ...10918
Angiospermae, ...19578
western, Alpine plants of, book, 5626

ALABAMA:
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...19609
Arachnida, ...10443
Coleoptera, ...1941, 6224, 15017
Crustacea, ...(E)1876, 10416
Homoptera, ...20289, 20302
Hymenoptera, ...12782, 15092
Mollusca, ...4026
Orthoptera, ...2066
Protozoa, ...(E)12531, (K)12549
Pteridophyta, ...3681

ARIZONA:
fossil wood, ...(Tr)14656
vegetation, ...8845
Amphibia, ...(Tr)8568
Angiospermae, ...1541, 1570, 1576, 7356, 7919, 14601, 14609, 14613, 16772, 19578, 19601
Arachnida, ...4072, 4073, 6195, 14981
Aves, ...8606, 10697, 15207, 20526, 20568
Coleoptera, ...1491, 6205, 6228, 6230, 8410, 10473, 10474, 10477, 10481, 12713, 15005, 15017, 17239, 20143, 20201
Diptera, ...1948, 1959, 8431, 10493, 20207, 20220
Hemiptera, ...6277, 10523, 20282, 20284
Homoptera, ..1999, 6281, 8446, 8447, 8448, 8451, 10527, 10528, 10529, 10532, 10534, 10535, 12772, 15067, 20288, 20292, 20302
Hymenoptera, ...6305, 8475, 12782, 17315, 17323, 20330, 20353, 20369
Lepidoptera, ...4154, 6326, 8490, 8496, 8497
Mammalia, ...4307, 6470, 8628, 8634, 20602(p.2377), 20603(p.2377)
Mollusca, ...(Tr)12627
Nematoda, ...14891, 16299
Orthoptera, ...10616
Pteridophyta, ...1576
Reptilia, ...(Tr)4248, (Tr)17436

ARKANSAS:
algal vegetation, ...7853
Angiospermae, ...1541
Annelida, ...(K)16828
Arachnida, ...10443
Coelenterata, ...(K)16828
Coleoptera, ...12707
Crustacea, ...12652, (S)14966
Echinodermata, ...(K)16828
Fungi, ...7884, 19531
Homoptera, ...20289
Mollusca, ...(Cb)12396, (K)16828
Protozoa, ...(K)3896, (K)3897, (K)16828

CALIFORNIA:
desert biota, ...17557
fauna, ...(Pl)5870, (J, K)19682
plankton, ...199
plant sap constants, ...8842
Pliocene flora from the Eden beds, 19663
Algae, ...(K)7999, (†)10038, 12250, 12281, (N)16690, 16691, (E)19673
Angiospermae, ..1546, 1556, 1567, 1570, 1576, 3634, 3639, 3640, 3654, 3673, (Pl)3721, (Pl)3730, 5768, 5801, 5802, 7974, 10087, 10123, 14599, 14601, 14609, 14613, 16752, 16774, 19578, 19616, (N)19663
Arachnida, ...4073, 6195, 12682, 14981, 19360
Aves, ...4299, 4300, 8606, 10674, 10694, 10697, 12926, (Pl)15211, 17470, 17471, 17475, 17724, (Pl)20527, 20561
Brachiopoda, ...(J)10360
Bryophyta, ...1515, 12312
Bryozoa, ...(N)16826
Coelenterata, ...(N)5870, (N)16826, 19984
Coleoptera, ...1941, 6205, 6210, 8387, 8388, 8410, 10461, 10462, 10463, 10474, 10477, 10481, 10488, 10489, 12706, 12713, 12717, 14987, 14994, 14995, 14999, 15005, 15016, 15017, 17235, 17246, 19321, 20143, 20144, 20156, 20201
Crustacea, ...(N)5870, 10423, 12664, 12669, 14952, (Cm)17210
Diptera, ...6253, 10515, 12739, 12745, 12757, 15030, 20207, 20220
Echinodermata, ...(N)5870, (N)16826
Elasmobranchii, ...(N)5870
Fungi, ...5733, 16720, 19558
Gymnospermae, ..(Pl)3721, (Pl)3730, (N)19663
Hemiptera, ...4130, 6271, 6277, 19322, 20284
Homoptera, ..6281, 8446, 8447, 8448, 10530, 10532, 12058, 20292, 20302
Hymenoptera, 6305, 6317, 8475, 12795, 17318, 17323, 20318, 20322, 20323, 20330, 20353, 20361
Lepidoptera, ..2044, 4162, 6327, 8495, 8497, 15099, 20411
Mammalia, ..2176, (Pl)4313, (E)4320, (E)5876, 6468, 6469, (N)6481, (N)8646, 10714, (N)10721, (N)16829, (E)17496, (E)17497, (E)17498, (N)20584, 20587, 20591, 20595, 20624(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...4007, 4014, (†)4014, (N)5870, (K)7999, 8322, 10396, 12618, (E)12621, 12643, 12644, (N)16826, (N)17081, (N)17181, 20075
Nematoda, ...14891, 16299
Orthoptera, ...2066, 10616, 20444
Pisces, ...10642
Platyhelminthes, ...10323
Prochordata, ...2088
Protozoa, ...1760, (E)3894, (N)3895, (N)6060, (K)7999, (N)8195, 8212, 10285, 10298, (N)12523, (N)17081, (N)19963
Pteridophyta, ...(Pl)3721, (Pl)3730
Pycnogonida, ...8380
Reptilia, ...10662, 10666, 10672, (N)16829, 20499
Thysanoptera, ...19321
Thysanura, ...20457

COLORADO:
plant sap constants, ...8842
Angiospermae, ...5802, 7919, 14613, 16774, 19578
Annelida, ...(Cb)3743
Arachnida, ...6195, 10443
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)3743
Bryozoa, ...(Cb)3743
Coelenterata, ...(Cb)3743
Coleoptera, ..1941, 6230, 10461, 14990, 15017, 20143, 20197, 20201
Crustacea, ...(Cb)3743, 12652
Diptera, 1959, 4119, 6254, 8429, 10514, 12739, 15041, 20207, 20220, 20238
Echinodermata, ...(Cb)3743
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...6281, 8447, 8453, 10531, 10533, 12772, 20288, 20292
Hymenoptera, ...(N)2082, 4137, 6297, 6298, 6205, 8468, 8469, 8475, 10544, 10545, 10546, 17318, 20318, 20361
Isoptera, ...(E, N)6368
Lepidoptera, ...6325, 8497, 15099
Mammalia, ...4307, 4324, (E)10723, (Cz)20584, (E)20586
Mecoptera, ...(E)20463
Mollusca, ..8314, (Cb)3743, (Cb)12396, (K)12627, (K)20061
Nematoda, ...14891
Pisces, ...(Cb)12397
Protozoa, ...(Cb)3743, (Cb)19982
Reptilia, ...(J)17441

CONNECTICUT:
insect pests, ...19310
Algae, ...16694
Amphibia, ...4241
Angiospermae, ...19610
Coleoptera, ...14388, 16513
Crustacea, ...10423, 12658, 20093
Diptera, ...6256, 15036
Fungi, ...12306
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Mollusca, ...(Pl)14923
Nematoda, ...16299
Orthoptera, ...17364

DELAWARE:
Angiospermae, ...10083
Coleoptera, ...3388, 16513
Crustacea, ...4051
Hymenoptera, ...2010
Porifera, ...17094

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. (See *Maryland.*)

FLORIDA:
insect pests, on celery, ...16507
on wild cotton, ...16488
plant sap constants, ...8842
trees, ...7978
vegetation, ...190, 13188
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...3658, 3659, 16751, 19609, 19622
Arachnida, ...4073, 6195, 8372, 8373, 10443, 12093, 12694
Aves, ...4286, 10674, 17462
Bryophyta, ...3612, 10060
Coelenterata, ...8232
Coleoptera, ...6224, 8413, 12712, 12713, 15017
Crustacea, ...(N)1876, 4050, 12664

Diptera, ...1948, 1977, 8429, 12744, 15048
Echinodermata, ...1821, 12611
Fungi, ...7877, 10046
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...6291, 8448, 12772, 20288, 20289, 20292, 20302
Hymenoptera, ...8475, 12782, 17315, 20359
Isoptera, ...2074
Lepidoptera, ...2028, 4159, 6328, 8495
Mammalia, ...6462
Mollusca, ...4019, 4025, 12622, (E)14929, 20073
Nematoda, ...16288
Odonata, ...2050, 12838, 12849
Orthoptera, ...2066, 17365
Pisces, ...8548, 17421, 20489
Platyhelminthes, ...6089, 8240, 8245, 17105
Porifera, ...17092
Reptilia, ...15168
Rotatoria, ...8278, 12597

GEORGIA:
plant sap constants, ...8842
trees, ...7978
Amphibia, ...17427
Angiospermae, ...1541, 14609, 19609
Annelida, ...20054
Arachnida, ...4073, 6195, 8373, 10443
Aves, ...20567
Coleoptera, ...6224, 15017
Homoptera, ...12772, 20289
Hymenoptera, ...6305, 12782
Lepidoptera, ...9889
Mammalia, ...10713
Odonata, ...12848
Orthoptera, ...2066, 17364, 17365

IDAHO:
vegetation, ...13148
Angiospermae, ...1576, 5802, 14613, 16774
Arachnida, ...4073, 6195
Aves, ...(N)8610, 10674, 15200
Bryophyta, ...14573
Coleoptera, ...1941, 9891, 20143
Diptera, ...1959, 12739, 15030
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, 8456, 10532, 12772, 20292
Hymenoptera, ..4138, 6298, 6305, 8468, 8475, 12083, 20369
Insecta, ...20118
Mammalia, ...6469, (N)8633, 20618(p.2378)
Orthoptera, ...17364

ILLINOIS:
animal communities, ...10849
biotic communities, ...15370
prairie plant ecology, ...13167
vegetation, ...10921
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...5821, 10088, 10114
Arachnida, ...4072
Aves, ...6454
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)3746, (Ob)14898
Coleoptera, ...1941, 15017, 20156
Diptera, ...15030, 15041, 17284, 20238
Echinodermata, ...1829, (Cb)3746, (Ob)10375
Fungi, ...1511, 19555
Hemiptera, ...10523
Homoptera, ...20292
Hymenoptera, ...2010, 4147, 10551, 12782, 20370
Mammalia, ...(Pl)20599(p.2377)
Nematoda, ...16299
Orthoptera, ...2066
Porifera, ...(Ob)3919
Protozoa, ...(Ob)19966

INDIANA:
postglacial vegetation, ...10902
swamp plants, ...13135
tree growth, ...10890
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...19610
Aves, ...15218
Brachiopoda, ...(D)14670
Coleoptera, ...6224, 13135, 16513
Crustacea, ...(Ob)6168
Diptera, ...15030
Echinodermata, ...1829
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Mammalia, ...17493
Mollusca, ...10405, (D)14670
Odonata, ...12848
Orthoptera, ...17364
Porifera, ...(Ob)3919

IOWA:
insect pests, on potato, ...1299
vegetation, ...4525
Algae, ...(D)3729, 16704
Annelida, ...(O)12607
Aves, ...15226
Coleoptera, ...7654
Collembola, ...12863
Crustacea, ...(D)10420
Fungi, ...7883
Hemiptera, ...10523, 20285
Homoptera, ...8447
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Mollusca, ...(S)10383, (Ob)10393, (O)17172
Pauropoda, ...1859
Protozoa, ...6062, (Ob)10304, 17059, 19967
Pteridophyta, ...(†)14653
Siphonaptera, ...17376
Symphyla, ...1858
Thysanoptera, ...4216

KANSAS:
vegetation, ...4525
wild flowers of, book, ...3682
Algae, ...(Pr)8004
Amphibia, ...12906
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)3740, (Ob)12400
Coleoptera, ...6230, 9912, 10461, 15017, 16513
Conodonts, ...(O)3745, (Ob)10169
Corrodentia, ...(Pr)10620, (Pr)10622
Crustacea, ...(Cb)3740, (Ob, Pr)6174, 8336, (Ob, Pr)12657, (K)19694
Dermaptera, ...20449
Diptera, ...1959
Echinodermata, ...(Ob, Pr)12613
Ephemerida, ...(Pr)10622
Fungi, ...1487
Gymnospermae, ...(Ob)5863
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...8460, (Pr)10619, (Pr)10620, (Pr)10622, 16478, 20292, 20302
Hymenoptera, ...8475
Lepidoptera, ...4165
Mammalia, ...20629(p.2378)
Megasecoptera, (Pr)10619, (Pr)10620, (Pr)10622, (Ob)20464
Mollusca, ...(Ob)10393, (K)20061
Neuroptera, ...(Pr)8540
Odonata, ...(Pr)10622
Orthoptera, ...20449
Palaeodictyoptera, ...(Pr)10619
Pisces, ...(Ob)17405
Plecoptera, ...(Pr)20467
Protelytroptera, ...(Pr)10622
Protodonata, ...(Pr)10622
Protozoa, ...(Ob)12400, (K)19694
Reptilia, ...6407

KENTUCKY:
Arachnida, ...8373
Aves, ...12937
Brachiopoda, ...(Ob)3746
Coelenterata, ...(S)14861
Coleoptera, ...16513
Diptera, ...15036
Echinodermata, ...(Ob)10375
Fungi, ...17765
Nematoda, ...7429
Pteridophyta, ...(D)14653

LOUISIANA:
ultraviolet in sunlight in New Orleans, seasonal variation, ...13548
Angiospermae, ...1541
Arachnida, ...14983
Aves, ...6449
Coleoptera, ...15017
Crustacea, ...(E)1876, 4051, 12652, 20103
Fungi, ...5744, 17778, 19581
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ..7618, 8460, 19329, 20289
Hymenoptera, ...2010, 7665
Nematoda, ...10342, 16281
Platyhelminthes, ...17105
Protozoa, ...(E)1763, 19978
Reptilia, ...10664

MAINE:
forests, ...5704
plankton, ...13173
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...19610
Coleoptera, ...20156
Crustacea, ...4051
Diptera, ...20238
Fungi, ...3602, 14572
Platyhelminthes, ...10324
Rotatoria, ...12597, 12598

MARYLAND and DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:
Algae, ...(Ter)10033, (Ter)19668
Amphibia, ...15163
Angiospermae, ...19609
Aves, ...10702
Bryozoa, ...3994
Coleoptera, ...4092, 16513, 20147, 20156
Diptera, ...8429, 12081, 12739
Fungi, ...16727
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Lepidoptera, ...7649
Mollusca, ...1832, (E)6152
Nematoda, ...3960, 6098, 8270, 12578, 16299, 20034
Pisces, ...(N)6376
Platyhelminthes, ..3214, 12568, 20008, 20024
Thysanoptera, ...16503

MASSACHUSETTS:
Acanthocephala, ...8275
Algae, ...1474, 12274, 12281, 16695
Angiospermae, ...5821, 7930, 19610
Aves, ...12955, 20555
Bryophyta, ...10059
Coleoptera, ...8413, 12705, 14988, 15017, 16513, 20156
Crustacea, ...10423
Diptera, ...1958, 15036
Fungi, ...1474, 1494, 1498, 5744
Hemiptera, ...10523
Homoptera, ...6287
Hymenoptera, ...8485, 16521
Lepidoptera, ...8517, 20420
Nematoda, ...16288, 20034
Protozoa, ...8194
Trichoptera, ...8527

MICHIGAN:
forest cover, ...5703
forest soils, ...16654
limnology, ...13122
vegetation, ...10923, 13152
Algae, ...(D)3729, 12281, 19525
Angiospermae, ...10075
Aves, ...6443, 6459, 12926, 12943, 12956, 12957
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)5871, (D)6126
Bryozoa, ...(Cb)5871
Coelenterata, ...(Cb)5871, 10318
Coleoptera, ...1941
Crustacea, ...(Cb)5871, (D)6182
Echinodermata, ...(Cb)5871
Fungi, ...5749, 16719, 19553
Gymnospermae, ...(Cb)10160
Hymenoptera, ...12782, 20363
Mollusca, ...(Cb)5871
Platyhelminthes, ...8239, 10332, 20013
Pteridophyta, ...(Cb)10160
Trichoptera, ...20437

MINNESOTA:
vegetation, 4525, 8839, 8844, 10921
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...10075, 10114
Annelida, ...(O)12607
Arachnida, ...4072, 6195
Brachiopoda, ...(O)6124
Coleoptera, ...8413
Conodonts, ...(O)3744, (O)19697
Diptera, ...20220
Fungi, ...5731
Hemiptera, ...10523, 20284
Homoptera, ...20302
Hymenoptera, ...8475
Nematoda, ...16299
Orthoptera, ...5432
Platyhelminthes, ...6088
Siphonaptera, ...17372

MISSISSIPPI:
Algae, ...12281
Amphibia, ...12908
Angiospermae, ...19609
Arachnida, ...10443
Coleoptera, ...6224, 9905
Crustacea, ...(E)1876
Fungi, ...7884, 15510, 19581
Hemiptera, ...10523
Homoptera, ...20289, 20292
Nematoda, ...3227
Orthoptera, ...2066
Protozoa, ...(E)6046, (E)6047

MISSOURI:
vegetation, ...4525
Algae, ...(D, Cb)3729, 5709, 7853, (Cb)8004
Angiospermae, ...1541, 14613
Brachiopoda, ..(S)14894, (Ob)14898
Coleoptera, ...16513, 20156

MISSOURI *(continued)*
Conodonts, ...(Cb)3739, (Cb)10169
Crustacea, ...(Cb)10172, 12652 (Cb)17223
Diptera, ...15036
Gymnospermae, ...(Cb)19667
Hemiptera, ...10523, 20284
Homoptera, ...20289, 20302
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Mollusca, ...(Cb)1841, (Cb)10172 (Cb)10393, (Cb)17164
Nematoda, ...16299
MONTANA:
limnology, ...10933
Algae, ...(pre-Cm)14658
Angiospermae, ...5802, 10087, 14609, 14613, 16774, 19578
Bryophyta, ...14573
Coleoptera, ...1941, 10461, 12713, 15017, 20156
Conodonts, ...(Cb)12403
Diptera, ...8431
Fungi, ...5750
Homoptera, ...10533, 12772
Hymenoptera, 6305, 8475, 12782, 20329
Mollusca, 8314, (E, K)8327, (K)12627
Platyhelminthes, ...16288
Reptilia, ...(K)15167, (K)15175, (†)20507
NEBRASKA:
vegetation, ...4525, 13169, 17740
Angiospermae, ...14613, (Ter)14657
Aves, (N)8611, (E)15208, 17464, 20575
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)8292
Bryophyta, ...10060
Coleoptera, ...15017
Crustacea, ...12652
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...12772
Hymenoptera, ...8475, 20361
Lepidoptera, ...4164
Mammalia, ...(O)8308, (N)12958, (Ter)20584, (N)20600(p.2377), (N)20628(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...(O)8308
NEVADA:
Algae, ...16691
Angiospermae, ...1007, 1576, 5802, 7919, 14609, 16752, 19578
Aves, ...8606
Coleoptera, ...8387, 12713
Hemiptera, ...20282
Homoptera, ...8448, 20292
Hymenoptera, ...6305, 8475, 10558, 17323, 20359
Lepidoptera, ...8497, 15099
Mammalia, ...6469, 10707, 20626(p.2378), (N)20650(p.2379)
Orthoptera, ...10616
NEW HAMPSHIRE:
Coleoptera, ...10462, 10480, 15017, 20156
Diptera, ...1950, 6256, 12737, 15031, 20225
Fungi, ...16728
Homoptera, ...12777
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Lepidoptera, ...8517
NEW JERSEY:
bottom fauna, Barnegat Bay,..17732
insect pests, ...14374
plant sap constants,.....8842
vegetation, ...10909
Algae, ...(Ter)19668
Angiospermae, ...16768
Bryozoa, ...14901
Coelenterata, ...(N)8015
Coleoptera, ...4092, 6230, 10481, 15017, 16513
Crustacea, ...4051, (N)8015, 20093
Diptera, ...1948, 10513, 12739
Homoptera, ...10532
Hymenoptera, ...12782, 20330
Lepidoptera, ...4175, 6338
Mollusca, ...(Pl)1618, (N)8015
Nematoda, ...8270, 16299
Orthoptera, ...17364
Pisces, ...8548
Platyhelminthes, ...7399
Reptilia, ...10659
Rotatoria, ...12597
NEW MEXICO:
vegetation, ...15412
Angiospermae, ...1541, 1549, 7919, 9607, 14613, 19578
Arachnida, ...10443
Aves, ...8606, 20526
Bryophyta, ...3610
Coleoptera, ...1941, 10461, 10474, 12713, 14990, 15017, 20143, 20156, 20201
Diptera, ...12757, 15041, 20207
Fungi, ...7890, 12310
Gymnospermae, ...9607
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...6281, 8451, 12772, 20292, 20302
Hymenoptera, ...6305, 8475, 17318, 20318
Lepidoptera, ...9920
Mammalia, 4307, 17487 (Ter, Pl)20584
Mollusca, ...(Cb)4016
Nematoda, ...16288
Orthoptera, ...17364
Pauropoda, ...1857
Reptilia, ...6412, 20503
Symphyla, ...1858
NEW YORK:
lake vegetation, ...13160
plankton, ...10928
plant sap constants,.....8842
trees and shrubs, book.....3683
vegetation, ...10924, 15422, 13159
Acanthocephala, ...9681
Algae, ...1469, 10035, 15422
Amphibia, ...17429
Angiospermae, ...15422, 19610
Annelida, ...(D)3979
Arachnida, ...4073, 10445, 14972
Aves, ...6454, 8613, 12953
Bryophyta, ...10060, 15422
Coleoptera, ...1941, 12713, 14388, 15017, 16513
Crustacea, ...4051, 20092, 20093
Diptera, ...1284, 1950, 3378, 8431, 12739, 12745, 15030, 20219, 20220, 20225, 20238
Echinodermata, ...(D)1822, (D)14908
Eurypterida, ...(O)8381
Fungi, 1494, 12299, 16728, 19538, 19540
Hemiptera, ...10523, 16510, 20284
Hymenoptera, ...5467, 12782
Mammalia, ...2178
Nemathelminthes, ...8248
Nematoda, ..9681, 16288, 16299, 17110
Pisces, ...15142, 15143, 15149
Platyhelminthes, ...3214, 6084, 7421 8248, 9664, 9681, 10329, 17110, 17116, 20017, 20027
Plecoptera, ...8525
Pteridophyta, ...10069, 15422
Rotatoria, ...12598
Thysanoptera, ...16503
Trichoptera, ...20437
Vertebrata, ...(†)16815
NORTH CAROLINA:
flora, ...192
plant sap constants,.....8842
trees, ...7978
vegetation, ...156, 192, 10888
Algae, ...12281
Angiospermae, ...14609, 19609
Arachnida, ...8373, 10443
Aves, ...4263
Coleoptera, ..1941, 10480, 15017, 20156
Crustacea, ...8337, 12664, 14198, 20092, 20093
Diptera, ...1958, 12739, 20263
Hymenoptera, 6295, 8475, 12782, 17318
Mammalia, ...10713
Nematoda, ...14198, 16299
Orthoptera, ...17364
Pisces, ...10631
Platyhelminthes, ...8240
Pteridophyta, ...8631
Siphonaptera, ...13864
NORTH DAKOTA:
poisonous plants, ...16675
vegetation, ...10898
Aves, ...20553
Coleoptera, ...15017
Crustacea, ...12652
Diptera, ...1948, 10514
Homoptera, ...12772
Hymenoptera, ...20377
OHIO:
insect pests, of conifers,.....6451
vascular plants, ...10181
vegetation, ...10886
Algae, ...(D)3729, 14535
Amphibia, ...(Cb)2124, 15163
Aves, ...2162, 2166, 4302, 6448, 6451, 12937, 12944, 12953, 15216
Coleoptera, ...8413, 16513
Crustacea, ...13134, 20105
Diptera, ...15036, 15037, 20214
Fungi, ...5741, 7884, 10046
Homoptera, ...20291, 20292
Hymenoptera, ...4147, 7667, 12782, 16521
Lepidoptera, ...3406
Mollusca, ...(S)10383
Nemathelminthes, ...1044
Nematoda, ...9671
Odonata, ...4189
Orthoptera, ...2066, 17364
Protozoa, ...3214
Pteridophyta, ...10070
Reptilia, ...8574
Rotatoria, ...10925
OKLAHOMA:
Algae, ...12281
Amphibia, ...12908
Angiospermae, ...1541, 14613
Aves, ...10704
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)12400
Coleoptera, ...8413
Conodonts, ...(Cb)3735, (Cb)10170
Crustacea, ...(Cb)1869, (O)1871, (K)8021, 20097
Diptera, ...1977, 10492, 10494
Graptolitoidea, ..(O)10178, (O)14674
Gymnospermae, ...(Cb)5856
Hemiptera, ...20284
Hymenoptera, ...15092
Mollusca, ...(Cb)4017
Plecoptera, ...8525
Protozoa, ...(S, O)3905, (Cb)6058, (K)8021, (Cb)12400, (Cb)19982
OREGON:
Amphibia, ...15158
Angiospermae, ...1570, 1576, 3669, 5802, 10087, 14603, 14609, 14613, 16774, 19587
Arachnida, ...4073
Aves, ...8624
Bryophyta, ...14573
Coleoptera, ...1941, 8387, 8413, 14375, 14989, 14993, 15017, 20143
Diptera, ...1958, 8431, 10514, 17266, 20207, 20274
Fungi, ...5733, 16720, 16721, 19558
Hemiptera, ...12073, 20282
Homoptera, ...20292
Hymenoptera, ...6305, 8475
Lepidoptera, ...4157, 4176
Mammalia, ...2177, 8635, 20591
Mollusca, ...(N)8315
Orthoptera, ...10616, 17364
Protozoa, ...17075
Pteridophyta, ...3681
Reptilia, ...10662
Vertebrata, ...8667
PENNSYLVANIA:
fossil faunas, ..(D)14678, (S)19698
insect pests of mushrooms,.....7653
lake biota, ...208
vegetation, ...10903
Angiospermae, ...7930, 10083, 10908, 13170
Aves, ...12953
Brachiopoda, ...(S)3988, (O)10358, (D)14899, (S)19698
Coleoptera, ...4092, 10462, 12704, 14888, 15017, 16513, 16514
Crustacea, ...(D)1884, (S)4053, (Pr)8338, (D)12650, (S)19698
Diptera, ...12739
Echinodermata, ...(D or Cb)3997
Elasmobranchii, ...(Tr)12868
Eurypterida, ...(D)10455
Fungi, ...1494
Gymnospermae, ...7881
Hemiptera, ...20119
Hymenoptera, ...12782, 20363
Insecta, ...(Cb)10621
Lepidoptera, ...8496, 16509
Mammalia, ...6476
Odonata, ...2050
Pisces, ...(Tr)12868
Platyhelminthes, ...3214, 20004
Pteridophyta, ...10908, (D)14653
Rotatoria, ...12597
RHODE ISLAND:
Dermaptera, ...5433
Fungi, ...1498, 5743
Hymenoptera, ...16521
SOUTH CAROLINA:
plant sap constants,.....8842
Aves, ...4263, 20567
Coleoptera, ...8413, 10480
Crustacea, ...4051, 20096
Fungi, ...7884, 16728, 19558

Homoptera, ...10535, 20289
Hymenoptera, ...5470, 20369
Odonata, ...12848
Orthoptera, ...17364
Thysanoptera, ...15134, 17377

SOUTH DAKOTA:
vegetation, ...4525
Aves, ...(E)8608
Coleoptera, ...1941
Diptera, ...8429
Hymenoptera, ...6305
Mammalia, ...(N)10720, (N)12969, (E)20631(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...(K)20061
Pisces, ...10628

TENNESSEE:
vegetation, ...2396
Algae, ...(O)12392
Angiospermae, ...19610
Aves, ...6440
Brachiopoda, ..(S, O)12392, (O)14895
Bryozoa, ...(O, S)12392
Coelenterata, ...(O)12392
Coleoptera, ...4092
Crustacea, ...(Cb, O)12392
Diptera, ...3397
Echinodermata, ...(O)12392
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...8460, 12772
Hymenoptera, ...4147, 8478
Mollusca, ...(O)12392
Orthoptera, ...2066, 17364
Porifera, ...(O)12392
Protozoa, ...19085
Pteridophyta, ...3631
Thysanoptera, ...4215

TEXAS:
fauna and flora, ...(†)14675
poisonous weeds, ...1576
vegetation, ...193
Acanthocephala, ...8272, 17110
Amphibia, ...12908
Angiospermae, ...1541, 1576, 3679, 5821, 10088, 14613, 14615, 16751, 19603, 19624
Annelida, ...(E)1617, (K)16828
Arachnida, ...4072, 4073, 6195, 10443, 12093, 16283
Aves, ...10698, 12926
Brachiopoda, ...(E)1617, (Pr)12396
Bryophyta, ...14580
Bryozoa, ...(E)1617
Coelenterata, ...(E)1617, 12554, (K)16828
Coleoptera, ..4092, 6230, 10461, 10477, 10488, 12713, 15017, 20201
Crustacea, ...(E)1617, (Cb)1872, (E)1876, (E)1882, (K)4037, (K)6163, (E)6164, (K)17204
Diptera, ...1948, 6242, 6253, 8423, 8425, 10494, 15037, 20229
Echinodermata, ...(E)1617, (Cb)1823, (K)1828, (K)16828
Fungi, ...19531
Gymnospermae, ...19577
Hemiptera, ...9897, 10523, 20284
Homoptera, ...6281, 8447, 8448, 8451, 10535, 12772, 20289, 20302
Hymenoptera, 8468, 8469, 8475, 10545, 12782, 12790, 14409, 15092, 20318
Lepidoptera, ...3403, 8490
Mammalia, ...17487, (Cz)20584
Mollusca, ...(E)1617, (Cb)1846, (K)16828, (N)17169
Nematoda, ...10334, 17110
Odonata, ...12845
Orthoptera, ...2066, 10616
Pisces, ...(E)1617, 10631, (Tr)15187
Platyhelminthes, ...17110
Porifera, ...(E)1617, (K)8229
Protozoa, ...3214, (K)3888, (Cb)6058, (K)16828, (Cb, Pr)17069, 19978
Reptilia, ...6412, (Tr)12914
Thysanoptera, ...9899

UTAH:
fauna, ...(O)19685
halophyte vegetation, ...159
plant sap constants, ...8842
Angiospermae, ...1541, 1576, 5801, 7919, 10087, 14601, 14609, 14613, 16774, 19578
Arachnida, ...4072, 4073, 6195, 14981
Aves, ...8606, 17467
Brachiopoda, ...(O)19685
Coleoptera, ...1941, 10461, 14990, 14993, 15017, 15020, 20201
Crustacea, ...(O)19685
Diptera, ...1972, 20240
Hemiptera, ...20282, 20284
Homoptera, ..6281, 7647, 8448, 15067, 20288, 20292
Hymenoptera, ..2014, 4138, 6305, 8468, 20329, 20353
Lepidoptera, ...4154, 8495
Mammalia, ...4306, 4307, 6461, 6470, (E)8636, (E)12402, 20603(p.2377)
Mollusca, ...8314, 12618, 17168, (O)19685, 20060
Nematoda, ...14891
Orthoptera, ...10616, 17364
Reptilia, ...(E)12402, (E)12910, (E)12911
Spermatophyta, ...7337

VERMONT:
shelled fossil, ...(Cm)10171
Angiospermae, ...3651, 3681
Brachiopoda, ...(Cm, O)16822
Coleoptera, ...8413, 15017
Crustacea, ...(Cm, O)16822
Mollusca, ...(O, Cm)16822

VIRGINIA:
medicine in 19th Century, ...8680
plant sap constants, ...8842
trees, ...7978
vegetation, ...10887
Algae, ...1475, (†)10039, 10887
Aves, ...17451
Coleoptera, ...6224, 7635, 15017, 16513
Diptera, ...8429, 12081, 20250
Fungi, ...16728
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...8460, 10535, 15071
Hymenoptera, ...12782, 17318
Nematoda, ...6098, 12591, 16299
Odonata, ...12848, 17364
Pisces, ...12879
Platyhelminthes, ...20012
Pteridophyta, ...3631

WASHINGTON:
limnology, ...10949
marine plankton, ...205
plant sap constants, ...8842
Amphibia, ...17433
Angiospermae, ...3691, 5797, 5802, 10087, 14603, 14613, 16774
Annelida, ...8290
Arachnida, ...17226, 19333
Aves, ...15210
Bryophyta, ...14573
Chilopoda, ...17193
Coleoptera, 1941, (N)2081, 6213, 10489, 19321, 20143, 20156, 20201
Diptera, ...10514, 15030
Fungi, ...7878, 7890, 12299, 12310, 16721, 16728
Hemiptera, ...(N)2081, 20284
Homoptera, ...19351, 20292
Hymenoptera, ...(N)2081, 8475
Isoptera, ...(N)2081
Lepidoptera, ..2031, 5446, 8497, 17350
Mammalia, ...2177, 6469, 8635
Odonata, ...(N)2081
Pisces, ...10633, 10641
Platyhelminthes, ...8243
Protozoa, ...1760
Trichoptera, ...(N)2081
Vertebrata, ...8667

WEST VIRGINIA:
Amphibia, ...(Pr)1621, 15163
Aves, ...12937
Coleoptera, ...10462
Crustacea, ...(Pr)8338
Echinodermata, ...(Cb)12609
Fungi, ...16727
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Pisces, ...12879
Reptilia, ...(Pr)1621

WISCONSIN:
aquatic plants, ...10904
bacterial flora, ...8852
lake organic matter, ...8853
vegetation, ...4515, 10921, 13171
Angiospermae, ...5824, 10075, 10081
Arachnida, ...1899
Aves, ...2165, 8614, 12943, 17473, 20557
Diptera, ...1948, 1958, 12054, 20238, 20250
Fungi, ...5744
Hemiptera, ...10523
Hymenoptera, ...12782
Nematoda, ...14200
Reptilia, ...20502
Rotatoria, ...12597

WYOMING:
Algae, ...(Tr)8004
Angiospermae, ...7920, 14508, 16774, 19578
Arachnida, ...4065, 4073, 6195
Arthrodira, ...(D)8546
Aves, ..(E)6435, (E)8609, (E)15208
Brachiopoda, ...(J)10360
Bryophyta, ...14573
Coleoptera, ...10481, 15017
Diptera, ...1959, 17266
Elasmobranchii, ...(D)8546
Eurypterida, ...(D)8546
Gymnospermae, ...(E)3731
Homoptera, ...10533
Hymenoptera, ...8475
Lepidoptera, ...8497, 15099
Mammalia, ...(E)8639, (E)10729, (N)12969, (E)15233, (E)17482, (E)17500, (E)20646(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(K)1851, (K)12627
Ostracophori, ...(D)8545
Reptilia, ...(†)20507

MEXICO

disease survey, ...9675
insect pests and plant diseases, 5436
marine plankton, ...194
pinto bean in nutrition of children, 6877
vegetation, ...10918
Algae, ...(N)3573, 3587, (N)14669
Amphibia, ...10648
Angiospermae, 1541, 1549, 1556, 1560, 3635, 5790, 5798, 5802, 7919, 7927, 7964, 7974, 10111, 14587, 14609, 14610, 14612, 14613, 14615, 16740, 16743, 16753, 16765, 19578, 19595, 19625, 19630, 19638, 19641
Annelida, ...1810
Anoplura, ...8352
Arachnida, ..4072, 4073, 8352, 10450, 12093, 14981
Aves, ...4272, 4273, 6449, 8598, 8606, 10685, 10697, 12925, 12926, 15192, 15194, 15207, 17453, 20522
Bryophyta, ...1515, 1527, 12318
Coleoptera, ...1921, 6228, 8352, 8385, 8388, 10461, 10470, 10481, 12715, 12716, 12722, 12724, 17240, 17246, 20139, 20155, 20177, 20179
Crustacea, ...10431, 12664, 14952, 17208, 17219
Diptera, ...1953, 8352, 8425, 9661, 10493, 10502, 12749, 15053, 20270, 20273
Echinodermata, ...12611, 14669
Hemiptera, ...8352, 10522, 12764, 20282, 20284
Homoptera, ...8448, 8451, 10534, 20288, 20298, 20300
Hymenoptera, ...2026, 6305, 6317 8475, 8485, 17323, 20353, 20359, 20380, 20381
Isoptera, ...12860
Lepidoptera, ..2048, 4158, 8490, 8507, 12815
Mammalia, ..2176, 8634, 17487, 17488, 20610(p.2377), 20633(p.2379) 20636(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(N)4012, (E)10384, 12644, 14669, 17182
Nemathelminthes, ...2026
Nematoda, ...14891
Neuroptera, ...8528
Pisces, ...10631
Porifera, ...17089
Protozoa, ...(E)3894, (K)3898, 3909, (E)3911, 5208, 6053, 6059, (E)8013, 9661
Reptilia, ...4256, 8581, 10648, 10662, 10671, 12916, 20509, 20511
Rotatoria, ...8277
Siphonaptera, ...8352
Trichoptera, ...20437

CENTRAL AMERICA

Central America (general):
climate, handbook, ...134
Algae, ...12273
Aves, ...2145, 15195
Coleoptera, ...1913, 17238
Hemiptera, ...20282
Lepidoptera, ...2048
Reptilia, ...15170

BRITISH HONDURAS:
forestry report, ...3551
Angiospermae, ...1548, 1549, 7921
Aves, ...4275, 15191
Bryophyta, ...10065
Diptera, ...20270
Hemiptera, ...20284
Mammalia, ...17485

COSTA RICA:
botanical exploration, ...3602
Amphibia, ...12898
Angiospermae, ..1560, 3689, 7912, 7963, 7964, 14597, 14610, 16735
Arachnida, ...4072, 6200, 6201, 20126
Aves, ...2139, 4277, 10696, 12941, 15190, 15191, 15192, 15207
Coleoptera, ...1931, 1934, 8403, 8404, 8407, 10459, 10460, 10482, 12710, 12726, 17240, 20140, 20155, 20176, 20179, 20200
Diplopoda, ...4029
Diptera, ...8422, 10497, 15035, 20250, 20270
Fungi, ...1487, 3602
Hemiptera, ...20284
Hymenoptera, ...6317, 8485, 12787, 20359, 20380
Isoptera, ...8537
Lepidoptera, ...8518
Mammalia, ...20645(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...17182
Neuroptera, ...8528
Plecoptera, ...8527

GUATEMALA:
Angiospermae, ...1549, 1560, 7963, 7964, 14610, 14612, 16737, 19630
Arachnida, ...14981, 20126
Aves, ..4275, 4294, 6449, 15191, 15207
Bryophyta, ...10065
Coleoptera, ...8404, 17240, 17246, 20155, 20169, 20177, 20179
Diptera, ...6243, 10497, 19104
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...10534, 20300
Hymenoptera, ...8485, 12801, 20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...8507
Mammalia, ...17485, 20623(p.2378)
Nematoda, ...19104
Reptilia, ...17443

HONDURAS:
Algae, ...16694
Angiospermae, ...1549, 14589, 16736, 16738, 16739, 19594
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...10685, 10695, 12925, 15191, 15207
Coleoptera, ...17240
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...10534
Hymenoptera, ...20359
Lepidoptera, ...12804, 20388
Mammalia, ...(N)20584

NICARAGUA:
Angiospermae, ...7963
Aves, ...10685, 10695, 15192, 15207
Bryophyta, ...1515
Coelenterata, ...19984
Diptera, ...20207
Hymenoptera, ...6317, 8485, 20359
Lepidoptera, ...12833
Mollusca, ...17182

PANAMA and CANAL ZONE:
plankton, ...199
Acanthocephala, ...8274
Amphibia, ...15160
Angiospermae, ...7963, 7964, 7977, 14612, 19597, 19617
Annelida, ...6119, 12898
Arachnida, ...1894, 6201, 8363, 20126
Aves, ...2139, 10696, 15190, 15191, 15192, 15207
Bryophyta, ...7896
Coleoptera, ...1931, 10459, 10460, 10470, 12703, 15019, 17240, 20140, 20155, 20179
Diptera, ...1950, 1966, 8418, 8422, 8424, 8430, 10497, 17270, 20220
Hemiptera, ...6274, 20284
Homoptera, ...20300
Hymenoptera, ..6317, 8480, 8481, 8485, 12785, 20359, 20380
Isoptera, ...12860
Lepidoptera, ...4158, 8507
Mallophaga, ...17374
Mammalia, ...8632, 10708, 17485
Mollusca, ...17182
Nematoda, ...19094
Pisces, ...2098, 4236, 10631, 20471
Protozoa, ...17071, 19074
Reptilia, ...12898, 17437
Thysanoptera, ...8533, 12858, 20458

SALVADOR:
Angiospermae, ...1548, 7963
Aves, ...4293, 4294, 10695, 15207
Hymenoptera, ...20380

WEST INDIES

West Indies (general):
insect pests, ...5435
marine biota, ...4339
Algae, ...14539
Angiospermae, ...3689, 7963
Aves, ...6438, 10676 12928
Coleoptera, ...10466
Crustacea, ...10430, 12649
Diplopoda, ...17197
Diptera, ...20209
Hemiptera, ...20282
Homoptera, ...8451
Isoptera, ...12860
Mollusca, ...10401, 17160, 17182
Pisces, ...4231, 8557, 12875
Protozoa, ...(E)3911
Reptilia, ...4251, 10657, 15170

BAHAMA ISLANDS:
fauna, ...10847
Algae, ...16680
Diplopoda, ...17197
Hymenoptera, ...20380
Lepidoptera, ...2028, 8489
Mollusca, ...1836, 17160
Pisces, ...12885

BERMUDA:
oceanography, ...17549
Coelenterata, ...19998
Mammalia, ...15244
Mollusca, ...17160
Pisces, ...4236, 6374, 12885, 15136
Platyhelminthes, ...8247
Protozoa, ...10290

CUBA and ISLE of PINES:
Algae, ...(E)14672
Angiospermae, ..(Pl)1593, 5765, 7963, 14612, 16754, 19646
Arachnida, ...8369
Aves, ...12927
Brachiopoda, ...(Pl, N)14672
Coelenterata, ...(N, E, Pl)14672, (E)14677
Coleoptera, ..8391, 8400, 8403, 10459, 10466, 12703, 12705, 17237, 17251
Crustacea, ...12655
Diplopoda, ...20081
Diptera, ...1948, 4105, 6242, 15038
Gymnospermae, ...(Pl)1593
Hemiptera, ...10517
Homoptera, ...20300
Hymenoptera, ...8485, 20359, 20380
Mammalia, ...20601(p.2377)
Mollusca, ...8302, 8307, (J)10403, (E, N, Pl)14672, 14941, 17186, (K)20070
Nematoda, ...6110, 10345
Pisces, ...8562
Protozoa, ...(E)3911, (E)14672, (E)14677
Reptilia, ...4251
Thysanoptera, ...4215

HISPANIOLA (HAITI and DOMINICAN REPUBLIC):
Algae, ...12250
Angiospermae, ...7983, 14590, 19622
Aves, ...10675
Coelenterata, ...(K, E)12561
Coleoptera, ...4078
Crustacea, ...12659
Diplopoda, ...17197
Diptera, ...8422, 20209
Fungi, ...1487, 5750
Hemiptera, ...20280, 20287
Homoptera, ...20288, 20292
Hymenoptera, ...2010, 20359
Lepidoptera, ...20393
Mollusca, ...17152
Pisces, ...10631
Platyhelminthes, ...8249, 8250
Pteridophyta, ...10068
Reptilia, ...4249

JAMAICA:
Angiospermae, ...1548, 14590, 19646
Arachnida, ...14981
Coleoptera, ...20139
Crustacea, ...20103
Diptera, ...15030, 15038, 20209
Echinodermata, ...12611, (Oz)17144
Lepidoptera, ...4155, 8507, 20393
Mollusca, ...10379, 20059
Nematoda, ...20042
Pisces, ...10631
Protozoa, ...(N)6039
Trichoptera, ...20437

LESSER ANTILLES (From VIRGIN ISLANDS to BARBADOS, GRENADA, and CURACAO):
fauna and flora, ...18120
Algae, ...(†)3782, 12250
Angiospermae, ...19646
Annelida, ...6113
Arachnida, ...6201
Aves, ...10679, 20522
Bryozoa, ...14905
Coelenterata, ...8232, 19984, 19998
Crustacea, ...17216
Diplopoda, ...17197, 20081
Diptera, ...8422
Echinodermata, ...12611
Hymenoptera, ...20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...20393
Mammalia, ...(Pl)8640
Mollusca, ...17150, (K)20065
Orthoptera, ...2063
Pisces, ...10631
Platyhelminthes, ...8249
Protozoa, ...1056, (E)12548, (†)14843
Reptilia, ...20497

PORTO RICO:
insect pests, ...7611
Annelida, ...3985
Aves, ...15199
Brachiopoda, ...6125
Coleoptera, ...4078, 8391, 10466, 10478, 14997
Crustacea, ...8341, 8346, 8348, 10430, 20107
Diptera, ...20261
Echinodermata, ...3998, 3999
Fungi, ...1501
Homoptera, ...17302, 20300
Hymenoptera, ..2010, 7610, 8485, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...1300
Mollusca, ...4014, (†)4014, 11878, 12620, 17152
Nematoda, ...6099, 7417, 16299
Pisces, ...8557
Platyhelminthes, ...7417, 8249, 8250, 11878, 19082
Porifera, ...17092
Protozoa, ...7417

TRINIDAD and TOBAGO:
vegetation, ...8847
Angiospermae, ...3689, 7963, 14591, 14597, 16754, 16776, 19622
Arachnida, ...6201
Coleoptera, ...1913, 10458
Diplopoda, ...17197
Diptera, ...8422
Hemiptera, ...20284, 20287
Hymenoptera, ...20327, 20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...8507, 12833, 15096
Mollusca, ...(E)6140, 12642
Orthoptera, ...2063
Pteridophyta, ...12321
Reptilia, ...10660
Thysanoptera, ...15127

SOUTH AMERICA

South America (general):
Andean vegetation, ...15413
Patagonian continental shelf, bottom deposits, ...10863
vegetation of south, ...17787
Amphibia, ...8570
Angiospermae, ...5785
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...12950, 15194, 15195
Coleoptera, ...17238
Crustacea, ...4051
Diptera, ...20217
Fungi, ...1496
Hemiptera, ...20282
Hymenoptera, ...20359

Mammalia, ...20616(p.2378)
Megaloptera, ...12843
Mollusca, ...4014, (†)4014
Neuroptera, ...12843
Pisces, ...12875
Reptilia, ...10660
Trichoptera, ...12843

ARGENTINA:
animal pests, of plants,.....7596
climate, geography, biota of Patagonia, book, ...8665
forests, ...7841
parasites of sugarcane borer,..16523
phytogeography of Tierra del Fuego, 3607
vegetation, ...15411, 15423
Algae, ...19518
Angiospermae, ...1558, 3660, 3678, (N)5858, 7914, 7943, 7969, 7974, 9504, (N)10161, 14615, 15423, 16762, 19622, (N)19665
Anoplura, ...2079
Arachnida, ..8376, 10450, 14981, 20123
Aves, ...(N)6419, 6433, 12930, 20538
Coleoptera, 1924, 1931, 1932, 1933, 4087, 6214, 8403, 12702, 12726, 20136, 20139, 20155, 20174, 20176, 20179
Collembola, ...17368
Crustacea, ...(K)6170
Diptera, ...1946, 1947, 1962, 1966, 1968, 1975, 8435, 8442, 12739, 15030, 17274, 20204, 20222, 20250
Ephemerida, ...12843
Fungi, ...3607, 10057, 19546
Gymnospermae, ...(N)5858
Hemiptera, ...12762, 20278, 20284
Homoptera, ...20298
Hymenoptera, ...8479, 12785, 12800, 20314, 20339, 20340, 20346, 20359, 20364
Lepidoptera, ...4161, 4170, 6330, 6359, 8507, 10595, 12819, 12826, 15107, 20423
Mammalia, ...(N)4310, (Ter)4311, (Ter)4312, (N)4316, (N)4317, (N)4318, (N)10726, (N, Pl)15238, (E) 15239, (Ter)16824, (E)17494, 20642(p.2379), 20643(p.2379)
Nematoda, ...1800, 1801, 1802, 12587
Neuroptera, ...12843
Pisces, ...2108, 20469
Platyhelminthes, ...1787
Pteridophyta, ...(N)5858
Reptilia, ...6411, (E)10670
Siphonaptera, ...15128
Thysanoptera, ...4216
Trichoptera, ...20437

BOLIVIA:
fauna, ...184
fossil plants, ...(Cb)7998
vegetation, ...184
Algae, ...(Ter)10033
Angiospermae, ...1548, 1558, 1560, 3678, 7963, 7969, 7972, 10116, 14597, 14609, 14610, 14615, 16734, 16779, 19590, 19622, 19638
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...2156, 2160, 6424, 12930, 12942, 20538
Bryophyta, ...7896
Coleoptera, ...1931, 1934, 1935, 8409, 15019, 20139, 20155, 20179
Diptera, ...1953, 1961, 1969, 1970, 4103, 15035, 17267, 20222
Hemiptera, 10524, 20278, 20284, 20287
Homoptera, ...20300
Hymenoptera, ...12785, 12800, 20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...2030, 2036, (Cb)7998, 8507, 12821, 12833, 20393, 20409
Mammalia, ...20642(p.2379), 20645(p.2379)
Neuroptera, ...12843
Pteridophyta, ...1529
Thysanoptera, ...4213

BRAZIL:
forests and forest vegetation, 1431
plant diseases, ...6553
Algae, ...3575
Amphibia, ...2125
Annelida, ...3976, 10355, 17137
Angiospermae, 1431, 1448, 1548, 1554, 1560, 1563, 3660, 3678, 7913, 7921, 7925, 7940, 7957, 7963, 7969, 10102, 10105, 14597, 14610, 14615, 16747, 19605, 19617, 19622
Anoplura, ...2078
Arachnida, 1895, 4071, 6198, 6201, 8375, 10449, 12698, 14402, 14979, 14981
Aves, ...2156, 2160, 2161, 4274, 6456, 8604, 8612, 12936, 12942, 20538, 20543
Chilopoda, ...17193
Coleoptera, ...1913, 1916, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 6234, 8400, 8403, 8407, 8409, 10458, 10481, 12702, 12726, 12732, 12734, 20139, 20155, 20161, 20176, 20177, 20179
Collembola, ...20462
Corrodentia, ...12843
Crustacea, ...4045, 4051, 6166, 12664
Diptera, ...1945, 1953, 1962, 1966, 1970, 4103, 4107, 4122, 6249, 6251, 8422, 8435, 8441, 10497, 11869, 12759, 15029, 15035, 17267, 17274, 17275, 17288, 20220, 20222, 20250, 20262, 20270, 20271
Echinodermata, ..(K, Pl)10174, 12611
Ephemerida, ...12843
Fungi, ...3602, 7892, 16728
Hemiptera, ...10518, 12762, 12765, 15055, 20278, 20279, 20284, 20287
Homoptera, ...1992, 8460, 15070, 20290, 20298, 20299, 20300
Hymenoptera, ...4141, 8479, 10555, 12785, 12800, 20304, 20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...2030, 2036, 2043, 4169, 6323, 6359, 8504, 8507, 8518, 10573, 10579, 12821, 12826, 12830, 12834, 15113, 15120, 20402, 20409, 20412
Mallophaga, ...4209, 4219
Mammalia, ...20645(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...4024, (Tr)10174, 12623
Nematoda, 11869, 12585, 12586, 12588, 20043, 20044
Neuroptera, ...12843
Orthoptera, ...4200
Pisces, ...2108, 8542, 17410, 17412, 20469, 20475
Platyhelminthes, ...5220, 8255, 8257, 17117
Plecoptera, ...12843
Protozoa, ...3890, 5220, 6038, 9682, 12527, 12532, 14402, 14823, 17061, 17062, 17064
Pteridophyta, ...10068, 12323
Reptilia, ...6402, 8573, 15165
Siphonaptera, ...2072
Thysanoptera, ...4213

CHILE:
agricultural and industrial botany, bibliography, ...8693
biogeography, ...15387
biological exploration, ...15385
fauna, ...184
forests, ...7841
Miocene flora, ...5858
vegetation, ...184, 15411
Algae, ...10040
Amphibia, ...12899
Angiospermae, ...7974, 10100, 14609, 16777
Arachnida, ...6201, 14981
Bryophyta, ...19568
Coelenterata, ...19984
Coleoptera, ...1927, 10458, 15004, 20139, 20155
Crustacea, ...10410
Diptera, ...1969, 6235, 8435, 8442, 8444, 10500, 12739, 20204, 20222, 20250, 20270
Ephemerida, ...12843
Fungi, ...3607, 19546, 19558
Hemiptera, ...20284
Isoptera, ...2071
Lepidoptera, ...20423
Mallophaga, ...12862
Mammalia, ...20642(p.2379)
Nematoda, ...20039
Neuroptera, ...12843
Platyhelminthes, ...1777, 1781
Protozoa, ...19966
Pteridophyta, ...3625
Reptilia, ...6408, 6409, 12899, 20504
Rotatoria, ...20039
Trichoptera, ...20437

COLOMBIA:
vegetation, ...10891
Angiospermae, ...1548, 1560, 1571, 3678, 5799, 7925, 7957, 7963, 7972, 10100, 10115, 14597, 14610, 14611, 16734, 16748, 16779, 19614, 19617, 19622, 19640
Annelida, ...6119, 17137
Arachnida, ...6201
Aves, ...2145, 2160, 8612, 12941, 12942, 15191, 15207, 20534, 20543
Bryophyta, ...7896
Coleoptera, ..1913, 1935, 10458, 12710, 20139, 20155, 20170, 20179
Diptera, ...15035, 20222, 20250
Echinodermata, ...12611
Fungi, ...7887
Hemiptera, ...20282, 20284
Homoptera, ...20300
Hymenoptera, ...12785, 15083, 20359
Lepidoptera, ...2030, 2032, 4158, 8507, 12804, 17334, 20393
Mammalia, ...20645(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(E, Ter)17183
Pteridophyta, ...12321
Reptilia, ...4246, 10660
Thysanoptera, ...4213

ECUADOR:
(†) plants of Cuenca Basin, (N)1594
Algae, ...12273
Amphibia, ...10650
Angiospermae, 1560, 3678, 5787, 7957, 14605, 14610, 16734, 16748, 19617
Arachnida, ...6201, 14981
Aves, ...2145, 6423, 6441, 8597, 8612, 20521, 20522, 20534, 20535, 20543
Bryophyta, ...1516
Coleoptera, ...1913, 10458, 12732, 20139, 20155
Diptera, ...8422, 15030, 20222
Fungi, ...1501
Homoptera, ...20299
Hymenoptera, ...12785, 20310, 20359
Lepidoptera, ..2030, 6324, 8507, 12826, 17334, 17340
Protozoa, ...(E)8013
Reptilia, ...10650, 10660, 10669
Siphonaptera, ...17371
Thysanura, ...15132

GUIANA (BRITISH, DUTCH, FRENCH):
flora of Kartabo region, book,..19651
forest species, ...5705
vegetation, ...2389, 10889
Algae, ...14539
Angiospermae, ...5818, 7963, 10120, 16746, 16759, 16775, 16776, 19617
Arachnida, ...10436
Aves, ...12942
Chilopoda, ...17193
Coelenterata, ...19998
Coleoptera, ...1931, 1934, 8400, 9894, 10458, 10481, 20155
Crustacea, ...10410
Diplopoda, ...17197
Diptera, ...1949, 4103, 8438, 10499, 12738, 15034, 15035, 17274, 20250
Fungi, ...1492
Hemiptera, ...12762, 20284
Homoptera, ...20290, 20299
Hymenoptera, ...2005, 8485, 12785, 12787, 12802, 20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ...8507, 20390
Mollusca, ...1844
Nematoda, ...6098
Orthoptera, ...4200
Pisces, ...10639
Porifera, ...8224
Pteridophyta, ...10068, 12323
Reptilia, ...10658

PARAGUAY:
swamp fauna, ...4490
Angiospermae, ...3689, 7963, 19622
Arachnida, ...14981, 20123
Aves, ...20538
Coleoptera, ...1913, 1924, 1931, 1932, 1934, 4087, 20155, 20176, 20179
Diptera, ...1953, 1961, 4113, 8427, 8435, 15035
Ephemerida, ...12843
Hemiptera, ...20284
Hymenoptera, ...12785, 12800, 20359
Lepidoptera, ...6330, 8507, 12815, 12834, 20393
Nematoda, ...17126
Pisces, ...17412

PERU:
insect pests, ...3410
parasites of sugarcane borer,..16523
Angiospermae, ...1548, 1558, 1560, 5773, 5795, 7921, 7925, 7932, 7957, 7972, 10116, 14597, 14605, 14610, 16734, 16779, 19617, 19622
Aves, ...2160, 2161, 6424, 8612, 12941, 12942, 17455, 20522, 20548
Brachiopoda, ...(O)10168

PERU (*continued*)
Coleoptera, ..1935, 3410, 12722, 20155
Crustacea, ...(O)10168, 10410, 12664, 12669
Diptera, ...1953, 1961, 1964, 1969, 6242, 8435, 8437, 8441, 10497, 12752, 12754, 12759, 15035, 17274, 20207, 20215, 20222, 20250
Graptolitoidea, ...(O)10168
Hemiptera, ...10522, 20282, 20284
Hymenoptera, ...12785, 20359, 20380
Lepidoptera, ..2032, 2036, 4156, 8504, 8507, 10573, 12804, 12812, 12822, 12833, 12834, 15096, 15112, 20399
Mammalia, ...20617(p.2378), 20642(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(E)6152, (O, K, E)10168
Odonata, ...4191, 12836
Reptilia, ...10660
Thysanoptera, ...4213

URUGUAY:
Angiospermae, ...7933, 7969, 15423
Arachnida, ...1901
Coleoptera, ...12702, 20179
Crustacea, ...4044, 14949
Diptera, ...8435, 17274
Fungi, ...3590, 5727
Hemiptera, ...20284
Hymenoptera, ...20359
Neuroptera, ...12843
Pisces, ...4224, 12875

VENEZUELA:
cactus flora, ...5769
vegetation, ...4482, 10910
Amphibia, ...6399, 8570, 15162
Angiospermae, 1560, 3666, 3689, 7963, 7969, 7972, 10105, 10124, 14614, 19617, 19653
Arachnida, ..1911, 6201, 8373, 14979, 14981
Aves, ...2145, 2156, 2160, 8612, 12941, 12942, 15194, 15207, 17457, 20543
Coleoptera, ..1935, 8404, 15013, 20139, 20155, 20179
Diptera, ...1961, 4103, 4112, 5213, 10497, 17274
Hemiptera, ...20284
Homoptera, ...20290
Hymenoptera, ...12785, 20359
Lepidoptera, ...2036, 8507
Mammalia, ...12970, 20645(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...4024
Odonata, ...12835
Pisces, ...17412
Protozoa, ...(E)8013, (E)8202, (E)19975
Pteridophyta, ...19653
Reptilia, ...6399, 10660, 20512
Thysanoptera, ...6366

EUROPE

Europe (general):
fauna and climate, (Pl)20590
faunal areas, ...13129
forest phytogeography, 19499
fossil (Cb) floras, correlated with N. American, ...1597
zoogeography, ...13131
Algae, ...16687
Aves, ...6427, 8618
Bryophyta, ...10062
Diplopoda, ...17202
Diptera, ...15032, 16294
Fungi, ...1495
Hymenoptera, ...2009, 2023
Mammalia, ...2185, (E)20621(p.2378)
Nematoda, ...20044
Protozoa, ...(K)14828
Reptilia, ...20513
central, lake plankton, ...10927
postglacial climate in relation to vegetation, ...13146
eastern, forests, ...2385
Mammalia, ...12964, 20614(p.2378)
northern, postglacial climate in relation to vegetation, ...13146
northwestern, peat bogs, classification, ...8841
Mollusca, ...(O, S)6151
southeastern, forest zones, ...5658
Platyhelminthes, ...3952
Reptilia, ...6406
southern, forest vegetation of Mediterranean region, ...7826
vegetation, ...13157
Amphibia, ...2116
Fungi, ...16727
Protozoa, ...3891
Reptilia, ...2116

ALBANIA:
limnology, ...10940
vegetation, ...15419
Arachnida, ...10444
Crustacea, ...1867, 12673
Diptera, ...17271
Mollusca, ...(Tr)10402

ANDORRA. (See *Spain.*)

AUSTRIA:
fauna of thermal waters, ...13185
insect pests, of Douglas fir, ...9929, 14393
insect pests, forest, ...9929
parasites of forest pests, ...16522
plankton, ...15450
pond biota, ...10944
stratigraphy, ...(Mes)1622
vegetation, ...4518, 10894, 13154
Algae, ...1466, 1467, 12247, 12263, 16687, 16694, 19526
Arachnida, ...4076
Aves, ...20565
Coleoptera, ...1938
Collembola, ...12865
Crustacea, ...8544, 14962
Diptera, ...1952, 15032, 17271
Hymenoptera, ...2009, 4151
Insecta, ...4057
Lepidoptera, ...10583, 10599, 12810, 15099, 17329, 17333
Mammalia, ...(N)6480
Mollusca, ..4027, (J)10403, (N)17171
Plecoptera, ...12840
Protozoa, ...(N)19966

BALTIC SEA:
Acanthocephala, ...8276
Arachnida, ...4067
Brachiopoda, ...(O)10365
Coelenterata, ...14863, 19988
Crustacea, ...14967, 14968
Hemiptera, ...6272
Platyhelminthes, ...12575, 17115

BELGIUM:
forests, ...10014
Algae, ...3572
Annelida, ...6117, 8286
Arachnida, ...12695
Aves, ...8615, 20565
Bryozoa, ...(E)8293, (E)14900
Coelenterata, ...6070, (Cb)19995
Coleoptera, ...4097
Crustacea, ...8345
Diptera, ...17271, 20256
Lepidoptera, ...4177, 4178, 15123, 20391, 20396
Mollusca, ...(Cb)6161, (E)17157
Nematoda, ...3963, 20041
Protorthoptera, ...(Cb)2083
Protozoa, ...12529, 12530, 14847
Pteridophyta, ...(Cb)14666

BLACK SEA:
limnology, ...10942
Acanthocephala, ...20029
Annelida, ...6122
Coelenterata, ...19985
Hemiptera, ...6272
Mollusca, ...(N)6160
Nematoda, ...20029, 20041
Pisces, 4234, 4238, 8564, 12891, 17395
Platyhelminthes, ...20029

BULGARIA:
fauna, ...(J, Tr)19684
forests, ...5668
plant diseases in, book, ...17850
vegetation, ...15432
Amphibia, ...2116
Angiospermae, ...1539, 7965, 10112, 16734, 16782, 19608, 19643
Annelida, ...20046
Arachnida, ...20128
Aves, ...6452
Coelenterata, ...12558
Coleoptera, ...15008, 15009
Crustacea, ...4044
Diptera, ...15032
Graptolitoidea, ...(†)14668
Lepidoptera, ...15099, 17329
Mollusca, ...(J, Tr)19684
Protozoa, ...(E)12541
Pteridophyta, ...10067
Reptilia, ...2116, 2132, 6406, 15178
Thysanura, ...4214

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:
forests, ...5660, 12233
stratigraphical and floristic studies of coal (Cb), ...14662
vegetation, ...170, 15425
Algae, ...1464, 1478, 3583, 5711, 5719, 5720, 7869, 12250, 16687
Angiospermae, ...1539, 7949, 7975, 10080, 10096
Bryophyta, ...7895
Coelenterata, ...19987
Coleoptera, ...4091, 20162, 20192
Diplopoda, ...20080
Diptera, ...15032
Fungi, ...3344, 12308, 19549
Graptolitoidea, ...(†)14668
Gymnospermae, ...(Cb)8007
Hymenoptera, ...17316
Lepidoptera, ...15099, 16518
Mammalia, ...(†)17492
Mollusca, ...(E)14932
Tardigrada, ...12692

DANZIG. (See *Poland.*)

DENMARK:
halophytes, ...13140
lichens of, book, ...12307
zooplankton, ...8857
Algae, ...1479, 1480, (Ter)10033, (†)10038, (†)10039, (Ter)19668, 20565
Angiospermae, ...13163
Aves, ...6452, 8615, 12952
Coleoptera, ...6221
Crustacea, ...14959
Diptera, ...10507, 15032, 20256
Fungi, ...1499, 12307
Hymenoptera, ...4146
Marsipobranchii, ...15155
Mollusca, ...10389
Rotatoria, ...12600
Sipunculoidea, ...3974

ESTHONIA:
goiter incidence in, ...18806
Algae, ...(O)10364
Angiospermae, ...7966
Annelida, ...(O)12401
Arthrodira, ...(D)20478
Aves, ...6452, 17558, 20565
Brachiopoda, ...(O)10364, (O)10365, (O)12401
Bryozoa, ...(O)12401
Conodonts, ...(O)12401
Crustacea, ...(O)12401
Diptera, ...1974
Echinodermata, ...(O)12401
Graptolitoidea, ...(O)8010, (O)12401
Lepidoptera, ...10574, 12810
Mollusca, ...(O, S)4023, (O)12401
Platyhelminthes, ...7432
Porifera, ...(O)12401

FINLAND:
vegetation, ...2398
Algae, ...15433, 16694
Arachnida, ...1905
Aves, ...6452, 15213
Coleoptera, ...6221, 12055
Diptera, ...15032, 20239, 20272
Fungi, ...5739, 12308, 16724
Hymenoptera, ...10556, 20335
Lepidoptera, ...4167, 4184, 15117
Plecoptera, ...8522

FRANCE (including CORSICA) and MONACO:
biota of Ile de Port-Cros, ...15255
drug plants, ...19509
intertidal biota, ...10946
mountain fauna, ...10862
phytogeography, ...162
plankton, ...13176
thermal waters, biota, ...13119
vegetation, ...180, 13187, 15434
Algae, ...3586, 5710, 7852, 7859, 7861, 16683, 16684
Angiospermae, 7970, 10086, (N)14661, 16686, 19647
Annelida, ...3980

Arachnida, ..4066, 8363, 10432, 20124
Aves, 8592, 8615, 10700, 12947, 20565
Brachiopoda, ...(J)1610, (D)1616, (Cb) 3991
Bryophyta, ..3615, 7894, 14576, 19563
Bryozoa, ...3993
Coleoptera, ...1307, 1938, 4097, 7657, 12720, 14998, 15015, 20162, 20186
Collembola, ...4210, 17370
Crustacea, ...(D)1616, 4038, 4048, 4054, 13176
Diptera, ...1974, 6249, 10505, 10506, 12742, 15032, 15049, 20233, 20264
Echinodermata, ...(J)1610, (J)10371, (J)14906
Fungi, ...1507, 5748, 8860, 12291, 12299, 12308
Gymnospermae, ...16621
Hemiptera, ...20286
Homoptera, ...6278
Hymenoptera, ...6314, 17317, 20365
Lepidoptera, ..4177, 4182, 6349, 8508, 8515, 10581, 10600, 12807, 12809, 15109, 15123, 17342, 17345, 17352, (Cb)19666, 20391, 20424
Mammalia, ...4303, (N)10711, 10715, 15230
Mollusca, ...(J)1610, (D)1616, (E, N)10401, (J)10403, (K)17153
Nematoda, ...10337
Nemertea, ...12593
Neuroptera, ...2053, 10609, 12839
Odonata, ...10609
Pisces, ...15141
Platyhelminthes, ..12576, 17106, 17109
Plecoptera, ...20431
Prochordata, ...2086
Protozoa, ...3893, 12529, (E)14829, (E, Pre-Cm)19966, 19976
Pteridophyta, ...(Cb)3720
Reptilia, ...(J, K)12914
Strepsiptera, ...8405
Thysanoptera, ...12857
Trichoptera, ...2057

GERMANY:
animal ecology of bogs, ...13126
biota, geography, geology and climate of Kaiserstuhl, ...8666
biota and paleontology, etc., of Rhine valley, ...17560
craniometry, of Baden, ..16960, 16979
in 7th-9th centuries, ...16960
dune ecology, ...15367
fauna and flora, ...(E)19699
flora, ...5825, (D)5867
halophytes of Schleswig-Holstein, 13140
insect pests, of forests, ...9924
interglacial vegetation, ...15405
leaf miners, ...4056
medicinal plants, ...19512
plant diseases, 1933, ...15515
vegetation, ..172, 183, 10900, 10916, 13150, 13153
zooplankton, ...8857
Algae, ...1466, (N)1598, (D)1620, 3582, 5713, 7857, 7869, 15433, 15441, 16687, 16694, (Ter)16698
Amphibia, ...(E)16831
Angiospermae, ..(N)3734, 5794, 7965, 19647
Annelida, (D)1620, (K)3742, (D)19687
Arachnida, ...4069, 6185, 10440
Arthrodira, ...(D)15151
Aves, ...4296, 6452, 8605, 8615, 17476, 20550, 20563, 20565
Brachiopoda, ...(D)1620, (D)3736, (D)3738, (K)3742, (D)5867, (J)14897, (D)14956, (Cm)16823, (D)19687
Bryozoa, ...(Tr)3741, 19687
Chilopoda, ...4035
Chitinozoa, ...(S)3737
Coelenterata, ...(Tr)3741, (K)3742, (D)5867, (D)14956, (Cm)16823, (D)19687, 19984, 19992
Coleoptera, ...153, 12720, 20112, 20186, (N)20465
Collembola, ...12865
Conodonts, ...(Cb)5868
Crustacea, ...(D)1620, (D)3736, (D)3738, (K)3742, (D)5867, (K)6170, 8342, 8344, (K)10414, (D)10421, 10425, (D)12656, 12667, (D)14956, (Cm)16823, 17221, (D)19687
Diplopoda, ...4035
Diptera, ...9911, 15032, 15047, 20246, 20256
Echinodermata, ...(J)1823, (D)3736, (Tr)3741, (K)3742, (K)10374, (K)14906, (D)19687
Elasmobranchii, ..(K)3742, (D)15151, (Tr)17414
Eurypterida, ...(D)1620
Fungi, ...3603, 3605, 12295, 12299, 19536, 19558
Graptolitoidea, ...(S)14671
Gymnospermae, ...(Tr)8002, (†)10165
Hemiptera, ...15058, 20112
Homoptera, ...15068, 20112
Hymenoptera, ...4136, 4145, 4151, 10561, 12796
Insecta, ...(E)16831
Lepidoptera, ..4166, 6320, 6334, 6339, 6345, 6353, 8494, 8498, 8511, 10567, 10574, 15105, 15111, 17330, 17332, 17337
Mammalia, ...(E)4304, (E)16831 (Pl)20604(p.2377), 20619(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...(D)1620, (D)3736 (D)3738, (Tr)3741, (K)3742, 4027, (D)5867, (E)10401, (J)10403, (N)12625, (Pl)14918, (D)14956, (Cm)16823, (D)19687
Nematoda, ...6101, 9686, 10335, 17124, 20040
Nematomorpha, ...8262
Nemertea, ...6112
Ostracophori, ...(D)8544, (D)15151
Pisces, ...(D)1620, 2114, (K)3742 (D)5867, (Tr)17414, 17422
Platyhelminthes, ...6091, 9683, 9686, 19081
Protocoleoptera, ...(Pr)8541
Protozoa, ...(D)19966
Pteridophyta, ...(D)1620, (K)19677
Reptilia, (Tr)3741, (J)4247, (Tr)4250, (Tr)12914, (E)16831

GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND:
Great Britain and Ireland (general):
Angiospermae, ...5782, 5807
Arachnida, ...4074
Brachiopoda, ...(†)6124
Coelenterata, ...19997
Coleoptera, ...4506
Crustacea, ...4042
Diplopoda, ...20083
Diptera, ...17292
Fungi, ...1495
Hymenoptera, 5444, 8466, 10560, 17314
Lepidoptera, ...6342
Mammalia, ...16953
Mollusca, ...6158, (Cb)6161, 8318
Nematoda, ...12577
Ostracophori, ...(D, S)17420
Platyhelminthes, ...12574

ENGLAND:
biota, ...17555
flora, ...(Cb)16812
history of ophthalmology in, book, ...17589
insect pests, ...7595, 19319
limnology, ...210
marine macroplankton, ...8858
plankton of Isle of Man, ..13177
plants, ...(Cb)12393, 15503
plant diseases, 1928-32, ...15503
submarine biota, ...4483
vegetation, ...2388, 2401, 4513, 4521
Algae, ...3585, 10932, 14552
Angiospermae, 3636, 3677, 16618, 19581, 19647
Annelida, ...(Cm)19686
Arachnida, ...7645
Aves, ...6418, 6442, 6453, 8615 10699, 15214, 20565
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)10359, (Cb)12393, (Cm)19686
Bryophyta, ...14578
Bryozoa, ...(K)3992, (Cm)19686
Coelenterata, ...(Cb)12393
Crustacea, 9668, 12646, (S)14966, (Cm)19686
Diptera, ...7599, 10509, 12072, 15045, 20208, 20256
Echinodermata, ...(O)10368, (E, K)14906
Ephemerida, ...7599
Fungi, ..1493, 3608, 16711, 19535, 19549, 19550, 19551
Graptolitoidea, ...(O)5869
Hymenoptera, ...10547, 10556
Lepidoptera, ...4177, 6340, 7599, 17356, 17357
Mammalia, ...2183
Mecoptera, ...7599
Mollusca, ...(Cb)6161, (J)10403, (E)10406, (Cb)12393, (J)15381, (Cb)16812, (Cm)19686
Myriopoda, ...20077
Nematoda, ...3954, 6095, 10335, 12591, 14890, 16284, 17122, 17132
Neuroptera, ...7599
Odonata, ...7599
Orthoptera, ...17725
Pisces, ...(E)6381, (E)6382, (Pr)10627, 12866, (E)15140
Platyhelminthes, ...9654, 10331, 16284 17113
Plecoptera, ...7599
Protozoa, ...6044, 10296, 12531, 14852
Reptilia, ...(J)12914
Stromatoporoidea, ...(Cb)16825
Thysanoptera, ...12857
Trichoptera, ...7599

IRELAND:
forestry, ...7832
Angiospermae, ...(E)19675
Aves, ...8615, 20565
Coelenterata, ...3930
Coleoptera, ...4506
Crustacea, ...6166, 15444, 15456
Hymenoptera, ...4150, 8466
Mollusca, ...(Cb)6161
Myriopoda, ...20077
Nemertea, ...14893

SCOTLAND:
insect pests, ...19314
littoral fauna, ...8833
Old Red Sandstone flora, ...3726
parasites, of mice, ...11871
Angiospermae, ..3668, 5807, 7968, 19581
Annelida, ...17133
Arthrodira, ...(D)20478
Aves, ...2171, 6418, 8616
Brachiopoda, ...(Pal)10361
Crustacea, ...6166, (Cb)6175
Diptera, ...17269
Echinodermata, ...(Cb)14913
Elasmobranchii, ...(D)17424
Fungi, ...1493, (D)3726, 6542
Hymenoptera, ...8466, 10556
Mammalia, ...4315, 10722, 20638(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(Cb)6161, 14939
Myriopoda, ...20077
Neuroptera, ...7599
Ostracophori, ...(S)19683
Platyhelminthes, ...1778
Prochordata, ...2094
Protozoa, ...10296, 12530
Psylophyta, ...(D)3726, (D)5861
Sipunculoidea, ...17133

WALES:
fossils, ...10176
sequence of Up. Carboniferous floras, ...3722
vegetation, ...182
Algae, ...15408
Aves, ...10699, 20565
Coelenterata, ...19994
Crustacea, ...(S)14966
Fungi, ...1493, 3608
Mollusca, ...(Cb)6161
Myriopoda, ...20077

GREECE, all AEGEAN ISLANDS, and CRETE:
Algae, ...4514
Angiospermae, ...7911, 7965, 7970, 10095, 10130, 16750, 16782
Arachnida, ...14981, 20126
Bryozoa, ...(K)5873
Coelenterata, ...(K)5873
Coleoptera, ...4095, 12721, 15009, 17236, 20165, 20186
Crustacea, ...8339, 12673
Dermaptera, ...4206
Diplopoda, ...20084
Diptera, ...11862
Fungi, ...4514, 16729
Hymenoptera, ...6312, 6314
Lepidoptera, ...12808, 15099
Mammalia, ...(N)8637
Mecoptera, ...8524
Mollusca, ...(K)5873

GREECE (*continued*)
Orthoptera, ...4206
Reptilia, ...(N)4255, 15178, 17438
HUNGARY:
agriculture and fisheries, ...17583
Azotobacter in various soil types and associations, ...19273
fauna, ...15391
forests, ...16655
scientific and educational institutions, 8689
soils, composition and fertilizer requirements, ...5602
Algae, ...1473, (†)10039, (†)10040, 12250, 12256
Angiospermae, ...3650
Arachnida, ...1900, 8367, 12687, 15391
Aves, ...2172, 6452, 8589
Bryophyta, ...10061
Coleoptera, ...1920, 1938, 17236, 20154, 20162
Collembola, ...12865
Crustacea, ...4044, 8344
Diptera, ...15032
Fungi, ...12308
Hymenoptera, ...2001, 2002
Lepidoptera, ...10581, 10590, 17330, 17338
Mammalia, ...(Pl)2180, 6465
Mollusca, ...1854
Platyhelminthes, ...1776
Protozoa, ...1758, 1762
ICELAND, JAN MAYEN, and FAROE ISLANDS:
chorography, ...130
Algae, ...14546, 14547
Angiospermae, ...3668
Arachnida, ...10446, 17229
Aves, ...10688, 12945, 12949, 15187, 15199, 17474
Hymenoptera, ...10556
IRELAND. (See *Great Britain* and *Ireland*.)
ITALY (including SARDINIA and SICILY) and MALTA:
cave fauna, ...15398
fauna, ...140, (Pr)16817
forestry, ...3528
Gambusia in, results of introducing, 148
greenhouse fauna, ...15384
insect pests, ...16505
lake fauna, ...15449
medical science during Renaissance, 17587
medicinal plants, ...19508
plankton, ...10926, 10941
vegetation, ...161, 179
Algae, ...10044, 12251, 16694, 19527
Amphibia, ...2127
Angiospermae, ...7965, 10079
Annelida, ...3975, 6121, 8288, 8289, 12601
Arachnida, ..4076, 8363, 10439, 10454, 12686, 12696, 20126
Aves, ...20556
Bacteria, ...1252
Brachiopoda, ...(Tr)1611
Bryophyta, ...12319
Chilopoda, ...1861, 17193, 17200
Coelenterata, ...(Tr)1611, (E, K)8235, 17103
Coleoptera, ...1920, 1937, 1938, 4094, 7632, 12720, 15006, 15022, 16505, 17236, 20141, 20142, 20153, 20162, 20165, 20175, 20178, 20186
Collembola, ...12865
Crustacea, ...10407, 10941, 12673, 12674, 14944, 17200, 17205
Dermaptera, ...20451
Diplopoda, ...1861, 1864, 4034, 17200, 17201, 17203
Diptera, ..11862, 15028, 15032, 16290, 17276, 20248, 20256, 20259, 20264
Echinodermata, ...17147
Fungi, ...1483, 1485, 1486, 2412, (E)3724, 5736, 12292, 19240, 19558
Hemiptera, ...3408, 15057
Homoptera, ..6289, 7630, 12773, 12778
Hymenoptera, ...2023, 2025, 3408, 4144, 4151, 6309, 6315, 12798, 15086, 17310, 17311, 17312, 20315, 20352, 20365, 20371
Lepidoptera, ...2049, 6322, 6333, 10581, 10582, 10604, 12807, 12810, 12832, 15099, 17329, 17346, 17351, 20422, 20424, 20428
Mammalia, ...20649(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(Tr)1611, 4011, 4022, (Pr)6150, (N, Pl)10401
Orthoptera, ...4199
Pisces, ...10866
Platyhelminthes, ...10330, 20022
Protozoa, ...11862, (Cb, E, N)19966
Thysanura, ...15131
Trichoptera, ...12842
JUGOSLAVIA:
cave fauna, ...144
forests and forestry, ...10018
Algae, ...3582, 14538, 16687, 16694
Amphibia, ...10737
Angiospermae, ...7965
Arachnida, ...4068, 10448, 12690, 12691, 20126
Aves, ...6452, 10737, 20565
Chilopoda, ...20079
Coleoptera, ...1937, 1938, 6219, 6220, 12720, 12721, 17236, 20162, 20165, 20178
Crustacea, ...6173, 10418, 10419, 12671, 12673, 20101
Diplopoda, ...20079
Diptera, ...17287
Lepidoptera, ...4165, 6358, 8494, 12808, 15099
Mammalia, ...6473, 10737
Mollusca, ...4011, 17165
Platyhelminthes, ...17106
Reptilia, ...10737
LATVIA:
forest types and forest soils, ...1445
Algae, ...7867, 12281
Arthrodira, ...(D)20478
Aves, ...6452, 8615, 15221
Bryophyta, ...3614
Hymenoptera, ...20328, 20354
Protozoa, ...7867
LITHUANIA:
vegetation, ...15428
Aves, ...8615
LUXEMBOURG. (No material.)
MALTA. (See *Italy*.)
MEDITERRANEAN SEA (including ADRIATIC and AEGEAN SEAS):
biota of seaweed fields, ...197
Algae, ...14538, 16694, 19527
Brachiopoda, ...4011
Bryozoa, ...3993
Coelenterata, ...6072
Mollusca, ...4011, 14917
Pisces, ...6393, 8558, 10630, 15141, 17395, 20487
Platyhelminthes, ...10333
Porifera, ...17097
Protozoa, ...8200, 12531
NETHERLANDS:
phytogeography and flora of Wieringen, ...19654
plankton, ...13183
Algae, ...3572
Angiospermae, ...(N)5862, 19647
Arachnida, ...10433
Aves, ...8605, 8615, 8621, 15201, 15225, 17477, 20565
Coelenterata, ...6071
Coleoptera, ...4097
Corrodentia, ...2058
Diptera, ...15032
Ephemerida, ...2058
Fungi, ...12300, 16712
Gymnospermae, ...(N)5862
Homoptera, ...12773
Hymenoptera, ...12796
Lepidoptera, ...4177, 6320, 15123
Mammalia, ...15236
Mecoptera, ...2058
Nematoda, ...5234
Neuroptera, ...2058
Platyhelminthes, ...5234
Plecoptera, ...2058
Protozoa, ...12529, 12530
Trichoptera, ...2058
NORTH SEA:
Acanthocephala, ...8276
Coelenterata, ...3930, 6068
Crustacea, ...14967, 14968
Echinodermata, ...8833
Mollusca, ...8833
Nematoda, ...12591
Nemertea, ...14892
Platyhelminthes, ...12575, 17115
Sipunculoidea, ...3973
NORWAY:
diseases of fur-bearing animals, 11865
forests and forestry, ...10018
limnology, ...13175
phenology, ...10906
tree growth, ...10881
vegetation, ...10913
Algae, ...3582, 12269, 16693, 16694
Angiospermae, ...19652
Arachnida, ...8368, 10439, 12689
Aves, ...8615, 8622
Coelenterata, ...12555
Coleoptera, ...4082, 6221, 17252
Fungi, ...12308, 16724, 16726, 16727, 19652
Gymnospermae, ...19652
Hymenoptera, ...10556, 20360
Lepidoptera, ...4184, 15117
Mollusca, ...10386
Nematoda, ...20031, 20033
Pisces, ...12871
Plecoptera, ...8522
Pteridophyta, ...19652
POLAND and DANZIG:
agriculture, book, ...1390
vegetation, ..2387, 4509, 4526, 15435
Algae, ...7869, 16692
Aves, ...2140, 8615, 20565
Coleoptera, ...17236
Collembola, ...2076, 12865
Lepidoptera, ...4152, 17353
Mollusca, ...(N)12625, (Pl)20062
Platyhelminthes, ...17108
Protozoa, ...12530, 12544, 17078
PORTUGAL:
Algae, ...10042
Angiospermae, ...7965
Arachnida, ...6196
Aves, ...8615, 20565
Hemiptera, ...15058
Lepidoptera, ...8494, 8511
Mollusca, ...(J)10403
Pisces, ...4223
RUMANIA:
cave fauna, ...144
vegetation, ...164, 2381, 2394
Angiospermae, ...7911, 7947
Annelida, ...12602
Aves, ...6452
Arachnida, ...1058, 20126
Coleoptera, 1937, 12720, 20162, 20192
Crustacea, ...8344
Diplopoda, ...20078
Diptera, ...20256
Fungi, ...1509, 1510, 5728
Hymenoptera, ...6304, 20365
Lepidoptera, ...15099
Mammalia, ...4315
Mollusca, (N)6145, (N)6146, (J)10480
Odonata, ...2051
Platyhelminthes, ...1782, 17106
Reptilia, ...(K)12914
SPAIN (including BALEARIC ISLANDS) and ANDORRA:
forest geography, ...7826
mountain fauna, ...10862
Algae, ...(Ter)10033, (†)10038, 16688, 16694
Angiospermae, ..3647, 5753, 5770, 5786, 5789, 5804, 5830, 7965, 7970
Arachnida, ...14982
Aves, ...4280, 8592, 8615, (Pl)16963, 20565
Bryophyta, ..3618, 14579, 19959, 19560
Coelenterata, ...(E)19996
Coleoptera, ...1938, 15015, 20186
Collembola, ...2075
Diptera, ...1973, 6241, 15032, 17271, 20221
Fungi, ...1487
Gymnospermae, ...16622
Hemiptera, ...15058
Hymenoptera, ...4151, 6312, 6314, 12796, 17304, 20366
Lepidoptera, ...4182, 6356, 6357, 8494, 10581, 10582, 12808, 12810, 12824, 15123, 17348, 17358, 20385, 20386, 20387, 20391, 20397, 20400, 20401
Mammalia, ...(Pl)16963
Mollusca, ...(Pl)16963
Pauropoda, ...1862
Pisces, ...4223, 4228, 6377
Plecoptera, ...20431
Reptilia, ...(Pl)16963
Siphonaptera, ...17369
Thysanura, ...2075
SPITSBERGEN (SVALBARD) and BEAR ISLAND:
bottom fauna, ...17741
lichens, ...16726
Arachnida, ...8368, 12693
Arthrodira, ...(D)20478

Aves, ...4298, 20571
Diptera, ...1952
Hymenoptera, ...12783, 12799
Mollusca, ...(Tr)10402
Reptilia, ...(Tr)4257
SWEDEN:
forests, ...8838
lime-secreting organisms, ..(†)19691
phytogeography, ...16682
plants, ...(post-Pl)15231
vegetation, ...10896, 13156
Algae, ...7864, 16682
Angiospermae, ...3553, 3655, 7950, 7968, 10090
Arachnida, ...1905
Aves, ...8615, 20565
Brachiopoda, ...(K)1612
Bryophyta, ...12315
Coleoptera, ...6221, 9923, 20162
Crustacea, ...14961, 14965
Diptera, ...15032, 20264
Fungi, ...16724, 16727
Graptolitoidea, ...(O)8010
Hymenoptera, ...10556, 12799
Lepidoptera, ...4167, 4184, 15114, 15117, 17349, 20391
Mammalia, ...2174, (post-Pl)15231
Mollusca, ...(K)1612, (S)6151
Nematoda, ...20030
Pisces, ...15147
Platyhelminthes, ...14868
Plecoptera, ...8522
Protozoa, ...19955
Rotatoria, ...8279
SWITZERLAND:
animal husbandry in, book, ...19383
bryophyte epiphytes, ...14575
greenhouse fauna, ...143
insect pests, ...16492
phytogeography, ...173
plankton, ...195
vegetation, ..168, 4511, 10905, 10915
Algae, ...3577, 3588, 5724, 12253, 14541, 15433, 16687, 16692, 16694
Arachnida, ...143, 4075, 8363
Aves, ...20544
Coelenterata, ...(J or K)16827
Coleoptera, ..1920, 1937, 17236, 20186
Diptera, ...15032, 20256
Fungi, ...12291, 19536
Hemiptera, ...16517
Homoptera, ...12773
Hymenoptera, ...20365
Lepidoptera, ...1286, 15097, 15099, 20391, 20427
Mammalia, ...(N)4309
Mollusca, ...(E)10394
Pisces, ...12874
Platyhelminthes, ...3942, 12566
Thysanoptera, ...12857
TURKEY. (See under *Asia.*)
UNION of SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. (See also *Siberia, Transcaucasia,* and *Turkestan (Russian)* under *Asia.*)
EUROPEAN RUSSIA:
algal coenoses of Tuloma R., 7866
fauna, ...15445, (D-Cb)16813
fauna of hot sulphur lakes, 15437
fossil plants, ...(Tr)6130, (Pr)19681
insect pests of orchards, ...5442
limnology, ...10945, 13184
littoral biota, ...15446
plankton, ...15457, 17750
soils of Crimea, ...9987
vegetation, 163, 166, 186, 2300, 4517, 10917, 15417, 15429
Acanthocephala, ...5227, 7412
Algae, ...1471, 1472, 7866, 7872, 10950, 12250, 14549, 16700, 16707, 16710
Angiospermae, ..5791, 5793, 7970, (E)14663, 19583, 19647, (E)19676
Annelida, ...1813, 5233, 7412
Arachnida, ...1905, 1912, 8379, 10438, 12701, 14981
Arthrodira, ..(D)6394, (D)20478
Arthrophyta, ...(Pr)19681
Aves, ...6432, 6452, 10705, 20565
Brachiopoda, (Cb)6128, (Cb)6129, (Tr)6130, (Pr)10362, (O)10365, (Pr)14896
Bryophyta, ...3617, 3622, 14577
Bryozoa, ...(Cb)14903
Coelenterata, ...(Cb)19990
Coleoptera, ...6229, 17236, 17247, 17248, 17262, 17265, 20162, 20171, 20186
Crustacea, ...5233, 7412, 10408, 10412, 12662, 14957, 14958
Diptera, ...1956, 3407, 8414, 15032, 20256, 20264
Eurypterida, ...(D)10447
Fungi, ...1510, 5738
Gastrotricha, ...8282
Graptolitoidea, ...(S)3924
Gymnospermae, ...(Pr)19681
Hemiptera, ...4126, 6272
Homoptera, ...1289
Hymenoptera, ...3404, 4151, (N)8539, 10556, 15076, 17313, 20309, 20336, 20356, 20365
Lepidoptera, ...2045, 4167, 4184, 6350, 6351, 8511, 10574, 10603, 12808, 12810, 14368, 14372, 15099, 15108, 15117, 20391
Mammalia, ...4305, (Q, N)8627, 10731, (Pl)15228, 15234
Mollusca, ...(Pr)1842, (Pr-Cb)1853, 3400, 5233, 6139, (N)6145, 6154, (N)6160, 7412, (Pr)10400, (Pr)14896, (K)16814, (J)17162, (J)17163, (J)17179, (J)17180, 17185
Nemathelminthes, ...5233
Nematoda, ...1807, 3964, 3966, 5227, 7412, 7413, 7418, 10338, 14883, 14889
Nemertea, ...12592, 12593, 12594
Odonata, ...20430
Orthoptera, ...1277, 3412, 17361, 20445
Pisces, ...4220, 4221, 4232, 4235, (D)6394, 8561, (D)12884, (Pr)15138
Platyhelminthes, ...1783, 5227, 5233, 6090, 7412, 7418, 11893, 12564, 12565, 14875, 14876, 16308, 17112, 19105
Porifera, ...(E)17095
Protozoa, ...5233, 6056, 7412, 12543, 12551, 14849, 16707, 17087, 17750, (Ob)19964
Pteridophyta, (Cb)1607, (Cb)1608, 3626, (Pr)19681
Reptilia, ...10661
Stromatoporoidea, ...(D)16818, (D)16819
NOVAYA ZEMLYA and FRANZ JOSEF LAND:
benthos, ...17746
lichens, ...16726
natural history, discovery, biota, 4341
soil bacteria, ...19255
Algae, ...7854, 7858
Angiospermae, ...5826
Arthrodira, ...(D)12884
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)3990
Mollusca, ...6139
Pisces, ...2102, 2103
Pteridophyta, ...(D)1608

AFRICA

Africa (general):
cereals, composition and nutritional value, ...2706
Pleistocene climate and anthropology, ...15377
Algae, ...12281
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...2142, 8588, 20523
Coleoptera, ...17243
Diptera, ...4123
Lepidoptera, ...20395
Mammalia, ...15240
Mollusca, ...8313
Orthoptera, ...5428
Platyhelminthes, ...1787
Protozoa, ...12530
Pteridophyta, ...1531
central, Angiospermae, 3662, 19633
Lepidoptera, ...12827
eastern, lake region, Cambridge Expedition, 1930-31, ...17564
vegetation, Pleistocene climate as affecting, ...15421
Algae, ...12275
Hymenoptera, ...8465
Orthoptera, ...4201
Protozoa, ...12531
Thysanoptera, ...6366
northern, biology of Sahara, 17554
flora, ...5828
Angiospermae, ...5828
Coleoptera, ...1938
Diptera, ...15032
Fungi, ...5828
Thysanoptera, ...12857
southern, game conservation, 10877
grasses, ...19447
poisonous plants, ...16676
Algae, ...16703
Amphibia, ...(Ter)12902
Angiospermae, ...1567, 3667, 10074, 16734, 19648
Annelida, ...3978
Anoplura, ...5458
Arachnida, ...5458, 20122
Chilopoda, ...20076
Collembola, ...6373
Crustacea, ...(†)4041
Dermaptera, ...5458
Diplopoda, ...20076
Diptera, ...4120, 5458
Gymnospermae, ...(Pr)1603
Hemiptera, ...5458, 16496
Homoptera, ...8459, 12771
Lepidoptera, ...8509, 8518
Mammalia, 8626, (N or Pl)12965
Mollusca, ...(Ter)1613, 10401, 17191
Nematoda, ...3234, 14204
Nemertea, ...12595
Platyhelminthes, ...3941
Protozoa, ...1761, 12530
Reptilia, ..(Tr)8578, (Tr)20500
Siphonaptera, ...5458
western, botany textbook for, 2204
Angiospermae, ...10091, 19611
Diptera, ...19461
Fungi, ...7876
ABYSSINIA. (See *Ethiopia.*)
ALGERIA:
crop pests, ...1278
Algae, ...14539
Amphibia, ...2118
Angiospermae, ...7970
Arachnida, ...8363, 14981, 20126
Aves, ...8596, 20525, 20565
Coelenterata, ...17080
Coleoptera, ..1892, 4095, 14984, 15015, 17236, 20186
Crustacea, ...4049, 10411
Diptera, ...1892, 1974, 1956, 6264, 15032, 17286
Hemiptera, ...1892
Hymenoptera, ...1892, 6312, 6314, 15076, 15080, 17312, 20333, 20365
Lepidoptera, 1892, 6357, 8510, 10586, 12810, 12832, 20397
Mammalia, ...6471, 10733
Mollusca, ...14943
Odonata, ...1892
Orthoptera, ...1892, 7612, 7613
Pisces, ...10733, 12890
Platyhelminthes, ...1048
Porifera, ...3918
Protozoa, ...17079, 17080
Reptilia, ...2118
Thysanoptera, ...12857
ANGOLA and KABINDA:
vegetation, ...13145
Amphibia, ...12900
Angiospermae, ...5814, 19637, 19638, 19648
Annelida, ...3981
Arachnida, ...1906, 14981
Aves, ...4270, 6430, 8584, 10673, 12929, 20518, 20541, 20565
Chilopoda, ...4030
Coleoptera, ...8408, 20161
Diptera, ...10498
Hymenoptera, ...6313, 17306, 17320
Mollusca, ...(K or E)20069
Pisces, ...10624
Pteridophyta, ...12320
Reptilia, ...12915

BASUTOLAND. (See *Orange Free State.*)

BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE:
Algae, ...12276
Amphibia, ...4245, 20494
Angiospermae, ...1567, 10074
Aves, ...6430
Chilopoda, ...20076
Diplopoda, ...20076
Hymenoptera, ...8470
Reptilia, ...20494

BELGIAN CONGO (including RUANDA and URUNDI):
food plants, book, ...11336
montane biota, Mt. Ruwenzori, 17551
national parks, ...17565
vegetation, ...2400, 15430
Amphibia, ...2126, 10651, 12903
Angiospermae, ...1552, 3641, 3657, 3670, 3672, 3689, 5757, 5767, 7976, 10121, 10122, 10132, 16767, 19637, 19638, 19642
Annelida, ...3981, 10356
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ..4284, 6428, 8587, 17461, 20525
Bryophyta, ...19567
Coleoptera, ...1930, 4085, 6208, 6216, 8406, 10457, 12729, 17253, 17256, 17257, 17258, 20137, 20138, 20148, 20151, 20161, 20163, 20164, 20180, 20188, 20189, 20198
Diptera, ...1965, 6247, 8428, 8438, 10496, 12747, 20251, 20275
Fungi, ...7876
Gymnospermae, ...(Pr)8000
Hemiptera, ...1987
Homoptera, ...15066, 20293, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...2006, 6296, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6302, 6307, 6313, 8463, 8465, 8467, 15079, 17306, 17307, 17320, 20317, 20319, 20320, 20321, 20324, 20325
Lepidoptera, ..2040, 4168, 8518, 12811, 15123, 17336, 20416, 20424
Mammalia, ...8642, 17483
Mollusca, ...6156, 8304
Nematoda, ...12582
Nematomorpha, ...8269
Odonata, ...20440, 20441
Orthoptera, ...2063, 5434
Pisces, ...2110, 10644
Reptilia, ...6413, 6414, 10651, 15182
Trichoptera, ...8527

CAMEROONS (BRITISH and FRENCH MANDATES), RIO MUNI, FERNANDO PO, PRINCIPE, SAO THOMÉ and ANNOBON:
vegetation, ...13155
Amphibia, ...2115
Angiospermae, ...5815
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...4291, 8585, 10673
Coleoptera, ..6208, 12729, 20161, 20180
Crustacea, ...(K)10414
Diptera, ...6262, 10496, 15024, 15033
Hymenoptera, ...6307
Lepidoptera, ...12811, 12827, 17354
Mammalia, ...15232, 20594
Mollusca, ...1838, 4013
Reptilia, ...2115
Thysanoptera, ...20454

CAPE PROVINCE (including BRITISH BECHUANALAND):
fossil pollen, ...(K)8725
vegetation, ...2383
vertebrate collecting, ...4340
Algae, ...3584, 12258, 12275, 12276, 12281, 16703
Amphibia, ...20494
Angiospermae, 1546, 3667, 3689, 7931, 7935, 10074, 10109, 10110, 10119, 14587, 16758, 19580, 19585, 19589, 19592, 19607, 19617, 19632, 19648
Annelida, ...3978, 3981
Arachnida, ..8571, 12689, 14981, 20126
Aves, ...8480, 8589, 10680, 10687, 20525, 20541
Brachiopoda, ...(Ter)1613
Coleoptera, ..1930, 8406, 12729, 12735
Collembola, ...6373
Diplopoda, ...17192, 20076
Diptera, ...1951, 1955, 1968, 10496, 10498, 15024, 20234
Elasmobranchii, ...8543
Ephemerida, ...8520
Fungi, ...7890, 19553
Hymenoptera, ...4143, 6296, 6301, 6307, 8463, 8464, 8467, 8474, 8478, 12797, 15076, 17305, 20321, 20326, 20374, 20375
Mallophaga, ...8529
Mollusca, ...(Ter)1613, 6156, 12645
Pisces, ...8543, 17419
Prochordata, ...17378, 17384
Protozoa, ...12531
Reptilia, ...(Pr)6405, 12913, 20494, (Tr)20501
Trichoptera, ...8521

DAHOMEY, FRENCH TOGO, and UPPER VOLTA:
Angiospermae, ...1551
Coleoptera, ...20180
Hymenoptera, ...8465
Pisces, ...12886

EGYPT and SUEZ CANAL:
river mud vegetation, ...5717
Algae, ...5717, 12276
Angiospermae, ...5717, 10076, 10128
Annelida, ...12604
Arachnida, ...14981, 20126
Aves, ...15186, (Post-Pl)19690
Bryophyta, ...5717
Coleoptera, ...4090, 14984, 20186
Crustacea, ...6166
Diptera, ...1956, 1960, 20258
Fungi, ...5717, 6554
Homoptera, ...17299
Hymenoptera, ...2001, 6312, 17312, 20305, 20306, 20307, 20316
Lepidoptera, ...3411, 9916
Mammalia, ...(Pl, Post-Pl)19690
Mollusca, ...(Pl, Post-Pl)19690
Orthoptera, ...6364, 7612
Pisces, 2099, 8547, (Pl, Post-Pl)19690
Protozoa, ...(E)8012
Reptilia, ...(Post-Pl)19690
Thysanoptera, ...6371, 15130

ERITREA:
Angiospermae, ...19629
Aves, ...20525
Coleoptera, ...17255, 20134, 20183
Homoptera, ...6289
Hymenoptera, ...2019
Mollusca, ...14916
Orthoptera, ...7612
Reptilia, ...2133

ETHIOPIA:
Amphibia, ...12903
Angiospermae, 1564, 7965, 7969, 10113
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...10680, 20524, 20525
Coleoptera, ...4085, 20163, 20180
Diptera, ...1955, 1965
Hemiptera, ...1982
Hymenoptera, ...20321
Lepidoptera, ...2033
Orthoptera, ...2069
Thysanoptera, ...20454

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA (GABON, MIDDLE CONGO, UBANGI, SHARI, and CHAD):
crop pests, ...1278
destruction of wild life, ...15258
Angiospermae, 1551, 5813, 5814, 5815, 5816, 7923, 10078, 10121, 14604
Arachnida, ...14981, 20126
Aves, ...10733
Bryophyta, ...1525, 19566
Coleoptera, ..6208, 6226, 15014, 20161
Elasmobranchii, ...20478
Homoptera, ...6279
Lepidoptera, ...12827
Mammalia, ...8642, 10733
Orthoptera, ...4204
Pisces, ...2109, 10733, 20473
Reptilia, ...10733
Thysanoptera, ...6366

FRENCH WEST AFRICA (MAURITANIA, FRENCH SUDAN and NIGER TERRITORY):
crop pests, ...1278
forests, ...7821
Amphibia, ...2118
Angiospermae, 1551, 5755, 5814, 5829, 7944, 10085, 10129, 16755
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...2137, 4259, 17448
Coleoptera, ...10483, 15012
Crustacea, ...10422, 12648, 14948
Diptera, ...20253
Hemiptera, ...15054
Homoptera, ...12769
Hymenoptera, ...6312
Lepidoptera, ...8518
Mollusca, ...(E)1840
Pisces, ...4231, 12886
Platyhelminthes, ...6082
Reptilia, ...2118, 10733

GOLD COAST and BRITISH TOGO:
Angiospermae, ...14604
Diptera, ...6249, 7426, 17289
Homoptera, ...20298
Hymenoptera, ...6302, 12797
Pisces, ...17413
Thysanoptera, ...6366

GUINEA (FRENCH and PORTUGUESE):
Angiospermae, ...1543, 1551, 10078, 10085, 10092, 14592, 14593, 19598
Arachnida, ...14981
Embiidina, ...8527
Hymenoptera, ...4148
Lepidoptera, ...2042
Mammalia, ...8642
Mecoptera, ...2060
Mollusca, ...4013

IVORY COAST:
Angiospermae, ...10085
Aves, ...12929
Coleoptera, ...20161
Diplopoda, ...4031
Homoptera, ...20298
Mammalia, ...12960
Pisces, ...12886

KENYA COLONY and ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE:
agriculture, ...7766, 16585
flora and vegetation of Mt. Elgon, 19656
lake biota, geology, topography, anthropology, etc., book, ...12982
pasture grasses suited for, ...5556
poisonous plants, ...1456
Amphibia, ...12900, 12903
Angiospermae, ...3689, 5774, 14583, (Ter)14654, 19617, 19656
Anoplura, ...8529
Arachnida, ...4063, 14981
Aves, ...8587, 8590, 20519, 20539
Coleoptera, ..1919, 1929, 10457, 10490, 20138, 20161, 20172, 20188
Corrodentia, ...6370
Crustacea, ...4043, 4046
Diptera, ...6247
Hemiptera, ...12766
Homoptera, 4131, 17300, 19337, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...4148, 6302, 8467, 10565, 15094, 20321
Lepidoptera, ...8502, 17335, 20393
Mammalia, 8638, (Q)10719, (N)12967 20644(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...10391, (J)10403
Neuroptera, ...2059
Pisces, ...10644, 17397
Platyhelminthes, ...14870
Plecoptera, ...8527
Pteridophyta, ...19656
Thysanoptera, ...20454
Trichoptera, ...8527

LIBERIA:
Diptera, ...1965, 10496, 17265
Hymenoptera, ...6302
Mollusca, ...1838, 4013
Platyhelminthes, ...3937
Pteridophyta, ...1532

LIBIA, TRIPOLITANIA, and CIRENAICA:
Arachnida, ...14981
Coleoptera, ...4081
Crustacea, ...14945
Diptera, ...1973, 6264
Echinodermata, ...3996
Elasmobranchii, ...(K)12869
Hymenoptera, ...17312, 20347
Lepidoptera, ...2039, 6331, 15122, 20389, 20408
Nematomorpha, ...1806
Orthoptera, ...7612
Thysanoptera, ...12857

MADAGASCAR:
crop pests, ...1278
flora, ...16595
vegetation, ...2384
Algae, ...12258
Amphibia, ...2119, 15156
Angiospermae, ...1550, 1561, 1571, 8664, 3689, 5766, 5792, 5806, 7955, 10089, 10098, 10099, 15235
Annelida, ...3978, (K)16808
Arachnida, ...20126
Aves, ...6426, 2152, 10734, 12928, 12939, 15204, 17450
Coleoptera, ...10469, 10486, 12718, 12722, 12731, 14985, 15000, 17241, 17244, 17254, 20166

Crustacea, ...12666, 14951, 17207
Diptera, ...1955, 6249
Echinodermata, ...10372, (K)16808
Homoptera, ...15066
Hymenoptera, ...8482, 15076, 17320
Insecta, ...147
Lepidoptera, ...2033, 4155, 8518
Mammalia, ...10734, 12971, 15235, 20640(p.2379), 20641(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...10391, (J)10403, (J, K)16808
Orthoptera, ...2067, 4198
Pisces, ...(Tr)15150, (Tr)20490
Protozoa, ...(E)16808
Reptilia, ...6403, 6404, 15156
Thysanoptera, ...20454

MOROCCO (including SPANISH ZONE and TANGIER):
forests, ...8549
Algae, ...7897, 10042
Angiospermae, ...1545, 5783, 7970
Annelida, ...3980
Arachnida, ...6184, 8363, 14981
Aves, ...4280
Bryophyta, ...3611, 7897
Coleoptera, ...4096, 6204, 12723, 14984, 15015, 17234, 20160, 20186
Diptera, ...1973, 4121, 15032, 17286, 17291
Gymnospermae, ...19574
Homoptera, 12780, 15069, 15072, 20296
Hymenoptera, ...6312, 6314, 15072, 15076, 17312
Lepidoptera, ...2041, 8491, 8506, 8510, 12810, 17359, 20397, 20424
Mammalia, ...20635(p.2379)
Orthoptera, ...4208, 7612, 7613, 10618
Porifera, ...8228
Protozoa, ...(E, N)8196, (K)12547
Thysanoptera, ...12857

NATAL:
vegetation, ...10883
Angiospermae, ...3667, 14593, 19589, 19617
Annelida, ...3978
Aves, ...10687, 20541
Chilopoda, ...17192
Coleoptera, ..1930, 17256, 20132, 20198
Collembola, ...6373
Corrodentia, ...6370
Diplopoda, ...17192, 20076
Diptera, ...1955, 6247, 6248, 7443, 10496, 10498, 17280
Ephemerida, ...8520
Hymenoptera, ...6296, 6307, 8467, 17305, 20321, 20326
Mallophaga, ...8529
Mollusca, ...6156
Pisces, ...6380, 8543, 17404, 17419
Protozoa, ...7443
Trichoptera, ...8521

NIGERIA:
forests, ...7830
Algae, ...12268
Angiospermae, ...14583, 14604
Coleoptera, ...10464
Diptera, ...1951, 12091, 17289
Hymenoptera, ...6301, 8474, 20334
Nemathelminthes, ...1056
Orthoptera, ...5422
Pisces, ...4231
Porifera, ...3918
Protozoa, ...3230
Thysanoptera, ...6366

NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. (See *Rhodesia.*)

ORANGE FREE STATE and BASUTOLAND:
Algae, ...12275
Angiospermae, ...7931, 14587, 19632
Chilopoda, ...20076
Diplopoda, ...20076
Fungi, ...19533
Hymenoptera, ...20321
Nematoda, ...14204
Neuroptera, ...2059
Pisces, ...(Pr-Tr)17399
Reptilia, ...(Tr)12914
Trichoptera, ...8521

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (MOZAMBIQUE):
vertebrate collecting, ...4340
Algae, ...12258
Amphibia, ...12903
Annelida, ...3978
Arachnida, ...1911, 14981
Aves, ...2157, 17466
Chilopoda, ...20076
Coleoptera, ...1930, 8400, 12735
Collembola, ...6373
Crustacea, ...8340
Diplopoda, ...20076
Diptera, ...15024, 17265
Homoptera, ...12770
Hymenoptera, ...6307, 20321
Lepidoptera, 8509, 8518, 17336, 20424
Mollusca, ...1843
Nematoda, ...12589
Platyhelminthes, ...3937, 8251
Reptilia, ...8575

RHODESIA (NORTHERN and SOUTHERN) and NYASALAND PROTECTORATE:
Algae, ...12258, 12275, 12276
Amphibia, ...4240, 12905
Angiospermae, ...3641, 5774, 10074, 14583, 14585, 14593, 14604, 19637
Arachnida, ...1911, 14981
Aves, ...2157, 4267, 4284, 6430, 8607, 12923, 12931, 17466, 20524
Chilopoda, ...20076
Coelenterata, ...10311, 12556
Coleoptera, ...1919, 1930, 6208, 8400, 8406, 10487, 12735, 14991, 20138, 20151
Collembola, ...6373
Diplopoda, ...20076
Diptera, ...1951, 1955, 6247, 10496, 10498, 15024, 15046, 17265, 20275
Ephemerida, ...8520
Fungi, ...7890
Hymenoptera, 6296, 6301, 8463, 8464, 8465, 8470, 10541, 15076, 17305, 17306, 17308, 20311, 20321, 20364
Lepidoptera, ..8502, 8509, 8518, 17336
Mollusca, ...10387
Nematoda, ...12589
Orthoptera, ...7603, 7612
Platyhelminthes, ...3937
Protozoa, ...14852
Reptilia, ...4240
Thysanoptera, ...20454

RIO MUNI (Spanish Guinea). (See *Cameroons.*)

RIO de ORO:
Arachnida, ...14981
Hymenoptera, ...6312
Mammalia, ...20635(p.2379)

SENEGAL and GAMBIA:
Angiospermae, ...1551, 5756, 5819
Aves, ...6420
Embiidina, ...8527
Mammalia, ...8642
Pisces, ...4231
Thysanoptera, ...6366

SIERRA LEONE:
Angiospermae, ...14593
Aves, ...4260
Coleoptera, ...10464, 20180
Corrodentia, ...6370
Homoptera, ...20298
Lepidoptera, ...8518, 20421
Mammalia, ...8642, 20581
Mollusca, ...11873
Neuroptera, ...4194
Platyhelminthes, ...11873
Thysanoptera, ...6366, 8535

SOMALILAND (BRITISH, FRENCH, and ITALIAN):
insect pests, ...19317
Amphibia, ...12903, 20495
Angiospermae, ...5812, 19637
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...20519
Coleoptera, ...4089, 12728, 15011
Diptera, ...1965
Fungi, ...1489
Homoptera, ...6289
Hymenoptera, ...20372
Mollusca, ...10391
Orthoptera, ...6364
Reptilia, ...2133, 2134, 20495, 20506, 20508
Thysanoptera, ...2073

SOUTH WEST AFRICA:
Algae, ...12276
Amphibia, ...8567
Angiospermae, ...3689, 7931, 10100, 10108, 19632, 19648
Annelida, ...3981
Arachnida, ...6197, 8374, 14981
Aves, ...6430, 20541
Coleoptera, ...6208
Diplopoda, ...20076
Fungi, ...7890
Homoptera, ...20298
Hymenoptera, ...8474, 12791, 15076, 20374, 20375
Mammalia, ...2188, 10728
Mollusca, ...(Ter)1613, 1843
Neuroptera, ...8528
Reptilia, ...12913
Trichoptera, ...8521

SUDAN, ANGLO-EGYPTIAN:
agriculture, ...5547
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...8587, 10680, 12929, 17446
Coleoptera, ...10464, 15010
Dermaptera, ...10615
Diptera, ...14413, 17289, 20227
Homoptera, ...20298
Hymenoptera, ...6303, 10547, 10552, 12797
Lepidoptera, ...4175
Mammalia, ...17483
Mollusca, ...(Ter)12624
Orthoptera, ...5426, 10615, 14413
Thysanoptera, ...6366, 15129

SUDAN, FRENCH. (See *French West Africa.*)

SUEZ CANAL. (See *Egypt.*)

SWAZILAND. (See *Transvaal.*)

TANGANYIKA TERRITORY:
vegetation, ...15424
zoogeography, ...10861
Amphibia, ...10651, 12900, 12903
Angiospermae, 3689, 5774, 7979, 10118, 14583, 14585, 14593, 16744, 16745, 16764, 16770, 19617, 19633, 19637
Annelida, ...10356
Arachnida, ...14981, 20126
Aves, ...2157, 6431, 12929, 12931, 17446, 20519
Bryophyta, ...19567
Coleoptera, ...8408, 10457, 10464, 10486, 15014, 15019, 20151, 20161, 20163, 20180, 20198
Diplopoda, ...20076
Diptera, ...5460
Fungi, ...16728
Homoptera, ...4131, 17300, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...6301, 12791, 15094, 20321, 20334
Lepidoptera, 6355, 8518, 17336, 20424
Mammalia, ...8642, (Pl)12972, (Pl)17484
Mecoptera, ...8527
Mollusca, ...14915
Nemathelminthes, ...14882
Nematoda, ...12589
Orthoptera, ...5423
Platyhelminthes, ...3937, 14882
Pteridophyta, ...7979
Reptilia, ...10651, 12900
Thysanoptera, ...6366, 8533, 20454

TRANSVAAL and SWAZILAND:
phytoplankton, ...19524
plankton, ...15454
Algae, ...12258, 12275, 12281, 19524
Angiospermae, ...1569, 3667, 10074, 14587, 19589, 19658
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...20541
Coelenterata, ...8233, 10311, 12556
Coleoptera, ...1930, 12735
Diplopoda, ...20076
Diptera, ...1954, 1955, 6247, 6248, 10496, 10511, 14401
Fungi, ...19533
Homoptera, ...6289
Hymenoptera, ...6300, 8463, 20321, 20374
Lepidoptera, ...17336
Mallophaga, ...8529
Nematoda, ...8266
Pisces, ...6380, 8551
Pteridophyta, ...1569
Trichoptera, ...8521

TUNISIA:
fauna, ...13132
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...8615, 20565
Brachiopoda, ...(Pr)16809
Coelenterata, ...(Pr)16809
Coleoptera, ...17236, 20162, 20186
Diptera, ...1956, 15032
Echinodermata, ...(Pr)16809
Hemiptera, ...1980
Homoptera, ...6292
Hymenoptera, 6312, 6314, 17312, 20365
Lepidoptera, ...4179, 15122
Mollusca, ...(E)1833, (J)10403, (Pr)16809
Orthoptera, ...7612, 7613

TUNISIA *(continued)*
Pisces, ...12912
Platyhelminthes, ...6086, 12912
Porifera, ...(Pr)16809
Protozoa, ...(Pr)16809
Reptilia, ...12912
UGANDA PROTECTORATE:
flora and vegetation, of Mt. Elgon, 19656
lake biota, geology, topography, anthropology, etc., book,.....12982
Amphibia, ...10651, 12903
Angiospermae, ...(Ter)14654, 19656
Annelida, ...1814
Arachnida, ...4063, 14981
Aves, ...8590, 17446, 17459, 20525
Coleoptera, 1919, 10464, 17250, 17253, 20138, 20161, 20172, 20180, 20198
Corrodentia, ...6370
Diptera, ...1951, 6247, 12761, 19356, 20227
Hemiptera, ...1982
Homoptera, ...20293, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...2024, 6301, 6307, 15081, 17306, 20321, 20334
Lepidoptera, ...8518, 17336, 20424
Mammalia, ...8642, (Q)10719, 20644(p.2379)
Pisces, ...10644
Protozoa, ...6040
Pteridophyta, ...19656
Reptilia, ...10651
ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. (See *Kenya Colony.*)

ASIA

Asia (general):
antiquity of man,.....16959
faunal relationship of Baikal and Caspian faunas,..17736
fossil (Cb) floras correlated with N. American,....1597
zoogeography, ...13131
Diptera, ...15032
Mammalia, ...17491, (N)20654(p.2380), (N, Pl)20655(p.2380)
Arctic, vegetation, ...10897
zoogeography, ...10875
Coelenterata, ...6077
central, fish fauna,.....8826
phytogeography, ...13151
Aves, ...6421
Lepidoptera, ...12807
eastern, Angiospermae, ...5808, 5809, 19635, 19636
Coleoptera, ...15001
northeastern, Aves, ...15199
northern, Mammalia, ...12964
southeastern, Amphibia, ...12905
western, Odonata, ...4187
Orthoptera, ...5428
AFGHANISTAN:
Angiospermae, ...1538, 7968, 10101, 10117, 19629, 19647
Arachnida, ...14981
Chilopoda, ...17193
Coleoptera, ...6232
Lepidoptera, ...10584, 12808
ARABIA (including ADEN, ASIR, HEJAZ, OMAN, YEMEN):
geography, biota, etc., book,...15256
Angiospermae, ...10128
Annelida, ...12604
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...8588, 12929, 20517
Coleoptera, ...6227, 17236, 20168
Crustacea, ...6165
Hymenoptera, ...6312
Lepidoptera, ...10580, 10587
Mammalia, ...17490
Neuroptera, ...8528
Orthoptera, ...6361, 6364
Pisces, ...4236
Reptilia, ...2135, 15180, 20495
BURMA:
insect enemies of white flies,...7663
Angiospermae, ...7922, 7945, 7946, 10073, 14587, 14606, 16734, 19644
Annelida, ...12604
Aves, ...2154, 4265, 4287, 8602, 8603, 10689, 17445, 20536
Bryophyta, ...1522
Coleoptera, ...6203, 8393, 8400, 8404
Crustacea, ...20089, 20104
Diptera, ...6240, 20250
Echinodermata, ...8295
Ephemerida, ...2060
Gymnospermae, ...7908
Homoptera, ...12781
Hymenoptera, ...20367, 20384
Insecta, ...4060
Lepidoptera, ...10571, 20398
Mollusca, ...(K)10174
Nematoda, ...3959
Odonata, ...12837
Orthoptera, ...20452
Pisces, ...6390
Platyhelminthes, ...20015
Protozoa, ...1756
Trichoptera, ...2060
CASPIAN SEA:
composition of water,.....206
Hemiptera, ...6272
Pisces, ...4220, 10633
CEYLON:
coral reefs, algae,.....4739
insect enemies of white flies,...7663
insect pests, of trees,.....1305
Algae, ...14539
Amphibia, ...12905
Arachnida, ...6191, 20126
Coelenterata, ...17100
Coleoptera, ...1926, 14991, 20133
Corrodentia, ...8534
Diplopoda, ...1856
Diptera, ...6240, 20250
Homoptera, ...8461, 17299
Hymenoptera, ...2024, 15094
Lepidoptera, ...2033, 8518, 20398
Mammalia, ...20588
Orthoptera, ...12854
Pisces, ...2101
CHINA and HONG KONG:
botanical exploration and collection, 2198
crude drugs, ...19506
forests and forestry,...14489, 14490
insect pests, ...7602
parasites of Japanese beetle,...5466
phytogeography, ...15418
soil survey, ...14477
vegetation, ...2403
zoological expedition to,.....4342
Acanthocephala, ...7409
Algae, ...3570, 3576, 12261, 12267, 12278, 12281, 19522
Amphibia, ...2120, 10652, 10653, 15157, 20496
Angiospermae, ...1557, 2198, 3637, 3661, 3689, 5759, 5761, 5775, 5777, 5779, 5780, 5784, 5788, 5796, 5811, 5820, 7945, 7946, 7961, 10094, 10103, 10104, 14587, 14596, 14606, 16778, 19526, 19572, 19584, 19585, 19586, 19599, 19604, 19631, 19644, 19645, 19649
Annelida, ...1820, 17138, 20047
Arachnida, ...6186, 7409, 20126
Aves, ...4285, 6416, 6437, 8603, 15189, 20528, (Pl)20542
Bryophyta, ...10066, 12316, 14574
Chilopoda, ...1863, 17193
Coelenterata, ...12553, 14858, 19984
Coleoptera, ...1914, 1915, 1927, 1938, 6211, 6212, 8393, 8404, 8408, 8412, 10479, 12731, 14992, 17249, 17259, 17261, 20135, 20149, 20185, 20187, 20195, 20203
Crustacea, ...4040, 6166, 8347, 8351, 14964
Dermaptera, ...2064, 2065
Diplopoda, ...1863
Diptera, ...4101, 6259, 7409, 8414, 8415, 8420, 8432, 12740, 12741, 12743, 12748, 12756, 12758, 15032, 17273, 17285, 17286, 20264
Echinodermata, ...1825, 1827, 12610
Elasmobranchii, ...10629, 20491
Embiidina, ...20485
Ephemerida, ...4197
Fungi, ...1495, 5748, 16730
Gymnospermae, ...1458, 7909
Hemiptera, ..1989, 7409, 15056, 15059
Homoptera, ...20295
Hymenoptera, ...2027, 8477, 8483, 17308, 17319, 20313, 20348, 20849
Lepidoptera, ...1302, 2033, 4152, 4173, 6348, 8488, 8493, 8511, 8518, 10566, 10571, 10589, 10591, 10602, 12808, 12816, 15099, 15100, 15125, 16480, 20398, 20399, 20413, 20424
Mammalia, ...(N)4323, 4342, 20579, (N, Pl)20655(p.2380)
Mecoptera, ...8524
Mollusca, ...10387, 10401, 17185
Nematoda, ...6097, 7409, 7410, 8264, 8265, 9685, 12581, 12583, 17125, 20035, 20038
Nematomorpha, ...10346
Neuroptera, ...2060
Orthoptera, ...2064, 12855, 17362
Pisces, ...2100, 6391, 8549, 8550, 8554, 8555, 8556, 10634, 10643, 10647, 12877, 12881, 12882, 15146, 17401, 17403, 17408, 17423, 17479, 20479
Platyhelminthes, ...7409, 7410
Plecoptera, ...2060, 20443
Porifera, ...17098
Prochordata, ...17579
Protozoa, ...1056, 1764, 3214, 3907, 3912, 7409, 14205, 19960
Pteridophyta, ..1530, 1531, 3623, 3624, 7899, 19586
Reptilia, ...8579, 10668, 15157, 20496
Thysanoptera, ...17375, 20460
Trichoptera, ...2060, 4196
CYPRUS. (See *Turkey.*)
FORMOSA (Taiwan):
forests and forestry,.....3540
insect pests of fruit trees,.....7614
trees of, ...3685
zooplankton, ...10934
Amphibia, ...2122, 17432
Angiospermae, 1542, 3632, 3656, 3685, 5764, 7946, 7953, 10133, 19599
Annelida, ...1817
Arachnida, ...1910, 10436, 20126
Bryophyta, ...1517
Coleoptera, ...1927, 4099, 6211, 8400, 12727, 15003, 17242, 20150, 20159, 20173
Crustacea, ...6166
Diptera, ...6237, 8427, 8443, 10500, 12740
Fungi, ...3609
Hemiptera, ...10519
Homoptera, ...6285, 6289, 6290, 8462, 10539, 10540, 15064, 20303
Hymenoptera, ...8478, 8483, 12793
Lepidoptera, ...4173, 8511, 8518, 20393, 20398
Mollusca, ...17185, 20064
Nematoda, ...1808, 20035
Pisces, ...20470
Platyhelminthes, ...3953, 20028
Prochordata, ...17388
Pteridophyta, ...1532, 10133
Thysanoptera, ...17375, 20460
Trichoptera, ...2060
INDIA (including BHUTAN and NEPAL; excluding Burma):
biota, popular account,.....17553
fauna, ...17561
flints and cherts from Cretaceous beds, ...19678
jute culture, book,.....1878
parasites of Japanese beetle,....5466
plant teratology, ...1580
vegetation, ...4512, 10919
Acanthocephala, ...8273
Algae, ...1463, 3582, 5706, 7850, 7856, 12249, 16681, (K)19678
Amphibia, ...2116A, 12905
Angiospermae, ...3638, 7946, 7973, 10073, 10093, 10100, 16734, 16741, 16756, 19645, 19647
Annelida, ...6114, 12604, 17134, 20045
Arachnida, ..4064, 14981, 20125, 20126
Aves, ..2154, 2159, 4287, 15206, 17465, 17468, 20536
Brachiopoda, ...(Cm)10173
Bryophyta, ...12317
Coelenterata, ...3931, 17100
Coleoptera, ...1914, 1926, 1938, 1940, 4086, 6203, 6215, 8384, 8389, 8392, 8395,

8397, 8401, 8402, 8404, 8412, 10465, 10467, 10476, 10486, 15007, 15023, 20133, 20152, 20157, 20185
Crustacea, ...6165, (Cm)10173, 10417, 13125
Diplopoda, ...1856
Diptera, 1968, 4124, 6238, 6240, 6244, 6266, 7427, 8420, 10495, 12753, 12764, 17283, 20250, 20260, 20269
Fungi, ...6540, 12293, 16728
Gymnospermae, ...(J)14665
Hemiptera, ..1983, 10520, 10526, 20282
Homoptera, ..8450, 8461, 20298, 20301
Hymenoptera, ...2017, 2024, 8470, 8471, 8476, 8477, 8487, 14403, 14418, 15076, 15094, 17309, 17312, 17319, 20351, 20358
Insecta, ...19318
Invertebrata, ...(J)10403
Lepidoptera, ...2047, 4173, 8488, 8518, 10566, 10568, 10571, 12808, 12825, 15118, 15119, 20393, 20398, 20421, 20424
Mammalia, ...(Cz)5874, (N)6463, (N)8629, (N)8630, (N)10716, (N)10717, (N)10718, (Ter)20583, 20605(p.2377)
Mollusca, ..(E)6136, 8323, (Cm)10173, 10391, (Tr)10402, (J, K)10403, 17185, (Cb)20067
Nemathelminthes, ...13125, 17130
Nematoda, ...3957, 6108, 14886
Odonata, ...10610, 20433
Orthoptera, ...6365
Pisces, ...6385, 6389, 17407
Platyhelminthes, 1779, 1789, 3939, 8242, 8246, 10325, 20015, 20016, 20026
Protozoa, ...1771, 8198, 9665, 10299, 12536, 12537, 12545, 13125, 19961, 19972, 19979
Pteridophyta, ...(J)14665
Reptilia, ...2116A, 2136, (N)17440
Rotatoria, ...8280
Siphonaptera, ...5319
Thysanoptera, ...4212, 6367, 20460

INDO-CHINA, FRENCH:
crop pests, ...1278
jute culture, book, ...1378
paleobotanical succession in Laos, 1595
ramie culture, book, ...1379
Algae, ...12267
Angiospermae, ...1540, 1553, 3648, 3649, 3652, 3653, 3665, 5758, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5763, 5771, 5781, 5805, 7941, 10077, 10093, 10115, 14596, 19603
Arachnida, ...20126
Aves, ...8602, 20536
Coleoptera, ...1927, 1940, 6211, 8392, 8400, 10468, 12708, 12731, 15002, 20149, 20152, 20182, 20185
Ctenophora, ...8230
Diptera, ...20250, 20260
Fungi, ...5730
Gymnospermae, ...(Pr)1595, 19575
Hemiptera, ...1989, 10526
Hymenoptera, ...8471, 20332
Lepidoptera, ..2042, 4155, 4158, 12811, 17552, 20393
Mammalia, ...10725
Mollusca, ...10391, 17185
Nematoda, ...1795
Pauropoda, ...20082
Pisces, ...8560, 12870
Platyhelminthes, ...20007
Protozoa, ...(Pr)19982
Pteridophyta, ...(Pr, Tr)1595, 7904, 12321
Reptilia, ...10656, 17434

IRAQ (Mesopotamia):
Angiospermae, ...16734
Arachnida, ...14981
Coleoptera, ...6222
Diptera, ...12746, 20249
Orthoptera, ...17366

JAPAN:
alpine flora of Mt. Horo-nupuri, 19660
crude drugs, ...19506
fossil plants, ...(Pl)3723
insect pests on rice, ...9888
limnology, ...213, 10865, 17749
plankton, ...10953
vegetation, ...10920
Algae, ...3581, (†)5714, 5715, 5716, 5723, 7860, 7868, (†)10038, (†)10040, (Ter)10164, 12250, 12271, 12272
Amphibia, ...2122, 17431
Angiospermae, ...1542, 1573, 1574, (Ter)1601, 3632, 3686, 5751, 5764, 7916, 7953, 7962, 14586, 16701, 16766, 19593, 19618, 19620, 19621, 19660, (N)19670
Annelida, ...1815, 3982, 3987, 17139, 17143, 20049, 20050, 20051, 20052, 20056
Arachnida, ..1909, 12699, 12700, 20126, 20131
Aves, ...2141, 4271, 12951, 15196
Bryophyta, ...1517, 1518
Bryozoa, ...10366
Chilopoda, ...17199
Coelenterata, ...3933, (N)3935, (Pr)6078, 12559, 14859, 17099, 17104, 19984, (Cz)20002, (Tr)20003
Coleoptera, ..4099, 6212, 6223, 10475, 17242, 20159, 20173, 20186
Crustacea, ...1883, 6166, 6171, 6179, 6180, 6181, 8350, 12661, 12668, 12672, 14960, 17208, 17217, 20086, 20088, 20102
Diptera, ..1976, 1978, 4100, 5466, 6269, 8414, 8443, 12743, 12751, 20268
Echinodermata, ...4005, 8300
Ephemerida, ...2060
Fungi, ..1495, 5740, 6547, 7886, 7890, 12288, 12293, 12302, 17763, 19539
Gymnospermae, ...1601, 3686
Homoptera, ..6285, 8454, 15065, 20295
Hymenoptera, 2001, 2027, 8483, 10562, 10564, 20344, 20376
Lepidoptera, ..1276, 8511, 8514, 8518, 10591, 15099, 20398
Mammalia, ...2181, 4322, (E, N)4323, 12976
Mecoptera, ...8526
Mollusca, ...1835, 4014, (†)4014, (Pl)4018, (Tr)8022, 8316, (N)8321, (Tr)8331, 10401, 12617, 12630, 12636, (N)12637, 14857, 14925, 20058, (K)20074
Nematoda, ...1796, 6104, 10339, 20044
Orthoptera, ...2070, 12855
Pauropoda, ...17194
Pisces, ...6387, 12880, 20483, 20492
Platyhelminthes, ...1046, 3945, 3953, 6094, 12567, 14871
Porifera, ...8226, 8227
Prochordata, ...2092, 17383, 17387, 17389, 17390, 17391, 17392, 17393
Protozoa, ...10302, 10306, 19974, (J)19689
Pteridophyta, ...3686, 19660
Trichoptera, ...2060, 16485

KOREA (Chosen):
parasites of Japanese beetle, ...5466
Amphibia, ...2122, 17431
Angiospermae, ...1542, 1574, 3632, 3687, 16766
Aves, ...2141
Brachiopoda, ...(Cm)5872
Coleoptera, ...8393, 10475, 14991, 20195
Crustacea, ...(Cm)5872, 17217, (Cm)17220
Diptera, ...4100, 5471, 8443
Hymenoptera, ...8483, 15077
Lepidoptera, ...8494, 8511, 12808
Mammalia, ...(E)4323, 20632(p.2379)
Mollusca, ...(Cm)5872, 17185

MALAY PENINSULA (south of Siam):
forests, ...3567
insect enemies of white flies, ...7663
insect parasites, ...14405
insect pests, ...7597, 7598
Algae, ...16694
Angiospermae, 1547, 5776, 5777, 7946, 12245, 14587, 14596
Anoplura, ...12683
Aves, ...15202, 20546
Coleoptera, ...1927, 1942, 6217, 6218, 8404, 8412, 10484, 15002, 20184
Crustacea, ...6166, 20087
Diptera, ...7420, 8420, 9757, 12087, 15051, 17283, 20226, 20250
Homoptera, ...8455, 17295, 17303
Hymenoptera, ...15089, 15091, 20348
Lepidoptera, ...10571, 15115, 20393, 20398
Mammalia, ...17491
Mollusca, ...17185
Nematoda, ...8258, 14888
Odonata, ...2054, 4192, 10608
Orthoptera, ...6363
Pisces, ...20485
Protozoa, ...1056

MANCHUERIA:
crude drugs, ...19506
forests, ...16629
forests and forestry, ...10011
Algae, ...16706
Amphibia, ...10654
Angiospermae, ..1542, 1544, (E)19669
Aves, ...12935
Brachiopoda, ...(Cm)5872
Coleoptera, 10486, 20171, 20195, 20203
Crustacea, ...(Cm)5872
Fungi, ...1495
Gymnospermae, ...(J)1606
Lepidoptera, ...12808, 15099
Mollusca, ...(Cm)5872
Nemathelminthes, ...1052
Nematoda, ...14226
Pteridophyta, ...(J)1606
Thysanoptera, ...6366

MONGOLIA:
faunas, ...(K-Pl)1609
Algae, ...3570
Angiospermae, ...1544, 7956, 10078, 19647
Arachnida, ...8379, 14981
Aves, ...6434, 17463, (E)20542
Brachiopoda, ...(Cb)3899
Coleoptera, ...20191, 20195
Diptera, ...6260, 8432, 12743, 12748, 12756
Hymenoptera, ...20356
Lepidoptera, ...15099, 20399, 20413
Mammalia, ...6479, (N)8631, (N)8644
Neuroptera, ...2060
Orthoptera, ...17360
Protozoa, ...(Cb)3899, 14830
Reptilia, ...(K)2129, (E, N)8576
Thysanoptera, ...6366

PALESTINE and TRANSJORDANIA:
flora, book, ...5823
opportunities for biological research, 15266
phytogeography, ...13143
plant folklore, ...14511
Angiospermae, ...7965, 10134, 19629, 19657
Arachnida, ...14981, 17232, 20126
Coleoptera, ..6222, 8814, 17236, 20186
Crustacea, ...8349
Diptera, ...1956, 6255, 10501, 10508, 11862, 15032, 17289
Hemiptera, ...19327
Lepidoptera, ...10593, 15095, 17343
Mammalia, ...(Pl)6460, 12959
Orthoptera, ...4205, 17366
Pisces, ...8553
Protozoa, ...12546
Thysanoptera, ...6372

PERSIA:
medicine in, book, ...8684
Angiospermae, 1538, 3680, 7965, 7968, 19647, 19657
Arachnida, ...8379, 14981
Aves, ...15206
Coleoptera, ...6229, 17236, 17248, 17260, 20186
Crustacea, ...10417
Diplopoda, ...1860
Diptera, ...4118, 15032, 20249
Hymenoptera, 6312, 15076, 20341, 20356
Lepidoptera, ...12808
Mollusca, ...(K)6135, 8310
Orthoptera, ...4205, 6364, 17366

SIAM:
insect enemies of white flies, ...7663
insect pests on rice, ...9910
Amphibia, ...2117
Angiospermae, ...7946, 14596, 14600
Annelida, ...12604
Aves, ..2138, 4279, 8601, 8602, 10686, 15202, 20536, 20540
Coleoptera, ...6211, 15002 20149
Diptera, ...20250
Lepidoptera, ...17552
Mollusca, ...17185
Odonata, ...12837
Pisces, ...2105, 20488
Pteridophyta, ...1532
Reptilia, ...2117
Thysanoptera, ...20460

SIBERIA (excluding Russian Turkestan):
domestic animals, ...3441
flora, ...5831
forests, ...5688
fossil insects, ...10623
fossil wood, ...(J)3728

SIBERIA *(continued)*
marine fauna, ...201
plankton, ...13186
river fauna, ...17742
vegetation, ...10920
weed flora, ...3472
Algae, ...5725, (†)10038, (†)10039, 10040, 14540, 14548, 16696, 16697, (Cm)19674
Angiospermae, ..1544, 3675, 5817, 5822, 5831, (Mes)8001, 16773, 19620, 19639, 19647
Annelida, ...10350
Arachnida, ...8366, 8379, 20127
Arthrodira, ...(D)20478
Aves, ...2141, 4297, 15220
Blattaria, ...(Pr)20468
Brachiopoda, ...6123, (D)16816
Bryophyta, ...3617, 5688, (Mes)8001
Chilopoda, ...17193
Coelenterata, ...(Cb)19989
Coleoptera, ..4093, 6229, 10475, 17236, 17247, 17248, 20162, 20186, 20195, (Ter)20466
Crustacea, ...1873, 1874, 1881, 6180, 10426, 12669
Diptera, ...8414, 8415, 8416, 8443, 15032, 20247, 20264
Fungi, ...5688, 12308, 19548, 19549
Gymnospermae, (Pr)1599, (Mes)8001, 19576
Hemiptera, ...6272, 20283
Homoptera, ...12775
Hymenoptera, 2023, 6306, 6308, 20368
Insecta, ...(Cb)8538
Isoptera, ...(Ter)20466
Lepidoptera, ...4152, 8494, 8513, 12808, 12816, 12828, 12829, 12831, 14368, 17329, (Ter)20466
Mammalia, ...2185, 2189, 6467, 12968, 20592, 20612(p.2377), 20614 (p.2378), (Q)20620(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...4009, 4015, 6154
Nematoda, ...1792, 1805, 10340, 10344
Neuroptera, ...(Pr)20468
Odonata, ...(Ter)20466
Orthoptera, ...5431, (Cb)8538, (Pr)10623, 14410, 17361, 20445
Pisces, ..2107, (Ter)6397, 6398, 8563, 12892, 12893, 12894
Platyhelminthes, ...6092, 10344, 20025
Prochordata, ...2090, 17385
Protoperlaria, ...(Pr)20468
Protorthoptera, (Pr)10623, (Pr)20468
Protozoa, ...1767, 16696
Pteridophyta, ...(Pr)1599, (D)1608, (Mes)8001, (Cb, Pr)8008, (D)19680
Siphonaptera, ...12859
Spermatophyta, ...(E)1604
Stromatoporoidea, ...(Cm)16833
Trichoptera, ...(Ter)20466

SYRIA and LEBANON:
crop pests, ...1278
Angiospermae, ...5832, 7965, 19629
Arachnida, ...20126
Aves, ...17456
Coleoptera, ...4081, 20186
Crustacea, ...10428
Diptera, ...1956, 4121
Hymenoptera, ...6312
Lepidoptera, ...8510, 10572, 10574, 10589, 10605, 12806, 12810, 17324, 17343, 20391
Mammalia, ...15229
Mollusca, ...4011
Nemathelminthes, ...1043
Orthoptera, ...17366
Platyhelminthes, ...1063, 14877
Pteridophyta, ...19657

TIBET:
flora and vegetation, ...13151
Algae, ...5708, 12267
Angiospermae, ..14587, 16778, 19627, 19644, 19645
Annelida, ...17138
Arachnida, ...4064, 14981
Aves, ...15189, 17463
Coleoptera, ...10456, 10465, 17249, 20196
Diptera, ...8414
Hemiptera, ...1983
Homoptera, ...20295
Hymenoptera, ...17319, 20358
Lepidoptera, ...2033, 4173, 8511, 10566, 10568, 12808, 20398
Mollusca, ...17185
Rotatoria, ...8280

TRANSCAUCASIA (ARMENIA, AZERBAIJAN, and GEORGIA):
flora, ...5827
limnology, ...15443
Angiospermae, ..(N)1602, 2402, 3674, 5772, 5793, 7965, (K)14664, 16734, 19647
Annelida, ...10355
Arachnida, ...1912, 14981, 17230
Aves, ...2141
Coleoptera, 4098, 12108, 17247, 17248, 17262, 17263, 20186
Diptera, ...12108, 20252
Echinodermata, ...(Pr)8299
Gymnospermae, ...(K)14664
Hymenoptera, ..6312, (N)8539, 15076, 20309, 20356, 20365
Mollusca, ...(J)17178
Nematoda, ...16302
Odonata, ...4187
Orthoptera, ...4205, 17366
Protozoa, ...8223, 17088
Pteridophyta, ...1533

TRANSJORDANIA. (See *Palestine.*)

TURKESTAN, CHINESE:
Algae, ...12267
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...15206
Bryozoa, ...(Cb)14904
Diptera, ...6260
Hymenoptera, ...15076
Lepidoptera, ...2049, 15099
Pisces, ...(J)10646
Reptilia, ...12909

TURKESTAN, RUSSIAN (including AKMOLINSK, SEMIPALATINSK, TURGAI and TRANSCASPIA):
vegetation, ...2891
Algae, ...1470, 14537
Angiospermae, 1545, 1555, 1562, 3680, 5803, 7965, 7967, 19647, 19600
Arachnida, ..1912, 8379, 14981, 17230
Aves, ...2141, 6434, 15206
Brachiopoda, ...(Pr)10362
Bryozoa, ...(Cb)14904
Coelenterata, ...(S)17101
Coleoptera, ..1939, 3384, 4093, 6229, 9906, 17247, 17248, 17260, 17263, 20171
Diptera 1956, 6260, 17271, 20264
Gymnospermae, ...(J)5864
Hemiptera, ...6272
Homoptera, ...15060, 17298
Hymenoptera, ...2023, 6308, 15076, 20341 20356, 20357
Lepidoptera, ...10566, 10584, 12807, 12808, 12810, 14368, 15099, 15119
Mammalia, ..2174, (N)20607(p.2377), 20614(p.2378), 20622(p.2378)
Mollusca, ...(N)6145, 6154, 6159, (Pr)10400, (K)16814
Nematoda, ...17128
Orthoptera, ...4205
Pisces, ...(E)4227, 4229, 10638, (J)10646, 12883
Protozoa, ...(Pr)19966
Pteridophyta, ...(J)5864
Reptilia, ...(K, Ter)2128, 12909
Vertebrata, ...10782

TURKEY (including EUROPEAN TURKEY) and CYPRUS:
faunas, ...(N)8016
forests and forestry, ...1427
Angiospermae, ...7965, 16734, 16750, 19647, 19657
Arachnida, ...14981
Aves, ...20565
Coleoptera, ...20162, 20186
Crustacea, ...10417
Diplopoda, ...20084
Echinodermata, ...(N)19695
Fungi, ...2417
Hemiptera, ...20282
Hymenoptera, ...20365
Lepidoptera, ..8499, 8503, 8518, 10589, 10598, 17339
Mollusca, ...(N)8016, 8310, (N)19695
Orthoptera, ...17366
Reptilia, ...15178
Siphonaptera, ...12859
Thysanoptera, ...12857

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO

Malay Archipelago (general):
forestry, ...19482
plant diseases, ...11096
and pests, ...11095
Algae, ...4739, 12267, 16694
Amphibia, ...10649
Angiospermae, ..1547, 7958, 14607
Annelida, ...1818, 10333, 10354, 17136, 17137
Arachnida, ...1908, 4077, 6188, 10434, 10452, 17225, 20126
Aves, ...4264, 15203, 20520
Brachiopoda, ...(Pr)10362
Coelenterata, 10317, 19984, 19998
Coleoptera, ...1928, 4083, 8392, 8396, 8408, 10452, 10479, 10484, 12732, 14991, 15018, 20146, 20152
Collembola, ...10452
Crustacea, ...1877, 4040, 6166, 6167, 6172, 10409, 12647, 17209, 20087, 20098, 20099
Dermaptera, ...20446
Diptera, ...4108, 5238, 8427, 10452, 14230, 15043, 17277, 17278, 20212, 20236, 20237, 20242, 20250, 20260
Echinodermata, ...4000
Fungi, ...12284, 14558
Hemiptera, ...6275
Homoptera, ...6280, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...10452, 15094, 20343, 20367
Lepidoptera, ...2034, 2035, 4158, 10452, 10571, 10577, 17326, 17327, 20393, 20398, 20407
Mammalia, ...2182, 10725
Mollusca, ...8325, 8326, 8329, 10387, (Pr)10402, 17185
Nematoda, ...1045, 5238, 20037
Odonata, ...2054
Orthoptera, ...2067, 2070, 4207, 20446, 20453
Pisces, ...4225, 4236, 15139
Platyhelminthes, ...1045, 3938
Porifera, ...8913, 17090
Protozoa, ...7407, (N)10303
Pteridophyta, ...7903
Reptilia, ...4289, 10649, 15174
Thysanoptera, ...17375, 20460

BORNEO:
Algae, ...16694
Angiospermae, ...1547, 3690, 7938, 10107, 14607, 14608, 16757, 19603
Annelida, ...10353, 10354
Arachnida, ...4077, 20126
Aves, ...2144, 6439, 15193, 15202
Bryophyta, ...10066
Coelenterata, ...19999
Coleoptera, ...1927, 1928, 1942, 4083, 8393, 8412, 10479, 12711, 12732, 14991
Diptera, ...4108, 6246, 6258, 6263, 20242, 20250, 20260
Echinodermata, ...8296
Hemiptera, ...6275
Homoptera, ...4182, 8455
Hymenoptera, ...15075, 20343, 20367
Isoptera, ...4211
Lepidoptera, ...10571, 10577, 20398, 20407
Mammalia, ...6474
Odonata, ...2050, 2054, 10608
Orthoptera, ...4207
Pteridophyta, ...12321
Trichoptera, ...2060

CELEBES:
Angiospermae, ...1547, 7958, 10077, 16771
Arachnida, ...10436, 20126
Bryophyta, ...10066
Coleoptera, ...4088
Crustacea, ...10409, 20098
Diptera, ...4108, 6275, 8439, 20205, 20260
Fungi, ...7891
Hymenoptera, ...8471, 20343

Lepidoptera, ...6354, 10571, 10577, 15102, 20398
Mollusca, ...8324
Orthoptera, ...6362, 17363, 20448
Pisces, ...2101, 4236, 10635
Platyhelminthes, ...6079
Pteridophyta, ...1534
Thysanoptera, ...6366
JAVA:
insect enemies of white flies,...7663
vegetation, ...167
Acanthocephala, ...14881
Algae, ...16687, 16699
Angiospermae, ...7938
Annelida, ...17137
Arachnida, ...1908, 4077, 6190, 8365, 20126
Aves, ...15197, 20536
Bryophyta, ...3621, 19567
Coelenterata, ...19984
Coleoptera, ...1928, 1930, 6225, 8396, 8398, 10479, 14991, 15002, 15018, 20146, 20152, 20199, 20202
Crustacea, ...1877, 4040, 6167, 10409, 20087, 20098
Dermaptera, ...20446
Diplopoda, ...1855
Diptera, ...8427, 17278, 17293, 20236, 20237, 20242, 20250
Echinodermata, ...8296, (N)12608
Fungi, ..1487, 3604, 5727, 7291, 15407
Homoptera, ...6282, 6283, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...2011, 2022, 6294, 8471, 10548, 10553, 12098, 15094, 17308, 20343, 20367, 20378, 20382
Lepidoptera, ...8518, 9913, 10571, 10577, 10578, 12818, 16481, 20398, 20407, 20424
Mammalia, ...2182, 12973
Mollusca, ...1847, 14920, 17187
Nematoda, ..3967, 14881, 20037, 20044
Neuroptera, ...2060
Odonata, ...12841
Orthoptera, ..2068, 4207, 6362, 20446
Platyhelminthes, ...3938, 12573, 14881
Porifera, ...3913
Thysanoptera, ...8535, 17375, 20460
NEW GUINEA:
exploration, ...8663
Algae, ...5712
Amphibia, ...10649, 12905
Angiospermae, ...1559, 7948, 7959, 10127
Annelida, ...1818
Arachnida, ...6188, 10436, 20126
Aves, ...4281, 8591
Bryophyta, ...10066
Coleoptera, ...1927, 1928, 4079, 8408, 10479, 15019, 20146
Crustacea, ...6172, 12665
Diptera, ...1968, 4108
Hemiptera, ...6275
Homoptera, ...8452, 20298
Hymenoptera, ...8471, 8473, 20312, 20343, 20383
Lepidoptera, 8518, 20393, 20398, 20407
Mammalia, ...2187, 10727
Mollusca, ...10391, 17185
Orthoptera, ...2068, 2070, 4207, 6362
Pisces, ...2101, 4236
Porifera, ...17090
Reptilia, ...10649, 15179
Siphonaptera, ...8536
Trichoptera, ...2060
PHILIPPINES:
insect enemies of white flies,....7663
insect pests, on sugarcane,.....9914
ultraviolet in sunlight of Manila, 6743
Algae, ...16694
Angiospermae, ...1537, 7946, 14584, 14596, 14602, 16785
Annelida, ...12605
Arachnida, ...10436, 20126
Aves, ...2144
Coelenterata, ...3934, 8237
Coleoptera, ...1922, 1923, 1930, 1942, 1943, 4079, 4080, 4083, 4084, 6225, 6231, 6233, 8393, 8400, 8408, 10485, 10486, 12732, 15004, 15019, 15021, 16499, 20152, 20193
Crustacea, ...8333, 10409
Diplopoda, ...1855
Diptera, ...8427, 10491, 20205, 20260
Echinodermata, ...12612
Ephemerida, ...2060
Fungi, ...11342
Homoptera, ...8455, 17303
Hymenoptera, ...8473, 15075, 15076, 15090, 20343, 20350, 20383
Isoptera, ...12860
Lepidoptera, 2033, 6352, 20393, 20398
Mollusca, ..10380, 10381, 14928, 17185
Nematoda, ...3962, 6109, 16316
Odonata, ...2054
Orthoptera, ...6362
Pisces, ...4236, 8557, 17411
Platyhelminthes, ...3951, 10381
Pteridophyta, ...1532, 12321
SUMATRA:
insect enemies of white flies,...7663
Algae, ...12267, 12273, 16699
Angiospermae, ...1547, 7917, 7938, 10107, 14596
Anoplura, ...12683
Arachnida, ...1908, 6190, 8365, 10441, 20126
Bryophyta, ...3621
Coleoptera, ...1928, 4083, 4088, 14991, 20146, 20152
Crustacea, ...1877, 4040
Diplopoda, ...1855
Diptera,....6262, 6263, 15043, 17278, 17293, 20236, 20237, 20260
Echinodermata, ...8296
Ephemerida, ...2060
Hemiptera, ...6275
Hymenoptera, ...6294, 6316, 10553, 15094, 17320, 20343, 20373
Isoptera, ...4211
Lepidoptera, 4185, 10577, 20398, 20407
Mollusca, ...1847, 10399, (N)14921
Orthoptera, ...2068, 4202
Pisces, ...2101, 12876, 17409
Platyhelminthes, ...1781, 3938
Porifera, ...3913
Reptilia, ...4239
Thysanoptera, ...17375, 20460

AUSTRALASIA

AUSTRALIA

Australia (general):
insect pests and animal diseases, 7605
native food plants, composition, 6878
phyto- and zoo-geography, 137
rainfall, ...15368
vegetation, ...2392, 13162
Angiospermae, 7969, 14598, 19634
Anoplura, ...12683
Arachnida, ...8370, 8371, 17225
Aves, ...17469
Bryophyta, ...1523
Coelenterata, ...(S)3925, 14862
Coleoptera, ...8390, 12061
Collembola, ...2080, 15135
Diptera, ...6236, 14396, 15039
Fungi, ...225, 1495, 19558
Hemiptera, ...12763
Hymenoptera, ..2026, 6310, 14896
Isoptera, ...6369
Lepidoptera, ...12060, 20395
Mammalia, ...(†)15227
Mollusca, ...1850
Nematoda, ...2026, 7415
Orthoptera, ...2063
Protozoa, ...12530, 12531
Reptilia, ...8582, 20513
NEW SOUTH WALES:
Angiospermae, ...7936, 14598, 19628
Arachnida, ...8371, 12697
Aves, ...8620
Coleoptera, ...8390, 20181
Collembola, ...2080
Crustacea, ...14963
Diptera, ...1967, 4105, 4110, 6258, 8417, 10503, 20230, 20232, 20255
Echinodermata, ...1826
Fungi, ...12309, 19533
Hemiptera, ...7659, 10521
Homoptera, ...8452
Hymenoptera, ...8486, 20312
Lepidoptera, ...4181, 8519, 20419
Mammalia, ...15243
Mollusca, ...14922, 14927
Nematoda, ...3962, 7422
Neuroptera, ...2060
Pisces, ...(Tr)8566, 10625, (D)20480
Plecoptera, ...2060
Reptilia, ...(K)12914
Trichoptera, ...20437
NORTHERN TERRITORY (Central and North Australia):
vegetation, ...154
Angiospermae, ...7910, 7915
Coleoptera, ...15018, 20145
Crustacea, ...1879
Dermaptera, ...20446
Diptera, ...8427, 8434, 12740
Hymenoptera, ...12098, 20367
Lepidoptera, ...20419
Mammalia, ...10709
Mollusca, ...14922
Odonata, ...2055
Orthoptera, ...2067, 20446, 20453
Reptilia, ...8582
QUEENSLAND:
forests, ...5700
microplankton, ...13181
Amphibia, ...15161
Angiospermae, ...7934, 10125, 10126, 19579
Brachiopoda, ...(Per-Cb)3989
Coelenterata, ...(Cb)12557
Coleoptera, ...8390, 15019, 20145
Crustacea, ...6166
Diptera, ...1963, 1967, 4105, 4110, 4111, 6258, 8434, 10503, 12085, 12740, 20230, 20232, 20255
Echinodermata, ...1826, 4004, 8300, (K)10370
Gymnospermae, ...19579
Hemiptera, ...10521, 12763
Homoptera, ...8452, 19348
Hymenoptera, ...8486, 10565, 12784, 17320, 20312
Lepidoptera, ..2033, 8519, 9917, 10588, 20393, 20419
Mollusca, ...10391, 12633, 14922
Nematoda, ...3955, 6095, 8259
Pisces, ...12873
Reptilia, ...10663, 12917
Thysanoptera, ...5445, 12074
Trichoptera, ...20437
SOUTH AUSTRALIA:
lake biota, ...17562
vegetation, ...2393
Angiospermae, ...7910, 7915, 19606
Arachnida, ...8370, 8371, 19367
Aves, ...20549
Coleoptera, ...8390
Collembola, ...2080
Diptera, ...1967, 4110
Hymenoptera, ...2026, 8486
Lepidoptera, ...20419
Mammalia, ...10709, 12961, 12962
Mollusca, ...6134
Nematoda, ...2026, 20034
Platyhelminthes, ...10326
TASMANIA:
plant collecting, ...5622
Amphibia, ...8569
Angiospermae, ...14598, 19634
Arachnida, ...8370, 8371, 17225
Bryophyta, ...1523, 3615
Corrodentia, ...8532
Diptera, ...1967, 20232
Echinodermata, ...1826
Ephemerida, ...12844
Fungi, ...19558
Lepidoptera, ...20419
Mollusca, ...14922, (Ter)14937
Pisces, ...4237
Platyhelminthes, ...6083
Prochordata, ...2085
Trichoptera, ...20437
VICTORIA:
insect pests, ...7600
Algae, ...(S)5866, 7855
Amphibia, ...12904
Angiospermae, ...7924, (Ter)8003, 14598, 19606
Arachnida, ...8370, 8371
Aves, ...8593
Brachiopoda, ...(O)5866
Coleoptera, ...8390, 20181
Collembola, ...2080
Diptera, ...1971, 4110, 4111, 8417

VICTORIA (*continued*)
Echinodermata, ...(S)10376
Graptolitoidea, ...(O, S)14676
Homoptera, ...8452
Hymenoptera, ...12792, 20312
Lepidoptera, ...8519, 10588, 20419
Mollusca, ...(N)10401, 14922
Nematoda, ...5228
Protozoa, ...(E, N, Q)3892, (S)5866, (E, N)12538
Stromatoporoidea, ...(S)8017
Thysanoptera, ...19309
Xiphosura, ...(S)8383
WESTERN AUSTRALIA:
Amphibia, ...12904, 15161
Angiospermae, ...19634
Arachnida, ..8370, 8371, 12688, 14406
Brachiopoda, ...(Pr-Cb)1614
Bryozoa, ...(Pr-Cb)1614
Coelenterata, ...(Pr-Cb)1614
Coleoptera, ...8390
Collembola, ...2080
Echinodermata, ...1826
Hemiptera, ...10521
Hymenoptera, ...8486
Lepidoptera, ...8519
Mollusca, ...1614, (Cb, Pr)6149, 14922
Pisces, ...12867
Reptilia, ...10663

NEW ZEALAND

(Including Auckland, Campbell, Chatham and Kermadec Islands)

epiphytes, ...4519
iodine in soil and water, goiter incidence, ...11680
iodine survey, ...18364
vegetation, ...15409, 15410
wild hybrid plants, ...19569
Algae, ...3578, (Ter)10033, (†)10039, (†)10040, 12250
Angiospermae, ...1546, 14598
Arachnida, ...17225, 19328
Aves, ...4269, 12950
Bryophyta, ...1523, 3615
Coelenterata, ...20000
Diptera, ...1963, 8436, 15051, 17279, 17281, 20243
Fungi, ...1495
Graptolitoidea, ...(O)14667
Homoptera, ...19330
Hymenoptera, ...15094
Lepidoptera, ...8492, 20423
Mollusca, ...(†)4014, 10401, (E, N, Q)12635, 12639, (Ter)16807
Pisces, ...4226, 4236, 8559, 10632
Protozoa, ...(†)12538, (Ter)14667
Reptilia, ...10649

ANTARCTICA

(Including islands north to South Georgia and Macquarie Island)

zoogeography, ...10875
Algae, ...12250
Annelida, ...17135
Aves, ...2146, 20529
Coelenterata, ...20000
Coleoptera, ...4058
Diptera, ...4058
Mallophaga, ...4058
Nemertea, ...12595
Protozoa, ...8222, 12531, 14835
Siphonaptera, ...4058

OCEANIC ISLANDS

ATLANTIC ISLANDS

ATLANTIC ISLANDS, EASTERN (north to AZORES, south to TRISTAN DA CUNHA and GOUGH ISLANDS):
oceanography, ...15438
Arachnida, ...14970, 14981, 20126
Aves, ...4268
Bryophyta, ...3613, 10666
Chilopoda, ...20076
Coelenterata, ...14860, 19984
Coleoptera, ...1938
Diptera, ...1956, 4121, 15032, 17271, 20256
Hymenoptera, ...6314
Mollusca, ...17160
Pisces, ...2101
FALKLAND ISLANDS:
Arachnida, ...6183
Nemertea, ...12595
Porifera, ...17091
Protozoa, ...19968

INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS

(Including Kerguelen, Crozet and Prince Edward Islands, excluding Ceylon and Madagascar)

biota of Kerguelen I., ...4485
crop pests, ...1278
Algae, ...12248, 12250, 16694
Angiospermae, ...5812, 7946
Annelida, ...12604, 17135
Arachnida, ...20126
Aves, ...2143, 12921, 12928, 15204, 20545
Bryophyta, ...19567
Coelenterata, ...3931
Coleoptera, ...8401, 10487
Crustacea, 10428, 20089, 20100, 20104
Diptera, ...1968, 8420, 20234, 20250
Hymenoptera, ...15094
Lepidoptera, 2038, 10571, 16487, 20398
Mollusca, ...10391, 10401, 14942
Platyhelminthes, ...1774, 12562, 14197
Prochordata, ...2087

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Mollusca, ...12639
Pisces, ...2104
Reptilia, ...10649, 10665

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS and COCOS ISLAND:

vegetation, ...19659
Angiospermae, ...7954, 16765, 19659
Annelida, ...6119, 8283
Arachnida, ...17225, 17227
Aves, ...15194
Bryophyta, ...1515
Crustacea, ...12664, 12670
Diptera, ...6235, 8424, 20210, 20250, 20273
Fungi, ...12304
Hymenoptera, ...6317
Lepidoptera, ...2048
Mollusca, ...10401
Orthoptera, ...12852
Pisces, ...6396
Pycnogonida, ...8380
Reptilia, ...10660

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:

fauna, littoral, ...10852
native medicine, ...16664
natural history, ...17550
plant sap constants, ...8842
Algae, ...3574, 14542, 16694
Amphibia, ...10649
Angiospermae, 1565, 1568, 3689, 5778, 7918, 19591, 19638
Annelida, ...12606
Arachnida, ...1898, 17225
Aves, ...2164
Coleoptera, ...12733
Crustacea, ...8335
Diptera, ...1957, 4115, 6235, 15043, 20250
Hymenoptera, ...16527
Isoptera, ...12860
Lepidoptera, ...5440
Mollusca, ...8328, 14934, 17175, (Q)17175
Nematoda, ...17123
Nemertea, ...10347
Odonata, ...10606
Pisces, ...12887
Pteridophyta, ...10071
Reptilia, ...10649

JUAN FERNANDEZ, ST. AMBROSE and ST. FELIX ISLANDS:

flora, ...187

MELANESIA (including BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO, FIJI, LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, LOYALTY, NEW CALEDONIA, NEW HEBRIDES, SANTA CRUZ, and SOLOMON groups):

crop pests, ...1278
insect pests, ...7608
plants, ...(†)12399
vegetation of Loyalty Isls., ...3689
Amphibia, ...6400, 12905
Angiospermae, ...1572, 3684, 3689, 14588, 16761
Arachnida, ...8362, 17225
Aves, ...2148, 2149, 2150, 8595, 15198, 20532
Brachiopoda, ...(N)12399
Coelenterata, ...(†)12399
Coleoptera, ...4084, 8386, 8389, 8411, 12732, 12736, 15002, 20158
Crustacea, ...6178, (N, Pl)12399
Dermaptera, ...20447
Diptera, ...1968, 6235, 6250, 12105, 12750, 15025, 20250
Echinodermata, ..(N)12399, (N)12608
Hemiptera, ...6276, 10521
Homoptera, ...12774, 17297, 20298
Hymenoptera, 6311, 6318, 15093, 17320
Lepidoptera, 8518, 10571, 15116, 20398
Mammalia, ...20653(p.2380)
Mollusca, ...10391, (N)12399, 20068
Nematoda, ...7608, 17127, 20034
Orthoptera, ...20447
Pisces, ...2101, 2104, (†)12399
Protozoa, ...(N)12399
Pteridophyta, ...3684
Reptilia, ...6400

MICRONESIA (including CAROLINE, BONIN, GILBERT, MARIANNE (or Ladrone), GUAM, MARSHALL, PELEW, and VOLCANO ISLANDS):

Angiospermae, ...16760
Arachnida, ...17225
Aves, ...2148, 10684
Diptera, ...6235, 20250
Hymenoptera, ...8483
Mammalia, ...10730, 17499
Odonata, ...10607
Platyhelminthes, ...14864
Pteridophyta, ...12321

POLYNESIA (including COOK, EASTER, ELLICE, LOW (or Tuamotu) ARCHIPELAGO, MANIHIKI, MARQUESAS, PHOENIX, SAMOA, SOCIETY, TONGA, TUBUAI, and UNION groups; excluding Hawaiian Islands):

flora of Samoa, ...19655
Algae, ...16694
Angiospermae, ...1566, 5752, 7969, 10082, 14595, 19623, 19638, 19650, 19662
Annelida, ...8923
Anoplura, ...12688
Arachnida, ...4062, 12683, 12684, 14971, 17225
Aves, ..2147, 2149, 8595, 12928, 15198
Bryophyta, ...1514
Chilopoda, ...4028
Coelenterata, ...3923, 19984
Coleoptera, ...6206

Collembola, ...20455, 20456
Crustacea, ...12647, 20094
Dermaptera, ...12853, 20450
Diplopoda, ...4028
Diptera, ...4114, 4116, 4117, 6235, 6250, 6257, 15043, 20250
Homoptera, ...8457, 8458, 10536
Hymenoptera, ...17321, 17322, 20331, 20337, 20338, 20379
Lepidoptera, ...20394, 20398, 20415, 20424, 20425, 20426
Mollusca, ...6138, 6157, 10382
Odonata, ...20438, 20439
Orthoptera, ...12853, 20450
Pisces, ...2101, 2104
Pteridophyta, ...1535, 19662
Thysanoptera, ...17373, 20459
Thysanura, ...20461

OCEANS

ANTARCTIC OCEAN:
bottom deposits, ...10867
modern whaling, ...15241
Aves, ...20529
Coelenterata, ...6075, 17102
ARCTIC OCEAN:
bacteriology of Barents Sea, ...19173
biogeographical limits, ...4479
bottom fauna of Barents, White, and Kara seas, ...15440
iodine-bearing algae of White Sea and Murman coast, ...16700
plankton, ...10735, 15439
Algae, ...10735, 12250, 16697
Annelida, ...10735, 10739
Arachnida, ...10735
Brachiopoda, ...10735
Bryozoa, ...10735, 10739
Chaetognatha, ...10735
Coelenterata, ...10735, 10739, 19986
Crustacea, ...10735, 10739, 12653
Ctenophora, ...10735
Echinodermata, ...1839, 10735, 10739
Mammalia, ...10735, 20660(p.2380)
Mollusca, ...1839, 10735, 10739
Nematoda, ..6103, 10735, 11900, 12591
Pisces, ...4233, 10735, 10739
Porifera, ...10735, 10739
Prochordata, ...10735, 10739, 17382
Protozoa, ...10735, 10739
Pycnogonida, ...10735, 10739
Rotatoria, ...10735
ATLANTIC OCEAN:
fauna, ...16821
hydrology, ...200
limits of Arctic and boreal regions, 4479
ultraviolet spectra of sun- and sky-light, ...15375
Bryozoa, ...3993
Mollusca, ...1852
Pisces, ...2096, 2101, 2111, 4236, 8557, 10626, 10636
Platyhelminthes, ...8250
Protozoa, ...19966
central, Crustacea, ...12654
Mollusca, ...17160
eastern, Crustacea, ...6176
Pisces, ...4228, 4236, 20482
northeastern, macroplankton, ...8858
Annelida, ...3971
Elasmobranchii, ...15154
Mollusca, ...12640
Prochordata, ...2094
Sipunculoidea, ...3971
northern, Aves, ...20548
Coelenterata, ...3921, 8234
Crustacea, ...4052, 6176, 6177
Mollusca, ...8319
northwestern, phytoplankton, ...13173
Crustacea, ...4052
southern, bottom deposits, ...10867
Aves, ...2146, 12932, 20529
Coelenterata, ...6075
Nemertea, ...12595
Protozoa, ...19958
southwestern, Patagonian continental shelf deposits, ...10863
western, bathysphere observation of deep-sea animals, ...4338
Echinodermata, ...12611
Mollusca, ...17159
Pisces, ...17415
CARIBBEAN SEA:
Echinodermata, ...12611
Pisces, ...4236, 20472
GULF OF MEXICO:
Acanthocephala, ...8272
Algae, ...16694
Echinodermata, ...12611
INDIAN OCEAN:
reefs, ...4475
Algae, ...1463
Annelida, ...12604
Crustacea, ...1880, 8334, 20104
Echinodermata, ...8295
Lepidoptera, ...8518
Mammalia, ...12921
Pisces, ...2101, 4236
RED SEA:
Algae, ...7865
Arachnida, ...14969
Coelenterata, ...3920
Crustacea, ...1880, 8332, 8334, 10413, 10428
Mollusca, ...10391
Pisces, ...4230, 8547
SUEZ CANAL. (See *Egypt.*)
PACIFIC OCEAN:
reefs, ...4475
Algae, ...1477
Coelenterata, ...10310
Crustacea, ...12660
Pisces, ...2101, 4236, 8557, 20474
Pycnogonida, ...8380
eastern, plankton, ...199
Pisces, ...4236
northeastern, Annelida, ...10350
northern, Coelenterata, ...19986
Prochordata, ...17382
northwestern, Crustacea, 10415, 12662
Echinodermata, ...10373
Pisces, ...4233
southern, Aves, ...10683
Mollusca, ...12638
Nematoda, ...20032
southwestern, Algae, ...16687
Pisces, ...4225, 4236, 15139
western, Annelida, ...8291
Crustacea, ...10415, 12662
Echinodermata, ...10373
Pisces, ...4236, 10640, 12870, 12895

GEOLOGICAL INDEX TO PALEONTOLOGICAL MATERIAL

(For introductory guide see page 2384)

PRE-CAMBRIAN

Algae, ...14658
Protozoa, ...19966

PALEOZOIC

Paleozoic (general):
Agnathi and fishes,.....15144
fauna and flora of Texas, 14675
insect-bearing beds of the Kuznetsk basin, ...8538
plankton of N. America,..10177
Crustacea, ...10179
Gymnospermae, ...10163
Mollusca, ...10397
Pisces, ...20493

CAMBRIAN:
shelled fossil, ...10171
stratigraphy, Greenland, ...1615
Algae, ...19674
Annelida, ...19686
Brachiopoda, ...5872, 10173, 16822, 16823, 19686
Bryozoa, ...19686
Coelenterata, ...16823
Crustacea, ..5872, 10173, 16822, 17210, 17220, 16823, 19686
Mollusca, ..5872, 10173, 16822, 16823, 19686
Stromatoporoidea, ...16833

ORDOVICIAN:
fauna of Utah,.....19685
stratigraphy, in Greenland,....1615
Algae, ...10364, 12392
Annelida, ...12401, 12607
Brachiopoda, ...5866, 6124, 10168, 10358, 10364, 10365, 12392, 12401, 14895, 16822, 19685
Bryozoa, ...12392, 12401
Coelenterata, ...12392
Conodonts, ..3744, 3745, 12401, 19697
Crustacea, ...1871, 10168, 10179, 12392, 12401, 16822, 19685
Echinodermata, ..10368, 12392, 12401
Eurypterida, ...8381
Graptolitoidea, ...5869, 8010, 10168, 10178, 12401, 14667, 14674, 14676
Mollusca, ..4023, 10168, 12392, 12401, 16822, 17172, 19685
Porifera, ...12392, 12401
Protozoa, ...3905, 19966

SILURIAN:
fauna of Pennsylvania,.....19698
Algae, ...5866
Brachiopoda, ...3988, 6123, 12392, 14894, 19698
Bryozoa, ...12392
Chitinozoa, ...3737
Coelenterata, ...3925, 14861, 17101
Crustacea, ...4053, 14966, 19698
Echinodermata, ...4001, 10376
Graptolitoidea, (S)3924, 14671, 14676
Mollusca, ...4023, 10383
Ostracophori, ...17420, 19683
Protozoa, ...3905, 5866
Stromatoporoidea, ...8017
Xiphosura, ...8383

DEVONIAN:
faunas, ...14678
fauna of Urals,.....16813
flora, Germany, ...5867
Old Red Sandstone flora of Scotland, 3726
plants from Greenland,.....1596
Algae, ...1620, 3729
Annelida, ...1620, 3979, 19687
Arthrodira, ...6394, 8546, 12884, 15151, 20478
Brachiopoda, ...1616, 1619, 1620, 3736, 3738, 5867, 6126, 14670, 14899, 14956, 16816, 19687
Bryozoa, ...1619, 19687
Coelenterata, ...5867, 14956, 19687
Crustacea, ...1616, 1620, 1884, 3736, 3738, 5867, 6182, 10420, 10421, 12650, 12656, 14956, 19687
Echinodermata, ...1619, 1822, 3736, 4003, 3997, 14908, 19687
Elasmobranchii, ...1619, 8546, 15151, 17424
Eurypterida, 1620, 8546, 10447, 10455
Fungi, ...3726
Mollusca, ...1616, 1619, 1620, 3736, 3738, 4003, 5867, 6148, 6151, 14670, 14956, 19687
Ostracophori, ...8544, 8545, 15151, 15152, 17420
Pisces, ...1620, 5867, 6394, 20480
Protozoa, ...19966
Pteridophyta, ..1608, 1620, 3726, 5861, 14653, 19680
Pycnogonida, ...4070
Stromatoporoidea, ...16818, 16819
Vertebrata, ...12398

CARBONIFEROUS (MISSISSIPPIAN and PENNSYLVANIAN):
fauna of Urals,.....16813
flora, ...16812
floras of Europe and N. Amer. correlated, ...1597
plants, ...1596, 12393, 19679
stratigraphical and floristic studies, Czechoslovakia, ...14662
upper, floras in Wales,.....3722
Algae, ...3729, 8004
Amphibia, ...2124, 12907
Annelida, ...3743
Arthrophyta, ...10160
Blattariae, ...10621
Brachiopoda, ...1619, 3689, 3740, 3743, 3746, 3899, 3990, 3991, 5871, 6128, 6129, 8292, 10359, 10362, 12393, 12400, 14898
Bryozoa, ...1614, 1619, 3743, 5871, 14903, 14904
Coelenterata, 1614, 3743, 5871, 12393, 12557, 19989, 19990, 19995
Conodonts, ...3735, 3739, 5868, 10169, 10170, 12403
Crustacea, ...1869, 1872, 1878, 3740, 3743, 5871, 6168, 6169, 6175, 10172, 12392, 12657, 17223
Echinodermata,.....1619, 1823, 1829, 3743, 3746, 3997, 5871, 10375, 12609, 12613, 14913
Elasmobranchii, ...1619
Gymnospermae, 5856, 5863, 8007, 8008, 10160, 19667
Ichnites, ...8020
Insecta, ...8538, 20464
Megasecoptera, ...10622
Mollusca, ...1614, 1619, 1841, 1846, 1853, 3743, 4016, 4017, 5871, 6149, 6161, 10172, 10393, 12393, 12396, 16812, 17164, 20067
Orthoptera, ...8538, 10623
Pisces, ...12397, 17405, 20484
Porifera, ...3919
Protorthoptera, ...2083, 10621, 10623
Protozoa, ...3743, 3899, 6043, 6058, 10292, 10304, 12400, 17069, 19964, 19966, 19982
Pteridophyta, ..1607, 1608, 1619, 3720, 7998, (Cb)10160, 14666, 19666
Stromatoporoidea, ...16825

PERMIAN:
fauna, in Sicily,.....16817
floral provinces and their interrelations in the,.....3733
plant, ...19681
Algae, ...8004
Amphibia, ...1621
Brachiopoda, ..1614, 1619, 3689, 10362, 12396, 14896, 16809
Bryozoa, ...1614, 1619
Coelenterata, ...1614, 6078, 16809
Corrodentia, ...10620, 10622
Crustacea, ...6174, 8338, 12657
Echinodermata, ...1823, 8297, 8299, 12613, 16809
Ephemerida, ...10622
Gymnospermae, ...1595, 1599, 1603, 8000, 8008, 19681
Homoptera 10619, 10620, 10622
Insecta, ...20467, 20468
Megasecoptera, ...10619, 10620, 10622
Mollusca, ...1614, 1619, 1842, 1853, 6149, 6150, 6153, 10400, 14896, 16809, 17173
Neuroptera, ...8540
Odonata, ...10622
Palaeodictyoptera, ...10619
Pisces, ...10627, 15138, 17399
Porifera, ...16809
Protelytroptera, ...10622
Protocoleoptera, ...8541
Protodonata, ...10622
Protozoa, ...16809, 17069, 19966
Pteridophyta, 1595, 1605, 8008, 19681
Reptilia, ...1621, 4252, 6405

MESOZOIC

Mesozoic (general):
bibliography, ...5865
fauna and flora of Texas, 14675
stratigraphy, in Austria,...1622
Angiospermae, ...8001
Bryophyta, ...8001
Gymnospermae, ...8001
Pteridophyta, ...8001
Reptilia, ...8580

TRIASSIC:
fauna of Bulgaria,.....19684
plants in Crimea,.....6130
wood, ...14656
Algae, ...8004
Amphibia, ...8568
Annelida, ...1619, 10402
Brachiopoda, 1611, 6130, 10402, 19693
Bryozoa, ...3741
Coelenterata, 1611, 3741, 19693, 20003
Echinodermata, ...3741, 19693
Elasmobranchii, ..12868, 15153, 17414
Gymnospermae, ...8002
Mollusca, ...1611, 1619, 3741, 6137, 6151, 8022, 8331, 10174, 10402, 12627, 19684, 19693
Pisces, ...1619, 8566, 12868, 15137, 15150, 15153, 17399, 17414, 20490

TRIASSIC (*continued*)
Porifera, ...19693
Pteridophyta, ...1595
Reptilia, ...2130, 3741, 4248, 4250, 4254, 4257, 6405, 8578, 12914, 17436, 20501
JURASSIC:
fauna of Bulgaria, ...19684
fauna of California, ...19682
N. American, zoning based on brachiopods, ...10360
wood, ...3728
Brachiopoda, ...1610, 10360, 10363, 14897
Echinodermata, ...1610, 1823, 10371
Gymnospermae, ...1601, 1606, 5864, 14665
Invertebrata, ...10403
Mammalia, ...20596
Mollusca, ...1610, 6137, 10403, 15381, 16808, 17162, 17163, 17178, 17179, 17180, 19693, 19684
Pisces, ...2095, 10646
Protozoa, ..10292, 14854, 19689, 19966
Pteridophyta, ...1606, 5864, 14665
Reptilia, ...4247, 12914, 17441
Stromatoporoidea, ...16827
CRETACEOUS (including **COMANCHEAN**):
fauna of California, ...19682
faunas in Mongolia, ...1609
flints and cherts from uppermost beds of, India, ...19678
pollen in Namaqualand, ...3725
Algae, ...7999, 10040, 19678
Angiospermae, ...14664
Annelida, ...3742, 16808, 16828
Brachiopoda, ...1612, 3742, 10363
Bryozoa, ...3992, 5873
Coelenterata, 3742, 5873, 8235, 12560, 12561, 16828
Crustacea, ...1865, 3742, 4037, 6163, 6170, 8021, 10414, 17204, 19694
Echinodermata, ...1828, 3742, 10174, 10370, 10374, 14906, 16808, 16828
Elasmobranchii, ...3742, 12869
Gymnospermae, ...14664
Mollusca, ...1612, 1851, 3742, 4014, 4021, 5873, 6135, 6137, 7999, 8327, 10168, 10174, 10403, 12627, 16808, 16814, 16828, 17153, 20061, 20065, 20069, 20070, 20074
Pisces, ...3742, 8565
Porifera, ...8229
Protozoa, ...3888, 3896, 3897, 3898, 7999, 8021, 10292, 12547, 12549, 14828, 16828, 19694, 19966
Pteridophyta, ...3727, 5857, 19677
Reptilia, ...2128, 2129, 8577, 12914, 15167, 15175, 17439
Stromatoporoidea, ...16827

CENOZOIC

Cenozoic (general):
evolution of coral reefs, ...142
fauna and flora of Texas, ..14675
Coelenterata, ...20002
Echinodermata, ...17144
Mammalia, ...5874

TERTIARY

Tertiary (general):
faunas in Mongolia, ...1609
faunas, textbook, ...12394
plant relicts, Poland, ...2387
Algae, ...10033, 10040, 10164
Amphibia, ...12902
Angiospermae, ...1601, 8003, 14654, 14657, 14673, 19675
Brachiopoda, ...1613
Bryozoa, ...14673
Crustacea, ...14673
Insecta, ...20466
Mammalia, ...4311, 4312, 8018, 16824, 20583, 20584
Mollusca, ...1613, 12624, 14673, 14937, 16807, 17183
Pisces, ...6397
Protozoa, ...14667, 14829, 19966
Reptilia, ...2128
EOGENE (PALAEOCENE, EOCENE, and OLIGOCENE):
fauna and flora, ...16830, 19699
Algae, ...14672, 19673
Amphibia, ...16831
Angiospermae, ...14663, 19669, 19676
Annelida, ...1617
Aves, ...5875, 6435, 8608, 8609, 15208, 20542
Brachiopoda, ...1617
Bryozoa, ...1617, 8293, 14900
Coelenterata, ...1617, 8235, 12561, 14672, 14677, 19996
Crustacea, ...1617, 1876, 1882, 6164
Echinodermata, ...1617, 14906
Fungi, ...3724
Gymnospermae, ...3731
Insecta, ...16831, 20463
Isoptera, ...6368
Mammalia, ...4304, 4320, 4323, 5875, 5876, 8308, 8636, 8639, 10723, 10729, 12402, 15233, 15239, 16831, 17482, 17494, 17496, 17497, 17498, 17500, 19696, 20582, 20586, 20593, 20621 (p.2378), 20631(p.2378), 20646 (p.2379)
Mollusca, ...1617, 1833, 1840, 4014, 4021, 6136, 6152, 8308, 8327, 10168, 10384, 10394, 10401, 10406, 12621, 12635, 12642, 14672, 14929, 14932, 17157, 20069
Pisces, ...1617, 5875, 6381, 6382, 15140, 19696
Porifera, ...1617, 17095
Protozoa, ...1763, 3892, 3894, 3911, 6046, 6047, 6053, 8012, 8013, 8196, 8202, 12531, 12548, 14672, 14677, 16808, 14829, 19966, 19975
Reptilia, ...5875, 5877, 8576, 10670, 12402, 12910, 12911, 16831, 17439, 19696
Spermatophyta, ...1604
NEOGENE (MIOCENE and PLIOCENE):
flora from the Eden beds, California, 19663
flora of Patagonia, ...5858
Algae, ...1598, 3573, 14669
Angiospermae, 1602, 3734, 5858, 5862, 10161, 14661, 19663, 19665, 19670
Aves, ...6419, 8610, 8611
Brachiopoda, ...12399, 14672
Bryozoa, ...16826
Coelenterata, ...3935, 5870, 8015, 14672, 16826
Coleoptera, ...2081
Crustacea, ...1876, 5870, 8015, 12399
Echinodermata, ...5870, 8016, 12399, 12608, 14669, 16826, 19695
Elasmobranchii, ...5870
Gymnospermae, ...5858, 5862, 19663
Hemiptera, ...2081
Hymenoptera, ...2081, 2082, 8539
Insecta, ...20465
Isoptera, ...2081, 6368
Mammalia, ...4309, 4310, 4316, 4317, 4318, 4323, 6462, 6463, 6477, 6480, 6481, 8627, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8633, 8637, 8644, 8646, 10711, 10716, 10717 10718, 10720, 10721, 10726, 12468, 12958, 12965, 12967, 12969, 15238, 16829, 20584, 20600(p.2377), 20607(p.2377), 20628(p.2378), 20643 (p.2379), 20649(p.2379), 20650 (p.2379), 20654(p.2380), 20655 (p.2380)
Mollusca, ...4012, 4014, 5870, 6145, 6146, 6160, 8015, 8016, 8315, 8321, 10401, 12625, 12635, 12637, 14669, 14672, 14920, 14921, 16826, 17081, 17169, 17171, 17181, 19695
Odonata, ...2081
Pisces, ...6376
Protozoa, ...3892, 3895, 6039, 6060, 8195, 8196, 10303, 12399, 12523, 17081, 19963, 19966
Pteridophyta, ...5858
Reptilia, ...4255, 6480, 8576, 16829, 17440
Trichoptera, ...2081

QUATERNARY

(Including Pleistocene and post-Pleistocene)

African, parallelism with European cultures, ...15877
analysis of pollen, significance, 19664
climate, ...10912
in East Africa, phytogeographic consequences, ...15421
in Japan, ...3723
in Rio Grande drainage, ...2399
fauna, in California, ...5870
in Mongolia, ...1609
Homo sapiens in Minnesota, ...8128
human cranium and animal remains from Mousterian cave shelter at Gibraltar, ...16963
method of dating postglacial periods, 13146
plants from Cuba, ...1593
Sinanthropus and Choukoutien Cave deposits from, ...1700
Sinanthropus, environment, ...1699
vegetation, in Canada, ...181
in England, ...4521
in Europe, ...4526
of N. Amer., ...10921
in Switzerland, ...10905
Angiospermae, ...1593, 3721, 3730
Aves, ...6419, 15211, 16963, 19690, 20527, 20542
Brachiopoda, ...14672
Coelenterata, ...14672
Crustacea, ...12399
Echinodermata, ...10174
Gymnospermae, ...1593, 3721, 3730
Mammalia, ...2180, 4313, 6460, 8627, 8640, 10719, 12965, 12972, 15228, 15238, 16832, 16963, 17484, 19690, 20584, 20590, 20599(p.2377), 20604 (p.2377), 20620(p.2378), 20655 (p.2380)
Mollusca, ...1618, 4008, 4014, 4018, 10401, 12635, 12641, 14672, 14918 14928, 16963, 17175, 19690, 20062
Pisces, ...19690
Protozoa, ...3892
Pteridophyta, ...3721, 3730
Reptilia, ...16963, 19690

SUBJECT INDEX

(For introductory guide see pages 2381-2382)

A

Abacá. (See *Musa textilis.*)
Abacobius (p.2438[4]) fissirostris,....20161
Abatia (p.2398[3]) macrostachya,.....7957
Abavus (p.2446[1]) maculatus,.....1962
Abderhalden reaction. (See *Pregnancy, tests.*)
Abdomen. (See also *Peritoneum.*)
circumference, as affected by alveolar CO_2 and O tensions,.....18423
fibrous tissue, redescription,.....19823
inguinal region, lymphatics, anatomy, ...5928
pain in, review,.....18601
x-ray irradiation, effect on gastric secretion, dog, ...11433
Abelia (p.2400[4]) *biflora* v. minor,...19626
Abia (p.2450[1]) *fulgens* v. unicoloricornis, ...17317
Abidama (p.2434[1]) rufescens,.....20295
rufula, in China,.....20295
Abies (p.2393[1]). (See also *Fir.*)
Corticium on, ...12292
insect pests, ...5451
Poria on, ...19549
Scolytus on,.....20143
alba, disease, induced by acid soil, 10996
dist. and maintenance,.....2385
in Normandy, Coleoptera from,..1307
balsamea, growth of leader, needle and root, interrelations, ...10142
f. hudsonia (*A. h.*),.....7907
concolor, Phytocoris on,.....4130
georgei, ...7909
magnifica, Corticeus on,.....12706
nobilis, viability of seed, as influenced by cold storage,.....2499
pectinata, death in Czechoslovakia, causes, ...3561
freezing injury, symptoms,.....2446
frost, heart, mechanism of injury, 10987
honeydew production on,.....9926
silvicultural management in Normandy, ...5657
pindrow, ecology and silviculture, 10919
sibirica, Zilingia on,.....19548
oec. f. alpina,.....19576
Abietipites (p.2393[1]) † *antiques* (Ter), syn., ...10165
Ability. (See *Intelligence.*)
Ablabesmyia (p.2445[2]) melanosoma, 20228
Ablautus (p.2446[2]) mcgregori,.....8423
Ablepharus (p.2459[1]), range of spp. in Malay Arch., ...15174
boutonii, modified eyelids in, and Harderian gland, ...12419
races in South Sea Is.,.....10665
moeruensis, ...6414
pannonicus, modified eyelids in, and Harderian gland, ...12419
seydeli, ...6414
Ablerus clisiocampae, in scale control, 7615
ABOLODORIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20270
abdominalis, ...20270
Aboma (p.2456[3]) *tsushimae,* syn.,...12393
Abortion, bovine, due to trichomonads, ...3253, 5230, 9648
frequency, and twin births,.....10815
in horses, ...11730
human, *Bacillus welchii* incidence in, significance, ...7489
statistical analysis, ...4889
by x-ray, rabbits,.....18128
Abortion, contagious. (See also *Bang's disease; Brucella abortus;* etc.)
breeding efficiency in relation to,...929
Brucella agglutinins in calves from cows with, persistence, ...19050
Brucella strains from undulant fever causing in cattle,.....14124
Brucella abortus agglutinins in blood sera of " ceased-reactor "cows, 9622
Brucella abortus in uterine fluid and milk of "ceased-reactor" cows, 9622
chemotherapy by dimethylamino-acridine chlorhydrate, ...934
control, chemotherapy and review, 11730
methods and results,.....929
by vaccination and segregation, 1016
course in pregnant vs. non-pregnant heifers after per os inoculation, ...7312
diagnosis by guinea-pig inoculation vs. plate method, ...11727
diagnostic methods, technic and comparisons, ...945
Flavobacterium causing, in mares,...942
general survey, Norway,.....940
histopathology of udder in,.....18963
immunization to, in calves,.....9630
as influenced by virulence of *Brucella* strain used, ...9629
incidence of non-*Brucella* forms in New York State, ...937
origin, history and control in Norway, ...16196
serodiagnosis by agglutination tests in cattle, ...1018
vaccination with living bacilli before vs. during pregnancy, ...9638
Abortus bacteria. (See *Brucella abortus;* etc.)
Abortus fever. (See *Abortion, contagious.*)
Abothropria (p.2451[1]) lloydi, parasite of *Glossina,* 20334
Abramis (p.2454[3]) *brama,* correlation between body growth and scale growth, ...17416
Ergasilus on,.....12662, 14957
Henneguya on, ...7412
trematodes in, ...12564
Abraxas grossulariata, Casinaria from, 7599
melanism in, ...2037
Abrus (p.2397[1]) repens,.....5816
Abscess, bronchogenic pyogenic lung, 5287
burrowing, growth and histology in bone tuberculosis, ...5019
fixation, production and veterinary applications, ...947
minerals in, liver, lung and kidney, ...9428
non-virulent fusiform bacilli causing, in scillaren-B treated tissues, 7485
in soft tissue around mandibles, in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
Abscission, breakage of axis of wheat spike, histology, ...10159
of cotton bolls, correlated with osmotic pressure of sap,.....2494
flower, of *Mercurialis,* histology,...7997
of *Stachytarpheta* corollas, mechanism, ...9004
of twigs of *Populus,*.....12386
Absidia, pathogenic in swine stomach, ...18969
Absorption. (See also *Diffusion; Osmosis; Swelling; Water, absorption.*)
articular, of iodine, in normal and pathological conditions, ...18000
of bile in gall bladder, studies with methylene blue, ...18389
of caffein and strychnin in fish, routes, ...17974
of crystalloids from anterior chamber of eye, mechanism, ...18570
cutaneous, of oxygen,.....17974
of various substances, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
of vitamin D,.....11378
in digestive tract. (See under *Digestive tract; Intestine; Stomach.*)
lymphatic, of thorium dioxide, x-ray study, ...17999
by plants, of calcium by *Vicia,* B as affecting, ...17869
of copper by *Aspergillus,* pH as affecting, ...17929
of hexoses, by wheat and clover leaves, ...17939
of ions, by roots,.....11107
of minerals, ...17866
as influenced by soil factors, 19415
by transpiration, ...13410
of minerals and N, by oats at different vegetative periods, ...6646
of nitrates by wheat, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9047
of nitrogen compounds, as influenced by pH, ...2486, 2487,2490 .....2491, 11109, 17862
nitric vs. ammoniac, rice and wheat, ...11121
of nutrients from solutions, as influenced by method of supplying, ...6653
of phosphorus, as influenced by castration, oats, ...2489
of phosphorus and potassium from soil, as influenced by Ca, 5611
of potassium, as influenced by exchangeable K in soil,...14467
of salts by wheat, effect on bread quality, ...6650
selective, physical-chemistry, ...346
of sodium chlorate through leaves and roots, ...5575
of soil nutrients, as influenced by amt. present in soil, air pressure method of study,.....11113
of water and solutes by membranes, effect on osmosis,.....11161
Absorption spectrum. (See under *Spectrum.*)
Abudefduf (p.2456[2]) chengi,.....8554
quinquilineatus, ...17397
Abutilon (p.2398[2]), chromosome number and morph., ...8712
fiber characteristics, ...14619
variegation, transmission by grafting, ...2438
virus disease, recovery and immunity, ...4662
albidum v. submuticum,.....5828
cavalerici, syn., ...19635
depauperatum, syn., ...19659
esquirolii, syn., ...19635
Acacia (p.2397[1]), *Anacridium* on,.....5426
cultivation in Java and silvical characters, ...3534
for dune planting in N. Africa, 19495
growing for tanbark in S. Africa, 3535
insect pests, in Ceylon,.....1305
in Tunisia, ...4179
Odontothrips on, ...6372
albida (Faidherbia), ...19611
arabica, Sbeitla on,.....8487
baileyana, life hist., ecol. and vegetative features, spore production and chromosome number, ...19628
cornigera, Skwarraia on,.....1921
decurrens, planting in E. Indies,..19482
farnesiana, Oedaleothrips on,.....4216
gummifera, Julodis on,.....4096
karroo, Arytaina on,.....8459
mangium v. holosericea (*A. h.*),...19579
mollissima, cultivation in S. Africa, 1430
rogeoni, ...19611
spirocarpa, Septogloeum on,.....19533
status, ...19611
stenocarpa, dist., ...19611
tomentosa, Levidoptera on,.....8518
Acaciella (p.2397[1]) curassavica,.....7957
Acaena (p.2396[4]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Acalla (p.2444[1]) *aspersana* v. pedemontana, ...17351
bacurana, ...15122
emargana v. fasciana,.....17351
hastiana ab. atra,.....4177
ab. bentincki, ...4177
ab. ferruginea, ...4177
ab. grisea, ...4177
ab. hübneri, ...4177
ab. joannisi, ...4177
ab. latofasciata, ...4177
ab. subferruginea, ...4177
ab. uniformata, ...4177
Acalophaena (p.2435[3]) bruchiana,...12702
daguerrei, ...12702
longipennis, ...12702
polita v. obscurior,.....12702
Acalycigorgia (p.2407[2]) wiréni,.....19984
Acalypha (p.2397[3]) cubensis,.....19646
godseffiana, Tetranychus on,.....10432
hamiltoniana, Tetranychus on,.....10432
maestrensis, ...19646
mogotensis, ...19646

Acalypha (continued)
pallescens, ...19646
rupestris, ...19646
vincentina, ...19646
wilkesiana f. **appendiculata,** 5752
Acalyptratae (Diptera), p.2447[1]
Acanalonia (p.2433[3]) *concinnula,* in Florida, ...8448
latifrons, syn., ...8448
mollicula, dist., ...8448
planata, ...8448
saltonia, ...8448
servillei, syn., ...8448
virescens, in Florida, ...8448
Acanella (p.2407[2]) **microspiculata,** ..19984
Acanthaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Acanthadisis (p.2431[4]) **puellaris,** 8528
Acanthamoeba castellani, nutrition in bacteria-free cultures, ...6051
Acanthasargus (p.2446[2]) **flavipes,** 20230
varipes, ...20230
Acanthaspis (p.2452[4]), † (D) sp. descr., ...15151
Acanthephyroida (Crustacea), p.2425[9]
Acanthias (p.2453[2]) *vulgaris,* vertebrae, calcification, ...12426
Acanthinomyia (p.2446[1]) **centor,** 10499
metallica, ...10499
Acanthinothripes (p.2432[3]) *annulipes (Meiothrips),* 6366
Acanthiophilus (p.2447[3]) *ochraceus,* host plants and habits, ...4120
Acanthis (p.2462[4]) *flavirostris flavirostris,* habits, ...6418
Acanthisitta (p.2461[4]) Gray, nomenclatural note, ...20531
Acanthisitta (p.2461[4]) Lafr., *Chlorisitta* n. n. for, ...20531
longipes **gilviventris** (*Xenicus g.*), 20531
longipes (*Motacilla l.*), ...20531
stokesii (*Xenicus s.*), ...20531
Acanthocephala, p.2412[4]
in fish, non-specific immunity to, ..1022
Acanthochaetodon (p.2456[1]), syn., ...4225
Acanthochasmus spiniceps, hosts, ...6082
Acanthocheila (p.2433[1]) **nigrescens,** on sapotaceous tree, ...20279
visenda, ...10518
Acanthocheilonema (p.2411[3]) **finlayi,** in *Lagidium,* 1802
Acanthochitidae (Mollusca), p.2416[1]
ACANTHOCHITINA (†) (Chitinozoa), ...3737
† **barbata** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
Acanthochitona (p.2416[1]) **penetrans,** 14942
Acanthocinus (p.2437[2]) *carinulatus* v. **sachalinensis,** 20173
Acanthocladiidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Acanthocladium (p.2391[4]) **juliforme,** 14574
fungneri v. **subintegrifolium,** 1525
Acanthoclinidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Acanthoclinus (p.2456[1]) *quadridactylus,* redescr., ...10632
trilineatus, ...10632
Acanthocolpidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Acanthocoris (p.2433[2]) *scabrator,* egg, 12767
Acanthodei (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Acanthodes (p.2438[2]) **strandi,** 8409
Acanthodoris (p.2418[2]) *pilosa,* organs in mantle, structure, ...12631
Acanthoessidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Acanthoglossa (p.2435[3]) **pictipennis,** ..8389
Acanthogobius (p.2456[3]) *stigmothonus,* redescr., ...8550
Acanthogonum (p.2395[4]) **polygonoides** (*Chorizanthe*), ...1556
Acanthogorgia (p.2407[2]) **boninensis,** 19984
dofleini v. **spinosa,** 19984
godsi, ...19984
gotoensis, ...19984
hedlundi, ...19984
vegae, ...19984
Acanthojoppa (p.2450[2]) *brevispinosa* ssp. **latimodjougis,** 20343
charlottae, ...20343
cita (*Hoplismenus* **citus**), ...20343
maxima, ...20343
praedatorius (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
schizocapis, descr., ...20343
ACANTHOLAIMUS (Nematoda) (p.2412[2]), ...20033
longisetosus, ...20033
Acantholepis (p.2451[2]) **annandalei,** ..20351
capensis, attending *Pseudococcus,* 4181
monardi, ...6313
v. **australis,** 6313
rugithorax, ...6313
Acantholimon (p.2399[2]) **blandum,** 3680
raddeanum, ...3680
Acantholoma (p.2432[3]) *denticulata,* biology, on *Ceanothus,* 20281
Acanthopanax (p.2399[4]), chromosome number, ...8718
bodinieri, syn., ...19635
brachypus (*Eleutherococcus*), ...3687
cissifolius v. *normalis* (*Eleutherococcus c.* v. n.), ...3687
v. *scandens* (*Eleutherococcus c.* v. s.), ...3687
giraldii v. *inermis* (*Eleutherococcus g.* v. i.), ...3687
leucorhizus v. *fulvescens* (*Eleutherococcus l.* v. f.), ...3687
v. *scaberulus* (*Eleutherococcus l.* v. s.), ...3687
rufinerve, ...3687
seoulense, ...3687
sessiliflorus, Mycosphaerella on, ...19548
setchuensis (*Eleutherococcus*), ...3687
Acanthoparyphium (p.2408[4]) **ochthodromi,** in *Ochthodromus,* 3951
ACANTHOPHAENA (Col.) (p.2435[3]), subg. of *Gyrophaena,* 8389
Acanthopharynx (p.2412[1]), *Odontobius micans* referred to, ...20031
affinis, syn., ...20031
micans, syn., ...20031
Acanthophora (p.2387[3]) **aoki,** 12272
Acanthopleustes (p.2425[2]), tax. note, 20099
Acanthopsylla (p.2450[1]) **praxilla,** on *Phascologale,* 8536
Acanthopterygii (Pisc.), p.2455[3]
Acanthorhynchus (p.2409[4]), syn., ...3943
Acanthoscelides obtectus. (See *Mylabris o.*)
Acanthoscelis (p.2438[4]) **utahensis,** ...15020
Acanthosis nigricans. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Acanthosphaerites (p.2421[1]), † (J), syn., ...10403
Acanthostichus (p.2451[2]) *laticornis,* ♂ descr., ...8479
v. **obscuridens,** 12800
♀ descr., ...12788
serratulus v. **niger,** 8479
skwarrae, ...20380
Acanthostomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Acanthozostera (p.2416[1]) *gemmata,* breeding of, ...17734
Acanthuridae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Acanthus (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, ...10148
propagation from leaf, anatomy, ..10146
root system and anatomy, ...10145
Acara thayeri, Physa destroyed by, ...8309
Acarapis (p.2429[4]) *externus,* on bees, anatomy, and biology, ...6185
Acariasis, of asses, ...1058
intestinal, due to *Tyroglyphus,* 19091
Acarina (Arach.), p.2429[1]. (See also *Mites; Ticks.*)
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
of caves, of Italy, ...15398
of England, list, ...17555
Acaronychidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
ACARONYCHUS (Arach.) (p.2429[4]), 6184
trägårdhi, ...6184
Acarospora (p.2389[2]), supplement to monograph, ...7890
asahinae, ...7890
bylei, ...7890
calviniensis, ...7890
initialis v. **perfectior,** 7890
insculpta, ...7890
intermixta, ...7890
interspersa, ...7890
intrusa, ...7890
lacta v. **annularis,** 7890
laevigata, ...7890
longispora, ...7890
inderitzensis, ...7890
meridionalis, ...7890
ochrophaea, ...7890
ortendahlii, ...7890
rhodesiae, ...7890
sparsa, ...7890
steineri, ...7890
subbadia, ...7890
subochracea, ...7890
washingtonensis, ...7890
Acartia (p.2424[2]), diurnal migration, 8856
Acartiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Acarus (p.2429[4]), name status, ...6187
syn., ...4062
siro, tax. note, ...4062
Aculeon (p.2391[2]) *muticum,* life hist. and cytology, ...1528
Accacladococcilum (p.2409[2]) **alveolatum,** in *Orthagoriscus,* 10831
Accacoeliidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Accentor (p.2462[3]) *collaris caucasicus,* syn., ...15206
hypanis, syn., ...15206
Accipiter (p.2460[3]), bill structure in, 12418
badius poliopsis, in Malay Peninsula, ...20546
gentilis marginatus, life hist., ...20564
minullus intermedius, validity, ...8590
tropicalis, validity, ...8590
princeps, ...20582
rufiventris rufiventris, type locality, 8589
tachiro, S. and E. African sspp., status and range, ...20528
velox, Hadjelia in, ...10334
Accipitridae (Aves), p.2460[3]. (See also *Hawks;* etc.)
Acclimatization. (See also *Adaptation; Altitude; Training.*)
to carbon monoxide, ...17984, 17986
to cold, in homoethermes, ...11200
to environmental temp., homoethermes, ...11199
Acemyia (p.2449[1]) *acuticornis,* egg and larva, in grasshoppers, ...17286
Acemyiopsis (p.2449[1]), syn., ...10491
Acentrella (p.2431[4]) **capensis,** 8520
ACENTRON (Hym.) (p.2452[2]), subg. of *Megachile,* 8475
Acephalina (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Acer (p.2398[1]), leaf anatomy, ...5851
leaf-miners, key and descr., ...4180
sect. *Integrifolia,* synopsis, ...5796
Trinervium and *Penninervium* n. series of, ...5796
water consumption during growth, ...4524
bodinieri, syn., ...5809
campestre v. **bryonioides,** 19581
cordatum v. **microcordatum,** 5796
dielsii, syn., ...5809
dimorphifolium, ...5796
fabri v. **rubrocarpum,** 5796
fargesi, syn., ...5796
hayatae v. *glabra,* syn., ...5809
latealatum, ...1562
lucidum, ...5796
mono v. **dissectum** (*A. pictum* v. *d.*), ...1573
v. **glaucum** (*A. pictum* v. *g.*), ...1573
v. **nikkoense,** 1573
v. **subtrifidum** (*A. pictum* v. *dissectum* subv. *s.*), ...1573
monspessulanum v. **divergens,** 1562
negundo, mildew and *Rhytisma* on, in Germany, ...6550
oblongum v. *macrocarpum,* syn., ...5796
palmatum v. *plicatum,* syn., ...5809
paxii v. *integrifolia,* syn., ...5809
pictis, Gloeostereum in, ...5740
pictum (*Kalopanax*), ...3687
platanoides, Coryneum on, ...5788
Thyridaria on, ...5788
prainii, syn., ...5796
pseudolaetum, ...1562
pseudoplatanus, place and rate of passage of dyes in, ...13407
vascular tissue culture, ...12335
sino-oblongum, ...5796
subtrinervium, ...5796
Aceraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Aceratherium (p.2466[2]) † **abeli** (Ter), ...20588
† *blandfordi* (Ter), notes, ...20588
Aceratiidae (Pisces), p.2457[3]
Acercus (p.2429[2]) *ornatus,* in Kashmir, ...4064
scaurus, ♀ descr., ...4065
torris, ♀ descr., ...4066
Acerina (p.2455[4]), larval respiratory organs, ...8151
cernua, Dactylogyrus in, ...12564
ACESPADIA (Crust.) (p.2424[3]), ...12660
pomposa, from *Rhyncodon,* 12660
Acetabularia (p.2386[1]), sexuality, ...19520
mediterranea, morphogenesis, ...12259
Acetaldehyde. (See also *Paraldehyde.*)
in apples, ...13480
dehydrogenation by milk dehydrogenase, cozymase and adenylic acid as affecting, ...11165
effect on regeneration, plants, ...4677
in pears, effect upon ripening, ...4698
rôle in anaerobic respiration, higher plants, ...13872
transformation by liver juice in presence of hexose-diphosphate, cozymase as affecting, ...439
Acetamide, effect on nitrogen balance, ...15671

Acetanilid, action as influenced by caffeine and alcohol, ...802
effect on cresol action,....19182
pharmacology and toxicity,....16037
Acetarsone, effect on spirochetes in brain, ...18766
on tar tumor growth,....11689
Acetate, effect on pH range of papain, ...13400
sodium, preservative action as influenced by pH, ...1203
Acetic acid, bacteria. (See *Bacteria, acetic acid.*)
detn., rapid method,....12032
effect on blood coagulation in insects, ...7689
guanido. (See *Glycocyamine.*)
halogenated. (See *Bromacetic acid; Chloracetic acid; Iodoacetic acid.*)
mercapto. (See *Thioglycollic acid.*)
phenyl-, ingestion, effect on protein metabolism, ...13664
phenylamino-, effect on sarcoma respiration, ...3117
production by anaerobic fermentation of beet pulp, ...19215
Acetoacetic acid. (See also *Acetone bodies.*)
detn., manometric method,....587
effect on glucuronic acid output, dog, ...15686
ingestion, ketonuria after, as affected by castration, rats, ...2732
as affected by theelin in castrated rat, ...6931
production in vitro by liver slices,..587
Acetobacter, acrolein produced from glycerine by, ...12005
pasteurianum. (See *Bacterium p.*)
xylinum. (See *Bacterium x.*)
Acetodextra (p.2409[1]) *amiuri,* descr.,..8248 10321
Acetoin, bacterial production,....19289
Acetone. (See also *Ketones.*)
BCG extracted by, effect on susceptibility of guinea pigs and rabbits to rat leprosy,....3128
-butyl alcohol fermentation, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum,* factors influencing, ...3363
oxidation-reduction relations between substrate and products, ...3322
detn. in fermentation liquors,...7547
effect on *Azotobacter,*....1237
extraction of vaccinia virus by, 7446
as fermentation product of glucose and arabinose by butyric-acid and related anaerobes, ...16419
ingestion, effect on blood glutathione, ...17974
dihydroxy, formation by bacterial fermentation of glycerol, method, ...7549
Acetone bodies. (See also *Acetoacetic acid; Acetone; Butyric acid, β-hydroxy; Ketosis; Blood; Urine.*)
effect on convulsant action of thujone, ...16049
formation, conditions affecting,...18345
metabolism, brain affecting, encephalitis lethargica in relation to,...3123
Acetonitrile, test for thyroid activity, diet as affecting, ...2849
Acetonuria. (See *Ketosis* and under *Urine.*)
Acetphenetidin, effect on cresol action, ...19182
Acetyl derivatives of pepsin, properties, ...18032
Acetyl group, effect on orienting immunological specificity of carbohydrates, ...13440
Acetylaminobenzoic acid, *p-,* formation in body, various substances affecting, ...13440, 13667
Acetylation, of aminobenzoic acid in body, substances affecting, 13440, 13667
Acetylcholine. (See also *Choline.*)
acetyl-β-methylcholine and, comparative effects of intravenous injections, ...9399
pharmacology, ...9382
in adrenal gland,....13454
in brain, spinal cord, and nerves, 18618
effect on:
blood flow in lungs,....18726
blood pressure and heart output in aortic regurgitation, ...11545
blood vessels of umbilical cord and placenta, ...820
carotid sinus reflex,....16012
chick embryo heart,....804
contraction of frog heart in vitro, ...11528
intestine, as affected by drugs, rat, ...18704
by epinephrin, mammals,....18703
man, ...9397
intraocular pressure, ...2939
iris muscles, double innervation as related to, ...15870
oviduct, ...16036
pupil in Selachians,....4915
skeletal muscle, as related to K and Ca of serum, frog,....7211
sleep center, ...17986
smooth muscle of teleosts,....7215
liberation, rôle in erection of penis, 800
at vagus nerve endings in isolated perfused lungs, ...17985
methyl-, effect on cardiovascular system, aortic regurgitation as affecting, ...17974
on ventricular fibrillation,...17974
oxytocic action, ...844
pharmacology, book, ...18796
as produced in coronary blood during vagus stimulation after physostigmine injection, ...15890
substance resembling in brain,...13453
Acetylcysteine, *d-,* preparation and metabolism, ...9148
Acetylene, effect on brain oxidations, 785
hemoglobin combination with,....551
dibromide, pharmacology, ...16024
Acetylmethylcarbinol, bread flavor as related to, ...19211
presence in ox blood,....18293
Acetyloxymethylfurfuracrylic acid, metabolism, ...2725
ACHAETOCEPHALON (Dipt.) (p.2448[4]), subg. of *Miltogramma,*....20258
Achaetoneura (p.2449[1]) **robusta,**....20204
Achalarus (p.2441[1]) *albociliatus,* syn., 12833
r. **leucophrys** (*Murgaria l.*),....12833
nepos **phyllis** (*A. n.* var. *frater*),...20404
proximus, validity, ...20404
toxeus, syn., ...12833
Achalcus (p.2446[3]) **chaetifemoratus,** 17281
luteipes, ...17281
medius, ...17281
minor, ...17281
minusculus, ...17281
minutus, ...17281
nigroscutatus, ...17281
relictus, ...17281
separatus, ...17281
Achantholena (p.2448[2]) **longipennis,**..1974
Achatina (p.2419[1]), African spp., notes, ...8304
graueri, descr., ...6156
gruveli, syn., ...8304
iostoma, syn., ...8304
procera (*Varicella* **necrodes**),....20059
rugosa ssp. **chapini,**....8304
Achatinidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Acheilognathus cyanostigma, trematodes in, ...6094
intermedia, Clinostomum in,....3953
trematodes in, ...6094
Acherontacarus (p.2429[2]) **fonticolus,** 12690
Acherontia (p.2441[3]) *atropos,* color pattern, ...6321
Acheta, inheritance in spp.-hybrids,..8771
Achillea millefolium, Cnephasia on,...17349
flower extract chemistry,....16668
Achilles reflex. (See *Reflex, Achilles.*)
ACHILOPHILUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[4]), ...20076
descr., ...20076
monoporus, ...20076
Achipteria (p.2429[3]) *punctatum,* aparity in, ...1897
Achlorhydria. (See *Achylia gastrica.*)
Achyla (p.2388[3]), from rice seed, growth in culture, ...4548
americana, Woronina in,....7886
flagellata, Olpidiopsis in,....7886
oblongata **v. gigantica,**....19535
Achlyodes (p.2441[1]), syn.,....4174
guilfordi, syn., ...2029
seatoni, syn., ...2029
Achnanthaceae (Algae), p.2387[1]
Achnanthes (p.2387[1]) *austriaca* **v. helvetica,** 16694
v. parallela, ...3577
v. ventricosa, ...3577
depressa (*Navicula*), ...16694
didyma, ...16694
elliptica **v. elongata,**....16682
hungarica **f. polygonata,**....16682
javanica **v. subconstricta,**....12267
lanceolata **v.** *faroensis* **f. diminuta,** 16682
lapidosa **v. lanceolata,**....16694
lapponica (*Eucocconeis*), ...16694
laterostrata, ...16694
lemmermanni, ...16694
levanderi, ...16694
v. helvetica, ...16694
linearis **f. exilis,**....16682
lutheri, ...16694
microcephala **f. magna,**....16682
montana **v. norvegica,**....16693
orientalis, ...16694
rupestris, ...3577
saxonica, ...16694
schulzii, ...16682
strömi, ...16694
subsalsa, ...14547
subsalsoides, ...16694
suchlandti, ...16694
Achneria (p.2393[3]) **fasciculata,**....7979
ACHOERUS (Platyh.) (p.2408[4]), ..20029
pauli, in *Sciaena* and *Umbrina,*....20029
Achondroplasia. (See also *Rickets.*)
atypical cartilage growth as related to, ...7273
skeletal changes in, pathogenesis and relation to rickets,....14081
and ulna-radius index, dogs,....8729
Achorella (p.2389[1]), ascus characters, 1488
Achorion (p.2390[4]), as influenced by grenz rays, ...11972
schönleini, morph. and cultural characters, ...3267
Achorutes (p.2430[1]) *armatum,* on mushrooms, control, ...7653
minutissimus, ...12863
natalensis, ...6373
newmani, ...2080
phlaegreus, in France,....4210
socialis, syn., ...12863
Achromadora (p.2412[3]) *tenax,* descr., 17126
Achromobacter (p.2388[2]) cultural characters as influenced by low temp. and freezing, ...7534
in feces and slime of marine fish, grouping, ...14308
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
meat deterioration by,....9785
hartlebii, polythionates produced from thiosulphate by, ...7585
ichthyodermis, dermatitis in marine fish due to,....7335, 18971
marinoglutinosus, in fouling of submerged marine surfaces,..16477
membranoformis, in fouling of submerged marine surfaces,..16477
Achrostichalia flavifrons (*Prosopantrum*), ...8435
Achylia, gastrica, as influenced by x-irradiation of abdomen,....18119
liver therapy in pernicious anemia and, ...16113
in pellagra, ...18930
protein digestion in,....18916
rôle in etiology of degeneration of spinal cord, ...16157
in typhoid, ...16116
Achyranthes (p.2395[4]) *aspera,* vascular anatomy and original home,....14628
japonica **v. hachijoensis,**....1573
lanata, ...3689
obovata, ...7979
Achyropsis (p.2395[4]) **robynsii,**....3689
ACIA (Hom.) (p.2434[1]), subg. of *Empoasca,* 17303
Aciagrion (p.2432[1]) *fragilis,* descr.,...2055
Acicnemis (p.2438[4]) **gardneri,**....15007
ACICOCCUS (p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus,* 1252
Acid(s). (See also *Amino acids; Bile acids; Fatty acids,* etc.; *Hydrogen ion concentration;* and under specific acids, e.g., *Hydrochloric acid.*)
aromatic, containing amide group, trypanocidal action, ...3041
uric acid excretion as related to, ...13440
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
carolic and carolinic, chemistry,..17880
of cranberries, ...9060
dicarboxylic, as cytological fixation agents, ...11
excretion in urine in fat metabolism, ...18351
Fundulus stimulation by, in fresh and salt water, ...13503
diet. (See under *Diet.*)

Acid (*continued*)
effect on:
convulsant action of thujone,..16049
oxidation-reduction potential in starfish eggs, ...2584
methylene blue reduction by plant tissues, ...13588
pain endings in blood vessels,..7185
physico-chemical properties of protoplasm, ...18001
in gastric juice and stomach contents. (See under *Stomach.*)
mineral, and corresponding Na salts, *Fundulus* stimulation by,..13503
in silage preparation,.....12006
organic, effect on cell division in amoebae, salts antagonising,...13509
on regeneration in plants,....4677
excreted, metabolic source,....13629
formation by mold decomposition of carbohydrates, chemical mechanism, ...7541
in grapes, ...4734
rôle in plant metabolism,....13349
Na salts, effect on sarcoma respiration, ...3118
in spike diseased vs. healthy tissues of sandalwood, ...6579
oxy- and hydroxy-, effect on swelling of proteins, ...13462
penetrating, effect on intracellular oxidation-reduction, ...15601
phenolic, formation from glucose by *Penicillium*, kinetics, ...13383
in plant tissue, detn.,.....13440
in potato tubers, after treatment with ethylene chlorhydrin, ...13350
in silage, detn.,.....5486
soil. (See under *Soil.*)
stimulation of barnacles by, relative effectiveness of series of organic and mineral acids,.....13512
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Acid-base equilibrium. (See also *Acidosis; Alkali reserve; Alkalosis; Ketosis.*)
of bile, as influenced by intravenous injection of HCl, inorganic salts, and cholates, ...2822
of blood, conditions affecting,....13615
man and dog,.....11142
nomogram for, ...18301
normal variations, man,.....6807
of rats, effects of diet low in inorganic constituents, ...13440
urine composition as related to, 2873
in earthworms, rôle of calciferous glands in maintaining, ...13515
effects of acid and alkali administration on tissue pH,.....4847
effect on:
eosinophile count, ...528
gastric secretion, ...17986
water metabolism, ...17974
in epilepsy, ...898
as influenced by:
As in small doses,.....9365
chloralose anesthesia, ...809
phenylethylhydantoin sickness, 11673
pregnancy, ...9284
x-rays, dog and monkey,.....4822
in ketogenic diet,.....17974
in pneumonia, ...5044
in potatoes, as influenced by ethylene chlorhydrin, ...4737
in pregnancy,.....4839
renal rickets and,.....5077
rôle in healing of bone fractures, 16178
in uranium nephritis, mechanism, 16125
of urine, in acidosis,.....15780
racial differences, ...15643
Acid-fast bacteria. (See *Bacteria acid-fast.*)
Acid-fastness. (See also *Bacteria, acid-fast.*)
in bacteria, factors influencing,....3851
as influenced by nutrients,.....9814
Acidalia (p.2442[4]) *colonaria* (*Scopula ochroleucata* f. c.),.....8510
incanata v. *catenata*,.....17332
submutata ssp. *syrillibanotica*,....10593
ssp. *taurilibanotica*, ...10589
Acidalliinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Acidanthera (p.2394[4]) *brachystachys* (*Babiana*),.....10074
Acidaspis (p.2426[8]) † *myops* (*Ceratocephala*), ...14956
Acidia (p.2447[2]), *Pseudacidia* n. subg. of, ...8443
Trypeta versatilis referred to,....20220
ambigua, ...8443
brasiliensis, ...15029
fratria, referred to *Trypeta*,.....20220
issikii, ...8443
japonica, ...8443
johnsoni, referred to *Aciurina*,....20220
kuwayamai, ...8443
lineata, ...8443
maculata, ...8443
minowai, ...8443
sonani, ...8443
takeuchii, ...8443
yoshinoi, ...8443
Acidocroton (p.2397[3]) **pilosulus**,....19646
Acidophilous plants. (See *Silicicoles.*)
Acidophilus bacteria. (See *Lactobacillus acidophilus.*)
Acidosis. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium; Alkali reserve; Ketosis.*)
alkalosis and, book,.....5043
in anesthesia, effects,.....13994
asphyxia and, ...13455
effect on:
blood sugar, upon exposure to cold, ...11375
heart minute volume,.....11534
insulin action, ...11372
labyrinth capsule, rabbit,.....16166
lead content of cerebrospinal fluid, ...6852
K/Ca ratio in skin,.....18360
tuberculosis, ...5291
as factor of fatigue in dogs,.....13440
fat metabolism as related to,.....18345
hormone producing, in normal urine, ...13440
urinary characteristics in,.....15780
Acineta (p.2405[4]) **annulata**,.....3912
infundibuliformis, ...3912
Acinetidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Acinopus (p.2435[2]), key to spp.,.....15015
antoinei, ...15015
guttorosus v. **sinuaticollis**,.....15015
liouvillei, ...15015
megacephalus v. **subsinuaticollis**,..15015
Acipenser (p.2454[1]). (See also *Sturgeon.*)
diencephalic centers, evolution,..1675
diencephalon, morphology, ...3777
fin skeleton, ontogeny,.....3761
genital ducts in adult,.....3758
gills and blood supply,.....3756
head structure, ...19723
larval respiratory organs,.....8151
skull, ossification in,.....12417
teeth development, ...1640
güldenstädti, Cyclozone in,.....3964
huso, acipenserin from, amino acid composition, ...6911
ruthenus, innervation of digestive tract in, ...12457
stellatus, Cyclozone in,.....3964
development of mesonephros, gonads, and genital duct,.....19912
transmontanus, record size specimen, ...10633
Acipenseridae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Acipenserin, amino acid composition, 6911
Aciphylla (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
N. Zealand hybrids,.....19569
Acipitilia (p.2443[4]) *lycosema*, syn.,...20220
Aciura (p.2447[2]) *limata*, referred to *Myoleja*, ...20220
nigricornis, referred to *Myoleja*,...20220
oborinia, host plants and habits,...4120
Aciurina (p.2447[2]), *Acidia johnsoni* referred to, ...20220
Trypeta bigeloviae referred to,....20220
Aclastus (p.2450[2]) *gracilis minutus*, on Bear I., ...12799
Acleistoceras (p.2420[2]) † **clelandi** (*Gomphoceras fusiforme*), ...6148
Aclerda (p.2434[5]) *biwakoensis*, ♀ redescr., ...6285
takahashii, on sugar cane, ♀ descr., 6285
tokionis, stages descr.,.....6285
Aclesia (p.2418[3]) *africana*, descr.,....6140
longicauda, ...6140
nigra, ...6140
polyomma, descr., ...6140
rosea, descr., ...6140
Aclesis orientalis, descr., ...6140
Aclis (p.2418[3]) † *stevensoni* (Cb), syn., ...1841
Aclisina (p.2418[3]), † (Cb) American spp., review, ...1841
Donaldina n. n. for,.....1841
† *conditi* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† *formosa* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† *grantonensis* (*Donaldina*),.....1841
† *minima* (Cb), validity,.....1841
† *minuta* (Cb), validity,.....1841
† *pumila* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† *robusta* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† *stevensana* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† *swallowiana* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
Acmaea (p.2416[3]), seasonal aggregation and dispersion, ...10842
dorsuosa, age and growth rate,.....4006
Acmaeidae (Mollusca), p.2416[3]
Acmaeoblatta (p.2430[3]) † **carbonaria** (Cb), ...10621
Acmaeodera (p.2436[3]) *angelica*, in Arizona, ...17239
cuprina, in Arizona,.....17239
delumbis, status, ...17239
flavomarginata, in Arizona,.....17239
lineipicta, validity, ...17239
nigrovittata, ...10488
papagonis, ...17239
pulchra v. **anticenotata**,.....20186
v. **anticereducta**, ...20186
v. **multinotata**, ...20186
v. **trifasciata**, ...20186
vanduzeei, ...10488
varipilis, ...10488
Acmaeops (p.2437[3]) *bicoloripes*, syn., 20190
ab. *annulicornis*, syn.,.....20190
Acne. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Acnemia (p.2445[2]) **binocellaris**,.....15035
Acnephalum (p.2446[2]) **cockerelli**,....10498
Acodus † **circulatus** (Cb), conodont,..3789
referred to *Ichthyodus* (Conodont), ...10170
† **simplex** (Cb), conodont,.....3789
referred to *Ichthyodus* (Conodont), ...10170
Acoetidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
ACOLASTODES (Lep.) (p.2443[2]), ..8518
oenotripta,.....8518
Acoleidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[2]
Acoleorhynchus (p.2409[4]), syn.,.....3943
Acoma (p.2412[3]) **filiformis**,.....20030
Acomus (p.2460[4]) *inornatus*, referred to *Chalcocomus*, ...15202
Acomys selousi, *Hepaticola* in,.....12589
Aconite. (See also *Aconitine; Aconitum.*) tincture, biological assay,.....4949
Aconitine. (See also *Aconite; Aconitum.*) effect on muscle,.....16046
Aconitum (p.2396[1]). (See also *Aconite.*)
chromosome number,....6513, 19619
and behavior, ...14
cytotaxonomy, ...17619
dominii, ...7975
ito-seiyanum, ...7962
jeholense, ...19586
napellus, tincture, biological assay, 4949
sachalinense v. **compactum**,.....14586
volubile, pollen morph.,.....5846
Acontiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Acontiolaimus (p.2412[2]), syn.,.....20031
validity, ...20041
bathycola (*Camacolaimus*), ...20041
dolichocercus (*Camacolaimus*), ...20041
Acontistoptera (p.2446[4]) *hirsuta*, as myrmecophile, ...1947
Acophyllum (p.2393[2]) † *woelzi* (Pr), in Petchora basin, ...19681
Acorus (p.2394[2]) *gramineus*, chromosome number, ...8715
Acorynus (p.2438[4]) **divortus**,.....8398
pictus, in Java,.....8398
Acosmelytron (p.2434[4]) † *acutum* (Pr), syn., ...10622
† *delicatum* (Pr), redescr.,.....10622
† *elongatum* (Pr), redescr.,.....10622
Acosmerycoides (p.2441[5]) *leucocraspis insignata*, syn., ...10570
Acosmeryx (p.2441[5]) *socrates*, syn.,..10570
Acoustic nerve. (See *Nerve, auditory.*)
Acoustics. (See *Hearing; Sound.*)
Acquired characters, experiments on rats, fallacious selection method, 17661
inheritance, of periodicity in *Phaseolus* leaf movements, ...4717
of precocity, *Lepidium*,.....13044
of sensitivity of mice to poisons, ...13069
non-inheritance in plantain,.....12386
non-inherited effects of injection of calf-lens material, ...2301
Acraea (p.2440[3]), ♂ genitalia and wing patterns, ...17336
syn., ...20406
acrita, forms of, monograph,.....17336
acrita f. **albomaculosa**,.....17336
f. **fusca**, ...17336
f. **nigromarginata**, ...17336
ssp. **eltringhamiana**, ...17336
f. **albomaculosa**, ...17336
baxteri ssp. **philos**,.....17335

conradti r. **vumbui**,.....8509
dondoensis, ...8509
encedon ssp. **rathjensi**,.....10580
manca f. **albomaculosa**,.....17336
ssp. **guluensis**, ...17336
Acraeinae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Acranthera (p.2400[3]) **longipes**,.....7917
yatesii, ...7917
ACRATIA † (Crust.) (p.2423[2]), ...1872
† **deloi** (Cb), ...6168
† **magna** (Cb), ...1872
Acre, embryogeny, ...7992
Acrida (p.2430[4]) **deserti**,.....4205
Acridella (p.2430[4]) **arabica**,.....6364
scalaris, tax., ...6364
Acrididae (Orth.), p.2430[4]. (See also *Locusts.*)
dipterous parasites, ...6260
Acridine, dimethylamino-, in chemotherapy of infectious abortion,.....934
dyes, as anthelmintics,.....7428
Acridium peregrinum, Sarcophaga in,..17286
Acridomyia sacharovi, as *Locusta* parasite, ...1277
Acridotheres ginginianus, Diplotriaena from, ...17130
tristis tristis, Diplotriaena in,.....14886
Acridoxena (p.2431[2]) **globiceps**,.....4204
Acriflavine, as anthelmintic,.....7428
effect on action of x-rays on cell permeability, ...2581
on uterus, ...7243
germicidal power as influenced by ultraviolet light, ...9743
sensitization effect for x-rays and grenz rays, ...423
trypanosome strain resistant to,...1068
Acrilla (p.2418[1]) *minutula* (*Parascala*), 6134
Acris gryllus, Cylindrotaenia in,.....17110
Acritas (p.2427[3]), emend.,.....14978
Acritus (p.2436[1]) **microtatus**,.....12708
Acrobasis (p.2443[3]) *kearfottella, Eclytus* from, ...8484
modisequa, ...8518
Acrocalanus (p.2424[1]) *gibber*, ♂ redescr., ...20104
gracilis, ♂ descr.,.....20104
longicornis, ♂ descr.,.....20104
Acrocebus aethiops, menstrual cycle, spinal cord transection and,.....2882
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus, Haemoproteus in, ...3891
Acroceratitis (p.2447[3]) *plumosa*, syn., 8443
Acrocercops (p.2444[4]) **acanthidias**,..20424
autarithma, ...8518
carcharota, from *Stapelia*,.....20424
euargyra, ...8518
eurhythmopa, ...8518
goniodesma, ...8518
hexaclosta, ...8518
mechanopla, ...8518
pentacycla, ...8518
petalopa, ...8518
zamenopa, ...20424
ACROCHAETE (Monocot.) (p.2393[3]), 7979
pseudaristata, ...7979
Acrochaetium (p.2387[2]) **dwarkense**,...1463
erectum, ...1463
iyengarii, ...16681
sargassicola, ...1463
subseriatum, ...1463
Acrocirrus (p.2413[4]) **muroranensis**,...3982
uchidai, ...3982
varidus, descr., ...3982
Acroclita (p.2444[1]) **anachastopa**,.....8518
eocnephaea, ...20426
spilocausta, ...8518
Acrocryphaea (p.2391[3]) *latifolia* v. **microspora**, ...19566
Acrocrypta (p.2438[2]) *pallida* (*Chilocoristes* **pallidus**), ...14991
Acrodiclidium (p.2396[2]) *debile*, emend., ...16775
Acrolasia (p.2398[3]) *gracilis* (*Mentzelia albicaulis* v. g.),.....14601
Acrolein, bacterial production from glycerine, ...12005
Acrolepia (p.2444[3]) **chalcolampra**,...20423
chariphanes, ...20423
halosema, ...20423
mixotypa, ...20423
niphosperma, ...20423
seraphica, ...20423
xiphias, ...20423
Acromegaly. (See also *Pituitary body.*)
anatomic and physiologic findings, case report, ...9448
blood pressure in,.....16123
Ca and P metabolism in,.....16182
insulin action in,.....18701
lethal mutation with stigmata, rabbit, ...8779
Acrometopia (p.2447[2]) **australis**,.....8435
Acromitus (p.2407[1]) *flagellatus*, anomaly, ...19999
hardenbergi, ...19999
Acromyadenium (p.2408[1]), from caves, ...17106
Acromyrmex (p.2451[2]) *lobicornis* v. **rufidens**, ...8479
subterraneus v. **ogloblini**,.....8479
Acroneuria (p.2432[2]) **bischoffi**,.....20443
evoluta, morph., ...4190
Acronia (p.2437[3]) **luzonica**,.....10485
Acronicta (p.2442[2]), chromosome number, ...15337
megacephala ssp. **ankarensis**,.....8499
Acronictinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Acronothrus (p.2429[3]) **nukuhivae**,....4062
ssp. **hivaoae**, ...4062
Acronychia (p.2397[2]) **boweriana**,....19650
chooreechillum (*Melicope*), ...19579
laevis, Chaetodacus from fruits,....20255
parviflora, ...19579
suberosa, ...10125
ACROPERCA (Pisc.) (p.2455[4]), ...12882
roulei (*Siniperca*), ...12882
Acroperus (p.2423[1]) *harpae*, descr.,...14948
Acrophaga (p.2449[1]), key to spp.,....17292
Acrophorus (p.2392[1]) **raiateensis**,.....5752
Acrophthalmia (p.2440[3]) *thalia* (*Acropolis*), ...20405
ACROPILIOPS (Arach.) (p.2428[1]), 10450
ruricola, ...10450
ACROPOLIS (Lep.) (p.2440[3]), n. n. for *Pharia*, ...20405
thalia (*Acrophthalmia*), ...20405
Acropolitis (p.2444[1]) **hedista**, n. comb., ...8519
Acropona (p.2433[4]) *walkeri*, as vector of spike disease of sandal,.....8461
Acropora (p.2407[2]), descr., key to subgenera, ...8237
hebes, breeding, ...3932
Acropyga (p.2451[2]) **paramaribensis**,..2005
Acrorhynchus (p.2408[1]) **fluvialis**,....6092
Acrosorium (p.2387[3]) **odontophorum**, 3575
Acrostalagmus, on roots of sugar beet, 13299
Acrostichalia (p.2448[2]), syn.,.....8435
Acrostichum (p.2392[1]) *auriculatum* (*Bolbitis* **auriculata**), ...12320
filare (*Asplenium*), ...12320
gaboonense (*Bolbitis* **gaboonensis**), 12320
lonchophorum (*Campium*), ...3684
Acrotaenia (p.2447[3]) **imox**,.....8422
pertinax, ...8422
spadix, ...8422
Acrotaeniostola (p.2447[3]) **flavoscutellata**, ...8443
scutellaris, status, ...8443
ACROTELSELLA (Thysanura) (p.2430[1]), ...20461
producta, n. comb.,.....20461
v. **pacifica**, ...20461
v. **procedens**, ...20461
Acrothecium (p.2390[4]) **scopulae**, on *Fraxinus*, ...5736
ACROTHORACONIA (Col.) (p.2435[4]), subg. of *Zyras*, ...10457
Acrotmetis (p.2433[3]) *brasilianus* (*Galgupha*), ...20284
cetratus, syn., ...20284
persimilis, syn., ...20284
sphaeridioides, syn., ...20284
tucumanus (*Galgupha*), ...20284
Acrotylaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Acrotylus (Algae) (p.2387[3]) *australis*, notes, ...3578
Acrotylus (Orth.) (p.2430[4]) *insubricus*, in Algerian Sahara, ...1892
ssp. **innotatus**, ...6364
Acrydium arenosum angustum, reproduction and growth, as affected by light, ...9304
Acrylic acid, acetyl-oxymethyl-furfur-, metabolism, ...2725
Acryptolaria (p.2406[4]) **andersoni**, n. n., ...20000
minima, ...20000
Actaea (Crust.) (p.2426[1]) *erythrocarpa* v. **leucocarpa**, ...14586
Actaea (Dicot.) (p.2396[1]), chromosome number, ...19619
aphrodita, ...12647
spicata, abnormal pistils,.....3708
Actaeomorpha (p.2426[1]) **alvae**,.....12647
Actaeonina (p.2418[3]), † (Cb), emend., 1841
† *minuta* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
Actenia (p.2443[3]) *messrialis* f. **badialis**, ...15122
Acteocinidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Acteon (p.2418[3]) *tornatilis* v. **vitrea**,..4011
Acteonidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Acterol. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated.*)
Actia (p.2449[1]) **amblycera**,.....20204
americana (*Thryptocera*), ...1950
atripes (*Thryptocera*), ...1950
buccalis, ...1951
cornuta, ...20204
cuthbertsoni, ...1951
diffidens, ...1950
as parasite of budworm, biology, ...16530
flavipes (*Thryptocera*), ...1950
hargreavesi, ...1951
interrupta, ...1950
luteicornis, from *Nudaurelia*,.....1951
nitidiventris, ...1950
ontario, ...1950
panamensis, ...1950
pilipennis, syn., ...1950
siphonosoma, type of *Setasiphona*,..15051
subopaca, ...20204
ugandana, ...1951
unicolor, ...20204
uniseta, type of *Uschizactia*,.....15051
Actias (p.2441[4]) *selene* ssp. **seitzi**,...12818
Actina (p.2446[4]) **brevihirta**,.....20230
Actinernus (p.2407[2]) *obesus* (*Sicyonis*), ...12553
Actinia (p.2407[2]), commensalism with fish, ...10855
equina, lipochromes, ...6954
Actinidia (p.2398[2]) *lanata*, syn.,....19635
megalocarpa, ...19626
Actinioerythrine. (See under *Pigments.*)
Actiniscus (p.2386[3]) *pentasterias*, note, ...10038
Actinistia (Pisces), p.2453[3]
Actinobacillus mallei, media for,.....1015
pseudomallei. (See also *Bacillus whitmori.*) book, ...3143
Actinocephalidae (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Actinochaeta (p.2449[1]) **carlos-albertoi** (*Thelairodes*), ...20224
ACTINOCHAETOPSIS (Dipt.) (p.2449[3]), ...20270
amazonica, ...20270
Actinococcus (p.2387[3]), reproduction and status, ...7851
chiton, morph. and life hist.,.....14536
peltaeformis, carpospore and tetraspore development, connection with *Gymnogongrus norvegicus*, ..3571
ACTINOCRATES (Lep.) (p.2443[3]), ..8518
euryniphas, ...8518
Actinocyclus (p.2386[4]) **asiaticus**,....12267
divisus, ...16696
husteditii, ...12267
Actinodura (p.2462[1]) *nipalensis* **wardi**, 4265
Actinolaimus (p.2412[4]) *tripapillatus*, descr., ...17126
ACTINOMENA † (Brach.) (p.2415[4]), subg. of *Strophomena*, ...10364
Actinometry. (See *Light, measurement.*)
Actinomyces (p.2388[2]). (See also *Actinomycosis; Mycoses*; etc.)
coccoid forms, development, morphology, physiology and stability, ...9839
involution forms, development and relation to "clubs" in actinomycosis, ...9715
paper spotted by, enzyme rôle,..9791
physiological characters as basis of systematic arrangement, 5373
rape-cake decomposition in soils by, factors influencing, ...1228
thermophilic, differentiation, ...1243
casei, from pasteurized cheese,....1243
dermatonomus, isolation, morphology, cultural characters and inoculations, ...7329
graminis, actinomycosis in man due to, ...11935
necrophorus. (See *Bacillus n.*)
from calf diphtheria, morphology, isolation, culture, immunity and inoculation studies, ...7331
phenotolerans, skin infection by, 14275
scabies. (See also *Potato scab.*)
on potatoes, environmental relations and resistance, in New York, ...17821
as influenced by acid fertilizers, ...2457
by bacteria, ...8940
varietal resistance, ...13294

Actinomyces (*continued*)
scabies (*continued*)
on potato tubers, dissemination by *Epitrix cucumeris*, ...4596
Actinomycetaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Actinomycetales (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Actinomycetes, acid-fast, modified Sabouraud medium for,.....14361
emulsin in, ...18023
from soil and cold stores, growth as influenced by temp.,.....5379
spore measurement, methods,.....4662
Actinomycosis. (See also *Actinomyces; Mycosis.*)
Actinomyces graminis causing human, ...11935
of alimentary tract, histopathology of case and review,.....11933
in amblypod (E),.....10723
club forms in, nature,.....9715
Actinomylacris (p.2430[3]) † similis (Cb), ...10621
Actinonaias (p.2420[1]), heart, histology, ...8189
Actinophora (p.2398[2]) *fragrans, Exocentrus* on, ...8396
susceptibility to root competition, 158
Actinopoda (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Actinoptera (p.2447[3]) formosana,....8443
Actinopteri (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Actinoptychus † (p.2386[4]) kernensis (N), ...16690
orientalis, ...16696
Actinopyga mauritiana, dist. in coral reef, ...15382
Actinosphaerium (p.2403[3]), transplantation studies, ...6054
Actinostemon (p.2397[3]) brachypodum (*Excoecaria brachypoda*), ...19646
Actinostrobus (p.2393[1]), systematic position, ...5849
Actinostroma (p.2407[4]) † altum (S),..8017
† compactum (S), ...8017
† jeanneti (J or K),.....16827
† rhodoclada (J or K),.....16827
† timanicum (D), ...16818
† *verrucosum* (S), in Victoria,....8017
† vologdini (Cm), ...16833
Actinostromaria (p.2407[4]) † dasycana (J or K), ...16827
† leptocana (J or K),.....16827
† *lugeoni* (J or K), redescr.,.....16827
† *stellata* (J or K), redescr.,.....16827
Action current. (See also *Electric potentials;* and under *Heart, Muscle, Nerve.*)
amplifier, recording system, and stimulating devices for study,...2596
in auditory nerve, relation to cochlear response, ...17974
in brain,.....17974, 18612
cause, ...17974
in central nervous system, epinephrine as affecting, ...18610
from cerebral cortex,.....17984
in eye, as influenced by intensity and wave length of light, frog, 11487
by Ra, frog,.....11488
in lungs, interpretation, polemic, 13824
monophasic, in heart,.....17974
in myelinated axons, manifestations of segments in, ...17974
in nervous system of crayfish,....7200
in *Nitella* cells, relation to plasmalemma potential, ...13335
from retina, ...18563
components and significance,...11475
relation to stray light in eye,..15843
source, and relation to polarization phenomena, review,.....13516
in spinal cord, from single afferent volley, ...2957
from two afferent volleys,.....2958
from superior cervical ganglion,..17984
in tissue cultures of cardiac muscle, ... 15974, 15979
Actiopsis (p.2449[3]) rufescens,.....8429
Actitis hypoleucos, enemy of *Limonia*,..6269
Activated sludge. (See *Sewage, sludge.*)
Activators. (See *Coenzymes;* and under *Enzyme, activity.*)
Activity (body). (See also *Exercise; Work;* etc.)
in rats, as influenced by:
barbital, ...14006
gonadectomy, ...13939
low salt diet,.....17974
thyroidectomy,.....7067
rest, effect on erythrocyte count and volume and hemoglobin in blood, ...2688
during sleep, foods and beverages as affecting, children, ...13447
variations in wood rat and ground squirrel, ...9289
Activity (ionic). (See under *Ions.*)
Actobius (p.2435[2]) altissimus,.....20138
crebriceps, ...20137
ruwenzoriensis, ...20138
Actoceles (p.2448[2]), syn.,.....8435
abscondita, syn., ...8435
georgiana, syn., ...8435
Actora (p.2448[2]) *flavipes*, syn.,.....8435
Actornis (p.2442[1]), sex chromosomes,...64
Acuaria (p.2411[3]), in poultry,.....5234
coturnicola, in *Coturnix*,.....1807
fieldingi, from *Astur*,.....8259
longicaudata, in *Pica*,.....17125
ACUARICERAS † (Moll.) (p.2421[1]), 10403
† acuarium (*Baculites acuaris*),....10403
Acuariidae (Nematoda), p.2411[3]
Acyclania (p.2442[1]) *schadei*, food of larva, ...6330
Acyrthosiphon (p.2434[2]) kuwanai, on *Vitis*, ...8462
Acysta (p.2433[1]) nectandrae, on *Nectandra*, ...10518
praeclara, ...10518
uniseriata (*A. brasiliensis* var. *u.*), on *Byrsonima*, ...20279
ACYSTIS (Algae) (p.2387[2]), ...7865
heinii, ...7865
Adactynotus (p.2434[2]) *kakonkae* (*Macrosiphum*), ...10531
kiowanepus (*Macrosiphum*), ...10531
niwanista (*Macrosiphum*), ...10531
wasintae (*Macrosiphum*), ...10531
ADAETONTHERIUM (†) (Mamm.) (p.2464[2]), ...10717
† incognitum (N), ...10717
Adaina (p.2443[4]) *microdactyla*, in Japan, ...8514
Adaleres (p.2438[4]) flandersi,.....20201
Adalia (p.2436[4]) nigromaculata,....10481
10-punctata ab. mülleri,.....15022
Adaliopsis (p.2436[4]), syn.,.....17249
Adansonia digitata, introduction into Madagascar, ...15235
Adapsilia (p.2448[1]) *flaviseta*, parasite of *Popillia*, life hist.,.....5466
griseipennis, ...17273
hirtoscutellata, ...17273
verrucifer, ...17273
Adaptation. (See also *Acclimatization; Commensalism; Mimicry; Pollination; Symbiosis.*)
to aquatic life, urodeles,.....17004
in articulation of wrist bones and forearm, mammals, ...1632
behavioral, to multiple-choice problems, chimpanzees, ...9311
catalase and oxidative processes in mollusk tissues as factors in, 10856
for climbing, morphology, geckos,..8032
convergent structural, sloths and lemurs, ...20651(p.2380)
critique of concept,.....5
in development of rain frog,.....19909
ecological, ...15374
environment as affecting, man,...19705
to environment, alcohol tolerance of *Drosophila*, ...11546
in eye of salamander to terrestrial life, ...14764
of fish to physical surroundings in streams, ...8826
functional, in forelimb of sloths, 19748
in gills of fish embryo, relation to size of yolk-sac, ...10257
high metabolism in Frizzle fowl, effect on heart, ...16121
inadequacy of present explanations, ...12991
of leafhoppers to hosts,.....17294
in locomotor apparatus for long standing and running, ungulates,....1644
for maintaining constancy of internal environment, ...4741
in mastoid process, for flight, digging and aquatic habit, mammals, 1631
of mountain perennials to environmental conditions, ...10884
nail and claw structure as related to climbing mammals,.....10192
in olfactory organ, aquatic and terrestrial phases, urodele,.....14770
in pelvic girdle of amphibians,...12493
plant, to survive unfavorable seasons, ...15426
property of protoplasm,.....12991
respiratory, for aquatic life and diving, porpoise, ...12411
of fish and oligochaetes in swamps of Paraguay, ...4490
responses of *Nereis*,.....9290
in retia mirabilia of limbs, edentates and lemurs, ...12424
rôle in evolution,.....8705
of sense organs in nocturnal animals, ...8816
of sexual activity, to environmental temperature and humidity, mouse, ...4891
in snout and hard palate of crocodilia, ...12410
suctorial disc of frog as,.....14783
for terrestrial breeding of tree frogs, ...19795
in thoracic form, posture as related to, mammals, ...19865
viviparity in Reptilia,.....20513
Adder, ringed, salivary gland, histological changes during secretion,....2811
Addiction, drug. (See under specific drugs, e.g., *Morphin.*)
Addison's, disease, blood lactic acid in, ...18912
cortical extract therapy,..14088, 14103
mobilization and excretion of melanin in, ...16158
pituitary gland in, histopathology, 11571
Address-books, of Hungarian scientists and institutions, ...8689
Adela (p.2444[4]) *associatella* f. bimaculella, ...20427
Adelanthus (p.2391[1]) trollii,.....7896
Adeleidae (Protozoa), p.2406[2]
Adelges (p.2434[2]) *abietes*, control,....5452
cooleyi, growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
pinicorticis, on conifers,.....5451
Adelidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Adelium (p.2437[1]) flavitarsis,.....8390
Adelocephala (p.2441[4]) ocarona,.....8507
picklei, ...8507
Adelocera (p.2436[2]) *maculata*, validity, 1941
mexicana, in Arizona,.....1941
Adelopidius (p.2435[2]) bokševicensis, 6219
bufonis, ...6219
ovatus, ...12721
Adelopus, leaf cast of *Pseudotsuga* due to, Austria, ...13236
Adelphocoris (p.2433[1]) obliquefasciatus, ...20283
tenebrosus v. atratus,.....20283
v. flavipes, ...20283
Adelphomyia (p.2445[1]) polysticta,...15033
Adelungia (p.2432[2]), *Claassenia* n. n. for, ...10612
caudata (*Claassenia*), ...10612
Adenia, Cytoplea adeniae on,.....19533
Adenine, color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH, ...2603
detn., micromethod, ...506
from potato juice,.....4668
in testis, detection,.....13677
toxicity, dog, ...13662
vitamin B_1 potency,.....2796
nucleoside. (See *Adenosine.*)
nucleotide. (See *Adenylic acid.*)
pyronucleotide. (See *adenylpyrophosphate* under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
sulphate, irradiated, as source of vitamin B_1, ...611
Adenocalymma (p.2400[2]) *laevigatum* (*Pseudocalymma*), ...7971
Adenoid tissues. (See *Lymphnodes; Lymphoid tissue; Spleen;* etc.)
Adenophora (p.2401[1]) *polyantha* v. media, ...19586
Adenoplusia (p.2399[2]) ulugurensis,..16770
Adenopus abyssinicus, toxicity,.....1456
Adenosine, effect on blood flow in lungs, ...18726
on human heart and blood vessels, ...13454
metabolism, dog, ...15661
phosphoric acid. (See *Adenylic acid.*)
triphosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Adenota (p.2466[4]) *cobus thomasi, Ostracodinium* in, ...6040
† recki (Pl), ...12972
Adenylic acid, absorption spectrum, as related to that of growth factor in liver extract, ...11892

effect on:
dehydrogenation of acetaldehyde by milk dehydrogenase, ...11165
gastric secretion, ...18795
human heart and blood vessels, 13454
from muscle, isolation,.....2985
reactions, comparison of muscle and yeast products, ...475
Adenylpyrophosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Adeorbitidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Adephaga (Coleoptera), p.2434[4]
Ades, vector of sheep blue-tongue,...16352
Adesmia (p.2397[1]), habitat and morph., ...15413
Adetus (p.2437[3]) **angustus,**.....12726
flavescens, ...12726
modestus, ...12726
socius, ...12726
truncatipennis, ...12726
vanduzeei, on *Ibervillea,*.....12724
Adhatoda (p.2400[3]), embryogeny,...10148
Adhesiveness, of plasmatic surfaces, measurement, ...13475
Adiantum (p.2392[1]) **actinopteroides,**..7979
alatum, ...7979
amaurophyllum, ...7979
f. **longicuspe,** 7979
f. **major,** 7979
chusanum (*Stenoloma* **chusana**),....3624
decompositum, ...7979
gracile, ...7979
hemionitis v. **rotundatum,**.....7979
lanceolatum, ...7979
linearilobum, ...7979
macrolobium, ...7979
macrophyllum, prothallial development, ...3715
pearcei, in Chile,.....3625
pedatum, ...7979
scabripes v. **brevisorum,**.....1534
spathulatum, ...7979
stenopteron, ...7979
Adicella (p.2440[1]) **sicula,**.....8521
Adinandra (p.2398[2]) **schliebenii,**....14585
Adinina (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Adinobotrys myrianthus (*Whitfordiodendron* **myrianthum**), ...7917
Adipose tissue. (See also *Fats.*)
development from fat organ, white mouse, ...19924
growth in rabbit as related to development of constitution-type,..1710
as influenced by irradiated ergosterol, mice, ...18366
of mammary gland, changes in pregnancy, lactation and postlactation, mouse, ...14719
selective formation, fish,.....4832
Adiposity. (See *Obesity.*)
Adiscochaeta (p.2448[4]), syn.,.....8430
Adlumia fungosa, alkaloids in,.....19507
Adlumidine, in *Adlumia,*.....19507
Adlumine, in *Adlumia,*.....19507
Admontia (p.2449[1]) **communis,**.....20204
v. **albescens,** 20204
debilis, ...20204
discalis, ...20204
flavibasis, ...20204
pictiventris, ...20204
Adolescence. (See also *Sex, maturity.*)
blood composition, ...18231
effect on erythrocyte count in boys, ...18205
Adoncholaimus (p.2412[3]) **bandaensis,** 20037
meridionalis, ...20037
nudus, ...20037
papillatus, ...20037
Adonia variegata, Dinocampus from,..17310
Adonis (p.2396[1]), chromosome number, ...19619
vernalis, pharmacology, ...4969
Adopaea (p.2441[3]) *lineola* ssp. **melissus,** 10593
Adoretus (p.2437[2]) **pliciventris,**.....17253
rhodophilus, ...15010
tenuimaculatus, parasite in Japan, 5466
Adrama (p.2447[3]) **apicalis,**.....8443
Adraneothrips (p.2432[3]) **albicollis,**...20458
bilineatus, ...20458
diligens, ...20458
Adrapsa (p.2442[3]) **tapinostola,**.....8519
Adrenal glands. (See also *Epinephrin.*)
ablation, cortical hormone requirements after, dog, ...11142
diabetic puncture nullified by, 13982
effect on:
basal metabolism, circulation and blood conc., ...643
Adrenal glands (*continued*)
ablation (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
blood coagulation, after hemorrhage, ...2629
blood composition, cat,.....671
blood electrolytes, dog,.....644
blood glutathione, ...17974
blood non-protein S, dog,.....659
blood pressure,..767, 17974, 18658
blood sugar response to decerebration, ...6928
body weight and estrus cycle, rat, ...2898
capacity for work, rat,.....13896
cardiac output in dog,.....18658
chloride and water balance,..17974
citric acid excretion,.....6875
compensation after hemorrhage, dog, ...7078
diabetes, experimental, ...17974
estrus in rat,.....9230
ether hyperglycemia, in cats, 9252
gonad stimulating action of pituitary, ...7014
histamin reactions, ...17974
hyperglycemic action of posterior pituitary extract, dogs, 2839
insulin action on blood sugar, lactic acid, and inorganic P, sheep, ...6868
lactic acid formation in muscle, ...13454
leucocyte count, ...17974
lipid in contralateral adrenal cortex, mouse, ...2861
muscle glycogen recovery after fatigue, dog,.....633, 2717
muscle permeability, in rats, 9270
pancreatic diabetes,..11656, 17974
platelet and leucocyte counts, 14116
reflex contraction of spleen, dog, ...7032
reflex increase in erythrocyte count, dog, ...7032
renal excretion and tissue fluids, rat, ...18501
resistance to infections and toxemias, ...3208, 13831
salt metabolism, rats,.....13945
skin blood vessel response to hypoglycemia, ...7193
stainability of Nissl material in rats, ...1663
susceptibility of heart to fibrillation after electric shock,..16039
thyroid stimulating action of pituitary, ...7015
water in muscles,.....13933
water shift, ...17974
effects, in rat,.....9225, 13963
food and water deprivation as affecting revival after,.....5085
insulin and epinephrine as affecting blood amino acids after, 16139
irreversibility of symptoms in,...646
liver fat and blood determinations after, ...13454
muscle contraction curves after, 18641
surgical technic for sheep,.....6868
survival after, as affected by cortical hormone, rats, ...641
by ingestion of sodium salts, ...7079, 7087
by salt level of diet,.....13879
treatment with cortin,.....645
uterus reactions to anaphylaxis and histamin after, ...17974
water balance as related to blood pressure and blood urea N after, dog, ...7080
accessory, histology in white rats, 12437
ascorbic acid in, in vitamin C deficiency, ...13786
autolysis, epinephrin-like substance as formed in, ...7057
blood, diversion to portal vein, hyperglycemia following, ...6929
cell degeneration in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
cholesterol, as influenced by thallium, ...7248
choline and acetylcholine distribution in, ...13454
cod liver oil lesions in mice, histology, ...847
congenital absence, case report,...3870
cortex, ablation, mechanism of effects, ...9144
Adrenal glands (*continued*)
cortex (*continued*)
and accessory cortical nodules in, distribution in man, age changes in, ...19815
as affected by male sex hormone, in male mouse, ...664
by pituitary ablation, rabbit,..669
and blood sugar mobilization,..17974
destruction by cautery, cat,....7036
dysfunction, relation to vitamin A deficiency, ...608
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, review, ...9269
extract, action, in Addison's disease, ...14088, 14103
after adrenal ablation,....13886
in normal and castrated rats, ...18502
active principle, physiological action and chemical properties, ...11142
cortigen, luteinizing action on ovary, analogous to and in absence of prolan B,.....18491
cortin, action in severe adrenal insufficiency, ...646
effect on muscle glycogen, 11370
requirements, after adrenal ablation in dog,.....11142
as affected by vitamin C in diet, ...13788
effect on:
blood cholesterol, ...7028
blood pressure in schizophrenia, ...13873
body weight and estrus cycle after adrenal ablation, rat, ...2898
disturbances of pituitary ablation, rat, ...7003
endocrine glands after pituitary ablation, rat, ...7004
estrus in rat,.....9230
genitalia of immature mice, 18468
growth, appetite and fat deposition in adrenalectomized rats, ...13963
growth and reproduction, rat, ...7048
muscle contraction curves, 18641
muscle glycogen recovery after fatigue, dog, ...633
muscular ability in adrenalectomized rats, ...18461
normal and adrenalectomized dog, ...13885
opsonic activity of blood,..9496
.....13831
pituitary and thyroid,.....7016
renal excretion and tissue fluids, rat, ...18501
resistance to infections and intoxications, ...13954
survival after adrenal ablation, rats, ...641
experimental and clinical use, 670
and implant, effect on testis, rat, ...696
from interrenal body of skate, 7030
pharmacology, ...16155
preparation and properties, 645, 663
fat and cholesterol loss in scurvy in guinea pigs, ...849
functions, ...13886
hormone, chemical nature and physiological action, ...13440
effect on spermatogenesis, in pigeon, ...1624
existence, polemic, ...13934
relation to vitamins B_1, C and G, ...17974
requirement as affected by fasting in adrenalectomized dog, ...13932
in urine of man and pregnant women, ...9246
importance for normal function of adrenals, ...13847
lipid in, as affected by adrenal (contralateral) ablation, mouse, ...2861
sex and age variations in,....8104
.....12442
postnatal changes and castration effects in white mouse,...3818
postnatal development in guinea pig, ...3821
reproduction and, ...17974
tumor, functional test for,.....13872

Adrenal glands (*continued*)
cortex (*continued*)
vitamin C in, as affected by fluorine poisoning, cattle, ...6975
cozymase content, ...419
cytochrome in, iron and copper in diet as affecting, ...11253
denervation, effect on response to stimulation, ...9347
destruction by tuberculosis, ...13847
dysfunction, as related to ulceration of stomach and duodenum, ...16070
extracts, bactericidal power, ...11770
effect on keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
on ovary, rat, ...7013
thyreotropic action, as affected by KOH, H_2O_2 and air, ...13892
fat in, as affected by hemorrhage, 4833
distribution and age changes in man, ...19815
glutathione in, in pregnancy, ...2637
Golgi apparatus of cortical and medullary cells, ...6527
growth and mitosis in mouse, ...8105
growth in rabbit, as related to development of constitution-type, ..1710
hypertrophy, experimental, ...13861
in hypophyseal and perihypophyseal tumors, histopathology, ...4993
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, after pituitary ablation, rat, ...7004
anterior pituitary extract, rat, 13848
ascorbic acid, guinea pig, ...6972
cortico-adrenal extract, ...7016
ergosterol in large doses, rat, ..15717
estrin, rat, ...13902
fluorine poisoning, ...14008
gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, rat, ...13874
pituitary and thyroid ablation in newt, ...13831
testes ablation, rat, ...652
testis hormone, rat, ...13904
insufficiency, muscle phosphorus compounds in, ...17984
interrenal system in fishes as related to, ...3817
lesions in rickets, ...7266
lipoid droplet formation as affected by vitamin C, ...6527
lipoids, in guinea pig, ...3816
medulla, extract, bactericidal properties, ...13882
function and histology, ...18504
secretion, action of Ca and K on, mechanism, ...13504
vitamin C content, ...597
medullary tumor, pathology, case, 9420
melanin deposits in, origin and mechanism, ...16158
in mongolism, histology, ...4998
in Mongols, structure, ...19819
necrosis in premature infant, inclusion bodies associated with, ...14249
in pernicious malaria, histopathology in man, ...16096
plethora, induction, ...16004
rôle in nicotin hyperglycemia, ...18747
secretion as influenced by cactus extracts, ...810
significance in diabetes insipidus, ..7202
structural changes under exp. conditions, in living frogs, ...19818
transitory cortex, involution, in mouse, ...8103
transplants, effect on development of sex maturity, rat, ...2852
on ovarian response to anterior pituitary hormones, mouse, ...7063
tumors, in domestic animals, ...928
vitamin C in, ...11384
as affected by scurvy, guinea pig, ...13774, 13777, 15746
detection by staining method, ...2756
detn., chemical method, ...13777
distribution and significance, ..19811
vitamin D storage in, dog, ...13794
vitamin E-deficient and fat-deficient diets as influencing in albino rat, 3816
weight, as affected by anterior pituitary hormone, rat, ...7020
by cholesterol and triolein ingestion, ...4833
by pregnancy urine, or anterior pituitary extracts, in rats, ...9237

Adrenal glands (*continued*)
weight (*continued*)
relation to body weight, sex difference in, rat, ...13874
Adrenalin. (See *Epinephrin.*)
Adrianites (p.2421[1]) † *distefanoi* (Pr-Cb), in Crimea, ...1853
v. † **minor** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **gemmellaroi** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **hanieli** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
insignis v. † **biassalensis** (Pr-Cb), ..1853
Adsorbents. (See also *Adsorption;* and under specific adsorbents, e.g., *Kaolin.*)
for antilipid immunization, ...5141
effect on antigenicity, ...3165
Adsorption. (See also *Films; Surfaces.*)
agglutinin-binding rôle, ...9543
of amylase, on nitrocellulose membranes, for purification, ...2572
by starch grains, ...18012
effect on cataphoretic mobility of proteins, ...545
of enzymes by $Al(OH)_3$, ...15566
in estimation of bound water by ultrafiltration, ...13464
fractional, of vitamin A concentrates, ...13725
of pepsin on proteins, ...13488
polar, in frog skin, ...6707
rôle in combination of onions with protein particles, ...17982
by soils of silicic acid, effect on plant growth, ...348
theories, application to effect of electrolytes on electric charges of surfaces, ...13500
to effect of electrolytes on electrokinetic potential, ...13528
Adventive plants. (See also *Weeds.*)
in Java, characteristics and distr., ..167
ADZHARIA (Moll.) (p.2418[4]), ...4015
renschi, ...4015
Aechmea (p.2394[2]) *dichlamydea* v. trinitensis, ...14597
ferruginea, ...1548
recurvata (*Macrochordium recurvatum*), ...1548
Aechmina (p.2423[3]) † **longicornis** (Cb), ...12392
Aecidium (p.2389[4]) *asteris* (*Puccinia extensicola* a.), ...7873
bylianum (*Puccinia*), ...19533
englerianum, on *Clematis*, ...16585
gerardiae (*Puccinia andropogonis* g.), 7873
hieraciata (*Puccinia extensicola* h.), ..7873
hydnoideum (*Puccinia extensicola* hydnoidea), ...7873
ilicinum (*Chrysomyxa* **ilicina**), ...7873
micropunctum (*Puccinia andropogonis* micropuncta), ...7873
myosotidis (*Puccinia eatoniae* v. m.), 1500
oenotherae (*Puccinia extensicola* o.), 7873
onobrychidis (*Puccinia andropogonis* o.), ...7873
origani, syn., ...12290
pentstemonis (*Puccinia andropogonis* p.), ...7873
phrymae (*Puccinia extensicola* p.), ..7873
polygalinum (*Puccinia andropogonis* polygalina), ...7873
pustulatum (*Puccinia andropogonis* pustulata), ...7873
ranunculi (*Puccinia eatoniae* v. r.), ..1500
relhaniae, on *Relhania*, ...19533
solidaginis (*Puccinia extensicola* s.), 7873
xanthoxyli (*Puccinia andropogonis x.*), ...7873
Aedes (p.2445[3]). (See also *Mosquitoes; Stegomyia; Yellow fever.*)
development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine, ..20244
exp. infection with *Wuchereria*, 3247
as filaria vector, ...11869
incidence in Nigeria, ...12091
Indusius n. subg. of, ...8420
relation to climate, ...16307
aegypti, cold hardiness, ...19352
hatching of eggs, factors affecting, ...5240
as vector of equine encephalitis with multiplication of virus, 16350
as vector of equine encephalomyelitis, ...16351
yellow fever without, ...3245
alboniveus, ...8420
albopictus, *Lankesteria* in, ...19961
argenteus, as vector of dengue, virus and infectivity relations, ...7444

Aedes (*continued*)
cantator, as vector of equine encephalomyelitis, ...16351
feegradei, ...8420
galloisi, 4th instar larvae, ...20247
geniculatus, life hist. notes, ...10505
greeni, status, ...8420
gubernatoris v. **kotiensis**, ...8420
iguazu, in Argentina, ...1975
jacobinae, ...4122
kanarensis, ...8420
klotsi, ...4119
lineatopennis, as vector of blue-tongue of sheep, ...16352
mediopunctatus v. **sureilensis**, ...8420
mitchellae, in Maryland, ...12081
niveoides, ...8420
novoniveus, ...8420
punctatus, life hist. notes, ...10505
punctifemore, in India, ...8420
rusticus, as carrier of Mallophaga, 19364
scutellaris, biol. control, ...12105
sollicitans, as vector of equine encephalomyelitis, ...16351
taeniorhynchus, distr. in Brazil, ...4122
togoi, 4th instar larvae, ...20247
vigilax, dispersal, in Queensland, ..12085
Aega (p.2425[1]) **dollfusi**, ...10428
Aegeria (p.2444[3]) **aulogrypta**, ...8518
erythrogama, ...8518
exitiosa, control, ...9949, 12071
Aegeriidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Aegialia (p.2437[2]) **browni**, ...15016
Aegialitis (p.2461[1]), wing development, ...1639
Aegialoalaimus (p.2412[2]) **cylindricauda**, ...20033
elegans, in Norway, ...20033
sabulicola, ...20033
tenuicaudatus, ...20031
in Norway, ...20033
Aegidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Aegilops (p.2393[3]), breakage of axis of spike, histology, ...10159
hybrids with *Haynaldia* and *Triticum*, ...13053
natural hybrid with wheat, ...4386
and origin of wheat, ...17648
-*Secale* hybrids, meiosis in, ...6499
Tilletia tritici on, pathogenicity for different spp., ...227
-*Triticum* hybrid, nuclear migration and syndiploidy in, ...13002
aucheri v. **schulzii**, ...19657
ovata, × *Triticum dicoccoides*, chromosome doubling, somatic origin in F_1, ...4420
speltoides, chromosome number and morph., ...12999
inheritance of chaff and awn, ...4390
Aegiphila (p.2400[1]) **barbadensis**, ...7963
bogotensis (*Ehretia*), ...7963
boliviana, ...7963
bracteolosa, ...7963
brasiliensis, ...7963
breviflora (*Pseudaegiphila*), ...19622
buchtienii, ...7963
capitata, ...7963
caucensis, ...7963
caymanensis, ...7963
coriacea, ...7963
costaricensis, ...7963
crenata, ...7963
dentata, ...7963
dubia, ...7963
elongata, ...7963
fendleri, ...7963
floribunda, ...7963
glandulifera v. **paraensis**, ...7963
gleasonii, ...7963
gloriosa, ...7963
goeldiana, ...7963
goudotiana, ...7963
grandis, ...7963
guianensis, ...7963
herzogii, ...7963
hirsuta, ...7963
hirsutissima, ...7963
intermedia, ...7963
killipii, ...7963
lanata, ...7963
lanceolata, ...7963
laxicupulis, ...7963
lehmannii, ...7963
lewisiana, ...7963
magnifica, ...7963
martinicensis v. **oligoneura**, ...7963
medullosa, ...7963
mollis v. **intermedia**, ...7963
montana, ...7963

novofriburgensis, ...7963
novogranatensis, ...7963
parviflora, ...7963
pendula, ...7963
pennellii, ...7963
perplexa, ...7963
puberulenta, ...7963
quinduensis (*Petitia*), ...7963
reticulata, ...7963
roraimensis, ...7963
sessiliflora, ...7963
spicata (*Citharexylon spicatum*), ...7963
spruceana, ...7963
standleyi, ...7963
sylvatica, ...7963
ternifolia (*Ehretia*), ...7963
truncata, ...7963
villosissima, ...7913
Aegithalos (p.2462[1]) *caudatus bureavi*, syn., ...8592
kamtschaticus, ...2141
roseus, habits, ...6418
AEGLOPS (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), ...20204
aenea, ...20204
Aegopis (p.2419[1]) **mosorensis**, ...17165
Aegopogon (p.2393[3]) *rigidisetus* (*Bouteloua* **rigidiseta**), ...1541
Aegus (p.2437[3]) **constricticollis**, ...1927
crucifer, ...10479
eximius, ...10479
helleri, ...1927
horni, ...1927
porrectus, ...10479
splendidus, ...1927
Aegyptianella (p.2406[3]) *pullorum*, fowl mortality due to, ...5218
ticks as vectors, ...5212
Aelia, Allothrombium attacking, ...6189
acuminata, Cystogaster as parasite, 12755
Aelurillus (p.2428[4]) **subfestivus**, ...12700
Aelurognathus (p.2458[3]) † *tigriceps*, cervical vertebrae, ...20498
shoulder girdle, ...6405
Aeluropus (p.2393[3]) **mesopotamicus**, 19657
AENIGMATOMYIA (Dipt.) (p.2448[2]), ...8435
unipuncta, ...8435
AENIGMIGULELLA (Moll.) (p.2419[2]), sect. in *Gulella*, ...6156
Aeodes (p.2387[4]) **lanceolata**, ...12272
v. **tenuis**, ...12272
Aeolanthes (p.2444[3]) **ceratopis**, ...6348
sericanassa, ...6348
Aeolidiidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
AEOLOPETRA (Lep.) (p.2443[4]), ...8518
palaeanthes, ...8518
Aeolosoma (p.2414[2]) **neizvestnovi**, ...20048
Aeolosomatidae (Annelida), p.2414[2]
Aeolothrips (p.2432[3]) **bucheti**, ...12857
citricinctus, descr., ...12857
pyrenaicus, hosts, ...12857
uzeli, ...6366
Aephnidiogenes (p.2408[2]) **major**, in *Plectorhynchus*, ...6094
Aepophilidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Aepophilus (p.2433[4]) *bonnairei*, metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
Aepyceros melampus, Epidinium in, ...6040
nematodes from, ...3234
Tricholipeurus on, ...8529
AEPYCYSTA (Hem.) (p.2433[1]), ...20279
undosa, on *Ichnanthus*, ...20279
Aequidens (p.2456[2]), incubation habits, ...7153
latifrons, reproductive habits and life hist., ...17398
Aeration. (See *Aeration system; Oxygen.*)
of soil. (See under *Soil.*)
Aeration system. (See also various aeration structures, e.g., *Lenticels, Pneumatophores, Stoma(ta).*)
in liverworts, development, ...1524
of trees and other plants, ...6690
Aerenchyma. (See under *Aeration system.*)
Aerides (p.2395[1]) *jarckianum*, redescr., 1537
v. **smithii**, ...1537
quinquevulnerum v. *album* redescr., 1537
Aerobacter (p.2388[1]), acetoin production by, ...19289
differentiation by fermentation of α-methylglucoside, ...19306
-Escherichia "intermediates," cultural characters and systematic position, ...19305
differentiation of spp. and types by fermentation of α-methylglucoside, ...19306
aerogenes. (See also *Bacillus a.; B. lactis a.; Bacterium a.; Bact. lactis a.*)
Aerobacter (*continued*)
aerogenes (*continued*)
biochemical comparison to *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis*, ...11943
differentiation, by Na hippurate, 3352
type differentiation by cultural reactions, ...3331
cloacae, differentiation by Na hippurate, ...3352
olive spoilage by, and control, ..16427
transcapsulatus, from bovine amniotic fluid, ...1265
Aerobacter-Escherichia group of bacteria, in butter, detection technic, ..1213
Aerobiosis, effect on nitrogen metabolism of typhoid bacillus, ...7591
Aerogenes-colon group of bacteria. (See *Colon-aerogenes group of bacteria.*)
Aeroplane. (See *Airplane.*)
Aeschna (p.2432[1]) *cyanea*, metamorphosis of labium, ...17051
juncea americana, nymph descr., ...12847
subarctica, nymph descr., ...12847
Aeschnosoma (p.2432[1]), key to neotropical spp., ...4191
peruviana, ...4191
Aesculus (p.2398[1]), leaf anatomy, ...5851
Aestivation. (See also *Anabiosis Dormancy; Hibernation.*)
of *Pogonomyrmex* (ant), ...8815
Aetea (p.2415[4]) *sica*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Aeteidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
AETHEANDRA (Diplop.) (p.2422[1]), 17197
multiplex, ...17197
AETHEOPOMPILUS (Hym.) (p.2451[3]), ...8464
obliquetruncatus, ...8464
Aethia (p.2461[1]) *cristatella*, in Iceland, ...12945
life hist. and morph., ...12938
pusilla, gular sac, ...12938
Aethilla (p.2441[2]) *buffumi*, syn., ...2029
echina, syn., ...12833
f. coracina (*A. c.*), ...12833
jaira (*Telegonus jariba* r. **jaira**), ...4174
melas, validity, ...12833
primus, syn., ...12833
AETHIOPOCASSIS (Col.) (p.2438[2]), ...20198
cinctidorsum ssp. **burgeoni**, ...20198
maynéi ssp. **biramosa**, ...20198
suspiciosa ssp. **flavofemorata**, ...20198
Aethomys (p.2464[4]) *chrysophilus* **dollmani**, ...17483
walambae **hintoni**, ...17483
Aethopyga (p.2462[3]) *mystacalis* **perretti**, ...15193
siparaja **natunae**, ...20520
Aethosciurus byatti, Rictularia in, ...14882
Aethylapoquinine, chemotherapy of pneumococcus infections by, ...9747
Aetideidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Aetonyx (p.2459[4]) † *palustris* (Tr), syn., ...12914
Afforestation. (See also *Forestry; Reforestation.*)
of heaths, with Japanese larch, ...3565
in Hungary, ...19483
in Patagonia, ...7841
in relation to habitat selection in birds, ...8821
AFRICALEURODES (Hom.) (p.2434[3]), ...20293
coffeacola, on *Coffea*, ...20293
loganiaceae, on Loganiaceae, ...20293
ochnaceae, on *Ochna*, ...20293
African horse sickness, virus, guinea pigs in study, ...1119
African tick fever. (See *Relapsing fever.*)
Africana (p.2410[4]) **howardi**, in *Bufo*, 12583
Afrida (p.2441[4]) **larentiata**, ...12826
AFRICASIA (Dipt.) (p.2448[4]), ...20258
oestroidea, ...20258
Afrocamptus (p.2424[2]) *uncinatus*, descr., ...12648
Afronurus (p.2431[4]) **harrisoni**, ...8520
AFROPUNCTUM (Moll.) (p.2419[2]), ..8313
mermodi, ...8313
AFROSTELIS (Hym.) (p.2451[4]), ..20324
tegularis, ...20324
Afrotis (p.2461[1]) *afraoides* **chiversi**, ..10687
After images. (See under *Vision.*)
After-ripening. (See also *Dormancy; Seed.*)
of *Cotoneaster* seeds, ...8970
effect on catalase in *Tilia* seed, ...6638
of fruit tree seed, effect on size of seedlings, ...7782
relation to catalase activity, ...2498
relation to drying, ...2497
of *Symphoricarpos* seed, ...6642
Afzelia (p.2397[1]), wood characters, 12228
caudata, ...14604
Agabiformius (p.2425[1]) *corcyraeus* ssp. **siculorum**, ...12673
Agabus (p.2425[1]) *disintegratus*, swimming under ice, ...20119
Agalactia, virus, "bodies," as influenced by Li salts, ...9838
dehydrogenases and oxidizing enzymes, ...18964
polymorphism, life-cycle and colony development, ...9838
Agallia (p.2433[4]) **atra**, ...10534
nervata, ...10534
punctata, ...10534
teapae, ...10534
Agalliopsis (p.2438[4]), key to Mexican and Central Amer. spp., ...10534
acuminata, ...10534
agrestis, ...10534
distincta, ...10534
fasciatus, ...8457
gracilis, ...10534
inscripta, ...10534
longipennis, ...10534
majesta, ...10534
similis, ...10534
Agama (p.2458[4]), brain structure, ...8075
origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
agama **turuensis**, ...12900
ufipae, ...12900
hispida distanti, Thubunea in, ...12589
Agamermis (p.2412[4]) **unka**, hosts and life hist., ...1796
Agamidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Agamodistomum (p.2409[3]) **norvegicum**, in *Epimys*, ...12569
Aganosma (p.2399[3]) *schlechterianum*, syn., ...19636
Agapetes (p.2399[2]) **stenantha**, ...14606
vaccinoidea, syn., ...19636
Agapophyta (p.2433[2]) **astridae**, ...6275
Agar-agar. (See also *Culture media.*)
effect on stomach emptying, ...18401
in elimination of trichomonads, ..11877
use in measurement of humidity, 15376
Agardhiella (p.2387[4]) **ramosissima** (*Chrysymenia*), ...3578
robusta (*Dumontia*), ...1463
Agarenes (p.2450[2]), syn., ...20343
Agaricaceae (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Agaricales (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Agaricus (p.2390[1]) *campestris.* (See *Mushroom.*)
polychroa (*Pholiota*), ...14566
Agaristidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
AGASO † (Crust.) (p.2426[4]), subg. of *Liostracus*, ...19686
Agathiceras (p.2421[1]) † *anceps* (Pr-Cb), in Crimea, ...1853
v. † **kitschiensis** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
v. † **sarabansis** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **beschui** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **bodraki** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **katschae** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **planum** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† *suessi* (Pr-Cb), in Crimea, ...1853
Agathidium (p.2435[2]), key to spp., ..20156
alticola, ...20156
alutaceum, ...20156
assimile, ...20156
athabascanum, ...20156
atronitens, ...20156
brevisternum, ...20156
cavisternum, ...20156
columbianum, ...20156
compressidens, ...20156
conjunctum, ...6209
contiguum, ...20156
depressum, ...20156
dubitans, ...20156
jasperanum, ...20156
laetum, ...20156
maculosum v. **franciscanum**, ...20156
mollinum, ...20156
omissum, ...20156
parile, ...20156
picipes, ...20156
rubellum, ...20156
rusticum, ...20156
temporale, ...20156
Agathodes (p.2443[4]) *ostentalis*, life hist., on dadap, ...1305
Agathosma (p.2397[3]) **perdita**, ...16734
Agave (p.2394[4]). (See also *Sisal.*)
chromosome constitution, ...54
cultivation, Java, ...5595
amaniensis, fiber plant, ...16745
Tanganyika, ...5600
murpheyi, ...19601

Agave (*continued*)
utahensis v. discreta,.....1576
v. scaphoidea (*A. s.*),.....1576
Age. (See also *Senescence.*)
blood groups in relation to,.....9617
changes in adrenal glands, man,..19815
in connective tissues of liver, man, ...12455
in coronary arteries, histology, man, ...16914
in elastic fibers of mucosa of tongue, man, ...16942
in eye muscles, occurrence of spiral and annular fibers in, man, ...14727
in face, man,.....19872
in lipoid content of adrenal cortex, guinea pig, ...12442
in mammary gland, histology of involution, man, ...14718
in number of nerve fibers in ventral roots, albino rat,.....14700
-determination, in human embryos from monkey embryos of determined ages, ...1711
effect on:
antibody production and properties, ...9491
arginase activity of skin,.....4751
basal metabolism, boys,.....15653
Japanese, ...13648
blood composition, children and adolescents, ...18231
various animals, ...18230
blood hemoglobin, chicken,.....6826
blood pressure, East Indians, 16010
blood serum amylase activity, rat, ...537
blood serum Ca and Mg, rat,....566
blood sugar, man,.....539
capillary fragility, man,.....15947
elastic tissue of skin, man,.....3810
energy expenditure in exercise, 13647
erythrocyte count after splenectomy, dogs, ...6851
erythrocyte count, size, resistance, and vital staining, various animals, ...18230
erythrocyte K, serum total base, and Hb, ...18219
erythrocyte sedimentation rate, man, ...18297
facial structure in Lapps,.....19871
fertility, domestic fowl,.....14444
folliculin excretion in urine,..13989
gaseous metabolism, rat, 15649, 15650
hunger contractions, ...9203
immunological reactions, ...18978
impedance angle of normal children, ...18109
induced mutation rate, *Drosophila*, ...8729
iron in kidney and testis,.....4857
lateral ocular imbalance (exophoria), ...11458
length of nail fold capillaries,..15976
lens proteins, ...18579
lipid content of adrenal cortex, mice, ...8104
mitogenetic radiation from blood, ...13550, 13563
muscle strength, man,.....11516
number of Purkinje cells of human cerebellum, ...3779
P distribution in striated muscle, ...4930
physical resemblance of siblings, ...14767
physiology of leaves,.....9006
refraction of eye, rabbit,.....11486
relation of kidney weight to body surface, rat, ...4862
sensitivity of *Arenc* cells to growth hormones, ...8985
specific gravity of body, man,..14757
specificity of liver esterase, relation to nature of colloidal bearer, ...405
structure of anal glands in field-vole, ...5905
vitamin C in tissues, man,.....13790
heat conduction in tissues as related to, ...18637
of leaves, effect on suction force, 11128
maternal, and fertility, mouse,...10790
mortality and morbidity as related to, ...7152
in relation to parturition difficulties, ...7119
Age (*continued*)
maternal (*continued*)
and variance in digit number, guinea pigs, ...4439
mitogenetic radiation as related to, children, ...11224
of parents, effect on wing production in aphids, ...13090
in plants, relation to amts. of Ca and K present, ...11115
as related to defective vision,....18562
of seed, effect on mutation rate, *Datura*, ...8729
Agelastica (p.2438²) *alni*, on cherry, life hist. and control,.....12064
Agelena (p.2428²), hist. of silk glands, ...14973
aperta, ...6195
barrowsi, ...6195
idahoana, ...6195
texana, ...6195
Agelenidae (Arachnida), p.2428²
Ageneiosus (p.2455¹) uruguayensis,...4224
Ageniaspis, in control of *Phyllocnistis* on citrus, shade as affecting,....5472
Ageniella (p.2451³) adara,.....6295
julia, ...6295
subra, ...6295
AGENODESMUS (Diplop.) (p.2422¹), ...17197
reticulatus, ...17197
Agetocera (p.2438²), antennae structure, ...8402
manipuria, ...8402
Agglutination(s). (See also *Blood groups; Flocculation; Hemagglutination;* etc.; and under specific tests, diseases and organisms.)
activity of blood serum as influenced by pregnancy, ...9599
in antigenic analysis, ...5160
bacterial, chemistry, ...5148
colloidal theory, ...991
as influenced by culture with immune serum, ...3176
review, ...9559
specific, prozone phenomena in, mechanism, ...7352
stages, mechanism and factors influencing, ...969
variations in, ...11800
of bacteriophage particles,..1097, 9582
specificity and factors influencing, ...1073
colloidal factors in,.....9563
conglutination differentiated from, ...11774
in enteric infections vs. post anti-enterica vaccination, ...19030
of hemolytic streptococci, by blood plasma and fibrinogen, mechanism and comparisons, ...9597
heterophilic, in diagnosis of measles and adenopathic infectious lymphomonocytosis, ...19024
as influenced by electrical state, 9620
reaction, in diagnosis of anaerobes, ...19018
in Negroes and in whites,.....7379
tests, for bacillary white diarrhea, apparatus for pipetting serum, 5205
for *Brucella abortus* infection of udder, ...16264
for *Brucella* agglutinins in milk, comparisons, ...3200
for enteric diseases, technic and value, ...11767
for infectious abortion, technic and factors influencing, ...1018
standardization of technic for, 16265
Agglutinin(s). (See also *Antibodies; Blood groups; Hemagglutinins; Precipitins;* etc.; especially specific agglutinins, e.g., *Typhoid, agglutinin,* etc.)
anti-sheep red-cell, production as influenced by horse serum injections, ...977
auto-, blood-typing errors due to, 19044
bacterial, in lemon juice,.....8968
physical chemistry, ...991
quantitative relations and detn., 9543
binding, adsorption rôle,.....9543
blood content and persistence after typhoid and paratyphoid immunization, ...11763
development in normal vs. asthmatic persons, ...3178
in doves, hereditary behavior,.....8729
formation, as influenced by reticulo-endothelial system, ...3186
by spleen, ...3150
in lymph nodes,.....9555
in susceptible and resistant mice, ...9540
heterophil, in leukemia, diagnostic value, ...3148
homologous, in body secretions and excretions, ...1012
immune, production and diffusion, rabbit, ...4430
incidence of H and O, incidence of enteric infections as shown by, 5140
M and N, inheritance,.....17694
purified, electric charge of bacteria sensitized with, ...19023
reactions, ultramicro-technic for, 19005
trypano-, production, ...19068
Agglutinogen(s). (See also *Antigen(s).*)
and agglutinins, inheritance, in swine, ...17664
group bacterial, in *Proteus X-19*, ..9609
heterologous, in body secretions and excretions, ...1012
in mummies, detn. method,.....3196
HO, in *Proteus*,.....11737
M and N, erythrocyte alcoholic extracts negative for, ...7375
spermatozoa negative for,.....7375
Aggregata (p.2406²), cysts in *Parapeneopsis*, ...19979
Aggregation. (See *Community; Crowding.*)
Aggressins, non-existence, ...1004
AGIEBELIA (Dipt.) (p.2448⁴), n. n. for *Giebelia*, ...4125
ignota (*Giebelia*) 4125
Agkistrodon (p.2459³) *blomhoffii*, sspp. reviewed, ...10661
halys, sspp. reviewed,.....10661
caraganus (*Trigonocephalus c.*), 10661
mokasen, breeding and young,.....6407
helminths in, ...17110
piscivorus, Crotalus killed by,.....15169
Aglais (p.2440⁴) *urticae* ab. ochrea,...15123
Aglantha (p.2406⁴), seasonal dist.,....8858
digitalis, pH of living tissue,.....13530
krampi, ...6072
Aglaophenopsis (p.2406⁴) *compressa*, descr., ...8926
Aglaothorax (p.2431²) *sierranus*, syn., 20444
Aglossa (p.2443³) atlassica,.....17359
ifniensis, ...17359
pinguinalis v. *asiatica*, in Belgium,..4178
v. maroccana, ...17359
Agnapha (p.2431²) japena,.....2070
Agnostidae (Crustacea), p.2426²
Agnostus (p.2426²) *fissus* v. † mancus (Cm), ...19686
† hoiformis (Cm), ...5872
† *rakuroensis* (Cm), descr.,.....10173
Agonia (p.2438²) corrugata,.....20199
opacula, ...20199
pallipes, on *Bambusa*,.....20199
sonani, ...20150
tricolor, ...20150
unicolor, ...20150
Agonidae (Pisces), p.2456²
Agonischius (p.2436²) indicus, on *Santalum*, ...20157
Agonostomus (p.2455⁴) hancocki,....6396
Agonum (p.2435¹), *Chaetagonum* n. subg. of, ...20148
bellicum, ...20171
bequaerti, ...20148
brauneanum, ...20148
chivense, ...20171
ciscancasicum, ...20171
collarti, ...20148
constricticolle, ...20148
ghesquierei, ...20148
huteraiae, ...20148
katanganum, ...20148
kivuense, ...20148
luberoense, ...20148
lujai, ...20148
luluense, ...20148
mandli, ...15001
mayumbense, ...20148
mimum, ...20148
motoense, ...20148
ruwenzoricum, ...20148
stavropolitanum, ...20171
tshibindense, ...20148
ueleanum, ...20148
uelense, ...20148
vanderysti, ...20148
Agonus (p.2456²) † eocenicus (E),...6382
Agranulocytosis. (See *Glandular fever.*)
Agraphopus (p.2433²) dumonti,.....1980

AGRARIALIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), ...20220
sexualis, ...20220
Agraulos (p.2426[5]) † **humilis** (Cm),..19686
† **robustus** (Cm), ...19686
Agria (p.2448[4]) **condona**,.....10496
munroi (*Angiometopia*), ...10496
Agriades (p.2440[4]), aberrations,.....7599
glandon ssp. **bodenmanni**,.....15097
zullichi (*Lycaena nevadensis*)....20404
Agrias (p.2440[4]) *claudia lecerfi* f. *roberti*, descr.. 6323
sardanapalus f. **annae**,.....6323
narcissus f. *chrysotaenia*, descr.,....6323
phalcidon, descr., ...6323
stuarti, descr., ...6323
Agriculture. (See also *Agronomy; Crops; Horticulture.*)
book, ...4345
by-products, in propionic acid production by fermentation,.....14319
in central Africa, methods of investigation and rehabilitative measures, ...135
cyclopedia, ...4354
experimentation, analysis of variance in field trials,.....1398, 4455
application of growth curves in field plot tests, ...5568
border effect in alfalfa and clover plots, ...5562
in irrigated wheat plots,....16581
competition as factor in yield trials, ...16564
determining plot yields of cereals, ...19423
estimation of number of seeds to secure uniform stands, oats, 1384
field trials, border effect in irrigated wheat, ...16581
of fertilizers, in Scotland,....7745
value of results of different methods, ...9988
methods for timothy,.....7764
with rubber, value of a uniformity trial in, ...12212
methods, for animal nutrition,..19379
..... 19397, 19398
for *Hevea*, ...1423
number of samples required to measure differences, ...5574
plot tests, with cereals, methods of determining yields, ...19423
methods of supplying missing data, ...17699, 17720
for mushrooms, size and arrangement of plots,.....7794
technique, for cotton,.....19449
for oats, use of border rows in, ...19436
for sugar beets,....1375, 19452
for sugar cane,.....3470, 5548
for tomatoes, ...13820
tests of significance of differences, ...7754
use of Latin square arrangement, ...4459, 7778
value of "blank" yield tests in, ...7813
value of covariance in analyzing data from,.....4457, 17718
statistical aids in,.....4463
technique of varietal testing,....1391
use of border rows in determining yields of plots,.....19436
value of nursery plots as indicators of yielding capacity, ...5569
yield deviations in pot cultures, 19417
in Hungary, ...17583
insects in relation to,.....1269
in Kenya Colony, annual report,..16585
of Poland, book,.....1390
related to climate, Sudan,.....5547
scientific bases, bibliography,.....8688
in S. Australia,.....17562
of Switzerland, monograph,.....173
Agrilus (p.2436[5]), prey of *Cerceris*, 15090
adansoni, ...20179
adelungi, ...20179
alexandri, ...21079
v. **alienulus**, ...20179
alutaceicollis, ...20179
amazo, ...20179
antali, ...20179
antonii, ...20179
anxius, cut-over forests damaged by, ...5677
ardosiellus, ...20179
arizonus, ...10474
associatulus, ...20179
aztecus, ...17240

Agrilus (*continued*)
baeri, ...20179
barrandei, ...20179
bathyllus, ...20179
bedelianus, ...20179
biankii, ...20179
bilineatus, control, ...5452
blanditiosus, ...20179
bondroiti, ...20179
boudieri, ...20179
boviei, ...20179
braemi, ...20179
bruchianus, ...20179
buenavistae, ...20179
buffoni, ...20179
buraicus, ...1929
buyssoni, ...20179
caminosus, ...20179
canelonius, ...20179
capilletectus, ...20179
caracanus, ...20179
cartesias, ...20179
chevreuli, ...20179
clairvillei, ...20179
clangedon, ...20179
clavaraui, ...20179
clazon, ...20179
comstocki, ...20179
conviva, ...20179
cordovanus, ...20179
corysson, ...20179
cuvieri, ...20179
daubentoni, ...20179
de candolli, ...20179
deceptorosus, ...20179
desfontainesi, ...20179
diagoros, ...20179
v. **rianus**, ...20179
dimidiatus ssp. **paulisto**,.....20179
dohrnianus, ...20179
dysauxes, ...20179
elaphrus, ...20179
empedus, ...20179
erbeni, ...20179
eudaemon, ...20179
evansiae, ...20179
fabricii, ...20179
fertoni, ...20179
filiolus, ...20179
filonius, ...20179
florilegus, ...20179
flosculus, ...20179
geoffroyi, ...20179
gileti, ...20179
grilloi, ...20179
guarani, ...20179
gyllenhalius, ...20179
hansi, ...20179
hinnulus, ...20179
hintoni, ...17240
homocletes, ...20179
honorius, ...20179
ssp. **loretigena**, ...20179
ssp. **mineiranus**, ...20179
hypatus, ...20179
hypochoreon, ...20179
illigeri, ...20179
imitator, ...20179
immsi, ...20179
infidelis, ...17240
jaczewskii, ...20179
jejunus, ...20179
julius, ...20179
jussieui, ...20179
karavajevi, ...20179
kirbyi, ...20179
klugianus, ...20179
koshantshikovi, ...20179
kulagini, ...20179
kuznĕcovi, ...20179
lamarcki, ...20179
lestagei, ...20179
leucostictus v. **pampigena**,.....20179
likoniensis (*Meliboeus albonotatus*), 1929
llanero, ...20179
loretanus, ...20179
lycaon, ...20179
megerlei, ...17240
mimulus, ...20179
miron, ...20179
montezuma, ...17240
needhami, ...20179
nigripennis v. **funebrosus**,.....20179
novickii, ...20179
okinawensis, ...6223
omphax, ...20179
orgetorix, ...20179
pallogus, ...20179
palimorsus, ...20179
pallon, ...20179

Agrilus (*continued*)
paradelphus, ...20179
parapubescens, ...10473
parasimilanus, ...20179
pattoni, ...20179
pertristis, ...20179
petronius, ...20179
phanaeas, ...20179
piceolus, ...17240
prodigiosus, ...17240
proximulus, ...17240
pseudoparagrilus, ...20179
pseudosimilanus, ...20179
putzeysi, ...20179
pylnovi, ...20179
quilmesinus, ...20179
reimoseri, ...20179
ab. **xanthithrix**, ...20179
resplendens, ...17240
rodzjankoi, ...20179
rufobrunneus, ...17240
sacer ab. **argentinae**,.....20179
ssp. **bomplandellus**, ...20179
v. **obesulus**, ...20179
ssp. **tremolerasi**, ...20179
saint-hilairei, ...20179
saussurei, ...20179
sceptuchus, ...20179
schreineri, ...20179
scopiazon, ...20179
semiopacus, ...17240
severini, ...20179
sharpi, ...20179
silantjevi, ...20179
silvicola, ...17240
similanus, ...20179
sinuatus, on pear, feeding habits and control, ...19332
stenachon, ...20179
v. **canthon**, ...20179
strephon, ...20179
strombus, ...20179
strophius, ...20179
sulphurifer ab. **bandanus**,.....20179
talthybius, ...20179
tejuilcoensis, ...17240
telaemenes, ...20179
tenuisculptus, ...20179
terentius, ...20179
thian-shanskii, ...20179
tiberius, ...20179
tinctipennis, ...17240
tonnoiri, ...20179
tucumanellus, ...20179
tullius, ...20179
turrialbae, ...20179
uruguayanus, ...20179
uvarovi, ...20179
vasiljevi, ...20179
velasco, ...17240
vinctus, ...17240
vlachi, ...20179
wasmanni ssp. **yerbatero**,.....20179
wytsmani, ...20179
xiphion, ...20179
v. **brazileiro**, ...20179
zarudnyi, ...20179
AGRIOCHAETOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20270
Dexia fervens type of,.....20270
Agriochoeridae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Agriolimax (p.2419[1]), chromosome number and sex chromosomes,.....69
Elaphostrongylus in, ...8263
as field pest, biol. and control,..3400
agrestis, glands, structure and function, ...6133
as intermediate host, fowl tapeworm, ...11881
as intermediate host of pigeon tapeworm, ...7441
Syngamus in, ...19106
Agrion (p.2432[1]), as field pest, biology and control, ...3400
ponticum, ...20430
Agrionidae (Odonata), p.2432[1]
Agriostomum, from antelopes,.....3234
Agriotes (p.2436[2]), *Dalopius thevenetii* referred to, ...10462
larval development, physiology, 8834
bivittatus, ...1941
blaisdelli, ...1941
referred to *Sericus*,.....10462
criddlei, ...1941
cylindricus, ...1941
inversus, syn., ...10462
nevadensis, referred to *Dalopius*,..10462
obscurus, larvae, tropisms in,.....18549
porosus, ...1941
Agriotypidae (Hymenoptera), p.2450[3]

Agriotypus (p.2450[2]) *armatus*, life hist. and hosts, ...4140
Agromyza (p.2447[2]) angelicae, on *Angelica*, ...12745
diademata (*Prosopantrum* diadematum), ...8435
Agromyzidae (Diptera), p.2447[2]
Agronomy. (See also *Agriculture; Crops.*)
American Society of, history, ...12181
extension work in, effectiveness, ..14468
yield trials, as influenced by competition, ...16564
Agropyrum (p.2393[3]), hybrids with *Triticum*, ...17649
campestre ssp. podperae, alternate name, ...19657
v. warakensis, ...19657
ciliare v. submuticum, ...3632
cristatum, culture and uses, ...19431
grasshoppers in associations of, 5431
growth and culture, U. S. A., ..3484
v. incanum, ...19657
v. macrantha, ...1544
intermedium ssp. kosanini, alternate name, ...19657
kosanini, ...19657
michnoi, ...1544
v. subglabrum, ...1544
orientale, *Asteromella* on, ...19548
pachyrhizum, ...10078
podperae, ...19657
repens v. bispiculata, ...1544
Agrostichthys (p.2455[3]) benhami, ...4237
Agrostis (p.2393[3]), *Dolichagrostis* n. sect., ...3632
alba, resistance to copper, ...106
canina, webworm control on, ...3402
chaetophylla, ...7979
distans v. *coreensis* (*Puccinellia* c.), 3632
hideoi (*Senisetum*), ...1573
koelerioides v. pampeana, ...15423
mongolica, redescr., ...1544
oreades, ...7979
perennans v. *aestivalis* f. atherophora, ...7930
f. chaetophora, ...7930
stolonifera, *Olpidium agrostidis* in, 19551
f. aristigera, ...7930
tenuis, seed yields, as influenced by fertilizers, ...19444
Agrostophyllum (p.2395[1]) *cyathiforme* v. sumatranum, ...1547
Agrotinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Agrotis (p.2442[2]), tax. of spp. groups in *Agrotinae*, ...10573
amaliae, ...20401
candida ssp. obsoleta, ...10593
cos ssp. rubra, ...10593
distinguenda perdistincta (*A. d. distincta*), ...10593
forcipula ssp. obscurior, ...10593
hypsilon, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
imandrensis, ...2045
libanicola, ...10593
megaplecta, ...2038
melanura ssp. roseotincta, ...10593
obelisca f. stephensii, ...15105
ochrina ssp. brunneopicta, ...10593
orestica, ...10573
rupicola, ...15122
segetum, pseudo-grasserie-like disease of larvae, ...5282
similis ssp. roseoflava, ...10593
squalidior ssp. rubidior, ...10593
surveyae, ...17339
terminicincta, ...10593
Aguna (p.2441[1]) eudoxus (*Papilio*), ..4174
leucogramma (*Eudamus*), ...4174
Agyriaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Agyriales (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Ahaetulla (p.2459[2]) *calligaster*, syn., 10649
salomonis, variation, ...6400
Ahnfeltia (p.2387[5]) *plicata*, life history, ...12257
nemathecia, nature of, ...1480
AHTIBILLA † (Brach.)(p.2414[4]), ..10365
† (O) sp. descr., ...10365
† baltica (O), ...10365
† lirata (O), ...10365
AHTIOCONCHA (†) (Moll.) (p.2419[4]), ...12401
† auris (O), ...12401
Aimophila (p.2462[4]) *carpalis* bangsi, 4273
humeralis asticta, ...15192
quinquestriata septentrionalis, ...15207
rufescens subvespera, ...15192
ruficeps simulans, ...15207
AINOHELIX (Moll.)(p.2419[5]), subg. of *Fruticicola*, ...12629
Air. (See also *Atmosphere; Oxygen; Wind.*)
alveolar. (See under *Lung.*)
ammonia in, detn., ...9119
analysis. (See under *Gas, analysis.*)
bacterial counts in, detn., apparatus, ...19185
bacterial spores in, transport for great distances by dust storm, ..16408
carbon monoxide concentration in, in dwellings, workshops, etc., 11453
conditioning. (See also *Humidity; Temperature; Ventilation.*)
hygral and thermal equipment of incubator room, ...15369
improvements in psychrometry, 4480
density, corrections for x-ray ionization chambers, ...11245
dust in, detn., quantitative and qualitative, ...18436
retention in nasal passages, apparatus for measuring, ...11449
relation to silicosis, ...18435
inspired, composition, effect on cerebral circulation, ...17974
ionization, ...17983
ionized, biological use, ...9088
effect on:
growth of plants, ...385
respiration of plants, ...15581
skin temp., ...11194
physiological effects, ...13820
microorganisms falling from, in and outside dairy plants, ...12014
pollen, mold, butterfly and moth emanation in, comparative study, 16214
pollution. (See *Fumes; Gases; Smoke;* etc.)
in stables, analysis, ...5506
upper levels, microorganisms, collection method, ...13165
Air bladder. (See *Swimbladder.*)
Aira (p.2393[3]) *caespitosa* v. *alpina* (*Deschampsia c.* v. a.), ...3632
f. *flavescens* (*Deschampsia c.* v. *a.* f. f.), ...3632
kawakamii (*Deschampsia*), ...3632
legei (*Deschampsia flexuosa* f. l.), ..3632
spicatum (*Sacciolepis* spicata), ...3632
AIREINA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), subg. of *Xenomyza*, ...8427
Airplanes. (See also *Aviation.*)
dusting, for forest insect pests, ...9935 16518
in locust control, ...3430, 5428
relation to apiculture, ...12112
in forest surveys, ...19492
insect trapping from, ...5418
rôle in collection of microorganisms of upper air, ...13165
spraying from, ...9943
AIRTONIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[3]), ...10359
† hudsoni (Cb), ...10359
Aizoaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Ajuga (p.2400[1]) matsumurana, ...3656
pallescens (*A. genevensis* v. *p.*), ...10103
Akamptogonus (p.2422[2]), syn., ...20076
Akeratidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Akkaia (p.2434[2]) taiwana, on *Polygonum*, ...8462
AKREIODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ...1856
minutus, ...1856
simulans, ...1856
Aktocor, effect on pneumotachogram, 11445
Ala (p.2442[2]) *picteti*, descr. note, ...4153
Alaba (p.2417[2]) vladivostokensis, ...4009
ALACCOPROSOPA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20270
apicalis, ...20270
Alactagulus (p.2464[4]) pumilio (*Dipus sibericus p.*), ...17480
Alaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Alaimus (p.2412[4]) *primitivus*, descr. note, ...20039
Alangium (p.2399[2]), chromosome number, ...8718
faberi, syn., ...19635
v. perforatum (*Ardisia p.*), ...19635
Alanine, deaminization in animal tissues, O as affecting, ...18669
detn. in protein, micro method, ..460
effect on sarcoma respiration, ..3117
intravenously and subcutaneously, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit, ...18676
specific dynamic action, ...15659
3: 4-dihydroxyphenyl-*n*-methyl, as epinephrin precursor, ...13888
Alaria (p.2409[2]) *mustelae*, life hist., and development, ...8239
Alastor (p.2451[4]) tridentatus, ...20367
ALATHYRIA (Moll.) (p.2420[2]), ...14922
jacksoni, ...14922
pertexta, ...14922
profuga (*Unio profugus*), ...14922
Alauatta carya, *Trypanosoma* in, ...6038
Alauda (p.2461[4]) *arvensis*, cold resistance, ...11200
arvensis, habits, ...6418
ruficeps (*Tephrocorys cinerea* fuertesi), ...6425
Alaudidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Alaus (p.2436[2]) tavuvu, ...12736
ALAUSIUS (Arach.) (p.2427[4]), ...6201
mirus, ...6201
Albacore, *Anotopterus* from, ...10636
Albanella (p.2435[3]) apicenotata, ...6219
Albaniola (p.2435[2]) acutipennis, ...12721
remyi, ...12721
Albarracina (p.2441[1]) *warrionis* ssp. syrticola, ...6331
Albers-Schoenberg disease, effect on long bones, ...14058
Albia (p.2429[2]) *stationis*, ♂ descr., ..4066
v. orientalis, ...8366
Albinism. (See also *Color; Pigments; Variegation.*)
in barley, chemistry, ...17637
in cattle, genetics, ...2285
inheritance, *Impatiens balsamina*, ..2265
man, ...17692
Papaver, ...2267
in Lepidoptera, ...7599
linkage in rabbits, ...13075
in Mollusca, genetics, ...10395
in *Oryza*, genetics, ...13029
in *Papaver rhoeas*, ...2268
in ring dove, ...13094
in Siberian squirrels, ...2189
visual adaptation in, ...18591
Albizzia (p.2397[1]), *Camptorrhinus* from, ...8401
insect pests, in Ceylon, ...1305
flavovirens, ...14604
welwitschii, *Rhinopteryx* in, ...20163
Albugo (p.2388[4]), conidial germination, ...10053
tragopogonis, conidial pustules within host tissue, ...10053
Albumen, egg. (See *Egg, albumen.*)
Albumin(s), in blood. (See under *Blood, proteins.*)
detn., in blood, method, ...11271
in urine, ...6760
in diet, effect on kidney weight, ..15772
egg. (See also *Egg, albumen.*)
allergens in, ...11786
carbohydrate in, antigenic behavior, ...13440
coagulation, as influenced by hypertonic sugar solutions, ...3332
crystalline duck and hen, antigenic determinants of diverse specificity in, ...11783
in eczema infantum etiology, ...16218
enzymic breakdown, ...18052
heat denaturation, pH as affecting, ...11155
water content as affecting, ..13457
heat denatured, optical rotatory power, ...6696
methionine content, ...9094
potentiometric analysis, ...13446
unsplit, non-absorption through lacteals or thoracic duct, ...5118
in gastric juice, as affected by alcoholic gastritis, ...6770
-globulin ratio, detn. in small amounts of cerebrospinal fluid, method, ...9100
lact-, combination curves, pH regulating powers, equivalents, and non-identity with serum albumin, ...18335
methionine content, ...9094
peroxidase related to, ...4744
plastein synthesis from, factors affecting, ...407
reversal of denaturation, ...6825
rôle in peroxidase reaction, ...409
serum. (See under *Blood, protein.*)
solution, physical properties, as affected by ultraviolet light, ...6867
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Albumin-arsanil, specific binding with antisera, ...3162
Albuminoids. (See specific albuminoids, e.g., *Collagen, Keratin.*)
Albuneidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]

Alburnoides (p.2454[3]), paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in,....12490
Alburnus (p.2454[3]) *alburnus, Ergasilus* on, ...12662
Janickia in,.....3946
chalcoides, pelvic fin skeleton ontogeny, ...3761
Alcaligenes abortus. (See *Brucella a.*)
bronchisepticus. (See *Distemper.*)
faecalis. (See *Bacillus f. alcaligenes.*)
melitensis. (See *Brucella m.*)
Alcedinidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Alcelaphus (p.2466[4]) *camma selbornei,* nematodes in,.....3234
† **kattwinkeli** (Pl),.....12972
Alces (p.2466[6]) *alces,* ciliates in,....14830
syst. review and dist.,.....17481
americanus, parasites,.....7440
syst. review and dist.,.....17481
bedfordi (*A. alces b.*),.....17481
pfizenmayeri (*A. p.*),.....17481
Alchornea (p.2397[2]) **megalostylis,**...19590
Alcidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Alcidamea (p.2451[4]) **brachyodonta,**..20322
helenae, *Stelis* from,.....8469
mucronata,.....10544
Alcides (p.2438[4]), key to Indo-Malayan spp.,.....4083
achteni,.....20161
ambroensis,.....15000
anfractus,.....4083
brevior,.....4083
burgeoni,.....20161
caudatus,.....15000
collarti,.....20161
duyagi,.....10485
flanarantsoaensis,.....15000
immixtus,.....20161
josephus v. **compressus,**.....20161
karnyi,.....4083
laguuensis,.....10485
montivagus,.....4083
negrosensis,.....10485
nyamukubianus,.....20161
plurilineatus,.....20161
prominens,.....15000
robustus,.....15000
ruandanus,.....20161
subcuprinus,.....10485
sulcicollis,.....20161
sumatranus,.....4083
tanalaensis,.....15000
tshibindanus,.....20161
Alcidion (p.2437[3]) **bruchi,**.....20176
Alciopa (p.2413[1]) **multilata,**.....3985
Alciopidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Alcippe (p.2462[1]), syn.,.....17458
cinereiceps **berliozi,**.....6437
variegaticeps,.....6437
Alcippornis (p.2462[1]), syn.,.....17458
Alcirona (p.2425[1]) *pearsoni,* syn.,.....10428
Alcironidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Alcis (p.2443[1]) **sanguistellata,**.....8507
Alcohol, absorption, distribution and elimination,.....14002
through skin, CO_2 as affecting,..17983
adsorption by heart in vitro, turtle, ...16001
alipathic, as local anesthesia,.....4981
purgative in relation to,.....4980
in anaerobic respiration, rôle in higher plants,.....13372
antagonism to strychnin,.....18732
in apples,.....13430
bacteria in,.....19201
in blood after injection and ingestion, rabbit,.....13619
buffers dissolved in, pH values and effects of alcohol dissociation, ...13473
capacities of potato vars. for producing, detn. methods,.....7543
dehydrogenation, by yeast enzymes, ...13392
detn., in air, blood and urine,....14002
Widmark method, modifications, 9124
disinfectant power alone and with baktol,.....1198
distribution across collodion membranes and tissues of living fish,..6719
effect on:
acid secretion of stomach after operations,.....9378
action of zymin,.....13386
cell division in egg of *Urechis,*..13717
cytoplasm and nucleus, ultramicroscopic study,.....42
heart rate in earthworm,.....2987
insulin absorption by digestive tract, ...4991
Alcohol (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
nerve electrotonic currents, frog, 9351
offspring,.....10813
parotid secretion,.....3064
polarization of membranes,.....6726
rabies immunization,.....16229
regeneration in plants,.....4677
respiration in erythrocytes,....7222
of potatoes,.....9021
skin tactile and pain sensitivity, ...17974
effects, with caffein and nicotin,..17974
excretion in saliva, and rapid method for detn.,.....13440
as extractant of sugars, from plant tissues,.....13434
extraction of vaccinia virus by,...7446
fermentation. (See *Fermentation.*)
as fermentation product of glucose and arabinose by butyric-acid and related anaerobes,.....16419
hemolysis, velocity in different animal groups,.....4808
industrial, ''amylo'' process of production,.....7541
intoxication, O inhalation as counteracting,.....13993
from 3.2 per cent beer,.....18711
in mealy bug control,.....1282
metabolism, as affected by hexoses, ...17974
in exercise,.....11353
partition between oil and water, relation to solubility in water of tissues, ...6718
permeability of *Valonia* to lower members of series,.....11126
physiological and psychological effects, books,.....11544, 18717
poisoning, antidotal action of dinitrophenol in,.....3063
production by fermentation of marine algae,.....16413
quantitative detn. in fermentation liquors,.....7547
solid saturated, from urine of pregnant mare,.....13887
synergy with acetanilid,.....802
tolerance of *Drosophila,*.....11546
toxicity to plants, relation to surface tension and to no. of C atoms, ...4725, 11137, 17922
to potatoes, compared with ketones, ...4723
Alcohol, butyl, extraction of vaccinia virus by,.....7446
as fermentation product of glucose and arabinose by butyric-acid and related anaerobes,....16419
in microtechnic,.....6538
quantitative detn. in fermentation liquors,.....7547
cetyl, in feces, origin,.....4835
significance in organism,.....13440
isopropyl, disinfectant power alone and with baktol,.....1198
as fermentation product of glucose and arabinose by butyric-acid and related anaerobes,.....16419
quantitative detn. in fermentation liquors,.....7547
methyl, production in plants, relation to chlorophyll,.....13360
myricyl, isolation from alfalfa wax, ...9054
Alcoholic beverages. (See *Beverages, alcoholic.*)
Alcoholism, carbohydrate metabolism in, ...5042
chronic, brain lesions in, character and distribution,.....9458
mortality, confidential reporting vs. death certificate,.....19197
Alconeura (p.2433[4]) **balli,**.....10528
dodonana,.....10528
Alcyonaria (Coelenterata), p.2407[2]
Alcyone (p.2461[3]) *pusilla* **halmaherae,** 15203
Alcyonidium disciforme, ecology,.....15440
ALCYOSPONGIA (Por.)(p.2406[2]),..17092
india,.....17092
Aldasorea, embryogeny,.....7992
Aldehyde(s). (See also *Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde;* and other specific aldehydes.)
as cytological fixatives,.....12
detn., in blood,.....4762
toxicity toward potatoes,.....4720
from violet leaves, chemistry,...17963
Alder. (See *Alnus.*)
Alderinidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Aldrichiella (p.2448[4]), *Aldrichina* n. n. for, ...12759
ALDRICHINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), n. n. for *Aldrichiella,*.....12759
Alebra (p.2433[4]) *aureovittata* (*Protalebra*), ...20300
decorata,.....20300
fulvomaculata,.....20300
pictifrons,.....20300
Alectoria (p.2389[3]) *nigricans* v. **implexiformis,**.....3607
ochroleuca f. **citrina,**.....3607
Alectrias (p.2456[3]) **tarasovi,**.....10640
Alectrolophus, Rhabdospora on,.....5738
Alectryon (p.2398[1]) **samoensis,**.....19650
Aleochara (p.2435[4]) **bicoloripennis,** 20138
handschini, from *Lyperosia,*.....15018
longipennis,.....20135
windredi, from *Lyperosia,*.....15018
Alepocephalidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Aleposomus, Sterrhurus from,.....8245
Alestes (p.2454[3]), dentition,.....4231
Alethe (p.2462[3]) *anomala* **gurué,**.....2157
choloensis **namuli,**.....2157
Alethopteris (p.2392[1]) † *neuropteroides* (Cb), syn.,.....8007
Aletretia (p.2437[3]) **approximata,**....12726
bucki,.....12726
consobrina,.....12726
costaricensis,.....12726
digna,.....12726
malleri,.....12726
Aleucanitis (p.2442[3]) *catocalis* f. **reducta,** 20399
Aleukemia. (See *Anemia, aplastic.*)
Aleuonota (p.2435[3]) **vitalei,**.....17236
Aleuria (p.2389[3]) *vesiculosa,* cell connections in,.....5747
Aleurisma tulanense, inoculations and pathology in animals,.....11946
Aleurites (p.2397[3]), cultivation, Japan, ...16603
fordii, cultivation in Brazil,.....16672
Aleurocanthus (p.2434[3]) **cocois,** stages descr., on *Eugenia,*.....12781
mangiferae, on *Lithocarpus,* Formosa, ...10540
woglumi, Paracarnus in orange groves infested by,.....10517
Aleurocloster (p.2390[4]), mycosis in Colombia due to,.....1152
Aleurodes. (See *Aleyrodes.*)
Aleurodicus, Euderomphale on,.....2010
Aleurodidae. (See *Aleyrodidae.*)
Aleurodiscus (p.2390[1]) **sajanensis,** on *Rhododendron,*.....12295
Aleurodon saevus † *secundus* (*Osteoborus* **secundus**),.....6481
Aleurolobus (p.2434[3]) *barodensis,* control on sugarcane,.....9907
hargreavesi, on grass,.....20293
rhododendri, on *Rhododendron,*...10540
Aleuron (p.2441[3]) **leo,**.....20393
Aleurone, grains, formation in cereals, ...17950
layer, in grasses and cereals, rôle in seed germination,.....8973
Aleuroplatus (p.2434[3]), *Trichaporus* on, ...2010
andropogoni, on *Andropogon,*.....20293
Aleurothrixus (p.2434[3]) **smilaceti,** on *Smilax,*.....10540
Aleurotrachelus (p.2434[3]) **africanus,** on *Desmodium,*.....20293
multipapillus, on *Bambusa,*.....12781
Aleurotuberculatus (p.2434[3]) **kuwanai,** on *Murraya,*.....10540
lagerstroemiae, on *Lagerstroemia,* 10540
latus, on *Neolitsea,*.....10540
lithocarpi, on *Lithocarpus,*.....10540
longispinus,.....10540
melastomae, on *Melastoma,*.....10540
murrayae, in Formosa,.....10540
neolitseae, on *Neolitsea,*.....10540
suishanus, on Lauraceae,.....10540
thysanospermi, on *Thysanospermum,* 10540
Alexa (p.2397[2]) **bauhiniiflora,**.....1554
Alexia (p.2418[3]) **monodon,**.....4011
Alexin. (See *Amboceptor; Complement.*)
ALEXIOPOGON (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]),..20220
type *Lasiopogon terricola,*.....20220
Aleyrodes (p.2434[3]) *brassicae,* anatomy of stages,.....15063
lonicerae, anatomy of stages,.....15063
periplocae, on *Periploca,*.....20293
simula, tax. note,.....20293

Aleyrodidae (Homoptera), p.2434[3]
insect enemies, in Tropical Asia,..7663
as vectors of tobacco viruses,.....8916
Alfalfa. (See also *Medicago.*)
aerobic decomposition of successive cuttings, chem. composition as affecting, ...3318
aphid control on,.....3394
bacterial wilt, inheritance of resistance to, ...11003
black stem, due to *Phoma* sp., general study, ...17765
composition, and feed value for sheep, ...12141
fertilizers as affecting,.....3491
cultivation, in Bavaria,.....5567
in Kenya, ...16585
in Mississippi, ...14449
cystine content, ...9065
damping off, due to *Phythium* sp., 13197
Empoasca on, ...8460
Euptychodera on, ...4130
as feed for pigs,.....12130
digestibility, ...5482
fruit treehoppers on,.....19351
hard-coated seed, as influenced by storage conditions, ...8975
hardiness, as determined by diastase activity, ...14469
hay, carotene as related to vitamin A activity, ...13440
effect, on composition of milk fat, ...7728
on milk flavor,.....7728
as feed, for dairy cows,.....7728
effect on P metabolism,.....7721
for sheep, ...12143
proteins, nutritive value for cows, ...7728
inbreeding, effects on variability, 8765
leaves and stems, nutritive value, 5501
Lygus, hibernation on,.....7655
Manganese in, detn., and factors affecting, ...9051
meal extract as affecting gonads, 4882
mosaic (virus), description and transmission, ...260
nematode root parasite,.....14891
plot technique, elimination of border effect, ...5562
proliferation abnormality, inheritance, ...10768
proteins in, feed value for sheep,..9960
wheat as supplementing,.....15665
roots, depth of penetration,.....10922
root nodule formation and N fixation, as influenced by bacteriophage attacking the nodule bacteria, ...19248
seedling disease (*Pythium* spp.), soil factors affecting, ...17852
silage, palatability, ...5510
preparation, Defu and Penthesta processes compared, ...3327
and feed value for dairy cows, 7728
stem blight (bacterial), varietal resistance tests, ...6608
water requirements, ...9990
wax, *n*-triacontanol isolated from,..9054
white spot, relation to K deficiency, ...10989
wilt (*Aplanobacter* sp.), losses as influenced by time of cutting and by varieties, ...14460
mode of infection,.....4576
resistance, ...4572
winter killing, as influenced by cutting time, vars. compared,....14460
yellows (leafhopper), control,.....13255
cutting schedule as affecting,..13254
.....16489
Alfalfa weevil. (See *Hypera postica; Phytonomus variabilis.*)
Alfonsia (p.2394[3]) *oleifera* (*Corozo*),..19597
Algae (p.2385). (See also *Diatom(s); Plankton.*)
aerial, of Iceland,.....14547
alginic acid-decomposing bacteria from, ...8872
alternation of generations in, types, ...16685
blue green, of alpine lakes, incrusting and decomposing action on stone, ...7861
cell structure,.....2217, 6492
depth distribution in lakes,...10904
epiphytic on water mite,.....14537
heterocyst and spore formation, 5706
isolation and cultivation of symbiotic, ...4516
Algae (*continued*)
blue green (*continued*)
lime-depositing, in mineral springs, ...1469
monograph, ...16687
parasitic on sea urchin,.....12269
in strong brines, vacuolization and plasmolysis, ...16691
of thermal waters,.....3570
vacuoles of, cytology,.....2210
brown, alternation of generations, 16705
cultural life history studies,....3586
nitrogen metabolism, ...398
brown and red, cellulose in,.....12270
Characeae, ecology of distribution, ...15433
chlorophyllose vs. non-chlorophyllose volvocales, comparative morphology, ...14544
chloroplasts, anisotropy in,.....9009
coenoses of Tuloma River, "southern" and "northern" types differentiated, ...7866
cold resistance, ...4692
of cold springs of Ozark region,..7853
of coral reefs, Indian Ocean,.....4739
deposits due to, in Bahamas,....16680
economic utilization, ...7872
electric potentials, relation to permeability and temp.,.....17877
Feulgen reaction in,.....2226
formaldehyde detection in,.....6678
freshwater, classification of communities, ...160
green, development and reproduction, ...15263
succession in pools,.....3584
halophytic, of Great Salt Lake, Utah, 159
of Siberian salt lakes,.....5725
pH and rH of cells,.....2528
immuno-reactions to animal proteins, ...5130
iodine in, extraction,.....7872
utilization,.....2703
in White Sea and Murman Coast, ...16700
marine, alcohol produced by fermentation of, ...16413
of Canadian maritime provinces, ecology, ...12248
distribution in Pacific waters,..1477
effect of temp. and light on assimilation, ...373, 374
of Halifax, succession in,.....1476
regeneration, rôle of terminal cell, ...867
vitamin content and therapeutic value, ...2758
metabolism and morphology as influenced by light,.....9036
parasitic, on leaves, *Stomatochroon* as, ...12273
on tea and coffee,.....11092
photosynthesis, depth of optimum in unicellular, ...4523
as influenced by pigment color and immersion depth, ...13363
in red algae,.....6675
pure cultures, use in establishing variations in spp. of *Chlamydomonas*, ...3580
methods, ...10043
in systematic study of Chlorophyceae, ...3588
reproduction as influenced by light, 9037
research needs, ...4352
of rice fields, control by $CuSO_4$,...5592
in Turkestan, ...1470
river, growth as affected by mineral concentration, ...202
of Lippe drainage area, Germany, ...15441
of salt marshes of Wales, ecology, 15408
soil, density and composition, factors affecting, ...19252
effect on leaching of N compounds, in Indian cotton fields,....19271
fertilizers as affecting,.....19253
growth as influenced by Mo and V, ...1223
starch reserve converted into oil, regressive mutation in *Scenedesmus*, ...10745
sublittoral associations in England, 4483
symbiotic, with *Paramecium*, effect on response to ultraviolet,...11184
with sponges, ...5710
textbook, ...16685
Algae (*continued*)
in travertine and silica deposition in thermal waters, ...14652
zonation in Tuloma River, USSR, 10950
Alginic acid, bacteria decomposing, 3372
Alhagi (p.2397[1]) **brevispinum,**.....10129
Alimentary tract. (See *Digestive tract.*)
Alismataceae (Monocot.), p.2393[3]
Alkali(es). (See especially specific alkalies, e.g., *Ammonium, Potassium, Sodium,* etc.)
action on collagen,.....6713
detn., in biological materials,....11142
in blood, ...6768
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
effect on:
absorption of thyroxine from digestive tract, ...18791
oxidation-reduction potential in starfish eggs, ...2584
pain endings in blood vessels,...7185
physico-chemical properties of protoplasm, ...18001
ingestion, before meals, effect on gastric activity, ...2808
penetrating, effect on intracellular oxidation-reduction, ...15601
soils. (See under *Soils.*)
standard solutions, preparation,...9116
Alkali reserve. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Ketosis.*)
of blood, normal variation, man,...6807
reduction on keeping in vitro,..2656
and chloride ratio, discussion,....9166
effect on citric acid in blood and urine, ...6880
in fish, ...11307
in *Fundulus* eggs, development,....4863
in histamine shock after ablation of digestive tract, ...4955
as influenced by:
barbital compounds and urethane, ...14018
CO_2 tension of water, marine animals, ...2651
diet, man, ...13615
ingestion of salts of organic compounds, ...11142
ketogenic diet, ...15630
loss of bile through biliary fistula, ...11167, 18222
pregnancy, ...9284
sex, diet, activity, and hair color, horse, ...2674
Alkaligenes. (See *Alcaligenes.*)
Alkaline earth metals, toxic action on cells from various tissues,.....13585
Alkaloid(s). (See also under specific alkaloids, e.g., *Strychnin.*)
accumulation in alkaloid plants, nitrogen metabolism and, ...13354
of *Alstonia*, ...14528
in Belladonna leaves, as influenced by enzymes, ...1461
of cacti, chemistry,.....885
pharmacology, ...810
of *Cereus coryne*, pharmacology,..14524
of *Corydalis aurea*,.....14520
of *Datura innoxia*,.....16666
in *Dendrobium*,.....1460
detection in plants,.....4730
of *Dicentra, Corydalis,* and *Adlumia,* 19507
of *Dicentra oregana*,.....14520
effect on methylene blue reduction by plant tissues, ...13588
pereirina from *Pao pereira,* pharmacology, ...9390
of *Pseudocinchona africana*,.....16670
quinamine, effect on heart,.....11547
review, ...18451
Alkalosis. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium; Alkali reserve.*)
acidosis and, book,.....5048
in anesthesia, effects,.....13994
effect on K/Ca ratio in skin,....18360
on tuberculosis, ...5291
Alkinophilous plants. (See *Calcicoles.*)
All or none law, as applied to cardiac muscle during refractory period, ...773
to chronotropic and inotropic functions of accelerans,.....11585
to crustacean nerve-muscle,.....2946
to normal heart of vertebrates, 18669
Allacanthochasmus (p.2409[1]) *artus,* descr., ...8248
varius, descr., ...8248
ALLACROTELSA (Thysanura)(p.2430[1]), ...20461
spinata, n. comb.,.....20461

Allactaga (p.2464[4]) *jaculus, Eimeria* in, ...17073
major (*Dipus sibericus m.*),.....17480
saliens (*Mus*), ...17480
Allantoic acid, in fungi, as influenced by age, ...9057
occurrence and function in plants,..397
Allantoic fluid, chloride content, changes during development, chick, significance, ...13539
injection, effect on ovulation, rabbits, ...7029
Allantoin, detn. in urine,.....4771
excretion, in normal dog as affected by insulin, ...7109
on purine-free and on protein-free diet, glycine as affecting, dog, 13440
formation, from adenosine and guanosine, dog, ...15661
from guanine, dog,.....13662
isolation of *d* form from urine of calves, and destruction by allantoinase as compared with *l* and racemic forms, ...18074
in *Platanus orientalis*,.....13421
racemic, allantoinase action on,..18022
Allantois, development and involution in birds, ...12501
as influenced by homogeneous x-rays, significance, ...11240
respiratory metabolism, chick,....6901
ALLARITHMUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[3]), 4029
parvulus, ...4029
Allassostoma (p.2409[2]) *parvum,* life hist. notes, ...16299
Allecula (p.2436[4]) *annamensis,* note,..12731
filum, ...20146
impunctaticollis, ...1915
nitidipennis, ...1915
sculpturata, ...1915
tortipes, ...20146
Alleculidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Allelomorph(s). (See *Genes.*)
Allergen(s). (See also *Allergy;* etc.)
of bees, hypersensitiveness to,...16222
in egg-white, ...11786
extracts of food, preparation and stability, ...14147
group, book, ...16150
hay-fever, reagin mixtures with, reactions and properties,.....11776
pollen, ...16216
chemical nature, ...3187
determination and deterioration, ...11834
as influenced by enzyme digestion, ...7365
nature, ...7365
protein-N as, ...11834
Allergy. (See also *Anaphylaxis; Arthus phenomenon; Asthma; Desensitization; Hay-fever; Hypersensitiveness; Immunity; Parallergy; Photosensitization; Sensitization; Serodiagnosis; Shock;* etc.)
active, flare-up of injection sites in, effects and significance,...18988
age-sex incidence, ...19021
anaphylactic method of study, man, ...11805
from atmospheric allergens, relative incidence of substances causing, ...16214
bacterial, specificity, ...5161
book, ...11742
bovine- and human-type tubercle bacilli inducing in chickens,.....9474
in *Brucella* infections,.....9750
congenital disposition to, effect on idiosyncrasy to flour,.....9490
cutaneous, as influenced by endocrine extracts, ...989
diseases due to, in horses,.....16263
in distomatosis, ...11854
erythema brucellum, in Virginia,..3311
in etiology of industrial dermatitis, 9584
experimental inflammation of lungs due to, ...11765
to foods, in asthma,.....3177
book,.....3313
hemorrhagic, Arthus and Shwartzman reactions compared, 3159, 18996
to horse serum and dander, antigenic relationships, ...19035
immunity relation in tuberculosis, 14173
immunity rôle, ...9588
inheritance, ...4441
insulin, review, ...11752
intestinal bacteria (normal and abnormal) in relation to,.....9494
Allergy (*continued*)
minor forms, causes, symptoms and cure, ...9603
nasal sinus and lung in, histopathology, ...7302
nature, ...3178
nature and clinical aspects, handbook, ...19036
of nose, cytology of secretions in, diagnostic value, ...18999
passive transfer, ...16250
pneumonia due to,.....19007
pollen, specific therapy, therapeutic and skin-test effects following,..3154
in postvaccinal encephalitis etiology, ...1070
protein, congenital active and passive, ...16245
grass pollens causing, biologic identity, ...3184
prurigo mitis and urticaria in relation to, ...11844
to ragweed, angina pectoris syndrome with coronary-vessel sclerosis activated by, ...11831
urinary proteose without relation to, ...9602
reaction, in *Brucella* infection of sheep, specificity, ...3201
in dogs, test methods,.....14190
resistance in relation to, in streptococcic infections, ...973
review, ...11822
rôle in arthritis deformans,.....14162
in so-called neurasthenia,.....14166
in specific tissue reactions in infections, ...18988
in tuberculosis, ...11948
sensitivity to heat, cold, mental and physical effort in relation to, ...7346
serum in, effect on normal skin, nature, ...19039
symptoms of dyspepsia and neurasthenia and, statistical correlation, 14166
tissue, effect on cellular reactions to infection, ...7370
transmission by blood transfusion, 3185
to tuberculin, in BCG-vaccinated guinea pigs, ...18992
immediate and delayed reactions as influenced by allergic vs. anergic sera, ...967
reaction of skin, histo-cytology, 14059
in tuberculosis, nature,.....998
in typhoid, ...3181
urinary proteose, non-specificity and mild toxicity, ...9600
urticarial, antigens causing, nature, ...11786
Alligator, *Eimeria* in,.....17063
immature, as affected pituitary extract, ...13871
Alligator (p.2459[3]), † (E-R), phyl., 17439
skull, osteology, and taxonomy, 12410
visceral musculature, ...5895
mississippiensis, incubation and growth, ...10664
lungs, structure and function,...1636
† *prenasalis* (E), osteology,.....17439
Alligator pear. (See *Avocado.*)
Alligatoridae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Alliphis (p.2429[3]) *halleri,* descr. and biology, ...6185
Allium (p.2394[3]). (See also *Onion.*)
reaction to rusts, in Japan,.....6547
tapetum and microsporogenesis, 13013
carmeli v. roseum,.....5832
cepa, cytology of species hybrid back cross, ...8729
Phyllosticta on, ...19533
coryi, ...1576
fistulosum, meiosis, ...6502
funiculosum, ...19578
mareoticum, ...10076
marvini, validity, ...1576
nuttalli, inulin from, utilization by rat, ...6926
palmeri, redescr., ...1576
sativum, protoplasm and mitosis, as influenced by ether and chloroform, ...17926
stenodon, ...19586
tuberosum, respiration of leaves, as influenced by phosphates,....9013
Allizal, in ant control,.....1273
ALLOCHILUS (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]), 1540
eberhardtii, ...1540
Alloclusia (p.2448[3]), notes,.....8435
chiloensis, ...8435
costalis, ...8435
excepta, ...8435
limbipennis (*Peratochaetus*), ...8435
pictipennis (*Heterochroa*), ...8435
similis, ...8435
tincticornis, ...8435
varia, ...8435
v. claripennis, ...8435
ALLOCORIS (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), ...20284
Epipora n. subg. of,.....20284
Parapora n. subg. of,.....20284
Termapora n. subg. of,.....20284
agrella (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
alpina, ...20284
alticola (*Eucoria*), ...20284
barberi, ...20284
californica (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
championi (*Thyreocoris*), ...20284
cognata (*Thyreocoris cognatus*),...20284
contrasta, ...20284
corallina, ...20284
digitata, ...20284
elegans, ...20284
extensa (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
feminea, ...20284
gillettii (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
ssp. mexicana, ...20284
harti (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
incognita, ...20284
interrupta (*Corimelaena*) 20284
limata, ...20284
marginella (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
micans, ...20284
minuta (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
minutissima (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
nigra (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
palmeri, ...20284
parana (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
polita (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
pulicaria (*Odontoscelis*), ...20284
signoretii, ...20284
tibialis (*Tetyra*), ...20284
virilis, ...20284
Allocosa (p.2428[2]), syn.,.....4072
Allocreadiidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Allocreadium (p.2408[2]) *angisticolle,* from fish, in Russia,.....5233
halli (*Polylekithum*), ...10321
syn., ...9681
hasu, in *Opsariichthys*,.....3945
ictaluri (*Polylekithum*), ...10321
japonicum, in *Zacco*,.....3945
Allocyclops (p.2424[3]) chappuisi,....10422
Allodapa (p.2410[4]) *noctuae* ssp. gallinae, in *Coturnix*, ...1807
skrjabini, in *Coturnix*,.....1807
Allodape (p.2451[4]) *abdominalis,* syn., 2015
basalis, syn., ...2015
clypeata, syn., ...2015
nigrothoracica, syn., ...2015
retrorsa, syn., ...2015
Alloeocoela (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Alloglossidium (p.2408[2]) *kenti,* syn.,..9681
corti (*Plagiorchis*), ...9681
geminus (*Plagiorchis*), ...9681
Allognathosuchus (p.2459[3]), † (E) phyl., ...17439
Allognoia (p.2448[3]), N. Amer. spp., revision, ...8431
Allograpta (p.2447[1]) cubana,.....6242
fasciata, ...6242
Allogromiidae (Protozoa), p.2403[4]
Allokoenenia (p.2426[2]), tax. and distr., ...14981
Allolobophora (p.2414[3]) bulgarica,..20046
caliginosa trapezoides, Onesia from, 6252
carpathica, in Rumania, descr.,...12602
ALLOLUMPENUS (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), 8552
hypochromus, ...8552
Allomaieta (p.2398[4]) *grandiflora,* in Colombia, ...19614
Allomarkgrafia (p.2399[3]) plumeriaeflora, ...3678
Allonotus (p.2450[1]) sauteri (*Erythrojoppa*), ...20343
Allopauropus (p.2422[1]) barcinonensis, 1862
ALLOPEAS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Lamellaxis*, ...20059
ALLOPERISSA (Lep.)(p.2443[2]), ...8518
creagraula, ...8518
Alloperla (p.2432[2]) caudata,.....8525
chloris, ...8525
Alloporus (p.2422[5]) castaneus,.....20076
falcatus, ...20076
levigatus, ...20076
rugifrons, ...20076
Allopseudocodeine, effect on intestine, ...7228
Allopyge (p.2408[3]) undulatus, in *Megalornis*, ...20004

Allora (p.2441[2]) *major* f. zita,.....20398
raluana f. luna,.....20398
Allorhina nitida, control in lawns,....16501
ALLOSPHAERIUM (Prot.)(p.2405[5]),.....14841
caudatum, amphipod commensals of,.....14841
convexa, amphipod commensals and fission,.....14841
granulosum, amphipod commensals,.....14841
palustris, amphipod commensals, 14841
sulcatum, amphipod commensals, 14841
ALLOSTRACA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), 12392
† **fimbriata** (Cb),.....12392
Allothele (p.2428[4]) *caffer*, descr.,....1906
Allothrombium (p.2429[2]) *fuliginosum*, biol.,.....6189
descr. and biology,.....6185
Allotingis (p.2433[1]) **immaculata**, on *Aspidosperma*,.....10518
Allotraeus (p.2437[3]) **baibaranus**,....20173
Allotriognathi (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Allotrombium, in scale control,.....7615
Alloxan, hydrolysis by *B. coli*,.....6910
inactivation of papain and cathepsin by,.....13496
Alloxanic acid, formation from alloxan by *B. coli*,.....6910
Alloxantin, antiscorbutic value,....11389
Allyl isothiocyanate, toxicity to wire-worms,.....7680
Alma (p.2414[3]) *emini*, aerial respiration, adaptation for,.....1809
Almond(s). (See also *Prunus*.)
crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), in Victoria,.....15469
Dindymus on,.....7600
Alniphyllum (p.2399[3]), Indo-China spp.,.....3652
Alnus (p.2395[2]), silvicultural treatment,.....16635
† (N), wood anatomy,.....5862
glutinosa, growth and management in Hungary,.....16619
N nutrition,.....4683
hirsuta f. glabrescens,.....19620
incana, *Agelastica* on,.....12064
nepalensis, *Niphades* from,.....1926
rubra, *Dendroides* and *Platycerus* from,.....17235
ALOCYRTUS (Col.)(p.2438[4]),.....15000
oblongulus,.....15000
Aloe (p.2394[3]), key to spp.,.....10079
Leptosphaeria on,.....19533
angelica,.....19589
boastii,.....19589
microstigma, *Didymosphaeria* on,..19533
mitriformis, *Cytosporella* on,.....19533
montemartinii,.....10079
ortholopha,.....14583
petrophila, descr.,.....19589
reynoldsii,.....19589
woolliana,.....19589
Aloes, in treatment of tick-infested cattle,.....12096
Alombus (p.2447[2]) **scutellatus**,.....12761
Alona (p.2423[1]) *affinis* v. **elegantula**, 10409
alonopsiformis,.....10409
archeroides,.....4040
arenaria,.....4040
cannellata,.....14948
gauthieri,.....14948
pseudoanodonta,.....10409
Alonella (p.2423[1]) **granulata**,.....4040
Alopecia. (See under *Hair*.)
Alopoglossus (p.2459[1]), syn.,.....10660
festae (*Pantodactylus buckleyi* f.),..10660
Alouatta (p.2463[4]), human malaria in,.....8248
urachus, development,.....1689
inclamax, syn.,.....17485
palliata, behavior and sociology, monograph,.....10708
review of sspp.,.....17485
aequatorialis (*A. ae.*),.....17485
inconsonans, syn.,.....17485
luctuosa,.....17485
nigra,.....17485
quichua, syn.,.....17485
trabeata,.....17485
Aloysia (p.2400[1]) *ligustrina* v. **schulzii** (*Lippia l.* v. *s.*),.....19622
macrostachya (*Lippia wrightii* v. *m.*),.....19622
pulchra (*Lippia*),.....19622
scorodonioides v. **detonsa** (*Lippia s.* v. *d.*),.....19622
v. **mathewsii** (*Lippia s.* var. *m.*), 19622
spathulata (*Lippia*),.....19622
virgata v. **laxa** (*Lippia urticoides* var. *l.*),.....19622
Alpha particles, effect on melanoblasts and epithelial cells,.....7256
from polonium, somatic modifications produced by, in *Drosophila*, 8729
responsible for effects of chronic Ra poisoning,.....11246
Alpheus (p.2425[4]) *leviusculus*, in Galapagos Is.,.....12670
strenuus v. **galapagensis**,.....12670
Alpigenobombus (p.2451[4]) **beresovskii**,.....17319
Alpine. (See also *Altitude; Atmosphere; Mountain*.)
birds of Siam,.....2138
fauna, Rotatoria reviewed,.....8280
flora, altitudes of vascular plants, Jotunheimen, Norway,...19652
of Mt. Horo-nupuri, Japan,....19660
of Sweden,.....10896
lake types of Alps,.....8859
plants, starch and lipoids in,.....13353
of western America, book,.....5626
ponds, of Austria, composition of limnobios,.....15451
organic life cycle in,.....10944
vegetation, of Albania,.....15419
of central Urals,.....4517
of Himalaya and Tibet,.....13151
of inner Himalayas,.....10919
succession in,.....168
Alpinia (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
Alpiobates (p.2422[3]) *peyerimhoffi*, descr.,.....1864
Alseis (p.2400[3]) **mutisii**,.....19622
Alseodaphne (p.2396[2]) **hainanensis**,..19585
Alsine (p.2396[1]) **yungasensis**,.....19590
Alsodeia (p.2398[3]) *condensa* (*Rinorea*), 7917
dawei (*Rinorea*),.....14583
floribunda (*Rinorea*),.....7917
Alsophila (p.2392[1]) *australis*, prothallial development,.....3715
decurrens (*Hemitelia*),.....5752
lamprocaula (*Aspidium lamprocaulon*),.....3623
rumphiana v. **maliliensis**,.....1534
Alsophis (p.2459[2]), morph. and tax., 4251
Alstonia (p.2399[3]), alkaloids of,....14528
elliptica,.....5752
esquirolii, syn.,.....19636
fragrans,.....5752
mairei, syn.,.....19636
setchelliana,.....19650
Alstroemeria (p.2394[4]), chromosome structure,.....6497
Alternaria (p.2390[4]), emend.,.....10056
-like spores, in *Phoma conidiogena*,.....3600
pathogenicity for *Brassica* ssp.,..2423
polymorphism and effects on cereals,.....2407
brassicae, on cauliflower, infection as influenced by narcosis,.....6602
on Chinese cabbage,.....13206
on crucifers, control,.....15483
cheiranthi, emend.,.....10056
lini, on flax, general study,.....8864
solani, on potatoes, epidemic occurrence, in England,.....15464
on tomatoes, losses due to,....15512
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,.....15513
tenuis, emend.,.....10056
tenuissima (*Macrosporium tenuissimum*),.....10056
Alternation of generations, in algae, 16685
in brown algae,.....1481, 1482, 12262
.....12274, 16705, 19527
in brown and red algae,.....12252
in Foraminifera,.....3906
in green algae,.....12277, 19528
in red algae,.....1480, 12254
Althaea (p.2398[2]), chromosome number and morph.,.....8712
rosea, boll weevil on,.....16482
petiole elongation,.....14682
stem canker, due to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*,.....2424
ALTIGENA (Pisc.)(p.2454[4]), subg. of *Osteochilus*,.....15146
Altitude. (See also *Alpine; Atmosphere*.)
adaptations in urodeles,.....17004
effect on:
heart size in birds and squirrels,.....10194
reproduction in Reptilia,.....20518
high. (See also *Anoxemia; Oxygen tension, low*.)
effect on:
alveolar CO_2 and O tensions, 18427
blood lactic acid,.....2621
blood sugar,.....2620
erythrocyte count and blood hemoglobin content, man,..6838
isoelectric point of hemoglobins,.....6857
leucocyte count,.....2682
reflexes,.....18621
respiration rate and volume, and respiratory metabolism, trained and untrained subjects,.....13818
respiratory volume and respiratory metabolism during work and rest,.....13821
stomach emptying time, dog, 11437
physiology, review,.....18542
of vascular plants, in Jotunheimen (Norway),.....19652
Altmann's granules. (See *Mitochondria*.)
Alucita (p.2443[4]) *monospilalis*, stages and host,.....10596
Aluco longimembris, *Neodiplostomum* in, 3951
Aluminum, bacteria depositing in thermal springs,.....9869
colloidal, bactericidal action,..19198
detn. in animal tissues,.....11142
effect on:
flax growth,.....11118
peroxidase in fruits,.....2585
Sterigmatocystis,.....17924
poisoning, chronic, review,....18780
retention of ingested,.....7245
salts, virus precipitation by,...14167
of soil. (See under *Soil*.)
hydrate, effect on bacterial toxins and toxoids,.....16247
hydroxide, enzyme adsorption by, 15566
potassium sulfate, as constituent of $CuSO_4$ spray,.....817
sulphate, in codling moth sprays,..5443
ALUNUS (Lep.)(p.2443[2]),.....20421
amatus,.....20421
Alurnus (p.2438[2]) *lansbergei* v. **junctus**,.....15013
secernendus,.....6284
Aluta (p.2423[1]) *rotundata* v. † **salopiensis** (Cm),.....19686
† **ulrichi** (Cm),.....19686
Alvania (p.2417[3]) *cimex* v. **rufa-fulva**, 4011
Alveolar. (See *Lung; Respiration*.)
Alveolina (p.2404[3]), syn.,.....19966
Alveolinellidae (Protozoa), p.2404[3]
Alycaeus (p.2417[2]) **troglodytes**,.....8325
Alydus (p.2433[2]), mitotic spindle,....6536
Alyssum (p.2396[3]), *Dociostaurus* association with,.....3412
alyssoides, *Cystopus* on,.....1509
atlanticum, syn.,.....5829
Alystria (p.2450[2]), syn.,.....20848
Alytes (p.2457[3]), mouth cavity and derivatives, germ layer specificity, 17031
Alyxia (p.2399[3]) **annamensis**,.....3665
balansae,.....3665
bodinieri (*Daphne*),.....19636
divaricata,.....3665
erythrosperma v. **samoensis**,.....19650
poilanei,.....3665
septangularis,.....19650
Amabilia (p.2410[2]) *lamelligera*, in *Phoeniconaias*,.....14870
Amabilidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[2]
AMACRODON (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]),.....4236
binghami (*Thaumatichthys*),.....4236
Amadina (p.2462[3]) *fasciata* **albitorquata**,.....2157
Amallophora (p.2424[2]) **cristata**,.....1880
Amallothrix (p.2424[2]) **indica**,.....20104
Amanita (p.2390[1]) *mappa*, toxicity,...1453
pantherina, in Ohio,.....10046
phalloides, toxicity,.....1453
Amantis (p.2430[4]) **tristis**,.....4207
Amara (p.2435[1]) **aerumnosa**,.....17248
aimonis-sabaudiae,.....1914
andrewesi,.....1914
attenuata,.....1914
autumnalis,.....17248
baeckmanni,.....17248
belizini,.....17248
brucei, in Indian Tibet,.....10456
camelina,.....17248
coelestis,.....1914
commentabilis,.....17248
emmerichi,.....1914
gottelandi,.....6204
kocheri,.....14984

lucidissima, ...1914
ludovici, ...1914
mandarina, ...1914
melanochlora, ...17248
punctatissima, ...1914
robusta, ...1914
shamiliana, ...17248
shiita, ...17248
sincera, ...17248
strandi, ...17248
stricticeps, ...1914
torva, ...17248
virginea, ...1914
Amarantaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Amarantus (p.2395[4]) *mitchellii* v. *grandiflorus*, in Central Australia, ...7915
parvulus, ...7979
spinosus, nematode pests of, ...4598
viridis v. **sanguineus** (*A. s.*), ...3686
Amaroucium (p.2452[2]) *erythraeum*, descr., ...17384
proliferum, descr. and figured, ...2084
variabile, descr. and figured, ...2084
morph., ...17379
Amaryllidaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Stagonospora on, pathogenicity, ...17773
Amaryllis, propagation, by cuttage, ...7807
red leaf spot, causes and control, 6559
belladonna, *Stagonospora curtisii* on, 17773
Amastus (p.2442[1]) **aloniae**, ...8507
esamenae, ...8507
jeritzae, ...8507
reinona, ...8507
AMATHILLOPLEUSTES (Crust.) (p.2425[2]), ...20099
alticoxa, ...20099
Amathillopsidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Amathillopsis (p.2425[2]), tax. note, ..20099
australis, descr., ...20099
Amathusia (p.2440[3]), syn., ...20406
phidippus, on coconuts, ...7597
Amathusiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Amatidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Amaurellina (p.2417[3]) † **cortezi** (E), 10384
† **malinchae** (E), ...10384
† **noetlingi** (E), ...6136
Amaurobiidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Amaurobius (p.2428[2]), mouth parts, ..17233
Amauronematus (p.2450[1]) **alberich**, ..12783
groenlandicus, ...20345
perkinsi, ...8466
villosus, on Bear I., ...12783
Amaurospiza (p.2462[4]) *concolor*, type locality, ...15192
australis, ...15192
grandior, ...15192
AMAUROSPIZOPSIS (Aves) (p.2462[4]), ...15192
relictus, ...15192
Amazia (p.2442[2]) **violacea**, ...8504
Amazilia (p.2461[3]) *violiceps*, races reviewed, ...15192
conjuncta, ...15192
violiceps, syn., ...15192
AMAZOHOUGHIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[3]), ...20270
argentifrons, ...20270
Ambia (p.2443[3]) **albobasalis**, ...6348
Amblema (p.2420[1]), heart, histology, 8189
Amblyplites rupestris, trematodes from, ...17116
Amblycastor (p.2464[3]) † **tungurensis** (N), ...8644
Amblycephalidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
AMBLYCHAETA (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), 20204
picticornis, ...20204
Amblycorypha (p.2431[2]) *iselyi*, syn., 20449
rotundifalia brachyptera, stridulation, ...12851
Amblyiulus (p.2422[2]), *Caspiopachyiulus* n. subg. of, ...1860
astrabadensis, ...1860
discolor, ...1860
incarnatus, ...1860
zarudnyi, ...1860
Amblyjoppa (p.2450[2]), validity, ...20343
brunneipennis (*Trogus*), ...20343
ssp. **mengkokae**, ...20343
celebica, ...20343
Amblyomma (p.2429[2]), on *Boa*, ...8365
descr. and life hist. of spp. from Argentina, ...20123
distr. map, ...6188
key to parasitic spp., ...5458
babirussae, on *Sus*, ...10436
cajennense, as typhus vector, ...3235
as vector of endemic São Paulo typhus, ...5267
as vector of São Paulo typhus, ..5265
cooperi, descr. and biol., ...5461
cyprium ssp. **aeratipes**, ...10436
feuerborni, hosts, ...8365
formosanum, on *Cyclemis*, ...10436
myrmecophagae, on *Myrmecophaga*, 10436
ovale, as typhus vector, ...3235
quadrimaculatum, on *Varanus*, ...8365
quasicyprium, validity, ...10436
torrei, on *Cyclura*, ...8369
trabeatum, ...10436
undatum, on *Varanus*, ...8365
Amblyopone (p.2451[2]) *australis*, biology, ...8486
Coleoptera in nests, ...20181
AMBLYOPONIPHILUS (Col.) (p.2435[3]), ...20181
agilis, in *Amblyopone* nests, ...20181
satelles, in *Amblyopone* nests, ...20181
Amblyosyllis (p.2413[2]) *speciosa* v. **nigrolineata**, ...17139
Amblypoda (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Amblyrhiza (p.2464[4]) (Pl), **from St. Martin**, descr., affinities, and origin, ..8640
Amblyscirtes (p.2441[2]), *Pamphila warreni* referred to, ...2029
Amblystegiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Amblystegium (p.2391[4]) **campyliopsis**, ...14574
varium, in China, ...14574
Amblystoma. (See *Ambystoma*.)
Ambo (p.2413[4]) **americana**, ...6119
Amboceptor. (See also *Antibody; Complement; Immune body; Immunity; Serodiagnosis;* etc.)
-complement systems, hemolysis in, kinetics, ...2670
hemolytic antisheep, prep. from ass, technic, ...16221
Ambocoelia (p.2415[2]) † **expansa** (Cb), 8292
Ambrostoma (p.2438[2]) **sublaevis**, ...8393
Ambulia (p.2400[2]) *gratissima* v. **angustifolia**, ...1573
Ambystoma (p.2457[2]). (See also *Axolotl.*)
anuran tail bud transplanted to, 1712
blood cells in 2 spp., ...1623
chimeras between different spp., production and metamorphosis, ...17034
circulatory system in larvae as influenced by pituitary implants, ...1724
deafferented fore limbs, development and function, ...14793
exogastrulation, and development of non-innervated organs, ..1732
eye, growth of, transplantation study, ...12515
growth of functional center, in relation to reflex action of hind leg, ...1714
histological changes in non-regenerating limbs after x-radiation, ...1724
limbs, reduplication following removal or implantation of gonadal preprimordia, ...8164
mouth cavity and derivatives, germ layer specificity, ...17031
pigment cell origin in, exp., ...12507
regeneration in, ...6010
regeneration of ear, ...1724
regeneration of fore limb, ...8159
segmentation of spinal nerves in, as related to somites, ...8160
spinal nerve response to foreign structures, ...14794
spinal nerve segmentation as related to mesodermal segmentation, exp., ...12506
gracile, skull, streptostyly in, ...1630
macrodactylum, skull, streptostyly in, ...1630
mexicanum, caudal fin, morphogenesis, exp., ...3866
eye structure as influenced by environment, ...14764
inductive capacity of dead embryonic parts, in vitro, ...8168
metamorphosis, as affected by thyroid and I, ...627
regulation of eye grafts, ...14795
microstomum, *Brachycoelium* in, ...17110
opacum, life hist., ...8571
punctatum, development of digestive glands and enzymes, ...17011
lateral line organs, development, ...12503
metamorphosis, diet as affecting, 9177
reduplication of limb, ...14792
Ambystoma (*continued*)
punctatum (*continued*)
regulation in limbs, as related to age, ...17026
tigrinum, chromosome morph., ...15333
courtship, ...17430
immature female, as affected by mammalian hypophysis extract, ...13841
in *Karotomorpha*, ...19983
larvae, bones of skull as affected by pituitary transplants, ..13831
gonads as affected by pituitary transplants, ...13831
pituitary graft as affecting, ..13840
skin pigment as affected by pituitary transplants, ...13831
metamorphosis, as affected by anterior pituitary extract after thyroid ablation, ...13869
pulmonary arch ligation as affecting, ...12508
organ weights, sex differences and adaptations in, ...17004
reproductive organs as affected by pituitary extracts (mammalian), ...7009
testicular inhibition of ovarian development when grafted in absence of pituitary, ...1724
vehiculum (*Plethodon* **vehiculus**), ..15158
Ambystomidae (Amphibia), p.2457[2]
Ameba. (See *Amoeba.*)
Amebelodon (p.2465[4]) † **joraki** (Ter), 20584
Ameiruidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Ameiurus (p.2455[1]), nerve in, ...1663
vestibular club endings on Mauthner's cell dendrite, ...3776
natalis erebennus, aggregations in Florida, ...20489
nebulosus, blood composition, ...6872
chromatophoral activity as affected by absence of eyes, ...18546
Dacnitoides from, ...17116
incubation habits of, ...7153
resistance to freezing in, ...9286
sensory endings in ear fixatives as influencing, ...1623
trematodes in, ...10321
Ameiva (p.2459[2]), syn., ...10660
ameiva, habits and distr., ...20512
AMEKEOBLATTA † (Blattaria) (p.2430[3]), ...20468
† **elegans** (Pr), ...20468
Amelanchier, *Rhopalosiphum* on, ...8456
Ameletus (p.2431[4]) **browni**, ...2056
Amenia (p.2449[1]), key to Australian spp., ...8434
sexpunctata, ...8434
Amenis (p.2441[1]), genitalia defined, ..2030
ambigua, syn., ...2030
Amentotaxus (p.2393[1]) *argotaenia*, descr., ...10133
American Society of Agronomy, history, ...12181
Amerodothis (p.2389[1]) *guianensis*, ascus characters, ...1488
Ameronothrus (p.2429[2]) *bilineatus* (*Hygroribates*), ...8364
schneideri (*Hygroribates*), ...8364
Ametroides (p.2431[2]) **denticulatus**, ...2063
Amia (Amiidae) (p.2454[1]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
diencephalon, morphology, ...3777
larval respiratory organs, ...8151
pelvic fin skeleton, structure, ...3761
pseudobranch in, and question of hyoid gill in, ...3756
teeth, development, ...1640
calva, gill arrangement for respiration in O_2-deficient habitat, ...18412
Amide(s), in cereals before and after germination, ...8972
detn. in blood, ...18167
in diet, effect on nitrogen loss, ...15671
group, in aromatic acids, trypanocidal action, ...3041
hemolysis, velocity in different animal groups, ...4808
as intermediary step in protein synthesis in plants, ...6688
nitrogen. (See under *Nitrogen.*)
Amido-azotoluol, ortho-, effect on thyroid gland of guinea pigs, ...5022
Amidopyrine, effect on bone marrow, ...16093
hyperglycemia as influenced by parathormone, ...18737
Amidostomidae (Nematoda), p.2411[2]

Amidostomum (p.2411[2]), key to spp., 8270
cygni, in *Cygnus,* 8270
spatulatum, from *Branta* in New York, ... 16299
Amiidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Amine(s). (See also specific amines, e.g., *Ethylamine; Phenethylamine.*)
aliphatic, sympathomimetic action, ... 16061
compounds, tumors in workers exposed to, ... 18756
as cytological fixatives, ... 13
effect on oxidations of brain tissue, 831
on swelling, softening, and solution of casein, ... 11154
from *Fusarium* spp., causing wilting in plants, ... 281
pharmacology, ... 3026
Amino acids. (See also *Nitrogen; Proteins; Proteolysis;* and under specific amino acids, e.g., *Cystine.*)
in amniotic fluid, variations, ... 2867
basic, of hemoglobins, ... 18168
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
of blood proteins, from different animals, ... 532
heat as affecting, ... 531
as carbon and nitrogen sources for *Saprolegnia,* 17888
chemistry, review, ... 13451
combining capacity with gaseous acids and bases, ... 6762
compounds, discussion, ... 13442
deaminization in animal tissues, O as affecting, ... 13669
dehydrogenation product, ... 15604
and derivatives, effect on blood sugar, ... 18775
detection and separation by use of 3: 5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride, ... 4774
detn., ... 11263
in blood, colorimetric method, .. 11264
in blood serum, ... 451
in wheat flour, ... 4733
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
differential metabolism, ... 11142
diphtheria bacillus requirement, .. 14358
effect on:
growth of *Chlorogonium* and *Chilomonas,* 10285
protoplasmic streaming, *Vallisneria* leaves, ... 2512
respiration and growth, *Fusarium,* 13373
in energy metabolism of anaerobes, ... 16472
enzymes oxidizing, purification, .. 18011
essential, supplementary substance of hydrolyzed casein, ... 15660
as essential to action of arginase, 18013
in finger nails and cattle horn, ... 579
formol titration, as affected by acidity of formaldehyde, ... 6776
growth stimulation of bacteria by, 3348
halogen-acyl, splitting of stereoisomers by dilute alkali, 2560, 2562, 2565
of histidine, ... 11364
injections, intramuscular, effect on hematopoiesis, pigeon, ... 3056
intravenous and subcutaneous, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit, ... 13676
isolation, ... 9112
isomers, effect on growth of *Lupinus* seedlings, ... 4679
in lymph, ... 18213
metabolism, review, ... 13451
molar volumes, ... 11142
non-essential, relation to endogenous metabolism, ... 15670
phenyl isocyanate derivatives, serological inhibition tests with, ... 11784
photosynthesis in vitro, ... 15585
prolysine, isolation from egg albumen, ... 2559
in protamines, from *Luciaperca* and *Acipenser,* 6911
requirement in nutrition, ... 11362
rôle in development, ... 17974
rôle in differentiation process in tadpoles, ... 4859
comparison with thyroxin, ... 2714
rôle in hemoglobin regeneration in rat, ... 18285
in soybeans, ... 11360
synthesis, from inorganic N compounds, by molds, ... 9792
in vitro, mechanism, ... 16442
titration methods, evaluation, ... 11275
Amino acids (*continued*)
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
utilization, by green plants, ... 4737
by mammalian heart, insulin aglucemia as affecting, ... 17985
Amino acetic acid, phenyl-, effect on sarcoma respiration, ... 3117
Amino benzoic acid, acetylation in body, substances affecting, 13440, 13667
Amino butyric acid, effect on sarcoma respiration, ... 3117
l and *d,* intravenously, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit, ... 13676
Amino-ε-hydantoinecaproic acid, *a,* reactions and isolation from albumen, 2559
Amioidea (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Amitermes (p.2431[3]), desert spp., ... 12860
key to spp. U. S. A., ... 12860
Amitosis in epithelial cells of mammary tubules and of uterine glands, rôle in producing pathologic hyperplasias, ... 864
in erythrocytes of teleosts, ... 16885
in liver regeneration, ... 5953
new type, in *Gryllus* (Orthopt.), .. 17625
in x-ray-induced plant tumors, ... 4637
Ammalo (p.2442[1]) **girardi,** 8507
helops, larva descr., ... 6330
Ammi visnaga, extract, pharmacology, 3058
Ammobaculites (p.2404[1]) *agglutinans* v. **filiformis,** 12531
† *compressa* (*Endothyranella*), ... 6043
foliaceus v. **recurva,** 12531
† *gracilis* (Cb), syn., ... 6043
† *inconspicua* (Cb), syn., ... 6043
† *minuta* (*Endothyranella*), ... 6043
† *nitida* (*Endothyranella*), ... 6043
† *spirans* (*Endothyranella*), ... 6043
† *stormi* (Cb), syn. 6043
† **subgoodlandensis** (K), ... 8021
AMMOCIBICIDES (Prot.)(p.2404[1]). 12531
† **pontoni** (E), ... 12531
proteus, ... 12531
Ammocoetes, circulation of blood in, 19902
Ammodiscidae (Protozoa), p.2404[1]
Ammodiscus (p.2404[1]), † (S), in Oklahoma, ... 3905
† **furca** (S), ... 3905
AMMODOCHIUM (†)(Algae)(p.2386[3]), ... 10038
† **ampulla** (*Podamphora*), ... 10034
loricate rhizopod stage, ... 10034
† **danicum** (Ter), ... 10033
† **doliolum,** 10038
notes, ... 10033
† **oamaruense** (Ter), ... 10033
syn., ... 10034
† **prismaticum** (*Ebria antiqua* v. *rectangularis*), ... 10038
syn., ... 10033, 10041
v. † **japonicum,** 10038
status, ... 10033
v. † **paradoxum,** 10040
† **rectangulare** (*Ebria antiqua* var. *r.*) (Ter), dist., ... 10033
loricate rhizopod stage, ... 10034
Ammodramus (p.2462[4]) *bimaculatus,* type, ... 8606
savannarum obscurus, syn., ... 8606
perpallidus, tax. note, ... 8606
AMMOFLINTINA (Protozoa)(p.2401[1]), ... 12531
trihedra, ... 12531
Ammomanes (p.2461[4]) *deserti* **bensoni,** 8596
janeti, ... 8596
Ammonia. (See also *Ammonification; Ammonium; Nitrification; Nitrogen.*)
absorption by lungs and heart, dog, ... 15667
in air of stables, ... 9959
in *Aspergillus* mycelium, K deficiency as affecting, ... 11116
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
chlorine process for disinfection of water, efficiency, ... 11966
nitrites formed by bacteria following, ... 11967
detn., micro-method, ... 2606
and transfer of small quantities, aeration method, apparatus, .. 519
in urine, ... 18148
in water and air, ... 9119
effect on:
chlorine-binding power of water, ... 14293
iron bacteria in water supplies, 16382
x-ray injury, ... 17974
from fertilizers, injury due to neutralized by Ca, ... 3495
formation, by legume root nodules, 1239
mechanism, ... 7567
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
from nitrates, by *Aspergillus repens,* 6684
from organic N compounds by *Coccidioides immitis* and by *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis,* 7465
as fungicide against green mold of citrus fruit, ... 4660
liberated during enzymic digestion of proteins, origin, relation of glutamine peptides to, ... 13494
metabolism, in invertebrates, ... 15664
microorganisms producing, growth and metabolism of mixed cultures, quantative study, ... 5354
in ovary, ... 13678
oxidation to HNO_3, hyponitrous acid as intermediate product in, .. 12021
permeability of cell wall model to, 11160
permeability of veins to, compared with NaOH and KOH, ... 13482
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Ammonicrinus (p.2416[2]), † stalk and calyx, structure and function, ... 17146
Ammonification, as influenced by oxidizing agents, ... 19256
in podsol and peat forest soil types, 5355
Ammonites (p.2421[1]) † *armiger* (*Metapeltoceras*), ... 10403
† *micropla* (*Pseudowaagenia*), ... 10403
† *trifidum* (*Peltoceras*), ... 10403
Ammonium. (See also *Ammonia; Nitrogen.*)
bicarbonate, in control of orange mold, ... 17836
chloride, ingestion, effect on:
Ca excretion, rat, ... 9254
Ca and P metabolism, dog, 13705
citric acid in blood and urine, ... 6880
heart minute volume, ... 11534
salts, absorption as influenced by pH, corn, ... 2486
higher plants, ... 2490
peach trees, ... 2487
tomatoes, ... 11109, 17862
as fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
as N source, for apple trees, ... 6686
for higher plants, ... 6652
factors affecting assimilation in tomato and apple, .. 2491
for oats, ... 368
for rice, ... 341, 11121
for tomatoes, effect on glutamine content, ... 11123
for wheat, ... 11121
organic, protein sparing action, rat, ... 13674
preammonization with, ... 14293
utilization in body, polemic, .. 13671
in urinary calculi, ... 11663
sulphate, effect on dissociation of blood serum proteins, ... 4816
on tetanus antitoxin destruction by heat, ... 9528
ferrous, effect on uric acid oxidation, ... 488
as herbicide and fertilizer for golf greens, ... 7781
nitrification by microbiological and chemical and photochemical agencies, ... 12021
solution, hemoglobin solubility in, as affected by temp., ... 548
thiocyanate, in control of root knot nema, ... 16299
Ammonoidea (Mollusca), p.2421[1]
Ammophila (p.2451[4]) *centralis* (*Sphex*), 6305
chiriquensis (*Sphex*), ... 6305
consors (*Sphex*), ... 6305
cora (*Sphex*), ... 6305
extremitata (*Sphex placidus* **extremitatus**), ... 6305
gaumeri (*Sphex*), ... 6305
guerinii (*Sphex*), ... 6305
miliaris (*Sphex*), ... 6305
nasalis (*Sphex*), ... 6305
opulenta (*Sphex* **opulentus**), ... 6305
placidus (*Sphex guerinii* **placidus**), 6305
pruinosa (*Sphex breviceps* **pruinosus**), ... 6305
sabulosa, behavior, in nest-building and nest provisioning, ... 9310
trichiosoma (*Sphex* **trichiosomus**), .. 6305
urnaria (*Sphex* **urnarius**), ... 6305
volcanica (*Sphex* **volcanicus**), ... 6305
Ammophilactis (p.2407[2]) *rapiformis* (*Paranthus*), ... 12553

Ammosaurus (p.2459[4]) † (Tr), tax. note, ...12914
Ammothea (p.2430[2]), larvae on *Armina*, ...8378
Ammotrecha (p.2427[3]) **nigrescens**,..14981
solitarius (*Neocleobis*), ...14981
AMMOTRECHELIS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
goetschi, ...14981
AMMOTRECHELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
diaspora, ...14981
geniculata (*Gluvia*), ...14981
hübneri (*Cleobis*), ...14981
AMMOTRECHESTA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
brunnea, ...14981
schlüteri, ...14981
Ammotrechidae (Arachnida), p.2427[3]
AMMOTRECHINUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
gryllipes, ...14981
AMMOTRECHONA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
cubae (*Galeodes*), ...14981
Ammotrechula (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ..14981
gervaisi (*Cleobis*), ...14981
saltatrix (*Cleobis*), ...14981
texana (*Cleobis*), ...14981
Ammoxenidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Ammoxenus (p.2429[1]) **fallopius**,....6197
Amnemopsyche (p.2443[1]) **flaviorsa**,..20416
Amnicola (p.2417[2]) † *andersoni* (*Hydrobia*), ...17181
† **hannai**, ...8322
syn., ...17181
limosa porata, as intermediate host of fowl fluke, ...7425
† **puteana** (N), ...17181
† *yatesiana* (*Fluminicola*), ...17181
Amnicolidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Amnion, development and independent activity, in chick,....17030
rôle in fetal metabolism,....18529
Amniotic fluid, chemical composition of maternal blood and, comparison, ...18517
chloride content, changes during development, chick, significance,..13539
constituents, ...2867
effect on ovulation, cats and rabbits, ...7029
freezing point, ...4860
sugar in maternal blood and, comparison, ...18517
Amniotin, effect on spontaneous activity, after castration, rat,....2905
Amoeba. (See also genus *Amoeba*, and other genera; *Amoebiasis*.)
control by harmol derivatives,....14206
culture for, ...14848
from dog, in Shantung,....14205
human, identification by aqueous smears, ...19088
movement. (See under *Movement, amoeboid*.)
in pigs, elimination,....19085
protoplasm, copper as affecting,...6693
protoplasmic viscosity, mechanical stimulation as affecting,....6693
Amoeba (p.2405[1]). (See also preceding head (*Amoeba*); *Amoeboid; Amoebiasis*.)
"Glanzkörper," structure and function in, ...10285
ingestion of fluid,....8217
protoplasm, viscosity as influenced by ultraviolet, ...6745
castellanii, clearing of bacterial cultures by, mechanism, ...16467
dubia, movement, ...6037
juvenalis, ingestion, ...8208
plurivesiculata, ...3900
proteus, cell division, salts and organic acids as affecting, antagonism in, ...13509
cell form, in relation to nuclear division, ...10285
cytology, ...10285
cytoplasmic fusion behavior of severed and partly severed fragments, ...57
growth and reproduction as influenced by inorganic salts,....13531
intracellular oxidation-reduction potential, ...13591
mitosis in living, technique for observing, ...12528
for study of cell growth and cell division, ...13452
vespertilio, ingestion, ...8208
Amoebaea (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Amoebiasis. (See also *Dysentery, amoebic*, and organisms producing amoebiasis, e.g., *Endamoeba histolytica*.)
and amebic dysentery, book,....7411
complement fixation test for,....16277
diagnosis, ...7438
incidence in Yucatan,....9675
intestinal, histopathology,..3232, 18829
nondysenteric, case report,....1047
in reptiles, ...3214
Amoebida (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Amoebidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Amoeboid movement. (See under *Movement*.)
Amomum, Gonophora on,....20199
Amorpha (p.2397[1]), cytosystematica,...35
emarginata, ...1570
ovalis, ...1576
AMORPHOCLADIA (Por.) (p.2406[2]), subg. of *Chondrocladia*, ...8227
Amorphophallus (p.2394[2]) *konjac*, chromosome number, ...8715
Amorphoscelis (p.2430[4]) **reticulata**,...4207
siebersi, ...4207
subnigra, ...4207
Amotus (p.2439[1]), tax. notes,....20201
Ampelisca macrocephala, food of *Rhachianectes*, ...20660(p.2380)
Ampelocissus (p.2398[1]) **longicuspis**,..14585
Ampeloeca (p.2441[3]) *myron* ssp. **mexicana**, ...12815
Ampelophaga (p.2441[3]) *baibarana*, syn., ...10570
formosana, syn., ...10570
horishana, syn., ...10570
rubiginosa submarginalis, syn.,....10570
takamakui, syn., ...10570
validity, ...20393
Ampelopsis (p.2398[1]), pericarp cells, specific gravity of protoplasm,..11106
phospholipids in, changes and rôle, ...13364
seedling morph, ...16806
suction force, leaf position as affecting, ...6636
aconitifolia v. *palmiloba*, syn.,....5809
v. *tomentella*, syn., ...14606
bodinieri (*Vitis*), ...5809
v. **cinerea** (*A. heterophylla* v. *c.*), 5809
cantoniensis, syn., ...5809
chaffanjoni (*Vitis*), ...5809
delavayana, syn., ...5809
v. **gentiliana** (*Vitis g.*),....5809
humulifolia v. **trisecta**,....19626
micans, syn., ...5809
watsoniana, syn., ...5809
Ampharete (p.2414[1]) *arctica*, descr.,..17137
Ampharetidae (Annelida), p.2414[1]
Amphelictogon (p.2422[1]) **bidens**,....17197
Amphianthus (p.2407[2]), syn.,....12553
crassus (*Gliatactis crassa*),....12553
margaritaceus, in Baffin Bay,....3921
nitidus (*Raphactis nitida*),....12553
Amphibia (p.2457). (See also *Anura; Frog; Salamander; Urodeles;* etc.; and under genera, e.g., *Rana*.)
activity of isolated blastomeres,...6019
allantoinase in, ...18022
avian hormones as affecting,....13971
body weight as affected by posterior pituitary extract, ...2853
caudate, blood cells in,....1623
choroid plexus, ...1685
diencephalon, homologies with teleostomes, ...1675
evolution of spermatocytes, and sex chromosomes, ...12901
experimental embryology, book,...8165
forebrain, arteries, morphology, and bearings on evolution of forebrain regions, ...19757
cerebral hemispheres and pallial primordia in, ...1670
neuropil and interstitial tissue in, ...1670
genes and sex differentiation inductors, review, ...17684
growth correlations in, studies by transplantation method, ...13452
heart, conduction in, as affected by time-interval between two stimuli, ...11532
helminths in, ...17110
kidney, glomerular number,....19804
larvae, as influenced by mineral waters, ...17915
Amphibia (*continued*)
lateral line organs, development,..1724
....12503
limb formation, rôle of ectoderm and mesenchyme in, ...17025
lymphatics of intestinal mucosa,...5956
in Mus. Comp. Zool., fossil types, 16820
nematodes from, ...20044
optic cup and lens differentiation as influenced by chloretone and phenol, ...3861
optic vesicle differentiation and regulation in heteroplastic transplantation, ...14798
origin and determination of regenerative materials in, ...6010
pectoral muscles of firmisternial and arciferal anurans, anatomy, 8041
pigment formation in liver and spleen, histology, ...16887
pituitary ablation, effect on pancreatic diabetes, ...2836
preservation, in gelatin,....17532
presumptive neural plate as influencing ectoderm, ...1724
primitive, brain, general plan,....1670
regulation in anuran and urodele blastulae in healing defects in roof, ...6007
skin, histogenesis, cellular nature, 19920
species descr., rate in N. Amer.,..10741
specificity of germ layers in development of foregut structures in,..17031
stegocephalia, chondrification of cranium in, phylogeny, ...1629
tadpoles, apparent narcosis caused by alternating current, due to muscular contraction, ...13579
differentiation, rôle of amino acids in, ...2714, 4859
Echinostoma in, ...16291
growth as influenced by cystine, cysteine, and auxine,....4867
as intermediate host of *Cercorchis*, ...5231
metamorphosis, as affected by thymus-thyroid administration, 13849
rôle of temp. vs. thyreoidin in, ...17723
Nephrostomum in, ...12563
tetrapod limb, origin,....19739
of U. S. A., manual,....17575
of U. S. A. and Canada, handbook, 12908
vertebrae, ...10189
Amphibiophilus (p.2411[2]), descr. from *Rana*, ...17125
Amphicarpon (p.2393[3]) *floridanum*, cleistogamy in, ...14644
Amphichelydidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Amphiclina (p.2415[2]) † **taurica** (Tr), 6130
Amphicnacia (p.2437[3]) **apicalis**,....8403
bivittata, ...8403
lepida, ...8403
sexnotata, ...8403
Amphicteis (p.2414[1]) **posterobranchiata**, ...12604
Amphictenidae (Annelida), p.2414[1]
Amphicyon (p.2465[1]), † (E), bones from Germany, ...4304
Amphicyrtoceras (p.2420[3]) † **bownockeri** (S), ...10383
† **grimsbyense** (S), ...10383
orcas v. † **latum** (S),....10383
† **pettiti** (*Oncoceras*), ...10383
† **reedsi** (S), ...10383
† **sauridens** (*Poterioceras*), ...10383
† **welchi** (S), ...10383
† **williamsi** (S), ...10383
Amphidasis (p.2443[1]) *betularia*, melanism in, ...2037
carbonaria, dist. from Ruhr district, ...2296
Amphidiploidy, in New World cotton,..50
Amphidora (p.2437[1]) *parallela*, syn.,..8387
Amphidromus (p.2419[2]) *sumatranus* ssp. **atjehensis**, ...10399
AMPHIGNOSTIS (Lep.) (p.2443[3]),..8518
nephelocentra, ...8518
Amphigymnas (p.2416[4]) **bahamensis**, 12611
AMPHILAPHORCHIS (Platyh.) (p.2410[2]), ...8255
myoides, in *Pirinampus*,....8255
piranabu, in *Pirinampus*,....8255
Amphiliidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Amphilinidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Amphilochidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Amphilophis insculpta, I content,....13433
AMPHIMERMIS (Nemat.) (p.2412[4]), 6104
zuimushi, in *Chilo*,....6104
in rice borer, Japan, life hist.,..6104

Amphineura (Mollusca), p.2416[1]
Amphinome (p.2413[1]) *rostrata*, care of young, and descr.,.....17136
Amphinomidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Amphiodon (p.2397[1]) *effusus* (*Poecilanthe* effusa),.....1554
Amphiops (p.2435[2]) *coomani* v. punctulatus,.....20152
v. seriatus,.....20152
AMPHIORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]),.....20024
amphiorchis, in *Chelone*,.....20024
Amphioxi (Leptocardii), p.2452[1]
Amphioxus, development of nephridia,.....12492
Amphipappus (p.2401[2]) **spinosa**,....19578
Amphipholis (p.2416[2]) *squamata*, hypotypical form,.....17147
Amphipleura (p.2387[1]) *lindheimeri* v. neotropica,.....19518
Amphipoda (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Amphipora (p.2406[1]), † (Pr), in Japan,.....6078
Amphiporus (p.2410[4]) **falklandicus**,..12595
gerlachei, descr.,.....12595
inexpectatus,.....12595
lactiflorens, locomotion in, ciliary and muscular, nervous influences on,.....7157
lecointei, descr.,.....12595
marioni, descr.,.....12595
moseleyi, descr.,.....12595
pulcher, morph. and distr.,.....12595
schollaerti,.....12595
scoresbyi,.....12595
spinosus, descr.,.....12595
Amphiprion (p.2456[2]), commensalism with anemone,.....10855
bifasciatus v. **annamensis**,.....12870
Amphipsocus (p.2432[2]) **pictus** (*Rosega picta*), emend.,.....6370
Amphipyga (p.2433[4]) **nigrofascia**,...10532
Amphipyra (p.2442[2]), syn.,.....8519
rubripuncta,.....8519
tragopoginis, photomicrograph of silk,.....12823
Amphisbaena (p.2459[1]) **albissima**,....8573
brachyura,.....8573
mpwapwaensis,.....12900
Amphisbaenidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Amphisolenia (p.2403[1]) **elegans**,....19958
Amphispiza (p.2462[4]) *bilineata* **confinis**,.....15207
Amphissites (p.2423[4]) † (Cb), notes,..1872
† *allorismoides* (*Knightina*),.....12657
† **altanodosus** (Cb),.....6168
† **bellipunctus** (D),.....6182
† **centronotoides** (Cb),.....6168
† *centronotus* (Cb), in Scotland,...6175
† **diadematus** (D),.....6182
† *hextensis* (*Knightina*),.....12657
† *menardensis* (*Knightina*),.....12657
† **mimicus** (Cb),.....6168
† **nodosulcatus** (Cb),.....6168
† *pinguis* (Cb), syn.,.....12657
† **planoventralis** (Cb),.....6168
† **radiata** (*Kirkbya umbonata* v. *r.*), 6175
† **reticulatus** (Cb),.....6168
† **rotundus** (Cb),.....6168
† *subquadratus* (D), descr.,.....6182
† *texanus* (*Knightina* **texana**),.....12657
† **urei** (*Kirkbya*),.....6175
† **vanniae** (Cb),.....6168
Amphistenus (p.2412[2]) *agilis*, syn.,...20031
pauli, referred to *Symplocostoma*,..20031
Amphistomum cervi, diagnosis of infestation, by allergic reactions,..11854
Amphitmetus (p.2439[1]), spp. referred to *Antispyris*,.....20172
syn.,.....17250
brevicornis,.....20161
burgeoni,.....20161
convexus, validity,.....20172
humeralis,.....17250
referred to *Apotmetus*,.....20172
kivuensis,.....20161
planicollis, type of *Antispyris*,....20172
regularis,.....20161
suturalis,.....17250
referred to *Apotmetus*,.....20172
sylvicola,.....20161
trimpressus,.....20161
vicinus,.....20161
ssp. **alticola**,.....20161
Amphitretidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Amphitrite, *Parapinnixa* with,.....17208
Amphitrite, blood cells in,.....1623
Amphiuridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Ampholytes, phospholipids as,.....17978
Amphora (p.2387[1]), on *Corycaeus*,...17212
coffaeiformis v. **asiatica**,.....12267
libyca v. **vittata**,.....16682
montana,.....3577
Amphorophora (p.2434[2]) **brevitarsis**, on *Clematis*,.....8453
crataegi (*Siphonophora*),.....10531
grindeliae (*Siphonophora*),.....10531
ribiella (*Macrosiphum*),.....10531
sonchi (*Rhopalosiphum*),.....10531
Amphoteric substances. (See *Ampholytes.*)
Amphoteromorphus (p.2410[2]) *peniculus*, anatomy,.....17117
piraeeba, in *Brachyplatystoma*,....8256
Ampithoe (p.2425[3]) **divisura**,.....4050
Ampithoidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Amplexopora (p.2415[3]) † **convoluta** (O),.....12392
Amplexoporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Amplicaecum (p.2410[3]), esophageal glands,.....20036
involutum, in *Bufo* and *Dispholidus*,.....12589
Amplifier, for heart sounds,.....761
for special purposes,.....13454
for study of cerebral action currents,.....2596
for use with cadmium photoelectric cell in measurement of ultraviolet radiation,.....11227
Amplipalpa (p.2438[2]) **laevicollis**,....6234
AMPLOLABRIUS (Pisc.)(p.2454[3]), 15146
mirus,.....15146
Amplyterus (p.2441[5]) **germanus**,....12834
Ampulex (p.2451[4]) **aeneola**,.....12787
collator,.....12787
mirabilis,.....20313
trigonopsis, redescr.,.....12787
Ampullaria (p.2417[2]) † *depressa* (E), type of *Ampullella*,.....6136
Ampullariidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
AMPULLELLA † (Moll.)(p.2417[2]),..6136
Ampullaria † *depressa* (E) type of, 6136
† **nuttali** (E),.....6136
Ampyx (p.2426[4]) † **mcgeheei** (O),....1871
Amsacta, *Apanteles* on,.....15094
Amusia, cortical lesions producing, 7196
Amyadenium (p.2408[1]), cave spp.,...17106
Amycla (p.2418[1]) *corniculatum* v. luteostoma,.....4011
v. **scripta**,.....4011
Amyda (p.2458[1]) *ferox*, *Falcaustra* in, 17110
† **gregaria** (E),.....8576
Amygdalus communis, summer water relations, Jerusalem,.....174
AMYDUVEA (Col.)(p.2436[4]),.....15023
micans,.....15023
Amygdalin, hydrocyanic acid produced from, by marine invertebrates and microorganisms,.....18023
Amygdalophyllum (p.2407[2]) † **conicum** (Cb),.....12557
† *inopinatum* (Cb), redescr.,.....12557
† **vallum** (Cb),.....12557
Amygdonitrile glucoside, in peach tree,.....17962
Amyl acetate, as attrahent,.....1306
Amyl amine, effect on vasomotor system,.....843
Amyl nitrite, action in complete heart-block,.....7224
effect on:
blood pressure, anesthesia and, 3030
femoral pulse in chronic aortic regurgitation,.....11527
intestine, drugs as affecting, rat,.....18704
marmot,.....18753
size of lung and heart,.....18741
isomers, comparison of action,.....834
test, for subarachnoid block,.....895
Amylene hydrate, anesthesia, acid-base balance in,.....13994
Amyloid, pinacyanol stain for,.....5981
deposits, in case of multiple myelomatosis,.....18875
Amyloidosis, of bone marrow, new type, pathology,.....9429
of brain, genesis,.....14079
case report,.....1055
experimental, histopathology,...14042
in heart, histopathology,.....9409
nephrotic. (See under *Nephrosis.*)
without suppuration,.....14070
types and pathology in animals,..11708
Amylose. (See *Starch.*)
Amyna punctum, *Apanteles* on,.....15094
Amynodontidae (Mammalia), p.2466[2]
Amyssonotum (p.2433[3]) *rastratum* ssp. flexum,.....20284
Amytal. (See also *Barbituric acid.*)
anesthesia, blood conc. in, dogs,..3003
effect of Na rhodanate on,.....13456
effect on blood sugar response to factors,.....6928
on respiration, morphin and,....3011
preanesthetic value in N_2O anesthesia as influenced by morphin,....3013
storage and excretion in animals,..9389
Anabaena (p.2385[2]), cell structure,..6492
notes,.....5706
vacuole cytology,.....2210
aequalis f. **anomala**,.....1472
arctica,.....16697
v. **recta**,.....16697
f. **cylindrospora**,.....16697
f. **ovospora**,.....16697
v. **spiroides**,.....16697
f. **cylindrospora**,.....16697
f. **ovospora**,.....16697
augstumalis v. **incrassata** (*A. i.*),..16687
catenula v. **affinis** (*A. a.*),.....16687
v. **solitaria** (*A. s.*),.....16687
irregularis,.....1475
jacutica,.....16697
jonssoni,.....14546
lapponica f. **insignis**,.....1472
poulseniana,.....14546
sedovii,.....7858
sphaerica f. **major**,.....16697
torulosa v. **cylindracea** (*A. oscillarioides* v. *c.*),.....16687
v. **tenuis** (*A. oscillarioides* v. *t.*), 16687
verrucosa,.....14546
Anabaeniolum (p.2385[3]), cytology,...2217
Anabaenopsis (p.2385[2]), notes,.....5706
Anabasine, pharmacology,.....4966
sulphate, in insecticides,.....3420
in leafhopper and aphid control, 3379.....19310
toxicity to goldfish,.....7674
Anabiosis. (See also *Aestivation; Dormancy; Hibernation.*)
in *Littorina*,.....15397
in seedlings,.....17912
Anabolia (p.2440[1]) *laevis*, innervation and sense organs of wing,.....20121
lombarda, life hist.,.....12842
Anacaena (p.2435[2]) **mista**,.....20152
modesta,.....20152
Anacampseros (p.2396[1]) *albissima* v. **caespitosa** (*A. avasmontana* v. *c.*),..10108
avasmontana v. **caespitosa**,.....10108
buderiana v. **multiramosa**,.....10108
paradoxa,.....10108
rubroviridis,.....10108
Anacanthaea (p.2406[2]) **rea**,.....17092
Anacanthaspis (p.2445[4]) *bifasciata* v. **japanica**,.....1976
Anacanthini (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Anacardiaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Anacentrinus (p.2439[1]), *saccharidis*, on sugar cane, biology,.....3410
ANACHIPTERIA (Arach.)(p.2429[2]), 8363
Sphaerozetes latitectus referred to,.....8363
alpina (*Oribata tecta a.*),.....8363
deficiens,.....8363
Anacolosa (p.2395[4]) **insularis**,.....19650
Anacotyle (p.2428[3]) *austera*, descr.,..4076
ANACRANAE (Orth.)(p.2430[4]),....6363
nuda,.....6363
Anacridium (p.2430[4]) *moestum*, *Blaesoxipha* as parasite,.....14413
in Sudan,.....5426
melanorhodon, life hist. and control,.....5426
Anactinothrips (p.2432[3]) **fuscus**,.....4213
Anadia (p.2459[1]) **blakei**,.....6399
Anadiastothele (p.2428[1]), syn.,.....1904
thorelli (*Liphistius*),.....1904
ANADISCALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]),..20220
basalis,.....20220
ANADISTICHONA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]),.....20270
aurata,.....20270
Anaedus (p.2437[1]) **striatus**,.....1936
Anaemia. (See *Anemia.*)
Anaerobe(s). (See *Anaerobiosis; Bacteria, anaerobic; Fermentation*, etc.)
Anaerobic culture tube,.....9836
Anaerobiosis. (See also *Bacteria, anaerobic; Fermentation; Metabolism* (*tissue and cellular*); *Oxidation; Oxygen lack; Oxygen tension, low;* and under *Respiration* (*plant.*).)
bacterial, mechanism,.....19296
effect on diphtheria bacilli,.....16450
on nitrogen metabolism of typhoid bacillus,.....7591

Fortner's method and modification, ...16448
lignin fermentation under,....11985
in Petri dish cultures, technic, mechanism and factors influencing, ...16448
vegetable-tissue jar for surface culture and thermophilic temp.,...14356
Anaesthesia. (See *Anesthesia.*)
Anaesthetics. (See *Anesthetics.*)
Anaglyptus (p.2437[3]) **meridionalis,**..20173
niponensis v. **anticenigris,**.....20173
Anagrus (p.2451[1]) *armatus,* in apple leafhopper control, ...19310
as parasite of apple leafhopper, life hist., ...19330
urichi, as parasite of sugarcane froghopper, ...16529
Anaitis (p.2442[4]), establishment in Australia, ...7605
corsalta, ...8508
ANAKASHMIRITES † (Moll.) (p.2421[1]), ...10402
† (Tr), *Danubites nivalis* group referred to, ...10402
Analgesic(s). (See also specific analgesics, e.g., *Opium, Salicylates.*)
codein isomers as,.....18715
detn. of conc.,.....9387
phenanthrene derivatives as,.....16026
reptile skin lipids as,.....14011
Analgesidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Anallocreadium (p.2408[3]) **pearsei,** in *Aplodinotus,* 3944
Analysis. (See *Chemistry;* and under *Blood; Milk; Urine; Water;* etc.)
ANAMESACRIS (Orth.) (p.2430[4]), 10618
saharae, ...10618
Anametis (p.2439[1]) *setosus,* referred to *Dichoxenus,* 20201
Ananas, Pseudischnaspis on,.....6286
sativus, carbohydrate reserves in seed, varietal differences, ...6685
Ananchytidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Anapeptamena (p.2450[1]), key to spp., 12793
annamitica, ...8471
horni, ...12793
Anaperus (p.2441[1]), syn.,.....15104
Anaphalis (p.2401[2]) *margaritacea, Macrosiphum* on, ...8456
todaiensis, ...1573
Anaphoidea (p.2451[1]), syn.,.....10554
ANAPHORA (Monocot.) (p.2395[1]), ..1540
liparioides, ...1540
ANAPHORUS (Col.) (p.2439[1]), n. n. for *Diaphorus,* 20172
Anaphothrips (p.2432[2]) **retemae,** hosts, ...15130
vitis, on *Vitis,*.....6372
Anaphylactic shock. (See also *Anaphylaxis; Shock;* etc.)
acute, as influenced by heparin,....5122
by anti-pneumococcus rabbit vs. horse sera, ...11807
by azodyes, ...7357
effect on:
caliber of pial vessels, mechanism, ...9524
epinephrine secretion, ...18985
infection, ...1004
liver, histopathology, dog,.....18891
streptococcic bacteremia production, ...9503
fall of arterial pressure in, rôle of areas supplied by celiac and mesenteric arteries, ...9573
fatal pseudo-, by benzene and related chemicals, ...9594
as influenced by viscosity of blood, 19013
by specific carbohydrates, sensitization to, pneumococcus horse antiserum negative for, ...7341
of type-I pneumococcus,.....7340
thymic death and,.....11690
Anaphylactogenic properties, of milk proteins, ...11824
Anaphylaxis. (See also *Anaphylactic shock; Allergy; Asthma; Desensitization; Hypersensitiveness; Sensitization; Serum sickness; Shock;* etc.)
allergy in man studied by,.....11805
antibody to, in globulin fractions of immune serum, ...19031
arteritis due to, pathogenesis,....5182
canine, haptene-protein complex in, quantitative relations, ...11799
caused by trypsins, use in differentiation of trypsins, ...18073
conditioned reflex in,.....5188
effect on uterus, adrenalectomy as affecting, ...17974
histimine-like substance from lungs in, inactivation by histiminase, ...17986
as influenced by loading reticulo-endothelial system with $Th(OH)_4$, ...3160
by short electromagnetic waves, 18121
inhibition by Congo red,.....5142
isolated vascular preparations in study, ...11845
new technic for,.....11805
to rattlesnake venom,.....14168
reaction, cutaneous, to tuberculin, in guinea pigs, histo-cytology, 14059
drugs modifying, ...822
section of book,.....18285
serum precipitin in, quantitative relations, ...19006
smooth-muscle contraction in, as influenced by autonomic nervous system, ...11828
sterile milk injection causing fatal case in horse, ...9632
test, passage of native proteins through normal gastro-intestinal wall as shown by, ...3180
by vegetable antigens, in carnivores vs. herbivores, ...5135
Anaphylotoxin, effect on infection,..1004
Anaplasma (p.2406[3]). (See also *Anaplasmosis.*)
morph., in cattle,.....5221
centrale, differentiation, by crossed immunity tests and pathology, ...11860
marginale, in cattle, effect on blood chemistry, ...5223
prophylaxis, ...14402
in Madagascan zebu, as shown by splenectomy, ...16269
in ticks, ...14207
transmission, ...3219
Anaplasmosis. (See also *Anaplasma.*)
bovine, complement fixation test for, ...16275
immunity in, ...9644
types and treatment,.....1032
vectors, ...11891
in Louisiana, ...3221
experimental transmission, ...9674
Anaplectella (p.2430[3]) **beccarii,**....20448
ANAPLECTUS (Nemat.) (p.2412[1]), 20041
granulosus (*Plectus*), ...20041
ANAPLESIUS (Col.) (p.2439[1]), ...20172
Leptospyris granulicollis type of,..20172
ANAPODISMA (Orth.) (p.2430[4]), ..20445
miramae, ...20445
Anaptoplus (p.2439[1]) **brevicornis,**...15000
hystrix, ...15000
setosulus, ...15000
ANARAVINIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[3]), ...20270
hondurana, ...20270
Anarcestes (p.2420[3]) † **lunatus** (D),..3736
Anarhichadidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Anarhichas (p.2456[3]) *denticulatus,* spawning range, ...6395
Anarsia (p.2444[2]) *lineatella,* biol. and control, on peach,.....19326
Anarta (p.2442[2]) **preblei,**.....4153
richardsoni ssp. **tamsi,**.....4153
ANARTHRASPIS † (Arthrodira) (p.2453[1]), ...8546
† **chamberlini** (*Coccosteus*), ...8546
† **montanus** (*Svalbardaspis*), ...8546
Anas (p.2460[2]). (See also *Duck.*)
cestodes in, ...20015
trematodes in, ...3953
bahamensis bahamensis, taxonomic note, ...2151
boschas, cervical sympathetic, development and comparative anatomy, ...1684
fulvigula, Avioserpens in,.....16317
platyrhyncha, Cochlosoma in,.....10298
domestica, cestodes in,.....20028
platyrhyncha, trematodes of, Japan, ...14871
sparsa leucostigma, validity,.....10680
undulata ruppelli, type locality,...10680
Anaspides tasmaniae, Coitocaecum in,..14869
Anaspis (p.2436[2]) *4-maculata* v. **reducta,** 17255
Anastatus semiflavidus, in control of *Hemileuca,* 9920, 12099
ANASTEPHANITES † (Moll.) (p.2421[1]), ...10402
Tirolites † *meridianus* referred to, ...10402
Anasthesin, effect on cresol action,..19182
Anasticomerus (p.2439[1]), syn.,.....20172
mutabilis, syn., ...20172
Anastoechus (p.2446[1]) **mylabricida,** on locust parasites, ...12108
nitidulus, as *Locusta* parasite,.....1277
v. **hummeli,** 12756
ANASTOMYZA (Dipt.) (p.2448[2]), ...8435
deleta, ...8435
discalis, ...8435
fractura, ...8435
fulvithorax, ...8435
hyalipennis, ...8435
lateralis, ...8435
multipunctata, ...8435
neglecta, ...8435
specularis, ...8435
Anastrepha (p.2447[3]), eggs descr.,...20223
peristigmal gland cells,.....8421
acidusa, life hist. note,.....20209
fraterculus v. **mombinpraeoptans,** on fruits, Porto Rico,.....20261
ludens, emergence of pupae, diurnal rhythm in, ...9292
thermal death points,.....7619
punctata, from Brazil, descr.,.....4107
unipuncta, on Porto Rican fruits, 20261
Anastrephoides (p.2447[3]) **matsumurai,** 8443
Anastrophyllum (p.2391[1]) **leptodictyon,** 7896
minutirete, ...7896
nigrescens v. **trollii,**.....7896
Anatheca (p.2387[4]) *furcata* (*Sarcodiotheca*), ...3578
montagnei, notes, ...3578
ANATHERUM (Monocot.) (p.2393[3]), ...19657
tauricolum, ...19657
Anatidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Anatinidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Anatomy (animal). (For plant material see under *Plant.*)
body proportions in codex annotated by Leonardo, ...16837
book, ...8026
of brain and spinal cord, book,...16903
comparative, of elasmobranch fishes, laboratory manual, ...19728
handbook of vertebrate,.....12405
manual for dissection of rabbit, 16881
review, ...18613
of spiny dogfish, laboratory manual, ...14687
elementary, book, ...16838
in Italy during Renaissance,.....17587
law of weight-bearing prominences, ischial tuberosity as conforming to, man,.....19853
microscopic, of vertebrates, book, 16843
models, ...17581
of nerve centers and of sympathetic, man, textbook, ...5915
of nervous system, book,.....19702
with nomenclatural changes, book, 16836
nomenclature, book, ...19706
for interosseus muscles of foot, man, ...1694
olfactory ganglion as inaccurate, 3838
os quaternarium for monotreme' episternum', ...19913
os styloideum carpi, interpretation, ...16929
parasalivary glands in crop of pigeon, ...10228
for vertebrae, ...10189
and physiology, book,.....19704
for students of hygiene, book, 16845
of poultry, sectioning method of study, ...12172
redescription of fibrous tissue of abdomen, ...19823
regional, of intercostal spaces, man and mammals, ...19846
synopsis, ...16839
of sex organs, book,.....8024
surgical, book, ...19700
topographic, laboratory guide,....1625
Anatoxin. (See also *Antibodies; Antitoxins; Immunity; Toxins;* and specific anatoxins, e.g., *Tetanus.*)
flocculating power, immunizing power compared, ...9512
formaldehyde in, quantitative detn. method, ...14177
for horse-sickness, immunization by, 9639
Anavenin(s). (See *Antivenin; Venins; Venoms.*)
Anax (p.2432[1]), growth, larval development, and seasonal dist.,.....2050
notes, ...10607

Anax (*continued*)
guttatus, discussion, ...2050
longipes, exuviae descr.,....2050
parthenope, Arduenna in,....1052
Spirocerca in, ...14226
piraticus, ...10607
Anaxipha (p.2431[2]), syn.,....10614
Anaxo (p.2436[4]) tenuicornis,....8390
ANCALIDIA (Lep.)(p.2443[2]), ...2038
nivea, ...2038
Ancampseros, hair morph....5837
Anchastus (p.2436[2]) arizonicus,....1941
digitatus, status, ...12713
evansi, ...8411
fumicollis, ...12713
longulus, status, ...12713
militaris ssp. corvus,....1941
philippinensis, ...4080
subdepressus, ...12713
subopacus, ...1941
ventralis, ...1941
Anchisauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Anchisaurus (p.2459[4]) † *colurus* (*Yaleosaurus*), ...12914
Anchitherium (p.2466[2]) †, notes, ...6480
Anchoviella (p.2454[4]) *indica*, off S. African coast, ...17404
Anchylopera (p.2444[2]) *semiovana*, biol. and morph., ...8516
Ancistrella (p.2405[5]) choanomphali, in *Choanomphalus*, ...1767
Ancistrina (p.2405[5]) ovata, in Benedictia, ...1767
Ancistrocerus (p.2451[4]) handschini,..20367
Ancistrocoma pelseneeri, in *Macoma*,..12544
Ancistrodon (p.2459[5]), histogenesis of chromaffin cells of intestine, 19901
acutus, in Indo-China,....10656
annamensis, ...17434
Ancistrum (p.2416[4]) † brownwoodensis (Cb), ...1823
† issleri (J), ...1823
† ludwigi (Cb), ...1823
Ancistruma (p.2405[5]), conjugation, meiosis and nucleolar reorganization,....65
Ancorina (p.2406[1]) fennimorea,....17092
Anculosa (p.2417[3]), note,....10385
carinata, variations due to environmental factors, ...1832
Ancylis (p.2444[2]) *achatana*, in Italy, 17351
charisema, ...8518
Ancylistaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Ancylistes cladocerarum, in rotifers, 19959
Ancylolomia (p.2443[2]) stenochtha,..20424
Ancylometis (p.2444[2]) isophaula,....8518
Ancyloneura (p.2450[1]) annulicornis, 20312
brevisetosa, ...20312
fuscipennis, ...20312
Ancylonycha (p.2437[2]) *cribricollis* (*Lachnosterna* blanchardi), ...8385
Ancylopsocus (p.2432[2]) † (Pr), syn., 10620
Ancylorrhynchus (p.2445[4]) apicalis,..10498
Ancylosceles (p.2451[4]) maculifera,...8468
♀ descr., ...20318
Ancylostoma (p.2411[3]). (See also *Hookworm; Necator.*)
in Chinese cats,....7410
human incidence in Porto Rico, 7417
O consumption, ...3214
braziliense, descr., ...1797
caninum, anemia from, nature and cause, ...3222
anthelmintic for, ...16299
development after oral infection, ...19084
from dog, Solovetski Is.,....14889
effect on blood,....3214
nutrition and histopathology,..11901
resistance and predisposition to infestation with, factors influencing, ...19055
duodenale, development, temp. as affecting, ...11872
longevity and rate of loss,....19092
pluridentatum, descr., ...1797
Ancylostomatidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Ancylostomiasis. (See *Ancylostoma; Hookworm; Necator.*)
Ancyracanthopsis (p.2411[5]) fausti, from *Microsarcops*, ...20038
ANCYRIDRIS (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), ...20383
polyrhachioides, in *Poecilodryas*, 20383
Ancyrocephalus (p.2409[4]) aculeatus, from *Stizostedion*, ...17116
aculeatus (*Urocleidus*), ...8248
bychowskii, on *Hemichromis*,....5233
paradoxus, in *Lucioperca*,....12564
ANDERSSONIOPIPER (Dicot.)(p.2395[2]), ...7977
panamense, ...7977
Andrachne (p.2397[3]) *attenuata*, syn.,...5808
cavalerieri (*Lysimachia capillipes* v. c.), ...19636
Andrallus (p.2433[2]) *spinidens*, stages, ...12767
Andranes (p.2435[4]) *lecontei*, behavior in nests of host ants,....149
Andreaea (p.2391[2]) aristata, ...7896
petrophila, foot structure,....7893
Andreaeaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Andreaeales (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Andrena (p.2452[2]), in Nova Scotia, tax. and key to spp.,....10542
pollen constancy, ...5474
angustifrons, ...6298
atoposoma (*A. heterodoxa*),....15078
boswendica ssp. moshiana,....8467
ssp. naivashana, ...8467
ssp. niokana, ...8467
campbelli, ...6298
ceanothi, ♂ descr.,....10542
cressoni ssp. transformans,....6298
dorsalis, ♂ descr.,....2001
foveopunctata, ...2001
kalmiae, ...10542
lupinorum ssp. helenae,....8468
notophila, ♀ descr.,....8467
physariae, ...6298
roscipes, ...2002
scotoptera, ...8469
spaldingi, ...8468
sustevai, ♂ descr.,....2002
unicula, ...6298
valida (*Nomia heteropoda* v. valida), 8468
veris, ...6298
Andrenosoma (p.2446[2]) cyaniventris, 10499
elegans, ...10499
erax, ...10499
punctata, ...10499
Andricus aggregatus, Callimome on,...4146
Androecium. (See also *Flower; Sporophyll; Stamen.*)
of *Orchis*, pentandrous anomaly,..10084
Andropogon (p.2393[3]). (See also *Holcus; Sorghum.*)
Aleuroplatus on, ...20293
Ca and P in, as influenced by amts. in soil, ...19415
prairie spp., ecology,....4525
roots, dist. in relation to organic matter of prairie soil,..13169
rust, negative inoculations with *Puccinia sorghi*, ...4650
Ustilago on, ...1487
value for pastures,....1365
chevalieri, ...10085
divergens (*A. scoparius* ssp. *maritimus* v. *d.*), ...1541
felicis, ...10085
flexuosus (*Cymbopogon nardus* v. f.), 3632
goeringii (*Cymbopogon goeringii* v. genuinus), ...3632
hirtus v. glaucus,....19657
infrasulcatus, ...10085
isostachyus, ...7979
macrophyllus v. pilosus,....10085
micranthus v. violascens (*A. v.*),....3632
nardus ssp. *genuinus* (*Cymbopogon n.* v. g.), ...3632
nutans v. *pellitus* (*Sorghastrum* pellitum), ...15423
pendulus, ...7979
scoparius, fasciation, due to *Myriogenospora paspali*, ...4541
P content, as influenced by fertilizers, ...9992
speciosus, syn., ...16741
tectorum v. acutatus,....10085
v. falsopetiolatus, ...10085
tenuiculmus, ...10085
virginicus v. hirsutior (*A. macrourus* v. *h.*), ...1541
Androsace (p.2399[3]) aflatunensis,....5803
darvasica, ...5803
f. hirsuta, ...5803
f. laxa, ...5803
Androspore, term defined,....7995
Androsus (p.2437[1]) cyanenscens,....20187
hackeri, ...8390
Androthrips (p.2432[2]) flavitibia, on *Mallotus*, ...4212
Andrya (p.2410[2]) africana, in *Tatera*, 3937
Anechura (p.2434[4]) *filchneri*, ♀ descr., 2064
potanini, ...2065
sven-hedini, ...2064
ANEMATINA † (Moll.)(p.2417[1]), subg. of *Strophostylus*, ...1841
Anemia, achylous, trivalent iron as used in treatment, ...6824
Anemia (*continued*)
aplastic, effect on hematopoietic system, ...920
seroglobular dissociation in,...19043
Bartonella, in dogs splenectomy and, ...18965
rat, chemotherapy by As-Sb compound, ...9775
in cattle, rations and,....7705
cerebral, of cows. (See *Mastitis.*)
chlorophyll as corrective,....3006
classification and therapy, review, 16176
copper as iron supplement in, availability of Cu in various compounds, ...13708
copper and iron in treatment, review, ...6818
from cystine deficiency, as affected by glutamic acid, rat,....6908
due to bile fistula, pathology,....5080
effect on:
glutathione in blood,....18273
hemoglobin production factors in liver, horse, ...6873
nitrogen metabolism, iron in diet as affecting, ...6814
transudate and exudate, chemistry in relation to, ...3107
equine infectious, ...14268
diagnosis and control,....5108
general review, ...9694
incubation period, ...14265
morbid anatomy, histology and relation to mixed infections, 9693
virus, filterability, ...14265
virulence and factors influencing, ...14265
erythrocyte fragmentation in,....18918
experimental, blood picture in, as influenced by injection of erythrocyte stroma, ...18245
erthrocyte count as affected by Fe in diet, ...11312
fat in blood during, spinal transection as affecting, ...18307
treatment by liver and stomach extracts, rat, ...4801
experimental study, glass cages for rats in, ...2752
on goat milk diet, as affected by Cu and Fe, rats, ...2747
pathology, infants, ...11640
hemoglobin formation as affected by Fe salts in dog,....11142
hemolytic, pathology and treatment, 924
hemopoietic substance in blood in, existence, rabbit, ...2640
hookworm, nature and cause,....3222
therapy, ...3239
incidence in Yucatan,....9675
infectious, protective action of Fe and Cu in, ...3015
as influenced by vitamin G,....15750
iron in blood and urine in,....18249
microcytic, hypochromic, after gastrectomy, ...17974
from milk diet, comparison of fresh and dried milk in, Cu and Fe as affecting, rat, ...4853
of myxedema, liver extract action in, ...13992
nutritional, as affected by Cu and Fe in diet, ...6797
by ultraviolet light, rat,....2742
Co glutamate in,....3022
copper and iron action in,....14016
diet for hemoglobin regeneration, 562
effect on cytochrome and oxidase content of tissues,....11253
in infancy, Cu and Fe therapy,...813
inorganic iron with ultraviolet in, 5024
liver and spleen as changed by, histopathology in rat,....5020
metallic glutamates in,....783
oxygen consumption as influenced by blood regeneration in,....14084
pathology, etiology, etc., book,...16185
pernicious, as affected by injection of gastric juice, ...18197
book, ...5023
effect on liver,....3110, 3111
enzymes in tissues of gastro-intestinal tract in, man,....11643
free HCl in stomach in,....16113
gastric juice in, effect on muscle globulin, ...6990
hemolysis by filtered blood serum from, ...5258
liver and stomach substances effective in, ...11556

Anemia (*continued*)
pernicious (*continued*)
macrocytosis as related to reticulocytosis following liver therapy, ...9461
neutrophils in, nuclear segmentation, ...14050
pancreatic enzymes in,....11142
properties of hemoglobin in,....554
respiratory supplement of liver extract as affecting red cells in, 11629
rôle of decreased amount of gastric secretion in production,..5048
toxicity of sera,....5069
virus etiology, ...5258
yeast therapy in, pellagra and, 11684
pernicious equine, histopathology, 14131 18970
in pregnancy, as affected by diet, rat, ...6794
pathology and treatment,....924
in premature infants, correction,..18253
rat. (See *Bartonella.*)
reticulocyte response, Fe and Cu as influencing, ...11142
secondary, from Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
sickle-cell, rôle of filaments produced by erythrocytes, ...527
simple and pernicious, effect on specific gravity of erythrocytes,...11324
after stomach resection,...14105, 18153
vaccination shock associated with, in young pigs, ...946
vitamin G deficiency and, comparison, ...13761
in young pigs, etiology,....946
Anemia (p.2392[3]), sporophyll variation, ...3627
Anemone (p.2396[1]), chromosome number, ...8715
nitrate content, ...15426
tracheids in flower,....14622
adamsiana, ...1570
v. **minor,** 1570
cernua v. **flava,** 3686
oligantha, ...1570
Anemonopsis (p.2396[1]), chromosome number, ...19619
Anemopaegma (p.2400[2]) *tobagense* (*Ceratophytum*) 16781
Aneono (p.2433[4]) *pulcherrima,* descr., 17303
Aneplasa (p.2428[4]) **borlei,** 1906
Anerastia (p.2443[2]) **plumulatella,**...15122
Anerastiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Anergates (p.2451[2]) **friedlandi,**....20330
Anergy. (See *Allergy.*)
Anesthesia. (See also *Anesthetics; Narcosis;* and specific anesthetics, e.g., *Chloroform.*)
alkalosis and acidosis in, effects,..13994
chloralose, effect on blood and urine, ...809
colloid coagulation theory,....4916
effects of Na rhodanate on,....13456
cyclopropane, body saturation during, ...18777
effects, ...18778
dial, extensor tone in, graphic method of showing, ...13454
effect on blood potassium,....815
on blood sugar response to epinephrine, asphyxia, and brain lesions, ...6928
body temp. changes produced by short wave electric fields,....11244
electric currents for producing,..13578
history and pharmacology, book,..3062
as influenced by intravenous HCl, dog, ...11562
of monkeys and apes for studies of nervous system, ...7194
nitrous oxide, preanesthetic value of avertin in, as affected by morphin, ...3012
of barbiturates in, as affected by morphin, ...3013
sodium ethyl barbiturate, standardization of dose,....3014
spinal, effect on hypoglycemic sweating, ...7108
on specific gravity of blood, 18163
lesions in cord and paralysis produced by, ...9385
urine secretion during, as affected by blood pressure, ...2870
Anesthetic(s). (See also *Anesthesia; Hypnotics; Narcotics;* and specific anesthetics, e.g., *Ether.*)
acetylene dibromide as,....16024
detn. of conc.,....9387
effect on:
bioassay of digitalis,....13999
blood picture, ...13784
blood pressure, ...767
living protoplasm, ...6702
oxidation-reduction potentials of starfish sperm, ...11257
ether barbiturate as,....4967
gas, encephalography with,....11542
local, aliphatic alcohols as,....4981
effect on nerve excitability,....16033
napthalene derivatives as,....3037
poisoning, antidotal action of barbiturates in, ...16053
relative toxicities and efficiencies, ...4979
saligenin derivatives as,....9386
respiratory sensitization to,....11690
thiomorpholine as, ...7233
Aneuploidy. (See also *Heteroploidy; Polyploidy.*)
possibly present in *Sorghum* and *Zea,* 30
Aneura (p.2391[1]) *pinguis* v. **crinita** (*A. c.*), ...12319
ANEURINA (Orth.) (p.2430[3]), ...12853
hivaoa, ...12853
tahuata, ...12853
viridis, ...12853
Aneurysm(s), dissecting, pathology and pathogenesis, ...878
mycotic, of pulmonary artery, etiology, ...14076
ANEUXANTHIS (Lep.) (p.2444[1]), ..8515
locupletana (*Euxanthis*), ...8515
ANGARELLA † (Brach.) (p.2414[1]), ..6123
† **jaworowskii** (S), ...6123
† **lopatini** (S), ...6123
† **mirabilis** (S), ...6123
† **obrutschewi** (S), ...6123
Angarichthys (p.2453[1]) † *hyperboreus* (D), tax. and distr.,....20478
ANGAROPTERIDIUM † (Pterid.) (p. 2392[1]), n. n. for *Neuroganga-mopteris,* 8008
† **cardiopteroides** (*Neuropteris*), ...8008
† **grandifoliolatum** (Pr), ...8008
Angelica (p.2399[1]), *Asphragis* on,....17313
atropurpurea, Agromyza on,....12745
porphyrocaulis, ...19586
tenuisecta (*A. shikokiana* v. *t.*),....3686
yoshinagae, ...3686
Angelichthys (p.2456[2]), status,....4225
isabelita (*Holacanthus ciliaris* i.),...4225
Angerona (p.2443[1]) *prunaria* ab. **luteosordida,** 17332
Angina, agranulocytic, leucocytes as influenced by toxins of bacteria from stool in, ...1155
of *Staphylococcus aureus* from blood, ...1155
of effort, studies,....18943
pectoris, relation of coronary flow to visceral nerve stimulation, 15972
syndrome, associated with hypersensitiveness to acetyl salicylic acid, ...11830
with coronary-vessel sclerosis, activation by ragweed sensitivity, ...11831
thyroidectomy in, ...17974
Angiometopia (p.2448[4]) *munroi* (*Agria*), ...10496
Angioneurilla (p.2448[4]), key to spp., 17292
ANGIOPSORA (Fungi) (p.2389[4]), ..1501
compressa (*Puccinia*), ...1501
lenticularis, on *Lasiacis,*....1501
pallescens (*Puccinia*), ...1501
phakopsoroides (*Puccinia*), ...1501
Angiopteris (p.2392[1]) *erecta,* prothallial development, ...3715
stellatosora, ...1534
Angiospermae (p.2393).
origin, ...14626
origin of stigma,....12387
wood anatomy and phylogeny,....14647
Angiostoma (p.2410[1]) **plethodontis,** in *Plethodon,* 6098
ANGISTRISOMA (Arach.) (p.2427[4]), 6201
atrolutea, ...6201
fusca, ...6201
ANGISTRIUS (Arach.) (p.2427[4]), ...6201
abnormis, ...6201
Angitia (p.2450[2]) *armillata,* from *Ephestia,* breeding and development,..10543
groenlandica (*Ailasta*), ...20362
laricenella, as parasite of larch case bearer, ...16522
ANGOCHITINA (†) (Chitinozoa), ...3737
† **echinata** (S), chitinozoan,....3737
† **elongata** (S), chitinozoan,....3737
Angophora intermedia, Antherea on,...7600
Anguidae (Reptilia), p.2459[1]
Anguilla (p.2454[2]). (See also *Eel(s).*)
anguilla, Paraquimperia in,....3954
chrysypa, Cercariaeum in,....17105
japonica, trematodes in,....6094
mauritiana, Haplorchis in,....3951
pekinensis, Ortleppina from,....20038
rostrata, Crepidostomum in,....10324
Haplonema in, ...8248
immature blood cells, count,....8062
resistance to freezing in,....9286
vulgaris, adductor muscle of palatine arch in, ...16878
blood cells and blood formation in, ...16885
osteology, ...2112
red disease, *Vibrio anguillicida* causing, ...930
respiration, mechanism, ...3762
respiratory intensity, factors affecting, ...13117
Anguillidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Anguillula intestinalis. (See *Strongyloides stercoralis.*)
Anguillulina (p.2410[2]) *dipsaci,* activation, factors affecting, ...16296
infesting narcissus, diagnosis of injury due to, ...2484
life hist. and control, review, 6577
pre-adult stage, resistance to heat, ...15513
thermal death point, of pre-adult stage, ...4593
type of *Ditylenchus,*....8260
weeds, hosts of narcissus strain, 15513
graminophila, on bent grass,....17122
phyllobia, on *Solanum,*....14891
pratensis, causing cotton root rot, in central Asia, ...6543
on fig roots,....14891
infesting *Coffea,* 15500
pustulicola, on grass roots,....14891
Anguillulinidae (Nematoda), p.2410[2]
Anguis fragilis, ovary follicle, structure, ...15793
Anguloa (p.2395[2]) *brevilabris,* descr., 19582
Angulogerina (p.2404[2]) † **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
Anguria (p.2401[1]) **vogliana,**....14614
Angusticaecum (p.2410[3]) *brevispiculum,* esophageal glands, ...20036
ANGUSTINEMA (Nemath.) (p.2412[3]), ...20034
nudum, ...20034
Angyomphalus (p.2417[5]) † **minutus** (*Naticopsis*), ...1841
† **moniliferus** (*Naticopsis*), ...1841
Anhaline, identification in *Trichocereus cardicans,* 835
Anhydremia. (See under *Blood, water content; Water, balance.*)
Aniba (p.2396[2]) **anisosepala,**....16775
lehmannii, ...7972
williamsii, ...7972
Anil compounds, antiseptic and trypanocidal powers, ...7494
quinoline, antiseptic power,....7495
Anilastus (p.2450[2]) *groenlandica* (*Angitia* g.), ...20362
Anillocharis (p.2435[2]) **tenuilimbatus,** 12721
Animal(s), activity in relation to external and internal rhythms,....15395
amyloidosis, types and pathology in, ...11708
aquatic. (See *Aquatic animals.*)
asymmetry in, problem of, book,..17510
breeding, in British Empire,....4426
diseases of offspring and,....11730
from genetics standpoint,....2255
lethal factors in,....16192
method of testing for,....8768
progeny test vs. parents own performance, in cattle,....17670
captive, cestodes of, in India,....20015
death in, causes,....5098
tumors in, incidence and nature, 9484
classification according to energy source, ...13113
coccidia in,....3215
domestic. (See also *Cattle, Sheep,* etc.)
of American Indians,....17582
artificial impregnation,..1358, 14427
blood pressure measurement in, apparatus for, ...18152
dietary diseases,....16207
ectoparasites in S. Africa,....5458

Animal (*continued*)
domestic (*continued*)
erythrocytes, sensitivity to substances of filicic-acid group,....14132
experiments, analysis of variance in,....14434
exploitation in relation to climate,....10838
helminths from, in East Indies,..1045
hypocalcemia in,....933
Lama and *Vicugna* in Peru,....5495
Lyperosia on, biology and control,....14396
nutrition and metabolism, light as affecting,....11215
osteodystrophic diseases, etiology and spp. involved,....18968
paragangliomata in,....928
parasitology, book,....11888
poisoning, by fungicides,....955
by yew,....7330
protozoan diseases, prophylaxis,....14402
tetany in, forms,....938
trypanosomiasis, pathogenicity for wild animals,....14202
reservoir of equine,....19074
variation in number of ribs, sex difference,....14688
ventilation of stables,....5506
watery cachexia in, incidence in Algeria,....1048
fur-bearing, digestive secretions,..9199
diseases in Norway,....11865
parasitology, book,....11888
laboratory, application of results to man, lecture,....17975
cage for infected,....5303
epizootic pasteurellosis in, etiology and epidemiology and control,....3133
mice as, operating table for,....4792
for throat infections by yeast-like organisms,....1156
rabbit as, for pneumothorax studies,....11454
marine, acquirement of air breathing habits,....4503
body fats, analysis,....9157
book,....17572
fecal pellets of fossil,....10175
nocturnal, habits and adaptations, 8816
as pests, in French colonies,....1278
of plants, in Argentina,....7596
transported by railroads, control,....14369
production, survey, in Algeria,...16384
rôle in soil formation,....15402
wild, *Eimeria* in,....14238
Animal behavior. (See *Behavior.*)
Animal husbandry, feeding exps., methods,....19379, 19398
planning and interpreting,....19397
in Kenya Colony,....16585
in Switzerland, book,....19383
Anion(s). (See also *Electrolytes; Ions;* and under specific anions, e.g., *Chloride.*)
combination with coagulated protein particles,....17982
effect on blood clotting,....4804
erythrocyte permeability to,....6841....11332, 17982
exchange between solutions and plant roots....11107
excretion in glycosuria,....13522
series, effect on barnacles,....13512
on cardiac muscle,....13518
toxic action on elaterid larvae,..8834
Anisakis (p.2410[3]) **alata**, in walrus,..17124
esophageal glands,....20036
alexandri, in *Sotalia*,....17125
Anisobas (p.2450[3]) **brombacheri**, on *Craniophora*,....4145
celebensis,....20343
maros,....20343
ANISOBICHNEUMON (Hym.) (p.2450[3]),....20343
celebivagus,....20343
ssp. **australis**,....20343
elephas,....20343
flavocingulatus,....20343
Anisocentropus (p.2440[2]) **fulgidus**,....2060
longulus,....2060
testaceus,....2060
Anisochoria (p.2441[3]) **parvipunctata**, 6330
ANISOGAMMARUS (Crust.) (p.2425[3]),....1873
dybovskyi,....1873
Anisognathus distortus, in *Garcinia*,..20163
Anisolabis (p.2434[4]) **sechuana**,....2065
Anisolemnia (p.2436[4]) *Coelophora* spp. referred to,....15004
ANISOLOPHIA (Col.) (p.2437[3]),..20176
glauca,....20176
Anisomeles ornata, Metialma on,....15007
Anisomeris (p.2400[3]) **barbata** (*Chomelia*),....14612
recordii (*Chomelia*),....14612
sylvicola (*Chomelia*),....14612
Anisomyon (p.2418[3]) † **apicalis** (K),..1851
† **frontierensis** (K),....1851
Anisonema (p.2403[2]) **dimorphum**,....7867
Anisopappus (p.2401[2]) **abercornensis**, 3641
anemonifolius (*Epallage anemonifolia*),....3641
rogersii (*Epallage africana*),....3641
smutsii,....19658
ANISOPEPLUS (Col.) (p.2437[3]),..20176
perplexus,....20176
ANISOPHAEA (Odonata) (p.2432[1]), n. n. for *Mesophaea*,....20433
Anisophyllea (p.2398[4]) *cavalerici*, syn.,....19636
Anisops (p.2432[4]) **worthingtoni**,....12766
Anisopteryx (p.2442[4]), tympanal organ,....20403
Anisopus (p.2445[1]) **dibaphus**,....15033
Anisostena (p.2438[2]) **arizonica**,....6230
kansana,....6230
texana,....6230
Anisothecium (p.2391[2]) **horridum**,....19566
Anisotropy. (See *Refraction, double.*)
Annelida, p.2413
function of calcareous glands,....1819
polychaete, reversal of asymmetry in opercula after injury,....8190
teratism in,....6116
Annona senegalensis, introduction into Madagascar,....15235
Annonaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
Annual rings. (See *Tree(s); Wood.*)
Anoa depressicornis, helminths from, in East Indies,....1045
Anobiidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[1]
Anobium (p.2437[1]) *hirtum*, as book pest, life cycle,....12077
Anodonta (p.2420[2]), smooth muscle, reversal effect in electrical stimulation of,....2983
† *cornelliana* (*Elliptio*),....17169
cygnaea, sex and sex-reversal,....8305
shell formation, blood composition as related to,....565
† **malheurensis** (N),....8315
Anodontites (p.2420[2]) † **laciranus** (Ter),....17183
Anodontophora (p.2420[1]), † (Tr), in Greenland,....10402
Anoecia (p.2434[3]) *corni*, note,....12773
on *Saccharum*, in Formosa,....8462
vagans, note,....12773
Anoectangium (p.2391[2]) *compactum* f. **grandifolia**,....1527
stracheyanum, syn.,....1518
striatum (*Hedwigia ciliata* f. **striata**),....10059
Anoetus (p.2429[4]), descr. and biology, 6185
colocasiae,....6190
cyrtandrae,....6190
Anogeissus latifolia, Acrocercops in,....8518
Anogra (p.2398[4]) *longiflora* (*Oenothera caespitosa* v. l.),....5801
Anoiganthus (p.2394[4]) *luteus*, descr., 10074
Anolis (p.2458[4]), notes on Mexican spp.,....8581
carolinensis, cestodes in,....17110
Megacustis in,....17105
cristatellus, Parathelandros in,....6099
garbei,....8573
megapholidotus,....8581
nasofrontalis,....8573
pseudotigrinus,....8573
transfasciatus,....8573
Anomala (p.2437[2]), parasites in Orient,....5466
camarinensis, on sugarcane,....9914
ebenina, color variations,....8404
filigera,....8404
flamina,....8404
obovata,....8404
perakensis,....8404
phimotica,....4088
quirina,....8404
rufithorax,....8404
sarasinorum,....4088
sieversi, Centeter in control of,....5471
vitis, Entomococcus in,....1252
Anomalanthus (p.2399[2]) **lesliei**,....19580
Anomalina (p.2405[1]) † **bentonensis** (K),....19694
† **coalingensis** (E),....3894
† **danvillensis** (E),....1763
dorri v. † **aragonensis** (E),....6053
umbilicatula,....19968
Anomalinidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
ANOMALOPHRYNE (Pisc.) (p.2457[3]),....4236
hudsonia (*Halophryne hudsonius*),..4236
Anomalopterus (p.2454[1]) **megalops**,...6374
ANOMALOSIPHUM (Hom.) (p.2434[2]),....10539
pithecolobii, on *Pithecolobium*,....10539
Anomaly(ies). (See under *Teratism.*)
Anomeioceras (p.2420[3]) † **percurvatum** (S),....10383
Anomia (p.2419[4]), † (Tr), in Greenland,....10402
† **sellardsi** (E),....1617
Anomiidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Anomis (p.2442[3]) *impasta*, on wild cotton,....16488
microphrica,....8519
texana, on cotton, in Peru,....3410
Anomobryum (p.2391[3]), European spp., critical notes,....10062
Anomocarella (p.2426[2]) † *memor* (Cm), descr.,....10173
Anomodon (p.2391[4]) *californicus* (*Trigonella*),....10060
Anomoea (p.2438[2]), key to forms,...15017
angustata,....15017
crassicornis,....15017
högei, descr.,....15017
laticlavia, descr.,....15017
v. **floridana**,....15017
v. **kansana**,....15017
mutabilis, redescr.,....15017
nitidicollis, ♀ descr.,....15017
Anomoederus (p.2439[1]), *Neocimbus viridanus* referred to,....20172
Anomoeoneis (p.2387[1]) *sculpta* v. **jacutica**,....16697
Anomogyna (p.2442[2]) **aklavicensis**,...4153
apropitia,....4153
homogena **conditoides**,....2031
mallochi,....4153
v. **arufoides**,....4153
v. **stejnigeri**,....4153
mustelina, syn.,....4153
perquiritata ssp. **clarkei**,....2031
ANOMOLISSA (Por.) (p.2406[2]),...17092
amaza,....17092
Anomolocystidae (Echinodermata), p.2415[1]
Anomopoda (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Anomphalus (p.2417[1]), † (Cb), emend., 1841
† **umbilicatus** (Cb),....1841
Anomura (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Anonchotaenia (p.2410[3]), in *Hyphanturgus*,....3937
sbesteriometra, in *Motacilla*,....20007
Anopheles (p.2445[4]). (See also *Malaria; Mosquito(es).*)
biological and other methods of control,....1252
biology of Yucatan spp.,....9661
of British India, review,....6240
development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine,...20244
development in sewage,....19365
disease-carrying spp.,....19362
domestic, in Uganda, factors affecting density,....19356
duration of *Plasmodium* infectiousness,....7404
Entomococcus in,....1252
exp. infection with *Wuchereria*, 3247
as filaria vector,....11869
house-haunting spp., sex ratio of catches, in Nigeria,....16379
key to Amazon spp.,....20262
larvae compared,....7599
malaria infection rate of Mysore spp.,....7427
as malaria vectors in Venezuela, 5213
malarial crescents in, as influenced by plasmochin,....9757
monkey, *Plasmodium* in,....3225
periodicities in breeding intensities, and factors influencing in spp. of, Nigeria,....16379
pleural hairs, in identification,..6261
water-mite attacking,....20180
zoophilism in, in Indo-China,..14236
alagoanti, syn.,....20262
albi, in Amazon valley, malaria vector,....20262
amazonicus, syn.,....20262
apoci,....4118

Anopheles (*continued*)
atropos, on Chesapeake Bay,.....12081
baezai, ...20226
bifurcatus, hibernating, ...1036
celidopus, syn., ...20262
crucians, susceptibility to malaria, 5215
darlingi, in Amazon valley, malaria vector, ...20262
demeilloni, ...6247
life stages, ...6248
v. **carteri**, ...6248
funestus, biology in Transvaal,...14401
gambiae, biology in Transvaal,...14401
garnhami, life stages,.....6248
v. **walshi**, ...6248
hyrcanus, *Filaria* incidence in,.....5238
as malaria vector,.....7420
Malayan vars. descr.,.....12087
keniensis, validity, ...6247
maculipennis, abundance in natural waters, relation to temp.,...13112
biology,.....16286, 16297, 16298
crossbreeding experiments among races, ...4423
development of races,.....14215
eggs, function of air chambers, 19368
egg markings, size, and maxillary index in diagnosis of races, 8445
experiments in crossing varieties, ...17657
inheritance of racial mating habits, ...13088
key to vars., and relation to malaria, ...16295
life hist. notes on Italian vars., 16290
Plasmodium cycle in,.....1054
Plasmodium ookinete penetration, ...16300
races in Europe, relation to malaria, ...16294
relation to climate,.....16307
salivary glands, as influenced by malaria, ...1039
variation in eggs,.....4055
vars. of, ...15027
mattogrossensis, larva descr.,.....20262
punctipennis, rearing and feeding habits, ...7403
quadrimaculatus, susceptibility to malaria, ...5215
shannoni, descr., ...20262
strodei, in Argentina,.....1975
transvaalensis, syn., ...6247
Anophelism, without malaria,.....1316
Anophia (p.2442[3]) *leucomelas* ssp. **albodiscalis**, ...10577
Anoplaspis (p.2434[3]), key to spp.,....8454
Anoplinellus (p.2451[3]) **javanus**,....20367
Anoplitis (p.2438[2]) **ancoroides**,.....6230
fryi, leaf mine of,.....20200
heringi, on Bambusaceae,.....20200
thoracalis, ...6234
Anoplius (p.2451[3]) *fuscus* f. *holomelas*, ♀ descr., ...17312
Anoplocephalidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[2]
Anoplochilus (p.2437[2]), syn.,.....15019
Anoplocnemis (p.2433[2]) *phasiana*, egg, 12767
life hist., ...15056
Anoplodactylus lentus, blood corpuscles, morphology, ...542
Anoplodesmus (p.2422[4]) *kelaarti*, descr., ...1856
ssp. **valparaiensis**, ...1856
tanjoricus, descr., ...1856
Anoplodiidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Anoplodinium (p.2405[4]) *denticulatum*, variation in clones,.....12540
parasitica, in *Holothuria*,.....9654
Anoplogylippus (p.2427[1]) **dsungaricus**, ...14981
Anoplolepis (p.2451[3]) *trimeni* v. **angolensis**, ...6313
ANOPLOPHILUS (Orth.)(p.2431[2]), 12855
acuticercus, ...12855
longicercus, ...12855
Anoplophryidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Anoplosiagum (p.2437[2]) *pallidulum*, descr., ...17237
peltatum, ...17237
rufum, ...17237
rutilus (*Clavipalpus*), ...17237
scabrosum, ...17237
simplicipes, ...17237
Anoplostoma (p.2412[3]) **campbelli**,...20032
gracile, type of *Crenopharynx*,.....8260
Anoplotermes (p.2431[3]) **pyriformis**, adult, ...8537
Anoplura, p.2432[4]. (See also *Lice*.)
Anopsobius (p.2423[3]) *patagonicus* ssp. **calcaratus**, ...20076
descr., ...20076
Anorexia. (See *Appetite*.)
Anorostoma (p.2448[2]), key to N. Amer. spp., ...17266
carbona, ...17266
coloradensis, syn., ...17266
coloradiniense, syn., ...17266
lutescens, ...17266
marginata, syn., ...17266
wilcoxi, ...17266
Anospilus (p.2451[3]) **inornatus**,.....17312
Anostraca (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Anotoceras (p.2421[1]) † **intermedium** (Tr), ...10402
Anotopteridae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Anotopterus (p.2454[2]) *pharao*, from albacore, dist., ...10636
ANOTOSAURA (Rept.)(p.2459[1]), ...8573
collaris, ...8573
Anoura (p.2463[3]) *geoffroyi*, in Bolivia, ...20645(p.2379)
Anous minutus, *Olfersia* from,.....20211
Anoxemia. (See also *Asphyxia; Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, lack; Oxygen, tension.*)
cardiac dilatation in, digitalis as affecting, ...17974
chamber for administration of O and CO_2 mixtures in,.....2610
effect on:
blood O and CO_2, and composition of alveolar air, ...18432
gastric acidity, ...17974
hearing threshold, ...11472
pyloric sphincter, ...18404
emphysema caused by,.....5074
methylene blue and,.....16021
respiratory effect after carotid sinus denervation, ...14000
in utero, effect on nervous system, 9073
visual effects, ...11473
Anplectrum (p.2398[4]) **yatesii**,.....7917
yunnanense, ...3689
Anser (p.2460[2]). (See also *Geese*.)
visceral musculature, ...5895
anser, cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
caerulescens **atlantica** (*Chen a.*),..17460
cinereus, innervation of digestive tract, ...12456
hyperboreus, syn., ...17460
Anseriformes (Aves), p.2460[2]
Anserine, detn. in muscle,.....11142
ANSORUS (Col.)(p.2439[1]), n. n. for *Soranus*, ...20172
Ant(s). (See also *Formicoidea*.)
activity, factors affecting,.....13116
relation to temp. of habitat, 13115
American, ecological notes,.....20330
anatomy of *Dorylus*,.....2021
army, behavior, ...9305
association with plant communities, ...10840, 13114
colony-founding, in Ponerinae,....8486
control, ...1273
chemical, ...7610
by monochlornaphthalene, ...1323
defense mechanisms of plants as affecting, ...133
distr., in relation to ecological factors and physiological differences, ...8835
fire. (See *Solenopsis geminata*.)
of India, feeding habits,.....2017
learning in, ...18547
motivation and efficiency,.....7160
Mermis parasitism in,.....2026
parasol. (See *Atta sexdens*.)
pavement. (See *Tetramorium caespitum*.)
white. (See *Termites*.)
Antaeotricha (p.2444[3]) **trivallata**,....8518
Antagonism, of *Bacillus prodigiosus* and *Beauveria bassiana*, ...14139
of bacteria. (See under *Bacteria*.)
of drugs. (See *Drugs, antagonism*.)
of endocrine glands. (See under *Endocrine glands*.)
of ions. (See under *Ions*.)
of plant pathogenic fungi. (See under *Fungi; Plant diseases*.)
rôle in diseases of insects,.....14139
of sex. (See under *Sex*.)
in soil microflora, effect on cereal root diseases, ...6591
tissue, in fowls, serological study, 16256
Antarctia (p.2442[1]) **amarga**,.....8507
discalis, ...12826
emerita, ...8507
marcona, ...8507
obscurior, ...8507
valstana, ...8507
Antargidium (p.2450[1]), redefined,...12784
allucente, ...12784
dentivalvis, ...12784
Anteater, pelvis, morphology in relation to development of erect posture, 12479
Antelopes, as carriers of nematodes of domestic animals, ...3234
horns, structure, ...5899
Onchocerca in, ...16299
Trypanosoma from, pathogenicity of strains, ...19079
transmission exps., ...19075
Antenella (p.2406[4]) *quadriaurata*, descr., ...17100
ritchiei, ...20000
serrata, ...20000
Antennaria (p.2401[2]) *microphylla*, in Washington, ...3691
Antennariidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Antennarius (p.2456[4]) *commersonii*, in Natal, ...6380
leucus, ...6380
Antephalium (p.2418[1]) *sinuosum* ssp. **angustatum**, ...6134
Anterastes (p.2431[2]) **anatolicus**,....17366
Anteriscus (p.2438[2]) **apicalis**,.....17255
Antestia (p.2433[2]), *Helorimorpha* on, 20384
anchora, egg, ...12767
degenera, egg, ...12767
orbitalis, vars. on coffee, control, 19341
Anthaxia (p.2436[3]) *corinthia* ab. **pseudhemichrysis**, ...15009
kedahae, prey of *Cerceris*,.....15090
sturanyi ab. **táborskyi**,.....15009
Anthelmintic(s). (See also under specific anthelmintics, e.g., *Carbon tetrachloride*; and under worm parasites, e.g., *Ancylostoma, Hookworm*.)
alkylpolyhydroxybenzenes as, ...18746
N-butylidene chloride as,.....16299
of *Calycopteris*, chemistry,.....14523
for domestic fowl, CCl_4 as,.....16279
effect on milk flavor,.....1346
on mother and embryo, rabbit, 18773
fouadin as, ...9684
o-heptylphenol and 6-hexylmetacresol as, ...16050
for horse, ...1067
for lambs, ...5228
Leucothoe leaves as,.....1812
for microfilaria, ...19104
for pigeon, ...11868
podophyllin as, ...1051
primary monobrom hydrocarbons as, ...16299
pyrethrum as, ...18763
santonin as, for dogs,.....16299
6-n-alkylmetacresols as, ...18745
tests on, ...7428
thymol as, ...3309
for trichostrongylosis in sheep,...3216
Anthemis (p.2401[2]) *cotula*, skin-irritant properties, ...9580
sancti-johannis, descr., ...16734
tinctoria, *Cnephasia* on,.....17349
Anthemois (p.2452[1]), status,.....8475
Anthenea (p.2416[1]) *aspera*, in Hong Kong, ...1827
Anthephora (p.2393[3]) **aequiglumis**,..7931
angustifolia, ...7931
argentea, ...7931
ramosa, ...7931
Anther. (See under *Stamen*.)
Antherea (p.2441[4]) *eucalypti*, new hosts, ...7600
pathia, bionomics, ...3437
pernyi, embryonic development, and origin of appendages,....19953
Anthericum (p.2394[3]), species hybrid, cytology and embryology,....2212
Antherozoid. (See *Sperm*.)
Anthesis. (See also *Flower; Flowering; Phenology*.)
in fruit trees, oil sprays as affecting, ...19466
in millet, ...19448
in pears, season and variety as affecting, ...5644
in rice, rate and factors influencing, ...19401
stages, ...11131
in sorghum, temp. and light as affecting, ...5852
in tulips, rôle of thermonasty in,..4714
Anthicidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]

Anthicus (p.2436²) andreinii,.....17255
antherinus ssp. invreai,.....20165
caliginosus ssp. sexualis,.....20165
chiaromontei,.....17255
fasciatus ssp. francogallicus,.....20165
gracilis, note,.....20165
helenae,.....17255
hispidipennis,.....1936
mrázi,.....1936
v. pauli,.....1936
nitidifrons, referred to *Formicomus*,.....12731
raveli, validity,.....20165
turca, note,.....20165
Anthidiellum (p.2452²) *auricolle*, validity,.....12801
ausense,.....8474
Anthidium (p.2452¹) *bivittatum* (*Stelis*),.....12802
ferrugineum v. azarense,.....8474
hoplogastrum,.....8474
lituratum, tax. note,.....2002
matjesfonteinense,.....8474
mormonum ssp. hicksi,.....17318
pictifrons, syn.,.....12802
platyscepum,.....8474
poecilodontum,.....8474
portoi (*Stelis*),.....12802
rodecki,.....17318
tenellum, tax. note,.....2002
Anthobium (p.2435²) *florale* v. tenenbaumi,.....17236
Anthobosca (p.2451³) puella,.....20375
Anthoboscus (p.2437²) *catulus*, syn.,..17245
ruricola (*Clytus*),.....17245
Anthobothrium (p.2410¹) karuatayi, in *Glanidium*,.....8257
pristis, in *Pristis*,.....8257
Anthocephalus (p.2410¹), as larval genus,.....3943
Anthoceros (p.2391¹) *laevis*, foot structure,.....7893
Anthocerotaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391¹
Anthocerotales (Bryophyta), p.2391¹
Anthocharis (p.2440²) *cardamines* ab. bilineata,.....15123
f. *orientalis* (*Euchloe c.* alexandra),.....20404
ab. pulverulenta,.....15123
sara r. gunderi,.....4162
reakirtii f. flavicoloris,.....6327
stella, validity,.....6327
Anthocomus (p.2436¹) 4-maculatus, 20186
Anthocoridae (Hemiptera), p.2433²
Anthocoris (p.2433¹) gyalpo,.....10520
Anthocyan(s). (See under *Pigments*.)
Anthocyanin(s). (See under *Pigments*.)
Anthocyanosidé(s), synthesis,.....9066
Anthodiscus (p.2398²) montanus,.....19614
Anthogorgia (p.2407²) bocki,.....19984
Anthomelus (p.2439²), *Neoanthomelus* n. subg. of,.....15000
robustirostris,.....15000
sicardi,.....15000
violaceus,.....15000
Anthomuricea (p.2407²) antillarum,..19984
Anthomyia (p.2448³) *acra*, syn.,.....20235
aemene, referred to *Hylemyia*,.....20235
alaba, status,.....20235
alcathoe, syn.,.....20235
alone, validity,.....20235
anane, referred to *Hylemyia*,.....20235
apina, syn.,.....20235
badia, referred to *Hylemyia*,.....20235
brussicae, control,.....9900
brixia, syn.,.....20235
communis, syn.,.....20235
despecta, syn.,.....20235
determinata, syn.,.....20235
donuca, syn.,.....20235
geldria, syn.,.....20235
idyla, syn.,.....20235
incerta, syn.,.....20235
izura, syn.,.....20235
lipsia, referred to *Pegomyia*,.....20235
lutea, syn.,.....20235
lyninoe, syn.,.....20235
narina, syn.,.....20235
narona, referred to *Limnophora*,...20235
nigra, syn.,.....20235
nigrifrons, syn.,.....20235
nigripennis, syn.,.....20235
omole, syn.,.....20235
opalia, syn.,.....20235
palposa (*Lispa*),.....20235
perrima, syn.,.....20235
pylone, syn.,.....20235
regia, syn.,.....20235
signia, syn.,.....20235
similis, syn.,.....20235
simillima, syn.,.....20235
soccata, referred to *Phaonia*,.....20235
solita, syn.,.....20235
spinosa, syn.,.....20235
tarsalis, syn.,.....20235
teate, syn.,.....20235
tinia, syn.,.....20235
uxama, syn.,.....20235
viana, syn.,.....20235
Anthomyza (p.2447²) syn.,.....8435
cursor (*Penquistus*),.....8435
Anthonomus (p.2439¹) *eugenii*, fluorine compounds as affecting,.....7671
grandis. (See also *Cotton boll weevil, Mexican*.)
control by dusting, fertilizer in relation to,.....1330
on cotton, factors affecting susceptibility,.....16479
development on *Hibiscus*,.....16484
hovanus,.....15000
pomorum, biology in relation to apple flowering,.....3386
Entomococcus in,.....1252
signatus, *Catolaccus* as parasite,...8478
Anthophagus (p.2435²) *alpestris* ab. decoratus (*A. a. transversus*), 20165
alpinus v. speculicollis,.....20165
fauveli ssp. caprai,.....20165
muticus ssp. scheerpeltzi,.....20165
noricus v. horni,.....20165
omalinus ssp. arrowi,.....20165
schatzmayri,.....20165
torre-tassoi,.....20165
Anthophora (p.2452¹) *acraënsis*, descr. and distr. notes,.....6299
andersoni,.....6301
armatipes, syn.,.....2015
atribasis,.....6301
cingulicauda,.....6301
cuneata,.....6301
leonis,.....6301
leopoldi,.....20325
luluana,.....6299
melanodonta,.....6301
nativitatis,.....6301
priesneri,.....2001
tetradonta,.....6301
triangulifera,.....6299
tubifera,.....6299
Anthopleura (p.2407²), nervous system as affected by drugs,.....9339
xanthogrammica, descr.,.....19986
Anthoscenus (p.2461³) *constantii* surdus,.....15207
longirostris stuartae, in Panama,..15191
Anthoscopus (p.2462¹) *ansorgei* rhodesiae,.....4284
Anthosomidae (Crustacea), p.2424³
Anthostomella (p.2388⁴) myricae, on *Myrica*,.....1493
taxi, on *Taxus*,.....1493
Anthoxanthin(s). (See under *Pigments*.)
Anthoxanthum (p.2393³), *Euanthoxanthum* and *Pseudanthoxanthum* n. sects.,.....3632
scaposum,.....7979
Anthozoa (Coel.), p.2407². (See also *Corals*.)
Anthracene, dibenz-, carcinogenic activity,.....16114
dihydroxybutyldihydrodibenz, effect on plumage in capons,.....7116
Anthracosaurus (p.2457¹) † *raniceps* (Cb), type specimen,.....15159
Anthracosis, resorptive capacity of lymph nodes in relation to,.....1009
Anthracothecium (p.2389²) angulatum, 3609
v. majus,.....3609
Anthraquinones, hydroxy, production by *Helminthosporium* spp.,.....13384
Anthrax (p.2446¹) guianica,.....10499
paradoxa, referred to *Neodiplocampta*,.....20220
Anthrax. (See also *Bacillus anthracis*.)
in buffalo, vector,.....9672
in fur-bearing animals, in Norway,.....11865
immunization to, active, methods and results with sheep and goats,.....7386
with saponified culture,.....9635
susceptibility of pure-strain vs. crosses of white mice to,.....16204
symptomatic. (See *Clostridium chauvei*.)
Anthrenus (p.2436⁴) jordanicus,.....20186
vorax, repellent for,.....3414
Anthreptes (p.2462²) *rhodolaema*, type locality,.....15202
senea,.....15202
Anthribidae (Coleoptera), p.2438⁴
Anthriscus (p.2399¹), chromosome number,.....8718
Anthropoid(s). (See also under specific anthropoids, e.g., *Chimpanzee*.)
Africa as site of origin,.....12967
articulation of jaw in new-born man and, comparison,.....10243
brain indices in,.....19864
man's relation to, book,.....8127
variation in bones of hand in human races and,.....16985
Anthropoides (p.2460⁴) *virgo*, type locality,.....20525
Anthropology. (See also *Anthropometry; Man*.)
of Asia minor, as related to skull types,.....10237
blood-group classification and, interpretation,.....16976
book,.....5967, 9070, 14737
catalogue of human materials available in Amer. institutions,....12466
cerebral evolution and,.....19873
ecological basis,.....8141
of German race, book,.....16968
of Lapps,.....19871, 19872
of Lower Saxony, from crania of Middle Ages,.....16984
Mongolian spot in Jewish infants, significance,.....3830
nomenclature of eye folds,.....16947
of non-Melanesian peoples in Melanesia,.....12482
of North Europe,.....12481
of Persia,.....3831
relation of man to anthropoids, book,.....8127
skeletal remains of early man, book,.....1702
skeleton of British Neolithic man, book,.....16953
of Western and Copper Eskimos, 10245
Anthropometry. (See also *Anthropology; Blood groups; Body; Craniometry; Man; Skeleton*.)
of Chinese, of South and East,..19878
correlations between body measurements,.....19858
determination of body types, girls, 14748
of eastern Jews,.....19888
formulae for body weight, height, and chest girth in Korean children,.....1707
height and weight statistics as influenced by measuring in shoes and clothing,.....19867
indices of sex dimorphism in 3 races of man,.....14754
of living subjects, critique,.....8123
method of determining optimum proportions of body of adult individual,.....19898
methods of differential diagnosis and coefficient of racial likeness, comparison,.....12467
new type analysis of West African Negro,.....19886
quantitative comparison of external body measurements, triplets and quadruplets, methods,.....8130
racial types in Liguria, establishment of norms for,.....19884
shrinkage in physical characters with age, X^2 method,.....8129
standard tables for body wt. in relation to age and height of Filipino women,.....8122
Anthropopithecus (p.2464¹) *troglodytes*, brain indices in,.....19864
Anthurium (p.2394²) porschianum,...7912
Anthurus (p.2390²) brownii, as found in Philippines,.....12294
Anthus (p.2462²), beak, structure,..12413
richardi lichenya,.....2157
sordidus, syn.,.....6425
spinoletta rubescens, nesting,.....20559
Anthyllis (p.2397¹) *vulneraria*, edaphic response,.....13158
polymorphism,.....4389
Antianaphylaxis. (See *Desensitization*.)
Antiarcha (Ostracophori), p.2458¹
Antibiosis, of *Bacillus prodigiosus* and *Beauveria bassiana*,.....14139
rôle in diseases of insects,.....14139
Antibody(ies). (See also *Agglutinins; Amboceptors; Antienzymes; Antigens; Antitoxins; Hemolysins; Immune bodies; Immunity; Opsonins; Precipitins; Reagins*; etc.)

Antibody *(continued)*
agglutination of bacteria by, physical chemistry, ...991
anaphylactic, in globulin fractions of immune serum, ...19031
antigen combination with, nature, 9559
precipitin absorption by equivalent ratio, ...978
rôle of multiple reactive groups, in cross precipitation reactions, ...11779
ratio in precipitates to, as influenced by molecular wt. of antigen, ...3151
for bacterial capsule, ...11739
in cancer, ...9551
conc. and preservation, ...988
chemistry, book, ...9559
of proteins and carbohydrate-protein groups in normal serum vs., ...19001
derived, chemical structure related to specific combination, ...15617
development in local organ hypersensitiveness, ...5172
eye defects of fetus by penetration of placenta, ...2301
formation as influenced by reticuloendothelial system, ...3186
fungicidal, in sera of patients with phytid eruptions, ...14149
heterophil, in leukemia, diagnostic value, ...3148
in serum sickness, ...977
humoral, protective value independent of leukocytic action, ...19027
as influenced by age of individual producing, ...9491
manifestations of activity as due to separate antibodies vs. one immune body influenced by various factors, ...19033
mechanism of formation after removal of antigen depot, ...7343
nature and mechanism of action, ..9518
neutralization as influenced by physical and chemical factors, effect on precipitate volume measurement, ...16256
O, effect on virulence of *Bacillus typhosus*, ...5131
permeability of placenta during pregnancy, ...18528
in plants, negative data, ...5130
Prausnitz-Küstner, to bee protein, 16222
production as influenced by CO inhalation, ...9536
qualitative changes in, as influenced by aging of sera, ...9492
reaction with haptene group alone, 5120
sensitizing, in immunized insect larvae, ...16268
nature, ...11801
serological specificity, monograph, 3169
specific skin-sensitizing, content in blister fluid and serum in hypersensitivity, ...7371
to starch, ...9566
surface phenomena, ...4740
trypano-, production, ...19068
union with antigen, rôle of multiple reactive groups in, ...13440
Anticoagulants. (See under *Coagulants.*)
Anti-coagulin, for blood, in esophagus of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, 19056
Anticoma (p.2412[8]), *Odontobius acuminata* referred to, ...20031
campbelli, ...20032
longisetosa, syn., ...20041
vanoorti, ...20033
zosterae, ...20040
Antidesma (p.2397[3]) *microphyllum*, syn., ...5808
Antidorcas marsupialis, nematodes in, 3234
Antienzymes. (See also *Antibodies;* and under *Enzyme, activity.*)
antiglyoxalase, from kidney and pancreas, mechanism of action, 18084
antitrypsin, of blood, effect on infection, ...1004
in raw egg white, inactivation by heat, ...18018
antiurease, urease reaction with, quantitative relations and factors affecting, ...11793
of oxidases and dehydrogenases, effect on intracellular oxidation-reduction, ...15601
of peroxidase, destruction by cold, 13484
Antiformin, in enrichment method for tubercle bacilli, ...16451
Antigen(s). (See also *Agglutinogens; Antibodies; Immunity; Proteins; Toxins; Venoms;* and under specific organisms, etc.)
action of lecithin, cephalin and phosphatides, ...5184
of alcoholic extracts of brain and testicle, reactions and relationships, 9554
analysis, agglutination in, ...5160
of *Salmonella* group, ...12039, 12041
animal, algal reactions to injections, ...5130
antibody combination with, nature, 9559
precipitin absorption by equivalent ratio, ...978
reactions, agglutination of hemolytic streptococci by blood plasma and fibrinogen compared to, ...9597
antibody union with, rôle of multiple reactive groups in cross precipitation reactions, ...11779
bacterial, stimulation of agglutinative activity of serum by, as influenced by pregnancy, ...9599
carbohydrate in egg albumin as, ..13440
cellular and artificial, serological specificity, monograph, ...3169
chemistry, book, ...9559
chemospecific, precipitin absorption by, ...5120
combining power of different tissues with, in protein-immunized rabbits, ...7354
-depot, antibody formation after removal, mechanism, ...7343
derived, chemical structure in relation to specific combination, ...15617
determinants for, diverse specificities in single proteins, ...11783
fate in local organ hypersensitiveness, ...5172
in fibrin digests, ...11846
formula, of *Salmonella panama*, ..12038
forssman, absence in diaxo-atoxylized bacteria, ...19032
adsorption of extracts, technic, 5141
production by *Shigella dysenteriae* in synthetic media, ...11757
in serum sickness, ...977
in various bacteria, properties and reactions, ...1001
heterophil, common to *Pasteurella* and avian erythrocytes, ...3152
in higher plants, ...9541
production by *Shigella dysenteriae* in synthetic media, ...11757
individual serum M and N, group-specific antisera for, prep. technic, 5154
heredity and distribution in Italians, ...5155
intravenously injected, precipitin in removal, ...18986
leucocyte responses to in avitaminosis A, ...900
lipoids as, ...964
absence in diazo-atoxylized bacteria, ...19032
active factor in alcoholic extracts, ...16219
molecular wt., effect on antibody/antigen ratio in precipitates, quantitative study, ...3151
of *Monilia albicans*, ...16238
nature and mechanism of action, ..9518
of *Nector americanus*, ...7391
passage through colon wall, ...16250
precipitin titrations as influenced by varying amts. of antiserum vs., ...5178
of snake venom, as influenced by alternating currents, ...9572
of *Trichinella*, reactions, ...3214
trypsins as, ...18073
union with antibody, rôle of multiple reactive groups in, ...13440
unknown, compound of albumin-Bence-Jones protein-pseudoglobulin with, in urine of myeloma case, ...1010
vegetable, effect on carnivores vs. herbivores, ...5135
"Vi" new, in *Bacillus typhosus*, ..18990
in virus-infected plant extracts, method of detn., ...8900
of whole vs. fractionated *Salmonella aertrycke*, ...16240
Antigenicity, bacterial, fluorescence and virulence correlated with, ...1260
as influenced by adsorbents, ...3165
of phenyl isocyanate compounds, 19003
pleo-, in *Proteus X-19* variant, ...9609
of starch, ...9566
Antigona (p.2420[2]) *puerpera* ssp. † **waluensis** (N), ...12399
† **vitiensis** (N), ...12399
Antigonia (p.2456[1]) **browni**, ...8548
Antigoniidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Antigonus (p.2441[2]) *oeclydes*, syn., ..12833
Antileucocidin, for leucocidin of hemolytic pathogenic streptococci, ...5139
Antillodesmus (p.2422[1]) *grenadanus*, syn., ...17197
Antilocapra (p.2466[3]), affinities among ruminants, ...20606(p.2377)
americana, deciduous horns, anatomy and relations to frontal bone, ..5899
Nematodirella in, ...16299
Antilocapridae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Antilochus (p.2433[2]) **astridae**, ...6275
Antilope (p.2466[4]) *cervicapra*, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
ANTILOSPIRA † (Mamm.) (p.2466[4]), ...20655(p.2380)
† **licenti** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
Antimony. (See also *Tartar emetic.*)
accumulation, in treatment of leishmaniasis, ...14229
-arsenic compound, in chemotherapy of *Bartonella* anemia of rats, ...9775
compounds, as anthelmintics, ..7428
trypanosome strain resistant to, ...1068
detection in organic matter, ...6767
toxicity, cysteine as affecting, ...9384
chloride, reaction for vitamin A, factors affecting, ...13740
in liver oils, ...11398
Antioxidants, in butter, ...11412
Antipalus, enemy of *Limonia*, ...6269
Antipathes (p.2407[2]) **chamaemorus**, ..3933
dofleini, syn., ...3933
dubia, syn., ...3933
pauroclema, ...3933
sarothrum, ...3933
zoothallus, ...3933
Antiphage, in blood sera in cutaneous staphylococcic infections treated with bacteriophage, ...7351
Antiphonus (p.2422[3]) **circulus**, ...20076
conatus, ...20076
Antipyretics. (See also specific antipyretics, e.g., *Quinin.*)
phenylhydroxymethylpyrazole as, ..3044
Antipyrin, absorption through skin, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
antidotal action in anaphylaxis, ...822
Antirotella (p.2417[4]), † (Cb), syn., ...1841
Antirrhinum (p.2400[2]). (See also *Snapdragon.*)
pollen dehydration studies, ...6496
rust, in England, ...13227
occurrence in England, ...15466
cornutum v. **leptaleum** (*A. l.*), ...19625
coulterianum f. **orcuttianum** (*A. o.*), ...19625
hookerianum, syn., ...19625
kingii v. **watsoni** (*A. w.*), ...19625
majus, cytogenetics of trisomics, ..6521
embryo sac development and meiosis in pollen mother cells, ...6510
induction of mutations by ultra-violet, ...13052
nuttalianum f. **pusillum** (*A. p.*), ..19625
pinifolium (*Linaria* **pinifolia**), ...19625
vexillo-calyculatum v. **breweri** (*A. b.*), ...19625
Antirrhoea (p.2400[2]) **inconspicua** (*Guettarda*), ...19650
Antiseptics. (See also *Bactericides; Bacteriolysis; Disinfectants; Germicides;* under specific bactericides, e.g., *Mercury chloride.*)
dinitrophenol as, ...3063
effect on healing of bone fractures, 3021
on soil and pathogenic microflora, ...9810
iodine containing, wetting power of I in, significance, ...1180
phenol and merthiolate, effect on potencies of biological products when used as preservatives, ...19200
for tubercle bacilli, comparisons of efficacy and methods of testing, 1169

Antiseptic power, of anil quinoline compounds, ...7495
of benzoylamino quinoline,.....7494
of 8-hydroxy quinoline derivatives, 7511
of styryl compounds,.....7494, 7495
of thymol, ...3309
Antiserum(s). (See also *Blood serum; Vaccines;* etc.)
agglutinating, qualitative changes in, as influenced by ageing,.....9492
of alcoholic extracts of brain and testicle, reactions and relationships, 9554
anaphylactic antibody in globulin fractions, ...19031
atoxyl, in detn. of exact amts. of hapten and antibody in immune reactions, ...9519
bacteriophage agglutination by,...1097
for brain extracts, nature and reactions, ...9531
capsular bacterial, ...11739
to formolized sera, immunological reactions to, ...9538
hemolytic, adsorbed lipoids inducing, ...16213
avidity as influenced by age of animal producing, ...9492
toxicities of various,.....16213
heterophile bacterial, properties and reactions, ...1001
hyperimmune antistreptolysin, neutralizing activities, ...9598
for individual antigens M and N, prep. technic, ...5154
lecithin, complement fixation as influenced by cholesterin derivatives, ...11809
lipoid, complement fixation as influenced by conc., ...11835
manifestations of activity as due to separate antibodies vs. one immune body influenced by various factors, ...19033
precipitin titrations as influenced by varying amts. of antigens vs., ...5178
specific binding of arsanil-albumin and arsanilic acid to,.....3162
for spirochaetes, nature and reactions, ...9531
standardization, ...7349
regulations and procedures in various lands, ...7360
syphilitic and lipoid complement-binding and flocculating properties as influenced by HCl,.....11732
testicular, as influenced by antitesticular serum, ...16220
therapy with, book,.....9525
to yellow fever virus, in offspring of immune monkeys, ...11785
Antispila (p.2444[4]) chlorosema,.....20423
ANTISPYRIS (Col.)(p.2439[1]), ...20172
Amphitmetus planicollis type of,..20172
Amphitmetus spp. referred to,....20172
Antissella (p.2446[1]) angustifrons,...20230
ANTISTASEOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20270
brasiliensis, ...20270
Antistreptolysin(s). (See also *Streptolysins.*)
blood content in various diseases, 11815
hyperimmune sera, neutralizing activities, ...9598
serum content in recurrent tropical lymphangitis, ...9560
tests for as influenced by hemolytic and combining capacity of streptolysins, ...3164
titration, technic, ...3164
Antithamnion (p.2387[4]) corticatum, 5723
sparsum, ...5723
spirographidis, distr., ...14552
Antitoxin(s). (See also *Anatoxins; Antibodies; Antivirus; Immunity; Immunization; Toxins;* and specific antitoxins.)
absorption rate as influenced by testicular extract, ...5157
by skin and factors influencing, 9576
activity as influenced by application route, ...9576
bacteriophage producing, ...7859
for *Clostridium oedematiens*, titration by intracutaneous injection of precipitated toxin-antitoxin mixtures, ...7372
convalescent, demonstration by Shwartzman phenomenon, ...11794
deterioration in, extent,.....16211
flocculation and protective powers compared, ...9512
as influenced by ageing,.....16211
normal serum globulin behavior as compared with, ...19001
purification, ...987
refractometric globulin detn.,...5175
synthesis, mechanism and site,..16244
toxin-neutralizing power with different routes of injection, as influenced by protein immunization,..7354
Antivenin(s). (See also *Venins; Venoms.*)
conc. of African polyvalent,.....3158
deterioration in, extent,.....16211
effect on Shwartzman phenomenon refractivity factors in snake venom, ...11818
as influenced by ageing,.....16211
Kasauli, antiviperine potency,...16235
Russell's viper, standardization by intravenous injection into pigeons, ...16212
Antivirus, Besredka's. (See also *Immunity, local.*)
local skin reactivity to, immunity to, ...5174
streptococcic, cutaneous reactions in dermatoses due to,.....16246
in vitro effects and mechanism, ...14158
pneumococcic, effect on virulence, 16243
Ant-lion(s). (See *Myrmeleontidae.*)
Antocha (p.2445[1]) fortidens,.....8414
Antongilium (p.2436[1]) notatipenne, 17255
Antonia (p.2446[1]), Persian spp.,..20249
persicana, ...20249
Antonina indica, on sugarcane,.....9914
ANTOPUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[3]), ...20034
serialis (*Stenolaimus*), ...20034
Antrocephalus (p.2451[1]) hypsopygiae, on *Hypsopyga*, ...6308
turkestanicus, ...6308
ANTRODULUS (Col.)(p.2435[2]), ...6220
occultus, ...6220
Antroherpon (p.2435[2]) *albanicum* ssp ledenicense, ...12721
brevipenne, ...6219
grebense, ...6219
matzenaueri ssp. attenuatum,....12721
montenegrinum, ...6219
pedunculariu, ...6219
velare, ...6219
Antrozous (p.2463[3]) bunkeri, 20629 (p.2378)
Antrum. (See *Sinus.*)
ANTSIANACIDA (Col.)(p.2438[2]), ..20166
latesuturata (*Antsianaka*), ...20166
Antsianaka (p.2438[2]) *latesuturata* (*Antsianacida*), ...20166
Antuitrin. (See under *Pituitary body, anterior lobe.*)
Anumeta (p.2442[3]) quatuor,.....20389
ab. lineata, ...20389
Anura (Amph.)(p.2457[3]). (See also *Frog; Toad;* and under genera, e.g., *Rana.*)
arciferal and firmisternial, pectoral muscles in, anatomy,.....8041
chromosomes, ...8729
development in cane sugar solution, ...14801
development of transplanted pronephroi in, ...19935
eggs and gastrulae, centrifuging as affecting, ...10260
germinal localizations in unsegmented egg, ...19932
histolysis and regeneration of tail-skin grafts, gradient in 1712, 17024
hyoid and larynx in, taxonomic bearings, ...8054
incompatibility of embryonic parts with urodeles in transplantations, 1728
limb formation, rôle of ectoderm and mesenchyme in, ...17025
oesophagus, closure during inspiration, mechanisms, ...10186
pelvic girdle and muscles, development, ...12493
regulation in gastrula stage and twin formation induced by ligature or transection, ...1734
relation of mesoderm to archenteron roof in, ...6011
Anuraea (p.2413[3]), life hist.,.....12600
Anurania (p.2429[2]) *gottlandica*, syn., 6191
Anuraphis (p.2434[4]) arundinariae, on *Arundinaria*, ...6291
iteae, on *Itea*,.....6291
minima, on *Prunus*,.....6291
roscus, control, ...7621
Anurida (p.2430[1]), key to spp.,.....17368
rosasi, ...17368
Anurogryllus (p.2431[2]), syn.,.....10614
muticus, syn., ...10614
Anurophorus (p.2430[1]) racovitzai,....4210
Anus, and anal glands, development, field vole, ...5905, 5906
closure, mechanism for, human, 12460
Anystidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Anystis (p.2429[1]), descr. and biology, 6185
baccarum, as insect predator, dist., 8371
Anytus (p.2442[2]), subfam. position, 10573
Anzia (p.2389[3]) *japonica* v. ornata,..3609
Aonidia (p.2434[3]) buxtoni, on switch grass, ...12774
rarasana, ...10540
yabunikkei, ...8454
Aonidiella (p.2434[3]) *aurantii*, control tests, ...19345
life hist. and control, in Palestine, ...19327
resistance to fumigation,.....9945
Aoridae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Aorta. (See under *Blood vessels, arteries.*)
Aortic nerve. (See *Nerve, depressor.*)
Aortitis, canine, due to *Spiroptera*,..7423
luetic, histopathologic changes in arteries and veins in,.....14038
Aorurus (p 2411[1]) philippinensis, in *Panesthia*, ...3962
Aorus (p.2439[1]), position,.....20172
syn., ...20172
anthracinus, syn., ...20172
Apalis (p.2462[2]) *flavida*, races reviewed, ...8590
lynesi, ...2157
melanocephala fuliginosa, ...2157
tenebricosa, ...2157
porphyrolaema vulcanorum, validity, 8590
Apalochrus (p.2436[4]) cockerelli,.....8406
foveifrons, ...20188
inaequalicollis, ...20188
Apanteles (p.2450[4]), keys to spp.,...15094
africanus, on *Porthesia*,.....15094
angustibasis, Malaya, ...15094
bordagei, on *Leucoptera*, redescr.,..15094
cacao, on *Lymantria*,.....15094
carpata, on *Tineola*, in Switzerland, ...15094
cocotis, on coconut,.....15094
demeter, from *Tortrix*,.....15094
expulsus, on *Amyna*, Ceylon,.....15094
fakhrulhajiae, emend., ...20384
galleriae, in Mauritius,.....15094
gratiosus, on *Dasychira*,.....15094
heterusiae, on *Hypsa*,.....15094
laxatus, on *Porthesia*,.....15094
melanoscelus, native hosts, in U. S. A., ...16582
nepitae, on *Nepita*,.....15094
obliquae, on *Amsacta*,.....15094
paludicolae, from *Marasmarcha*,...15094
rugiceps, ...15094
thoseae, on *Thosea*,.....15094
ugandaensis, on *Cacoecia*,.....15094
xanthopus, as parasite of sugarcane borer, ...16528
Aparallactus (p.2459[2]) *concolor* boulengeri, ...2134
Apatela (p.2442[2]) acla,.....4158
Apatemon (p.2409[3]) fuligulae, in *Fuligula*, ...3953
japonicus, from ducks, Japan,....14871
minor, in birds,.....3953
pellucidus, in birds,.....3953
Apatemyia (p.2449[1]) *longipes*, redescr., ...20232
Apatemyidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Apatemys (p.2463[2]) † *bellulus* (E), fam. position, ...20631 (p.2378)
† *bellus* (E), fam. position, ...20631 (p.2378)
† *rodens* (E), fam. position, ...20631 (p.2378)
Apatetris (p.2444[2]) dinota,.....8519
APATITA (Arach.)(p.2428[4]), ...14979
tristis, ...14979
Apatococcus (p.2385[5]) lobatus (*Pleurococcus*), ...14547
Apatura (p.2440[4]) *ilia* ssp. hereoides, 4152
iris ssp. kansuensis, ...4152
japonica, type of *Diagora*,.....15104
APELOGLUTUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ..8429
latifrons, ...8429
Aperostoma (p.2417[2]), *Aperostomops* and *Calaperostoma* n. subgenera of, ...17182
palenquense, ...17182
† princeps, ...17182
angasianum (*Cyclotus boucardi*), 17182

APEROSTOMOPS (Moll.)(p.2417[2]), subg. of *Aperostoma*, ...17182
Apes, anesthesia and surgical procedures for studies of nervous system, 7194
form of hand and foot in,....16977
lymphatic plexuses in intestine,...5956
physiological affinities with lemurs, apes, and man, book,....17989
suture anomalies and variations in skull, ...16981
Apfelbeckia (p.2422[3]) *hessei*, Tömösvary organs, ...4032
Aphaenogaster (p.2451[2]) **annandalei**, 20351
campana (*A. testaceopilosa* v. *c.*),..6314
depilis (*A. testaceopilosa* v. *d.*),...6314
v. **afra**, ...6314
v. **numida**, ...6314
fulva, Limulodes as coinhabitant,...150
gemella, status, ...6314
v. **curiosa**, ...6314
st. **marocana** (*A. testaceopilosa* v. *m.*), ...6314
v. **tingitana**, ...6314
huachucana, ...20330
patruelis ssp. **willowsi**,....6317
praedo v. **ellipsoida**,....6314
praenoda, ...6314
v. **confinis**, ...6314
senilis (*A. testaceopilosa* v. *s.*),....6314
v. **açorensis**, ...6314
v. **disjuncta**, ...6314
v. **grata**, ...6314
v. **occidua**, ...6314
simonellii v. **sporadis**,....6314
testaceopilosa, descr., ...6314
texana ssp. **macrospina**,....20369
treatae, redescr., ...15092
ssp. **pluteicornis**, ...15092
v. **alabamensis**, ...15092
v. **oklahomensis**, ...15092
Aphaereta (p.2450[4]) *cephalotes* v. **inepta**, ...17314
debilitata, ...17314
Aphanamixis (p.2397[3]) **pinatubensis**, 14584
Aphananthe (p.2395[3]) *negrosensis*, syn., 3690
Aphania senegalensis, toxicity,....16669
Aphanipathes (p.2407[2]) **catharinae**,...3933
stechowi, ...3933
APHANISTER (Col.) (p.2436[1]), ...8407
fungifer, myrmecophile, ...8407
Aphanizomenon (p.2385[2]) *flos-aquae*, life history, ...16704
Aphanocapsa (p.2385[1]) *elachista* v. **irregularis**, ...14546
feldmanni, ...5710
litoralis, in strong brine,....16691
raspaigellae (*Chroococcus*), ...5710
Aphanochroa (p.2437[2]) *pseudincoides*, syn., ...10486
Aphanoconia (p.2417[2]), syn.,....14934
Aphanolaimus (p.2412[2]) **duodecim-papillatus**, ...17126
Aphanomyces, wilt and root rot of pansies due to, ...4662
Aphanopelitis (p.2440[3]), syn.,....20406
Aphanothece (p.2385[1]) **conglomerata**, 12275
halophytica, ...16691
nostocopsis, ...7867
prasiana, syn., ...14546
utahensis, rôle in mineral deposition, Great Salt Lake region,....159
APHANOTRIGONUM (Dipt.) (p.2447[2]), ...15032
trilineatum (*Chlorops*), ...15032
v. **microptera**, ...15032
Aphantopus (p.2440[3]) *hyperanthus* v. *lanceolata*, aberrations, ...7599
Aphanus (p.2433[2]) **amurensis**,....20283
sordidus, on *Solanum*, nymphal instars, ...4127
Apharyngostrigea (p.2409[3]) **garciai**, in *Herodias*, ...3951
Aphasia, studies on,....16187
Aphela (p.2439[1]), position,....20172
APHELACARUS (Arach.) (p.2429[4]), 6184
acarinus (*Parhypochthonius*), ...6184
Aphelenchoides (p.2410[2]) *fragariae*, on strawberries, population as infl. by temp., ...2485
heterophallus, from sugar cane,...20042
parietinus, in cotton,....16299
xylophilus, ...10342
Aphelenchus (p.2410[2]) *avenae*, in cotton, ...16299
parietinus, in beetle gallery,....8261
Aphelocheirus (p.2433[1]), dist. records, 6272
bianchii, ...6272
Aphelochroa (p.2436[1]) *elongata*, emend., ...17257
Aphelocoma (p.2462[1]) *californica immanis*, syn., ...10694
remota, ...15192
superciliosa (*Cyanocitta s.*),....10694
APHELOGASTER (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), 20204
coracella, ...20204
Aphelops, † (N), association with *Pliohippus*, ...8646
Aphelopus, in apple leafhopper control, ...19310
Apherusa (p.2425[2]) **retovskii**,....12653
Aphid(s). (See also *Aphididae.*)
black cherry. (See *Myzus cerasi.*)
on conifer roots, history and control, ...16515
control tests, ...19310
evolution, ...20297
feeding habits, ...5430
gamic and parthenogenetic, embryonic determination of differential features, ...2000
green peach. (See *Myzus persicae.*)
control, ...19334
growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
honey dew, causing chocolate spot of broad beans, ...4594
growth of fungi on,....2420
hop. (See *Phorodon humuli.*)
meiosis in, ...8729
pea. (See *Illinoia pisi.*)
rosy apple. (See *Anuraphis roseus.*)
spruce gall. (See *Adelges abietis.*)
strawberry. (See *Myzus fragaefolii.*)
survey on potato,....1291
as vectors of tobacco mosaic virus, ...17800
viviparous, early embryology, development of mycetome and infection, ...14818
wing production, conditions affecting, ...2271, 13090
woolly. (See *Eriosoma lanigera.*)
Aphididae (Homoptera), p.2434[2]
Aphidius (p.2450[4]) **baudysi**, on *Aphis*, 17316
dauci, on *Aphis*,....17316
ervi, on *Macrosiphum*,....7599
goidanichi, ...12798
janinii, abdomen, ...17310
melanocephalus, on *Hyalopterus*,...12798
polygoni, on *Aphis*,....17316
scabiosae, on *Mikeilla*,....17316
Aphiochaeta albidihalteris, on mushrooms, ...7636
Aphis (p.2434[2]). (See also *Aphid.*)
control on strawberry,....14381
parasites, ...17316
as vectors of mosaic of broad bean, ...8906
astericola, on *Aster*,....6291
chloris, establishment in Australia, 7605
floridanae, on *Lactuca*,....6291
gossypii, pigment and color variation, ...6293
hederae, Allothrombium attacking,..6189
hieracii (*Submacrosiphum*), ...12773
maidis, summer activity,....16478
medicaginis, control on alfalfa,....3394
rumicis, control by nicotine-pine tar oil sprays, ...1320
as factor in chocolate spot of broad beans, ...6574
Aphis-lion. (See *Chrysopa.*)
Aphodius (p.2437[2]), anatomy and life hist., ...12725
astacus, ...6208
cavatus, ...6208
chapini, ...10470
colimaensis (*A. nubilus*),....10470
distinctus, in flight trap, in Idaho, 20118
fimetarius, on mushrooms, control,..7653
linsleyi, ...8410
magnopunctatus, ...10470
montanus, in France,....14998
multimaculosus, ...10470
nigroclavus, ...10470
nubilus, ...10470
saylori, ...10470
sinuaticeps, ...6208
sparsus ssp. **sheldoni**, from nest of *Neotoma*, ...17235
spiniclypeus, ...10470
Apholeuonus (p.2435[2]) **ampliatus**,....6219
Aphomia (p.2443[2]) *sociella* ab. **obscura**, ...17359
Aphragmites (p.2420[3]) † (S), discussed, ...6151
† (S), *Ascoceras* spp. referred to,..6151
Aphragmus (p.2396[3]) **obscurus** (*Drabu obscura*), ...7973
stewartii, ...7973
Aphredoderus sayanus, Clinostomum in, 17111
Aphrodisium (p.2437[4]) *semivelutinum* (*Schwarzerium*), ...20173
Aphrodite aculeata, celomic fluid, protein content, ...18195
muscle, visco-elastic properties, 15933
Aphrophora (p.2434[1]), type sp.,....20295
impressa, ...20295
parallela, injury, ...5452
Aphrophyllum (p.2407[2]) † **foliaceum** (Cb), ...12557
† *hallense* (Cb), redescr.,....12557
APHROPSIS (Hom.) (p.2434[2]), ...20295
gigantea, ...20295
Aphrothoraca (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Aphthona (p.2438[2]) **whitfieldi**,....10464
Aphthoroblattina (p.2430[3]) † **handlirschi** (Cb), ...10621
Aphthous fever. (See *Foot-and-mouth disease.*)
Aphyllon (p.2400[3]) *minutum* (*Orobanche uniflora* v. **minuta**),....5768
sedi (*Orobanche uniflora* v. *s.*),....5768
Aphytis chrysomphali, in red scale control, ...19327
Apiaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[1]
Apical cell. (See also *Initial(s); Meristem.*)
origin in fern prothallia,....3715
origin in *Fucus*,....5718
Apiculture. (See also *Apis mellifera* and *A. mellifica; Honeybee.*)
airplane dusting in relation to,...12112
apiary inspection, in Connecticut, 19310
handbook, ...12113
in India, ...14418
intensive, and queen-rearing,....7700
notes, ...12117
proverbs and superstitions, in Korea, ...7698
shipping of bees,....14421
Apiochaeta (p.2448[3]) **aequalis**,....8435
aterrima, ...8435
connexa, ...8435
vitticollis (*Helomyza*), ...8435
Apion (p.2439[1]) *damryi*, on artichoke, ...16505
martinezi (*A. xanthoxyli*),....20172
pedale, distr. note,....14998
seniculus, injury to red clover,....3409
Apis (p.2452[1]), habits, of Indian spp., ...14418
mellifera. (See also *Apiculture; Honeybee.*)
mellifica. (See also *Apiculture; Honeybee.*)
development, differentiation center in, ...14816
hibernation, factors affecting activity in and survival,....12114
mites in hive,....6185
morph. of Massachusetts bees,...7696
N content of imago,....5475
sense organs in wings,....20120
sucking power and honeysac, factors affecting, ...14415
Apistonema (p.2386[3]) **submarinum**, structural study, ...19515
Apium graveolens. (See *Celery.*)
Aplagiognathus (p.2437[4]) **remotus**,..10477
Aplanobacter insidiosum. (See also *Phytomonas insidiosa.*)
on alfalfa, infection, in relation to wounds, ...4576
michiganse. (See also *Phytomonas michigansis.*)
growth forms, color, and virulence, ...239
on tomato, control by fruit pulp fermentation in extraction of seed, ...6623
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15513
seed infection, in relation to field losses, ...4569
stewartii. (See also *Phytomonas s.*)
on maize, bacteriophage,....17790
in Kentucky, ...15511
overwintering in relation to temp., ...13326
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512, 15513
Aplastus (p.2436[2]) **arizonicus**,....1941
cylindricus, ...1941
pilosus, ...1941
Aplecta (p.2442[2]) **schawerdae**,....12828
Aplectana (p.2411[1]), from *Hynobius*, 20044
americana (*Oxysomatium*), ...20044
longicaudata (*Oxysomatium*), ...20044

Aplectana (continued)
macintoshii, descr., in *Bufo*,.....17125
membranosa, syn.,.....20044
Aplectoides (p.2442[2]) **borealis**,.....15114
occidens, syn.,.....4153
speciosa ssp. **rybatchiensis**,.....15108
Aplexa (p.2418[4]) *hypnorum* ssp. **pilsbryi**,.....20060
Aplidium (p.2452[2]) **polyglossum**,.....2092
Aplites (p.2455[4]) *salmoides*, spawning and growth rate,.....15142
Aploceras (p.2420[3]) † *liratum* (*Lyrioceras* **dubium**),.....6148
Aploderus (p.2435[3]) **szechuanensis**,..20135
Aplodinotus grunniens, *Anallocreadium* in,.....3944
Aplodontia (p.2464[4]), cranial foramina in, homologies,.....19738
Aplodontiidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
APLOMYIOPSIS (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), 20274
galerucellae, from *Galerucella*,....20274
Aplonis atrifusca, *Ornithoica* from,....6250
brevirostris, *Ornitheza* on,.....6250
Aplopappus (p.2401[2]) **illinitus**,.....1570
traskae,.....1570
Aplopariaxis (p.2410[3]), in *Anas*,....20015
Aplopelia larvata, cestodes in,.....3937
Aplysia (p.2418[3]) *dactylomela*, variations,.....6140
parvula, descr.,.....6140
Aplysinopsis (p.2406[3]), polymorphism in,.....17096
massa f. **porrecta**,.....17096
Apnea. (See under *Respiration, alveolar.*)
Apnorisa (p.2430[4]), syn. and type sp., 2069
Apocellus (p.2435[3]) **ogloblini**,.....20136
Apocryptodon (p.2456[5]) **punctatus**,..20492
Apocynaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Apocynum (p.2399[4]), tapetum and microsporogenesis,.....13013
Apocyrtus (p.2439[2]) **chapmani**,.....10485
Apoda (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Apodaera (p.2448[4]) **aegyptiaca**,....20258
dasystigma,.....20258
stenorhina,.....20258
Apodemus (p.2464[4]), sex chromosomes,.....15325
agrarius agrarius nat. **caucasicus**,..4305
hebridensis, metazoan parasites, of Hebrides,.....11871
sylvaticus, testis, seasonal modifications in,.....7121
† (N), in Swiss cave,.....4309
Apoderus (p.2439[1]) **kivuensis**,.....20161
sisyu f. **bipunctulata**,.....8412
f. **confluens**,.....8412
f. **modesta**,.....8412
tuberculimerus **f. subviridis**,.....20203
Apodes (Pisces), p.2454[2]. (See also *Eels.*)
APODICRANIA (Dipt.) (p.2446[4]), ..15026
type *Syneura termitophila*,.....15026
Apodidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Apodolirion (p.2394[4]) *macowanii*, descr.,.....10074
Apogamy. (See also *Apomixis; Parthenocarpy; Parthenogenesis.*)
in *Aspidium*, cytology of,.....25
in *Coccothrinax*,.....19472
in *Salix* spp. and hybrids,.....17638
Apogon (p.2455[4]) † **eocenicus** (E),....6382
† **tuberculatus** (E),.....6382
Apogonichthys (p.2455[4]) **zuluensis**,..17404
Apogonidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Apoidea (Hym.), p.2451[4]. (See also *Bees.*)
Apolecta (p.2438[4]) *transversa*, in Java, 8398
APOLEMICHTHYS (Pisc.) (p.2456[1]), subg. of *Holacanthus*,.....4225
Apollophanes (p.2428[4]) *texanus*, **syn.**, 4073
.....10443
Apolocystis (p.2406[1]) **gigantea**, hosts,.....10305
minuta, in *Lumbricus*,.....10305
Apomixis. (See also *Apogamy; Parthenogenesis.*)
in *Hieracium*, cytology and embryology,.....12995
variation in apomictic races, cause, 6493
Apomorphine, hyperglycemic action,..786
Apomotis cyanellus, *Neascus* in,.....14874
oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water,.....13827
Aponomma (p.2429[3]), key to parasitic spp.,.....5458
Aponurus (p.2409[4]), emend.,.....6094
brevicaudatus, in *Gonistius*,.....6094
intermedius, from *Charanax*,.....8245
rhinoplagusiae, in *Rhinoplagusia*,....6094
Apopeamysis (p.2436[2]) *apicalis*, emend.,.....17257
ater, emend.,.....17257
Apophallus (p.2409[4]) **americanus**, in fish,.....17116
APOPHONEURA (Dipt.) (p.2448[2]),..8435
exquisita,.....8435
inconspicua,.....8435
picta,.....8435
punctipennis,.....8435
recurrens,.....8435
superba,.....8435
univittata,.....8435
vittigera,.....8435
Apoplexy. (See *Hemorrhage, cerebral.*)
Aporia (p.2440[2]) *bietti* ssp. **taupingi**, 4152
delavayi ssp. **minschani**,.....4152
lihsieni,.....4152
Aporina (p.2410[2]), syn.,.....14870
delafondi, developmental cycle,....7441
APOROBOLUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[3]), 17197
crusoi,.....17197
Aporobopyrus (p.2425[4]) *adulticus*, from Red Sea,.....10428
Aporocotyle (p.2408[3]) *odhneri*, syn.,..8244
orientalis, in *Cottunculus*,.....6094
Aporocotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[3]
Aporosa (p.2397[3]) **chinensis** (*Scepa*), 19584
leptostachya, syn.,.....19584
sinensis, syn.,.....19584
Aporoscelis (p.2458[4]) *princeps*, in Eritrea,.....2133
habits and food,.....20506
life hist. and dist. in Somaliland,.....20508
Aporrhaidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Aporrhais (p.2417[4]) † **baixaleitensis** (K),.....10174
† *schlotheimi* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† *speciosa* (Ter), in Greenland,....14673
† *stenoptera* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
Apospory. (See also *Apogamy.*)
APOSTENOLINUS (Col.) (p.2435[4]), subg. of *Staphylinus*,.....20135
Apostrophus (p.2449[1]) *anthophilus*, in Canada,.....8429
Apotettix, action of lethal factor,.....8729
curycephalus, a lethal factor in,....2322
Apotmetus (p.2439[1]), *Amphitmetus* ssp. referred to,.....20172
syn.,.....17250
validity,.....20172
Apotrechus (p.2431[2]) **brevipes**,.....2063
Apparatus. (See under names indicating the use or nature of the apparatus.)
Appendages, chelae, mechanism of differentiation in Crustacea,.....1745
nervous system in, lobster,.....3886
insect, regenerated for antenna, determining factor for,.....1746
larval abdominal of lepidopterans, development and homologies, 14808
"leaflike" in embryos of crustacean, fate and function,.....3882
origin and development in *Limulus*,.....19949
regeneration in relation to molting, crustaceans,.....17052
Appendicitis, modifications of elastic and reticular fibers in various forms,.....7263
Appendicula (p.2395[1]) **hexandra** (*Epidendrum hexandrum*),.....1547
jacobsonii,.....1547
pilosa v. **sumatrana**,.....1547
Appendix, vermiform, argentaffine cells in carcinoids, and classification of tumors,.....16102
in constitutional types,.....1624
lymphocytic migration through epithelium of tonsil and, evidence for,.....17005
neuromatosis, histopathology,..9427
Appetite. (See also *Hunger.*)
as distinguished from hunger, discussion,.....9215
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, in adrenalectomized rats,.....13963
carbon dioxide inhalation,.....13592
cystine deficiency,.....15676
estrin, rat,.....13902
testis hormone, rat,.....13904
viosterol overdosage, man,.....15739
vitamin D overdosage,.....2798
vitamin G lack,.....15741
Appias (p.2440[2]) *adah* **saumlakiana**, 20407
drusilla, syn.,.....20412
melania ssp. **pietersi**,.....20407
Apple. (See also *Fruit; Horticulture; Malus; Pyrus.*)
alcohol and aldehyde content,....18430
aphid, rosy. (See *Anuraphis roseus.*)
Apple (*continued*)
arsenicals and fungicides as affecting foliage,.....5438
Baldwin, fertilizers for, on acid soils,.....19457
bitter pit (physiological) bibliography,.....11085
blossom bud drop, in Switzerland, 6560
blotch (*Phyllosticta solitaria*), seedlings as source of introduction,..15463
blue mold (*Penicillium expansum*), control,.....11035
bud mutations, relation to vars. and nomenclatorial problems,..12198
carbohydrate accumulation as influenced by moisture supply,.....379
cell size of parenchyma,.....1580
chromosome constitution of vars.,...47
.....2213
coloring after harvest, method,....3507
composition and storage behavior, as influenced by N fertilizers and temp.,.....19469
cranberry rootworm on,.....3380
crown gall (*Phytomonas tumefaciens*), and hairy root, effect on tree growth,.....240
prevention at graft unions,.....4579
seasonal development,.....4578
cuttings, root formation on, light as affecting,.....16557
Cydia on, biol. and control,.....7626
diseases, survey in U. S. A.,.....13326
Exapate on,.....3392
fertilizers, calcium cyanimide vs. ammoniated phosphate,.....1410
fertilizer tests, in Washington,...14482
fire blight. (See also *Bacillus amylovorus; Pear, blight.*)
control, by spraying,.....6629
dist. in U. S. A., 1934,.....13324
factors in resistance,.....8956
honey bees as vectors,.....17784
hosts, dissemination, and control,.....17789
overwintering and dissemination,.....17786
in relation to intercellular humidity,.....4662
fruit, blackening due to *Sclerotinia*,.....13211, 13212
maturity, as influenced by stocks,.....16607
pressure test as influenced by cultural practices,.....1407
starch content as index of,..1408
metabolism and respiration, measurement,.....9018
respiration, composition changes during,.....15575
size and color, as influenced by thinning and N,.....12204
soft rot, due to *Aspergillus* sp., in India,.....13208
soft scald (physiological), prevention in storage,.....4629
soggy breakdown (physiological), prevention in storage,.....4629
spot diseases, comparison,.....13200
fruit rot, bacterial, following apple maggot injury,.....238
due to *Sclerotinia fructigena*, resistance as influenced by pH,....2463
due to *Sclerotinia mali*, infection process,.....8881
fruit spot, nutritional requirements of fungi concerned in,.....8932
fruitfulness, relation to fertilizers and composition of spurs,....14482
genetics and cytology,.....4365
graft knots, control,.....11077, 17844
growth, as influenced by transplanting,.....3524
hairy root (*Phytomonas rhizogenes*), life history and pathogenicity, 4570
origin of growths on stems,.....4662
prevention at graft unions,....4579
seasonal development,.....4578
hardiness, exosmosis method of determination,.....7805
injury from sprays,.....7670
insect pests,.....7600
control,.....7621
in Russia,.....5442
insect pollinators,.....5474
Japanese beetle on, control,.....19331
juices, concentrates and sirups, manufacture and clarification, 19217
leaves, tolerance for petroleum oils, 328

Apple (*continued*)
measles, rough bark, and target canker, ...4662
metaxenia and xenia in,....4392
mountain. (See also *Eugenia malaccensis.*)
N nutrition, ...6686
ammonium vs. nitrates as sources, ...2491
nitrogen relations, in clay-loam soils, ...7806
optimum soil reaction for,....5635
phenology, in relation to maturity of *Anthonomus,* 3386
plasmodesma in, ...8714
pollen fertility, var. tests,....7796
pollen grain number per anther,..12339
pollination, in relation to fruit rot, 8881
studies, ...1412
by wind, ...1409
powdery mildew (*Podosphaera*), control, ...11068
pruning, ...16599
time for, ...7791
in winter, effect on growth,..7792
quality, as influenced by position in cluster, ...3510
root distribution, as influenced by cultivation, ...3508
root grafts, pathological conditions affecting, control, ...4579
root growth, in young trees,....5634
root rot, in Georgia,....13324
(*Xylaria mali*), in relation to winter injury and drought,....4662
rootstocks, breeding exps. with Paradise, ...7810
rust (*Gymnosporangium*), dist. in U. S. A., 1934,....13324
on fruit, ...6613
hosts and life history and control, ...10956
nutritional relations, ...4662
scab. (See also *Venturia inaequalis.*)
control, ...321, 11017, 11037 ....11043, 11053, 11068
spraying exps., in France,....290
in Great Britain,....11026 ....11027, 11043, 11055
in Norway, ...308
in Nova Scotia,....11054
sprays for, Virginia,....306
timing of spray applicatons, 11078
value of ironsulphate in lime-sulphur sprays, ...309
with sulphur compounds,....297
delayed spore maturation in,....2483 2484
dissemination, ...321
dist. in U. S. A., 1934,....13324
dusting vs. spraying exps., in Sweden, ...307
investigation of, British Columbia, ...15488
measurement of infection,....4665
seasonal occurrence in U. S. A., 15511 ....15512, 15513
spore discharge, relation to rainfall, ...2485
soil types for, New York,....14485
sooty blotch (*Gloeodes pomigena*), control, ...11018
spraying, in Ohio,....17833
penetration and effects of petroleum oils, ...11083
spray residues, ...1288
relation to spray schedule,....9937
removal, ...1331, 3390, 7678 ...9951, 11039, 11075, 19372
sprays for, in France,....11050
stocks, variety tests,....5629
in storage, cherry case bearer in, 7620
summer oil sprays for,....19342
treehoppers on, biology and control, ...19351
trees, banding, for codling moth,..5448
culture of yearling, without stubs, ...7797
dwarf, relation to after-ripening of seed, ...7782
freezing injury to, treatment and prevention, ...17816
minerals and N in various organs, ...9053
reinforcement by inarching,...16615
winter injury, as influenced by fertilizers, ...19458
wound overgrowth, environmental factors affecting, ...4578
Typhlocyba on, control,....3379

Apple (*continued*)
Vitamin C content, storage as affecting, ...13771
wood, starch and hemicellulose from, chemistry, ...9062
Apple blossom weevil. (See *Anthonomus pomorum.*)
Apple capsid bug. (See *Plesiocoris rugicollis.*)
Apple codling moth. (See *Codling moth.*)
Apple leafhopper, white. (See *Typhlocyba pomaria.*)
Apple leaf roller. (See *Tortrix postvittana.*)
Apple maggot. (See also *Rhagoletis pomonella.*)
control, ...5437
Apple root weevil. (See *Leptops squalidus.*)
Apple sucker. (See *Psylla mali.*)
Apple woolly aphis. (See *Eriosoma lanigera.*)
Apricot. (See also *Prunus.*)
browning, relation to enzymes,....2535
cicada injury, ...19322
dried, SO_2 content,....1406
growth and fruit-bud formation, vars. in Victoria, ...5619
insect pests, ...7600
internal breakdown (physiological) in Australia, ...10982
Puccinia pruni-spinosae on, in England, ...13232
Rhynchites on, ...3384
Apriona (p.2437[4]) **multimaculata,**...20185
APRIONYX (Ephem.)(p.2431[4]), ...8520
intermedius, ...8520
natalica, n. comb., ...8520
pellucidulus, n. comb.,....8520
peterseni, n. comb.,....8520
rubicundus, ...8520
tabularis, n. comb.,....8520
Apristus (p.2435[1]), key to Asiatic spp., ...15001
chinensis, ...15001
Aproaerema (p.2444[2]) *nigrella,* leaf miner of *Lupinus,* 17350
Aprometopis (p.2447[2]) **punctipennis,** 12740
Aprosthema (p.2450[1]) **hyalinoptera,**..20328
melanura, habits, ...20328
Aprotodon (p.2466[2]) † *smith-woodwardi* (*Chilotherium*), ...20583
Apsteinia (p.2424[2]), syn.,....4042
Aptenodytes (p.2460[1]) *antarctica* (*Dasycelis*), ...20530
Apternodus (p.2463[2]), † affinities, ...20646(p.2379)
† **brevirostris** (E), ...8639
† **gregoryi** (E), ...20646(p.2379)
APTERONETES (Col.)(p.2435[3]), subg. of *Dibelonetes,* 20140
APTERYGOTHRIPS (Thysanopt.) (p.2432[3]), ...6371
haloxyli, ...6371
Aptosimum (p.2400[2]) **patulum,**....1569
Aptychopsis (p.2391[4]) **pycnodonta,**...7896
Aptychus (p.2421[1])† **renngarteni** (J), 17163
Aptyxis (p.2418[2]) *syracusanus* v. **abbreviata,** 4011
Apus (Aves)(p.2461[2]), bill structure, 12413
Apus (Crust.)(p.2423[1]) *cancriformis,* descr., ...6165
Apyrrothrix (p.2441[1]) **mulleri,**....12804
Aquaria, marine, changing pH as a measure of respiration of fish,....10859
nitrogen balance in,....196
tropical fish for,....17402
water circulation in, apparatus for, ...17523
water formation of nitrates in,....4533
Aquatic, animals, book,....17568
cold-blooded, respiratory metabolism, ...15655
life span of fishes in the laboratory, ...17396
osmotic pressure regulation in, 2630
respiratory metabolism detn. in, bibliography, ...577
fauna of brackish water, ecology, Holland, ...13183
of myrmecophytes, ...10840
of swamps of Paraguay, environmental factors affecting, ...4490
fauna and flora, of Lake Conewago, Pennsylvania, ...203
flora, of water basins, Russia,....163
insects, swimming under ice,....20119
life, of Sirenians, as related to neoteny, ...1645
organisms, metabolism, apparatus for measuring, ...15580
plants, adaptations in *Isoetes,*....3705
catalase in, ...15564

Aquatic (*continued*)
plants (*continued*)
of Chinese lake,....2403
depth distribution of algae and mosses in lakes, ...10904
of fresh water, tolerance to sea water, ...11135
as influenced by chlorinated water, ...4726
by u.-v. light,....9027
of New York lakes,....13159
of Oka River and tributaries,..13184
photosynthesis at various depths, ...4523
regeneration of roots and leaves, 6670
relationship in lakes of Wisconsin, ...13171
vegetation, chem. comp. and efficiency in water clarification, ...10899
depth of rooted, in relation to light penetration, ...10914
of New York lakes,....13160, 15422
Tennessee lake, ...2396
Aqueous humor. (See under *Eye.*)
Aquiculture. (See *Fish culture; Fisheries.*)
Aquifoliaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Aquila (p.2460[3]) *chrysaëtos canadensis,* behavior of young,....15222
hodgsoni, nomenclatural note,...4290
syn.,....4262
† *ferox* (E), in Wyoming,....6435
† *lydekkeri* (*Protostrix*), in Wyoming, 6435
pomarina, nesting, ...17476
Aquilegia (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
pistil development, ...12390
akitensis f. **globularis,**....1574
piersoniana, ...7920
vulgaris, gene analysis, color and spurlessness, ...4363
Arabella (p.2413[3]) *dubia* (*Lumbriconereis* **janeirensis),** 17137
tricolor, descr., ...17137
in Galapagos Is.,....8283
Arabellites (p.2413[3]) † **acerbus (O),** 12607
† **acutidentatus (O),** 12607
† **alfredensis (D),** 3979
† **armillaris (O),** 12607
† **bipennis (D),** 3979
† **brevidentatus (O),** 12607
† **contritus (O),** 12607
† **digonus (O),** 12607
† **eccentricus (O),** 12607
† **erectus (O),** 12607
† **exiguus (O),** 12607
† **giganteus (O),** 12607
† **gregalis (O),** 12607
† **ignotus (O),** 12607
† **latus (D),** 3979
† **minutus (O),** 12607
† **modestus (O),** 12607
† **priscus (O),** 12607
† **spatiosioris (D),** 3979
† **tantus (O),** 12607
† **tenuidentatus (O),** 12607
† **tumidus (O),** 12607
Arabiaea, Leptobyrsa on,....20279
Arabidopsis (p.2396[3]) *himalaica* v. **stewartii,** 7973
Arabinose, fermentation products by butyric-acid and related anaerobes, ...16419
in vibrios, ...3171
Arabis (p.2396[3]) *tibetica* v. **glabrescens,** 7973
Araceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Arachis (p.2397[1]) *hypogaea.* (See also *Peanut.*)
classification of varieties, genetics, ...2262
rosette disease, immunity to,...2262
Arachnactis (p.2407[2]) *albida,* distr. in North Sea, ...6068
Arachnida, p.2426[1]. (See also *Spiders; Mites; Ticks;* etc.)
of England, list,....17555
life duration in a hermetically sealed glass cylinder, ...4477
moulting, ...17211
ARACHNIDOMYIA (Dipt.) (p.2448[4]), ...12759
type *Sarcophaga davidsoni,*....12759
Arachnion (p.2390[2]) *album,* development of fruiting body, ...14563
Arachnis alba, culture,....16613
Arachnoid. (See under *Meninges.*)
Arachnoides (p.2416[2]) *placenta,* early development, ...1824
Arachnoididae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]

Arachnoidiscus (p.2386[4]) **abnormis**,..12250
adamsii,..12250
antarcticus,..12250
beringensis,..12250
cibdelus,..12250
clarus,..12250
cognatus,..12250
confusus,..12250
decorus,..12250
deficiens,..12250
evanescens,..12250
v. **paulus**,..12250
hungaricus,..12250
lepidus,..12250
longii,..12250
major,..12250
oamaruensis,..12250
ornatus v. **dispar**,..12250
sendaicus,..12250
v. **hybridus**,..12250
similis,..12250
spissus,..12250
splendens,..12250
Arachnoscelis (p.2431[2]), emend.,..2068
Arachnura (p.2428[3]) **feredayi** (*Epeira*), 6193
longicauda, syn.,..6193
obtusa, syn.,..6193
Aradidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[2]
Aradus (p.2433[2]) *cinnamomeus*, egg and larva,..1986
crenatus, egg and larva,..1986
depressus, life hist. and larval stages,..1986
insoletus, on *Salix*, California,..4130
Araeolaimoides (p.2412[2]), syn.,..20041
punctatus (*Coinonema punctatum*), 20041
Araeolaimus (p.2412[1]), syn.,..20041
cobbioides,..20033
cylindricauda, syn.,..20041
ditlevseni,..20032
syn.,..20041
dolichoposthius, syn.,..20041
elegans, syn.,..20041
filipjevi, descr.,..20041
longicauda,..20030
syn.,..20041
spectabilis, syn.,..20041
steineri, syn.,..20041
ARAEONEMA † (Moll.)(p.2417[2]),..1841
† **virgatum** (Cb),..1841
Araeopsylla (p.2450[2]) **hispanica**, on *Rhinolophus*,..17369
Araeoptera (p.2442[2]) **imbecilla**,..8519
Araeoscelidia (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Araeoscelis (p.2458[3]), skull, reconstruction and phylogenetic importance, 1628
Araiospora (p.2388[2]) **streptandra**,..1498
Arales (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Aralia (p.2399[2]), chromosome number,..8718
Herbarlia n. sect. of,..3687
arizonica,..1570
bodinieri, syn.,..19635
chinensis v. *nuda*, syn.,..19635
elata, petiole elongation,..14632
labordei, syn.,..5808
† **lucifera** (Mes),..8001
mairei, syn.,..19635
Araliaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[1]
Araneae (Arachnida), p.2428[4]. (See also *Spiders.*)
ARANETZIA † (plant),..19681
† **splendens** (Pr),..19681
Araneus (p.2428[3]), mouth parts,..17233
diadematus, phenol bodies in leucocytes and plasma, molting as related to,..13608
dromedarius, teratism in,..14980
lacteus,..1910
tokachianus,..12700
Aratus pisonii, *Ptychascus* on,..6166
Araucaria (p.2393[2]), compression wood,..12330
brasiliana, germination and field sowing,..12235
imbricata, leaf discoloration due to *Didymella araucariae*,..235
Araucarioxylon (p.2393[2]), † (J) wood, Japan,..1601
ARAUCOSIMUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), 20204
bullocki,..20204
Arbacia (p.2416[2]). (See also *Sea urchin.*)
cytoplasm pH in egg and blastula,..2252
cytoplasm viscosity changes in, 2237
egg, electric charge,..13503
flattening influence of gravity on,..13466
O_2 consumption, temp. coefficients,..4898
Arbacia (*continued*)
egg (*continued*)
respiration, as influenced by radiation,..17898
viscosity, as influenced by temp.,..6693
sperm cells, motility,..15802
spermatozoa, longevity and swimming ability,..7114
aequituberculata, *Zoogonus* in,..10333
punctulata, eggs, cataphoresis, fertilization as affecting,..13513
cell division and oxygen consumption as affected by 4-6 dinitro-o-cresol,..13711
centrifugal force effects,..12517
change in size and shape with ageing,..17048
fertilized, as influenced by centrifugal force,..10282
respiration in, detn., as affected by volume measurement method,..11444
temp. coefficient of O consumption, fertilization and cytolysis as affecting,..13559
exogastrulation in,..1745
viscosity changes in ageing, unfertilized, eggs,..17049
pustulosa, eggs, centrifugal force effects,..12517
Arbaciidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Arbanitis (p.2428[3]), key to Australian spp.,..12697
chisholmii,..12697
Arbela quadrinotata, hosts,..1305
Arboretum(a). (See also *Botanical Garden.*)
in Bulgaria,..5668
catalog and planting list,..2201
in U. S. A.,..2200
Arborvitae. (See also *Thuya.*)
freezing injury to,..10993
leaf miner on,..19310
Arbutus andrachne, ecology,..174
menziesii, *Didymosporium* on,..16721
unedo, fruit flies from,..4120
Arca (p.2419[2]), alkali reserve as affected by CO_2 tension of water and exposure to air,..2651
barbata v. † **eichwaldi** (N),..12625
† **camurupimensis** (K),..10174
† *geinitzi* (K), in Sweden,..1612
† **kikaizimana** (Pl),..4018
† **mossoroensis** (K),..10174
† *semicostata* (K), in Sweden,..1612
† *tenuistriata* (K), in Sweden,..1612
† **thomasi** (N),..12399
turonica v. † **curialis** (N),..19695
Arcain, action of guinea-pig arginase on,..18008
Arcangeliella (p.2390[2]) **africana** (*Octaviania*),..19558
alveolata (*Octaviania*),..19558
ambigua,..19558
asterosperma (*Octaviania*),..19558
v. **depauperata** (*Octaviania a.* var. *d.*),..19558
v. **hololeuca** (*Octaviania a.* var. *h.*),..19558
beccari (*Clathrogaster*),..19558
behri (*Splanchnomyces*),..19558
v. **caudata** (*A. c.*),..19558
brunneola (*Octaviania*),..19558
campbellii,..19558
cremea,..19558
curtisii,..19558
ellipsoidea,..19558
gardneri (*Gymnomyces*),..19558
glabrella,..19558
krjukowensis (*Secotium krjukowense*),..19558
michailowskjana (*Secotium michailowskjanum*),..19558
laevis (*Octaviania*),..19558
nana (*Hymenogaster nanus*),..19558
occidentalis (*Octaviania*),..19558
pilosa,..19558
scissilis,..19558
socialis (*Octaviania*),..19558
tasmanica (*Hydnangium tasmanicum*),..19558
violacea (*Hymenogaster violaceus*), 19558
vulvaria (*Clathrogaster vulvarius*), 19558
Arcania (p.2426[2]) *erinaceus*, descr.,..20089
septemspinosa, descr.,..20089
Arcella (p.2405[2]) *bathystoma* v. **magna**,..14847
vulgaris, fat inclusions,..1772
Arcellidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Arcesius (p.2433[1]) *breviceps* v. **abdominalis**,..6275
Archaeolithothamnium † (p.2387[4]) **keenani** (E),..19673
† **megamiensis** (Ter),..10164
Archaeomonadaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Archaeomonas (p.2386[3]) † **cordiformis** (Ter),..19668
† **cylindropora** (Ter),..19668
† **dentata** (Ter),..19668
† **irregularis** (Ter),..19668
† **reticulosa** (Ter),..19668
† **scabratula** (Ter),..19668
† **speciosa** (Ter),..19668
† **sphaerica** (Ter),..19668
† **vermiculosa** (Ter),..19668
Archaeosphaeridium (p.2386[2]) † **ornatum** (Ter),..19668
Archaeosuchidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
ARCHAEOSUCHUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[3]),..17436
† **richardsoni** (Tr),..17436
Archaias (p.2404[3]), syn.,..19966
Archanarta (p.2442[2]) **acraea**,..12805
bryanti,..4153
ARCHANDRODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]),..1856
areatus,..1856
kandyanus,..1856
riparius,..1856
tuberculatus,..1856
ARCHBOLDIELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]),..20343
stresemanni,..20343
Archegonium. (See also *Gametophyte.*)
of moss histogenesis,..1520
of *Pellaea* (fern), abnormality,..12379
of *Pinus*, structure,..1583
ARCHEGOZETES (Arach.)(p.2429[4]), 8363
type *Epilohmannia magna*,..8363
ARCHELYTRON † (Protelytroptera) (p.2434[4]),..10622
† **superbum** (Pr),..10622
Archescytina (p.2434[4]) † *permiana* (Pr), redescr.,..10619
Archescytinidae (Homoptera), p.2434[4]
Archesporium. (See also *Embryo sac; Ovule; Pollen; Stamen.*)
types in Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae,..7992
Archiborborus (p.2447[3]) **königi**,..4058
Archidiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Archidiskodon (p.2465[4]) cf. † *subplanifrons* (N or Pl), descr.,..12965
Archidium (p.2391[2]) **brevinerve**,..1525
ARCHILIMNOPHILA (Dipt.)(p.2445[2]),..20220
type *Limnophila unica*,..20220
Archilochus (p.2461[3]) *colubris*, nesting behavior,..8613
Archiplastideae (Algae), p.2385[1]
Archipsocus (p.2432[2]) **fernandi**,..8534
early embryology,..14807
Architectonica (p.2418[1]) † **distinguinda** (Pl),..4018
krebsi, in Cuba,..8302
Architeuthidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Architeuthis (p.2421[4]), in N. Atlantic,..12640
clarkei,..12640
Archotermopsis (p.2431[3])(E and R), tax. note,..6368
Arcidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Arcopagiopsis (p.2420[3]) *balaustina* v. **minor**,..4011
Arctacanthus (p.2453[3]), † (Pr-Cb) syn.,..20493
Arctia (p.2442[1]) *caja*, development and growth, starvation as affecting,..15839
ab. **flavomacula**,..20391
dido ab. **apicali-confluens**,..10586
ab. **arcuata**,..10586
ab. **basali-confluens**,..10586
ab. **bimaculata**,..10586
ab. **bipunctata**,..10586
ab. **centrimaculata**,..10586
ab. **confluens**,..10586
ab. **demaculata**,..10586
ab. **dentata**,..10586
ab. **diminutata**,..10586
ab. **flavobasalis**,..10586
ab. **flavogrisea**,..10586
ab. **fulva**,..10586
ab. **mayeri**,..10586
ab. **ochraceomaculata**,..10586
ab. **pallida-brunnea**,..10586
ab. **pseudodepunctata**,..10586
ab. **reducta**,..10586
ab. **roseata**,..10586

ab. **rubrociliata**, ...10586
ab. **semifasciata**, ...10586
ab. **separata**, ...10586
ab. **tripunctata**, ...10586
ab. **unipunctata**, ...10586
villica, Thelaira from,....7599
Arctictis (p.2465[2]) *binturong* **albifrons** (*Paradoxurus a.*), ...10725
niasensis, syn., ...10725
pageli, syn., ...10725
penicillatus (*A. p.*),....10725
whitei (*A. w.*),....10725
Arctiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Arctiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[1]
Arctium (p.2401[2]) **crispum**,....7947
lappa, inulin from, utilization by rat, ...6926
roots, effect on liver glycogen, rat, ...2726
Arctobolus (p.2422[3]) *marginatus*, egg-laying habits and larval stages,....4033
Arctocorisa (p.2432[4]) *fazi*, syn.,....10522
v. *termasensis* (*Sigara* t.),....10522
Arctodiaptomus (p.2424[1]) **kliei**,....4044
Arctogalidia (p.2465[2]) *bancana*, syn., 10725
bicolor, syn., ...10725
depressa, syn., ...10725
leucotis **macra** (*A. m.*),....10725
millsi (*A. m.*),....10725
mima, syn., ...10725
sumatrana, syn., ...10725
tingia, syn., ...10725
trivirgata **inornata** (*A. i.*),....10725
major (*A. m.*),....10725
simplex (*A. s.*),....10725
stigmatica (*Paradoxurus stigmaticus*), ...10725
Arctomys monax, pharmacological reactions, ...18753
ARCTOPRIONITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[1]), ...10402
Goniodiscus nodosus referred to,...10402
Arctorthia (p.2446[2]) **pulchella**,....1960
Arctosa (p.2428[2]), syn.,....4072
absoluta, ...6195
apora, ...4072
chamberlini, ...4072
emertoni, ...4072
furtiva, ...6195
incerta, ...12694
mokiensis, ...4072
mulaiki, ...4072
ARCTOSOMA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ...20204
nigripalpis, ...20204
Arctostaphylos (p.2399[2]) **densiflora**,..3634
imbricata, ...1570
uva ursi, Coleophora from,....6353
ARCTOTIPULA (Dipt.)(p.2445[3]), subg. of *Tipula*, ...8416
Arctotis (p.2401[2]) *acaulis*, descr.,...19588
Arctottonia (p.2395[2]) **pittieri**,....7977
Arcynopteryx (p.2432[2]) **brachifer**,....8522
ringdahli, ...8522
ARCYOTHRIPS (Thysanop.)(p.2432[2]), ...8533
africanus, ...8533
Arcyptera microptera microptera, limiting factors, ...14410
Arcyria (p.2388[3]) *pomiformis* v. **heterospora**, ...12302
Arcyriaceae (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
Arcythophyllum (p.2400[3]) **nodosum**, 19590
Ardea (p.2460[2]), visceral musculature, 5895
cinerea, Ornitheza on,....1973
gularis (*Egretta garzetta* **gularis**), 2143
herodias, Clinostomum in,....7421
cognata, Lynchia on,....20210
treganzai, colonies on Great Salt Lake, ...17467
ibis, in control of *Anacridium*,....5426
Ardeidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Ardeola (p.2460[2]) *ibis ibis, Nephrostomum* in, ...12563
seychellarum, ...15204
ralloides, Euclinostoma in,....6082
ARDIOPHYLLUM (Diplop.)(p.2422[4]), ...20076
descr., ...20076
debile, ...20076
liberale, ...20076
matabelinum, ...20076
Ardis (p.2450[1]) *sulcata*, on rose, morph., life hist., and control,....12803
Ardisia (p.2399[2]) *bifaria* (*Tetrardisia*), ...16785
bodinieri, syn., ...19636
cavaleriei, syn., ...19636
crispa v. *taquetii*, syn., ...19636
discolor, syn., ...19635
elegantissima, syn., ...19636
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
henryi v. **dielsii** (*A. d.*),....19636
labordei, syn., ...19636
meziana, syn., ...19636
perforata (*Alangium faberi* v. **perforatum**), ...19635
Arduenna (p.2411[2]), syn.,....16299
africana, in rodents and snakes,..12589
strongylina, intermediate host,....1052
Arduina (p.2399[4]) *carandas*, syn.,....19636
Areas (p.2442[1]) *arginalis* (*Callindra*), 6336
Areca (p.2394[2]) **celebica**,....10077
Aregelia (p.2394[2]) **eleutheropetala** (*Nidularium eleutheropetalum*), ...1548
Areliscus abbreviatus, Contracaecum in, 8265
Arenaria (p.2396[1]) **aberrans**,....1576
kuschei, ...1570
serpyllifolia v. **glandulostricta**,...19581
tenuis, ...5753
Arenga engleri, Fiorinia on,....10540
Arenicola (p.2413[4]), eggs, as affected by high speed centrifuging,....4790
shape, relation to flattening influence of gravity, ...13466
claparedii, habits and distr.,....17143
cristata, habits and distr.,....17143
marina, celomic fluid, protein content, ...18195
plasma protein content,....18195
urease in body cavity fluids and tissues, ...18068
Arenicolidae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Areschougia (p.2387[4]) *sedoides* (*Erythrocloniun*), ...3578
Arescon (p.2451[1]), syn.,....10554
Argas (p.2429[2]), origin of nymph legs, ...12685
S. African spp., descr.,....20122
persicus, as typhus vector,....3235
as vector of *Aegyptianella*, 5212, 5218
as vector of *Borrelia*,....3127
as vector and reservoir of plague, ...11963
Argasidae (Arachnida), p.2429[2]
Argathona (p.2425[1]), syn.,....10428
reidi, syn., ...10428
rhinoceros (*Cymothoa*), ...10428
similis, syn., ...10428
Argathonidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Arge (Hym.) (p.2450[1]) *atrata*, syn., 15085
coeruleipennis, syn., ...15085
enodis (*Tenthredo*), ...15085
forsii (*A. nigripes*), ...15085
nigripes, note, ...15085
ochropa, note, ...15085
rustica (*Tenthredo*), ...15085
Arge (Macrolep.) (p.2440[3]) *halimede*, syn., ...15104
Argema (p.2441[4]) *moenas latona*, descr., ...10577
Argentina striata, trematodes from,...8245
Argia (p.2432[1]), as intermediate host of *Haematoloechus*, ...10327
moesta, ecology, ...4189
Argilloecia (p.2423[2]) † **faba** (E),....6164
† **regularis** (Cb), ...1872
† **subcylindrica** (E), ...6164
Argina, on *Crotalaria*,....1305
Arginine, in blood serum proteins, cattle, ...6798
in casein, ...11364
detn., ...11263
colorimetric micro-method, ...4766
in hemoglobins, ...18168
hydrolysis, temp. coefficient,....18034
from thyroglobulin, ...18510
Argininic acid, hydrolysis by arginase, ...18013
Argiope (p.2428[3]), mouth parts,....17233
ahngeri, ...1912
argentata, syn., ...10449
aurea, ...12700
bruennichi, teratism, ...14980
sachalinensis, ...12699
Argiopidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Argithamnia (p.2397[3]) *candicans* v. **serratifolia**, ...19646
ARGODERUS (Col.) (p.2435[3]), ...20140
hylaeus, ...20140
panamensis, ...20140
Argophyllum (p.2396[4]) **vernicosum**,...3689
Argopistes (p.2438[2]) *biplagiatus* v. **rufus**, ...8393
Argopus (p.2438[2]) **nigrifrons**,....20149
Argostemma (p.2400[3]) **embellatum**,..14602
maquilingense, ...14602
pedicellatum, ...14602
rupestrinum, ...14602
Argulidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Arguloida (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Argulus (p.2424[3]) *coregoni*, morph. and tax., ...10427
viridis, morph. and tax.,....10427
Argya acaciae, in control of *Anacridium*, ...5426
Argyll Robertson pupil. (See under *Eye, pupil.*)
Argynnis (p.2440[4]) *aglaia* ssp. **excelsior**, ...8506
amathusia f. *altaica*, syn.,....12817
ammiralis (*Papilio bellona*),....20404
aphirape **caelestis** (*Brenthis aphirape alticola*), ...20404
comstocki tr. f. **creelmani**,....8497
coronis, tax. note,....20410
cybele krautwurmi, syn.,....20410
cydippe **persephone** (*A. adippe* r. *pallida*), ...8498
daphne r. **praenikator**,....2049
r. **siciliaenana**, ...2049
edwardsii tr. f. **edonis**,....8497
electa, tax. note,....20410
erubescens (*A. hegemone* v. *e.*),...20404
ssp. **chotana** (*A. hegemone c.*),..20404
ssp. **haberhaueri** (*A. h.*),....20404
ssp. **tienschanica** (*A. hegemone t.*), ...20404
ethne (*A. cypris*), status,....20404
euphrosyne ab. **lecharlesi**,....17345
haberhaueri (*A. hegemone*),....20404
hennei, ...8497
hyperbius f. **coomani**,....2042
ino r. **asiaepallens**,....2049
ab. **callisto**, ...20391
leto tr. f. **lethe**,....8497
niobe ssp. **aucyrensis**,....17839
ssp. **erispallida**, ...8494
pales ssp. **alethea**,....8498
ssp. **parvula**, ...8494
v. *arsilache* ab. **argentaea**,....20391
pfoutsi, ...8495
rossicus (*Papilio amathusia*), status, ...20404
selene, aberrations, ...7599
semiramis tr. f. **bernardensis**,....8495
thore **brenda** (*A. t. meridionalis*),..20404
titania (*Papilio*), ...20404
julia (*A. amathusia* f. *altaica*),...8498
toddi ssp. **ammiralis** (*A. a.*),....20404
Argyresthia (p.2444[3]) *chrysidella*, from *Juniperus*, parasites of,....10597
freyella, on ornamentals,....19310
laevigatella f. **majorella**,....20427
Argyria (p.2443[3]) *sticticraspis*, control on sugar cane, ...9907
tridentata, ...8518
ARGYROBOTHRUS (Trichop.) (p.2440[3]), ...8521
velocipes, ...8521
Argyrodes (p.2428[3]) **longispinus**,....1910
silvicolum, ...12700
yesoensis, ...12700
Argyropelecus (p.2454[2]), surface feeder, ...20482
olfersi, in Cuba,....8562
ARGYROPILE (Hym.) (p.2452[2]), subg. of *Megachile*, ...8475
Argyroploce (p.2444[1]) *albiciliana*, biol. and morph., ...8516
angustifascia, syn., ...8519
antiquana, on *Stachys*,....16492
astrogenes, ...8518
bipunctana v. **tenuifasciana**,....17351
charpentierana v. **pseudobipunctana**, ...17351
v. **quadripunctana**, ...17351
decidua, ...17354
doctrinalis, ...17354
gutturalis, ...17354
microlychna, ...8519
nephelopsycha, ...20424
orthocosma, syn., ...8518
praeterminata, ...8513
transversana, syn., ...8518
Argyrotaenia citrana, control, on orange, ...19324
Argyrotheca (p.2415[2]) **johnsoni**,....6125
† **retrorsa** (J), ...10360
Arhaphes (p.2436[2]) **lineicollis**, on *Santalum*, ...20157
Arhipis (p.2436[3]) **striata**,....4079
Ariadna (p.2429[4]) **lebronneci**,....14971
mbalensis, ...1906
Ariaeus (p.2427[4]), tax. note,....14978
Ariamnes (p.2428[3]) *attenuatus* (*Rhomphaea* **urquhartii**), ...6193
triangularis (*Rhomphaea*), ...6193
Arianta (p.2419[2]) *arbustorum*, albinistic vars., genetic significance,...10395

Arichanna (p.2443[1]), *Dictyodea* n. subg. of, ...8511
prodictyota, ...8511
Aricia (Annel.) (p.2413[3]) *cuvieri* v. *persica*, ...12604
exarmata, ...12604
foetida, descr., ...17137
formosa, descr., ...17137
Aricia (Dipt.) (p.2448[3]) *procedens*, syn., ...20235
Aricia (Macrolep.) (p.2440[4]) *chiron*, syn., ...20404
nitschei (*Lycaena eumedon* v. *alticola*), ...20404
Aricidea (p.2413[3]) antennata, ...10350
ramosa, ...10350
Ariciidae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Aricoris (p.2440[4]) ambiguosa, ...20402
ARIDALIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), ...20220
lateralis, ...20220
Ariidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Aril, histology in *Taxus*, ...3704
Arimanes (p.2434[2]), *Centrotus magellani* referred to, ...17296
ARINDAS (Arach.) (p.2428[4]), ...14979
ornatus, ...14979
Ariolimax californicus, gastric hunger mechanism, ...9203
Arion (p.2419[1]), as intermediate host of fowl tapeworm, ...11881
empiricorum, histology, ...14914
tissues, culture, ...3880
rufus, orange pigment, oxidation-reduction potential, ...11255
Arionidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Ariophanta (p.2419[1]) *duplocincta*, syn., 8325
ligulata, reproductive system, structure and function, ...1837
Ariosoma (p.2454[2]) selenops, ...17415
Arisaema (p.2394[2]), chromosome number, ...8715
barnesii, ...16741
brevistipitatum, ...19584
translucens, ...16741
triphyllum, *Uromyces caladii* on, host-parasite relations, ...8950
tylophorum, ...16741
wightii, redescr., ...16741
ARISTASTOMA (Fungi) (p.2390[2]), 19555
concentrica, on *Vigna*, ...19555
Aristea (p.2394[4]) lignosa, ...19592
Aristida (p.2393[2]), stem anatomy, ...7981
....12332
biglandulosa, ...7910
latifolia v. minor, ...7910
longespica v. geniculata (*A. g.*), ...7930
pogonoptila ssp. tibestica, ...10129
ternipes v. minor (*A. schiediana* v. *m.*), ...1541
Aristolochia (p.2395[4]) hirta, ...7979
mishuyacensis (*A. williamsii*), ...10115
petelotii, ...10115
schultzeana, ...10115
truncata, ...7979
Aristolochiaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[3]
Aristolochiales (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Aristosaurus (p.2459[4]) † *erectus* (Tr), syn., ...12914
Aristotelea (p.2395[1]) *spiralis* (*Spiranthes*), ...3686
Aristotelia (p.2444[2]) euprepella, ...10593
ochrostephana, ...8519
zetetica, ...8518
Aristotle, biological and psychological concepts defined, ...17513
biological works, ...17591
Arius (p.2455[1]) † aequus (E), ...15140
† *anglicus* (E), in England, ...15140
lagoensis, ...4231
† planus (E), ...15140
ARJUNA (Hom.) (p.2433[3]), ...20298
dohertyi, ...20298
ARLETTA (Lep.) (p.2440[4]), n. n. for *Moorea*, ...20406
vardhana (*Polyommatus*), ...20406
Arm. (See under *Limb.*)
Arma custos, *Phanta* attacking, ...12755
Armadillidiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Armadillidium (p.2425[3]), key to spp. of *nasatum* group, ...12671
Orthotrigoniam n. subg. of, ...12673
benaci, ...12674
frontexcavatum v. frontexcavatum, 12673
v. sangranum, ...12673
marmorivagum, ...12674
odhneri, tax. note, ...12671
omblae, tax. note, ...12671
peraccae, tax. note, ...12671
ponalense, ...12674
teramense, ...12673
tirolense, descr., ...12674
Armadillo. (See also *Dasypodidae; Dasypus.*)
retia mirabilia in limbs, descr., ..12424
Armandia (Annel.) (p.2413[4]), descr., 10352
Armandia (Macrolep.) (p.2440[2]), syn., ...15104
Armandia (Platyh.) (p.2410[1]), syn., ..3943
Armeniaca vulgaris. (See *Apricot.*)
Armenoceras (p.2420[4]) † (S), morph. note, ...10383
Armigeres (p.2445[4]) *annulipalpis*, ♂ descr., ...20212
obturbans, attempted infection with *Wuchereria*, ...3247
theobaldi (*Stegomyia crassipes*), ...8420
Armillaria mellea, infection process and nature of hosts, resistance to, 4656
parasitized by *Trichoderma*, ...8964
rhizomorphs, enzymes from, ...8942
Armina variolosa, *Ammothea* on, ...8378
ARMORELLA (Prot.) (p.2403[4]), ..14835
sphaerica, ...14835
Armyworm. (See *Cirphis unipuncta.*)
nutgrass. (See *Spodoptera mauritia.*)
Arneth count. (See under *Leucocytes.*)
Arnica (p.2401[2]) maguirei, ...19578
trina, ...19578
Arniocera (p.2421[1]), † (J) n. sp. descr., ...19693
ARNOLDIA (Platyh.) (p.2409[1]), ...20029
microcirrus, in *Sargus*, ...20029
Arocatus (p.2433[2]) *melanocephalus*, note, ...15058
roeseli v. barrosii, ...15058
v. royerii, ...15058
Aromatic oils. (See under *Oils.*)
Arotrophora (p.2444[1]) balsamodes, ...20423
neanthes, ...8519
Arrhenes (p.2441[2]) *colattus* ssp. decor, ...20398
elena, ...20398
floresia, ...20398
marnas, type sp., ...20398
martha, ...20398
terranea, syn., ...20398
Arrhenurus (p.2429[2]) *aculeatifrons*, syn., ...6191
belaniensis, syn., ...6191
congener, in Ceylon, redescr., ...6191
discrepans (*A. congener*), ...6191
fasciolatus, ...4069
geei, syn., ...6191
gibberifer, ...1901
kraepelini, syn., ...6191
liberatus, ...6191
madaraszi, life hist. on mosquitoes, 20130
syn., ...6191
nagysallóensis, ...12687
orientalis, redescr., ...6191
palembangensis, syn., ...6191
procursus, syn., ...6191
sculptus, descr., ...4066
thomseni, ...1901
Arrhopalites (p.2430[2]) *caecus*, in France, ...4210
diversus, ...12863
Arrhyton (p.2459[2]), morph. and tax., 4251
Arrow poisons, prep. and use in Ecuador, ...9395
Arsanilate, compounds of, tumor hydrolysate, effect on tumor growth, ..922
effect on rabies virus, ...16042
in therapy of equine surra, ...9652
Arsenic. (See also *Arsanilate; Arsenicals; Arsphenamine; Neoarsphenamine.*)
acid, effect on cytoplasm and nuclei, ultramicroscope study, ...42
-antimony compound, in chemotherapy of *Bartonella* anemia of rats, ..9775
binding by spirochaetes and trypanosomes, in-vitro studies, ...9770
chemotherapeutic action, mechanism, ...9770
compounds, arsanil-albumin, specific binding with antisera, ...3162
arsanilic acid, specific binding with antisera, ...3162
arsenoxide, in tissues, detn., ...14019
toxicity, in arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, ...14019
arylthioarsinites, of K-thiolundecoic acid, as trypanocides, preparation and value, ...1168
effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
on medullated nerve, ...11558
on nerve respiration and irritability, ...17974
compounds (*continued*)
effect (*continued*)
on red blood cells and hemoglobin, ...839
methylarsenate, sodium, effect on blood, ...839
pyridine-, spirocheticidal action, 18736
trypanocidal action, ...3041
trypanosome strain resistant to, 1068
detn., in blood, ...482
effect on vasomotor system, ...18716
on viability of *Xanthium* seed, ..17910
fumes, damage to forests, ...8923
-fungi, effect on tin-foil wrappers of cheese, ...9803
fungicidal value, ...11141
mechanism of action of small doses, 9365
potassium, effect on gastric secretion, ...18722
preparations, chemotherapy by, mechanism and demonstration, ...1193
....1194
resistance to, in recurrent-fever spirochaetes, mechanism and method of producing, ...9771
syphilis therapy with preparations, Wassermann reaction positivity after, ...14185
therapy of malaria, ...19102
waters containing, effect on batrachian larvae, ...17915
on seed germination of cereals, ...17915
Arsenicals. (See also *Paris green;* etc.)
in apple maggot control, ...5437
for artichoke beetle, ...20175
barium, in insecticides, ...3420
for boll weevil, ...9921
calcium, in boll weevil control, ...1330
for *Cheimatobia*, ...1286
effect on bean foliage, ...7679
for flea beetles, ...14380
as forest insecticide, ...16518
in insecticides, ...3420
in thrips control, ...9946
in codling moth control, 3390, 5441, 5443
....7621, 7622, 7624, 7627
....7634, 12062, 12067, 12068
spreaders, ...7633
in corn borer control, ...9942
for *Crioceris*, ...16505
for cucurbit-leaf beetle, ...16499
in *Cydia* control, ...12056
effect on potato yield, ...7658
in flea beetle control, ...7685
with fungicides, effect on apple foliage, ...5438
for gray-banded leaf roller, ...19339
injury on peaches, prevention, ...315
insect tolerance to, ...9952
as insecticides, ...16497
chemistry, ...9947
insecticide tests on, ...7648
lead, for codling moth, ...5449, 12057
maintaining deposits, ...19344
residue from, ...7625
substitutes, ...12059
compatibility with oil emulsions, 1327
for *Cydia*, ...7626
effect on honeybees, ...7701
as insecticide, ...3380, 3420
for Japanese beetle, ...19331
in oil sprays, ...19342
for pear borer control, ...19332
residue on fruit, removal, ...9938
spray residue, fish oil and mineral oil as affecting, ...1319
substitutes for, ...7672
in thrips control, ...9946
in walnut maggot control, ...1284
for plant nematodes, ...16299
residue, removal from apples, ...9951
spray and dust, ...7684
spray schedule in relation to, ...9937
as sheep dips, ...16283
effect on wool, ...12096
in slug control, ...3400
sodium, dusting in locust control, from airplanes, ...3430
for locusts, ...5428
in spray residue, analysis, ...1285
on apple, ...1288
oil emulsions as affecting, ...1319
removal, ...19372
from peaches, ...3385
substitutes for Pb arsenate, ...7672
in thrips control, ...1329
toxicity to locusts, ...3429
in webworm control, ...3402

Arsenobenzene. (See *Arsphenamine.*)
Arsphenamine. (See also *Neoarsphenamine; Syphilis.*)
colloidal properties, toxicity and, 9368
effect on rabies virus,.....16042
on spirochetes in brain,.....18766
fractions, therapeutic value,.....9377
localization in ocular tissue, therapeutic value, ...818
preparations, spirocheticidal and trypanicidal action, ...16031
as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
toxicity in relation to arsenoxide content, ...14019
Artace (p.2441[4]) **anetje,**.....6359
itatiaya, ...6359
neeltje, ...6359
Artanema (p.2400[2]) *longifolium,* in New Guinea,.....7948
Artediellus pacificus, trematodes in,...6094
Artelida (p.2437[4]) **asiatica,**.....20173
Artemia (p.2423[1]), egg development, salt concentrations as affecting,..10858
salina, descr., ...6165
Artemisia (p.2401[2]), *Eriococcus* on,..15060
grasshoppers in associations of, 5431
Orobanche on roots of,.....3686
absinthium, effect of repeated grafting onto *Chrysanthemum,* 10746
campestris, Macrosiphoniella on,...12773
capillaris, Oedaspis from,.....8443
japonica v. **lacinifolia,**.....3686
laciniata, Bucculatrix on,.....17349
longifolia, aphids on,.....8453
maritima, santonin-yielding forms, 14518
sieversiana, silage from, cold vs. hot method, ...3445
tridentata, Capitophorus on,.....8453
vulgaris indica, Oedaspis from,.....8443
Artemon (p.2419[2]) † **alminoaffonsicum** (Pl), ...10174
martensianus, ...4024
mülleri, ...4024
Arteries. (See under *Bloodvessels.*)
Arteriosclerosis, aortic, cartilaginous metaplasia in, in parrot,.....11714
chemistry of lesions,.....11591
and arteriolonecrosis in kidneys, in flecked spleen, ...7271
atheroma cell, foam cell and xanthoma cell as related to, and origin, 7292
book, ...18905
in cerebral vessels, localization,..18824
chemical and morphological studies, ...11677
cholesterol and lanolin in hair tonics and, ...18733
of choroid plexus, histopathology, 16111
Duroziez's sign in,.....11619
incidence in cancerous compared with non-cancerous, ...3091
in cases with malignant tumors and in non-tumor-bearing cases, ...3100
induced in rabbits by cholesterol feeding, histopathology compared with human, ...867
intimal, of coronary arteries, production and histopathology, ...7272
rôle of genitalia in,.....18908
tissue extracts as affecting pains of claudication in, ...16016
Arteritis, anaphylactic, pathogenesis, 5182
hyperergic, histopathology of experimental, ...365
nodosa, histopathology, ...9424
tuberculous, pathogenesis, ...18812
Arthonia (p.2389[2]) **nigerrima,**.....3605
ochropallens, ...3609
Arthothelium (p.2389[2]) *spectabile* v. **sublirellinum,** 7891
Arthrazon (p.2393[3]) **depressus,**.....16741
hispidus v. **hookeri** (*A. ciliaris* v. *h.*), 3632
villosus, ...16741
Arthrinium (p.2390[4]), **syn.,**.....3591
Arthritis. (See also *Rheumatic fever; Rheumatism.*)
blood Ca and P in,.....3121, 18939
chronic, bactericidal power of blood in, ...9498
pathology, acute rheumatic fever as related to, ...905
cytology of exudates in,.....16175
deformans, allergy rôle in,.....14162
sera, arthrotropic factor lacking in, ...14162
experimental, ...3272
gonococcal, characteristics of synovial fluid in, ...16179
lipomatosis in, reticulo-endothelial origin, ...18873
Monosporium apiospermum causing experimental, ...16361
osteo-, in lambs, etiopathology and prophylaxis, ...9466
poly-, in sheep, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* causing, ...5103
post-scarlatinal, rheumatic fever in relation to, ...1149
rheumatoid, antistreptolysin in blood serum in, ...11815
bacteriology of synovial fluid and tissues in, ...16358
fibrinolytic action of hemolytic streptococci in, ...11950
sera, *Streptococcus hemolyticus* agglutinins and precipitins in, 7345
sacro-iliac, patho-anatomy, incidence, and types, ...18893
skin capillaries and temp. in,.....16165
synovial fluid as affecting tryptic digestion of cartilage,.....11651
synovial membranes in, human and experimental animals, ...9437
Arthrodesmus (p.2386[1]), syn.,.....1468
hirundinella, ...16699
triangularis v. **simplex,**.....7867
Arthrodira, p.2453[1]
Arthrodysplasia, with nail dystrophy, inheritance, ...10803, 10826
Arthroleptis (p.2457[4]) **loveridgei,**.....2126
rungwensis, ...12900
scapularis, ...2126
ukingensis, ...12900
xenodactyloides, ...4240
Arthrophyllum (p.2399[1]) **havilandii,** 14608
Arthrophyta (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Arthrophytum ammodendron v. *acutifolium, Aspidiotus* and *Phenacoccus* on, 15060
Arthropoda, p.2421. (See also *Crustacea; Insecta; Spiders.*)
moulting, ...17211
striated muscle fibers, structure, 19828
Arthrosaura (p.2459[1]) **tatei,**.....10660
Arthroseps (p.2459[1]) **fluminensis,**.....8578
Arthrospira (p.2385[1]) *breviarticulata* (*Spirulina*), ...16687
maxima (*Spirulina*), ...16687
okensis (*Spirulina*), ...16687
Arthrostigma (p.2392[4]), † (D) descr., 5861
† *gracile* (D), validity,.....3726
Arthrothoraci (Arthrodira), p.2453[1]
ARTHROTOMOIDELLUS (Col.)(p.2439[1]), ...15000
rugosipennis, ...15000
Arthus phenomenon. (See also *Anaphylaxis.*)
effect on syphilis (ganglionic form), ...16215
ocular hypersensitivity in relation to, in rabbits, ...7342
Shwartzman phenomenon compared to, ...3159, 18996
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes, Finlaynema in, ...6110
Artichoke(s), globe-. (See *Cynara scolymus.*)
insect pests, in Italy,.....16505
Jerusalem. (See *Jerusalem artichoke; Helianthus tuberosus.*)
Sphaeroderma on, ...20175
Articulation(s). (See *Joints.*)
Artines (p.2441[2]), *Pamphila barbara* referred to, ...2029
Artinskia (p.2421[1]) † (Pr), *Medlicottia schopeni* referred to,.....6150
Artiodactyla (Mamm.), p.2466[2]. (See also *Ungulata.*)
Artocarpus (p.2395[3]), chromosome number, ...34
integra, Exocentrus on,.....8396
Artona catoxantha, on coconuts,.....7597
control, ...7598
Artrobrachys (p.2436[1]) **robusticollis,** 1933
Aruanoidea (p.2430[4]) *lanceolata,* syn., 20446
mediocris, syn., ...20446
Arum (p.2394[2]) *italicum,* spadix cuticle, ...12326
Arundinaria (p.2393[3]), *Ceratovacuna* on, ...6290
hisauchii (*Pleioblastus chino* v. **h.**), 3686
kurilensis (*Pseudosasa*), ...3686
naibunensis (*Pleioblastus*), ...3685
narihira f. *yashadake* (*Semiarundinaria* **y.**), ...3686
paniculata f. *nebulosa* (*Pseudosasa kurilensis* v. **n.**),.....3686
tecta, Anuraphis on,.....6291
viridi-striatus (*Pleioblastus*), ...3686
yamakitensis, ...3686
yamakitensis (*Pleioblastus*), ...3686
Arundinella (p.2393[3]) *hirta* v. **ciliatiglumis,** 3632
v. **livens,** 3632
murayamae, ...3632
ARUSETTA (Pisc.)(p.2456[1]), subg. of *Heteropyge,* 4225
Arvicanthis (p.2464[4]) *niloticus* **naso,** 17490
Arvicola amphibius, helminths in,....14876
terrestris, in USSR, helminths in, 14876
Arya (p.2433[4]), validity,.....20301
Arytaina (p.2434[2]) **capensis,** on *Rhus,* 8459
karrooensis, on *Acacia,*.....8459
Asamangulia cuspidata, control on sugar cane, ...9907
Asaphes vulgaris, as parasite of *Psylla,* 16524
ASAPHESTERA † (Amph.)(p.2458[1]), ...12907
† **platyris** (Cb), ...12907
Asaphidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Asaphiscidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Asarum (p.2395[4]) *caudatum* v. **viridiflorum,** 19587
yakusimense, ...7916
Asbestosis, pulmonary, patho-anatomy, ...9429
Ascalaphidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Ascalenia (p.2444[2]), on *Acacia,*.....4179
scotochalca, ...8518
Ascaphus (p.2457[3]), inner ear, structure, ...12423
truei, pelvic complex, morphology, 8058
Ascariasis, in colts, N-butylidene chloride in treatment, ...16299
human, incidence and epidemiology in U. S. A.,.....3237
Ascaridae (Nematoda), p.2410[3]
Ascaridata (Nematoda), p.2410[3]
Ascaridia (p.2410[4]), esophageal glands, ...20036
feeding, ...11882
galli, moisture requirement of egg, ...19096
lineata, in chickens, CCl_4 in control of, ...16279
in domestic fowl, age resistance, ...19070
comp. resistance of breeds and factors influencing, ...19051
in poultry, ...5234
poultry resistance to,.....3214
in quail, ...16299
resistance of chickens to, as influenced by feeds, ...5513
varietal resistance to, in poultry, ...19069
Ascarina (p.2395[2]) **raiateensis,**.....19623
subfalcata, ...5752
Ascaris (p.2410[3]), as affected by alkylpolyhydroxybenzenes, ...18746
as affected by 6-n-alkylmetacresols, ...18745
cat resistance to,.....3214
control by podophyllin,.....1051
granules in vas deferens, agglutinative action of normal blood serum on, ...19065
homology in human and porcine forms as shown by agglutination, ...19065
human incidence in Porto Rico, 7417
infective eggs, ...3214
nutrition and intestine structure, 6107
O consumption, ...3214
post-treatment reinfection, ...7429
sensitization to proteins in man, ...18983
columnaris, descr., ...1797
equorum, in colt,.....16299
halicoris (*Paradujardinia*), ...6108
lumbricoides, esophageal glands,..20036
structure, ...3961
heat production, as affected by sugars, ...13646
human incidence in E. Prussia, 9686
incidence in Philippines,.....16316
teratism in ,.....14884
megalocephala, centrosome, Golgi apparatus, and mitochondria behavior in spermatogenesis, ...75
glycogen content, ...3251
respiration, ...14235
osculata, in Pinnipedia,.....11900
suum, development, ...16280
Ascarops (p.2411[2]), syn.,.....16299
Ascarophis (p.2411[3]) **cestus,** in *Coelorhynchus,* 6099
ochracea (*Filaria*), ...16299

Aschheim-Zondek reaction. (See under *Pregnancy.*)
Aschersonia hypocreoides, attacking whitefly, ...20293
Aschoff's nodules, granulomas of Bang's disease as resembling,....14062
myocardial, classification, life cycle and localization in rheumatic fever, ...7268
Ascia (p.2440[2]) *beckerii* tr. f. **gunderi,** 4162
josephina (*Pieris*), ...12817
rapae, insecticide tests,....19321
Ascidia (p.2452[2]), defined and key to spp., ...2086
key to N. Atlantic spp.,....2094
dijmphniana, dist. in Siberia,....2090
mentula, Microstenothoe in,....4048
Ascidiae (Prochordata), p.2452[2]
development from isolated blastomeres, ...1750
Ascidiella (p.2452[2]) *aspersa,* germinal localizations in unfertilized egg,...1747
Ascites. (See also *Edema.*)
changes in liver cells as related to changes in blood pressure and volume and in lymph flow, in cats, ...850
fluid, iminazol derivatives in,....18232
following large intravenous injections of saline, ...5032
Asclepiadaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[4]
Asclepias (p.2399[4]) **giffordi,**....1570
speciosa, Luperodes on,....4092
Ascobolaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Ascobolus (p.2389[4]) *stercorarius,* heterohomothallism, ...1484
Ascoceras (p.2420[4]), † (S), discussed, 6151
† *anticostiense (Schuchertoceras),* ..6151
† *buchi,* syn. and tax.,....6151
† *decipiens (Pseudascoceras),* 6151
† *deshayesi,* syn., ...6151
† *dolium (Lindstroemoceras),* 6151
† *fistula (Parascoceras),* 6151
† *goldfussi* (S), referred to *Aphragmites,* 6151
† *gradatum* (S), referred to *Pseudascoceras,* 6151
† *inversens* (S), referred to *Aphragmites,* 6151
† *keyserlingi* (S), referred to *Aphragmites,* 6151
v. † *amoenum* (S), referred to *Aphragmites,* 6151
† *koninckii* (S), referred to *Aphragmites,* 6151
† *newberri* (O), referred to *Schuchertoceras,* 6151
† *norwegicum* (O or S), referred to *Schuchertoceras,* 6151
† *sipho* (S), referred to *Pseudascoceras,* 6151
Ascochyta (p.2390[2]) *boltshauseri,* on beans, occurrence and syn., ...17776
coryli, on filberts, occurrence,....13225
maydis, on *Zea,* 1511
plantaginella, on *Plantago,* 19355
rabiei, on gram, dissemination and control, in India, ...2416
viciae, joined pycnospores, in culture on wheat, ...14561
zeae, on *Zea,* 1511
Ascochytiella (p.2390[2]) **flavescens,** on *Onobrychis,* 19548
Ascocotyle (p.2409[1]) *pluna* (*Pygidiopsis*), ...16299
Ascodesmis (p.2389[4]) *nigricans,* **fertilization,** 14567
Ascogaster canifrons, **as** *Argyroploce* **parasite,** 16492
carpocapsae, **practices affecting effectiveness as parasite,** 1281
quadridentatus, **establishment in Ohio,** 7667
Ascoideaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Ascolaimus (p.2412[1]) *elongatus,* descr., ...20041
in Norway, ...20033
filiformis, syn., ...20041
Ascomycetes (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Ascophanus (p.2389[4]) *testaceus* **v. pannicola,** 5788
Ascophyllum (p.2387[2]), **cellulose in,**...12270
Ascorbic acid. (See also *Vitamin C.*)
compounds, antiscorbutic activity, ...11889
isomerides and homologues, antiscorbutic activity, ...13775
vitamin C as identical with....2789
Ascospore. (See under *Spore.*)
Ascothoracica (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Ascus, abortion, lethal gene for, *Neurospora,* 4367
nuclear fusion and meiosis in *Pyronema,* 6512
septation, in Dothideaceae,....1488
ASELAS (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ...8521
camella, ...8521
Asellidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Asellota (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Asellus (p.2425[1]) *aquaticus,* leaflike appendages, function, ...3882
arnautovici, ...20101
cavaticus ssp. **montenigrinus,**....10419
meridianus ssp. **anophtalmus,**....10419
Asemesthes (p.2428[4]) **affinis,**....1906
hertigi, ...1906
kunenensis, ...6197
sinister, ...6197
Asemiadalia (p.2436[4]), syn.,....17249
Asemum (p.2437[4]) *striatum* ssp. **japonicum,** 20173
Aserica castanea. (See *Autoserica c.*)
Ash. (See also under special constituents of ash.)
in bone, as affected by vitamin D, chick, ...11390
changes in content in development of caterpillar, ...4866
of milk, spectrum analysis,....15636
pattern, of adenocarcinoma cell after radium irradiation, ...14052
of anterior horn cells in poliomyelitis, ...874
of cancer cells, healthy and degenerating, ...4999
of cells of tumor and hypertrophied stroma and in normal cells, ...14051
of cornea, lens, and iris,....14768
of fish sperm and other cells, Fe in, ...15331
of flagellate organelles,....15315
microincineration methods, review and critique, ...4335
micro-inclusion bodies studied by, ...5260
in necroses and abscesses of liver, lung, and kidney,....9428
of ovaries of cat and rabbit,...15279
of pancreas acinar cells, mineral distribution in, ...15330
of *Paramecium,* 8215
of plant tissues, analysis for iron and zinc by, ...13440
of sperm and its precursors,....2250
....6535
of tissues in morphinism,....7275
of Urticaceae, systematic study, 7942
of woods, use in identification,..1579
of plants, analytical methods,....17966
Ash trees. (See also *Fraxinus.*)
cultivation in Finland,....7839
fertilizer experiments, ...10029
nursery practice, ...14496
Ashmeadiella (p.2452[1]) **coloradensis,** 8469
Ashworthius (p.2411[2]) **sidemi,** in *Pseudaxis,* 1805
ASIANITES (Moll.)(p.2421[1]), ...10400
† **ajdaralensis** (Pr), ...10400
† **sogurensis** (Pr), ...10400
Asiates (p.2437[4]) **francisci,**....17259
Asiatic cholera. (See *Cholera.*)
Asilus (p.2446[2]) *cacopiloga* (*Proctanthella*), ...8423
conopsoides (*Chrysopogon*), ...10503
nigripes (*Promachina*), ...10499
piceus, in Ohio, ...20214
Asilidae (Diptera), p.2446[2]
Asinus (p.2466[2]) *asinus,* **crus costa coxale muscle, homology,** 5896
Asio (p.2461[2]) *flammeus,* **habitat and habits,** 12952
flammeus, **habits,** 6418
ponapensis, ...10684
otus, **ear morphology,**....1646
food, ...2172
otus, Habronema **from,**....20038
wilsonianus, Ceratophyllus **on,**....17372
Astocricetus (p.2464[3]) *bampensis,* syn., ...20632(p.2379)
yamashinai, syn., ...20632(p.2379)
ASIOPTYCHASPIS † (Crust.)(p.2426[3]), ...5872
† **ceto** (*Ptychaspis*), ...5872
† **sphaira** (Cm), ...5872
Asiphum (p.2434[2]) **rosettei, on** *Populus,* 10583
ASIOS (Col.)(p.2435[1]), ...8400
vindex, ...8400
Askaris, **from fox, Arctic Ocean,**....14889
ASPALATIA (Algae)(p.2385[1]), ...14538
crassior, ...14538
tenuior, ...14538
Asparagine, effect on:
blood oxalic acid, rabbit,....13676
growth rate of yeast,....17887
N balance, ...15671
N metabolism, yeast,....17881
purine excretion, hogs,....18341
in nitrogen metabolism of typhoid bacillus, ...12043
Asparagus, *Diceroprocta* on,....19322
as influenced by length of cutting season and flooding, ...12205
rust, life cycle and control, in Germany, ...13213
water requirements, ...9990
Asparagus beetle. (See *Crioceris asparagi.*)
Asparagus (p.2394[3]) *cooperi,* descr., 19588
officinalis, Confertopeltis on,....19555
Lophodiscella on, ...19555
Ludwigiella on, ...19548
plumosus, Crioceris on, control,...16505
Aspartic acid, intravenously, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit,....13676
Aspen. (See also *Populus.*)
nursery practice, ...12240
Asperella (p.2393[3]) *sibirica* **v. glabriculmis,** 1544
Aspergillin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Aspergillosis. (See also *Aspergillus.*)
in fowls, histogenesis and detn. of age of lesions, ...3134
by intrasplenic inoculation,....7475
splenic experimental, ...5298
Aspergillus (p.2390[3]). (See also under *Molds.*)
amino-acids synthesized by spp., from inorganic N compounds, 9792
decay of applies due to, in India, ...13208
growth, as influenced by heavy water, ...15537
paper spotted by, enzyme rôle, 9791
pathogenic in swine stomach,..18969
phosphatides, ...9058
pigments, chemistry, ...17891
of sect. *Niger,* morph. and cultural characters, ...19544
spherical cells formed in, as influenced by heavy metals,....4724
splenic lesions from inoculations of spp., ...5298
splenomegaly experimentally produced by spp.,....7475
thermogenesis in fermenting tobacco due to spp.,....7585
alliaceus, causing rot of onion bulbs, ...4563
anomalus, ...19544
archiflavipes, ...5727
atro-fuscus, ...19544
atro-violaceus, ...19544
biourgei, ...19544
boedijni, ...5727
buntingii, ...19544
churchii, ...19544
citricus (*A. niger c.*),....19544
citrino-niger, ...19544
densus, ...19544
elatior, ...19544
fischeri, fats produced by, factors influencing, ...17886
flava, kojic acid formed by, as influenced by Fe, ...17879
fumigatus, determination of age of lesions due to, ...3134
histogenesis of infection in fowls, ...3134
granulatus, ...19544
guttifer, ...19544
malvaceus, ...19544
microcephalus, ...19544
niger, aspergillin from, chemistry, 17895
assimilation of N compounds set free by *Azotobacter,* 9806
carbohydrate decomposition products formed by, assimilation by *Azotobacter,* 9806
carbohydrate metabolism, as influenced by alkaloids,....2531
chemical "stimulation," by heavy metals, ...11120
citric acid production,....16414
as affected by temp.,....13380
mechanism and factors influencing, ...3328
fungicidal value of dyes for,....9759
gluconic acid formed by,....13379

Aspergillus (*continued*)
niger (*continued*)
P need of soils determined by, 1233
14476
strains, fermentation differences in, 2529
tannase in, kinetics and action, 13391
use in determining soil K, 3485
mut. **fusca**, 5727
niveus v. **major**, 5727
v. **nubila**, 5727
olivaceo-fuscus, 19544
oryzae, Koji-diastase from, composition and method of action, 15559
phosphatase from, action on phosphate substrata, 2537
pseudo-carbonarius, 19544
pseudo-citricus, 19544
pseudo-elatior, 19544
pseudo-niger, 19544
repens, ammonification of nitrates by, kinetics, 6684
rutilans, 19544
tubingensis, 19544
ustus v. laevis, 5727
variegatus, 19544
velutinus, 19544
versicolor v. **glauca**, 5727
violaceo-fusceps mut. **grisea**, 5727
Asperipes (p.2459[4]) † **longidigitatus** (Cb), 8020
Asperococcaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Aspersentis (p.2412[4]), *Rhadinorhynchus johni* and *R. wheeleri* referred to, 8272
Asperula (p.2400[3]), chromosome number, 6489
ASPHADASTIS (Lep.) (p.2443[4]), 8518
cryphomycha, 8518
Asphodelus (p.2394[3]) *tenuifolius*, ♀ gametophyte, 1580
Asphondylia (p.2445[4]) **mimosae**, from *Mimosa*, 15037
morindae, on *Morinda*, 12753
Asphragis (p.2450[2]) **annulata**, 8482
colorata, ♀ descr., 8482
dubiosa (*A. aciculata*), 8482
elegans, 8482
v. **areolata**, 8482
forticauda, 8482
infantilis, 8482
interrupta, 8482
juvenilis, 8482
kolae, on *Angelica*, 17313
magnifica, 8482
senilis, 8482
splendida, 8482
tsiavika, 8482
v. **nigripleuris**, 8482
v. **nigriventris**, 8482
Asphyxia. (See also *Anoxemia.*)
acidosis and, 13455
effect on:
action potential in nerve of *Maia*, 9321
blood lactic acid, CO_2 capacity and pH, 13815
blood sugar, 2618
in anesthesia, 6928
circulation in frog kidney, 7089
muscle pH, 4946
pressure of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 622
spleen and erythrocyte count after adrenalectomy, dog, 7032
urine formation, frog, 7090
hyperpnea in, carotid sinus and, 17974
smoke, effect on vision, report of case, 7188
Aspicilia (p.2389[3]) **accomodans**, 10057
Aspicularis (p.2411[1]) *asiatica*, in *Rhombomys*, 17128
tetraptera, incidence in mice, 7418
Aspidiotus (p.2434[3]), chalcids on, 2010
key to spp., 8454
Marietta on, 2010
arthrophyti, on *Arthrophytum*, 15060
astreaeformis, control, 9932
dallonii, on *Ficus*, 6279
hederae, *Entomococcus* in, 1252
ostreaeformis, growth of stylets and host penetration, 20294
perniciosus. (See also *Scale, San José.*)
control, 7621
spinosus, on *Opuntia*, in Morocco, 15072
Aspidium (p.2392[1]), apogamy in, cytology, 25
rhizomes and extracts, pharmaceutical studies, 14531
atratum (*Dryopteris atrata*), 3624
championi (*Dryopteris*), 3624
dubium (*Tectaria* **dubia**), 3623
ebeninum (*Tectaria* **ebinina**), 3623
filix-mas, prothallial development, 3715
fraternum (*Dryopteris*), 12320
hymenodes (*Tectaria*), 5752
lamprocaulon (*Alsophila* **lamprocaula**), 3623
multicaudatum (*Tectaria* **multicaudata**), 3623
rufinerve, in Formosa, 10133
simonsii (*Tectaria*), 3623
singaporianum (*Tectaria* **singaporiana**), 3623
sorbifolium (*Lomagramma* **sorbifolia**), 7899
subconfluens (*Tectaria*), 3623
trifolium (*Tectaria* **trifolia**), 1534
Aspidoceras (p.2421[1]) † (J), syn., 10403
† **caroli** (J), 10403
† *diversiforme* (*Metapeltoceras*), 10403
edwardsi v. † *binodosa* (*Euaspidoceras* **binodosum**), 10403
† *favrei* (*Neaspidoceras*), 10403
† **gregoryi** (J), 10403
† *haynaldi* (*Pseudowaagenia*), 10403
† **lerense** (J), 10403
† *lusitanicum* (*Neaspidoceras*), 10403
† **melchioris** (J), 10403
† **mombasense** (J), 10403
† *sparsispinum* (*Euaspidoceras*), 10403
† *subdistractum* (*Epaspidoceras*), 10403
† **subwynnei** (J), 10403
† **symmetricum** (J), 10403
† *tenuispinatum* (*Neaspidoceras*), 10403
Aspidomorpha (p.2438[2]) **citrina**, 20198
debilis, 20198
hyalina, 20198
ituriensis, 20198
mutata ssp. **transversicollis**, 20198
uelensis ab. **orbifera**, 20198
Aspidoparia (p.2454[2]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, 12415
Aspidophoroides olrikі, helminths in, 17112
Monorcheides in, 17112
Aspidopteryx (p.2397[3]) *esquirolii*, syn., 5808
Aspidorhynchus (p.2410[1]), syn., 3943
Aspidosperma, Allotingis on, 10518
melanocalyx, Stenocysta on, 10518
ASPIDOTOMIUM (Moll.) (p.2419[1]), 1838
dubiosum, 1838
Aspilates (p.2443[1]) *revocaria* (*Pfeifferia*), 10589
Aspilatopsis (p.2443[1]) **tenoris**, 20416
Aspilia (p.2401[2]) **cuyabensis**, 3660
Aspilota (p.2450[4]) *concolor*, on mushrooms, 7636
cubiceps, from *Paradrosophila*, 6294
Aspistyla (p.2447[2]) **pallipes**, 12740
Asplanchna (p.2413[3]), parasitic protozoa in, 19959
brightwellii, cyt. and morph., 12599
girodi, cyt. and morph., 12599
priodonata, cyt. and morph., 12599
Asplanchnidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[3]
Asplenium (p.2392[1]), N. Zealand hybrids, 19569
on serpentine rock, Austria, 13154
viability of spores in hybrids, 3631
colaniae, 7904
eberhardtii, 7904
elaphoglossoides, 1534
filare (*Acrostichum*), 12320
jensenii, 1534
kjellbergii, 1534
lanceolatum, syn., 19581
lancifolium, 1534
obovatum, syn., 19581
v. **microdon**, n. comb., 19581
Asprella (p.2393[3]) *japonica* (*Hystrix* **hackeli**), 3632
sibirica v. *longe-aristata* (*Hystrix* **l.-a.**), 3632
Ass(es). (See also *Equus.*)
acariasis, 1058
blood and lymph plexuses in digestive tract, 10232
Assimilation. (See *Metabolism; Photosynthesis.*)
Assiminea (p.2417[2]) **coëni**, 4011
Association(s). (See under *Communities.*)
Astacidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Astacin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Astacops (p.2433[2]) **straeleni**, 6275
Astacura (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Astacus (p.2425[4]) *fluviatilis*, blood, regulation of mineral composition, 18171
muscle, creatin and creatinine content, 4929
peripheral nervous system structure, 3886
Astarte (p.2419[4]) *borealis* v. **sibirica**, 1839
fusca v. **rugata**, 4011
Astartidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Astartopis (p.2419[3]), † (Tr), tax. note, 6137
Astasia (p.2403[1]), bacteria-free culture, 6037
dangeardi, life hist. and tax., 10301
ocellata, structure and taxonomic position, 6037
Astasiidae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Astatotilapia desfontainesi, as intermediate host of *Prohemistomum*, 6087
Astegopteryx (p.2434[2]), gall on *Styrax* descr., 4132
Hyphantidium from galls, 4185
fransseni, from gall on *Styrax*, 6283
styracophila, from gall on *Styrax*, 6283
Astelia (p.2394[3]) **argyrocoma**, 19591
degeneri, 19591
forbesii, 19591
ssp. **fallax**, 19591
ssp. **nivea**, 19591
ssp. **pachysperma**, 19591
menziesiana v. **depauperata**, 19591
raiateensis, 5752
veratroides ssp. **macrosperma**, 19591
v. **gracilis**, 19591
Astenus (p.2435[2]) **burgeoni**, 20138
kivuensis, 20138
oligopterus, 20138
rufulus, 10458
sinuaticollis, 12704
Aster(s), China. (See *Callistephus.*)
Tortrix on, 7600
yellows (virus), effect on ovule development in *Troximon glaucum*, 6604
intertransmissibility between celery and carrot, 13265
new insect vectors, 13267
transmission to potatoes, 13266
Aster (p.2401[2]), *Aphis* on, 6291
Macrosiphum on, 8453
plasmodesma in, 8714
andahahelensis, 7955
argillicolus, 19587
coerulescens v. **wootonii** (*A. hesperius* v. *w.*), 5821
divaricatus v. **tenebrosus** (*A. t.*), 3681
etoni, *Trichotaphe* from, 17350
foliaceus v. **sublinearis**, 3651
in Vermont, 3681
glomeratus, in Vermont, 3681
interior, 5821
mandrarensis, 7955
miyabeanus, 19660
ohtanus, 3686
paniculatus, revision, 5821
praealtus v. **angustior**, 5821
v. **imbricatior**, 5821
v. **nebraskensis** (*A. n.*), 5821
v. **subasper** (*A. s.*), 5821
v. **texicola**, 5821
Asteracantha (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, 10148
Asteraceae (Dicot.), p.2401[2]
Asteractinella (p.2406[3]) † **audax** (Cb), 3919
Asterias (p.2416[1]). (See also *Sea star.*)
cytoplasm pH in egg and blastula, 2252
egg, electric charge, 13503, 13514
fertilization membranes as influenced by centrifugation before fertilization, 6693
flattening influence of gravity on, 13466
forbesii, eggs, as affected by high speed centrifuging, 4790
Asteriidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Asterina (p.2416[1]) *batheri*, hermaphroditism, 14912
gibbosa, physiological organization of radii, 12614
inopinata, 1826
leptacantha (*Diasterina*), 1826
scobinata, 1826
Asterinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Asterinopsis (p.2416[1]) **praetermissa**, 1826
Asterochiton (p.2434[3]) *sonchi*, anatomy of stages, 15063
Asterococcus mycoides, virus of canine distemper resembling, 9701
Asterocytis (p.2387[2]) *ramosa*, in Sweden, 7864
Asterodontidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Asteroidea (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Asterolecanium (p.2434[3]) *coffeae*, biol. and control in Kenya, 19337
fimbriatum, syn., 1995
Asterolepis (p.2453[1]), † (D), morph., 15152
† *incisa* (*Remigolepis*), 15152

Asteromella (p.2390[2]) **agropyri**, on *Agropyrum*, ...19548
gregariella, on *Serratula*, ...19548
saccardoi (*Phyllosticta*), ...19548
thalictrina, on *Thalictrum minus*, ..19548
Asterophrys (p.2458[1]), syn., ...12905
louisiadensis, ...12905
minima, ...12905
Asteropyge (p.2426[4]) cf. † *jonsei* (D), descr., ...19687
Asterosteidae (Arthrodira), p.2453[1]
Asterosteus (p.2453[1]) † (D), note, ...20493
Asterozoa (Echinodermata), p.2415[1]
Asthenia, from pituitary ablation, toad, ...2837
Asthenohymen (p.2430[2]), † (Pr), validity, ...10620
† *dunbari* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
† *pusillus* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
Asthenorella (p.2437[2]) *leonina*, syn., ..10486
Asthma. (See also *Allergy; Anaphylaxis;* etc.)
age-sex incidence, ...19021
allergic, changes in lungs and nasal sinuses in, histopathology, 7302
from atmospheric allergens, relative incidence of substances causing, ...16214
bee allergen causing, and desensitization by bee protein, ...16222
book, ...11742
bronchial, effect on serum and spinal fluid Ca, P, and K, ...3119
clinical aspects, ...19036
histamine sensitivity in normals vs. cases, ...3178
hypersensitiveness to heat causing symptoms, ...11837
hypersensitivity to flour as cause, 9490
inheritance, ...4441
skin tests to foods in, ...3177
typhoid agglutinin development in normals and in, ...3178
Astigmatism, effect on peripheral vision field, comparison, ...15839
Astilbe (p.2396[4]) **sikokumontana**, ..19618
Astilbus (p.2435[3]) **denticollis**, ...20137
ruwenzoriensis, ...20138
Astiotrema (p.2409[2]) **indica**, in *Chitra*, 1789
spinosa, in *Clarias*, ...8242
Astomina (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Astraea (Coel.)(p.2407[2]) † *ambigua* (*Nefocoenia*), ...12560
† *formosissima* (*Astrocoenia*), ...12560
† *striata* (*Stephanocoenia*), ...12560
Astraea (Col.) (p.2437[2]) **eckeli**, ...10486
knothi, ...10486
Astragalus (p.2397[1]), critical notes, ..1576
cytosystematics, ...35
Selenophoma on, ...19548
jemensis, ...19578
monospessulanus, *Odontothrips* on, ...12857
stenorrhinus, ...5829
wootoni, syn., ...1576
Astraptes (p.2441[1]), validity, ...4174
Astrocaryum (p.2394[2]) **standleyanum**, 19597
Astrocoenia (p.2407[2]) † **dixae** (E), ...12561
† **formosissima** (*Astrea*), ...12560
hanzawai (*Stylocoenia*), ...20001
Astrocytes. (See under *Neuroglia.*)
Astrodaucus (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Astroglymma (p.2416[2]) *sculptum*, in Hong Kong, ...1827
Astrolepidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
Astronia (p.2398[1]) **ligulata**, ...5752
saccata, ...5752
zambalensis, ...14584
Astropecten (p.2416[1]) *kagoshimensis*, in Hong Kong, ...1827
Astropectinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Astropyga (p.2416[3]) **magnifica**, ...1821
Astrorchis renicapite, from reptiles, in Tunisia, ...12912
Astrorhiza (p.2403[4]) **polygyona**, ...12531
Astrorhizidae (Protozoa), p.2403[4]
Astrothelium (p.2389[2]) **pleiostomum**, 7892
Astur (p.2460[3]) *atricapillus atricapillus*, nesting habits, ...20557
novae-hollandiae, *Acuaria* from, ...8259
Asturina (p.2460[3]), syn., ...15207
Astycoryphe (p.2426[4]) † *gracilis* (D), descr., ...14956
Astyeus (p.2439[3]), hosts, ...1805
syn., ...20172
Astyra (p.2425[2]), tax. note, ...20099
longipes, ...4052
longipes (*Parastyra*), ...20099
Astyridae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Asuntol, in therapy of bovine piroplasmosis, ...11870
Asura (p.2441[4]) **lutarella**, ...10578
Asychis (p.2413[4]) **gangeticus**, ...12604
javanica, ...17137
punctata, ...8291
Asymmetron (p.2452[1]), nephridia descr., ...19733
Asymmetry. (See also *Handedness.*)
in animals, problem, book, ...17510
evolution in hermit crabs, ...12663
in insect wings, ...20113
organic and inorganic, book, ...9298
in plants and animals, genetic considerations, book, ...9298
reversal on regeneration in *Crangon*, mechanism, ...7156
Asymphorodes (p.2444[2]) **acrophrictis**, 20426
admiranda, ...20426
balanotis, ...20426
chalcozona, ...20425
ergodes, ...20426
holoporphyra, ...20426
ingravescens, ...20426
oculisignis, ...20426
xanthostola, ...20426
xestophanes, ...20426
Asymphylodora (p.2409[1]) *expinosa*, syn., ...14877
ferruginosa, syn., ...14877
imitans, from fish, in Russia, ...5233
syn., ...14877
macrostoma, syn., ...14877
tincae, in *Cyprinus*, ...14877
v. *kubanicum*, syn., ...14877
Asyndetus (p.2446[3]) *nigripalpus*, syn., 8439
Asystasia (p.2400[3]) **atriplicifolia**, ...1569
Atactopora (p.2415[4]) † *bredaniana* (E), syn., ...14900
ATACTOPORIDRA † (Bryozoa), (p.2415[4]), n. n. for *Atactopora*, ...14900
† **bredaniana** (*Manon bredanianum*), ...14900
Ataenius (p.2437[2]) *cognatus*, as intermediate host of *Hymenolepis*, ...16299
hintoni, ...6228
nigricans, ...20182
Atalopedes (p.2441[2]), genitalia, ...4156
Atalophlebia (p.2431[4]), life hist., ...12844
australis, life hist., ...12844
rofucensis, ...12843
Atamosco (p.2394[4]) **candida** (*Zephyranthes*), ...5752
Atanyjoppa (p.2450[2]), syn., ...20343
funebris, ...20343
ssp. **septentrionalis**, ...20343
violaceipennis (*Zonojoppa*), ...20343
Atarba (p.2445[1]) **apicispinosa**, ...8418
Atavism, mutation restoring pentadactyly, guinea pig, ...8797
supernumerary teeth in dog as, "Law of Irreversibility of Evolution" and, ...19755
Atax (p.2429[3]) *singalensis* (*Unionicola*), ...6191
Ataxia, as caused by low O_2 pressure, ...13826
enzootic lamb, as influenced by diet and environment, pathology, ...927
Friedrich's, histopathology, ...11565
hereditary, ...7196
juvenile, inheritance, symptoms, treatment, ...10807
locomotor, medulla oblongata in, histopathology, ...9414
significance of dissociation of reflexes in, ...7202
virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in etiology, ...11655
Atazioceras (p.2421[1]) *inconditum* v. † **densecostata** (J), ...17163
Atebrin, effect on:
avian malaria, ...16314
Haemoproteus infection, ...3214
malaria parasite, ...814
uterus, ...7242
in malaria therapy, ...3049, 3244, 9670
in therapy of *Schizotrypanum* in mice, ...9678
Ategana (p.2440[3]), syn., ...20406
Atelecyclidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Ateleomorpha (p.2441[1]), type *Hesperia onopordi*, ...15104
Ateles (p.2468[4]), *Gongylonema* in, ...16299
kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
ater, auditory acuity, ...15873
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
geoffroyi, *Balantidium* in, ...8206
Taliaferria in, ...17071
ATELOGLUTUS (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), 20204
chilensis (*Phorichaeta*), ...20204
nitens, ...20204
ruficornis, ...20204
Atelopus (Amph.) (p.2457[4]) *varius* **zeteki**, ...12898
Atelopus (Orth.) (p.2431[2]) *cruciger cruciger*, redescr., ...15162
vogli, ...15162
hesperus, ...2066
pachyrhinus, syn., ...15162
splendidus, ...2066
tumifrons (*Dendrophryniscus*), ...15162
Ateloza (p.2450[2]) **pilosa** (*Monophadnus pilosus*), ...20336
Atemnidae (Arachnida), p.2426[4]
Aterica (p.2440[4]) *galene galene* **ab. juncta**, ...12811
ab. **pierardi**, ...12811
Atethmia (p.2442[2]) *xerampelina* **ab. flava**, ...8503
Athalia (p.2450[1]) *colibri*, syn., ...15085
lugens v. **tristis**, ...10548
rosae (*Tenthredo*), ...15085
Athemus (p.2436[1]) **astridae**, ...20184
Athene (p.2461[2]) *noctua*, ear morphology, ...1646
Athericera (Diptera), p.2447[1]
Atherina (p.2455[4]), *Bacciger* in, 1785, 10330
araea, *Lecithostaphylus* in, ...8250
boyeri, *Podocotyle* in, ...20021
hepsetus, pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny, ...3761
Podocotyle in, ...20021
presbyter, *Bacciger* in, ...10330
Atherinidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Atherosperma (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, 7985
Athesapeuta (p.2439[1]) **armata**, ...15000
Atheta (p.2435[3]), key to spp., ...17236
burgeoniana, ...20138
debaloana, ...20134
fractipes, tax. note, ...17252
gratiosa, ...20135
hutchinsoni, ...10465
hwayinshana, ...20135
iguensis, ...10465
ladakiana, ...10465
malekulana, ...8886
mombasana, ...10457, 20138
montanella, ...20138
nigrosplendens, ...20135
nubila, ...20135
nubipennis, ...20135
obscuripes, ...20135
picipennoides, ...4082
procera, tax. note and dist. in Norway, ...17252
ripicola, ...4082
sculpticollis, ...20135
subglabra, tax. note and dist. in Norway, ...17252
submetallica, ...10465
sulcifer, ...20135
suprema, ...20138
taxiceroides, ...17252
vitalei, ...17236
wasserburgeri, ...17236
Athetis (p.2442[2]) *clavipalpis*, on *Acacia*, life hist. notes, ...4179
muricolor, ...12806
Athlete(s). (See also *Exercise; Fatigue; Training; Work.*)
heart size and output, ...11517
pulsus differens in, ...11541
reaction time to various tests, ...18537
Athous (p.2436[2]) **appalachius**, ...1941
arizonicus, ...1941
bicolor (*Elathous*), ...1941
brevis, ...1941
cachecticus, ♂ descr., ...20142
carolinus, ...1941
erebus, ...1941
essigi, ...1941
excavatus ssp. **carmeli**, ...1941
haemorrhoidalis, visiting *Listera*, ...7599
ornatipennis (*Limonius*), ...1941
palikdipennis ssp. **sierrae**, ...1941
paradisus, ...10474
polygenus (*Corymbites*), ...1941
rufipennis, ...1941
rufiventris ssp. **maritimus**, ...1941
sordidus, ...1941
Athyridae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Athyris (p.2415[2]) cf. † *campomanesii* (D), descr., ...19687
† *eborea* (D), redescr., ...6126
† *lens* (D), redescr., ...6126
† *sesquiplicata* (D), redescr., ...6126

Athyrium (p.2392[1]), sperm morph. and cytology, ...55
Athyrsia (p.2449[1]) **atypica**, ...15025
Athysania (p.2442[3]) **panoana**, ...8507
Atimia (p.2437[4]), review, ...15005
dorsalis, hosts, ...15005
helenae, on *Cupressus*, ...15005
huachucae, on *Cupressus*, ...15005
mexicana, on *Thuja*, ...15005
Atimura (p.2437[4]) **formosana**, ...20173
Atinella (p.2438[4]) *senex* ssp. **grisea**, on *Santalum*, ...8397
Atkinsonia (p.2428[3]) *nana* (*Dipoena*), 6193
Atlanticus (p.2431[2]) *americanus* ssp. **hesperus**, ...2066
Atlantoxerus getelus, as reservoir of Hispan-Moroccan spirochete, ...19177
spirochetes of relapsing-fever type from lice on, ...1130
Atlas (p.2441[4]) *erebus*, descr., ...10577
Atlites (p.2440[4]) *halesus* tr. f. **corcorani**, ...8497
Atlophorus (p.2450[1]) **alfkeni**, ...8471
Atmograph, new type, ...2546
Atmometer, new types, ...126, 2546
Atmosphere. (See also *Air; Alpine; Altitude; Humidity; Mountain; Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ventilation.*)
carbon dioxide content, effect on respiratory exchange during exercise, ...18411
carbon monoxide in low concentrations, effects, ...11453
conductivity, detn., ...18110
ecological factors influencing life, book, ...10841
electric field, nutrition and, ...18110
of hydrogen, longevity in, as affected by sex and pregnancy, mice, ...619
of hydrogen and oxygen, optimum mixture for longevity, mice, ...618
ions, ...17983
pressure, corrections for x-ray ionization chambers, ...11245
effect on:
activity of ants, ...13116
chick development, ...12149
metabolism, ...18543
oxygen and nitrogen content of cerebrospinal fluid, dogs, ...6813
respiration, bee, ...626
high, as causing pulmonary hypertension, ...616
low, effect on:
blood O_2 and CO_2, and composition of alveolar air, 18432
blood pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, ...622
body weight during reticulo-endothelial blockage, 2702
erythrocyte diameter, volume, and hemoglobin content, ..544
nervous system, ...13826
hemopoietic substance in blood after exposure to, rabbit, ...2640
Atolla (p.2407[1]) *chuni*, dist. and descr., ...6075
wyvillei, dist. and descr., ...6075
Atomaria linearis, on sugar beets, control, ...16493
Atomic structure, in living matter, 8650
ATOMOCLOSTIS (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), ..8518
deltosema, ...8518
Atomosia (p.2446[2]) **andrenoides**, ...10499
bequaerti, ...10499
rufipes, in Ohio, ...20214
Atomus, in scale control, ...7615
Atony. (See *Muscle, tonus.*)
Atopen(s). (See *Allergen; Allergy; Hypersensitiveness; Sensitization.*)
Atophan. (See *Cinchophen.*)
ATOPOCEPHALA † (Pisc.)(p.2453[4]), ...17399
† **watsoni** (Pr-Tr), ...17399
Atopomyrmex (p.2451[2]) *mocquerysi* st. *opacus v.* **nigellus**, ...6313
ATOPOTERA † (Amph.)(p.2458[1]), ..12907
† **moneres** (Cb), ...12907
Atopy. (See *Allergy.*)
ATORTUS (Crust.)(p.2424[2]), subg. of *Tortanus*, ...20104
Atoxyl. (See *Arsanilate.*)
Atractidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Atractides (p.2429[2]) **abbreviatus**, ...8366
ellipticus, descr., ...8366
longirostris, ...1900
occidentalis, ...4065
semisutus, ...8366
simulans, ...4065
ungeri, ♀ descr., ...1900
Atractis (p.2411[1]), in *Bufo*, ...20044
carolinae, in *Terrapene*, ...17110
Atractocarpus (p.2400[3]) **simulans**, ...1572
Atractoconcha (p.2419[1]) *glaberrima*, young of *Caecilioides acicula*, ...12626
Atractodes (p.2450[3]) *aterrimus*, ♀ descr., ...20362
Atractosoma (p.2422[3]) **aemilianum**, ...1861
gibberosum v. **troglobia**, ...4034
Atractus (p.2459[2]) **nigriventris**, ...4246
punctiventris, ...4246
trivittatus, ...4246
Atractylis (p.2406[4]), syn. and type sp., ...20000
Atremata (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Atrichopogon (p.2445[2]) **assuetus**, ...20242
attenta, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
diluta, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
discors, ...20242
distinctus, ♂ descr., ...8428
fulvus, ...20242
luteipes, ...8428
nigripes, ...20242
pudica, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
quadrisetosus, ...8428
scutellaris, ...8428
subfuscus, ...20242
v. **melanoticus**, ...20242
sumatrae, ...20242
ATRIOPLANARIA (Platyh.)(p.2408[1]), ...17106
racovitzai (*Planaria*), ...17106
Atrio-ventricular bundle of His. (See under *Heart.*)
Atriplex (p.2395[4]) *vesicarium*, growth and reaction to grazing, ...175
Atrium. (See under *Heart.*)
Atropa belladonna, alkaloids of, as affected by enzymes, ...1461
Atropha (p.2450[2]) *tricolor* r. **insularis** (*A. i.*), ...8482
Atrophy. (See also *Dystrophy.*)
muscular, case report, ...16120
multiple sclerosis and, ...14092
peroneal, inheritance, ...123
progressive muscular, myoneural changes in, ...7288
rôle of nervous system in, ...18901
Atropin. (See also *Atropa belladonna.*)
action in infants and children, ...14010
effect on:
accuracy of digitalis assay, ...18718
action of tissue extract on intestine, ...16020
blood pressure, ...9366
blood sugar response to decerebration, ...6928
blood vessels of umbilical cord and placenta, ...820
carotid sinus reflex, ...16012
chorda tympani action on sympathetic salivary secretion, ...17974
ciliary locomotion, nemertines, ..7157
electrical organ of torpedo, ...2573
ergotamin action on heart, ...833
erythrophores of *Scorpaena ustulata*, ...9306
gastric motility, frog, ...2805, 2806
gastric secretion in transplanted stomach pouches, ...18396
heart, ...4988
intestinal motility during vagus stimulation, ...9316
intestinal movements, rabbit, ...6992
intestinal transplants, ...830
intraocular pressure, iris vessels and ciliary body, ...11481
marmot, ...18753
nervous system of *Coeloplana*, ...9339
nicotine hyperglycemia, ...18747
oviduct, ...16036
permanganate action on intestine, ...16048
on uterus, ...806
perspiration in dermatoses, ...5062
pneumotachogram, ...11445
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus, ...2824
smooth muscle of teleosts, ...7215
vagal slowing of heart, ...17984
vestibular system, ...799
isomers, pharmacology, ...14005
tolerance, in infants and children, 14009
Atropis (p.2393[3]) *kurilensis* (*Puccinellia*), ...3632
Atrytone (p.2441[2]) *bimacula* ab. **contradicta**, ...4164
Atta (p.2451[2]), *Titanosphaera* from nest of, ...12673
insularis, *Homalophora* from nest of, 4105
sexdens, collembolan myrmecophile, ...20462
Eidmannia from nests, ...10524
Euparixia from nest, ...12716
smithi borinquenensis, life hist. note, 8485
Attacus (p.2441[4]) *atlas*, wing scales, sexual dimorphism, ...15101
v. *baliensis*, descr., ...10577
v. **javanensis**, ...10577
cinctus (*Rothschildia jorulla* **cincta**), 8490
dohertyi ssp. **soembanus**, ...2035
Attagenus piceus, repellent for, ...3414
Attalea (p.2394[2]) **acaulis**, ...7921
apoda, ...7921
Attalus (p.2436[1]) *bayonnei* v. **poweli**, 20186
caroli (*A. alluaudi*), ...20186
schoutedeni, ...20188
ATTAPRION (Aves)(p.2460[1]), ...10683
Procellaria desolatus type of, ...10683
Attheyella (p.2424[2]), syn., ...4042
bidens coronata, distr., ...20093
carolinensis, distr., ...20093
ekmani (*Canthocamptus crassus*), ...4044
idahoensis, distr., ...20093
illinoisensis, distr., ...20093
f. **antiqua**, ...12658
wierzejskii, distr., ...20093
willeyi, syn., ...20093
Attidae (Arachnida), p.2428[4]
Attractant(s). (See *Attrahents.*)
Attrahent(s). (See also *Baits.*)
amyl acetate as, ...1306
isobutylphenyl acetate as, ...9941
for oriental fruit moth, ...7691
and shelters for olive fly, ...3387
Attus (p.2428[4]), prey of *Trypoxylon*, 15090
marginatus (*Paraphidippus*), ...6195
Aturus (p.2429[2]) **barbatus**, n. comb., 4066
complexus, ...8366
fontinalis, ecol. notes, ...10440
latus, ...8366
ussuriensis, ...8366
Atyidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Atypa (p.2434[2]) **bucktoni** (*Telamona gibba*), ...17296
Atys (p.2437[3]), key to S. African spp., ...20132
Aucha (p.2442[4]) *variegata* f. **flava**, ..12831
Auchenacantha (p.2411[4]), syn., ...14888
boholi (*Hoepplius*), ...14888
galeopteri, in *Galeopithecus*, ...14888
hoepplii (*Hoepplius spinosus*), ...14888
magna, in *Galeopithecus*, ...14888
parva, in *Galeopithecus*, ...14888
purvisi, in *Galeopithecus*, ...14888
Auchenia (p.2466[3]) *huanaca*, *Microthoracius* on, ...2079
vicugna, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
Auchenipterus (p.2455[1]) **paysanduanus**, ...4224
Audeoudia (p.2443[3]) **haltica**, from *Excoecaria*, ...6355
Cremastus from, ...12791
Audition. (See *Hearing.*)
Auditory apparatus. (See also *Ear; Hearing.*)
action currents in, apparatus for study, ...2596
nervous, central and peripheral, development in frog, ...14786
Auditory nerve. (See *Nerve, auditory.*)
Audouinia (p.2413[4]) *filigera* v. *capensis*, habits, ...3978
v. *meridionalis*, habits, ...3978
Auerswaldia (p.2389[1]), ascus characters, ...1488
Aufidus (p.2434[2]) **ochraceous**, ...20295
Augaptilidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Augiades (p.2441[2]) *atinas* (*Paradros*), 12833
sylvanoides, syn., ...12817
Augochlora (p.2452[1]) *fulgidana* ssp. **isthmii**, ...8480
vesta **barro-coloradensis**, ...8480
Augustinea (p.2394[2]) *ovata* (*Bactris* **augustinea**), ...19597
Aujeszky's disease, clinical and histopathology, ...5283
differentiation from rabies, ...5285
immunity to, in mice, ...5279
pathology, ...14055
susceptibility, infection routes and symptomatology in various animals, ...5285
of mice to, ...5279

Aujeszky's disease (*continued*)
virus, rabies virus differentiated from, ...5283
Aulacaspis (p.2434[3]) greeni, on *Cinnamomum*, ...10540
pentagona, Prospaltella on,....2010
rosae, Entomococcus in,....1252
Aulacidae (Hymenoptera), p.2450[4]
Aulacodes (p.2443[3]), *Rhachioplex* from, 6294
crassicornalis, Rhachioplex from,....2011
nephelanthopa, ...8518
Aulacolepis (p.2393[3]) clemensae,....19603
petelotii, ...19603
Aulacomniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Aulacomnium (p.2391[3]) *androgynum*, life hist. and cytology,....1528
Aulacophorus hilaris, Zosteromyia on,..20232
Aulacoscelis (p.2438[2]) ventralis,....15017
Aulacostephanus (p.2421[1]) † pischmae (J), ...17162
† volongensis (J), ...17162
Aulacothyris (p.2415[2]) † almensis (Tr), ...6130
Aularches (p.2430[4]), meiosis,....15336
miliaris, life hist., on dadap,....1305
AULASIMOCERAS † (Moll.) (p.2421[1]), ...10403
† auberti (*Waagenia*), ...10403
AULECHINUS † (Echin.) (p.2416[3]), 10368
† grayae (O), ...10368
Aulina (p.2407[2]) † simplex (Cb),...12557
Auliscus (p.2386[4]) † bonus (N),....16690
† suppressus (N), ...16690
Aulodesmus (p.2422[3]) laticollis,....20076
peringueyi, ...20076
Aulojopma (p.2450[2]), syn.,....20343
spilocephala ssp. bonthainensis,...20343
ssp. centralis, ...20343
ssp. makassariensis, ...20343
ssp. natinangis, ...20343
Aulopsammia (p.2407[2]) † (K), validity, ...12560
Aulosira (p.2385[2]) fritschii,....5706
prolifica, ...5706
pseudoramosa, ...5706
thermalis, syn.,....14546
Aulosteges (p.2415[1]) † ingens (Pr-Cb), ...1614
† spinosus (Pr-Cb), ...1614
† *spondyliformis* (*Leptolosia*), ...8292
Aulostomi (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Aurellia (p.2407[2]) *aurita*, annual cycle in Baltic, ...19985
in Dutch West Indies,....8232
Auricle. (See under *Heart.*)
Auriculariaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Auriculidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Auriculo-ventricular bundle of His. (See under *Heart.*)
Auriga (p.2433[3]) peipingensis,....15059
Auriptygma (p.2418[4]) † (Cb), review of spp., ...1841
† simplex (Cb), ...1841
† subtilistriatum (Cb), ...1841
† virgatum (Cb), ...1841
Aurivilliola (p.2428[3]) javana,....1908
sumatrana, ...1908
AUSTINOCERAS † (Moll.) (p.2420[4]), ...10383
† turgidulum (S), ...10383
AUSTRALIOLA (Dipt.) (p.2446[2]), ..1967
tonnoiri, ...1967
Australopithecus (p.2464[1]) †, status and geol. horizon, ...2173
africanus, dentition and phylogeny, 19856
Australorbis glabratus, trematodes in, 19082
Australosomus (p.2454[2]), † (Tr), chondrocranium, ...20490
† kochi (Tr), ...15153
Austramphilina (p.2409[4]), syn.,....14878
Austroagrion (p.2432[1]) *exclamationis*, descr., ...2055
AUSTROBAILEYA (Dicot.) (p.2396[2]), ...19579
scandens, ...19579
Austrobilharzia (p.2409[2]) bayensis, in *Gallinago*, ...8951
AUSTROCARNIS (Ephem.) (p.2431[4]), ...8520
cayensis, ...8520
AUSTROCLOEON (Ephem.) (p.2431[4]), ...8520
africanum, n. comb.,....8520
virgiliae, ...8520
AUSTROESTHETHUS (Col.) (p.2435[3]), ...20181
zippensis, ...20181
passerculus, ...20181
punctatus, ...20181
AUSTROGLYPHIS (Moll.) (p.2417[1]), 6134
lincolnensis (*Diadora*), ...6134
Austroleon (p.2431[4]) graphonotus,...12843
AUSTROMACQUARTIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), ...15051
type *Macquartia claripennis*,....15051
AUSTROSAROPOGON (Dipt.) (p.2446[2]), ...10503
claviger, ...10503
Austrosticta (p.2432[2]) *fieldi*, descr.,....2055
Austrotaxus (p.2393[1]) *spicata*, ovule and embryogeny, ...5849
Autacoid. (See *Hormone.*)
Autochton (p.2441[1]) *neis*, syn.,....12833
Autoclave(s), automatic water-level regulator for, ...8654
sterilization of rubber gloves by,..9752
Autogamy. (See *Fertilization, self-; Pollination.*)
Autographa (p.2442[3]) *brassicae*, control, ...1294, 7656, 16497
interrogationis ssp. herschelensis,..4153
Autohemagglutinins. (See *Agglutinins; Blood groups; Hemagglutinins.*)
Autointoxication. (See under *Intoxication; Toxemia.*)
Autolysin(s). (See also *Hemolysins; Lysins;* and other specific lysins, etc.)
specific bacterial, mechanism of action and factors influencing,...16338
Autolysis. (See also *Bacteriophage; Bacteriolysis; Cytolysis.*)
of blood clots by serum, pancreatectomy as affecting, ...11318
of maize kernel, effect on vitamin D content, ...612
of meat, glycogen formation during, 6934
as method for preparing active substances from liver extracts, 11142
in potatoes, as influenced by pH and nutrient salts, ...388
Autolytus (p.2413[3]), sacconereis stage, ...10352
bondei, ...3978
ussuriensis, ...8291
Automatin. (See under *Heart, extracts.*)
Automeris (p.2441[4]) draudti,....15120
stuarti, larva descr.,....6330
Automobile, destructive to wild life, 15257
Automolis (p.2442[1]) *dolens* f. indefecta, ...6330
fafner, ...8507
gerhilda, ...8507
hoffmanni, ...8507
hyalinata, ...8504
pulverosa ssp. amazonica,....8504
quinquepunctata, ...8507
trinotata, ...8504
unifascia f. ilicis, ...6330
valera, ...8507
Automolus (p.2461[4]) xanthippe,....2139
Autonomic nervous system. (See *Nerve, splanchnic, vagus,* etc., and *Nervous system, autonomic, sympathetic,* and *parasympathetic.*)
Autooxidation. (See under *Oxidation.*)
Autophila (p.2442[3]) *limbata* ab. luxuriosa, ...10593
Autopsy. (See also *Cadaver; Death.*)
technic, book, ...18848
Autoserica castanea, as vegetable pest, 7644
nigrorubra, on sugarcane,....9914
Autotomy, of appendages in *Porcellana platycheles*, sex differences in, 11462
Autotropis (p.2438[4]) *fraterna*, in Java, 8398
Auxentius (p.2433[3]) distinctus,....6275
Auximones. (See under *Growth, accelerators; Vitamins.*)
Avena (p.2393[3]). (See also *Oats.*)
chiasma frequency in species and species hybrids, ...2229
coleoptile, growth, as influenced by foreign hormones, ...13343
phototropic reactions, ...13339
protoplasmic streaming in, light as affecting, ...15551
response to light, mechanism, ...13341
sensitivity to growth hormone as influenced by age,....8985
cytogenetics of species-hybrids, 4396
growth hormones in, method of action, ...2503
hormones in coleoptile, kinetics, 2509
inheritance in species-hybrids,...4411
movement of hormones in coleoptiles, as influenced by electric current, ...15547
origin of fatuoids,....8730
translocation of hormones in, as influenced by light,....4715
tropisms, relation to growth hormones, ...4718
vegetative segregation in species-hybrid, ...82
anathera, ...19657
byzantina v. induta,....15423
fatua, as weed, competing ability,..176
sativa, phototropism in, sensitivity related to wave length,....15553
wiestii v. glabra,....19657
Avenastrum (p.2393[3]) flabellatum,....7979
Avertin. (See *Tribromethanol.*)
Aves, p.2460. (See also *Birds.*)
Aviation, acrobatic, mechanical stimulation of autonomic nervous system in, theory, ...11443
medical, institute at Eppendorfer hospital in Hamburg, description, ...18149
visual disturbances in,....9293
Aviators, blood pressure in, normal values, ...776
AVIBRISSIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), ...20243
longirostris, ...20243
AVIBRISSINA (Dipt.) (p.2449[1]), ..20243
brevipalpis, ...20243
Avicennia (p.2400[4]) *nitida* v. trinitensis, ...19622
Aviculopecten (p.2419[4]) † orientalis (Pr), ...14896
cf. † *rossiensis* (Pr), from Kanin Pen., ...14896
Aviculture. (See *Birds.*)
Avioserpens (p.2411[4]) *denticulophasma*, in *Anas*, ...16817
AVIPES † (Rept.) (p.2459[4]), ...12914
† dillstedtianus (Tr), ...12914
Avitaminosis. (See specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Beriberi, Rickets,* and under *Vitamins.*)
Avitellina centripunctata, in eland,...8234
Avitta (p.2442[3]) *quadrilinea*, syn.,...8519
Avocado. (See also *Persea.*)
fertilizers for, California,....12192
grafting, ...19470
seed, composition, ...17968
sprouting and grafting, with fractional embryos, ...5651
Avonia (p.2415[1]) † (Cb), in Kansas and Oklahoma, ...12400
† knighti (Cb), ...12400
Axelia (p.2453[3]) † (Tr) diagnosis,..15153
Axia (p.2442[4]) ernestina,....15122
Axiagastus cambelli, on coconut,....7608
Axial gradient(s). (See also *Growth; Morphogenesis; Polarity.*)
in effects of x-rays on *Euplanaria*, 13583
in histolysis and regeneration of anuran tail-skin grafts, ...17024
in oxidation-reduction potential and in glutathione content, ...2591
in planarians, rôle in head formation in decapitated animals, ...18535
....18550
in protoplasm viscosity of *Blepharisma*, ...15324
in regeneration of oesophageal segment of tunicate, ...19946
as related to regeneration in hydra, 9309
in starch-nitrogen content of rose shoots, ...6678
Axiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Axilla, accessory muscles descr.,....19849
topographic anatomy in chicken,..5897
Axinella (p.2406[2]) *damicornis*, validity, 8228
Axis. (See also *Root; Shoot; Stem.*)
Axociella (p.2406[2]) calla,....17092
Axolotl. (See also *Ambystoma; Salamander.*)
determination of dorsoventral axis in fore limbs and reversal of polarity as related to resorption, 6015
eggs, temp. gradient as affecting development, ...1736
embryonic extracts and tissues, effect on metamorphosis and regeneration, ...18371
histogenesis of islets of Langerhans, ...12504
incompatibility in embryonic transplants between anurans and, factors affecting, ...1728
lens formation in indifferent ectoderm as influenced by optic anlage of *Rana*, ...3854
metamorphosis, as affected by anterior pituitary extract, after thyroid ablation, ...18869
by thyroid and I,....627

optic cup induction,.....12512
presumptive eye-forming region in neurula, detection, ...1738
pronephros, development when transplanted to anuran,.....19935
reduced glutathione content of regenerating tail, ...11261
regenerating tissues, permeability to proteolytic ferment, and mitogenetic radiation, ...17991
regeneration, of limbs as affected by posterior pituitary substance, ...18457
of posterior lobe of hypophysis, effect on pigmentation, ...3856
skin, morphology, ...14717
thyroidin, effect on growth and regeneration in, ...14800
Axone. (See under *Nerve, fibers; Nerve cells.*)
Axonolaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
Axonolaimus (p.2412[1]) **demani**,.....20041
elegans, ...20040
syn., ...20041
paraspinosus, descr., ...20041
polaris (Odontophora), ...20041
serpentulus, syn., ...20041
similis, ...20040
syn., ...20041
tenuis, ...20040
syn., ...20041
Axonopsalbia (p.2429[2]) **lautieni**,.....4066
Axonopsis (p.2429[2]) **elongata**,.....8366
Axonopus (p.2393[3]) **arsenei**,.....1549
ciliatifolius, ...1549
latifolius, ...7979
f. **angustifolius**, ...7979
multipes, ...1549
rhizomatosus, ...1549
Axestyle. (See under *Flagellata.*)
AYBELODON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), 20584
† **hondurensis** (N), ...20584
Azalea, insect pests and plant diseases, ...14385
indica, Nepticula from,.....20424
Azanus (p.2440[4]) *thebanus*, life stages on *Acacia*, ...4179
Azara (p.2398[5]) *chiloensis*, syn.,.....16734
lanceolata, descr. and syn.,.....16734
Azelaic acid, metabolism,.....9159
Azo dyes, anticoagulant action,.....18221
in vivo, salts as affecting,.....17985
effect on coagulating enzymes of blood, ...17985
on methemoglobin formation and respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
Azochis (p.2443[4]) **tallasalis**,.....6359
Azochloramid, bactericidal action and factors influencing, ...16405
germicidal action in presence of organic matter, ...14292
Azolla (p.2392[3]), symbiosis with *Anabaena*, ...4516
Azorella (p.2399[1]), habitat and morph., ...15413
Azotobacter (p.2388[1]). (See also *Nitrogen, fixation.*)
azotose and nitrogenase in,.....18052
in chernozem soils of USSR., 19247
distribution in Transvaal soils, factors influencing, ...5359
growth on various types of soil, and reliability of Winogradsky test for soil nutrient requirements, ...19258
incidence as influenced by plant societies and soil types and treatment, ...1238
methods for counting and culturing, ...19274
nitrogen fixation by, in aquarium cultures, ...196
as influenced by Mo and V,...1223
in Palouse silt loam, and factors influencing, ...12027
plaque test for soil deficiency with, value, ...7568
relative availability of P compounds to, ...12030
respiration, enzymes of and factors affecting, ...11260
agile, as influenced by acetone,....1237
metabolism, ...1237
beijerinckii, nitrate reduction by, as influenced by media,.....1226
chroococcum, ecology and distr., Hungary, ...19273
fungus decomposition products of carbohydrates assimilable by, ...9806
Azotobacter (continued)
chroococcum (continued)
pH limits of growth, and effects of buffer mixtures, ...19272
as influenced by acetone,.....1237
metabolism, ...1237
nitrate reduction by, as influenced by media, ...1226
nitrogen compounds set free by, assimilation by fungi,...9806
phosphorus needs of soils as determined by, ...1233
physiological activities as influenced by iodine, ...9542
vinelandii, mineral requirements in presence of free and fixed N, 3342
nitrate reduction by, as influenced by media, ...1226
Azoturia. (See under *Urine.*)
Azteca (p.2451[2]) *alfari*, prey of *Eciton*, ...20380
lanuginosa v. **clariceps**,.....8479
luiderwaldti, ♀ descr.,.....8479
AZULIHOUGHIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), 20270
amazonica, ...20270
Azygia (p.2408[3]) *acuminata*, syn.,....9681
Azygiidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[3]
AZYGOBOLUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), 17197
tumidus, ...17197
Azygote, definition of term,.....2344

B

Babesia (p.2406[3]). (See also *Piroplasmosis.*)
in cattle, U. S. A.,.....19978
argentina, in cattle, prophylaxis,..14402
cultivated in vitro,.....19978
canis, life hist.,.....6057
citelli, from *Citellus*,.....17059
motasi, in sheep, notes on occurrence, ...1030
Babesiasis. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
Babesiella (p.2406[3]) *berbera*, note on, 19978
minor, syn.,.....19978
Babesiidae (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Babia (p.2438[2]), key to forms,.....15017
oregona, ...15017
quadriguttata v. **tenuis**,.....15017
tetraspilota, validity, ...15017
v. **texana**, ...15017
Babiana (p.2394[4]) **brachystachys** (*Acidanthera*), ...10074
subglabra, ...10074
Babinski sign. (See under *Reflexes.*)
Baboon. (See also *Papio.*)
disease of spinal cord, pathology,..9452
ovary, follicle size at ovulation,...2904
Baccalaureus (p.2424[4]) **maldivensis**, in zoanthid polyps, ...20100
Baccaurea (p.2397[3]) *esquirolii*, syn.,..5808
motleyana, Dialeurodes on,.....6280
seemanni v. **samoensis**,.....19650
Baccha (p.2447[1]) *conopida* (*Salpingogaster*), ...8442
johnsoni, ...10499
prudens, ...10499
pulchrifrons, life hist.,.....6238
Baccharis (p.2401[2]), habitat and morph., ...15413
arizonica, ...1570
mattogrossensis, ...3660
Bacciger (p.2408[4]) *bacciger*, larval stages, ...20022
life cycle and stages descr.,....10330
life hist., ...1785
nicolli, in *Atherina*,.....10330
Bachia (p.2459[1]) **barbouri**,.....10660
BACHMANNIELLA (Algae)(p.2385[4]), ...12251
planctonica, ...12251
Bacidia (p.2389[2]) **filiformis**,.....3607
impura, ...3609
melanocardia, ...16730
morosa, ...3609
nigra, ...16730
BACIGALUPO (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ..8376
tenax, ...8376
Bacillaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Bacillariophyceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Bacillary white diarrhea. (See *Salmonella pullorum.*)
Bacillus(i). (See also *Bacteria;* and under genera of bacteria, e.g., *Bacillus.*)
Bang's. (See *Brucella abortus.*)
Bordet's. (See *Hemophilus pertussis.*)
Bordet-Gengou. (See *Hemophilus pertussis.*)
Bruce's. (See *Brucella melitensis.*)
Bacillus (*continued*)
of Calmette-Guérin. (See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis BCG.*)
colon. (See *Escherichia coli.*)
Danysz. (See also *Salmonella enteritidis; S. typhimurium*, etc.)
variability in, as influenced by radium, ...5416
diphtheria. (See *Corynebacterium diphtheriae.*)
diphtheroid (pleomorphic-streptococcus), endocarditis due to,.....9713
green-producing streptococci as life-cycle stage, ...9713
serologic and pathogenic relationships with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and *C. ovis*,.....9862
Döderlein's. (See *Lactobacillus acidophilus.*)
Ducrey's. (See *Hemophilus ducreyi.*)
dysentery. (See *Shigella dysenteriae; S. paradysenteriae;* etc.)
Eberth's. (See *Eberthella typhosa.*)
Flexner's. (See *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)
of fowl cholera. (See *Pasteurella avicida.*)
Friedenreich's "J," hemagglutinating organism resembling, from suspension of horse erythrocytes, ...5109
Friedländer's. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae.*)
Friedmann's, pathogenic and immunizing powers, ...16237
Fritsch rhinoscleroma. (See *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis.*)
fusiform. (See also *Bacillus fusiformis; Fusiformis dentium.*)
abscesses caused by non-virulent, in scillaren-B treated tissues, ...7485
morphological, physiological, chemical, pathogenic and systematic study, ...9873
Gaertner's. (See *Salmonella enteritidis.*)
Hansen's. (See *Mycobacterium leprae.*)
hay. (See *Bacillus subtilis; Mycobacterium phlei.*)
Hiss'. (See *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)
of hog-cholera. (See *Salmonella suipestifer.*)
influenza. (See *Hemophilus influenzae.*)
Johne's. (See *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.*)
Koch's. (See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis.*)
Koch-Weeks. (See *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis.*)
lamb-dysentery, gelatin-dissolving enzymes, as influenced by pH, 9879
Loeffler's. (See *Corynebacterium diphtheriae.*)
of Marax-Axenfeld. (See *Hemophilus lacunatus.*)
Matsumara, in beriberi,.....16115
Morgan's. (See *Salmonella morganii.*)
Moro's acidophilic. (See *Lactobacillus acidophilus.*)
mouse-typhoid. (See *Salmonella typhimurium.*)
Ogata's. (See *Shigella dysenteriae.*)
Ohara's. (See *Pasteurella tularensis.*)
paracolon, "endotoxin," parenteral administration, effect on peroral vs. subcutaneous inoculation, 18975
paratyphoid. (See *Salmonella* spp.)
paratyphoid A. (See *Salmonella paratyphi.*)
paratyphoid B. (See *Salmonella schottmuelleri.*)
Pfeiffer's. (See *Hemophilus influenzae.*)
Preisz-Nocard. (See *Corynebacterium ovis.*)
pseudodiphtheria, nitrate reduction by, factors influencing, ...7571
respiration, factors influencing, 7571
Rodella's III, identity,.....3354
Schmitz dysentery, Caxambú strain from human stools, biochemical and serological behavior, ...5360
Shiga's. (See *Shigella dysenteriae.*)
Shiga-Kruse. (See *Shigella dysenteriae.*)
Sonne. (See *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)
soybean natto, enzymes, effect on other bacteria, ...3358
filtrate, effect on other bacteria, 3358
proteolytic enzyme, effect on immunogenic power of cholera vibria, ...3358
as influenced by electrolytes and non-electrolytes, ...3358
Strong's. (See *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)

Bacillus (*continued*)
swine-erysipelas. (See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.*)
of symptomatic anthrax. (See *Clostridium chauvei.*)
timothy hay. (See *Mycobacterium phlei.*)
typhoid. (See *Eberithella typhosa.*)
von Fritsch. (See *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis.*)
von Hibler's IX, identity,.....3354
Week's. (See *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis.*)
Welch. (See *Clostridium welchii.*)
Yersin's. (See *Pasteurella pestis.*)
Bacillus (p.2388[1, 2]), in feces and slime of marine fish,.....14308
on potato tubers, as influenced by mineral nutrition of host,.....11004
abortus. (See also *Brucella abortus.*)
culture on solid media,.....5415
fat-free antigen, in diagnosis of undulant fever,.....11768
specific agglutination, prozone phenomena in, mechanism,...7352
acidi-lactici. (See *Streptococcus lactis.*)
acidophilus. (See *Lactobacillus a.*)
aegypticus. (See *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis.*)
aerogenes. (See also *Aerobacter a.*)
abnormal gas production in cheese by, elimination methods, ...12010
incidence in sewage and feces,..9738
significance in water analysis,..9738
aerogenes capsulatus. (See *Clostridium welchii.*)
aertrycke. (See also *Salmonella a.*)
citric acid decomposition by S vs. R forms,.....12032
specific immunizing, precipitating and toxic properties of dialyzate and fraction,....9497, 11741
alcaligenes, chemical activity of "resting,".....5389
alkalescens. (See *Shigella a.*)
alkaligenes fecalis, in intestinal tract, as influenced by bacteriophage,.....5269
alvei, morphology and cultural characters and relation to European foulbrood,.....932
amylobacter. (See *Clostridium butyricum.*)
amylovorus. (See also *Erwinia amylovora.*)
on apples, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,.....15513
damage due to, in U. S. A.,....13324
dissemination by honeybees,...17784
hosts, dissemination, and control,.....17789
on pears, bees as vectors,.....6566
dissemination by bees,.....2429
infection as influenced by sugar conc. in nectar,.....6615
on pome fruits, overwintering and dissemination, ...17786
on rosaceous plants, factors in resistance to,.....8956
anthracis. (See also *Anthrax.*)
agglutination of encapsulated, 11838
capsule as influenced by specific antibody for,.....11739
cytology, morphology and life-cycle,.....3356
in hides, destruction by pickling treatment, ...1209
immunization with saponified culture,.....9635
inhibition by *B. pyocyaneus* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae,* 5397
localization and sporulation in animals killed by,.....5094
nutrient agar for, preparation technic,.....9883
resistance of dogs to, modification by organ extracts, ...5201
sexual reproduction in,.....3356
temperature relations, ...1251
udder chronically infected with, pathogenesis, histo-pathology and factors influencing, ...3145
aroideae, causing tobacco stem-rot, in Sumatra,.....4571
aviseptica. (See also *Pasteurella avicida.*)
medium inhibiting,.....9478
balticus, chromogenesis by, as influenced by glycerol,.....9843
bifermentans, in stable manure, isolation and characterization,.....9807
botulinus. (See *Clostridium botulinum.*)
bovisepticus, inoculations in fowls, 16208

Bacillus (*continued*)
bulgaricus. (See *Lactobacillus bulgaricus.*)
butyricus. (See *Clostridium butyricum.*)
campestris. (See *Phytomonas c.*)
carotovorus, on lilies, Georgia,....13324
on *Phalaenopsis aphrodite,* physiological studies on, ...4574
caryocyaneus, agglutinating biotypes in,.....11800
autolysis, effect on conductivity and pH of suspensions,.....9842
chromogenesis by, as influenced by glycerol, ...9843
coagulation of cell contents as influenced by KSCN and pH, 11140
in mixed culture with *B. chlororaphis,* mutual effects, ...9849
mutation and variation in, monograph,.....3361
chauvaei. (See also *Clostridium chauvei.*)
isolation by Fortner's anaerobe-plate method,.....7593
chauvei. (See *Clostridium c.*)
chlororaphis, chlororaphine production by,.....9841
oxychlororaphin from, ...9840
dissociation, forms described,...9847
inhibition of other bacteria by, mechanism, ...9850
in mixed cultures with *B. caryocyaneus,* mutual effects, ...9849
cholerae-gallinarum. (See *Pasteurella avicida.*)
cholerae-suis. (See *Salmonella suipestifer.*)
cloacae. (See *Aerobacter c.*)
coffeicola, causing tumor of *Coffea,* Africa, ...13319
coli. (See also *Escherichia coli.*)
antitoxin for, standardization, 19040
in butter, ...5334
in certified milk, sources and control,.....5335
cholecystitis caused by,.....3271
culture filtrate, effect on Shwartzman phenomenon, ...16217
on dairy utensils, sterilization methods compared, ...14328
detn. in water, fermentation-tube battery for, ...1197
dysentery bacillus inhibited by, 12049
fermentation of glyceric aldehyde by,.....7548
fermentation of pyruvic acid by, blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid as affecting, ...13378
in foods in Tokyo, and control, 16429
in foxes, treatment,.....11865
hemolytic strains in feces, demonstration, incidence and biological characters, ...1146
histamine-producing strain, in etiology of laminitis in horses, monograph, ...7310
hydrops of gall-bladder experimentally caused by, ...3271
incidence in poikilotherms,.....9468
in intestinal tract, as influenced by bacteriophage, ...5269
in milk, significance,.....9800
mixed culture with *Bacillus paratyphosus B,* quantitative decomposition of dextrose by,.....5414
nematode cultivation on,.....6106
presumptive test for, modification,.....3330
in water, Y-fermentation tube for study, ...11973
x-rays as affecting,.....3889
x-ray lethality to, as influenced by inorganic salts, mechanism,.....1167
var. capsici, dry rot of peppers due to, Italy,.....241
communior. (See *Escherichia c.*)
communis. (See also *Escherichia coli.*)
effect on acidity changes in milk,.....7556
in milk, source, detn. and control,.....3330
mutabile, mutation and variation in, monograph, ...3361
communis. (See *Escherichia coli.*)
cuniculicida. (See *Pasteurella c.*)
delbrückii, dehydrogenase, mechanism of action,.....12031
diphtheriae. (See also *Corynebacterium d.*)
toxin, action as influenced by emulsions of oils and fats,..11949
ducreyi. (See *Hemophilus ducreyi.*)

Bacillus (*continued*)
duplex. (See *Hemophilus lacunatus.*)
dysenteriae. (See also *Shigella d.; S. paradysenteriae.*)
Flexner. (See also *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)
extra-intestinal localization, ..9703
Hiss. (See *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)
incidence of types, in infants, Chile,.....16362
pathogenesis and pathology of infection by, ...5290
Shiga. (See *Shigella dysenteriae.*)
Shiga and Flexner and Y forms, granules and Hadley's G-colonies in,.....7572
Strong. (See *Shigella paradysenteriae.*)
enteritidis. (See also *Salmonella e.*)
Gaertner, bacteria "transitional" between *B. typhosus* and, as *enteritidis* variant, ...5408
mice infected with, significance for human and domestic animal infection, ...11719
enteritidis sporogenes. (See *Clostridium welchii.*)
erysipelatos suis. (See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.*)
faecalis alcaligenes, effect on acidity changes in milk,.....7556
fluorescens. (See *Pseudomonas f.*)
freudenreichii, morphology and cultural characters and relationships,.....19285
Urobacillus leubei as synonym,..19285
fusiformis. (See also *Fusiformis dentium.*) in symbiotic lung infection in pneumoconiosis, ...9725
gallinarum. (See also *Salmonella g.*) selective medium for,.....9478
granulobacter pectinovorum. (See *Clostridium butyricum.*)
graveolens. (See *B. mesentericus-vulgatus.*)
haemoglobinophilus coryza gallinarum? (*Hemophilus* gallinarum), coryza in fowl due to,.....9472
hesmogenes. (See *Urobacillus h.*)
histolyticus. (See also *Clostridium histolyticum.*)
antiserum for, titration,.....3189
gelatin-dissolving enzymes as influenced by pH,.....9879
hemolytic action, ...19162
pathogenicity, factors influencing,.....19162
properties, ...19162
toxin, complement-binding power,.....19162
influenzae. (See *Hemophilus i.*)
krusei, from frog, protozoan nature, 5219
lactis aerogenes. (See *Aerobacter a.*)
effect on acidity changes in milk,.....7556
in milk, source, detn. and control,.....3330
larvae, American foulbrood due to, control,.....3125
ledanteci. (See *Fusiformis dentium.*)
lepisepticus. (See *Pasteurella cuniculicida.*)
leprae. (See also *Mycobacterium l.*)
culture in chick embryos,.....5384
growth, requirements in culture, 9817
tissue-culture trials, in chick embryos,.....7470
loehnisii, ...19285
mallei. (See *Actinobacillus m.*)
malvacearum. (See *Phytomonas m.*)
megatherium, bacteriophages for, nonspecific, preparation from filtered soil emulsion, ...19115
origin and specificity,.....1076
sweet-curdling of milk by,.....7553
transport for great distances by dust storm, ...16408
melitensis. (See *Brucella m.*)
mesentericus, bacteriophage for,...1250
dissociation and filterability,....1250
gelatinase formaton and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
sweet-curdling of milk by,.....7553
niger, chromogenesis by, as influenced by glycerol, ...9843
by pH, ...9845
dissociation, description of forms,.....9846
as influenced by thymus extract in media, ...9844
vulgatus. (See *Bacillus vulgatus.*)
morgani. (See *Salmonella morganii.*)

Bacillus (continued)
mucosus capsulatus. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae.*)
ozenae. (See *Klebsiella ozaenae.*)
mycoides, bacteriophage for, developing in asporogenous "mutilates," 19115
non-specific, preparation from filtered soil emulsions, 19115
cytology and spore development, 9855
identity with *B. undulans,* as shown by crossed bacteriophage tests, ...19115
in mountain soils, ecological relationships, ...3341
necrophorus. (See also *Actinomyces n.*)
morphological, biochemical and immunological study of 12 strains, ...1244
oxygen intolerance, factors influencing, ...1244
nigrificans, black pickle brine due to, ...11990
novyi, gelatin-dissolving enzymes as influenced by pH,....9879
oedematiens. (See also *Clostridium o.*)
antiserum for, titration,....3189
oedematis-maligni. (See also *Clostridium o.-m.*)
gelatin-dissolving enzymes as influenced by pH,....9879
ovitoxicus, enterotoxemia of sheep due to, ...11717
in etiology of pulpy kidney disease of lambs in N. Wales,....9480
immunization to sheep entero-toxemia by anaculture, ...9624
ozaenae, soluble specific carbohydrate, nature and reactions,....14170
palustris, from soil, carbohydrate of pneumococcus decomposed by, ...7583
var. **gelaticus,** from soil, agar and pneumococcus carbohydrate attacked by, ...7583
paraputrificus, anaerobes from feces, etc., identified with, ...3354
characterization, ...3354
forms identified with,....3354
paratuberculosis. (See *Mycobacterium p.*)
paratyphi. (See also *Paratyphoid group of bacteria; Salmonella* spp.)
A, vaccine from R vs. S forms,..16223
alcaligenes. (See *Salmonella schottmuelleri.*)
B. (See also *Salmonella schottmuelleri.*)
in butter, ...5334
pleomorphism in, ...5392
vaccine from R vs. S forms,..16223
variation of mutable strains in synthetic media, ...9856
paratyphosus. (See also *Paratyphoid group of bacteria; Salmonella* spp.)
A. (See *Salmonella paratyphi.*)
B. (See also *Salmonella schottmuelleri.*)
aerogenic variants of anaerogenic strains, production technic, ...16476
bacteriology, symptomatology, morbid anatomy and epidemiology of infection with, Norway, ...7486
dissociation, in vivo with O antigen alteration, ...7486
fermentations, by aerogenic vs. anaerogenic strains and mechanism, ...16476
by anaerogenic strains,....16475
inhibition by raw milk,....5329
mixed culture with *Bacillus coli,* quantitative decomposition of dextrose by,....5414
varieties, fermentative differences in, ...16475
pasteuri, group, systematic relationships, morphology and cultural characters, ...19285
morphology, cultural characters and synonymy, ...19285
strains of group from soils and manure, isolation, morphology, cultural and physiological characters, ...7575
perfringens. (See *Clostridium welchii.*)
pertussis. (See also *Hemophilus p.*)
agglutination, rapid technic,....5152
filtrates of broth cultures, toxicity, ...1158
immunization to, by vaccines from filtrates vs. killed cells,....1158

Bacillus (continued)
pertussis (continued)
media for, ...1158
Shwartzman reaction by culture filtrates, ...19014
upper-respiratory-tract infections in children negative for,....7488
pestis. (See also *Pasteurella pestis.*)
Argas persicus as vector and reservoir. 11963
Feulgen stain studies,....15275
fleas as winter reservoirs,....11962
Hyalomma volgense as vector,...11958
incidence of rats infected with, Tunis (1932-1933), ...5318
transmission, rôle of birds of prey in, ...9471
viability in corpses of *Citellus pygmaeus,* 11975
phlei. (See *Mycobacterium phlei.*)
phytophthorus, causing potato, tuber rot, temp. and CO_2 changes in,..2456
on potato, control by seed treatment, ...319
pneumoniae. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae.*)
prodigiosus. (See also *Serratia marcescens.*)
antagonism and antibiosis in *Beauveria bassiana* and, ...14139
chromogenesis by, as influenced by glycerol, ...9843
colony variation, pseudobacteriophage in relation to,....9848
injection, effect on sodium chloride metabolism, ...590
isolation from bacterial mixtures, by ascent on filter paper,...9851
mutation and variation in, monograph, ...3361
prodigiosin and per-hydro-prodigiosin oxidation products, ...9882
tryptophane synthesis by,....6910
proteus. (See also *Proteus vulgaris.*)
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
motility, inhibition by narcotics, 5393
X 19. (See also *Proteus vulgaris.*)
O-receptor complex, ...11847
pseudodiphthericus. (See *Corynebacterium pseudodiphthericum.*)
pseudomallei. (See *Actinobacillus p.*)
pseudotuberculosis. (See also *Corynebacterium p.*)
Shigella pfaffi as synonym for,..12037
ovis. (See *Corynebacterium ovis.*)
rodentium. (See *Corynebacterium p.*)
psittacosis. (See *Salmonella p.*)
psychrocarticus. (See *Urobacillus p.*)
pullorum. (See also *Salmonella p.*)
agglutination test for, significance, ...5198
putrificus. (See also *Clostridium putrificum.*)
characterization, ...3354
forms improperly identified with, 3354
pyocyaneus. (See also *Pseudomonas aeruginosa.*)
antagonism for *Bacillus anthracis,* 5397
eggs contaminated by,....1210
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
lysis by phage and other lytic agents, ...5269
mutation and variation in, monograph, ...3361
pyogenes. (See *Corynebacterium p.*)
radicicola. (See *Rhizobium leguminosarum.*)
radiobacter, physiologic and pathogenic characters, ...9827
renalis bovis. (See *Corynebacterium renalis.*)
rhinoscleromatis. (See also *Klebsiella r.*)
capsules, soluble specific carbohydrate, nature and reactions,...14170
rhusiopathiae suis. (See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.*)
saccharobutyricus, in stable manure, isolation and characterization, 9807
sanguinarium. (See also *Salmonella gallinarum.*)
agglutination test for, significance, ...5198
schottmülleri. (See *Salmonella schottmuelleri.*)
septicaemiae haemorrhagicae. (See *Pasteurella cuniculicida.*)
septicus. (See *Clostridium oedematis-maligni.*)
shigae. (See *Shigella dysenteriae.*)
solanacearum. (See *Phytomonas s.*)
sordellii, antiserum for, titration, 3189

Bacillus (continued)
sphaericus, cultural characters and relationships, ...19285
sporogenes. (See also *Clostridium s.*)
gelatin-dissolving enzymes, as influenced by pH,....9879
in stable manure, isolation and characterization, ...9807
subtilis, acetoin production by,...19289
effect on acidity changes in milk, ...7556
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
halo formation and growth of halo transplants, factors influencing, ...5399
physiological activities as influenced by iodine, ...9542
respiratory catalysts in spores and vegetative cells and factors influencing, ...7588
spore formation by, medium for, ...14360
suipestifer. (See *Salmonella s.*)
tertius, characterization, ...3354
forms improperly identified with, 3354
in stable manure, isolation and characterization, ...9807
tetani. (See also *Clostridium tetani.*)
gelatin-dissolving enzymes, as influenced by pH,....9879
toxin, action as influenced by emulsions of oils and fats,..11949
tetanomorphus, in stable manure, isolation and characterization, ...9807
tubercolophilus, effect on tubercle bacillus in stable association,..9863
tuberculosis. (See also *Mycobacterium t.*)
association with sex reversal, frog, ...15803
avium. (See *Mycobacterium avium.*)
tularensis. (See *Pasteurella t.*)
tumefaciens. (See *Phytomonas t.*)
typhi. (See also *Eberthella typhosa.*)
in butter, ...5334
Hadley's G-colonies lacking in, 7572
isolation from stools and urine, methods compared, ...7518
vaccine from R vs. S forms,..16223
variation of mutable strains in synthetic media, ...9856
gallinarum. (See *Salmonella g.*)
typhimurium. (See also *Salmonella t.*)
in muskrat control,...20611(p.2377)
typhosus. (See also *Eberthella typhosa.*)
activated sludge process killing, 3312
agglutination, granular and floccular types, diagnostic value, 9529
allergic reaction negative in,....3201
antigens, immunological reactions, ...18990
bacteria transitional between *B. enteritidis* Gaertner and, as *enteritidis* variant, ...5403
bactericidal power of fatty acids for, ...14301
effect on leucocytosis in vitamin A deficiency, ...15700
filterability as influenced by Kendall's K medium, ...1258
in foods in Tokyo, and control, 16429
as influenced by fruit juices and condiments, ...16426
isolation from feces and sewage, by bismuth sulphite medium, 3312
new "Vi" antigen, virulence and in-agglutinability in relation to, ...18990
nitrogen requirements, ...5134
viability, in feces and sewage in India, ...3312
virulence as influenced by resistance to O antibody,....5131
vitamin requirements, ...5134
vitamin synthesis by,....5134
undulans, bacteriophages for, non-specific, preparation from filtered soil emulsions, ...19115
identity with *B. mycoides* as shown by crossed bacteriophage tests, ...19115
from soil, bacteriophage developing in asporogenous "mutilates," 19115
vascularum, on sugar cane, general study, ...17782
violaceus, violacein, production and extraction and purification, 16474

Bacillus (*continued*)
vulgatus, bacteriophage for,.....1250
dissociation and filterability,....1250
growth as influenced by temp., 9828
welchii. (See also *Clostridium welchii*.)
in etiology of pulpy kidney disease of lambs in N. Wales,.....9480
incidence and significance in genital tracts and feces of human abortion and normal delivery cases, ...7489
in intestinal flora of sound pigs, 16198
in intestines and feces of healthy dogs and cats, ...18957
as soil inhabitant in Dutch E. Indies, ...16198
whitmori. (See also *Actinobacillus pseudomallei*.)
melioidosis due to, book,.....3143
Bacopa (p.2400[2]) tweedii (*Herpestis*), 15423
Bacteria (p.2388[1]). (See also *Bacillus(i); Bacteriological technic; Bacteriology; Microbiology; Microorganisms;* etc.; and under genera.)
acetic acid. (See *Acetobacter*.)
acetoin-producing, other products, 19289
acid-fast. (See also *Acid-fastness; Mycobacterium*.)
chemistry, ...18945
from leprosy filtrates,.....7487
lipoid fractions, cellular reactions to, ...16249
prep., occurrence and comp., 5366
nitrogen partition analyses of proteins compared, and relation to biological activity, ...9586
nucleic acid, prep. and comp.,..5366
acid-fastness in, induction in non-acid-fast forms, ...9814
as influenced by fixatives and pH, ...3351
by nutrients, ...9814
methods of preservation,.....3351
modified Sabouraud medium for, ...14361
in nodular leprosy of buffaloes, 9486
S and R forms isolated by cataphoresis, ...9865
acid-forming, in dental caries etiology, ...16359
acido-lactic, growth in milk as influenced by high-temp. sterilization, 12007
acidophilus. (See *Lactobacillus acidophilus*.)
acidoproteolytic micrococci, from Tilsiter cheese, cultural reactions, 1214
action on hides, point of attack as related to molecular structure of collagen fibers, ...13471
adherence to clothing fabrics, comparisons, ...16396
aerobic, cellulose decomposition by, 1229
hydrolysis of polysaccharides by, ...1264
of proteins by,.....1264
metabolism, peptone in,.....19287
respiratory catalysts in spores and vegetative cells and factors influencing, ...7588
spore-forming, in evaporated milk, thermal resistance as influenced by growth temp., 16438
agglutinating biotypes in,.....11800
agglutination, chemistry, ...5148
colloidal factors in,.....9563
as influenced by bacteriophage,..969
by lemon juice,.....8963
review,.....9559
agglutinins, physical chemistry,....991
quantitative relations and detn., 9548
agitation of cultures, apparatus for, ...9550
in air, apparatus for counting,...19185
in alcohol, ...19201
allergy to, specificity,.....5161
aluminum deposits in thermal springs due to, ...9869
anaerobic. (See also *Anaerobiosis; Metabolism (tissue and cellular); Respiration, plant;* etc.)
culture, Fortner's method and modification, ...16448
in Petri dishes, technic, mechanism and factors influencing, ...16448
culture medium for, blood serum-cell mixture in, ...9857
culture tube for, ...9836
cytochrome lacking in and media for, ...7573

Bacteria (*continued*)
anaerobic (*continued*)
energy sources, chemical reactions, ...16472
in meat, as influenced by curing solutions, ...11989
by $NaNO_2$, ...12004
media for, corn meal and liver in, ...7580
medium for gelatinolysis detn. in, ...1254
oxidation-reduction potential in presence of SH- compounds, 19296
in pulmonary infection in pneumoconiosis, ...9724
serodiagnosis, ...19018
in soils of Japan, Asia and Europe, ...14142
in stable manure and Edelmist, isolation and characterization, 9807
symbiotic action in pulmonary infection in pneumoconiosis, 9725
vegetable-tissue jar for surface culture and thermophilic temp., 14356
Weil-Felix reaction in,.....19018
antagonisms among, ...12049
effect in superinfections,.....11759
effects, ...9849
experimental and philosophical aspects, ...5397
introgeneric, in vitro and in vivo, ...14281
mechanism, ...9850
antibiosis effects, ...9849
antigens, as influenced by pregnancy, ...9599
aroma-producing, in butter making, ...16430
association effects, ...9849
autolysates, effect on invasiveness of bacteria, ...11769
"bacterial herd" as biological problem, in diphtheria bacillus,.....9515
bacteriophage absorption by, specificity and detn. technic,.....1088
bacteriophage-inactivating agent in extracts, chemical nature, 1075
demonstration, nature and specificity, ...1087
mechanism and factors influencing, ...1074
bacteriophage production of antitoxins for non-exotoxic, ...7359
bacteriophage relations. (See *Bacteriophages*.)
in Barents sea, types and factors affecting, ...19173
in blood. (See *Bacteriemia*.)
of bread defects,.....5326
Brusoff's, silicon deposits in thermal springs due to,.....9869
butter rancidity due to lipolytic,..1247
butyric-acid anaerobic, fermentation products from glucose and arabinose, ...16419
butyric-acid, milk decomposition by, detn. and control,.....5336
Ca precipitation by, rôle in formation of concretions in animals,.....5364
calorimetry, technic, ...3364
capsule, antibody for,.....11739
soluble specific carbohydrates, nature and reactions, ...14170
staining methods, ...1245, 3357
in *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, serological, virulence and staining relations, ...9870
carbohydrates, serological specificity, ...9513
carbohydrate-fermenting, accessory growth substances for, in rice-bran extracts, ...19300
carbon-arc irradiation effects on electrophoretic velocity, agglutinability, lysis, viability and pH, ...16463
carotenoids, in fat-soluble pigments of aerobic, ...3359
carotenoid pigments, forms and properties, ...12033
in casein spoilage,.....9795
cellulose-decomposing, in alimentary tracts of herbivores,.....9470
isolation, diagnosis, morphology, physiology and culture technic, ...16445
chemical composition, detn. methods, ...5366
as influenced by media,.....9830
chemistry, review, ...13451

Bacteria (*continued*)
chemotherapy of infections by, As and Au preparations in, mechanism and demonstration,..1193, 1194
chitinovorus, sources, isolation, morphology, cultural characters and systematic relationships, 19278
chromogenesis in, as influenced by glycerol, ...9843
by pH, ...9845
chromosomes, behavior and significance, ...16449
classification, general principles and rules, monograph, ...5402
monographic historical review, 5402
clearing of cultures, by *Amoeba castellanii*, mechanism, ...16467
cocci, *Actinomyces* developing stable forms, ...9839
habitats, morphology and physiology, ...5402
outline of families, tribes, genera and species, ...5402
technic for study,.....5402
coliform, lysogenicity, ...16332
in milk and manure,..19233, 19234
in urine, types and significance, ...19172
conglutination, mechanism, ...11774
in control of insect pests,.....12104
corneal hypersensitivity to,.....9545
cultures. (See *Bacteriological technic; Culture media*.)
cytology, morphology and life cycles, monograph, ...3356, 16449
as shown by staining,.....1245
Cytolytus polymorphus dissolving, 11986
in dates, pasteurization for,.....16416
dehydrases, action, ...15556
density of population, detn., apparatus for, ...509
of suspensions, determined by photometer, ...19127
effect on lysis by bacteriophage, ...19127
diazo-atoxylized, antigens and antisera, species vs. chemical specificity, ...19032
Forssman antigen absent in,..19032
preparation, ...19032
diazotized, antigens and antisera, species vs. chemical specificity in, 19032
differential diagnosis, by morphologic, cultural, biochemical, pathogenic and immunologic criteria, handbook, ...3350
differentiation, culture media for, 16469
of living from dead, by Proca-Kayser stain, ...7574
staining method for,.....14349
digestion, by enzymes from pelagic copepod, ...11172
by Protozoa, physiology,.....6041
digestive action of mixtures with pus, ...18487
in digestive tract, Na ricinoleate as affecting, ...14004
disintegration of spp., review,....14357
dissociation. (See *Bacteriophage; Dissociation, microbic*.)
durable forms, as life-cycle phase, 3356
ecological relations of diphtheria bacillus to man, ...9515
effect on $CaCO_3$ precipitation from sea water, ...9821
on mosquito eggs,.....5240
on tissue culture growth,.....16375
elective localization in organs, spontaneous vs. induced,.....19168
electric charge, of agglutinin (purified)-sensitized, ...19023
emulsin in, ...18023
endotoxins, parenteral administration, effect on peroral vs. subcutaneous inoculation, ...18975
enteric, cold resistance, and factors influencing, ...16398
selective media for,.....19292
enzymes, of gram-pos. vs. gram-neg., as influenced by gentian violet and pH, ...9881
metabolic relations, ...9878
Escherich's Kopfchenbakterien, identity, ...3354
extracts, effect on precipitin reaction with bacteriophage, ...11909
evolved forms, as life-cycle phase, 3356
fat hydrolysis by, as shown by Nile-blue sulphate, ...1246, 1247
of feces and slime of marine fish, 14308

Bacteria (*continued*)
fermentation. (See under *Fermentation;* and specific organisms.)
Feulgen stain studies,.....2226, 15275
filterability, as influenced by Kendall's K medium, ...1258
filterable forms. (See *Filterable forms; Viruses.*)
filtering capacity of lymph nodes for, ...11755
filtrates. (See *Antivirus, Besredka's; Filtrates, bacterial.*)
filtration, apparatus for,.....5404
flagella, dark-field observation method, ...9835
demonstration, photomicrographical method, ...5401
motility, inhibition by narcotics, 5393
prevented by Na desoxycholate in media, ...19292
of Flathead Lake, Montana, types and distribution, ...10933
flocculation, of extracts by homologous immune serum, as influenced by benzoin tincture, ...9743
nature and specificity,.....11735
fluorescence, antigenicity and virulence correlated with, ...1260
with ultraviolet light, medium for differentiation of strains by, ...1260
in food poisoning, book,.....3313
detn., laboratory procedures for, ...7537
Forssman antigen in various spp., properties and reactions,..1001
in fresh waters, quantitative detn. method, ...15442
in frozen-pack fruits and vegetables, survival, ...12003
gas-gangrene, gelatin-dissolving enzymes as influenced by pH,.....9879
gaseous metabolism, effect on bacteriophage, ...16325
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
gene production in, review,.....14357
gram-negative, intestinal, differentiation, culture media for.....16469
nutrient agar for, preparation technic, ...9883
gram-positive, associated with meningoencephalitis, ...7464
from conjunctivitis, ...14274
granules in pathogenic, relation to filterability and life cycles, 7572
granulocytopenia as related to,....912
green fluorescent, as phytopathogens, ...15467
green pigment formation by, mechanism, ...9812
growth, accessory factors for,....3348
for legume-nodule bacteria, sources and activity, ...1240
in rice-bran extracts,.....19300
in veal infusion,.....19291
of colonies, factors influencing, detn. by light production in luminous bacteria, ...3349
drop in oxidation-reduction potential accompanying, ...19296
as influenced by:
CO_2 and temp.,.....5370
distilled water and water polymers, ...4676
iron oxides and iron oxide hydrates, ...5361
oxygen under pressure at varying temp., ...7589
physical and chemical factors, ...14324
lag period as influenced by dyes, formula, ...3355
minimum temps. for, grouped by, ...16457
optimum temp. for, crop yield vs. growth rate during logarithmic growth as criteria for,...9828
phases and intensity, chemical and physiological relations, ..9830
stimulation by cystine and tryptophane, ...3348
at sub-freezing temp.,.....11087
in urine as affected by ketogenic diet, ...7102
heat-resistant, in evaporated milk, 16437
heterogeneous, effect on fever following inoculation with influenza bacillus, ...9737

Bacteria (*continued*)
heterotrophic, H_2S formed through enzyme action by, mechanisms, ...1262, 1263
polythionates produced from thiosulphate by, ...7585
hydrogenlyase formation by, factors influencing, ...9885
quantitative measurement, ...9885
hydrogen sulphide production by, detection by Bi, Pb and Fe,.....3376
detn., methods compared,.....5396
hydrogen sulphide resistance, comparative tests, ...3294
immobilization in immune organism, mechanism, ...7368
immune body production by, dissociation in relation to,.....3368
immunity to infection with, by humoral antibodies without leukocytic action, ...19027
immunological reactions as influenced by enzymes, ...3181
inactivation by skin, mechanism,..5127
infection with, as influenced by diet, ...18973
by oral route, factors influencing, ...9735
as influenced by:
alimentary tract fluids,.....9735
extract of adrenal medulla,....13882
honey, factors influencing,.....7522
hormones, ...9844
monochromatic light, ...9823
oligodynamic action, ...3289
of elements, and factors influencing, ...16406
petroleum oils, ...323
pyridium, urinary excretion in relation to, ...4964
radium beta and gamma rays,..5374
.....5409
skin, ...965
mechanism of action,.....11751
supersonic waves,.....11921, 12053
ultraviolet light, mechanism and significance, ...16458
x-rays, ...3889
ingested by sponges,.....3916
injection, effect on sodium chloride metabolism, ...590
of inland lakes, count, microscopic method, ...8852
internal structure as shown by micromotion pictures, ...7594
intestinal. (See under *Intestine.*)
invasiveness of streptococci, mechanism, ...11754
involution forms, nature,.....3356
in *Pseudomonas tumefaciens*,.....4581
iron, in water supplies, identification, incidence, forms, culture media, physiology, morphology and effects on water and control, ...16382
isoelectric point, ...14365
detn. by precipitation vs. cataphoresis, ...14365
isolation from mixed cultures by ascent on filter paper,.....9851
lactic-acid, acetoin production by, 19289
in aroma production,.....16430
dehydrogenase, mechanism of action, ...12031
as influenced by non-saccharine substances in raw juices,..14305
lactose-fermenting, in fish intestines, ...11992
legume. (See *Rhizobium leguminosarum.*)
lethal effects of oxygen under pressure, as influenced by temp.,....7589
of sudden changes in temp. or osmotic pressure, ...3366
lepidopterous larvae infected by, 14191
life-cycles, monograph, ...3356
as shown by micro-motion pictures, ...7594
lime and iron deposits in thermal springs due to, ...9869
lipases, monograph, ...16473
local immunity to invasion by, in subarachnoid space, mechanism, 9589
luminescence, relation to cell integrity, ...15516
and respiration, as influenced by ethyl urethane. 15516
luminous, in detn. of metabolic activity, ...3349
light intensity as a function of oxygen tension, ...6732

Bacteria (*continued*)
luminous (*continued*)
photogenic symbiotic, from cephalopods, temp. effects and mechanism, ...9887
respiration in, sensitivity for 2,4-dinitrophenol, ...12050
respiration and luminescence as distinct processes in,.....12046
lysogenic strains, formation and perpetuation, mechanism, ...1083
manganese-oxidizing, from waters in Texas, ...5314
marine, cultural characters as influenced by low temp. and freezing, 7534
growth as influenced by temp.,..9828
rôle in fouling of submerged surfaces, ...16477
in meat, as influenced by pH,....11998
media for, general data on,.....9861
metabolism, review, ...7592
on metal dairy utensils, agar-disc method of studying contamination by, ...14332
in milk. (See *Milk, bacteria.*)
mitogenetic rays in relation to,...3362
mixed cultures, quantitative decomposition of dextrose by,.....5414
morphological, colonial and agglutinative changes induced by distilled water storage, ...5413
morphological variations in,.....3368
life-cycle vs. polymorphism in,..3361
motility, as influenced by composition of media, ...5371
inhibition by narcotics,.....5393
significance and factors influencing, ...1257
in mouth, dental caries and,.....14086
mutation in, mechanism, theory,..16466
nitrifying, activities in sewage mixtures, ...9774
in deep seas,.....8854
as influenced by temp.,.....12026
review, ...19276
nitrogen fixing. (See *Azotobacter; Nitrogen, fixation; Rhizobium.*)
nitrogen-fixing symbiotic root-nodule in *Casuarina equisetifolia*, ...9805
nodule-forming. (See *Rhizobium leguminosarum.*)
nodules on leaves of *Psychotria* due to, ...5774
non-specific factor inhibiting bactericidal action of normal serum,....3156
non-virulent, abscesses caused by, in scillaren-B treated tissues, 7485
nuclear substances in, ultraviolet light lethal to, ...16458
numbers as shown by Richards-Jahn nephelometer, ...5385
oxidation of proteins by, as influenced by carbonaceous compounds, ...16442
oxidation-reduction potentials as species characters, ...19280
O consumption, as affected by O tension, ...11452
of Palouse silt loam, activity and factors influencing, ...12027
parahemotrophic, nutrition, ...17077
pathogenic, differentiation of spp. and vars., handbook, ...3350
enrichment media for, fish roe or quahogs in, ...9833
focal cell reactions to and factors influencing, ...7370
G-colonies of Hadley in relation to filterability, ...7572
from saprophytic in trophic disturbances, ...5083
pathogenicity, factors influencing, 1004
tryptophane in relation to,.....1249
permeability to, of pharyngo-buccal mucosa, ...9704
of saclets of *Phragmites vulgaris* for various, ...14346
in phagocytes, differentiation of living from dead, by Proca-Kayser stain, ...7574
phospholipoid-destroying enzymes, 16434
photography of colonies, technic,..5410
physiological activities as influenced by iodine, ...9542
phytopathogenic, factors affecting, growth forms, ...239
pigments, chlororaphin,.....9840, 9841
inhibition in, substances causing and mechanism, ...7576
prodigiosin, ...9882

Bacteria (*continued*)
pleomorphic, in European foulbrood etiology, ...932
pleomorphism in, ...5392
as shown by micro-motion pictures, ...7594
population, effect on dilution data, 1253
postmortem invasion by, in experimental animals, ...9707
of organs, significance, ...9708
proteinase secreted by, ...2539
proteolytic, in milk separator slime, pasteurization destroying, 16435
resistance of wool fibers to action, detn. by trypsin action, ..7528
proteolytic enzymes, ...5380
protozoan infected with, ...959
prozone phenomenon, in specific bacterial agglutination, ...7352
psychrophilic, marine forms, ...9828
purple-sulphur, photosynthetic processes in, metabolism and, ...19297
putrefactive, bactericidal power of fatty acids for, ...14301
pyogenic, destruction in alimentary tract of surgical maggots, ...7479
rape-cake decomposition in soils by, factors influencing, ...1228
rate of purification of polluted streams by, ...19136
renitocytes, as life-cycle phase, ...3356
reproduction, effect on bacteriophage, ...16325
resemblance of bacteriophage to, in reaction to gonocrine 16331
resistance to disinfection, dynamics, ...5317
respiration, aerobic and anaerobic, as influenced by potassium cyanide, ...19279
as influenced by pyocyanin, hydrogen donators for, ...9819
mechanism in pneumococci, ...3365
respiratory enzymes, classification by, ...7573
resting, methods of studying chemical activity, ...5388
rôle in growth of *Colpidium*, ...14836
of Russian leavens, ...3326
schizophytoids, as life cycle, ...3356
in sea, distribution, factors controlling, ...17748
lethal action of sunlight, ...10954
sensitization by normal and immune sera, ...11813
serological groups, differentiation by bacteriophage absorption, 11908
serological relations of phage strains, ...11918
sexual reproduction in, ...3356
of silage and hay containing *Equisetum*, effect on milk for soft cheeses, ...3335
size changes induced by ultra high frequency magnetic-electric field, ...13576
small-colony variants, characters and significance, ...5391
of soil. (See also *Ammonification; Azotobacter; Nitrification; Nitrogen fixation; Humus; Soils;* etc.)
activities in podsol and peat forest soil types, ...5355
carbohydrates of pneumococcus decomposed by, ...7583
content as influenced by season and depth in soil, ...14339
crop-plant nutrients fixed by, ..12025
distribution, numbers and factors influencing, in Malay Peninsula, ...7564
effect on dicyandiamide, ...1225
as influenced by C/N ratio, ...1231
by mulching, ...1224
by partial soil disinfection, ...9810
species, genus and family concepts in, ...5402
standardization, ...19040
specific agglutination, prozone phenomena in, mechanism, ...7352
specific carbohydrates, preparation by electrolysis, ...19308
specific immunizing and precipitating and toxic properties of dialyzate, ...11741
of fraction, ...9497
spores, cytology and development, 3356
.....9855
differentiation of living from dead, by Proca-Kayser stain, ...7574

Bacteria (*continued*)
spores (*continued*)
mechanism of formation, ...16449
production, media for, ...14360
staining, potassium permanganate method, ...16468
transport for great distances by dust storm, ...16408
staining. (See under *Bacteriological technic.*)
starch-splitting, control in protozoan cultures, ...5244
sulphides in sea water and mud as produced by, ...19282
sulphur, distribution in and around thermal sulphur springs, Japan, ...16454
"lake of blood" phenomena in water due to, ...5375
sulphate reduction in water by, 5375
surface phenomena, ...4740
symbiosis, with *Calandra oryzae*, ...3369
with Curculionidae (Col.), ...12679
root nodule bacteria with legumes, ...3345
with stink-bug, ...6273
as synthesizing carotene, ...11142
of textile fibers, ...11999
thermal death time as influenced by pH and temp., ...5390
thermal resistance as influenced by hypertonic sugar solutions, 3332
thermophilic anaerobes fermenting beet pulp, ...19215
thiosulphate-oxidizing, culture and metabolism of forms causing, 7584
toxin. (See under *Toxin.*)
tropisms, effect on invasion by, ...1004
true, relationship to myxobacteria, 16449
tryptophane in metabolism, ...1249
tryptophane requirements, ...5134
in upper air, ...13165
in used nutrient solutions, effect on plants, ...17925
vaccines. (See *Vaccines;* and under specific organisms.)
for vaccines, selection by skin test vs. pathogen-selective culture, 11832
variability, ...4739
as influenced by radium, ...5416
variations in, as influenced by environment, review, ...14357
mechanism, theory, ...16466
of mutable strains in synthetic media, ...9856
and mutation in, monograph, ...3361
viability, factors influencing, ...19284
as influenced by oxides and iron oxide hydrates, ...5361
virulence, dye-resistance in relation to, ...956
fluorescence and antigenicity correlated with, ...1260
as influenced by:
antivirus, in pneumococci, ...16243
artificial cultivation, ...11940
pH, ...19302
iron oxides and iron oxide hydrates, ...5361
physiological saline vs. Ringer's sol., ...11969
resistance to O antibody, ...5131
morphology correlated with, ...9834
in water, as influenced by oligodynamic action of Ag, ...16389
removal in settling basins by clay suspensions, ...16407
x-ray lethality to, as influenced by inorganic salts, mechanism, ..1167
young forms, as life-cycle phase, 3356
Bacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[1]
Bactericidal action. (See also *Bactericides.*)
of adrenal-gland extracts, 13882, 11770
of blood, in arthritis, ...9498
factors influencing, ...19015
heat-resistant factor in, ...9499
as influenced by autohemotherapy, ...16248
by mineral water ingestion in vitamin deficient rabbits, 18272
inhibition by non-specific factor in bacteria, ...8156
leucocyte vs. serum rôles in, ...9499
nature and relationship, ...16271
resistance of hemolytic streptococci from throat infections to, 5297
of Cologne water, ...16387
of condiments and fruit juices, ...16426
of enzyme from *Phormia regina* intestine, ...18048

of ethereal oils, ...16387
of fatty acids, ...14301
gram reaction correlated with, ...1251
of ketourine, clinical test, ...15777
of nascent H_2SO_3, ...1191
and "quasi-specificity" and toxicity of parachlorphenol derivatives, 7505
of radium emanations, ...5874
of rhodamine-G esters, and factors influencing, ...11959
of saliva on diphtheria bacilli, ...9514
of skin, as influenced by drugs and hormones, ...9508
tests with streptococci, as influenced by continuous agitation, and apparatus for, ...9550
of thermostabile substance in blood serum, ...14184
of ultraviolet, rôle in effect on wound healing, ...6750
of unsymmetrical diphenyl compounds, ...9749
of x-rays, ...16401
Bactericides. (See also *Antiseptics; Bacteriolysis; Disinfectants; Germicides;* and under specific bactericides, e.g., *Mercury chloride.*)
alcohol as, value, ...19201
arsphenamine as, action as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
azochloramid as, ...16405
chloramine-T as, ...16405
chlorine as, ...14293
chlorophenols as, chemical compositions as affecting, ...16395
chlorpicrin as, ...18757
colloidal silicic acid aluminum and iron hydroxide as, ...19198
for control of graft knots in apple, 17844
effect on soil and pathogenic microflora, ...9810
for flagellate cultures, quinanil as, ...14201
harmol and harmalol as, ...19176
metaphen as, ...791
neoarsphenamine as, action as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
phenol and merthiolate, effect on potencies of biological products when used as preservatives, ...19200
phenol ointment (U. S. P.) modification as, ...8297
for post-extraction (teeth) infections, ...9706
pyridin-iodine compounds as, ...7492
silver preparations in water as, ..16389
in small intestines, absence in dogs and monkeys, ...3269
sodium hypochlorite as, ...16405
thiazole-azo-dyes as, ...7506
for tubercle bacilli, comparisons of efficacy and methods of testing, ...1169
water-soluble ointment bases for, 16388
Bacteriemia. (See also *Septicemia.*)
in leprosy, ...7482
streptococcic, book, ...9727
as influenced by anaphylactic shock, ...9503
production with non-specific sensitization, ...9503
tubercle bacillus isolation from blood, by Busson vs. Löwenstein methods, ...3370
media for, ...11718
in tuberculous infants, ...1139
of umbilical cord, tubercle bacilli absent from, in pulmonary tuberculosis, ...16371
Bacterins. (See *Vaccines, bacterial;* and under specific organisms.)
Bacteriological technic. (See also *Culture media; Immunological technic; Pasteurization; Stains; Staining;* etc.; and under specific bacteria and reagents.)
acid-fastness, methods of preservation, ...3351
anaerobic culture tube, ...9886
anaerobiosis, vegetable-tissue jar for surface culture and thermophilic temp., ...14356
cage for infected laboratory animals, ...5303
calorimetry, technic, ...3364
cataphoresis, Falk cell for, ...16463
counts, of bacteria in air, apparatus for, ...19185

Bacteriological technic (*continued*)
counts (*continued*)
in ice cream mixes, as influenced by ageing treatment, ...14329
viable, ...19299
counting method, ...4474
for *Azotobacter*, ...19274
for lake water, ...8852
for soil suspension, ...19270
Wright-Fries indirect and other methods compared, ...9866
culture of tubercle bacilli, ...14362
for cytological studies, ...3356
differential diagnosis, handbook, ..3350
differentiation, of spp., media for, 16469
staining method, ...14349
of strains, by fluorescence under ultraviolet light, ...1260
dilution data, as influenced by bacterial population, ...1253
enrichment, for tubercle bacilli in sputa, ...16451
Escherichia-Aerobacter group in dairy products, detn., ...5339
fat hydrolysis as shown by Nile-blue sulphate, ...1246, 1247
fermentation-tube battery for *Bacillus coli* detn. in water, ...1197
for flagella, dark-field observation method, ...9835
demonstration methods, ...5401
Fortner's anaerobe plate method, 7593
Fortner method for oral flora, ...19293
for fusiform bacteria, ...9873
germicidal action, detn. methods, 5342
glass slides for study of soil microorganisms, ...19257
growth of colonies, nutritive factors in relation to, ...3349
halo formation, factors influencing, 5399
hydrogen sulphide detection, by Bi, Pb and Fe, ...3376
inhibition of pneumococcus by substance in cotton plugs, ...3375
isolation, from mixed cultures, by ascent on filter paper, ...9851
technic, ...3361
for tubercle bacilli, ...14362
by Busson vs. Löwenstein methods, ...3370
manual, ...5365
media, preparation, manual, ...5417
metabolic activity, detn. by light production in luminous forms, 3349
photography of colonies, ...5410
rolled tubes, apparatus for preparing, ...9875
rotating machine for agitation of bacterial cultures, ...9550
saclets of *Phragmites vulgaris* in, critique, ...14346
stain, for bacterial capsules, 1245, 3357
in streptococci, ...9870
for bacterial cytology, ...1245
double, (Gram + and Gram −) on same slide, ...12978
gram, bactericidal effects correlated with reaction to, ...1251
Proca-Kayser, in differentiation of living from dead bacteria and yeasts, ...7574
staining, potassium permanganate method, ...16468
sterilization, of bottles for grape juice, ...16418
sterilization apparatus, control and testing, ...1174
for study of chemical activity of "resting" bacteria, ...5388
ultrafilter, description and use, ...5404
virulence tests, technic, ...5292
for water analysis, conc. method, 3295
Y-fermentation tube for *Bacillus coli* in water, ...11973
Bacteriology. (See also *Bacteria; Microbiology; Microorganisms;* and under specific microorganisms.)
ante-mortem and post-mortem, correlation, ...13455
book, ...1173
of canning, ...5322
dilution data in, accuracy as influenced by bacterial population, ...1253
electric potentials in, ...5382
of fish, ...7523
food, book, ...7542
industrial, book, ...9815
manual of technic, ...5365
medical, textbook, ...5293
of milk. (See under *Milk.*)
for nurses, manual, ...9769
oxidation-reduction potentials in, monograph, ...5382
rôles of Béchamp and Pasteur in, 8699
soil. (See also *Soils.*)
methods of study, ...9811
review, ...5351
statistical applications to, ...1253
water, review, ...11974
Bacteriolysis. (See also *Autolysis; Bactericides; Bacteriophage; Cytolysis.*)
of *Bacillus caryocyaneus*, effect on conductivity and pH of suspensions, ...9842
of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, by bacteriophage and other lytic agents, ...5269
by bacteriophage, inhibition by colloidal lecithin, ...11907
by filtrate of natto bacilli, ...3358
in immunized insect larvae, ...16268
transmissible, of pneumococci, ...14260
Bacteriophage. (See also *Autolysis, Bacteriolysis; Cytolysis; Dissociation, Microbic.*)
absorption by bacteria, specificity and detn. technic. 1088
by heat-killed bacilli, ...11908
accumulation in spleen and liver after intravenous inoculation, ...1091
in alimentary tracts of animals, source, ...1083
of *Aplanobacter stewartii*, ...17790
of *Bacillus megatherium*, origin and specificity, ...1076
for *Bacillus mesentericus*, ...1250
for *Bacillus undulans*, development in asporogenous "mutilates", 19115
for *Bacillus vulgatus*, ...1250
for *Bacterium coli*, in milk, ...1089
for *Bacterim malvacearum*, ...5547
behavior and effects in therapy of staphylococcus skin infections, 7351
cholera, monograph, ...1071
of cholera vibrio, R and S variants in relation to resistance to, ...5186
coli, size of particles, detn. technic and results, ...1104
for coliform bacilli, ...16332
of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, coccoid form as sole susceptible phase, ...1100
in diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, 7467
differentiation of serological groups of bacteria by, ...11908
dysentery, classification, technic and applications, ...1071
effect on:
agglutination of bacteria, ...969
Bacillus pyocyaneus compared to lytic agents, ...5269
bacterial gaseous metabolism, ..16325
enteric bacteria, ...5269
hemolytic vs. non-hemolytic staphylococci in vivo and in vitro, 7351
for *Escherichia coli*, demonstration and isolation, method, ...14254
fate after intravenous inoculation, 1091
filterable stages of bacteria studied by, ...16470
formation and perpetuation, ...1083
general review, ...5249
gonocrine effects on, resemblance to bacteria and protozoa in, ...16331
for gram-pos. vs. gram-neg. bacteria, as influenced by dyes and other disinfectants, ...7450
hemolysis by typhoid bacillus in relation to, ...7469
hemolytic streptococci grouped according to sensitivity to types, ...9688
inactivating agent in bacterial extracts, chemical nature, ...1075
demonstration, nature and specificity, ...1087
mechanism and factors influencing, ...1074
as influenced by radium, ...5374, 5416
for influenza bacilli, negative results, ...14242
inhibition by bacillary extracts, ..11909
by colloidal lecithin, ...11907
for *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis*, ...11943
of legume nodule bacteria, specificity, and effect on nodulation and N fixation, ...19248
lysis by, as influenced by density of bacterial suspension, ...19127
mechanism, ...7445
lytic potency, titration technic, ...1072
multiplication rate, detn., ...1071
Bacteriophage (*continued*)
mutation and modification, hypothesis, ...12987
in *Salmonella enteritidis* induced by, effect on bacteriological characters and serologic reactions, ...7577
nature, ...1082, 5374
antigenicity of purified and, ...19123
properties and serological relations, ...11918
non-specific, preparation from filtered soil emulsions, ...19115
origin and factors influencing, ...16325
particles, agglutination, by antisera and counts by ultramicroscope, 1097
specificity and factors influencing, ...1073
intensity of Tyndall phenomenon vs. number, ...1097
size, centrifugal method tested with colloidal gold, ...6725
detn. by graded collodion membranes, technic and results, ...1080
as shown by ultraviolet-light photomicrography, ...1073
titer of biological activity vs. number, ...1097
photodynamic action of methylene blue on, and factors influencing, 1093
photometric study of action, ...19127
pneumococcic, diagnosis by, ...14260
for pneumococci, negative results, 14242
in potable water, as test for contamination, ...16337
precipitin reaction with, as influenced by bacillary extracts, ...11909
for *Proteus*, demonstration and isolation, methods, ...14254
Protobios bacteriophagus as binomial for, ...1082
pseudo-, colony variation in *Bacillus prodigiosus* in relation to, ...9848
pure-stain vs. mixed, for experimental work, ...19115
purification by kaolin adsorption and elution, ...19123
reversible inactivation by $HgCl_2$, 3258
review, ...11904
rôle in soil sickness of alfalfa, ...19248
for *Salmonella pullorum*, fate in infected hens, ...19149
secondary lysis by, specificity, mechanism and factors influencing, ...16338
in sewage, hygienic importance of detn., ...7512
for *Shigella dysenteriae*, as influenced by temp., ...11913
Sonnenschein diagnostic, specificity for *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, ..11910
for typhoid bacillus, ...11911
specific agglutination, mechanism and effects, ...9582
staphylococcic, antitoxin production by, ...7359
fixation, physicochemical nature, ...11914
local reactions from intradermal injections, mechanism, ...19010
for *Staphylococcus aureus*, S white form, ...1255
streptococcic, new races from sewage, ...11903
serological types, properties, ...9688
synthetic media for studies, ...1097
therapeutic applications, review, ..1096
tomato mosaic virus resembling, ...4603
toxoid-like properties, ...7359
for typhoid bacilli, in Tji-Liwung River and mud, incidence, type and origin, ...11917
virulence, definition and detn., ...1071
viscosity and surface tension in reaction with bacteria as influenced by temp., ...19132
in water, incidence and seasonal variation, ...14254
Bacteriostasis, reversed selective, nonexistence, ...1251
Bacteriostatic action, differentiation from germicidal power, method, ...1133
of dyes on bacteria, liver bouillon for determining, ...14290
Bacterium (p.2388[1]) *abortus*. (See also *Brucella abortus.*)
agglutination tests for, technic and factors influencing, ...1018
acidi lactici. (See *Streptococcus lactis.*)

Bacterium (*continued*)
aegyptiacum. (See *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis.*)
aerogenes. (See also *Aerobacter a.*)
in milk and cow's feces,.....19234
aertrycke. (See *Salmonella a.*)
aeruginosum. (See *Pseudomonas pyocyanea.*)
albilineans, on sugar cane, general study in Hawaian Is.,.....4573
alginicum, from sea water and algae, alginci acid decomposed by, 3372
alginovorum, from sea water and algae, alginic acid decomposed by, 3372
alkaligenes, coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase, relationships and activities, ...9886
amylovorum. (See *Erwinia amylovora.*)
angulatum, on tobacco, dissemination, by *Phlegothontius,* 10966
avicidum. (See *Pasteurella avicida.*)
betel, causing leaf spot of betel,..10968
bulgaricum. (See *Lactobacillus bulgaricus.*)
campestre, on cabbage, infection and histology, ...4575
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15513
casei, growth in milk as influenced by high-temp. sterilization, ..12007
cerasi. (See *Phytomonas c.*)
citrarefaciens. (See *Phytomonas syringae.*)
cloacae. (See *Aerobacter c.*)
coli. (See also *Escherichia coli.*)
adaptation to mucus of large bowel, ...3269
alloxan hydrolysis by,.....6910
bacteriophages for, in milk,....1089
co-enzyme of glucose dehydrogenase in, ...11850
relationships and activities,..9886
dehydrogenases, ...9886
as influenced by dilution,....11850
dissociation, R phase in water,..9871
formic hydrogenlyase formation by, rôle of natural selection, 19303
giant forms, ...3356
green pigment formation by, mechanism, ...9812
growth, as influenced by distilled water and water polymers, 4676
heat production by, quantitative study, ...3364
histamine decomposition by,....9829
histamine formed from l-histidine by strains, ...9829
hydrogenase in, formate decomposition by in presence of heavy water, ...11179
hydrogenase system, reversibility, ...12035
lactose fermentation as unstable property in, ...5407
lethal effects of sudden changes in temp. or osmotic pressure, ...3366
in meconium, ...14276
metabolic groups, ...9829
methylene-blue reduction rate by, factors influencing, ...9886
in milk, quantitative detn. method, ...5345
in milk and cow's feces,.....19234
mitogenetic rays emitted by,..11195
numbers as shown by Richards-Jahn nephelometer, ...5885
on plants, cultural characters,...8889
presumptive tests for, media compared, ...5313
serological unstability, ...5407
sexual reproduction in,.....3356
tyrosine decomposition by,.....9829
commune. (See also *Escherichia coli.*)
meningitis due to, serological comparisons of spinal and urine strains, ...7484
communior. (See *Escherichia c.*)
danysz. (See *Bacillus, danysz; Salmonella typhimurium;* etc.)
diphtheriae. (See *Corynebacterium d.*)
dissiformans, sweet-curdling of milk by, ...7553
dispar, coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase, relationships and activities, ...9886
dysenteriae. (See also *Shigella d.; S. paradysenteriae.*)
cytology, morphology and life-cycle, ...3356
dysenteriae (*continued*)
Flexner, dysentery by introduction into isolated segments of colon in monkey, ...9710
enteritidis. (See also *Salmonella e.*)
carriers negative in rabbits and chickens, ...16191
Escherichia coli antagonistic to, 16191
erysipelatos suis. (See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.*)
flaccumfaciens, on beans, symptoms and control, ...17785
fucicola, from sea water and algae, alginic acid decomposed by, 3372
gallinarum. (See *Salmonella g.*)
globiforme, in soils, characteristics and significance, ...16441
granulosis, corneal hypersensitivity to, ...9545
güntherii. (See *Streptococcus lactis.*)
gypsophilae, causing root and crown gall of *Gypsophila,* 4567
hederae, on English ivy, in U. S. A., 4585
influenzae suis. (See also *Hemophilus i. s.*)
carriers, incidence in Germany, ...3126
description, cultural characters, pathogenicity and relationships, ...3126
as secondary invader in ferkel-grippe, ...9698
juglandis, on walnuts, losses due to, ...13325
lactis acidi, milk coagulation by,...5332
morphological groups in milk, 5332
aerogenes. (See also *Aerobacter a.*)
coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase, relationships and activities, ...9886
lepisepticum. (See *Pasteurella cuniculicida.*)
leprae. (See *Mycobacterium l.*)
maculicola, on cauliflower, occurrence in Bulgaria, ...6567
mallei, virulence not altered by colony type, ...9820
malvacearum, on cotton, environmental factors in infection,.....243
infection conditions, ...5547
medicaginis phaseolicola. (See also *Phytomonas m. p.*)
on beans, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,.....15512
megatherium, organism resembling, as secondary symbiont in *Lecanium corni,* 14123
melaninogenicum, culture from oral cavity by Fortner technic,.....19293
melitensis. (See also *Brucella m.*)
blood-serum vs. milk-serum tests for infection with, cattle,....9748
transmission by milk vs. meat from infected animals, ...9748
melleum, on tobacco, histology,....6562
michiganense. (See also *Phytomonas michiganensis.*)
differentiation from *Bact. sepedonicum,* 4583
morgani. (See *Salmonella morganii.*)
ovinum, from mastitis in sheep,...5381
ozenae. (See *Klebsiella ozaenae.*)
paracoli. (See *Escherichia coli.*)
paratyphi. (See also *Salmonella* spp.; *Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
alvei (*Bact. p.* **apis**), paratyphoid of honeybees due to,.....14133
apis (*Bact. p. alvei*), paratyphoid of honeybees due to,.....14133
paratyphosum. (See *Paratyphoid group of bacteria; Salmonella* spp.)
pasteurianum, oxidase system,.....2540
demonstrated by spectroscopy, ...13406
pfaffi, as synonym for *Bacillus pseudotuberculosis,* 12037
pneumoniae. (See *Diplococcus p.; Klebsiella p.*)
caviarum. (See *Alcaligenes bronchisepticus.*)
prodigiosum. (See also *Serratia marcescens.*)
sweet-curdling of milk by,.....7553
proteus. (See *Proteus vulgaris.*)
pruni, on Morello cherries, symptoms and pathogenicity, ...13248
on stone fruits, general study,..15468
pseudodiphthericum. (See *Corynebacterium p.*)
pseudotuberculosis. (See *Corynebacterium p.*)
rodentium. (See *Corynebacterium p.*)
psittacosis. (See *Salmonella p.*)
pullorum. (See also *Salmonella p.*)
carriers negative in rabbits and chickens, ...16191
cross agglutination tests,.....16191
specific heterobacterial antibodies induced by, ...11836
pyocyaneum. (See *Pseudomonas aeruginosa.*)
pyogenes, as secondary invader in ferkel-grippe, ...9698
radicicola. (See also *Rhizobium leguminosarum.*)
infection of root hairs by, as influenced by chemistry and structure of bacteria and host, 3343
strains and methods of inoculation compared, for white clover, ...7570
radiobacter, differentiation from *Rhizobium,* 19254
rhusiopathiae suis. (See *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.*)
rubefaciens, as factor in spraing disease of potatoes, ...2425
rubrilineans, on sugar cane, occurrence in Formosa, ...13250
sanguinarium. (See *Salmonella gallinarum.*)
savastanoi, on *Olea chrysophylla,* symptoms, ...242
on olive, control, Italy,.....6565
sepedonicum, differentiation from *Bact. michiganense,* 4583
shigae. (See *Shigella dysenteriae.*)
solanacearum, on *Musa* spp., Brit. Guiana, ...15499
on tobacco, damage in curing sheds due to, ...4571
solaniolens, as factor in spraing disease of potatoes, ...2425
suipestifer. (See *Salmonella s.*)
syringae, pathogenicity to peach foliage, ...10965
tabacum, on tobacco, histology,....6562
toxin produced by, properties and host reactions, ...2455
terrestralginicum, from soil, alginic acid decomposed by, ...3372
tomato, causing leaf spot of tomato, Formosa, ...13250
tularense. (See also *Pasteurella tularensis.*)
infection demonstration by guinea-pig test, ...1170
low-virulence strains isolated from *Dermacentor andersoni,* rabbit and guinea pig,.....1170
tumefaciens. (See also *Phytomonas t.*)
on almonds, Victoria,.....15469
on castor beans, effect of metallic ions on, ...8955
causing vascular necrosis in plants, ...2430
growth as influenced by x-rays, etc., ...4577
on *Opuntia keyensis,* histology of gall formation, ...6564
on *Pelargonium zonale,* necrosis of galls induced by chemicals,..11044
on *Rumex acetosella,* Sweden,..13251
on *Sequoia* spp.,.....17787
on small fruits,.....15511
typhi. (See also *Eberthella typhosa.*)
flavum, sources, ...9831
symplasmatic masses in smooth or mucoid colonies, ...9831
typhimurium. (See *Salmonella t.*)
typhosum. (See also *Eberthella typhosa.*)
cytology, morphology and life-cycle, ...3356
vascularum. (See *Phytomonas v.*)
whitmori. (See *Actinobacillus pseudomallei.*)
xylinum, growth and factors influencing, ...12034
respiratory quotient, fermentation reactions and oxidation-reduction potentials, ...12034
in "tea cider" preparation,...7533
Bacteroids, nodule, mycorhiza and, review, ...5357
Bactol, disinfectant power, with ethyl or isopropyl alcohol, ...1198
Bactra (p.2444[1]) **calamoplecta,**.....6348
pauperrima, ...15122
Bactris (p.2394[2]) **augustinea** (*Augustinea ovata*), ...19597

barronis, ...19597
coloniata, ...19597
coloradonis, ...19597
porschiana, ...7912
superior, ...19597
trichophylla, ...7921
Bactrites (p.2421[1]) † **cherokeensis** (Cb), ...10393
† **postremus** (Cb), ...1846
Bactrocera cucurbitae. (See *Chaetodacus c.*)
Bactrospora (p.2389[2]) *corticola* (*Lecanactis dryina* ssp. **c.**), ...16724
dryina (*Lecanactis*), ...16724
Baculites (p.2421[1]) † *acuaris* (*Acuariceras* **acuarium**), ...10403
† **clinolobatus** (K), ...20061
† *compressus* (K), tax. note, ...20061
v. † **corrugatus** (K), ...20061
v. † **reesidei** (K), ...20061
† **meeki** (K), ...20061
† **pseudovatus** (K), ...20061
Baculum (p.2430[4]) *artemis,* inheritance of horns and species, ...17656
Badomia (p.2441[2]) *atrox* f. **collenettei,** 20398
f. **flava,** 20398
Badger. (See *Meles.*)
Badhamia (p.2388[3]), meiosis, ...32
gracilis (*B. macrocarpa* var. *g.*), ...12303
nitens v. *reticulata,* on trees, in U. S. A., ...12301
Baena (p.2458[3]) † *fluviatilis* (*Thescelus*), ...8577
Baenidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Bacoanusia (p.2451[1]) *africana,* syn., ...12789
minor (*Bothriothorax*), ...12789
on *Metaphycus,* 12789
oleae (*Bothriothorax*), ...12789
Baeocharis pascuorum, as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
Baeolophus (p.2462[1]) *inornatus* **plumbescens,** 20526
Baeomyces (p.2389[3]) **botryophorus,** 3609
brevis, ...3609
BAEOPHYLLA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...8519
eupasta, ...8519
Baeria (p.2401[2]) **bakeri,** 3654
BAERIELLA (Platyh.)(p.2410[2]), ...3942
proterogyna, in *Macropus,* 3942
Baetis (p.2431[4]) **bellus,** 8520
harrisoni, ...8520
Baetisca (p.2431[4]) *obesa,* internal anatomy of nymphal larvae, ...20442
Bagatus (p.2425[1]) **stebbingi,** 10428
stylodactylus, syn., ...10428
Bagnallia (p.2432[3]) *oryzae,* life hist., on rice, ...9910
Bagnisiopsis (p.2389[1]) *peribebuyensis,* ascus characters, ...1488
Bagous (p.2439[1]) **congoanus,** 20161
descarpentriesi, ...15000
sicardi, ...15000
Bagridae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Bagrus (p.2455[1]) *bayad* v. **macropterus,** 4231
filamentosus, Acanthochasmus in, ...6082
Bahia (p.2401[2]) **depressa,** 1576
Baicalarctia (p.2408[1]) *gulo,* anatomy, 17107
Baicalarctiidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Baicalellia (p.2408[1]) *posieti,* morph. and tax., ...6090
Baiera (p.2392[4]) † **ahnertii** (Mes), ...8001
† **kidoi** (J), ...1606
† **manchurica** (J), ...1606
† **minima** (J), ...1606
† **orientalis** (J), ...1606
Baikalocamptidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Bairamlia (p.2451[1]) **nidicola,** 10547
Bairdia (p.2423[2]) †, tax. and morph., 6174
† *altifrons,* note, ...6174
† **bedfordensis** (Cb), ...6168
† **blakei** (*B. nitida*), ...1875
† **chasae** (Cb), ...6174
† **compacta** (Cb), ...6168
† **compressa** (Cb), ...6168
† **coryelli** (*B. ventricosa*), ...1878
† **deloi** (Pr), ...6174
† **depressa** (Cb), ...6168
† **folgeri** (Cb), ...6174
† **forakerensis** (Pr), ...6174
† **geisi** (Pr), ...6174
† **hoffmanae** (Pr), ...6174
† **hooverae** (Cb), ...6174
† *hoxbarensis,* tax., ...6174
† **irionensis** (Cb), ...1872
† **kansasensis** (Cb), ...6174
† **marmorea** (Cb-Pr), ...6174
† **menardvillensis** (*B. marginata*), ...1875
† **nevensis** (Pr), ...6174
† **pecosensis** (Cb), ...1872
pennata (*B. angulata*), ...17206
† **perincerta** (Cb), ...6174
† **permagna** (Cb), ...6168
† **powersi** (Cb), ...6174
† **radlerae** (Pr), ...6174
† **roundyi** (*B. gracilis*), ...1865
† **salemensis** (Cb), ...6168
† **seligi** (Cb), ...1872
† **shideleri** (Cb), ...1872
† **subaequalis** (Cb), ...6168
† *subdeltoidea* (E), descr., Alabama, ...10416
† **suborbiculata** (E), ...6164
† **ventricosa** (Cb), ...3743
† **verwiebei** (Pr), ...6174
Bairdianella (p.2423[2]) † *elegans* (Cb), descr., ...1872
Bairdiella (p.2456[1]) *chrysura,* teratism in, ...15145
Bairdiidae (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
BAIRDIOCYPRIS (Crust.)(p.2423[2]), † subg. of *Bythocypris,* 12656
Bait(s). (See also *Attrahents.*)
for blowflies, ...1314
for codling moth, ...3391
limiting factors, ...9941
in earwig control, ...5433
poisoned, for ants, ...1273, 7610
for *Brachyrhinus,* 1306
effect on codling moth and parasite population, ...1281
for seed-corn maggot, ...9903
traps for oriental fruit moth, efficiency in control, ...7691
Bajra. (See *Pennisetum typhoideum.*)
Balaeniceps (p.2460[2]) *rex,* skull, structure and articulation, ...1627
Balaenicipitidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Balaenoptera (p.2465[3]) *musculus,* pigment in oil, ...18374
physalus, weight, ...20660(p.2380)
sulfurea, brain morphology, ...10213
Balaenopteridae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Balaka (p.2394[2]) **burretiana,** 19650
siliensis, ...19650
tuasivica, ...19650
Balance, absorbo-micrometric, for detn. of minute variations in wt. of biological preparations, ...18110
Balance of nature. (See *Ecological equilibration.*)
Balanidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Balaninorhynchus (p.2439[1]) **affinis,** 15000
minutus, ...15000
rugosissimus, ...15000
Balaninus (p.2439[1]) **albovariegatus,** 15000
antennalis, ...20161
gilvonotatus, on *Ficus,* 8401
niger, ...15000
sculpticollis, ...20203
Balanites (p.2397[2]) *aegyptiaca, Anacridium* on, ...5426
australis, ...1569
Balanocarpus heimii, Higonius on, ...15002
Balanocochlis (p.2417[3]) *inermis,* radula, ...8326
Balanoforus (p.2410[3]), syn., ...3943
Balanoglossus (p.2452[1]) *bimininensis,* anatomy and morph., ...2088
capensis (*Ptychodera*), ...2087
morph., ...17378
carnosus, morph. and anatomy, ...2088
misakiensis, morph. and anatomy, ...2088
proliferans (*Ptychodera*), ...2087
proterogonius, descr., ...17382
Balanomorpha (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Balanophyllia (p.2407[2]) † **fahringeri** (E), ...8235
Balanops (p.2395[2]) **montana,** 19579
Balanopteryx (p.2431[4]) **cuenoti,** 2059
Balanosphyra (p.2461[3]) *formicivora formicivora,* svn., ...15207
Balantidium (p.2405[3]), boring apparatus, ...19961
in chimpanzee, ...7419
conjugation, ...8218
cultivation and cross-infection exps., ...19100
culture, ...3214
host-parasite specificity, ...6037
in pigs, elimination, ...19085
specificity, ...8206
cameli, in *Camelus,* 8206
coli, detection of infections, ...5244
dysentery due to, differential histopathology, ...18817
food reactions, ...16299
human incidence, in Mexico, ...5208
in Porto Rico, ...7417
cunhamunizi, in *Cebus,* 8206
helenae, descr., ...3907
marsupialis, in *Didelphis,* 8206
philippinensis, in *Macacus,* 8206
struthionis, in *Struthio,* 8206
wenrichi, in *Ateles,* 8206
Balanopsidaceae (Dicot.)(p.2395[2]
Balanopsidales (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Balantidiosis, human, ...1055
Balanus (p.2424[4]) *amphitrite cirratus,* in Java, ...20098
communis, in Java, ...20098
inexpectatus, descr., ...17216
variegatus, in Java, ...20098
balanoides, ecology, ...15440
fixation and growth, ...13118
shell-boring algae on, ...14543
stimulation by mineral and fatty acids, ...13512
ciliatus, in Siam Bay, ...20098
krakatauensis, ...20098
Balcis (p.2418[1]) *alba,* eggs and larvae, ...17167
devians, larvae, ...17167
Balclutha, on sugarcane, ...9914
BALDULUS (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), ...10535
elimatus (*Deltocephalus*), ...10535
montanus, ...10535
Balearica (p.2460[4]) *regulorum regulorum,* type locality, ...20525
BALFOURIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...4121
acorensis, ...4121
Baliosus (p.2438[2]) **schmidti,** in *Banisteria,* 20200
Balistes (p.2456[4]), dentine histogenesis, ...5955
Balistidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Ballota (p.2400[1]) *hirsuta* v. **tibestica,** 10129
kaiseri, ...10128
Balsam, copaiba, sources and preparation, ...1451
Balsaminaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Balsamorrhiza sagittata, food of *Oidaemotophorus,* 17350
Baluchitherium (p.2466[2]) † (Ter), notes, ...20583
osborni, syn., ...20585
Bamboo(s). (See also genera of Bamboos.)
fiber, structure, ...3714
forests, in China, ...14489
Bamboo borer. (See *Chlorophorus annularis.*)
Bambusa (p.2393[3]), cell wall characters, ...12347
Cosmopteryx on, ...8518
Glyphinaphis on, ...8462
hispine beetles on, ...20199
Tsukushiaspis on, ...10540
balcooa, Septogloeum on, ...19533
chino (*Plelobiastus*), ...3686
laydekeri (*Pleioblastus chino* v. l.), ...3686
nana, Aleurotrachelus on, ...12781
palmata f. *nebulosa* (*Sasa kurilensis* v. n.), ...3686
variegata (*Pleioblastus*), ...3686
BAMBUSCOPUS (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), 20343
aureolus (*Oedicephalus*), ...20343
ssp. **ornatiscutis,** 20343
Bambusicola thoracica, Synhimantus from, ...20038
Banana(s). (See also *Musa.*)
bunchy top, symptoms of produced by celery mosaic virus, ...4626
carbohydrate transformations in leaf and fruit, ...372
Cavendish group, interrelation of vars., ...7780
diseases, in Brit. Guiana, ...15499
control, in Fiji, ...17857
dwarf, mutant types of, ...9994
Elaphrothrips on, ...6367
Fusarium spp. from soils under, ...1232
leaf spot (*Cercospora musae*), control, in Australia. 233
ripening changes, at low temp., ...19477
squirter disease (*Nigrospora musae*), general study, ...225
review, ...13234
thrips, control in Queensland, ...5445
dist. and control in Queensland, 12074
tip rot, etiology, ...13241
Trichogomphus on, ...7608
wilt (*Fusarium cubense*), symptoms and world distribution, ...15505
wine from, analysis, ...9793
yellow leaf spot, *Scolecotrichum musae* associated with, ...233
Banana aphid. (See *Pentalonia nigronervosa.*)
Banana root borer. (See *Cosmopolites sordidus.*)

Bancroftiella (p.2410[5]) forma, in *Tringa*, ...20015
Bandakia (p.2429[2]) *concreta*, ♂ descr., 4066
Bang's disease. (See also *Abortion, contagious.*)
agglutination tests for incidence, sources of error in,....3203
control, controversial points in,...3203
diagnosis method, ...5300
losses and control, in New York State, ...937
patho-anatomy and similarities to rheumatism, ...14062
Bangiaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Bangiales (Algae), p.2387[2]
Bangioideae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Banisteria (p.2397[5]) *argentea, Ballosus* in, ...20200
orbicularis, ...10105
Bankia (p.2420[2]) *setacea*, breeding season, ...6162
Banksia, Antherca on,....7600
Bantiska (p.2431[4]) † *elongata* (*Protereisma* elongatum), ...20467
Bapta (p.2443[1]) mimetes,....10589
pictaria pictaria, ♂ aedeagus,....8499
temerata ab. sericeata,....17332
Baptisia leucantha, seed germination, 2382
Barathrodemus (p.2456[4]) microps,..12885
BARBAROCHTHON (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ...8521
brunneum, ...8521
Barbatia (p.2419[3]) *barbata* v. scalpellum, ...4011
Barberry. (See also *Berberis; Mahonia.*)
Japanese, *Pseudoeucorrhinus* on,..19310
Puccinia graminis on, hybridization of rust strains in leaf,....4662
P. graminis tritici on, in Australia, 13242
Barbital. (See also *Amytal; Barbituric acid; Phenobarbital.*)
action, duration, nephrectomy as affecting, ...4972
and elimination in nephrosis,...9389
study, ...17974
compounds, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
antidotal action in cocaine intoxication, ...16053
detection, colorimetric, ...17974
effect on:
absorption of glucose,....17974
blood comp., ...14013
digestive tract mechanism,...9391
embryo and pregnancy,....16023
....17974
hyperglycemic action of drugs, 786
effect in nephrosis,....7235
ether, anesthesia from,....4967
nembutal, tolerance developed to, ...4950
pharmacology, ...9392
poisoning, antidotes for,....3053
preanesthetic value in N_2O anesthesia as affected by morphin,..3013
sodium ethyl, standardization of dose, ...3014
storage and excretion, domestic fowl and animals,....9389, 18743
effect on:
learning and activity, rats,....14006
morphin hyperglycemia, mechanism, ...18786
stomach secretion, ...808
poisoning, antidotal action of dinitrophenol in, ...3063
research, methods and results,....4976
value in convulsions,....11554
Barbituric acid. (See also *Barbital.*)
derivatives, action in relation to structure, ...14022
effect on respiration, morphin and, ...3011
pharmacology, ...14023
5-hydroxy. (See *Dialuric acid.*)
iso-, metabolism, ...4987
in growing dog,....15662
in man, ...11142
BARBOURION (Lep.)(p.2441[3]), ...20392
Callambulyx lemaii type of,....20392
Barbula (p.2391[2]) convolutifolia,....14574
lambarenensis, ...1525
ventanae, status, ...3619
ventanica, status, ...3619
Barbus (p.2454[3]), mouth region, structure, epidermal modifications, ...12415
Nicholsopuntius n. subg. of,....12886
crocodilensis, ...6380
dendrotrachelus, ...6380
gourmensis, ...12886
grouti, ...6380
hamiltoni, tax. note,....6380
hemispinus cincta, ...17408
ivongoensis, ...6380
lepidus, ...4231
marleyi, ...17404
pallaryi, in northern Sahara,....12886
partipentazona, ...2105
rendahli, ...17408
stigmaticus, ...6380
tristigmaturus, ...6380
tugelensis, ...6380
waldroni, ...17413
Bargena (p.2429[2]) *mirifica*, redescr.,..4063
Barianus (p.2439[1]) brevisetis,....15000
latiscapus, ...15000
lineolatus, syn.,....15000
Barichneumon (p.2450[2]), status,....20343
glaucosignatus (*Melanichneumon albatorius* g.), ...20343
BARICHNEUMONITES (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...20343
funebricolor, ...20343
longicornis, ...20343
ludibundus (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
manduris, ...20343
picinus (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
properans (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
sphaeriscutellatus, ...20343
ssp. mengkokae, ...20343
Barilius (p.2454[3]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
huahinensis, ...2105
macrops, ...17408
Baris (p.2439[1]) callosa,....15000, 20161
corvina, ...20203
cruenta, syn., ...20172
dolosa, ...8401
glyptobaroides, ...15000
gyrosicollis, ...15000
kakoense, ...20161
micronyx, ...15000
mombasaense, ...20161
rufoapicatus, ...15000
sicardi, ...15000
silacea, ...20161
Barium, effect on:
bone calcification in vitro,....9173
gastric motility, frog,..2805, 2806
intestine, drugs as affecting, rat, ...18704
pain endings in blood vessels, 7185
smooth muscle of teleosts,...7215
sensitization of leech muscle to, by eserin, ...17984
arsenate. (See under *Arsenicals.*)
chloride, effect on intestinal movements, rabbit, ...6992
fluosilicate. (See under *Fluosilicates.*)
Bark. (See also *Root; Stem.*)
volume in pine trees,....10023
Bark beetles. (See also *Scolytidae.*)
biol. plasticity, ...5457
control by trap trees,....16627
hickory. (See *Scolytus quadrispinosus.*)
Barleeia (p.2417[2]) *rubra*, life hist. note, ...8317
Barleria (p.2400[5]), Madagascar spp., 10089
leandrii, ...10089
Barley. (See also *Hordeum; Malt.*)
albino mutants, chemistry, 13420, 17637
spectrometry, ...4371
amylase from, identity and action, 13401
breeding, application of photoperiodic response, ...10764
competing ability with weeds,....176
complementary genes, lethal,....2270
dehulling, effect on:
seed germination, ...9974
seed structure,....8939, 9974
smut resistance, ...17832
diastase in, as influenced by aeration, ...13385
embryos, raffinose in,....17951
endodermis cytology, ...10136
enzymes, as influenced by germination, ...17914
as feed for pigs, with vs. without hulls, ...7719
fungi and bacteria on,....4662
green manures for,....19418
growth of seedlings, as influenced by hormones, ...15545, 15546
heading, as influenced by light and cold, ...7760
as influenced by spacing method,..3492
inheritance of chlorophyll and catalase, ...2260
inherited asyndesis, ...13022
Barley (*continued*)
leaf spots (non-parasitic), description and causes, ...4630
lodging and tillering, varietal tests, 1373
malting quality, variety tests,....7743
mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*), dist. and varietal resistance, in Germany, ...13301
infection conditions and effects on host, ...13214
mutations in internode length, and effect of selection for long internodes, ...13055
net blotch (*Helminthosporium teres*), measurement of infection and control, ...4665
Opomyza on, ...16490
photoperiodism in, varietal differences, ...384
Puccinia simplex on, physiologic forms, in Germany, ...11013
quality of German vars., as influenced by climate, ...7758
resistance to *Oscinosoma frit*, varietal differences and factors determining, ...9977
rusts (*Puccinia* spp.), epidemiology, in India, ...11007
scab (*Gibberella saubinetii*), effect on animals, ...15501
scabbed vs. normal, as feed for laying hens, ...12175
seed disinfection, for control of seedling blight, ...17754
methods, ...6634
seedling blight, fungi causing and control, ...17754
smuts, covered smut. (See also *Ustilago hordei.*)
control by seed treatment,...11046 ....11052, 11070
inheritance of resistance,....8939
varietal resistance tests, China, ...17832
note on, ...4662
symptomatic forms, and pests of, 4561
stripe. (See *Helminthosporium gramineum.*)
physiologic specialization and resistance, ...15478
resistant types, ...17828
temp. relations, ...4653
variation in monosporous cultures, ...4654
Thrips on, ...15130
Tipula on, ...3407
varietal adaptation, statistical determination, ...16585
varietal glume mutation,....4391
varietal tests, Rumania,....7756
varieties, for brewing, in Omsk,...1403
winter vs. summer, determination in seedling stage, ...16570
winter, yarovization formulae,....4737
yellow rust. (See also *Puccinia glumarum.*)
effect of light on infection,....2453
yield and growth, as influenced by reducing leaf surface,....6672
Baroa (p.2442[1]) *soricina* ssp. javanica, ...12818
Barometric pressure. (See under *Atmosphere.*)
Baropus (p.2459[4]) † waynesburgensis (Pr), ...1621
Barrella (p.2427[1]) birulae,....14981
BARSASSIA † (Psilophyta), ...1608
† ornata (D), ...1608
Bartonella (p.2388[2]), anemia of rats, chemotherapy by As-Sb compound, 9775
compensatory changes following splenectomy in rats with vs. without, ...3209
relation to anemia in splenectomized dogs, ...18965
muris, in splenectomized mice and rats, nature and transmissibility, 3131
Bartramiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Bartramidula (p.2391[2]) aristata,....7896
le testui, ...1525
BARTRUMIA † (Moll.)(p.2420[3]), ..12635
† tenuiplicata (*Raeta*), ...12635
Bartsia (p.2400[2]) altissima,....19590
guggenheimiana, ...19590
trixago, Lopus on, life hist.,....3408
Barychilina (p.2423[3]) † lineata (Cb), 12392
Barychilinidae (Crustacea), p.2428[3]
Baryconus (p.2451[1]) fasciatipennis, in Orthoptera eggs, ...6315

BARYPHANES (Lep.)(p.2442[4]), ...8519
niphosema (*Monoctenia*), ...8519
BARZELLINIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[2]), 1611
† **primogenita** (Tr), ...1611
Basal metabolism. (See under *Metabolism (respiratory and energy).*)
Basanacantha (p.2400[3]) *asperifolia* (*Randia*), ...16775
martinicensis (*Randia*), ...14612
Base(s). (See also *Alkalies; Alkaloids.*)
organic, in potato tubers, ...13424
N, detection in plants, ...4730
Basedow's disease. (See *Goiter, exophthalmic.*)
Basellaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Baseodiscus (p.2410[4]) *antarcticus*, descr., ...12595
edmondsoni, ...10347
Basiaeschna (p.2432[2]) † **ashutasica** (Ter), ...20466
Basidiobolus ranarum, cells, permeability, ...15522
spore discharge, ...3589
Basidiomycetes (Fungi), p.2389[4]
sexuality, of, ...14571
taxonomy, and morph. of basidium, ...10054
Basidium, cytology, in 2-spored forms of *Mycena*, ...19553
homology, comparative morphology, significance in phylogeny, ...10054
Basilarchia (p.2440[4]) *archippus* hybr. **arthechippus**, ...8496
hybr. **hubrofasechippus**, ...8496
arthemis f. **albofasciata** (*B. a. astyanax* f. *a.*), ...8496
astyanax arizonensis tr. f. **doudoroffi**, ...8496
ab. *benjamini*, syn., ...8496
ab. *cerulea* syn., ...8496
f. **purpuratus**, ...8496
hybr. *prosperpina*, status, ...8496
ab. *rufescens*, syn., ...8496
Basilia (p.2450[1]) *bellardii*, on *Myotis*, life hist. notes, ...4112
boardmani, in *Myotis*, ...15048
Basilicus (p.2426[2]) † **lutsi** (O), ...12401
Basommatophora (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Basophile. (See under *Leucocyte.*)
Bass. (See also *Micropterus.*)
black, *Proteocephalus* in, ...3214
spawning and growth rate, ...15142
in small mouth black, ...15143
tapeworm development in, ...9664
Bassareus (p.2433[2]) *formosus* v. **confluentinus**, ...15017
lituratus vittatus, syn., ...15017
speciosus, syn., ...15017
Bassariscus (p.2465[2]) † **ogallalae** (N), ...20628(p.2378)
Bassia (p.2395[4]) **andersonii**, ...7915
articulata, ...7910
blackiana, ...7915
convexula, in Central Australia, ...7915
BASSLERATIA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), 10420
† **typa** (D), ...10420
Bassus pumilus, as parasite of larch case bearer, ...16522
stigmaterus, as parasite of sugar-cane borer, ...16523
Bast. (See *Phloem.*)
fibers. (See under *Fiber, (plant).*)
Bastaphorus (p.2439[1]), syn., ...20172
perrieri, syn., ...20172
Bat(s). (See also *Chiroptera.*)
Arduenna in, ...1052
blood composition, as affected by age, ...18230
haemoprotozoa in, vectors, ...15028
migration, ...20619(p.2378)
nematodes in embryos, ...5224
placental structure and implantation in, ...10253
Protozoa survey, in Shantung, ...14205
reproductive organs, as affected by prolan and folliculin, during hibernation, ...2910
urogenital system as influenced by flight habit, ...5903
Bath(s), carbon dioxide, effect on blood vessels, ...16006
hot local, effect on syphilitic virus in lymph glands, rabbit, ...781
hot mud, effect on oxidation processes in rabbits, dogs, and man, 13555
mud, temperature, effect on blood pressure, ...18669
therapeutic value of various kinds, ...11211
warm, effect on cardiac output, ..18694
Bathing beaches. (See also *Swimming pools.*)
pollution and control, general study and recommendations, ...1190
Bathornis (p.2461[1]) † **celeripes** (E), ..15208
† **cursor** (E), ...15208
Bathornithidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
BATHYCERADOCUS (Crust.)(p.2425[2]), ...20099
stephenseni, ...20099
Bathyergidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
Bathylaimus (p.2412[3]), syn., ...20041
assimilis, descr., ...20041
denticaudatus, syn., ...20041
filicaudatus (*Cothonolaimus*), ...20041
inermis (*Cothonolaimus*), ...20041
longisetosus (*Cothonolaimus*), ...20041
ponticus (*Parabathylaimus*), ...20041
profundus (*Parabathylaimus*), ...20041
sabulicolus, syn., ...20041
septentrionalis (*Cothonolaimus*), ..20041
Bathynemertes (p.2410[4]) **hardyi**, ...12595
hubrechti, descr., ...12595
BATHYPHYLAX (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ..8557
bombifrons, ...8557
Bathyplectes exigua, as *Hypera* parasite, ...14375
Bathypogon (p.2446[2]), key to spp., ..10503
Bathypolypus (p.2421[4]) *arcticus* v. **lentus** (*B. l.*), ...10386
Bathyscia (p.2435[2]) **thracica**, ...12721
Bathyscidius (p.2435[2]) **remyi**, ...12721
Bathysiphon (p.2403[4]) **argillaceus**, ..12531
† **curvus** (S), ...3905
† **deminutionis** (S), ...3905
† **eocenica** (E), ...3894
† **exiguus** (O), ...3905
BATHYSPHAERA (Pisc.)(p.2454[3]), 2096
intacta, ...2096
Bathysphere, observation of deep-sea animals, ...4338
research, book, ...8662
BATHYSPHYRAENOPS (Pisc.)(p.2455[4]), ...12885
simplex, ...12885
Bathystoma (p.2456[1]) *aurolineatum*, melaniridosme formation in wound healing, ...14724
Batidaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Batis (p.2462[2]) *margaritae*, ...20518
Batocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2415[3]
Batoidei (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Batophila (p.2438[2]) **yangweii**, ...20149
Batophora, as food of lake fauna, ...10847
Batostomella (p.2415[3]) † **concentrica** (Cb), ...14903
† **granulosa** (Cb), ...14904
Batostomellidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Batozonus (p.2451[3]) **exilis**, ...20367
Batrachedra (p.2444[2]) **pachybela**, ...8518
Batrachia. (See *Amphibia; Anura; Frogs;* etc.)
Batrachoididae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Batrachylodes (p.2457[4]) *vertebralis*, voice, ...6400
BATRICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ..17419
albofasciatus, ...17419
Battaristis (p.2444[2]) **psamathaula**, ...8518
BATURITIA (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ...1908
trispinosa, ...1908
Batzella (p.2406[2]), status, ...8228
Baudouinia (p.2397[4]) **rouxevillei**, ...5806
Bauhinia (p.2397[4]), *Bolothrips* on, ...8535
leaf structure, ...5840
gracilipes, ...7917
kwangtungensis, ...19584
malabarica, Exocentrus on, ...8396
rahmatii, ...7917
Baumea (p.2394[4]), referred to *Mariscus*, 5752
meyenii (*Mariscus*), ...5752
BAUSTOMUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
macrospina, ...6201
Bayer 205. (See *Germanin.*)
Bazzania (p.2391[1]) *tridentoides* (*Pleuroschisma*), ...12316
Bdella (p.2429[1]) *hospita*, syn., ...8370
lignicola, in S. Australia, ...8370
Bdellidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Bdellocephala (p.2408[4]) *schneideri*, from cave, ...17106
Bdellodrilus illuminatus, on crayfish, 14198
Bdelloida (Rotatoria), p.2413[4]
Bdellolarynx (p.2448[3]) *latifrons* (*Stomoxys* mallochi), ...20254
Bdellostoma (p.2452[2]) *stouti*, cranial nerves, motor nuclei, ...8067
Beach. (See *Littoral.*)
BEAMERIA (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), ...8451
venosa (*Prunasis*), ...8451
wheeleri, ...8451
Bean(s). (See also under genera, e.g., *Phaseolus*, and under common names, e.g., *Soy beans.*)
anthracnose (*Colletotrichum*) inheritance of resistance to, ...8954
arsenicals as affecting foliage, ...7679
Ascochyta boltshauseri on, occurrence and synonymy, ...17776
blight (*Phytomonas*), investigations, in Canada, ...17788
varietal reactions, in Germany, 2427
breeding methods, ...10744
broad. (See under *Vicia faba.*)
Bruchus damage to, control, ...16585
chlorophyll deficiency, inheritance, ...10767
Colletotrichum truncatum on, ...17752
early garden, variety tests in Norway, ...16592
Empoasca on, ...6289
green vegetable bug on, control, 7659
growth and yield, as influenced by leaf wounds, ...6659
halo blight (*Phytomonas*), varietal reactions to, ...4587
inheritance of leaf-variegation, ...105
insect pest control, ...1293
lima (*Phaseolus lunatus*), growth habit, as influenced by light, ...1405
insect pests, in Puerto Rico, ...1300
scab (*Elsinoe canavaliae*), dist. and control, ...13220
mosaic, susceptibility as affected by N, ...17807
variety resistant to, ...4617
pinto, nutritive value, ...6877
potassium in, combination forms and analysis, ...17966
Pseudomonas medicaginis var. phaseolicola on, varietal resistance, ...8890
Redfield tepary variety, descr. and advantages, ...14458
roots, depth of penetration, ...10922
rust (*Uromyces appendiculatus*), effect of narcosis on infection, ...6602
seed spotting, by *Dematium pullulans*, ...4539
snap, spray injury to, ...9936
traumatic responses in seedlings, ..5842
vars. consumed in Great Britain, 14486
velvet, oxidizing enzyme from seed coat, ...392
wilt (*Bact. flaccumfaciens*) production of disease-free seed, ...17785
yellows (virus), transmission by *Empoasca* sp., ...4622
Bean aphid. (See *Aphis rumicis.*)
Bean weevil. (See *Mylabris obtectus.*)
Bear. (See also *Ursus.*)
pelvis, morph. in relation to development of erect posture, ...12479
Siberian, abdominal sympathetic in, descr., ...14685
BEATADESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), 17197
utowani, ...17197
BEATOGORDIUS (Nematomorpha) (p.2412[4]), ...8262
Parachordodes spp. referred to, ..8262
regularis, ...8262
Beaudette apparatus, modification, ..5205
Beauveria bassiana, antagonism and antibiosis in *Bacillus prodigiosus* and, ...14139
control of *Pyrausta nubilalis* by infection with, experimental study, ...11697
development in corn borer, ...12103
establishment in field, ...11697
Beauvisagea (p.2399[3]) *schlechteri* (*Krausella*), ...7959
Beaver. (See also *Castor.*)
Eimeria in, ...12552
Bebryce (p.2407[2]) **bocki**, ...19984
boninensis, ...19984
Beccariella schlechteri (*Planchonella* **lauterbachiana**), ...7959
Béchamp, Pierre Jacques Antoine, biography, and reaction to Pasteur, 8699
Becium obovatum, fruit flies from, ...4120
Bedbug. (See also *Cimex lectularius.*)
copulation tropisms, ...4129
Bee(s). (See also *Apoidea.* For material on honeybee see *Apiculture; Apis mellifica; Honeybee.*)
allergens, hypersensitiveness to, ..16222
behavior, in nest-building and nest provisioning, ...9310
bumble, biology, ...20355
pollinators of *Dichromena*, ...4487
male pollinating orchids, ...157

Bee (*continued*)
memory in, biological significance, 11465
phototropism in, state of activity as affecting, ...18552
respiration rate, as affected by low atmospheric pressure, ...626
selective fertilization in sex determination, ...10800
training in, ...18540
venom. (See under *Venom.*)
visual intensity discrimination,...7189
Bee keeping. (See *Apiculture.*)
BEEBEOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ..10499
versicolor, ...10499
Beech. (See also *Fagus; Nothofagus.*)
bark disease (*Nectria*), dist., damage, etc., in Nova Scotia,.....6570
following *Cryptococcus,* 4542
buds, composition and metabolism, forcing as affecting,.....6639
climatic requirements in Germany, 10025
Cryptococcus fagi on, dist. and damage in Nova Scotia, ...6570
Empousca on, ...6289
European, silvicultural management, ...3569
forest, effect on climate,.....10006
forest management, Reventlow's work, ...14498
frost heart of,.....3560
frost injury,.....5667, 13268, 16648
pH optima in soil and nutrient solutions, mycorhizal relations, ...13149
leaf, lignin content,.....14491
past distribution in Czechoslovakia, ...12233
phototropic response of shoots,....5681
silvicultural management, in Denmark, ...1426
in Germany,.....12238, 14505
site characteristics in Germany,...7823
variation in time of foliation,.....3695
water sprouts, origin and prevention, ...3564
wood rot due to *Hyporylon* prevention, ...13217
Beech scale. (See *Cryptococcus fagi.*)
BEEDEINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ...19966
girtyi (*Fusulinella*), ...19966
Beef. (See *Cattle, Meat.*)
Beer, fermentation, as influenced by resins, ...797
history of brewing science and industry in America, book,.....7521
intoxication by, 3.2%,.....18711
maize, analysis, ...9793
manufacture, handbook, ...7544
opalescent, *Cytolytus polymorphus* from, ...11986
sterilization of pipe lines in breweries, ...1206
Beer-yeast. (See under *Yeast.*)
Beet(s). (See also *Beta; Sugar beets.*)
Empousca on, ...6289
ensilage of leaves, production and factors influencing, ...11996
heart and dry rot, control with borax, ...11066
Pegomyia on, life hist. and control, 3396
poisoning of pigs by feed containing cooked fermented, ...14141
pulp, fermentation by thermophilic anaerobes, ...19215
space-isolated mother, seed production after inbreeding and selection, 98
virus diseases, weed hosts for,...10980
Beet fly. (See *Pegomyia.*)
Beet leafhopper. (See *Eutettix tenellus.*)
Beet nematode. (See *Heterodera schachtii.*)
Beet webworm, Hawaiian. (See *Hymenia fascialis.*)
Beetles. (See also *Coleoptera.*)
Asiatic. (See *Anomala.*)
Asiatic garden. (See *Autosevica castanea.*)
blister. (See genera of Meloidae, e.g., *Epicauta.*)
dried fruit. (See *Carpophilus hemipterus.*)
intracellular microorganisms, ...14137
Japanese. (See also *Popillia japonica.*)
biol. control by *Tiphia,* 14404, 16519
in Connecticut, ...19310
control on trees and shrubs,...19331
handbook, ...7609
trap for, ...1326
powder post. (See also *Lyctus.*)
control, ...14395
red-legged ham. (See *Necrobia rufipes.*)
red turpentine. (See *Dendroctonus valens.*)
Beggiatoa alba, in "lake of blood" phenomenon in water,.....5375
Begonia, leaf nematode,.....4662
Tortrix on, ...7600
Begonia (p.2398[3]) *rex,* root formation in, relation to rhizocalin,.....15550
subrectangula, ...19590
unilateralia, ...19590
Begoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Behavior. (See also *Instinct; Intelligence; Learning; Memory; Tropisms.*)
adaptation to multiple-choice problems in chimpanzees, ...9311
as affected by cerebrum ablation, goldfish, ...7198
of albino rats in choice of food,...6991
of animals, comparative, conditioned reflex study, ...18620
animal and plant, comparative, book, ...7166
of ants, environmental factors as affecting, ...13116
of army ants,.....9305
of beetles, blinded, geotactic and phototactic, ...18556
in chick embryo, development,...18545
correlation with development of brain from embryo to adult in albino rat, ...1721
discussion of Pavlov's systematization, ...9296
of fetal rats, order of development of responses, ...1711
in frog, ...7158
genetic aspects of grooming in primates, ...4508
in German Shepherd dogs, classification and evaluation of various traits, ...11463
habit formation and retention, as affected by gonadectomy, rat, 4886
in infants and children, atlas and motion pictures, ...11460
of insects, book,.....20109
judgments of duration, physiological control, ...17974
to light, rôle of central nervous system in, earthworm, ...15922
local reflexes and development of unisegmental reflex arcs, correlation, cat embryo, ...1724
manual skill, organization and development, book, ...18640
maternal, in non-pregnant rabbits, 672
mating. (See *Mating behavior.*)
memory as affecting, bee,.....11465
of monkey, in experimental situation, factors affecting, ...15873
as influenced by ablation of frontal association areas, ...17974
of mouse and souslik, color discrimination, ...15852
in nest-building and nest provisioning, wasp and bee,.....9310
orientation, to electrical stimulation, leech, ...712
in fossil ostracodes,.....4053
to light, in *Harpactieus fulvus,*...9285
in sea urchin,.....9301
patterns, differentiation in primates, ...17989
of infants, cinema records,....18538
prenatal, myelinization and development of fiber tracts as related to, in cat embryo,.....6006
as related development of fiber tracts of nervous system and myelogeny, cat, ...1711
plant, ...15518
protective. (See *Defense reactions.*)
of rats with ligated bile ducts, and resulting lesions, ...7296
and reactions of human fetuses,..1724
reactions to physical properties of different shelters, hermit crab, 11461
reaction time, in athletes,.....18537
separation of phases,.....15917
of *Rhodnius* in seeking its host,...18553
of ruffed grouse,.....6444
sexual, as affected by complete and partial gonadectomy, male pigeon, ...15792
of male rats, conditions affecting, ...7149
in spawning migration, rôle of vision in, trout, ...11464
spontaneous and reflex, as correlated to development of reflex arcs in spinal cord of chick embryo, 1724
Behavior (*continued*)
tandem, following colonizing flights in termites, ...7153
visuomotor, as affected by ablation of optic cortex in goldfish,....7187
Beilschmiedia (p.2396[2]) **tsangii,**.....19584
Bela (p.2418[2]) **amundseni,**.....1839
Belba (p.2429[3]) **vallombrosae** (*B. suffleza*), ...1898
BELEMICOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ..6201
circulata, ...6201
Belemnites (p.2421[4]), function of rostrum, ...10390
Belemnitidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
BELEMNUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
scaber, ...6201
BELEMULUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
annulatus, ...6201
Belenois (p.2440[2]), migration,.....6346
Belladonna. (See *Atropa belladonna; Atropin.*)
Bellefontia (p.2426[2]) † **chamberlaini** (O), ...19685
Bellerophon (p.2417[1]) † *affinis* (Cb), syn., ...6161
cf. † *auricularia* (D), descr.,.....19687
bicarenus v. † **latifascia** (Cb),.....6161
† **borealis** (Tr), ...10402
† **bristolensis** (Cb), ...6161
costatus v. † **egregius** (*B. e.*),.....6161
v. **martini** (*B. m.*),.....6161
† *decussatus* (*Bucaniopsis*), ...6161
v. † *undatus* (*Bucaniopsis* **u.**),....6161
† **demaneti** (*B. propinquus*),.....6161
† *d'orbignyi* (*Euphemus*), ...6161
† **gardineri** (Cb), ...6161
† **koninckl** (Cb), ...6161
† **latisulcatus** (Cb), ...6161
† **maximus** (Cb), ...6161
† *meeki* (Cb), syn.,.....6161
† **minor** (*B. hiulcus* v. *m.*),.....6161
† **monensis** (Cb), ...6161
münsteri v. † **plicatus** (*B. p.*),.....6161
† *oldhami* (*Tropidocyclus*), ...6161
† **randerstonensis** (Cb), ...6161
† *spiralis* (*Euphemus*), ...6161
† *striatus* (*Bucaniopsis*), ...6161
† **torwoodensis** (Cb), ...6161
† *urii* (*Euphemus* **urei**),.....6161
† **wrighti** (Cb), ...6161
Bellerophontidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Bellevalia (p.2394[2]), chromosome length and meiotic behavior,.....24
BELLORNATIA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), 10420
† **tricollis** (D), ...10420
Belodus † **lineatus** (O), conodont,....3744
Beloitoceras (p.2420[4]) † **estonicum** (O or S), ...4023
Belomicrus (p.2451[4]), *Pseudoxybelus* n. subg. of, ...20341
persa, ...20341
Belone (p.2455[2]) *acus,* pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny, ...3761
vulgaris, teeth development,.....1640
Belonidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
BELONISCELLUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...1908
floresianus, ...1908
lombokiensis (*Beloniscus*), ...1908
parvicalcar, ...1908
renschi, ...1908
sumbawaensis, ...1908
Beloniscus (p.2427[4]), key to spp.,....1908
lombokiensis (*Beloniscellus*), ...1908
thienemanni, ...1908
Belonodesmus (p.2422[4]) *thaxteri,* fam. position and emend.,.....17197
Belonopteris (p.2392[3]) † **ivanovi** (Pr), 8008
Belonorhynchidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Belonuchus (p.2435[3]) **bipunctatus,**...20139
ecuadorensis, ...20139
gowdeyi, ...20139
piceolus, ...20139
Beloperone (p.2400[3]), embryogeny,..10148
Belopus (p.2437[1]) **chappuisi,**.....10483
Belostomatidae (Hemiptera), p.2432[4]
Belvosia (p.2449[1]) **pollinosa,**.....17284
BELVOSIELLA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ..10499
funditor, ...10499
Bembidion (p.2435[1]) *albidipenne,* syn., 10480
champlaini, syn., ...10480
darlingtoni, ...10478
decoratum ssp. **ictis,**.....6204
eupages, ...10456
filicorne, syn., ...10480
habile, syn., ...10480
harpaloides v. **tachysoides,**.....14984
hutchinsoni, ...10456
ixion, ...10456

petulans, syn., ...10480
prociduum, syn., ...10480
quadriguttatum ssp. **hassani**,....14984
sanctae-marthae, ...12710
subapterum, ...12710
vulcanium, ...12710
vulsum, syn., ...10480
Bembix (p.2451[4]), Diptera as prey of, 10496
comata v. **nevadensis**,....10558
dubia, ...20341
heteracantha, ...20341
zarudnyi, ...20341
Bemisia (p.2434[3]) **kuwanai**, on *Ficus*, 10540
Bence-Jones protein. (See under *Proteins.*)
Benedictia, Infusoria in,....1767
Benhamia (p.2414[3]) *johnstoni*, syn.,..10356
mollis, syn., ...10356
moorei, syn., ...10356
Bennettitales (Gymnospermae), p.2392[2]
BENNETTITANTHUS † (Cycadophyta) (p.2392[2]), ...5864
† **masculinus** (J), ...5864
Benneviaspis (p.2453[1]) † **anglica** (D), 17420
† **lankesteri** (D), ...17420
Benthocardiella (p.2420[1]) *obliquata* **bountyensis**, ...12638
BENTHOPHILOIDES (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), ...4220
brauneri, ...4220
Benthos. (See under *Bottom, biota.*)
BENTHOTREMA (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), 8245
plenum, from fish,....8245
Bentonite, in insecticide,....3420
in nicotine sprays,....1283
Benyllus (p.2450[3]), *Ichneumon satagens* referred to, ...20343
celebicus, ...20343
ssp. **bonthainensis**, ...20343
egregiscutellatus, ...20343
multicolor, ...20343
nigrifacies, ...20343
rufopictus, ...20343
Benzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-3 methoxy-. (See *Vanillin.*)
Benzanthracene, derivatives, estrogenic action, ...632
di-, carcinogenic action,....16114
6-isopropyl-2: 3-, carcinogenic action, ...11623
Benzene, fatal pseudo-anaphylaxis caused by, ...9594
in head louse control,....12090
injection, blood content following, ...4977
effect on blood fibrinogen and total blood proteins,....18281
insufflation, heart arhythmia from, factors affecting, ...18653
interfacial tension against aqueous solutions, pH effect,....13474
leucocytosis induced by, response of blood cells in thyroidectomized rabbits, ...9443
poisoning, hyperplasia of bone marrow in, case report,....11564
pathology, ...18705
toxicity, to cats,....3009
for *Sclerotium rolfsii*,....4658
alkylhydroxy-, anthelmintic action, ...18745, 18746
bromo, effect on growth during low cystine-methionine diet, ..11142
diamino. (See *Phenylenediamine.*)
dinitrochlor-, sensitization of skin by, ...7358
hydroxy dinitro. (See *Dinitrophenol.*)
paradichloro-. (See *Paradichlorobenzene.*)
Benzidine, in differentiation of raw vs. heated milk, ...9799
guaiac test, for peroxidase, Cu and Fe as affecting, ...3115
Benzine, gases, toxicity to cats,....3009
injection, blood content following, 4977
Benzoates, hippuric acid synthesized from, as liver function test,....18937
effect on blood flow in brain of monkey, ...18665
sodium, effect on vitamin C in orange juice, ...2787
and glycine, synthesis of hippuric acid from, as affected by hydrazine, rabbit, ...6921
preservative action as influenced by pH, ...1203
Benzoic acid, detn., in urine, micro method, ...18148
fungicidal properties, in relation to vaporized iodine, ...841
ingestion, effect on protein metabolism, ...13664
amino-, acetylation in body, substances affecting, ...13440, 13667
o-hydroxy. (See *Salicylic acid.*)
Benzoid compounds, formation by mold decomposition of carbohydrates, 7541
Benzoin, tincture, effect on flocculation of bacterial extract by homologous immune serum, ...9743
Benzol. (See *Benzene.*)
Benzophenone, effect on cresol action, ...19182
Benzoylamino quinoline compounds, antiseptic and trypanocidal powers, ...7494
in treatment of trypanosomiasis in mice, ...16285
Benzyl-β-phenylethyl amine, pharmacology, ...7227
Beraea (p.2440[1]) *maurus*, morph. notes, ...20432
Berberidaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
Berberine, spleen contracted by,....6870
Berberis, contractile cells of stamens, physiology, ...15552
filaments, potential changes accompanying seismonastic responses, ...13331
as source of new physiologic forms of *Puccinia graminis*, ...8957
Berchemia (p.2398[1]) *chaneti*, syn.,....5809
giraldiana, syn., ...5809
pycnantha, syn., ...5809
Bergia (p.2398[3]) **salaria**,....1569
Beriberi. (See also *Polyneuritis; Vitamin B.*)
avian, tissue respiration in vitro, vitamin B_1 as affecting,....15757
etiology, ...16115
BERISARGUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]), ...1962
borgmeieri, ...1962
Berkheya latifola, fruit flies from,....4120
stoeboeoides, fruit flies from,....4120
Beroe (p.2407[4]), survival in diluted sea water, ...204
Berriochloa (p.2393[3]), † (Ter), tax. note, ...14657
Berry(ies), preservation in natural color, ...2191
Berseem. (See *Trifolium alexandrinum.*)
Bertiella (p.2410[2]), syn.,....14864
anapolytica, in *Rattus*,....14864
kapul, in *Phalanger*,....14864
mucronata, syn., ...12562
polyorchis, syn., ...12562
satyri, syn., ...12562
studeri, in man,....1781, 12562
Bertiera (p.2400[4]) **panamensis**,....14612
Berycidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Berycoidei (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Beryllium, bone lesions caused by, 16159
rickets produced by,....18734
prevention and cure,....14102
viosterol as affecting,....11683
Beryx (p.2455[3]) *splendens*, from S. Africa, ...8543
Beschorneria (p.2394[4]), chromosome constitution, ...54
Besnoita (p.2406[4]) **bennetti**, in *Equus*, 1753
Besredka's antivirus. (See *Antivirus, Besredka's.*)
Bessel functions, ...4470
Besseria (p.2449[2]) **atypica**,....1951
Bestia (p.2391[3]) **occidentalis** (*Hypnum occidentale*), ...10060
Beta (p.2395[4]) **monodiana**,....5828
vulgaris. (See also *Beet; Sugar beet.*)
phloem ontogeny, ...12334
root graft histology,....3711
teratological inheritance, ...12356
Beta rays. (See also radioactive substances, e.g., *Radium.*)
effect on:
bacteria, ...5409
bacteria and viruses and bacteriophages, detn., ...5374
sensitivity of tumor cells to subsequent β or γ irradiation,..429
pepsin inactivation by,....417
Beta-hydroxybutyric acid. (See under *Butyric acid.*)
Betaine amides, alkyl and aryl N-substituted, pharmacology, ...11555
Betal palm. (See under *Palm.*)
BETASUCHUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]),..12914
† **bredai** (*Megalosaurus*), ...12914
Bethylidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[4]
Betta (p.2455[3]), inheritance of color in types, ...2292
brederi, ...20485
maritima, Heringium on,....12742
pugnax, oral incubation in,....7153
splendens, incubation habits,....7153
spermatogenesis, ...56
Bettongia (p.2463[1]) *cuniculus*, germ layer development in blastocyst,...12497
Bettonia (p.2437[2]), syn.,....10486
mutabilis, syn., ...10486
Betula (p.2395[2]). (See also *Birch.*)
Chinese spp., icones,....19572
food of *Peronea*,....8517
alba, Antherea on,....7600
kweichowensis, ...5788
odorata, food of *Pheosia*,....15117
dist. in Lapland,....8838
tauschii v. **avatschnensis**,....19620
f. **laciniata**, ...19620
verrucosa, Agelastica on,....12064
wood comp. and properties,....16633
Betulaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Beverages, alcoholic. (See also *Alcohol;* and specific beverages, e.g., *Wine.*)
apple juices, concentrates and syrups, ...19217
caffeinated, tolerance to,....3065
effect on bodily activity during sleep, children, ...13447
fermented, glycerol in, detn., micro-method, ...14316
history, book, ...7540
fermented fruit, laboratory examination, ...11988
fermented milk, of southern USSR, organisms concerned in,..19227
fermented tea as,....7533
fermented tropical, analysis,....9793
from honey, historical,....9787
mead as,....7531, 9787
fermentation, N, P and K additions as affecting, ...19209
plants yielding, of U. S. A. and Canada, ...15262
saké as,....13756, 14309
storage, zinc toxicity and,....18713
Beyrichia (p.2423[4]) † *bradyana* (*Sansabella*), ...6175
† *gigantea* (*Tribolbina*), ...6175
† *longispina* (*Hollina*), ...6175
† *multiloba* (*Kloedenella*), ...6175
† **tuberculospinosa** (*Hollina*), ...6175
Beyrichiacea (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
BEYRICHIANA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), 12657
† **permiana** (Pr), ...12657
Beyrichiidae (Crustacea), p.2423[4]
Beyrichiopsis (p.2423[4]) † **modesta** (Cb), ...12392
† **pulchra** (Cb), ...12392
Beyrichonidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Bezoar stones, composition,....11436
Bezzia (p.2445[2]) **assimilis**,....20236
banksi, ...15038
conspersa, ...20236
elegantula (*Parabezzia*), ...20238
flaviventris v. **badia**,....20236
mollis, ...20236
ochriventris v. **diffidens**,....20236
raphaelis v. **conspicua**,....20236
serena, ...20236
suavis, ...20236
Bhatia (p.2433[4]) *olivacea*, redescr.,..20301
Bhutanitis (p.2440[2]), syn.,....15104
Biacetyl. (See *Diacetyl.*)
Bianium (p.2408[4]) **hemistoma** (*Diploporus*), ...6094
Biatora (p.2389[2]) **paucula**, n. comb.,..3608
Bibasis (p.2441[2]) **aquilina** (*Burara*),..20398
ssp. **siola**, ...20398
ilusca (*Burara*), ...20398
mahintha (*Burara*), ...20398
nestor (*Burara*), ...20398
sena ssp. **senata**,....20398
Bibio (p.2445[1]) **gineri**,....6241
peruvianus, ...20222
BIBIONELLUS (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]), ..20222
tibialis, ...20222
Bibionidae (Diptera), p.2445[1]
Bibla (p.2441[2]) *anisomorpha* (*Taractrocera*), ...20419
Bibliarium (p.2387[1]) *leptostauron* (*Fragilaria*), ...16694
strumosum (*Tetracyclus lacustris* v. **strumosa**), ...16694
Bibos banting, helminths from, in East Indies, ...1045
Bicarbonate(s). (See specific bicarbonates, e.g., *Sodium, bicarbonate.*)
Bichromates. (See under *Chromates.*)
BICOXIDENS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ..20076
descr., ...20076
flavicollis, ...20076
nigerrimus, ...20076

Bicucine, chemistry and action,....14025
Bicuculline, from *Corydalis* and *Adlumia*, ...19507
BICUSPIDELLA (Algae)(p.2385[3]),..5720
incus, ...5720
rostrum aquilae, ...5720
Bidder's organ, occurrence, in Bufonidae, ...1647
in Siamese toads,.....19722
structure and nature, toads,.....5935
Biddulphia (p.2386[4]) *aurita* v. **obtusa** (*Odontella o.*), ...16694
v. **polyspina**, ...16696
voigtii, ...12267
Biddulphiaceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
BIDENICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ..8543
capensis, ...8543
Bidens (p.2401[2]), *Xanthaciura insecta* from, ...20209
albiflora (*B. pilosa* v. *a.*),.....3686
collina, ...19638
deltoidea, ...5752
grantii v. **scaettae**,.....19638
heterodoxa v. **atheistica**,.....3643
hivoana, ...19638
kivuensis, ...19638
onisciformis, ...19638
raiateensis, ...5752
steppia v. **humbertii**,.....19638
Biermer's disease. (See *Anemia, pernicious.*)
Bifora (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Bigalkea, from antelopes, transmission to sheep, ...3234
BIGELOWIA (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), ...8319
atlanticus, ...8319
Bigenerina (p.2404[2]) † *geyeri* (*Palaeobigenerina*), ...19966
† **ripleyensis** (K), ...12549
Bignoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[2]
Bigois (p.2429[1]) **tatei**,.....8373
Bile. (See also *Gallbladder; Liver.*)
acid-base composition, as affected by injection of HCl, inorganic salts, and cholates, ...2822
acids. (See also *Cholic acid; Taurocholic acid.*)
compounds related to, chemical synthesis, ...2554
in diet, effect on cholesterol metabolism, ...9158
estrogenic action, ...632
prolipase of milk activated by, 18520
analysis, method, ...9097
bilirubin content, detn., H_2O_2 as used in, ...9131
Brucella **agglutinins in**,.....11733
calcium in, viosterol as affecting, 17974
catalysis, oxidation of Na stearate by, ...440
cholesterol, in cholesterosis of gallbladder, ...16147
detn., ...7000
in diabetes, ...18929
as influenced by cod liver oil, rabbit, ...6967
by ingestion of cholesterol and bile salt, liver injury, and hemolysis, dog, ...7001
cholesterol esters in, detn.,.....7000
cholic acid in, detn.,.....497
collection method, ...2810
composition as determined spectrographically in ox,.....9186
concretions in, liver pathology and, 893
effect on:
virus of dengue,.....7444
vitamin D absorption,.....15711
rat, ...13801
fistula, anemia due to, pathology, 5080
flow, factors affecting, pig, 6997, 17974
green, formation as affected by glucose injection, ...2815
loss, through biliary fistula, effect on mineral metabolism, ...11167
through gall bladder fistula, effect on Ca metabolism, blood Cl distribution, pH, and alkali reserve, ...18222
pigments. (See also *Bilirubin.*)
colorimetric detn.,.....9130
physical and chemical properties, ...9194
in umbilical cord blood,.....18165
porphyrin in porphyria,.....11691
presence in duodenum, effect on secretion of pancreatic juice, dog, 6989
resorption rate in gall bladder, studies with methylene blue,.....18389
Bile (*continued*)
salts. (See also *Cholates; Taurocholates; Taurin.*)
effect on removal of intravenously injected fat, dog,.....588
ingestion, effect on cholesterol in bile, dog, ...7001
toxicity as affected by thyroxin ingestion, ...13949
secretion, as influenced by diathermy, ...11193
by secretin, ...7064
stasis, effect on liver, histopathology, cat, ...14077
streptococcic resistance to, as influenced by pH, ...3347
thiocyanate in, detn.,.....477
total diversion, effect on heart and great vessels, histopathology, with or without partial parathyroidectomy, ...18868
Bile duct, ablation, effect on vitamin D absorption, rat, ...13801
common, ligation, effect on behavior and anatomic changes in rats,..7296
occlusion and anomalous connections between cystic and hepatic ducts in man,.....6027
cystic, gall bladder as emptying through, proof for, ...11438
junction with colon, effect on absorption and utilization of β-carotene, ...13440
ligation, effect on neutralization of gastric contents, ...2827
obstruction, effect on liver, hepatic and bile ducts, histopathology, 7282
obstruction and decompression, effect on renal structure, man,.....18846
Bilharziasis. (See *Schistosomiasis.*)
Biliary fever, attempted transmission to cat, ...14234
Bilimbia (p.2389[2]) *sabuletorum* v. **angustispora**, ...3608
v. **viridis**, n. comb.,.....3608
Bilirubin. (See also *Bile, pigments; Pigments.*)
agglutination of red cells by, influence of Ca, ...18382
in blood, detn., methods,.....513
.....2597, 15611
by spectrophotometric method, effect on oxyhemoglobin on, ...18182
as influenced by isoiodeiken (phenoltetraiod-phthalein-sodium), ...17974
in scurvy ,.....899
in therapeutic malaria, hemoglobin and, ...11688
detn., in bile, H_2O_2 as used in,.....9131
formation, from hemoglobin in liver, factors affecting, ...6861
in isolated liver, dog,.....18264
isolation and detection,.....485
oxidation as affecting color changes, ...9130
renal threshold for, variations,...7094
urobilin formation from, in liver,..558
van den Bergh test, physico-chemical basis for direct and indirect reactions in, ...5030
Biliverdin. (See under *Pigments.*)
BILLARDIA (Coel.)(p.2406[4]), ...20000
novae-zealandiae, ...20000
Billbergia, Pleospora **on**,.....19533
Billingsella (p.2414[2]) † **goettschei** (Cm), ...5872
† **hsishanensis** (Cm), ...5872
Billingsellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
Billingsites (p.2420[4]), † (S), discussed, 6151
† *logani* (O or S), referred to *Schuchertoceras*, ...6151
† *troedssoni* (O or S), referred to *Schuchertoceras*, ...6151
Bimeria (p.2406[4]) *franciscana*, descr., 17100
vestita f. **nana**,.....17100
BINHISTER (Col.)(p.2436[4]), ...12708
barbarus, ...12708
Biocenose. (See under *Community.*)
Biochemical reactions, radiations from, physical basis,.....8862
Biochemistry. (See *Chemistry, biological.*)
Bioelectric current. (See under *Action current; Electric potential; Injury current.*)
Biogenetic law. (See *Recapitulation.*)
Biological control of insects. (See under *Insect pests.*)
Biological form(s). (See under *Plant diseases, physiological specialization; Races.*)
Biological products, bactericidal and antiseptic action of preservatives and effect on potency,.....19200
standardization, ...7349
standardization, regulations and procedures in various lands,....7860
Biologists, of Hungary, address-book, 8689
Biology. (See also *Botany; Science; Zoology*, etc.)
animal, textbook, ...4350
application of results of animal experimentation to man, lecture, 17975
applied, relation to pure science, to teaching and to research institutions, ...17502
chemical concepts in,.....8648
collegiate instruction in U. S. A., 12986
drawing biological objects,.....8672
education for adults,.....17574
electrokinetic phenomena applied to, book, ...4740
encyclopedia, ...17579
experiments in, value as compared with observations in nature,..17515
form, life, and thought, book,.....8647
general, textbook, ...17571, 17577
history, book, ...17591
human, book,.....9070, 17573
laboratory manual,.....8674, 17576
logical processes for discovery and theorizing in, ...8653
major problems, book,.....17501
marine laboratories, France,.....17566
models for, ...17581
philosophy, definition of Aristotle's entelecheia, and other Aristotelian concepts, ...17513
diversifying and stabilizing factors in nature, ...17509
place in education,.....8671
practical, book, ...4346
recent progress in, book,.....17504
relation to economics,.....17516
to human life and thought,.....4326
to present-day problems,.....17505
teaching methods, book,.....8670
university training in,.....17502
utility of experiments on excised or surviving organs vs. whole organisms, ...4328
Bioluminescence. (See also *Fluorescence; Light.*)
bacterial, factors affecting,.....12046
as influenced by 2,4-dinitrophenol, ...12050
by temp.,.....9887
light intensity as a function of oxygen tension, ...6732
relation to cell integrity,.....15516
of bacteria and *Cypridina*, as influenced by ethyl urethane,.....15516
Biometry. (See also *Agriculture, experimentation; Correlation; Curves; Error; Frequency; Mathematics; Means; Probability; Probable error; Sampling; Statistical methods*, under *Statistics; Variance.*)
analysis of variance and covariance, ...2378
application in:
distinguishing races of insects, 4055
economic entomology, ...19313
plant taxonomy, ...19570
of basal metabolism data for children, ...15654
Bessel function, recurrence relation in, ...4470
books, ...2372, 2380, 17719
calculation of length constants, cotton fibers, ...1393
of cell size in races of *Paramecium*, 6066
correction of moment coefficients of frequency distributions, ...15362
correlated variables, determination of overlap in, ...4469
differentiation of Spearman's *g* from special ability factors,....15357
of growth, relation to biochemistry, ...15540
hypergeometric series, ...2371
.....15356, 15359
intercorrelation analysis, ...15366
mathematical methods for science, agriculture and medicine, book, ...17695
number of samples required to measure differences, ...5574

recent advances in,....4460
recurrence formulae for moments of point binomial,....15355
Steffensen's measure of contingency,....15364, 15365
student's tables, uses,....17711
tables, auxiliary, for Z-test, in analysis of variance,....4463
of correlation coefficients and probable errors,....17703
use of arithmetic vs. weighted mean,....17712, 17713
variance of grouped frequency distributions,....15363
Biomphalaria (p.2418[4]) *ruppellii* ssp. **katangae,**....8313
Bion † **medium** (S),....3737
† **solidum** (S),....3737
Biopsy, for human somatic chromosome study, technic,....15350
Bios. (See also *Growth, accelerators; Vitamins.*)
effect on growth of barley seedlings,....15545
on N metabolism of yeast,....17881
Biota. (See also *Community;* under habitats and formations, e.g., *Bog, Forest, Stream,* etc.)
Biotic potential. (See under *Populations.*)
BIOVARIUM (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]),....6094
cryptocotyle, in *Lateolabrax,*....6094
Biovularia (p.2400[3]), trap anatomy,..3706
Bipaliidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Bipalium (p.2408[1]) **core,**....3939
dodabettae,....3939
marginatum, descr.,....3938
negritorum v. **palnisia,**....3939
penzigi v. **alternans,**....3938
robiginosum, syn.,....3938
univittatum, descr.,....3939
BIPLEURA (Col.)(p.2438[2]),....20166
singularis,....20166
Bipyridine, reagent to determine availability of iron in diet,....4841
Birch. (See also *Betula.*)
silvicultural management, in Sweden,....1442
Birch borer, bronze. (See *Agrilus anxius.*)
Bird(s). (See also *Aves; Ornithology.*)
acorn consumption by, effect on oak regeneration,....16640
allantois, development and involution in,....12501
American, catalogue,....15194
attracting, of wild,....20515
banding, midwinter, in N. Dakota, 20553
opportunity,....12922
recovery data, in Europe,....6452
and Africa,....8615
in Italy,....20556
Louisiana,....6449
beak, effect on muscles of mastication in crossbill,....8040
inheritance in parrakeets,....13089
and skull, geometrical analysis of adaptive features,....8044
in sparrow, color as affected by male hormone,....13900
structure and growth,....12413
upper, mechanics of,....8043
blood removal from living, technique,....14126
body weight, variability in sparrows,....4299, 4300
brain development in,....14776
breeding time, as affected by nesting conditions,....15810
captive, feeding and diseases of canaries, book,....9487
tumors in, incidence and nature, 9484
cervical sympathetic, development and comparative anatomy,....1684
choroid plexus,....1685
conservation. (See *Conservation.*)
defoliation of larch trees by,....4632
digestion and nutrition,....9211
displacements of wing-tip and tail sides, origin in geese,....19752
distr., and color display, in Trochilidae,....15212
geological factors in,....15209
psychological factor in,....8821
relation to rainfall,....6430
ear, morphology, in owls,....1646
of E. Chiba, handbook,....20528
of eastern N. Amer., book,....6417
of E. Prussia, migration, breeding habits,....15367
ectoparasites in S. Africa,....5458
Bird (*continued*)
eggs. (See also under *Eggs.*)
Brazilian,....6456
Eimeria in,....8194
embryo, movement, spontaneous and reflex,....17035
of Esthonia,....17558
eyelid, functional upper, phylogeny,....14689
third, structure,....16869
eyes, morphology and visual properties,....18561
flight in,....20560
mechanism,....7209
flock organization in parrakeets,..8824
fossil types, in Mus. Comp. Zool., 16820
of the French Pyrenees, bibliography (1737-1934),....12947
gallinaceous, comb structures, structure and homology,....5884
game, propagation of pheasants,..20570
glomerular number in kidneys,...19805
gonadal development in,....1712
habitat selection,....8821
of Hawaii,....17550
exotic,....2164
heart size as influenced by altitude,....10194
helminths in, arctic Russia,....17112
heterophil antigen common to *Pasteurella* and, phylogeny of birds in relation to,....3152
incubation of eggs, factors affecting,....15223
innervation of digestive tract in, 12456....15919
insects as food, color as affecting choice,....17731
intelligence in nest building,....15224
Japanese, eggs and nests of,....12951
jungle, from Pacific Isl.,....5517
malaria. (See *Malaria, avian.*)
marine, food, in Spitsbergen,....20571
killed by oil pollution,....2169
migration. (See also *Migration.*)
routes in Switzerland,....20544
muscle contraction, as affected by blood supply,....728
mycosis due to yeast-like fungi in, review,....944
nasal glands, as influenced by salt water,....5902
morphology and function,....3757
nasal sinuses, accessory, comparative morphology,....1626, 1641
nerve plexus of intestine, and behavior in regeneration,....1624
parasitism in cuckoos, genetic aspects,....10785, 10801
of Patagonia,....6433
pituitary, ablation technic,....11294
anterior, effect on amphibia,....13971
plasmodia, classification,....17070
development in,....3233
plumage, as affected by thyroid ingestion,....2832, 3337
coloration,....15188
source of pigment,...10193, 13724
defective development, etiology, 11703
factor in progressive and retarded,....15198
pollination of flowers, on Juan Fernandez Is.,....187
of *Leonotis,*....17890
populations, ecology of growth,....8832
forest fires as affecting,....17724
protection, in Europe,....8618
international,....2168
in U. S. A.,....2167
Protozoa in, from Balkins,....3891
epidemiology,....3240
raptorial, behavior of young,....15222
epidemiological rôle in plague,..9471
monograph,....12940
ovaries, bilateral and unilateral in,....1623
respiration, air sacs in,....11451
as affected by temp.,....13642
sacrum, pelvis and lumbosacral plexus in,....5879
sanctuary, Esthonia,....17558
sand in gizzard,....20558
sex determinaton in,....4276
skull, phylogenetic development,..1627
soaring independent of upward currents,....12954
social life of, despotism in,....20516
organization in chickens and pigeons,....8823
songs, phonograph records, book, 12919
Bird (*continued*)
of S. Rhodesia, book,....12923
spirochaetes from intestinal tract, 19295
succession, in Ohio,....12944
teeth primordia in, indications,....8147
territorialism in,....4301, 4302, 8821
theory and historical review,..15217
testis, as affected by urine from case of carcinoma of testis,....9235
trematodes of, Japan,....14871
Trichostrongylus in,..3214, 12577, 12578
tuberculosis. (See *Tuberculosis, avian.*)
visceral musculature,....5895
vomerine bones in, anatomy,....5883
waterfowl, aviculture of ornamental, book,....17478
status in N. Amer. in 1934,....20551
wildfowl, destroyed by phosphorus, in Maryland,....10702
wings, safety devices in,....15183
skeleton, developmental changes in proportions,....1639
of the world, check-list,....8600
Bird-pox. (See *Pox, avian.*)
Birgeria (p.2453[4]), † (Tr) diagnosis, 15153
pelvic fin skeleton, structure,...3761
† **groenlandica** (Tr),....15153
Birofilaria, in *Fiber,*....20597
Birth(s). (See also *Fetus; Infants; Litter; Parturition.*)
accidents, maternal age as related to,....7152
control, by hormone treatment,....2886
statistical study,....9279
technique,....9277
injuries in, mental deficiency due to (book),....4879
multiple. (See also *Twins.*)
in chimpanzee,....20659(p.2380)
season, in humans, statistics,....18526
Birthmarks. (See *Nevus(i).*)
Biscirus (p.2429[1]), Australian spp., notes,....8370
australicus,....8370
hickmani,....8370
lapidarius, in lucerne flea control, 14406
thori,....8370
Biserrula (p.2397[1]), cytosystematics,...35
Bismarsen, effect on rabies virus,..16042
Bismuth, bacterial production of H_2S detected by,....3376
compounds, inclusions in kidney cells after injections,....14007
detn., in blood,....482
in tissues,....467
iodine compounds, muscular absorption,....3045
toxicity and irritant action,..3046
localization in ocular tissue, therapeutic value,....818
for post-extraction (teeth) infections,....9706
syphilis therapy with, Wassermann reaction positivity after,..14185
in therapy of *Schizotrypanum* in mice,....9678
thioglycollate, prep., toxicity and absorption,....16051
violet, effect on rabies virus,....16042
Bismuthite, iodo. (See *Iodobismuthite.*)
Bison bison, Moniezia in,....16288
Bispora effusa, decay of mine timber due to,....224
Bistadiidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Biston (p.2443[1]), tympanal organ,...20403
graecarius, Entomococcus in,....1252
strataria ab. **berus,**....17332
BITHOLINEMA (Nemath.)(p.2412[1]), 3963
syn.,....20041
schuurmans-stekhoveni,....3963
syn.,....20041
Bithoracochaeta (p.2448[8]), N. Amer. spp., revision,....8431
leucoprocta, syn.,....20235
Bithynia, Cercariaeum from,....12566
tentaculata, Protoanoplophrya in,..17078
Bitis arietans, Thubunea in,....12589
Biton (p.2427[2]), *Daesia* referred to,..14981
brunneus,....14981
cursorius,....14981
divaricatus,....14981
fessanus,....14981
tarabulus,....14981
villosus,....14981
werneri,....14981
BITONELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]),....14981
hottentotta (*Daesia*),....14981
pearsoni (*Daesia*),....14981
striata (*Daesia*),....14981

BITONISSUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ..14981
xerxes, ...14981
BITONOTA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ...14981
kraepelini, ...14981
BITONUPA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...14981
kraepelini, ...14981
Bittacus (p.2439[4]) **homburgeri,**.....2060
leptocercus, ...8527
lineatus, descr., ...8527
Bittersweet, pomace, effect on apple cider, ...5327
Biurets, amino acid, availability of Cu in, for hemoglobin formation,..13708
BIVESICULA (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ..6094
claviformis, in fishes,.....6094
Black death. (See *Plague.*)
Black locust. (See *Robinia pseudacacia.*)
Blackberry(ies). (See also *Rubus.*)
Eyturus control on,.....5447
orange rust (*Gymnoconia peckiana*), losses due to, in Illinois,.....13324
rosette, ...4662
Blackberry mite. (See *Eriophyes essigi.*)
Blackfly(ies). (See genera of *Simuliidae,* e.g., *Simulium.*)
citrus. (See *Aleurocanthus woglumi.*)
Blackhead, in turkey. (See *Histomonas meleagridis.*)
Blackleg. (See *Clostridium chauvei.*)
Blackman reaction, in photosynthesis, order, ...371
Black-quarter. (See *Clostridium chauvei.*)
Blacktail, of fish. (See *Pseudomelanosis, of fish.*)
Blacktongue. (See also *Pellagra; Vitamin G.*)
canine, histopathology of central nervous system in, ...7314
lesions in nervous system in, dogs, ...13455
nervous system in,.....11695
Bladder, urinary. (See *Urinary bladder.*)
Bladder nut, twig blight,.....4662
Blaesochaetophora (p.2448[2]) *picticornis,* descr., ...8435
Blaesoxipha (p.2448[4]), key to Palaearctic spp., ...6260
life hist., in locust control,....14413
as *Locusta* parasite,.....1277
flipjevi tertia, from *Schistocerca,*..6260
gladiatrix, in Gr. Britain,.....17292
laticornis, from *Schistocerca,*.....6260
monticola, from *Schistocerca,*.....6260
rossica, from *Gomphocerus,*.....6260
in Gr. Britain,.....17292
subamericana, from *Gomphocerus,*..6260
Blaesoxiphella (p.2448[4]) *brevicornis,* ♂ genitalia, ...6260
Blaesozypha **subcochlearis,** in *Schistocerca,* 17286
Blakea (p.2398[4]) **incompta,**.....14605
Blanfordia (p.2417[2]) *bensoni,* syn.,...10381
formosana, intermediate host of *Schistosoma,* 10381
hiraseí, syn., ...10381
japonica, syn., ...10381
nosophora, intermediate host of *Schistosoma,* and tax. note,.....10381
pilsbryana, syn., ...10381
quadrasi, intermediate host of *Schistosoma,* Philippines, ...10381
Blaniulidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Blaniulus (p.2422[3]) *guttulatus,* circulatory system, ...17196
Blarina (p.2463[2]), brain morph.,....12406
brevicauda, as Japanese beetle predator, ...14411
BLASARIA † (Psilophyta)(p.2392[4]), ...19680
† **sibirica** (*Leptophlocum sibiricum*), ...19680
Blastocystis hominis, control in protozoan cultures, ...5244
elimination in identification of intestinal amebae, ...19088
Blastodacna (p.2444[2]) **erebopis,**.....8518
Blastodinidae (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Blastoidea (Echinodermata), p.2415[3]
Blastomyces (p.2390[4]) *dermatitidis* (*Endomyces*), ...1503
Blastomycosis. (See also *Chromoblastomycosis* and under organisms causing blastomycosis, e.g., *Cryptococcus; Monilia, Saccharomyces,* etc.)
"American", inoculations and pathology in animals, ...11946
cutaneous. (See *Dermatoses.*)
generalized, associated with Hodgkin's disease, ...9712
review, and study of *Endomyces dermatitidis* in, ...1503
Blastophaga (p.2451[1]) *psenes,* life hist. in fig flower, ...5839
sclerites and genitalia,.....12794
Blastophagus (p.2439[4]) *minor,* population increase and control,.....5454
Blastosporaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Blastula. (See under *Embryo.*)
Blatta (p.2430[3]). (See also *Cockroach.*)
orientalis, absorption of fluoride by, ...7677
blood cell count in, as influenced by acetic acid vapor,.....17047
dusts as affecting,.....3422
temp. and humidity relations,..17730
Blattella (p.2430[3]) **erythrophala,**...17363
germanica, blood coagulation, inhibition, ...7689
growth response as test for vitamin B fractions, ...11142
nematode development, ...16299
as vector of *Lycolaimus,*.....16299
Blattelytron (p.2434[4]) † *permianum* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
Blattidae (Orth.), p.2430[3]. (See also *Cockroach.*)
BLATTOCOLEUS † (Protocoleoptera) (p.2434[4]), ...8541
tillyardi, ...8541
Blattophila (p.2411[1]) *sphaerolaima* v. **javanica,** in *Panesthia,*.....3962
Blechnum (p.2392[4]), sperm morph. and cytology, ...55
raiateense, ...5752
tengwallii, ...1534
umbrosum, ...7979
Blechum (p.2400[3]), embryogeny,....10148
Bledius (p.2435[3]) **albipennis,**.....20136
australis, ...20181
erythraeanus, ...20134
gomezi, ...20136
militaris, ...20181
withycombei, ...10458
Bleeding (animal). (See also *Hemophilia; Hemorrhage.*)
insufficient, in slaughtered pigs, pH as showing, ...11998
Bleeding (plant). (See also *Guttation.*)
mechanism, ...4698
Blenniidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Blennius (p.2456[3]), Black Sea spp., key, descr., ...8564
pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny,..3761
knipowitschi, ...12891
ponticus, ...8564
varus, syn., ...8564
Blennorrhagia, *Brucella melitensis* from vagina in case,.....5307
Blennorrhea, lacrimal, bacteriology, 11953
Blepharisma (p.2405[3]), vacuole morph. and behavior, ...15324
Blepharoceridae (Diptera), p.2445[1]
Blepharocoridae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Blepharocorys (p.2405[3]), syn.,.....14830
bovis, syn., ...14830
ventriculi (*Charon*), ...14830
Blepharomastix (p.2443[2]) **paracausta,** 20424
Blepharoneura (p.2447[2]) **hirsuta,**.....4103
Blepharophimosis, inheritance, ...10810
Blepharoplast. (See *Centrosome; Flagellum; Fibrillar system; Cilium.*)
Blepharoprosthium (p.2405[2]) **parvum,** in cattle, ...1764
Bleptinodes (p.2442[2]) **borbonica,**.....2038
Bletia (p.2395[1]) **tenuifolia,**.....19595
Blicca (p.2454[3]), girdles and paired fins, homodynamy in, ...12490
björkna, trematodes in,.....12564
BLICKOTHERIUM † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), ...20584
† **blicki** (N), ...20584
Blindness. (See also *Eye; Vision.*)
in cave animals, development prior to subterranean habit, ...13134
hysterical, sensitivity to light in, 15884
man, review of books,.....2352
total and partial, child, use of mimetic facial muscles in,.....15916
Blinking. (See *Reflexes, eyelid.*)
Blissus (p.2433[3]) *leucopterus.* (See also *Chinch bug.*)
development in relation to climate, ...17783
Blister(s), fluid, skin-sensitizing antibody in, in hypersensitivity,.....7871
Blood. (See also *Anemia; Body, fluids; Bone marrow; Circulation; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin; Hemolysis; Leucemia; Leucocytes; Lymph.*)
Blood (*continued*)
acetone bodies, as influenced by exercise, ...17974
on low carbohydrate diet,....6892
sources, in phlorhizin and pancreatic diabetes, ...582
acetylcholine, in coronary, during vagus stimulation after physostigmine injection, ...15890
acid-base balance. (See *Acid-base equilibrium.*)
acids, ether soluble, extraction method, ...18148
adenosinetriphosphate as depressor substance in, rabbit,.....18469
of adults, protective value against poliomyelitis, ...9776
albumin. (See under *Blood, proteins.*)
alcohol in, detn.,.....14002
improved method, ...9124
after ingestion and injection, rabbit, ...13619
aldehydes, detn., ...4762
alkali reserve. (See *Alkali reserve.*)
amino acids, detn.,.....451
colorimetric method, ...11264
as influenced by:
endocrine extracts, ...811
exercise, heat and visible and ultraviolet light as affecting, ...13557
glucose ingestion, swine,...11311
insulin and epinephrin after adrenalectomy, ...16139
as liver function test,.....18903
in respiratory diseases,.....18911
in normal serum albumins and globulins vs. antibodies,.....19001
ammonia, in Thomsen's disease,...5090
x-rays as affecting,.....2582
antifibrinolytic properties, in acute hemolytic streptococcic infections, ...19034
antitrypsin, effect on infection,....1004
aromatic compounds in, liver disease as affecting, ...18913
arsenic in, detn.,.....482
ashing method, for Na detn.,.....2616
assay, antirachitics as affecting, infants, ...4971
atropine neutralized by, in tolerant subject, ...14009
bacteria in. (See *Bacteriemia.*)
bactericidal power, in chronic arthritis, ...9498
factors affecting, man,.....19015
as influenced by autohemotherapy, ...16248
by mineral water, in vitamin deficient rabbits, ...18272
leucocyte vs. serum rôles in,....9499
of normal, resistance of hemolytic streptococci from throat infections to, ...5297
barbital in, in nephrosis,.....9389
bases, in sweat, urine and, simultaneous detn., ...15782
in whole blood and serum, detn., 6768
benzine in, injection method as affecting, ...4977
benzol in, injection method as affecting, ...4977
bicarbonate, during digestion, exercise as affecting, ...2812
exchange in serum and erythrocytes, CO_2 tension as affecting, 18226
as influenced by x-rays, dog and monkey, ...4822
bile pigments, in umbilical cord,..18165
bilirubin. (See *Bilirubin.*)
bismuth in, detn.,.....482
bromide, in cerebrospinal fluid and, detn., as affected by chloride, ...2608
detn., ...523, 4761, 9115
removal after intravenous injection, ...18280
Br/Cl ratio, vs. halogens in urine and spinal fluid in epilepsy,.....821
bromsulphalein in, removal by reticuloendothelial system, ...6834
buffer system, kinetics of CO_2 reactions in, ...11142
calcium, in arthritis,.....3121, 18939
in boys, ...18255
in cataract, ...11674
chemical state, ...6840
colloidal form of calcium phosphate in experimental hypercalcemia, ...13440

Blood (*continued*)
calcium (*continued*)
in cow and calf,.....18156
detn.,.....15625
methods for, comparison,.....483
micromethod using $KMnO_4$,..15606
in diseased animals,.....11705
effect on conditioned reflexes,..9313
in eye humors and, comparison, 2932
factors affecting, cattle,.....18962
filtrable as related to non-filtrable, chicken, ...6811
in goiter, ...16152
hypocalcemia, in animals,.....933
as influenced by:
acid, basic and neutral diets, dog, ...13705
age and sex, rat,.....566
blood transfusion, ...18263
Ca aspirin, ...11553
estrus cycle and pregnancy,..13857
glucose ingestion in swine,..11311
hormones of corpus luteum, ovary and pituitary, ...13857
hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
injection of various salts,....6806
irradiated ergosterol, ...7246
rickets in relation to,.....4961
irradiated ergosterol and ultraviolet light, comparison, children, ...11387
magnesium, ...2745, 6805
menstrual cycle, ...2901
parathormone, ...18494
parathyroid hormone, rat,...11142
parathyroid-like hormone in pregnancy blood, ...7128
protein starvation, ...11310
salt-free diet, children,.....9164
sex, calves, ...680
sodium oxalate, in thyroparathyroidectomized cats, ...7241
sympathectomy of superior thyroid arteries, ...13935
total diversion of bile to exterior, ...11167
viosterol in large doses,.....6950
vitamin D in chick,.....11390
in maternal, compared with amniotic fluid, ...18517
nature, as affected by parathormone and ergosterol, ...18505
in physiological and experimental hypercalcemia, ...13700
non-diffusible, content as affected by Ca and phosphate and pH, ...18303
in parturition and in milk fever, 14127
in plasma ultrafiltrate, as influenced by pH and CO_2 content,..6816
in pregnancy, ...11142
quotient, seasonal variations in rabbit, ...18215
as related to acetylcholin effect on skeletal muscle in frog,..7211
to Ca deficiency, sheep,.....4843
to dental caries, children,....6876
to diurnal variations of body temp., man, ...18220
to muscle contracture,.....17974
total and diffusible, in hypo- and hypercalcemia, ...16153
normal values for children,...6846
in women, normal values,.....6844
Ca/Mg ratio, ...9163, 18174
Ca/P ratio, as affected by parathormone and Ca and P in diet, rat,..9260
dental caries and,.....11676
effect on blood plasma phosphatase, sheep, ...18158
in plasma, variations,.....18252
in premature infants,.....18338
protein and inorganic phosphate, 549 rabbit, ...18174
in rheumatism, ...18899
Ca/Na ratio, effect on milk solids-not fat/fat, ...6722
of camel, composition,.....2655
carbon dioxide. (See also *Blood, gases.*)
capacity, as determined simultaneously with urea N content, ...18137
as influenced by asphyxia,...13815
combining power as affected by high oxygen tension, ...6795
tension, in carotid sinus, effect on peripheral circulation,..17974

Blood (*continued*)
carbon dioxide (*continued*)
tension (*continued*)
effect on:
blood lactate distribution in cells and plasma, ...18184
blood sugar, ...13683
Cl and HCO_3 exchange in serum and erythrocytes,..18226
eosinophile count, ...528
peripheral vision, ...7182
in emphysema, ...11647
as influenced by:
exercise, ...6897
ketogenic diet, ...15630
low atmospheric pressure, 18432
mediastinal tumor, ...18408
O deficiency after vagus section, dog, ...18415
pregnancy, man, ...18185
in plasma, effect on Ca in ultrafiltrate. 6816
carbon monoxide hemoglobin in, detn., photometric method, ...2609
carotene in, cows,.....15745
cells. (See *Blood cells* following.)
cephalin in, as affected by hemorrhage, rabbit, ...2675
cerebrospinal fluid barrier. (See *Hemato-encephalic barrier.*)
changes, after splenectomy, mice and rats, ...3131
after stomach ablation, monkey, 18204
chloride, in abdominal viscera,...18172
and alkaline reserve, relationship, discussion, ...9166
blood nitrogen and,.....18924
detn., ...6801, 9126
exchange in serum and erythrocytes, as affected by CO_2 tension, ...18226
in infants, normally and in eczema and rickets, ...18318
as influenced by:
glucose ingestion, ...18175
loss of bile through biliary fistula, ...18222
x-rays, dog and monkey,.....4822
low, effects in dogs,.....18896
organic compound, existence,...2672
Cl/Br ratio, vs. halogens in urine and spinal fluid in epilepsy,.....821
cholesterol, behavior after tuberculin injections, ...9547
in cholesterosis of gall-bladder, 16147
detn., ...445
comparison of methods,.....4768
by Liebermann-Burchard reaction, carotin as affecting,...6969
micromethod, ...11278
micro-photometric method, ...9127
new method, ...6778
in diabetes, ...18929
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex hormone,.....7028
anesthetics, ...18738
cod liver oil, rabbit,.....6967
corpus luteum hormone, rabbit, ...2650
emotional excitement, rabbit, 6832
fasting, rat, ...9160
glucose and orange juice,....18710
insulin and epinephrine, in diabetes, ...18710
irradiated ergosterol, ...15730
salt-free diet, children,.....9164
thallium, ...7248
triolein ingestion. 4833
vitamin A, rabbit,.....2777
rat, ...15700
x-rays, ...427
mental development in relation to, ...3105
in malaria, ...1026
man, ...18201
mental development as related to, ...3105
in patients with malignant tumors, ...437
precipitation, ...13440
in pregnancy, man,.....18185
relation to blood sugar, hormones as affecting, rabbit, ...2653
to increased metabolism from dinitrophenol and thyroid, 7218
to xanthomatosis, review,.....7269
in thyroid diseases,.....16156
variations, correlated with weather, ...6849
diet as affecting, dog,.....557

Blood (*continued*)
cholesterol esters, detn., micro-photometric method, ...9127
in pancreatic diabetes,.....5031
choline in, factors affecting,.....533
circulation. (See *Circulation.*)
citric acid in, detn.,.....9129
in fetal and maternal blood,....11323
in hepatitis, ...11331
as influenced by fasting and alkaline reserve, ...6880
in pregnancy, ...6836
of clam, composition,.....565
clot, autolysis, as affected by serum, ...11318
coagulation. (See *Blood coagulation* following.)
colloids, osmotic pressure. (See *Blood, osmotic pressure.*)
composition, camel, ...2655
cattle, protozoan disease as affecting, ...5223
chicken, ...18188
clam, ...565
Coleoptera, ...10281
Conger and *Muraena,* comparison, ...11307
digestive changes, exercise as affecting, ...2812
in fish and turtle, comparative study, ...6872
as influenced by:
acetanilide, ...16037
adrenalectomy, ...671, 13454
age, children and adolescents, ...18231
various animals, ...18230
alcoholism, ...5042
anterior pituitary extract, dog, 7047
As in small doses, ...9365
barbital compounds and urethane, ...14013
chloralose anesthesia, ...809
dechlorination, ...18896
disease, exudate and transudate in relation to, ...3107
emotion, splenectomy as affecting, rabbit, ...6832
feed, cattle,.....7705, 7706
glucose, in diabetes,.....11686
high oxygen pressure,.....6795
low protein diet, hen,.....15672
operation, protein injection, and x-ray treatment, ...2652
parathormone, ...7027
pelvic diseases, ...892
physical exhaustion, ...11142
reticulo-endothelium blockage, dog, ...6835
septicemia, ...11679
viosterol, ...13797
of maternal, comparison with amniotic fluid, ...18517
normal variations, ...6822
in pancreatitis, ...16131
in pneumonia, ...5044
section of book,.....18285
sheep, ...18210
sheep and cattle, New Zealand, 6829
in trypanosome infection,.....3229
concentration, in amytal and urethane anesthesia, dogs, ...3003
as influenced by adrenalectomy,..643
by electric current,.....9085
in surgical and traumatic shock, 5067
copper, in children,.....18181
detn., ...18316
colorimetric method, ...503
distribution in cells and plasma, hemorrhage as affecting, 18289
in various animals,.....503
after copulation, effect on ovary, rabbit, ...7019
count. (See under *Blood cells.*)
cozymase/cocarboxylase ratio, guinea pig, ...402
creatine, detn., ...18136
as influenced by insulin and epinephrin, ...14015
by low protein diet, hen,....15672
creatinine, creatinine in urine and, after ingestion, ...7099
detn., ...18136
as influenced by insulin and epinephrine, ...14015
in nephritis and prostatic obstruction, ...16126
in normal and pathological serum, ...18212

Blood (*continued*)
creatinine (*continued*)
as related to content in cerebrospinal fluid under normal and pathological conditions, ...18244
crystalloid equilibrium, ...18278
cyanide fixation by, as affected by $NaNO_2$, phenylhydroxylamine, phenylhydrazine, and hydroxylamine, ...6827
cystine-cysteine, muscle work as affecting, ...11504
depressor substance in, nature, rabbit, ...18469
deproteinized, diazo reaction in,..4806
destruction, site in teleosts,.....16885
temp. as affecting,.....7298
detection, spectroscopic method, clinical value, ...18169
diacetyl- and methyl-acetyl-carbinol in, ...18293
dialysis, rapid method,.....18143
digestion by ixodes,.....9205
dinitrophenol in, detn.,.....13995
diseases, book, ...5025
hereditary, ...4441
and hyperplasias, classification, 7258
textbook, ...5023
dry weight, detn.,.....444
dyscrasias, effect on hematopoietic system, ...920
electrolytes, in asthma,.....3119
vs. cerebrospinal fluid electrolytes, ...16164
vs. edema fluid electrolytes,....5041
equilibrium, ...18278
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, dog, ...644
diphtheria toxin, ...5033
irradiation, ...902
salt-poor diet, ...18363
thyreotropic hormone, ...18467
rat, ...18302
enzymes, activity as influenced by ultraviolet, dogs, ...11209
amylase, as influenced by:
age, pregnancy, and vitamin lack, rat, ...537
pancreatic duct ligation, rabbit, ...11421
pancreatitis, ...11419
arginase, assay, ...18330
catalase, in cancer,.....16141
as influenced by mineral water, vitamin deficient rabbits, ...18272
by x-rays, ...9080
relation to milk catalase, cows, ...4757
coagulating, azo dyes as affecting, ...17985
esterase, as affected by vitamin A deficiency, ...6956
lipase, as affected by endocrine disturbances, ...18193
by pancreatitis, ...11419
of serums from different species, ...18045
in tumors, fowl,.....5199
phosphatase, detn., comparison of methods, ...6847
of erythrocytes, leucocytes, and plasma, compared with phosphatase from other tissues, ...4753
as influenced by:
Ca and P in diet, sheep,..18158
hemorrhage, diet, fasting, and distemper, ...4805
iodoacetic acid and iodoethyl alcohol, ...18259
nutrition, new-born dog,...4837
parathormone, ...11166
pregnancy, sheep, ...18158
total diversion of bile to exterior, ...11167
origin, ...2626
in rickets and growth disorders, ...918
significance of variations, osseous and non-osseous origin, ...18440
in tumorous rats,.....18040
proteases, type and age and sex specificity, ...16209
ergothioneine in, isolation method,..521
ethyl iodide solubility in, coefficient for, ...6810
erythrocyte count as related to, 6810

Blood (*continued*)
fat, detn., lipokrit method,.....18216
volumetric method, ...6757
in diabetes, detn.,.....16134
in experimental anemia as affected by transection of spinal cord, ...18307
as influenced by:
lipase injections, ...18266
pituitary extracts, ...18496
'tween brain ablation,.....11668
relation to water metabolism,...4833
removal after injection, factors affecting, dog, ...588
fatty acids, daily variations, dog,..6845
detn., micromethod, ...6787
in fasting rat,.....9160
in liver disease, epinephrin as affecting, ...11649
in feces, method for demonstrating, 9138
fibrin. (See under *Blood, proteins.*)
fibrinogen. (See under *Blood, proteins.*)
filtrates, reduction and rotation in, glutathione as affecting,.....2642
in transmission of malaria,....16282
flow. (See *Circulation.*)
fluoride in, effect on urea detn. by urease method, ...4772
formation. (See *Hematopoiesis.*)
freezing point, littoral and marine animals, ...4503
fresh vs. oxalated, for blood picture detns., ...5107
fructose. (See under *Blood, sugar.*)
gases. (See also *Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen.*)
analysis, ...6782
in case of Fallot's tetralogy,..17984
in respiratory and circulatory diseases, ...620
globulin. (See under *Blood, protein.*)
glucuronic acid in, occurrence,....6885
glutathione, ...6803
in aged persons,.....18260
detn., comparison of methods,....2659
effect on reduction and rotation in blood filtrates, ...2642
factors affecting, ...17974
fish, ...11307
infants, ...18246
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, dog, 2848
anterior pituitary extract and hypophysectomy, ...9244
disease, ...3109
hemorrhage and anemia,....18273
insulin, ...2699
pancreatectomy, dog, ...4809
inherited size of new-born rabbits and, ...2295
in pregnancy, ...2637
reducing action, ...2668
in schizophrenia, ...13440
in tuberculosis, ...16119
glycolysis. (See under *Glycolysis.*)
groups. (See *Blood groups* following.)
guanidine in, detn.,.....504
recovery after injection,.....18291
hematology, for physicians, book, 18256
hematoporphyrin in after administration, ...16047
hemolysis. (See *Hemolysis.*)
hemopoietic substance in, in anemia, rabbit, ...2640
heterophile antigen for, production by *Shigella dysenteriae* in synthetic media, ...11757
histamine-like substances in, after x-irradiation, ...11231
hormones, anterior-pituitary-like, in pregnancy, effect on ovary after pituitary ablation, rats,....9228
epinephrine, content as related to diurnal variations of body temp., man, ...13220
estrin, detection, ...13870
female sex, during sex cycle,....700
follicular, during pregnancy,..18497
gonadotropic, in non-pregnant women, ...688
in pregnancy, chemical properties, ...642
effect on pituitary size, rat, 687
in pregnant mare,.....636, 18460
in pregnant mare and fetus,..7003
in toxemias of late pregnancy, 9263
from umbilical cord,.....9239
menformon, in carcinoma,.....5035
ovarian, as affected by toxemias of late pregnancy, ...9263

Blood (*continued*)
hormones (*continued*)
oxytocic, in pregnancy,.....9236
parathyroid-like, effect on blood Ca during pregnancy,.....7128
of pregnancy, effect on basal metabolism after thyroidectomy,7150
on female genitalia,.....18901
reactions of reproductive organs to, after pituitary ablation, ...7003
prolan-like, ...9234
testicular, detn., ...7061
thyreotropic, as affected by KOH, H_2O_2 and air,.....13892
pH. (See also *Acid-base equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkali reserve; Alkalosis.*)
of arterial, during gastric secretion, ...13453
in cancer patients, alterations following x-ray and γ-ray therapy, ...11243
detn., colorimetric, as compared with electrometric, ...18262
correction, ...11142
use of inclined rotary electrode in, ...6775
during digestion, as affected by exercise, man, ...2812
effect on CO capacity, in marine fish, ...18287
on differential leucocyte count, 538
as influenced by:
acidity of diet,.....13615
age, in various animals,....18230
asphyxia, ...13815
CO_2 tension of water, marine animals, ...2651
exercise, ...6897
high oxygen pressure,.....6795
loss of bile through biliary fistula, ...18222
oxygen lack, turtle,.....6894
viosterol, ...13797
during metamorphosis in Japanese beetle, ...11805
normal variations, man,.....6807
of plasma, effect on Ca in ultrafiltrate, ...6816
regulation, in earthworms, rôle of calciferous gland in,....13515
in sheep, normal value,.....559
variations correlated with weather, ...6849
icterus index. (See under *Bilirubin.*)
iminazol derivatives in, factors affecting, ...18233
indican in, detn., micromethod,....4797
indium in, after administration,..16060
individual differences in, negative for guinea pigs and mice,.....5190
indoxyl compounds in, detn.,.....6785
injection of autologous and homologous, hypersensitivity of tissues to, ...16227
inorganic composition, as affected by injection of various salts,....6806
insulin inactivated by,....13997, 18707
iodine, detn.,...455, 489, 13440, 18135
and form, ...517
diffusible, new chemical procedure for study, ...13440
in fever, ...18897
in hypertension, ...489
as influenced by KI ingestion, sheep, ...4842
by thyroidectomy, man,.....17974
iron, in children, disease as affecting, ...18304
detn.,.....478, 529, 2595, 9140
differentiation of easily split fraction of hemoglobin, ...6793
hemoglobin as related to, children, ...18304
normal and pathological, man, ...18288
as influenced by hemorrhage, horse, ...529
in normal and pathological conditions, ...18249
oxidation, ...18214
oxygen capacity and,.....2644
in *Spirographis* pigment, O ratio to, ...18198
ketone bodies. (See *Blood, acetone bodies.*)
lactate, distribution in cells and plasma, as affected by fatigue, CO_2, O_2, pH and lactate content,..18184
glycolytic formation, ...17984

Blood (*continued*)
lactic acid, conditions affecting,....530
detn., gasometric method,.....11306
in diabetes, ...16133
in endocrine disorders,.....18912
as influenced by:
asphyxia, ...13815
decerebration, ...6928
exercise, ...6897
at high altitudes,.....2621
fasting, exercise, excitement and diet, sheep, ...13680
insulin, ...18200
after adrenalectomy, sheep, 6868
oxygen lack, turtle,.....6894
posterior pituitary extract, 13920
.....18489
production and removal in work,
.....18647
relation to body cooling,.....18202
to CO_2 content in eviscerated cat,
.....18441
to O consumption during and after muscular exercise, ..11493
in schizophrenia, ...13440
in Thomsen's disease,.....5090
lactose. (See under *Blood, sugar.*)
lead in, spectrographic detn.,.....16017
lecithin, as influenced by fasting, rat,
.....9160
lipids, in cells and plasma, poikilotherms,
.....2683
detn., gasometric, ...13440
distribution, in pregnancy,.....674
effect on precipitation of serum proteins, ...2697
in heart diseases,.....18942
in hypertension, ...18936
in infantile eczema,.....9375
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, dog,
.....2850
cholesterol ingestion, rat,...13692
diet, lactating goat,.....13699
gold treatment on tuberculosis patients, ...18179
lactation, cow, ...15790
olive oil ingestion,.....2665
thyroxin injections, ...13440
ultraviolet treatment in tuberculosis patients, ...18179
removal, effect on clotting,....18336
skin lipid in relation to, infection as affecting, ...925
lipid-chloride extraction from,...18271
of littoral and marine animals, salinity and freezing points,.....4503
magnesium, in cerebrospinal fluid and, relation, ...534
changes in cow and calf,.....18156
detn., ...9099
micromethod, ...2600
as influenced by:
age and sex, rat,.....566
Ca and P content of blood,...9163
injection of various salts,....6806
Mg in diet, rat,.....2745
$MgSO_4$, in nephritis,.....7226
in normal parturition and in milk fever, ...14127
Mg/Ca ratio, diet as affecting, rabbit,
.....18174
methemoglobin formation in, as affected by pH, temp., and phosphate, 536
methylene blue reduction by, infants,
.....13614
mineral composition, as affected by concentration of fluid environment, invertebrates, ...18171
fish, ...11307
mitogenetic radiation, age as affecting,
.....13563
age and familial nervous disease as affecting, ...13550
in children, disease as affecting,
.....13549
discussion, ...13544
in pulmonary tuberculosis,.....6754
of mother and offspring, incompatability negative, ...3195
nitrite, detn., ...6788
nitrogen, amino acid and urea, in laked and unlaked blood, insulin as affecting, ...4983
blood chlorides and,.....18924
in cells and plasma, children,..18166
solubility and physical state, 6871
as influenced by:
blood transfusion, ...18263
guanidine compounds, ...4947

Blood (*continued*)
nitrogen (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
irradiation in hydroa vacciniforme,
.....5079
non-protein, detn., micro-method, 4796
modified method, ...454
photometer method, ...2686
as influenced by glucose ingestion,
.....18175
by x-rays, dog and monkey, 4822
in maternal, compared with amniotic fluid, ...18517
in nephritis and prostatic obstruction, ...16126
partition, ...18167
in normal serum albumins and globulins vs. antibodies,
.....19001
relation to N partition in gastric juice, ...18399
residual, normal value for, sheep, 559
total, fish, ...11307
urea, as affected by NaCl, after adrenalectomy, dog, ...7079
detn. simultaneously with CO_2 capacity, ...18137
water balance as related to blood pressure and, after adrenalectomy, dog, ...7080
nonglucose reducing bodies in diabetic,
.....5072
normal and pathological physiology, book, ...18285
origin in chorion of human embryo,
.....12495
origin and function in vertebrates, 16891
osmotic pressure. (See also *Blood, freezing point.*)
colloid, as affected by clotting, 18242
in foot, posture as affecting, 11694
studies, ...18177
during onset of fever,.....16117
in fish, relation to systematic position,
.....540
as influenced by concentration of fluid environment in invertebrates,
.....18171
by glucose in diabetes,.....11686
in nephrotic edema,.....18922
regulation in aquatic animals, 2630
relation to aqueous humor osmotic pressure, ...2698
oxalic acid, blood sugar as related to,
.....18311
detn., micro method,.....470
modification of method,.....15613
as influenced by amino acids intravenously and subcutaneously, rabbit, ...13676
by diet, ...18310
in various animals,.....18312
oxidation potential, in pregnancy and cancer, ...18254
oxygen. (See also *Anoxemia; Blood, gases.*)
capacity, of embryo,.....11305
heat as affecting,.....18224
and iron content, man,.....2644
man, ...11142
seasonal variations, birds,..18282
detn., in one cubic millimeter of blood,
.....13440
photoelectric method, ...11322
dissociation curve, in anemia,....554
as influenced by CO_2 and temp., frog, ...11333
saturation as influenced by experimental pneumothorax, 11454
tension, in carotid sinus, effect on peripheral circulation, 17974
effect on:
blood lactate distribution in cells and plasma, ...18184
oxidation of Fe salts,.....18214
peripheral vision, ...7182
as influenced by:
high oxygen pressure,.....6795
intrapleural pressure, ...15954
low atmospheric pressure, 18432
uncombined, solubility and physical state, ...6871
oxygenation, as influenced metamorphosis, salamander, ...12508
papain activation by, as test for SH compounds, ...11273
parasites, in captive animals, list, 5098
peptones, detn., ...451
perfusion. (See *Perfusion.*)

Blood (*continued*)
permeability to infra red light, blood sugar as affecting,.....2639
phagocytic power, of whole blood, detn.,
.....18981
phenols, in leucocytes and plasma, melting as related to, spiders, 13608
origin, ...7110
retention in rats,.....7111
tyrosine ingestion as affecting, 11142
phospholipids, as influenced by diet,
.....9149
by epinephrine and insulin,..11142
precipitation, ...13440
phosphorus, in arthritis,.....3121
in children, normal value,.....6846
in crustacea, molting as affecting,
.....2746
in dairy cattle, as influenced by age and P intake,.....7728
detn., microcrystallographic method,
.....18144
in goat, variations,.....13684
in hypercalcemia, ...13700
in hypo- and hypercalcemia,...16153
as influenced by:
acid, basic and neutral diets, dog,
.....13705
fluorides, ...14014
injection of various salts,....6806
insulin and epinephrine,....14015
irradiated ergosterol, 3113, 7246
rickets in relation to,.....4961
irradiated ergosterol and parathormone, ...17974
mineral water, in vitamin deficient rabbits, ...18272
total diversion of bile to exterior,
.....11167
ultraviolet, in fasting rabbit, 13543
viosterol in large doses,.....6950
vitamin D, chick,.....11390
x-rays, dog and monkey,.....4822
inorganic, calcium content as related to, ...549
changes in cow and calf,....18156
detn., error sources in,.....6858
NaF as affecting,.....6874
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, sheep, ...6868
fasting, ...6858
fasting, exercise and excitement, sheep, ...13680
glucose ingestion, swine,..11311
lactation, cow, ...15790
nutrition, new-born dog,...4837
lipid, detn., ...473, 6778
in Merino sheep,.....3462
partition, in glycolysis,.....17974
in pregnancy, ...11142
as related to Mg content,.....9163
relation to dental caries, children,
.....6876
in women, normal values,.....6844
P/Ca ratio, dental caries and,....11676
effect on blood plasma phosphatase, sheep, ...18158
in plasma, variations,.....18252
in premature infants,.....18338
rabbit, ...18174
in rheumatism, ...18899
phylogenetic development of vascular system and, invertebrates, 6033
physical chemistry, discussion,...11332
physico-chemical constants, chloroform narcosis as affecting,.....4963
picture. (See *Blood picture* following.)
pigments. (See *Hemoglobin;* and under *Pigments.*)
plasma, agglutination of hemolytic streptococci by, mechanism and comparisons, ...9597
culture, growth of tumor cells in,
.....16172
of dogfish and skate, toxicity,..11841
dry weight, detn.,.....444
gel, dilute, resembling vitreous body,
.....13461
of horse, solution in normal saline resembling vitreous body in physical properties, ...13477
oxygen consumption, ...6853
precipitinogenic action, mechanism, man, ...9533
refractive index, salyrgan as affecting,
.....11560
of Rous sarcoma, effect on fibroblast growth, ...926
specific gravity, monkeys,.....2678

Blood

Blood (*continued*)
plasma (*continued*)
surface tension, fish, crustacea, and cephalopods, ...570
ultrafiltrate, Ca in, as affected by pH and CO_2 content, ...6816
volume, detn. in vivo, ...6812
as influenced by fasting, ...11316
by intraperitoneal NaCl, ..18162
water content, salyrgan as affecting, ...11560
platelets. (See *Blood platelets* following.)
polymorphonuclear leucocyte development in, ...16888
polypeptids, detn., colorimetric method, ...11264
potassium, in cataract, ...11674
detn., ...471
as influenced by:
adrenalin, ...17984
anesthesia, ...815
epinephrine, drugs affecting, 16058
salt-free diet, children, ...9164
vitamin C deficiency, ...607
in neurological patients, ...18321
as related to acetylcholin effect on skeletal muscle, frog, ...7211
in serum and erythrocytes, as affected by epinephrine and disease, ...18219
pressor substance in, in essential hypertension, ...18324
pressure. (See *Blood pressure* following.)
proteins. (See also under *Blood serum.*)
abnormal, in plasma, as general cause of disease, ...907
affinity for electrolytes, endocrines as affecting, ...18164
albumin, in Basedow's disease and hyperthyroidism, ...5057
of horse serum, immunological comparison of native vs. denatured vs. reversed, ...990
lactalbumin differing from, ..18335
ox, reactions with casein, ...6766
pepsin action on, spectrographic study in relation to mitogenetic radiation, ...6738
potentiometric analysis, ...13446
reversal of denaturation, ...6825
sedimentation constant, ...4815
albumin-globulin interaction in ultracentrifuge, ...18247
albumin/globulin ratio, detn. by ultracentrifuge, ...4814
in health and disease in animals, ...5111
in subcutaneous lymph and, comparison, ...2691
albumin and globulin, time-viscosity curves, comparison, ...4802
amino acid composition, heat as affecting, ...531
bacterial toxins bound to, as shown by cataphoresis, ...16462
basic amino acid composition, cattle, ...6798
fowl, ...6799
Bence-Jones, detection and detn., ...18241
calcium content as related to, ...549
cataphoretic velocity as related to combining capacity for dyes, ...17998
of cattle, as influenced by feeds, 7706
in certain marine invertebrates, ...18195
chemical relationship, from different animals, ...532
composition, as affected by fasting and urea ingestion, man, 18292
cystine in, ...2685
detn., colorimetric method, ...18157
by direct micro Kjeldahl method, ...18141
micromethod, ...486
diffusibility in disease, ...897
dissociation by salts, ...4816
vs. edema fluid proteins, ...11632
in congestive heart failure, ..11618
effect on bone calcification in vitro, ...9174
ferri-globulin, rôle in oxidation, 18306
fibrin. (See also *Fibrin.*)
digestion by urine or serum of pregnancy, ...16209
methionine content, ...9094
in pregnancy, man, ...18185
proteases, type, age and sex specificity, ...16209
Blood (*continued*)
proteins (*continued*)
fibrin (*continued*)
resolution, action of thrombin in, ...2646
and serum from syphilitics, specific antigen identical in, ...9527
variations in susceptibility to streptococcic fibrinolysin, mechanism, man, ...14179
fibrinogen. (See also *Fibrinogen.*)
detn., ...11271
in fish, ...568
fractionation, ...18295
as influenced by benzol and x-ray, ...18281
by hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
in plasma, agglutination of hemolytic streptococci by, mechanism and comparisons, 9597
relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate, ...18203
solution, cephalin content, ...6820
sp. specificity, ...11792
fish, ...11307
in foot, posture as affecting, ...11694
fractionation methods, comparison, ...4803
fractions, concerned in serum sickness, ...11788
detn., method, ...11271
in kala-azar, and factors affecting, ...9645
in glaucoma, ...5054
globulin, antitoxin behavior as compared with, ...19001
fractionation and molecular weight, ...4815
of measles-immune adult serum, prophylactic value, ...5151
in purified antitoxins, refractometric detns, ...5175
heat coagulation, conditions affecting, ...2692
in hypo- and hypercalcemia, ...16152
immunological reactions, formaldehyde as affecting, ...9538
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, thyroidectomy as affecting, dog, ...2834
benzol and x-ray, ...18281
bone marrow tumors, ...18227
carrot diet, rat, ...2701
clotting, ...18242
diathermy vs. infections, dogs, 7474
fasting, ...11316
intraperitoneal NaCl, ...18162
strangles in horses, ...5104
x-rays, ...2582
dog and monkey, ...4822
x-rays and radium, in cancer, ...18906
mucoid in aorta as related to, ..18672
in multiple myeloma, ...896
in newborn infants, ...18228
origin, ...18177, 18281
in pemphigus and dermatitis herpetiformis, ...909
physicochemical properties, ...6802
of plasma, properties, ...13611
in pneumonia, ...5045
precipitant, molybdenum, ...778
precipitation as affected by lipids, ...2697
in pregnancy, man, ...18185
pseudo-globulin, ultraviolet absorption, extinction coefficient, ...2677
regeneration after plasmaphoresis as affected by protein content of diet, ...11315
removal, technic, ...9122
respiratory, sedimentation constants, comparative study, ...6869
.....11162
sensitization of bacteria by, ...11813
separation by membranes of graded porosity, ...18206
in tumor, ...5047
ultrafiltration, factors affecting, 6817
water-soluble, of normal vs. antipneumococcus horse serum, properties, ...5132
prothrombin, origin in relation to histiocytes, ...1661
prothrombin solution prepared from, cephalin content, ...6820
Blood (*continued*)
protozoa inhabiting, infection and resistance in, ...1028
reactions, differentiation in primates, ...17989
reducing substances, as influenced by insulin, ...11367
by pitocin and pitressin, ...17974
other than glucose, ...2668
in puerperium, ...6804
regeneration. (See *Hematopoiesis.*)
removal from living birds, by heart-puncture technic, ...14126
respiration in, as affected by guanidine, ...11346
rhodan in, after treatment of cyanide or nitril poisoning with hyposulphite, pigeon, ...18793
of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera), molting hormone in, ...18511
salt content as affected by environment, crayfish, ...18355
sedimentation. (See under *Erythrocytes.*)
serum. (See *Blood serum* following.)
smears, anticoagulant for use in, ..6831
staining technic, ...19108
sodium, depletion, effect on water balance and sensitivity to hemorrhage, ...9144
detn., ashing method, ...2616
micromethod, ...484
as influenced by vitamin C deficiency, ...607
sodium/calcium ratio, effect on milk solids-not-fat/fat, ...6722
sodium chloride in, fish, ...11307
as influenced by reticulo-endothelium blockage, ...590
sodium chloride crystallization in, as influenced by menstruation, 18164
sodium-water balance in, as affected by insulin, rabbit, ...9227
solids, of cattle, factors affecting, 3446
specific gravity, as influenced by excitement, ...9340
by spinal anesthesia, ...18163
monkeys, ...2678
sheep, ...559
spectrophotometric study, technic eliminating dilution, ...11142
spirochaetemia, in 3 parabiotically attached rats variously inoculated and immunized with spirochaetes of rat relapsing fever, ...3157
stabilization, method, ...2641
as stained by hydrolyzed epinephrine, ...9135
sterol, nature, ...13440
sugar. (See also *Diabetes; Glycolysis; Insulin.*)
in arterial and venous blood, significance, ...6862
and cholesterol, relationship as affected by hormones, rabbit, ...2653
compensation dialysis as used to determine state, ...4939
correlation with R. Q., in exercise, ...6891
curves in mental disorders, ...15684
in cutaneous blood, as influenced by sugar ingestion, ...581
cyanide action as influenced by sulphur compounds, rabbit and chicken, ...18794
detn. during fasting, rat, ...18239
methods, comparison, ...2667
specificity of gasometric method as increased by Somogyi's filtrate, ...9141
dialysis, method, ...18143
during digestion, as affected by exercise, man, ...2812
disappearance in vitro, as influenced by halogen acetic acids, iodopropionic acid, and iodoethyl alcohol, ...18259
distribution between corpuscles and plasma, mammals, ...6866
in normal and diabetic blood, comparison, ...4821
phlorhizin as affecting, ...18270
various vertebrates, ...4800
diurnal variations, lactating cow, 526
rat, ...11319
rôle of light in, ...6748
effect on:
blood permeability to infra red light, ...2639
gastric secretion, ...2819

Blood (*continued*)
sugar (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
milk sugar, cows,.....5511
self-sterilizing power of skin, 5127
equilibrium, rôle of digestive glands in,.....2622
fermentable and non-fermentable, in pregnancy,.....2624
fish,.....11307
fructose, detn.,.....15622
galactose, in pregnancy,.....18515
glucose, as influenced by galactose, in diabetes,.....18921
glucose-chloride relationship as affected by insulin, rabbit, 9227
glucose-phosphate reaction, urea as promoting,.....18279
of goat, variations,.....13684
hyperglycemia, caused by head injuries,.....5091
due to morphine, luminal and veronal as affecting,.....18786
following insulin, as measure of sensitivity to insulin, 13440
low body temp. as affecting, 18202
hypoglycemia, due to insulin, effect on amino-acid utilization of mammalian heart,.....17985
in fasting infants, butter and casein feeding as affecting,..18296
after glucose tolerance curve, 17974
in tuberculosis,.....18898
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy,.....5085, 9225
age, man,.....539
amino acids and derivatives, 18775
anesthetics,.....18738
anterior pituitary extract,....7007
after thyroidectomy,.....7046
asphyxia, in anesthesia,.....6928
blood transfusion,.....18263
brain lesions.....6928
CO_2 inhalation,.....16135
decapitation and venesection, 18391
diathermy, in normal and cancerous rats,.....11198
diversion of adrenal blood to portal vein,.....6929
drugs,.....786
emotion,.....11326
epinephrin,.....9381
in anesthesia,.....6928
on carbohydrate-free diet, rat,.....13685
comparison of arterial and venous blood, in liver disease,.....11366
in intestinal obstruction,..18927
after partial hepatectomy, 11374
epinephrin and insulin,.....17974
oxytocin and vasopressin as affecting,.....14001
ether and adrenal inactivation, cats,.....9252
ether anesthesia and decapitation, cat,.....583
exercise,.....15679, 18236
after glucose ingestion,...18308
exposure to cold during acidosis,.....11375
extract of intestinal mucosa, 6842
extracts of normal urine,....13921
fasting,.....17974
sex difference,.....11313
fasting, exercise, excitement and diet, sheep,.....13680
fracture of base of skull,....11373
galactose diet, infant,.....15681
gargling with glucose solution, 555
glucose absorption in rectum, 18383
guanidine compounds, structure in relation to,.....4947
high altitude,.....2620
hypertonic dextrose solutions intravenously in infants,.....18208
inanition and insulin in rat,..7049
inhalation of CO_2,.....13683
injection of blood from hypophysectomized dog,.....7005
insulin,.....18701
after adrenalectomy, sheep, 6868
anterior pituitary extract as affecting, dog,.....628
after carbohydrate ingestion,.....18482
in ether anesthesia,.....7284
in hypothyroidism,.....14097

Blood (*continued*)
sugar (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
insulin (*continued*)
rabbit,.....11367
spinal cord transection as affecting,.....11365
irradiation in hydroa vacciniforme,.....5079
lactation, cow,.....15790
lesions in hypothalamus,....13852
molting, crustacea,.....2722
naphthalene,.....18776
nicotine, adrenal glands and, 18747
oxygen lack, turtle,.....6894
pancreas extract,.....18730
insulin-free,.....13998
parathormone, drugs as affecting,.....18737
parturition,.....4897
peptone and thyroid,.....18740
pilocarpine, after pancreatectomy,.....11543
pituitary ablation,...11660, 13852
pituitary extract,.....17974
posterior pituitary extract, dogs,.....2838
factors affecting, dogs,....2839
pregnancy urine, rabbit,.....635
prolan, urine, uric and hippuric acid, factors affecting, 13855
saline and sugar enemas, in disease,.....18313
secretin,.....916
sex, calves,.....680
crustacea,.....2722
sulphur, mechanism,.....18758
ultraviolet, normally and in diabetes,.....11208
vagotomy.....9345
lactic acid in brain as related to, 2647
lactose, during puerperium,....6804
in liver diseases,.....18923
in maternal, compared with amniotic fluid,.....18517
mobilization, and adrenal cortex,.....17974
non-fermentable, at parturition, 18515
in normal vs. diseased animals, 11705
normal fasting values, man,.....539
oxalic acid derived from,.....18311
in pregnancy,.....18515
normal and pathological,.....5092
in progressive muscular atrophy,.....18901
regulation, as affected by asphyxia,.....2618
by pancreas graft, dog,.....639
as related to sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid,.....18178
of lymph, after administration of lymphagogues,.....18314
of skin, factors affecting,....15685
during starvation, glucose injection as affecting,...15687
of relatives of diabetics,.....18108
in sheep,.....559
stomach secretion as related to, dog,.....11427
tolerance tests. (See also *Glucose, tolerance; Sugar, tolerance.*)
in venous and capillary,.....6809
tumor growth in relation to,.....910
in tungstic acid filtrates,.....563
utilization, by cardiac and skeletal muscle, nondiabetic and diabetic,.....15688
by muscle, epinephrine as affecting,.....2680
sulphate, detn., micromethod,.....487
ethereal, microdetn.,.....13440
sulphur, as influenced by ultraviolet,.....11206
non-protein, adrenalectomy as affecting, dog,.....659
detn., micro-method,.....487
sulphydryl compounds in, papain activation as test for,.....11273
supply. (See *Blood vessels; Circulation; Circulatory system;* etc.)
surface tension, of serum, variations,.....11303
of serum and plasma, fish, crustacea, and cephalopods,.....570
suspension stability, as influenced by diathermy vs. infections, dogs,.....7474
temperature, in forearm, as influenced by immersion of opposite hand in warm water,.....15907

Blood (*continued*)
test, benzidine, as test for hematin, 6828
therapeutic malarial, as influenced by blood groups of donor vs. recipient,.....19046
thiocyanate in, detn.,.....477
thrombin, as influenced by hypertonic saline intravenously,....18237
thrombin preparation from,.....556
thyroid catechin, significance,....18170
in tissues, detn. method, and variations after exercise or adrenalin injection,.....16004
toxic factor for nervous system in, after liver damage,.....16137
transfusion. (See *Blood transfusion* following.)
from ultraviolet irradiated rats, effect on thyroid, parathyroids and pituitary of rats kept in dark...13551
in umbilical cord, uric acid and bile pigments in,.....18165
urea, detn.,.....518
micro method,.....4796
urease method,.....18234
in fluoride blood,.....4772
as influenced by:
cortin, after adrenalectomy,...645
glucose ingestion,.....18175
x-rays,.....2582
in kidney diseases, daily variation,.....5034
in Malagasy,.....18334
in relation to urea content of milk,.....15815
uremia. (See *Uremia.*)
uric acid, in acromegaly, case report,.....9448
in B avitaminosis, insulin and autolyzed brewer's yeast as affecting,.....441
detn., micro-method,.....500
as influenced by:
radon,.....18130
renal tubule blockage,.....16168
tyrosine ingestion,.....11142
ultraviolet,.....2713
injected, rate of disappearance, 2694
in maternal, comparison with amniotic fluid,.....18517
in pituitary deficiency,.....16149
in umbilical cord,.....18165
variations,.....18294
urobilin injection into, disappearance rate,.....558
vessels. (See *Blood vessels* following.)
viscosity, effect on anaphylactic shock,.....19013
as influenced by diathermy vs. infections, dogs,.....7474
by excitement,.....9340
vitamin A in, as affected by carotene in diet,.....11414
vitamin A and carotinoids in, man,.....13739
vitamin D in, after ingestion, dog, 13794
volume, adjustment after transfusion,.....535
blood depots and,.....4741
changes following intravenous saline,.....18183
detn. in vivo, method,.....6812
by vital red method in man,..6837
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy,.....9225
excitement,.....9340
fluid intake, after adrenalectomy,.....5085
in pneumonia,.....5045
in pregnancy, man,.....18185
as related to body weight,.....6837
rôle in etiology of fever in diabetes,.....11646
sensitivity to adrenalin and,....5036
water content. (See also *Blood, concentration; Blood, volume; Water, balance.*)
as influenced by age, various animals,.....18230
xanthoproteic reaction, as affected by renal insufficiency, dog,....2693
Blood anticoagulants. (See *Blood coagulation.*)
Blood cells. (See also *Erythrocytes; Fibroblasts; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes.*)
agglutination. (See *Hemagglutination.*)
of caudate amphibians,.....1623
changes, after realimentation of rats on low salt diet,.....13440

Blood cells (*continued*)
character and formation, eel and trout, ...16885
of cockroach, behavior and differential count, ...17055
count, acetic acid vapor as influencing, cockroach, ...17047
differential, of bone marrow, estimation of rare types, ...18821
source and extent of error in, 8060
in fowl paralysis, ...5112
by fresh vs. oxalated blood, ...5107
in ♂ and ♀ litter-mate rabbits, 10198
method, ...4474
cytology in rabbit, ...1017
hemocytoblasts, multiplication stimulated by virus of fowl leukosis, ...1107
in Odonata larvae at metamorphosis, ...17051
origin of blood pigments as related to, invertebrates, ...6033
P, irradiated ergosterol as affecting, ...3113
in purple sea spider, morphology, ...542
of Sipunculids, types and phagocytosis, ...15352
specific antigens, in doves, hereditary behavior, ...8729
structure classification, and phagocytic activity, Coleoptera, ...10281
structure and origin, trematode (*Diplodiscus*), ...6034
surface phenomena, ...4740
types in Argentine fish, reptiles, and amphibians, ...1652
vital staining of reticulocytes and, 5985
volume, detn., conductivity method, ...11301
Blood coagulation. (See also *Blood platelets; Coagulation; Coagulants; Fibrinogen; Hemophilia; Thrombosis.*)
avoidance in blood pressure expts., ...15968
chorazol preventing, ...7251
complement rôle in, ...11774
enzymes, azo-dyes as affecting, ..17985
in fish, ...569
as influenced by:
albumin and globulin fractions of serum, ...18242
anticoagulants, ...18160
azo-dyes, ...18221
salts as affecting, ...17985
breathing oxygen, ...18211
calcium, ...6860, 11334, 18337
cations and anions, ...4804
citrate conc., ...18337
electric current, ...9085
extract of esophagus of *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, ...19056
fibrinogen conc., ...18295
germanine and moranyl, ...846
hemorrhage, ...2629
lipid removal, ...18336
lung extract, ...6865
molybdenum, ...778
multiple myeloma, ...896
oxalate, ...6860
pereirine, ...9390
trypsin, compared with thrombin, ...18067
in insects, ...567, 7689
means of preventing, ...18261
platelets in, dark field microscopy, 17974
second phase of thrombin action in, 2646
section of book, ...18285
by thrombase, ...556
thrombocyte alterations as factor in, ...18192
time, as affected by chick embryo extracts, ...6833
by hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
normal human blood, ...17985
related to menstrual cycle, ...11320
Blood groups. (See also *Agglutinins; Hemagglutinins.*)
age and longevity in relation to, ...9617
agglutinins, transmission from mother to offspring, ...3195
agglutinins M and N, inheritance, 17694
agglutinogens A and B, demonstration in muscle and saliva, ...3193
book, ...5195
of Central Australian aborigines, ..3194
in children vs. adults, ...19042
classification, new device for, ...16976
of Danes vs. white Americans, ...19041
detn. from various body fluids, ...14186
Blood groups (*continued*)
effect on therapeutic malaria, ...19046
evolution, ...14186
factors, in body fluids and tissue cells, ...19041
secretion in saliva, ...5192
in fowls, ...16256
and inheritance, ...3198
group-specific receptors and their antibodies, ...7380
in guinea pigs, negative data, ...5190
hereditary antigen mosaic in chickens, ...2337
heredity and application to forensic medicine, ...14186
of horses, detn., ...9619
subgroups, ...5194
human races in relation to, ...1013
inheritance, group AB, ...2359
in rabbits, ...4430
isoagglutination in, as influenced by temp., ...5193
isoagglutinins in other body fluids in relation to, ...1012
M and N factors, antibodies for, production and paternity detn. by, ...19041
in Maya-Spanish population, Yucatan, ...13111
of mental defectives, in England, 3197
in mice, negative data, ...5190
in monozygotic twins, ...8810
in mummies, detn., ...3196, 7376
in Negroes vs. Whites, ...7379
in populations, nomogram for computing, ...4442
in pulmonary hemoptysic tuberculosis, ...5191
rabbit and human group B erythrocytes, antigenic differences, ...7380
racial relations, ...19045
in natives of British North Borneo, ...5974
reacting factors in, nature, ..7377, 7378
reactions in saliva, ...7380
of Ruthenian Czechs, Germans and Jews, ...12483
saliva-specific and sp.-specific substances secreted in, ...5192
and schizophrenia, genetic relationship, ...10831
seroglobular dissociation in aplastic anemia, ...19043
in Solomon and Fiji Islands, ...12472
of Sudanese, ...1011
of susliks, ...9618
in swine, inheritance, ...17664, 17674
and types of twins, cattle, ...2311
typing, faulty, auto-agglutination causing, ...19044
technic, ...19041
virucidal action of normal and poliomyelitis sera in relation to, 11789
Blood picture. (See also *Blood cells; Erythrocytes; Leucocytes;* etc.)
in Aujeszky's disease, ...14055
in benzol poisoning, ...11564, 18705
of cockroach, experimental modification, ...17055
detn. by fresh vs. oxalated blood, 5107
of embryonic chicks, as influenced by incubation temp., ...19395
in helminth infestation, ...3214
hemogram, Schilling, dementia praecox as affecting, ...3122
of hens, correlated with egg hatchability, ...14440
as index of resistance to transplantable neoplasms, ...1017
as influenced by:
anesthetics, ...18784
chronic CO poisoning, rat, ...16064
exposure to high temp., ...11601
hemorrhage and turpentine injection, dogfish, ...6854
high temp., ...7298
injection of erythrocyte stroma, in anemia, ...18245
operation, protein injection and x-ray treatment, ...2652
Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
spleen ablation, in man, ...9229
S, sheep, ...7727
x-rays and radium, ...560, 18108
in lead poisoning, ...18779
in malaria, factors influencing, ...1021
in marble bones, ...5055
in measles, ...16184
in monkey malaria, ...19097
in normal duck, ...3769
Blood picture (*continued*)
section of book, ...18285
in undulant fever, ...5166
in Yucatan inhabitants, ...11330
Blood platelets. (See also *Blood coagulation.*)
count, as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, ...14116
hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
operation, protein injection, and x-ray treatment, ...2652
trauma and massage, ...552
as related to menstrual cycle, ..11320
counting method for, and normal range, ...16889
dark field microscopy, in clotting, 17974
formation in megacaryocytes in bone marrow, ...3767
fragility, detn., method, ...11142
immunity rôle, ...5164
in malaria, structure and number, 3080
origin in bone marrow in cases of hemophilia, ...18821
origin and relation to reticulo-endothelial histiocytes, ...1661
reduction in nos. in carcinoma metastases to bone marrow, megakaryocyte structure in, ...9430
rôle in blood coagulation, ...18192
thymonucleic acid in, detection, ..13604
Blood pressure. (See also *Blood vessels; Circulation; Circulatory system; Heart; Pulse;* etc.)
in acromegaly, ...16123
in anaphylactic shock, factors influencing, ...9573
in aorta and coronary artery, coronary flow as affecting, ...18693
arterial, effect on diameter of cerebral vessels, ...15942
as influenced by occlusion of pulmonary artery before and after spinal transection, dog, 18673
lateral, estimation, ...17974
new hypodermic manometer for recording, ...11527
arteriosclerosis and, ...11677
in both arms, detn. method and results, ...3002
capillary, review, ...15986
cardiac output detn. from, ...17974
cerebral, rôle in convulsions, ...11554
cerebrospinal pressure in asphyxia and, ...622
depressor nerve as regulating, ...18615
detn., direct method, unanesthetized dog, ...767
differences in arms, method for recording, and factors affecting, 11541
effect on:
kidney function, during spinal anesthesia, ...2870
muscle contraction, ...727
in heart, as influenced by ligation of branch of coronary artery, 11519
high, basophilic invasion of neurohypophysis in, ...16106
blood iodine in, ...489
blood lipoids in, ...18936
carbon arc radiation as affecting heart output in, ...5049
discussion of causes, ...15957
due to epinephrine, as a cause of pulse changes, ...7214
Duroziez's sign in, ...11619
essential, pressor substance in blood in, ...18324
as influenced by pituitrin and epinephrine, ...16027
inheritance, ...10804
kidneys in malignant, histopathology, ...9410
as related to arteriosclerosis, book, ...18905
surgical therapy, ...16180
effect on kidney function, ..11667
urine as affected by, ...15785
in histamine shock after ablation of digestive tract, ...4955
human, mean and diastolic values, 15953
as influenced by:
acetylcholine in aortic regurgitation and in normal, ...11545
acetylcholine compounds, ...9399
acetyl-β-methyl choline, ...9382
adrenal ablation, dog, 643, 767, 18658
adrenal ablation and hypophysectomy, ...17974

Blood pressure (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
adrenal cortex extract,.....16155
in schizophrenia, ...13873
age, diet, occupation and sex, in East Indians, ...16010
amines, ...3026
amyl nitrite, mechanism,.....3030
amylamine, ...843
anesthetic drugs, ...767
aortic distension during systole, 15609
aryl ethers of choline,.....11555
cactus extract, ...812
camphor, ...4975
CO_2 bath, ...16006
carbon monoxide poisoning,.....782
carotid sinus reflex,.....18675
carotid sinus stimulation, in cardiac diseases, ...16012
codeine isomers, ...16032
distension of small intestine,..18440
drugs, ...816
in sympathectomized cats after section of vagi,.....9348
electrical stimulation of articular capsule of knee in rabbit, 9346
ephedrine, ...3061
ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, ...11548
epinephrine, in hypertensive subjects, ...15970
marmot, ...18753
epinephrine and atropine,.....9366
epinephrine and $NaNO_3$, temp. as affecting, frog, ...752
exercise, ...18664
weighted military marching, 15977
extract of stomach fundus,.....2824
food intake and exercise,.....18682
harmalol, ...3043
hemorrhage, after pituitary removal, dog, ...13838
high intracranial pressure, reflex regulation by carotid sinus, 759
inhalation of ionized air,.....11194
insulin, ...18701
in ether anesthesia,.....7234
intrapleural pressure, ...15954
isomers of amyl nitrite,.....834
ligation of renal arteries, dog, 11526
methylhistamine and hydroxyethyl-glyoxaline, ...14020
molybdenum, ...778
mud baths at various temps.,..18669
neosin, ...7223
nitrites, drugs as affecting,....16045
partial ligation of renal vein,...2865
pereirine, ...9390
pericardial pressure, ...18657
posterior lobe basophilia,.....857
quinamine, ...11547
respiration, dog, ...15960
section of carotid sinus and depressor nerves, ...15983
NaCl, after adrenal ablation, dog, ...7079
stimulation of vasomotor centers in medulla in sympathectomized cats after section of vagi, 9348
strontium, ...4989
sub-cardiac vagus stimulation, 9316
subtotal nephrectomy before and after decerebration and pithing, ...18663
temp., frog, ...752
tracheal respiration, ...11540
tropane group, ...7238
tyrosine, ...836
ultraviolet, college women,.....6746
in liver in ascites, correlated with cell changes, cats, ...850
low, drugs in,.....11561
effect on visual field,.....11474
shock and, ...5036
maximum, detn., mathematical method, ...2990
maximum, mean and minimum, experimental study, ...764
measurement, book, ...16000
in domestic animals,.....18152
of systolic, book,.....11265
normal values for aviators,.....776
oscillographic and auscultatory criteria, ...18695
in peptone and histamine shock, 18935
in psychotic states,.....14091
pulmonary artery, as affected by epinephrine in rat,.....16005
by inhaling compressed air,...616
pulmonary edema and,.....16132

Blood pressure (*continued*)
pulse, basal metabolism prediction from pulse rate and,.....11355
recording, new technic,.....15968
reflex control, ...18660
relation to pressure in inner ear, caloric stimulation as affecting, 18595
in right ventricle and pulmonary artery, as affected by air pressure in lungs, rabbit, ...18655
in schizophrenia, adaptation as affecting, ...16144
systolic and diastolic of body parts, hydrostatic pressure as related to, ...18695
tracings, vagus section and carotid sinus elimination as affecting Traube-Hering waves in,.....11533
in typhoid carriers,.....11941
venous, in arm, as affected by compression, ...763
cerebrospinal pressure and, in heart failure, ...5040
detn., indirect method, ...15952
method for recording graphically, ...15954
posture as affecting,....15989, 17974
ventricular, negative,.....15955
water balance as related to blood urea N and, after adrenal ablation, dog, ...7080
waves of 3rd order in, nervous mechanism, ...720
of Yucatecans,....9675, 11330, 18686
Blood serum. (See also *Antiserum; Serodiagnosis; Serology.*)
agglutinative activity as influenced by pregnancy, ...9599
agglutinin content and persistence, after typhoid and paratyphoid immunization, ...11763
allergic, effect on normal skin, nature, ...19089
allergy to horse dander and, antigenic relationships, ...19035
anti- complementary, multiple myeloma in relation to,.....896
antidiphtheria, physical properties, ...13476
antilipolytic, use in treatment of polyneuritis and multiple sclerosis, ...16055
antipneumococcus properties of normal swine, ...985
antitryptic activity, ...11318
apparatus for pipetting,.....5205
bactericidal activity, heat-resistant factor in, ...9499
nature and relationship, man,..16271
bactericidal properties of normal, specificity and factors influencing, ...3156
cancerous, antilytic factors in,....3183
cataphoresis and dye-combining capacity, ...17998
chemistry of proteins and carbohydrate-protein groups in antibodies vs., ...19001
conductivity as affected by pregnancy, man, ...18185
corneal reaction to foreign, in syphilis, ...16232
culture, growth of tumor cells in, 16172
of eel, hemorrhages of skin following intravenous injection of starch after intradermal injection, 7348
toxicity, ...11841
effect on:
autolysis of blood clot,.....11318
blood monocytes, ...18176
diphtheria antitoxin content of blood, ...11780
fermentation of glucose by yeast and of pyruvic acid by *B. coli*, ...13378
fibroblast races, ...17028
fibroblasts, in vitro,.....1724
hemolysis by saponin,.....18187
hyoscine isomers, ...7250
respiration in tissue culture of liver cells, ...11455
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, ...1023
enzyme content as compared with colostrum, ...4885
and fibrin from syphilitics, specific antigen identical in,.....9527
filtrate, spectroscopic analysis,...15769
freezing point, detn.,.....6772
gelification in tuberculosis,.....16163

Blood serum (*continued*)
gonadotropic substances in, mare,..636 .....676, 7003, 7125, 18460
in pregnancy, chemical properties, 642
effect on pituitary size, rat,..637
hemolytic, as influenced by extracts of maize seed, ...9541
by pregnancy, ...9599
homologous immune, effect on flocculation of bacterial extract, as influenced by benzoin tincture, ...9743
homologous vs. heterologous, mechanism of effects on animal organism, ...9565
pH, differences in colorimetric and electrometric detns., horse,...18045
immune, effect on *Shigella dysenteriae* in cultures, ...3176
immunological comparison of native vs. denatured vs. reversed albumin in horse, ...990
individual antigens M and N, group-specific antisera for, prep. technic, ...5154
heredity and distribution in Italians, ...5155
inhibitory to thyreotropic hormone, ...17974
production, rat, ...2627
inorganic P in amniotic fluid and, comparison, ...18517
light filtering index, clinical application, ...18286
lipase action, from different species, ...18045
lymphatic ganglial reactions to poisoning by, ...9526
mineral water effect on, as determined photometrically, ...11329
normal and immune, sensitization of bacteria by, ...11813
normal and poliomyelitis-convalescent, immunological characters, 11789
normal horse, effect on Schick test, mechanism and factors influencing, ...982
on Shwartzman phenomenon refractivity factors in snake venom, ...11818
water-soluble proteins, properties in antipneumococcus sera compared, ...5182
oxidocatalysis, cancer affecting,....903
pneumococcus leucocidin as influenced by normal, ...9568
precipitin in anaphylaxis, quantitative relations, ...19006
precipitinogenic action, mechanism, ...9533
protein in amniotic fluid and maternal, comparison, ...18517
skin-sensitizing antibody in, in hypersensitivity, ...7371
specific gravity, in monkeys,.....2678
surface tension, in fish, crustacea, and cephalopods, ...570
swelling of gelatin in,.....13607
syphilitic vs. non-syphilitic, qualitative differences in, ...7347
thermostabile bactericidal substance in, occurrence, properties and reactions to, ...14184
trypanocidal power, ...11853
and factors influencing,.....11856
nature and relationship, man, 16271
Blood transfusion. (See also *Transfusion.*)
allergy transmitted by,.....3185
avian leukemia transmitted by, mechanism and factors influencing, ...14261
blood volume adjustment after,....535
danger of successive, with two blood types, ...19043
donors as affected by,.....2649
effect on:
blood composition in donor and recipient, ...18262
Fe elimination, ...18180
O consumption in donor,.....18263
phagocytosis by reticulo-endothelial cells, ...11775
erythrocyte persistence determined in, ...19043
indication and technic, book,.....5195
as influenced by temp.,.....5193
M and N factors in relation to,...19041
section of book,.....18285
tumor transplantation by,.....911
universal recipients in infancy,..19042

Blood vessels. (See also *Blood pressure; Circulation; Circulatory system; Pulse.*)
anomalies, associated with coalesced kidneys, rabbit, ...1742
in frog, ...3878
in human fetus,.....6021
area in compacta in human long bones, ...19839
in brain, in hyperinsulinism, histopathology, ...11608
as influenced by arterial pressure, ...15942
of medulla oblongata, regulation mechanism, cat, ...772
pulsation, factors affecting, 15956
reaction, to electric currents,..871
relation to circulation and respiration, ...17974
cardiac, obstruction, effect on cardiac muscle, ...11639
of central nervous system, innervation in human fetus,.....1663
changes in muscular dystrophy, 5065
of chorion, origin in human embryo, ...12495
chromotropic substance in walls, nature and behavior after ligation of vessel, ...9405
collateral, in antral floor, to teeth, in man, ...12450
coronary, dilatation by drugs, effect on cardiac disturbances due to intravenous injection of air, ...11525
distribution to right and left ventricles, man, ...15964
drugs as affecting post-pituitary extract action on,.....817
efferent constrictor nerves to, vagus as pathway, ...17974
ligation, effects, ...16132
occlusion, ...13455
effect on carbohydrate metabolism of cardiac muscle, ...11645
reflex dilatation on, as stimulation of visceral nerves,...15972
defects, hereditary syndromes, 10825
dilatation, caused by CO_2 bath, 16006
of earthworm, rate of contraction as affected by temp. and anesthesia, ...2987
elasticity, as influenced by muscular element, ...15991
mathematical analysis, ...15991
electrical excitability as affected by codeine phosphate and theocin sodium acetate, ...15984
endothelium, phagocytic activity of compared with lymphatics, ...16895
of eye, dilation caused by stimulation of ciliary process, effect on ocular tonicity, ...2941
as influenced by atropin and eserin, ...11481
rôle in absorption of crystalloids from anterior chamber, ...18570
of femur, closed system in, exp. evidence for, ...16086
fluid exchange through walls, mechanical factors in,.....16007
to glands, salivary and mammary, development of centralized and decentralized types, ...12488
great, bile deprivation as influencing, histopathology, ...18868
of head of chick embryo, development, ...19905
in hemorrhages from pharyngeal ulcers in scarlet fever, histopathology, ...18884
hepatic, drugs and shock toxins affecting, ...921
hypotonia, studies on,.....18907
as influenced by:
adenylic acid and adenosine, man, ...13454
adrenal secretion and epinephrine, after sympathectomy, man, ...7193
drugs, umbilical cord and placenta, ...820
electric current, ...9085
isomers of amyl nitrite,.....834
Janus green, ...793
innervation, histology, ...8069
intestinal, in cyclostomes.....16863

Blood vessels (*continued*)
lesions, in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, ...5009
in luetic aortitis,.....14038
to lungs, as affected by epinephrine in frog, ...15998
to mammae, relation to parenchyma during lactation, ...14716
microscopic observations on living transilluminated mammalian spleens and parturient uteri, ...15981
to muscle, as affected by sympathectomy, ...15969
dilatation, reflex and chemical mechanisms in, ...11531
effect on contraction,.....728
to nerves of lower extremity, man, ...19787
in new born infants, comparison, peculiarities, ...15959
omphalo-mesenteric, persistence, man, ...1624
origin and function, vertebrates, ...16891
to ovary, ...1624
pain stimulation in, by chemical means, ...7185
to pancreatic islets, dog,.....12441
to parathyroids, structure, dog, 3825
to patella, ...19835
to penis, rôle in erection,.....800
peripheral, condition indicated by Duroziez's sign, ...11619
permeability, to positively and negatively charged particles, in inflammation, Ca as affecting, ...13538
substances increasing, in blood after x-irradiation, ..11231
to sugars, pH as affecting,..18387
pial, caliber, as influenced by anaphylactic shock, mechanism, 9524
to pleura, distribution, man,...12448
plexuses, in extremities, innervation, man, ...19783
in gastro-intestinal tract, distribution in mammals,....10232
pulmonary, pathology, due to breathing compressed air,.....616
pulsatile perfusion, ...4794
of reduplicated limb, salamander larvae, ...14792
renal, as affected by vagus stimulation, ...9316
retia mirabilia, in limbs of edentates and lemurs, structure,..12424
reticulo-endothelial origin in articular lipomatosis, ...18873
to skin, as influenced by exposure to supersonic waves, ...11217
reactions in inflammation,.....768
spinal-parasympathetic innervation, book, ...711
in spleen, development in gecko, ...19904
subclavian, relations to brachial plexus, chicken, ...5897
to tunica muscularis of uterus in pregnancy and puerperium, guinea pig, ...5931
to umbilical vesicle, blood cell formation from endothelium of, man, ...1722
to uterine tumors,.....14056
arteries. (See also *Carotid sinus.*)
anatomy in anurans, variations, 1637
anterior cerebral, and circle of Willis, comparative study, primates, ...14715
aorta, chemistry and morphology, arteriosclerosis and, ...11677
elasticity, mathematical analysis, ...15991
mucoid in, significance,.....18672
pulse contour, as determined by H transmission pulse-recorder, ...11520
right sided arch and anomalies of great vessels, man,...10277
roots, in rheumatic fever, histopathology, ...18833
stenosis and insufficiency, inclusion bodies in muscle fibers of heart in, ...9691
stricture, cause, ...3868
systolic distension, significance, ...15609

Blood vessels (*continued*)
arteries (*continued*)
aorta (*continued*)
topography of unpaired visceral branches of abdominal, man, ...16913
variations in great vessels from, ...16918
aortic arches, development, bearings on adult structure, pig, 19911
innervation, relation to development of conducting mechanism of heart, lungfish, ...14784
patterns in American and Negro stocks, significance, ..3800
of arm and elbow region in mammals, ...19841
axillary, effect on cord formation in brachial plexus, man,...8180
basilar, angle of trunk in living men, ...19792
brachial, persistent embryological pattern in, ...17042
branchial, in cyprinid fishes, anatomy, ...19749
caliber in children, growth changes in, ...16911
carotid, absence of right common, in man, ...17037
anatomy, hen, ...19734
blood flow as affected by digestion, ...15971
origin of nerve fibers associated with, cat, ...1663
choroid plexus, epithelium, Biondi's images in, nature,.....11578
ring-shaped structures in, significance, ...11568
structure and development, in chick, fish, and mammals, ...14703
histology and physiology, vertebrates, ...1685
as influenced by diethyl mercury, ...18768
by glucose histopathology,..7274
innervation, ...1680, 19761
nerve endings in epithelial cells, connective tissue and vessels, ...19761
sclerosis and cysts in, histopathology, ...16111
size as related to structure of ventricle, man, ...16901
ciliary, pulsations in, observations, ...2936
circumflex, course and distribution in arm and thigh, man,....14711
coronary, anomalous, man,....10273
.....10275
collateral, experimental production, dog, ...19708
communication with chambers of heart, new types,....16922
constriction, rôle of vagus in, 17974
demonstration by x-rays and transillumination with thorotrast, animals, ...18683
disease, value of low caloric diet in, ...14109
embolism, paroxysmal auricular flutter as related to,..3106
histology at various ages, human, ...16914
ligation, effect on blood pressure in heart, ...11519
occlusion, effect on electrocardiogram, ...15949
ductus arteriosus,.....1624, 10187
ductus caroticus, comparative anatomy, lizard, ...10187
fatty lesions, foam cell as related to xanthoma cell, ...7292
femoral, blood flow as affected by digestion, ...15971
constrictor neurones for, distribution, cat, ...713
of forebrain, morphology bearings on evolution of basal ganglia, vertebrates, ...19757
in free border of hepatic pedicle, statistical study, man,.....3805
hepatic, variation in origin,....16918
histopathologic changes, cattle, 18958
inferior thyroid, peculiarities of topography, ...19790
innervation, ...1663
isolated, apparatus for study,..13454

Blood vessels (*continued*)
arteries (*continued*)
of kidney, ligation of primary branch, effect on blood and urine flow, ...17985
of long bones of upper limb, radiographic study, man,....8110
longitudinal connective tissue bands in adventitia, functional origin, ...16915
lymphatic drainage, ...16919
of maxillary sinus, man,....12446
mesenteric, blood flow as affected by digestion, ...15971
narrowing by exp. produced capsule, ...19720
to nerve trunks,....3780
orbital, evolution from cyclostomes to man, ...19902
of ovary and tube, dog, cat, and man, ...5901
pattern in limbs in normal and diseased, man, ...9462
posterior auricular, anastomoses and branches, man, ...3803
of pseudobranch, types and biological significance, ...3756
pulmonary, musculature, function, ...14706, 14713
mycotic aneurism, etiology,..14076
pressure in, as affected by air pressure in lungs, rabbit, 18655
relation to oesophagus, impression as caused by bronchus, ...19701
roots, in rheumatic fever, histopathology, ...18833
pulmonary and bronchial, types of nerve endings in, man,..5941
ramus tracheo-oesophagus, description and occurrence, man,...19789
of rat-snake, descr.,....12418
renal, ligation, effect on blood pressure, dog, ...11526
on urine formation,....17974
septal, distribution in heart and effects of ligation, dog,....18671
subclavian, abnormality associated with presence of m. scalenus minimus, ...1739
distribution, man, ...19794
thyroid-parathyroid anastomoses, ...12436
of thyroid, variations, man,....19786
tonus, changes in presence of radioactive bodies, ...430
as related to pulse wave velocity, ...16009
transverse cervical, relations and substitutes for, man,....14710
umbilical, obliteration as cause of parturition, ...4888
uterine, structure as altered by pregnancy, in cattle,....5932
vertebral, development, man,...3848
nerve plexus, human embryos, 3851
arterioles, in cystic renal disease, histopathology, man, ...16067
of muscle and skin of arm and leg in coarctation of aorta,....11574
nerve-controlled contractions in, histology in living rabbit,...1663
capillaries, absence of Rouget cells on, polychaete, ...1745
of brain, regional localization, method of study and application to mental disorders, ...9445
to brain and spinal cord regions, inbred albino rats,....14699
changes in, effect on muscle treppe and fatigue curves,....11501
in cutaneous arthritis, skin temp. and, ...16165
in disease histology,....11641
endothelium, origin of histiocytes in, ...1657
fragility, as influenced by age and sex, man, ...15947
glomerular, histogenesis, human fetus, ...8153, 8154
lesions in luminal poisoning,...14054
in nail fold, length as affected by age and sex, ...15976
pericyte-like cells in cardiac and striated muscle tissue,...1624
pressure and permeability, review. 15986

Blood vessels (*continued*)
capillaries (*continued*)
resistance as influenced by ulcer diets and vitamin C deficiency, 5078
by vitamin C deficiency in children, ...15712
reticulo-endothelial cells, phagocytosis in, ...16886
to skeletal muscle, as affected by sympathectomy, ...15969
of visual cortex, as affected by visual stimulation, ...9328
veins, azygos system and inferior caval system in American whites and negroes, ...16988
cardinal, fundamental conception, ...1711
cavernous sinus, ganglia in internal carotid plexus, histology, 3801
cephalic, median, and basilica, variations in Japanese,....3802
changes as influenced by relative position of fetal heart,....1711
hemorrhoidal, absorption via,...9200
hepatic, spiral muscle in, capybara, ...14712
from hypophysis to hypothalamus, ...3823
of Indian anurans, distribution, 19726
internal saphenous, valves, distribution in fetus and adult,..3799
jugular, blood flow in, as affected by digestion, ...15971
of liver obstruction, histopathology, ...850
lymphatics communicating with, infants, ...19793
mastoid, emissary, course and direction of flow in,....5950
of pelvis descr.,....3804
permeability to carbon dioxide, compared with mineral acids, ...13482
portal, distribution in liver, man, ...10229
posterior cardinals, development in relation to swim bladder, *Lepidosteus*, ...17018
pulmonary, new anomaly, man, 19939
renal, partial ligation, effect on blood pressure, ...2865
superior petrosal sinus, relation to sensory root of trigeminal nerve, man, ...19788
thyroid and parathyroid, distribution, domestic mammals, ...19751
thyro-thymic, man, ...12438
ureteral, variations, man,....1686
vena cava, inferior, variations in, ...19921
position, as influenced by posture and inspiration, cat, 8034
respiratory movements as affecting, x-ray cinematography, 18418
Blossia (p.2427[1]) *alticursor (Blossiola)*, ...14981
clunigera (Blossiola), ...14981
crepidulifera (Blossiola), ...14981
echinata (Blossiola), ...14981
electa, ...14981
falcifera (Blossiola), ...14981
ssp. **omatjensis,** 8374
filicornis (Blossiola), ...14981
fimbriata (Blossiola), ...14981
grandicornis (Blossiola), ...14981
hessei (Blossiola), ...14981
karrooica (Blossiola), ...14981
laminicornis (Blossiola), ...14981
laticosta (Blossiola), ...14981
litoralis (Blossiola), ...14981
maraisi (Blossiola), ...14981
massaica, ...14981
namaquensis (Blossiola), ...14981
obscura (Blossiola), ...14981
setifera (Blossiola), ...14981
spinicornis (Blossiola), ...14981
spinosa, tax. note,....14981
tricolor (Blossiola), ...14981
unguicornis (Blossiola), ...14981
BLOSSIANA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ...14981
wachei, ...14981
BLOSSIOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
aegyptiaca, ...14981
alticursor (*Blossia*), ...14981
arabica, ...14981
clunigera (*Blossia*), ...14981
costata, ...14981
crepidulifera (*Blossia*), ...14981
ebneri, ...14981
echinata (*Blossia*), ...14981
falcifera (*Blossia*), ...14981
filicornis (*Blossia*), ...14981
fimbriata (*Blossia*), ...14981
gluvioides, ...14981
grandicornis (*Blossia*), ...14981
hessei (*Blossia*), ...14981
karrooica (*Blossia*), ...14981
laminicornis (*Blossia*), ...14981
laticosta (*Blossia*), ...14981
litoralis (*Blossia*), ...14981
maraisi (*Blossia*), ...14981
maroccana, ...14981
namaquensis (*Blossia*), ...14981
nigripalpis, ...14981
obscura (*Blossia*), ...14981
obsti, ...14981
occidentalis, ...14981
parva, ...14981
setifera (*Blossia*), ...14981
spinicornis (*Blossia*), ...14981
tricolor (*Blossia*), ...14981
unguicornis (*Blossia*), ...14981
Blossoming. (See *Anthesis; Phenology.*)
Blosyrus (p.2439[1]) *obliquatus* v. **hirtulus,** 20161
simplex, ...20161
vestitus v. **griseo-viridis,** 20161
Blountia (p.2426[2]) † **kini** (Cm),....5872
Blowfly(ies). (See also under genera, **e.g.,** *Calliphora, Lucilia.*)
chemoreceptors, ...15860
antennae and, ...1314
frequency and amplitude of locomotor waves as influenced by light and temp., ...6732
on sheep, conditions favoring,....1315
Blueberry(ies). (See *Vaccinium.*)
Blueberry maggot. (See *Rhagoletis pomonella.*)
Blue-tongue disease, in cattle, virus etiology, ...7451
of sheep, transmission by mosquitoes, ...16352
Blytt-Sernander hypothesis, criticism, ...13146
Boa (p.2459[2]), *Amblyomma* on,....8365
lung, structure, ...12425
Boaedon lineatus, Arduenna in,....12589
BOANEMA (Algae)(p.2385[3]), ...14538
scoparia, ...14538
Boar, wild, flexor muscles of forearm, 8052
Boarmia (p.2443[1]), melanism in,....2037
danieli, ...10590
isabellae, ...20401
jacobiaria, ...20401
maculata f. **bilineata,**....20399
occitanaria f. **bejaranaria,**....20401
punctinalis ssp. **magyarica,**....10590
secundaria ssp. **syrisca,**....10593
seydeli, ...20416
tenietaria f. **lineata,**....20400
v. **punctata,** 20400
Boarmiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[1]
Bobasatrania (p.2453[4]) † **groenlandica (Tr),** 15153
† **nathorsti** (*Platysomus*), ...15153
Bobasatraniidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Bobua glauca, Tuberaleyrodes on,....10540
Bobwhite. (See *Quail.*)
Bobys ruralis, Nemorilla from,....7599
Bocana (p.2442[3]) *quadrilinealis*, syn., 8519
Bodo (p.2403[2]) *caudatus,* in human feces, ...1770
Bodonidae (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Bodopsis (p.2403[2]) **godboldi,**....1768
Body. (See also various parts of body, e.g., *Hand, Limb,* etc., *Anthropometry; Craniometry; Growth; Man.*)
anthropometric measurements, relation to athletic ability,....2978
build, in Chinese, as influenced by social strata, ...16992
determination of type, children, 19882
of infants, ...16950
growth rate of various dimensions and retardation, ...14756
calcium in, variations, rats,....2741
cavities. (See *Abdomen; Coelom; Thorax.*)
composition as affected by anterior pituitary growth hormone, rats, 18370
constitution, anatomy of shoulder apparatus, human fetuses,....19900
as associated with cardiac disease in white males, ...9444
bibliography, ...12463
doctrine, biology, book,....8132
effect on arterial-venous blood sugar difference, ...6862

Body (*continued*)
constitution (*continued*)
genetic basis, disease resistance and, ...8729
and incompatibility of embryonic parts transplanted between amphibians, ...1728
postnatal development, rabbit...1710
predisposition to tumors and,..14120
relation to length of nail fold capillaries, ...15976
to oviduct and uterine size, man, ...19796
and resistance to malignant growths as related to susceptibility to infectious disease, ...856
deep penetration of light into, electric lamp with filters for,....11192
development, of Porto Rican children, bearings of socio-economic factors on, ...19881
differential growth in, mouse,....4858
electric potentials, ...8978
measurement, electrode for,....424
electric resistance, detn. method and relation to intelligence in various social and racial classes,..11459
fluids. (See also *Blood; Cerebrospinal fluid; Edema, fluid; Eye, intraocular fluid; Lymph; Peritoneum, fluid; Pleura, fluid; Synovial fluid;* etc.)
calcium in, chemical state,....6840 13440
celomic, protein content in certain marine invertebrates, ..18195
citric acid in, factors affecting, 6875
corpuscles in, types in earthworm and echinoderm, ...17053
distribution, following large intravenous injections, ...5032
epinephrine destruction by,...13440
group-specificity, ...1012
pH, detn., with glass electrode, micro vessel for, ...511
regulation in earthworms, rôle of calciferous gland in, 13515
in scurvy, ...5060
iminazol derivatives in, factors affecting, ...18233
morphin in, detn.,....16029
osmotic pressure and volume, effect on relation between metabolism and insensible perspiration, ...13661
pathological, relation between cholesterol partition and total protein, ...13440
growth, curves for domestic animals, ...4869
and development of individual constitution, rabbit, ...1710
heat, conduction, to surface, mathematics, ...13637
loss by evaporation, dehydration as affecting, ...13651
rat, ...13643
as influenced by humidity, fasting, disease, and drugs, rabbit, ...13641
mechanism in rodents,....11214
new instrument for measuring, calibration, ...18101
radiation measurement, ...17974
in relation to atmospheric temp. and humidity, ...18442
to heat production at various body temps., ...13661
by respiration, at low temps., homeothermes, ...11200
radiation, apparatus and method for measuring, ...4789
as influenced by heating and cooling, man, ...18086
regulation, water exchange and, 16117
height, of American college men, comparison with medico-actuarial figures, ...19867
of American college women, ..19868
and cephalic index in populations of East Europe, ...16952
in Korean children, according to sex, age changes and correlations with weight and chest girth, ...1707, 1708
height and weight, increases in children, relation to mitogenetic radiation, ...11224
height, weight, and chest circumference, infants and children, table, 19889

Body (*continued*)
impedance angle, detn., portable apparatus, ...17986
measurement method, ...2574
of normal children,....18109
sex differences and relation to thyroid, ...18118
infra-red penetration into,....11192
length, annual increment of growth in Korean children, types,....1706
Mg and Ca in, as affected by Mg in diet, rat, ...2745
measurements, from birth to 19 yrs. in human ♂♂, ...5963
of children, growth,....12486
in different geographic regions of U. S. A.,....14752
of Chinese, in relation to social strata, ...16992
of Comanche Indians, ...16965
effect on blood sugar,....539
in Espiritu Santo (New Hebrides), ...19892
growth in prematurely born children, book, ...16998
of Lapps from Norway,....16986
of newborn infants, body build, 16950
palatal, variations in twins,...16945
sex differences in men and women of same stature, ...19890
in siblings, age changes in,....14767
weight of viscera as correlated with regional dimensions, man, ...14758
movements in diving, analysis,....737
physical development as influenced by repeated vaccination, ...1000
proportions, changes in Old Americans, male and female in colleges, 14740
of children during growth,....19863
in Finnish fetuses and new born, ...10240
and head form in new born, book, ...10241
human, codex on, annotated by Leonardo, ...16837
in urodeles, as influenced by pituitary implants or removal,....1724
righting. (See *Equilibrium; Posture.*)
size, adult, and rate of cell proliferation in chicken embryo,....8729
as affected by temp., in *Cyclops* sp., ...591
cerebral indices as related to, correlations in mammals,....12462
correlation between dimensions of face and, Rumanians,....3834
epiphyseal ossifications in relation to, ...5945
genetic analysis in *Drosophila,* 13098
growth rate vs. duration, rabbit, 8729
growth rate and metabolic rate and, rabbit, ...8729
inheritance, in inter-racial crosses, domestic fowl, ...17668
new-born rabbits, ...2295
relation to brain size, primates, ...17989
to glutathione content, rabbit, 8729
variation in animal species, statistical analysis, ...17662
specific gravity, as affected by respiration and age, man,....14757
stature, in Portuguese,....3833
strength, muscular, as affected by physical training, girls,....745
surface area, relation to kidney weight, age factor in, rat,....4862
to metabolism, ...13637
to oxygen consumption, fish, 11335
to vital capacity, Siamese,...19893
systems, postnatal weight changes, Leghorn chickens, ...14765
temp. (See also *Fever; Homeothermes; Poikilothermes;* and under body parts, e.g., *Skin.*)
of blood, in forearm, as influenced by immersion of opposite hand in warm water, ...15907
and cardinal temp. for enzymes, adaptational correlation questioned, ...5
changes in deep and superficial tissues produced by high frequency electric field, ...13556
in various tissues on application of short wave electric fields, anesthesia as affecting, ...11244

Body (*continued*)
temp. (*continued*)
decreases when outdoors, in infants and children, theories,..13541
diurnal changes, as affected by denervation of skeletal muscle, pigeon, ...11348
as related to epinephrine and Ca content of blood, man, 18220
rôle of light in,....6748
drug toxicity and,....18724
during bacterial chill, rôle of muscles in, ...18651
effect on:
blood-forming and blood-destroying organs, ...7298
blood picture, ...11601
gaseous metabolism, man,...13638
heart rate, man,....11205
O consumption, anesthetized rabbit, ...18589
panting, dog, ...18428
sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid, ...18240
tumor growth, ...11229
winter sleep, bats,....20580
of fresh water fishes,....4491
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, dog, 7044
atmospheric temp. and moisture, rabbits, ...17983
electrical high-frequency field, ...13580
flysprays, cattle, ...3463
green pastures, cows,....7728
high frequency electric fields, 6742
hydroxyoxymethoxyphenyl phenyltriazol, ...4956
hypertonic dextrose solutions intravenously, infants, ...18208
intrapleural pressure, ...15954
ionized air, ...13820
muscular exercise, rat,....15648
oxymethoxyphenyl-phenyloxytriazole, ...4957
pituitary ablation, rabbit,....669
puncture of corpus striatum, rabbit, ...720
β-tetrahydronaphthylamine, guinea pig, ...18751
ultraviolet and infra-red,....13547
in intestinal tract, as related to skin temp., ...18680
lethal range for rat,....18102
low, effect on blood lactic acid and sugar, adrenals as related to, ...18202
lesions of cerebral nuclei as related to, ...18822
normal and premature newborn, relation to basal metabolism, man, ...15656
rectal and oral, biometric relationship in schizophrenia, ...14106
reduction, lethal values for rabbits, ...11207
regulation, bird, ...13642
centers for, immaturity in infants, ...13541
frizzle fowl,....10787, 10788
hypothalamus as related to, cats, ...706
as influenced by thyroid function, ...15891
at low environmental temps., homeothermes, ...11200
rabbits, ...13641
rodents, ...11214
as related to shivering, spinal dog, ...15901
types, appendix vermiformis in,...1624
bibliography, ...12463
correlation of body measurements in, ...19858
in girls, determination,....14748
of Somali and related groups,...1703
and vital capacity,....1624
ultraviolet radiation from, in persons in abnormal state of health,..11187
water loss. (See also *Sweating.*)
in Australian aborigine,....13657
dehydration as affecting,....13651
fasting as affecting, rabbit,....13641
relation to galvanic skin reflex, 15647
to metabolism, man,....13661
share in heat loss, rat,....13643
weight. (See also *Obesity.*)
of American college men, comparison with medico-actuarial figures, ...19867

Body (*continued*)
weight (*continued*)
of American college women,....19868
annual increment of growth in Korean children, types, ...1706
at birth, factors affecting, pigs, 2314
child, preschool and elementary school, relation to metabolism, 15654
domestic fowl, inheritance,....17682
drug dosage and,.....18702
growth curve of Australian infants in 1st yr., ...8120
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract,.....16155
after adrenal ablation, rat, 2898
amino acids in protein deficient diet, ...13672
anterior pituitary hormone, rat, ...7020
As in small doses,.....9365
ergosterol in large doses, rat, 15717
estrin, rat, ...13902
galactose diet, infant,.....15681
hematoporphyrin, mice, ...16047
pituitary ablation, rabbit,.....669
pituitary growth hormone, rat, ...18477
posterior pituitary extract, batrachians, ...2853
repeated vaccinations, ...1000
reproductive cycle, birds,....7145
reticulo-endothelial blockage, 2702
testis hormone, rat,.....13904
testis hormone with estrin, rat, ...13903
viosterol overdosage, man,...15739
vitamin D overdosage,.....2798
vitamin G deficiency in rats at different ages, ...15702
inheritance, domestic fowl,....17668
guinea pigs, ...17671
in Korean children according to sex, age changes and correlation with height and chest circumference, ...1707, 1708
loss, fasting and humidity as affecting, rabbit, ...13641
ovarian development correlated with, calves, ...19797
relation to adrenal weight sex difference in, rat,.....13874
to age and standing height in Filipino women, normal tables, ...8122
to athletic ability,.....2978
to blood volume,.....6837
to evaporation rate and humidity, *Ligia*, ...15393
to nitrogen excretion in feces, rat, ...6918
to oxygen consumption, fish, 11335
restoration, on polished rice diet, vitamin B_2 as essential for, pigeon, ...13762
in school children as influenced by economic depression, ...5994
weight-area relationships, fishes,..1623
x-ray distribution in,.....9087
Boehmeria (p.2395[3]). (See also *Ramie.*)
chromosome number, ...34
anisoneura, ...3684
Boenninghausenia (p.2397[3]) *japonica*, petiole elongation, ...14632
Boeotarcha (p.2443[4]) **fieldialis**,.....8507
Boerhavia (p.2396[1]) **acutifolia** (*B. diffusa* v. *a.*), ...19623
paniculata v. *leiocarpa* f. **multiglandulosa**, ...15423
Boethoos (p.2434[2]) *dispar, Darnis triguttata* color var. of,.....17296
Bog(s). (See also *Marsh; Swamp; Peat; Pollen, analysis.*)
of Alaska, pollen analysis,.....4510
high moor, animal ecology, Germany, ...13126
of Germany, succession in,....13153
of Indiana, pollen analysis,.....10902
of Innsbruck, pollen analysis,....10894
of Minnesota, Illinois, and Wisconsin, succession of postglacial forests, ...10921
moors, effect on *Perdix* (Aves),....8605
of Germany, characteristic spp. of transitional types, ...13150
succession in British,.....4521
peat moor, pollen analysis, Switzerland, ...10905
peat, pollen analysis,.....10913
of Wisconsin, formation and size, 4515
of Poland, pollen analysis,.....15435
of Raife forest estate, Russia,.....163
raised, in Ohio, ecology,.....14535
treeless, suitability for forest production, ...13156
type, classification, ...8841
pH of *Sphagnum* and,.....17738
Bogeria (p.2448[4]), syn.,.....20220
ruficrus, from jack-rabbit,.....20207
BOGNENIA (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), ...20031
syn., ...20041
litoralis, ...20031
syn., ...20041
BOHMIELLA (Nemath.)(p.2411[2]), ..6102
perichitinea, in *Myocaster*,.....6102
BOHMOCERAS (†)(Moll.)(p.2421[1]), 3742
† **krekeleri** (K), n. comb.,.....3742
† **löscheri** (K), ...3742
Boidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Boigidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Bolbitis (p.2392[1]) **auriculata** (*Acrostichum auriculatum*), ...12320
gaboonensis (*Acrostichum gaboonense*), ...12320
heudelotii (*Gymnopteris*), ...12320
Bolbocephalus (p.2438[4]) **recens**, in *Sapium*, ...20163
Bolbocoras (p.2437[2]) *bidentatum*, syn., 6208
BOLBODENDROCOELUM (Platyh.)(p. 2408[1]), subg. of *Dendrocoelum*, ...17106
Bolbomyschus (p.2450[2]), syn.,.....20343
albipictus (*Chiaglas*), ...20343
Bolboschoenus (p.2394[1]) † **armeniacus** (N), ...1602
Boletina (p.2445[3]) **akpatokensis**,.....1952
Boletus, Brachystomella in,.....2080
edulus, chitin from, composition,..17969
growth hormone in,.....15541
Bolinus (p.2418[1]) *brandaris* v. **adunca**, 4011
v. **bicaudata**, ...4011
v. **cingulata**, ...4011
v. **ecaudata**, ...4011
v. **fragilis**, ...4011
v. **longispina**, ...4011
v. **polii**, ...4011
Bolitaena (p.2421[4]) *massyae*, central nervous system and phylogenetic significance, ...4020
Bolitophila (p.2445[2]) **atlantica**,.....20225
hybrida, biol. and morph.,.....15044
Bolivina (p.2404[2]) **cincta**,.....19968
† **colemani** (K), ...3898
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
distincta, ...19966
† **furcata** (N), ...6039
gracilis v. † **danvillensis** (E),.....1763
malovensis, ...19968
† **monilifera** (K), ...3898
† **obliqua** (N), ...12523
† **ouachitaensis** (E), ...1763
seminuda v. † **foraminata** (N),.....6060
Bolivinella (p.2404[2]) † **compressa** (E), 6046
† **rugosa** (E), ...6046
† *subpectinata* (E), in Mississippi,..6046
v. † **interrupta** (E), ...6046
† **vicksburgensis** (E), ...6046
Boll weevil. (See *Cotton boll weevil.*)
Bollia (p.2423[3]) † *granifera* (Cb), syn., 6175
Bollworms. (See *Cotton bollworms.*)
Bolma (p.2417[1]) *rugosum* v. **delphinuloides**, ...4011
v. **turboides**, ...4011
Boloceroides (p.2407[2]) *hermaphroditica*, tentacle sphincter muscle,.....8231
Boloria (p.2440[4]) *amathusia* r. *titania* ab. **microtitania**, ...2049
selene f. **padimaxima**,.....17346
f. **postgentilina**, ...17346
Bolothrips (p.2432[3]) **marshalli**, hosts, 8535
Bolting. (See also *Vernalization.*)
Bolyodes hirtusalis, Phorocera from,...1951
Bomarea (p.2394[4]), chromosome structure, ...6497
angustissima, ...7932
caudata, ...7932
dolichocarpa, ...7932
nematocaulon, ...7932
speciosa, ...7932
Bombacaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Bombax. (See also *Kapok.*)
malabaricum, Osphilia on,.....15007
munguba, food of *Eocader*,.....10518
Bombinator (p.2457[3]), eggs, localizations in, ...3864
origin of tetrapod limb,.....19739
regeneration in, ...6010
regulation in gastrula stage and twin formation induced by ligature or transection, ...1734
igneus, eye, regulation of eye grafts, ...14795
pachypus, brain, regeneration,.....6008
heart, development of innervation, ...12487
hypochordal plate, origin and rôle, ...6011
regulation processes in blastulae, 6007
sterno-epicoracoideus muscle in, 8041
Bombomima (p.2446[2]) **nigella**,.....8423
Bombus (p.2452[1]), biology,.....20355
phototropism in, ...18552
agnatus, ...17319
agrorum, color variations,.....12796
r. **mnioides**, ...12796
r. **romanioides**, ...12796
r. **rufo-citrinus**, ...12796
alpinus, notes on allied spp.,.....20360
arcticus v. **alpiniformis**,.....20360
atrocinctus v. **minutior**,.....20358
avinoviellus v. **subtunicatus**,.....20358
flaviventris ssp. **ochrobasis**,.....20358
fletcheri, ...8477
hyperboreus v. **natvigi**,.....20360
hypnorum v. **bryorum**,.....20358
jonellus hebridensis, emend.,.....10556
jonellus, redefinition of vars.,..10556
v. **stygius**, ...10556
martes, emend., ...10556
ssp. **subborealis**, ...10556
suecicus, emend., ...10556
ssp. **vogtii**, ...10556
ligusticus, syn., ...2012
miniatocaudatus r. **falsificus**,.....20358
oculatus v. **haemorrhous**,.....8477
parthenius, ...8477
v. **luteipes**, ...8477
v. **picipes**, ...8477
peralpinus, ...20358
† **proavus** (N), ...2081
rufofasciatus v. **intermedius**,.....20358
v. **phariensis**, ...20358
smithianus ssp. **allenellus**,.....4150
tenellus v. **alpivagus**,.....20358
variopictus, ...17319
ssp. **bianchii**, ...17319
v. **ganjsuensis**, ...17319
waterstoni, ...8477
Bombycidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Bombycilla (p.2462[2]), beak, structure, ...12413
Bombycillidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Bombyliidae (Diptera), p.2446[1]
Bombyliospora (p.2389[2]) **buelliacea**,...3609
Bombyx (p.2441[4]) *mori*. (See also *Silkworm.*)
egg viscosity and yolk-cell size in Chinese-Italian hybrids, 2341
inheritance of molt number,....2324
irradiation as affecting,.....14426
lethal and sublethal genes in,..16540
longevity as influenced by mating, ...6319
Nosema on, effect on embryo,...8439
Nosema transmission, ...8432
physiology and histology of molting, ...6344
respiration during diapause,.....613
sex chromosomes, ...64
sex-linked lethal genes,.....8785
variation in eggs,.....4055
x-ray-induced "abnormal segregation," 8793
yellows diseases, ...1252
var. *mandarina*, factor analysis of hybrids with *B. mori*,....8780
Bonairea (p.2405[2]), *Ruttenia* n. n. for, 12539
coronaeformis (*Ruttenia*), ...12539
Bonania (p.2397[3]) **nipensis**,.....19646
BONARIA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Galgupha*, ...20284
Bonasa (p.2460[4]) *umbellus, Ceratophyllus* on, ...17372
Eimeria in, ...8194
sex rhythm in,.....6444
Bone(s). (See also *Calcification; Sesamoids; Skeleton; Skull;* etc.)
in acromegaly, radiographic study, ...9448
architecture, as related to cerebral development and muscular coordination, ...19854
ash as affected by vitamin D in chick, ...11390
Ca/P ratio in, during development, domestic fowl, ...9170
chemical composition, ...741
calcifying activity in, variations in rickets, rat, ...6977

Bone (*continued*)
calcium, as influenced by exposure to light after eosin administration, rats, ...11225
by Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
callus formation, as influenced by: hard and soft x-rays, rabbits, ...13574
radium emanation, ...18107
ultraviolet, ...6740
changes and growth in morphogenesis of shoulder, ...16864
chondrodystrophy and ulna-radius index, dogs, ...8729
composition, in full-term and premature infants as affected by diet of mother, ...13709
as influenced by:
inorganic salt deficiency in diet, rat, ...4838
irradiated ergosterol, rat, ...601
viosterol and parathyroid extract, ...11142
in new-born young of some species, ...17986
composition and structure, fluctuations in and bearings on endochondral ossification, ...1623
cysts, inheritance with otosclerosis, lipodystrophy, mental retardation, ...10812
decalcification, in case of total diversion of bile to exterior, 11167
by rapid method, ...11280
deficiency diseases, differentiation, ...6970
development, bone cell formation, ossification and, human fetus and rat, ...12498
in relation to teeth, fishes, ...1640
developmental potencies in horn-formation in Cavicornia, ...19919
digestion by enzymes from *Phormia regina*, ...18048
dystrophia, pathology and relation to malnutrition, sheep, ...11700
epiphyses, cartilage, regeneration after removal for control of growth, rats, ...3752
ossification, human ♂♂, ...5963
relation to age, sex, body size, ...5945
primitive type in branchial skeleton, fishes, ...12407
union, after partial amputation of limb bones, adolescents, ...14735
sequence of molar eruption, suture closure and, Eskimos and Amer. Indians, 16991
fat storage in, ...4833
Fl content, as affected by diet, cow, ...18353
form and structure as influenced by abnormal posture, rabbit, ...16923
formation. (See also *Calcification.*)
bone cell formation and, human fetus and rat, ...12498
capacity in tibial periosteum, 19711
in cerebral metastases of osteogenic sarcoma, ...11575
in chimpanzee fetuses, ...19923
in connective tissue from different sources under stimulus of gall bladder epithelium, ...16849
development of mechanism in cartilage and osteoid tissue, fowl, in vitro, ...14796
endochondral, cytology, mouse, ...1623
of extremities, man, ...1697
heterotopic, venous stasis as influencing, ...16100
of hip joint, new center, man, 11594
index, detn., use of tail bones in, rat, ...9169
as influenced by:
acid, basic, and neutral diets, dog, ...13705
blood serum proteins, in vitro, ...9174
Ca-deficient rations, cows, 9953
Ca/P in diet, pigs, ...1335
factors, in vitro, ...9173
green, dried, and sun-cured pasture herbage, rat, ...4846
season and sex, rachitic chicks, ...15727

Bone (*continued*)
formation (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
substances, x-ray picture, 14048
vitamin A, ...13735
mechanism, development in long bones, rabbit, ...15937
in nasal cartilage, man, ...1691
by periosteum following infarction by embolism, ...3087
rôle of osteoblasts, ...8109
in tarsals, Korean children, ..5946
in transplants from periosteum, cortical and cancellous bone as influenced by decalcifying diet, dogs, ...16847
fracture, behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in, ...1654
healing, as influenced by:
antiseptics, ...3021
Ca, and P salts, ...16848
carbon arc radiation, ...19717
diet, ...11494
sex glands and diet, ...11494
tissue acid base balance, 16178
vitamin D, ...2786
growth, acceleration by diet, local congestion, injection of anterior lobe hormone, and Ca salts, ...16927
in cranial vault, puppies, ...14732
gradient in, mouse, ...4858
as influenced by:
aspirin, ...11553
chondrodystrophia fetalis, comparison with rickets, ...14081
parathyroid ablation, dog, 13906
parathyroid extract after pituitary ablation, rat, ..13957
of long, madder-fed pigs, ...1698
pelvic, in madder-fed pig, ...19840
growth and phosphatase activity, x-rays as affecting, ...11248
hereditary dystrophy of epiphyseal centers, joint cartilage, etc., ...13105
Hodgkin's disease, histopathology, ...7305
as influenced by:
chronic fluoride poisoning, rats, ...9457
chronic lead poisoning, radiologic study of changes, ...18820
congenital lues, newborn and infants, ...18843
fluorin, ...4952
irradiated ergosterol, histopathology, ...14072
leukemia, histopathology, ...16105
meningitis, histopathology, ..3074
parathormone, histology, guinea pigs, ...7260
vigantol, pregnant mammals and offspring, ...686
lead detn. in, ...13703
lesions, in caged fowl, rôle of parathyroids in, ...11665
hypervitaminosis A as affecting, rats, ...11610
Mg and Ca in, as affected by Mg in diet, rat, ...2745
malformations and striatal syndrome, ...6026
marble, inheritance, case report, 5055
metastases of primary tumors to, factors affecting, ...18825
nature, on a magnesium-poor diet, ...18358
as origin of serum phosphatase, 13440
ossification centers, in metacarpal and digital bones, time of appearance in Korean children, 19834
persisting in adult eunuchs, ..19837
osteoblasts, nature, ...10221
osteoclast formation as affected by parathyroid hormone, ..11142
pachyostosis and osteosclerosis in development of Sirenians, ..1645
phosphatase, as influenced by parathormone, decalcification and dystrophy as affecting, ..11166
post-amputation changes in, man, ...14735
powdered, CO_2 content as determined by modified Krogh-Rehberg apparatus, ...11142
rachitic and normal, x-ray diffraction pattern of inorganic crystals, ...9411

Bone (*continued*)
radium retention in, ...11246
regeneration, after complete ablation and replacement of bones by regeneration blastemata, in salamander, ...3748
of fragments, autoplastic and heteroplastic, form in salamander, ...3747
as influenced by:
bladder transplants, ...19710
diet, anterior lobe hormone, and Ca salts, ...16927
lime salts, dead bone and bone chips, ...16853
P, ...3749
rôle of marrow and endosteum in, ...16850
repair, acceleration by diet, local congestion, and injection of anterior lobe hormone, as salts, ...16927
breaking strength, diets as influencing, rats, ...10223
histology, ...10221
without periosteum, ...19714
resorption, non-osteoclastic, in Albers-Schoenberg's disease, ..14058
sarcoma, Ewing's, histogenesis, and case report, ...7283
primary neurogenic, histology, ...11596
structural response to stress, ..19832
structure as affected by diet of mother, infant, ...13709
structure and composition, as affected by parathormone and Ca and P in diet, rat, ...9260
tissue, development in vitro, fowl, ...14796
radio-active deposits in body as influencing, ...14045
in tonsils, origin, man, ...19944
transplantation, comparison of cortical, cancellous, and periosteum, and effect of decalcifying diet, in dogs, ...16847
tuberculosis, growth and histology of burrowing abscesses in, ..5019
weight in hand, human, ...14753
x-ray analysis of enamel and, crystalline structure, ...2982
young, salts, ...17985
carpal, accessory, history and significance, man, ...16929
articulations, lemurs, ...8050
radiale and intermedium, articulation as related to mobility of fore arm bones, mammals, ...1632
clavicle, development of mammalian, ...14777
measurements, ...16948, 19900
coxae, acetabulum, rôle in formation of hip joint, man, ...11594
of cranial roof, histology from fetus to old adults, ...1692
pattern in fish, ...16855
epipubis and Nobelian, morphology in anuran, ...8058
episternum, morphology in *Echidna* embryo, ...19913
ethmoid and cribiform, development, human fetus, ...17020
femur, growth mechanism following removal of distal end, rats, ..3752
infarction, and nature of vascular system, ...16086
of *Pithecanthropus*, descr. of new fragments, ...16957
relation to pelvis, in development of erect posture, mammals, esp. man, ...12479
spur in head development and morphology, vertebrates, ...19824
fibula, breaking strength of healed fractured, on various diets, rats, ...10223
development of shape and function, man, ...1695
reduction in horses, descr., ...16866
frontal, horizontal suture in, descr., ...19829
protuberances, origin, horse, ...8172
of hand, measurements in Northern Chinese, ...5962
variation in human races, and in apes, ...16985
humerus, septal apertures, racial and phylogenetic significance, 12473

Bone (*continued*)
humerus (*continued*)
supracondylar foramen in, relation to muscle pull and occurrence, mammals, ...8045
torsion, cause in primates,.....1696
hyoid, structure, Anura,.....8054
variations, human, ...1623
interfrontal, heritable variation, mouse, ...19741
interparietal, appearance and fusion in fetal buffalo skull,.....19918
ischial tuberosity, in sitting posture, conformity to laws of weight-bearing prominence, ...19853
of jaws, modification, and suspensory apparatus in fish, comparison with snakes, ...5878
of labyrinth capsule, finer structure, cat and dog, ...19850
histology, monkeys, ...16932
of limbs, ossification centers, newborn, ...1697
long, in Albers-Schoenberg's disease, histopathology, ...14058
autoplastic replacement changes in shape of inserted bone, salamander, ...3748
calcifying mechanism, development, rabbit, ...15937
changes in lead poisoning, röntgenologic study, children,..16084
growth, human fetus,.....6001
madder-fed pigs, ...1698, 8113
measurements and correlation with skull, muskrat, ...16934
periosteal lymphatics, course,...5948
regeneration and shape of regenerate, in autoplastic partial ablations and heteroplastic grafts, salamander, ...3747
of upper limb, arterial circulation in, man, ...8110
vascular area in compacta, man, 19839
mandible, development and adaptation, gymnophionid, ...8048, 16858
growth, fluorine as influencing, swine, ...9403
racial determination from, man, 16987
supra-symphysial depression and groove in mastodonts, comparative anatomy and function, ...8035
metacarpals, rotation during finger movements, ...18642
metacarpal and phalangeal, ossification centers, time of appearance, Korean children, ...19834
navicular, bipartite, man,.....16926
of tarsus, Köhler's disease in twins, ...13101
of neurocranium, time of ossification, pig fetus, ...19914
of pectoral girdle, variations and size relationships, bird, ...19725
of pelvis, growth direction, madder-fed pig, ...19840
ossification time, children,.....10225
sexual variations, man,.....19826
synostosis time, man,.....8114
pubic, symphysis, pregnancy relaxation and repair in, man,.....15788
ribs, attachments to vertebra in urodeles, homologies, ...1635
1st costal cartilage, calcification in Whites and Negroes,....8131
number and variations as related to domestication and sex, domestic mammals, ...14688
uneven enlargements of costochondral junctions in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
variations in number, rats,....16861
scapula, architecture, variations, man, ...10226
development following intra-uterine amputation of fore-limb, rat, ...3860
glenoid cavity, notch in, cause, primates, ...1696
measurements, human fetuses,..19900
measurements and indices, sex differences, man, ...10238
size as related to amputation of fore limb in utero, rat,.....1724
of skull, as affected by pituitary transplants, Amblystoma larvae, 13831
anomalous and variant in, primates, ...16981
Bone (*continued*)
of skull (*continued*)
in Negro and white fetuses, comparison, ...14749
sphenoid, development of sphenoidal sinus and sella turcica in man and vertebrates, ...19915
sternum, morphology, pigeon,.....1638
uneven enlargement in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
variations and size relationships, bird, ...19725
tarsal, time of ossification Korean children, ...5946
temporal, as influenced by acidosis, ...16166
mastoid process, morphogenesis relation to thoracic development and posture, mammals,..1631
pneumatization and diploe incidence, man, ...14731
petrous portion, auditory region, anatomy and phylogeny Insectivora, ...8033
pneumatization, man, ...14731
of thorax, lesions induced by alimentary acidosis, dog, ...5002
tibia, measurements in S. African tribes compared with Alpine measurements, ...8117
osteogenic power of periosteum, 19711
ulna, reduction in horses, descr.,..16866
vertebra, abnormal, in congenital "short neck," embryology, ...10272
asymmetry, induced by abnormal posture of hind limbs, rabbit, ...16923
attachment of ribs in urodeles, morphology and homologies with amniotes, ...1635
calcification in, fiber course in growth, sharks, ...12426
centra, apertures in, morphology, *Typhlops*, ...19750
cervical, accessory intercostal articulation, N. Amer. Indian, 10278
intercostal articulation, man, 10271
spinous processes in old Egyptians, ...8139
diseases of intervertebral joints and, patho-anatomy, ...16077
lumbar, distinctions between 3d and 4th, man, ...16928
sacral angle with, types in fetus and adult, ...5943
styloid process, occurrence, man, ...19844
lymphogranulomatosis, histology of changes in, ...7306
morphology, nomenclature, and evolution, ...10189
occipital and pro-atlantal,.....1624
parapophyses, structure, fish,...5886
sacral and presacral, number in Chinese, ...12469
sacralization of 24th,.....1624
secondary apophyses, persistent in eunuchs, ...19837
of snakes, descr. and nomenclature, ...10670
thoracic, numbers, domestic mammals, ...14688
of trunk, anatomy in camel,....8053
vomerine, morphology, chick, ostrich and penguin, ...5883
of wrist, centrale, separate in man, ...19831
of wrist and hand, ossification in girls, measurement, ...19827
Bone marrow. (See also *Hematopoiesis.*)
amyloidosis, pathology of rare type, 9423
blood forming function, evolution and changes in spleen, vertebrates, ...8063
carcinoma metastases to, and megakaryocyte structure as related to thrombopenia, ...9430
cholesterol in, changes in,.....4833
in cultures endogenous and exogenous sources of fats,.....14773
as detector of mitogenetic rays,...6739
differential cell count in, estimation of rare cell types,.....18821
erythrocytes, development of Hb in, ...10196
formation in, seasonal variations, ...18305
erythropoiesis in experimental anemia as affected by Fe in diet,..11312
Bone marrow (*continued*)
giant cell, formation in Ra-irradiated tissue cultures, ...16897
megacaryocytes, origin, hemopoiesis in, ...3767
in hemophilia, histopathology, and platelet formation in,.....18821
in hepatic cirrhosis, histopathology, 876
hyperplasia, in benzol poisoning, case report, ...11564
in shafts of long bones, in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
as influenced by:
amidopyrine, histopathology, ..16093
blood dyscrasias, ...920
high temp., ...7298
parathormone, histopathology, guinea pigs, ...7260
radium, in tissue culture,.....18112
leucocytes in, survival in cadaver, 2635
megakaryocytes, as affected by interruption of blood flow and infection, ...2681
blood platelet formation in hemophilia, ...18821
collection, and effects of spleen and liver extracts on,.....18319
in neutropenia, relation to pathogenesis, theory, ...16066
pathogenic agent in,.....6821
reticulum, normal and fasting animals, ...8107
rôle in regeneration of bone,....16850
section of book,.....18285
spinal injection, effect on liver glycogen, ...6821
of tibia, tubercle bacillus in tuberculosis cases, ...7461
tumor, effect on blood plasma proteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, ...18227
Bonellia (p.2414[4]) *viridis*, duration of proboscis-parasitism as related to developmental rate and differentiation of males, ...17044
Bonnierella (p.2399[2]) **reflexa** (*Polyscias*), ...19623
Bonthainia (p.2450[2]), *Bonthainiella* n. n. for, ...20343
fasciata (*Bonthainiella*), ...20343
BONTHAINIELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), n. n. for *Bonthainia*, ...20343
fasciata (*Bonthainia*), ...20343
Book materials, mildew by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, as influenced by humidity and temp.,.....3320
Booklice. (See *Corrodentia.*)
Boopedon (p.2430[4]) *savannarum*, syn., 20449
Boophilus (p.2429[2]). (See also *Cattle tick.*)
Palpoboophilus n. subg. of,.....20126
revision, ...20126
Uroboophilus n. subg. of,.....20126
annulatus, as anaplasma vector,....5221
dist. map, ...6188
v. *australis*, in U. S. A. and Mexico, ...12093
calcaratus ssp. **balcanicus**, on cow, 20126
ssp. **palestinensis**, on cow,.....20126
congolensis, on cow,.....20126
cyclops, ...20126
distans, hosts, ...20126
fallax, on *Bos*,.....20126
krijgsmani, on cattle,.....20126
longiscutatus, on cattle,.....20126
microplus, morph.. 14402
as typhus vector,.....3235
rotundiscutatus, on cattle and deer, ...20126
schulzei, on horse and cow,.....20126
sharifi, ...20126
sinensis, ...20126
Bopyridae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Bopyrina (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Bopyrina (p.2425[1]) **pleurocephala**,...10428
Bopyrinella (p.2425[1]) **stricticauda**, on a shrimp, ...10428
Boraginaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[1]
Borax, as soil treatment for control of beet dry rot, ...11066
in thrips control,.....9946
Borboridae (Diptera), p.2447[3]
Borborocoetes (p.2457[3]), in Chile,....12899
Bordeaux mixture. (See also *Fungicides; Copper.*)
as bulb fly repellent,.....7632
for codling moth,.....12062
copper solubility and ionic conc. in, ...4659

Bordeaux mixture *(continued)*
effect on:
foliage, ...7679
potato yield, ...1296, 7658
emulsified with cotton seed oil, for apple scab control, ...11043
for flea beetles, ...14380
fungicidal properties, nature of, ..11059
injury to pecan trees by, ...11034
injury to plants by, factors affecting, ...11032
in potato leafhopper control, ...1292
solubility of Cu in, factors affecting, ...11023
Bordet-Wassermann reaction. (See *Wassermann reaction.*)
Boreaphilus (p.2435[5]) **nearcticus**, ...6207
Boreogadus (p.2455[2]) **pearyi**, ...10637
Boreonymphon robustum, food, ...8382
Boreopithecus (p.2464[1]) † **dawsoni** (*Troglodytes*), ...12468
Borcus (p.2439[4]) **intermedius**, ...20436
unicolor, in Alaska, ...20436
Borhyaenidae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Boric acid, fungicidal properties, in relation to vaporized iodine, ...841
Borkhausenia (p.2444[2]) **longipalpis**, ..20423
praesul, ...20423
rhodosema, ...20423
syrmeutis, ...20423
xanthosema, ...20423
Borna's disease. (See also *Encephalitis.*)
cross immunization tests with bovine catarrhal fever, ...14194
virus, comparison with that of equine encephalomyelitis, ...5278
Bornellidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Borneol, glucuronic acid conjugation with, in liver, ...6885
BORNHARDTICERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[1]), ...17149
† **discoidale** (*Placenticeras*), ...17149
Boron, deficiency symptoms, as influenced by length of day, ...386
in tobacco plants, ...13314
effect on:
availability of Fe, ...4737
Ca absorption by *Vicia*, ...17869
flax growth, ...11118
plant growth, ...11110
in plant materials, spectroscopic detn., ...17943
Boronella (p.2397[3]) **crassifolia**, ...1572
Boronia, Tortrix on, ...7600
Borophagus (p.2465[1]) † *littoralis* (*Osteoborus*), ...6481
Borraginaceae, pollen morphology, ..1580
Borrelia (p.2388[2]) *anserina.* (See *Spirochaeta a.*)
duttonii. (See *Spirochaeta d.; Treponema d.; Relapsing fever.*)
gallinarum (See *Spirochaeta g.; Spirochaetosis, fowl.*)
immunization to, by pathogenic vs. non-pathogenic forms, ...11710
morphology, pathogenicity and transmission by ticks, ...3127
pathogenicity as influenced by culture media and temp., ...11710
hispanicum. (See *Treponema h.; Relapsing fever.*)
muris. (See *Spirillum minus; S. morsus-minus; Rat-bite fever.*)
obermeieri. (See *B. recurrentis.*)
recurrentis. (See *Spirochaeta obermeieri; Relapsing fever.*)
vincenti. (See also *Fusiformis dentium; Vincent's angina.*)
Fusiformis dentium and, incidence and pathogenicity, ...16367
Boruta (p.2425[2]), evolution, ...8336
americana, ...20097
Bos (p.2466[4]). (See also *Cattle.*)
Boophilus on, ...20126
internal ear in, ...8056
Protozoa in, ...10299
urachus development, ...1689
americanus, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
† *brachyceros* (Pl), descr., ...19690
bubalis. (See *Bubalus bubalis.*)
indicus, ciliates from, ...14842
Setaria from, ...17130
† *primigenius* (Pl), descr., ...19690
morph. and dist., ...12964
taurus, ampullae of bony labyrinth, 8055
cervical sympathetic, comp. anatomy, ...1684
development of glands of muzzle, ...17017
eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
heart, structure of a-v conducting system in fetus, ...8156
infusoria in stomach, ...17085
knee joint, mechanics of, in flexion and extension of leg, ...19843
lymphatics, dist., ...19730
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
Boschia (p.2398[2]) **oblongifolia**, ...14608
Bosmina (p.2423[4]) **molvenensis**, ...10941
Bosminidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Bostaera (p.2433[3]) **horvathi**, ...20298
Bostra (p.2443[3]) **chlorostoma**, ...20424
leonalis f. **rosea**, ...15122
semnodoxa, ...20424
Bostrichidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[1]
Bostrichoidea (Coleoptera), p.2437[1]
Bostrychia (p.2387[3]), cellulose in, ..12270
Bostrychoplites (p.2437[1]) **arabicus**, ..20168
normandi ssp. **yemenensis**, ...20168
zickeli, intracellular micro-organisms, ...14137
Botanical Gardens. (See also *Arboretum(s).*)
in Paris, book, ...2199
in U. S. A., ...2200
Botanobia (p.2447[2]) *dubia* v. **borealis**, 15032
Botany. (See also *Biology;* special phases, e.g., *Phytopathology; Plant diseases.*)
agricultural and industrial, in Chile, bibliography, ...8693
economic, text-book, ...4349, 12984
exploration and collection, book, ..2198
general, laboratory manual, ...4344
textbook, ...4347
glossary of terms in Pliny's Natural History, ...17593
history, ...8681
illustration in, history, ...17590
mediaeval, glossary of terms, ...17594
misinformation, book, ...15269
nomenclature, ...2193, 2197
rules, ...15252
survey of research in, ...15254
systematic, importance of field study, ...15251
text-book, ...7906
taxonomic, importance, and training of the systematist, ...2196
terminology in Albertus Magnus, 13th century, ...16732
textbook, ...2202, 2203 .... 2204, 2205, 8673, 15261 ....15264, 17570, 17578, 17580
Botaurus (p.2460[2]) *lentiginosus, Clinostomum* in, ...7421
stellaris, breeding notes, ...20552
plumage, as affected by thyroid ingestion, ...2832
use of powder down, ...6453
stellaris, habits, ...6418
Botellina (p.2404[2]) **goësii**, ...12531
Botflies. (See *Oestridae;* and under genera, e.g., *Hypoderma, Oestrus.*)
horse. (See *Gasterophilus intestinalis.*)
Bothidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Bothridium, in *Bungarus*, ...14881
Bothriocephalus (p.2409[4]). (See also *Dibothriocephalus; Diphyllobothrium.*)
scorpii, life cycle, ...19098
Bothriocidaridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Bothriocidaris (p.2416[2]), evolution, ...3995
Bothriocyrtum (p.2428[1]) **tractabile**, ...1910
Bothriolepis (p.2453[1]), † (D), dist. and morph., ...15152
† (D) emend., ...15152
† *grönlandica* (D), redescr., ...15152
† **ymeri** (D), ...15152
Bothriomyrmex (p.2451[3]) *corsicus* v. *ligurica*, descr., ...15086
Bothriorhynchus (p.2410[4]) *continuus*, syn., ...3943
Bothriothorax (p.2451[1]) *minor* (*Baeoanusia*), ...12789
oleae (*Baeoanusia*), ...12789
Bothrodendraceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Bothrodendron (p.2392[4]) † *mundum*, anatomy of axis, ...5859
Bothrops (p.2459[2]) **albocarinata**, ...10669
alticola, ...10650
neuwiedii **fluminensis**, ...15165
Bothus (p.2455[2]) † **contortus** (E), ...15140
Bothynotus (p.2433[4]) **kiritschenkoi**, ..20283
Botia (p.2454[4]) **dayi**, ...6385
geto, syn., ...6385
Botrychium (p.2392[4]) *japonicum*, in China, ...3624
obliquum, gametophyte, ...10069
BOTRYDEMNUM (Prochordata)(p.2452[2]), ...17387
tenue, ...17387
BOTRYDESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...17197
lutosus, ...17197
Botrydiaceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Botrydium (p.2386[2]) *granulatum*, sexual reproduction, ...5721
Botrylloides (p.2452[2]) *radiata*, morph., 17379
Botryllus (p.2452[2]) *communis*, morph., ...17379
leachi, tax. note, ...2086
polycycles, morph., ...17379
schlosseri, tax., note, ...2086
Botryocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2415[4]
Botryocrinus (p.2415[4]) † **reimanni** (D), ...14908
Botryodiplodia theobromae, on *Hevea*, infecting budgrafts after sun scorch, ...10994
Botryosphaeria ribis, on Chinese elm, in Arkansas, ...2485
host range, ...8882
Botrytis (p.2390[3]), causing die-back of lavender, ...226
antherarum trifolii, syn., ...2418
anthophila, on red clover, host-parasite relations and dissemination, 2418
cinerea, on lettuce, symptoms and infection conditions, ...2405
on roses, causing die-back, ...13207
variation in isolates of, ...2405
convoluta, on *Iris*, ...12299
delacroixii, on sugarcane borer, ..16523
elliptica, on lilies, infection and control, in England, ...11090
polyblastis, on narcissus, in northwestern U. S. A., ...2485
trifolii, status, ...2418
Bottles, for alcohol-free wine, sterilization, ...16418
milk, double vs. single cap for, sanitary significance, ...1218
Bottom, communities, along Tyrrhenian coast, ...140
conditions, in tidal lagoon, ...17732
deposits, apparatus for, ...13189
due to algal sediments, Bahamas, ...16680
of lakes in East India, ...15448
pollen analysis, use in tracing vegetation, ...10902
of sea, map, ...10867
fauna, bacteria of Barents sea, U.S.S.R., ...19173
of Barents, White and Kara Seas, quantitative evaluation, 15440
habitats on Patagonian continental shelf, ...10863
of Japanese lakes, ...10865
of lakes of Brit. Columbia, ...10948
of Lake Paalabufjord, before and after water storage, ...13175
of Novaya Zemlya, U.S.S.R., 17746
of Ob River, Siberia, types, ...17742
of Oka River and tributaries, ..13184
of Spitsbergen, quantitative analysis, ...17741
lake, sampler, ...10902
soils, of Cheskaya Bay, map, ...15440
of Kola Bay, petrography and morphology, ...15446
Botulin. (See also *Clostridium botulinum.*) in defrosted peas, ...19219
as general protoplasmic poison, ..11955
Botulinum toxin. (See *Botulin.*)
Botulism. (See also *Clostridium botulinum.*) ophthalmic lesions, ...11955
Botyodes (p.2443[4]) *flavibasalis* ssp. interruptalis, ...6348
Bouchardia (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Bougainvillia (p.2406[4]), syn., ...20000
Bouguetocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2415[4]
Boulengerula (p.2457[1]) **changamwensis**, ...12900
Bourletiella (p.2430[2]), N. Amer. spp. redescr., ...8531
Bouteloua (p.2393[3]), stem structure, ..7981 12332
eriopoda, growth, grazing and rainfall as affecting, ...10911
gracilis v. **stricta** (*B. s.*), ...1541
rigidiseta (*Aegopogon rigidisetus*), ..1541
Boutonneuse fever. (See *Pustular fever.*)
Bouvardia (p.2400[4]), chromosome number, ...6489
Bouvieria (p.2418[3]) *agassizi*, descr., ...6140
Bovicola (p.2432[3]) **hilli**, on *Kobus*, ...8529
pelea, on *Pelea*, ...8529
BOVICORNELLUM (†), ...10171
† **vermontense** (Cm), ...10171
Bovidae (Mammalia), p.2466[4]

Bovine plague. (See *Rinderpest.*)
Bovista (p.2390[2]) *plumbea,* developmental characters, ...3599
Bowenia (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, ...6516
Bowerbankia (p.2415[3]) *gracilis* v. *caudata,* in Curaçao, ...14905
Bowiea (p.2394[3]) **kilimanscharica,**...16744
Bowlesia (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Box (p.2456[1]), paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in, ...12490
boops, pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny, ...3761
Boxelder bug. (See *Leptocoris trivittatus.*)
Boxwood. (See *Buxus.*)
Boyle, Robert, bibliography, book,...8690
Brabeum stellatifolium, Paurocephala galls on, ...8459
Brabira (p.2442[4]) **apatopleura,**.....15116
Brachiaria (p.2393[3]) **stipitata,**.....14593
BRACHICYON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), 15233
† **intermedius** (E), ...15233
Brachinus (p.2435[1]) **ciliatus,**.....6222
irakus, ...6222
sordidus, on *Santalum,*.....20133
Brachiolejeunea (p.2391[1]) **paramicola,** 7896
Brachionidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[3]
BRACHIONOSTYLUM (Dicot.)(p.2401[2]), ...1559
pullei, ...1559
Brachionus (p.2413[3]), Protozoa and Bacteria in, ...19959
vitelline gland cells, ...15285
furculatus v. *inermis,* in Florida,...8278
pala, in Albania descr.,.....10940
form descr., ...12600
polyacanthus v. *micracanthus,* in Florida, ...8278
trahea, in Mexico,.....8277
zahniseri, ...8278
Brachiophis (p.2459[2]) *revoili,* in Arabia, ...2135
Brachiopoda, p.2414[2]
as guide fossils and indicators of temp., in paleoclimatology, ...10360
Brachmia (p.2444[2]) **ditemenitis,**....17354
ioplaca, ...8518
pyrrhoschista, ...20424
Brachyachne (p.2393[3]) **fibrosa,**.....14593
obtusiflora (*Microchloa*), ...14593
patentiflora (*Microchloa*), ...14593
Brachycaudina (p.2434[2]) *napelli,* feeding habits, ...5430
Brachycentrus (p.2440[2]), development of ♀ genital ducts, ...19947
Brachycephalidae (Amphibia), p.2457[4]
laryngeal structure, taxonomy and, 8054
Brachycera (Diptera), p.2445[4]
Brachycerus (p.2439[1]) *caviceps,* syn., 20172
Brachychampsa (p.2459[3]), † (K) phyl., ...17439
Brachycoelium (p.2408[4]) **daviesi,** hosts, ...17110
hospitale, in *Rana,*.....17110
meridionalis, in *Triturus,*.....17110
storeriae, in *Storeria,*.....17110
Brachycoryna (p.2438[2]) **lateralis,**.....6230
Brachycycloceras (p.2420[4]) † **longulum** (Cb), ...10393
BRACHYCYTHERE † (Crust.)(p.2423[3]), ...6163
† **alata** (*Cypridina*), ...6163
† **foraminosa** (E), ...6164
† **formosa** (E), ...6164
† **interrasilis** (E), ...6164
† **ledaforma** (*Cytheropteron*), ...6163
† **plena** (E), ...6164
† **sphenoides** (*Cythere*), ...6163
BRACHYCYTTARA (Lep.)(p.2442[4]), 8519
crypsipyrrha, ...8519
Brachydactyly. (See under *Digits.*)
Brachydesmus (p.2422[1]) **gradjensis,**..20079
jugoslavicus, ...20079
silvanus ssp. **veris,**.....1864
superus v. **riparianus,**.....1864
v. **roncanus,** 1864
BRACHYENTERON (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ...8245
peristedioni, from *Peristedion,*.....8245
Brachygeophilus (p.2422[4]) **compactus,** 17193
Brachyglossa (p.2452[1]) *rufocaerulea,* syn., ...2015
Brachyglossula (p.2452[1]) **boliviensis** (*Pasiphae*), ...2015
Brachygnatha (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Brachygonarea (p.2423[1]) **borealis,**...17193
Brachylaemidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[3]
Brachylaemus (p.2408[3]), life hist.,...16299
attenuatus, from *Turacus,*.....3937
spinosulum, in opossum,.....16299
Brachymenium (p.2391[3]) *commutatum* v. **hispanicum,** 3618
Brachymeria (p.2451[1]) *fonscolombei,* in blow-fly control, biology,.....14409
in rabbits, ...19366
hammari, life hist., in oriental fruit moth control, ...5470
Brachymetra (p.2433[1]), metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
revision, ...20287
albinerva ssp. **incisa,**.....20287
lata, ...20287
unca, ...20287
vittata, ...20287
Brachymitra (p.2437[2]), syn.,.....10486
thomasi, syn., ...10486
BRACHYMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ..17281
pulverea, ...17281
Brachymyrmex (p.2451[2]) *constrictus* st. **bonariensis,** 8479
gagates, ...20380
longicornis v. **pullus,**.....8479
Brachynema (p.2412[4]), *Brachynemella* n. n. for 20034
BRACHYNEMELLA (Nemath.)(p.2412[4]), n. n. for *Brachynema,*.....20034
Brachyotum (p.2398[4]) **barbiferum,**..19590
Brachyphyllum (p.2393[4]) † **araxenum** (K), ...14664
Brachyplatys (p.2433[3]) *subaeneus,* egg, ...12767
vahlii, stages, ...12767
Brachyplatystoma filamentosum, cestodes in, ...8256
Brachypodium, Rhipidothrips on,.....12857
pinnatum, Eriopeltis on,.....12778
Brachyponera (p.2451[2]) *lutea,* in W. Australia, biology. 8486
Brachypterus aurantiacus, Raillietina in, ...20015
Brachypus (p.2459[1]) *cuvieri,* status,..20497
Brachyramphus (p.2461[1]) *marmoratus,* inland nesting, ...6446
Brachyrhinus ovatus, as conifer pest, control, ...1306
Brachyrhyncha (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Brachys (p.2436[3]) **hintoni,**.....17240
lineifrons, ...17240
zeteki, ...17240
Brachyschendyla (p.2422[4]) **pectinata,** 17193
Brachysporium (p.2390[4]) **ovoideum,** causing fruit rot of peppers,.....17763
tomato, causing fruit rot of peppers, ...17763
Brachystelma (p.2399[4]) *galpinii,* descr., ...10074
oianthum, descr., ...10074
Brachystomella (p.2430[1]) **acantha,**....2080
afurcata, ...2080
anomala, ...2080
capitata, ...6373
fungicola, in *Boletus,*.....2080
geniculata, in fungi,.....15135
stachi, ...12863
terricola, ...15135
Brachytheciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Brachythecium (p.2391[4]) **acroporioides,** 1517
buchananii v. **gracillimum,**.....1517
laticuspis, ...1517
longipes, ...1514
pallescens, ...1517
populeum v. **japonicum,**.....1517
salebrosiforme, ...1517
scabripes, ...1517
Brachythele (p.2428[1]) *theveniti,* hist. of silk glands, ...14973
Brachyura (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Bracken. (See *Pteris aquilina.*)
Brackish water(s). (See under *Water.*)
Bracon (p.2450[4]) *laetus,* from *Argyresthia,* 10597
triangularis, descr., from *Trochilium,* 17310
Braconidae (Hymenoptera), p.2450[4]
Bract. (See *Leaf.*)
Bracteanthus (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, 7985
Brada (p.2413[4]) *granulata,* descr.,...17137
inhabilis, descr., ...17137
talehsapensis, ...12604
Bradina (p.2443[3]) *admixtali,* on rice, 7602
porphyroclista, ...8518
Bradornis (p.2462[2]) *herero,* distr. note, 6430
Bradybaena (p.2419[2]), priority over *Fruticicola,* 14933
similaris stimpsoni, self-fertilization, 6143
Bradyina (p.2404[1]), † (Cb), method of growth, ...3743
† **magna** (Cb), ...3743
† *nautiliformis* (Cb), in Mongolia,..3899
Bradylaimus (p.2411[4]), syn.,.....20041
parvus, syn., ...20041
Bradylema (p.2438[2]) **paulocephala,**..17244
Bradynema (p.2410[2]) **gerridis,** in *Gerris,* 10337
nepae, in *Nepa,*.....10337
veliae, in *Velia,*.....10337
Bradypodidae (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
Bradyporus (p.2431[2]), review of spp., 17366
dilatatus (*Callimenus*), ...17366
latipes (*Callimenus*), ...17366
longicollis (*Callimenus oniscus* v. *l.*), ...17366
macrogaster (*Ephippiger*), ...17366
montandoni (*Callimenus*), ...17366
multituberculatus (*Callimus*), ...17366
Bradypterus (p.2462[2]) *barratti* **wilsoni,** 10687
roehli, syn., ...17446
Bradypus (p.2464[2]). (See also *Sloth.*)
lungs, structure and function,..1636
pelvis morph., ...12479
retia mirabilia in limbs, descr., 12424
gorgon, Uroxys from,.....1913
tridactylus, functional adaptations in forelimb, ...19748
Bradyrrhoa (p.2443[3]) *cinerella* ab. **petryi,** 8508
gilveolella, on *Chondrilla,* larva descr., ...10603
Brahmaeidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Brahmophthalma (p.2441[4]) *hearseyi* ssp. **ardjoeno,** 12818
Brain. (See also *Cisternae; Ependyma; Meninges; Nervous system.*)
ablation, effect on nitrogen metabolism, toads, ...9224
flexor rigidity in spinal animal, conditions affecting, ...2951
of parts, effect on blood pressure, 720
acoustic system, development in frog, ...14786
action currents in,.....17974
anatomy, ant-eater (*Echidna*),.....5913
anthropoid apes, ...19864
aquatic mammals, book,.....10191
Buriats, ...5965
Chinese, comparison with Dutch, ...16951
engystomatid frogs, ...1643
functional, book, ...14704
gorilla, ...14741
fetal compared with adult,..14736
Insectivora, ...12406
Kenya native, macro- and microscopic study, comparison with European, ...12485
lemuroid, bearings, ...1664
lung-fish, ...19762
macaque, ...12470
Necturus, ...1670
Pithecus rhesus, ...12476
Proteus, ...8028
relation to mental development, review, ...15926
sulfur whale, ...10213
associational fiber developmental possibilities in, ...14705
blood vessels, arterial supply from anterior cerebral artery and circle of Willis, primates,.....14715
Biondi's images in epithelium of choroid plexus, nature, 11578
choroid plexus, causing defects in ventricles, man, ...16901
comparative histology and physiology, vertebrates, ...1685
as influenced by diethyl mercury, ...18768
by glucose, ...7274
innervation, ...1680
ring shaped structures in,...11568
sclerosis and cysts in,.....16111
structure and development, chick, fish, mammals, ...14703
diameter as affected by arterial blood pressure, ...15942
in hyperinsulinism, ...11608
as indicating evolution of basal ganglia, vertebrates, ...19757
innervation, human fetus,.....1663
mammals, ...19761
pulsation, factors affecting,.....15956
reaction to electric currents,.....871
regional study in mental disorders, method, ...9445

Brain (*continued*)
brachium conjunctivum, course in cat, ...1679
Broca's area, morphology, man,..19775
calcification, focal, in idiot child, histopathology, ...16101
calcium deposits in metastases of osteogenic sarcoma to,.....11575
cast of Neanderthal child, from Gibraltar, ...16963
shape and size in *Pithecanthropus* and *Sinanthropus*, ...16958
of *Sinanthropus*,...8118, 8133, 12464
cautery, effect on fetal rat, 1712, 17974
cavum septum pellucidum, communication with lateral ventricles and third ventricle, ...6030
cells. (See under various parts of brain, e.g., *cerebellum; Nerve cells; Neuroglia.*)
centers, for accommodation and control of smooth muscles of eye, tumor on oculomotor nucleus and, 5908
autonomic, as affected by pituitary ablation, dog, ...9325
for blood sugar regulation, 6928, 6933
concerned in cataplexy,.....9355
controlling nitrogen metabolism, 717
direct chemical excitation,.....4978
heat regulating, immaturity in infants, ...13541
for ketone metabolism, encephalitis lethargica in relation to, 3123
respiratory. (See *Respiratory centers.*)
for sleep, as influenced by acetylcholine, ...17986
vasomotor. (See under *Vasomotor system.*)
visual, localization in,....8081, 8084
sensitivity in peripheric vision, monthly variation, ..18585
central anastomosis in, and fasciculation in relation to constancy of nerve supply, ...8067
cerebello-pontile angle, diagnosis of tumors, ...7196
cerebellum, ablation, of right hemisphere, effects, man,.....710
Cajal-Smirnow's fibers in, morphology, ...10211
connections with olives, man,...8098
in tumor cases,.....8089
cortex, discharge frequencies in, 17986
structure in monotremes,.....8097
elasmobranch, localization of function, ...2949
flocculus, peduncle, connections and function in eye movements, ...19768
function and fiber tracts in teleost, ...19779
fundamental divisions in reptiles, ...1663
granular layer, histopathological changes in human diseases and in experimentally poisoned cats and rabbits,..9460
hemangioblastoma, pathogenesis, ...18851
histology, ...7202
vertebrates, ...8092
as influenced by vitamin B deficiency, ...15733
intrinsic fibers, cortical lesion study in rabbit, ...1674
morphological guide to physiologic study, ...1624
post. medullary velum, morphology, man, ...19768
Purkinje cells, numerical constancy in man at various ages,....3779
vulnerability to pressure, pathoanatomic causes, ...3095
subdivisions, mammals, ...19758
synarmotique cells, dog, cat, and man, ...8082
tumor, new morphological type, 3093
vascularity, inbred albino rats, 14699
cerebro-cerebellar hemiatrophy, crossed, case report, ...1624
cerebrum, ablation, effect on:
behavior, locomotion, and nystagmus, goldfish, ...7198
bladder reactions, ...18619
blood lactic acid, liver glycogen, and muscle glycogen, 6928
blood pressure after nephrectomy, ...18663

Brain (*continued*)
cerebrum, ablation, effect on (*continued*)
blood sugar, factors affecting, ...6928
respiratory metabolism, ...6928
reactions to irritating arterial injections after, ...17974
of right hemisphere, physiological effects, man, ...4917
action currents in, apparatus for stimulating and recording, ...2596
book, work of Pawlow, 1900-1924, ...18628
of Bushwoman, primitive features, ...16989
corpus callosum, cross-sectional area in mental defectives, relation to intelligence, ...9401
section, effect on motor function in monkey, ...15906
cortex, ablation, effect on hearing, vision, and conditioned reflexes, dog, ...15884, 15885
panting in dog,.....18428
of frontal association areas, effect on behavior, monkeys, ...17974
rigidity from, ...17974
areas, differentiation and connections in *Necturus*,.....1670
autonomic representation in, 17974
conduction of impulses to autonomic system from, ...7197
control over spinal centers, development, ...7194
depth of sulci in 3 classes of human, ...5907
discharge frequencies in,....17986
effect on flexor tone of fore-limb, cat and man,.....18604
on quill erection in porcupines, ...15923
electrical activity, ...17984
in cerebral anemia,.....17974
after stimulation of eye,..18557
excitability and cyto-architecture, monkeys, ...708
fiber connections, monkey,...1663
with thalamic nuclei, albino rat, ...19781
fiber tracts from, for mastication and motor functions, cat, ...4922
injury by smoke asphyxia, effect on vision, case report,....7188
irradiation in, discussion of Pavlov's principle, ...9296
laminar studies, ...17974
lesions, as affecting handedness, rat, ...7159
effects in chimpanzee,....18616
motor effects, ...15910
in poliomyelitis, man and monkeys, ...11585
topographical relations of motor cortex to thalamic nuclei, rat, ...1663
localization in, chimpanzee, 18616
method, ...7196
of placing and hopping reactions, cat, ...705
mechanical factors influencing evolution, ...14705
motor areas, as affected by laminar thermocoagulation, ..15888
connections with spinal motorneurone in cat and monkey, degeneration expts., ...10207
histophysiological study, dog, ...1663
ipsilateral representation in monkey, ...18606
localizations in bear,.....5918
in monkeys, ...15881
phylogenetic aspect in mammals, ...8039
stimulation, effects on muscles, cat, ...1676
termination of trabecular fibers in, Chiroptera, ...7196
motor representation in, monkeys, ...15881
neo-, duality in reptiles, significance, ...8075
volume and age changes, rat, ...1663
nerve fibers and cells, special types in man, ...1683

Brain (*continued*)
cerebrum (*continued*)
cortex (*continued*)
nuclei for labyrinthine impulses, experimental study, ..5909
occipital and frontal, connection with vestibular nucleus in innervation of eye muscles, ...18592
physiology, phylogenetic implications, ...17989
premotor area, corticospinal fibers from, ...17974
ipsilateral representation in monkey, ...18606
retinal projection on, degeneration study in rat,.....19771
size of components in African natives, ...12485
stimulation, effect on micturition, cat, ...15770
technic, ...11298
structure in mental defectives, 9402
thermocoagulation of nerve cells in, method, ...458
vasomotor reactions from,....9334
visual areas, ...8081
ablation as affecting visuomotor behavior in goldfish, 7187
capillary reactions as affected by visual stimulation, ...9328
extent and relation to posterior calcarine fissure, dog, ...14698
function, ...15928
latency of action current following retinal stimuli, 2912
lesions as affecting visual retention in rat,.....15908
destruction of subcortical regions, technic, ...9318
frontal lobe, function in primates, ...13455
functions, blood calcium level as affecting, ...9313
hemispheres, cell masses and fiber tracts in lizard,.....1667
extroversion in human fetus, 8176
morphologic and phylogenetic characteristics, in bear,...1682
specializations and fiber connections in salamander as forerunners of mammalian areas, ...1670
insula, in bear, structure,.....19770
intercortical systems in man, analysis by new method,.....8091
parietal lobe, in criminals, descr., ...5920
posterior calcarine fissure, incidence in dog, ...14698
topographic anatomy and relation of lesions to visual field,...3775
tumors, general signs in,.....7196
circulation, as influenced by breathing CO_2-O mixtures, ...17974
by stimulation of cervical sympathetic, and by drugs, monkey, ...18665
circumolivary pyramidal fascicle and pontobulbar body, connections in man, ...19777
claustrum, form and gray connections, man, ...1678
colliculus, superior, destruction, effect on light reflex, cat,.....18624
stratification in vertebrates, comparative, ...3783
concussion, restitution of visual purple coefficient and sensitivity of peripheric vision after, detn., 18584
corpora amylacea in, genesis,....14079
corpus striatum, ablation as affecting panting in dog,.....18428
changes in general paralysis, histopathology, ...3075
development in birds,.....14776
globus pallidus and nucleus basalis structure in mammals,...1668
peroxidase center in,.....14034
puncture, effect on urine secretion and body temp., rabbit,.....720
correlations between skull and, in vertebrates and human races,..12462
degeneration, as result of nutritional deficiency, chicks, ...11340
destruction, of nerve cells by thermocoagulation, ...458
of parts by ultra-high frequency magnetic-electric field, 13576

Brain (*continued*)
development, behavior as correlated with, albino rat,.....1721
of dolichencephalic and brachencephalic, from 2 cases of asymmetry, ...19862
faulty, in infant,.....8182
in late embryo fish,.....17019
regional determination, rôle of host and implant in, amphibian, ...10268
diencephalon, basal, nuclei and fiber connections in armadillo,.....1673
cell masses in, humming bird,..1665
centers, structure and evolution in teleostomes, ...1675
differentiation of parts in fetal rabbits, ...5999
epileptogenic center in,.....7202
homologies and morphology in lower vertebrates, ...3777
hypophysio-portal blood vessels to, distribution, ...3823
intergeniculate mass in, man,..10202
morphology and homology in fishes and amphibians, ...3777
organization of mesencephalon and, vertebrates, ...1669
regulatory rôle in fat metabolism, ...11668
roof, development, human embryos, ...6003
mammals, ...1624
structure and connections in *Necturus,* 1670
tumors, histopathology, ...7196
disseminated demyelinization, monkeys, ...9415
electric currents as affecting,....15899
.....15900
electric potentials from, man,....18612
evolution, especially of frontal lobes, anthropoids and man,.....19878
relation to closure of cranial sutures in man, ...14746
fore-, evolution of regions, as indicated by blood supply, vertebrates, ...19757
olfactory placode induced in frog, ...19938
projection on pons and cerebellum in mammals, ...19758
structure and fibers, connections in *Necturus* compared with higher types, ...1670
freezing, epileptic convulsions produced by, ...18941
function in olfaction, rat,.....18636
geniculate body, external, alternating atrophy following extirpation of one eye, ...8085
histopathology in various conditions, ...11606
pigment atrophy in, comparison with amaurotic family idiocy, ...5015
lateral, degeneration with defects in vision, bearings on cerebral localizations, ...8084
retinal localization in, studied by retinal lesions, monkey, ...8074
retinal projection on, rat,...19771
structure and phylogenetic development in vertebrates,...8073
median, structure and phylogenetic history in mammals,.....5911
in *Tarsius,* 14697
glioma. (See under *Brain, tumors.*)
hernia, rhino-encephalocele, case in newborn, ...10270
hind, structure in cyprinoid fishes correlated with feeding habits, 19727
hippocampus, changes in amaurotic iodiocy, histopathology, ...877
Negri-like bodies in, normal cats, ...16071
presubicular layer, glomeruli in man compared with mammals, ...14694
structure of uncus in human fetus and adult, ...3774
hydrocephalus, morphology, induced in rats irradiated in utero,...1724
hypothalamus. (See also *Pituitary body.*)
in armadillo, ...1673
as center of vapor pressure reflexes, ...17974
colloid in, origin and significance, ...18823

Brain (*continued*)
hypothalamus (*continued*)
lesions, effects, ...17974
effect on blood sugar,.....13852
hypothermia as related to,..18822
nuclear configuration, monkey,..1663
ovulation in absence of, induced in rabbit, ...1686
pituitary glands as related to, man and dog, ...8101
relation to body temp. control, cats, ...706
stimulation, effects, ...18629
effect on sympathetic nervous system, ...7199, 17974
lamina quadrilatera, function in posture and walking, ...7202
lesions, in cachexia thyreopriva, thyreoaplasia and endemic cretinism, histopathology, ...16090
caused by virus of localized strain of encephalitis, histopathology, mice. 7301
in chronic alcoholism and Korsakow's psychosis, character and distribution, ...9458
of cortex, pyriform lobes, and hippocampus, relation to olfaction, rat, ...18636
electric currents as inducing, histopathology in mammals,...871
gunshot wound, histopathology, 9412
histopathology, and interpretation, book, ...7307
hyperglycemia caused by,.....5091
in hyperinsulinism, histopathology, ...11608
as inducing hydrocephalus,.....5017
in juvenile dementia paralytica, 14063
in lead poisoning, histopathology, ...11566
in luminal poisoning, ...14054
postvaccinal encephalitic, ...9407
malformations associated with agenesia of thymus, ...18841
as measure of intelligence in Pithecoidea, ...17989
medial lemniscus, diencephalic course and termination in cat,.....1679
medulla oblongata, anatomy, newborn, ...10206
blood vessels, regulation mechanism, cat, ...772
centers, selective stimulation,...4978
central acoustic area and lobe, relation to auditory organs, cyprinoid and clupeoid fishes, 10204
changes in paresis and tabes,...9414
circulation, intrinsic regulation, 17974
and connections for conducting mechanism of heart, development in lungfish, ...14784
nuclei of hypoglossal in, topographic analysis, ...8078
nuclei of termination of vestibular portion of n. VIII, development in white rat,.....6005
Pick's bundle, fiber tracts in, relations in man, ...8095
morphology in 10 human cases. 8095
pyramidal tract, lesions, effects in cat, ...15914
structure and connections in *Necturus,* 1670
megalencephaly, histopathology, ..7308
mesencephalon, ablation, effect on ovulation produced by prolan, rabbits, ...7040
centers, faulty development as related to malformations of bone and striatal syndrome, ...6026
diseases, carbohydrate metabolism and water balance in,.....14083
nuclei, in normal and experimental cat, ...1663
optic connections, ...19760
organization in vertebrates,....1669
secretory cells in European minnow (*Phoxinus*), ...16905
structure and connections in *Necturus,* 1670
tectum, fiber connections in rat, 1663
optic portion, stratification in vertebrates, comparative, ..3783
myelencephalon, lymphomyeloid organ in ganoid fishes,.....16879
narcosis of isolated, effect on reflexes, ...3038
neuroglia. (See *Neuroglia.*)

Brain (*continued*)
neuropil and interstitial nervous tissue, structure and function in *Necturus,* 1670
nucleus(i), abducens accessory, anamnia, ...8067
development, pig,.....1711, 14789
centré median, *Tarsius,*.....14697
of cranial nerves, lamprey,.....8067
location, in case of tumor of base of skull, ...16906
development, shifting, and neurofibrillar connections in cat embryo, ...3849
dorsal, connection in cat,.....1663
forerunners in *Necturus,*.....1670
interpeduncular, connections in larval and adult *Necturus,*.....19763
isthmi, anatomy in primitive mammals, ...5911
lesions in hypothermia, polyuria, polydipsia, hypersomnia and adiposogenital dystrophy,..18822
medial motor, as source of cerebral nerves of hind brain, pig embryo, ...14789
mesencephalic, in normal and experimental cat, ...1663
motor, morphology, cyclostomes, 8067
opticus tegmenti, connections, homology, morphology and function, chameleon, ...19776
paraventricularis, peculiar cell structure and glandular activity, man and vertebrates,...10212
pretectal, *Tarsius,* 14697
rotundus, structure of glomeruli, teleosts, ...7202
ruber, anatomy, cat,.....:..19784
anatomy, function and pathology, ...5914
relation to postural tonus and righting reactions, cats,...1663
supra-opticus, peculiar cell structure and glandular activity, vertebrates, ...10212
of thalamus, cortical connections, rat, ...19781
tunicate, anatomy, ...2091
vestibular, development in white rat, ...6005
fiber connections with mid- and 'tween-brain, dog, ...3797
rôle in cortical innervation of eye muscles, ...18592
olfactory bulbs, ablation as affecting olfactory discrimination, rat, 7163
division of oligodendrocytes in cat and dog, ...8088
olivary body, connections with cerebellum, man, ...8098
in tumor cases,.....9089
inferior, fiber connections with tractus centralis tegmenti pontis, man, ...19782
hypertrophy, histopathology and interpretation, ...16087
inferior and accessory, fiber connections, ...8089
pseudo-hypertrophy, cellular hypertrophy in, ...9431
superior, histo-anatomy, frog,...1663
olivo-ponto-cerebello atrophy, lesions in, ...9453
optic vesicle, anlage, mitotic axis and direction of growth in amphibian larvae, ...1624
differentiation as influenced by chemicals, amphibians, ...3861
effect on neutral and determined epithelium in axolotl and frog, homo- and hetero-transplants, ...12512
heteroplastic transplantation in amphibians, differentiation and regulation in, ...14798
pathway, for pupillary reflex, cat,..715
for vestibulo-ocular reflex arc,..9336
polyporencephaly, descr., and case, 9408
pons, centers in, affecting nitrogen metabolism, ...717
gross anatomy in mammals,....19758
pontobulbar body, circumolivary pyramidal fascicle and, connections in man, ...19777
posterior commissure, lesions, effect on pupillary light reflex,.....15912
relation to Argyll-Robertson phenomenon in pupil,.....719

Brain *(continued)*
precommissural organ, development in human embryos, ...6003
regeneration, after unilateral extirpation of regions in medullary-plate stage, amphibians, ...6008
rôle in morphogenesis of skull, exp. study, ...19847
sclerosis, acute multiple, experimental production, histopathology, ...18819
progressive, histopathology in infants, ...3081
tuberous, histopathology and case report, ...3102
sensitivity, as affected by pregnancy, ...15909
septum medullae, development in cat, ...14785
septum pellucidum, absence, and associated anomalies, man,....19940
shape, in relation to persistence of frontal suture, man,.....16978
size, relation to body size, in primates, ...8126, 17989
spirochetes in, drugs as affecting, 18766
stem, blood vessels, reactions, relation to circulation and respiration, ...17974
cooling, effect on respiration,..17974
nuclei and nerve roots, anomalies associated with malformed ear, man, ...8178
vascularity, inbred albino rats, 14699
subcortical region, cooling as affecting summation of spinal reflexes, ...4925
subthalamus, in armadillo,.....1673
nuclear configuration, monkey,..1663
sulci, homologies in Canidae and Primates, ...10203
lemur, ...20639(p.2379)
surgery, apparatus for destroying internal cell masses in,.....18605
swelling, cause, and specific gravity, ...11602
in saline or glucose solutions,..11163
tempero-pontine paths, size, correlated with temporal cortex development, ...19758
terminology of striatal and amygdaloid region, revision, ...1667
tetanus toxin absorption by, as influenced by age of animal,...14152
thalamus. (See also *hypothalamus* under *Brain.*)
ablation as affecting panting in dog, ...18428
cortical connections in rat,....19781
gustatory fiber tracts in, course in man, ...8068
nuclear configurations in *Macacus*, ...1666
optic connections, ...19760
phylogenetic study in *Tarsius*,..14697
tissue. (See also *Nervous tissue.*)
acetylcholine content, ...18618
acetylcholine-like substance in, 13453
as affected by cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous and vitreous humors, ...18599
alcohol-soluble fractions, antigenic relations, ...9554
avitaminous, pyruvic acid and, 13454
citric acid in, detn.,.....13620
cytochrome in, iron and copper in diet as affecting, ...11253
extracts, antisera for, nature and reactions, ...9531
effect on keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
enzymes, ...11173
fat in, as affected by hemorrhage, ...4833
flavine in, detn., method,.....13753
glycerophosphate in, nature,....4770
lactic acid in, blood sugar as related to, ...2647
lipids, as influenced by cholesterol ingestion, rat, ...13692
metabolism, review, ...13451
morphological changes caused by x-rays and radium,.....18110
neurofibrils in systemic diseases and in supravital preparations, man, ...7253
nucleoproteins, immunological specificity, ...707
oxidizing enzymes in,.....17974
proteins, isolation and analysis,..707
Brain *(continued)*
tissue *(continued)*
pyruvic acid metabolism in, pigeon, ...15736
radiant power, ultraviolet as affecting, infants, ...18110
respiration as influenced by:
amines, ...831
drugs, ...13440
guanidine, ...11346
narcotic gases, ...785
respiratory quotient, as influenced by vitamin B_1,.....2799, 13453
vitamin C content,.....11384
vitamin D storage in, dog,....13794
topography in relation to cranium development in man, orthoscopic method, ...10209
tracts. (See under *Nervous system, central.*)
tuber cinereum, lesions, skin pellicle formation after, cause, toad,..2858
neurofibrillar reticulum in nuclei, ...7202
pinealoma metastasis to, associated with diabetes insipidus, 11611
tumors, diffuse glial reaction in, pathogenesis, ...14035
diffuse glioneuroblastoma and spongioblastoma, ...3085
effect on surrounding tissue structure, esp. neuroglia, ...853, 5013
general signs in,.....7196
glioma, histology and classification, ...11569
histopathology, ...3090
necrosis and hemorrhages in, cause, ...5001
serological differentiation from normal tissue, ...5167
trauma and etiology, book,....14061
tumor implants in, response of brain, meninges, ependyma and glial tissue, rabbits and chickens, 3086
ventricles, choroid plexus as causing defects in, as outlined by air, man, ...16901
fourth, floor, structure in human newborn, ...10206
lesions, ependymal diseases and, ...18938
third, conformation of floor in mammals, ...8090
ventricular fluid. (See under *Cerebrospinal fluid.*)
weight, Negroes, ...16980
in relation to cranial capacity, fossil, prehistoric, and modern races, ...3826
in urodeles, sex differences,....17004
BRAMAPITHECUS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2464[1]), ...10717
† **thorpei** (N), ...10717
Bran. (See under specific grains.)
Branchellion (p.2414[4]) *orbinensis*, descr., ...3980
Branchia. (See *Gills.*)
Branchial arch, pouches, etc. (See under *Visceral.*)
Branchinecta (p.2423[1]) *orientalis*, dist. and altitude record, ...6165
Branchinectidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Branching, habit, nutrition in *Viola* as affecting, ...8993
in mosses, histogenesis,.....1520
Branchiobdella (p.2414[3]), from cave, 17106
americana, on crayfish,.....14198
Branchiobdellidae (Annelida), p.2414[3]
BRANCHIOCAPITELLA (Annel.) (p.2413[4]), ...12604
singularis, ...12604
Branchiomma (p.2414[1]) *vesiculosum*, descr., ...17137
Branchiopoda (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Branchiostoma (p.2452[1]), nephridia, descr., ...19733
Branchiostomidae (Leptocardii), p.2452[1]
Branchipodidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Branchipodopsis (p.2423[1]) *affinis*, descr., ...6165
Branchipus (p.2423[2]) *stagnalis*, descr., 6165
Branchiura (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Branchiura (p.2414[2]), vermicide for,..1812
sowerbyi, in Belgium,.....8286
Brandy, honey, fermentation and quality as influenced by salts and by yeast and honey varieties,.....7531
honey flavored, ...7531
Brannerillus (p.2417[2]) **involutus**,.....8322
ssp. **praeposterus**, ...8322
ssp. † **thremma** (N), ...17181
Branta canadensis, Amidostomum in,..16299
Brassaiopsis (p.2399[1]) *ciliata*, syn.,...19635
tripteris (*Heptapleurum*), ...19635
Brassica (p.2396[3]). (See also *Mustard.*)
guard-cell chloroplast number vs. chromosome number, ...8747
as hosts for *Alternaria* spp., in Japan, ...2423
hybrids, cytology, ...13008
seedlings, spp. and vars. compared, ...19473
species hybrids, chromosome numbers, ...10771
arvensis, as weed, competing ability, 176
campestris v. **chinensis** (*B. ch.*),....3686
v. **dentata** (*B. pe-tsai* v. *d.*),.....3686
v. **musaefolia** (*B. m.*),.....3686
v. **parachinensis** (*B. p.*),.....3686
v. **pekinensis** (*B. p.*),.....3686
napus. (See *Rape.*)
nigra, Cystopus on,.....1509
Peronospora on, ...1510
oleracea. (See also *Cabbage; Cauliflower; Broccoli.*)
floral abnormalities, ...5854
plant characters, genetics,.....13040
pekinensis v. **hiroshimana**,.....3686
× *B. napus*, seed size in natural hybrids, ...4394
Brassicaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]. (See also *Cruciferae.*)
Brassolidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Braxy, entero-toxemia resembling, immunization to by *Bacillus ovitoxicus* anaculture, ...9624
Braya (p.2396[3]) **kokonorica**,.....16778
Bread. (See also *Flour; Wheat;* etc.)
defects, microbiology, ...5326
fermentation of dough, alcohol and CO_2 production, ...11994
flavor, factors affecting,.....19211
molding, acidity as affecting,....19212
quality, as influenced by salts absorbed and time of absorption,....6649 6650
Russian leavens for, microbiol flora and activities and factors affecting, ...3326
trypsin digestion of crust and crumb, comparison, in vitro,.....6879
wheat, *Lactobacillus panis acidi* in fermentation, ...16421
Bread fruit, culture and uses, Belgian Congo, ...1419
Breast. (See *Mammary gland.*)
Breathing. (See *Respiration.*)
BREDDINIOLA (Hom.)(p.2433[3]), ..20298
tangensis, ...20298
Breeding. (See *Plant breeding; Animal husbandry; Genetics; Heterosis; Hybrids; Inbreeding.*)
Bregmatothrips (p.2432[3]) *iridis*, in U. S. A., ...16508
Breinlia (p.2411[4]), syn.,.....3955
dendrolagi, in *Dendrolagus*,.....14890
Dipetalonema, ...3955
Bremidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[4]
Bremus (p.2452[1]), morph. of larvae, and relationships, ...10557
argillaceus, syn., ...2012
grahami, ...17309
oculatus, ...17309
Brenthis (p.2440[4]) *albequina*, syn.,..20410
aphirape alticola (*Argynnis aphirape* **caelestis**), ...20404
dawsoni tr. f. **harperi**,.....8497
euphrosyne, aberrations, ...7599
alpina, syn., ...12817
helena ingens tr. f. **martini**,.....8497
Brentidae (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
Brentoidea (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
BRENTOMERON (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), subg. of *Trimerophoron*, ...17203
Brephia (p.2443[3]) **tortilisella**,.....4179
Bresadola, J., biography,.....5729
Breutelia (p.2391[3]) **rhythidioides**,....7896
Breviceps (p.2458[1]), cranial osteology and relations, ...8057
poweri, ...12905
Brevicipitidae (Amphibia), p.2458[1]
Brevoortia (p.2454[1]) *tyrannus*, immature blood cells, count,.....8062
Brewing, contaminations introduced with pitch yeast, biological control, 3321
handbook, ...7544
history of science and industry in America, book, ...7521

sterilization of pipe lines in,.....1206
yeast for, production of pure cultures, ...3319
Breynella (p.2416[2]) † **baixadoleitensis** (K), ...10174
BRIARTINA † (Crust.)(p.2424[1]), subg. of *Leperditia*, ...10421
Bridelia retusa, Aristotelia on,.....8518
Dichomeris on, ...8518
Nepticula in, ...8518
Bright's disease. (See *Nephritis; Nephrosis.*)
Brihaspa (p.2443[2]) *astrostigmella* ssp. **sinensis**, ...6348
Brill's disease, *Rickettsia muricola* causing, ...5246
Brillantaisia (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, 10148
Brillia (p.2445[2]) **flavifrons** (*Metriocnemus*), ...20238
par (*Orthocladius*), ...20238
parva, ...20238
Brilliant green, fungicidal value for dermatophytes, ...9759
in preservation of milk samples for sanitary analysis, ...5331
BRINKMANNELLA (Pisc.)(p.2455[4]), ...12885
elongata, ...12885
Brisingidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
BRISTOWIA (Arach.)(p.2428[4]), ...10452
heterospinosa, ...10452
Broad bean(s). (See *Vicia faba.*)
Broccoli. (See also *Brassica oleracea.*)
finger and toe disease, control.....292
seed setting, under cages,.....5638
Brochymena (p.2433[2]), mitotic spindle, 6536
pilatei, ...6277
Brölemannia (p.2422[3]) *phoenicea* ssp. **orientalis**, ...1860
Bromacetic acid, effect on blood sugar disappearance in vitro,.....18259
Bromelia pinguens, carbohydrate reserves in seed, ...6685
Bromeliaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
mosquitoes from, ...17275
Bromide(s), accumulation in plant tissues, relation to respiration and vital activity, ...11108
detn., in blood,.....523, 4761
in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, ...9115
ion, effect on heart muscle,....13518
removal from blood after intravenous injection, ...18280
therapy in epilepsy, Br/Cl ratio in blood, urine and spinal fluid and, ...821
value in convulsions,.....11554
potassium, effect on acne bromata, 18980
sodium, ingestion, effect on thyroid gland, rat, ...7033
Bromine, carbohydrate oxidation by, second stage, ...13440
Bromobenzene. (See under *Benzene.*)
p-Bromophenyl isocyanate derivatives, of amino-acids, serological inhibition tests with, ...11784
Bromsuphalein, removal from blood by reticulo-endothelial system, dogs, ...6834
Bromthymolblue test, in freshly drawn milk, ...950
Bromus (p.2393[3]) *altissimus*, syn.,....7930
anomalus v. **lanatipes** (*B. porteri l.*), 1541
brittanicus, note, ...19581
commutatus, syn., ...7930
hordeaceus, notes, ...7930
inermis f. **aristatus** (*B. i.* v. *a.*),....7930
f. **villosus** (*Festuca i. villosa*),...7930
latiglumis f. **incanus** (*B. purgans i.*), 7930
mollis f. **leiostachys** (*B. m. l.*),.....7930
monocladus, ...10080
tomentellus v. **tauricolus**,.....19657
Bronchi, arrangement in relation to air flow, in vertebrates,.....1636
carcinoma, entdifferentiation in, classification and, ...18877
tendency towards metastasis as related to cell type,.....18878
as influenced by di-β-phenylisopropylamines and epinephrin,....16014
nerve endings in tissues, types, man, ...5941
secretion, creosote and guaiacol as affecting, ...4965
structure in lungs, reptiles,.....12425
tuberculosis, pathogenesis, ...9447
vegetative nervous receptor fields in, relation to shock,.....16908
Bronchitis, liver function in, blood amino acid test, ...18911
Bronchopneumonia. (See also *Pneumonia.*)
active immunization during course, 5119
Hemophilus influenzae causing,.....9717
in porcine virus grippe,.....9698
Brontispa froggatti, on coconut and *Ptychosperma*, ...7608
Brontops (p.2466[1]) † **canadensis** (E), 19696
Brontotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Brook(s). (See *Streams.*)
BROOKVALIA † (Pisc.)(p.2453[4]), ..8566
† **gracilis** (Tr), ...8566
† **parvisquamata** (Tr), ...8566
† **propennis** (Tr), ...8566
Brosimopsis (p.2395[3]) **obovata**,.....1554
Brotula barbata, trematodes from,...8245
Brotulidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
BROTULOTAENIA (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ...12885
nigra, ...12885
BROUGHIA † (Pisc.)(p.2453[4]), ...15153
† **perleididoides** (Tr), ...15153
Browniella (p.2459[3]) † *africana* (Tr), pelvis, ...20500
Brown-rot, of fruits, and associated diseases, taxonomy of causal organisms, ...1495
Brucella (p.2388[4]), agglutinations for, in bile, ...11733
in milk, detn. by fresh milk-rapid agglutination test, comparisons, ...3200
antigenic analysis, agglutination in, ...5160
bacteriostatic action of dyes on, liver bouillon for detecting,..14290
biochemical and biological properties of group, survey,.....14290
bovine strains, undulant fever due to, ...7501
carbohydrate haptens and nucleoprotein antigens, fractionation technic, ...9876
cellular constituents of group, 16460
classification and lability of subgroups, ...3374
diagnosis of forms, cultural method, ...14364
differentiation by polysaccharide and lipid content of cell,....16460
electrophoretic mobility, virulence and cultural characters of strains, negative correlations, ...3367
growth and differentiation, oxidation-reduction in relation to, 1266
infections with, diagnosis,.....7471
laboratory methods, ...5166
epidemiology, allergic and serological relations in packing plants, ...9750
focal cell reactions to and factors influencing, ...7370
monographs, ...7471, 9702
isolation methods, ...7471
oxidation-reduction by, measurement, ...1266
phagocytic index test for,.....19019
serological relationship to *Pasteurella*, ...5403, 9593
undulant-fever strains, biological comparisons, ...7501
pathogenicity for cattle,....14124
abortus. (See also *Abortion, contagious; Bacillus abortus; Bacterium abortus; Bang's disease; Undulant fever.*)
agglutination reactions to,.....3282
agglutinins for, in blood sera of "ceased-reactor" cows, ..9622
persistence in calves of reactor cows, ...19050
alcoholic precipitate, preparation, nature and immunological properties, ...18997
antigenic composition of *Br. melitensis* vs., ...9876
biochemical properties compared with *Br. melitensis*, ...5368
biological test for infection using mice, ...5095
course of infection in pregnant and non-pregnant heifers after per os inoculation, ...7312
diagnosis of infection, by milk, 11730
elimination in milk, of "carrier" cows, ...11727
incidence of and dangers from, 943
in etiology of white spotted kidney of calves, ...7325
Brucella (*continued*)
abortus (*continued*)
fractions, chemistry and biological activities, ...16455
granulomata as due to,.....14062
human infection, diagnosis method, ...5300
in U. S. A.,.....3282
immunization to, in calves,.....9630
as influenced by non-specific substances, ...18979
immunizing value vs. virulence of strains, ...9629
incidence in dairy products,....14299
infection, in herds, control by vaccination and segregation,..1016
in man and animals as shown serologically, ...14299
isolation, from milk, technics and comparisons, ...945
in milk, biological test for,....14193
detection by guinea-pig inoculation vs. plate method,....11727
in Great Britain,.....7514
of vaccinated cows,.....9469
pathogenicity for man,.....11947
pyogenic power, ...19155
reinfections with, effects,.....9623
in relation to *Onchocerca* infection of horse, ...7434
udder infection by, agglutination vs. Meinicke tests on blood, milk and whey for,.....16264
in uterine fluid and milk of "ceased-reactor" cows, ...9622
vaccination with living, before vs. during pregnancy, ...9638
suis, viability, factors influencing, ...19284
melitensis. (See also *Alcaligenes m.; Bacterium m.; Undulant fever.*)
agglutination reactions to,.....3282
antigenic composition of *Br. abortus* vs., ...9876
biochemical properties compared with *Br. abortus*, ...5368
bovine strains, pathogenicity for man, ...11947
diagnosis of infection in sheep, by allergic reaction, ...3201
human infections with, in U. S. A., ...3282
prophylaxis of infections with, based on allergic reactions,....3201
from vagina in blennorrhagia case, ...5307
undulant fever due to bovine strains, ...11947
suis, agglutination tests for, in pigs, ...7327
incidence of infection with, in São Paulo, ...14290
specific growth characters,.....7590
types of infection in pigs,.....7327
viability, in hog-cholera antisera, ...16266
Brucelloses, in man and animals, general review, ...16201
monograph, ...9702
as public health problem, monograph, ...16390
Bruchidae (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
Bruchidius (p.2438[4]) **gagliardii**,.....20186
Bruchobius (p.2451[1]) **magnus**, on *Bruchus*, ...8478
Bruchus (p.2438[4]), on beans, control, 16585
Bruchobius as parasite,.....8478
obtectus, development, humidity and temp. as affecting,.....10864
pisorum, biol. in Idaho,.....9891
in flight trap, in Idaho,.....20118
local dispersal, ...3401
rotroui, ...20186
Brugiera. (See also *Mangrove.*)
seedlings, ecology, ...15404
Brumptina (p.2405[1]) *braziliensis* (*Endamoeba*), ...3214
paulista, syn., ...3214
Brunonia (p.2418[2]) † *grandis* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
† *irregularis* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
Brunsvigia (p.2394[4]) **undulata**,.....19589
Brussels sprouts. (See *Brassica oleracea.*)
Bryaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Bryales (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
BRYANTODINA † (Conodont), ...19697
† **compacta** (O), ...19697
† **digna** (O), ...19697
† **dissimilis** (O), ...19697
† **excellsa** (O), ...19697

BRYANTODINA *(continued)*
† inaequalis (O), ...19697
† incurvata (O), ...19697
† informis (O), ...19697
† levicula (O), ...19697
† limata (O), ...19697
† maxima (O), ...19697
† parva (O), ...19697
† typicalis (O), ...19697
Bryantodus † **angulatus** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **cameratus** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **delicatus** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **deltoideus** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **equalis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **rugosus** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **strigatus** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **strigillatus** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **subequalis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
Brycinus (p.2454[3]), dentition, ...4231
Bryhnia (p.2391[4]), *Pilosae* n. sect. of, 1517
hultenii, ...10060
rigidula, ...1517
trichomitria, ...1517
Bryocamptus (p.2424[2]) **aquaeductus**, 10408
australis, ...20093
hiemalis ssp. **brevifurca**, ...20093
spinulosus, ...10408
tarnogradskyi, ...10408
vejdovskyi f. **minutiformis**, ...12658
zschokkei ssp. **alleganiensis**, ...20093
Bryochaeta (p.2439[1]) *pusilla*, syn., ...20172
Bryocyclops (p.2424[3]) **africanus**, ...10422
BRYOMANGINIA (Bryoph.)(p.2391[2]), ...1527
saint-pierrei, ...1527
Bryonopsis laciniosa, *Chaetodacus* on, 8443
Bryonia cretica, pharmacology, ...3059
BRYOPHAENOCLADIUS (Dipt.)(p.2445[2]), ...15050
muscicola (*Phaenocladius*), ...15050
Bryophila (p.2442[2]) *perla* ab. *grisescens*, syn., ...6332
ab. *subgrisea*, syn., ...6332
Bryophyllum (Dicot.)(p.2396[3]), embryogeny, ...7992
leaf proliferation, physico-chemical changes accompanying, ..362
regeneration, factors affecting, 4677
calycinum, hybrid origin, ...13024
root formation by leaves, hormones as cause, ...370
Bryophyllum (Prot.)(p.2405[2]) **carinatum**, ...1758
tactile setae, ...1757
caudatum, ...1758
lingua, ...1758
spathidioides, ...1758
Bryophyta (p.2391). (See also *Liverworts; Mosses.*)
communities, of Greenland, ...12313
research needs, ...4352
Bryopsidaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Bryopsis (p.2386[1]), pathological protoplasts, ...2447
plumosa, meiosis and life hist., ...19528
Bryotropha (p.2444[2]) **cinnamomea**, ..15122
Bryozoa, p.2415[3]
Brysonima coriacea, thrips on, ...12858
Bryum (p.2391[3]) *alpinum* f. **mucronata**, ...14577
argenteum, life hist. and cytology, 1528
v. **altoandinum**, ...7896
austro-polare, sporophyte, ...19568
capillare, foot structure, ...7893
donati, ...19568
fragiferum, ...1525
germinigerum, status, ...14574
hemisphaericarpum, vegetative reproduction, ...12317
peralatum, fructification, ...19566
perremotifolium, ...3618
splachnoides ssp. *lipopae* v. **mucronatum**, ...1525
subalbulum v. **robustum**, ...1525
tisserantii v. **sublimbatum**, ...19566
Bubalus (p.2466[4]) *bubalis*. (See also *Buffalo, water.*)
† *buselaphus* (Pl), descr., ...19690
aff. † *caffer* (post-Pl), descr., ...19690
† **iselini** (N), ...20649(p.2379)
† **nilssoni** (Q), ...10719
† **vignardi** (Pl), ...19690
Bubo (p.2461[2]) *blakistoni*, taxonomy, 12935
piscivorus, ...12935
bubo, gizzard, structure as related to diet, change from meat to vegetable, ...12452
paradoxus, ...2141
ketupu **aagaardi**, ...20536
pageli, ...20536
virginianus pacificus, behavior of young, ...15222
virginianus, behavior, ...17472
Bubo, climatic. (See *Lymphogranuloma inguinale.*)
Bubonic plague. (See *Pasteurella pestis.*)
Bubulcus coromandus, *Hymenolepis* in, 20015
Nephrostomum and *Apharyngostrigea* in, ...3951
Bucania (p.2417[1]) † *waterkeyniana* (*Bucaniopsis waterkeynianus*), ...6161
† *witryana* (*Patellostium* **witryanus**), 6161
Bucanopsis (p.2417[4]) † **boltoni** (Cb), ..6161
† **concinnus** (Cb), ...6161
† **decussatus** (*Bellerophon*), ...6161
† **densistriatus** (Cb), ...6161
† **hibernicus** (Cb), ...6161
† **imbricatus** (Cb), ...6161
† **passeletensis** (Cb), ...6161
† **penneystonensis** (Cb), ...6161
† **roscobiensis** (Cb), ...6161
† **striatus** (*Bellerophon*), ...6161
† **tenuis** (Cb), ...6161
† **undatus** (*Bellerophon decussatus* v. *u.*), ...6161
† **waterkeynianus** (*Bucania waterkeyniana*), ...6161
Buccinidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Buccinum (p.2418[1]) **derjugini**, ...4009
Bucconidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Bucculatrix (p.2444[4]) **centroptila**, ...8518
epibathra, ...8518
laciniatella, on *Artemisia*, ...17349
Bucephalidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[3]
Bucephalopsis (p.2408[3]) *haimeana*, larval stages, ...20022
Bucephalus (p.2408[3]) **marinum**, in *Onos*, ...20029
uranoscopi, in *Uranoscopus*, ...6094
Bucerotidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Buchanania (p.2397[4]) **aruensis**, ...14607
fragrans, ...14607
v. **oblanceolata**, ...14607
glaberrima, ...14607
Buchanga (p.2462[1]) *leucophaea* **dulitensis**, ...15193
penrissenensis, ...15193
BUCHEMA (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), subg. of *Carinodrillia*, ...17152
Buchloe dactyloides, culture and re-establishment, in Great Plains, ...19450
Buchnerodendron (p.2398[3]) **stipulatum** (*Oncoba stipulata*), ...14582
Buckeye. (See *Aesculus.*)
Buckthorn. (See *Rhamnus.*)
Buckwheat. (See also *Fagopyrum.*)
anthocyan formation in, as influenced by temp. and light, ...2522
mineral requirements, ...17866
Bucky rays. (See *Grenz rays* under *X-rays, soft.*)
Bud(s). (See also *Flower; Leaf; Stem.*)
adventitious, in *Acanthus* cuttings, anatomy, ...10146
cauliflory of, causes, ...1585
development, correlation in *Vicia*, hormones related to, ...8991
in fruits, soil minerals and moisture as affecting, ...12199
inhibition by growth hormones, ..369
light and hormones as affecting, *Mimosa*, ...2510
periodicity in *Citrus*, ...12216
in stone fruits, ...5619
differentiation, in *Narcissus*, ...1413
in rose, ...5844
in strawberries, temp. and moisture as affecting, ...7801
dormancy, illuminating gas as affecting, ...4674
epiphyllous, formation in *Drosera*, 14642
of *Fagus*, variations in time of opening, genetics, ...13066
forcing, in beech, ...6639
growth-inhibiting effects of adjacent leaves, ...12377
hardiness and fruit set, variety tests of peaches, ...16590
histogenesis of foliar determination in *Carya*, ...14624
monochromatic light and temp. as affecting, *Hydrocharis*, ...13359
mutation. (See under *Mutation* and *Variation.*)
removal, histogenic consequences in tobacco leaves, ...14620
sap flow as affected by, ...15592
selection. (See under *Selection.*)
sports. (See under *Mutations.*)
suction force in, factors affecting, 11128
Budding. (See under *Propagation.*)
Buddleia (p.2399[3]) *acutifolia* v. **albiflora** (*B. mairei* f. *a.*), ...19636
asiatica, syn., ...19636
Buellia (p.2389[3]), monograph, ...12307
protothallina v. **pygmaea**, ...3607
stellulata v. **macrior**, ...3609
Buenoa (p.2432[4]) *margaritacea*, swimming under ice, ...20119
Buerger's disease. (See *Thrombo-angiitis obliterans.*)
Buettneria (p.2398[2]) **flexuosa**, ...7957
Bufagin, in Japanese toad secretion, pharmacology, ...3027
Buffalo. (See also *Bison bison.*)
butterfat, characteristics, ...1336
enterococcus infection in, ...18954
interparietal bone, appearance and fusion in fetus, ...19918
leprosy, etiology and general study, 9486
histopathology and bacteriology, ...14136
Mimosa toxicity and pathology in, 7316
Musca as disease transmittor, ...9672
nodules of mesenteric lymph nodes, etiology and histopathology, 3226
water, helminths from, in East Indies, ...1045
Lyperosia on, biology and control, ...14396
surra infection, resistance and recovery in, ...16273
Buffalo fly. (See *Lyperosia exigua.*)
Buffalo gnats. (See *Simuliidae.*)
Buffer(s). (See also *Hydrogen-ion concentration* and specific buffers, e.g., *Sodium bicarbonate.*)
in alcohol, pH values and effects of alcohol dissociation, ...13473
capacity, of seawater, ...209
of substance from calciferous glands of earthworm, ...13515
effect on urease activity, ...18033
in potatoes, as influenced by ethylene chlorhydrin, ...13350
for staining helminths, ...16318
systems, kinetics of CO_2 reactions in, ...11142
Bufo (p.2457[3]). (See also *Toad.*)
Africana in, ...12583
Bidder's organ, occurrence in, ..1647
sex differentiation and, ...5935
eggs, localizations in, ...3864
incompatibility of transplants between urodele embryos and factors affecting, ...1728
key to E. African forms, ...12903
mouth cavity and derivatives, germ layer specificity, ...17031
origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
regeneration, origin and determination of material for, ...6010
skin and temp. reactions, ...4241
venous system in Indian spp., ..19726
americanus, in *Karotomorpha*, ...19983
americanus, growth rate, ...17428
angusticeps, arterial system, anatomy, ...1637
arenarum, asthenia from pituitary ablation in, ...2837
basal metabolism as affected by anterior pituitary implantations, ...9217
body weight, as affected by posterior pituitary extract, ...2853
chromosomes, ...15341
nitrogen metabolism, after pituitary and pancreas ablation, ..9224
skin pellicle formation after pituitary ablation, cause, ...2858
bufo, cornea, morphogenesis, ...19934
bufo breeding behavior, ...8572
life history, ...10655
japonica, nematode parasites of, China, ...8264
miyakonis, ...2122
calamita, ovary, as affected by gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine and anterior pituitary extract, ...15793
d'orbignyi, blood cells, ...1652
pituitary ablation, effect on pancreatic diabetes, ...2836
hoeschi, ...8567
katanganus, ...12903
lönnbergi **nairobiensis**, ...12903
lughensis, ...12903

Bufo (continued)
marinus, in grub control,.....7611
lungs, structure and function,...1636
venom, in curare preparation by Indians,.....9604
melanostictus, Aplectana in,.....17125
ciliates in, India,.....12536
Kiricephalus in,.....14974
occurrence of Bidder's organ in, 19722
osgoodi,.....12903
paracnemis, Amblyomma on,.....20123
experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma*,.....6038
parkeri,.....12900
regularis, Amplicaeum in,.....12589
in insect control,.....4245
Lepoderma in,.....1774
kisoloensis,.....12903
spinulosus, varieties of, in Chile,..12899
taitanus **beiranus**,.....12903
uzunguensis,.....12903
urunguensis,.....12900
ushoranus,.....12903
viridis, Atractis in,.....20044
breeding time in thermal waters, 13185
islands of Langerhans, histogenesis,.....3841
limb formation, rôle of ectoderm and mesenchyme in,.....17025
regeneration of part as influenced by regeneration of another part in organism,.....1727
skin, pigmentation, changes in, 3808
vulgaris, constitution and incompatibility of embryonic parts transplanted to anurans,.....1728
diencephalic nuclei, glandular activity,.....10212
differentiation of eye in explants,.....17029
ear, structure,.....14759
growth and heat production,..18372
incompatibility, vitelline metabolism in transplants of embryonic parts, between urodeles and,.....1728
islands of Langerhans, histogenesis,.....3841
lens formation in branchial ectoderm,.....3854
muscle spindles,.....3796
optic vesicle, development in vitro,.....19933
sex determination and temp.,...2326
Trichomonas in, exp. infection, 11863
formosus, abdominal nerve, electrotonic currents in, as affected by narcosis,.....9351
kidney, glomerular number,..19804
hokkaidoensis, descr.,.....2122
japonicus, lymphatics of intestinal mucosa,.....5956
yakushimensis, descr.,.....2122
Bufoceratias (p.2456[4]), syn.,.....4236
Bufonidae (Amphibia), p.2457[3]
Bufotenine, in Japanese toad secretion, pharmacology,.....3027
Bufotoxin, in Japanese toad secretion, pharmacology,.....3027
Bug, harlequin. (See *Murgantia histrionica.*)
tarnished plant. (See also *Lygus pratensis.*)
control on celery,.....7641
Bugula (p.2415[4]) *neritina*, in Curaçao, 14905
Bugulidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Bulb(s). (See also *Floriculture;* and under the bulb-forming plants, e.g., *Onion.*)
anomalous formation, in *Scilla*,...14623
Eumerus on, feeding and life hist., 7651
hyacinth, pollen abnormalities induced by temp.,.....44
lily, holding temp. as affecting vacuolar lipoids,.....17937
nematode disease, control by chemical treatment,.....15513
control by hot water treatment, effectiveness,.....4593, 6577
ornamental, electroculture,.....383
Bulb mite. (See *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi.*)
Bulbils, foliar origin in *Kalanchoe*,..16794
production from leaf in lily,.....5838
Bulbipora (p.2415[4]), note,.....6132
Bulbocapnin, action, after extirpation of labyrinth,.....9894
on man,.....798
catalepsy, scopolamin and CO_2 as affecting,.....18762
catatonia induced by,.....794
histopathology and localization, 3096
poisoning, hematic striatum syndrome in,.....14034
Bulbochaete (p.2386[1]) **glabra** (*B. sessilis f. g.*),.....16709
litoralis (*B. rhadinospora* v. *l.*),...16709
norvegica (*B. tenuis* v. *n.*),.....16709
regalis (*B. imperialis* v. *r.*),.....16709
robusta (*B. monile* v. *r.*),.....16709
scrobiculata (*B. elatior* v. *s.*),....16709
suberecta (*B. nordstedtii* f. *s.*),....16709
woronichini (*B. brebissonii* v. *minor*),.....16709
Bulbocoleon (p.2385[4]) *piliferum*, in Sweden,.....7864
BULBOPHARYNGIELLA (Nemath.) (p.2412[2]),.....20030
granulata,.....20030
Bulbophyllum (p.2395[1]) *auroreum* v. **grandiflorum**,.....1547
citricolor (*B. citrellum*),.....1547
decurviscapum,.....1547
ecornutum v. **deliense**,.....1547
teloense,.....1547
igneocentrum v. **lativaginatum**,....1547
morotaiense,.....1547
planibulbe v. **sumatranum**,.....1547
surigaense,.....1537
ternatense,.....1547
weinthalii,.....7936
Bulgaria (p.2389[2]) *sarasini* (*Sarcosoma*),.....12284
Bulgariaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Bulimella (p.2417[4]) † (Cb), syn.,.....1841
Bulimina (p.2404[3]) **auricula**,.....19968
† **callahani** (K),.....3898
chapmani (*Pseudobulimina*),.....12531
† *depressa* (K) type of *Pernerina*,..14828
inflata v. † **alligata** (N),.....3895
pagoda v. † **hebespinata** (N),.....6060
† **reussi** (*B. ovulum*),.....19694
† **rinconensis** (N),.....3895
† **semicostata** (E),.....6053
† **tabascoensis** (K),.....3898
Buliminella (p.2404[3]) *basistriata* v. † **nuda** (E),.....1763
curta v. † **basispinata** (N),.....6060
† **cushmani** (K),.....12549
† **dubia** (N),.....12523
Buliminidae (Protozoa), p.2404[3]
Bulimorpha (p.2417[4]), † (Cb), status and review of spp.,.....1841
† *meeki* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† *turnerensis* (Cb), syn.,.....1841
Bulimulidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Bulinus (p.2418[4]) *cernicus*, status,....1834
comptus, syn.,.....1834
contortus, intermediate host, in schistosomiasis,.....17554
self- and cross fertilization in, 10392
cyrtonotus, validity,.....1834
forskalii, Schistosoma from, in Mauritius,.....14197
syn.,.....1834
senegalensis, syn.,.....1834
wahlbergi, tax. note,.....1834
Bullhead(s). (See *Ameiurus.*)
Bullia (p.2418[4]) † **magna** (Ter),.....1618
Bumilleriopsis (p.2386[2]) **megacystis**,..7867
Bungalotis (p.2441[1]) **annulicornis** (*Telegonus*),.....12833
scyrus,.....12804
Bungarus candidus multicinctus, Raillietiella in,.....14974
fasciatus, helminths in,.....14881
Raillietiella in,.....14974
multicinctus, Raillietiella in,.....14974
Bunodera (p.2408[2]) **sacculata**, from *Perca*,.....17116
Bunodosoma (p.2407[3]) **diadema** (*Phymactis*),.....12553
Bunomastodontidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Bunostomum (p.2411[1]), seasonal fluctuation in egg production,.....19107
trigonocephalum, anti-coagulin in aesophagus,.....19056
Bunt. (See *Tilletia; Wheat, bunt.*)
Bupalus piniperda. (See *Pine looper.*)
Bupleurum (p.2399[1]), chromosome number,.....8718
Buprestidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[3]
Buprestis (p.2436[3]) **contortae**, from *Pinus*,.....10472
intricata, validity,.....10472
langi, validity,.....10472
nuttalli v. *alternans*, syn.,.....10472
v. *consularis*, syn.,.....10472
rusticorum, validity,.....10472
Burara (p.2441[2]) *aquilina* (*Bibasis*),...20398
ilusca (*Bibasis*),.....20398
mahintha (*Bibasis*),.....20398
nestor (*Bibasis*),.....20398
vasutana f. **burma**,.....20398
Burbot. (See *Lota.*)
Burckella (p.2399[3]) **erythrophylla**,...7959
hollrungii, syn.,.....7959
macropoda (*Illipe*),.....7959
pachyphylla (*Illipe*),.....7959
poolei,.....7959
Burenia (p.2422[4]), correction for *Burinia*,.....20076
nasuta,.....20076
Burette(s), horizontal micro-,.....17526
Burhinidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Burhinus (p.2461[1]) *bistriatus* **vigilans**, 15207
BURINIA (Diplop.) (p.2422[4]),.....20076
corrected to *Burenia*,.....20076
Burmanniaceae (Monocot.), p.2395[1]
Burning, effect on savanna vegetation in Venezuela,.....10910
of wastelands, as factor in decline of noctuids,.....10846
Burriola (p.2434[4]) **semenovi**,.....2065
Bursalinus (p.2405[3]) *synspiralis*, syn., 1766
Bursaria (p.2405[3]) *truncatella*, conjugation and cyst formation,.....6056
culture technique,.....10285
Bursaridae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Burseraceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Bursulella (p.2423[3]) † **tennesseensis** (Cb),.....12392
Busarbidea (p.2450[4]) **gracilis**,.....8471
Bushbuck, susceptibility to trypanosomiasis,.....7414
Bush-sickness, sheep disease resembling,.....951
Buskia (p.2415[3]) † *labulifera* (E), tax. and dist.,.....14900
Buskiidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Busycon canaliculatum, egg, flattening influence of gravity on,.....13466
hemocyanin, composition,.....2645
metal content,.....2638
Butastur (p.2460[3]), monograph,....12940
Butea, Trialeurodes on,.....12781
Butene, 1 bromo, as anthelmintic,..16299
Buteo (p.2460[3]), syn.,.....15207
† **antecursor** (E),.....15208
buteo, plumage, as affected by thyroid ingestion,.....2832
buteo, sternum and pectoral girdle, descr., variations and size relationships,.....19725
japonicus, Pseudostrigea in,.....3953
galapagoensis, Lynchia on,.....20210
† **grangeri** (E),.....8608
harlani, distinct sp.,.....4295
† *hemilasius* (Pl), from China,....20542
lagopus, increase in Finland,.....15213
Buthidae (Arachnida), p.2426[2]
Buthraupis (p.2462[4]) *eximia*, races reviewed,.....20534
chloronota, type locality,.....20534
cyanocalyptra,.....20534
zimmeri,.....20534
Buthus (p.2426[2]) *conspersus* v. **aeratus**, 6197
Butleria (p.2441[2]) *duovata*, syn.,.....2029
Butomaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Butomus (p.2393[2]), pistil development,.....12390
Butorides (p.2460[2]) *striatus*, sspp. reviewed,.....15204
rhizophorae,.....15204
Bütschlia (p.2405[2]) *parva*, desc. from *Bos*,.....14842
triciliata, in cattle,.....1764
Bütschliidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Butter. (See also *Butter fat; Cream; Dairy products; Milk.*)
acidity in relation to *Bacillus coli* content,.....5334
aroma, citric-acid rôle in,.....16430
production by lactic-acid plus aroma bacteria,.....16430
rôle of diacetyl-producing streptococci in,.....19229
bacterial contamination, from churns, types and nos. and factors affecting,.....14331
in France,.....5334
carotene and antioxidants in,....11412
cheesy flavors in unsalted, microbiology and source,.....12011
prevention,.....7562
churn contamination, high mold and yeast counts indicating,..12013
citric acid in, estimation method, 16430
creamery, production,.....16437
defects, bacterial and chemical, origin,.....12012

Butter (*continued*)
deterioration, bacterial, correlation with microscopical findings, ...7559
effect on fertility and growth in rat, ...11341
on gastric secretion,.....18377
Escherichia-Aerobacter group in, detection, ...1213
factors influencing production,...16438
fatty acids in,.....4828
fungi from, descriptions and cultural characters, ...12009
ghee from, vitamin A content, seasonal variation in, ...2765
as influenced by cooling and storing methods for cream,.....16438
internal discoloration, *Cladosporum herbarum* causing, ...5348
keeping quality, catalase index as showing, ...12012
manufacture, citric acid and Na citrate in,.....7562, 16436
microbiological analysis, ...5343, 7562
mold growth in, effects and factors influencing, ...7557
neutralization of cream for, 7562, 16437
from pasteurized cream, standard bacteriological values for,....12013
production, Kenya Colony,.....16585
quality, as influenced by acidity of cream and its neutralization, ...14335
rancidity, lipolytic organisms causing, ...1247, 7555
Pseudomonas mucidolens causing, 12015
vitamin A, carotene, and xanthophyll in, detn., spectrophotometric method, ...6955
vitamin A content,.....6976
from Ayrshire and Guernsey cows, ...14439
color as related to and ration as affecting, cows and goats,....13744
maintenance with winter feeds,..1348
vitamin D in, as affected by diet, labile fractions, ...15725
isolation, ...13808
Butter fat. (See also *Butter; Cream; Fat; Milk.*)
carotene content, detn., new method, ...6758
composition, as influenced by alfalfa hay, ...7728
linoleic and linolenic acid content, 4830
milk content, correlation between % and absolute amounts, ...14429
effect on antirachitic properties caused by irradiation, ...6985
on rate of evacuation of calves' stomachs, ...7728
as influenced by fatty feeds,....7703
by thyroid ablation,.....18476
sheep, ...15823
variations during milking,.....3443
in milk of Jersey cows, as influenced by inheritance and environment, ...7716
oxidation, factors affecting,.....7728
as influenced by light, Cu, and Ni, ...13695
production, relation to body weight, cattle, ...17681
related to no. of teats,.....19381
Rumanian, characteristics, ...1336
section in book,.....14324
vitamin A content as affected by charcoal adsorption, ...11412
by roughage and concentrate,...7728
Butterfish. (See *Poronotus triacanthus.*)
Butterflies. (See also *Lepidoptera.*)
migrations, monograph, ...6346
records, ...6347
pupa, water loss, as affected by humidity, ...13659
Buttermilk, cultured, from dry skim milk, technic and factors affecting, 14320
as feed for pigs and cattle,.....5489
in therapy of fowl coccidiosis,.....3231
Buttneriodrilus (p.2414[5]) **haasi,**.....3981
Butyl bromide, as anthelmintic,....16299
Butylidene chloride, as anthelmintic for colts, ...16299
Butyric acid, production by anaerobic fermentation of beet pulp,.....19215
in silage, calculation,.....5486
amino-, effect on sarcoma respiration, ...3117
d- and *l-*, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit, ...13676
a-amino-*γ*-(methylmercapto). (See *Methionine.*)
β-hydroxy. (See also *Acetone bodies.*)
oxidation by heart muscle, rôle of dehydrogenase and coenzyme, ...18009
Buxaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Buxtonella (p.2305[2]) *sulcata,* syn.,...14830
Buxus (p.2397[4]) *bodinieri,* syn.,.....5808
harlandi v. cephalantha (*B. c.*),....5808
sempervirens v. *angustifolia, Phoma* on, ...3600
Buzzard. (See also *Buteo, Cathartes* and other genera.)
turkey, *Olfersia* from,.....20211
Byallius (p.2437[1]), key to Australian spp., ...8390
oberonius, ...8390
Byctiscus (p.2439[1]) **complanatus,**....8412
Byrnesia (p.2396[3]) *weinbergii,* vegetative propagation, ...12380
Byronia (p.2397[4]) *tahitensis* (*Ilex*),...5752
Byronoceras (p.2420[4]) † **radiciforme** (S), ...10383
Byrsonima (p.2397[3]) **cretacea,**.....10105
sericea, Acysta on,.....20279
Byssochlamic acid, chemistry,.....2533
Byssochlamys (p.2388[4]) **fulva,** from canned and bottled fruits,.....7880
effect on preserved fruits, and factors influencing, ...16422
heat resistance, ...9788
metabolic products, chemistry,..2533
Byssophora duthiei, syn.,.....1518
Bystra (p.2450[2]), status,.....20343
Bythocypris (p.2423[2]) †, *Bairdiocypris* n. subg. of, ...12656
† **bergica** (D), ...12656
† **clava** (D), ...12656
v. † **antecedens** (D), ...12656
† **gerolsteinensis** (D), ...12656
† **lydeae** (Cb), ...6168
† **marginifera** (Cb), ...6168
† **norrisensis** (Cb), ...6168
† **rhenana** (D), ...12656
† **üxheimensis** (D), ...12656
Bythoscopus (p.2433[4]) **angustatus,**...8457
buxtoni, ...8457
collinus, ...8458
hyalinus, ...8457
laticeps, ...8457
maculatus, ...8458
pellucidus, ...8458
tutuilanus, ...8457
Bythotrephis (p.2387[4]) † *divaricata* (S), in Victoria, ...5866
† **inosculata** (O), ...12392
Byturus tomentosus, control,.....5447

C

Cabassus, Eimeria in,.....12527
Cabbage(s). (See also *Brassica oleracea.*)
black rot (*Bacterium campestre*), pathological histology, ...4575
Chinese, *Alternaria brassicae* on,..13206
club root. (See also *Plasmodiophora brassicae.*)
control, ...292
soil moisture as factor in,....6628
translation of Woronin's paper, 17860
cooked, effect on iodine in thyroid glands, in rabbits,.....9223
Dicyphus on, ...12768
disease transmitted by *Contarinia,*..1297
insect pests, control,.....7656
iodine, detn. 13440
moisture and nutrient requirements, ...12217
seed, production of disease-free,..6633
slugs on, biology and control,.....3400
Tortrix on, ...7600
yellows (*Fusarium conglutinans*), comparative pathogenicity of isolates, ...2454
in Cuba, ...13225
Cabbage butterfly. (See *Pieris rapae.*)
Cabbage looper. (See *Autographa brassicae.*)
Cabbage moth. (See *Plutella maculipennis.*)
Cabbage root fly, on cauliflower, control, ...14877
Cabbage worm, control by derris,....1294
imported. (See *Ascia rapae.*)
Caberoides (p.2415[5]), note,.....6132
Cabralea (p.2397[3]) **erismatica,**.....7913
Cabralia (p.2442[3]) **judsoni,**.....8507
Cacalia (p.2401[2]) **peltifolia,**.....3686
Cacao. (See also *Cocoa; Theobroma.*)
Arbela on, ...1305
bean, vitamin content,.....2767
death of trees, associated with soil toxicity, ...13274
diseases, in Ceylon, 1933,.....11100
in Ecuador, ...15465
fermentation, ...7536
Hypomyces haematococcus on,.....13224
Monilia roreri on, descr.,.....13203
propagation, ...7779
Vitamin D content,.....11394
witches broom, occurrence in Cameroon, ...15462
Cachexia, diversion of bile as causing, ...2810
effect on pancreatic enzymes,....11170
hypophysiopriva, after hypophysectomy, glucose therapy, ...11660
intestinal phosphatase as influenced by parathormone in, ...11166
thyreopriva, brain changes in, histopathology, ...16090
watery, in Algeria,.....1048
Cacodylate, effect on blood,.....839
Cacoecia (p.2444[1]) **acclivana,**.....10593
aeriferana v. **tristana,**.....17351
chlorotypa, ...6348
contemptrix, ...20424
crataegana ab. **rubromaculata,**.....8508
myricana, biol. and morph.,.....8516
occidentalis, Apanteles on,.....15094
parallela, biol. and morph.,.....8516
strigana v. **modestana,**.....17351
unifasciana v. **amplana,**.....17351
Cacographis (p.2443[2]) **colombiana,**...8507
CACOLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[5]), 20037
papillatus, ...20037
Caconema radicicola, control on plants, ...7601, 16299
on sugarcane, ...9914
Cacopoides (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
tornieri, hyobranchial skeleton, structure and development, ...17016
Cacopus (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
systoma, venous system of,.....19726
Cacostegania (p.2443[1]) **ghesquierei,**..20416
Cacostola (p.2437[4]) **sulcipennis,**....12726
Cactaceae (Dicot.)(p.2398[3]). (See also *Cactus.*)
taxonomy, distribution, cultivation, book, ...7952
Cactus(i). (See also *Cactaceae.*)
alkaloids, chemistry, ...835
extract, pharmacology,.....810, 812
insect and nematode pests,.....7601
spineless, fruit flies from,.....4120
of Venezuela, manual,.....5769
"woolly" spine character,.....14629
Cadaver. (See also *Autopsy; Death.*)
cerebrospinal fluid pressure in, posture as affecting, ...15946
electricity and radiations as affecting, ...18110
pancreatic enzymes, in persons dying suddenly from various diseases, ...11170
Cadaverine, detection in plants,.....4730
in potato tubers,.....13424
Caddis flies. (See *Trichoptera.*)
Cadelle. (See *Tenebroides mauritanicus.*)
Cadmium, effect on oxidation in seed, ...15571
possible fungicidal value,.....11141
toxicology, ...4984
Cadoderus (p.2439[1]), *Meira scutellata* referred to, ...20172
Cadulus (p.2419[3]) † **conradi** (N),.....8015
† **frontierensis** (K), ...1851
Caecidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Caecidothea (p.2425[1]) *akiyoshiensis,* in Japan, ...6181
Caeciliidae (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Caecilioides (p.2419[1]) *acicula, Atractocoencha* young of, ...12626
Caecilius (p.2432[2]) **albiceps,**.....6370
Caecina (p.2441[3]) *calanus* (*Ocyba calathana* f. c.), ...12833
Caecincola (p.2409[1]) *parvulus,* descr., 8248
Caecula (p.2454[3]) **natalensis,**.....6380
Caecum. (See cecum under *Intestine.*)
Caecum (p.2417[4]) **multiannulatum,**...6138
Caenestheriidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Caenis horaria, nymph, gill movements as related to water flow,.....13817
CAENISOMOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20270
paraensis, ...20270
Caenojoppa (p.2450[2]), syn.,.....20343
caroni, ...20343

celebicola, ...20343
cephalotes ssp. **celebensis**, ...20343
laminatus ssp. **makassariensis**, ...20343
Caenolestidae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
CAENOPTILON † (Protoperlaria) (p.2432[2]), ...20468
† **minutum** (Pr), ...20468
Caeoma (p.2389[4]) *armeriae* (*Uromyces limonii* a.), ...7873
erigerontum (*Puccinia extensicola* **erigerontis**), ...7873
Caesium. (See *Cesium.*)
CAESPITELLA (Algae)(p.2385[4]), ..3588
pascheri, ...3588
Caffein. (See also *Coffee.*)
absorption in fish, ...17974
action, temp. coefficient of heart rate in relation to, ...3016
beverages, tolerance to, ...3065
effect on:
acetanilid action on organism, ..802
blood flow in brain, monkey, ...18665
carbohydrate metabolism in *Aspergillus*, ...2531
experimental extinction of conditioned reactions, ...14024
fish suffering from heat stroke, 13540
invertebrate muscle, ...18767
kidney tubule cells, in rabbits, ..2879
muscular contraction caused by alternating current, ...13579
reflexes and vasomotor system, 16040 16041
respiratory center in fish, ...18706
sleep in children, ...13447
tension output of muscles, ...18772
vestibular system, ...18771
effects, with alcohol and nicotin, ..17974
magnesium salicylate, use in urea detn. in fluoride blood by urease method, ...4772
translocation in plants, mechanism, 4699
Caffus (p.2435[3]), *Euremus* n. subg. of, 12705
aguayoi, ...12705
arrowi, ...17286
corallicola v. **caribeanus**, ...12705
pruinosus, descr., ...12705
ruffrons, ...12705
subtilis, descr., ...12705
Cage, glass, for rats, for anemia studies, ...2752
for infected laboratory animals, ..5303
Cagosima (p.2437[4]) **jezoana**, ...20173
CAICELLA (Lep.)(p.2441[1]), n. n. for *Phoedinus*, ...15104
caicus (*Eudamus*), ...15104
Caiman (p.2459[3]), phyl., ...17439
skull, osteology, and taxonomy, 12410
sclerops, nematodes in, ...6108
Caimanoidea (p.2459[3]), † (E) phyl., ..17439
Cainocrinus (p.2416[1]) † *beaugrandi* (J), in France, ...14906
† *tintinnabulum* (E), in England, 14906
Cairina moschata, *Esthiopterum* on, ...4209
Caisson disease, resistance to in whales, ...18414
Cajanus (p.2397[1]) *indicus*, *Cercodeuterospora* on, ...1489
embryo sac development and chromosome number, ...12368
inheritance of seed-coat, pod and flower color, ...8739
natural crossing, ...13067
Odontothrips on, ...6372
review, ...12183
varieties, uses and morph., ...7763
wilt (*Fusarium vasinfectum*), as infl. by manuring and varietal resistance, ...2468
Cajophora (p.2398[3]) **macrophylla**, ...19590
smithii, ...7957
Calamagrostis (p.2393[3]), embryogeny, ...13063
Eucalamagrostis and *Paragrostis*, raised from sects. to subgenera, 3632
olympica (*Pentatherum* **olympicum**), ...19657
v. *boissieri* (*Pentatherum olympicum* v. **b.**), ...19657
v. *nivale* (*Penthatherum olympicum* v. n.), ...19657
yezoensis, ...3632
Calamariales (Pteridophyta), p.2892[3]
Calamoceratidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Calamus (p.2394[2]) *calamus*, *Myzoxenus* from, ...8245
platyacanthoides (*C. platyacanthus*), ...19585
Calandra (p.2439[1]). (See also *Sitophilus.*)
granaria, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
reproduction rate, relation to population density, ...4501
oryzae, bacterial symbiosis with, ..3369
metamorphosis from larva to imago, histology of changes, ...19951
Calandrinia (p.2396[1]) **arizonica**, ...14609
filifolia, ...14609
heterophylla, ...14609
muricata, ...14609
stenophylla, ...14609
tenella, ...14609
tuberosa (*Talinum* **tuberosum**), ...14609
Calanidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Calanoida (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Calanopia (p.2424[2]), diurnal migration, ...8856
thompsoni, descr., ...20104
Calanthe (p.2395[1]) **chevalieri**, ...5760
crinita, ...5760
discolor v. **tyoh-harai** (*C. t-h.*), ...3686
integrilabris, ...5760
succedanea, ...5760
tyoh-harai, ...3686
Calanthus, as intermediate hosts of *Raillietina*, ...9683
Calantica (p.2424[3]) *eos* ssp. **longisquama**, ...6171
krügeri, ...6171
quinquelatera, ...6171
scorpio, in Japan, ...6171
Calantra (p.2447[3]) *aequalis*, descr., 20255
Calanus (p.2424[1]), oxygen consumption, ...10939
seasonal weight and chemical composition, ...17744
vertical dist. in relation to light intensity, ...17745
finmarchicus, digestive enzymes, ..11172
diurnal migration, ...8855
reproduction and seasonal dist., 17743
seasonal changes in size, ...4527
CALAPEROSTOMA (Moll.)(p.2417[2]), subg. of *Aperostoma*, ...17182
Calappa (p.2426[1]) *pustulosa*, descr., 20089
saussurei **tortugae**, ...12664
Calappidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Calappilia (p.2426[1]) † **diglypta** (E), ...1882
Calasymbolus (p.2441[3]) *myops* ssp. **macrops**, ...4158
Calathea (p.2394[4]), sterility, ...12388
barbillana, ...7912
insignis, emend., ...7912
lasiostachya, emend., ...7912
v. **minor**, ...7912
Calcarea (Porifera), p.2406[1]
Calcarina (p.2404[4]) *pulchella* (*Rotalia* **cubana**), ...12550
Calcarinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Calcarius (p.2462[4]) *lapponicus lapponicus*, banding data, ...20553
Calceolaria (p.2400[2]) **cryptantha**, ...19590
lechioides, ...19590
ribesiaefolia, ...19590
Calcicoles, bryophyte, of Jura Mts., 19563
Calciferol. (See under *Vitamin D, preparations.*)
Calcification. (See also *Bone; Cartilage.*)
of dentin, of incisor as influenced by parathyroid extract, rat, ...7244
focal in brain and dura of idiot child, ...16101
in kidney, in Ra poisoning, rats, ..11246
in labyrinth, significance, ...18874
in metastases of osteogenic sarcoma to brain, ...11575
of tooth enamel, organized variations in, ...13440
of tubercles, factors affecting, ...5086
irradiated ergosterol as affecting, ...18919
Calcifuge(s). (See *Silicoles.*)
Calcio-cyanamid, as mosquito larvicide, ...16315
Calciphiles. (See *Calcicoles.*)
Calciphobes. (See *Silicicoles.*)
Calcium. (See also *Lime.*)
absorption by *Vicia*, as influenced by B, ...17869
action on nictitating membrane, adrenal medulla, and non-pregnant uterus of cat, mechanisms, ...13504
ammonium injury in soils neutralized by, ...3495
in *Andropogon*, as influenced by amt. in soil, ...19415
Calcium (*continued*)
antagonism, in colloidal tissue extracts, ...11156
to Mg, ...6805
to sodium and potassium, in effect on cell division in amoebae, ...13509
soil Ca vs. Fe in oakwood, ...8846
antidotal action in thallium poisoning, ...819
in aquatic plants, ...10899
aspirin, effect on bone growth and blood Ca, ...11553
assimilation, as influenced by acid-base balance, ...16178
by type of phosphorus supplement in diet, cows, 4855
as related to vitamins A and D, ...11399
bacteriological and chemical effects of kinds and amts. on soils, 16447
balance, in acromegaly, ...16182
in cattle, as influenced by P, 12135
discussion, ...4844
from early infancy to adolescence, ...13440
as influenced by carbon dioxide, inhalation, ...13592
by thymus ablation in domestic hen, ...18492
in pullets, egg-laying and, ...12148
in thyroparathyroid diseases, 16151
in bile, as influenced by viosterol, ...17974
of ox, as determined spectrographically, ...9186
in blood. (See *Blood, calcium.*)
in body, variations, rats, ...2741
in body fluids, chemical state, ..6840 13440
in bone. (See also under *Bone.*)
during development, chick, ...9170
increase on magnesium-poor diet, ...18358
of infant, content as affected by diet of mother, ...13709
as influenced by exposure to light after eosin administration, rats, ...11225
in cerebrospinal fluid under normal and pathological conditions, ...18322
in cerebrospinal and edema fluid as affected by parathormone, ...7027
in chick embryo, content during incubation, ...13714
in concretions in animals, bacterial rôle in, ...5364
deficiency, detn. method for, sheep, ...4843
effect on invertebrate muscle, 18767
on sensory cutaneous endings in frog, ...13537
in degenerating tumor cells, ...4999
deposition, in tissues. (See *Calcification.*)
detn., in blood, ...6768
methods for, comparison, ...488
in grass extracts, ...13433
in lake water and lake water residues, ...208
in milk, ...501
radiometric method, ...459
in serum, micromethod using $KMnO_4$, ...15606
in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, ...15625
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
distribution in organs, dog, ...13506
rachitic children, ...18865
effect on:
amoeboid movement, ...13532
arginase activity, ...2590
Azotobacter growth and activity, ...3342
bacterial growth and gelatinase formation, ...9825
beat of chick embryo heart in vitro, ...15996, 15997
blood coagulation, ...11334, 18261
optimum concn., ...18337
in presence of oxalate, ...6860
cardiac ganglion, *Limulus*, ...11521
electric potential across frog skin, ...13463
electrocardiogram, frog, ...11518
Helix, ...15943
formation of fertilization membrane in echinoid eggs, ...6716

Calcium (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
healing of bone fracture,....16848
heat coagulation of serum proteins, ...2692
hemagglutination by bilirubin, ...18382
inflammation, due to action on vessel walls, ...13538
intestinal absorption, frog,..11422
local immunity, ...9521
nerve conduction, ...17974
non-diffusible Ca content of serum, ...18303
pain endings in blood vessels, 7185
permeability, of cells and tissues, ...11760
of *Gunda ulvae*,.....13458
phosphocreatin metabolism in heart, ...11536
response of frog heart to sympathetic stimulation, ..11528
thyroid gland, ...18933
tissue respiration, ...11654
tobacco, in ash soils,.....19440
toxicity of carbon tetrachloride, ...7252
tumor growth, ...917
of erythrocytes, in psychoses,....915
essential, in physiological salt solution for *Procerodes lobata*, ...13507
in extracts of x-irradiated rabbits, ...11249
in eye humors and blood serum, comparison, ...2932
in eye parts, micro-incineration, 14768
in feces, as affected by calciferol, ...13936
in flagellate organelles, micro-incineration studies, ...15315
of fresh water lakes, rôle in survival of invading marine fish, 10847 13503
in grasses, as influenced by cutting, ...19442
of human fetuses at various ages, ...18523
intestinal absorption, detn. method, ...13701
as influenced by irradiated ergosterol, dog, ...4854
of various salts, comparison, mouse, ...13701
in liver, infants,.....2749
loss during incubation, in hen's egg, ...9168
magnesium and, reciprocal relations in metabolism, ...13710
in meats, ...15644
metabolism, in dairy cows, effects of low Ca rations,.....13440
disturbances, effects on crystalline structure in dentine, 10233
in domestic fowl,.....19385
endocrine glands as related to, review, ...9176
as influenced by:
acid, basic and neutral diets, *dog*, ...13705
anterior pituitary growth and thyreotropic hormones, ...17974
irradiated ergosterol, rat,...601
loss of bile through biliary fistula, ...18222
Mg deficiency, ...13704
Mg lactate ingestion, man,..589
nematode infestation, ...3246
parathyroid hormone during feeding of desiccated thyroid, ...11142
parathyroid and viosterol, 13706
thyroid, irradiated ergosterol, and NH_4Cl, rat,....9254
viosterol in large doses,....6950
vitamin A, ...13735
vitamin D, chick,.....11390
rat, ...2751
in tuberculosis, ...15701
organs involved in, radium retention by, ...11246
in poultry, as influenced by preen gland, ...14445
in pregnancy, ...11142
relation to dental caries, children, ...6876
review, ...4836
and therapeutic uses, book,...9165
in milk, sheep,.....15883

Calcium (*continued*)
in nutrition of ruminants,.....5505
in ovarian cells, distribution,..15279
in plants, changes with age,....11115
distribution as influenced by wounding, ...14649
precipitation in tissue cultures, 18142
in *Prunus* spp., as influenced by K, ...342
in rations, effect on hens and eggs, ...12150
of hogs, significance,.....7715
rations deficient in, effect on milk production and bone strength in cows, ...9953
requirement of cattle,.....7721
for gestation and lactation,..13440
rôle in bone formation of pigs,..1335
rôle in protective action of biologically conditioned freshwater, 15394
rôle in viscosity changes in *Amoeba* protoplasm on ultraviolet irradiation, ...6745
in sea water, seasonal consumption by plankton, ...4528
in skin, ratio to K, as affected by acidosis and alkalosis,..18360
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
storage, in growing children,...11142
on salt-low diet,.....18356
storage and elimination by calciferous glands of earthworm, and rôle in maintenance of acid base balance of body fluids,..13515
storage and liberation by *Terminalia arjuna*, ...11119
in sweat, urine and blood,.....15782
in tissues, method for rapid removal, ...11280
tolerance in cats,.....17984
toxicology, ...838
in urinary calculi,.....11663
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
arsenate. (See under *Arsenicals.*)
carbonate, effect on rate of nitrification by bacteria, ...12026
precipitation from sea water as influenced by bacterial spp,..9821
caseinate, as insecticide spreader,..7693
chloride, effect on:
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba*, ...13531
injury potential and rheobase of frog muscle, ...15938
O consumption and irritability in frog heart, ...18692
swelling of tissues in saline or glucose solutions, ...11163
thyroid gland, rat,.....7033
citrate, ionization constant and possible structural formula, ...13520
cyanamide, streak disease of potatoes induced by, ...10988
cyanide. (See under *Cyanides.*)
fluoride. (See under *Fluorides.*)
fluosilicate. (See under *Fluosilicates.*)
gluconate, effect on:
blood serum Ca, Mg, and P,..6806
bone repair and activity of reticuloendothelium, ...1654
toxoid immunization, ...5157
inter-relationship with scillaren-B on heart activity, ...7232
hydroxide. (See also *Lime, hydrated.*)
effect on oranges,.....7683
lactate, effect on blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
on calcification of *Trichina* cysts, ...16278
laevulate, effect on blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
nitrate, Cu injury to plants antagonised by, ...17927
phosphate, colloidal form, in blood in experimental hypercalcemia, ...13440
sulphite, precipitation by typhoid-paratyphoid bacterial dissociants, ...5364

Calculi. (See also *Concretions.*)
biliary, in Japanese, clinical studies, ...5066
urinary, chemistry and radiography, ...11663
Calea (p.2401[2]), *Penthispa* in,.....20200
chapadensis, ...3660
papposa, ...3660
Calendula (p.2401[2]) **santamariae**, n. hybr., ...3647
Calf(ves). (See *Cattle.*)

Calherodius (p.2460[2]) *leuconotus* **natalensis**, ...10687
Caliciaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Calicium (p.2389[2]) *viride* v. **leptospora**, ...3607
Calicnemis (p.2432[4]) **rectangulata**,...4192
Calicotyle (p.2409[4]) **australis**, in *Trigonorrhina*, ...10326
Calicurgus (p.2451[3]) **pictipennis**,....20367
Calidris (p.2461[1]) *canutus rufus*, in Costa Rica, ...15190
CALIFORTALIS (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), 20220
hirsutifrons, ...20220
Caligidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Caligoida (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Caligorgia (p.2407[2]) **cristata**,.....19984
Caligus (p.2424[3]) **dieuzeidei**, on *Diplodus*, ...10411
lobatus, on *Naucrates*,.....20107
rotundigenitalis, on *Lutianus*,.....8351
Caliphylla (p.2418[3]) *mediterranea*, descr., ...6140
Caliptamus italicus, *Entomococcus* in, 1252
CALIPYRGULA (Moll.)(p.2417[2]), ...8322
carinifer, ...8322
ellipsostoma, ...8322
† **stewartiana** (N), ...17181
Calisto (p.2440[3]) *herophile* ssp. **apollinis**, ...8489
sibylla, ...8489
Calla. (See *Zantedeschia.*)
Callambulyx (p.2441[3]) *junonia* ssp. **angusta**, ...20393
lemaii, type of *Barbourion*,.....20392
poecilus ssp. **formosana**,.....20393
Callanthias (p.2455[4]) *peloritanus*, in the Adriatic, ...6393
CALLCOSMA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
gracillima, ...6201
Calledema (p.2442[4]) **ronaldi**,.....6359
Calleulype (p.2442[4]) **pseudolargetaui**, ...10591
Calliades (p.2441[3]) *phrynicus*, genitalia, ...8512
zeutus, genitalia, ...8512
Calliana (p.2441[3]), syn.,.....20398
Callianassa (p.2425[4]), stylopization in, ...4489
syn.,.....20103
acanthochirus (*Glypturus*), ...20103
† **brazoensis** (E), ...1882
islagrande, ...20103
jamaicense, ...20103
v. **louisianensis**, ...20103
longiventris, in Jamaica,.....20103
rathbunae, ...20103
stebbingi, descr.,.....8349
† **wechesensis** (E), ...1882
Callianassidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Callianthemum (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
CALLIATHLA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...20423
peplophanes, ...20423
Calliblepharis (p.2387[2]) **planicaulis** (*Hypnea*), ...3578
Callicarpa (p.2400[2]) *arborea*, pyralid on, *Cedria* from, ...8487
bodinieri v. **giraldii** (*C. g.*),....19636
v. **lyi** (*C. l.*),.....19636
v. **rosthornii** (*C. longifolia* v. *r.*), 19636
cavaleriei, syn., ...5808
fulva v. **glabrescens**,.....7963
giraldiana v. *subcanescens*, syn.,..19636
grisea, syn., ...19636
leonis, ...7963
magna v. **lilacina**,.....14584
resinosa, ...7963
revoluta, ...7963
rubella, descr., ...16784
taquetii, syn., ...19636
Callicentrus (p.2434[2]), *Centrotus bonasia* referred to, ...17296
aurifascia, syn., ...17296
Callichthyidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Callicrein, chemical and physiological properties, ...11142
Callideriphus (p.2437[4]) **bivittatus**,..12726
flavipennis, ...12726
rubricollis, ...12726
signaticollis, ...12726
Callidium (p.2437[4]) *violaceum* v. **salessei**, ...20186
CALLIGENETHLON † (Amph.)(p.2457[1]), ...12907
† **watsoni** (Cb), ...12907
Calligonum (p.2395[4]) *acanthopterum* v. **subnudum**, ...7967
alatiforme, ...7967
v. **aculeolatum**, ...7967
alatum v. **involutum**,.....7967

androssowi v. **lamellatum**,.....7967
bubyri,.....7967
calcareum,.....7967
cartilagineum,.....7967
comosum, Pandesma on,.....4179
cordatum,.....7967
coriaceum,.....7967
cristatum,.....7967
eugenii **korovini**,.....7967
ferganense,.....7967
v. **rufescens**,.....7967
griseum,.....7967
involutum,.....7967
kzyl-kumi,.....7967
lanciculatum,.....7967
microcarpum v. **pellucidum**,.....7967
muravljanskyi,.....7967
orthotrichum,.....7967
patens v. **lamellatum**,.....7967
pellucidum,.....7967
physopterum,.....7967
plicatum,.....7967
pulcherrimum,.....7967
quadraepterum,.....7967
rigidum v. **australe**,.....7967
russanovii,.....7967
spinosissimum,.....7967
squarrosum,.....7967
tenue,.....7967
turbineum,.....7967
v. **subulatum**,.....7967
turkestanicum (*C. comosum* v. *t.*), 7967
v. **flava**,.....7967
v. **rubicundum**,.....7967
undulatum v. **australe**,.....7967
Calligrapha (p.2438[2]) *apicalis*, in Canada, ...15017
lunata v. *hybrida*, validity,.....15017
multipunctata v. **suturella**,.....15017
scalaris **floridana**,.....15017
verrucosa, validity, ...15017
vicina,.....15017
Callilepis, fruit flies from,.....4120
Callimenus (p.2431[2]) *brauneri*, syn., 17366
dilatatus (*Bradyporus*), ...17366
ferdinandi,.....17366
syn.,.....17366
inflatus, syn.,.....17366
latipes (*Bradyporus*), ...17366
montandoni (*Bradyporus*), ...17366
obesus, syn.,.....17366
oniscus v. *brachynotes*, syn.,.....17366
v. *intermedia*, syn.,.....17366
v. *longicollis* (*Bradyporus* l.),..17366
pancici, syn.,.....17366
Callimicra (p.2436[3]) **amicalis**,.....1932
bartolii,.....1932
caesarea,.....1932
chloroptera,.....1932
cyanescens,.....17240
iheringi,.....1932
janthinula,.....1932
plagidorsis,.....1932
v. **splendidifrons**,.....1932
scintillans,.....1932
semenovi,.....1932
škrlandti,.....1932
Callimome (p.2451[1]) *alegrensis*, redescr., ...4146
bakkendorfi,.....4146
texanum, on *Andricus*,.....4146
Callimormus (p.2441[2]) *elides*, syn.,...2029
Callimorpha (p.2442[1]) *principalis* ssp. **ladakensis**,.....15118
Callimus (p.2431[3]) *multituberculatus* (*Bradyporus*),.....17366
Callindra (p.2442[1]) **arginalis** (*Areas*), 6336
gigantea, syn.,.....6336
Callinectes (p.2426[1]) *sapidus*, skeletal musculature,.....20091
Callionymus agassizii, Derogenes from, 8245
lunatus, trematodes in,.....6094
valenciennesi, trematodes in,.....6094
Calliopiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Calliospora (p.2389[4]) *holwayi* (*Uropyxis*), ...7873
petalostemonis (*Uropyxis* **affinis**),...7873
Calliostoma (p.2417[1]) **bullatum**,.....4011
conulus v. **tergestina**,.....4011
v. **tumidula**,.....4011
dubium v. **cinnamomea**,.....4011
v. **concinna**,.....4011
v. **superflammulata**,.....4011
exasperatum v. **istriana**,.....4011
v. **turrita**,.....4011
goniobasis,.....4011
igneum v. **coccinella**,.....4011
† **kikalanum** (Pl),.....4018
laugieri v. **striata**,.....4011
v. **viridomarmorata**,.....4011
maurae,.....4011
mixtum,.....4011
nigrocoeruleum,.....4011
semisulcatum,.....4011
simplex,.....4011
tornatum,.....4011
† **tullneri** (N),.....8015
Calliphora (p.2448[4]). (See also *Blowfly.*)
descr., of Australian spp.,.....4110
histology of moulting,.....14810
key to spp.,.....17292
syn.,.....20220
coloradensis, Brachymeria as parasite, ...14409
deflexa,.....4110
erythrocephala, cell movement in cleavage, ...14817
egg development, ...15347
larva, as influenced by x-rays,..8187
note on digestive tract,.....8426
smell in, antennae and,.....1314
falciformis,.....4110
fulvicoxa, in S. Australia,.....4110
mumfordi,.....4116
nociva,.....4110
quadrimaculata, bucco-pharyngeal mechanism, ...17279
simulata,.....4116
stygia, activity as affected by temp., ...19363
Calliphoridae (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]). (See also *Blowflies.*)
Calliprobola (p.2447[1]) *crawfordi*, type of *Chrysosomidia*, ...20220
Callipteris (p.2392[1]) † **adzvensis** (Pr), 19681
† **oranetzensis** (Pr),.....19681
† **rarinervis** (Pr),.....19681
† **ripensis** (Pr),.....19681
† **septentrionalis** (Pr),.....19681
† **tatianaeana** (Pr),.....19681
† **vuktylensis** (Pr),.....19681
Callipterus (p.2434[2]) *kurikola*, temp. effect on sex,.....10537
Callirhytis (p.2451[1]) **erythrosoma**,...2009
erythrostoma,.....2009
Callispa (p.2438[2]) **hessei**,.....12735
nyakaensis,.....12735
Callistephus, wilt (*Fusarium*), etiology and var. resistance tests, S. Africa, 2422
hortensis, wilt (*Fusarium*), occurrence in England,.....13226
Callistoplepa (p.2419[1]) *tiara*, syn.,....8304
Callitala (p.2430[4]) **parvicornis**,.....20453
Callithrix (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae,.....1686
jacchus, Enterobius in,.....17132
Callitrichaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Callitriche (p.2397[4]), tax. and caryological studies,.....3671
stagnalis, in Quebec,.....3642
verna, in Kuriles,.....14586
Callitris (p.2393[1]), systematic position, ...5849
articulata, ecology,.....3549
Callixylon (p.2392[4]) † **whiteanum** (Cb), ...5856
Callogryllus (p.2431[2]) **parvus**,.....4201
Callonema (p.2418[2]), † (Cb), syn.,....1841
Callophyllis (p.2387[3]) **divaricatus** (*Chondrus*),.....3575
microdonta, in Brazil,.....3575
Callopisma (p.2389[2]) **haematites**, n. comb., ...3608
Callopistria (p.2442[2]) *ouria* ssp. **nannodes**, ...20394
Callorhynchidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Callorhynchus (p.2453[3]) *antarcticus*, blood, osmotic properties, relation to systematic position,.....540
syn.,.....14873
milii, Gyrocotyle in,.....14873
CALLORITES † (Fungi)(p.2389[2]), ..3724
† **de lorenzoi** (E), on *Latanites*,....3724
Callosamia (p.2441[4]) *promethea*, longevity as influenced by mating,.....6319
Callospermophilus (p.2464[2]) *lateralis*, early embryology,.....19922
arizonensis, spontaneous activity, variations in,.....9289
Callostigma (p.2447[1]) **neuralis**,.....10499
Calluna (p.2399[2]), growth on different types of soil on experimental field plots, ...189
on magnesite soil,.....13154
mycorhiza in development,.....8848
Callus (plant). (See also *Propagation.*)
formation, in *Hevea* budding, as influenced by angle of cutting and type of treatment,.....12214
in plant grafts,.....12335
in *Lonicera* cuttings, and root formation, ...12369
in tomato grafts, transfer of virus of curly top through,.....8903
Callus formation, in bone. (See under *Bone.*)
Callymenia (p.2387[3]) **crassiuscula**,..12272
harveyana (*Halymenia* **porphyroides**), ...1463
sessilis,.....12272
stipitata,.....12272
Calmette's vaccine. (See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis, BCG.*)
Calobryum (p.2391[1]), sex chromosomes, ...2230
Calochortus (p.2394[3]) **westoni**,.....1570
Calochromus (p.2436[1]) **luzonicus**,.....1923
malayensis,.....6218
malayicus,.....6218
Calocoris (p.2433[1]) **amurensis**,.....20283
opacipennis,.....20283
pulcherrimus,.....20283
Calocypha (p.2432[1]) **karschi** (*Rhinocypha*), redescr.,.....2054
Calodera (p.2435[2]) **myrmeciae**, in *Myrmecia* nests,.....20181
Calodexia (p.2449[1]) **agilis**,.....10497
aldrichi,.....10497
apicalis,.....10497
bella,.....10497
bequaerti,.....10497
caudata,.....10497
continua,.....10497
dives,.....10497
fasciata,.....10497
flavipes (*Meigenia*),.....10497
fulvibasis,.....10497
fumosa (*Oestrogaster fumosus*),.....10497
insolita,.....10499
interrupta,.....10497
major,.....10497
mexicana (*Oestrogastropsis*), ...10497
panamensis,.....10497
similis (*Oestrogastrodes*), ...10497
townsendi,.....10497
valera,.....10497
varia,.....10497
venteris,.....10497
Caloglossa (p.2387[3]) **bombayensis**,...16681
Caloglyphus (p.2429[4]) **introitus**,....12684
Calolophus (p.2461[4]), beak structure, 12413
Calometridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Caloneis (p.2387[1]) **angustivalva**,....14547
bacillaris v. *lacunarum* f. **semiinterrupta**, ...16682
brevis v. **orientalis**,.....16696
fasciata f. **acuta**,.....14547
v. **elliptica**,.....14547
v. **fonticola**, (*Navicula f.*),.....14547
v. **fontinalis** (*Navicula f.*),.....14547
v. **inconstantissima** (*Navicula bacillaris* v. *i.*),.....14547
silicula v. *bicuneata* f. **lata**,.....16682
v. *gibberula* f. **diminuta**,.....16682
vaucheriae,.....14547
CALONEURELLA † (Protorthoptera) (p.2480[3]),.....10621
† **carbonaria** (Cb),.....10621
Calonyction (p.2399[4]), in Japan,.....7953
Calonyx (p.2429[3]) **flagellum**,.....4064
montanus,.....4064
Calopeltis (p.2389[2]) **tetraspora**, on *Symplocos*,.....7887
Calophaca (p.2397[1]) **cytosystematics**,...35
Calophasia (p.2442[2]) *lunula* f. **bilunulata**, ...12831
pampaninii,.....2039
Calophyllum (p.2398[3]) **angulare**,.....7913
samoense,.....19650
tomentosum, Odoacis from,.....1926
Caloplaca (p.2389[3]) **cascadensis**,....12310
Calopotosia (p.2437[2]) **mandschuriensis**, ...10486
Caloprymnus (p.2463[1]) *campestris*, life hist., morph., and subfam. position, 12961
Calopteryx (p.2432[1]) *splendens*, biotypes, ...4187
cartvelica,.....4187
Calorimeter. (See also *Respirometer.*)
semi-automatic, for man,.....17974
Calorimetry. (See also *Calorimeter; Metabolism (respiratory and energy), detn.; Respirometers.*)
bacterial, technic,.....3364
Caloscolex (p.2405[4]), locomotor cirri, 12524
Calosoma (p.2435[1]), *Teratexis* n. subg. of, ...6232
fabulosum,.....6232
Calosphenisca (p.2447[3]) 5-maculata,...8443

Calospora (p.2388[4]) **ribis**, on *Ribes nigrum*, ...5738
Calostrepius (p.2422[3]) **carinatus**, ...20076
Calotermes. (See *Kalotermes*.)
Calotes jubatus, *Strongylurella* in, ...14881
versicolor, *Parapharyngodon* in, ...3959
Raillietiella in, ...14974
CALOTETTIX (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), ...8458
metrosideri, ...8458
v. **tincta**, ...8458
Calothrix (p.2385[2]) *aeruginea* v. **abbreviata**, ...3587
clausa, ...3587
codicola, ...3587
inserta, ...19524
parietina, of French alpine lakes, disintegrating action on stone, ...7861
Calotomus japonicus, trematodes in, ...6091
....6094
Calotropis (p.2399[4]) *gigantea*, latex, proteolytic enzyme in, des cr., ...15555
procera, abnormal flower, ...1580
Calpocalyx (p.2397[1]) **cauliflorus**, ...14604
Caltha (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
pygmaea (*C. palustris* v.), ...3686
Calvatia (p.2390[3]) *saccata*, developmental characters, ...3599
CALVOPPIA (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), ...1898
perkinsi, ...1898
Calycopteris floribunda, an helminthic constituent, ...14523
Calymene (p.2426[3]) † **consimilis** (O), 10179
Calymenidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Calymnia (p.2442[2]) *affinis* f. **bredemanni**, ...6345
Calymperaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Calymperes (p.2391[2]) **pseudopodianum**, ...1514
quaylei, ...1514
tuamotuense, ...1514
Calypso (p.2395[1]) *bulbosa*, *Septoria calypsonis* on, ...5749
v. **speciosa** (*C. s.*), ...3686
CALYPTAULAX † (Crust.) (p.2426[4]), ...10179
† **compressa** (O), ...10179
† **glabella** (O), ...10179
Calyptocephalus (p.2457[3]) *gayi*, in Chile, ...12899
Calyptomera (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Calyptonotus (p.2433[2]) *quadratus*, in Portugal, ...15058
Calyptoproctus (p.2433[3]) *armoratus*, syn., ...8448
Calyptraeidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Calyptratae (Diptera), p.2443[3]
Calyptridium (p.2396[1]) *monospermum* (*Spraguea monosperma*), ...14609
Calyptronema (p.2412[3]), syn., ...20034
Calyptrostigma (p.2400[4]) **maximowiczii** (*Diervilla middendorffiana* v. *m.*), ...3686
Calystegia (p.2399[4]) *japonica* v. **albiflora**, ...3686
Calyx. (See *Flower; Perianth.*)
Camacolaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[2]
CAMACOLAIMOIDES (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ...20041
praedator (*Camacolaimus*) 20041
Camacolaimus (p.2412[3]), syn., 20031, 20041
australis, ...20032
bathycola (*Acontiolaimus*) 20041
brachyuris, ...20033
dolichocercus (*Acontiolaimus*), ...20041
exilis (*Ypsilon*), ...20041
longicauda, descr., ...20041
norwegicus, ...20033
ocellatus, in Norway, descr., ...20033
praedator (*Camacolaimoides*), ...20041
propinquus, ...20030
röbergensis, ...20033
tenuicaudatus, ...20033
Camaena (p.2419[2]) *mamilla*, vars., ...8324
v. **crassiventris**, ...8324
Camallanus lacustris, from salmon, myxosporidian in, ...7413
CAMARICOPROCTUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ...20076
descr., ...20076
bombycinus, ...20076
Camaroceladia † **gracilis** (O), ...12392
† **implicatum** (O), ...12392
Camaromyia (p.2447[3]) *helva*, host plants and habits, ...4120
CAMAROPHORINA † (Brach.)(p.2414[4]), ...10362
Camarophoria antisella referred to, 10362
Camaroptera (p.2462[2]) *brevicaudata* albiventris, ...8590
aschani, ...8590
Camarosporium (p.2390[2]) *astragali*, emend., ...19548
Camarotoechia (p.2415[1]) † **bipartita** (S), ...14894
† **claxtonensis** (Cb), ...3746
† **diversa** (S), ...14894
† **extans** (S), ...14894
† **indianoidea** (S), ...14894
† **multiplicata** (S), ...14894
† **neglectoidea** (S), ...14894
Camarotoechiidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[1]
Cambalidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Cambalopsis (p.2422[4]), fissispina, ...1855
rivicola, ...1855
Cambarincola (p.2414[3]) **okadai**, on crayfish, ...20056
Cambaroides (p.2425[4]) *dauricus*, in Korea, intermediate host of *Paragonimus*, ...17217
japonicus, in Japan, ...17217
similis, in Korea, intermediate host of *Paragonimus*, ...17217
Cambarus (p.2425[4]), caudal photoreceptor, ...18551
Golgi bodies in nerve cells, ...15311
2d intermed. host of *Paragonimus*, ...8238
parasites and commensals, ...14198
pearsei, ...8337
Cambium. (See also *Meristem; Phloem; Stele; Vascular system; Xylem.*)
activity period in conifer leaves, stem and root, ...10142
adventitious roots formed by, *Cotoneaster*, ...1577
in anomalous secondary thickening in Compositae, ...7980
cell wall structure and composition, ...10141
differentiation in graft unions of *Nicotiana*, ...3698
growth-inhibiting and stimulating effects, ...12377
middle lamella, composition, ...4737
osmotic pressure in, detn. methods, ...11125
stimuli, ability to cross protoplasmic discontinuities, relation to hormones, ...4703
tissue culture of, ...12335
vessel length measurements and, ...7982
wound root formation in *Lonicera*, 12369
Cambrian, p.2487
Camel. (See also *Camelus; Dromedary.*)
blood composition, ...2655
musculature of back, anatomy, ...8053
Camelidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Camellia (p.2398[2]), *Gloeosporium* sp. on, ...15511
costei (*Thea*), ...19635
japonica, *Pleospora* on, ...19533
v. *hortensis* f. **illicifolia**, ...3686
f. **lilifolia**, ...3686
f. **polypetala**, ...3686
f. **trifida**, ...3686
v. **macrocarpa**, ...7916
CAMELOSTRONGYLUS (Nemat.) (p.2411[2]), ...8268
mentulatus (*Ostertagia mentulata*), 8268
Camelus (p.2466[3]). (See also *Camel; Dromedary.*)
bactrianus, *Balantidium* in, ...8206
spinal accessory nerve, variation, ...8042
bactriens, blood composition, ...2655
Camerina (p.2404[2]), syn., ...19966
Camerinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Camerophoria (p.2414[4]) † *antisella* (Pr), referred to *Camarophorina*, ...10362
† **edemskii** (Pr), ...14896
Camisia (p.2429[3]) *segnis*, cupules, ...8363
Camisiidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Camnula pellucida, in Saskatchewan, control, ...7607
Campanula (p.2401[1]) **mairei**, ...5829
propinqua **grandiflora**, ...16734
rotundifolia, alpine form, persistence of dwarf habit, ...8849
Campanulaceae (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
Campanulales (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
Campanulatae (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
Campbellinella (p.2433[4]) *illustrata*, redescr., ...20301
Campeloma (p.2417[3]) *vetulum* v. † **pegmate** (K), ...8327
Campephagidae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Campethera (p.2461[3]) *abingoni smithii*, type locality, ...20541
Camphor, effect on blood pressure, ...4975
on cresol action, ...19182
glucuronic acid conjugation with, in liver, ...6885
Pseudaonidia on, winter mortality, ..7618
Camphor scale. (See *Pseudaonidia duplex.*)
Camphor tree. (See *Cinnamomum camphora.*)
Campiglossa (p.2447[4]) **berlandi**, ...1974
longipennis, ...8443
Campium (p.2392[1]) **lonchophorum** (*Acrostichum*), ...3684
viviparum, ...1534
Camplorhamphus (p.2461[4]) *procurvoides* **probatus**, ...12942
sanus, ...12942
trochilirostris **brevipennis**, ...15191
devius, ...12942
notabilis, ...12942
snethlageae, ...12942
zarumillanus, syn., ...12942
Campnosperma (p.2397[4]) **squamatum**, 14607
Campodea (p.2430[1]) **californiensis**, ..20457
eurekae, ...20457
frenata, ...4214
kerni, ...20457
Campodeidae (Thysanura), p.2430[1]
Camponotus (p.2451[2]), Coleoptera in nest, ...20181
Condylomyrma n. subg. of, ...6311
Myrmopalpella n. subg. of, ...20373
abditus, castes descr., ...20380
abdominalis stercorarius, mermithergate, Mexico, ...2026
badius v. *saginata*, ♀ descr., ...6316
bidens, dealated ♀, ...20380
bryani, ...6311
callistus ssp. **bradleyi**, ...20380
cerberulus, castes descr., ...20380
chalaconotus, syn., ...20373
championi, note, ...20380
claripes ssp. **piperatus**, ...2026
coccosensis, descr., ...6317
compressus, feeding habits, ...2017
race descr., ...20351
consobrinus, mermithergate, Australia, ...2026
cordincola, ...20380
corniculatus, ...20380
cruentatus, *Ceroputo* in nest, ...15072
cubangensis (*C. mayri* v. *c.*) 6313
dentatus, formenkreis of Fiji Is., 15093
equus, ...6316
etiolatus (*C. abditus* v. *e.*), ...20380
irritans r. *tinctus* v. **fusca**, ...6316
keiferi, ...20381
lamborni, ...8470
latungulus, ♀ descr., ...20380
linnaei, castes descr., ...20380
ssp. **comoedus**, ...20380
ssp. **maccus**, ...20380
maculatus st. *radamoides* v. **calceatus**, ...6313
v. **citinus**, ...6313
manni, ...15093
ssp. **umbratilis**, ...15093
mayri v. **chimporensis**, ...6313
monardi, ...6313
mucronatus ssp. **formaster**, ...20380
ssp. **hirsutinasus**, ...20380
ogloblini, ...12800
phytophilus, ...20380
planus v. **hephaestus**, ...6317
rectangularis v. **aulicus**, ...6317
ssp. *rubroniger*, castes descr., ..20380
v. *aulicus*, ♀ descr., ...20380
v. **willowsi**, ...20380
ssp. *setipes*, raised from var., ..20380
v. **ligatus**, ...20380
v. **sordidatus**, ...20380
v. **willowsi**, ...6317
sanctae-fidei, castes descr., ...20380
ssp. **convexinodis**, ...20380
v. **transilis**, ...20380
ssp. **darlingtoni**, ...20380
sericeiventris ssp. **imperator**, ...20381
similis, ...8470
socorroënsis, ...20381
triton, ...20380
vestitus st. **bombycinus**, ...6313
Campoplex (p.2450[2]) *infestus* v. **moldavicus**, ...6304
moderatus, from *Exartema*, descr., 8484
Campostoma (p.2454[2]), mouth region, structure, epidermal modifications, ...12415
Campsicnemus (p.2446[3]) **ferrugineus**, 20250
nigripes, descr. note, ...10515

penicillatus, ...20250
scurra, ...20250
Campsomeris (p.2451[3]) *annulata*, parasite of *Popillia*, life hist., ...5466
javana, identity and parasite, ...7598
mojiensis, ...8483
palauensis f. **uchiyamai**, ...8483
prismatica f. **shibatai**, ...8483
sakaguchii, ...8483
schulthessi f. **betremi**, ...8483
f. **shiotsuensis**, ...8483
thoracica, teratism in, ...15072
Campsurus (p.2431[4]) **meyeri**, ...12843
zikani, ...12843
Camptandrium (p.2426[2]) *sexdentatum*, in Japan, ...20102
Camptocladius (p.2445[2]) *byssinus* (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
litigiosus (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
trifoliatus (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
Camptocrinus (p.2416[1]), † stalk and calyx, structure and function, ...17146
Camptopleura (p.2441[2]) syn., ...4174
Camptoprosopella (p.2448[1]) **nigra**, ...8435
Camptoptera (p.2451[1]) **brunnea**, ...2010
Camptorrhinus (p.2439[1]) **albizziae**, from *Albizzia*, ...8401
Camptostoma (p.2461[4]) *pusillum* **major**, ...15191
Camptoum (p.2390[4]), syn., ...3591
curvatum, *Pseudoguignardia scirpi* asciger-ous stage of, ...3591
Campylandra (p.2394[3]) **kwangtungensis**, ...19599
watanabei (*Rohdea*), ...19599
Campylodiscus (p.2387[1]) **aequatorialis**, ...12267
clypeus v. **dentatus**, ...12268
Campyloma verbasci, on potato, ...1299
Campylopterus (p.2461[3]), 9 spp. reviewed, ...6422
Campylopus (p.2391[2]), "Deuter" cells, ...3616
aspericuspes, ...1525
chalarobasis, ...19568
coreensis v. **amoyensis**, ...14574
fibrobasius, sporophyte, ...19568
insularis, ...1515
laevis (*Pilopogonella*), ...1516
scabridorsus, ...14574
serricuspes, ...1525
Campylostemon (p.2398[1]) *laurentii* v. **schliebenii**, ...14585
CAMPYLOTINGIS (Hem.)(p.2433[1]), 20279
Tigava spp. referred to, ...20279
mollicula (*Tigava*), ...20279
mollis, on *Cassia*, ...20279
Canachites canadensis, *Eimeria* in, ...8194
CANALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ...20220
fasciata, ...20220
Canarium (p.2397[3]) **aneityense**, ...16761
mafoa, ...19650
Canary. (See also *Serinus canarius*.)
beak, structure, growth and development, ...12413
feather pigments, dietary sources, 13724
inheritance of formation, ...2288
feeding and diseases, book, ...9487
Kikuth-Gollub virus, intracellular development, ...16349
size of particles, determination technique, ...1104
tissue culture and inclusion bodies, ...16348
Plasmodium in, infectivity for mosquitoes, ...5242
trypanosomiasis in, ...7399
Canavalia (p.2397[1]) **raiateensis**, ...5752
Cancellaria (p.2418[2]) *pergradata* ssp. **profundior**, ...6134
† **shilohensis** (N), ...8015
† **tholoensis** (N), ...12399
Cancellariidae (Mollusca), p.2418[2]
Cancer. (See *Tumor*.)
Cancer magister, growth in, ...13716
pagurus, lipochromes, ...6954
plasma protein content, ...18195
productus, gastric hunger mechanism, ...9203
Canchalagua panamena, chemical composition, ...16658
Cancrinella (p.2415[1]) † **boonensis** (*Productus*), ...8292
Cancris (p.2404[4]) † **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
Candacia (p.2424[1]) **magna**, ...20104
norvegica v. **tropica**, ...20104
Candaciidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Candelaria (p.2389[3]), syn., ...7889
concolor, syn., ...7889
Candelariella (p.2389[3]) *vitellina* v. **rechingeri**, ...16729
Candezea (p.2438[2]) *aegrota* (*Candezeosoma*), ...20166
CANDEZEOSOMA (Col.)(p.2438[2]), 20166
aegrota (*Candezea*), ...20166
Candlenut. (See *Aleurites*.)
Candona (p.2423[2]) **arcuata**, ...1877
semicognita, ...8342
thienemanni, ...1877
Candonopsis (p.2423[2]) **putealis**, ...1877
sumatrana, ...1877
Cangetta (p.2443[3]) **cervinalis**, ...6348
Canidae (Mammalia), p.2465[1]
Canidia (p.2450[2]) *curculionis*, biol. in weevil control, ...9906
Caninia (p.2407[3]) *cylindrica* v. † **latitabulata** (Cb), ...19990
† **kassini** (Cb), ...19990
† **mefferti** (Cb), ...19990
† **spumosa** (Cb), ...19990
† **yakovlevi** (Cb), ...19990
Canis (p.2465[1]). (See also *Coyote*; *Dog*.)
internal ear in, ...8056
urachus development, ...1689
aureus, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, 8031
familiaris, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
anatomy of dorsal musculature, 5880
anterior pituitary, cell types in, 3816
arteries of ovary and tube, ...5901
bones of cranial vault, growth, 14732
brain, glomeruli in presubicular layer, ...14694
posterior calcarine fissure incidence, ...14698
breeds, growth changes in skeleton, ...5995
cell structure of globus pallidus in, ...1668
cell types in anterior pituitary, ..3816
cerebellum, synarmotique cells in, ...8082
cranial parasympathetic ganglia, structure, ...5917
goblet cells of colon, secretion, ..5952
growth processes in bony wall of frontal sinuses, ...5949
innervation of ciliary body in, ..3788
innervation of urinary bladder in, ...3784
intermediary ganglion of ramus communicans, structure, ...3782
labyrinth capsule, bone of, histology, ...19850
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
maxillary sinus, size, shape, and position, ...12445
nerve fibers, in nerves in shoulder region, ...8077, 8079
pelvic splanchnic nerves in, ...10201
pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
pycnocytes in salivary glands, 16944
skin appendages, structure and distribution, ...3806
temporo-mandibular articulation and meniscus, ...5900
testicular innervation, ...3792
3rd upper molar of ancestral type significance, ...19755
thymus, nerve supply, ...14681
thyroid and testes in, sympathectomy as affecting, ...3778
thyroid gland, parafollicular cells in, histology, ...12440
vasodilator fibers in posterior roots, course of stimulus in, ...723
vestibular nuclei, and fiber connections, ...3797
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
palustris, primitive races, ...2179
latrans **incolatus**, ...20627(p.2378)
lupus, anatomy and size of ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
† (Pl) ssp indet., tax. note, ...2180
arabs, ...17490
† *mosbachensis* (Pl), notes, ...2180
† **strandi** (Pl), ...2180
Canistrum (p.2394[2]) **minutum** (*Nidularium*), ...14597
Canna (p.2394[4]), *Pseudococcus* on, ...17299
sterility, ...12388
Thracides on, ...12883
Cannabis (p.2395[3]), cell wall characters, ...12347
sativa. (See also *Hemp*.)
Eremotes from, ...1926
partial polyploidy in roots, ...22
Cannaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Canned foods. (See also *Botulism*.)
Clostridium botulinum in, heat resistance, detn., ...7538
green onions and lettuce, pellagra preventive value, ...11416
hydrogen springers in cherries, ...7526
iron content, ...13632
pear preserves, quality, factors affecting, ...16420
shrimp, vitamin content, ...2785
sterilization technic for meats, ...3325
vitamin B_1 and G in, ...15714
Canning. (See also *Cooking*; *Food, preservation*.)
cold pack, for dewberries, ...5325
for fruits and vegetables, microbiology, ...16428
for red raspberries, ...9790
of fruit, monograph, ...14312
household methods, critique of recommendations, ...19221
of meat, sterilization technic, ...3325
microbiology, ...5322
of orange juice, factors affecting, ..9789
Cantaloupe. (See also *Cucumis melo*.)
growth and metabolism of seedlings, as influenced by aeration, ...15538
Cantharidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Cantharidine, effect on tumor growth, ...18714
Cantharis (p.2436[1]) **bisulcaticeps**, ...8406
Cantharocnemis (p.2437[4]), *Paracantharocnemis* n. subg. of, ...6227
strandi, ...6227
Cantharoidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Cantharus (p.2456[1]) † **denticulatus** (E), ...6381
Cantheconidea furcellata, as *Artona* predator, ...7598
Canthium (p.2400[4]) **costatum**, ...19579
merrillii (*Plectronia*), ...19650
Canthocamptidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Canthocamptus (p.2424[2]), key to British subgenera, ...4042
Pentacamptus n. subg. of, ...20106
assimilis, syn., ...20093
crassus (*Attheyella* **ekmani**), ...4044
douweanus (*C. douwei*), ...20106
hiatus, tax. note, ...20106
hyperboreus, syn., ...20093
northumbricus, syn., ...4042
obatogamensis, descr., ...20106
staphylinoides ssp. **sinuus**, ...20093
subgracilis, ...20106
typhlops, in Britain, ...4042
CANTHOCHILUM (Col.)(p.2437[2]), 10466
gundlachi (*Canthon*), ...10466
histeroides (*Canthon*), ...10466
oakleyi, ...10466
Canthon (p.2437[2]) *gundlachi* (*Canthochilum*), ...10466
histeroides (*Canthochilum*), ...10466
Canthyloscelis (p.2445[1]) **apicata**, ...10500
Caopia (p.2398[3]) **parvifolia**, ...19590
Caoutchouc. (See also *Latex*; *Rubber*.)
formation in *Scorzonera*, factors determining, ...13362
Cape gooseberry. (See *Physalis peruviana*.)
Capella, trematodes in, ...3958
gallinago gallinago, *Hymenolepis* in, 20007
Caphaeris (p.2428[3]) **kunensis**, ...6197
oncka, ...6197
Capila (p.2441[2]), syn., ...20398
flora, ...20398
phanaeus ssp. **ferrea**, ...20398
pieridoides ssp. **sofa**, ...20398
Capillaria (p.2412[4]), in Chinese cats, 7410
in poultry, ...5234
in salmon, ...7413
myxosporidian in, ...7413
aerophila, from silver fox, egg descr., ...1803
catenata, hosts, ...17116
hepatica, in muskrat, ...16284
heterodontis, in *Heterodon*, ...17110
polonica, in *Mus*, ...17129
serpentina, in *Chelydra*, ...17110
Capillaries. (See under *Blood-vessels*.)
Capillirhynchia (p.2415[1]) † **gallatinensis** (J), ...10360
Capitellidae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
CAPITINA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), subg. of *Natalina*, ...17191
Capito (p.2461[2]) *maculicoronatus* **melas**, ...15191
Capitonidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Capitophorus (p.2434[2]) **brevinectarius**, on *Artemisia*, ...8453

Capitophorus (continued)
fragariae, control on strawberry,..14381
as vector of strawberry virus, in New Zealand, ...17798
heterohirsutus, on *Artemisia*,.....8452
longinectarius, on *Artemisia*,.....8453
pullus, on *Artemisia*,.....8453
Capneopsis (p.2407[3]) *solidago*, syn.,..12553
Capnia (p.2432[2]) *brevicauda* (*Eucapnopsis*), ...2061
praerupta, ...8522
tennis, ...8522
Capnioneura (p.2432[2]) brachyptera, 20431
mitis, ...20431
Capnobotes (p.2431[2]) *bruneri*, descr., 20444
CAPNOPTERON (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), subg. of *Miltogramma*, ...20258
Capoeta (p.2454[3]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
Capoëtobrama (p.2454[3]) *kuschakewitschi*, variability, ...12883
orientalis, ...12883
Capparidaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Capra (p.2466[4]). (See also *Goat(s).*)
urachus development, ...1689
sibirica, *Eimeria* in,.....14238
Capreolus (p.2466[2]) *capreolus*, numbers in Scotland, ...10722
Caprifoliaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[4]
Caprimulgidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Caprimulgiformes (Aves), p.2461[2]
Caprimulgus (p.2461[2]) *affinis* kasuidori, 4264
asiaticus siamensis, ...8601
europaeus, *Skrjabinura* in,.....14883
inornatus vinacea-brunneus, ...4259
macromystax, syn., ...15207
vociferus setosus, ...15207
Caprina (p.2420[1]) † parvula (K),....17153
Caprinidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Caprinula (p.2420[1]) † annulata (K),..20070
† pugniformis (K), ...20070
† quatuoralata (K), ...20070
Caproic acid, α-amino. (See *Norleucine.*)
α-amino-ε-hydantoin-, reactions and isolation from albumen,.....2559
α, ε-diamino. (See *Lysine.*)
Caprolagus (p.2464[2]) † *brachypus* (Pl), descr., from China,..20655(p.2380)
Capsella bursa-pastoris, *Cystopus* on,...1509
Capsicum (p.2400[2]). (See also *Peppers.*)
fruit, genetics of shape,.....8729
geotropic response in, inheritance, ...13034
genetic control of shape development, ...4414
annuum, apical dry rot due to *Bacillus*, ...241
ascorbic acid preparation from, 13770
acuminatum, wilt (*Fusarium annuum*), general study, ...13204
v. *fasciculatum* f. pendulum,.....3686
v. parvo-acuminatum, ...3686
frutescens, effect on teak growth,..19481
flower and fruit abnormalities,..3695
mosaic, inheritance of ability to localize virus in,.....4609
Capsidae. (See *Miridae.*)
Capsosiphon (p.2385[4]) *aureolus*, life hist., ...19513
Captivity, effect on reproductive organs, newt, ...9275
Capua (p.2444[4]) *coffearia*. (See *Homona c.*)
taeniodesma, ...20424
Capulidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Capulus (p.2417[3]) *hungaricus* v. † punctata (N), ...19695
Capyvara oil, growth promoting properties, ...15733
Carabao. (See *Buffalo, water.*)
Carabidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[1]
as intermediate hosts of fowl tapeworms, ...11881
Caraboidea (Coleoptera), p.2434[4]
Caraboides mauritanicus, *Entomococcus* (*Oococcus*) *sterposus* in,.....1252
Carabus (p.2435[1]), *Cechenotribax* n. subg. of, ...1939
in Italy, ...16505
auratus, *Monosporium* from,.....7885
martynovi, ...1939
petri, ...1939
pullus, ...1939
rugosus ab. beidensis, ...14984
scabrosus, key to sspp.....4098
ssp. armenius, ...4098
ssp. shavsheticus, ...4098
vernus, ...1939
zarudnyi, ...1939
Caractacaster (p.2416[2]) † yarraensis (S), ...10376
Caragana (p.2397[1]), cytosystematics,...35
CARAGANDITES (†)(Lepidophyta) (p.2392[4]), ...1607
† rugosus (Cb), ...1607
Caraguata (p.2394[2]), syn.,.....1548
Caraipa (p.2398[3]) heterocarpa,.....1554
Caralluma (p.2399[4]) *atrosanguinea*, descr., ...3667
grandidens, ...10074
langii, ...1567
lugardii, descr., ...3667
tessellata, ...14587
descr., ...19588
ubomboensis, ...3667
CARANACTIS (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ...4236
pumilis, ...4236
Carangidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Carangoides (p.2455[4]), in S. Africa,..6380
Caranx (p.2455[4]) microbrachium,...17404
Carapa guianensis, lichens on,.....7892
wood properties, ...5705
Carapidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Carassius (p.2454[3]), chromosome number, ...6533
diencephalic centers, evolution, 1675
girdles and paired fins, homodynamy in, ...12490
larval respiratory organs,.....8151
regeneration of tail fin,.....3751
temp. as affecting fats and Golgi apparatus of liver cells,.....56
auratus. (See also *Goldfish.*)
cerebellum, function and tracts, 19779
cerebrum, functions, ...7198
chondrocranium and viscero-branchial arches, ...8150
inheritance of blue and brown colors, ...2280
Lernaea on, ...20105
oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water, ...13827
resistance to freezing in,.....9286
sex ratio and growth,.....2106
visual discrimination, ...4912
carassius, *Clinostomum* in,.....3953
Ergasilus on, ...12662
respiration, mechanics, ...3762
trematodes from, ...12565
Carausius (p.2430[4]), development, temp. optima for, ...17726
egg, formation of chorionic layers and capitulum in, ...3881
theiseni, parthenogenetic inheritance, ...17656
Carbamide. (See *Urea.*)
Carbarsone, in elimination of porcine intestinal protozoa, ...19085
of trichomonads, ...11877
in therapy of "quail disease,"...16190
Carbinols. (See also *Alcohols.*)
diacetyl and methyl-acetyl, in ox blood, ...18293
Carbohydrate(s). (See also under specific carbohydrates, e.g., *Glucose*, *Glycogen*, *Starch*, *Sucrose*, *Sugar.*)
accumulation, in apple trees, as influenced by moisture supply,...379
in plants injured by leafhopper feeding, ...8894
assimilation, dietetic factors affecting, ...11371
bacteria-fungus association in metabolic cycle, ...9806
bacterial, of dysentery group, antigenicity, ...19032
group-specific, of meningococcus, 996
pneumococcic, absorption spectra, ...3188
soil bacteria decomposing,....7583
specific, skin reaction to,.....960
type-I specific, anaphylactic shock by, ...7340
serological specificity, ...9513
monograph, ...3169
orientation as influenced by acetyl group, ...13440
specific, preparation by electrolysis, ...19308
sensitization to, pneumococcus horse antiserum negative for, ...7341
of *Vibrio* group,.....3170
grouping of strains by,....3171
specific soluble, of bacterial capsules, nature and reactions,...14170
specific soluble substances containing, in spirochaetes, ...9584
staphylococcic, specificity, ...9546
of staphylococcus variants, antigenicity, ...19288
Carbohydrate (*continued*)
bacterial (*continued*)
in *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, fibrinolytic linkage, ...9556
group-A, formation of precipitin for, after intraven. vs. subcutan. injection, ...9585
biochemistry, review, ...13451
blood-group properties not determined by, ...7378
book, ...17970
bromine oxidation, second stage,..13440
as carbon sources for luteic acid from *Penicillium*, ...13375
deficiency in plants, effect on meiosis in tomato, ...8729
detn., in liver, accuracy of aqueous extracts for, ...4776
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
digestion, in Protozoa,.....6063
effect on:
growth of *Euglena*,.....10285, 14834
legume root-nodulation, ...9350
symbiosis of legume-nodule bacteria with host, ...14336
in egg albumin, antigenic behavior, ...13440
in forage grasses,.....17949
formation in plants. (See also *Photosynthesis.*)
as influenced by root nodules in legumes, ...3345
fungus, ...17961
specific, preparation by electrolysis, ...19308
in heart muscle, content in infant and in adult, ...18659
of human milk,.....7144
ingestion, effect on:
blood oxalic acid,.....18310
cholesterol storage, rat,.....13692
gastric hunger contractions, 17974
serum phosphatase, ...2626
metabolism (animal), in alcoholism, 5042
in case of galactosuria,.....13440
control, review, ...6933
discussion, ...13442
effect on self-sterilizing power of skin, ...5127
in fetus, rôle of decidua in,....18529
of heart. (See under *Heart.*)
in human trypanosomiasis,.....5245
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex, review,.....9269
certain mental disorders,....15684
endocrine glands, ...17974
exercise, ...6891
fat-deficient diet, rats,.....13440
.....13698
γ rays of radium, in tissue culture, ...2578
hydrogenated fat, in fat deficiency, rat, ...11357
hyperthyroidism, ...18343
hypophysectomy, rats, ...17974
lard in diet,.....11142
ovary ablation and theelin, rat, ...6932
pancreas lipids, after pancreas ablation, dog, ...13859
partial hepatectomy, ...11374
pituitary, ...17974
potassium, ...6671
quinine, ...18721
theelin, in castrated rat,.....6931
tyrosine, ...836
vitamin B, ...2772
insulin in relation to, book,....2728
in liver. (See under *Liver.*)
in midbrain diseases,.....14083
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
nervous control, ...6928
in nervous system, as affected by iodoacetic acid, frog,.....9333
reviews, ...13451, 13690
sex differences,....6927, 6931, 6932
anterior pituitary extract as affecting, rats, ...6924
of tissues, variations in bicarbonate and phosphate buffered media, ...11624
of tumors. (See under *Tumors.*)
in turtle, ...2727
utilization of glucose given intravenously, as affected by previous diet, ...2724
metabolism (plant), in *Aspergillus*, as influenced by alkaloids,.....2531
in banana, ...372

Carbohydrate (*continued*)
metabolism (plant) (*continued*)
in *Bryophyllum* leaves during proliferation, ...362
in *Byssochlamys fulva*, ...2533
in corn seed during germination, ...17918
in molds, acids formed by, chemical mechanism, ...7541
benzoid compounds formed by, ...7541
as influenced by K deficiency, 11116
in normal vs. leaf-roll potatoes, 2433
in pecans during ripening, ...17938
phenolic acid formation from glucose by *Penicillium*, ...13383
in ripening wheat grains, ...17936
microchemistry, use in food chemistry, ...17946
muscle, method for isolating, ...4941
of pollens, skin reactions by, ...16216
protein-sparing properties, ...16442
in protozoan metabolism, ...6037
relation to "dieback" disease of coffee, ...12213
to fat production, *Aspergillus*, ..17886
to hardiness in plants, ...13357
to protein metabolism in plants, 17935
as seed reserves, in Bromeliaceae, 6685
of soybean, nutritional value, ...15629
storage, in plants, effect on daily course of photosynthesis, ...15589
by yeast, as influenced by sugars, ...17883
tolerance. (See *Glucose, tolerance; Sugar, tolerance.*)
translocation, in banana, ...372
from leaves into stems, ...6677
Carbolic acid. (See *Phenol.*)
Carbolineum sprays. (See *Tar, distillates.*)
Carbon. (See also *Charcoal.*)
assimilation, in plants. (See *Photosynthesis.*)
cycle, acidity produced by changes in, computation, ...6648
nitrogen ratio, effect on nitrogen changes in stable manure and animal excreta, ...16440
of mulch, relation to nitrate accumulation in soil, ...5356
in natural systems under oxidation, constancy, ...16442
nutrition, *Saprolegnia*, ...17888
organic, detn., micromanometric method, ...11142
in sea water, ...9120
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
sources, for luteic acid production by *Penicillium*, ...13375
suspension, injection, effect on erythrocyte count, ...6819
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Carbon dioxide. (See also *Carbonic acid.*)
in air of stables, ...9959
assimilation. (See *Photosynthesis.*)
bath, effect on blood vessels, ...16006
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in bone as determined by modified Krogh-Rehberg apparatus, 11142
carbamino-bound, in hemoglobin solution, chemical detn., ...13454
detn., of dissolved, modified Van Slyke method, ...10835
in humic waters, ...15873
method, ...493
radiometric method, ...459
diffusion rate in tissues, detn. method, ...11457
effect on:
alkali reserve in blood of marine animals, ...2651
artificial ripening of oranges, ..5641
bacterial growth, ...5370
development, chick embryo, ...16552
grasshopper embryo, ...11335
diphtheria bacilli, ...16450
dist. and migration of plankton, 10942
frozen egg products, ...14318
pH, of body fluids in earthworm, buffer value of $CaCO_3$ from calciferous glands, ...13515
of plant tissues, ...13355
injury potential and excitability of frog muscle, ...15938
mitosis in *Tradescantia*, ...17608
morphogenesis of *Dreparnaldia* (alga), ...12279
muscle phosphoric acid during activity, frog, ...2974
mushrooms, ...1415

Carbon dioxide (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
oxygen dissociation curve of blood, frog, ...11333
percutaneous absorption of various substances, ...17983
photosynthesis in continuous light, ...378
protoplasmic streaming, *Nitella*, antagonism by salts, ...13340
respiration in fish, ...18416
retina, frog, ...11488
seed germination, *Poa compressa*, 4737
vitamin C in orange juice, ...2787
x-ray injury, ...17974
as fertilizer for field crops, ...1397
of forest air, sources, ...3547
hemoglobin compound, crystallization, ...2687
inhalation, effect on:
adrenalin response to histamine, ...13454
after-images, ...11473
blood sugar, ...13683
mechanism, ...16135
bulbocapnin catalepsy, ...18762
calcium and phosphorus retention, rats, ...13592
chest and abdomen circumferences, ...18423
eosinophile count, ...528
hearing, ...11472
oxygen poisoning, ...17974
peripheral vision, ...7182
prevailing respiratory reflexes, ...18425
respiration, ...17974
respiratory exchange during exercise, ...18411
respiratory movements, costal and abdominal, ...13819
urine secretion, ...17974
interchange through visceral pleura, ...18434
intraperitoneal and intrarectal injection, effect on pulmonary ventilation, ...18437
narcosis by, in *Nitella*, ...13340
permeability of veins to, compared with mineral acids, ...13482
production. (See *Fermentation; Metabolism (respiratory and energy)* and *(tissue and cellular); Respiration (plant).*)
reactions in buffer systems, kinetics, ...11142
rôle in dist. of plankton organisms, ...15447
rôle in photosynthesis, *Narcissus* and *Hyacinthus*, ...15588
rôle in regulation of circulation in medulla, ...772
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
soil air concentration, detn. and factors affecting, ...12019
as influenced by crop and soil treatment and fallow, ...3346
in storage rooms, effect on:
chilled beef, ...9785, 9786
color changes in lean meat, ...7527
fat of meat products in cold storage, ...7539
use in control of apple storage diseases, ...4629
tension, in air sacs of birds, ...11451
alveolar, when breathing O, relation to O and water vapor pressures, ...18431
as influenced by low atmospheric pressure, ...13818
....18427, 18432
in urine of acidosis, ...15780
transport, review, ...18417
Carbon disulphide, in ant control, ...1273
in *Brachyrhinus* control, ...1306
in *Dendroctonus* control, ...9950
as fumigant for cereals, ...7688
poisoning, effect on genitalia, ...18761
in thrips control, ...1329
in wireworm control, ...3424, 7680
in woolly aphis control, ...12066
Carbon monoxide, acclimatization to, ...17984, 17986
detn., in expired air, new technic, 6773
effect on:
adaptation of eye, ...18581
condition and erythrocyte resistance and on bactericidal and hemolytic complement, ...9536
embryonic fish heart, ...17974

Carbon monoxide (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
leucocyte and erythrocyte counts, ...11453
muscle pH, ...4946
nitrogen absorption from air by lupine seed, ...347
oxidation-reduction potentials of starfish sperm, ...11257
oxygen consumption and after-potential in nerve, ...18633
respiration, in *Azotobacter*, ...11260
of embryonic cells, ...17974
plants, ...9026
of *Thea* pollen, ...13371
sensitivity of peripheral vision, ...18581
tyrosinase activity, ...13486
vision, ...7188
exposure to low concentrations, effects, ...11453
hemocyanin combination with, ...561
hemoglobin, detn., photometric method, ...2609
physical chemistry, ...2679
hemoglobin, union with, theoretical considerations, ...13440
poisoning, antidotal action of methylene blue and glutathione in, ...3025
chamber for administration of O and CO_2 mixtures, ...2610
chronic, effect on blood picture and reproduction, ...16064
studies on, ...782
uptake by erythrocytes, rate as determined by diffusion and reaction velocity, ...13613
Carbon tetrachloride, as chicken anthelmintic, ...16279
-ethylene dichloride, in thrips control, ...16506
in *Dendroctonus* control, ...9950
effect on gravid rabbit, ...18772
in fossil preparation, ...16810
as fumigant for cereals, ...7688
for figs, ...7616
necrosis in poisoning by, comparison with malignancy and virus infections, ...5260
as ovine anthelmintic, ...3216
as pigeon anthelmintic, ...11868
toxicity, as influenced by Ca, ...7252
to mites, ...12080
Carbonate(s). (See also specific carbonates, e.g., *Calcium, carbonate, Sodium, carbonate.*)
detn., radiometric method, ...459
effect on photosynthesis in *Chlorella*, ...9010
Carbonic acid. (See also *Carbon dioxide.*)
activity coefficient in muscle tissue, 740
Carboniferous, p.2487
Carboxyl group, as essential to action of arginase, ...18013
Carbylamine, ethyl, effect on tyrosinase activity, ...13486
CARCELIOCEPHALA (Dipt.) (p.2449[3]), ...20270
crypta, ...20270
Carcharhinus (p.2453[2]), liver oil, vitamin A content, ...2754
latistomus, ...10629
Carchariidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Carcharodon (p.2453[2]), †, *Eocarcharodon* n. subg. of, ...4227
† **rondelettiformis** (E), ...4227
Carcharodus (p.2441[1]) **imperator** (*Papilio altheae*), ...8498
stauderi ssp. **romeii**, ...8506
swinhoei (*C. alceae* ssp. *s.*) 10587
ssp. **wissmanni**, ...10587
Carchesium (p.2405[4]), fat inclusions, ..1772
Carcinobdella (p.2414[4]) **bimaculata**, ..20050
kanibir, anatomy on *Chionecoectes*, 20049
Carcinoma(s). (See *Tumor.*)
Carcinophyllum (p.2407[3]) † **patellum** (Cb), ...12557
† **reticulatum** (Cb), ...19990
Carcinus (p.2426[4]) *maenas*, heart, as influenced by salinity, ...13519
Lecithomyzon on, ...4038
regeneration power in relation to moult, ...17052
Cardamine (p.2396[3]) *cremnophila* (*Ivania*), ...7974
garaventae, ...16777
Cardanopsis (p.2437[3]) *bicolor* v. **nigra**, 10479
Cardiac. (See *Heart.*)
Cardiac nerves. (See *Nerves, Cardiac.*)

Cardiacephala (p.2447[3]), syn.,.....20220
conifera,.....4113
Cardiastethus (p.2433[2]) **cavicollis**,....6271
Cardiidae (Mollusca), p.2420[2]
Cardinalis (p.2462[4]) *sinuatus*, type locality,.....8606
Cardiniidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Cardiocondyla (p.2451[2]), *Dyclona* n. subg. of,.....6313
Loncyda n. subg. of,.....6313
Monomormium cristatum referred to,.....6313
monardi,.....6313
Cardiodactylus (p.2431[2]) *novae-guineae*, syn.,.....10614
Cardiogram. (See under *Heart.*)
Cardiola (p.2419[3]) † **acuminata** (D),..3736
† **steinhornensis** (D),.....3736
Cardiolidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Cardiomorpha (p.2419[3]) † **blatchfordi** (Pr-Cb),.....1614
Cardiomyograph, with high magnification,.....11300
Cardiomys (p.2465[2]), † *Pseudocardiomys* n. subg. of,.....4312
† **intermedius** (Ter),.....4312
† **minutus** (Ter),.....4312
† **paranensis** (Ter),.....4312
† **vignatii** (Ter),.....4312
Cardiopeltis (p.2453[2]) † **oblongus** (D), 8545
† **sinclairi** (D),.....8545
Cardiophorus (p.2436[2]), as *Locusta* parasite,.....1277
albomaculatus, on *Santalum*,.....20157
minutus, on *Santalum*,.....20157
Cardiopteris (p.2392[1]) † **askyzensis** (Pr),.....8008
† **karagandensis** (Cb),.....8008
† **sibirica** (Pr),.....8008
v. † **angarica** (Pr),.....8008
CARDIORIBATES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), 1898
oriformis (*Oribata*),.....1898
Cardiostichus (p.2436[1]) *abdominalis*, emend.,.....17257
Cardita (p.2420[1]) *aculeata* v. † **eliophotes** (N),.....19695
† **benkulensis** (N),.....14921
† *depressa* (E), syn.,.....6136
† **koroniensis** (N),.....19695
† **sindensis** (*C. obliqua*),.....6136
trapezia v. **imbricata**,.....4011
v. **maculata**,.....4011
Carditidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Carditis, hyperergic, histopathology of experimental,.....865
post-scarlatinal, rheumatic fever in relation to,.....1149
Cardium (p.2420[2]), negative to *Gyrocotyle* infection,.....1786
† **acerbum** (N),.....6145
andreae v. † **kreadensis** (N),.....19695
† **bajarunasi** (N),.....6145
v † **urupense** (N),.....6145
† **bayeri** (N),.....14921
† **beaumonti** (*C. beaumontianum*),...6145
† **cotteri** (*C. ambiguum*),.....6136
† **danovi** (N),.....6145
† **desperatum** (N),.....6145
edule, hist. and morph. of the osphradia,.....10404
Turbellaria from,.....9654
† **endymionis** (K),.....10174
† **galateae** (K),.....10174
† **gatuevi** (N),.....6145
v. † **pseudomichailovi** (N),.....6145
gracile v. † **kasinkense** (N),.....6145
groenlandicum, ecology,.....15440
† **incurvatum** (N),.....6145
† **infantule** (Pl),.....4018
† **ingratum** (N),.....6145
v. † **firma** (N),.....6145
v. † **perfida** (N),.....6145
† **itapassarocanum** (K),.....10174
† **jenkinsi** (K),.....10174
† **kishinevense** (N),.....6145
† **laevigatoloweni** (N),.....6145
† *lineolatum* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† **nalivkini** (N),.....6145
v. † **morosa** (N),.....6145
† *noggerathi* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† **obliquoobsoletum** (N),.....6145
v. † **armavirense** (N),.....6145
† **obsoletiformis** (N),.....6145
papyraceum v. † **aviculaeformis** (N), 6145
porulosum v. **belgicum** (E),.....17157
† **praefischerianum** (N),.....6145
† **pseudoobsoletum** (N),.....6145
† **quadripartitum** (N),.....6145
v. † **protractiformis** (N),.....6145
v. † **squamata** (N),.....6145
† **rewaense** (N),.....12399
† **rupis albae** (Tr),.....3741
suessi v. † **imbecilla** (N),.....6145
† **uiratamense** (N),.....6145
v. † **inepta** (N),.....6145
† **vasoëvitshi** (N),.....6145
† **venestum** (N),.....6145
Carduelis (p.2462[4]), beak structure,..12413
elegans, cold resistance,.....11200
spinus, Protozoa in,.....3891
CARDUIFOLIA (†)(Algae)(p.2386[3]),.....10038
apiculata,.....10040
† **gracilis**,.....10038
lata,.....10040
† **onopordoides**,.....10038
Carduus, diseases and pests, in England,.....17861
Carex (p.2442[3]) **minahassae**,.....10577
Careades (p.2442[2]) *hemichlora* ssp. **leopoldina**,.....10577
Careproctus (p.2456[2]) **batialis**,.....10640
Carex (p.2394[1]), conspectus of Japanese spp.,.....19593
N. Amer. spp.,.....16743
N. Zealand hybrids,.....19569
Puccinia on,.....1496, 7873
acutiformis, *Sedina* on, life hist.,...6343
albata v. **franchetiana** (*C. nubigena* var. *f.*),.....19593
f. **laxiuscula** (*C. nubigena* v. *albata* f. *l.*),.....19593
albowi,.....19583
alentica,.....19661
amami-oshimensis (*C. gentilis* v. *o.*),.....19593
artitecta (*C. varia*),.....16743
aztecia (*C. fuscotincta*),.....16743
cincta v. **laxiflora**,.....19593
flavocuspis v. **caudatifrons**,.....19593
v. **denticulata** (*C. macrochaeta* ssp. *flavocuspis* v. *d.*),.....19593
v. **iwatensis**,.....19593
v. **platycarpa** (*C. macrochaeta* ssp. *flavocuspis* v. *p.*),.....19593
foliosissima v. **brevisquamosa** (*C. niigatensis* v. *b.*),.....19593
v. **crassicaulis** (*C. morrowii* v. *c.*),.....19593
forficula f. **espinulifera**,.....19593
indica, *Farysia depsta* on,.....1487
livida v. *grayana*, in Washington,..3691
lyngbyei ssp. **phenocarpa**,.....5754
maximowiczii v. **minor**,.....19593
v. **pallida**,.....19593
medwedewi,.....19583
michauxiana f. **asiatica** (*C. m.* ssp. *a.*),.....19593
neo-chevalieri,.....19598
ogawai,.....19593
paniculata v. **caucasica**,.....19583
pseudo-sadoensis,.....19593
raflesiana, *Farysia* on,.....1487
rochebrunii v. **romataeformis** (*C. r.*),.....19593
royleana v. **longearistata** (*C. breviculmis* ssp. *r. f. l.*),.....19593
rubrobrunnea v. **elineolata**,.....19584
savaiiensis,.....19650
sempervirens, synopsis of Carpathian forms,.....1539
v. *angustata* f. **schoenoides**,.....1539
f. **subconvoluta**,.....1539
v. **bulgarica**,.....1539
f. **acuminata**,.....1539
v. **digenea**, n. hybr.,.....1539
var. **pseudotristis**,.....1539
f. **intercedens**,.....1539
f. **obtusiglumis**,.....1539
v. *schkuhriana* f. **humilis**,.....1539
f. **ustulata**,.....1539
shimidzensis f. **longispicula**,.....19593
stellata,.....16743
stenophylla, grasshoppers in communities of,.....5431
stygia, in Washington,.....3691
Caribou. (See *Rangifer.*)
Carica (p.2398[3]) *papaya*, leaf, morph., 3696
root rot, due to *Fusarium* and *Pythium*, in Trinidad,.....18192
Caricaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Caridea (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Caridina (p.2425[3]) **bühleri**,.....6178
typa acuminata, descr.,.....6178
weberi papuana, descr.,.....6178
Caridinicola (p.2408[2]) *indica*, ♀ reproductive apparatus,.....20005
Caries. (See under *Teeth.*)
Carina moschata, *Cochlosoma* in,.....10298
CARINACANTHUS † (Pisc.)(p.2453[2]),.....12868
† **jepseni** (Tr),.....12868
CARINEMA (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]),.....12586
carinii, in *Xanthornus*,.....12586
Carineta (p.2433[4]) **martiniquensis**,.....8451
Carinifex (p.2418[4]) † **malheurensis** (N),.....8315
Carinina (p.2410[4]) **poseidoni**,.....14892
Carinispa nevermanni, in *Malpighia*,..20200
Carinodrillia (p.2418[2]), *Buchema* n. subg. of,.....17152
apitoa,.....17152
liella,.....17152
mamona,.....17152
suimaca,.....17152
tainoa,.....17152
Carinogammarus (p.2425[2]) *pungens pungentiformis* (*Ostiogammarus*),.....10418
scutarensis (*Ostiogammarus*),.....10418
tiuschovi,.....1873
Carissa (p.2399[4]) **cochinchinensis**,....3665
laotica,.....3665
Carludovica (p.2394[2]) **angustissima**, 16746
Carmichaelia (p.2397[1]), cytosystematics, 35
Carnations, leaf spot (*Phytomonas woodsii*), symptoms and infection factors,.....13247
Carnegiea (p.2398[3]) *gigantea*, traumatic and abnormal tissues,.....12340
Carnivora (Mammalia), p.2465[1]
as influenced by vegetable antigens,.....5135
Carnivorous plants. (See also genera, e.g., *Dionaea*, *Drosera*, *Nepenthes*, *Utricularia*, etc.)
biology of *Utricularia*,.....191
digestion by, rôle of microorganisms in,.....11114
mycorhizae absent in,.....177
structural and functional variation in traps of *Utricularia*,.....1581
trap anatomy, in *Biovularia*,.....3706
in *Utricularia*,.....3707
Carnosine, detn.,.....4758
enzymic hydrolysis of synthetic compared with that from muscle, 400
metabolism, *Oidium lactis*,.....4938
Carolic acid, chemistry,.....17880
Carolinic acid, chemistry,.....17880
Carotene. (See under *Pigments.*)
Carotid sinus, ablation, effect on arhythmia resulting from benzol insufflation,.....18653
and asphyxial hyperpnea,.....17974
denervation, effect on respiratory responses, dog,.....14000
effect on:
blood vessels of medulla oblongata, cat,.....772
tone of skeletal muscle,.....11511
Traube-Hering waves after vagus section,.....11533
inhibition of cardiac accelerators from,.....751
nerve, arrangement and variation, man, cat and dog,.....16900
impulses in,.....17985
section as affecting blood pressure,.....15933
nerve supply in man, effects on heart beat and respiration,.....16908
oxygen and CO_2 tensions in, effect on peripheral blood flow,....17974
pressure on, as affecting respiratory and heart rate,.....18630
receptors, localization,.....4791
reflex, effect on blood pressure,..18675
as influenced by intracranial pressure,.....759
by ouabain,.....801
rôle in control of blood pressure,.....18660
in fainting and convulsions, 16012
stimulation, effect on electrocardiogram, heart rate and blood pressure,.....16012
Carotin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Carotinoid(s). (See under *Pigments.*)
Carp. (See also *Cyprinus.*)
operculum, exp. morphogenesis, functioning as influencing,.....16854
Carpel(s). (See also *Flower*; *Gynoecium*; *Pistil*; *Sporophyll*; *Strobilus.*)
evolution,.....7
formation in *Potamogeton*,.....14627
morphology, critique of theory,..19628
in *Rivina*,.....10152
polymorphism in dicots,.....12871
stamens changed into, *Mercurialis*, 8766

stigma, nature and origin in angiosperms, ...12385
style, water storage tracheids in, 14635
vascular anatomy and nature, *Ranunculus*, ...14640
Carpenteria (p.2405[1]), † (E) notes,..14677
lobosa, ...19968
Carpesium (p.2401[2]) **kweichowense**,..5779
spathiforme, ...7953
Carpet beetle, black. (See *Attagenus piceus.*)
Carphoborus (p.2439[4]) **swainei**, from *Pinus*, ...10463
vandykei, from *Pseudotsuga*,....10463
Carpinus (p.2395[2]), Chinese spp., icones, ...19572
Clytus on, life hist.,....1308
phototropic response of shoots,..5681
slime-flux, etiology, ...264
hebestroma, ...10133
japonica, Platypus from,....12727
rankanensis v. **matsudae**,....10133
sekii, ...10133
Carpiodes (p.2454[3]) *cyprinus*, digestive tract in, structure, ...14679
Carpocapsa (p.2444[1]) *pomonella*. (See also *Codling moth; Cydia p.*)
baits, ...3391
control, ...3390, 5448
....7621, 7624, 7692, 19344
factors affecting, ...7633
general summary, ...12075
genitalia and embryology,....20429
iris pigment, migration,....15835
non-lead sprays for,....5443
status and control, in Delaware, 7631
status in New York,....12068
status and control, in Pennsylvania, ...1285
in W. Virginia,....7622
vigor of Virginia and Colorado strains, ...3381
Carpococcus (p.2387[4]) *ceylonensis* (*Sarcodia*), ...3578
gattyae (*Sarcodia*), ...3578
Carpocoris (p.2433[2]) *pudicus*, descr., 15059
Carpodacus (p.2462[4]) *rhodocolpus*, syn., ...15207
Carpoglyphus (p.2429[4]) *passularum*, descr. and biology, ...6185
Carpopeltis (p.2387[4]) **affinis** (*Gigartina*), ...12272
f. minuta, ...12272
crispata, ...12272
divaricata, ...12272
flabellata (*Grateloupia*), ...12272
Carpophilus, on sugarcane,....9914
dimiatus, on copra,....7598
in copra, ...7597
hemipterus, control by fumigants, 7616
Carpophthoromyia (p.2447[4]) *dimidiata*, status, ...1965
Carposinidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Carrabas (p.2433[3]), note,....20284
Carriers. (See also *Fomites; Vectors; Insects, as vectors; Rats; Ticks;* and other vectors; and under specific diseases, e.g., *Mosiac, Typhoid;* etc.)
of bacillary white diarrhea, agglutination test for, apparatus for pipetting serum, ...5205
of bacterial dysentery,....9703
diphtheria, ...1188
diagnostic and epidemiological significance, ...1177
as influenced by active immunization, ...9515
monkeys as, ...7497
of disease, cat as, review,....1065
of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, ...16385
of Gärtner bacilli, cattle as,....5096
of *Hemophilus pertussis*,....7504
of infectious laryngotracheitis of fowls, ...14262
for insecticidal dusts,....7656
of intestinal organisms,....3301
of lobar pneumonia types I and II, ...14302
of *Monilia psilosis*, ...16355
of nematodes of domestic animals, 8234
of paratyphoid bacilli, as influenced by yoghurt plus silargel, etc., 1151
of pneumococcus, factors influencing, ...7516
incidence and duration of colds in, ...1166
pullorum disease, fresh-blood-rapid-agglutination test, ...5203
of pustular fever, dogs as,....1077
of Salmonellas, negative results in chickens and rabbits,....16191
of *Shigella alkalescens*,....9777
typhoid, incidence as determined by Haven's method, ...9744
oral vs. subcutaneous vaccination, ...5168
of typhus virus, ...11968
Carrot(s). (See also *Daucus carota.*)
blight, due to *Pseudomonas carotae*, 8887
Ceutorhynchus on, ...16492
diet, effect on serum protein content, rat, ...2701
in diet, effect on vitamin A in liver and kidney, dog, ...6986
Listroderes, on, ...8394
pests in Scotland,....19314
phosphatids in, extraction and chemistry, ...393
Phytophthora megasperma on, in Tasmania, ...13210
rot due to *Corticium* sp., occurrence, ...2484
slugs on, biology and control,....3400
yellows (virus), intertransmissibility between aster and celery,...13265
Carrot rust fly. (See *Psila rosae.*)
Carteria (p.2385[3]), morphology,....14544
dissecta, ...12280
Carterocephalus (p.2441[2]) **silvicola** (*Hesperia*), ...12817
Cartilage, calcification, blood serum proteins as affecting, in vitro,....9174
factors affecting, in vitro,....9173
in long bones, of chick embryo in vitro, ...14796
differentiation in vitro of cells from trachea of chick embryo,..14803
epiphysial plate, regeneration after removal of distal end of femur, rats, ...3752
growth as related to dwarfism and achondroplasia, ...7273
nasal sesamoid, ossification in man, 1691
quadrate and suprascapular, induction of tympanic membrane in back skin by, in frog,....12511
in tonsils, origin, man,....19944
tryptic digestion as influenced by synovial fluid from arthritis, ...11651
Cartodere filum, as pest of *Ustilago* on barley, ...4561
Carvacrol, effect on cilia in pharynx, 18723
Carvaka (p.2433[4]) *thoracica*, redescr., 20301
Carvasept, disinfectant action and factors influencing, ...16403
Carya (p.2395[2]). (See also *Hicoria.*)
embryogeny, ...7990
foliar histogenesis, ...14624
Carymosoma strumosum, in Pinnipedia, ...11900
Caryoanabiosis, definition, ...5926
Caryoborus pallidus, Euchalcidia on, 10552 20342
Caryocar (p.2398[2]) **dentatum**,....7913
Caryocaryaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Caryochloa montevidensis (*Piptochaetium* **montevidense**), ...15423
CARYOLESTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ..20425
praedatrix, ...20425
Caryophyllaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Caryophyllus (p.2398[4]) *racemosus* (*Pimenta* racemosa), ...5752
Caryospora (p.2406[3]), diagnosis of spp., ...12534
tremula (*Eumonospora*), ...12534
Carystoides (p.2441[2]), *Carystus benchos* referred to, ...2029
Carystus (p.2441[2]) *ambrosei*, referred to *Metrocles*, ...2029
benchos, referred to *Carystoides*,...2029
calonice, syn., ...6330
micylla, syn., ...6330
odilia, referred to *Thymelicus*,....6330
richardi, syn., ...2029
Casarea ferruginea, Hymenolepis in,..20015
Cascara sagrada, rhamno-glycoside of emodin in, ...16674
Casearia (Dicot.)(p.2398[3]), thrips on, 4212
luteocarpa, ...14584
multipunctata, ...7917
puberula, ...1572
Casein. (See also *Caseinogen; Cheese; Milk; Proteins.*)
alanine in, detn.,....460
ammonia, in oil emulsions,....1328
basic amino acids in,....11364
in codling moth sprays,....1285
commercial, adsorbed vitamin B in, 610
Casein (*continued*)
deaminized, nutritional properties, ...13440
in diet, effect on kidney weight,..15772
on protein regeneration in plasma after plasmaphoresis, 11315
digestion, peptic, colorimetric tests for cystine liberated in,....9193
cleavage products,...11424, 13440
peptic and acid, liberating cystine, ...9193
by trypsin, chymotrypsin, and protienase from pancreas, comparison, ...18080
in vitro, partial cleavage products, ...11142
as feed for ducks,....5520
hydrolyzed, essential dietary constituent, ...15660
isoelectric point, ...14365
methionine content, ...9094
natural sour, manufacture,....16437
nutritive value, as affected by heat, 2712
as plastic material, bacterial spoilage, control by acidification, and reductase test for,....9795
and serum albumin, interaction,...6766
solubility, in salt solutions, pH as affecting, ...548
swelling and solution, as influenced by amines, ...11154
by oxy- and hydroxy-acids,..13462
variability in composition, effect on cheese, ...7551
Caseinate, calcium, as insecticide spreader, ...7693
copper, in hemoglobin formation, availability of Cu in,....13708
Caseinogen, heat coagulation, dephosphorization during, ...6705
plastein synthesis from, factors affecting, ...407
potentiometric analysis, ...13446
Casinaria vidua, from *Abrazas*,....7599
Casmara (p.2444[2]) **rodochalca**,....6848
Casnonidea (p.2437[1]) **finitima**,....20146
kolleri, ...20146
verticalis, ...20146
Casoni's intradermal reaction, group nature, ...11858
Casparian strip. (See *Endodermis.*)
Caspiolosa (p.2454[1]), paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in, ...12490
Caspiomyson wagheri, body fat, vitamin D in, ...2782
CASPIOPACHYTULUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), subg. of *Amblyiulus*,....1860
Cassava. (See also *Manihot.*)
composition at various growth stages, ...358
Cassava, Bolothrips on,....8535
Casselia (p.2400[1]) **ilicifolia**,....19622
Cassia (p.2397[1]), *Campylotingis* on,..20279
parasites of *Caryoborus* on,....10552 20342
Sysyphinx on, ...4170
Tigava on, ...10518
Tortilia on, ...4175
fistula, Cercospora on,....1489
grandis, Octhispa in,....20200
scarlatina, ...1554
Cassianella (p.2419[4]) ex aff. *angusta* (Tr), **n.** var., ...19684
Cassida (p.2438[2]), spp. referred to *Orobiocassis*, ...20198
on turnips, morph., biology, and control, ...16498
Cassidaria (p.2418[1]) † *diadema* (*Galeodea* gallica), ...10406
† **erbi** (N), ...14921
nodosa v. † **macrura** (E), syn.,....10406
v. † **tricincta** (E), syn.,....10406
Cassididae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Cassidix (p.2462[4]) *major* **torreyi**,....17451
mexicanus major, distribution in Florida, ...4286
westoni, ...17462
Cassidulidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Cassidulina (p.2404[4]) *crassa* v. **porrecta**, ...19968
† **cushmani** (N), ...6060
lens, ...12531
Cassidulinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Cassidulus (p.2416[2]) † **platypetalus** (Cz), ...17144
† **sphaeroides** (Cz), ...17144
Cassiope (p.2399[2]) *mairei*, syn.,....19636
Cassiopea (p.2407[2]) *frondosa*, descr.,..8232
xamachana, descr., ...8232
v. **bonairensis**, ...8232

Cassiopea (continued)
xamachana (continued)
v. **tortugensis**, ...8232
v. **vanderhorsti**, ...8232
Cassis (p.2418[1]) † **augustana** (E), ...10406
† **gigantica** (E), syn., ...10406
† **substriata** (E), syn., ...10406
† **venatrix** (E), syn., ...10406
Castanea (p.2395[3]). (See also *Chestnut.*)
† (N), wood anatomy, ...5862
crenata v. **femina**, ...3686
f. **gigantea**, ...3686
v. **imperfecta**, ...3686
v. **pendula** (*C. sativa* v. *p.*), ...3686
v. **pleiocarpa**, ...3686
Castaneira (p.2428[4]) **albimaculata**, ...12700
CASTANOPHLEBIA (Ephem.)(p.2431[4]), ...8520
calida, ...8520
Castanopsis (p.2395[3]), *Mitrastemon* on roots of, ...3686
Neoparlatoria on, ...10540
cavaleriei, syn., ...19635
conspersispina, ...7917
neo-cavaleriei (*Quercus*), ...3637
rockii, ...3637
Castilleja (p.2400[2]) *angustifolia*, food of *Platyptilia*, ...17350
annua, ...16773
chrymactis, ...16773
fulva, ...16773
henryae, ...16773
hyetophila, ...16773
hyperborea, ...16773
lutescens, food of *Platyptilia*, ...17350
Gnorimoschema on, ...17350
muelleri, ...16773
pallida ssp. **auricoma**, ...16773
ssp. **caudata**, ...16773
ssp. **dahurica**, ...16773
ssp. **elegans** (*C. e.*), ...16773
ssp. **mexiae**, n. comb., ...16773
ssp. **saccata**, ...16773
raupii, ...16773
ssp. **ursina**, ...16773
unalaschcensis ssp. **transnivalis**, ...16773
villosissima, ...16773
yukonis, ...16773
Castnia (p.2444[1]) *icarus hoehni*, redescr., ...6330
jörgenseni, ...10595
Castniidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[1]
Castor (p.2464[3]). (See also *Beaver.*)
canadensis, N. Amer. races, ...2175
sagittatus, ...2175
fiber, dist., life hist., and protection, France, ...10715
Castor bean plant. (See *Ricinus.*)
Castor oil, sulphonated, in insecticides, ...9946
Castoridae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Castrada (p.2408[1]) **anopla**, ...6092
visibilis, ...6092
Castration. (See *Testes ablation.*)
Castrella (p.2408[1]), key to spp., ...3947
bardeaui, descr., ...3947
cylindrica, ...3947
groenlandica, ...3947
Casuariidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Casuariiformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Casuarina equisetifolia, bacteria symbiotic in root nodules, N fixation by, 9805
Casuarius (p.2460[1]), visceral musculature, ...5895
Catabomba (p.2447[1]), syn., ...8442
Cat(s). (See also genera, e.g., *Felis.*)
amebiasis in, histopathology, ...3232
amebic dysentery in, pathogenicity of strains, ...11885
arterial anastomoses in elbow region, ...19841
attempted transmission of biliary fever to, ...14234
Bacillus welchii in intestines and feces, ...18957
blood and lymph plexuses in digestive tract, ...10232
as carrier of disease, review, ...1065
chromosome number and sex chromosomes, ...15320
corticofugal pathways for chewing, lapping, and other motor functions, ...4922
Diphyllobothrium in, ...3214, 20017
distemper. (See *Distemper.*)
embryo, first reflexes in, explanation, ...17974
erythropoietic foci in skeletal muscles, ...5998
glomerular number in kidney, ...19802
helminths from, ...10344
China, ...7410
East Indies, ...1045
inspiratory reflex in, pharyngeal, 17974
intercostal spaces, muscles and nerves supply, ...19846
Isospora in, ...3214
Negri-like bodies in cornu ammonis of normal, diagnosis of rabies, 16071
nematodes in, feeding, ...11882
ovary, microincineration, ...15279
Protozoa survey, Shantung, ...14205
red nucleus, morphology, ...19784
resistance to ascaris infection, ...3214
septum medullae of brain and cord, development, ...14785
serval, susceptibility to trypanosomiasis, ...7414
spirochaetes from alimentary tracts of normal, ...9822
Spirura in, life cycle, ...7433
Syngamus in, ...12581
tone discrimination, ...7179
trematodes in, Germany, ...19081
Trichomonas in, ...3214
trypanosome pathogenicity to, ...14203
virus gastro-enteritis, ...19153
symptoms and pathology and inoculations, ...9697
Cat flea. (See *Ctenocephalides felis.*)
Catabolism. (See *Metabolism.*)
Catacauma (p.2389[1]) **macroloculatum**, on *Ternstroemia*, ...7887
paramoense, ...7887
Cataclysme (p.2442[4]) *riguata* v. **subtilisparsata**, ...10589
Catadyn, for sterilization of water and dairy utensils, ...3338
CATADYPTES (Aves)(p.2460[4]), ...20530
chrysolophus (*Catarractes*), ...20530
schlegeli (*Eudyptes*), ...20530
Cataglyphis (p.2451[2]), check list, key to all forms, ...6312
albicans ssp. **franchettii**, ...2019
st. *livida* v. **ambigua**, ...6312
v. *arenaria*, ♀ descr., ...6312
st. **otini**, ...6312
st. *rubra*, descr., ...6312
v. **agilis**, ...6312
bicolor st. *abyssinica* v. **urens**, ...6312
v. **adusta**, ...6312
v. **basalis**, ...6312
st. *nigra* v. **caerulescens**, ...6312
v. **isis** (*Myrmecocystus viaticus* st. *diehlii* v. *i.*), ...6312
v. **pharao**, ...6312
st. *nodus* v. **assyria**, ...6312
v. **drusa**, ...6312
v. **oasium**, ...6312
v. **pubens**, ...6312
st. **saharae**, ...6312
v. **bucculenta**, ...6312
st. *setipes* v. **nigripes**, ...6312
cursor st. *helenica* v. **dorica**, ...6312
st. *piliscapa*, ♂ descr., ...6312
gaetula, ...6312
v. **pilisquamis**, ...6312
viatica st. *mauritanca* v. **occidentalis**, ...6312
v. **opaciventris**, ...6312
v. **tonsilis**, ...6312
v. **velox**, ...6312
Catagramma (p.2440[4]) *cynosura* f. **martini**, ...12822
pygas f. **rondoni** (*C. r.*), ...20412
Catalaimus, syn., ...20034
Catalalus (p.2439[1]) **cinereus**, ...15000
Catalepsy. (See also under *Psychoses.*)
of insects, induction, ...7162, 9355
Cataloipus (p.2430[4]) *pulcher* ssp. **abyssinicus**, ...2069
thomasi, ...6364
Catalysis, allelo-, in cultures of infusoria, ...3908
auto-, growth as a phenomenon, ...15540
rôle in growth, grapes, ...8998
auto- and allelo-, in *Chilomonas* cultures, caused by changes in reduction potential of medium, ...13595
by colloidal copper, of H_2O_2 breakdown, short electro-magnetic waves as affecting, ...18121
homogeneous, quantum mechanics applied to, ...18065, 18066
by metals, of aldehyde and methyl alcohol formation from formic acid in plants, ...13360
of oxidation in seed, by Zn and Cd, ...15571
relation to growth, ...4861
Catalysts. (See also *Enzymes; Growth, accelerators.*)
of cellular respiration. (See also *Enzymes, respiratory.*)
pyocyanine as, ...13593
chlorophyll as, ...9007
growth hormone as, ...2509
inorganic colloids as, activity increased by short electric waves, ..18120
for Kjeldahl detn., Se compared with Hg and Cu, ...17944
of light and u. v. effects, effect on the action of x-rays on cell permeability, ...2581
of oxidation, carotinoids as, ...586
in nerve, ...18633
of peroxide oxidations, ferrous iron as, ...13601
Catamachilis (p.2430[1]) **ancorata**, ...2075
clipeata, ...2075
Catamacta (p.2444[1]) **manticopa**, ...20424
Catamblyrhynchidae (Aves), p.2462[4]
Catamblyrhynchus (p.2462[4]) *diadema* **pallida**, ...6424
Catantops (p.2430[4]) **exinsula**, ...20453
Cataphoresis. (See also *Dielectrolysis.*)
of adsorbed proteins, ...545
of *Arbacia* eggs, fertilization as affecting, ...13513
bacterial, in *Brucella* strains, ...3367
Falk cell for, ...16463
non-filterability of tubercle bacilli as shown by, ...16465
toxin binding to blood proteins as shown by, ...16462
types S and R isolated by, ...9865
velocity, as influenced by short-wave electric fields, ...19301
of colloid particles in plant cells, 8980
in control of specificity of streptococcic vaccines, ...3182
of dyes in agar, KCl as affecting, bearing on dielectrolysis of substances through skin, ...13529
equation, ...13527
human serum of proteins, relation to combining capacity for dyes, ...17998
isoelectric point of bacteria as determined by, ...14865
of latex in *Euphorbia* spp., correlation with chromosome constitution, 45
relation to phylogeny, ..11103, 11104
micro-, apparatus for studying large cells, ...13534
chamber for, ...9620
of proteins, relation to conc. of univalent electrolytes, ...13501
of virus of fowl plague, ...19152
Cataphracti (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Cataphyll. (See *Bud; Leaf.*)
Cataplexy, cause and nature, ...9355
pathology, ...18947
Cataprosopus (p.2443[3]) **melli**, ...6348
Cataract, in albino rats, vitamin-G deficiency causing, ...7315
bacteriology, ...11953
blood Ca and K in, ...11674
etiology, proteolysis in lens as related to, ...18579
etiology and treatment, review, ..15833
naphthalene, effect on oxidation and reduction of lens, ...3112
nutritional, in rats, ...13440
relation of water balance and permeability to in diabetes, ...11637
removal as causing erythropsia, 15868
Catarrhactes (p.2460[1]) *adeliae*, type of *Pucheramphus*, ...20531
chrysolophus (*Catadyptes*), ...20530
Catarrhal fever, bovine, cross immunization tests with Borna disease, 14194
Catascythropus (p.2439[1]), syn., ...20172
Catasetum (p.2395[1]) **boyi**, ...19605
hoehnei (*C. tigrinum*), ...19605
japurense, ...19605
maculatum, descr., ...16734
reichenbachianum, ...19605
Catastenus (p.2450[2]) **ocularis**, ...8482
Catasticta (p.2440[2]) *fliza* ssp. **postaurea**, ...2032
forbesia, ...2032
Catatonia. (See under *Psychoses.*)
Catechin. (See *Catechol.*)
Catechol, as antagonizer to thyroid, 18170
Catenarin, chemistry and production by *Helminthosporium* spp., ...13384
Catenotaenia lobata, in *Mastomys*, ...14882
Catenulidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]

Caterpillar. (See also *Butterflies; Lepidoptera; Moth.*)
bacterial infections, ...14191
immunity and serotherapy in *Galleria*, ...16268
phagocytosis by, mechanism, ...14191
pseudo-grasserie-like disease, in *Argotis*, ...5282
range. (See *Hemileuca oliviae.*)
Catfish, metabolism, as affected by thyreotropic hormone, ...17974
Catharacta (p.2461[1]), review of sspp., 20529
maccormicki wilsoni, syn., ...20529
Catharista urubu, Olfersia from, ...20211
Cathartes (p.2460[3]) *aura, Olfersia* from, ...20211
review of races, ...12926
teter, ...12926
foetens, syn., ...12926
Cathartics, saline, ...9206
choice in renal insufficiency, ...7226
Wikstroemia ovata as, ...16661
Cathartidae (Aves), p.2460[3]
Cathcartia (p.2396[3]) *villosa* (*Meconopsis*), ...19645
Cathepsin. (See under *Enzymes.*)
Cathode ray oscillograph. (See under *Oscillograph.*)
Catia (p.2441[2]) *minaya*, syn., ...12833
otho r. curassavica (*Hesperia*), ...12833
syn., ...2029
Catillaria (p.2389[2]) **arisana**, ...3609
limosescens, ...3609
rengechina, ...3609
Catinaria (p.2389[2]) **kelungana**, ...3609
Cation(s). (See also *Electrolytes; Ions;* and under specific cations, e.g., *Calcium.*)
accumulation in cells, plants, ...15526
....15527
effect on:
blood clotting, ...4804
fermentation of glucose by tumors, ...906
formation of fertilization membrane in echinoid eggs, ...6716
hemagglutination, ...18257
excretion, in glycosuria, ...13522
impermeability of erythrocytes to, significance, ...11332
loss from erythrocytes, rôle in osmotic behavior, ...11328
permeability of cell wall model to, kinetics, ...11160
permeability of egg membrane of *Oryzias* to, ...17996
toxic action, on elaterid larvae, ...8834
on various tissues in vitro, ...13535
Catkin. (See *Inflorescence.*)
Catla (p.2454[2]) *catla*, heart and branchial arteries of, anatomy, ...19749
Catocalinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Catolaccus (p.2451[1]) **fragariae**, on *Anthonomus*, ...8478
Catolechia (p.2389[2]), monograph, ...12307
Catolethrus (p.2439[1]) *pumilio* (*Pentarthrum*), ...15000
Catonephele (p.2440[4]) *boyi* ab. **erichi**, 12821
orbifera, ...12812
Catopocerus (p.2435[2]) **ulkei**, ...20147
Catops (p.2435[2]), keys and descr. of Scandinavian and Danish spp., ...6221
Munsteria n. subg. of, ...6221
fuliginosus ssp. **inermis**, ...12720
nigricantoides ssp. **mariei**, ...12720
sinuatipes, ...6221
solarii, ...12720
subfuscus v. **subrectipes**, ...12720
westi, ...6221
Catopsilia (p.2440[2]), migration, ...6346
etiolata, ...2036
menippe (*Gonepteryx*), ...2036
Catoptroides (p.2408[4]) **hunteri**, in *Ameiurus*, ...10321
Catostomidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Catostomus commersonii, as intermediate host of *Parametorchis*, ...10319
Plagioporus in, ...10329
Cattle. (See also *Bos taurus; Meat.*)
abortion due to trichomonads, control, ...5230
abortion and sterility in, etiology, 3253
acariasis in, ...1058
Actinomyces necrophorus from calf diphtheria, morphology, isolation, culture, immunity and inoculation studies, ...7331
Aerobacter transcapsulatus from amniotic fluid, ...1265
Cattle (*continued*)
age at first calving, relation to management and breed, ...12133
albinotic color dilution, inheritance, ...2285
anaplasmosis in, ...5221
experimental transmission, ...9674
Louisiana, ...3221
types and treatment, ...1032
vectors, ...3219, 11891
arterial changes in, histopathology, ...18958
basal metabolism, relation to size and surface area, ...12127
beef, fattening, feeds for, high vs. low protein rations, ...5499
sugar beets as, ...5504
as influenced by castration, ...5499
quality as influenced by crossing with Brahman, ...12118
blood Ca in pregnancy and lactation, ...18962
blood comp., in New Zealand, ...6829
blood mineral partition between cow and calf, ...18156
blood-serum albumin and albumin/globulin ratio in health and disease in adult and young, ...5111
blood solids as influenced by various factors, ...3446
blood sugar and Ca in health and disease, ...11705
blood and lymph plexuses in digestive tract, ...10232
blood and milk catalase as related to age and stage of lactation, 4757
blue-tongue disease, ...7451
body rot, butter-fat production and, ...17681
change after feeding, ...1337
bone strength and milk yield as influenced by Ca-deficient rations, ...9953
Boophilus on, ...20126
breeds, Brahman, use in breeding beef cattle, ...12118
value in cross breeding, Australia, ...1351
Galloway-Holstein crosses, color inheritance, ...13096
German lowland dairy, feed utilization by, ...14430
Jersey, inheritance of milk production and butter fat % in, ...7716
Red Africander, origin and history, ...3449
as related to vitamin A and carotene in milk, ...6939
Rumanian, butterfat characteristics, ...1336
bulls, imported into Lüneberg, influence on herd characteristics, ...1361
indexes, validity, ...9955
sterility in, etiology, detection and control, ...14134
occurrence, ...7137
bull-calf selection, pedigree analysis in, ...2286
butterfat production, related to no. of teats, ...19381
calf(ves), arterial anastomoses in elbow region, ...19841
blood chemistry in trypanosomiasis, ...3229
Cotylophoron in, ...5229
cranial parasympathetic ganglia, structure, ...5917
diet, value of KI in, ...1359
digestion derangement in pail-fed, cause and control, ...11724
evacuation of stomach as influenced by fat in milk, ...7728
mycotic dermatitis in, ...18949
white spotted kidney, *Brucella abortus* in etiology, ...7325
as carriers of Gärtner bacilli, ...5096
catarrhal fever, cross immunization tests with Borna disease, ...14194
cellulose-decomposing microorganisms in alimentary tracts, ...9470
ciliates in, ...14830
coccidia carriers, ...3214
coccidiosis in. (See *Coccidiosis.*)
contagious pleuropneumonia, morbidity and mortality as influenced by season, ...14264
types and lung lesion in, ...19154
contagious typhus. (See *Rinderpest.*)
copper poisoning in, ...955
Cattle (*continued*)
Corynebacterium ovis infecting, Australia, ...931
cysticercosis, in Syria, ...1063
dairy. (See also *Dairying; Milk.*)
age, wt. and size, effect on milk production, ...7728
blood P as influenced by age and P intake, ...7728
blood sugar, diurnal variations during lactation, ...526
body temp. as influenced by fly sprays, ...3463
by green pastures, ...7728
breeding and selection, in New York, ...12124
costal angle and constitution of hair correlated with milk production, ...3459
dry period and mineral supplements as affecting milk production, ...7728
energy metabolism in, as affected by P deficiency, ...2709
feeding exps., as influenced by body wt., ...7728
feeding and sire tests, ...7741
feeds for, ...7728
alfalfa silage as, ...7728
alfalfa vs. timothy hay in, ...3455
Artemisia silage as, ...3445
artificially dried hay as, ...7720
cane molasses as, ...7728
carotene and vitamin A in, ...7728
cereals as, ...7728
cod liver oil concentrate in, effect on vitamin D in milk, ...6965
comparative effectiveness of P supplements in various forms, ...4855
cottonseed meal as, ...7728
digestibility coefficients of various, ...7714
effect on butter color and vitamin A content, ...1348, 13744
fat-containing, effect on fat content of milk, ...7703
grass silage as, ...5549
grasses as, nutritive value as influenced by method of feeding, ...1347
hay as, ...7728
herring meal as, ...7725
high vs. low silage rations, ..14428
Lespedeza straw vs. soybean hay, ...19382
lupine silage as, ...12129
N-fertilized timothy vs. alfalfa, ...7728
oat and pea silage as, ...7728
potato mash as, ...14435
protein, ...9958
rape and linseed cake as, ...3444
raw rock phosphate in, effect on F in tissues and organs, 18353
roots vs. silage, ...1353
silage as, ...1355
sugar beets as, ...5504
sugar-beets and other root crops as, ...5490
sugar beet leaves as, ...1363
utilization and mineral balance as influenced by P deficiency, ...12135
vitamin A in, ...7728
grazing habits as influenced by pasture management, ...1349
leucocytes, milk production related to, ...7728
metabolism as influenced by temp. of environment, ...7728
mineral metabolism, ...7721
pasture supplements, ...1343
P and Ca metabolism, effects of low Ca rations, ...13440
P requirement during growth and gestation, ...1350
rôle of individuality in milk production and oxidation of milk fats, ...7728
vitamin A requirements, ...19380
water consumption as influenced by succulence of ration and amt. of milk produced, ...7704
deficiency disease, iron and liver therapy, ...11704
dermatitis due to filaria, ...9652
development of permanent teeth in, ...19737

Cattle (*continued*)
digestive tract, rate of passage of inert materials through, ...11430
diseases of Gärtner's ducts in cows, general study, ...957
in Kenya Colony, ...16585
distomatosis of pancreas. histopathology, ...19072
Distomum transmission to, ...1040
East Coast fever. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
epiphysis cerebri, functional activity and structure in young and old, 11728
estrus abnormalities in, nomenclature for, ...9273
Fasciola in, histopathology, ...5211
feeds for, grasses vs. legumes, ...7728
milk by-products as, digestibility, ...5489
mineral nutrition as influenced by, ...7705, 7706
fetus, iron content of liver, ...2750
gastric hunger mechanism in, ...9203
genetics of the Hereford pattern, 2302
in Germany, data from cow-testing associations, book, ...1364
glomerular number in kidney, ...19802
haemorrhagic filariasis in, etiology, ...16301
helminths in, from East Indies, ...1045
4th stomach, estimation, ...7436
hemoglobinuria associated with intestinal infection by *Clostridium welchii* in, ...14143
horn, amino acids in, ...579
hypocalcemia in, ...933
inbreeding in, ...9956
infectious abortion. (See *Abortion, contagious.*)
infectious diarrhea epidemic in, ..16205
inheritance in, ...9955
of milking capacity, review, ...2278
of semi-hairlessness, ...4425
of white-spotting, ...4435
Johne's disease, diagnosis and eradication, ...941
lactation in, as affected by prolan, 7054
correlated with milk production, 5500
lactation curve, genetic detn., ...13070
live weight, detn. by body measurement, ...14433
lung, histology of acini and terminal bronchioles in, ...5937
lymphatic drainage of head in, ...19731
lymphatics of shoulder region in, ..19729
Lyperosia on, biology and control, 14396
mal de caderas as form of rabies, 14266
mastitis in. (See *Mastitis.*)
microfilariae in, in Wisconsin, ...14200
milk production. (See under *Milk.*)
milk sugar as influenced by blood sugar, ...5511
Mimosa invisa toxicity and pathology in, ...7316
mineral deficiency diseases in, causes and control, ...11716
myiasis, ...14400
nasal granuloma in, etiology and treatment, ...11884
nematoda in, ...16299
in Florida, ...16288
nodules of mesenteric lymph nodes, etiology and histopathology, 3226
nutrition and feeding exps., improvement, ...7728
Oesophagostomum in, incidence in Ohio, ...1044
osteomalacias in, causes and control, Sweden, ...14146
ovary, carotin in, ...12428
development in, ...6004, 19797
overstocking and overgrazing, and poisonous weeds, Texas, ...1576
papillomatosis in, transmission and immunity studies, ...11713
paralytic rabies, immunization to by cerebral emulsion from inoculated horses, ...9642
parasites and diseases, in Uganda, 14203
periarteritis nodosa in, and relation to human disease, ...16206
piroplasmosis. (See under *Piroplasmosis.*)
poisoning, by buds of *Quercus cerris,* 3140
pregnancy in, diagnosis by methods of Dienst and Costa, comparison 2897
primary mesothelioblastoma of parietal great omentum in, pathogenesis and histopathology, ...7324
progeny sire test, poor producers as dams, ...12139
Cattle (*continued*)
progeny test and individual performance, ...17670
Protozoa from, in China, ...1764
protozoan diseases, control, ...14402
effect on blood chemistry, ...5223
pyelonephritis and urocystitis in, *Corynebacterium renalis* from, ...5102
redwater. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
reproduction, as affected by gonad transplants, ...9248
by iodine ingestion, ...4851
stimulation by pregnancy urine, 5492
as reservoir of equine trypanosome, in Panama, ...19074
of human schistosomiasis, ...1050
screwworm on, control, ...12084
"soil" diseases, distribution and factors influencing, ...3142
sperms, technic for obtaining, ...7139
spirochaetes from stomachs, ...7578
stables for, air conditions in, ...9959
stephanofilariasis in, ...3967, 16287
sterility in cows, incidence, causes, prognosis and therapy in Poland, 954
surra infection, resistance and recovery in, ...16273
tetanus antitoxin spontaneously acquired in, ...7389
tetanus in, immunity to, mechanism, ...3210
Texas fever. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
Theileria in, prophylaxis in Palestine, ...19086
theileriosis. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
trichomonas eradication, ...9648
Trichostrongylus from, ...16281
trypanosomiasis. (See under *Trypanosomiasis.*)
tuberculosis. (See *Tuberculosis, bovine.*)
twin births, ...17672
twinning and blood groups, ...2311
types in S. Africa, improvement, distribution, and relation to environment, ...12123
types and uses, Altai, ...3441
udder. (See *udder,* under *Mammary gland.*)
ulcerous dermatitis, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in etiology, ...7313
undulant fever contracted from, in Virginia, ...3311
uterine artery, histological changes during pregnancy, ...5932
uterus, pregnancy changes in, ...15813
tuberculosis, ...9476
variola outbreak in milch, ...14267
vitamin-A deficiency in, origin, symptoms and effect on reproduction, ...14129
vitamin C in body tissues as affected by fluorine poisoning, ...6975
wild, introduction into Madagascar, ...15235
Cattle-plague. (See *Rinderpest.*)
Cattle tick. (See also *Boophilus.*)
control, ...12096
in paralysis, control, ...12086
Cattleya, cell metabolism, as influenced by pH, ...6661
Caturus (p.2454[1]) † **groenlandicus** (J), 2095
Caudata (Amphibia), p.2457[2]
Caudina (p.2416[4]), alkali reserve as affected by CO_2 in water and exposure to air, ...2651
Chirodota † *traquairii* referred to, 3297
Japanese spp., status, ...4005
redefined, ...17145
chilensis, anatomy of young, ...4002
coelomic corpuscles, vital staining, ...17053
ransonnetii, n. comb., ...4005
CAUDOCOELUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), n. n. for *Saurornithoides,* 12914
† **sauvagei** (J), ...12914
Caudorchis (p.2409[2]), diagnosis, ...10332
CAUDOTESTIS (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), ..6094
gnathopogonis, in *Gnathopogon,* 6094
orientalis, in fishes, ...6094
zacconis, in *Zacco,* 6094
CAUDOTESTIS (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), subg. of *Lebouria,* 17112
Caulanthus (p.2396[3]) **annuus,** 1576
Caularis (p.2442[3]) **zikani,** 8507
Caulerpa (p.2386[1]), reproduction in, ..1465 4739
Caulerpaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Cauliflory, recent views on, ...1585
Cauliflower(s). (See also *Brassica oleracea.*)
bacterial spot (*Bacterium maculicola*), occurrence, in Bulgaria, ...6567
cabbage root fly on, control, ...14377
head morphology, ...1584
insect pests, control, ...16497
leaf spot (*Alternaria brassicae*) effect of narcosis on infection, ...6602
Mycosphaerella brassicicola on, in Italy, ...13240
Caulophryne (p.2457[3]) **acinosa,** 4236
ramulosa, ...4236
Caulophrynidae (Pisces), p.2457[3]
Caulopteris (p.2392[1]) † *brownii* (K), endodermis and leaf trace, ...19677
Causima (p.2436[2]), validity, ...17238
Caustic soda. (See *Sodium, hydroxide.*)
Cautery, microscopic, for cellular biology, ...15612
Cavalierella (p.2400[4]) *cordata,* syn., ...5808
Cave(s), animals inhabiting, catalog, 17585
chigger mites from, Panama, ...1894
fauna, annelid in Italy, ...6121
Arachnida, Belgium, ...12695
Italy, ...12696
blind shrimp, relation of blindness to habitat, ...13134
catalogue of Copepoda, ...14950
Coleoptera as, ...12721, 20162
Collembola, Europe, ...12865
Crustacea, Italy, ...17205
Jugoslavia, ...10419, 12671
Oklahoma, ...20097
deer and gazelles, Palestine, ...12959
Diplopoda, in Italy, ...4034
Diptera, Italy, ...20259
ecology, Italy, ...15398
myriopods, Italy, ...1861
origin, Balkans, ...144
Platyhelminthes and Annelida, Europe, ...17106
Pliocene mammals in, ...4309
Thysanura, Bulgaria, ...4214
Italy, ...15131
Cavellina (p.2423[3]) † **glandella** (*Cytherellina*), ...6168
Cavendishia (p.2399[2]) **nitens,** 14610
splendens, Echinodella on, ...7887
Cavia (p.2465[1]). (See also *Guinea pig.*)
abnormal ovogenesis and development, ...3877
internal ear in, ...8056
thyroid development, activity of newborn and, ...3837
urachus development, ...1689
aperea, Liponyssus on, ...1895
cobaya, adrenal gland development, 3821
ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
cell types in anterior pituitary in, ...3816
cervical sympathetic, comp. anatomy, ...1684
corpus formation relation to fertilization, ...5930
degenerating lymphocytes in blood, ...8059
development of gland in nictitating membrane in, ...8047
intestinal taeniae, structure, ...14693
lipoids of adrenals, ...3816
lymphatic plexuses in intestine, 5956
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
oestrous cycle in old age, ...1686
olfactory ganglion in, ...3838
primordial germ cells in, origin, 1713
pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
pulmonary arteries, structure and function, ...14706
terminal nerve in, ...1681
thyroid gland, as influenced by anterior pituitary, ...3816
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
Cavicornia (Mammalia), p.2466[2]
Caviidae (Mammalia), p.2465[1]
Caviodon (p.2465[4]), † *Lelongia* n. subg. of, ...4310
†, *Paracaviodon* n. subg. of, ...4312
† **angustidens** (Ter), ...4312
† **paranensis** (N), ...4310
† **scalae** (Ter), ...4312
Caviria (p.2442[3]) **chrysoscela,** 8493
comes, food of larva, ...6330
pura, ...10577
sericea ssp. **horridula,** 8493
Cavolinia (p.2418[3]) † **osoica** (N), ...12399
telemus ssp. † **rewaensis** (N), ...12399
tridentata, muscle cells, types and structure, ...19952
Cavoliniidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]

Cavum septum pellucidum. (See under *Brain.*)
CAVUSGNATHUS † (conodont), ...10170
† alta (Cb), conodont,.....10170
† gigantus (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† lautus (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† missouriensis (Cb), conodont,...10169
CAYABEUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
perlatus,.....6201
CAYEUXINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), ...19966
† precambrica (Pre-Cm), ...19966
Cayratia (p.2398[1]) **dichromocarpa** (*Vitis*), ...5809
oligocarpa v. *glabra*, syn.,.....5809
Caytoniales, p.2393
Ceanothus, ornamental value, California spp.,.....7800
fendleri, Erythroneura on,.....10529
pubescens, Acantholoma on, biology, 20281
Cebes (p.2434[2]), *Centrotus paria* referred to,.....17296
Cebidae (Mammalia), p.2463[4]
Cebrio (p.2436[2]) **knausi**,.....1941
Cebrionidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Cebus (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae,.....1686
urachus development,.....1689
capucinus, Gongylonema in,.....16299
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations,.....1631
Plasmodium in, alteration of sporulation,.....3250
pronator teres muscle, origin,...8045
fatuellus, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations,.....1631
macrocephalus, Filaroides in,.....1793
variegatus, Balantidium in,.....8206
Cechenena (p.2441[3]) *aegrota* ssp. **occidentalis**,.....20393
CECHENOTRIBAX (Col.)(p.2435[1]), subg. of *Carabus*,.....1939
Cecidia. (See *Galls.*)
Cecidipta (p.2443[3]) **elphegealis**,.....6359
malrubia,.....6359
Cecidomyiidae (Diptera), p.2445[4]. (See also *Gall midges.*)
Cecractes (p.2439[1]) **aureus**,.....15000
viridis,.....15000
Cecropia (p.2395[3]), chromosome number,.....34
Cirrospilus from *Spilocryptus* on,...10551
Cecropterus (p.2441[4]) *bocus*, syn.,....12833
lunulus, syn.,.....12833
reflexus, syn.,.....12833
Cecum. (See under *Intestine.*)
Cedar. (See also *Cedrus; Chamaecyparis; Juniperus; Libocedrus;* etc.)
red, leaf miner on,.....19310
trunk infection by *Gymnosporangium germinale*,.....13209
rust (*Gymnosporangium*), development,.....15511
Cedrela sinensis, canker, due to *Fusicoccum*,.....8860
CEDRIA (Hym.)(p.2450[4]),.....8487
anomala, on *Hapalia*,.....20384
paradoxa, hosts,.....8487
Cedrus atlantica, nursery practice,..19491
deodara, yield tables,.....5663
Ceiba pentandra. (See also *Eriodendron anfractuosum; Kapok.*)
Cercospora on,.....1489
propagation, by budding and grafting,.....12211
CEININA (Crust.)(p.2425[3]),.....1883
japonica, on *Undaria*,.....1883
Celaenia (p.2428[3]) **olivacea** (*Thlaosoma*),.....6193
penna (*Thlaosoma pennum*),.....6193
Celaenorrhinus (p.2441[1]), *Telegonus tritonae* referred to,.....2029
bifurcus,.....15096
eligius, syn.,.....6330
punctiger (*Eudamus*),.....12833
shema, syn.,.....12833
CELAENOTRICHIA (Trichop.)(p.2440[1]),.....20437
edwardsi,.....20437
Celama (p.2441[4]) *parvitis*, stages and host,.....10596
subchlamydula ssp. **derasa**,.....10593
Celastraceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Celastrus (p.2397[4]) **aculeata**,.....19584
articulatus, chromosome number,...8715
v. **stephanotiifolius**,.....3686
bodinieri, syn.,.....5808
cavaleriei, syn.,.....19636
esquirolianus, syn.,.....5809
gemmata, syn.,.....5808
hindsii v. *henryi*, syn.,.....5808
jeholensis,.....19626
kouytchensis, syn.,.....5809
lyi, syn.,.....5809
spiciformis, syn.,.....5808
tristis, syn.,.....5809
vanioti (*Saurauja*),.....5808
CELEBARCHES (Hym.)(p.2450[3]),..20343
unicus,.....20343
Celebia (p.2439[1]) **samarana**,.....10485
CELEBICHNEUMON (Hym.)(p.2450[3]),.....20343
albifasciatus,.....20343
egregius,.....20343
latimodjongis,.....20343
ssp. **mengkokae**,.....20343
silvaemontis,.....20343
striatus,.....20343
ssp. **annulatus**,.....20343
wawakarensis,.....20343
f. **rufinus**,.....20343
CELEBIJOPPA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]),..20343
albitarsis,.....20343
nigrocoerulea,.....20343
Celebina (p.2440[3]), syn.,.....20406
CELEBODIAPTOMUS (Crust.)(p.2424[1]), subg. of *Diaptomus*,.....10409
Celerio (p.2441[3]), cytogenetics of species-hybrids,.....13073
alice, hybr.,.....15106
asiaebiticola, hybr.,.....10582
ellen, hybr.,.....15103
euphorbiae f. **bandermanni**,.....10592
f. **grisearubea-saumoneae**,....10592
f. **rubescens-mediofasciata-olivacea**,.....10592
galii f. **testacea**,.....10592
galiphorbiella, hybr.,.....15106
hippophaës ssp. **anatolica**,.....8503
ssp. **bucharana**,.....10584
ssp. **shugnana**,.....10584
hippophorbiae f. **hispania**, hybr.,..10582
f. **maritima**, hybr.,.....10582
höferi, hybr.,.....10582
kindervateri ab. **flava**, hybr.,.....15106
schleppniki, hybr.,.....12813
Celery, blight (*Septoria*), control,...11020
.....11038
infection factors, resistance, etc., 2406
specificity of causal organism,....217
Ceutorhynchus on,.....16492
early blight (*Cercospora*), environmental factors,.....6619
insect population on,.....16507
mosaic (virus), causing bunchy top symptoms on bananas,.....4626
dissemination,.....17810
host range,.....17811
symptoms and new virus properties,.....4625
symptoms produced by on cereals,.....4627
pests in Scotland,.....19314
pithiness in, heredity and control, 13023
tarnished plant bug on, control,...7641
yellows (virus), insect vectors,...13267
intertransmissibility between aster and carrot,.....13265
Celery worm. (See *Papilio polyzenes.*)
Celestus (p.2459[1]) *hancocki* (*Diploglossus*),.....10660
Celia muscula, Raillietina in,.....16299
Cell(s). (See also cell parts, e.g., *Chloroplasts, Chromosomes, Cytoplasm, Mitochondria, Nucleus,* etc.; properties and processes, e.g., *Permeability; Cell division;* and also *Tissue culture; Blood cells; Tumor cells;* and specific types of cells under organs where found.)
apical, in fern prothallia,.....3715
argentaffine in carcinoids of appendix,.....16102
binucleate and multinucleate, hereditary and phenotypic effects of the various nuclei, fungi,.....16714
blue green algae, cytology,.....6492
structure,.....2217
components. (See *Cytoplasm constituents.*)
connections, in fungous hyphae,..10047
in higher fungi,.....5747
of corpus luteum, mitochondrial structure,.....693
differentiation, chemistry, review, 13452
physiological aspects,.....6692
dividing and non-dividing, sensitivity to radiation,.....11223
electric conductance of interior and of membrane,.....13511
enzyme action in living,.....18052
Cell (*continued*)
epidermal of *Rhoeo*, permeability, plasmolysis, and movement in, 11124
epithelial, elasticity as related to tonofibril direction,.....6537
growth, related to hydration and viscosity of protoplasm,.....8999
growth and division, chemistry, review,.....13452
immunologically active substance, serological specificity, monograph,.....3169
inclusions. (See *Inclusion bodies.*)
integrity in bacteria, relation to luminescence,.....15516
lethals, gene deficiencies as, *Drosophila Melanogaster*,.....8729
lipids, function in muscle,.....13440
review,.....2737
membrane, colloids in, relation to plasmolysis injury,.....15525
electric conductance, changes with permeability,.....13511
of mammary gland, relative permeability to lipids and non-lipids, blood Ca/Na ratio as affecting,.....6722
permeability, rôle in cell permeability, in *Valonia*,.....11126
physicochemical nature,.....15272
polarization and depolarization phenomena and, book,.....13516
review,.....6710
rôle in amoeboid movement,...12542
structure, physiological significance,.....6730
mineral ash in organelles and cytoplasmic components of *Paramecium*,.....8215
model, for study of kinetics of permeability,.....15529
theory of diffusion in,.....11157
motility in tissue culture, protein as energy source,.....2578
multiplication and development, physicomathematical studies on,..13452
number, constancy in plants,....12339
in leaf, relation to leaf size,...14620
method of counting in plants,..12339
orchid, plasmolysis as method of studying hyphae-protoplast relationship,.....13144
oxidation-reduction potentials, marine ova,.....13591
oxidation-reduction studies, review of methods and results,.....11250
pathological, in *Bryopsis*,.....2447
permeability. (See *Permeability.*)
plant, death, rôle of desiccation and plasmolysis,.....13411
laws governing shape,.....1588
morph. and development, review, 6491
X-bodies, relation to virus,....13260
plastin reaction of Lipschütz specificity for malignant cells,.....869
K distribution in, excitants as affecting,.....15283
proliferation, adult body size and, chick embryo,.....8729
nerve response to, in grafts to body of salamander larvae,.....14794
proliferation and hypertrophy in roots of oak trees as influenced by illuminating gas,.....4674
proteins, thermal coagulation point, relation to thermophily,.....13119
reactions, immunity, in insect larvae,.....16268
to phosphate buffers and methylene blue, in rabbit ear chamber,.....18697
respiration. (See *Metabolism* (*tissue and cellular*); *Respiration cellular.*)
sap. (See also *Sap.*)
in cells of chorda dorsalis,.....15280
of Characeae, pH,.....15433
osmotic pressure, higher than osmotic pressure of medium, mechanism for maintenance,.....11127
potassium accumulation in, relation to partition coefficients of K and Na,.....6720
size, in apples, measurement,.....1580
chromosome complement as affecting,.....13061
chromosome number correlated with,.....4408
in leaf, relation to leaf size,....14620
in maize hybrid showing heterosis,.....17634

Cell (*continued*)
size (*continued*)
and nuclear content in polyploid *Datura*, ...8729
in trisomic vs. diploid *Crepis*, ..13014
in wood, diagnostic value of measurements, ...7994
specificity, relation to tissue culture, ...17517
structure, as influenced by anisotonic solutions, living amphibian intestinal epithelium, ...15306
by morphine, rats, ...7275
physiological significance, ...6730
sub-microscopic units, as studied by polariscope, ...6724
as studied by ultraviolet microscopy, review, ...13452
swelling as influenced by protein, normal and tumor cells, ...13440
Cell division. (See also *Meiosis; Mitosis.*)
of ciliates, cytology, ...14841
in flagellates, ...6037
as influenced by:
alcohol, *Urechis*, ...13717
4-6 dinitro-o-cresol, *Arbacia*, ...13711
inorganic salts, Ameba, ...13531
salts and organic acids, antagonism in, Ameba, ...13509
sulphydryl group, ...18367
ultraviolet and thymus nucleic acid, yeast, ...9034
vital dyes, *Tradescantia*, ...6484
Vitamin E, ...11377
macronuclear elimination in free-living ciliates, ...10297
phragmoplast activity and nature of cell plate and spindle, ...20
in pollen formation, *Eremurus*, ...16800
in pollen mother cells, *Gentiana*, ...2232
rate, in polyploid moss hybrids with same plasmon, ...17636
in tetrad formation, *Sphaerocarpos* (liverwort), ...49
in Zygnemaceae (algae), ...12996
Cell wall. (See also *Cellulose; Wood.*)
artificial model, permeability kinetics, ...11160
of brown and red algae, cellulose distribution in, ...12270
cellulose, formation by particles in linear arrangement, ...27
origin, structure, and composition in living plant, ...2228
cellulose particles in, separation by HCl, ...17603
composition in lichens, ...394
electric properties, ...8978
formation, relation to cell elongation and hormones, *Avena* coleoptiles, 8983
in graft unions of beet, nature, ...3711
growth rate as affecting cuticle formation, ...12350
of leaf epidermis, waviness as phytometer, ...12383
micellar arrangement in cellulose fibers, dye method of determining, 6508
micellar theory, critique, ...17604
middle lamella, structure and composition, ...10141
nature of, technical applications, 12347
permeability, rôle in cell permeability in *Valonia*, ...11126
of plant fibers, minute structure, 3714
plasticity, as influenced by growth hormones, ...8987
plasticity and elasticity, as influenced by hormones, ...4719
sculpture in pollen grains, oil-drop theory of formation, ...14648
of spore tetrads of *Sphaerocarpos*, development, ...49
thickening, methods and roll of middle lamella, ...6487
Celleporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Cellophane, membranes. (See also under *Membranes.*)
ultraviolet permeability, ...11188
Cellulobacillus (p.2388[1]) **mucosus**, ...16445
myxogenes, ...16445
Celluloid, as drawing board in botanical illustration, ...15248
Cellulomonas, cellulose decomposition by old cultures of spp., ...1227
Cellulose. (See also *Carbohydrate; Cell wall; Hemicellulose; Lignin; Wood.*)
in cell-walls of lichens, ...394
composition, critical review, ...13422
from corn stalks, microscopy, ...9975
decomposition, by aerobic bacteria, 1229
by anaerobic bacteria from "Edelmist," 9807
by *Cellulomonas* spp., activity of old cultures, ...1227
in chernozem soils, factors affecting, ...19247
by *Cytophaga hutchinsoni*, ...1234
in podsol and peat forest soil types, ...5355
in soil, ...19268
by soil fungi, ...3344
as influenced by sugars, ...16439
digestion, by pigs, ...1360
distribution in walls of brown and red algae, ...12270
fibers, molecular structure, book, 16834
in forage grasses, ...17949
formation, in cotton, ...4737
as influenced by HF in wood softening, ...10140
micellar arrangement in fibers, dye method of determining, ...6508
microorganisms decomposing. (See under *Bacteria; Fungi; Microorganisms.*)
origin, structure, and composition in living plants, review, ...2228
particles, in cytoplasm, cell wall formation from, ...27
separation in cotton fibers by HCl, ...17603
structural units in, review, ...13452
termite control on substances containing, ...12860
tolerance, by rats and mice, ...15640
x-ray diffraction patterns, ...17604
Cellulose nitrate. (See *Celluloid; Collodion.*)
Cellvibrio, cellulose decomposition by forms, ...1229
Celmisia (p.2401[2]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Celosia (p.2395[4]) **bonnivaerii**, ...3689
v. **lanceolata**, ...3689
cristata, growth and duration of seedlings, as influenced by temp., ...6662
inheritance of striping, ...4384
globosa, ...3689
leptostachya v. **robusta**, ...3689
namaënsis, ...3689
vanderystii, ...3689
Celsia (p.2400[2]) *aureiforme* (*Verbascum*), ...7965
freynia (*Verbascum*), ...7965
Celtis (p.2395[3]), leaf anatomy, ...5851
polyclada, ...7979
Cements, dental germicidal, factors influencing, ...16392
Cemiostoma (p.2444[4]) **genistae**, in *Genista*, ...10600
labella, life hist. notes, ...19314
Cenchrus (p.2393[3]) *catharticus, Sorosporium* on, ...5828
leptacanthus, ...10078
Cenocarpy, term defined, ...5839
CENOLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), 20034
supersentiens, ...20034
Cenomyce (p.2389[3]) *lacunosa cribrosa* (*Cladonia boryi* f. c.), ...12306
Cenozoic, p.2488
Centaurea (p.2401[2]) *cyanescens, Doralis* on, ...12773
iljini, ...3680
nemoralis, edaphic response, ...13158
scabiosa, Cnephasia on, ...17349
Puccinia on, ...1496
Centeter (p.2449[1]) *cinerea*, parasite of *Popillia*, ...5466
unicolor, biology, in insect pest control, ...5471
Centetes (p.2463[2]), brain morph., ...12406
Centipede(s). (See *Chilopoda.*)
Central bodies. (See under *Centrosome.*)
Central nervous system. (See *Brain; Nervous system, central; Spinal cord.*)
Centrales (Algae), p.2386[4]
CENTRALHYRIA (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), 14922
angasi (*Unio*), ...14922
ssp. **subjecta**, ...14922
bednalli (*Unio*), ...14922
stuarti (*Unio*), ...14922
wilsonii (*Unio*), ...14922
ssp. **caurina**, ...14922
Centrantyx (p.2437[2]) *raffrayi* (*Raceloma natalensis* ssp. r.), ...15019
Centrarchidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Centrechinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Centrechinus (p.2416[3]) *setosus*, breeding of, ...17784
Centrifugation, for detn. of particle size in colloidal gold solutions, ...6725
effect on:
egg of *Cumingia*, ...6698
fertilization membranes, *Asterias* eggs, ...6693
fertilized sea urchin eggs, ...1745
....10282, 12517
frog eggs and gastrulae, ...10260
rhizoid formation and morphogenesis, *Griffithsia*, ...13334
in reverse, of snail eggs, effect on protoplasm, cleavage and antipolar lobe formation, ...14812
ultra-, serum protein investigation by, ...18247
Centrifuge, high speed, motivated by air turbine, ...4790
Centriole. (See under *Centrosome.*)
Centris (p.2452[1]) **rufosuffusa**, ...20327
Centroceras (p.2387[4]) **distichum**, ...12272
Centrocestus (p.2409[1]) **armatus** (*Stamnosoma armatum*), ...3953
CENTROCETUS (Pisc.)(p.2457[2]), ...4236
spinulosus, ...4236
Centrocorisa (p.2432[4]) **cubae** (*Corixa*), 10522
Centrodinium (p.2403[2]) **eminens**, ...19958
pulchrum, ...19958
Centrolene (p.2457[4]), key to Panama and Costa Rica spp., ...12898
Centrolophidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Centrolysmus (p.2431[4]) **punctulatus**, ..2059
Centromerus (p.2428[2]) **crosbyi**, ...12696
leruthi, ...12695
Centronopus (p.2437[1]), N. Amer. spp., revision, ...8388
parallelus, redescr., ...8388
punctatus, ...8388
wagneri, ...8388
Centropagidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
CENTROPHRYNE (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), 4236
gladisfenae (*Dolopichthys*), ...4236
spinulosa, ...4236
Centropogon (p.2401[1]) *costaricanus* v. **cufodontidis**, ...7912
v. **tomentellus**, ...7912
smithii, ...7912
solanifolius v. **hirtellus**, ...7912
Centropomidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Centropomus (p.2455[4]) † **superpendens** (E), ...6382
Centropristes (p.2455[4]) *striatus*, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Centroptiloides (p.2431[4]) *bifasciatum*, syn., ...8520
marginatum, syn., ...8520
Centroptilum (p.2431[4]) **excisum**, ...8520
Centropyge (p.2456[4]) **flavicauda**, ...4225
flavissimus, syn., ...4225
multispinis **somervillii** (*Holacanthus s.*), ...4225
Centrorhynchus (p.2412[4]), hosts, ...14881
maryasis, in *Urocissa*, ...8273
Centroribates (p.2429[3]) *uropygium*, gnathostome adaptation for sucking, 8363
Centrosome, and centriole, behavior in meiosis and mitosis of *Ascaris*, ...75
centrioles, demonstration in relation to fixation, ...61
in lichen ruber planus, character in Lipschütz' cells, ...3094
in oogenesis of sparrow, ...17681
Centrospermae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Centrostegia (p.2395[4]) **vortriedei** (*Chorizanthe*), ...1556
Centrotoscelus (p.2434[3]) **maculipennis**, ...17295
Centrotus (p.2434[2]) *bonasia*, referred to *Callicentrus*, ...17296
magellani, referred to *Arimanes*, ...17296
paria, referred to *Cebes*, ...17296
Centrovarium (p.2409[4]) *lobotes*, descr., 8248
Centurus (p.2461[3]) *uropygialis* **fuscescens**, ...15207
sulfuriventer, syn., and type locality, ...15207
Century plant, *Myndus* on, ...8447
Ceophyllus (p.2435[4]) *monilis*, behavior in nests of host ants, ...149
Cepea hortensis, Syngamus in, ...19106
Cepedea (p.2405[2]) *longa*, descr., ...3907
seychellensis v. **angusta**, in *Bufo*, ..12536
subcylindrica, in *Bufo*, ...12536
Cephaelis hastisepala, Leptopharsa on, 10518
Cephalaria (p.2401[1]) **microdonta**, ...5772
Cephalaspidae (Ostracophori), p.2458[1]
Cephalaspis (p.2458[1]) † (D), emend., 17420
† **acutirostris** (D), ...17420
† *agassizi* (D), redescr., ...17420
† **cradleyensis** (D), ...17420

† fletti (D), ...17420
† heightingtonensis (D), ...17420
† langi (D), ...17420
† lankesteri (D), ...17420
† *lightbodii* (*Hemicyclaspis*), ...17420
powriei v. † asper (D), ...17420
v. † brevicornis (D), ...17420
† sollasi (D), ...17420
† spinifer (D), ...17420
† traquairi (D), ...17420
† watsoni (D), ...17420
† websteri (D), ...17420
† whitbachensis (D), ...17420
† whitei (D), ...17420
† woodwardi (D), ...17420
† wyomingensis (D), ...8545
Cephaleia (p.2450[2]) caplani (N), ...2082
Cephalic index. (See under *Craniometry.*)
Cephalin, antigenic properties, ...5184
in prepared solutions of fibrinogen and prothrombin, ...6820
Cephalina (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Cephalobidae (Nematoda), p.2410[1]
Cephalobus (p.2410[1]), in cotton, ...16299
elongatus, descr. note, ...20039
on *Primula,* reviviscence, ...16299
persegnis v. setifer, in beetle gallery, ...8261
Cephalochordata. (See *Leptocardii.*)
Cephaloclerus (p.2436[1]) *abettii,* emend., ...17257
brevenotatus, ...20189
burgeoni, ...20189
fasciatus, emend., ...17257
flavipes, ...20189
maynei, emend., ...17257
metallicicollis, ...20189
viridipennis, emend., ...17257
Cephalodella (p.2413[2]) *catellina* f. ahlstromi, ...8280
crassipes, redescr., ...12598
panarista, in Mexico, ...8277
wiszniewskii (*C. catellina*), ...8280
Cephalodonta (p.2438[2]) annulicornis, 15013
simoni, ...15013
Cephaloidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Cephalolia (p.2433[2]) simoni, ...15013
Cephalomyia (p.2448[4]) *ovis,* comparative morph., ...6239
Cephalonomia (p.2451[4]), urites, ...12794
gallicola, as cigarette beetle parasite, life hist., ...12101
inheritance of wings, ...10786
nigricornis, on *Eccoptogaster, Scolytus* and *Tenebrioides,* 6315
nigriventris, ...6309
Cephaloon (p.2436[2]) *ornatum,* syn., ...12717
piceum, syn., ...12717
vandykei, ...12717
varians, syn., ...12717
versicolor, syn., ...12717
Cephalophus (p.2466[4]) fosteri, 20644(p.2379)
hooki, ...20644(p.2379)
monticola, Haemonchus in, ...12589
Cephalopoda (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
blood, surface tension of plasma and serum, ...570
central nervous system of Ctenoglossa, phylogenetic bearings, ...4020
Dicyemennea in, ...20019
photogenic symbiotic bacteria in, temp. effects and mechanism, ...9887
CEPHALOPORUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), 6094
monacanthi, in *Monacanthus,* 6094
Cephalopus, trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in, ...14202
caerulus melanorrheus, susceptibility to trypanosomiasis, ...7414
Cephalopyge (p.2418[3]) orientalis, ...12617
Cephaloscyllium (p.2453[2]) *umbratile,* in China, ...10629
Cephalosporium (p.2390[3]), causing elm wilt, general study, ...17762
on elms, Massachusetts, ...15513
acremonium, from corn, ...16585
maize seed infection by, as influenced by maturity, ...2464
Cephalostachyum (p.2393[3]) burmanicum, ...10073
Cephalostemon (p.2394[3]), in Matto Grosso, ...16747
Cephalotaxopsis (p.2393[1]) † acuminata (Mes), ...8001
var. † brachyphylla (Mes), ...8001
var. † dolychophylla (Mes) 8001
Cephalotaxus (p.2393[1]) *drupacea* f. angustifolia, ...3686
Cephaloziella (p.2391[1]) andina, ...7896
Cephenemyia (p.2448[4]) *auribarbis,* from *Cervus,* life hist. notes, ...6239
comparative morph., ...6239
CEPHODAPEDON (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), 8435
fulvicornis, ...8435
Cephrenes (p.2441[2]) *augiades* ssp. arua, ...20398
ssp. bruno, ...20398
ssp. burua, ...20398
ssp. meeki, ...20398
ssp. tara, ...20398
ssp. tenimbra, ...20398
ssp. websteri, ...20398
carna, ...20398
ssp. augiana, ...20398
ssp. augusta, ...20398
ssp. carna, ...20398
issla, syn., ...20398
moseleyi, tax. note, ...20398
oceanica, syn., ...20398
palmarum ssp. kliana, ...20398
ssp. lompa, ...20398
Cephus pygmaeus, estimation of importance, ...1274
wheat loss due to, ...3405
Cepola (p.2456[2]) † *bartonensis* (E), from England, ...6382
† elegans (E), ...6382
† *prerubescens* (E), from England, ..6382
Cepolidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Ceracia (p.2449[1]) aurifrons, from grasshoppers, ...10491
rondani, syn., ...10491
Ceradocus (p.2425[2]) baffini, ...4052
Cerambycidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[3]
Cerambycoidea (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
Cerambyx (p.2437[4]) minutum, ...20159
Ceramiaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Ceramium (p.2387[4]) affine, ...3587
clarionensis, ...3587
deslongchampii, life hist. and cytology, ...12252
evermannii, ...3587
ornatum, ...3587
personatum, ...3587
Ceramius (p.2451[4]) braunsi, ...20374
damarinus, ...20374
hessei, ...20374
socius, ...20374
Ceranthia (p.2449[1]), syn., ...1950
Ceraochalina (p.2406[3]) vanderhorsti, ..8224
Cerapterocerus mirabilis, as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
Cerastes (p.2459[2]) *vipera,* eye structure and vision, ...14774
Cerastium (p.2396[1]) *anomalum, Peronospora* on, ...1509
bialynickii, ...5817
brachypetalum, Peronospora on, ...1510
brevicarpicum, ...19590
parvipetalum, ...7953
pycnophyllum, ...7979
vulgatum v. hanburyense, ...19581
Cerastus (p.2418[4]) *drymaecoides* v. minor, ...6156
CERATASPIS (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), ...10562
clavata, ...10562
Ceratia (Col.)(p.2438[2]) *similis,* biol. and control, ...16499
Ceratiidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Ceratina (p.2452[1]) *callosa* v. *algeriensis,* syn., ...2015
v. *cephalica,* syn., ...2015
mexicana currani (*C. m. zeteki*), ...8481
zeteki, ...8480
sublaticeps, ...8480
zebra, syn., ...2015
Ceratitis (p.2430[4]), syn., ...10616
Ceratites (p.2421[2]) *trinodosus* ex aff. † *himalajanus* (Tr), n. var., ...19684
† *trochoides* (Tr), type of *Prototoceras,* 10402
Ceratitis (p.2447[4]), *Pinacochaeta* n. subg. of, ...17280
anonae, from Belgian Congo, ...1965
capitata, on citrus, injury, ...19338
host plants and habits, ...4120
lethal effect of sea water to, ..19343
parasite production, ...16526
peristigmal gland cells, ...8421
rearing, ...19321
dumeti, ...17280
lentigera, ...1965
lobata, ...17280
marriotti, ...17280
nana, ...1965
pinax, ...17280
simi, ...17280
Ceratobatrachus (p.2457[4]) *guentheri,* voice, ...6400
Ceratocampidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Ceratocapsus (p.2433[1]) proximus, ...6271
CERATOCAULOPHRYNE (Pisc.) (p.2457[3]), ...2111
regani, ...2111
Ceratocephala (p.2426[2]) † myops (*Acidaspis*), ...14956
Ceratocolax (p.2387[3]) *hartzii,* sex organs, ...1480
Ceratodontidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Ceratodrilus (p.2414[3]), redefined, ...3987
cirratus (*Cirrodrilus*), ...3987
uchidai, on crayfish, ...3987
Ceratodus (p.2453[4]), larval respiratory organs, ...8151
latero-sensory canals, development, 3754
Ceratomegilla (p.2436[4]) cottlei, ...10481
Ceratomyxa (p.2406[2]), in India, ...19961
redefined, ...12535
abbreviata (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
dispar (*Leptotheca inaequalis*), ...12535
fisheri (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
galeata (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
inconstans (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
jamesoni (*C. taenia*), ...12535
obovalis (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
osmeri (*C. furcata*), ...12535
parva (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
yoichiensis (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
Ceratomyxidae (Protozoa), p.2406[2]
Ceratonia siliqua, summer water relations, Jerusalem, ...174
Ceratophrys (p.2457[3]) *cristiceps,* redescr., ...8570
dorsata, Oxysomatium in, ...20044
occidentalis (*Odontophrynus*), ...8570
ornata, pituitary ablation, effect on pancreatic diabetes, ...2836
Ceratophyllum, growth in culture media, addition of NH_4NO_3, ...196
Ceratophyllus (p.2450[1]), on *Mustela,* 2178
key to parasitic spp., ...5458
on rats, in Canton, ...7409
canis, as trypanosome vector, ...14203
fasciatus, in Iowa, ...17376
as typhus vector, ...3235
quirosi, on *Orycetolagus,* 17369
rileyi, on *Bonasa,* 17372
saundersi, on *Citellus,* 17371
swansoni, on *Asio,* 17372
Ceratophytum (p.2400[2]) *brachycarpum,* syn., ...16781
tobagense (*Anemopaegma*), ...16781
CERATOPIRATES (Hem.)(p.2433[1]), 6275
leopoldi, ...6275
Ceratopogon (p.2445[2]) *lacteipennis,* in New York, ...20238
Ceratopsidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Ceratopteris (p.2392[3]) *thalictroides,* prothallia and sporophyte development, ...7905
Ceratopygidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Ceratosolva (p.2446[1]) *cylindricornis,* ♂ descr., ...8427
Ceratosoma (p.2422[3]) fontis, ...1864
Ceratostema (p.2399[2]) fabulosum, ...14610
Ceratostomella (p.2388[4]), biol. and economic importance, ...10955
causing wood stains, in Esthonia, ...4552
dissemination, by wood borers, 10955
fimbriata, on sweet potatoes, control by bordeaux dip, ...11067
ips, dissemination by bark beetles, 8943
loss of perfect stage in certain strains of, ...10051
pini, Aphelenchoides associated with, in pine, ...10342
ulmi, on elms, dist. and eradication, in U.S.A., ...17768
nutrient requirements in culture and toxicity studies, ...6598
transmission, ...5455
Ceratovacuna (p.2434[2]) arundinariae, on *Arundinaria,* 6290
Ceratozamia (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, ...6516
Ceratozetes (p.2429[3]) spitsbergensis, 8368
Ceratrimeria (p.2430[1]) *flavoantennatus* v. capensis, ...6373
Ceraturgopsis (p.2446[2]) oklahomensis, 10494
Ceraturgus (p.2446[2]) hedini, ...12748
CERAUNOCOCHLIS † (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), ...1841
† blatta (Cb), ...1841
† fulminula (Cb), ...1841
Ceraurinus (p.2426[3]) † elongatus (O), 10179
CERBEROTHROMBIUM (Arach.) (p.2429[2]), ...12691
armatum, ...12691

Cercaria (p.2409[3]). (See also *Trematoda;* and under genera of Trematodes.)
bajkovi, ...10328
bessiae, injury to fish,.....14874
brachyura, larval stages,.....20022
coronata, encystation, ...17118
elvae, parthenogenetic stage,.....10328
helveticum I, from *Bithynia,* descr., 12566
helvetica VI, descr., from *Planorbis,* 12566
helvetica XXXIV, ...12566
helvetica XXVII, from *Limnaea,* descr., ...12566
helvetica XXXI, from *Planorbis,* descr., ...12566
J, larva of *Helicometrina,*.....6089
kylasmi, in *Planorbis,*.....1784
lata, syn., ...10330
lintoni, life cycle,.....17105
lutea, syn., ...10330
marini, in *Australorbis,*.....19082
monostomi, pigment formation, in snail, ...17118
from *Limnaea,* descr.,.....12566
neotropicalis, in *Australorbis,*.....19082
ophicerca, in *Tapes,*.....20022
paucispina, in *Australorbis,*.....19082
pectinata, life cycle and dist.,.....1785
syn., ...10330
setifera, group name,.....20021
stunkardi, ...20022
tuberculata, encystation, ...17118
wardlei, ...10328
Cerceris (p.2451[4]) **adulatrix,**.....8463
ferox, nest and prey,.....15090
kedahae, on *Halictus,*.....15090
langkasukae, prey of,.....15090
lingnani, ...8463
Cerchysius (p.2451[1]) **lyperosiae,** as *Lyperosia* parasite, ...12098
Cercis (p.2397[1]) *siliquastrum,* leaf structure, ...5840
Cercobodo (p.2403[2]) culture,.....12546
pachypus, ...7867
Cercocebus (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
reproduction, ...701
fuliginosus, learning processes,...20578
lunulatus, anterior pneumogastric nerve termination, ...8030
torquatus atys, auditory acuity,...15873
CERCODEUTEROSPORA (Fungi) (p.2390[4]), ...1489
trichophila, on *Cajanus,*.....1489
Cercomacra (p.2461[4]) *cinerascens* iterata, ...2160
Cercomela (p.2462[2]) *familiaris familiaris,* type locality, ...20541
melanura **ultima,** 2137
Cercomonas longicauda, culture,.....12546
Cercopidae (Homoptera), p.2434[1]
Cercopis (p.2434[2]), type sp.,.....20295
hoffmanni, ...20295
Cercopithecidae (Mammalia), p.2463[4]
Cercopithecus, malaria in, blood picture, ...19097
friseo-viridis, Pedicinus on,.....4218
schmidti, Oslerus in,.....1793
talapoin, reproduction in,.....701
Cercorchis (p.2409[3]), *Telorchis* spp. of N. Amer. referred to,.....17110
bairdi, in *Sternotherus,*.....17110
cyclemidis, in *Cyclemis,*.....3951
medius, life cycle,.....5231
robustus, in *Pseudemys,*.....17110
singularis, in reptiles,.....17105
texanus, in *Pseudemys,*.....17110
Cercospora (p.2390[4]), sporulation in artificial cultures, factors,.....11099
apii, on celery, meteorological conditions affecting, ...6619
beticola, on sugar beets, control, 17840
destructiva, on *Euonymus,* in Arkansas, ...2485
diazu, on soybeans, symptoms and sources of infection,.....4551
italica, on *Ceiba,*.....1489
musae, on bananas, temp. relations and control, ...233
nicotianae, on *Nicotiana,*.....1489
on tobacco, environmental relations, ...6601
sesami, leafspot of *Sesamum,*.....16585
v. **somalensis,** on *Sesamum,*.....1489
somalensis, on *Cassia,*.....1489
Cercosporella (p.2390[3]) *herpotrichoides,* on barley, in Germany,.....13301
on cereals, association with *Festuca* sod-grass consociation, ..6612
in Holland,.....13228
on wheat, in Germany,.....13223
Cercyon (p.2435[2]) **javanus,**.....20152
madidus, ...20152
trossulus, ...20152
udus, ...20152
Cercyonis (p.2440[2]), syn.,.....20406
Cereal(s). (See also *Maize; Wheat;* etc., *Crops; Grain;* also under genera, e.g., *Zea, Triticum, Oryza,* etc.)
African, composition and nutritional value, ...2706
aleurone grains, oxyflavones and anthocyanins formed in, methods, ...17950
amides in, changes during germination, ...8972
crop(s), competitive efficiency,.....176
diseases, breeding for resistance, 13292
in Great Britain,.....15503
seed disinfection exps., Australia, ...6631
in U. S. A.,.....2483, 13324, 13325 ..13326, 15507, 15511, 15512
dry winds as affecting,.....16571
embryos, raffinose in,.....17951
as feed, for dairy cattle,.....7728
fertilizers for, Alberta,.....16572
foods, cream of wheat, effect on gastric secretion, ...18377
dental caries as related to,.....9440
foot rot, due to *Cercosporella* sp., ecologic factors in distribution,.....6612
fungi causing, in Sweden,.....6555
soil factors in,.....6591
symptoms and etiology, in Holland, ...13228
freezing injury, in N. Carolina,...2482
hardiness, position of vegetative point as index to,.....4697
relation to osmotic pressure and light, ...13356
spring grains compared as to, and effects of age of seedling and other factors, ...19446
in winter, as influenced by depth of seeding, ...1401
Helminthosporium diseases, host-parasite relations, ...2471
inositolhexaphosphoric acid in, effect on antirachitic potency, ...6945
iron nutrition, ...11117
kernel and straw discolorations, due to *Cladosporium* and *Alternaria,* 2407
mineral requirements, ...17866
nematode disease (*Heterodera schachtii*), crop rotation as affecting,..6572
P content, P fertilizers as affecting, ...7773
photosynthesis, as influenced by K, 2519
rusts (*Puccinia* spp.), development on detached leaves, ...8958
losses due to, in Oregon,.....13324
origin of physiologic forms from barberry, ...8957
overwintering and perennation, 2473
relative importance, in Austria, 2419
seed germination, and dormancy, 17913
as influenced by:
aleurone layer, ...8973
mineral waters, ...17915
seed pigments, ...396
seed treatment, exps. on,.....15511
seedlings, suspended animation in, ...17912
stem rot. (See *Puccinia graminis.*)
resistance to, maturity of tissues as affecting, ...11009
in treatment of rickets, comparison, ...6945
toxic and nutrient effects of Cu in water cultures, ...17927
vitamin B_1 content,.....13764
water requirements, ...9990
weeds of, Siberia,.....3472
control, use of H_2SO_4 in,.....19407
winter and summer forms, morphological differences, ...16570
Wojnowicia graminis on, variation and parasitism, ...17775
yields, correlation between nursery and field plots, ...5569
from exp. plots, methods of determining, ...19423
grazing as affecting,.....7772
Cereal mite. (See *Pedicularoides ventricosus.*)
Cerebella cenchroides, on *Pennisetum,* 16585
Cerebellum. (See under *Brain.*)
Cerebratulus (p.2410[4]), egg, electric charge, ...13503, 13514
aerugatus, morph. and dist.,.....12595
charcoti, syn., ...12595
fuscus, morph. and dist.,.....12595
larseni, ...12595
magelhaensicus, syn., ...12595
malvini, ...12595
steinini, syn., ...12595
subtilis, syn., ...12595
validus, syn., ...12595
Cerebrospinal fluid. (See also *Body, fluids; Cisternae; Complement fixation; Meninges; Meningitis.*)
albumin/globulin ratio, detn.,....2614 9100
anterior pituitary hormone in,....2855
barrier between blood and. (See *Hematoencephalic barrier.*)
bromide in, detn.,.....2608, 9115
Br/Cl ratio, vs. halogens in blood and urine in epilepsy,.....821
calcium, detn., ...15625
in hypo- and hypercalcemia,..16153
in normal and pathological conditions, ...18322
chemistry and nature, review,...18194
circulation, ...2993
colloid content as related to effect of cerebrospinal fluid on thionine precipitation by ammonium molybdate, ...18186
colloidal reactions, Lange's test, colloidal gold preparation for,.....16234
paraffin reaction of Kafka, significance and clinical value,.....11268
composition, compared with blood and amniotic fluid, ...18517
parathormone as affecting,.....7027
creatinine, in normal and pathological conditions, ...18244
deproteinization, ...452
diastase content in health and disease, ...18189
effect on:
brain tissue, ...18599
fermentation of glucose by yeast and of pyruvic acid by *B. coli,* 13378
nervous tissue, factors affecting, 18283
electrolytes, in asthma,.....3119
vs. blood electrolytes,.....16164
filtrates, in transmission of malaria, ...16282
lactic acid content,.....18232
lead in, detn. and occurrence,.....6852
magnesium in blood and, relation,..534
malaria parasites in,.....14223
meningococcus precipitinogens in,..997
movement, studied by India ink injection in brain, dogs,.....777
neurolytic properties, ...7202
new reaction in paralytics.....7202
origin, circulation, and absorption, review, ...547
oxidocatalysis, cancer affecting,....903
oxygen and nitrogen content, as affected by barometric pressure, dogs, ...6813
pituitrin content as affected by injection of pituitrin, ...7135
potassium content in neurological patients, ...18321
pressure, in cadaver, posture as affecting, ...15946
Fröhlich's syndrome and,.....18931
increase, value as test of lesions in ear, ...5028
as influenced by:
atmospheric O pressure,.....622
dextrose injections, ...18250
hypertonic sucrose solution, 17974
intracranial, effect on carotid sinus reflexes, ...759
venous pressure and, in heart failure, ...5040
pressure and volume, as affected by postural changes, chimpanzee, ...756
rabies virus in, demonstration,...1084
Spirochaeta pallida as found in, in neurosyphilitics, ...7202
subarachnoid block, amyl nitrite test for, ...895
sugar content, factors affecting,..18240
as related to sugar content of blood, ...18178
thiocyanate in, detn.,.....477
Cerebrospinal meningitis. (See *Meningitis.*)
Cerebrum. (See under *Brain.*)
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae, Fimbriaria in, ...20015
Ceresa (p.2434[2]), biol. and control, 19351

Ceresium (p.2437[4]) **elongatum**,.....20173
sakaiense, ...20173
Cereus coryne, alkaloid from,.....14524
schottii, stem rot, due to *Fusarium* sp., ...8875
Ceriagrion (p.2432[2]) *bellona*, descr.,..10608
erubescens, descr., ...2055
Cerianthus (p.2407[2]) *lloydii*, in North Sea, ...6068
viridis, ...17103
Cerigo (p.2442[2]) *matura* f. **obscura**,..6342
Ceriodaphnia (p.2423[1]) *dubia*, ephippia in Transvaal lake, ...15454
Ceriogaster (p.2447[1]) **scutellata**,....10499
Ceriomyces (p.2390[1]) *conicus* (*Tylopilus*), ...10046
Cerion (p.2419[2]) **armouri**, ...1836
barbouri, ...1836
fairchildi, ...1836
inaguense, ...1836
mariguanense, ...1836
martensi ssp. **cliffordi**,.....1836
platei, ...1836
utowana, ...1836
Cerionidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Ceriopora (p.2405[1]) † *globulus* (*Sphaerogypsina*), ...19966
Cerithidea (p.2417[4]), † (N), *Cerithideops* n. subg. of, ...8015
† **insulaemaris** (N), ...8015
CERITHIDEOPS † (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), subg. of *Cerithidea*, ...8015
Cerithidium (p.2417[4]) **fortii**,.....4011
Cerithiidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Cerithiopsis (p.2417[4]) **cornea**,.....4011
scalaris, ...4011
stilifer, ...4011
Cerithium (p.2417[4]), shell, as affected by change in tides,.....12628
† **baluchi** (E), ...6136
† *binodosum* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† **cyprinum** (N), ...19695
† *delphinus* (*Pirena*), ...6136
† **flemingi** (*Terebra*), ...6136
† **kavasiense** (N), ...19695
† **koroniense** (N), ...19695
† **oldhami** (E), ...6136
peasei (*C. clylidraceum*),.....6138
scabridum v. **albida**,.....6138
zebrum v. **undulata**,.....6138
Cerium, effect on metabolism,.....3018
possible fungicidal value,.....11141
Cernina (p.2417[3]), † (E), *Eocernina* n. sect. in, ...10384
† **chiapasensis** (E), ...10384
Cerobates (p.2438[4]) **projectus**,.....20163
Cerococcus (p.2434[3]) *cycliger*, on *Lavandula*, in Morocco, ...15072
longipilosus, on *Lactuca*,.....15060
perowskiae, on *Perowskia*,.....15060
Cerodon (p.2465[1]) † *turgea* (*Galea*),...4312
Cerogria (p.2437[1]) *hemichlora* v. **divisa**, ...20146
Ceroma (p.2427[1]) *focki* (*Ceromella*), 14981
hepburni (*Ceromella*), ...14981
hessei, ...14981
katanganum, ...14981
pallida (*Ceromella*), ...14981
zomba, ...14981
CEROMELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
focki (*Ceroma*), ...14981
hepburni (*Ceroma*), ...14981
pallida (*Ceroma*), ...14981
Ceromidae (Arachnida), p.2427[1]
Ceromitia (p.2444[4]) **ilyodes**,.....20423
macrogrpta, ...8518
Ceropegia (p.2399[4]) *setifera*, descr., 10074
Ceroplastes (p.2434[3]) *rubens*, habits and biol. control, in Queensland,.....19348
Ceroplatus (p.2445[3]) **fiebrigi**,.....15035
lineatus, feeding note,.....7599
minimax, ...15035
Ceropria (p.2437[1]) **reitteri**,.....20187
Ceroputo (p.2434[3]) *superbus*, associations, in Morocco, ...15072
Cerosipha (p.2434[2]) **roepkei**, on *Potentilla*, ...12773
Certhiidae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Certima (p.2443[1]) **cletiusaria**,.....8507
Certonia siliqua, ecology,.....174
Ceruchus (p.2437[3]) **sinensis**,.....10479
Cerura (p.2442[4]) **argentata** (*C. argentina*), ...12814
bifida ssp. **lype**,.....4167
sureyae, ...8503
Cervavus (p.2466[3]), † (N), in China and Japan, ...4323
Cervicina (p.2401[3]) **gracilis** (*Wahlenbergia*), ...19581
Cervidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Cervix uteri. (See under *Uterus*.)
Cervus (p.2466[3]). (See also *Deer*.)
Mousterian and Aurignacian, in cave, ...12959
canadensis, domestication, Altai,...3441
capreolus, wrist bones, articulation, 1632
elaphus, *Cephenomyia* from,.....6239
natural history, in Scotland, ...20638(p.2379)
numbers in Scotland,.....10722
Paleolithic, in China,.....20579
nannodes, obturator muscles, origin, ...19735
Ceryle alcyon caurina, trematode in,..3224
CERYRHINUS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...15000
dissimilis, ...15000
Cesium, effect on action potential in nerve of *Maia*, ...9321
on pain endings in blood vessels, 7185
excretion by mouse,.....3042
value in replacing K in solution for *Procerodes lobata*, ...13507
Cestoda (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
in captive animals, in India,.....20015
in earthworms, larval stage,.....1778
immunity relations, ...19058
.....19062, 19063, 19064
in fish, ...1022
resistance to, transmission to offspring, ...19063
Cestodaria (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Cestoidea (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Cestraciontes (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Cestrum (p.2400[2]) **amplum**,.....3666
bigibbosum, ...3666
caloneurum, ...3666
calycosum, ...3666
diasae, ...3666
dubium, ...3666
grande, ...3666
melanochloranthum, *Clypeolum* on, 7887
emend., ...3666
meridanum, ...3666
miersianum, emend., ...3666
moritzi, emend., ...3666
Cetacea (Mamm.), p.2465[3]. (See also *Whales*.)
cestodes from, ...3936
Cetema (p.2447[2]) **bispinosa**,.....15032
nigritarsis, ...15032
sulcifrons, ...15032
Cethosia (p.2440[4]) *chrysippe* ssp. **koridana**, ...20407
Cetiosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Cetonia aurata, on cherry and lilac, in Finland, ...12055
floricola, *Entomococcus* in,.....1252
hirtella, circulation in wings,.....2989
Cetraria (p.2389[3]) **formosana**,.....3609
v. **isidiata**, ...3609
islandica, cell walls, composition,...394
laetefiava, ...3609
scutata v. **pallida**,.....3607
tenuifolia v. **pseudoislandica**,.....3607
v. **spinosa**, ...3607
wallichiana, emend., ...16730
Ceutholopha isidis, on *Acacia*,.....4179
Ceuthophilus, in Peru,.....3410
Ceuthophyes (p.2435[2]), relationships of archaic forms. 12721
Ceutorhynchus (p.2439[1]) *fairmairei* v. **stigmatica**, ...14998
longirostris, note, ...14998
monoceros, ...15000
punctiger, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
sulcicollis, *Entomococcus* in,.....1252
terminatus, hosts, ...16492
urticae, on *Stachys*, in France and Germany, ...14998
Chabertia (p.2411[1]), cultivation of larvae, ...6106
ovina, comp. morph. of larva,.....12579
from deer, in New York,.....16288
seasonal incidence in sheep,....7422
Chabria (p.2438[2]) **bryanti**,.....8393
jacobyi (*Sutrea apicicornis*),.....8393
octomaculata,.....8393
CHABRIOSOMA (Col.)(p.2438[2]), ...8393
thoracica, ...8393
Chaenomeles (p.2396[4]) *maulei*, chromosome number, ...8715
Chaenophryne (p.2456[4]) **atriconus**,....4236
bicornis, ...4236
columnifera, ...4236
crenata, ...4236
fimbriata, ...4236
haplactis, ...4236
macractis, ...4236
melanodactylus, ...4236
melanorhabdus, ...4236
parviconus, ...4236
pterolophus, ...4236
ramifera, ...4236
Chaerephon (p.2441[2]), *Yveretia* n. n. for, ...20406
lindseyi, syn., ...2029
vesana, syn., ...2029
Chaerocampa (p.2441[3]) *celerio*, color pattern, ...6321
elpenor, abdominal legs, development and homologies, ...14808
Chaetacis (p.2428[3]) **hirsuta**,.....10449
CHAETAGONUM (Col.)(p.2435[1]), subg. of *Agonum*, ...20148
Chaetangiaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Chaeteprosopa (p.2449[3]) *cyanea*, validity, ...20270
Chaetetes (p.2407[2]) *milleporaceus*, redescr., status, ...14856
Chaetoceras (p.2386[4]), auxospore development, ...16702
pseudocurvisetum, reproduction, ...7859
Chaetocercus (p.2461[3]) **cleavesi**,.....20535
Chaetochloa (p.2393[3]) *lutescens genuina* (*Setaria l.* v. **g.**),.....3632
longispica (*Setaria l.* v. l.),.....3632
viridis v. *genuina* (*Setaria v.* v. **g.**),..3632
v. *japonica* (*Setaria v.* v. j.),.....3632
Chaetocnema (p.2438[2]) **hainanensis**,..20149
tristis v. **fulvocostata**,.....20149
Chaetocneme (p.2441[2]), syn.,.....20398
biaka, syn., ...20398
critomedia f. **hydra**,.....20398
helirius ssp. **morea**,.....20398
ssp. **sombra**, ...20398
kumpiana, ...20398
oetakwensis, syn., ...20398
stotharti, syn., ...20398
tenuis, syn., ...20398
f. **hibernia**, ...20398
trifenestrata, syn., ...20398
CHAETOCOELOPA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), 1963
type *Coelopa monstruosa*,.....1963
littoralis (*Coelopa*),.....1963
Chaetodactylus (p.2429[4]) *osmiae*, descr. and biol., ...6185
Chaetodacus (p.2447[4]), syn.,.....6257
antennalis, from *Solanum*,.....8443
costalis, hosts, ...8443
cucurbitae, cold-hardiness, ...19340
ferrugineus, syn., ...8443
v. **okinawanus**, on orange and peach, ...8443
gurneyi, in fruits,.....20255
humeralis, in fruits,.....20255
hyalinus, ...8443
strigatus, ...20255
tappanus, ...8443
Chaetodon (p.2456[1]), trematodes in,..6094
asfur (*Heteropyge*), ...4225
cingulatus, ...6380
diacanthus (*Pygoplites*), ...4225
nicobariensis, syn., ...4225
unimaculatus, in Natal,.....6380
Chaetodontidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Chaetodoria (p.2449[3]), validity,.....20270
Chaetogaster (p.2414[2]), food and rôle in fish culture, ...4536
Chaetognatha, p.2413[4]
Chaetomegalosphys (p.2445[3]), syn.,..15035
Chaetominettia (p.2448[1]) *mactans*, descr., ...4113
Chaetomitrium (p.2391[3]) *brevinerve* f. **propagulifera**, ...1525
Chaetomium (p.2388[4]), homothallism, 1484
globosum, on roots of wheat,.....16585
Chaetomorpha (p.2386[1]) **litoralis**,...14548
solitaria, ...14548
CHAETOMOSILLUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), ...12748
dentifemus (*Gymnopa*), ...12748
CHAETONALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ..20220
lateralis, ...20220
Chaetonotidae (Gastrotricha), p.2413[2]
Chaetonotoidea (Gastrotricha), p.2413[2]
Chaetonotus (p.2413[2]) **crassus**,.....8282
longisetosus, ...8282
microchaetus, ...8282
multisetosus, ...8282
splendidus, ...8282
squammofurcatus, ...8282
striatus, ...8282
Chaetopeltidaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Chaetopeltis (p.2386[1]) *orbicularis*, structure and development, ...19514
Chaetophoraceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Chaetophorales (Algae), p.2385[4]
Chaetophorocera (p.2449[1]), validity,..20270

Chaetoplea (p.2388[4]), relationships and distinction, ...14562
Chaetopsocidium (p.2432[2]), † (Pr), syn., ...10620
Chaetopsylla (p.2450[4]), USSR spp., ..12859
Chaetopteridae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Chaetopteris (p.2387[2]) *plumosa*, sexual reproduction, ...1482
Chaetopterus (p.2413[4]), central body studies, ...61
eggs, flattening influence of gravity on, ...13466
respiration, as influenced by radiation, ...17898
pergamentaceus, bipolar differentiation in eggs of, ...12519
variopedatus, descr., ...17137
Chaetosoma (p.2412[1]), *Cluparediella* n. n. for, ...8260
Drepanonema n. n. for, ...20034
campbelli, ...20032
longicapitata, ...20032
suilla, ...20032
Chaetostigmella (p.2388[4]) **meliolinae**, on *Meliolina* and *Clethra*, ...7887
Chaetostomella (p.2447[4]) **nigripunctata**, ...8443
Chaetozone (p.2413[4]) **maculata**, ...8291
setosa, descr., ...17137
Chaga's disease. (See *Trypanosoma cruzi*.)
Chaitophorus (p.2434[2]) **anuraphoides**, on *Salix*, ants attending, ...12773
Chalcicoidea (Hymenoptera), p.2451[1]
Chalcites (p.2461[2]) *xanthorhynchus*, in Yunnan, ...15189
CHALCOCOMUS (Aves)(p.2460[4]), ..15202
Acomus inornatus type of, ...15202
Chalcomitra (p.2462[2]) *senegalensis gutturalis*, type locality, ...20541
CHALCONYMPHA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), 20423
eurypepla, ...20423
Chalcopsitta (p.2461[2]), *Eos cardinalis* referred to, ...20537
Chalcoscelis albiguttata, on coconuts, parasites of, ...7598
Chalcosphaeria pustula, descr., in Italy, 2412
Chaleponcus (p.2422[4]), *Trichochaleponcus* n. subg. of, ...20076
acanthophorus, ...20076
masienensis, ...20076
natalicus, ...17192
solitarius, ...20076
terreus, ...17192
Chalepus (p.2438[2]), key to spp., ...1934
amabilis, hosts, ...20200
Octhispa in, ...20200
boliviensis, ...1934
brasiliensis, ...1934
congruus, ...1934
curticornis, ...1934
dilaticornis, ...1934
diversipes, ...1934
schmidti, in *Chusquea*, ...20200
trispinosus, ...1934
Chalicodoma (p.2452[1]) *muraria*, gynandromorph, ...2004
Chalicomyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Chalicomys (p.2464[3]) † **brollii** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
Chalicotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Chalicotherium (p.2466[1]) † *bilobatum* (*Oreinotherium*), ...19696
Chalina (p.2406[3]) **bandae**, ...17090
sorongae, ...17090
Chalybura (p.2461[3]) *melanorrhoa*, status, ...15190
Chama (p.2420[1]) † **sedanensis** (N), ..14920
Chamaecyparis (p.2393[2]). (See also *Cedar*.)
formosensis, white pocket rot, due to *Stereum*, descr., and physiological study, ...4565
lawsoniana, planting on heaths, ...3536
obtusa, wood structure, ...12354
v. **similofacifera**, ...3686
Chamaedaphne calyculata, *Erinella* on, ..5749
Chamaeleon (p.2458[4]), brain, structure, ...8075
eye structure, ...14690
tongue musculature, morph., ...12412
visceral musculature, ...5895
bequaerti, syn., ...10651
burgeoni, ...10651
incornutus, ...12900
laterispinis, ...12900
tempeli, *Oochoristica* in, ...3937
transvaalensis, syn., ...6410
vulgaris, brain, optic nucleus and connections of, ...19776
cerebellum histology, ...8092
werneri **dabagae**, ...12900
Chamaeleontidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Chamaemyia (p.2447[2]) *elegans* (*Plunomia*), ...20220
CHAMAERHODIOLA (Dicot.)(p.2396[4]), ...19586
algida (*Sedum algidum*), ...19586
asiatica (*Rhodiola*), ...19586
atuntsuensis (*Sedum atuntsuense*), 19586
bouvieri (*Sedum*), ...19586
crassipes (*Sedum*), ...19586
cretini (*Sedum*), ...19586
dumulosa (*Sedum dumulosum*), ...19586
euphorbioides (*Sedum*), ...19586
eurycarpa (*Sedum eurycarpum*), ...19586
fastigiata (*Sedum fastigiatum*), ...19586
gelida (*Rhodiola*), ...19586
himalensis (*Sedum himalense*), ...19586
horrida (*Sedum horridum*), ...19586
humilis, (*Sedum humile*), ...19586
nobilis (*Sedum nobile*), ...19586
quadrifida (*Sedum quadrifidum*), ..19586
scabrida (*Sedum scabridum*), ...19586
stephani (*Sedum*), ...19586
stracheyi (*Sedum*), ...19586
tibetica (*Sedum tibeticum*), ...19586
wulingensis, ...19586
Chamaesaura miopropus, in Angola, ..12915
Chamaesiphon (p.2385[1]) **clavatus**, ...3587
curvatus f. **polysporina**, ...7866
cylindricus, ...14546
filamentosus (*Stichosiphon*), ...16687
regularis (*Chamaesiphonopsis*), ...16687
Chamaesiphonaceae (Algae), p.2385[1]
Chamaesiphonopsis (p.2385[1]) *regularis* (*Chamesiphon*), ...16687
CHAMAESPHEGINA (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), ...8442
argentifacies, ...8442
Chamelea (p.2420[2]) † *krigei* (Ter), in S. Africa, ...1613
Chameleon, development of germ layers in, ...3847
tongue, mechanism of projection, 16883
Chamidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Chamomile. (See *Anthemis*.)
Champia (p.2387[3]) *compressa* v. **scindica**, n. comb., ...16681
indica, ...16681
Champsosauridae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Champsosaurus † (p.2458[4]), review, valid spp., ...8577
† **inelegans** (K), ...8577
† **inflatus** (K), ...8577
† **natator** (K), ...8577
Chancre, soft, corneal reactions to viruses of lymphogranulomatosis inguinale and, ...5270
Changshania (p.2426[3]) † **liaotungensis** (Cm), ...5872
CHAPARRUDO (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), ...4223
flavescens (*Gobius*), ...4223
Chapman, F. M., autobiography, ...8697
Chaptalia (p.2401[2]) *piloseloides* ssp. **bracteata** (*Lieberkuhna b.*), ...15423
Chara (p.2386[2]), nuclei, physico-chemical studies, ...51
in water supplies, control by Cu, ...19199
amplexa, ...12258
v. **brevibracteata**, ...12258
v. **longibracteata**, ...12258
aspera v. **nudibasis**, ...7897
ceratophylla, permeability to non-electrolytes, ...2492
crinita f. **crassispina**, ...12256
f. **elegans**, ...12256
f. **gracillima**, ...12256
f. **gracilis**, ...12256
f. **longissima**, ...12256
f. **mikrostephana**, ...12256
f. **sordida**, ...12256
f. **tenuispina**, ...12256
f. **uliginosa**, ...12256
f. **variabilis**, ...12256
† *devonica* (*Trochiliscus* **devonicus**), 3729
foetida f. **capitata**, ...12256
f. **compacta**, ...12256
f. **crassior**, ...12256
f. **mikrostephana**, ...12256
f. **virescens**, ...12256
gymnophylla v. **nudiflora**, ...7897
kokeilii f. **aculeata**, ...12256
kraussiana, ...12258
strigosa v. **myriacantha**, ...7897
tenuispina f. **elegans**, ...12256
Characeae (Algae), p.2386[2]
ecology, and effect on mosquitoes, ...15433
Characinidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Characiopsis (p.2386[2]) **borziana**, ...1464
Charadriidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Charadriiformes (Aves), p.2461[1]
Charadrius (p.2461[1]) *semipalmatus*, life hist. notes, ...8617
Charales (Algae), p.2386[2]
Charaxes (p.2440[4]) *ansorgei*, geogr. races, ...8502
ssp. **jacksoni**, ...8502
ssp. **levicki**, ...8502
druceanus ssp. **cryanae**, ...2040
eudoxus ssp. **theresae**, ...2040
nimenes ssp. **laticatena**, ...2040
smaragdalis f. **leopoldi**, ...15123
f. **schoutedeni**, ...15123
Charcoal, in diet, effect on nematodes, in Protozoan culture media, ...11882
Chariotheca (p.2437[1]) *doddi*, syn., ...3214
Charisea (p.2407[3]) *saxicola*, descr., ..19986
Charitociris (p.2462[3]) *maculata* **natunensis**, ...20520
Charitojoppa (p.2450[3]), syn., ...20343
caerulea ssp. **celebensis**, ...20343
Charltona (p.2443[2]) *liopsamma*, syn., 20424
Charmion (p.2441[1]) *batchianus*, syn., 20398
CHARODA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Galgupha*, ...20284
Charon (p.2405[3]), syn., ...14830
ventriculi (*Blepharocorys*), ...14830
desc. from *Bos*, ...14842
Charonina (p.2405[3]) **nuda**, in cattle, ..1764
Charybdis (p.2426[4]), notes, ...8347
hongkongensis, ...8347
CHASEA † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), ...7999
† **bicornis** (K), ...7999
Chasmatosaurus (p.2459[3]) † *vanhoepeni* (Tr), post-cranial skeleton, ...20500
Chasmodes experrectus (*Ulesta* **experrecta**), ...20343
Chauliodontidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Chauliodus (p.2454[2]) *sloani*, in Cuba, ..8562
Chaulmoogra. (See also *Taraktogenos*.)
preparations, toxicity, ...7239
Chaulmoogric acid derivatives, comparison of activity, ...7220
effect on lipolytic activity, ...7219
Chaunax nuttingi, *Aponurus* from, ...8245
Chaus chaus, *Isospora* in, ...10309
Cheese. (See also *Casein*; *Dairy products*.)
abnormal gas production by *Bacillus aerogenes*, elimination methods, 12010
acidoproteolytic micrococci from Tilsiter, cultural reactions, ...1214
Actinomyces casei from pasteurized, 1243
Alpine hard, manual, ...5344
blue mold growth in, methods for increasing, ...7562
burnt flavor in, origin, cause and control, ...5338
Cheddar, discolorations, causes, ..19237
flora and ripening as influenced by bacterial count of milk, 19223
pH vs. titratable acidity in relation to quality, ...3329
renneting and ripening, rôle of milk streptococci in, ...19241
starter cultures of lactic streptococci, acid-forming power of S and R strains compared, ...19244
cottage, dehydrated milk for, as influenced by oxidation-reduction equilibrium disturbances, ..7562
cream, manual, ...5344
gruyère, pink spots on, bacterial and chemical origin, ...14325
as influenced by pasteurization procedures, ...1215
by variability in casein composition, ...7551
milk for soft, as influenced by bacteria of *Equisetum*-containing silage and hay, ...3335
quality, as influenced by K fertilizers on pastures, ...12142
ripening, structural changes in casein during, as shown by x-rays, 7562
Roquefort, production of flavor in processed, ...3334
salting of brick, factors influencing brine method, ...16438
sheep's milk, production, ...7554
Swiss, acidity, factors affecting, diet of cattle and, ...12008
bacterial growth and activity during manufacture, ...3333
tin-foil wrappers on, as influenced by *Penicillium*, ...9803
yeast flora, in Italy, ...19240

Cheetah, sympathetic system, abdominal and pelvic, anatomy,.....14684
Cheilanthes (p.2392[1]) **arnottiana** (*Notholaena pilosa*),.....5752
gracillima, vernation,.....3631
Cheilanthopsis (p.2392[1]), Chinese spp., 1530
indusiora (*Woodsia*),.....1530
Cheilosia (p.2447[1]) *aurantipes* (*Pipiza*), 8442
bicolor,.....8442
incerta,.....8442
nitescens,.....8442
pubescens,.....8442
Cheilospirura (p.2411[3]) *hamulosa*, from *Gallus*, morph.,.....20038
from grasshopper,.....16299
Cheilostomata (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
CHEIMACHERAMUS (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]),.....8521
caudalis,.....8521
Cheimatobia (p.2443[1]) *brumata*, on apple, parasites,.....5442
incidence in Switzerland,.....1286
Cheiriphotis (p.2425[3]) **delloyei**,.....20099
Cheiropleuria (p.2392[1]), gametophyte and family affinities,.....7901
Cheiruridae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Cheirurus (p.2426[3]) † **ahti** (O),.....12401
† **capitalis** (O),.....12401
† *pauper* (D), descr.,.....14956
† **wahli** (O).....12401
Chela (p.2454[2]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure,.....19727
mouth region, epidermal modifications,.....12415
Chelaria (p.2444[2]) **leptopalta**,.....8518
melanocharis,.....8518
mycetinopa,.....8518
petrinopis,.....8518
Cheletia, in scale control,.....7615
Chelictinia (p.2460[3]), monograph,...12940
Chelidonichthys kumu, trematodes in, 6094
Chelidonium (p.2437[4]) **sauteri**,.....20173
CHELIDOPHORA (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), 1946
baculipennis, as myrmecophile,....1946
Chelifer (p.2426[4]) **beieri**,.....8379
cancroides, egg laying and ovigerous sac,.....17231
mongolicus,.....8379
persicus,.....8379
semenovi,.....8379
turanicus,.....8379
Cheliferidae (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
Chelis (p.2442[1]) *mannerheimi* ssp. **schwingenschussi**,.....10593
Chelisoches (p.2434[4]) **handschini**,...20446
paravicinii,.....20447
Chelodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Chelonariidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Chelonarium (p.2436[4]) **adstrictum**,..20177
declive,.....20177
horni,.....20177
inumbratum,.....20177
modestum,.....20177
parallelipenne,.....20177
posticum,.....20177
sublaeve,.....17251
sublampros,.....20177
CHELONECHINUS † (Echin.)(p.2416[4]),.....12608
† **crassus** (*Cystechinus*),.....12608
† **javanensis** (N),.....12608
† **suvae** (N),.....12608
Chelonethida (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
Chelonia. (See *Testudinata.*)
Chelonia (p.2458[4]), visceral musculature,.....5895
mydas, blood flukes in,.....20024
Chelonibia on,.....17213
Chelonibia (p.2424[4]) **ramosa**, on *Chelonia*,.....17213
Cheloniceras (p.2421[3]) † (K), in India,.....10403
Cheloniidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Chelonus (p.2450[4]) *annulipes*, propagation in corn borer control,.....5473
hiemalis, from *Argyresthia*,.....10597
sericeus, oviposition, and egg,.....2007
Chelostomoides (p.2452[1]), status,.....8475
Chelydra (p.2458[3]) *acutirostris*, validity,.....17435
osceola, status,.....17435
rossignonii, status,.....17435
serpentina, blood composition,.....6872
Cercorchis in,.....17105
gastric hunger mechanism,.....9203
helminths in,.....17110
Chelydridae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Chelymorpha (p.2438[2]) *phytophagica* v. **luteata**,.....6230
Chelyophora (p.2448[1]) *histrionica*, syn., 8443
Chelyosoma (p.2452[2]) *macleayanum*, in N. Atlantic,.....2094
Chemistry, agricultural, textbook, 16566
analysis of drugs, book,.....19504
biological, book,.....13449
of cellular growth, of death, of development, review, ..13452
discoveries, relation to theories of nature of life,.....8652
electric potentials in,.....5382
of eye and ocular humors, book,.....15854
manual,.....2556, 9075
oxidation-reduction potentials in, monograph,.....5382
plant, book,.....13423
textbook,.....17973
use in taxonomy,.....11102
relation to biometry, in growing organisms,.....15540
review of 1933-1934 literature, book,.....13451
text-book,.....9071
Italian,.....2558
colloidal. (See under *Colloids.*)
concepts, in biology and medicine, 8648
fractionation methods,.....17947
handbook,.....11149
histo-, analysis by spectrographic methods,.....4769
enzymatic,.....18052
new methods, review,.....2611
medical, lecture,.....13442
micro-. (See also *Ash.*)
analysis methods, book,.....4760
laboratory manual,.....4742
analysis of plant tissues for iron and zinc,.....13440
of carbohydrates,.....17946
fluorescence microscopy in, book,.....19503
radiometric analysis, technic,....459
organic, book,.....17979
physiological, advances since 1929,.....17988, 18006, 18059
laboratory manual,.....11144
popular book,.....13450
Chemnitzia (p.2417[4]) † *carbonaria* (Cb), systematic position,.....1841
Chemodinesis. (See *Protoplasm, streaming.*)
Chemoreceptors. (See under *Sense organs.*)
Chemotherapy, action, mechanism,..9770
of *Bartonella* anemia of rats, by As-Sb compound,.....9775
binding of drugs by spirochaetes, mechanism and factors influencing,.....9771
of blood infections, immunological relations,.....3213
chlorophenols in,.....16395
dye, effect on mycosis,.....3292
effect on malarial parasite, as influenced by splenectomy,.....19060
of hemosporidian infections,.....9644
of kala-azar,.....9645
by metal preparations, mechanism and demonstration,.....1193, 1194
metallic, effect on mycosis,.....3292
with nascent H_2SO_3,.....1191
penetration of drugs into nervous system, method of study,..18766
in piroplasmoses,.....9644
of pneumococcus infection, negative data,.....16366
by new quinine preparations,...9747
possibility in tuberculosis,.....803
of spirochaetoses, by metallic preparations,.....1184
of trachoma,.....3306
of trypanosomiasis, 3212, 19067, 19068
as influenced by immune processes,.....1020
natural defence mechanisms supplementing, exclusion by splenectomy,.....19057
by unsymmetrical diphenyl compounds,.....9749
Chemotropism. (See under *Tropisms.*)
Chen (p.2460[2]) *atlantica* (*Anser caerulescens* a.),.....17460
† **pressa** (N),.....8610
Chenalopex aegyptiaca, in ancient Egypt,.....15186
Chendytes (p.2460[2]) † *lawi* (Pl), in California,.....15211
Chenopodiaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Chenopodiales (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Chenopodium (p.2395[4]) **capillare**,....1576
hybridium, pharmacognosy,.....1449
longidjawense,.....7979
Cheraps (p.2425[4]) *quadricarinatus*, descr.,.....1879
CHERCHERA (Lep.)(p.2443[3]),.....4179
abatesella,.....4179
Chermidae (Homoptera), p.2434[2]
Cherry(ies). (See also *Fruits; Prunus.*)
Agelastica on, life hist. and control,.....12064
black aphid on, control,.....5439
budding, methods and time of,....7811
canker, suspected bacterial, in Italy,.....13249
canned, "hydrogen springers" in, 7526
Cetonia on,.....12055
embryo anomalies,.....5853
fruit abnormalities, associated with high temp.,.....7798
insect pests,.....7600
Japanese beetle on, control,.....19331
leaf spot (*Clasterosporium*) on, control, in Norway,.....308
Maroga on, life hist. and control,..7629
Morello, stocks for and propagation methods,.....7784
storage, as influenced by temp., 17854
sweet, buckskin (virus) susceptibility as infl. by rootstock,.....4619
treehoppers on, biol. and control, 19351
yellow-leaf (*Coccomyces hiemalis*), control,.....294
Cherry fruit fly, European. (See *Rhagoletis cerasi.*)
Cherry plum, *Leptops* on,.....7600
CHERSASTUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 20076
anulatus,.....17192
atrophus,.....20076
braueri,.....20076
descr.,.....20076
fasciatus,.....20076
inscriptus,.....20076
ruber,.....20076
silvanus,.....20076
splendidus,.....20076
striolatus,.....17192
vastus,.....17192
vulpinus,.....20076
Chersinella (p.2458[3]), dist. and tax., 12913
key to spp. and sspp.,.....12913
fiski **colesbergensis**,.....12913
cronwrighti,.....12913
grica,.....12913
gricoides,.....12913
orangensis,.....12913
schonlandi,.....12913
verroxii amasensis,.....12913
bergeri (*Homopus b.*),.....12913
Chersomanes (p.2462[1]) *albofasciata*, distr. note,.....6430
boweni, syn.,.....6430
namibensis, syn.,.....6430
Chesias (p.2443[1]) *rufato* ssp. **ornata**, 15105
f. **nigrescens**,.....15105
f. **pseudanaitis**,.....15105
spartiata f. **nigro-griseata**,.....15105
Chest. (See *Thorax.*)
Chestnut. (See also *Castanea; Castanopsis.*)
ink disease (*Phytophthora cambivora*) resistance to, in *Castanea crenata*,.....275
leaf spot (*Septoria castaneaecola*) in Italy, associated fungi,.....2412
tannin localization in wood,.....4731
Chestnut borer, two-lined. (See *Agrilus bilineatus.*)
CHETRONUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]),....6201
spiniger,.....6201
Cheumatopsyche (p.2440[1]), syn.,.....2060
langsonina,.....2060
meruana,.....8527
sauteri,.....2060
CHEVALIERELLA (Monocot.)(p.2393[3]),.....7923
congoensis,.....7923
Chewing. (See *Mastication.*)
Chewing gum. (See under *Gum(s).*)
Cheyletidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Cheyletus (p.2429[1]) *eruditus*, descr. and biol.,.....6185
Cheyne-Stokes respiration. (See under *Respiration, alveolar.*)
Cheyne-Stokes rhythm. (See under *Heart.*)
Chiaglas (p.2450[3]), syn.,.....20343
albipictus (*Bolbomyschus*),.....20343
nobilitator, descr.,.....20343
quadricolor,.....20343
Chiapasella (p.2420[1]) † **bermudezi** (K),.....20070

Chiasmata. (See *Chromosome; Meiosis.*)
Chiasmatypy. (See *Chromosomes; Meiosis.*)
Chiasmocleis (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
Chiasmodon (p.2456[3]) *niger* pluriradiatus, ...12885
Chiasmodontidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Chiastopsylla (p.2450[4]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
Chibia hottentotta brevirostris, Thelazia in, ...8264
Chick. (See also *Gallus.*)
amnion, differentiation and activity, ...17030
Bacillus leprae cultured in,.....5384
behavior as correlated with development of reflex arcs in spinal cord, ...1724
blood cell formation in cultures from various levels, ...3862
blood picture, as influenced by temp. of incubation, ...19395
Ca, during incubation,.....13714
mobilization during development, ...9168
calcification of cartilage and osteoid tissue in vitro,.....14796
capacity for differentiation of different regions of unincubated blastoderm, in chorio-allantoic grafts, ...1712
central nervous system, development as influenced by muscle development, ...12509
chorio-allantoic membrane, as influenced by homogeneous x-irradiation, ...13569
copper and iron metabolism, compared with pig and man,.....18857
development, assimilation of yolk and albumen in, ...4865
behavior of fats and phospholipids in, ...2735
of blood vessels of head,.....19905
chloride distribution during, significance, ...13539
when egg is laid, individual differences in hens, ...5530
of germ cells and gonad as influenced by destruction of germinal crescent or germinal epithelium, ...1729
as influenced by:
air composition, ...16552
atmospheric pressure, ...12149
thyroid, ...4892
undercooling before incubation, ...8162
osmotic pressure regulation during, rôle of Cl in,.....13539
of posterior part of body,.....19929
of reflexes in,.....18545
differentiation of hepatic and pancreatic tissues in chorio-allantoic grafts, ...10267
duck kidney tissue grafted in chorio-allantoic membrane, host reactions, ...10266
duplications, ...10777
extracts, effect on blood coagulation time, ...6833
fibroblasts and chondroblasts, growth in vitro as influenced by ultraviolet, ...11216
heart, activity, ions as affecting, in vitro, ...15996, 15997
cultures, mitosis as influenced by oxidation-reduction potential of medium, ...13594
differentiation and liver-forming potency in chorio-allantoic grafts, ...14799
as influenced by adrenalin and acetylcholine, ...804
Hensen's node potencies in defect expts. with radon, ...6009
hepatic origin and development, in omphalocephaly, ...8170
histogenesis of notochord in,.....10255
induction in salamander gastrulae by, ...12510
as influenced by:
hepatic extract, ...1624
testis hormone, theelin and theelol, ...13905
x-rays, ...18111
limbs, nerve growth into,.....5996
liver, vitamin C in,.....15738
liver cells, mitochondria and Golgi apparatus, ...15287
Chick (*continued*)
membranes, respiratory metabolism, ...6901
mitotic difference in liver and heart in, ...1624
nerve fibers in periphery of spinal cord, course, ...17013
neural tube organizer in chorio-allantoic grafts, ...6018
nitrogenous compounds, analysis,..6923
orientation in egg,.....14446
effect on viability,.....5522
peristaltic contraction, initiation, 1724
plasma, method of collecting aseptically, ...6020
production of monsters, by electricity, ...8171
irradiation, ...8169
rate of cell proliferation, and adult body size, ...8729
respiratory quotient, as affected by fluoride and iodoacetate,....576
sexual development, as affected by gonad grafts, ...2831
vomerine bones in, morphology,...5883
Chicken. (See *Domestic fowl; Eggs, poultry; Gallus domesticus; Poultry.* For embryological material see *Chick.*)
Chicken flea, European. (See *Ceratophyllus.*)
Chicken pest. (See *Fowl-plague.*)
Chickenpox. (See *Varicella.*)
Chicken sarcoma. (See under *Tumor.*)
Chickrassia (p.2397[3]) *tabularis,* syn.,..5808
Chicle. (See *Gum.*)
Chicory. (See *Cichorium intybus.*)
Chilades (p.2440[4]) roemli,.....20407
CHILAPHRODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), ...17197
rubellus, ...17197
Childanotidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Childbirth. (See *Parturition.*)
Children. (See also *Infants; Pediatrics.*)
action of atropine and isomers in, 14010
atropine tolerance in,.....14009
basal metabolism, biometrical study, ...15654
blood calcium in boys,.....18255
blood calcium and phosphate, normal values, ...6846
blood composition, ...18231
blood copper in,.....18181
blood iron, disease as affecting, 18304
blood nitrogen,.....18166, 18167
blood serum calcium, as affected by irradiated ergosterol and ultraviolet light, comparison, 11387
blood serum Ca and P, relation to dental caries, ...6876
body temp. decreases when outdoors, reasons, ...13541
body weight as influenced by economic depression, ...5994
body weight, height, and chest girth, sex differences in, Koreans, 1706 .....1707, 1708
calcium balance, ...13440
Ca distribution in tissues in rickets, ...18865
calcium and phosphorus storage in, ...11142
clothing fabrics for, microbe adherence to, comparisons, ...16396
dental caries, diet as affecting,...13624
public health aspects, monograph, ...1172
vitamin D as affecting,.....13791
dermatoses, nutrition and, book, 5087
development, medical care and guidance during, book, ...18802
development and behavior, book, 11460
diet, deficiency as factor in stammering, ...15637
nutritive value of pinto bean in, for Mexicans, ...6877
eczema in, etiology and physiopathology, ...14035
efficiency in work, relation to age, 13647
energy cost of some forms of exercise in 9 yr. old girls,.....11354
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 18297
Fröhlich's syndrome and intracranial pressure, ...18931
goiter in, iodine in soil and water and, New Zealand, ...11680
growth, in length and weight, annual increment, Koreans, ...1706
rate in boys as related to race,..8119
growth and disease resistance as influenced by vitamins A and D, ...15754
Children (*continued*)
heart as influenced by sunbaths and ultraviolet irradiation, ...13546
size, in relation to body height and lung diameter, ...3798
impedance angle, ...18109
incidence of scarlatina and diphtheria after tonsillectomy, ...11696
infectious diseases, statistics on relative importance and epidemiology, ...16411
of leprous parents, epidemiology of leprosy in, ...1182
mitogenetic radiation from blood, disease as affecting, ...13549
relation to age and sex,.....11224
motor learning as related to nutrition, ...11458
neurogenic tumors of sympathetic system, ...9404
oculo-cardiac reflex, as affected by salt-free diet, ...9164
ossification of pelvis, time in,....10225
time in tarsals of Korean,.....5946
reticulocyte count in,.....3771
serum cholesterol in,.....3105
sleep, bodily movements during, foods and beverages as affecting, 13447
time of pelvic synostosis,.....8114
tubercle bacilli in feces and sputa, 19163
tuberculosis in, bacillemia in,.....1139
character at various ages,.....16098
in mothers and,.....19156
upper respiratory tract infections in, *Bacillus pertussis* in,.....7488
urine, chemistry, ...15776
visceral weights in,.....3828
Chilenophilidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[1]
Chiliferidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Chill, bacterial, rôle of muscles in,..18651
CHILLANIA (Monocot.)(p.2394[1]), ..7937
pusilla, ...7937
Chillies. (See *Capsicum.*)
Chilo (p.2443[2]) aracalis,.....6359
chabilalis, ...6359
maculalis, ...6357
prophylactes, ...20424
simplex, Amphimermis in,.....6104
Cremastus from, ...2008
photic responses, ...18091
on rice, ...7602
zonellus, control on sugar cane,....9907
Chilocarpus (p.2399[4]) obtusifolius,...7917
Chilocoristes (p.2438[2]) nigricollis,...20149
pallidus (*Acrocrypta pallida*),.....14991
v. nigrofasciatus, ...14991
v. septemmaculatus, ...14991
CHILOCREMASTIS (Lep.)(p.2443[3]), 8518
castanias, ...8518
CHILOCYSTIS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Trachycystis,* 17191
Chilodon (p.2405[2]), silver line system, 8213
cucullulus, conjugation, ...8209
types and functions of cysts,...14837
uncinatus, mutation induced by ultraviolet, inheritance, ...10285
Chilodonella (p.2405[3]) hyalina, amphipod commensals, ...14841
longipharynx, amphipod commensals, ...14841
rotunda, amphipod commensals,..14841
Chiloglanis (p.2455[1]) normani,.....12886
occidentalis, ...12886
CHILOLEON (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ...12843
stuardinus, ...12843
Chilomastix (p.2403[3]), from mammals, in Shantung, ...14205
from muskrat, ...19957
in pigs, ...19085
gallinarum, epidemiology in chicks, 3240
mesnili, cultured, ...8219
detection of infections,.....5244
human incidence, in Mexico,....5208
in Porto Rico,.....7417
Chilomonas (p.2386[4]), bacteria-free cultures, oxidation-reduction potentials, and pH, ...11335
effect of amino acids on growth, 10285
metabolism, ...6037
pH concentration in relation to growth, ...10285
paramecium, growth as influenced by sulphydryl group, ...13595
synthesis of foodstuffs from inorganic compounds in,.....6881
Chilonycteridae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Chilopoda, p.2422[4]
locomotion, ...17195
Chilopsis (p.2400[2]) *linearis,* causal anatomy, ...10153

Chiloscyphus (p.2391[1]) *polyanthus,* gametophyte and inflorescence,.....1519
Chilostomellidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Chilota (p.2446[1]), *Draymonia* n. n. for, 4102
Chilotherium (p.2466[2]) † **smith-woodwardi** (*Aprotodon*), ...20583
Chimaera (p.2453[3]), vertebrae, calcification, ...12426
monstrosa, Gyrocotyle in,.....1786
ogilbyi, Gyrocotyle in,.....14873
pseudomonstrosa, ...10629
tsengi, ...10629
Chimaeridae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Chimaeroidei (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Chimaphila (p.2399[2]) **fukuyamai,**....7916
tawniana, ...7916
Chimarrha (p.2440[2]) **ambulans,**.....8521
cereris, ...8521
georgensis, ...8521
ruficeps, ...8521
Chimera(s). (See also *Variegation.*)
book, ...4380
chromosomal, in parthenogenetic frog larvae, ...68
in *Salvia* root,.....2218
in *Smilacina,* 6522
in flowers of *Pharbitis,*.....13030
in lilacs, ...5655
periclinal, in *Chrysanthemum,*....13049
in *Polygonum,* 93
production and metamorphosis, amphibians, ...17034
from *Solanum* grafts, histology and cytogenetics, ...10158
in *Syringa,* 10752
Chimpanzee. (See also under genera, e.g., *Pan.*)
behavioral adaptation to multiple-choice problems, ...9311
brain, glomeruli in presubicular layer, ...14694
indices in, ...19864
fetuses, measurements and descr., 19923
globus pallidus cell structure,.....1668
masseter muscle fibers, size,.....14729
mastoid apophysis, adaptations,...1631
protozoa from,.....3214, 7419
cultivation, and cross-infection of *Balantidium,* 19100
of *Troglodytella,* 11898
sex cycle, local signs,.....13990
twinning in, ...20659(p.2380)
uterus and placentae, descr.,.....12433
yellow fever resistance,.....19137
China ink. (See *India ink.*)
CHINARIA (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), ...8451
mexicana, ...8451
Chinch bug. (See also *Blissus leucopterus.*)
control by repellent paper barriers, 7675
false. (See *Nysius ericae.*)
rearing, ...19321
Chinchilla (p.2465[1]) *boliviana,* tax. and distr., ...20642(p.2379)
chinchilla, tax. and distr., 20642(p.2379)
velligera (*C. lanigera*), distr., ...20642(p.2379)
Chinchillidae (Mammalia), p.2465[1]
CHINOBIUS (Chilop.)(p.2423[2]), subg. in *Lithobius,* 1863
Chinone. (See *Quinone.*)
Chiodectum (p.2389[2]) **butyraceum,**...3609
crassum f. **astroviride,**.....3603
panduriforme, on *Carapa,*.....7892
Chiomara (p.2441[1]) *asychis,* syn.,.....2029
Chionaspis (p.2434[5]) *euonymi,* life hist. and control, ...5452
graminicola, on *Gramineae,*.....10540
nerii, in Sahara,.....12769
noeae, in Sahara,.....12769
pinifoliae, on conifers,.....5451
spray adherence to,.....7693
salicis, on *Salix,* in Morocco,.....15072
Chione (p.2420[2]) *gallina* v. **alternans,**..4011
v. **bevarazza,** 4011
v. **pyxoidea,** 4011
v. **scripta,** 4011
v. **sericea,** 4011
verrucosa v. **albolimbata,**.....4011
v. **corallifera,** 4011
Chionecoectes opilio, Carcinobdella on, anatomy, ...20049
Chir. (See *Pinus longifolia.*)
Chiracanthium (p.2428[4]) **castum,**.....6197
inornatum, ...6197
Chiridopsis (p.2438[2]) **ruandana,**....20198
Chiridota (p.2416[4]) **peloria,**.....12611
† *traquairii* (*Protocaudina*), ...1823
referred to *Caudina,*.....8297
Chirindia (p.2459[4]) **bushbyi,**.....8575
Chirita (p.2400[3]) **acaulis,**.....19584
heterotricha, ...19585
Chirocephalidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Chirognathus † **admirandus** (O), ...19697
† **delicatulus** (O), ...19697
† **eucharis** (O), ...19697
† **expatiatus** (O), ...19697
† **hamatus** (O), ...19697
† **idoneus** (O), ...19697
† **invictus** (O), ...19697
† **irregularis** (O), ...19697
† **lanesboroensis** (O), ...19697
† **magnificus** (O), ...19697
† **quadridactylus** (O), ...19697
† **radiatus** (O), ...19697
† **scalenus** (O), ...19697
† **tenuidentatus** (O), ...19697
† **unguliformis** (O), ...19697
Chiroleptes (p.2457[3]) *australis,* sterno- epicoracoideus muscle in,.....8041
Chiromys (p.2463[4]) *madagascarensis,* carpus in, ...8050
Chironomidae (Diptera), p.2445[2]
Chironomus (p.2445[2]), comp. notes,..1979
keys to Oriental spp.,.....20237
larvae, light reactions in,.....9300
somatic synapsis, ...56
in salivary gland chromosomes, ...15309
affinis, ...20237
albiceps, ...20237
annulipes, ...20237
anticus, ...20237
bipunctus, ...20237
bulbosa, ...15038
centralis, ...20237
cinereithorax, ...12747
concomitatus, ...20237
costatus, ...20237
v. **apicatus,** 20237
daktylos, ...10499
dewulfianus, ...12747
distractus, ...20237
dorsalis, development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine, 20244
flavescens, ...20237
flavitibia, ...20237
flexus, ...20237
fulviventris (*Pseudochironomus*), ..20238
fumeus, ...10499
hirticoxa, ...20237
hirtitarsis, ...20237
inferior, ...20237
jamaicensis, ...15038
limpidus, ...20237
ochros, ...10499
ornatipes (*Polypedilum*), ...20237
pallidicornis, ...12746
palpalis, ...12747, 20237
picius (*Tanytarsus*), ...20237
primitivus, ...20237
pseudoviridis (*Pseudochironomus*),..20238
quadratus, ...20237
quadricincta, ...12746
stictopterus (*Microtendipes*), ...20237
v. **perturbans,** 20237
stupidus, ...20237
subaberrans, ...10499
suturalis, ...20237
thummi, larvae, osmotic regulation in, ...13465
translucens, ...20237
tumidus, ...20237
vectus, ...20237
winthemi, ...17271
zernyi, ...17271
CHIROPHRYNE (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ..4236
xenolophus, ...4236
Chiropotes (p.2463[4]), urachus development, ...1689
CHIROPSIS (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), ...17160
mega, ...17160
Chiroptera (Mamm.), p.2463[3]. (See also *Bats.*)
motor cortex, termination of trabecular fibers in, ...7196
Chiroteuthidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Chirothripoides (p.2432[3]) **dendropogonus,** on *Dendropogon,* 15134
Chirotonetes (p.2432[1]) **sumatranus,**...2060
Chirundina (p.2424[1]) **indica,**.....20104
Chisocheton (p.2397[3]) *hongkongensis* (*Dysoxylum* **hongkongense**), ...19584
Chi-square test, method of computing, 2379
use of, ...4468
Chitin, from animals and plants, compositions compared, ...17969
determination, comparison of methods, ...14517
hydrolysis, by emulsin,.....13393
in *Penicillium,* 17958
Chitinozoa (p.2403), † (S) n. forms from Germany, ...3737
Chiton, gastric hunger mechanism,...9203
Chitonanthus (p.2407[3]) *incubans,* validity, ...12553
Chitonidae (Mollusca), p.2416[1]
Chitosamine. (See *Glucosamine.*)
Chitra indica, Astiotrema in,.....1789
Chlaenaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Chlaenius (p.2435[1]) **crestonensis,**.....6209
velutinus ab. **ignifer,**.....6204
Chlaenobia (p.2437[2]) **colimana,**.....8385
Chlamydatus (p.2433[4]) *associatus,* on potato, ...1299
pachycerus, ecology, ...10520
Chlamydobacteria, in water supplies, identification, incidence, forms, culture media, physiology, morphology and effects on water and control, 16382
Chlamydobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Chlamydobacteriales (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Chlamydocarya (p.2398[1]) **rostrata,**...14583
Chlamydodontidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Chlamydomonas (p.2385[3]), morphology, ...14544
species synonymy as established by pure culture studies,....3580
fusiformis, ...1479
komma, ...7867
Chlamydoselachidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Chlamydoselachus (p.2453[2]), fin skeleton development, ...3761
Chlamydotheca (p.2423[2]) *leuckarti,* ♂ descr., ...10410
Chlamys (p.2419[4]) † (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
† **caucasica** (J), ...17178
† *corneola* (Ter), in Greenland,...14673
glabra v. **peplum-sinense,**.....4011
v. **torquata,** 4011
hyalina v. **nivalis,**.....4011
v. **sericea,** 4011
v. **striata,** 4011
opercularis v. **auropicta,**.....4011
v. **pallida,** 4011
v. **rubropicta,** 4011
proteus v. **pallida,**.....4011
v. **raremaculata,** 4011
v. **rudis,** 4011
v. **suffusa,** 4011
v. **viridis,** 4011
† *pusio* (Ter), in S. Africa,.....1613
† **vincenti** (E), ...17157
† **wynnei** (E), ...6136
Chliara (p.2442[4]) **rovena,**.....8507
Chlidanthus fragrans, Stagonospora on, 17773
Chlidonias (p.2461[1]) *leucopareia sclateri,* type locality, ...20541
Chloea (p.2456[3]), differentiated from *Gymnogobius,* 12893
bungei, syn., ...12895
Chloëbius (p.2439[1]) **viridis,**.....20203
Chloeia (p.2413[1]) *parva,* pelagic stage descr., ...17136
Chloephaga (p.2460[2]) *rubidiceps,* downy plumage, ...2151
Chloracetic acid, effect on blood sugar disappearance in vitro,.....18259
Chloral, hydrate, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
glucuronic acid conjugation with, in liver, ...6885
poisoning, antidotal action of dinitrophenol in, ...3063
Chlorallanthus (p.2386[2]) **spinosus,**....1464
Chloralose, anesthesia, effect on blood and urine, ...809
effect on secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus,.....2824
on stomach secretion,.....808
Chloramine(s), for disinfection of swimming pools, ...9745
effect on iron bacteria in water supplies, ...16382
removal from laboratory waters,..10834
in water disinfection, chlorine compared, ...7491
value, ...3285, 3314
Chloramine-T, bactericidal action, factors affecting, ...16405
germicidal action in presence of organic matter, ...14292
Chloranthaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Chloranthus (p.2395[2]) *brachystachys* v. *flavus* (*Sarcandra glabra* v. **flava**),....1574
Chlorate(s), in eradication of Bermuda grass, ...7757

Chlorazene. (See *Chloramine-T.*)
Chlorazol, anticoagulant action,.....7251
Chlorella (p.2385[4]), as influenced by Cu, ...4737
photosynthesis in, effect of light and CO_2, ...9010
pyrenoidosa, catalase action, temp. characteristic, ...15557
metabolism, effect of ultra-violet, 6674
respiration, effect of temp.,....15576
effect of temp. and O tension, 9024
respiration, temp. coefficient, 9014
rugosa, ...14547
vulgaris, growth, effect of Fe, Zn, and Cu, ...4682
effect of u.-v. rays,.....17901
zofingiensis, ...12253
Chloretone, effect on lens and optic cup differentiation in amphibians, 3861
on post-pituitary extract action on coronary vessels, ...817
Chloride(s). (See also specific chlorides, e.g., *Ammonium chloride.*)
balance, in adrenalectomy,.....17974
as influenced by adrenal ablation and cortico-adrenal extract, 18501
by high oxygen atmosphere,..18446
in blood. (See *Blood, chlorides.*)
chemotropism in relation to, dicot seedlings, ...15554
detn., in blood,.....6801, 9126
radiometric method, ...459
tartrazine as reagent,.....9105
in tissues,.....9139, 11142
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
distribution in developing hen's egg, significance, ...13539
effect on:
bromide in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, ...2608
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba,* 13531
heart muscle, ...13518
membrane potential and excitability of frog muscle,.....15938
oxygen consumption of heart, terrapin, ...15652
erythrocyte permeability to,.....6841
excretion, in stickleback,.....6700
in extracts of x-irradiated rabbits, 11249
ingestion, effect on gastric absorption of lipid-soluble salts, ...11434
injection, effect on aglomerular kidney, ...3019
on bile acid-base composition, dog, ...2822
in lymph, ...18213
in milk and dairy products,.....7728
in plant saps, book,.....8842
retention as NaCl in vitamin C deficiency, ...607
secretion, by gills, significance,....2863
in sweat, man,.....15773
in tissues, as influenced by Cl in diet, dogs, ...18365
in tobacco, effect on quality,.....19440
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Chloridea obsoleta. (See *Heliothis o.*)
Chloridellidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Chloridolum (p.2437[4]) **loochooanum,** 17242
Chlorination, of water. (See under *Water.*)
Chlorine. (See also *Chlorates; Chlorides;* and specific chlorine compounds.)
-ammonia process, for disinfection of water, efficiency, ...11966
bactericidal action, as influenced by NH_4 salts, ...14293
binding power of water for, as influenced by ammonia, ...14293
compounds, germicidal action,.....5342
sterilization of dairy utensils by, methods and value,.....5337
effect on iron bacteria in water supplies, ...16382
on lignin and vanillin,.....4735
germicides containing, as influenced by organic matter, ...14292
residual, in chlorinated water, detn., ...11982, 19203
ortho-toluidine test for, as influenced by iron,.....9768
as influenced by nitrites,..11967
starch-iodine reagent for,....9768
in sewage disinfection, factors influencing, ...3308
for sterilization of dairy utensils, 16431
of sewage effluents, technic,....11970
sterilizers containing, evaluation of efficiency for dairy use, technic, ...7552
use in clearing plant tissue,.....12381
in water, effect on plants and goldfish, ...4726
in water disinfection, chloramine compared, ...7491
Chloris chloris chloris, eating insect larvae, ...7599
CHLORISITTA (Aves)(p.2461[4]), n. n. for *Acanthisitta* Lafr., ...20531
Chlorita (p.2433[4]) **transversa,**.....12775
Chloritis (p.2419[2]), *Tachychloritis* n. subg. of, ...10387
verrucosa, ...10387
Chlorobotrydaceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Chloroceryle (p.2461[2]) *inda,* in Costa Rica, ...15190
Chlorochromonas (p.2386[2]) **polymorpha,** 16686
Chloroclystis (p.2443[1]) **costicavata,**....2038
cryptoxantha, ...2038
encteta, ...15116
fluctuosa, ...15116
hypotmeta, ...15116
latifasciata, ...2038
rectangulata ab. **ochrea,**.....15123
rubicunda, ...15116
rubricata, ...2038
Chlorococcaceae (Algae), p.2385[3]
Chlorocruorine. (See under *Pigments.*)
Chloroform, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
blood sugar and cholesterol in, 18738
effect on blood,.....4963
on pulse time,.....18691
effect on:
gravid rabbit, ...18773
intracellular net of nerve cells of cerebral cortex and lumbar cord, ...5910
liver, comparison with lesions of eclampsia, ...16109
development of immunity to, hare, ...2817
mitosis in *Tradescantia,*.....17608
protoplasm and mitosis, *Allium,* 17926
spore formation in *Coprinus* (fungus), ...96
partition between oil and water, relation to solubility in lipids of nervous system, ...6718
poisoning, as affecting neurofibrillar rete, ...7202
organ changes in,.....829
recovery in caffeinated sea water after, fish, ...18706
Chlorogaster (p.2424[4]), validity,.....6166
Chlorogonium (p.2385[5]), effect of amino acids on growth,.....10285
metabolism, ...6037
species differentiation in growth characteristics, ...10285
Chlorohydra (p.2406[4]) *viridissima,* development of nerve net in buds,..12518
Chloromonadales (Algae), p.2386[2]
Chloromonadida (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Chloromonadophyceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Chloromyxidae (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Chloromyxum (p.2406[3]), in India,..19961
amphipnoui, note, ...19961
CHLORONEMELLA (Nemath.)(p.2412[3]), ...20030
filiformis, ...20030
Chloronia (p.2481[4]) **ocellaris,**.....12843
Chloropaschia (p.2443[3]) **celsusalis,**...6359
godrica, ...6359
lascerianalis, ...6359
macallalis, ...6359
nadena, ...6359
Chloroperla (p.2432[2]) *difformis,* in Sweden, ...8522
limbata, ...8522
virens v. **annulata,**.....8522
Chloropeta (p.2462[2]) *schubotzi,* syn.,..8590
Chlorophanus (p.2439[1]) **dubius,**.....17261
könoi (*rugicollis*), ...14996
rossipes f. **ruficlava,**.....20203
Chlorophenols, bactericidal action, as influenced by chemical compositions, ...16395
o, permeability of *Valonia* to,.....6635
para-, derivatives, bactericidal, fungicidal, animal-toxic and quasi-specific properties, ...7505
Chloropholus (p.2439[1]) **albomaculatus,** 15000
ochraceus, ...15000
Chlorophora (p.2395[3]) *excelsa,* concretions on trunk, causes,.....14617
Chlorophorus (p.2437[4]) *annularis, Eurytoma* on, ...20332
dubius, ...20173
parvus, ...20173
ruficolor, tax. note,.....20185
spadiceus, ...20173
taiwanus, ...20173
Chlorophyceae (Algae), p.2385[3]
Chlorophyll. (See also *Chloroplasts; Photosynthesis.*)
a and b, ratio in albino plants,.....351
separation, ...17947
in cambial and phloem explants,..12335
catalytic action, ...9007
decomposition, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9030
deficiency, causes, review,.....11101
in cotton, duplicate genes for,..4378
indole base from barley mutants with, ...13420
inheritance, in barley,.....2260
in beans, ...10767
in rice,.....4382, 13020
in mutant barley, chemistry,..17637
spectrometry, ...4371
derivatives, in animal concrements, ...11436
effect on:
hemoglobin formation, ...3006
photosynthesis, tropical plants, 2517
sensitiveness to injury by ultraviolet. *Euglena,* 6747
formation, factors affecting,.....13369
as influenced by Cu,.....4737
.....10995, 17974
by light and temp., *Lemna,*...4688
relation to methyl alcohol production, ...13360
in ultra-violet, ...349
in leaves, relation between amt. and CO_2 reduced, ...9005
localization in plant organs, detn., 6680
as photosensitizer, ...15586
action in actinic treatment of alopecia areata, ...18100
relation to phospholipids,.....13364
to xanthophyll and carotenoids, ...13366
replacement of Mg by Fe, yielding phaeophorbide with absorption bands in red, ...11260
review, ...17988
Chlorophytum (p.2394[3]) **rhodesianum,** 10074
Chloropicrin, in control of root knot nematode, ...15470
effect on variola virus,.....18757
as fumigant for figs,.....7616
as preventative of *Pythium* root rot in sugar cane, ...6588
in soil fumigation, method of confining gas, ...11042
in nematode control,.....11041
Chloropidae (Diptera), p.2447[2]
Chloropipo (p.2461[4]) *holochlora* **suffusa,** 15191
Chloropisca (p.2447[2]), descr.,.....15032
Chloroplast(s). (See also *Chlorophyll; Chromoplast; Plastid.*)
anisotropy in algae,.....9009
development from mitochondria, pH as affecting, ...6661
division in Zygnemaceae,.....12996
electrolytes as affecting, *Spirogyra,* 6691
iron in, chemicals as affecting,.....375
modification in maturing aril of *Taxus,* 3704
reduction of $AgNO_3$ by, kinetics,..9007
structure, effect on photosynthesis, 4737
Chlorops (p.2447[2]) **bipuncta,**.....15032
v. **fennica,** 15032
v. **hungarica,** 15032
centorivergens, ...15032
centromaculata, ...15032
dissimulans, ...15032
freyi, ...15032
gracilis v. **maculata,**.....15032
longipalpis, ...15032
meigeni v. **nigroscutellata,**.....15032
nigripalpis, ...15032
novaki v. **alpestris,**.....15032
oralis, ...15032
pallidiventris, ...15032
pannonica v. **hercynia,**.....15032
pennata, ...15032
persica, ...15032
punctata, ...15032
quadrimaculata (*Thaumatomyia* **czernyi**), ...15032
scutata v. **tunisica,**.....15032
trilineatum (*Aphanotrigonum*), ...15032
zernyi, ...15032

Chloropsis (p.2462[2]) *aurifrons davidsoni,*
Leucocytozoon in, ...19972
Plasmodium in, ...19972
syn., ...4282
frontalis (*Phyllornis f.*), ...4282
CHLOROPTERIS (Algae)(p.2385[4]), 1478
tetragona, ...1478
Chlororaphin. (See under *Pigments.*)
CHLOROSCYPHA (Fungi)(p.2389[3]), 5750
chloromela (*Peziza*), ...5750
jacksoni, on *Thuja*, ...5750
juniperina (*Dermatea*), ...5750
seaveri, on *Thuja*, ...5750
Chlorosis. (See also *Chlorophyll; Etiolation; Variegation.*)
of grape, environmental factors, ...269
from iron deficiency, maize and wheat, ...11117
in lucerne, potash as affecting, ..10989
mottle leaf of *Citrus*, control, ...7788
in potatoes, relation to Mg, 4672, 19432
of red clover, resembling tobacco ring spot, ...8924
relation to exchangeable Mn in Danish soils, ...5618
to Zn content of leaves, ..6679, 13419
of tobacco, due to S deficiency, ..17818
in wheat, caused by Se injury, S as antagonizing, ...11139
of yellow lupines, Ca: Fe relations, ...13277
Chlorosoma (p.2459[2]) **arnaldoi**, ...15165
Chlorosphaera (p.2385[4]), emend., ...3588
alismatis (*Chlorosphaeropsis*), ...3588
consociata (*Chlorosphaeropsis*), ...3588
endophyta (*Chlorosphaeropsis*), ...3588
klebsii, ...3588
Chlorosphaeraceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
CHLOROSPHAEROPSIS (Algae) (p.2385[4]), ...3588
alismatis (*Chlorosphaera*), ...3588
consociata (*Chlorosphaera*), ...3588
endophyta (*Chlorosphaera*), ...3588
putrida, n. comb., ...3588
Chlorotettix (p.2433[4]) **acus**, ...10532
angustatus, ...20289
attenuatus, ...20289
convexus, ...20289
durus, ...20289
fuscus, ...20289
latifrons, ♂ descr., ...20289
latus, ...20289
maculosus, ...20289
pallidus, ...20289
rotundus, ...20289
rubidus, ...20289
sinuosus, ...20289
sordidus, ...20289
Chlorotheciaceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Choananthus (p.2394[4]) *cyrtanthiflorus*, descr., ...19582
Choanoceras (p.2420[4]) † (S), discussed, 6151
Choanomphalus, Infusoria in, ...1767
Choanopoma (p.2417[2]), Cuban spp. descr., ...14941
negrilense, ...10379
redfieldianum ssp. **magnitesta**, ...10379
triplopoma, ...10379
CHOANOSTOMA (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), 6094
plectorhynchi, in *Plectorhynchus*, ..6094
Choanotaenia (p.2410[3]) *infundibulum*, in *Francolinus*, ...20015
mutabilis (*Valipora*), in *Nycticorax*, 20015
sinensis, in *Psarisomius*, ...20007
Choaspes (p.2441[2]) *hemixanthus* ssp. **cora**, ...20398
ssp. **mona**, ...20398
furcata, syn., ...20398
plateni f. *adhara*, note, ...20398
similis, syn., ...20398
stigmata, syn., ...20398
Choerodon azurio, trematodes in, ...6094
Choerophryne (p.2458[1]), syn., ...12905
Choerostrongylus (p.2411[2]) *pudendotectus*, life hist., ...11892
Choiropithecus (p.2463[4]) *porcarius transvaalensis*, syn., ...20647(p.2379)
rhodesiae, syn., ...20647(p.2379)
Cholates. (See also *Bile, salts; Cholic acid; Taurocholates.*)
sodium, and Na dehydro-, intravenous injection, effect on bile acid-base composition, dog, ...2822
sodium desoxy-, in culture media for enteric pathogenic bacteria, ...19292
Cholecystitis. (See also *Gallbladder.*)
Bacillus coli causing, ...3271
clinical and experimental study, ...3271
relation to hepatitis, ...18858
Cholecystokinin, effect on bile flow, 17974
on removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
function, ...9207
Choleic acids, synthesis, ...9184
Cholelithiasis. (See *Calculi.*)
Cholera. (See also *Vibrio comma.*)
bacteriophage, monograph, ...1071
bacteriophage therapy, factors influencing results, ...1071
incidence, forecasting in India, ...11980
Cholera, avian. (See *Pasteurella avicida.*)
Cholera, fowl. (See *Pasteurella avicida.*)
Cholera, hog. (See *Hog cholera; Salmonella suipestifer.*)
Cholesterol. (See also *Lipids.*)
in amniotic fluid, ...2867
in bile, in diabetes, ...18929
as influenced by feeding cod liver oil, ...6967
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
coprosterol formation from, in intestine, ...13694
derivatives, effect on complement fixation with lecithin antisera, 11809
and derivatives, in erythrocytes, ox, ...2666
detection, histochemical method, ...457
Liebermann-Burchard test for, furan derivatives as positive for, 479
in urine, microscopic test, ...11142
detn., ...7000
in blood, ...445
by Liebermann-Burchard reaction, as affected by carotene, 6969
in blood plasma, micro-photometric method, ...9127
in blood serum, comparison of methods, ...4768
new method, ...6778
of free and combined, micromethod, ...11278
in milk, ...11379
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
dihydro-, detn. in presence of coprosterol, method, ...13694
ingestion, effect on coprosterol formation in intestine, ...13694
effect on swelling of gelatin, ...6695
on vitamin A detn. by Hilger vitameter, ...11282
in eggs, localization at various stages, hen, ...1688
esters, detection, in urine, masked by Na salicylate, ...11142
detn., ...7000
in plasma, micro-photometric method, ...9127
in yolk cells of trematode, ...70
in feces, isolation method, ...6784
in hair tonics, arteriosclerosis and, ...18733
ingestion, arteriosclerosis induced by, in rabbits, histopathology compared with human coronary atherosclerosis, ...867
effect on:
adrenal gland, ...4833
cholesterol in bile, dog, ...7001
cholin action on lipid constituents in liver, ...11622
fat and water in tissues, ...4833
tissue lipids, rat, ...13692
irradiated, overdosage, effect on liver, rats, ...2795
in Japanese toad secretion, ...3027
in leucocytes, man, ...11308
in lipid of adrenal cortex, guinea pig, ...12442
in liver, as influenced by carbohydrate and fat in diet, rat, ...13692
sex differences, rat, ...18346
metabolism, rôle in production of arteriosclerosis, ...11677
in milk, content as affected by cholesterol ingestion, ...18518
oxy-, abnormal secretion by skin, relation to ultraviolet radiation from finger tips, ...11187
in pathological body fluids, partition and state, ...13440
precipitation from human sera, ...13440
secretion, by intestinal wall, ...18347
secretion and absorption by gallbladder, dog, ...18407
in secretion from Harder's gland, 18564
sulphate ester, alkali salts, ...15731
synthesis and metabolism in body as affected by diet, ...9158
Cholesterol (*continued*)
therapeutic value in x-ray radiation sickness, ...437
in tissues, as influenced by paratyphoid infection and high and low cholesterol diets, rats, ...13440
by vitamin A in diet, ...15708
unimolecular films, studied by method of surface potentials, ...13468
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Cholic acid. (See also *Bile, acids; Cholates; Glycocholic acid; Taurocholates.*)
detn., in bile, ...497
Choline. (See also *Acetylcholine.*)
acetyl-β-methyl-, acetylcholine and, comparative effects of intravenous injections, ...9399
pharmacology, ...9382
effect on femoral pulse in chronic aortic regurgitation, ...11527
on intraocular pressure, ...2939
on susceptibility of heart to fibrillation after electric shock, ...16039
effects of injection in primates, 13455
pharmacology, ...3028, 18783
in adrenal gland, ...13454
aryl ethers, pharmacology, ...11555
biochemistry, review, ...13451
derivative, effect on vestibular system, ...799
pharmacology, ...3028
detn., in animal tissues, ...4779
detn. and distribution in plants, ...4729
effect on:
dietary production of fatty livers, ...16118
gastric motility, frog, ...2805, 2806
iris muscles, double innervation as related to, ...15870
lipid constituents in "cholesterol" fatty liver, ...11622
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus, ...2824
esters, liberation in inferior mesenteric ganglion, ...17985
pharmacology, book, ...18796
in treatment of eye diseases, ...2939
metabolism, in plants, ...357
methyl-, compounds, pharmacology, 3028
in ovary, ...13678
Cholius (p.2443[4]) *ochrealis* ssp. **cremealis**, ...10593
Choloepus (p.2464[2]), retia mirabilia in limbs, descr., ...12424
didactylus, functional adaptations in fore limb, ...19748
Chomelia (p.2400[4]) *barbata* (*Anisomeris*), ...14612
recordii (*Anisomeris*), ...14612
sylvicola (*Anisomeris*), ...14612
Chondracanthus merluccii, on *Gadus*, ..9668
Chondria (p.2387[3]) *armata* v. **plumaris**, 1463
clarionensis, ...3587
cornuta, ...1463
dasyphylla v. **stellata**, ...16681
lancifolia, ...12272
stolonifera, ...12272
Chondrilla juncea, Bradyrrhoa on, ...10603
Chondrioconts, Chondriome, Chondriosomes. (See *Mitochondria.*)
Chondrocladia (p.2410[2]), *Amorphocladia* n. subg. of, ...8227
Pacific spp., ...8227
yatsui, ...8227
CHONDROCRANAUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
scriptus, ...6201
Chondrocranium. (See also *Head; Skull.*)
in *Australosomus* † (Tr), ...20490
development in *Xenopus* (anuran), 10254
ossification in, Acipenseridae, ...12417
and visceral arches of *Polypterus*, development, ...6000
and viscero-branchial cartilages, development in goldfish, ...8150
Chondrodystrophy. (See *Achondroplasia.*)
Chondrogloea (p.2385[2]) **flagelliformis** (*Mastigocladus*), ...16687
Chondrohierax (p.2460[3]), forms reviewed, ...20522
monograph, ...12940
megarhynchus, syn., ...20522
uncinatus **aquilonis**, ...20522
immanis, ...20522
mirus, ...20522
Chondrophellia (p.2407[3]), *Hormathia elongata* referred to, ...12553
Chondropoma (p.2417[2]) *sericinum* ssp. retreatense, ...10379

Chondrostei (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Chondrostoma (p.2454[3]), mouth region, structure, epidermal modifications, ...12415
Chondrula (p.2418[4]), anomalies in,..20071
kervillei, ...8310
Chondrus (p.2387[3]), cellulose in,....12270
crispus f. aegagropila,....1480
fs. densa, membranacea, aegagropila, ...1480
divaricatus (*Callophyllis*), ...3575
Chone (p.2414[1]) cincta,....8291
Choneiulus (p.2422[3]), notes,....4035
Chonetella (p.2415[1]), † (Cb), in Kansas and Oklahoma, ...12400
† dunbari (Cb), ...12400
Chonetes (p.2415[1]) † *emmetensis* (D), redescr., ...6126
† *extensa* (D), descr.,....19687
† *flemingi* (*Chonetina*), ...8292
† *geinitziana* (*Lissochonetes* geinitzianus), ...8292
granulifer v. stantonensis (Cb),...12400
v. † transversalis (Cb), ...8292
v. † meekanus (*C. m.*),....8292
† *mesolobus* (*Mesolobus*), ...8292
yandellanus v. † seymourensis (D), 14670
Chonetidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[1]
Chonetina (p.2415[1]) † flemingi (*Chonetes*), ...8292
v. † alata (Cb), ...8292
v. † crassiradiata (Cb), ...8292
v. † plebeia (Cb), ...8292
† papilioniformis (Cb), ...12400
† rostrata (Cb), ...8292
verneuiliana v. † wyandottensis (Cb), ...12400
Choniostomatidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Choranthus (p.2441[3]), genitalia,....4156
Chorda (p.2387[3]) *abbreviata*, status,...7864
Chorda dorsalis. (See *Notochord.*)
Chorda tympani nerve. (See under *Nerves.*)
Chordariaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Chordeiles (p.2461[2]) *minor*, *Trichomonas* in, ...6062
sennetti, in Panama,....15191
Chordeuma (p.2422[3]) *silvestri*, Tömösvary organs, ...4082
Chordeumidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Chordodera (p.2437[2]) *guttalata*, syn., 10486
Chordodes (p.2412[4]) africanus,....8269
congolensis, ...8269
hamatus (*Gordiomermis*), ...8262
kolensis, ...8269
ligasiensis, ...8269
moutoni, morph., ...10346
schoutedeni, ...8269
wangi, ...10346
Chordotomy. (See *Spinal cord, section.*)
Choreutis (p.2444[3]) *moniligera*, on *Ficus*, ...8518
Chorinaeus (p.2450[3]) pubescens,....8482
Chorio-allantoic grafts. (See under *Transplantation.*)
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic experimental, virus causing,....5247
Chorion, gonadotropic hormone in, in mare, ...7003
hormone of anterior pituitary reduplicated by, ...18490
human, implantation in mouse, relation to Aschheim-Zondek test,..18524
origin of blood and blood vessels in human embryo, ...12495
oxidation of thiosulphate to sulphate by, rat, ...13598
rôle in fetal metabolism,....18529
Chorionic fluid, freezing point,....4860
Choriotis kori, cestodes in,....20015
Chorispora (p.2396[3]) *tenella*, in Greece, ...10130
Choristida (Porifera), p.2406[1]
Choristites (p.2415[3]), † (Cb), in Novaya Zemlya, ...3990
† fischeri (Cb), ...3990
Choristosialidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[3]
CHORISTOSIALIS † (Neur.)(p.2431[3]), ...8540
† enigmatica (Pr), ...8540
Chorizagrotis agrestis, prey of *Podalonia*, ...15082
Chorizanthe (p.2395[4]), n. subsects. *Flavae*, *Parryanae*, *Perennes*, *Procumbentes*, *Pungentes*, *Staticoideae*, and *Uniaristatae*, ...1556
N. Amer. spp., revision,....1556
angustifolia v. eastwoodae,....1556
biloba, ...1556
chaetophora, ...1556
chrysacantha, ...1556
v. compacta, ...1556
cuspidata v. marginata,....1556
howellii, ...1556
insignis (*Oxytheca*), ...1556
interposita, ...1556
jonesiana, ...1556
lastarriaea v. californica (*Lastarriaea chilensis* ssp. *c.*),....1556
leptotheca, ...1556
membranacea (*Eriogonella*), ...1556
obovata, ...1556
f. prostrata, ...1556
polygonoides (*Acanthogonum*), ...1556
procumbens v. albiflora,....1556
v. mexicana, ...1556
pungens v. hartwegi (*C. douglasii* v. *h.*), ...1556
rectispina, ...1556
spinosa (*Eriogonella*), ...1556
staticoides f. bracteata,....1556
v. brevispina, ...1556
v. elata, ...1556
v. latiloba, ...1556
vortriedei (*Centrostegia*), ...1556
xanti v. leucotheca,....1556
Choroedocus (p.2430[4]) violaceipes,...6363
Choroid. (See under *Eye.*)
Choroid plexus, comparative histology and physiology in vertebrates,....1685
epithelium, Biondi's images in, nature, ...11578
ring-shaped images in, nature, 11568
structure and development, chick, fish, mammals, ...14703
as influenced by diethyl mercury, 18768
by glucose, ...7274
innervation in mammals,..1680, 19761
nerve endings in epithelial cells, connective tissue and vessels, 19761
sclerosis and cysts in,....16111
size as related to structure of ventricle, man, ...16901
Chorology. (See *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.*)
Choronema (p.2411[1]), syn.,....16299
Chorophilus (p.2457[4]) *feriarum brachyphonus* (*Pseudacris* brachyphona), ..15163
Choroterpes (p.2432[1]) nigrescens,....8520
Chorthippus (p.2430[4]), parasites and limiting factors, ...14410
bozdaghi, ...17366
dorsatus ssp. dichrous,....4205
ilkazi, ...17366
parallelus tenuis (*Podisma t.*),....17366
pilipes, ...17361
Chortophaga (p.2431[1]) *viridifasciata*, nematode development, ...16299
nymph, respiratory quotient, effect of temp., ...6896
testis morph. and sperm movement, 695
Chortophila (p.2448[3]) *cana*, larvae, on grasshoppers, ...17286
cilicrura, as *Locusta* parasite,....1277
Chotorhea (p.2461[3]) *chrysopogon laetus*, altitudinal range, ...20546
Christianella (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Chromadora (p.2411[4]), dist. of thermal spp., ...20035
acridentata, ...20040
armata, ...20033
brachypharynx, ...20032
dröbachiensis, syn., ...20041
heterophyoides, ...20032
macrolaima (*Chromadorina*), ...20041
v. bergensis, ...20031
v. pigmentata, ...20033
natans, syn., ...20041
norwegica, ...20031
nudicapitata, syn., ...20041
paraheterophya, ...20032
paramucrodonta, in Norway,....20033
polydonta, ...20040
spectabilis, ...20032
Chromadorata (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
Chromadoridae (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
Chromadorina (p.2411[4]) macrolaima (*Chromadora*), descr., ...20041
Chromadorita (p.2411[4]) longisetosa, 20041
Chromaffin tissue. (See also *Adrenal gland; Nervous system, sympathetic.*)
accessory, absence of epinephrine from, ...13850
adrenal medulla, cellular changes, 18504
in blood vessel walls, behavior after ligation of vessel, and nature,..9405
carotid gland, excitation, effect on breathing, ...18424
functions, ...7076
types, histological basis for,...19820
in gall bladder, occurrence in mammals, ...18827
of intestine, development, vertebrates, ...19901
intra- and extra-vagal, and glomus caroticum, innervation in amniotes, ...17001
pheochromoblasts, in acccessory adrenal glands in white rat,....12437
tumors, epinephrin in, carotid body and Zuckerkandl bodies, ...13850
Chromagaster (p.2412[2]) anticomoides, 20033
latilaima, ...20030
tenuilaima, ...20030
zostericola, ...20030
Chromagrion conditum, as intermediate host of *Haematoloechus*, ...10327
Chromates, hemoglobin transformation to methemoglobin by,....832, 18251
Chromatin. (See also *Chromosomes; Feulgen stain; Meiosis; Mitosis; Nucleolus; Nucleus.*)
acidophility and basophility of, relation to Feulgen stain,....15294
behavior in mitosis of *Vaucheria*,..16689
distribution and origin in plant nuclei, ...37
in epithelial cells, vitamin deficiency as affecting, ...17008
extrusion in cell multiplication during insect metamorphosis, ...19951
kino-, characteristics and behavior in nuclear division, ...15285
in lower fungi and slime moulds, Feulgen test studies, ...2222
origin from nucleolus,....15273
synthesis and reorganization in muscular degeneration in inanition in frog, ...14730
Chromatophore(s). (See *Pigment cells;* for plant and protist material see *Chloroplast.*)
Chromic acid, effect on kidney, rats,..3088
Chromides (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Chromidina elegans, in *Spirula*,....10390
Chromium, detn., in tumors,....9418
possible fungicidal value,....11141
Chromoblastomycosis, *Hormodendrum* causing, pathogenesis, histopathology and therapy, ...11937
Chromogenesis. (See *Pigment, formation.*)
Chromolaena (p.2401[2]) *epaleacea* (*Eupatorium* epaleaceum), ...3660
leucocephala (*Eupatorium* leucocephalum), ...3660
Chromomaea (p.2436[4]) annulata,....20145
Chromomere. (See *Chromosome(s); Meiosis; Mitosis.*)
Chromonema(ta). (See *Chromosome(s); Meiosis; Mitosis.*)
Chromoplast(s). (See *Chloroplast; Plastid;* for metazoan material, see *Pigment cells.*)
Chromosome(s). (See also *Chromatin; Gene; Meiosis; Mitosis; Nucleolus; Nucleus.*)
affinities, in *Nicotiana* spp., phylogenetic implications, ...6501
alterations in *Crepis*, rôle in evolution, ...3633
of Anura, ...8729
associations, in haploid *Nicotiana*, 8729 13004
attraction between dissimilar, in tetraploid species-hybrids of tomato, genetic evidence, ...8729
bacterial, behavior and significance, ...16449
behavior, in meiosis of *Nicotiana* spp.-hybrids, ...8741
in post-fertilization mitoses in *Pinus*, ...18
catenation, relation to chiasma frequency in *Oenothera*, ...23
significance, ...8729
chiasmata, absence in ♂ *Drosophila*, correlation with absence of crossing over, ...2235
behavior in *Matthiola*,....16
frequency in *Avena* spp. and spp. hybrids, phylogenetic significance, ...2229
number at different meiotic stages in radish, ...13007
relation to spindle fiber attachments in *Allium*, ...6502
to suppression of crossing over in ♂ *Drosophila obscura*, 15312
chimeras. (See *Chimera*(s), *chromosomal.*)
chromonemata, coil number in *Trillium*, ...6505

Chromosome (*continued*)
chromonemata (*continued*)
formula for calculating length of, ...6505
micrurgical studies, ...52
nature in *Tradescantia*, ...17618
number in telophase of *Tradescantia*, optical analysis, ...2224
in sperm cells of *Drosophila*, ...2320
structure and behavior, *Tradescantia*, ...46
structure of meiotic and mitotic, *Galtonia*, ...13017
complexes, in *Oenothera*, ...17647
conjugation, precocity hypothesis of Darlington, negative evidence in polymitotic maize, ...2208
crossing-over. (See *Crossing-over.*)
deficiencies, x-ray-induced, effect on gametophytes, maize, ...13062
transmission by gametes, *Datura*, ...10743
inversions, translocations, etc., theory of mechanism, ...2209
deletions, in maize, ...4866
dimensions, in polyploid series of *Plantago*, ...2220
in regenerating tissue of *Clymentella*, sulfhydryl and sulfoxide as affecting, ...11335
disjunction, inversion, and translocation, relation to crossingover in *Drosophila*, ...15290
division and pairing in meiosis, mechanism in *Fritillaria*, ...31
elimination, in cleavage in *Sciara*, relation to sex determination, 2277
in *Nicotiana tabacum*, ...4374
in somatic line of Hessian fly, ..15316
exchange of homologous segments as cause of crossing over, cytogenetic proof in maize, ...17600
extra, behavior in maize, ...8729
effect on cell size in *Crepis*, ...13014
origin and genetic impotence in maize, ...17
extrusion into cytoplasm in ciliate mitosis, ...6531
fixation, staining reactions after chromic, acetic, and formalin, ...17610
fragmentation, in *Paeonia* spp. and spp.-hybrids, ...8729
fragments, in *Crepis* hybrids, origin and genetic significance, ...6509
genetic length, prediction in maize from chiasma frequency, ...17602
in grapes, ...3525
growth, relation to chromosome division and nuclear volume, ...17627
of Gryllidae (Orthopt.), ...56
heteromorphic homologous, and chiasmatype hypothesis, ...8729
segregation in *Triticum*, ...17607
incompatibility, causing tumors in *Nicotiana* hybrids, ...2449
individuality, and continuity of somatic, *Ambystoma*, ...15288
in oocyte development of Trichoptera, ...62
in opalinid, ...10285
interchanges, in maize, ...8729
interlocking of bivalents, relation to theory of chiasma formation, ..48
inversion, in X-, scute-8, genetic evidence in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 10791
length, relation to chiasma formation and terminalization in Liliaceae, ..24
of man, biopsy method for studying, ...15350
map, cytogenetic method of making, in X chromosome of *Drosophila* salivary gland, ...2249
new method of plotting in *Drosophila*, ...67
new type, in X of *Drosophila melanogaster*, ...8729
in tomato, ...103
meiotic behavior, gene basis for, ..6515
morphology, changes in, as basis of evolution in *Crepis*, ...12988
detailed structure in Amaryllidae, ...6497
discoid structure in salivary glands of *Drosophila*, ...8721
disk-shaped chromomeres in spinning gland of *Simulium*, ...15295
in fishes and amphibia, ...15333
general treatise, ...17609
in killifishes, ...15335

Chromosome (*continued*)
morphology (*continued*)
lines and bands pattern in *Drosophila* salivary gland, ...2249
and phylogeny of *Muscari*, ...13005
in salivary glands of *Drosophila*, ...67
in *Trillium*, ...8729
types in *Datura*, ...8729
morphology and behavior, *Aularches* (grasshopper), ...15336
in somatic mitosis, *Drosophila*, ..15307
movements, mechanism, ...15271, 15281
multiples, nomenclature of, ...17627
mutation. (See *Mutations.*)
number. (See also *Cytotaxonomy; Gametogenesis; Haploidy; Meiosis; Heteroploidy; Oogenesis; Polyploidy; Spermatogenesis; Sporogenesis.*)
in *Acacia* (dicot), ...19628
in *Aconitum* (dicot), ...6513
in Angiospermae, compilation, ...28
in *Anthericum* (monocot), ...2212
in *Antirrhinum* (dicot), ...6521
in apple varieties, ...47, 2213
in azygotes, *Habrobracon* (wasp), 2344
in *Biscutella* (dicot), ...17613
in *Brassica* spp.-hybrids (dicot), 10771
in *Cannabis* (dicot), ...22
cell and seed size correlated with, ...4408
in *Ceramium* (red alga), ...12252
in *Chrysanthemum*, relation to fertility of spp.-hybrids, ...8716
in cluster beans, ...6511
in *Collinsia* spp.-hybrids (dicot), 8744
in *Convallaria* (monocot), ...6520
in cotton, ...50
in *Crocus* (monocot), ...6500
differential in somatic and germ line in Hessian fly, manner of establishment, ...15316
in *Digitalis* (dicot), ...83
diploid, in ♀ gametophyte of *Sphaerocarpos* (liverwort), ...8732
in *Disporum* (monocot), ...6495
in domestic cat races, ...15353
doubling as source of constant species-hybrids in plants, ...4420
in *Draba* (dicot), ...4370
in ecotypes of *Vaccinium* (dicot), ...13147
in *Ectocarpus* (brown alga), ...12274
effect on success of interspecific and intergeneric hybrids in grasses, ...13032
in emmer-spelt wheat hybrids, ..10763
in *Euphorbia* (dicot), correlation with electrophoretic mobility of latex, ...45
and fertility in reciprocal species-crosses, wheat, ...17650
in fig, ...5839
in Galegeae (Leguminosae), ...35
in gastropods, ...69
and genom complex in *Brassica* (dicot), ...4394
in *Gossypium* spp. and hybrids (dicot), ...4383
and guard-cell chloroplast number in *Brassica* (dicot), ...8747
in *Habrobracon* (Hymenopt.), ...8729
in *Haplospora* (alga), ...12252
in hermaphrodite barnacle, ...15354
in *Impatiens* (dicot), ...2265, 6526
in interspecific hybrids of tobacco, relation to fertility, ...13059
in Leguminosae, ...12368
in Lepidoptera, ...15337
in *Lilium*, ...3697
in mammals, revision, ...2247
in man, ...15321
in *Marchantia* (*liverwort*), ...13000
in Marchantiaceae (liverworts), 12997
in miscellaneous flowering plants, ...8715
in mouse, ...17630
in Myxomycetes, ...32
in *Ochrosphaera* (coccolith), ...5722
in *Ophryotrocha* (polychete), ...15302
in *Oryza* (grass), ...13009
in *Papaver* (dicot), ...2267
in *Petunia*, ...2216
phylogenetic significance, in Malvaceae (dicots), ...8712
in *Phytodecta* (Coleopt.), ...2238
and plant vigor in *Petunia*, ...89
in *Poecilocera* (grasshopper), ...15277
in *Pomoideae* (Rosaceae), ...43
in *Pylaiella* (brown alga), ...12252

Chromosome (*continued*)
number (*continued*)
in *Ranunculaceae* (dicot), basis of new classification, ...19619
regulation to diploidy in parthenogenetic frog larvae, ...68
in *Riccia* (liverwort), ...6498
in *Robinia* (dicot), ...6524
in *Rosa*, ...5624, 19613
in Rubiaceae (dicots), ...6489
in *Saccharum* (grass), ...6518
in *Salix* spp. and hybrids (dicot) 13051
in *Saxifraga* (dicot), ...2227
in soma and germ line of ♂ and ♀ *Sciara* (Dipt.), ...71
in *Sorghum* (grass), ...30
in *Spermothamnion* (red alga), ..12254
in sponges, ...59
in *Stenophylax* (Trichoptera), ...62
in *Taraxacum* (dicot), ...12998
in teleosts, ...6533
in *Ulmus* (dicot), ...36
in *Ulva* (alga), ...19517
in Urticales (dicot), ...34
in *Valonia* (alga), ...12277
variation in domestic fowl, ...15332
in *Veronica* (dicot), ...4357
in wheat-rye hybrids, ..10760, 13050
in xiphophorine fishes, ...8729
number and behavior, in potato, ...2221
in radish, ...13007
in triploid and diploid *Aconitum* (dicot), ...14
number and morphology, in *Aconitum* (dicot), ...17619
in *Aegilops, Hordeum, Secale*, and *Triticum* (grasses), ...12999
as aid in animal taxonomy, ...2244
in albino rat, ...2233
in Amaryllidaceae and Liliaceae, taxonomic significance, ...54
in Borraginaceae (dicot), ...17621
in *Bufo*, ...15341
in *Callitriche* (dicot), ...3671
in *Cladophora* (alga), ...19516
in *Cucumis* (dicot), ...13003
in Cycadaceae (gymnosperms), ..6516
in domestic fowl, ...15345
in *Euchlaena* and *Zea* (grasses), ...17
in fishes, ...15334
in *Hynobius* (Amphibia), ...2243
in Leguminosae, tribe Galegeae, 2231
in *Lycopus* (dicot), ...4409
in Malvaceae and Sterculiaceae (dicots), ...8712
in *Mentha* (dicot), ...4408
in mouse, ...2234
in *Plantago* (dicot), ...2220
in *Rosa*, ...29
in rye, ...2215
in *Salix* (dicot), taxonomic uses, 6525
in *Schizodactylus* (Orthopt.), ...15314
in *Smilacina* (monocot), ...6522
in soybeans, ...8713
in *Sphenodon* (reptile), ...15308
taxonomic significance in Helleboreae (dicot), ...17611
in *Trillium* and *Paris* (monocots), 2214
in Umbellales (dicots), ...8718
in *Viola* (dicot), ...17599
number, morphology, and behavior in *Gossypium* (cotton), ...53
number and secondary associations, in Umbelliferae and Ericaceae, 8719
number and structural hybridity, *Nicotiana*, ...17615
pairing, anomalies in autosomes and sex chromosomes in ♂ and ♀ *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, ...2235
of homologous, relation to fertility-sterility problem, ...17599
vs. ring-forming-, crossover frequency in *Oenothera*, ...8753
pro-, origin from nucleolar budding in plants, ...6486
pycnosis, cause, ...8711
qualitative analysis, method in *Drosophila*, ...56
rearrangement (inversion) and a dominant eye-color, *Drosophila*, ..2232
relation to analysis of species, review, ...4337
ring formation, in *Oenothera* hybrids, ...8717
in *Oenothera*, nature of, ...2219
and reciprocal translocations in *Pisum*, ...6494
salivary, of *Drosophila*, maps and key to bands, ...15282

Chromosome (*continued*)
satellites, in fishes,.....15334
segmental interchange, in *Aconitum*,..14
in *Datura*,.....77
in maize, cytogenetics,.....17601
in *Matthiola*,.....16
in *Nicotiana tabacum*,.....4374
possible rôle in chromosome fragmentation, *Crepis*,.....6509
relation of frequency to chromosome length, and selective elimination in maize,.....17598
review,.....13011
rôle in evolution of *Oenothera*,..6490
x-ray-induced, in ♂ *Drosophila*,..2325
sets, in wheat, distribution of genes,.....17648
sex, in albino rat,.....2233
in Amphibia,.....12901
in *Apodemus* (mouse),.....15325
behavior and properties in rat,..2241
in *Cannabis* (hemp),.....22
in cat,.....15320
cytology of crossing over in *Drosophila*,.....15329
distribution of sex factors in X in *Drosophila*,.....115
in domestic fowl,.....15332, 15345
non-disjunction of X, cytogenetic evidence,.....13076
in *Drosophila virilis*, genetic identification of spindle fiber end, 15289
of earwig,.....15278
in gastropods,.....69
in hermaphrodites, distribution,...69
inert region in *Drosophila*, morphology,.....2249
in killifishes,.....15335
in *Lacerta* (lizard),.....15326
in Lepidoptera, heteropycnosis,...64
in liverworts,.....2230
in man,.....15321
in *Marchantia* (liverwort),.....13000
orientation of XX and X at meiosis, and crossing over,.....10775
origin from autosomes in cat,..15353
in *Phytodecta* (Coleopt.),.....2238
in *Poesilocera* (grasshopper), precocious behavior,.....15277
in *Pteromalus* (chalcid),.....15297
reciprocal chiasmata between X and Y,.....2235
relation to plasmosome in spermatogenesis of Hemiptera,..15346
in *Sciara* (Dipt.),.....56
elimination in cleavage,.....71
and sex determination in *Sciara*, 2277
of *Sphenodon* (reptile),.....15308
transmission by ♂ *Sciara*,.....2319
X, short deficiencies, *Drosophila*, 8729
small deficiencies, biological (cell-lethal) action in *Drosophila*,.....8774
Y, and eversporting, *Drosophila*, 8729
"sheath," function and relation to mutation,.....8724
size, exaggerated in abscission zone of flower,.....7997
in species of *Loxoblemmus*, homology and method of determining,....2248
spindle-fiber attachment, method of locating, aneuploid segregation in mutual translocation,....13078
splitting, in normal cells of chick embryo in vitro, cause,.....1724
time of somatic,.....40
of *Stauroderus* (Orthopt.),.....8729
structure, as revealed by infra-red photography,.....13001
as seen in interference lines of monochromatic light,.....15270
and time of splitting in *Galanthus*,.....17616
sulphhydryl and sulphoxide as affecting,.....15300
supernumerary, behavior in *Trixalis* (Orthopt.),.....15319
synapsis. (See especially *Meiosis*.)
in somatic mitosis in salivary glands of *Chironomus*,.....15309
of tomato races, long and short A chromosomes in,.....8729
translocations, high-temp.-induced, in *Crepis*,.....10766
reciprocal, in maize, listed and described,.....17598
x-ray induced, in *Datura*, cytology, 21
in mice,.....8729
effects on development,...17676

Chromosome (*continued*)
translocations and inversions, *Drosophila*,.....13078
x-rays as affecting, *Circotettix*,....8729
mitosis in plants,.....40
x-ray induced changes,.....17612
in plants,.....8729
in *Trillium* microspores,.....17606
Chromulina (p.2386[3]) **maxima**,.....19515
polytaeniata,.....7867
Chromulinaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Chronaxie. (See also *Heart; Muscle; Nerve*.)
of cutaneous sensations,.....15880
detn., electron tube for,.....17974
method using induction coil,.....490
of fasciculus pyramidalis in new-born animals,.....7196
value as measure of excitability, 2948
Chronograph. (See *Time recorders*.)
Chroococcaceae (Algae), p.2385[1]
Chroococcus (p.2385[1]), cell structure, 6492
luteolus,.....5725
raspaigellae (*Aphanocapsa*),.....5710
westii,.....14546
Chrosomus erythrogaster, artificial production of "wedding dress" in, 7070
Chrysanginae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Chrysanthemum (p.2401[2]), chromosome number, and relation to fertility in spp.-hybrids,.....8716
frutescens, wormwood grafting on, effect of repeated,.....10746
japonicolum (*C. japonicum*),.....3686
v. **plenum**,.....3686
f. **roseum**,.....3686
jucundum,.....19586
lavandulaefolium v. **hortense**,.....3686
marginatum v. **flavo-radiatum**,.....3686
v. **radiatum**,.....3686
myconis, *Lopus* on, life hist.,.....3408
praeteritum,.....16763
sinense, chimera,.....13049
Chrysanthemum(s), flowering, as influenced by length of day,.....5640
injury following S fumigation,...13313
insect pests,.....7600
as insecticide. (See *Pyrethrum*.)
leafy gall, due to *Bacterium* sp.,..13329
Chrysaora (p.2407[2]) *fulgida*, dist. and descr.,.....6075
Chrysemys (p.2458[3]), dental ridge in embryos,.....8147
origin of tetrapod limb,.....19739
Chrysichthys (p.2455[1]) *delhezi* **thomasi**,.....20473
furcatus, *Acanthochasmus* in,.....6082
laticeps,.....2109
longifilis,.....4231
macropogon, redescr.,.....20473
Chrysobalanus (p.2396[4]) † *icaco* (Pl), in Cuba,.....1593
Chrysobothris (p.2436[3]), key to spp. of Horn's group,.....14989
bekassana,.....1928
bennigseni ssp. **papua**,.....1928
boharti,.....10488
canadensis,.....14989
cupreohumeralis,.....10488
embriki,.....1928
javae,.....1928
jeanneli,.....1929
oregona,.....14989
šterbai,.....1928
sumbana,.....1928
superba ssp. **eminens**,.....1928
zubači,.....1928
Chrysocharis, as parasite of forest insect pests,.....16522
Chrysochloa (p.2438[2]) **mersicana**,...15006
Chrysochloridae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Chrysochloris (p.2463[2]), brain morphology,.....12406
Chrysochus (p.2438[2]) *auratus*, distr.,..15017
Chrysococcus (p.2386[3]) **minutus** (*Trachelomonas volvocina* f. *minuta*), 19524
Chrysococcyx cupreus, *Raillietina* in,..3937
Chrysocoris (p.2433[3]) *stockerus*, stages,.....12767
Chrysodema (p.2436[3]) **leopoldiana**,..15021
Chrysodina (p.2438[2]) *purpureicollis*, syn.,.....15017
Chrysodomus (p.2418[4]) **vladivostokensis**,.....4009
CHRYSODORIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), 20270
chalcos,.....20270
Chrysogaster (p.2448[3]) **quadristriata**, 8442
Chrysoglossum (p.2395[4]) **aenityumense**,.....14588
Chrysogorgia (p.2407[3]) **sphaerica**,...19984

Chrysolophus (p.2460[4]) † *amherstiae* (Pl), from China,.....20542
Chrysomas erythrogaster, intermedin as affecting pigment,.....13988
Chrysomela (p.2438[2]), establishment in Australia,.....7605
auripennis var. **cyanea**,.....15017
basilaris, descr.,.....15017
clavareaui,.....8392
Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera), p.2438[2]
Chrysomonadales (Algae), p.2386[3]
Chrysomphalus (p.2434[3]), key to spp., 8454
aurantii. (See also *Scale, California red*.)
fumigation for,.....19335
dictyospermi, *Entomococcus* in,.....1252
on *Podocarpus*, winter mortality, 7618
obscurus, on pecan, control,.....7615
Chrysomyia (p.2448[4]), animal myiasis due to,.....14400
bezziana, control,.....12084
rufifacies, activity as affected by temp.,.....19363
Chrysomyxa (p.2389[4]) **ilicina** (*Aecidium ilicinum*),.....7873
rhododendri, on Norway spruce, hosts and environmental factors, in Switzerland,.....13225
roanensis (*Melampsoropsis*),.....7873
Chrysopa (p.2431[4]) **acutella**,.....2059
atomalis,.....2059
flavifrons v. **neerlandica**,.....2058
intemerata,.....12843
nyerina,.....2059
perla, *Forcipomyia* on,.....20246
pictavica,.....2053
renoni,.....2053
ruizi,.....12843
sobria,.....2059
tacorensis,.....12843
umbralis,.....2059
Chrysophana placida, on *Pinus*,.....17239
Chrysophanus (p.2440[4]) *hippothoe* f. *obscura* (*Lycaena h.* **memphis**),.....8498
phlaeas, aberrations,.....7599
sarthus v. *caudatus* (*Lycaena sarthus* v. **ophion**),.....20404
solskyi f. **fulmineus**,.....2047
standfussi ssp. **sinensis**,.....20413
svenhedini,.....20413
Chrysophyceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
CHRYSOPHYLLIS (Lep.)(p.2443[4]),.....20426
lucivaga,.....20426
Chrysophyllum (p.2399[3]) **eximium**,...1554
viridiflorum, fruit flies from,.....4120
Chrysopidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Chrysopilus (p.2445[4]) *nubeculus*, pupa, on grasshoppers,.....17286
tenggeranus,.....8427
Chrysoplectrum (p.2441[3]), *Thymele zopyrus* referred to,.....6330
bahiana, genitalia,.....8512
syn.,.....2029
Chrysopogon (p.2446[2]) **conopsoides** (*Asilus*),.....10503
horni,.....10503
Chrysops (p.2445[4]), keys and descr. of stages,.....6267
szechuaensis,.....8432
Chrysoptilus (p.2461[3]), beak structure,.....12413
Chrysopyxis (p.2386[3]) **globosa**,.....3585
Chrysosoma (p.2446[3]), key to spp.,..20251
in Mexico,.....20273
Psilopus moderatus referred to,..8439
abruptum (*Psilopus abruptus*),.....8439
aeneum, syn.,.....8439
aequatoriale,.....8438
aequilobatum,.....20251
africanum,.....20251
albopilosum, descr.,.....20250
syn.,.....8439
allectans (*Psilopus*),.....8439
referred to *Megistostylus*,.....8439
alliciens (*Psilopus*),.....8439
alutiferum (*Psilopus alutifer*),.....8439
referred to *Megistostylus*,.....8439
angulitarse,.....20251
anthracinum, syn.,.....8439
armillatum, emend.,.....1968
atripes,.....20250
austeni,.....8439
bigoti,.....1968
bredoi,.....20251
caelicum,.....1967
capilliferum,.....20251
carum (*Psilopus carus*),.....8439
chetiscutatum,.....1967
chromatipes (*Psilopus*),.....1968

Chrysosoma (*continued*)
coeleste (*Psilopus coelestis*),.....8439
referred to *Megistostylus*,.....8439
cognatum, syn.,.....1968
collini,.....1968
confusum,.....1968
cordieri,.....20250
corruptor,.....20251
crinipes,.....20251
delectans (*Psilopus*),.....8439
derisor,.....20250
dichaetum,.....17281
egens (*Psilopus*),.....8439
flexum, syn.,.....8439
formosum,.....20250
fortunatum,.....8438
fuscopennatum (*Psilopus fuscopennatus*),.....1968
gemmarium (*Psilopus*),.....8439
referred to *Megistostylus*,..1968, 8439
gemmeum (*Psilopus gemmeus*),.....8439
grande, syn.,.....8439
hirsutulum,.....20251
huttoni,.....17281
impunctatum,.....20250
indentatum,.....20250
indicum,.....20250
ituriense,.....20251
laeve (*Psilopodinus laevis*),.....1968
latemarginatum,.....20250
latiapicatum,.....20273
leopoldi,.....4108
leucopogon, descr.,.....20250
leucopygum, descr.,.....20250
limpidipenne, syn.,.....8439
loriseta,.....20250
macropus, ♀ descr.,.....20250
syn.,.....1968
maculipenne, syn.,.....8439
mesotrichum (*Sciapus mesotrichus*), 8438
metallicum,.....1967
milleri,.....17281
mimans,.....20250
molestum,.....20250
muticum, syn.,.....8439
noumeanum (*Psilopus noumeanus*),..1968
pallidipes, syn.,.....8439
papuasinum (*Spathiopsilopus papuasinus*),.....1968
pauperculum,.....20251
peractus (*Psilopus*),.....8439
persplendidum,.....8427
proliciens (*Psilopus*),.....8439
provocans,.....20250
regale,.....1967
robustum (*Psilopus robustus*),.....8439
senegalense,.....8438
syn.,.....8439
seticorne (*Psilopus seticornis*),.....8439
setipes (*Psilopus*),.....1968
sidereum,.....20250
singulare,.....8438
soror,.....20250
speciosum,.....20251
spengeli, syn.,.....1968
splendidum, syn.,.....8439
terminiferum (*Psilopus terminifer*), 8439
trigemmans (*Psilopus*),.....8439
triumphator,.....20251
vittatum, syn.,.....1968, 8439
xanthocyaneum,.....20250
zephyrus (*Psilopus*),.....1968
CHRYSOSMIDIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), 20220
type *Calliprobola crawfordi*,.....20220
pulcher, n. comb.,.....20220
Chrysosplenium, embryogeny,.....7992
Chrysothamnus nauseosus, Gnorimoschema on,.....17350
Chrysotimus (p.2446[3]) **alacer**,.....1967
alipes,.....1967
alumnus,.....1967
ambiguus,.....1967
amoenus,.....1967
bilineatus,.....17281
blandus,.....20250
calcaneatus,.....1967
dichromatus, syn.,.....1968
lucens,.....1967
lunulatus,.....17281
luteolus,.....1967
repertus,.....1967
scutatus,.....17281
Chrysotrichaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Chrysotrichales (Algae), p.2386[3]
Chrysotus (p.2446[3]), *Orthochile derempta* referred to,.....8439
apicalis,.....1967
bellax,.....17281
bigoti,.....1968
brevicornis,.....20273
brevispina,.....20273
chaetipalpus,.....17281
chaetoproctus,.....17281
chetifer,.....20250
denticornis,.....4114
diversus,.....17281
exactus, syn.,.....8439
femoratus, tax. note,.....1968
guyanensis,.....20250
latifacies,.....20273
luctuosus (*Sympycnus*),.....1968
neoselandensis,.....17281
pomeroyi.....20250
pygmaeus,.....20250
rostratus (*Diaphorus*),.....1968
setifer,.....1967
uniseriatus,.....17281
vicinus,.....17281
Chrysozona (p.2445[4]) **hedini**,.....8432
kansuensis,.....8432
ustulata,.....8432
Chrysymenia (p.2387[3]) **grandis**,.....3581
ramosissima (*Agardhiella*),.....3578
Chthamalidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Chthamalus (p.2424[4]) *fragilis*, descr., 17216
moro, redescr.,.....20098
stellatus, fixation and growth,....13118
Chthoniidae (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
Chthonius (p.2426[3]) **schnitnikovi**,....8379
Chuangia (p.2426[3]) † *fragmenta* (*Maladioides* **fragmentus**),.....5872
† **kawadai** (Cm),.....5872
† **transversalis** (Cm),.....5872
Chudania (p.2433[4]) *delecta*, redescr., 20301
Chuquiragua (p.2401[2]), habitat and morph.,.....15413
Churns, bacteria in, types and nos. and factors affecting,.....14331
Chusquea, Chalepus in,.....20200
Chydaeus (p.2435[1]), key to Palearctic spp.,.....1938
andrewesi,.....1938
ssp. **szetschuanus**,.....1938
jedličkai,.....1938
obtusicollis,.....1938
Chydoridae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Chydorus (p.2423[1]) **herrmanni**,.....4040
descr.,.....14948
kallipygos,.....14948
Chylismia (p.2398[4]) **arenaria**,.....19578
Chylizosoma (p.2448[3]) **beckeri**,.....1974
paucheti, in *Paris*,.....1974
Chymosin. (See *Enzymes, rennin.*)
Chytodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]
Chytridiaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Chytridiales (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Chytroma (p.2398[4]) *jarana* (*Lecythis*), 7913
Cibdela (p.2450[1]) *janthina*, in New Guinea,.....8471
Cibicides (p.2405[2]), syn.,.....19966
americanus v. † **crassiseptus** (N),...3895
† **cognatus** (K),.....3898
† **cushmani** (E),.....6053
† **danvillensis** (E),.....1763
floridanus v. † **cushmani** (N),.....8195
† **grimsdalei** (E),.....6053
grossepunctatus,.....12531
† **ouachitaensis** (E),.....1763
refulgens v. **corticata**,.....12531
† **sorrentae** (*Truncatulina mundula* v. *carinata*),.....3892
† **spiropunctatus** (K),.....3898
† **subspirata** (E),.....6053
† **venezuelana** (E),.....19975
† **victoriensis** (E, N),.....3892
Cicadellidae (Hom.), p.2433[4]. (See also *Leafhoppers.*)
Cicadidae (Homoptera), p.2433[4]
economic importance,.....19322
Cicadula (p.2433[4]) **clavata**,.....10532
colorata,.....8458
divisa, as vector of aster and celery yellows,.....13265
dorsalis,.....8458
minuta,.....8458
tintorella,.....8458
CICADULOIDA (Hom.)(p.2433[4]),...8458
monticola,.....8458
pacifica,.....8458
Cicatrix. (See *Wounds.*)
Ciccaba (p.2461[2]) *virgata* **amplonotata**,.....17453
Cicer, nodule bacteria, specificity and morph. and effects,.....9808
arietinum, blight (*Ascochyta rabiei*), dissemination and control, in India,.....2416
inheritance of petal color,.....4399
Cicerbita (p.2401[2]) **olgae**,.....5793
Ciceronius (p.2437[3]), **status**,.....10469
antanarivae, syn.,.....10469
paucipunctus, syn.,.....10469
sinuosus, syn.,.....10469
Cichlasoma (p.2456[2]), incubation habits,.....7153
Cichlidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
CICHLORNIS (Aves)(p.2462[1]),.....2148
whitneyi,.....2148
Cichorium. (See also *Endive.*)
Rhabditis in,.....6101
intybus, phosphatides,.....9058
Cicindela (p.2434[1]), Indo-Malayan spp., notes,.....4084
review,.....20197
cimarrona, status,.....20197
fuliginosa, prey of *Methoca*,.....15090
limbalis v. **plattensis**,.....20197
v. **sedalia**,.....20197
mirabilis, status,.....20197
nivicincta inspecularis, enemy of *Limonia*,.....6269
sexguttata ssp. **denikei**,.....12707
splendida, status,.....20197
stenodera **waltheri** (*C. waltheri*),....4084
Cicindelidae (Coleoptera), p.2434[4]
Cicinnurus (p.2462[1]), syn.,.....2140
regius, syn.,.....2140
Cicinnus (p.2443[2]) *cordubensis*, larva, 6330
sachinius,.....6359
Ciconia (p.2460[2]) *abdimii*, in control of *Anacridium*,.....5426
ciconia ciconia, status and dist. in E. Prussia,.....20550
nigra, life hist. notes,.....15221
Ciconiidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Ciconiiformes (Aves), p.2460[2]
Cicurina (p.2428[3]) **maculipes**,.....12700
Cicuta occidentalis, food of *Depressaria*,.....17350
Cidaria (p.2443[1]) *affinitata* ab. **jenischi**, on *Lychnis*,.....4166
berberata ssp. **mauretanica**,.....20397
coerulata v. **insulicolata**,.....8508
hispanata,.....20401
juvenilata,.....10593
obeliscata f. **brunneo-albata**,.....15105
ssp. **pseudovariata**,.....15105
perpusillata,.....20401
reisseri,.....8508
variata ssp. **subtaurica**,.....10589
Cidaridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Cidaris (p.2416[3]) *metularia*, regeneration of spines,.....10369
Cider, apple, as influenced by maceration with bittersweet pomace,.....5327
effect on metals,.....16415
fermentation, control by centrifuging,.....19207
improvement, effect of bittersweet pomace,.....19216
manufacture and clarification,....19217
tea, preparation technic,.....7533
Cigarette beetle. (See *Lasioderma serricorne.*)
CILAUS (Lep.)(p.2443[3]),.....2038
longinasus,.....2038
Ciliary body. (See under *Eye.*)
Ciliata (Prot.), p.2405[2]. (See also *Infusoria.*)
binary fission with reference to macronuclear chromatin,.....10297
from *Bos*,.....14842
conjugation, meiosis and nuclear reorganization in *Ancistruma*,...65
from domestic animals, pulsation rate of contractile vacuole,.....10307
nuclear apparatus, in *Oxytricha*,.....74
Cilium(a). (See also *Cells, ciliated; Flagellum.*)
of epithelium of oviduct, cytology of formation, man,.....15818
rabbit,.....15817
on flagella of euglenoids,.....10293
movement. (See under *Movement.*)
in Ophryoscolecidae,.....12524
in peritoneum, sex limitation, frog, 9232
in respiratory tract of man and other mammals, activity,.....18438
stimulation through nerve, frog pharynx,.....15911
Cimbocera (p.2439[1]) **cinerea**,.....20201
conspersa, status,.....20201
robusta,.....20201
Cimbus (p.2439[1]), syn.,.....20172
Cimbuta (p.2439[1]), syn.,.....20172
Cimex (p.2433[1]) *lectularius*. (See also *Bedbug.*)
metasternum and pleuron,.....20277
as typhus vector,.....3235

Cimex (*continued*)
nitiduloides (*Galgupha*), ...20284
schulzii (*Galgupha*), ...20284
Cimicidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Cimicifuga (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
foetida, chromosome number,.....8715
v. *intermedia* f. **purpurea**,.....3686
Cimomia (p.2420[4]) † (E), discussed,..6152
†, *Eutrephoceras haughti* referred to, ...6152
†, *Nautilus intuscatenatus* referred to, ...6152
† **haltoni** (*Eutrephoceras*), ...6152
† **marylandensis** (E), ...6152
† **subrecta** (E), ...6152
† **vaughani** (*Enclimatoceras*), ...6152
† **vestali** (E), ...6152
† **vincenti** (K or E),.....20069
Cinara (p.2434[2]) **maghrebica**, on *Pinus*, ...20296
Cinchona (p.2400[4]), blight (*Phytophthora faberi*), symptoms and control, ...13202
fiber structure,.....3714
Cinchona, alkaloids. (See also *Cinchonidin; Cinchonin; Quinidin; Quinin.*)
quinamine, effect on heart,....11547
Cinchonidin. (See also *Quinin* and other Cinchona alkaloids.)
effect on avian malaria,.....11866
in malaria therapy,.....3049
Cinchonin. (See *Quinin* and other Cinchona alkaloids.)
effect on avian malaria,.....11866
in malaria therapy,.....3049
Cinchoninic acid, paramethylphenyl-, effect on liver, ...3010
phenyl-, poisoning, biochemistry,...796
Cinchophen, action and toxicity,....18765
effect on electric charge of inflamed tissue, ...13538
on liver, ...3010
on N, S, uric acid and allantoin excretion, in dogs,.....7225
Cincinnatia (p.2417[2]) *binneyana* (*Probythinella*), ...17181
Cinclidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Cinclus (p.2462[2]) *mexicanus*, feeding on salmon, ...2170
Cinematography. (See *Motion pictures; Photography.*)
Cineraria, Pieris on,.....7599
color of petals, related to pH,.....6683
Tortrix on, ...7600
Cingula (p.2417[3]) *semicostata*, life hist. note, ...8317
Cinnamomum (p.2396[2]) **cacharensis**, 10073
camphora, Dialeurodes on,.....6280
iners, Peronea from,.....20424
kwangtungense, ...19584
randaiense, Aleurotuberculatus on,..10540
reticulatum, Aulacaspis on,.....10540
tsangii, ...19584
Cinnamon. (See *Cinnamomum.*)
Cinnyris (p.2462[3]) *chalybeus* **bractiatus**, ...2157
namwera, ...2157
zonarius, ...2157
habessinicus **kinneari**, ...20517
neergardi, status, ...2157
Cintameva (p.2431[4]) **grandis**,.....2060
gratiosa, ...2060
inornata v. **aalbeekensis**,.....2058
Cintractia (p.2389[4]) *axicola* v. *minor*, on *Cyperus*, ...16585
montagnei, critical notes,.....8590
Cinulia (p.2418[3]) † *humboldti* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Cinxia (p.2433[2]) *limbata*, stages,....12767
Cioidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
Ciona (p.2452[2]) *intestinalis*, development from isolated blastomeres,....1750
in N. Atlantic,.....2094
Cionus (p.2439[1]) *hortulanus*, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
radermacherae, ...20202
Cipadessa (p.2397[2]) *baccifera* v. *sinensis*, syn., ...5808
CIPPANUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...6200
calcartibialis, ...6200
Cipuropsis (p.2394[2]) *subandina* (*Tillandsia*), ...1548
Circaea (p.2398[4]), *Puccinia* on,.....1496
pacifica, sporogenesis and embryogenesis, ...12342
Circaetus (p.2460[3]) *cinereus, Culcitella* in, ...3937
pectoralis, type locality,.....8589
Circotettix (p.2431[1]), x-ray effect on chromosomes, ...8729
Circulation. (See also *Blood; Blood pressure; Blood vessels; Circulatory system; Heart; Lymph; Lymphatics; Pulse.*)
in ammocoetes larvae,.....19902
in ascidians, ...2093
in brain, as influenced by stimulation of cervical sympathetic and by drugs, monkey, ...18665
capillary, effect on muscle treppe and fatigue curves, ...11501
centrifugal force as deranging,....9293
cerebral, during epileptic seizures, 16148
as influenced by: CO_2-O mixtures, ...17974
chemical control, ...2992
collateral, to heart, experimental production in dog,.....19708
coronary, in aortic insufficiency,..17974
as influenced by:
ephedrine, ...3061
extravascular force of cardiac muscle, ...17974
ligation of septal artery in dog, ...18671
nucleic acid derivatives,.....7251
.....13453
visceral stimulation, ...15972
phasic variations in,.....17974
pressure pulses, interpretation, 18693
systolic and diastolic flow,.....18693
cutaneous, as influenced by inhalation of ionized air, ...11194
in glomeruli in frog's kidney,.....5934
hyperemia, after arrest, relative durations, ...766
as influenced by:
digestion, ...17974
epinephrine and $NaNO_3$, temp. as affecting, frog, ...752
high oxygen atmosphere,.....18446
N-methylated-β-phenylethylamines, ...9380
muscle tonus, ...18670
β-phenylethylamines, ...7227
pitocin and pitressin,.....17974
pituitary implants in urodele larvae, ...1724
respiration, dog, ...15960
temp., frog, ...752
ultraviolet, college women,.....6746
in intestinal villi,.....17974
intestinal, volume as affecting sugar absorption, ...9187
intracranial, factors regulating,....759
from liver, as affected by digestion, ...17974
in lung, microscopical study in thoracotomized rats, ...18439
in medulla oblongata, intrinsic regulation, ...17974
minute volume. (See *Heart, output.*)
in pancreas as affected by pancreatic duct pressure, ...18656
peripheral, as affected by carotid sinus O and CO_2 tensions,.....17974
in fever, ...11669
in infants, comparison,.....15959
portal, ephedrine and epinephrine as affecting, ...827
in pulmonary arteries, structural modification regulating, guinea pig, ...14713
as influenced by:
drugs, ...18726
intrapleural pressure, ...15954
prolonged pneumothorax, rabbit, ...18445
partial occlusion, effect on carotid blood pressure before and after spinal transection, dog, 18673
velocity of blood flow in,.....15995
rate. (See *Heart, output.*)
regulation, blood vessels of brain stem and spinal cord as related to, ...17974
renal, as affected by asphyxia in frog, ...7089
creatinine clearance as related to, ...2872
development of collateral, surgical possibility, ...2875
in skin, as influenced by supersonic waves, ...11217
sodium depletion as affecting,.....9144
stasis, by compression of arm, effect on venous blood pressure,.....763
Circulation (*continued*)
stasis (*continued*)
effect on heterotopic bone formation, dog, ...16100
reactive hyperemia after, relative durations, ...766
time, detn., man,.....15973
histamine method of measuring, 15945
as influenced by digestion,.....17974
by pregnancy, ...18690
velocity, detn., theory and technic, polemic, ...757
as influenced by:
acetylcholin compounds, ...9399
exercise, ...18664
pneumothorax, ...18666
venous, obstruction, effect on lymph flow and protein content, 18331
volume flow, detn., electric strohm-uhr for, ...6796
in various arteries and veins, as influenced by digestion,....15971
in wings of cockroach, method of observing, ...18696
of insects, ...2989
Circulatory system. (See also *Blood; Blood pressure; Blood vessels; Circulation; Heart; Lymph; Lymphatics;* etc.)
adaptations to aquatic life and diving in porpoise, ...12411
arterial, of wall lizard, descr.,.....8029
chemical control, ...2992
congenital defects, tetralogy of Fallot, blood gases in,.....17984
in Diplopoda, ...17196
diseases, acetyl-β-methyl-choline action in, ...18783
Duroziez's sign in,.....11619
effect on blood gas tensions,.....620
of gastropod, ...1830, 1831
as influenced by:
methyl acetylcholine, ...17974
calcium, ...838
epinephrine, ...7214
pituitary implants in urodele larvae, ...1724
origin and development in invertebrates, cellular-physiological viewpoint, ...6033
origin and function in vertebrates, 16891
Pacinian corpuscles in mesentery as related to, ...7195
venous development in relation to changes in position of fetal heart, ...1711
Circus (p.2460[5]) *aeruginosus*, S. African races, status, ...20523
aequatorialis, syn., ...20523
assimilis, Cladotaenia in,.....20015
cyaneus, nematodes from,.....20038
pygargus, habits, ...6418
Cirphis (p.2442[2]) **hypocapna**,.....2038
unipuncta, life hist., on rice,.....9910
Cirratulidae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Cirratulus (p.2413[4]) *cylindricus*, descr., ...17137
danielsseni, descr., ...17137
polytricha, in Galapagos Is.,.....8283
Cirrhinus (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
mrigala, heart and branchial arteries, anatomy, ...19749
Cirrhoedia (p.2442[2]) **schleppniki**,....6357
Cirrhosis, basedowiana, or hepar basedowiana, new term,.....3032
bone marrow in, histopathology,...876
copper content, ...7293
effect on endocrine glands,.....18831
on transudate and exudate, blood chemistry in relation to, 3107
Hanot's, of liver, nature and case report, ...881
hemochromatosis and, ...11659
and hepatitis, book,.....18894
Laennec's, hepatic lesions in and nomenclature, ...16099
liver and spleen, iron in organs, histochemistry, ...5076
Cirripedia (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Cirriphyllum (p.2391[4]) **subenerve**,..14574
Cirrobrachium (p.2421[4]) **danae**,.....17160
Cirrodrilus (p.2414[3]) *cirratus* (*Ceratodrilus*), ...3987
Cirropicus (p.2461[3]) *chlorolophus* **conjunctus**, ...20540
Cirrospilus (p.2451[1]) **inimicus**, from *Spilocryptus*, ...10551
Cirsium (p.2401[2]), *Cnephasia* on,....17349
dipsacolepis, descr., ...3686
filipendulum, Macrosiphum on,.....8453

japonicum, Haplothrips on,.....17375
leo, ...19586
pendulum v. **albiflorum**,.....3686
pratense v. **angustifolium**, n. comb., ...19581
Cis (p.2437[2]) **adamsoni**,.....6206
boleti v. **latior**,.....20187
boxi, ...1933
longipilis, ...1933
Cisco, non-specific immunity in, to cestodes and acanthocephala, ...1022
Cisidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
Cisseis (p.2436[3]) **sapphira**,.....8390
Cissophyllus (p.2411[1]) **leytensis**, in *Hydrosaurus*, ...6109
Cissus (p.2393[1]), seedling morph.,...16806
muhuluensis, ...14585
pseudopolyantha, ...14585
schliebenii, ...14585
viniferoides, ...14585
Cistanche lutea, Haplothrips on,.....15130
Cistelidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Cistelina (p.2436[4]) **tatsienluensis**,....1915
Cistella (p.2415[2]) **rostrata**,.....4011
Cistelomorpha (p.2436[4]) **basalis**,....20146
inusitatis, ...20146
quadrinotata, ...20146
Cisternae. (See also *Cerebrospinal fluid; Meninges.*)
dural sac and contents, elasticity, chimpanzee, ...756
magna, anatomy in mammalian embryo and adult, ...10250
puncture, suboccipital, effect on cerebrospinal fluid sugar,.....18240
subarachnoid space, absorption of isotonic fluids from,.....4812
block, amyl nitrite test for,.....895
communication with perineural lymphatics of spinal cord,...3791
local immunity in, mechanism and effects, ...9589
subdural space, cranial, origin,....8083
Cisticoccus (p.2434[3]) *pollini*, syn.....1995
Cisticola (p.2462[2]) *aberrans* **njombe**, 12931
chiniana **mocuba**, ...17466
emini **lurio**, ...17466
exilis **polionota**, ...20532
galactotes **luapula**, ...12931
robusta **awemba**, ...12931
Cistogaster immaculata, as *Euschistus* parasite, ...20285
Cistothorus (p.2462[2]), syn.,.....15194
stellaris, home life,.....20562
Cistus, Lecanodicispis on,.....15072
Citellina (p.2411[1]) **levini**, in *Sciurus*, 12583
Citellinema (p.2411[2]) **orientale**, in *Eutamias*, ...10338
Citellus (p.2464[2]), *Arduenna* in,.....1052
cranial foramina in, homologies, ...19738
early embryology, ...19922
internal ear, ...8056
nest, microclimate, ...13128
protozoa from, ...17059
buxtoni, syn., ...20612(p.2377)
citellus, color vision in,.....15852
leishmaniasis in, histology,...14229
eversmanni **leucostictus** (*Spermophilus l.*), ...20612(p.2377)
franklinii sabine, Eimeria in,.....19967
musicus planicola, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
pygmaeus, biol. in plague areas, Kazakstan, ...20592
viability of plague bacilli in corpses, ...11975
richardsoni richardsoni, Ceratophyllus on, ...17871
tridecemlineatus, placenta and fetal membranes, ...1711
Trypanosoma development in,...9673
arenicola, ♂ reproductive organs, as affected by pituitary implants, ...649
sex cycle, temp. and,.....4884
Citharexylum (p.2400[1]) **linearifolium**, 19622
spicatum (*Aegiphila* **spicata**),.....7963
Citheronia (p.2441[4]) **benjamini**,.....8507
lamata, ...8507
Citrate(s), effect on:
blood coagulation, optimum concn., ...18337
heart muscle, ...13518
pH range of papain,.....13400
test, for colon-aerogenes bacteria, ...3331
calcium, magnesium, and strontium, ionization constants, ...13520
sodium, in butter making,.....16436
ingestion, effect on urine pH and citric acid, ...13629
solution, hemoglobin solubility in, as affected by temp.,.....548
Citric acid, in butter making,.....16436
decomposition by *Bacillus aertrycke*, ...12032
detection method, ...448
detn., ...6836
in blood serum,.....9129
in butter, ...16430
rapid method, ...12032
in tissue, ...13620
distribution and excretion,.....6875
effect on respiration of yeast extract, ...18027
excreted, sources, ...13629
formation, by *Aspergillus niger*,..16414
mechanism and factors affecting, ...3328
temp. as affecting,.....13380
by *Penicillium javanicum*,.....17882
metabolism, ...11142
as influenced by food, fasting and alkaline reserve, ...6880
of milk, sheep,.....15823
rôle in butter aroma,.....16430
in tissues of body, occurrence,...13620
Citrobacter anindolicum, glucose and xylose splitting by *Escherichia coli* vs., ...14359
Citromyces (p.2390[3]) *luteus*, forming perithecia in culture,.....12283
Citrullus (p.2401[1]) *vulgaris, Cribropeltis* on, ...19555
Citrus. (See also *Grapefruit; Lemon; Lime; Orange;* and under genus *Citrus.*)
ant control on,.....7610
diseases, hand book,.....17858
and pests, book,.....11088
fruit spots, detection by ultra-violet, ...17853
green mold (*Penicillium digitatum*), ammonia vapor in prevention of, ...4660
Leptops on, ...7600
Mediterranean fruit fly in relation to fruit drop, ...19338
mottle leaf (physiological) cytological changes in, ...4642
Phyllocnistis on, biol. control,.....5472
psorosis, symptoms and possible virus nature, ...4634
roots, depth of penetration,.....10922
scale insects on, habits and control, in Queensland, ...19348
termites on, control,.....3389
Citrus (p.2397[3]). (See also under *Citrus* just preceding; also *Grapefruit; Lemon; Lime; Orange.*)
bud development, periodicity,..12216
diseases of, in Argentina,.....13201
in Minas Geraes, Brazil,.....6553
Encarsia on, ...20346
fertilizers for, California,.....16588
Egypt, ...5630
flower morph. and physiology,..1591
grafting, ...19470
gummosis, etiology and control, in Egypt, ...10960
hybrids, ...7795
leaf morph.,.....3718
melanose (*Diaporthe citri*), dissemination and control,.....6549
monograph, ...5650
mottle leaf, control,.....7788
nursery stock, basis of selection, 1424
Pseudococcus on, ...4131
seedless fruits, causes,.....1590
stocks, Java, ...9998
Tapinoma on, injury and control, 3382
tree selection, Palestine,.....5633
xyloporosis, symptoms and factors affecting, ...13276
medica, Odontothrips on,.....6372
sinensis, fertilizers for, S. Australia, 5643
Citrus blackfly. (See *Aleurocanthus woglumi.*)
Cittotaenia (p.2410[2]), life hist., eggs and onchospheres descr., ...8253
pectinata, in *Viscacia*, Chile,.....1781
Civettictis (p.2465[2]) *civetta schwarzi*, type locality, ...20647(p.2379)
Civius (p.2433[3]), wax glands and products, ...4134
CLAASSENIA (Plecopt.)(p.2432[2]), n. n. for *Adelungia*, ...10612
caudata (*Adelungia*), ...10612
Clada (p.2437[1]) **impressipennis**,.....10484
Cladiscus (p.2436[1]) *gracilicornis*, emend., ...17257
Cladistia (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Cladocarpus (p.2406[4]) *campanulatus*, notes, ...3926
Cladocera (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
culture medium for,.....10943
types of variation and origin of new forms, ...13097
Cladochalina (p.2406[3]) **dooraе**,.....17090
Cladochytriaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Cladodium (p.2389[3]), raised to generic rank, ...10057
hosseanum, ...10057
Cladodontidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Cladodus (p.2453[2]), pelvic fin skeleton, structure, ...3761
Cladonia (p.2389[3]), notes,.....12306
alpicola v. *karelica*, syn.,.....12306
auеri, ...3607
f. **crassa**, ...3607
boryi f. **cribrosa** (*Cenomyce lacunosa c.*), ...12306
campbelliana (*C. gracilis* v. *c.*),....3604
caroliniana f. **dilatata**,.....12306
f. **dimorphoclada** (*C. d.*),.....12306
f. **fibrillosa**, ...12306
f. **prolifera**, ...12306
f. **tenuiramea**, ...12306
didyma f. **squamulosa**,.....12306
fimbriata f. **lacunosoides**,.....10057
var. **pseudoreagens**, ...10057
incrassata f. **squamulosa** (*C. paludicola* f. *s.*), ...12306
pleurota v. **digitiformis**,.....3607
pseudodigitata, ...3604
pseudokrempelhuberi, ...3604
rengiferina f. **bicolor**,.....3607
subcariosa v. **rinconadensis**,.....10057
Cladoniaceae (Fungi), p.2389[3]
Cladophlebis (p.2392[3]) † **delicatula** (J), 1606
† **suifunensis** (Mes), ...8001
Cladophora (p.2586[1]), pH and rH of cell interior, ...2528
japonica, descr., ...12272
ohkuboana, descr., ...12272
sericea, life hist.,.....19513
suhriana, life hist., cytology and sexuality, ...19516
Cladophoraceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Cladosporium (p.2390[4]), chlamydospores, ...6548
paper spotted by, enzyme rôle,..9791
in pneumonia of fowls,.....7311
album (*Hyalodendron*), ...16712
cucumerinum, on squash, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,.....15513
fulvum, on *Solanum*, morph. and parasitism, ...2451
on tomatoes, inheritance of resistance to, ...15477
hemileiae, parasitizing *Hemileia*,..13319
herbarum, butter discoloration due to, ...5348
nutrition on artificial media,....6589
polymorphism, and effects on cereals, ...2407
pisicolum, causing leaf spot of peas, 4557
on peas, in Oregon,.....13326
Cladostephus (p.2387[2]) *spongiosus*, sexual reproduction, ...1482
Cladotaenia (p.2410[3]) *cylindracea*, in *Falco*, descr., ...20015
fania, hosts, ...20015
feuta, in *Circus*, ...20015
globifera, in *Lophoaetus*,.....3937
Cladothrix, in water supplies, control by Cu, ...19199
Cladrastis amurensis, fungi on,.....19548
Clam(s). (See *Mussels; Shellfish.*)
Clamator (p.2461[2]) *glandarius*, eggs in nest of *Corvus*, ...17446
Clangula (p.2460[2]) *hyemalis*, feeding on sculpin, ...2171
Clania, on *Albizzia*,.....1305
Claopodium (p.2391[4]) **gracilescens**,..14574
whippleanum v. **leuconeurum** (*Thuidium l.*), ...10060
CLAPAREDIELLA (Nemath.)(p.2412[1]), (n. n. for *Chaetosoma*),.....8260
Claraia † (Tr), from Japan,.....8331
Clarias (p.2455[1]) † *anguillaris* (Pl), descr., ...19690
batrachus, trematodes in,.....8242
† *lazera* (Pl), descr.,.....19690
mossambicus, host of *Heterorchis*,...3956
submarginatus, in West Africa,....12886
Clariidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
CLARIONEA (Algae)(p.2387[4]), ...3587
masonii, ...3587

Clarissa (p.2450[1]) *anomocera* (*Warra*), 20312
flavicernis, ...20312
froggatti (*Warra*), ...20312
ruficollis, ...20312
Clarkia (p.2398[4]) *elegans*, syn., ...5802
Clasmatocyte(s). (See under *Reticulo-endothelial system.*)
Classification. (See *Taxonomy.*)
Clasterosporium carpophilum, on cherries, control of, in Norway, ...308
Clastobryum (p.2391[4]) tenuirameum (*Stereodon tenuirameus*), ...1518
Clastoderma (p.2388[2]) *debaryanum* v. *imperatoria*, on trees, in U. S. A., ..12301
CLASTONEURA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ..20204
brevicornis, ...20204
Clathria (p.2406[2]) *copiosa* v. curacaoensis, ...8224
Clathrodictyon (Coel.)(p.2406[4]) † somaense (Pr), ...6078
Clathrodictyon (Stromatoporoidea)(p.2407[4]) † calamosum (S), ...8017
† chapmani (S), ...8017
regulare ssp. † cylindriferum (S), ..8017
† sajanicum (Cm), ...16833
† variabile (D), ...16819
† yavorskyi (D), ...16818
Clathrogaster (p.2390[2]) *beccari* (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
vulvarius (*Arcangeliella* vulvaria), 19558
Clathropteris (p.2392[1]), † (Tr), in Indo-China, ...1595
Claudication, tissue extracts as affecting pains in, ...16016
Clausiliidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Clausocalanus (p.2424[2]) *arcuicornis* f. major, ...20104
f. minor, ...20104
farrani, ...20104
Claustrum. (See under *Brain.*)
Clava (p.2417[4]), oxygen consumption, 8827
† aglaiae (K), ...10174
Clavariaceae (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Clavelina (p.2452[2]) coerulea, ...17391
lepadiformis, formation of cardiopericardial organ, ...14815
regeneration of oesophageal segments, organogenesis, ...19946
Clavella deliciosa, on *Pollachius*, ...9668
Clavellidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Claviceps purpurea. (See *Ergot.*)
Clavigralla (p.2433[2]) *gibbosa*, in China, food and life stages, ...15056
Clavipalpus (p.2437[2]) *rutilus* (*Anoplosiagum*), ...17237
Clavulina (p.2404[1]) † patens (N), ...3895
† plummerae (K), ...12549
trilatera v. † concava (K), ...3896
† venezuelana (E), ...19975
Claws, relation to nails, in mammals, 10192
Clay. (See *Soil.*)
Claytonia (p.2396[1]) bellidifolia, ...14609
cordifolia (*Limnia*), ...14609
depressa interrupta (*Limnia* i.), ...14609
dichotoma (*Montiastrum* dichotomum), ...14609
diffusa (*Limnalsine*), ...14609
nivalis, ...14603
obovata, ...14609
parviflora adsurgens (*Limnia* a.), ...14609
glauca (*Limnia* g.), ...14609
rupestris (*Limnia* r.), ...14609
perfoliata angustifolia (*Limnia* a.), 14609
carnosa (*Limnia* c.), ...14609
sarmentosa (*Limnia*), ...14609
sibirica f. albiflora, ...19661
v. minor, ...19661
tenuifolia (*Limnia*), ...14609
unalaschkensis heterophylla (*Limnia* h.), ...14609
washingtoniana (*Limnia*), ...14609
Clearidas (p.2431[2]) *nigriceps*, in E. Africa, ...4201
Clearing, of leaves, for microscopic study, ...12381
Cleavage. (See also *Cell division; Eggs.*)
antipolar lobe formation, mechanics, snail, ...14812
in anuran egg, mechanics, ...3850
cell movement in, mechanism, insect, ...14817
changes in x-ray sensitivity during and after, *Drosophila*, ...425
chromosome elimination in *Sciara* in, relation to sex determination, 2277
determinative, in copepod, peculiarities, ...17057
as influenced by glutathione, ...18367
of merogonic egg fragments, cytology, *Triton*, ...15292
type in *Limulus*, ...19949
unipolar ingression in, pre-gastrular stage, urodele, ...12514
in vitro demonstration, rabbit, ...15293
CLEIDODISCUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[4]), 8248
fusiformis, in *Micropterus*, ...8248
oculatus, in *Eupomotis*, ...8248
robustus, in *Eupomotis*, ...8248
Cleistogamy. (See also *Pollination.*)
in *Amphicarpon* (grass), ...14644
in *Commelina*, experimental morph., ...16805
in *Commelinantia*, pollination and induced flower opening, ...16798
in *Mayaca*, aquatic habit as affecting, ...1589
in *Viola*, factors initiating, ...8993
Cleistoyucca (p.2394[2]), chromosome constitution, ...54
Clematis (p.2396[2]), *Aecidium* on, ...16585
chromosome number, ...19619
tracheids in flower, ...14622
chariensis, ...10091
djalonensis, ...10091
v. hirsutissima, ...10091
v. latipaniculata, ...10091
heracleaefolia, chromosome number, 8715
v. taiwanica, ...7953
hirsuta v. glabrescens, ...10091
ligusticifolia, *Amphorophora* on, ...8453
thunbergii v. congensis, ...10091
Clemensia (p.2441[4]) nigrolineata, ...12826
rosacea, ...12826
Clemmys (p.2458[2]), visceral musculature, ...5895
japonica, lymphatics of intestinal mucosa, ...5956
number of renal glomeruli, ...19804
Paracercorchis in, ...12567
Telorchis in, ...3953
marmorata, in Yosemite, ...20499
Cleobis (p.2427[3]) *gervaisi* (*Ammotrechula*), ...14981
hübneri (*Ammotrechella*), ...14981
saltatrix (*Ammotrechula*), ...14981
texana (*Ammotrechula*), ...14981
Cleodora (p.2413[3]) *pyramidata*, muscle cells, types and structure, ...19952
Cleome (p.2396[3]), chromosome morph., ...17609
Cleonus (p.2439[1]) americanus (*basalis*), ...12709
capilosus (*pilosus*), ...12709
coloradensis (*canescens*), ...12709
costatulus (*costulatus*), ...12709
denticulatus (*dealbatus*), ...12709
doctus (*eruditus*), ...12709
faustianus (*biguttatus*), ...12709
grassator (*grigoriewi*), ...12709
heroicus (*heros*), ...12709
insulanus (*insularis*), ...12709
junki (*karelini*), ...12709
lecontellus (*carinicollis*), ...12709
lutosus (*lutulentus*), ...12709
musculinus (*mus*), ...12709
namaquae (*quadrimaculatus*), ...12709
obliquans (*obliquatus*), ...12709
piger Entomococcus in, ...1252
placidus (*pacificus*), ...12709
planimanus (*planirostris*), ...12709
plumosus (*puberulus*), ...12709
pusillus (*parvulus*), ...12709
pyger, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
schenklingi (*sellatus*), ...12709
sparsiformis (*sparsus*), ...12709
stratus (*sparsus*), ...12709
structor (*molitor*), ...12709
subcylindrus (*subcylindricus*), ...12709
tibeticus (*tibetanus*), ...12709
Cleopatra (p.2417[3]) † *bulimoides* (Pl), descr., ...19690
Cleora (p.2443[1]) burgeoni, ...20416
esoterica f. pusillanimis, ...20415
papillifer, ...20416
perstricta, ...15116
prosciodes, ...20416
CLEPSIMACHA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ...8518
eriocrossa, ...8518
Clepsydropsidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Clepticodes (p.2444[4]) clasmatica, ...8518
Cleridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Clerodendron (p.2400[2]) *mollo* v. glabrescens, ...19659
philippinensis, ...14584
Clerota (p.2437[2]) *arrowi*, emend., ...1940
bourgoini, ...1940
dixoni, ...1940
jeanvoinei, ...1940
rigifica v. rufiventris, ...1940
shiva, ...1940
Clethra (p.2399[2]) *brevifolia*, *Chaetostigmella* on, ...7887
Meliolina on, ...7887
castaneus, ...14584
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
lineata, syn., ...19636
longipedicellata, ...7917
petelotii, ...5781
pinfaensis, syn., ...19636
pubifolia, ...7917
Clethraceae (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
Clethrionomys (p.2464[3]) *limitis*, notes, 6470
rufocanus kurilensis, ...4322
okiensis, ...12976
Cletocamptus (p.2424[2]), syn., ...12649
albuquerquensis (*Marshia*), ...12649
deitersi, notes, ...8335
dominicanus, ...12659
Cletodidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Cletus (p.2433[2]) *trigonus*, egg, ...12767
Clibadium asperum, *Uroplata* in, ...20200
Clibanarius (p.2425[4]) *misanthropos*, behavior, ...11461
tricolor, adverse environmental conditions as affecting, ...4497
Clidemia (p.2398[4]) manoacensis, ...3689
Clidophleps distanti, on apricot, ...19322
Cliffortia (p.2396[4]), *Alatae*, *Arboreae*, *Complanatae*, *Costatae*, *Petiolatae*, and *Simplices* n. sects. of, ...19648
Digraphidium and *Monographidium* n. subg., ...19648
monograph, ...19648
new hybrids in, ...19648
acutifolia, ...19648
dodecandra, ...19648
dregeana v. meyeriana (*C. m.*), ...19648
filicaulis v. octandra (*C. o.*), ...19648
graminea v. convoluta, ...19648
grandifolia v. denticulata, ...19648
v. recurvata, ...19648
hexandra, ...19648
ilicifolia v. reniformis, ...19648
v. schlechteri, ...19648
integerrima, ...19648
longifolia (*C. strobilifera* var. *l.*), 19648
montana, ...19648
nitidula ssp. angolensis, ...19648
ssp. pilosa, ...19648
polygonifolia v. membranifolia, ...19648
propinqua v. chamissonis (*C. serpyllifolia* v. *c.*), ...19648
pulchella v. mucronulata, ...19648
tuberculata v. muricata (*C. juniperina* v. *m.*), ...19648
uncinata v. recta, ...19648
virgata, n. n., ...19648
Climacammina (p.2404[2]), † (Cb) n. sp., 3899
† magna (Cb), ...3743
CLIMACIOPHYTON † (Arthrophyta) (p.2392[3]), ...1620
† trifoliatum (D), ...1620
Climacograptus (p.2407[4]) *typicalis* † crassimarginalis (O), ...10178
Climacostomum (p.2405[2]) *stepanowi*, syn., ...1766
Climacteric. (See *Menopause.*)
Climacteris (p.2462[1]) *placens* stevensi, 8591
Climate. (See also *Environment; Meteorology; Phenology; Plant diseases, environmental relations; Season;* and under special climatic factors, e.g., *Altitude, Humidity, Temperature.*)
of Central America, handbook, ...134
changes, effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, ...14101
indicated by fossil fauna Pacific slope, ...17181
by fossil flora, California, ...3721
....3730
by microflora sedimentation, 19664
in relation to bodily changes, disease, and embryonic development, book, ...9073
correlated with fruit yields, Germany, ...19475
with transpiration, wheat, ...17905
cycles, as affecting blood pH and cholesterol, ...6849
evidence from tree-ring records, ...13142
diseases in relation to, ...1165
effect on:
bacterial nitrification, ...12026
baking quality of wheat, ...12187
bird migration, ...20555
blood pressure, ...776
development, chinch bug, ...17733
erythrocyte count, reptiles, ...6855
grapes, S. France, ...5620, 5621

Climate (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
growth, cotton, ...9985
honeybee, ...12111
littoral organisms, Kola Bay,..15446
milk composition and catalase content, cows, ...4757
mosquito population, ...16307
nematode development, in narcissus, ...16299
occurrence and distr. of termites, ...12860
potatoes, ...5554
pregnancy duration, ...7133
quality of German cereals,.....7758
sugar cane production,.....16568
sugar content of sugar beets,..16559
of Eocene lignite,.... 16830
of Europe, and forest phytogeography, ...19499
succession of Pleistocene,.....20590
investigation, institute at Eppendorfer hospital in Hamburg, description, ...18149
limiting factors in forest type distribution in S. W. U. S. A.,.....5689
local, effect of forest on,..10006, 10007
meteoro-physiology and biological rhythms, ...17983
micro, effect on insect populations, 4492
of ground squirrel's nest,.....13128
oceanic, effect on plant life of Baltic Sea islands, ...15371
oceanic coefficient, of lower Austria, and plant distribution, ...4522
of the Pleistocene age in Japan,...3723
of post glacial Europe, method of study, ...13146
reciprocal relations between vegetation and, discussion, ...10838
relation to agriculture, Sudan,....5547
to grassland types in U. S. A.,..4525
to insect outbreaks,.....3410
to vegetation distribution, Russia, 166
of S. Australia,.....17562
survey, in Algeria,.....16384
tea requirements,.....14483
Climatology, physical and medical, book, ...10838
Climbing, adaptations in geckos, morphology, ...8032
CLINOCIPPUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ..6201
albater, ...6201
Clinogyne (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
Clinopodium (p.2400[4]) **japonicum**,....3686
Clinopogon (p.2446[2]) **maritima**,.....10503
Clinostats, new form,.....2514
Clinostigma (p.2394[2]) **savaliense**,....19650
CLINOSTOMATOPSIS (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ...6082
reticulatum, n. comb.,.....6082
sorbens, n. comb.,.....6082
Clinostomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[3]
Clinostomum (p.2408[3]), in birds,.....7421
development, ...20011
notes, ...16299
complanatum, in birds, life stages, 3953
dalagi, in *Ophiocephalus*,.....3951
hornum, syn., ...3953
lophophallum, in *Phoyx*,.....6079
marginatum, growth stages,.....17111
miracidium, ...3214
pseudoheterostomum, in *Rana*,....3951
Clinotaenia (p.2447[4]) **cedarensis**, ...17280
Clinotanypus (p.2445[2]), *Tanypus* spp. referred to, ...20238
crux, larva and pupa,.....17293
obscuripes, larva and pupa,.....17293
CLINOTETTIX (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ..17361
ussuriensis, ...17361
Clio (p.2418[3]) *borealis*, muscle cells, types and structure, ...19952
Clione, seasonal distr.,.....8858
Clipping, of vegetation, etc. (See under *Cutting.*)
Clisiophyllum (p.2407[3]) † **pauperculum** (Cb), ...19990
† **siblyi** (Cb), ...19990
† **talboti** (Pr-Cb), ...1614
Clisospira (p.2417[3]) † **reinwaldti** (O), 12401
Clitambonites (p.2414[3]), † *Vellamo* n. subg. of, ...10364
† *maximus* (O), morph.,.....10365
ssp. † **circularis** (O), ...10364
ssp. † **devius** (O), ...10364
ssp. † **lyra** (O), ...10364
† **parvus** (O), ...10364
pyramidalis ssp. † **arcuatus** (O),...10364
ssp. † **pahleni** (O), ...10364
ssp. **simplex** (O),.....10364
† **ultimus** (O), ...10364
† **viruanus** (O), ...12401
Clitambonitidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[3]
Clitea (p.2438[2]) **fulva**,.....8392
metallica,.....8392
picta v. **inornata**,.....8392
Clitocybe (p.2390[1]) *gigantea*, fairy ring, rate of growth, ...15416
Cloaca, copulatory modifications in Gymniophiona and reptiles,.....12421
Cloacina (p.2411[2]) *octodactyla*, syn., 16299
Cloeon (p.2431[1]) **aeneum**,.....8520
chaplini,.....8520
delicatissimum, ...8520
gonzalei, ...12843
lacunosum, ...8520
perkinsi, ...8520
rhodesiae,.....8520
Cloezia (p.2398[4]) *angustifolia* (*Moorea*), 1572
Clonorchis (p.2409[2]) *sinensis*, in Chinese cats, ...7410
in Germany, ...19081
liver changes in infection, histopathology, ...9426
from rats, in Canton,.....7409
Cloresmus (p.2433[2]) *modestus*, food and life stages, ...15056
Closterium (p.2386[1]), classification of spp. on basis of girdle band, validity, ...12265
delpontei v. **truncatum**, n. comb.,..16699
fulvum, ...1475
hutchinsonii, ...12275
lanceolatum v. **bernardii**,.....16699
libellula v. *interruptum* f. **elongata**, 16699
moniliferum v. **nasutum**,.....12275
parvulum f. **major**,.....3585
polystictum, ...19524
pritchardianum f. *sigmoideum*, status, ...1468
prolongum, ...12275
ranunculi, ...1475
s-romanum, status, ...1468
subrostratum, ...16699
tumidum v. *nylandicum* f. **macrosporum**, ...16708
Clostocercus cinctipennis, as *Nepticula* parasite, ...16488
Clostridium (p.2388[3]), animal diseases due to spp. and antiserum therapy, ...16261
energy sources, chemical reactions, ...16472
in meat, as influenced by curing solutions, ...11989
by $NaNO_3$, ...12004
nitrogen fixation in aquarium cultures, ...196
acetobutylicum, butyl-acetone fermentation by, factors influencing, 3363
oxidation-reduction relations between substrate and products in fermentations by, ...3322
aerogenes capsulatum. (See *Cl. welchii.*)
alcaligenes. (See *Bacillus a.*)
bifermentans. (See *Bacillus b.*)
botulinum. (See also *Botulin; Botulism.*)
growth stimulation by cystine and tryptophane, ...3348
heat resistance in canned sea foods, detn., ...7538
type C, western duck sickness due to, distribution and factors influencing, ...18956
butyricum. (See *Bacillus saccharobutyricus.*)
chauvei. (See *Bacillus chauvaei; Cl. chauvoei.*)
chauvoei, exotoxin, properties and antitoxic sera, ...5202
hemolysin, properties, ...5202
cochlearum, comparison with *Cl. lentoputrescens*, ...1254
edematis. (See *Cl. novyi; Cl. oedematiens.*)
egens. (See *Edema, gas; Gangrene, gas.*)
felsinae. (See *Flax, retting.*)
histolyticum. (See also *Bacillus histolyticus.*)
metabolism, protein, ...5362
lentoputrescens, comparison with *Cl. cochlearum*, ...1254
media for, ...1254
new name for *Cl. putrificum* Reddish and Rettger, ...1254
novyi. (See *Bacillus n.*)
oedematiens. (See also *Bacillus o.; Gangrene, gas.*)
antitoxin, titration by intracutaneous injection of precipitated toxin-antitoxin mixture, ...7372
Clostridium (*continued*)
oedematiens (*continued*)
antitoxin and toxin, preparation, titration and international standard for, ...19037
toxicity, as influenced by $FeCl_3$, 16193
oedematis-maligni. (See also *Bacillus o.-m.; Gas gangrene.*)
antisera for, preparation technics compared, ...16255
titration, ...3189
H and O agglutinogens, immunological characteristics, ...16255
toxin, action as influenced by emulsions of oils and fats,..11949
studies on, ...11791
parabotulinum, antigenic substances, ...11773
pastorianum. (See *Cl. butyricum.*)
polymyxa, fermentation products from glucose and arabinose by types, ...16419
putrificum. (See also *Bacillus putrificus.*)
metabolic strains, ...9858
Reddish and Rettger, *Clostridium lentoputrescens* as new name for, ...1254
strain associated with post-operative tetanus, ...9858
sporogenes. (See also *Bacillus s.; Wounds.*)
metabolism, protein, ...5362
tertium. (See *Bacillus tertius; Wounds.*)
tetani. (See also *Bacillus tetani; Tetanus.*)
antitoxin, detn. of minute amts. in sera, technic, ...9549
minimum fatal dose and factors influencing, ...16378
toxin, binding to blood proteins as shown by cataphoresis, 16462
as influenced by methylene blue plus light, ...19016
thermosaccharolyticum, agglutination reactions, ...19018
serodiagnosis, ...19018
welchii. (See also *Bacillus welchii; Gas gangrene.*)
gelatin-dissolving enzymes as influenced by pH,.....9879
intestinal infection by, associated with bovine hemoglobinuria, 14143
occurrence in soils of Japan, Asia and Europe, ...14142
toxin, action as influenced by emulsions of oils and fats,...11949
Cloth. (See *Textiles.*)
Clothes moth, webbing. (See under *Moth.*)
Clothing, microbe adherence to, fabrics compared, ...16396
Clover(s). (See also *Trifolium* and other genera.)
bur, nodulation on, as influenced by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
chaff, as mulch,.....16600
culture in Missouri, as influenced by extension education, ...14468
effect on gray wooded soils,.....16586
hard-coated seed, as influenced by storage conditions, ...8975
hay, proteins in, feed value for sheep, ...9960
hexoses absorbed by leaves,.....17939
Japan. (See *Lespedeza.*)
mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*), effect on metabolism of excised leaves, 8966
nodulation on, as influenced by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
palatability tests, ...3458
plot technique, elimination of border effect, ...5562
red. (See also *Trifolium pratense.*)
Apion injury to,.....3409
blackstem, due to *Phoma trifolii*, 17765
digestibility for cattle,.....7714
German and Finnish varieties compared, ...5352
legume nodule organism, present in forest soils remote from host, ...19275
nitrogen compounds in infusions, 9056
photoperiodism and selection as influenced by jarovization,..17911
ring-spot-like disease, ...8924
Sclerotinia trifoliorum on, infection and resistance, ...17829
in soils treated with $NaClO_3$,...3480
systemic infection by *Botrytis anthophila*, ...2418

Clover (*continued*)
rust (*Uromyces fallens*), effect on metabolism of excised leaves,.....8966
slugs on, biology and control,.....3400
subterranean, as feed for lambs,..12122
sweet. (See *Sweet clover.*)
white. (See also *Trifolium repens.*)
analyses, in pure vs. mixed grass plots,.....5560
Bacterium radicicola strains and inoculation methods compared for,.....7570
HCN in, detn. and variation with season of year,.....13425
as influenced by season and $(NH_4)_2SO_4$,.....3467
Clover hay worm. (See *Hypsopygia costalis.*)
Clover root curculio. (See *Sitona hispidula.*)
Clovia (p.2434[2]) intermedia (*Philaenus*),.....15066
parvula (*Philaenus*),.....15066
quadrangularis,.....20295
Club foot. (See under *Foot.*)
Clubiona (p.2428[4]) glatiosa,.....12700
Clubionidae (Arachnida), p.2428[4]
Clupea (p.2454[1]). (See also *Herring.*)
diencephalic centers, evolution,..1675
paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in,.....12490
fimbriata, eggs,.....15139
perforata, eggs and larvae,.....15139
Clupeidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Clupein, splitting by trypsin, chymotrypsin, and proteinase from pancreas, comparison,.....18080
Clupeoidei (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Clupeoides (p.2454[1]) *lile*, eggs and larvae,.....15139
Clusiaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
CLUSINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]),.....10499
nigriventris,.....10499
Clusiodes (p.2448[3]), Finnish spp., notes,.....20272
freyi,.....20272
Clymenella (p.2413[4]) *torquata*, regenerating tissue, sulfhydril and sulfoxide as affecting chromosome and aster dimensions,.....11335
regeneration, posterior, effect of level of cut on type of new structure,.....10284
Clypeaster (p.2416[3]) † eurychorus (Cz),.....17144
japonicus, fertilization membrane formation, cations as affecting,...6716
† *testudinarius* (N), notes,.....5870
Clypeastridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Clypeastrina (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
CLYPEOCAVA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]),...20343
celebica,.....20343
Clypeolum (p.2389[1]) fontiboneuse, on *Cestrum*,.....7887
Clysia (p.2444[1]) *ambiguella*, life hist. and control,.....7628
Clythrocerus (p.2426[1]) decorus,.....12664
Clytia (p.2406[4]) *arborescens*, descr. and dist.,.....3920
compressa,.....20000
hicksoni,.....20000
Clytiomyia pellucens, as parasite of *Sehirus*,.....12755
Clytoleptus (p.2437[4]), discussion,...17245
Clytorhynchus (p.2462[2]), forms reviewed,.....2149
syn.,.....2149
nigrogularis nigrogularis, syn.,.....2149
sanctaecrucis,.....2149
vitiensis keppeli,.....2149
layardi,.....2149
pontifex,.....2149
vatuana,.....2149
wiglesworthi,.....2149
Clytus (p.2437[4]), key and discussion of spp.,.....17245
ambigenus v. externeinterruptus,..20186
arcuatus, on trees, life hist.,.....1308
clitellarius, referred from *Neoclytus*,.....17245
lautus,.....20173
ruricola (*Anthoboscus*),.....17245
syn.,.....17245
sachalinensis,.....20173
ussuricus,.....20186
viridescens,.....20173
Cnaphalocrosus metinalis, on rice,.....7602
Cnemidophorus (p.2459[1]) *heterolepis* (*Dicrodon*),.....10660
sexlineatus, Pharyngodon in,.....17110
Cneoraceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Cnephalomyia (p.2449[1]), validity,...20270
Cnephasia pasivana, plant hosts,.....17349
wahlbomiana, Habrobracon on,....17310
Cnesterodon (p.2455[2]), vitelogenesis, 15339
Cnicus, diseases and pests, in England,.....17861
Cnidium (p.2399[1]) filisectum,.....19586
jeholense,.....19586
Cnidocampa (p.2443[2]) *flavescens*, ecology, in Japan,.....1276
parasites in U. S. A.,.....16533
CNIDOPUS (Coel.)(p.2407[3]),.....19986
ritteri (*Epiactis*),.....19986
Cnidosporidia (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Coagulants. (See also *Blood coagulation; Coagulation.*)
anti-, chlorazol as,.....7251
effect on leucocyte count,.....541
germanine and moranyl as,.....846
for use in smears,.....6831
for water purification,.....16391
Coagulation. (See also *Denaturation.*)
of blood. (See *Blood coagulation.*)
of caseinogen by heat, dephosphorization during,.....6705
of colloidal particles in tissues, caused by *a*-particles,.....11246
of colloids, theory,.....6717
of fungi protoplasts, as influenced by KSCN and pH,.....11140
by heat, of nerve cells of brain, method,.....458
of milk, inhibitors,.....18070
Coagulin, anti-. (See *Anticoagulin.*)
Coagulo-flocculation test, for malignant tumors,.....9608
Coal. (See also *Tar.*)
banded humic, constituents,.....5860
lignite, artificial carbonization of sphagnum, pine and beech wood, 1600
pollen in, temp. and pressure as affecting,.....14659
spores in, carbonization temp.,...14660
Coastal. (See *Littoral.*)
Coat color inheritance. (See under *Hair.*)
Cobalopsis (p.2441[2]) *duspecca*, syn.,..2029
musa, syn.,.....12833
rogersi (*Eutychide*),.....12833
Cobalt, pharmacology,.....9379
-protein, effect on kidney,.....4982
toxic action on cells from various tissues,.....13535
chloride, effect on kidney,.....4982
glutamate, in nutritional anemia,..3022
Cobalus (p.2441[2]), *Pamphila allianca* referred to,.....2029
Pamphila septimanus referred to, 2029
argus, syn.,.....6330
arita, syn.,.....12833
cannae, syn.,.....2029, 6330
Cobbia (p.2412[2]) cyatholaimoides,...20030
simplex,.....20030
trefusiaeformis, in Norway,.....20033
Cobitidae (Pisces), p.2454[4]
Cobitis (p.2454[4]) *taenia*, gills, development and homologies,.....10257
Cobunus (p.2450[3]) australis,.....20343
ssp. bonthainensis,.....20343
Cobus defassa, trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in,.....14202
ellipsiprymnus, Infusoria in,.....6040
Cocain, antidotal action in barbiturate poisoning,.....3053
effect on:
action potentials in non-myelinated nerve fibers,.....15879
intestine,.....3017
drugs as affecting, rat,.....18704
nerve electrotonic currents, frog, 9351
vestibular system,.....18771
intoxication, antidotal action of barbiturates in,.....16053
neocaine anesthesia, effect on hypoglycemic sweating,.....7108
Coccaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[1]
Coccerin, composition,.....9151
COCCEUPODES (Arach.)(p.2429[4]),..8368
clavifrons (*Eupodes*),.....8368
curviclava,.....12689
Coccidae (Hom.), p.2434[3]. (See also *Scale insects.*)
of Formosa, food plants,.....10540
micrographic preparation,.....1991
Coccidia (Prot.), p.2406[2]. (See also *Coccidiosis*; and under genera, e.g., *Eimeria, Isospora.*)
in animals, monograph,.....3215
in fur-bearing animals, in Norway, 11865
Coccidioides (p.2388[3]), tax. position, 19530
immitis, ammonia produced from organic N compounds by,.....7465
inoculations and pathology in animals,.....11946
Coccidiomorpha (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Coccidiosis. (See also *Coccidia*; and under genera, e.g., *Eimeria, Isospora.*)
bovine, carriers,.....3214
infection and parasite characteristics,.....1066
in domestic fowl, caecal,.....9669
control,.....16299
diet as affecting,.....9667
effect on egg production,.....5538
immunity or resistance to, factors influencing,.....19061
immunization by heated oöcysts of *Eimeria*,.....7393
therapy,.....3214, 3231
of hares, in England,.....1055
of lambs,.....1033
of poultry, control,.....16299
of rabbit, control,.....16299
in rats, immunity,.....11851
Coccineila (p.2436[4]) *conglobata* ab. *rosea*, circulation in wings,.....2989
7-punctata, biology in weevil control,.....9906
Coccinellidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Coccinia (p.2401[1]) ulugurensis,.....14585
Coccocarpia (p.2389[3]) albida,.....3602
cronia v. granulosa (*C. pellita* v. *g.*),.....3602
v. isidiophylla (*C. pellita* v. *i.*),..3602
v. prolificans (*C. pellita* v. *p.*),...3602
Coccogoneales (Algae), p.2385[1]
Coccolepis (p.2453[4]) † cockerelli (J), 10646
Coccolithaceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Coccolithophoridales (Algae), p.2386[4]
Coccoloba (p.2395[4]) filipes,.....14611
Coccomonas (p.2385[3]), morphology, 14544
Coccomyces hiemalis, cherry yellow-leaf due to, control,.....294
variation,.....17767
Cocconeis (p.2387[4]) debesi,.....16694
diruptoides,.....16694
placentula v. tenuistriata,.....19519
sabangii,.....12267
Coccopedia (p.2385[1]) turkestanica,...1470
Coccophagus (p.2451[1]) *flavoscutellum*, as *Eriopeltis* parasite,.....12778
ochraceus, in Louisiana,.....2010
Coccosteidae (Arthrodira), p.2453[1]
Coccosteus (p.2453[1]), † (D) n. sp. undescr.,.....6394
† (D) sp. in Russia,.....12884
† *chamberlini* (*Anarthraspis*),.....8546
† *decipiens*, structure,.....17424
† terrae-novae (D),.....12884
Coccothraustes (p.2462[4]) *chrysopeplus*, type locality,.....15207
coccothraustes, Hymenolepis in,...20015
Coccothrinax (p.2394[2]) *garberi*, vegetative reproduction,.....19472
Coccotrypes dactyliperda, from *Persea*, 6231
Coccus (p.2388[1]) *cacti*, wax from, composition,.....9151
lanceolatus anaerobicus (*Streptococcus* lanceolatus),.....5402
Coccyzus (p.2461[2]) *minor* continentalis,.....15207
cozumelae,.....15207
Cochineal insects. (See *Coccidae.*)
Cochlea. (See under *Ear, labyrinth.*)
Cochlearidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Cochlearius (p.2460[2]) *cochlearius*, tax. note,.....15191
zeledoni, tax. note,.....15191
COCHLIOBOLUS (Fungi)(p.2388[4]), 14562
heterostrophus (*Ophiobolus*),.....14562
Cochliomyia (p.2448[4]) americana,....8425
macellaria, Brachymeria as parasite,.....14409
myiasis due to,.....5459
in rabbits,.....19366
Cochlosoma (p.2403[3]) rostratum, in *Anas* and *Carina*,.....10298
Cochlospermaceae (Dicot), p.2398[3]
Cochlospermum (p.2398[3]) † previtifolium (N),.....10161
Cockburnia (p.2400[3]), syn.,.....5812
socotrana (*Poskea*),.....5812
somalensis, syn.,.....5812
Cockle bur. (See *Xanthium.*)
Cockroach. (See also *Blattidae* and under genera, e.g., *Blatta, Periplaneta.*)
as tuberculosis disseminators,...11977
German. (See *Blattella germanica.*)
Cocksfoot. (See *Dactylis glomerata.*)

Cocoa. (See also *Cacao.*)
Machatothrips on, ...6366
Coconut. (See also *Cocos nucifera.*)
Apanteles on, ...15094
copra, insect pests in Malaya,....7597
.....7598
cultivation, Ceylon and Malaya,..5623
fiber, micellar arrangement,.....6508
fruit anomaly, morph.,.....14621
insect pests, Malay Peninsula,....7597
Malay States, ...7598
Malaya, ...5596
Solomon Is., ...7608
Machatothrips on, ...6366
mosquitoes in husks of,.....12105
oil, metabolism, ...13697
Oryctes on, life hist. and control, 12063
quality, freezing as affecting,.....2484
Rhynchophorus on, life hist.,.....12076
Thielaviopsis paradoxa on,.....17777
Cocoon. (See *Butterflies; Lepidoptera; Moth.*)
Cocos (p.2394[2]) *nucifera.* (See also *Coconut.*)
Pseudococcus on, ...17297
Cocytinus (p.2457[1]), † (Cb), tax. notes, ...2124
† *gyrinoides* (Cb), descr.,.....2124
Cod. (See also *Gadus.*)
egg, pigments in,.....13617
thymus, persistence in relation to maturation of gonads,....19743
Cod liver oil. (See also *Ergosterol; Vitamins.*)
antimony chloride value, and of unsaponifiable fractions, comparison, ...2762
antirachitic efficiency as compared with irradiated ergosterol, chicks, ...13798
causing fatty infiltration of liver, diet as affecting, ...9156
color test in commercial samples, and vitamin content, ...2763
concentrate in diet as affecting vitamin D content of milk,.....6965
in diet, effect on vitamin A content of human milk, ...15729
effect on avitaminosis A, guinea pig, ...15747
effect on:
basal metabolism and thyroid, rat, ...7075
beryllium rickets, ...18734
blood cholesterol, rabbit,.....2777
blood serum esterase content, rat, ...6956
cholesterol in bile, rabbit,.....6967
effect of excess body growth and heart, rats, ...15634
lesions, and healing, histology in mice, ...847
therapeutic value in lathyrism,....3039
vitamin A in, detn., criteria in,..11381
Hilger apparatus for,.....524
by spectrographic method, factors in, ...6971
vitamin A chromogen in, destruction by ultraviolet light, threshold for, ...2788
vitamin content and color test values, comparison, ...2763
vitamin D in, assay,.....15728
source, ...13795
as vitamin D source, in chicken,...6940
Codatractus (p.2441[1]) *aminias,* ♂ genitalia, ...4174
cyledis, genitalia, ...8512
Codein, allopseudo-, effect on intestine, ...7228
compounds, pharmacology, ...3034
dihyro-, isomers, effect on blood pressure, ...16032
effect on electrical excitability of blood vessels, ...15984
on muscle, ...4990
on respiration, ...18700
isomers, effect on blood pressure, 16032
on intestine, ...7228
properties and action,.....18715
Codiolum (p.2385[2]) *gregarium,* as part of life cycle of *Urospora mirabilis,*..12264
Codiomyrmex (p.2451[2]) **excisus,** from *Dendrobates,* 8485
Codling moth. (See also *Carpocapsa pomonella; Cydia pomonella.*)
activity, factors affecting,.....5446
attrahents, limiting factors,.....9941
control,.....1283, 5441, 7625
.....7634, 12057, 12062, 12067
by nicotine,.....1283, 19321
.....19346, 19350
spray residue from,.....1288
by tree banding, apparatus,....19373
insecticides for,.....7627, 12059
parasite prevalence, orchard practices affecting, ...1281
spray schedule, ...5449
vigor of strains,.....3381
Codoceras (p.2420[4]) † **schmidti** (O or S), ...4023
Codonanthe (p.2400[3]), *Spathuliformae* n. sect. of, ...10120
bipartita, ...10120
Codonellopsis (p.2405[4]) **rotunda,**.....3912
Codonia (p.2442[4]) *punctaria* ab. **nigrotransversata,** 17332
Codonopsis (p.2401[1]) **alpina,**.....19627
macrantha, ...19627
Coelacanthidae (Pisces), p.2453[2]
Coelacanthus (p.2453[3]), † (Tr) diagnosis, ...15153
† **arcuatus** (Cb), ...17405
† **newarki** (Tr), ...12868
† **newelli** (Cb), ...17405
Coelachne (p.2393[3]) **paludosa,**.....7979
Coelachyrum (p.2393[3]) **oligobrachiatum,** 5755
Coelastraceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Coelastrum (p.2385[4]) **augustae,**.....7867
v. **armatum,** 7867
cambricum v. **rugosum,**.....12275
Coelenterata, p.2406[4]
embryos, origin of pigment cells and nematocysts, ...1752
survival of marine free living in diluted sea water, ...204
textbook, ...17569
Coeliccia (p.2432[1]) *membranipes,* differentiation, ...10608
nemoricola, differentiation, ...10608
Coelichneumon (p.2450[3]), syn.,.....20343
bonthainensis, ...20343
caroni, ...20343
celebensis, ...20343
ssp. **matinangis,** 20343
ssp. **tenuicinctus,** 20343
exephanopsis, ...20343
flavodis (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
latimodjongis, ...20343
mengkokae, ...20343
solutus v. **occidentalis,**.....20362
Coeliodes (p.2439[1]) **ellenbergeri,**....20161
Coelioxys (p.2452[1]) **elegantula,**.....20307
hicksi, from *Megachile* cells,.....8469
rudis, from *Megachile* cells,.....8469
Coelogasteroceras (p.2420[4]) † **thomasi** (Pr), ...6153
Coelogyne (p.2395[1]) **calcicola,**.....5762
contractipetala, ...1547
dalatensis, ...5758
eberhardtii, ...5758
fleuryi, ...5758
laotica, ...5758
psectrantha, ...5758
steenisii, ...1547
Coeloides (p.2450[4]), in U. S. A., hosts, ...15084
dendroctoni, anatomy of stages,...15084
Coelojoppa (p.2450[3]), *Uchidia* n. n. for, ...20343
Coelom, epiploic and fatty appendices in horse and dog, morphology,....5890
relation to development of blood vascular system in invertebrates,...6033
Coeloma (p.2426[2]) † *bicarinatum* (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
Coelonautilus (p.2420[4]), † (Cb), syn., 10393
Coelopa (p.2448[2]), *Neocoelopa* n. subg. of, ...1963
redefinition and key to subgenera, ...1963
africana, ...1963
anomala, type of *Coelopina,*.....1963
frigida, syn., ...1963
littoralis (*Chaetocoelopa*), ...1963
monstruosa, type of *Chaetocoelopa,*..1963
Coelopacidia (p.2447[4]) *strigata,* host plant and habits, ...4120
COELOPELLA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ...1963
plebeia, ...1963
Coelophora (p.2436[4]) *aruensis,* referred to *Anisolemnia,* 15004
formasana, referred to *Anisolemnia,* 15004
COELOPINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...1963
Coelopa anomala type of,.....1963
Coeloplana bockii, nervous system as affected by drugs,.....9339
Coelorhynchus, Ascarophis in,.....6099
carminatus, Lomaphorus from,.....8245
Coelorrhina (p.2437[2]) **knothi,**.....8408
peuvrieri, syn., ...10486
selene ab. **immaculata,**.....15014
Coelosia (p.2445[3]) *truncata,* in Canada, 1952
Coelosphaera (p.2406[2]) *taxifera,* referred to *Coelosphaerella,* 17092
COELOSPHAERELLA (Por.)(p.2406[3]), ...17092
Coelosphaera taxifera referred to, 17092
Histoderma vesiculata, referred to, ...17092
johnsoni, ...17092
Coelosternus (p.2439[1]) **veterator,**....20161
Coelostoma (p.2435[2]) **coomani,**.....20152
ssp. **diversum,** 20152
cooptatum, ...20152
coortum, ...20152
thienemanni, ...20152
Coelotanypus (p.2445[2]), *Tanypus* spp. referred to, ...20238
Coelotes (p.2428[2]), mouth parts,....17233
Coelotrypes (p.2447[4]) **ripleyi,**.....17280
Coeluridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Coelurosauravus (p.2459[3]) †, compared with *Palaeochamaeleo,* 4252
Coenobia rufa, Lydella from,.....7599
Coenobium, formation in *Volvox,*....16703
Coenomorphus (p.2410[1]), syn.,.....3943
Coenomyia (p.2445[4]) *apicalis,* syn.,...1976
basalis, syn., ...1976
Coenonympha (p.2439[3]) *oedipus hungarica* ab. **spoliata,** 17330
ssp. **rhenana,** 17330
ab. **anulis-diffusa,** 17330
ab. **attingens,** 17330
ab. **crasselineata,** 17330
ab. **crassepupillata,** 17330
ab. **excellens,** 17330
ab. **irregularis,** 17330
ab. **lanceolata,** 17330
ab. **nobilis,** 17330
ab. **tristis,** 17330
ab. **unicata,** 17330
pamphilus ab. **impupillata,**.....15123
semenovi v. **leanotchka** (*C. s.* v. *obscura*), ...20404
Coenosia (p.2448[3]), N. Amer. spp., revision, ...8431
antica, syn., ...20235
aurifrons, syn., ...20235
canescens, syn., ...20235
confalonierii, ...1973
confalonierii, emend., ...6264
flavibasis, ...8431
flavidipalpis, ...8431
fumipennis, ...8431
hypopygialis, syn., ...20235
intacta, syn., ...20235
referred to *Hoplogaster,*.....20235
laeta, ...8431
nigritella, ...8431
pectoralis, ...8431
substituta, syn., ...20235
Coenurus (p.2410[3]) *cerebralis,* migration in host, ...14237
Coenzymes. (See also *Enzyme, activity.*)
activating *a*-hydroxyoxidase, oxidation-reduction potentials of lactate-pyruvate in presence of,...11142
cocarboxylase, nature, properties, and ratio to cozymase in animal tissues, ...402
concentration, effect on temp. coefficient of amylase activity,.....18076
cozymase, absorption spectrum as related to that of growth factor in liver extract, ...11392
as activator of dehydrogenases, 13387
adenosine-triphosphoric acid as, activity due to impurities,...415
composition, ...13382
content of various organs and tissues, ...419
effect on:
dehydrogenation of xanthine and acetaldehyde by milk dehydrogenase, ...11165
reduction of methylene blue by tissue extracts, ...11178
transformation of acetaldehyde by liver juice, ...439
Euler's, coenzyme of lactate acid oxidation isolated from pig heart muscle as related to,....13483
inactivation by phosphatase, kinetics, ...13381, 15567
origin and properties,.....14314
purification, ...4712
rôle in dehydrogenation of alcohol and hexosephosphate, ...13392

Coenzymes (*continued*)
cozymase (*continued*)
in strongly respiring plant organs, ...4707
of top vs. bottom yeasts,....1205
enterokinase, formation from precursor in pancreas, pH optimum for, ...418
of glycolysis, in tumors, identity, 18041
of glycolysis and respiration in heart muscle, adenylpyrophosphate as, ...18053
in heart muscle, nucleotide as,....4944
of lactic acid oxidation, isolation from pig heart muscle, chemical nature, ...13483
of methylglyoxalase, glutathione as, 414
of phosphatase, Mg as,....411, 2570
phytokinase, glutathione as,....2569
R, essential for respiration and growth in legume-nodule bacteria, sources and activity, ...1240
rôle in chemical processes in living cells, ...11145
rôle in oxidation of lactic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in heart muscle, ...18009
in yeast, rôle in dehydrogenation, 13388
Coerebidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
COEURITREMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), 8246
syn., ...20016
indicus (*Tremarhynchus*), ...20016
lyssimus, from *Lyssemys*,....8246
odhnerensis, in *Lyssemys*,....8246
Coffea (p.2400[4]). (See also *Coffee.*)
in Angola, ...13145
chromosome number, ...6489
Conogethes on, ...20424
diseases, geographic distribution, ...4739
fumigation of seed with turpentine, ...1287
Madagascar spp., seed chemistry, ...16671
mealybugs on, in Kenya,....4131
phloem necrosis, symptoms and etiology, ...10979
arabica, Asterolecanium on, biology and control, ...19337
Pseudococcus on, ...17300
kivuensis, ...3657
klainii, tumor due to *Bacillus*, Africa, ...13319
robusta, Aphicaleurodes on,....20293
Coffee. (See also *Coffee; Caffein.*)
bean disease, caused by *Nematospora gossypii*, ...16585
berry disease, survey and factors affecting, Kenya, ...15514
black rot (*Corticium koleroga*), description and life cycle,....2414
cicada injury, ...19322
culture, of Arabian,....1417
in Kenya Colony,....16585
culture and varieties, Belgian Congo, ...1421
decaffeinated, effect on stomach secretions,....Vol. 8, Entry 901
"dieback" disease, relation to carbohydrates, ...12213
diseases, control by spraying,....11065
diseases and pests, India,....15500
Indo-China, ...11092
effect on reflexes and vasomotor system, ...16040, 16041
on rats, ...17974
on stomach secretions, ...Vol. 8: Entry 901
fruit flies from,....4120
grafting, ...19470
insect pests, control,....19341
Kenya Colony, ...16585
Malay Peninsula, ...7597
Malay States, ...7598
Malaya, ...5596
leaf anatomy of various spp.,....16595
Machatothrips on, ...6366
phloem necrosis (*Phytomonas leptovasorum*), exps. with insect vectors, ...8912
symptoms and etiology,....4582
plot test technique,....7813
root development, factors influencing, ...12213
root rot, etiology in Africa,....11097
root systems, in Brit. E. Africa,..12213
rust (*Hemileia*), relation to other hosts, ...4545
Stephanoderes in beans, control,...16585
Coffee berry borer. (See *Stephanoderes hampei.*)
Cogia (p.2441[1]) *cajeta* f. **eluina** (*C. e.*), ...12833
Cogswellia (p.2399[1]) **cottami**,....1576
Cohesion, in colloid dispersions, rôle in stability and in agglutination, 9563
effect on agglutination of bacteria,..991
Coilia gravi, Epiclavella in,....8351
Coinonema (p.2412[2]), syn.,....20041
punctatum (*Araeolaimoides* **punctatus**), ...20041
Coir, dust, histamin in,....11658
Coitocaecum (p.2408[2]) **anaspidis**, in *Anaspides*, progenesis, ...14869
glandulosum, in fishes,....6094
orthorchis, in *Tridentiger*,....3945
plagiorchis, in *Mogurnda*,....3945
testiobliquum, in *Fontogammarus* and *Rivulogammarus*, ...3952
Coitus. (See *Copulation.*)
Coix (p.2393[3]) *lachryma-jobi* v. **susutama** (*C. lachryma s.*),....3632
Coke-ovens, effluents, effect on sewage decomposition, ...7517
Cola acuminata, Phyllosticta on,....19533
Colabata (p.2441[4]) **eadgara**,....6359
Colaptes (p.2461[3]) *auratus* × *C. cafer*, hybridization, ...6457
cafer **nanus**, ...15192
Colaspis (p.2438[3]) **arizonensis**,....15017
brunnea v. **floridana**,....15017
crinicornis, ...15017
flavocostata, ...15017
lata, ...15017
viridiceps, ...15017
viriditincta (*C. brunnea v.*),....15017
Colaspoides (p.2438[3]) *violaceipennis*, status, ...15017
Colchicine, effect on muscle,....16046
toxicity as influenced by body temp., ...18724
Colchicum (p.2394[3]) **jesdianum**,....1538
palmetorum, ...1538
varians, status, ...1538
Cold. (See also *Freezing; Hardiness; Temperature.*)
autohemolysis induced by,....14171
effect on:
enteric bacteria, ...16398
heading of barley,....7760
marine bacteria, ...7534
neurorete in spinal nerve cells of guinea pig embryos,....1624
spring wheat, ...7760
viability of *Abies* seed,....2499
wheat quality, as influenced by variety and ripeness,...19443
x-ray sensitivity of plant cells, 13577
exposure of rabbits to, lethal temps., ...11207
jarovization by, red clover,....17911
ripening of bananas in, changes during, ...19477
Cold(s). (See *Coryza; Respiratory tract, infections.*)
Cold frame(s). (See *Hot beds.*)
Cold blooded animals. (See *Poikilothermes.*)
Cold hardiness. (See *Hardiness.*)
Cold storage. (See *Food, preservation, by freezing; Refrigeration.*)
Coleocentrus (p.2450[3]) *excitator*, metamorphosis and stages descr., 15074
Coleonyx (p.2458[4]), eyelid modification, ...12419
brevis, distinct from *C. variegatus*, 6412
variegatus, distinct from *C. brevis*, 6412
Coleophora (p.2444[4]) **anguliferella**,..15122
arctostaphyli, from *Arctostaphylos*, 6353
circumdatella, ...15122
citrarga, ...8518
inversella, ...15122
kautzi, ...8508
descr., ...8508
laricella, biol. control, in U. S. A., ...16522
on Douglas fir,....9929, 14393
latistriella, ...15122
pruniella, in stored apples,....7620
straminella, ...15122
Coleophoridae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Coleoptera, p.2434[4]. (See also *Beetles.*)
on *Abies*, in Normandy,....1307
behavior, blinded, geotactic, and phototactic, ...18556
of bogs, ecology,....13126
dispersal in Great Britain,....4506
hibernation, temp. of habitats,...17735
orientation to light, mechanism in, 7169
rhythms of activity,....8814
subterranean, evolution,....144
of tamarack swamp, Indiana,....13135
Coleosporium (p.2389[4]) **jonesii** (*Uredo*), ...7873
pinicola (*Gallowaya*),....7873
COLEPISMATOPHILA (Prot.)(p.2406[4]), ...19954
watsonae, in *Thermobia*,....19954
Coleps (p.2405[2]) *hirtus*, fat inclusions, 1772
Coleus (p.2400[4]), plastid origin in, 13015
daviesii, ...14583
penzigii, leaf movements,....13345
Colias (p.2440[2]) *chrysotheme* **audre** (*C. c.* v. *sibirica*), ...20404
electo, notes on sspp., vars., etc.,..15109
ssp. *croceus* ab. **bicolorata**,....20391
ab. **completa**, ...15109
ab. **latemarginata**, ...15109
ab. **maculata**, ...15109
ab. **magnipuncta**, ...15109
ab. **tenuimarginata**, ...15109
erate ab. **citronea**,....20391
f. **costaenigrata**, ...20391
ab. **flavomaculata**, ...20391
r. **tania** (*C. e.* r. *gigantea*),....20404
hecla **palamedes** (*C. h.* v. *pallida*),..8498
ssp. *sulitelma* ab. **carnea**,....20391
heos (*Papilio*), ...12817
hyale ab. **alba**,....15123
myrmidone ab. *impunctata*, note,...15123
phicomene ab. **bipupillata**,....20391
sibirica, syn., ...20404
tyche **ludmilla** (*C melinos* r. *chryseis*), ...20404
Colinus (p.2460[4]) *leucopogon* **sclateri** (*Eupsichortyx s.*), ...15207
nigrogularis **coffini**, ...4275
segoviensis, validity, ...4275
virginianus, population density in relation to carrying capacity of environment, ...4494
survival in fox infested country, 2165
Tetrameres in, ...16299
virginianus, abundance and conservation, in Ohio,....2166
nesting and life equation,...17473
winter habits, ...8614
Colitis. (See under *Enteritis.*)
Colius, Raillietina in,....3937
Collagen, action of alkali on,....6713
digestion by enzymes from *Phormia regina*, ...18048
in egg shells,....16542
fibers, molecular structure and point of attack by bacteria and proteolytic enzymes, ...13471
swelling, substances affecting,..6714
formation and source in blood clots in recovery from experimental scurvy, ...8103
Collargol. (See *Silver, solution.*)
COLLATIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20220
type *Zenillia submissa*,....20220
Collecting, of natural history specimens, Hawaii, ...17550
plants, Tasmania,....5622
Collema (p.2389[2]), *Dicollema* reduced to subg. of, ...3602
granadillae, ...3602
obique-peltatum (*Lempholemma*), ...3602
ogotae, ...3609
pulposum, cell connections in,....5747
pycnocarpum v. **crassiusculum** (*C. p.* f. *c.*), ...3602
v. **malmei**, ...3602
v. **minarum**, ...3602
raishanum, ...3609
ramboi, ...3602
Collemaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Collembola, p.2430[1]
intestinal canal, structure, and regeneration of epithelium after ecdysis, ...14804
of Iowa, monograph,....12863
sampling population,....9896
on sugarcane, ...9914
Collenia (p.2385[3]) † *compacta* (pre-Cm), syn., ...14658
† *frequens* (pre-Cm), syn.,....14658
Colletes (p.2452[1]) *maculipennis*, syn.,..8480
resedae, ...6303
salsolae, ...6303
spiloptera, ♀ descr.,....8480
Colletotrichum (p.2390[3]) **aeciicolum**, on *Puccinia*, ...19555
atramentarium, on potatoes, identification of, ...8869
caulicolum, on beans, syn.,....17752
syn., ...17752
dioscoreae, on *Dioscorea*,....19555

Colletotrichum (continued)
gloeosporioides v. *hederae*, syn.,....8861
hedericola, syn., ...8861
higginsianum, on turnips, pathogenicity and overwintering, ...17755
indicum, on cotton in India, symptoms and control, ...10957
kickxiae, on *Kickxia*,....19533
lindemuthianum, on beans, inheritance of resistance to, ...8954
*lini*cola, on flax, control of seedling infection, ...324
smilacis, on *Smilax*,....19555
tabacum, on tobacco, control,....293
trichellum, syn., ...8861
trifolii, on clover, development on excised leaves, ...6620
truncatum (*Vermicularia*), on *Phaseolus*, ...17752
Colliculus(i). (See under *Brain.*)
Colinsia (p.2400[2]), diploid and polyploid spp. hybrids, ...8744
bicolor, linkage groups,....13026
Colliuris (p.2435[1]), *Mimocolliuris* n. subg. of, ...8400
Panapiodera n. subg. of,....8400
academica, ...8400
bakeri, ...8400
canoae, ...8400
sauteri, ...8400
subnitida, ...8400
Collocalia (p.2461[2]), edible nests of,..6455
Collodion, membranes. (See under *Membranes.*)
Collohmannia (p.2429[4]) **nova**,....12686
Colloid(s). (See also *Adsorption; Swelling; Ultrafiltration;* etc.; and under specific colloids, e.g., *Gelatin, Proteins.*)
bio-, physical chemistry related to growth of cells,....8999
radiation effects on, bibliography, ...6735
ultraviolet and x-rays as affecting, ...18110
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
bound water in, estimation by ultrafiltration, ...13464
bound and free water in, as influenced by hydration, ...9055
chemistry, book, ...6727
of nervous system in teleost,....4916
coagulation theory of anesthesia, peptizing action of Na rhodanate, 13456
effect on respiration of liver tissue in vitro, ...11455
of egg protoplasm, rigidity,....6729
of egg yolk, viscosity as influenced by electrolytes, ...6731
emulsions, freezing phenomena, relation to hardiness problem,....13358
gels, gelatin, water relations,....6715
resembling vitreous body,....13461
gold, particle size, detn., cup centrifuge for, ...6725
hydration, rôle in seed germination, 6643
in hypothalamus, origin and significance, ...18823
inorganic, catalytic action, electric short waves as affecting,....18120
as influenced by short electromagnetic waves, ...18121
lyophylic, book, ...17994
micellar arrangement, polariscope studies, ...6724
osmotic pressure. (See under *Osmotic pressure.*)
of blood. (See under *Blood, osmotic pressure.*)
particles, in tissue extracts, ion antagonism in, ...11156
permeability of cells to,....2493
in plants, relation to hardiness and drought resistance, ...4695
in plant protoplasm, electric charge on, ...8980
in plasma membrane, relation to plasmolysis injury, ...15525
of protoplasm, physico-chemical properties as influenced by acids and alkalies, ...18001
resembling vitreous body in physical properties, ...13477
reversible changes caused by anisotonic solutions in living epithelial cells of amphibian intestine,...15306
size of particles, detn. by graded collodion membranes, technic and results, ...1080
of soil. (See under *Soil.*)
sol/gel ratio, in amoeba protoplasm, relation to rate of locomotion, ...13532
solutions, anomalous osmotic pressures, ...6697
stability, factors involved,....9563
theory of rapid coagulation and, 6717
theory, of agglutination of bacteria, 991
in thyroid gland, significance, mammals, ...19814
in tissues, coagulation by α-particles, ...11246
in urine, content as related to effect of urine on thionine precipitation by ammonium molybdate, 18186
vitreous body, behavior,....17993
Colloidopexis, by alveolar cells in lungs of hedgehog, ...5938
Collybia (p.2390[2]), pseudorhizae of, development and rôle,....10048
apalosarca, structure and development of fruit body, ...14558
v. perstipitata, ...14558
f. radicans, ...14558
nameko (*Pholiota*), ...12288
Collyris (p.2399[4]) *minor* (*Dischidia*),..19585
Collyritidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Colobaspis (p.2438[2]) **atrithorax**,....20187
COLOBOCERUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ..17281
alchymicus, ...17281
COLOBODACTYLUS (Rent.)(p.2459[1]), ...8573
taunayi, ...8573
Colobodus (p.2454[1]) † **angulatus** (Tr), 17414
Colobogaster (p.2436[3]) **aureoviridis**,..17240
gigas, ...17240
Colobometridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Colobopleurus (p.2423[1]) **fontinalis**,..20076
Colobosaura (p.2459[1]) **mentalis**,....8573
Colobostylus (p.2417[2]), status,....10379
Colocasia (p.2394[2]) *antiquorum*, chromosome number, ...8715
esculenta. (See also *Taro.*)
v. *antiquarum*, culture and poi production from, ...11984
indica, *Forcipomyia* from,....17278
Coloceras (p.2420[4]) † (Cb), descr.,...10393
Colochirus (p.2416[4]) *crassus* **v. dyscritus**, ...1825
in Hong Kong,....1827
COLOGNATHUS † (Pisc.)(p.2457[4]), n. n. for *Xenognathus*, ...15137
† **obscurus** (*Xenognathus*), ...15137
Colombiceras (p.2421[2]) † (K), in India, ...10403
Colomyia (p.2445[4]), antennae,....1944
Colon. (See under *Intestine.*)
Colon bacillus. (See *Colon group of bacteria; Colon-aerogenes group of bacteria; Colon-typhoid group of bacteria; Escherichia* spp.)
Colon group of bacteria, in bathing water, chlorination for, evaluation of effectiveness, ...9764
in bile in Japanese,....5066
in milk, identification and enumeration by neutral red broth,....5347
types, significance and factors influencing, ...5340
stools of healthy food-handlers containing forms related to,....3301
Colon-aerogenes group of bacteria, alpha-methyl glucoside test for,....9763
incidence in sewage and feces,....9738
lactose-degraded forms, in normal feces, ...5305
in milk, incidence and factors influencing, ...1219
isolation and identification, methods, ...3339
need of test for,....16437
type differentiation by cultural reactions, ...3331
olive spoilage by, and control,....16427
in water, fermentation-tube tests for, most probable numbers for evaluation, technic, ...1179
Colon-paratyphoid group of bacteria, effect on poliomyelitis virus inoculations, ...16335
Colon-typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria, agglutinins for, titer changes in poliomyelitis sera, 1007
Colon-typhoid-paratyphoid-dysentery group of bacteria, morphological, colonial and agglutinative changes induced by distilled water storage,....5413
COLONAMMINA † (Prot.)(p.2403[4]), 3905
† **conea** (S), ...3905
† **verruca** (S), ...3905
Colonization, of abandoned fields in N. Carolina, ...10888
of Aetna after volcanic eruption,....161
of burned areas in New Zealand, 15410
of denuded *Mytilus* habitat,....15388
of dunes of drifting gypsum crystals, New Mexico, ...15412
after fires in experimental field plots, ...189
of Natal thornveld, protective measures, ...10883
by stream and lake planarians, ecological factors affecting, ...17722
of subalpine forest area after burning, ...15409
of Tennessee lake by plants,....2396
after volcanic eruption of Kateruzi, ...15430
Colonophora (p.2444[2]) **logistica**,....20423
Colony, formation in flagellates,....5719
Color(s). (See also *Albinism; Coloration; Colorimetry; Dyes; Pigments; Stains; Variegation.*)
bands, in Diptera eyes, formula for restoring, ...17272
in bird plumage, source,....10193
changes. (See also *Pigment cells.*)
in chameleon, nervous control,..9312
in elasmobranchs, ...9302
histologic basis, toad,....3808
neurohumoral mechanism, fish,..9303
"invisible," of flowers and butterflies, ...6749
patterns. (See also *Mosaics.*)
development and differentiation speed, moth wing, ...2291
inheritance, beetle, ...13093
in mammals and seeds, origin,..13027
relation to environment, fish,...6384
reactions, in Algae and Protozoa, to distinguish vacuome and ergastome, ...19515
of skin, measurement, apparatus, description, ...520
variation, in *Aphis gossypii*,....6293
vision. (See under *Vision.*)
Color blindness, in albino rat,....11483
detection in rat,....7170
incidence in Negroes,....15836, 16954
inheritance of red-green types,....4443
COLORADALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ..20220
ocellaris, ...20220
Coloration. (See also *Mimicry; Pigment cells.*)
of bird feathers,....15188
male, time of appearance in fish,..14781
protective, of animals associated with seaweed fields of Mediterranean, ...197
in crustacea, ...9287
of fish predatory attacks and,..15400
in insects, ...8707
eaten by birds,....17731
in Sphingidae, ...6321
Colorimeter, improved type,....11269
Colorimetry. (See also under special subjects, e.g., *Hydrogen-ion concentration; Indicators, Oxidation-reduction potentials, Spectrophotometry; Titration.*)
new apparatus for,....502
technic, ...6756
for water analysis, manual,....16400
Colosteidae (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Colosteus (p.2457[1]) † *scutellatus* (Cb), descr., ...2124
Colostrum, carotene and vitamin A in, ...13734, 15745
enzyme content as compared with serum, ...4885
isohemagglutinins in, man,....3192
Colpidium (p.2405[2]), metabolism,....6037
silver line system,....8213
vacuome and canalicular system, 8204 10285
campylum, binary fission in relation to macronuclear chromatin,..10297
metabolism, ...6037
colpoda, binary fission in relation to macronuclear chromatin,..10297
rôle of bacteria in growth,....14836
pannonicum, ...8201
Colpitis, senile, effect on blood chemistry, ...892
in uremia, pathogenesis,....11582
Colpocaris (p.2426[2]) † *elytroides* (Cb), in Oklahoma, ...1869
† **woodfordi** (Cb), ...1869

Colpocephalum (p.2432[3]), spp. referred to *Neocolpocephalus*, ...16299
turbinatum, type of *Neocolpocephalus*, ...16299
Colpoda (p.2405[3]) *cucullus*, excystment experiments, ...19981
steini, culture, ...12546
Colpophyllia (p.2407[3]) † **duncani** (E), 12561
Coluber, nematodes in,.....17110
melanoleucus, Macdonaldius in,.....6105
Colubridae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Columba (p.2461[1]). (See also *Pigeon,*)
visceral musculature, ...5895
intermedia, Raillietina from,.....1779
livia, cerebellum, histology,.....8092
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
cold resistance, ...11200
glands of crop, structure and function, ...10228
innervation of digestive tract, 12456
ornithostrongylosis in, control, 11868
domestica, cestodes from, in Formosa, ...20028
Raillietina in, ...1779
picazuro marginalis, ...4274
Columbella (p.2417[1]) *marquesana* v. **flammulata**, ...6138
mutata (*C. tessellata*),.....6138
rustica v. **flava**,.....4011
v. **syriaca**, ...4011
Columberllidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Columbidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Columbiformes (Aves), p.2461[1]
Columbites (p.2421[2]) † *perrinsmithi* (Tr), referred to *Subcolumbites*,....10402
Columella (p.2418[4]) **pygmaeorum**,....6156
Columnaria (p.2407[3]) *alveolata* v. † **minor** (O), ...12392
† **crenulata** (O), ...12392
Columnastraea (p.2407[3]) † *eyrei* (*Pseudocolumnastraea*), ...12561
Columniphyllum (p.2407[3]) † **pellegrinense** (Tr), ...1611
Colutea (p.2397[1]), cystosystematics,....35
Colydiidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Colymbidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Colymbiformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Colymbus (Colymbidae)(p.2460[1]) † (N), in Idaho, ...8610
syn., ...2140
Colymbus (Gaviidae)(p.2460[1]) *stellatus*, habits, ...6418
Comanchean, p.2488
Comatricha (p.2388[3]) *fimbriata*, on trees, in U. S. A.,.....12301
Comb. (See under *Domestic fowl.*)
Combretaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Combretum (p.2398[4]) **luxenii**,.....3641
splendens, beetles on,.....20163
Pseudococcus on, ...4131
tenuifolium, ...3641
Comesomidae (Nematoda), p.2412[2]
COMIA † (Cycadophyta), ...19681
† **pereborensis** (Pr), ...19681
Cominella (p.2418[1]) † **ferrari** (E),...12635
Cominsia (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
COMIPTERIDIUM †, ...19681
† **dobroljubovae** (Pr), ...19681
Commelina (p.2394[3]) **luzonensis**,....14584
reflexa, ...19590
virginica, floral morph,.....16805
Commelinaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
Commelinantia (p.2394[3]) *pringlei*, embryosac and cleistogamy,.....16798
Commensalism. (See also *Inquilines; Parasitism; Symbiosis.*)
annelid and crustacean,..12603, 17208
ants and beetles,.....149
ants and myrmecophytes,.....10840
cephalopod and annelid,.....20068
Coelenterata and fish,.....17099
fish and anemone,.....10855
in loggerhead sponge,.....10870
microorganisms and insects,.....14138
in Nemertea, ...14893
organisms associated with crustaceans and fish, ...4504
Roridula and insects,.....10907
Commiphora (p.2397[3]) **sirica**,.....7944
Commoptera (p.2446[4]) **ecitonis**, as myrmecophile, ...1947
Community(ies). (See also *Life forms; Phytosociology; Symbiosis.*)
analysis, nocturnal activity of insects and, ...15395
animal and plant, of high moors of Germany, ecology, ...13126
Community (*continued*)
animal-plant-environmental relationship, importance in oceanic studies, ...10832
biocenosis, of intermittent water reservoirs, ...15445
of the White Sea,.....10735
biotic, adaptational aspects,...15374
fluctuations in, ...15370
consisting of hosts and parasites, dynamics of population density changes in, ...2370
marine, Italy, ...140
animal, aggregations, histological changes upon isolated and grouped *Procerodes* in freshwater, ...8819
of *Pagurus*, respiratory metabolism, ...8828
protective value of biologically conditioned fresh water on marine turbellarians, 15394
relative effects of hypotonic and biologically conditioned solutions on body tissues, *Procerodes*, ...17729
seasonal of limpets,.....10842
associated with rain forests, Tanganyika, ...10861
associated with seaweed fields, Mediterranean, ...197
Balanus-Mytilus association, ecology, ...15392
benthic of the North Sea,.....8833
competition between 2 spp. of infusorians, ...8818
in cup of *Nepenthes*,.....138
of denuded *Mytilus* habitat,....15388
diurnal fluctuations, ...10849
effect of adverse environmental contions on hermit crab,....4497
of conditioning of flour on fecundity of *Tribolium*,..10868, 10869
of homotypic conditioning of water on fish growth,.....10843
evolution in social Hymenoptera, ...17675
as factors in soil formation,...15402
flock organization of shell parrakeet, ...8824
of freshwater catfish,.....20489
goldfish activity under different conditions of crowding,.....8830
of greenhouses, gardens and cultivated grounds, Italy, ...15384
insect fauna of forests, biological equilibration, ...15386
of the Juniperetum of Hungarian plains, ...15391
of *Lemna* association,.....8831
moss-inhabiting, survival after freezing, ...151
of myrmecophytes, ...10840
population density, mathematical analysis, ...10845
of shallow waters of East Greenland, ...10878
social behavior of fishes,.....10848
social organization in flocks of chickens and pigeons,...8823
of steppe meadows of Oderberg, Germany, ...153
variations and fluctuations in coexisting species, ...152
plant, algal, coenoses of Tuloma River, southern and northern types, ...7866
micro- and macro-, classification, ...160
on salt marshes of Gr. Brit., 15408
application of generic coefficient to, ...165
in Argentina, ...15423
associated with ants,.....13114
bryophyte, of Greenland,.....12313
CO_2 assimilation respiration, and loss of organic matter by leaf fall, ...15406
development and maturity, monoclimax and polyclimax theories, ...10885
dune, of E. Prussia,.....15367
effect on *Azotobacter* incidence,..1238
evolution in relation to post glacial climate, Europe, ...13146
form, statistical researches,...15426
of Lithuania, ...15428
need of applied phytosociology in programs of land utilization, ...13139
Community (*continued*)
plant (*continued*)
of N. Carolina,.....192
of old field and waste places in N. Carolina, edaphic and aerial factors affecting, ...10888
quantitative occurrence of species, statistics, ...17739
relation of wheat foot rot to prairie vegetation, ...6612
on rubbish and slopes of France, 180
sublittoral, of England, ecological survey, ...4483
of Switzerland, classification,..10915
of Tanganyika, ...15424
vegetation height and density in relation to grasshopper population, ...17725
of western Germany, floristic composition, ...10916
Comodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
COMOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ...20204
ruficornis, ...20204
Compensation point, in plants, explanation, ...2518
Complement. (See also *Amboceptor; Complement-fixation; Immune bodies; Immunity; Immunization; Immunology; Serodiagnosis;* etc.)
action as influenced by bacteriophage, ...7577
bactericidal, as influenced by CO inhalation, ...9536
binding properties in Wassermann sera as influenced by HCl,....11732
deviation, in cutaneous moniliasis, group-specificity, ...5162
-fixing antibodies, formation as influenced by reticulo-endothelial system, ...3186
hemolytic, colloidal relations,.....9583
as influenced by CO inhalation,..9536
by pH, ...11816
inhibition, gelatin dispersion and, as influenced by neutral salts,..5143
by neutral salts, reversibility, 11771
rôle in conglutination and blood clotting, ...11774
Complement absorption. (See *Complement fixation.*)
Complement fixation. (See also *Syphilis, serodiagnosis;* etc.)
amoebiasis diagnosed by,.....16277
bovine anaplasmosis diagnosed by, 16275
in differentiation of strains of diphtheria bacillus, ...3174
in filariasis, ...1024
as influenced by conc.,.....11835
inhibition by phenylcarbamido-acids, ...11784
with lecithin antiserum, as influenced by cholesterin derivatives,...11809
in meningitis, diagnostic value and applications, ...9507
by *Monilia albicans*,.....16238
physico-chemical basis and analysis, 979
test, for tuberculosis of udder,....9640
.....14195
with milk whey,.....3138
of vaccinia virus with its immune serum, ...993
in varicella and zoster,.....3260
in variola, ...11839
of variola virus with antivaccinal rabbit serum, ...993
Composia (p.2442[1]) *fidelissima* ssp. **vagrans**, ...2028
utowana, ...2028
Composita (p.2415[2]) † **elongata** (Cb),..8292
† **kaninense** (Pr), ...14896
† **magna** (Cb), ...12400
† **trilobita** (Cb), ...8292
Compositae (Dicot.), p.2401[2]
Compost, improved sterilizer for,...15490
Composting, effect on chem. and biol. changes in straw and peat and muck, ...12018
Compsilura (p.2449[1]) *concinnata*, host list, in northeast U. S. A.,.....16533
native hosts, in U. S. A.,.....16532
Compsodrillia (p.2418[2]) **disticha**,....12620
nana, ...12620
petersoni, ...12620
Compsogene (p.2441[3]) *mansoni*, syn., 10570
Compsognathidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Compsomyia (p.2448[4]), validity,....20270
Compsophorus (p.2450[3]), syn.,.....20343
celebensis, ...20343
nigripes, ...20343
ssp. **javanensis**, ...20343

COMPSOPTERIS † (Pteridospermophyta) (p.2392[1]), ...19681
† **adzvensis** (Pr), ...19681
† **tchirkovae** (Pr), ...19681
† **wongi** (*Protoblechnum*), ...19681
Compsothlypidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Compsothlypis (p.2462[3]) *mexicana*, type locality, ...15207
Conactia (p.2449[2]), validity, ...20270
CONACTIODORIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
aurea, ...20270
Conaspidia (p.2450[1]) **dubiosa**, ...8471
Conchophthirius (p.2405[3]), mitosis, ...6531
caryoclada, in *Siliqua*, ...17075
lamellidens, conjugation, lunar periodicity, ...11221
mytili (*Kidderia*), ...12544
morph., life hist., and cyt., ...6048
striatus, in Japanese Echinoidea, 10306
Conchostraca (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Concretions. (See also *Calculi*.)
animal, composition, ...11436
in bile, liver pathology affecting, ...893
calcium, in animals, bacterial rôle in, ...5364
Condenser, electric. (See *Electric condensers*.)
Condidea (p.2447[1]) *lata*, key, ...15031
Condiments, bactericidal action on typhoid and cholera organisms, ...16426
Condor, *Olfersia* from, ...20211
Conduction. (See under *Impulses; Heart; Nerve; Sap; Translocation; Transpiration; Vascular system, plant; Water, conduction*.)
Conductivity, electric. (See *Electric resistance*.)
Condylactis (p.2407[3]) *hertwigi* (*Paracondylactis*), ...12553
Condylarthra (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
CONDYLOMYRMA (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), subg. of *Camponotus*, ...6311
Condylostylus (p.2446[3]), *Psilopus inficitus* referred to, ...8439
Psilopus nitidus referred to, ...8439
Psilopus sublectus referred to, ...8439
spp. referred to *Laxina*, ...20220
acceptus, ...8438
acuminatus, syn., ...8439
albifrons, ...1968
amatus, syn., ...1968
amoenus, syn., ...8439
amoris (*Psilopus*), ...8439
armipes (*Psilopus*), ...1968
astequinus (*Psilopodinus*), ...1968
barbipes, ...10499
breviciliatus, syn., ...8439
cancer, ...10499
chrysoprasius (*Psilopus*), ...8439
cilifoliatus, ...17281
cinctiventris, ...10499
clavipilus, syn., ...8439
dentaticauda, ...20273
fenestratus, syn., ...8439
fuscipennis, ...10499
gemmatus (*Psilopus*), ...8439
goetghebueri, syn., ...1968
hexachaetus, ...17281
laetus, syn., ...1968
latifacies, ...10499
lepidus (*Psilopus*), ...8439
liber, ...20250
longipilus, syn., ...8439
modestus, ...17281
patibulatus, syn., ...1968, 8439
perforatus, ...20250
pretiosus (*Psilopus*), ...8439
propinquus, syn., ...1968
recticosta, ...17281
separatus, ...1967
similis, syn., ...8439
sipho, syn., ...8439
solidus (*Psilopus*), ...8439
suavium (*Psilopus*), ...8439
trichosoma (*Psilopus*), ...1968
uniseta, syn., ...8439
veliformis, syn., ...8439
Cone. (See *Strobilus*.)
Conepatus (p.2465[2]) *mercedensis* † **praecursor** (N), ...4316
CONFERTOPELTIS (Fungi)(p.2390[3]), ...19555
asparagi, on *Asparagus*, ...19555
Conger (p.2454[2]) *vulgaris*, adductor muscle of palatine arch in, ...16878
blood, composition, ...11307
fibrinogen, ...568
surface tension, ...570
fat deposits, selective formation, 4832
Congo red, anaphylaxis inhibited by, 5142
elimination as affected by pregnancy and menstruation, ...4881
fibrin, for testing velocities of enzymes, ...13454
Congridae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Congrina (p.2454[2]), syn., ...17415
thysanochila, ...17415
Congrogadidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
CONGROGADOIDES (Pisces)(p.2456[3]), ...12867
spinifer, ...12867
Conidae (Mollusca), p.2418[2]
Conidium(a). (See *Spore*.)
CONIDOPHRYS (Prot.)(p.2405[3]), ..19962
pilisuctor, on *Corophium*, ...19962
Conifer(s). (See also *Coniferales; Evergreens; Trees;* and under specific kinds, e.g., *Larix, Pine, Pinus*.)
aphis on roots, ...16515
Brachyrhinus on, control, ...1306
cone, organogeny and phylogeny, ..7986
cultivated, of N. Amer., book, ...14581
Gastrodes on, ...16517
growth of leaders, leaves, and roots, periods and correlations, ..10142
honeydew production on, ...9926
insect pests in Ohio, ...5451
of North America, book, ...14582
seedling blight, fungi causing, ...17771
seedlings, mycorrhizal growth on, 4662
Coniferales (Gymnospermae), p.2393[1]
Coniferophyta (Gymnospermae), p.2392[4]
CONIGEPHYRA (Lep.)(p.2442[1]), ..2033
Laelia leucoptera referred to, ...2033
Laelia pallidula referred to, ...2033
Laelia splendida referred to, ...2033
atrisquamata (*Laelia*), ...2033
citrona, ...2033
discolepia (*Laelia*), ...2033
flava (*Laelia*), ...2033
sericaria (*Laelia*), ...2033
unipunctata (*Laelia*), ...2033
Coniglobus (p.2419[2]), tax. note, ...12629
batanica ssp. **boteltobagoensis**, ...20064
Coniophora cerebella, on wood, effects and control, ...11036
effect on wood strength, ...17823
Coniopterygidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Coniopteryx (p.2431[4]) **tjederi**, ...12839
Conioscinella (p.2447[2]) **albisetosa**, ...15032
v. **hollandica**, ...15032
arcuata, ...15032
cinctella v. **pallidinervis**, ...15032
frontella v. **flavifrons**, ...15032
v **zircheri**, ...15032
halophila, ...15032
meijerei, ...15032
nigrifrons, ...15032
obscuripila, ...15032
postposita, ...15032
subsetosa, ...15032
Conioselinum univittatum, pharmaceutical chemistry, ...16677
Coniothyrium (p.2390[3]), chlamydospores, ...6548
on elms, pathogenicity, ...13229
amurense, on *Cladrastis*, ...19548
fagi, on *Fagus*, ...19555
zeae, on *Zea*, ...1511
Conites (p.2393[2]) † **shihjenkouensis** (J), ...1606
Conjugales (Algae), p.2386[1]
Conjugation. (See also *Fertilization*.)
in *Ancistruma* (ciliate), ...65
in bacteria, ...3356
in *Balantidium*, ...8218
in *Bursaria*, ...6056
in *Chilodon*, ...8209
in *Conchophthirius*, ...6048, 11221
in Conjugatae, ecology, ...10044
in Infusoria, rôle, ...6042
in *Paramecium*, bacteria in culture as affecting, ...14832
between double monsters and free individuals, genetic studies, ...8729
induced, ...14846
respiration and fat metabolism during, *Spirogyra*, ...15580
Conjunctiva. (See under *Eye*.)
Conjunctivitis. (See also *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis; Neisseria gonorrhoeae; Trachoma*; etc.)
acute, bacteriology, ...11953
due to nematode, ...19093
epidemic, *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis* incidence and virulence in, ...11952
gram-positive bacillus from, ...14274
Hemophilus lacunatus, general review, ...1143
Connaraceae (Dicot.), p.2397[1]
Connarus (p.2397[1]) **hainanensis**, ...19585
Connective tissue. (See also *Adipose tissue; Collagen; Fibroblasts*.)
calcification, and relation to sesamoid bones of 1st digit, man, ...14726
cells, cytological and histological changes in acute inflammation, ...76
movements, ...10197
rôle in exudate formation in pleural cavity, ...3764
collagen and reticulum formation in blood clots in recovery from experimental scurvy, ...3103
collagenous, in fetal epicardium, structure, ...17009
from different sites, osteogenic capacity under stimulus of gall bladder epithelium, ...16849
elastic, development in fetal skin, ..8152
fibers, elastic, method of isolation, 5977
in mucosa of tongue, age changes in, man, ...16942
origin in vitro, ...5993
in pleura, occurrence and distribution at various ages, man, ...12447
formation, intercellular nature, ...848
intracellular, in epidermis of frog larvae, interpretation, ...14791
origin, relation to interstitial substance, ...14763
reticular, in lungs of mammals, histology, ...5939
origin, human embryo, ...19907
reticular and collagenous, nature and relationship, ...14762
swelling, substances affecting, ..6714
fibrocytes, cytological changes in acute inflammation, ...76
fibrous, transformation from adipose tissue in tuberculosis, ...848
ground substance, syneresis in and energetics, ...14771
of liver, histogenesis and age changes in, man, ...12455
loose, cells structure, classification, and relationships, ...1658
mast cells of alimentary tract, nature, occurrence and development in salmonoid fishes, ...10227
monocytes, behavior and relation to macrophages, ...16893
mucinous, synovial cells as related to, in tissue culture, ...10269
mucous, character of collagenous fibrils and staining reactions, ...14760
neoplastic growth induced by hydrocarbons, rats and mice, ...7254
perimysium internum and sarcolemma, behavior and structure, ...19838
reticulum of bone marrow, normal and fasting animals, ...8107
of small intestine, mucosa, cat, ...12458
synovioblasts as new term, ...10269
of thyroid gland at various ages, man, histology, ...12434
Conocardiidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Conocardium (p.2419[4]) † **kaninense** (Pr), ...14896
† *reflexum* (D), descr., ...19687
Conocarpus (p.2398[4]), † (Pl) sp. in Cuba, ...1593
Conocephalina (p.2426[4]) † *belus* (*Wuhuia*), ...5872
Conocephalum (p.2391[1]), spermatogenesis, ...12997
Conocephalus (p.2431[2]) **arabicus**, ...6364
tridens, ...12853
CONOCHITINA (†)(Chitinozoa), ...3737
† **ancyrea** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **calix** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **campanuliformis** (S), chitinozoan, 3737
† **cervicornis** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **claviformis** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **coronata** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **elegans** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **filifera** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **fungiformis** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **lagenomorpha** (S), chitinozoan, ..3737
† **micracantha** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **pistilliformis** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **simplex** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
CONOCHITINIDAE (Chitinozoa), n. fam., (S), ...3737

Conoderus (p.2436[2]), taxonomy,.....1941
amplicollis (*Heteroderes*),.....1941
in Alabama,.....1941
bicarinatus,.....1941
fuscosus, syn.,.....12713
rudis, redescr.,.....12713
varians, in Arizona,.....1941
Conodont(s), † (O) from Estonia,...12401
† (Cb) from Germany,.....5868
† (O) from Kansas, n. spp.,.....3745
† (O) Minnesota, n. spp.,...3744, 19697
† (Cb) from Missouri, n. spp.,.....3739
† (Cb) from Missouri and Kansas, 10169
† (Cb) from Oklahoma, n. spp.,....3735
.....10170
† (Cb) relationships,.....12403
† revision of *Ligonodina* and *Prioniodus*,.....10167
Conogethes (p.2443[4]) **crocodora**, on *Coffea*,.....20424
euryatma,.....20424
spirosticha,.....8518
Conolaimus (p.2412[1]), syn.,..20031, 20041
angustilaimus (*Odontophora* **angustilaima**),.....20041
longisetosus (*Odontophora* **longisetosa**),.....20041
in Norway,.....20033
Conolepis (p.2453[3]) † (D), note,.....20493
Conomorpha caracasana, *Echinodella* on,.....7887
Conophytum (p.2396[1]) **colorans**,.....19588
edwardsiae, descr.,.....19588
ornatum, descr.,.....19588
vanzylii, descr.,.....19588
Conopidae (Diptera), p.2447[2]
CONOPORATIA (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), subg. of *Heteroporatia*,.....17202
Conops (p.2447[2]) **aureomaculatus**,....8432
guianica,.....10499
Conopsis (p.2459[2]) *nasus* **heliae**,.....4256
Conorhinus (p.2433[1]) **leopoldi**,.....6275
Conosia (p.2445[1]) **principalis**,.....15033
thomensis,.....15033
Conosoma (p.2435[3]) **curticorne**,.....20138
globicole,.....20138
grandicole,.....20138
hattahense,.....20181
pictum,.....20181
Conotalis (p.2443[2]) **phacodes**,.....20424
Conotrachelus (p.2489[1]), syn.,.....20172
nenuphar, broods in Delaware,.....3388
Consciousness, ideational cycle in, illustration,.....2942
Conservation. (See also *Game*; *Wild-life*.)
automobile as destructive to wild life,.....15257
in French African colonies,.....15258
of game in South Africa,.....10877
of natural areas as norms for ecological comparison,.....15378
significance of extreme environmental conditions as factor in,...15379
of water, forests as affecting streamflow,.....10008
of water supply, forest rôle in,...12224
of wild-life, Esthonia,.....17558
Germany,.....17563
India,.....17561
Constellariidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Constipation, histamine-like substance in blood in,.....18238
Constitution. (See *Body, constitution*.)
Constrictor imperator, *Hastospiculum* in, 3960
Contagious abortion. (See *Abortion, contagious*.)
Contarinia (p.2445[4]), antennae,.....1944
gossypii, on wild cotton,.....16488
italica, *Entomococcus* in,.....1252
torquens, in transmission of cabbage disease,.....1297
tritici, population fluctuation,.....7595
Continental drift, evidence from lichen flora of Tierra del Fuego and Northern Hemisphere,.....3607
Continental shelf, bottom, habitats, 10863
Contingency coefficient, application to botany,.....4458
probability that 2 distributions are samples from the same population,.....2376
measure of,.....15364, 15365
Contortae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Contracaecum (p.2410[3]), esophageal glands,.....20036
immature spp. in fish, characters, 8265
amoyensis, in *Muraenesox*,.....8265
syn.,.....8265
hagedashiae, in *Hagedashia*,.....12589
spiculigerum, hosts,.....14881
tricuspe, in *Plotus*,.....14881
Contraception. (See *Birth, control*.)
Contractile fibrils (protozoan, etc.). (See *Fibrillar system*.)
Contractile vacuole. (See under *Vacuole*.)
Contractility. (See also under contractile tissues, e.g., *Muscle*.)
in *Mimosa pudica*, factors affecting, 17974
of stamens in *Berberis*, factors influencing,.....15552
Contradens (p.2420[1]) *ascia dimotus*, from Malay Arch.,.....1847
r. **arenicola**,.....1847
r. **tenuis**,.....1847
verbeeki, from Malay Arch.,.....1847
contradens, from Malay Arch.,.....1847
Conularida (Mollusca), p.2416[2]
Conulidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Conulites (p.2404[4]), syn.,.....19966
† *cooki* (Ter), syn.,.....14829
Conulus (p.2416[3]), taxonomy,.....3996
parravanoi,.....3996
Conus (p.2413[2]) † **erbi** (N),.....14920
mediterraneus v. **interrupta**,.....4011
v. **producta**,.....4011
v. **trunculus**,.....4011
v. **turrita**,.....4011
rutilus (*Parviconus*),.....6134
† **sumatrensis** (N),.....14921
supersites (*Mamiconus*),.....6134
Convallaria (p.2394[3]), chromosome number and triploidy,.....6520
Convolvulaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[4]
Convolvulus (p.2399[4]) *hermanniioides*, bees at,.....20318
linearilobus,.....1570
microphyllus v. **longipes**,.....5828
purshianus,.....13170
tridactylosus,.....1570
Convulsions. (See also *Eclampsia*; *Epilepsy*; *Tetany*.)
carotid sinus reflex as causing,...16012
epileptic, cerebral blood flow during,.....16148
produced by freezing brain,....18941
experimental production and therapy,.....11554
thujone, drugs as affecting,.....16049
Conyza (p.2401[2]), fruit flies from,....4120
transvaalensis,.....1569
Cooking. (See also *Canning*.)
effect on:
enzymatic hydrolysis of egg white,.....18018
nutritive value of immature soybeans,.....11343
of protein,.....13673
of potatoes, physico-chemical changes during,.....2708
of sweet potato, critical temp. for, 2707
COOLEYELLA (†)(Conodont),....10169
† **cuspidata** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **peculiaris** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **quadrilobata** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **quinqueloba** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **simplex** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **spatulata** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
COONOOROPHILUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]),.....1856
monstruosus,.....1856
COOPERELLA † (Conodont),.....10169
† **eroda** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **rectistriata** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **selluliformis** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **striata** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **striatula** (Cb),.....10169
† **subsulcata** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **typicalis** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
Cooperia (p.2411[3]), from antelopes, transmission to sheep,.....3234
from deer, in New York,.....16288
seasonal fluctuation in egg production,.....19107
hamiltoni (*Cooperioides*),.....3234
pectinata, from cattle, in Florida,..16288
Cooperioides (p.2411[3]) **hamiltoni** (*Cooperia*),.....3234
Copa (p.2428[4]) *benina* v. **nigra**,.....1906
Copaiba balsam, sources and preparation,.....1451
Copaifera mopane, *Hemipeplus* from,..10487
Copal tree. (See *Copaifera*.)
COPAMYNTIS (Lep.)(p.2443[3]).....8518
alectryonura (*Hypargyria*),.....8518
Copaxa (p.2441[4]) **draudti**,.....15113
Copelatus (p.2435[4]) *erichsoni*, ♂ genitalia,.....6216
Copepoda (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
development,.....12651
diurnal migrations, in Bermuda,...8856
on fish and sharks, in Puerto Rico, 20107
freshwater, as affected by high environmental temp.,.....18536
in Gulf of Maine,.....8855
parasitic, in China,.....8351
in Russia,.....5233
vertical distr., in Barents and White Seas,.....15439
factors affecting,.....10931
Cophixalus (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
cheesmanae,.....12905
Cophonchus (p.2412[3]), syn.,.....20031
COPHOPODISMA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), 20445
cobelli (*Podisma*),.....20445
costae (*Podisma*),.....20445
parnassica (*Podisma*),.....20445
pedemontata (*Podisma*),.....20445
pyrenaea (*Podisma*),.....20445
COPHOPRUMNA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), 20445
surda,.....20445
Cophura (p.2446[2]) **texana**,.....8423
Copidosoma geniculatum, as parasite of pine-shoot moth,.....16522
Copilia vitrea, *Monocystis* on,.....17079
Copiopteryx (p.2441[4]) **montei** (*C. semiramis m.*),.....20418
semiramis travassosi, syn.,.....20418
Copiphana (p.2442[2]) **pianii**,.....2039
Copiula (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
Copodita (p.2436[2]) **bipartiticollis**,....1936
Coppale, resin, pharmacology,.....797
Copper. (See also *Bordeaux mixture*; *Fungicides*; *Insecticides*; *Sprays*; etc.)
absorption by *Aspergillus*, oligodynamic action,.....17929
analysis, on sprayed leaves,...11051
balance and requirements, children,.....18354
in Burgundy mixture, ratios and stabilization,.....17835
in Chinese foods,.....2700
compound with chlorophyll,....6680
detn., in blood,.....18316
colorimetric method,.....503
in milk, new method,.....4778
on treated seed,.....6632
dusts and sprays, method of recording on leaves,.....6622
effect on:
action of methylene blue on uric acid oxidation,.....438
apozymase activity,.....11177
arginase activity,.....2590
blood regeneration, review,...6818
cereals and peas, antagonized by $Ca(NO_3)_2$,.....17927
Chlorella and *Lemna*,.....4737
chlorophyll formation, 4737, 17974
cytochrome and oxidase content of tissues,.....11253
diphtheria toxin production, 9581
enzymic activity of papain,..13400
erythrocyte disintegration rate,.....17974
erythrocyte production, rats, 2753
flax growth,.....11118
growth of *Chlorella*,.....4682
hematopoiesis,.....562
hemoglobin, sheep,.....12121
hemoglobin formation, availability in various compounds, 13708
in nutritional anemia,....6797
hemolytic anemia,.....924
human fibroblasts in culture, 14119
infectious anemia,.....3015
milk anemia,.....2747
.....4853, 11640, 14016
Monilia,.....5301
nutritional anemia in infancy,..813
oxidation of ascorbic acid,..15603
oxidation of milk fat,.....13695
peroxidase tests,.....3115
protoplasm of ameba,.....6693
resistance to *Trypanosoma equiperdum*,.....19067
respiration, potatoes,.....2525
reticulocyte response in anemic rats,.....11142
in egg yolk,.....11142
utilization,.....18299
in fetal tissues in goat,.....13707
in fungicides, effect of pH on precipitation,.....6630
and penetration into leaves, 17842
poisoning of stock by,.....955
solubility, after desiccation,..6624
factors affecting,.....11023
solubility and ionic conc.,....4659

Copper (*continued*)
geotropism reversed by, lateral *Phaseolus* roots, ...13346
in hemocyanin, ...2638
lime dusts, effect on foliage,....7679
effect on potato yield,.....1296
in liver, infants,.....2749
normal and pathologic,.....7293
in medicine and pathology, book, ...3054
metabolism, chick embryo,....18357
as influenced by splenectomy, rabbit, ...18361
man, ...13702
in milk, effect on Rothenfusser's reaction, ...19239
organic debris in water supplies eliminated by, ...19199
in oysters, clams and algae,....8817
in rat, trypanosomiasis as affecting, ...14227
relation to chlorophyl and hemoglobin formation, ...10995
relation to tissue respiration,..13440
requirements, of pig embryo,...4856
resistance to, inheritance in plants, ...106
rôle in aerobic and anaerobic metabolism, ...11174
salts, in cytological fixation,.....10 .....11, 12, 13
sprays, effect on oats and mustard, ...19411
as influenced by spreaders, 11028
toxicity, as infl. by solubility, ...11024
toxic action, on cells from various tissues, ...13535
on snails, ...16299
caseinate, in hemoglobin formation, availability of Cu in,....13708
cyanide, in codling moth control, 7634
in insecticides, ...3420
oxide, red, in control of seedling diseases, ...11049, 17843
resinate, as fungicide,.....303
sulphate, algae in rice fields destroyed by, ...5592
algae in swimming pools controlled by, ...9745
in chemotherapy of trachoma,...3306
control of citrus chlorosis by,..10995
effect on nematode larvae,....16312
in elimination of trichomonads, 11877
in mite control, on fibers,.....12080
as ovine anthelmintic,.....3216
as preservative for bovine coccidia, ...1066
as soil ameliorant for muck-grown onions, ...3515
in thrips control,.....9946
wall-paper decomposition by *Verticillium cinnabarinum* prevented by, ...14311
Copperhead, Australian, hemolysis by venom, factors influencing,..11782
Coppice. (See *Forest; Silviculture.*)
Copra. (See *Coconut.*)
Coprinus (p.2390[1]), cytology,.....3596
effects of ether and chloroform on spore formation, ...96
growth on straw manure, as influenced by urea,.....9978
macrorhizus, pseudorhizae of, development and rôle,.....10048
sterquilinus, nuclear cycle and gene segregation in homothallism, ...8729
Copriphis (p.2429[3]) **bristowi**, on *Liphistius*, ...10434
Copris (p.2437[2]) **laioides**,.....6208
Coproholaspis (p.2429[3]) *substitutus*, descr., ...6190
Coprosma (p.2400[4]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
glabrata, ...5752
ralateensis, ...5752
setosa, ...5752
Coprosterol, formation, from cholesterol, ...18347
in intestine, as affected by dihydrocholesterol ingestion, ..13694
Copsychus saularis, Hymenolepis in,..20015
Coptis (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
japonica, chromosome number,.....8715
Coptocephala (p.2438[3]) *melanocephala* v. **espanoli**, ...20186
metalliconotata, ...20186
Coptopsylla (p.2450[1]), dist., hosts, and forms, ...12859
lamellifer ssp. **fallax**, on *Rhombomys*, ...12859
ssp. **immanubriata**, on *Rhombomys*, ...12859
ssp. **rostrata**, on *Rhombomys*,..12859
Coptorhynchus (p.2429[1]) **ornatus**,...10485
Coptosapelta (p.2400[4]) *montana*, emend., ...3690
Coptosia (p.2437[4]) *antoniae* v. **uniformis**, ...20186
Coptosoma (p.2433[3]) **bouvieri**,.....10526
callosellum, ...10526
centrosignatum, ...10526
flavum, ...10526
maculiceps, ...10526
magnum, ...10526
rostratum, ...10526
sexmaculatum, ...10526
subsolitare, ...10526
virescens, ...10526
Coptotermes acinaciformis, Coleoptera in nests, ...20181
gestroi, on coconuts,.....7597
COPTOTERMOECIA (Col.)(p.2435[3]), ...20181
alutacia, in *Coptotermes* nests,....20181
Copulation. (See also *Mating.*)
in Crustacea, ...14953
effect on transplanted ovary, rabbit, ...7143
of hypophysectomized male rats, treated with urine of pregnancy,..13968
mechanism and rôle of Nobelian bones in, anuran, ...8058
time in humans, statistical study, 18526
Coraciidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Coraciiformes (Aves), p.2461[3]
CORACOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ...20204
crassicornis, ...20204
Coragyps (p.2460[3]) *atratus atratus*, syn., ...12926
Coral(s). (See also *Anthozoa; Reefs, coral.*)
astrean in Tahiti, variations,.....3923
breeding, ...3932
fauna, of Atlantic and Indo-Pacific reefs, origin, ...142
(†) of Fiji,.....12399
growth and asexual reproduction, 14862
rugose, variation in,.....12557
skeleton as influenced by infra-red light, ...10315
Corallina (p.2387[4]), cellulose in,....12270
Corallinaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Coralliocaris (p.2425[4]) **pearsei**,.....10870
Coralliophaga (p.2419[4]) † **laseona** (N), ...12399
Corallorrhiza (p.2395[1]) *striata* v. **vreelandii** (*C. v.*), ...7920
CORAPHYTON † (Algae), ...1620
† **problematicum** (D), ...1620
CORBETTIA (Hom.)(p.2434[3]), ...20293
millettiacola, on *Millettia*,.....20293
Corbicella (p.2420[1]), syn. and nomenclature, ...20057
complanata, as type,.....20057
Corbicellopsis (p.2420[1]), syn.,.....20057
Corbicula (p.2420[1]) **annandalei**,.....17185
assamensis, ...17185
† *consobrina* (Pl), descr.,.....19690
dautzenbergi, ...17185
leana, lipids in, isolation,.....9161
luteola, ...17185
peninsularis, ...17185
siamensis, ...17185
tivetensis, ...17185
Corbiculidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Corbidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Corbis (p.2420[1]) † *elliptica* (E), syn., 6136
† **maiae** (K), ...10174
† *subelliptica* (E), syn.,.....6136
Corbula (p.2420[3]) † **abundans** (Ter), 17183
† **bouvreti** (J), ...16808
† *harpaeformis* (E), syn.,.....6136
† **ima** (N), ...8015
† **magdalensis** (Ter), ...17183
vladivostokensis, ...4009
Corbulamella (p.2420[3]) † **wyomingensis** (K), ...1851
Corbularia (p.2394[4]) **hedracantha**,....5753
Corbulidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Corchorus (p.2398[2]). (See also *Jute.*)
descr. of spp., soil and climatic requirements, book, ...1378
fiber characteristics, ...14619
brevicaulis, ...7953
cavaleriei, syn.,.....19635
Corcyra cephalonica, Habrobracon on, 17310
Cordaitales (Gymnospermae), p.2392[4]
Cordaites (p.2392[4]) † **comptus** (Pr),..19681
† **missouriense** (Cb), ...19667
cf. † *principalis* (Pr), in Indo-China, ...1595
Cordia corymbosa, Monanthia on,.....10518
ovalis, Lepidoptera in,.....8518
Cordophilus sagitta, in koodoo,.....3234
Cordulegaster (p.2432[1]) **mzymtae**,...20430
Cordulia (p.2432[1]) *aenea*, metamorphosis of labium in, *Cordulia aenea*,....17051
Cordylidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Cordyline (p.2394[3]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
fruticosa v. **ferrea** (*Dracaena fe.*),...5752
Cordylobia, in myiasis,.....14400
Cordylodus † **serratus** (O), conodont,..3744
Coregonidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Coregonus (p.2454[2]), chromosome morph., ...15333
chromosome number,.....15334
factors affecting growth rate in Lake Baikal, ...12892
genetics and variation with environment, ...10866
larval respiratory organs,.....8151
morph. and life hist.,.....2114
albula, tapeworms in, development, ...16308
lucinensis, in German lakes,....17422
clupeaformis, early embryology and organogenesis in,.....17019
embryology, ...17019
lavaretus baicalensis, biology and systematics, ...2107
natio **bargusini**, ...2107
natio **dybowskii**, ...2107
williamsoni, mast cells of alimentary tract in, ...10227
Coreidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[2]
Corella (p.2452[2]) *borealis*, in N. Atlantic, ...2094
parallelogramma, in N. Atlantic,....2094
Coreopsis (p.2401[2]) **curtisii**,.....19638
Corethra (p.2445[4]), swimming under ice, ...20119
Coriarachne (p.2428[4]), syn.,.....4073
Coridae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Corimelaena (p.2433[3]) *agrella* (*Allocoris*), ...20284
anthracina, syn., ...20284
californica (*Allocoris*), ...20284
chilocoroides (*Galgupha*), ...20284
cruralis (*Galgupha*), ...20284
cyanea, syn., ...20284
cyaneonigra, syn., ...20284
denudata (*Galgupha*), ...20284
extensa (*Allocoris*), ...20284
gillettii (*Allocoris*), ...20284
harti (*Allocoris*), ...20284
incerta (*Pruhleria*), ...20284
integra, syn., ...20284
interrupta (*Allocoris*), ...20284
invaria, syn., ...20284
laevis (*Galgupha*), ...20284
major, syn., ...20284
marginella (*Allocoris*), ...20284
minuta (*Allocoris*), ...20284
minutissima (*Allocoris*), ...20284
nigra (*Allocoris*), ...20284
parana (*Allocoris*), ...20284
pictula (*Galgupha vinculata* v. p.), 20284
polita (*Allocoris*), ...20284
proxima, syn., ...20284
sayi, syn., ...20284
tabida (*Galgupha*), ...20284
Corinna (p.2428[4]) *gracilipes*, ♂ descr., 10443
Coriolus (p.2390[1]) *zonatus*, sexuality, 14571
Corisella (p.2432[4]) **tarascana**,.....12764
texcocana, ...12764
Corixa (p.2432[4]), scolopophores in, histology, ...17058
affinis, dist. and past climates,....1982
cubae (*Centrocorisa*), ...10522
fallenii, metasternum and pleuron, 20277
griffinii (*Sigara*), ...10522
guatemalensis (*Pseudocorixa*), ...12764
kollarii, syn., ...10522
mirandella, dist. and past climates, 1982
reticulata, syn., ...10522
williamsi, syn., ...10522
Corixidae (Hemiptera), p.2432[4]
Corizoneura (p.2445[4]) *longirostris*, anatomy and life hist.,.....6265
Cork. (See also *Periderm; Phellogen; Suberization.*)
formation in roots, soil type as affecting, ...12353
Corm(s). (See *Stem.*)

Cormocephalus (p.2423[1]), key to spp., 17192
aeruginosus, ...20076
anceps ssp. segnis, ...20076
esulcatus ssp. capensis, ...20076
mecutinus v. angolensis, ...4030
nitidus ssp. calvus, ...20076
pontifex, ...20076
Cormopus, hosts of African spp., ...20163
Cormorant. (See *Phalacrocorax.*)
Cormura (p.2463[3]) *brevirostris*, in Costa Rica and Columbia, ...20645(p.2379)
Corn. (See *Cereals; Grain; Maize; Sweet corn; Zea mays.*)
Corn borer, European. (See also *Pyrausta nubilalis.*)
control in Connecticut, ...19210
in Egypt, ...3411
life hist. and *Beauveria* development in, ...12103
Corn ear worm. (See *Heliothis obsoleta.*)
Corn leaf aphid. (See *Aphis maidis.*)
Corn maggot, seed. (See *Hylemyia cilicrura.*)
Corn "owl." (See *Sesamia.*)
Corn stalkborer, common. (See *Papaipema.*)
Southern. (See *Diatraea crambidoides.*)
Cornaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
Cornallis (p.2437[4]) costata, ...20173
Cornea. (See under *Eye.*)
Cornigella (p.2423[4]) † binoda (Pr), ..12657
† parva (Pr), ...12657
Cornu ammonis. (See *Brain, hippocampus.*)
Cornua (p.2386[3]), descr., ...10038
† brevispinosa, ...10039
† crispa, (K), ...10040
† gothica, (K), ...10040
Cornuaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Cornucalanus (p.2424[1]) indicus, ...20104
Cornulites (p.2414[2]) † semiapertus (O), ...12401
Cornus (p.2399[2]), chromosome number, ...8718
leaf anatomy, ...5851
sect. *Benthamia* transferred to *Cynoxylon*, ...3687
amblardi, syn., ...19635
faurei, syn., ...19635
japonica (*Cynoxylon*), ...3687
exsucca (*Cynoxylon j.* v. e.), ...3687
minor (*Cynoxylon j.* f. minor), ...3687
oblonga, syn., ...19635
rosea, syn., ...19635
stolonifera, *Epinotia* from, ...17350
viridis (*Cynoxylon japonica* v. v.), ...3687
Cornuspira (p.2404[2]) denticulata, ...19968
Corocrinus (p.2415[3]) † *calypso* (D), descr., ...14908
Corokia (p.2399[2]), chromosome number, ...8718
Corolla. (See *Flower; Perianth.*)
Coronella (p.2459[2]) somalica, ...20495
in Arabia, ...2135
Coronilla (p.2411[3]) *emerus*, *Leucoptera* mines in, ...10601
robusta (*Proleptus* robustus), ...6095
Coronopus procumbens, *Cystopus* on, ...1509
Corophiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Corophium (p.2425[3]) *acherusicum*, *Conidophrys* on, ...19962
in N. and S. Amer., ...4051
acutum, in N. and S. Amer., ...4051
baconi, ...12669
californianum, ...12669
crassicorne, in Long Island, ...4051
lacustre, in eastern U. S. A., ...4051
louisianum, ...4051
simile, ...4051
tuberculatum, ...4051
uenoi, ...8350
volutator, in Maine, ...4051
COROZALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20220
longula, ...20220
panamensis, ...20220
Corozo (p.2394[2]) oleifera (*Alfonsia*), 19597
Corpopyrum (p.2408[3]) capellae, in *Capella*, ...3953
longisacculatum, in *Erythroscelus*, ..3953
Corpora quadrigemina. (See *Brain, colliculi.*)
Corpus callosum. (See under *Brain, cerebrum.*)
Corpus luteum. (See also *Estrus; Menstruation; Ovulation; Ovary; Pregnancy;* etc.)
carotin and xanthophyll in, ...7022
cells, mitochondrial structure, ...693
changes in uterus and, relationship, rabbit, ...677
desiccated products, pharmacognosy, ...16678
effect on uterine motility, rabbit, ..7003
on uterus repair after parturition, guinea pig, ...15814
flavine in, detn., method, ...13753
formation, as affected by folliculin injections, after partial ovary ablation, rats, ...9221
inhibition by folliculin, rats, ...9220
precocious, following female hormone injection, guinea pig, ...689
functional activity, ...693
hormones and extracts. (See under *Ovary.*)
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, ...13863
folliculin injections, rats, ...9219
uterine distension, rat, ...698
in insects, structure and development, ...19945
origin in lower vertebrates, ...15793
of pregnancy, number in relation to number of ova freed, guinea pig, 5930
production by urine extract, effect on pregnancy and parturition, rabbit, ...699
of pseudopregnancy, functional capacity, experimental, ...6012
relation to gestation and anterior pituitary in lower vertebrates, 17984
to mammary gland development, rabbit, ...7003
structure in ewe, ...10219
in lower vertebrates, ...15793
uterine horn as related to, sheep, ..7118
vitamin C content, ...2894, 11384
Corpus Luysi. (See *Brain, subthalamus.*)
Corpus striatum. (See under *Brain.*)
Corpuscles, blood. (See *Blood cells; Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes;* etc.)
coelomic, in earthworm and echinoderm, types, ...17053
Correlation (biometrical), applicability of coefficient, ratio, and contingency coefficient, in measuring association of characters in Staphylea, ..4458
coefficients, properties, ...17717
tables, ...17703, 17704
by use of spherical triangles, ..17709
intercorrelation, ...15366
significance, in soil testing methods, 14479
Spearman's general factor, ...15357
studies, applicability in human genetics, ...2350
testing for differences, ...2375
theory, applied to soybean breeding, ...14454
use of target diagrams in cotton breeding, ...2259
of yields of nursery and field plots, in cereals, ...5569
Corrigiola (p.2396[1]) paniculata, ...7979
Corrodentia, p.2432[2]
Corrosive sublimate. (See *Mercury chloride* ($HgCl_2$).)
Cortex, plant. (See *Root; Stele; Stem.*)
Cortia (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, 8718
Corticeus (p.2437[1]) strublei, on *Abies*, 12706
Corticium (p.2390[1]) *anceps*, on bracken, in Scotland, ...15485
asseriphilum, ...12292
koleroga, on figs, in Louisiana, ...13324
on coffee, description and life cycle, in India, ...2414
sulphureo-marginatum, on *Abies*, ..12292
vagum. (See *Rhizoctonia solani.*)
Cortin. (See under *Adrenal glands, cortex.*)
Cortinarius (p.2390[1]) americanus, ...16719
lacorum, ...16719
Cortodera (p.2437[4]) *colchica* v. distincta, ...20186
v. lederi, ...20186
discolor v. prescutellaris, ...20186
kochi, ...20186
Corucia zebrata, *Ganguleterakis* in, ...17127
Corvidae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Corvina (p.2456[1]) *nigra*, respiration, mechanism, ...3762
Corvinella (p.2462[3]) *corvina*, review of races, ...8587
caliginosa, ...8587
chapini, ...8587
Corvus (p.2462[1]). (See also *Crow; Rook.*)
forms reviewed, ...15199
albus, eggs of *Clamator* in nest of, 17446
brachyrhynchos minutus (*C. m.*), ..15199
palmarum (*C. p.*), ...15199
corax principalis, killing hen, ...20572
sinuatus, food habits, ...8624
range, ...15199
tibetanus, range, ...15199
cornix, validity, ...15199
cornix, habits, ...6418
corone, validity, ...15199
frugilegus, brain structure, ...8096
economic status, Russia, ...10705
leucognaphalus, in Porto Rico and Haiti, ...15199
mexicanus ossifragus (*C. o.*), ...15199
sinuatus, type locality, ...8606
tristis, primitiveness, ...15199
Corycaeidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Corycaeus (p.2424[2]) *clausi*, descr., ...17212
speciosus, *Amphora* on, ...17212
Corycella (p.2424[2]) *gracilis*, descr., ..17212
rostrata v. longa, ...17212
Corydalidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Corydalis (Dicot.)(p.2396[3]) *aurea*, alkaloids, ...14520
chionophila, ...3680
marschalliana, *Peronospora* on, ...1509
sempervirens, alkaloids of, ...19507
Corydalis (Neur.)(p.2431[4]) *armatus*, larva descr., ...12843
constellatus, ...8528
nevermanni, ...8528
Corydoras (p.2455[1]) *agassizi*, tax. note, ...17412
leopardus, ...17410
descr., ...17412
paleatus, spawning, ...20481
Corydospiza (p.2462[4]), forms reviewed, ...10678
Coryella (p.2423[4]), † (Cb), syn., ...12657
Corylus (p.2395[3]), † (N), wood anatomy, ...5862
avellana, *Agelastica* on, ...12064
brevirostris (*C. sieboldiana* v. b.), ..19620
californica, bacterial blight, in Oregon, ...15512
Telphusa from, ...17350
Corymbites (p.2436[2]), in Italy, ...20142
larval development, physiology, 8834
angustulus v. moreli, ...20186
v. subobscuripes, ...20186
breweri (*Ludius resplendens* ssp. b.), 1941
fraternus (*Ludius angusticollis* ssp. f.), ...1941
polygenus (*Athous*), ...1941
spectabilis, syn., ...1941
teres, syn., ...1941
Corymorpha (p.2406[4]) obvoluta, ...3929
sarsi, in Bulgaria, descr., ...12558
Corynanthine, in *Pseudocinchona*, ...16670
Coryne (p.2406[4]), vital staining studies, ...15342
Corynebacteria, carotenoids in fat-soluble pigments, ...3359
Corynebacterium (p.2388[2]), carotene content, ...11382
meningitis due to, fatal case, ...7483
nutrient agar for, preparation technic, ...9883
diphtheriae. (See also *Bacillus d.; Bacilli, diphtheroid; B., pseudodiphtheria; Diphtheria; Schick test.*)
anatoxin, conc. by freezing, ...19028
antagonism for pseudodiphtheria bacilli, ...5397
antitoxic relations as influenced by source, ...1138
"bacterial herd" as biological problem, ...9515
carriers, monkeys as, ...7497
cattle as reservoirs, ...7313
coccoid form, as life-cycle phase, 1100
as sole phase susceptible to bacteriophage, ...1100
culture, ...1188
cultural and toxigenic characters of strains, clinical significance, ...9731
diagnostic culture tests for, significance, ...1177
diagnostic media for, ...11951
differentiation of strains, by complement fixation, ...3174
disease in lower respiratory tract caused by, ...16374
ecological relations to man, ...9515
in etiology of ulcerous dermatitis of ruminants, ...7313
field cultures, Wahby's and Loeffler's media compared, ...9756
gravis strains, antigenic relation of Park 8 vs., ...9520
growth, amino-acids required, ..14358
phases and intensity, chemical and physiological relations, 9830
immunization with living, alone and lanoline-mixed, ...11823

Corynebacterium (*continued*)
diphtheriae (*continued*)
as influenced by anaerobiosis,..16450
by atmospheres of various gases and vacuum, ...16450
by saliva, ...9514
life-cycle, ...5387
lipoids, ...5366
media for, ...14350
metabolic requirements, ...9854
morphologic, toxicologic, immunologic variations and relationships, as influenced by environmental and cultural changes,....5387
nitrate reduction by, factors influencing, ...7571
nucleic acid, preparation and composition, ...5366
respiration, factors influencing, 7571
serologic and pathogenic relationships with *C. ovis* and diphtheroids, ...9862
toxin, action as influenced by vitamin A, ...5181
binding to blood proteins, as shown by cataphoresis, ...16462
conc. by freezing,.....19028
loss of cutaneous reaction to, in Schick tests, ...11821
media for production,..9539, 9854
susceptibility of eels and dogfish to, ...11841
toxoid, preparation technic,...11842
purification, ...5156
type stability in gravis, mitis and intermediate types, ...9868
virulence, correlated with morphology in, ...9834
as influenced by source,.....1138
vs. composition of medium, 1135
tests, methods compared,.....9730
ovis, growth in soil,.....3124
infection in cow by, in Australia, 931
percutaneous infection tests,..14140
resistance to and mode of infection by, ...3124
serologic and pathogenic relationships with *C. diphtheriae* and diphtheroids, ...9862
sources of infection in sheep,..14140
spread and control in sheep, factors influencing, ...9467
pseudodiphthericum, inhibition by *C. diphtheriae*, ...5397
pseudotuberculosis. (See *Pseudotuberculosis*.)
pyogenes. (See *Bacterium p.*)
renalis, from bovine pyelonephritis and urocystitis, morphology, physiology and types,.....5102
rodentium. (See *C. pseudotuberculosis*.)
Corynesoma (p.2410[3]), syn.,.....3943
Corynetidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Coryneum (p.2390[8]) **delleanii**, leaf coloration of *Diospyros* due to,...10959
pulchrum, on *Acer*,.....5738
Corynexochidae (Crustacea), p.2426[8]
Corynexochus (p.2426[8]) † **illingi** (Cm), ...19686
Corynocarpaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Corynocarpus (p.2397[4]) **australasica**, 19579
Corynothrips (p.2432[8]) **cruentatus**,..12858
Coryphaena hippurus, trematodes in,..6094
Coryphantha (p.2398[8]) **hesteri**,.....3679
pirtlei, ...14615
Coryphella (p.2418[8]) *stimpsoni* v. **incognita** (*C. barentsi*), ...6139
Coryphocera (p.2437[2]), *Diceros inermiceps* referred to, ...8408
Diceros nigrocyaneus referred to,..8408
Heterorrhina simillima referred to,..8408
Coryphoeus (p.2428[2]) *holmgreni*, on Bear I., ...12693
Coryssopus (p.2439[1]) **semilineatus**,..20161
Corythucha (p.2433[1]) **nobilis**, on *Solanum*, ...20279
salicata, life hist. and control in Oregon, ...12073
Coryza, antibody formation, cataphoretic time and velocity of streptococci and pneumococci in, significance, ...9728
cellular content of nasal secretions in, ...19128
chronological incidence, seasonal variations and factors influencing, ...9746
effect on pneumococcus infection,..7516
epidemics, pneumococcus types in contacts of lobar pneumonia in relation to, ...19204
in fowls, *Hemophilus gallinarum* causing, ...9472
incidence and duration in pneumococcus carriers, ...1166
incidence as influenced by ultraviolet irradiation, college women, 6746
as influenced by influenzal streptococcic vaccines, ...3182
nasopharyngeal flora in health and in, ...7490
transmissibility under controlled conditions, ...3300
Coscinia (p.2442[1]) *romeii* ab. **melanopterina**, ...20400
Coscinodiscus (p.2386[4]) **asymmetricus**, ...12267
cornutus, ...12267
denarius v. **sinensis**,.....12267
incomptus, ...19524
jonesianus v. **aculeata**,.....12267
v. **tenuis**, ...12267
† **meditatus** (N), ...16690
† **miocaenicus** (Ter), ...16698
planetophorus, ...12267
† **subapiculatus** (N), ...14669
COSMARIOIDES (Hem.)(p.2433[8]), subg. of *Cydnoides*, ...20284
Cosmarium (p.2386[1]) *anceps* f. **minus**, 7858
askenasyi f. **trigona**,.....16699
asphaerosporum v. **tinctum**,.....16699
bimamillatum, ...16699
bioculatum v. **minutissimum**,.....16699
bireme f. **punctata**,.....16699
biseriatum, ...16699
caelatum v. **nasutum**,.....16710
crassangulatum v. **triverrucosum**,..16699
cucurbita f. **rotundata**,.....16699
cucurbitinum v. **truncatum**,.....16699
dentiferum, status, ...1468
divergens, ...16699
dorsirotundatum, ...16699
formosulum v. **inordinatum**,.....1470
freemanii v. **ocellatum**,.....16699
granatum v. **rotundatum**,.....16699
hexalobum v. **biseriatum**,.....16699
f. **longum**, ...7858
v. **ornatum**, ...16710
humile v. **lacustre**,.....16708
impressulum v. **tholiforme**,.....16708
longii, ...16708
malleum, ...16699
malmei v. **condensatum**,.....16708
mamilliferum v. **punctatum**,.....1470
margaritatum v. **quadrum**,.....16699
v. **ridibundum**, ...16708
monomazum v. **dimazum**,.....16699
multiordinatum v. **rotundatum**,....16699
neglectum, ...16699
notabile f. **arcticum**,.....7858
novae-terrae, ...16708
obsoletum v. **pevalekii**,.....1468
obtusatum v. *horwoodii*, syn.,.....1468
v. **minus**, ...1470
otus, ...16699
planopapillosum, ...16699
prominulum f. **bavaricum**,.....7857
pseudoexiguum v. **quadratum**,.....16699
pseudoornatum v. **uralense**,.....16710
pseudoprotuberans v. **angulatum**,...16699
pseudopyramidatum v. **lentiferum**,..16708
v. **oculatum**, ...16699
pseudotaxichondrum v. **foggii**,.....16708
v. **septentrionale**, ...16708
punctulatum v. **seriatum**,.....16699
quadridentatum v. **mamillatum**,....16699
quadrifarium v. **simplex**,.....16699
refringens, ...16708
regnellii f. **basigranulatum**,.....19525
f. **catenata**, ...16699
ruttneri, ...16699
simplicius (*C. elegantissimum* v. *s.*), 1468
sinostegos v. *obtusius* f. **papillata**,..16699
stephensii, ...12275
striolatum v. *nordstedtii* f. **intermedia**, ...16699
subcapitulum f. **minus**,.....16708
subcrenatum v. **sublaeve**,.....16708
sublatere-undatum v. **dubium**,.....1470
sub-monomazum, ...12275
subprotumidum v. **bigranulatum**,...1470
subquasillus v. **punctatum**,.....1470
sumatranum, ...16699
v. **perspicuum**, ...16699
superbum, ...16708
taxichondrum v. **unigranulatum**,...19525
tetraophthalmum v. *pyramidatum*, syn., ...1468
tithophoroides, ...16699
trilobulatum v. **bioculatum**,.....16699
v. **majus**, ...16708
v. **scrobiculatum**, ...16699
turpinii v. **elegans**,.....1470
v. **intermedium**, ...16699
Cosmetics, cholesterol and lanolin in, arteriosclerosis and, ...18733
Cosmetidae (Arachnida), p.2427[8]
Cosmiometra (p.2416[1]) **leilae**,.....8295
Cosmiomorpha (p.2437[2]) **squamulosa**,..8408
Cosmocercella (p.2411[1]) **neveri**, in *Rana*, ...17125
Cosmocercidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Cosmocercoides (p.2411[1]), syn.,.....16299
dukae, syn. and hosts,.....17110
pulcher, descr., in *Bufo*,.....8264
rusticum (*Trionchonema*), ...16299
Cosmochthonius (p.2430[1]), notogaster, 8363
Cosmocladium (p.2386[1]) *constrictum*, in S. Africa, ...12275
tuberculatum, ...19525
Cosmodesmus (p.2440[2]) *tamerlanus* ssp. **kansuensis**, ...4152
Cosmolyce (p.2440[4]), syn.,.....20404
Cosmopolites sordidus, infesting *Musa*, 5584
Cosmopterygidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[2]
Cosmopteryx (p.2444[2]) **donatellae**,...20422
glaucogramma, ...8518
parietariae f. **fere-nigra**,.....20422
f. **rufa**, ...20422
f. **turatiella**, ...20422
Cosmos (p.2401[2]) **herzogii**,.....19638
mattfeldii, ...19638
Cosmoscarta (p.2434[2]) **rubromaculata**, ...20295
Cossidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[2]
Cossonus (p.2439[1]) *dorytomoides* (*Pseudomesites*), ...20161
elongaticeps, ...20161
ficus, ...1926
frigidus (*Pseudomesites*), ...20161
glacialis (*Pseudomesites*), ...20161
kenyae (*Pseudomesites*), ...20161
ruwenzoriensis (*Pseudomesites*), ...20161
sicardi, ...15000
Cossus (p.2444[1]) **bianchii**,.....20408
osthelderi, ...10598
tahlai, on *Acacia*,.....4179
turatii, ...15122
Costa's test, for pulmonary tuberculosis, comparisons, ...7473
COSTANAIA † (Moll.)(p.2420[5]), ...17169
† **arciformis** (N), ...17169
† **trigoniaformis** (*Unio*), ...17169
COSTELLINA (Moll.)(p.2417[2]), ...17165
turrita, ...17165
Costia (p.2403[8]) *necatrix*, morph. and tax., ...10286
Costiidae (Protozoa), p.2403[8]
COSTINOTA (Col.)(p.2437[2]), ...10486
decora, ...10486
Costos speciosa, *Mecysmoderes* on,....15007
Costus (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
longifolius, ...19590
tatei, ...19590
Cosymbia (p.2442[4]) *lennigiaria* ssp. **maureta nica**, ...20397
Cothonolaimus (p.2412[2]), syn.,.....20041
filicaudatus (*Bathylaimus*), ...20041
gracilis, syn., ...20041
inermis (*Bathylaimus*), ...20041
longisetosus (*Bathylaimus*), ...20041
propinquus, ...20033
sabulicolus, ...20040
septentrionalis (*Bathylaimus*), ...20041
similis, syn., ...20041
tenuicaudatus, ...20033
tenuis (*Sphaerolaimus*), ...20041
zostericola, ...20033
Cothornobata (p.2447[8]) **meijerei**,.....8427
Cothurnia (p.2405[4]) **acuta**,.....3912
Cotingidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Cotinis (p.2437[2]) *texana*, in California, on figs and grapes,.....19321
Cotoneaster (p.2396[4]), dormancy and afterripening, ...8970
coreanus, syn., ...19636
dammeri, adventitious root origin,..3719
hebephylla v. *monopyrena*, descr.,..19582
horizontalis, *Cremona* on,.....4176
microphylla, propagation, anatomy, 1577
Cottidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
respiration, mechanism, ...3762
Cottocomephoridae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Cottocomephorus (p.2456[2]), larval respiratory organs, ...8151

Cotton. (See also *Gossypium.*)
angular leaf spot (*Bacterium malvacearum*), environmental relations, ...243
infection conditions, ...5547
anther color genes, action of inhibitor, on ratios, ...13064
anthracnose, due to *Colletotrichum indicum*, general study, ...10957
axillary buds, development in Pima vs. Upland vars., ...1377
boll shedding, correlated with osmotic pressure of sap, ...2494
book, ...14451
breeding, the "purity chequer," ..2259
carpel number, as influenced by irrigation and spacing, ...1380
cellulose membranes, formation, ...4737
cicada injury, ...19322
crazy top, effects of and conditions favoring, ...262
crop rotations for, peanuts in, ...19438
diseases and pests, Sudan, ...5547
survey, in Tennessee, ...15511
in U. S. A., ...13325
dust, histamin in, ...11658
effect of storage on pollen, fertilization, ...13025
Empoasca, on, ...6289
false. (See *Bombax; Ceiba.*)
fertilizers for, cause of small effect from, in Armenia, ...1387
fertilizer tests, Sudan, ...5547
fibers, calculation of length constants, ...1393
cytology of wall formation, ...27
growth, types, and relation of weight to lint weight per seed, ..5834
length, factors affecting, ...1368
as influenced by fertilizers and rainfall, ...5587
variability in individual plants, ...1367
micellar arrangement, ...6508
microbiology, ...11999
minute structure, ...3714
morphology as affected by *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, ...13302
quality, changes with advance of season, ...19451
yield as affected by *Phymatotrichum*, ...13303
fruiting, N fertilizers as affecting, ..7751 7752
growth abnormality, of American vars. in India, ...8919
Hemiptera on, ...9897
hybridizing method, ...87
inheritance, of chlorophyll deficiency, ...4378
of "lintless" in Asiatic, ...8731
insect infestation, investigation methods, ...9898
insect pests, biol. control, ...12104
in Chekiang, ...7602
in Peru, ...3410
in Puerto Rico, ...7611
lint and seed development, soil moisture as affecting, ...7768
locusts on, ...5426
motes in, factors determining, ...19403
nematode disease in, ...16299
neps and other imperfections, descr. and sources, ...1392
New World, hybrid origin and amphidiploid character, ...50
plant abnormalities, due to unfavorable environment, ...262
plot exps., technique, ...19449
production, breeding, diseases and pests, in British Empire, ...9985
root rot (*Phymatotrichum*), analysis of crop losses due to, ...13287
control, with green manures, ...17838
by tillage, ...816
dist. and etiology, in central Asia, ...6543
dist. of pathogen in nature, ...4550
life history of strands, ...8876, 8879
method of studying in soil, ...17759
viability of sclerotia as affected by soil moisture, ...13293
seed, electric treatment of, effects, 8971
as influenced by H_2SO_4 delinting, 7734
seed, production and distribution, in a 1-var. community, ...5561
self pollination, new method, ...13019
stem growth of Indian vars., statistical study, ...19402

Cotton (*continued*)
susceptibility, to boll weevil, factors affecting, ...16479
in test-tube plugs, inhibition of pneumococcus by substance in, ...3375
thrips on, population, ...9899
varietal resistance to boll weevil, ..9908
water requirements, ...9990
wilt (*Fusarium*), ...2452
types of, in Texas, ...222
wilt (*Phytomonas malvaceara*), diagnosis, method for, ...6561
wilt resistance, inheritance and selection for, ...8742, 8743
wilt (*Verticillium*), occurrence, in Greece, ...6552
Cotton aphid. (See *Aphis gossypii.*)
Cotton blister mite. (See *Eriophyes gossypii.*)
Cotton boll weevil, Mexican. (See also *Anthonomus grandis.*)
control by dusts, ...9921
host plants, ...16482
varietal resistance to, ...9908
Cotton bollworm, American. (See *Heliothis obsoleta.*)
pink. (See *Pectinophora gossypiella; Gelechia g.*)
Cotton flea beetle. (See *Psallus seriatus.*)
Cotton flea hopper. (See *Psallus seriatus.*)
Cotton stainers. (See *Dysdercus* spp.)
Cotton stemborer. (See *Sphenoptera.*)
Cottonseed meal. (See also *Gossypol.*)
effect on chemical composition of egg, ...5531
on milk production, cattle, ...7728
as feed for horses and mules, ...19384
Cottunculus, trematodes in, ...6094
Cottus (p.2456[2]), larval respiratory organs, ...8151
minutus **volki**, ...12893
protrusus, ...12888
quadricornis, relict races, ...15147
r. **asundensis**, ...15147
r. **frykensis**, ...15147
r. **oernensis**, ...15147
scorpius, duck feeding on, ...2171
Cotugnia, from captive birds, ...20015
Cotulades (p.2437[2]) **abnormis**, ...8390
alpicola, ...8390
fascicularis, syn., ...8390
squamosus, ...8390
tenuis, ...8390
Coturnix (p.2460[4]) *coturnix*, nematodes in, ...1807
africana, type locality, ...20525
japonica, Raillietina in, ...20007
Cotyledon. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny; Seed; Seedling.*)
Cotyledon (p.2396[4]), status, ...3676
aggregata (*Sedum* **aggregatum**), ...3686
boehmeri (*Sedum*), ...3686
iwarenge (*Sedum*), ...3686
japonica (*Sedum* **japonicola**), ...3686
polycephala (*Sedum* **polycephalum**), 3686
rotundifolia, descr., ...16734
Cotylophoron (p.2409[2]) *cotylophorum*, life hist., ...5229
Cotylosauria (Reptilia), p.2458[2]
Cotylurus (p.2409[3]) **japonicus**, from birds, ...14871
platycephalus, anatomy, ...14866
Counter, automatic, using thyratron, ..522
Counting chamber, ultramicroscopic, method of measuring cell depth, ...17531
Coupling. (See *Linkage.*)
Couratari (p.2398[4]) **krukovii**, ...7913
macrosperma, ...7913
Courtship. (See *Mating behavior.*)
Coussarea (p.2400[4]) **machodoana**, ...7913
Covariance, analysis, ...2378
use of, ...17718
value in analysis of plat-test data, 4457
Covellia (p.2395[3]) *barclayana* (*Ficus*), 3684
Cover crop(s). (See also *Manures, green;* and under special plants.)
for fruits, Egypt, ...19467
Lespedeza as, ...19441
for Mississippi, ...14449
for oil palms, Sumatra, ...19478
for orchards, effect on soil nutrients, ...1395
Virginia, ...12203
for pecans, Florida, ...12195
smooth vs. hairy vetch as, ...1385
Covillea tridentata, Eremopedes on, ...2066
Cow(s). (See *Cattle, dairy.*)
Cow pox. (See *Variola vaccinia.*)

Cowania stansburiana, Cryptocephalus on, ...15017
Cowbird. (See *Molothrus; Tangavius.*)
Cowpea. (See also *Vigna sinensis.*)
nodule bacteria of soybean and, *Rhizobium japonicum* as, ...14345
Cowpea aphid. (See *Aphis medicaginis.*)
Cowper's gland, capacity for compensatory hypertrophy after unilateral ablation, ...3753
castration changes in, histology, rat, ...3820
Coxina (p.2442[3]) **guinocha**, ...8507
turibia, ...6359
Coyote. (See also *Canis.*)
winter food habits, ...17495
Coypus, Pitrufquenia on, ...12861, 12862
Crab(s). (See also *Crustacea.*)
fossil, reviewed, ...1882
Crab-yaws, and melanoma, ...1054
Crabbea, fruit flies from, ...4120
Crabro (p.2451[4]) **denticoxa**, ...4136
fimbriata, prey of *Cerceris*, ...15090
Cracca, insecticidal constituents, ...14526
Cracidae (Aves), p.2460[3]
Cractes (p.2462[1]) *infaustus*, forms reviewed, ...6432
manteufeli, ...6432
Cradactis (p.2407[3]) *digitata* (*Phyllactis*), ...12553
Cragonoida (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Craibia (p.2397[1]) **schliebenii**, ...14585
Craigia (p.2405[1]) *migrans* (*Neomonas*), 1770
Crambinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Crambus (p.2443[3]), n. sp. from Pyrenees, ...4182
cistites, ...20424
escalerellus, ...17358
intermediellus, defined, ...4182
melli, ...6348
plumbellus, ...8513
radiellus, defined, ...4182
v. *tristrigellus*, defined, ...4182
syriellus, ...10593
teterellus, control on lawns, ...3402
Cranaus (p.2427[4]) *similis*, ♂ figured, ..6201
Cranberry(ies). (See also under *Vaccinium.*)
acids in, ...9060
false blossom, history and spread, in U. S. A., ...2483
occurrence, in Nova Scotia, ...15509
keeping quality, forecasts, ...15509
pomace, ether extracts of, constituents, ...17956
Cranberry root worm. (See *Rhabdopterus picipes.*)
Cranchia (p.2421[4]) *minima*, validity, ..1835
Cranchiidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Crane flies. (See *Tipulidae.*)
CRANELLUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
balthazar, ...6201
Craneopsylla minerva, as typhus vector, 3235
Crangon armillatus, regeneration, reversal of asymmetry in, mechanism, ..7156
formosum, Helicometrina in, ...6089
Crangonidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Crangonyx (p.2425[4]), syn., ...8345
Cranial nerves. (See under *Nerves.*)
Craniidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Cranioleuca (p.2461[4]) *guttwrata* **peruviana** (*Synallaxis p.*), ...6424
Craniology, of Maya skull, from Uloa river, ...19861
metopism, occurrence and significance, ...3835
of pre-neolithic skulls need for study by uniform methods, ...5969
of skulls from Dunstable, England, 8125
of Telei, racial elements, ...19885
Craniometry. (See also *Anthropometry; Man; Skull.*)
of Albanians of North and South, 8142
arc of nasal bridge, determination, 8134
Armenoid, contribution of various groups, ...10237
brachycephaly, of South German, from 7th-9th centuries, ...16960
of South Germany, in 16th-18th centuries, ...16979
of Brazilian Indians compared with Amer. Whites and Negroes, 12471
comparison of coefficient of racial likeness and method of differential diagnosis, ...12467
coordinatograph for determining 3 standard planes, and their relations, ...8135
correlations between different diameters, ...8144

Craniometry (*continued*)
of Czechs, ...12465
of facial triangle, methods and findings in mammals and man, ...16949
forehead height as related to race and sex, ...19875
of Franconians, medieval and modern, ...16974
indices, cephalic, and body height, correlations in populations of East Europe, ...16952
and heredity, Dutch, ...14739
reclassification, from measurements on children, ...19883
in Rumanians and Transylvanians, ...8143
critique of system, ...10237
planimetric cranio-facial, man and anthropoids, ...16970
of prehistoric races of Cyprus, 14744
of 3 dimensions, possible combinations, ...14743
interorbital width, variability in, factors affecting, ...19874
of Naga tribes of Bengal, Assam and Burma, ...5973
new instrument for measuring internal diameters, and new formula, ...19897
sagittal section of skull, in man and other primates, ...16990
tables for determination of head height, book, ...14750
transverse flattening of face in different races, ...8145
Craniopagus. (See under *Teratism.*)
Craniophora ligustri, Anisobas on, ...4145
CRANIOPSIS (†)(Algae)(p.2386[3]), ..10040
† **minor**, ...10040
† **octo**, ...10040
Cranium. (See *Skull.*)
Crape myrtle. (See *Lagerstroemia.*)
CRASEOPS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2463[2]), ..5876
† **sylvestris** (E), ...5876
Craspedacusta (p.2406[4]) *ryderi*, syn., ..19987
in Texas, ...12554
sowerbii, monograph, ...19987
distr., ...14858
gonads and eggs, ...19992
in Michigan, ...10318
Craspedocarpus (p.2387[4]) *erosus*, notes, 3578
Craspedomerus (p.2435[3]) **beckeri**, ...20135
Craspedopora (p.2415[4]) † **nova** (E), ...8293
Craspedosoma (p.2422[3]) *brentanum* v. **plavinum**, ...17200
v. **siccatorium**, ...17200
doranum, ...1864
taurinorum ssp. **didierense**, ...1864
ssp. **genuinum**, ...1864
ssp. **pellicense**, ...1864
ssp. **riparianum**, ...1864
ssp. **susense**, ...1864
Craspedosomidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Craspedoxantha (p.2447[4]) *marginalis*, host plants and habits, ...4120
Crassatellidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Crassatellites (p.2420[1]) (or *Crassatella*) † **andrewsi** (K), ...12627
(or *Crassatella*) † **hendricksoni** (K), ...12627
† **wyomingensis** (K), ...1851
Crassicauda (p.2411[2]), comp. notes, ..10341
giliakiana, in *Delphinoptera*, ...10341
Crassinella (p.2420[1]) † **profundorum** (N), ...8015
Crassonemertes (p.2410[4]) *robusta*, descr., ...12595
Crassula (p.2396[4]), embryogeny, ...7992
lycopodioides, Heterodera radicicola infesting, ...245
Crassulaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
idioblasts in, rôle in respiration and taxonomic value, ...15582
Crataegus (p.2396[4]), dwarf, relation to after-ripening of seed, ...7782
as hosts of *Bacillus amylovorus*, 17789
Maroga on, ...12060
academiae, syn., ...19635
biloba (*Symplocos paniculata* v. **b.**), 19636
komarovii (*Sinomalus*), ...1574
lyi, syn., ...19636
oxyacantha, Leucoptera mines in, ..10601
Phenacoccus on, ...12778
Craterellina (p.2423[2]), † (D), syn., ...1884
† *oblonga* (*Thlipsurella*), ...1884
† *robusta* (*Thlipsura*), ...1884
Craterostigma (p.2400[2]) **lindernioides**, ...14583
Cratichneumon (p.2450[3]) **decor** (*Hoplismenus*), ...20343
hydrophilus, ...20343
ignotus, ...20343
pensus (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
robusticorpus, ...20343
subdentatus, ...20343
Cratogeomys (p.2464[3]) *castanops* **angusticeps**, ...17487
clarkii (*Geomys c.*), ...17487
consitus, ...17487
convexus, ...17487
excelsus, ...17487
hirtus, ...17487
irolonis, ...17487
lacrimalis, ...17487
peridoneus, ...17487
perplanus, ...17487
planifrons, ...17487
rubellus, ...17487
subnubilis, ...17487
subsimus, ...17487
tamaulipensis, ...17487
fulvescens **subluteus**, ...17487
merriami **saccharalis**, ...17487
Cratojoppa (p.2450[3]) **nigritarsis**, ...20343
ssp. **bonthaina**, ...20343
Cratosomus (p.2439[1]), revision, ...20155
acuminatus, ...20155
alternans, ...20155
annulicrus, ...20155
anthracinus, ...20155
attenuatus, ...20155
aurescens, ...20155
auricollis, ...20155
aurifasciatus, ...20155
bidentatus, ...20155
binodosus, ...20155
ssp. **angustior**, ...20155
ssp. **binodosus**, ...20155
bison ssp. **sticheli**, ...20155
bohemani (*auritus*), ...12719
bombina ssp. **longior**, ...20155
bufo, ...20155
buqueti ssp. **angulatus**, ...20155
ssp. **dilaticollis**, ...20155
ssp. **effusus**, ...20155
ssp. **granicollis**, ...20155
carinatus, ...20155
carinifer, ...20155
championi, ...20155
ssp. **championi**, ...20155
ssp. **denticrus**, ...20155
chiriquensis, ...20155
ssp. **chiriquensis**, ...20155
ssp. **maculosus**, ...20155
convexicollis, ...20155
corbyi corbyi natio **albidopictus**, ..20155
natio **conithorax**, ...20155
ssp. **longicollis**, ...20155
natio **longicollis**, ...20155
natio **peruicola**, ...20155
natio **vestitus**, ...20155
crinipes, ...20155
cuneatus ssp. **costaricensis**, ...20155
ssp. **panamensis**, ...20155
cupricollis, ...20155
curvipes, ...20155
decemtuberculatus, ...20155
draco, ...20155
fabricii ssp. **planicollis**, ...20155
fasciipennis, ...20155
fausti, ...20155
femoralis, ...20155
foveicollis, ...20155
fraudator, ...20155
fuliginosus, ...20155
ssp. **cayennensis**, ...20155
ssp. **fuliginosus**, ...20155
glabriventris, ...20155
gracilicrus, ...20155
gracilis, ...20155
granulatus, ...20155
grossestriatus, ...20155
guatemalensis, ...20155
hartmanni, ...20155
helleri, ...20155
hoplitoides, ...20155
horni, ...20155
humeralis, ...20155
hustachei, ...20155
imitator, ...20155
integrifasciatus, ...20155
laevicollis, ...20155
latifrons, ...20155
lentiginosus f. **pluripunctatus**, ...20155
f. **transiens**, ...20155
lineatus, ...20155
longicrus, ...20155
Cratosomus (*continued*)
longirostris, ...20155
ssp. **ecuadorensis**, ...20155
ssp. **longirostris**, ...20155
ssp. **simplicior**, ...20155
luctuosus, ...20155
maleficus ssp. **12-punctatus**, ...20155
margaretae, ...20155
marginalis, ...20155
marshalli, ...20155
moloch, ...20155
morosus, ...20155
mucronifer, ...20155
nevermanni, ...20155
nigrosparsus, ...20155
oblongocordatus, ...20155
obtusior, ...20155
oculatus, ...20155
ohausi, ...20155
pauper, ...20155
ssp. **pauper**, ...20155
ssp. **pebasensis**, ...20155
ssp. **peruanus**, ...20155
phaleratus ssp. **obliquatus**, ...20155
phyllocnemis, ...20155
ssp. **guyanae**, ...20155
ssp. **phyllocnemis**, ...20155
plurituberatus, ...20155
productus, ...20155
punctulatus mexicanus natio **tepicensis**, ...20155
punctulatus natio **sonorae**, ...20155
natio **sparsetuberculatus**, ...20155
rufisquameus, ...20155
ssp. **colombianus**, ...20155
ssp. **rufisquameus**, ...20155
scorpio ssp. **pseudoscorpio**, ...20155
sexstillatus, ...20155
ssp. **dilatatus**, ...20155
sexvittatus, ...20155
solarii, ...20155
sordidus, ...20155
stellio ssp. **aspersoides**, ...20155
aspersus n. **meridionalis**, ...20155
bos natio **bolivianus**, ...20155
natio **vittiger**, ...20155
ssp. **bovides**, ...20155
stellio natio **paraensis**, ...20155
ssp. **stellionides**, ...20155
sticticus ssp. **granifer**, ...20155
striolatus, ...20155
sulcicollis, ...20155
suturalis, ...20155
tibialis, ...20155
transitorius, ...20155
triangularis, ...20155
ssp. **primitivus**, ...20155
ssp. **triangularis**, ...20155
trituberculatus, ...20155
vaginalis ssp. **horridus**, ...20155
ssp. **lineellus**, ...20155
ssp. **mucronatus**, ...20155
ssp. **trivittatus**, ...20155
natio **argenteus**, ...20155
natio **brevis**, ...20155
natio **5-maculatus**, ...20155
natio **medius**, ...20155
natio **submaculatus**, ...20155
natio **trivittatus**, ...20155
CRAVENOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...12393
† **edalense** (Cb), ...12393
† **malhamense** (Cb), n. comb., ...12393
Crayfish. (See also *Astacus; Cambarus;* etc.)
blood, salt content as affected by environment, ...18355
Cambarincola on, ...20056
Ceratodrilus on, ...3987
of Japan and Korea, as intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus*, ...17217
longevity, ...17559
nervous system, action potentials, 7200
pincer, innervation, ...15931
response to light, caudal photoreceptor as affecting, ...18551
Cream. (See also *Butter; Butter fat; Dairy products; Milk.*)
cooling and storing methods, effect on butter, ...16438
effect on gastric secretion, ...18377
fungi from, descriptions and cultural characters, ...12009
grading, ...16437
neutralization for butter making, 14335 16437
potato odor and rancidity in, *Pseudomonas* spp. causing, ...12015
proteins, fermentation, ...16437
viscosity and flavor as influenced by temp. of pasteurization, ...19235

Creameries, water supplies for, bacteriological and chemical study,...7562
Creatine, in blood. (See also under *Blood.*)
detn., in blood,.....18136
effect on muscle chronaxie,.....725
on muscular dystrophy,.....11142
in heart muscle, in normal and pathological conditions, man,.....18661
metabolism, as influenced by inanition, ...6916
in pregnancy, ...15673
review, ...13451
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Creatinephosphate. (See *phosphocreatine* under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Creatinine, in amniotic fluid, variations, ...2867
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in cerebrospinal fluid under normal and pathological conditions, ...18244
in chick, ...6923
detn., in blood,.....18136
in blood and urine, by photelometer, description, ...502
colorimetric, ...15607
with Pulfrich photometer,.....11142
effect on aglomerular kidney,.....3019
on muscle chronaxie,.....725
excretion, ...15778
amides as affecting,.....15671
formation from tissue proteins,.....6916
in lymph, ...18213
metabolism, review, ...13451
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
utilization constant, ...7098
Cremastus (p.2450[3]) **boops,** from *Audeoudia,* 12791
brunneipennis, ...8484
chinensis, from *Chilo,*.....2008
flavoorbitalis (*Tarytia*), ...2008
hosts of, ...2008
as parasite of European corn borer, biology, ...16521
hymeniae, syn., ...2008
interruptor, as parasite of pine-shoot moth, ...16522
japonicus, type locality,.....2008
minor, from insects on weeds,.....16528
Crematogaster (p.2451[2]), in bananas from Colombia,.....15083
abstinens st. **chacoana,**.....8479
agnita, ...20380
barbouri, ...8485
brevispinosa ssp. **chathamensis,**.....6317
bugnioni, ♀ descr.,.....15083
castanea st. *inversa* v. **mossamedana,** 6313
donisthorpei, ...20364
iheringi st. **bosqi,**.....12800
v. **nemesis,** 12800
lineolata ssp. **cedrosensis,**.....20381
montezumia v. **proletaria,**.....8479
oxygynoides, ...20364
polymnia v. **oeagria,**.....8479
sculpturata, ♀ redescr.,.....20380
ssp. **accola,** 20380
ssp. **phytoeca,** 20380
sexguttatus v. **perturbans,**.....15083
soror, nest, ...20351
victima st. *nitidiceps* v. **nana,**.....12800
CREMONA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ...4176
cotoneastri, on *Cotoneaster,*.....4176
Crenilabrus (p.2456[2]), protective coloration, ...197
pavo, respiration, mechanism,.....3762
Crenobia (p.2408[1]), cave spp.,.....17106
CRENOPHARYNX (Nemath.)(p.2412[3]), (n. n. for *Stenolaimus*), ...8260
Crenosoma (p.2411[2]) *decoratum,* larvae descr. 1803
Creodonta (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Creosote, as chinch bug repellent,.....7675
effect on bronchial secretion,.....4965
salts, for mangold beetle control,..16493
Crepidacanthidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Crepidobothrium (p.2410[2]), in captive animals, ...20015
fixa, syn., ...20015
Crepidopterus (p.2485[1]) **arrowi,**.....14985
morosus, ...14985
venator ssp. **atrox,**.....14985
Crepidostomum (p.2408[2]) *amboplitis,* syn., ...17116
brevivitellum, in *Anguilla* and *Lota,* 10324
cooperi, syn., ...17116
hiodontos, in *Hiodon,*.....8944
ictaluri (*Megalonia*), ...9681
solidum, syn.,.....9681, 17116
Crepidula (p.2417[3]), egg, flattening influence of gravity on,.....13466
fornicata, enzyme in crystalline style of, ...17148
unguiformis, morph., ...14938
walshi, morph., ...14938
Crepis (p.2401[3]), British spp.,.....5782
chromosome fragments, origin and genetic significance, ...6509
cytogenetics, review in Japanese, ...10762
genic variation, chromosomal variation, and interspecific hybridization, ...3633
origin, evolutionary mechanism, phylogeny, cytology, ...12988
revision of, ...3633
capillaris, x-ray-induced chromosome changes, ...17612
integra platyphylla (*Lactuca* p.),....3686
scaposa, ...5779
tectorum, cell size in trisomics,....13014
effect of temp. on mutation rate, 10766
Creptotrema (p.2408[2]) **funduli,** in *Fundulus,* 10329
Crepusia (p.2433[3]) *glauca,* syn.,.....8448
Creseis (p.2418[3]) *acicula,* muscle cells, types and structure, ...19952
Cresol, dinitro-, compounds, metabolic activity, ...18788
effect on O_2 consumption and cell division in *Arbacia* eggs,....13711
as stimulator of metabolism,....9371
o-, partition coefficient and factors affecting, ...19182
p-, effect on sewage decomposition, 7517
6-hexyl-*m*-, anthelmintic action,..16050
6-n-alkylmeta-, anthelmintic action, ...18745
Cresol red, dissociation constant in sea water, ...13440
Cress, garden. (See *Lepidium sativum.*)
CRESSONIELLA (Hym.)(p.2452[2]), subg. of *Megachile,* 8475
Cresyl. (See *Tolyl.*)
Cresyl blue, as anthelmintic,.....7428
Cretaceous, p.2488
Cretinism. (See also *Thyroid gland.*)
antiserum to thyro-cytotoxin causing condition resembling,.....9562
endemic, brain changes in, histopathology, ...16090
Creurgops (p.2462[4]), syn.,.....6424
Cribraria purpurea, red pigment, solubility experiments, etc., ...16723
CRIBROPELTIS (Fungi)(p.2390[3]), 19555
citrullina, on *Citrullus,*.....19555
Cricetidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Cricetomys (p.2464[4]) *gambianus, Heterakis* in, ...14882
langi, ...17483
Cricetulus (p.2464[3]). (See also *Hamster.*)
campbelli (*Phodopus sungorus* c.), ...20613(p.2377)
migratirous, Stenoponia on,.....12859
triton nestor, syn.,.....20632(p.2379)
Cricetus (p.2464[3]). (See also *Hamster.*)
auratus, breeding and growth, ...20609(p.2377)
frumentarius, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
lips, structure, ...16859
Crickets. (See *Gryllidae.*)
snowy tree. (See *Oecanthus niveus.*)
Cricotopus (p.2445[2]) *bicinctus* v. **plumbeus,** 12747
cereofasciatus, ...12747
dewulfi, ...12747
kisantuensis, ...12747
tricinctellus, ...12747
Criminal(s), brain, parietal lobe, descr., ...5920
Crinia (p.2457[3]) **darlingtoni,**.....15161
glauerti, ...15161
Criniger (p.2462[2]) *tephrogenys* **robinsoni,** 2154
Crinoidea (Echinodermata), p.2415[3]
from E. Indian waters,.....8296
CRINOIDOXENOS (Crust.)(p.2424[4]), 1866
halocypris, on crinoid,.....1866
CRINOPHYLLUM † (Coel.)(p.2407[3]), 3925
† **enorme** (*Spongophyllum*), ...3925
Crinum (p.2394[4]) **crispum,**.....10074
powelli, Stagonospora on,.....17773
Crioceris (p.2438[2]) *asparagi* **ab. malleti,** 20186
ab. paganettii, ...20186
campestris, on *Asparagus,* control,..16505
testaceipes, ...17255
Criodion (p.2437[4]) **toledo-pizai,**.....12726
Criodrilus, infusorians, ...19974
"Cripples," in lambs, etiology,.....11721
mineral deficiency causing,.....3137
Crispina (p.2433[4]) *nigristigma,* redescr., ...20301
Cristaria plicata, lipids in, isolation,..9161
Cristellaria (p.2404[2]), homonyms,....3910
syn., ...19966
† **asperuliformis** (E), ...6058
† *inornata* (E), in California,.....3894
mexicana ssp. † **nudicostata** (E),...3894
tenuissima, ...19968
† *truncana* (E), in California,.....3894
Cristivomer (p.2454[2]), growth and food, in Swiss glacial waters,.....207
Crithionina (p.2403[4]) † **rara** (S),.....3905
Crocallis elinguaria, melanism in,.....2037
Crocanthes (p.2444[2]) **sphecotypa,**.....6354
thiomorpha, ...8519
venustula, ...8519
Crocethia (p.2461[1]) *alba,* in Costa Rica, ...15190
in Malay Peninsula,.....20546
CROCIDEMA (Col.)(p.2439[1]), ...20201
albovestita, ...20201
attenuata, ...20201
californica, ...20201
nigrior, ...20201
planifrons, ...20201
Crocidolomia binotalis, Cremastus from, 2008
Crocidura (p.2463[2]), brain morph.,..12406
clavicle development, ...14777
internal ear, ...8056
Moroccan forms, ...20635(p.2379)
morph. and tax.,.....2185
Pseudophysaloptera in, ...14882
bolivari, ...20635(p.2379)
coerulea, kidney development,....14787
dsinezumi quelpartis, ...20632(p.2379)
lasiura **thomasi** (*C. l.*),...20632(p.2379)
leucodon, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
macarthuri, ...8638
neglecta, ...20632(p.2379)
† *russula* (Pl), from Mousterian cave, Gibraltar, ...16963
suaveolens **mordeni,** .....20632(p.2378)
yamashinai, ...20632(p.2379)
Crocisa (p.2452[1]), key to Egyptian spp., ...20306
bequaerti, ...6302
curviscutum, ...20306
kabetensis, ...6302
meyeri (*C. cyanescens*),.....6302
praetexta, redescr., ...6302
ruficornis, ...20306
simulans, ...6302
tenuicornis, ...6302
Crocodiles, † (J) armor, ...4247
femur, architecture, comparative study, ...19854
haemogregarine life cycle in,.....1054
lung, structure, and function,....12425
skull proportions and variations,..15172
Crocodilia (Reptilia), p.2459[3]. (See also *Loricata.*)
Crocodylidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Crocodylus (p.2459[3]), origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
skull, osteology, ...12410
visceral musculature, ...5895
† *acer* (E), descr.,.....12402
† *clavis,* skull, ...17442
madagassensis, lung structure and function, ...1636
niloticus, copulatory organ, development in reptiles, ...12421
novae-guineae, redescr., skull characters, ...15179
porosus, Dujardinia in,.....6108
† *sivalensis* (N), skull,.....17440
Crocus (p.2394[4]), chromosomes, x-ray as affecting, ...40
heuffelianus f. **albiflorus,**.....7911
sativus, sterility in triploids, cytology, ...6500
Crocuta (p.2465[3]) *crocuta,* skull, developmental growth in,.....1650
Croesus (p.2450[1]) *septentrionalis,* syn., ...15085
Crommium (p.2417[3]) † **acutella** (*Natica*), ...6136
† **subacutella** (*Natica*), ...6136
Cronartium (p.2389[4]) *comptoniae,* hosts and dist. in U. S. A.,.....17774
Tuberculina on, ...7878
himalayense, telial and uredinial stage of *Peridermium h.*,.....6540
on *Swertia,* general study,.....6540
syn., ...6540

ribicola. (See also *Pine, White blister rust.*)
dispersal, in relation to seasonal development of *Ribes*,...6596
host variety and species reactions, ...2476
on native pines, in New Jersey, 13326
on *Pinus*, damage due to, in Br. Columbia, ...2467
growth rate of cankers,....2466
perennation of mycelium,....6595
on *Ribes*, ...17769
Tuberculina on, ...7878
value in control,....17764
Crop(s). (See also *Cereals; Cover crops; Forage; Fruits; Vegetables;* etc.; and under special crops, e.g., *Apple, Wheat.*)
dry matter in maize and soybeans, as influenced by growing the crops together, ...7775
effect on nitrate level in soils,...14450
failures, due to excessive phosphates, ...5604
due to plant diseases, in U. S. A., ...2482
plants, botany, book,....12984
catalogue, ...15265
of Kenya Colony,....7766
molybdenum in, ...17953
origin, review, ...4355
seed viability, ...17919
textbook of economic,....4349
varietal adaptation, statistical determination, ...16565
production. (See detailed practices, e.g., *Irrigation;* and topics, e.g., *Fertilizer(s);* also under special crops.)
rotation, causes for,....17925
effects on:
Fusarium wilt of *Cajanus*,....2468
nematode disease of cereals, 6572
potatoes, ...5593
subsequent crops, ...5580
legumes with pineapples,....14463
for orchards, in Virginia,....12203
peanuts with cotton,....19438
residual value of legumes,....1389
for wheat, in Montana,....7741
in W. Australia,....19419
seasonal growth habit, experimental alteration of. (See *Vernalization.*)
survey, in Algeria,....16384
water requirements. (See *Soils.*)
yield, as influenced by:
oxidizing agents added to soil, ...19256
soil organic matter,....5598
reversion in selected wheat,...17646
Crop, gland, as affected by anterior pituitary extract, pigeon,....665
parasalivary, structure and function, pigeon, ...10228
histology and physiology as related to brooding, pigeons, ...5954
milk, formation, composition and importance for growth of young, pigeon, ...15794
motility, pigeon, ...9203
Cropera (p.2442[1]), *Laelia nigripes* referred to, ...2033
Cropia (p.2442[2]) **sigrida**,....8507
Cropping, effect on C and N accumulation in soil, ...5616
systems, effect on pH of silt loam soil, ...12191
Crorema (p.2442[1]), *Laelia ochracea* referred to, ...2033
fuscinotata (*Laelia*), ...2033
Crossandra (p.2400[3]), embryogeny,..10148
albolineata, ...1550
cephalostachya, ...14585
citrina, ...1550
cloiselii v. **brevis**,....1550
humbertii, ...1550
longispica, ...1550
poissonii, ...1550
sulphurea, ...3641
vestita, ...1550
Crossing. (See *Hybrids; Heterosis; Inbreeding;* etc.)
Crossing over. (See also *Meiosis; Linkage; Chromosomes.*)
absence in ♂ *Drosophila*, correlation with absence of chiasmata,....2235
in attached-X chromosomes, *Drosophila*, ...17654
in attached-X triploids, *Drosophila*, 2274 8729
causes of suppression in ♂ *Drosophila*, ...10781
chiasmatype theory, wheat,....8729
cytological demontration in maize, 17600
cytological considerations, *Drosophila*, ...2308, 15329
double strand, *Zea*,....8729
in ♂ *Drosophila*,....2325, 8781, 8729
frequencies, in pairing- vs. ring-forming chromosomes, ...8753
between homologous segments of structurally dissimilar chromosomes in *Nicotiana* spp. hybrids,...17615
induced in ♂ *Drosophila*,....2325
interference, rabbit, ...13074
in maize, ...8729
mechanism in plants,....2209
method for calculating interference, *Drosophila*, ...2333
and non-disjunction in dominant mosaic eye-color mutants, *Drosophila*, ...13078
non-inherited variation after x-ray treatment, *Drosophila*, ...118
in Oenothera, ...8729
relation to chiasma frequency, ♂ and ♀ rats, ...2233
to chromosome disjunction, inversion, and translocation, *Drosophila*, ...15290
to pre- and post-reduction,....17607
segregation of linkage variations, *Pisum*, ...4405
and segregation, in somatic cells, *Drosophila*, ...8729
sex incidence in mouse, relation to chiasma frequency, ...2234
between sister chromatids, evidence against, *Drosophila*, ...8729
suppression in *Drosophila obscura* ♂, cytology, ...15312
temp. as affecting, relation to temp. effect on chiasma frequency, 2253
in trigenomal hybrids, *Nicotiana*, 13037 13039
in triploids and attached-X diploids, *Drosophila*, ...8729
X-chromosome, in race-hybrids of *Drosophila obscura*, ...17667
in X-IV chromosome translocations, *Drosophila*, ...13092
in XX triploid *Drosophila*,....10775
Crossiura (p.2441[1]), syn.,....20398
CROSSLANDIELLA (Annel.)(p.2414[1]), ...6119
multispinosa v. **inarmata**,....6119
Crossopoma (p.2417[2]) *planorbulum*, descr., ...8325
Crossopriza (p.2428[2]), egg lipids,....6534
tax. note, ...14982
Crossopterygii (Pisces), p.2453[3]
fin type and phylogeny of tetrapods, ...19739
skeleton of paired fins, evolution, 3761
Crossoptilon (p.2460[4]), † (Pl) from China, ...20542
Crossostoma (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
tinkhami, ...8550
Crossotarsus (p.2439[4]) **emancipatus**, from *Passania*, ...12727
grevilleae, control in *Endiandra*,...1309
koryoensis, in Formosa,....12727
lecontei, from *Sideroxylon*,....6231
simplex, hosts, ...12727
Crotalaria (p.2397[1]), *Elaphrothrips* on, 6367
insect pests, in Ceylon,....1305
toxicity of seed to birds,....7332
paludosa, ...1551
saltiana, Lygaeus on,....4127
sessiliflora v. **polyclada**,....5751
vialis, ...14583
Crotalidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Crotalin. (See *Venom, snake.*)
Crotalocrinidae (Echinodermata), 2416[1]
Crotalus (p.2459[3]), self poisoning of spp., ...20505
venom, anaphylaxis associated with generalized dermatitis due to, ...14168
as influenced by ultraviolet and X-ray irradiation, ...14168
atrox, locomotion and diurnal range, ...15177
atrox, locomotion, territory, and wanderings, ...10666
cerastes, habits and structure correlated with habitat, ...10666
locomotion and diurnal range,..15177
confluentus oreganus, killed by *Agkistrodon*, ...15169
in New Mexico,....20503
horridus, hibernation habits, New Jersey, ...10659
terrificus, Amblyomma on,....20123
triseriatus pricei (*C. p.*),....20503
Crotaphopeltis (p.2459[2]) *shrevei*, in Angola, ...12915
Crothaema (p.2443[2]) **mormopis**,....20424
Croton (p.2397[3]), *Systena* on,....10461
camagueyanus, ...19646
linifolius, ...19646
moanus, ...19646
nephrophyllus, ...19646
rectangularis, ...19646
scouleri v. **castellanus**,....19659
siguaneanus, ...19646
spinosus v. **heterolepis**,....19646
tiglium, resin from, toxicity,....14530
Croton bug. (See *Blattella germanica.*)
Croton emulsion, as insecticide,....1302 19370
Crotophaga (p.2461[2]) *ani*, in Costa Rica, ...15190
Crow. (See also *Corvus.*)
food, economic status and control, France, ...10700
Prosthogonimus in, ...7425
Crowding. (See also aggregation under *Communities; Population.*)
effect on:
activity of goldfish,....8830
development of starved individuals, Lepidoptera, ...15389
growth rate of tadpoles,....8829
head frequency and length of life in *Planaria* after exposure to x-rays, ...11238
Crowngall. (See also *Phytomonas tumefaciens; Tumors, of plants;* also under the plants affected, e.g., *Apple.*)
of apples, effect on tree growth,....240
Kalanchoe as test plant for,....14638
necrosis, induced by injection of chemicals, ...11044
on raspberry, infection and dissemination, ...4566
of *Seguoia* spp.,....17787
Crucianella (p.2400[4]), chromosome number, ...6489
membranacea v. **decussata**,....10128
Cruciferae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Alternaria on, control,....15483
Mancipium on, ...16505
Plasmodiophora brassicae on, control, ...15482
factors in resistance,....6609
host-parasite relations, ...11012
infection process, ...11006
soil factors influencing,....11008
Crucigenia (p.2385[4]) *apiculata* v. **truncata** (*C. t.*), ...12280
Crucirostra (p.2462[4]) *minor*, type,....6606
Crude drugs. (See *Drugs*, and under specific drugs.)
Crumenula (p.2389[2]) *sororia*, emend., 19548
Crunoeciella (p.2440[2]) **caffrariae**,....8521
Crupina (p.2401[2]), fruit anatomy,....5836
hair types in,....5835
Crustacea, p.2423. (See also *Crabs; Lobsters;* etc.)
abductor innervation, peculiarities, 2946
allantoinase in, ...18022
Bacciger in, ...1785
blood, phosphorus, as affected by the moult, ...2746
salinity, in littoral,....4503
surface tension of plasma and serum, ...570
and vascular system, development, ...6033
cavernicolous, catalogue, ...14950
of Italy, ...15398
chelae, mechanism of differentiation, ...1745
chitin, composition compared with that from plants, ...17969
of Lough Derg, diurnal migration, 15456
moulting, ...17211
regeneration in relation to,....17052
orientation of Carboniferous ostracods, ...6168
parasitic, on fishes in the Ukraine, 14958
and commensal relations,....4504
protein, plasma content,....18195
respiratory, sedimentation constant, ...6869
skeletal musculature of *Callinectes*, ...20091

Cruzia (p.2411[1]) **testudinis,** in *Terrapene,* 17110
Cruznema (p.2410[1]) *cruznema,* syn.,..16299
Cryolite, in colding moth control,..12067
-fish oil, in codling moth control,..3390
as insecticide, ...9939
in orange pest control,....19324
Cryoscopy. (See under *Freezing points.*)
Cryphaea (p.2391[2]) *glomerata* v. **scabra,** 10060
Cryphaeaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
CRYPHIMAEA (Lep.)(p.2442[3]), ...8519
poliophasma, ...8519
Cryphoeca (p.2428[2]) **angularis,** 12700
Crypsirina (p.2462[1]) *varians* **longipennis,** 20536
Crypsithyris (p.2444[4]) **crococoma,** 8518
Cryptacanthia (p.2415[2]) † **robusta** (Pr), ...12396
† **whitei** (Cb), ...8292
CRYPTASPIS † (Marsip.)(p.2453[1]),..8546
† **ellipticus** (D), ...8546
Cryptastria (p.2442[3]) *fuscomarginata,* notes, ...10577
Crypticus (p.2437[1]) *obsoletus,* on strawberries, ...9905
Cryptobethylus (p.2451[4]) **mancinii,** 6309
Cryptobium (p.2435[3]) **angustulum,** ..10458
bisulcatum, ...10458
dubiosum, ...12702
dubium, ...12702
gomezi, ...12702
hastiventre ssp. **arrowi,** 10458
höbarthi, ...12702
loretoense, ...12702
novum, ...12702
parvipenne, ...10458
plagicolle, ...10458
quadratipenne, ...10458
sanguinipenne, ...20137
schoutedeni, ...20137
subaeneipenne, ...10458
subparallelum, ...20137
tremolerasi, ...12702
trinidadense, ...10458
Cryptoblepharus (p.2459[1]) *boutonii novocaledonicus,* syn., ...10649
novo-hebridicus, syn., ...10649
Cryptobranchidae (Amphibia), p.2457[2]
Cryptobranchus, blood cells in,....1623
Cryptocarya (p.2396[2]) **angulata,** 19579
merrillii (*C. cinnamomifolia*),....16785
samoensis, ...19650
tannaensis, ...16761
wilsonii, ...3684
Cryptocentrus (p.2456[3]) **cheni,** 20479
cingulatus, ...8550
Cryptocephalus (p.2438[2]) *albicans,* validity, ...15017
ambrensis, ...17254
assioutensis, ...4090
binominis v. **rufibasis,** 15017
bioculatus, descr., ...12731
bipartitipennis, ...17254
bispinus, descr., ...15017
brunneoannulatus, ...17254
calidus, syn., ...15017
cowaniae, on *Cowania,* 15017
cupressi, ...15017
decoratus v. **andreinii,** 17255
v. **chiaromontei,** 17255
v. **ugriensis,** 17255
egregius, ...15017
geminatus, syn., ...15017
luscus, referred to *Diacus,* 15017
luteoannulatus, ...17254
v. **luteointerruptus,** 17254
luteovittatus, ...17254
5-maculatus, ...17254
maculicollis v. **douaranus,** 20186
minimus, ...17254
v. **inlineolatus,** 17254
multisignatus, ...15017
notatus v. **sellatus,** 15017
perrieri v. **subbrunneofasciatus,** 17254
pseudolus, validity, ...15017
sicardi, ...17254
simulans v. **conjungens,** 15017
v. **eluticollis,** 15017
snowi, ...15017
testaceopectoralis, ...17254
texanus, ...15017
tripartitus v. **intripartitus,** 17254
Cryptoceras (p.2420[4]) † (S), *Nassauoceras* n. n. for, ...6151
Cryptocerus (p.2451[2]) *pilosus* ssp. **insularis,** 20381
Cryptochaetum (p.2447[2]), on *Drosicha,* 15060
grandicorne, biology and development, ...20266
Cryptocheilus (p.2451[2]), *Cryptochilinus* n. subg. of, ...20367
australasiae, ...20367
hirtus, ...20367
CRYPTOCHILINUS (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), subg. of *Cryptocheilus,* 20367
Cryptochironomus (p.2445[2]) **crassiforceps,** 17271
miki, ...17271
subalpinus, ...17271
Cryptochiton stelleri, gastric hunger mechanism, ...9203
Cryptococcus (Fungi)(p.2390[4]). (See also *Blastomycosis.*)
psoriasis, nomenclatural history and status, ...7881
Cryptococcus (Hom.)(p.2434[3]) *fagi,* infesting beech, dist. and damage in Nova Scotia, ...6570
control, ...14386
as precursor to *Nectria* infection, general study, ...4542
Cryptocotyle (p.2409[4]) *lingua,* germ-cell cycle, ...8241
resistance to, in terns, ...3214
Cryptoderma (p.2439[1]) **formosense,**..15003
Cryptodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]
Cryptogonimus (p.2409[1]) *chyli,* descr., 8248
Cryptogonus (p.2436[4]) **schraiki,** 17249
ab. **urbani,** 17249
Cryptograptus (p.2407[4]) *schäferi* v. † **latus** (O), ...10168
Cryptohypnus (p.2436[2]) *albitactus* (*Zorochrus*), ...17241
costicollis (*Zorochrus*), ...17241
griseopictus (*Zorochrus*), ...17241
hova (*Monadicus*), ...17241
inconstans (*Monadicus*), ...17241
perrieri (*Monadicus*), ...17241
tristis (*Zorochrus*), ...17241
Cryptolabis (p.2445[1]) **luteicosta,** 8418
CRYPTOLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), ...20034
cylindricollis, ...20034
pellucidus, ...20034
Cryptolaria (p.2406[4]) *crassicaulis,* descr., ...17100
Cryptolechia (p.2444[2]) **achlyphanes,**..8518
eucharistis, ...20423
glischrodes, ...20423
orphnaea, ...20423
pelochares, ...20423
phaeocausta, ...8518
scariphista, ...20423
stadaea, ...6348
zeloxantha, ...8518
CRYPTOLESTES (Mamm.)(p.2463[1]), n. n. for *Orolestes,* 8645
Lestoros n. n. for, ...20637(p.2379)
CRYPTOLYCHNUS (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), 4236
micractis, ...4236
paucidens, ...4236
Cryptomeria (p.2393[1]) *japonica* v. **caespitosa,** 3686
Cryptomonadaceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Cryptomonadales (Algae), p.2386[4]
Cryptomys (p.2464[4]) *micklemi,* syn.,..2188
Cryptonella (p.2415[2]) *rhenana* mut. † **minor** (D), ...19687
Cryptonemiales (Algae), p.2387[4]
Cryptophallus (p.2408[2]), emend.,....8243
magnus, ...8243
Cryptopharynx (p.2405[3]) *setigerus,* descr., ...8212
Cryptophragmus (p.2407[1]) † **arbusculus** (O), ...12392
Cryptophyceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Cryptopidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[1]
Cryptopine, in Fumariaceae,....19507
Cryptopodia fornicata, Sacculina on,...6166
Cryptopogon (p.2446[2]), syn.,....10503
Cryptops (p.2423[2]), locomotion,....17195
audax, ...20076
peringueyi, ...20076
philammus, ...20076
rhodesianus, ...20076
stupendus, ...20076
Cryptorchidism. (See under *Testis.*)
Cryptorhynchus (p.2439[1]) **japonicus,**..4099
CRYPTORIBATULA (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), ...6186
taishanensis, ...6186
Cryptospsaras (p.2456[4]) **normani,** 4236
pennifer, ...4236
valdiviae, ...4236
Cryptospiza (p.2462[3]) *reichenowi* **sanguinolenta,** 2157
salvadorii australis, syn., ...8590
borealis, syn., ...8590
Cryptosporium minimum, on roses, symptoms and parasitism, ...13326
Cryptostictis (p.2390[3]) **dryopteris,** on *Dryopteris,* 19533
Cryptostomata (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Cryptostylis (p.2395[1]) **taiwaniana,**...7916
Cryptotaenia (p.2399[1]) *japonica* v. **atropurpurea,** 3686
Cryptothelea (p.2444[4]), sex chromosomes, ...64
Cryptothrips (p.2432[3]) **constans,** 17373
niger, ...17373
Crypturellus (p.2460[1]) *cinnamomeus,* review of races, ...12925
dellattrii, validity, ...12925
sallaei, validity, ...12925
vicinior, ...12925
soui, synopsis of races, ...15191
tataupa **septentrionalis,** 4274
Crypturus adspersus vermiculatus, Esthioperum on, ...4209
Crysene, carcinogenic action, ...11617
Crystal(s), growth, review, ...13452
Crystal violet, in culture media, differentiation of staphylococci by,..19281
Crystalline lens. (See *Eye, lens.*)
Crystalloids, equilibrium in blood serum, ...18278
Ctenichneumon (p.2450[3]) *panzeri* ssp. **celebensis,** 20343
Ctenidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Ctenidiopsis (p.2392[3]) † **orientalis** (Mes), ...8001
Ctenidium (p.2392[3]) † **nikanianum** (Mes), ...8001
Ctenis (p.2392[3])) † **latiloba** (Mes),....8001
† **yokoyamai** (Mes), ...8001
Ctenizidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Ctenobolbina (p.2423[4]) † *loculata* (Cb), in Scotland, ...6175
Ctenocephalides (p.2450[1]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
canis, as yellow fever vector, negative tests, ...5261
felis, as typhus vector,....3235
Ctenocephalus canis, Hymenolepis development in, ...5210
Ctenocharidea (p.2450[3]), syn.,....20343
CTENOCHIRICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2457[1]), ...4236
longimanus, ...4236
Ctenocompa (p.2444[4]) **ptochodoxa,**....6348
Ctenodactyla (p.2435[1]) **santarema,**....8400
Ctenodipterini (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Ctenodonta (p.2419[3]) † **hermitagensis** (O), ...12392
Ctenodontidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Ctenogobius (p.2456[3]) **lini,** 8550
Ctenomeristis (p.2443[3]) **eberiola,**....8518
Ctenomyces (p.2388[4]) *mentagrophytes* (*Sabouraudites*), ...7882
Ctenomys (p.2464[4]), phylogenetic note, ...15238
† **dasseni** (N), ...15238
† **longirostris** (N), ...15238
† **intermedius** (N), ...15238
† **tandilensis** (Pl), ...15238
† **magnus** (Pl), ...15238
CTENONYX (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), ...8482
superba, ...8482
Ctenophora, p.2407[4]
Ctenophyllum (p.2392[3]) † **intermedium** (Mes), ...8001
Ctenoplana (p.2407[4]), biol. and morph., ...8230
Ctenopoda (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
CTENOPODA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Galgupha,* 20284
Ctenopsyllus musculi, as typhus vector, ...3235
Ctenopyge (p.2426[3]) † **drytonensis** (Cm), ...19686
Ctenostomata (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Ctenota (p.2446[2]) *molitrix,* descr.,....1955
Cubaris (p.2425[1]) *murinus,* syn.,....20094
Cubé. (See also *Tephrosia.*)
Cubiceps (p.2455[4]) **longimanus,**....6380
Cubobolus (p.2422[3]) *ramagei,* descr., 17197
Cubocricus (p.2422[3]) **maximus,**....20081
Cuckoo. (See also *Cuculus; Coccyzus;* etc.)
book, ...6450
and host spp., in Australia,....17469
inheritance of egg color and instinctive choice of host sp.,....10785
....10793, 10801
Cucujoidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Cuculidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Cuculiformes (Aves), p.2461[2]
Cucullanidae (Nematoda), p.2411[3]

Cucullia (p.2442[2]) **barthae**,.....12806
hostilis,.....12807
notodontina,.....12807
osthelderi,.....12806
reisseri,.....8491
scrophulariphila ssp. **mauretanica**,..8491
tristis (*C. amoena*),.....12807
xylophana,.....12807
zerkowiyzi,.....12807
Cuculliinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Cuculus (p.2461[2]). (See also *Cuckoo.*)
persa, as type of *Tauraco*,.....2140
Cucumaria (p.2416[4]) **nina**,.....12611
parassimilis,.....12611
tricolor, in Hong Kong,.....1827
Cucumariidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Cucumber. (See also *Cucumis sativus.*)
angular leaf spot (*Pseudomonas lachrymans*), occurrence and descr., in Germany,.....2428
black brine of pickled, *Bacillus nigrificans* causing,.....11990
damping off (*Pythium aphanidermatum*), occurrence and control, China,.....17781
fermentation, ropy brine in, bacterial causes and control,.....11990
flower type, nodal sequence,.....3502
mildew (*Peronoplasmopara*), hibernation in Japan,.....4547
mosaic, animal immunization against,.....248
mutant types of,.....4618
transmission in muskmelon seed, 4611
physiological diseases, in greenhouse crops,.....6581
plasmodesma in,.....8714
Pnyxia on,.....15045
salt pickled, composition,.....14310
slugs on, biology and control,.....3400
squirting. (See *Ecballium elaterium.*)
CUCUMERUNIO (Moll.)(p.2420[2]),..14922
novaehollandiae (*Unio*),.....14922
Cucumis (p.2401[1]), chromosome number,.....13003
new named "types" and forms, 19629
chinensis,.....19631
ficifolius, toxicity,.....1456
leptodermis,.....10119
melo. (See also *Cantaloupe; Melon; Muskmelon.*)
growth and life duration of seedlings, as affected by temp. and nutrition,.....11130
growth of seedlings, as affected by temp.,.....11132
seed mutilations, effect on growth and metabolism of seedlings, 15535
v. **albida**,.....3686
v. **flava**,.....3686
v. **makuwa**,.....3686
myriocarpus, emend.,.....10119
fruit flies from,.....4120
sativus. (See also *Cucumber.*)
seeds, extract, detection of citric acid by,.....448
Cucurbita (p.2401[1]). (See also *Squash.*)
enzymes and sugar in, changes with age,.....13348
fruit shape, changes during development,.....4414, 12375
genes controlling, 4414, 8729, 12375
pattern inheritance,.....8729
seedling morph.,.....1580
maxima, Zeugodacus on,.....8443
mixta,.....19630
v. **cyanoperizona**,.....19630
v. **stenosperma**,.....19630
moschata, Paratridacus on.....8443
Zeugodacus on,.....8443
pepo, inheritance of fruit shape, cf. size or weight,.....8762
v. **fibropulposa**,.....3686
nucleolar budding,.....6486
osmotic gradient,.....333
seedlings, R. Q. as influenced by O lack,.....15579
Cucurbitaceae (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
powdery mildew, control with sulphur compounds,.....301
Pythium aphanidermatum on, parasitism,.....17781
Culcitella (p.2410[3]) *fuhrmanni*, new hosts and descr.,.....3937
Culcitium (p.2400[3]), habitat and morph.,.....15413
Culex (p.2445[4]). (See also *Mosquitoes.*)
antennae,.....12760
development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine, 20244
egg lipids,.....6534
as filaria vector,.....11869
hatching of eggs, factors affecting, 5240
incidence in Nigeria,.....12091
ssp. new to Argentina,.....1975
water mite attacking,.....20130
albipes, from bromeliads, descr.,..17275
bailyi,.....8420
davisi, from bromeliads,.....17275
fatigans, exp. infection with *Wuchereria*,.....3247
as yellow fever vector,.....1312
fuscifurcatus,.....8420
imitator, from bromeliads, descr., 17275
jacksoni,.....8420
javanensis,.....20212
pipiens, canary *Plasmodium* infectivity for,.....5242
life hist. notes,.....10505, 10506
Plasmodium sporozoites in,.....14211
relation to climate,.....16307
susceptibility to strains of avian malaria,.....14233
as vector of dengue, negative data,.....7444
v. *pallens*, filaria incidence in,..9663
susceptibility to filaria,.....9662
pleuristriatus, from bromeliads, descr.,.....17275
putumayensis,.....12754
seniori,.....8420
tamsi,.....15033
Culicidae (Dipt.), p.2445[3]. (See also *Mosquitoes.*)
Culicivora (p.2461[4]) *mexicana*, syn.,..15207
Culicoides (p.2445[2]) **cordiger**,.....20242
gemellus,.....20242
gentilis,.....20242
judaeae,.....10508
nigroannulatus,.....4108
nudipennis,.....8428
quinquelineatus,.....12747
sumatrae, ♀ descr.,.....20242
Culm. (See *Grass(es); Stem.*)
Culter (p.2454[4]) *recurviceps*, tax. note,.....20470
Cultricula (p.2454[4]) *emmelas*, in China, 8556
Cultivated plants. (See under *Plants.*)
Culture, for amoebae,.....14848
solutions for. (See under *Nutrition, plant; Salt solutions.*)
tissue. (See *Tissue culture.*)
Culture media. (See also *Bacteriological technic; Culture technic.*)
accessory growth factors for, cystine and tryptophane as,.....3348
in rice-bran extracts,.....19300
for anaerobes,.....7573
blood serum-cell mixture in,....9857
corn meal and liver in,.....7580
for microflora of stable manure, 9807
for *Bacillus pertussis*, veal or brain broth as,.....1158
bacteria and fungi, for trypanosomes,.....10291
bacteria-free, for *Paramecium*,....17076
quinanil in,.....14201
for bacterial fluorescence production,.....1260
for bacteriological analysis of milk, 5330.....9804
of shell-fish,.....16412
for *Bacterium coli* presumptive tests,.....5313
for cellulose-destroying microorganisms,.....16445
chemistry of carbohydrate fraction after tubercle bacillus growth,..16459
for cladocerans,.....10943
clarified honey in,.....3353
for *Clostridium lentoputrescens*,....1254
for *Clostridium oedematis-maligni*,..11791
for colon-aerogenes group of bacteria, alpha-methyl glucoside in,..9763
for colon bacillus in milk, neutral-red beef broth,.....1222, 5347
for colon bacilli in milk and water, sodium desoxycholate in,..19292
for cytological studies of bacteria, 3356
for dermatophytes,.....5737
scalp products and hair as,.....3284
diagnostic, for diphtheria bacilli, Loeffler's and Clauberg's, 11951
differential, for bacteria,.....16469
crystal-violet agar for staphylococci,.....19281
for diphtheria bacilli,.....14350
Wahby's and Loeffler's media compared,.....9756
Culture media (*continued*)
for diphtheria toxin production,...9539.....9854
S and Cu in,.....9581
effect on acid-fastness in bacteria, 9814
on chemical composition of bacteria,.....9830
on chromogenesis in bacteria,...9848
for *Endameba histolytica*,.....16277
enrichment, for bacterial pathogens, fish roe or quahogs in,.....9833
Müller's, for meat inspection,...9761
for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli,.....5371, 5372, 19277
for Escherichia-Aerobacter group in butter,.....1213
for estimating disinfectant action, 14328
Fortner technic for oral flora,....19293
for fresh-water and marine Protozoa,.....19977
of fungi, method,.....12296
pathogenic, hair and scalp products in Sabourand's proof medium,.....1161
for fusiform bacteria,.....9873
for gelatinase formation by bacteria,.....9825
for gelatinolysis detn. in anaerobic bacteria,.....1254
general data on,.....9861
for glanders bacillus,.....1015
glycerinated yeast-water, for acrolein production,.....12005
glycerine, effect on growth of pathogenic and saprophytic fungi,.....1163
for gonococcus, ox-testicle liver broth as,.....9861
Hibler's brain infusion, effect on gonococci,.....14355
horse-blood, in differentiation of *Neisseria* and *Micrococcus* spp.,.....14352
pH, effect on cholera and cholera-like vibrios,.....9860
as influenced by yeasts,.....7562
in relation to growth, Protozoa, 10285
for inducing non-flagellation in bacteria, sodium desoxycholate in,..19292
for infusoria,.....3908
isolation, for avian tubercle bacillus, Long's synthetic medium modified,.....11726
for bacilli,.....1131
for dysentery bacilli,.....7518
Fortner's anaerobe plates for *Bacillus chauvaei*,.....7593
for inhibition of *Proteus* strains, 12042
for paratyphoid bacilli,.....7518
for *Phytomonas tumefaciens*,.....9827
for *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, brilliant-green in,.....12047
for tubercle bacilli,.....3281
in blood,.....9721, 11718
bovine type,.....18953
comparisons,.....16471
Lowenstein's,.....16357
in sputa,.....9720
Wilson-Blair vs. Muller,....16364
for typhoid bacilli,.....7518
for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, Seidenglanz tetrathionate, etc.,.....19165
Wilson and Blair,.....19159
Kendall's K, bacterial filtrates tested on,.....7579
effect on filterability of bacteria, 1258
filterable stages of bacteria studied by,.....16470
for legume-nodule bacteria, asparagus-extract,.....3340
for leprosy bacillus,.....7480, 9817
minced chick-embryo,.....1154
liver bouillon, for detn. of bacteriostatic action of dyes on bacteria, 14290
for meningococci, Dorset's,.....1164
for *Microsporon lanosum*,.....7468
for nematode larvae,.....6106
for nitrate reduction by *Azotobacter* spp.,.....1226
nutrient agar, preparation for gram-neg. bacteria,.....9883
oxidation-reduction potentials, detn. by graphite electrode,.....3371
effect on growth of yeasts and molds,.....7562
for *Paramecium*,.....6055
for *Pasteurella tularensis*,.....5376
peptone in, for staphylococci,....19287
for pertussis isolation and diagnosis,.....7504
for plague bacillus,.....9884

Culture media (*continued*)
preparation, manual, ...5417
for prolonging viability and virulence of pneumococci, ...16360
for Protozoa, ...3214, 6051
maintaining, ...10295
pathogenic, ...8219, 16310
soil, ...12546
starch in, ...11876
rolled tubes, apparatus for preparing, ...9875
Sabouraud, modified for acid-fast Actinomycetes, ...14361
saccharose agar, filter-passing form of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* induced on, ...14348
Sauton, tubercle bacillus reactions in, ...9853
selective, for *Bacillus coli*, ...3330
for *Bacillus lactis aerogenes*, ...3330
for differentiation of fowl typhoid vs. cholera bacilli, ...9478
for enteric pathogens, sodium desoxycholate in, ...19292
α-methylglucoside in, ...19306
for *Streptococcus mastitidis*, ...7317
serum-free, for *Spirochaeta gallinarum*, ...12048
sodium-taurocholate containing, effect on tubercle bacilli, ...7466
for soil microorganisms, ...1228
solid, for *Bacillus abortus*, ...5415
soy bean and lupine meal, replacing meat, placenta, peptone and bread in, ...14353
for spore production in *Bacillus subtilis*, ...14360
synthetic, for bacteriophage, ...1097
for *Penicillium roqueforti*, ...3334
sodium hippurate in, ...3352
synthetic variation of mutable bacterial strains in, ...9856
for toxin production by hemolytic streptococci, ...11804
for *Trichomonas*, ...6061, 12526
for *Trichophyton interdigitale*, ...7468
for *Trogiodytella* (protozoa), ...11898
for *Trypanosoma*, Brazil, ...6038
pathogenic, ...16309
in tuberculin preparation, non-specific reactions to, ...7384
for tuberculin production, comparisons, ...18989
for urea-decomposing bacteria, ...7575
for vaccinia virus, cell-free, ...1078
vegetable tissue anaerobic system, uses, ...14356
Culture technic. (See also *Bacteriological technic; Culture media; Electroculture; Tissue culture.* In the main, the indexing appears under the names of organisms, e.g., *Endamoeba, Mycobacterium tuberculosis;* under ingredients, e.g., *Peptone.*)
for *Bursaria* (Prot.), ...10285
for mycorhizae, chamber for, ...10901
Culture tube, for anaerobes, ...9836
Cumacea (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Cumingia (p.2420[3]), cytoplasm viscosity changes, ...2237
eggs, as affected by high speed centrifuging, ...4790
electric charge, ...13503, 13514
sperm cells, motility, ...15802
spermatozoa, longevity and swimming ability, ...7114
tellinoides, egg, stratification on centrifuging, ...6698
Cuminum cyminum, powdery mildew (*Erysiphe polygoni*), general study, ...234
Cunaxa (p.2429[1]) *setirostris*, in W. and S. Australia, ...8371
taurus, in W. Australia, ...8371
Cuncuma (p.2460[3]), monograph, ...12940
Cunilla origanoides, Septoria on, ...19555
Cunner. (See *Tautogolabrus.*)
Cunninghamia, forests in China, ...14489
Cunonia (p.2396[4]) **rotundifolia**, ...3689
schinziana, ...3689
Cunoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
Cupaniopsis (p.2398[3]) **ancityensis**, ...16761
trigonocarpa, flowers descr., ...1572
CUPARYMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ..20270
anametopochaetoides, ...20270
Cuphocera (p.2449[1]) **pretiosa**, ...10499
pulchriceps, ...20204
Cuphotes (p.2437[1]) **bruchi**, ...1933
Cupido (p.2440[4]) **felthami**, ...8509
Cupressinoxylon (p.2393[1]) † **lamarense (E)**, ...3731
† *polyommatum* (E), redescr., ...19671
Cupressus (p.2393[1]), *Atimia* on, ...15005
biology and rôle in forestry, ...19487
benthamiana, planting in E. Indies, 19482
sempervirens, ecology, ...3549
Curare, as arrow poison in Ecuador, 9395
effect on:
blood pressure in sympathectomized cats after section of vagi, 9348
ciliary locomotion, nemertines, ..7157
electrical organ of torpedo, ...2573
epinephrine action on blood K, 16058
gamma excitability in muscle, ...744
muscle action current, frog, ...7208
muscle pH, ...4946
muscle tetanized twitch, ...11513
serological reactions of preparations, ...9604
toad venom used by Indians in preparing, ...9604
Curculio (p.2439[2]) *japonicus*, syn., ..10475
roelofsi (*Okikuruminus*), ...10475
Curculionidae (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
symbiotic bacteria in, ...12679
Curculionoidea (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
Curdiaea (p.2387[3]) *coriacea*, notes, ...3578
crateriformis (*Sarcocladia*), ...3578
obesa (*Sarcocladia*), ...3578
CURPILLADIA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ..20453
flavocarinata, ...20453
Currant(s). (See also *Ribes.*)
Exapate on, ...3392
red, *Dindymus* on, ...7600
rooting, as influenced by temp. and season, ...5628
Currant fruit fly. (See *Epochra canadensis.*)
Currant galls, in Scotland, ...19314
Currant worm, in Connecticut, ...19310
Current(s). (See *Action currents; Electric currents; Injury currents.*)
Curtonotum (p.2447[2]) **albomacula**, ...17265
fuscipenne, descr., ...17265
punctithorax, ...4107
quinquevittata, ...17265
salinum, ...10499
Curtonotus (p.2419[3]) † (D), tax., ...6137
Curupira (p.2445[1]) **hystrix**, ...1954
Curvature, in plants. (See under *Growth; Movement; Tropisms.*)
Curve(s). (See also *Frequency.*)
fitting, methods, ...2367, 2368
skew, ...17662
of survival, method of plotting, ...5317
time-temperature, of facet determination, *Drosophila*, ...117
relationship in physiology and ecology, ...131
Curvella (p.2419[1]) **bathyraphe**, ...6156
Curvipes (p.2429[2]) *conglobatus*, note, 6191
Cuscuta (p.2399[4]), in N. Carolina, ..14637
reproductive morph., ...14637
obtusata (*C. epythymum* var. *o.*), ..5829
CUSHMANIELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), 20343
cryptiformis, ...20343
Cuspidella (p.2407[1]) *grandis*, in Greenland, ...10312
Cuterebra (p.2448[4]), syn., ...20220
aldrichi, from *Neotoma*, ...20207
americana, ♂ descr., ...20207
approximata, ♀, redescr., ...20207
atrox, redescr., ...20207
lepida, ...20207
praegrandis, ...20207
scudderi, in rabbits, ...19366
simulans, ...20207
Cuticle (plant). (See also *Epidermis (plant); Leaf.*)
development in *Tradescantia*, ...12351
of floral organs, formation and function of folds, ...10147
in interior of leaves, ...3692
of plant fibers, minute structure, ..3714
production and orientation in floral organs, ...17614
rate of formation and significance of folds in petals, ...12350
of spadix of *Arum*, functions, ...12326
Cutilia (p.2430[3]) **tristylata**, ...20448
Cutin. (See *Cuticle.*)
Cutinization. (See *Cuticle.*)
Cutting, frequency of, effect on growth and root system of pasture grasses, 1369
of grasses, effect on composition, 19442
treatment, for *Melilotus*, effect on yield, ...19424
Cuttings. (See under *Propagation.*)
Cutworms, control by naphthalene, ..9949
red-backed, (See *Euxoa ochragaster.*)
Cyamon (p.2406[3]) *vickersi* v. **toxifera**, 8224
Cyamopsis (p.2397[1]) *psoralioides*, chromosome number, ...6511
Cyanamide, calcium, streak disease of potatoes induced by, ...10988
Cyananthus (p.2401[1]) *longiflorus*, descr., ...19582
Cyanate(s), effect on rheobase and membrane potential of frog muscle, ...15938
Cyanide(s), cuprous, in codling moth control, ...7634
in insecticides, ...3420
cyanogas dust, in mulberry mite control, ...20131
effect on:
amylase activity of tumor tissue, ...18062
blood sugar, as influenced by sulphur compounds, rabbit and chicken, ...18794
carotid gland and breathing, ...18424
cytoplasm and nuclei, ultramicroscope study, ...42
glucuronic acid formation and conjugation in liver, ...6885
muscle pH, ...4946
nitrite action on blood pressure, 16045
oxidation, ...13590
of amino acids by kidney enzyme, ...18011
of Na stearate by dehydrogenase of bile, ...440
of tyrosine and phenylalanine by liver and kidney, ...13587
of uric acid, ...438
oxidation-reduction potential, in hemoglobin-methemoglobin system, ...2623
of starfish sperm, ...11257
oxygen carrier in yeast, ...18028
oxygen consumption by rat tissue, ...2592
papain activity, ...13400
peptidase activity, zinc antagonizing, ...11182
pigment production on fruit skins by u. v. light, ...17899
respiration, in *Azotobacter*, ...11260
of bacterial aerobes and anaerobes, ...19279
in chick embryo, ...576
of *Thea* pollen, ...13371
of yeast, as influenced by 2-4 dinitrophenol, ...9016
of yeast extract, ...18027
respiratory movements, costal and abdominal, ...13819
sewage decomposition, ...7517
succinodehydrase activity in tissues, ...13498
tumor growth, ...16183
tyrosinase activity, ...13486
elimination as affected by thyroid ablation, ...11142
fixation by blood, as affected by $NaNO_2$, phenylhydrazine, phenylhydroxylamine, and hydroxylamine, 6827
as fumigants, calcium cyanide, for figs, ...7616
for gladiolus pests, ...14378
for mangold beetle control, 16493
in mite control, ...1298
for mushroom pests, ...7653
for nursery stock, ...19347
in thrips control, ...16494
hydrocyanic acid gas, history, uses and methods, ...5320
liquified, for citrus scale, ...19335
in *Mineola* control, factors affecting efficiency, ...1332
for nursery stock, ...19347
for red scale control, 9945, 19345
for silkworms, ...3435
hydrocyanic acid, detection, AgI test for, ...13431
formation, from amygdalin by marine invertebrates and microorganisms, ...18023
in *Sorghum*, factors affecting, 17930
manufacture, handling and insecticidal use, ...1318
toxicity of illuminating gas containing, to plants, ...4721, 4737
in white clover, as influenced by season, ...13425
methyl, exophthalmos produced by, ...14108

Cyanide (*continued*)
poisoning, antidotes in, combinations, ...16044
dinitrophenol as, ...3063
methylene blue and methemoglobin as, ...840
methylene blue and sodium nitrite as, ...11142
Na hyposulphite in, pigeon, ..18793
factors conditioning, ...16043
Cyaniris (p.2438[2]) **rotroui**, ...20186
Cyanisticta (p.2389[3]) *dubia* v. **arrhiza**, 3607
piloselloides, ...3607
Cyanocephalus (p.2462[1]), blood, specific gravity, ...2678
phylogeny, ...15205
Cyanocitta (p.2462[1]) *stelleri*, review of races, ...10690
syncolla, syn., ...10690
superciliosa (*Aphelocoma californica* s.), ...10694
Cyanoderma (p.2462[1]) *melanothorax* **mendeni**, ...20536
Cyanogas. (See under *Cyanides.*)
Cyanojoppa (p.2450[3]), syn., ...20343
Cyanomitra (p.2462[3]) *olivacea* **pembae**, 8590
Cyanomyia (p.2461[3]) *guerrerensis*, syn., ...15192
salvini, hybrid, ...15192
viridifrons, syn., ...15192
Cyanophyceae. (See *Myxophyceae.*)
Cyanops (p.2461[3]) *franklini* **trangensis**, ...15202
Cyanosis, in mediastinal tumors, mechanism, ...18408
Cyatheaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[1]
Cyathodinium (p.2405[3]) *piriforme*, from guinea pig, in Shantung, ...14205
morph., in guinea pigs, ...6049
rejuvenescence and fission, cytoplasmic reorganization, ...6050
Cyatholaimidae (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
Cyatholaimus (p.2411[4]), syn., ...20031
ampullaceus, ...20030
chungsani, ...20035
dist. note, ...20035
demani, syn., ...20041
ditlevseni, syn., ...20041
heterodontus, ...20040
microdentatus, ...20030
minutus, ...20033
nannodontus, ...20040
nordgaardi, ...20033
papilliferus, ...20030
syn., ...20041
punctatus, descr., ...20041
savaljevi, ...20033
strandensis, ...20040
suecicus, ...20030
tautraensis, ...20033
thaumasius, ...20040
viviparus, ...20040
CYATHONCHUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[4]), ...20034
tenuicaudatus, ...20034
Cyathophyllum (p.2407[3]) † **yagovkini** (Cb), ...19990
CYATHOSPIRURA (Nemath.)(p.2411[3]), ...14882
chevreuxi (*Habronema*), ...14882
in *Petrodromus*, ...14882
grimaldiae, n. comb., ...14882
nouveli, n. comb., ...14882
Cyathula (p.2396[1]) **biflora**, ...3689
braunii, ...3689
coriacea, ...3689
CYATHUS † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ...3743
† **ulrichi** (Cb), ...3743
Cyathus (Fungi)(p.2390[2]) *montagnei*, identity, ...1492
Cybalomia (p.2443[4]) **govinalis**, ...8507
Cybolomia (p.2443[2]) *lutosalis* f. **arvalis**, ...15122
Cycad(s). (See also *Cycadales.*)
sporophylls, homologies, ...7986
Cycadaceae (Gymnospermae), p.2392[3]
Cycadales (Gymnospermae), p.2392[3]
Cycadites (p.2392[3]) † *apoldensis* (*Scytophyllum* **apoldense**), ...8002
Cycadocarpidium (p.2392[3]) † **parvum** (Mes), ...8001
Cycadofilicales (Gymnospermae), p.2392[1]
Cycadophyta (Gymnospermae), p.2392[3]
Cycas (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, 6516
Cychrotonus (p.2439[1]) **virescens**, ...20161
Cyclamen, Pieris on, ...7599
Cyclammina (p.2404[1]) *cancellata* v. † **obesa** (N), ...3895
† **constrictimargo** (N), ...6060
gouldi, ...8222
Cyclanthaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Cyclanthales (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Cyclarhidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Cyclarhis (p.2462[3]), review of Peruvian forms, ...6424
virenticeps **griseipectus**, ...6424
Cyclaster (p.2416[3]) † **sterea** (Cz), ...17144
Cycle(s). (See also *Periodicity.*)
climatic, effect on blood pH and cholesterol, ...6849
evidence from tree ring records, 13142
lunar, in biological phenomena, ...8678
solar, relation to bird migration, ..12957
in vertebrate populations, ...8832
Cyclemis, Amblyomma on, ...10436
amboinensis, Cercorchis in, ...3951
Spironoura in, ...6109
Cycliae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
Cyclocheilichthys (p.2454[4]) **rubripinnis**, ...2105
Cyclocoelidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[3]
Cyclocoelum (p.2408[3]) *dollfusi*, validity, ...3953
makii, in *Capella*, ...3953
CYCLOCYSTIS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Trachycystis*, ...17191
Cyclocderes (p.2439[4]) *tessellatus* v. **requirendus** (*glabratus*), ...14996
CYCLODONTOSTOMUM (Nemath.)(p.2411[1]), ...8258
purvis, from rat, ...8258
Cyclodorippe (p.2426[1]) **bouvieri**, ...8341
Cycloglypha (p.2441[1]), syn., ...4174
Cyclohexane, in therapy of bovine piroplasmosis, ...11879
Cyclohexanehexol. (See *Inositol.*)
CYCLOLEPIDINA † (Prot.)(p.2405[1]), n. subg. of *Lepidocyclina*, ...12399
Cyclolites (p.2407[3]) † **thomasi** (E), ...12561
Cyclolobium (p.2397[1]) *amazonicum* (*Poecilanthe* **amazonica**), ...1554
Cyclomyces (p.2390[3]), New York spp., descr. and key, ...19540
Cyclonassa (p.2418[2]) *neritea* v. **carinata**, ...4011
v. **fasciata**, ...4011
v. **vernicata**, ...4011
Cyclopeltis (p.2392[1]) **fevrellii**, ...1534
Cyclopes (p.2464[2]), retia mirabilia, in limbs, descr., ...12424
Cyclophoridae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Cyclophyllidea (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Cyclopidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Cyclopodia (p.2450[1]) *dubia*, on *Pteropus*, ...6249
Cyclopoida (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Cyclopropane, anesthesia, body saturation during, ...18777
effects, ...18778
Cycloprora (p.2442[2]), *Hedymiges* n. n. for, ...8519
symprepes, ...8519
Cyclops (p.2424[3]), descr. of spp., ...20106
as affected by high environmental temp., ...18536
Gnathostoma in, ...17131
growth, effect of temp., ...591
key to British subgenera, ...4042
life duration in a hermetically sealed glass cylinder, ...4477
oxygen consumption, ...8857
americanus, syn., ...20092
brevispinosus, syn., ...20092
dimorphus, ...10423
dubitabilis, ...12659
exilis, ...20092
kieferi, ...17221
kikuchii, ...6180
macruroides **denticulatus** (*C. serrulatus denticulata*), ...4042
micropus, ...10422
nearcticus, ...10423
parcus, syn., ...20092
pilosus, ...10423
robustus, syn., ...20092
sensitivus, subterranean specimens, 14962
silesicus (*C. kieferi*), ...8343
tropicus, ...10422
venustoides, ...20092
viridis, metamorphosis, ...10429
status, ...20092
in *Schistocephalus* transmission, ..3940
vulgaris, as intermediate host of frog tapeworm, ...9680
Cyclopsina (p.2404[1]) † *steinmanni* (*Cyclopsinella*), ...19966
CYCLOPSINELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), n. n. for *Cyclopsina*, ...19966
† **steinmanni** (*Cyclopsina*), ...19966
Cyclopteridae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Cyclopterus (p.2456[2]), larval respiratory organs, ...8151
lumpus, pigment in oil, nature, ...18374
Podocotyle in, ...17112
Cyclopyge (p.2426[3]) † **kindlei** (O), ...10179
† **insolens** (O), ...10179
Cyclopygidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Cyclorchida (p.2410[3]) **foteria**, in *Geocichla*, ...20015
Cyclorhapha (Diptera), p.2447[1]
Cyclosa (p.2428[3]) **bicauda**, ...1910
spinosa, ...1910
tauraai, ...14971
tricauda, ...1910
Cyclosalpa (p.2452[2]) *affinis*, intestinal caecum, ...17383
pinnata, nucleus, ...2091
virgula, asymmetry of chain individuals, ...17383
Cyclosia (p.2443[2]) *chartacea chartacea* f. **tenebrosa**, ...6352
chartaceomorpha f. **virgata**, ...6352
ssp. **dorsalis**, ...6352
Cyclosiphon (p.2405[1]), syn., ...19966
Cyclosis. (See under *Protoplasm.*)
Cyclosporales (Algae), p.2387[2]
Cyclostemon (p.2397[3]) *aquifolium*, syn., ...10098
Cyclostomata, p.2452[2]
intestinal blood vessels, ...16863
motor nuclei and roots of cranial and spinal nerves in, ...8067
respiratory protein, sedimentation constant, ...6869
Cyclostomata (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Cyclostrematidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Cyclotella (p.2386[4]) † **kelloggi**, (N), ..16690
Cycloteres (p.2439[1]) **granulicollis**, ..15000
puncticollis, ...15000
sicardi, ...15000
ventricosus, ...15000
vulgaris, ...15000
Cyclotoma (p.2436[4]), syn., ...17249
borneensis, syn., ...17249
coccinellina, syn., ...17249
Cyclotus (p.2417[2]) *boucardi* (*Aperostoma princeps* **angasianum**), ...17182
discriminendus, ...10399
Cycloxanthops (p.2426[1]) *lineatus*, in Japan, ...20102
CYCLOZONE (Nemath.)(p.2411[3]), ..3964
acipenserina, in *Acipenser*, ...3964
Cyclura maclearyi, Amblyomma on, ...8369
Cycnodiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Cycos (p.2437[4]) **rugosus**, ...20173
Cydia (p.2444[1]), biology of spp., ...19326
molesta. (See *Laspeyresia m.*)
pomonella. (See also *Carpocapsa p.; Codling moth.*)
biology and control, on apples, ..7626
in France, parasites and predators, ...16531
life hist. and control, ...12056
Cydnidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[2]
Cydnoides (p.2433[3]), *Cosmarioides* n. subg. of, ...20284
Sayocoris n. subg. of, ...20284
albipennis (*Thyreocoris*), ...20284
arizonensis (*Galgupha*), ...20284
ciliatus ssp. **orientis**, ...20284
confusus, ...20284
nitens, ...20284
peregrinus, ...20284
reticulatus, ...20284
setiventris, ...20284
Cydnus (p.2433[3]) **bergevini**, ...1892
Cydonium (p.2406[1]), syn., ...8228
Cydrela (p.2428[3]) **kenti**, ...1906
Cyema (p.2454[3]), *atrum*, osteology, ..12896
Cyemidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Cyerce (p.2418[3]) **antillensis**, ...6140
Cygnus (p.2460[2]), † (N), in Idaho, ...8610
columbianus, Amidostomum in, ...8270
olor, Hymenolepis in, ...20015
Cylas (p.2439[1]) **hovanus**, ...15000
Cylichna (p.2418[3]) † *mülleri* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Cylicolaimus (p.2412[3]) *armatus*, in Norway, descr., ...20033
Cylindracheta (p.2431[2]), systematic position, ...6360
longaeva, comp. study, ...6360
CYLINDRATAXIA (Col.)(p.2437[4]), 10477
salicicola, ...10477
Cylindrepomus (p.2437[4]) **sexlineatus**, 10485
Cylindrium (p.2390[3]) **suaveolens** (*Oidium*), ...7875
Cylindrocharis (p.2435[3]) *piceata*, syn., 10480
rostrata, syn., ...10480
sulcatula, syn., ...10480

Cylindrocystis (p.2386[1]) *pyramidatum* (*Penium*), ...16699
Cylindrogaster (p.2410[2]) *longistoma*, morph. and homologies with *Rhabditis*, ...16299
macrolaima (*Leptodera*), ...6098
Cylindrogasteridae (Nematoda), p.2410[2]
Cylindroiulus (p.2422[3]), on potatoes,..7640
aostanus, ...1864
arborum, descr., ...20078
gigas, ...1864
tricuspis, ...1864
turinensis ssp. **bardonecchiensis**,...1864
verhoeffii ssp. *genuinus* v. **pallidus**,..1864
ssp. **tremulae**, ...1864
Cylindromorphoides (p.2436[2]), *Eurymodes* n. subg. of, ...12734
cristata, ...12734
Cylindromorphus (p.2436[3]) **achardi**,...1930
bakeri, ...1930
capitatus ssp. **alberti**,....1930
ssp. **laetus**, ...1930
ssp. **lembanus**, ...1930
ssp. **subcordicollis**, ...1930
javanicus, ...1930
lineola, ...1930
munroi, ...1930
natalensis, ...1930
perstriatus, ...1930
strandi, ...1930
thomasseti, ...1930
transverserugosus, ...1930
Cylindromyia (p.2449[1]) **atricauda**,...20204
Cylindrophora albedinis, on date palm, syn., ...8877
Fusarium on, ...8877
Cylindropsylidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Cylindroryctes (p.2431[2]) *spegazzinii*, comparative study, ...6360
Cylindrospermum (p.2385[2]), notes....5706
licheniforme v. **tumidum**,....19524
marchicum f. **macrospora**,....1472
muscicola v. **kashmirensis**,....5706
Cylindrotaenia (p.2410[2]) *americana*, hosts, ...17110
in *Leptodactylus* life hist. and redescr., ...1787
Cyliocyrtus (p.2422[2]) **ocreatus**,....17197
Cylisticus (p.2425[1]) *estest* ssp. **marinensis**, ...12673
plumbeus umbricus v. **medius**,....12673
Cyllene (p.2437[4]), syn.,....17245
Cyllometra (p.2416[1]) **prashadi**,....8295
Cyllophorus (p.2439[1]) **longipes**,....20161
luteolineatus, ...20161
CYMATHOLCUS † (Rept.)(p.2458[3]), ...12910
† **longus** (E), ...12910
Cymatia (p.2432[4]) *rogenhoferi*, redescr., ...1984
Cymatodera (p.2436[1]) **neomexicana**,..10474
Cymatophora (p.2442[4]) *or albigensis*, melanism due to industrial conditions, ...2296
Cymatopleura (p.2387[1]) *elliptica* v. *albaregiensis* f. **reducta**, n. n.,....16682
v. *angulata* f. **imperfecta**,....16682
Cymatosira (p.2387[1]) † **andersoni** (N), ...16690
Cymatosyrinx (p.2418[2]) † **casula** (N), 8015
† **polycyma** (N), ...8015
CYMBACHINA (Arach.)(p.2428[4]), ..6193
albo-brunnea (*Xysticus*), ...6193
Cymbactis (p.2407[3]) *faeculenta*, validity, ...12553
Cymbaloporidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Cymbella (p.2387[1]), meiosis,....6485
aequalis f. **undulata**,....16693
amphicephala v. **differta**,....16682
v. **intermedia**,....16682
austriaca v. **reducta**,....16682
v. **ventricosa**,....16682
cymbiformis v. **curvata**,....16682
f. **excisa**,....16682
ehrenbergii v. *hungarica* f. **ventricosa**, ...16682
hungarica f. **balatonis subf. reducta**, n. n., ...16682
klamensis, ...12267
lanceolata v. *cornuta* f. **minor**, n. n., ...16682
obtusa v. **baltica**,....16682
similis, ...3577
sturii v. *undulata* f. **minor**,....16682
suecica, ...16682
ventricosa v. **genuina**,....16682
v. *ovata* f. **minor**,....16682
Cymbephallus (p.2408[3]) **vulgaris**,....8245
Cymbidium (p.2395[1]), culture,....16593
dayanum, redescr., ...1537
CYMBIFORMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]),..3953
sikae, in *Sika*,....3953
Cymbium (p.2418[2]), *Lernaeenicus* on, 10424
† **eocenicum** (E), ...6136
Cymbolus (p.2436[1]) *elongatus*, food plants, ...12715
wolcotti, on *Pinus*,....12715
Cymbopogon (p.2393[3]) *citratus*, *Puccinia* on, ...16585
goeringii v. **genuinus** (*Andropogon go.*), ...3632
v. **viridis**, ...3632
nardus v. **flexuosus** (*Andropogon f.*), 3632
v. **genuinus** (*Andropogon n.* ssp. *g.*), ...3632
osmatonii, ...10073
plurinodius, I content,....13433
schoenanthus, oil, pharmacology,..14018
Cymbulia (p.2418[3]) *peronii*, muscle cells, structure and types,....19952
Cymbuliidae (Mollusca), 2418[3]
Cymindis (p.2435[1]) *axillaris* ssp. **adriatica**, ...20178
coadunata ssp. **luigionii**,....20178
r. **strasseri** (*C. s.*),....20178
marmorae, tax. note,....20178
rubriceps, ...10456
strasseri melanocephala, dist. note, 20178
Cymodocea (p.2393[2]), in Japan,....1542
Cymodroma (p.2460[1]), syn.,....20529
Thalassidroma leucogaster as type of, ...2147
howensis, syn., ...2147
Cymoriza (p.2443[4]) **hoenei**,....6348
Cymothoa (p.2425[1]) *rhinoceros* (*Argathona*), ...10428
Cymothoe (p.2440[4]) *alcimeda* r. **rhodesiae**, ...8509
vumbui, ♀ descr....8509
Cymothoidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Cymotricha (p.2444[2]) **autometra**,....6348
deltoxyla, ...6348
toxolyca, ...6348
Cynailurus (p.2465[3]), Paleolithic, in China, ...20579
guttatus, descr. and life hist. notes, ...15232
jubatus, torulosis in,....7333
Cynanchum (p.2399[4]) *sibiricum* v. **gracilentum**, ...19586
f. **hypopsilum**, ...19586
Cymara scolymus. (See also *Artichoke.*)
Lepidechidna in, ...20424
Cynarioides (p.2458[3]) † **gracilis** (Pr), 6405
Cynedesmus (p.2422[2]) **simplex**,....17197
Cynictis penicullata, *Tenuostrongylus* in, ...8266
Cynipoidea (Hymenoptera), p.2451[1] in Scotland, ...19314
Cynocephalus (p.2463[4]) *hamadryas*, bone of labyrinth capsule, histology, 16932
estrus cycle, duration,....4874
maxillary sinus, size, shape and position, ...12445
twin birth, ...8767
papio, pronator teres muscle, origin, 8045
wrist bones, articulation,....1632
cf. *wimani*, Paleolithic, in China,..20579
Cynodictis (p.2465[2]), (N), relationships, ...12969
† **mähringensis** (E), ...4304
Cynodon dactylon, *Haplothrips* on,....15129
Cynogale (p.2465[4]) *barbata*, syn.,....10725
lowei, ...10725
Cynognathidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Cynolebias (p.2455[2]), revision,....20469
bellotti, *Hedruris* in,....12587
schreitmülleri, ...20469
spinifer, ...20469
Cynometra, use in leprosy,....1452
Cynomolgus irus, malaria in, blood picture, ...19097
philippinensis, *Sublura* in,....6109
Cynomyia mortuorum, on damp soil,..7599
Cynomys (p.2464[2]) *leucurus*, ♀ reproductive system, morph., ...19753
ludovicianus, pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
wrist bones, articulation,....1632
Cynopithecus niger, *Pithecus* on,....4218
Cynorta (p.2427[3]) *ambigua*, type of *Sphalerocynorta*, ...14978
caraibica, referred to *Cynortoides*, 14978
centralis, referred to *Euerginus*,...14978
elypeata, referred to *Euerginus*,...14978
coxalis, ...6200
cubana, referred to *Cynortoides*,..14978
depressa, type of *Platycynorta*,....14978
gervaisii, referred to *Euerginus*,...14978
G-maculata, referred to *Cynortellana*, ...14978
holmbergi, referred to *Gnidia*,....14978
koelpeli, referred to *Cynortula*,....14978
leviarcuata, referred to *Euerginus*, 14978
modesta, referred to *Cynortula*,...14978
sayi, referred to *Libitioides*,....14978
venezuela, referred to *Metarhaucus*, 14978
vidua, referred to *Eucynorta*,....14978
Cynortellana (p.2427[4]), *Cynorta G-maculata* referred to, ...14978
circulata, ...6200
Cynortina (p.2427[3]) **albitrochanteris**, 6200
Cynortoides (p.2427[4]), *Cynorta* spp. referred to, ...14978
Cynortula (p.2427[4]), *Cynorta koelpeli* referred to, ...14978
cingulata, ...6200
Cynoscion (p.2456[1]) *regalis*, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Cynosurus cristata, *Opomyza* on,....16490
Cynoxylon (p.2399[2]), sect. *Benthamia* of *Cornus* transferred to,....3687
japonica (*Cornus*), ...3687
v. **exsucca** *Cornus j. e.*),....3687
f. **minor** (*Cornus j. m.*),....3687
v. **viridis** (*Cornus v.*),....3687
Cynthia (p.2452[2]) *claudicans*, morph., 17379
iburi, ...17393
rosea, morph., ...17379
Cynura (p.2412[2]) **tenuicauda**,....20033
Cypa (p.2441[3]) **claggi**,....20393
Cyperaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[1]
Cyperus (p.2394[1]), chromosome morph., ...17609
Cintractia on, ...16585
raiateensis, ...5752
seemannianus v. **altus**,....19650
v. **monostachys** (*C. m.*),....19650
v. **perdensus**, ...19650
Cyphagogus (p.2438[4]) **thoracicus**,...15002
Cyphaspis (p.2426[4]) † **minima** (O),...10179
Cyphastrea (p.2407[3]) *microphthalma*, *Phyllochaetopterus* as commensal,...3923
variations in Tahiti,....3923
Cyphocaris (p.2425[2]) **johnsoni**,....8348
Cyphocarpa (p.2396[1]) **kühlweiniana**,..7979
v. **melanacantha**, ...7979
Cyphodeirus (p.2430[1]), on sugarcane,..9914
albinus, syn., ...12863
Cyphogastra (p.2436[3]) *bedoci* v. **cyanescens**, ...6206
v. **obscura**,....6206
Cypholomia (p.2443[2]) **amphiaula**,....20424
crypsibela, ...20424
Cyphomyrmex (p.2451[2]) **daguerrei**,...8479
rimorus minutus, life hist. note,....8485
Cyphon (p.2436[4]) **grande**,....10484
marocanus, ...20186
robusticorne, ...1933
CYPHONEURA † (Hom.)(p.2434[4]), 10620
† **permiana** (Pr), ...10620
† **reducta** (Pr), ...10620
Cyphoneuridae (Homoptera), p.2434[4]
Cyphonidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Cyphononyx (p.2451[2]) **ustus**,....8473
Cyphonotus (p.2426[4]) † (K), tax.,...10414
† *incertus* (K), in Germany,....10414
Cyphophthalmi (Arachnida), p.2427[3]
Cyphopyga (p.2452[4]), syn.,....8475
CYPHORYCTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...8518
xylodoma, ...8518
Cyphostyla (p.2398[4]) **strigosa**,....19614
Cypraea (p.2417[4]) † **agassizi** (N),....12399
annulus, breeding, ...17734
ssp. † **sosokoana** (N), ...12399
caput-serpentis v. **argentata**,....6138
erosa v. **lactescens**,....6138
isabella ssp. † **lekalekana** (N),....12399
lurida v. **liburnica**,....4011
v. **obstructa**,....4011
moneta v. **candida**,....6138
pirum v. **physoides**,....4011
staphylaea v. **expallescens**,....6138
Cypraedia (p.2417[4]) † **hyderabadensis** (E), ...6136
Cypraeidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Cypress. (See also *Cupressus.*)
Arizona, *Phloeosinus* from,....6210
Sargent, *Phloeosinus* on,....6210
Cypria (p.2423[2]) *javana* ssp. **pelagica**, 1877
Cypricardia (p.2419[4]) † *cyclopea* (*Trapezium* **cyclopeum**), ...6136
Cypridae (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Cypridina (p.2423[2]), luminescence, as influenced by ethyl urethane,....15516
† *alata* (*Brachycythere*), ...6163
Cypridinidae (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Cypridopsis (p.2423[2]) **uénoi**,....20088

Cyprimeria (p.2420²) † **riograndensis** (K), ...10174
Cyprina (p.2419⁴) † (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
Cyprinidae (Pisc.), p.2454³. (See also *Minnows.*)
larval respiratory organs,....8151
parasites, in Russia,....5233
Cyprinion (p.2454⁴), mouth region, structure, epidermal modifications, 12415
Cyprinodon (p.2455²) *iberus*, cellules á batonnets in, ...14761
variegatus, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Cyprinodontes (Pisces), p.2455²
Cyprinodontidae (Pisces), p.2455³
Cyprinotus (p.2423²) **humbertii**,....14951
Cyprinus (p.2454⁴). (See also *Carp.*)
alkali reserve as affected by CO_2 tension of water,....2651
chromosome number,....6533
larval respiratory organs,....8151
mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
carpio, Asymphylodora in,....14877
blood composition, ...6872
pancreas, structure, ...19817
pelvic fin skeleton, ontogeny,...3761
resistance to freezing in,....9286
trematodes from, ...12565
orfus, muscle, P content,....4935
Cypripedium (p.2395¹) **andrewsii**, n. hybr., ...10081
cordigerum, descr., ...16734
guttatum, embryo-sac development, ...16801
speciosum v. **albiflorum**,....3686
Cypris (p.2423²) † *arcuata* (*Sansabella*), 6175
decaryi, ...17207
ravenala, ...10410
† *scotoburdigalensis* (*Paraparchites*), 6175
Cypselurus (p.2455²), syn.,....4222
furcatus, habits and development, 10626
Cypselus (p.2461³) *affinis*, type of *Tetragonopyga*, ...4261
Cyrba (p.2428⁴) **boveyi**,....1906
Cyrebia (p.2442²), subfam. position, 10573
Cyrena (p.2420¹) † *gravesii* (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
† **pilgrimi** (E), ...6136
Cyrestis (p.2440⁴), syn.,....20406
periander ssp. **adrianus**,....20407
CYRILLOBDELLA (Annel.)(p.2414⁴), ...3980
alcibiades, on *Sargus*,....3980
Cyriocrates (p.2437⁴) **albopictus**,....20173
Cyrnus (p.2440¹) *cintranus*, ♂ genitalia, ...2057
trimaculatus, ♂ genitalia,....2057
Cyrpoptus (p.2433³) **metcalfi**, on *Pluchea*, ...8448
vanduzeei, on *Muhlenbergia*,....8448
Cyrtacanthacris (p.2431¹) *tatarica*, life hist, and hosts, ...5426
Cyrtandra (p.2400³) **longiflora**,....5752
pinatubensis, ...14584
quisumbingii, ...14584
v. **minor**, ...14584
raiateensis, ...5752
v. **elliptica**, ...5752
Cyrtanthus (p.2394⁴) *flavus*, descr.,..19589
Cyrtaspis (p.2453¹) † (D), emend.,....8545
† **falcatus** (D), ...8545
† *ovatus* (D), emend.,....8545
† **papillatus** (D), ...8545
† **sculptus** (D), ...8545
Cyrtidae (Diptera), p.2446¹
Cyrtina (p.2415²) *heteroclita* v. † **latesinuata** (D), ...19687
† **lewesensis** (Tr), ...19693
CYRTISIOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2446³), ...1973
singularis, ...1973
Cyrtoceras (p.2420⁴) † *arcticameratum* (*Galtoceras*), ...10383
† *clitus* (*Grimsbyoceras*), ...10383
† *corydon* (*Grimsbyoceras*), ...10383
† *lucillum* (*Cyrtorizoceras*), ...10383
† *orodes* (*Grimsbyoceras*), ...10383
Cyrtoclytus (p.2437⁴) **formosanus**,...17242
Cyrtodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422²
Cyrtogomphoceras (p.2420⁴) † **troedssoni** (O or S), ...4023
CYRTOIDES (Dipt.)(p.2446³), subg. of *Empididecus*, ...1956
Cyrtoneuropsis (p.2448³) **fuscicosta**,..10499
CYRTONIODUS † (Conodont), ...19697
† **complicatus** (O), ...19697
† **erectus** (O), ...19697
Cyrtonyx (p.2460⁴) † **cooki** (N),....8611
Cyrtopeltis (p.2433¹) *tenuis*, on *Sesamum* and tomato, ...10517
varians, on tobacco,....10517
Cyrtopholis (p.2428¹) *jamaicola*, moulting and mating, ...10451
Cyrtopogon (p.2446²) *daimyo* v. **daimyochinensis**, ...12743
Cyrtops (p.2439¹) **pilosulus**,....15000
Cyrtorizoceras (p.2420⁴) † **cedarvillense** (S), ...10383
† **falciforme** (S), ...10383
† **lucillum** (*Cyrtoceras*), ...10383
† **williamsi** (S), ...10383
Cyrtosia (p.2446¹) **cognata**,....1956
v. **trisignata**, ...1956
nitidissima, ...1956
obscuripes v. **maculithorax**,....1956
telegramma v. **canariensis**,....1956
Cyrtosperma (p.2394²) **nadeaudianum** (*C. merkusii* v. *gigantea*),....5752
Cyrtoxipha (p.2431²) *gundlachi columbiana*, stridulation, ...12851
Cyrtusa (p.2435²) *minuta* v. **major**,...20186
Cyrtymenia (p.2387⁴) **sparsa**,....12272
Cyst(s). (See also *Cysticercus; Echinococcus; Hydatid.*)
of choroid plexus, histopathology, 16111
Cysticercus, origin of malignancy, 11626 11627
Cyst(s)(protozoan, etc.) encystation in Cercaria, ...17118
excystment, in coelenterates, experiments, ...19981
multiplicative and simple, functions, ...14837
Sarcosporidia, structure and hosts, 1753
Cystammina (p.2404²) **argentea**,....12531
Cystechinus (p.2416⁴) † *crassus* (*Chelonechinus*), ...12608
Cysteic acid, absorption rate in intestine, ...9181
Cysteine, absorption rate in intestine, 9181
d-acetyl, prepartation and metabolism, ...9148
and ascorbic acid, separation by mercuric acetate, ...4763
detn., by gasometric method,....11142
sugars as affecting,....9111
in presence of cystine,....13440
effect on:
arginase, ...11181
diphtheria toxin production,....9581
epinephrine oxidation, ...7084
growth, tadpoles, ...4867
oxidation of uric acid,....438
phosphatase action, ...13492
toxicity of antimony,....9384
H_2S formation by bacteria from, mechanisms, ...1262, 1263
in media for diphtheria toxin production, ...9539
oxidation to sulphate by liver, in vitro, ...6917
reactivation of papain and cathepsin by, ...13496
S-methyl, sulphur in, oxidation to sulphate in animal body,....13602
Cysticercosis. (See also *Cysticercus.*)
bovine, in Syria,....1063
cerebral, pathoanatomy, ...5214
glia tissue in brain in, histopathology, ...3090
Cysticercus (p.2410²). (See also *Cysticercosis; Taenia.*)
in moose, ...7440
in reptiles, ...17110
sarcoma, characters of tumor cells in tissue culture, ...11592
tumors, malignancy, origin,....11626 11627
cellulosae, in etiology of epilepsy,..1056
in man, ...1054
fasciolaris, immunity to, passive,..19064
immunization to, ...16274
immunization to *Taenia taeniaeformis* with, ...19062
malignant tumors due to, genetic factors in, ...8729
in rats, ...5235
in rat sarcoma,....7437
resistance to *Taenia* in offspring of mothers infested with,..19063
inermis, viability, ...9656
ovis, note, ...16299
pisiformis, immunization to,....19058
Cystidia, as taxonomic character in Agaricales, ...12298
Cystidia (p.2443¹) *stratonice* ssp. **postmaculata**, ...8511
truncangulata, ...8511
Cystidicola (p.2411³) **galeata** (*Filaria*), ...16299
impar, syn., ...3956
Cystidicoloides (p.2411³), syn.,....3956
fischeri (*Metabronema*), ...3956
hardwoodi (*Metabronema*), ...3956
Cystine. (See also *Homocystine.*)
absorption rate in intestine,....9181
anaerobic decomposition by washed cells of *Proteus vulgaris*,....14363
in blood serum proteins,....2685
colorimetric test for, in peptic and acid digests of casein,....9193
compounds, effect on diphtheria toxin production, ...9581
derivatives, oxidation in vivo,...15677
detn., in biological materials, method, ...9134
by gasometric method,....11142
sugars as affecting....9111
in presence of cysteine,....13440
study of Sullivan method,....7724
in urine, iodometric method,....516
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
effect on growth, tadpoles,....4867
in epidermal tissues, relation to pellagra, ...13440
growth stimulation of bacteria by, 3348
in hemoglobins, ...18168
ingestion, effect on ethylsulphide in urine, ...13665
as liberated by hydrolysis of casein, ...9193
metabolism, bromobenzene ingestion as affecting, ...11142
by fungi, ...4685
of stereo-isomers, ...6922
in adult dogs on protein-free diet, ...15674
in growing dogs, on diets of varying protein content, ...15675
oxidation to sulphate by liver, in vitro, ...6917
in pasture plants,....9065
reaction with nitrous acid, nature, 2607
rôle in diphtheria toxin production, ...9539, 9581
synthesis from inorganic N compounds by molds, ...9792
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Cystine-glutamic acid, effect on tar tumor growth, ...11689
Cystinuria. (See under *Urine.*)
Cystitis, urine NH_3 as related to,....3108
CYSTOCHYTRIUM (Fungi)(p.2383³), ...16711
radicale, on *Veronica*, life hist.,..,..16711
Cystodiscus (p.2406³), syn.,....12535
auerbachi (*Zschokkella*), ...12535
immersus (*Myxidium* immersum),..12535
Cystogaster globosa, as parasite of *Aelia*, ...12755
Cystoidea (Echinodermata), p.2415¹
Cystolith(s). (See also *Crystals.*)
Cystopus (p.2388⁴) *candidus* f. **alyssi alyssoidis**, on *Alyssum*,....1509
f. **brassicae nigrae**, on *Brassica*,..1509
f. **capsellae bursae pastoris**, on *Capsella*, ...1509
f. **coronopi procumbentis**, on *Coronopus*, ...1509
f. **hesperidis matronalis**, on *Hesperis*, ...1509
f. **lepidii perfoliati**, on *Lepidium*, 1509
f. **sinapidis arvensis**,....1509
f. **syreniae sessiliflorae**, on *Syrenia*, ...1509
eurotiae f. **ceratocarpi**, on *Eurotia*, 1510
tragopogi f. **tragopogi**, on *Tragopogon*, ...1509
f. **xeranthemi annui**, on *Xeranthemum*, ...1509
Cyta (p.2429¹) *latirostris*, in Australia, ...8370
Cytaeis (p.2407¹), systematic position, ...10316
japonica, hydroid stage,....19991
tetrastyla, world dist.,....8236
Cythere (p.2423⁵) † *carbonaria* (*Paraparchites carbonarius*), ...6168
† *costata* (*Glyptopleura*), ...6175
† *cuneola* (*Hvaldia*), ...6175
† *haworthi* (Cb), syn.,....12657
† *inornata* (*Paraparchites* **inornatus**), ...6175
† *okeni* (*Paraparchites*), ...6175
† *pedata* (*Monoceratina*), ...6163
† *sphenoides* (*Brachycythere*), ...6163
† *superba* (*Paraparchites* **superbus**), 6175
† *ventricornis* (*Kirbyina*), ...6175

Cytherea (p.2446[1]) *chione*, plasma protein content, ...18195
obscura, Entomococcus in, ...1252
Cythereis (p.2423[3]), † (K), discussed, 6163
† alexanderi (K), ...19694
v. † abbreviata (K), ...19694
armeniaca, biology, as parasite of locusts 12108
† cancellosa (E), ...6164
† lemnicata (E), ...6164
† midwayensis (E), ...6164
† niobrarensis (K), ...19694
† *ornatissima* (*C.* pustulosissima), ..6163
† *ozanana* (K), syn., ...6163
† *ponderosana* (K), syn., ...6163
† pustulosissima (*Cythereis ornatissima*), ...6163
† sculptilis (E), ...6164
† subgoodlandensis (K), ...8021
† subgracilis (K), ...19694
† thomasi (*Cytheropteron ponderosana*), ...6163
Cytherella (p.2423[3]) † bullata (*C. obesa*), ...1865
† constricta (Cb), ...1872
† emaciata (Cb), ...6168
† excavata (E), ...6164
† kansasensis (K), ...19694
† *quaesita* (D), descr., ...6182
† savagei (Cb), ...6168
† spergenensis (Cb), ...6168
† symmetrica (E), ...6164
† tumidosa (E), ...6164
† turgidula (E), ...6164
† unilacuna (K), ...19694
Cytherellidae (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
Cytherellina (p.2423[3]) † *glandella* (*Cavellina*), ...6168
Cytherelloidea (p.2423[3]) † alabamensis (E), ...1876
† bastropensis (E), ...1876
† danvillensis (E), ...1876
† hiwanneensis (E), ...1876
† leonensis (N), ...1876
† montgomeryensis (E), ...1876
† nanafaliensis (E), ...1876
† ouachitensis (E), ...1876
† rhomboidalis (K), ...8021
† smithvillensis (E), ...1876
† subgoodlandensis (K), ...8021
† tombigbeensis (E), ...1876
v. † delicata (E), ...1876
† veatchiana (E), ...1876
† vicksburgensis (E), ...1876
Cytheridae (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
Cytheridea (p.2423[3]) † brightseatensis (*C. truncata*), ...1868
† fornicata (E), ...6164
† *hannai* (*Orthonotacythere*), ...6163
insolita (K), ...17204
† multipunctata (E), ...6164
† ruginosa (E), ...6164
† ruida (E), ...6164
† *trinitiensis* (*Cytheropteron*), ...8021
Cytheromorpha (p.2423[3]) † scrobiculata (E), ...6164
Cytheropsis (p.2423[3]) † *rugosus* (*Puncta-parchites*), ...10420
Cytheropteron (p.2423[3]), † *Eocytheropteron* n. subg. of, ...6163
shell structure as basis of classification, ...6163
† aligerum (E), ...6164
† bicornutum (K), ...6163
† blakei (K), ...6163
† delrioense (K), ...6163
† eximium (K), ...6163
† furcalatum (K), ...6163
† israelskyi (K), ...6163
† jugosum (K), ...6163
† *ledaforma* (*Brachycythere*), ...6163
† midwayensis (E), ...6164
† paenorbiculatum (K), ...6163
† pirum (K), ...6163
† *ponderosana* (*Cythereis* thomasi), ..6163
† semiconstrictum (K), ...6163
† trinitiensis (*Cytheridea*), ...8021
† wenoense (K), ...6163
Cytherura (p.2423[3]) inconspicua, ...10425
nasuta, ...10425
† *spooneri* (K), syn., ...6163
Cytisus scoparius, adrenalin-like substance from, ...17986
Cytochrome. (See under *Pigments.*)
Cytokinesis. (See *Cell division.*)
Cytology, bacterial, monograph, ...3356
fixation agents, aldehydes as, ...12
amines as, ...13
dicarboxylic acids as, ...11
lower fatty acids and their compounds and derivatives as, ...10
infrared photography technic in, 15274
methods for use in plant breeding, 2258
observation in interference lines of monochromatic light, ...15270
of Orthoptera, importance for genetics, ...6532
plant, book, ...13018
Tachycines (grasshopper) as valuable material in, ...15322
textbooks, ...6482, 8710
Cytolysis. (See also *Autolysis; Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage.*)
effect on temp. coefficient for O consumption in *Arbacia* eggs, 13559
of sea urchin eggs by ricinoleate soaps, relation to interfacial tension, ...6721
by sodium chloride, ...6693
Cytolytus (p.2388[1]) *polymorphus*, from opalescent beers, filterable coccus dissolving yeasts and bacteria, 11986
Cytomixis, in wheat-*Aegilops* hybrids, ...13002
Cytophaga (p.2388[2]), cellulose decomposition by forms, ...1229
isolation and culture, ...1229
hutchinsoni, in alimentary tracts of herbivores, ...9470
life cycle and morphology, ...12023
Spirochaeta cytophaga distinct from, ...12023
synonymy, life-cycle, morphology, culture, physiology, distribution and rôle in humus formation, ...1234
myxococcoides (*Spirochaeta cytophaga*), ...12023
Cytopharynx, of *Paramecium*, structure and significance, ...14831
Cytoplasm. (See also *Cell; Protoplasm;* and under components, e.g., *Centrosome, Golgi apparatus, Mitochondria, Plastids, Vacuoles, Vacuome.*)
components, argentophile granules in kidney, nature and origin, 15351
behavior in secretion in pancreas, ...15327
in blood cells following chemotherapy, ...9679
entosomes in *Cladophora* (alga), 19516
in liver cells of rat, ...15304
in liverworts, ...12997
in nerve cells of crustacea, ...17624
neutral red studies in animal tissues, ...8720
in *Polyplastron* (Protozoa), ...8216
in vitelogenesis of *Cnesterodon* (Pisces), ...15339
fusion behavior of severed and partly severed fragments of *Amoeba*, 57
pH, in egg and blastula of *Asterias* and *Arbacia*, ...2252
inclusion bodies. (See *Inclusion bodies.*)
inheritance. (See under *Heredity.*)
oxidation-reduction potential, sex differences, ...2589
pathological changes, in Citrus mottle-leaf, ...4642
in virus-infected plants, ...4606
structure in plasmodium of Myxomycetes, ...2223
ultramicroscopic study in plants, ...42
viscosity, relation to mitotic cycles in invertebrates, ...2237
Cytoplea (p.2390[2]) adeniae, on *Adenia*, ...19533
Cytorizoceras (p.2420[4]) † borni (O or S), ...4023
Cytospora chrysosperma, on *Salix* and *Populus*, Ohio, ...2485
Cytosporella (p.2390[2]) aloes, on *Aloe*, ...19533
Cytotaxonomy. (See also *Chromosome, number*, etc.; *Polyploidy.*)
of *Acacia*, ...19628
of *Aconitum*, ...17619
of Amaryllidaceae and Liliaceae, ...54
of Andropogoneae, ...80
application to animals, ...2244
of *Avena*, ...2229, 4396
of *Biscutella*, ...17613
of Borraginaceae, ...17621
of *Brassica*, ...13008
of *Callitriche*, ...3671
of *Chrysanthemum*, ...8716
of *Cucumis*, ...13003
of *Euphorbia* sect. *Poinsettia*, ...45
of *Galium*, ...6489
of *Glycine*, ...8713
of Helleboreae, ...17611
of Leguminosae, tribe Galegeae, 35, 2231
of *Lozoblemmus*, ...2248
of Malvaceae and Sterculiaceae, ..8712
of *Mentha*, ...4408
of *Muscari*, ...13005
of *Nicotiana*, ...6501
of *Oenothera*, ...6490
of *Paeonia*, ...2216
of *Plantago*, ...2220
of Pomoideae, ...43
of Ranunculaceae, ...19619
review, ...4337
of *Robinia*, ...6524
of *Rosa*, ...19613
of *Saccharum*, ...6488
of *Salix*, ...6525
of *Saxifraga*, ...2227
of tomato, ...8729
of *Trillium* and *Paris*, ...2214
of Umbellales, ...8718
of Umbelliferae and Ericaceae, ...8719
of Urticales, ...34
of *Veronica*, ...4357
Cyttaria (p.2389[1]), key to spp., notes, 19546
darwinii f. bridgesii, ...19546
f. onae, ...19546
f. vulgaris, ...19546
intermedia, on *Nothofagus*, ...19546
Cyttariaceae (Fungi), p.2389[1]
CYTTARIELLA (Fungi)(p.2390[2]), ..19546
deformans (*Podocrea*), ...19546
skottsbergii, on *Nothofagus*, ...19546
Cyzicus (p.2423[1]) *cycladoides*, copulation and life hist. notes, ...14953

D

Daboia, venom, detoxication by hepatic lipoids, ...16235
Dabra (p.2435[3]), notes, ...20181
convexicollis, in *Iridomyrmex* nests, 20181
Dabrasoma (p.2435[3]) subopacum, in *Iridomyrmex* nests, ...20181
Dacerla (p.2433[1]) *inflata*, on *Lupinus*, California, ...4130
Dacnitoides (p.2411[3]), syn., ...16299
robusta, from *Ameiurus*, ...17116
rubusta (*Dichelyne*), ...16299
Dacrydium cupressinum, growth and silvicultural management, ...5680
Dacryomycetaceae (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Dactylella (p.2406[2]) rhaphoxea, ...17092
Dactylis (p.2393[3]) *glomerata*, germination percentage, relation to "light" seed content, ...7748
morph. of lemma, ...12363
Opomyza on, ...16490
seed germination, as influenced by temp. and water, ...338
Dactylispa (p.2438[2]) arisana, ...20150
insulicola, ...20150
latipennis, ...20150
viatoris, ...12735
DACTYLISSA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), ...6251
digiticornis, ...6251
Dactylium (p.2390[2]) *macrosporum*, polymorphism of spores, tax. conclusions, ...19543
Dactylocladius (p.2445[2]) *dorieri* (*Psectrocladius*), ...10512
Dactylococcopsis (p.2385[1]) echini, on sea urchin, ...12269
hirudiformis (*Myxobactron*), ...16687
irregularis, notes, ...16708
Dactylococcus (p.2385[3]) *bicaudatus* (*Keratococcus*), ...14547
Dactylogyrus (p.2409[4]), in fish, in Russia, ...5233
in *Rutilus*, ...12564
amphibothrium, in *Acerina*, descr., 12564
anchoratus, from *Cyprinus*, descr. and life hist., ...12565
crassus, from *Carassius*, descr. and life hist., ...12565
cryptomeres, in *Gobio*, ...12564
formosus, from *Carassius*, descr. and life hist., ...12565
intermedius, from *Carassius*, descr. and life hist., ...12565
nybelini, from *Rutilus*, ...1783
simplicimalleata morpha minor, in *Pelecus*, ...12564
sphyrna, in *Blicca*, ...12564
vastator, from *Cyprinus*, descr. and life hist., ...12565
wegeneri, from *Carassius*, descr. and life hist., ...12565
wunderi, in *Abramis*, descr., ...12564

Dactylopodalia (p.2413[1]), syn.,.....12596
Dactylopodella (p.2413[1]), syn.,.....12596
Dactylopodola (p.2413[1]), syn.,.....12596
baltica, n. comb.,.....12596
typhle, n. comb.,.....12596
Dactylopodolidae (Gastrotricha), p.2413[1]
Dactylopsila (p.2463[1]) *megalura*, diagnosis, ...2187
Dactylortyx (p.2460[4]) *thoracicus*, Salvador races, ...4293
taylori, ...4293
Dactynotus (p.2434[2]) *takalus* (*Kakimia* takala), ...10531
tutigula (*Kakimia*), ...10531
wahinkae (*Kakimia*), ...10531
Dacus (p.2447[4]), from Belgian Congo, 1965
Brit. Somaliland spp.,.....1965
host plants and habits, in S. Africa, ...4120
from Liberia, ...1965
Marquesadacus n. subg. of,.....4117
abbabae, ...1965
aenigmaticus, ...6257
aethiopicus, ...1965
bezzii, syn., ...6257
conformis, syn., ...8443
cucurbitae. (See *Chaetodacus c.*)
distinctus, ...6257
eburneus, syn., ...1965
gypsoides, ...1965
luteola, ...6257
nubilus ssp. femoralis,.....12748
obscurus, ...6257
oleae, attrahent for,.....3387
Entomococcus in, ...1252
pectoralis, status, ...1965
perfuscus, emend., ...4117
virgatus, syn., ...6257
xanthodes, from papaya and human excrement, ...6257
yayeyamanus (*Paratridacus*), ...8443
Dadoxylon (p.2392[4]) † douglasense (Cb), ...5863
Daedalea (p.2390[1]), New York spp., descr. and key, ...19540
Daedalichthys (p.2453[4]) † *higginsi* (Pr-Tr), head descr., ...17399
Daedycorrhina (p.2437[2]) *macularia* f. pallidipennis, ...10486
Daesia (p.2427[2]) *hottentotta* (*Bitonella*), ...14981
ovambica, ...6197
pearsoni (*Bitonella*), ...14981
praecox, tax. note,.....14981
rossica, generic type,.....14981
armata (*Gluviola* a.),.....14981
striata (*Bitonella*), ...14981
turkestana, ...14981
zarudnyi (*Daesiola*), ...14981
DAESIELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...8374
pluridens, ...8374
Daesiidae (Arachnida), p.2427[1]
DAESIOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
zarudnyi (*Daesia*), ...14981
Daffodil(s). (See *Narcissus.*)
Dahlia. (See also genus *Dahlia.*)
Dindymus on, ...7600
Epicauta on, control,.....19321
mosaic, general summary,.....6578
Dahlia (p.2401[2]). (See also under *Dahlia* above.)
anthocyan from, isolation method, 4728
endodermis studies, ...12349
Dairy cattle. (See under *Cattle.*)
Dairy factories, mold control in,....14330
Dairy industry, guide to, book,.....7560
Dairy plants, microorganisms falling from air in and outside,.....12014
Dairy products. (See also *Butter; Butter fat; Buttermilk; Cheese; Cream; Milk;* etc.)
anaphylactogenic properties, ...11824
chlorides in, detn.,.....7728
deterioration, by molds, factors affecting, ...5348
Escherichia-Aerobacter group in, detn., methods, ...5339
manufacture, bacteriological and technical control in,.....19243
review of books on,.....16437
microbiology, review of Russian research in,.....7563
nutritional value, composition, etc., book, ...14324
pasteurization, ...7560
phospholipids and lecithin in, heat as affecting, ...16434
undulant fever contracted from, in Virginia, ...3311
water supplies for creameries, bacteriological and chemical study, 7562
yeasts and molds,.....14324
Dairy science, monograph,.....14324
x-rays in researches in,.....7562
Dairy utensils, bacterial contamination from metal, agar-disc method of study, ...14332
butter defects due to bacteria from, ...12012
Cl-containing sterilizers for, evaluation of efficiency for dairy use, technic, ...7552
sterilization by catadyn,.....3338
by Cl compounds, methods and value, ...5337, 19238
methods compared, ...14328
Dairying, history of modern,.....7560
DAKINOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...10503
claripennis (*Neosaropogon*), ...10503
froggattii (*Neosaropogon*), ...10503
Dalbergia (p.2397[1]) pinatubensis,...14584
sossoides, *Dichomeris* on,.....8518
Dalea (p.2397[1]) angulata,.....1576
Dalla (p.2441[1]), *Pamphila alleni* referred to, ...2029
Pamphila cuadrada referred to,...2029
Pamphila reedi referred to,.....2029
diraspes, syn., ...2029
ibhara, syn., ...2029
Dallia pectoralis, resistance to freezing, ...9286
Dallina (p.2415[2]) † vitilevensis (N),..12399
Dalmanella (p.2414[3]), † (O) sp. descr., ...10364
† egani (S), ...3988
† navis (O), ...10364
Dalmanellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[3]
Dalmannia (p.2447[2]) aharonii,.....6255
Dalopius (p.2436[2]), *Agriotes nevadensis* referred to, ...10462
key to spp.,.....10462
agnellus, ...10462
asellus, ...10462
brevicornis, ...10462
cognatus, ...10462
corvinus, ...10462
dentatus, ...10462
effetus, ...10462
fucatus, ...10462
fuscipes, ...10462
gartrelli, ...10462
gentilis, ...10462
gracilis, ...10462
ignobilis, ...10462
improvidus, ...10462
incomptus, ...10462
inordinatus, ...10462
insolens, ...10462
insolitus, ...10462
insulanus, ...10462
invidiosus, ...10462
jucundus, ...10462
lateralis, syn., ...10462
luteolus, ...10462
lutulentus, ...10462
manipularis, ...10462
maritimus, ...10462
mirabilis, ...10462
mutabilis, ...10462
pallidus, ...10462
partitus, ...10462
parvulus, ...10462
pennsylvanicus, ...10462
plutonicus, ...10462
spretus, ...10462
suspectus, ...10462
thevenetii, referred to *Agriotes*,...10462
tristis, ...10462
tularensis, ...10462
usitatus, ...10462
vagus, ...10462
validus, ...10462
vernus, ...10462
vetulus, ...10462
virginicus, ...10462
DALPIAZIA † (Pisc.)(p.2453[2]), ...12869
† stromeri (K), ...12869
Dalyellia (p.2408[1]) deses,.....3947
dubitativa, ...6092
groenlandica, ...3947
minima, ...3947
nasonovii, ...17108
opaca, ...6092
picta, descr., ...17108
thienemanni, ...12573
variospinosa, ...17108
Dalyelliidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Dama (p.2466[3]), Mousterian and Augignacian, in cave,.....12959
dama, numbers in Scotland,.....10722
Damalis (p.2446[2]) conspicua,.....10498
Damaliscus (p.2466[4]) *lunatus reclinis*, syn., ...2188
D'Amato hemoclastic reaction for tumors, ...890
Dameosoma (p.2429[2]) alces,.....1898
ultraciliata, ...1898
Dammara, resin, pharmacology,.....797
DAMMERMANIELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), ...20343
elegantula, ...20343
javanica, ...20343
Damnacanthus (p.2400[4]) *esquirolii*, syn., ...19636
Damping-off. (See under specific organisms.)
Danaeaea (p.2436[1]) particularipennis, ...20186
Danaida (p.2440[3]) *affinis artenice* ab. piepersi, ...20407
ab. snelleni, ...20407
ssp. vandeldeni, ...20407
Danaidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Danainae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Danais (p.2440[3]) *albata* baliensis,....20407
chrysippus ssp. *bataviana* ab. pseudopetilea, ...20407
plexippus, migration, ...6346
Dander, horse serum and, antigen common to, ...19035
sensitization to cat, in man,.....18983
DANGEARDINELLA (Algae)(p.2385[3]), ...5719
saltatrix, ...5719
DANICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2455[2]), ...4222
Danio (p.2454[4]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure, ...19727
Rambaibarnia n. subg. of,.....2105
regina, ...2105
DANOCTOPUS (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), ...17160
schmidti, ...17160
Danthonia (p.2393[3]) duttoniana,.....7924
richardsonii, ...7924
Danthoniopsis (p.2393[3]) chevalieri,..14592
Danubites (p.2421[2]) † *nivalis* (Tr), referred to *Anakashmirites*, ...10402
† *strongi* (Tr), type of *Perflorianites*, ...10402
Danysz virus. (See *Bacilli, Danysz; Salmonella typhimurium.*)
DAPESSUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...6200
tarsalis, ...6200
Daphnandra (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, 7985
Daphne (p.2398[4]) *bodinieri* (*Alyxia*),..19636
syn., ...19635
cavaleriei, syn., ...19635
laureola, dist. in Austria,.....4522
miarei, syn., ...19635
odora v. rosacea,.....3686
Daphnia (p.2423[1]), parthenogenesis and accumulation of recessive mutations, ...8729
phototrophism, ...7165
cuculata, variations induced by new environment, ...13097
longispina, ephippia in Transvaal lake, ...15454
sexual eggs, dormancy period,...7114
Spirobacterium infecting, ...1256
magna, *Saccharomyces* causing infection and death in,.....953
pulex, growth,.....1866, 7114
Daphniidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Daphniphyllum (p.2397[4]), *Dialeurodes* on, ...10540
cavaleriei, syn., ...19635
macropodum, syn., ...5808
subverticillatum,.....19584
Daphoenus (p.2465[2]) † canadensis (E), ...19696
† lambei (E), ...19696
Dapidia (p.2413[3]) carinata,.....8279
lata, ...8279
Daptonoura (p.2440[2]) *laria alba*, syn., 20412
Darachosia (p.2450[3]), syn.,.....20343
Daraelites (p.2421[2]) † *texanus* (Cb), descr., ...1846
DARBYA (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...12620
lira, ...12620
DARBYELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ...1763
† danvillensis (E), ...1763
D'arcythompsonia (p.2424[2]) inopinata, ...12668
Dark adaptation. (See under *Vision.*)
Dark field. (See Microscope, ultra-.)

Darnis (p.2434[2]) *trigutiata*, color var. of *Boethoos dispar*, ...17296
DARVASIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[2]), ...10362
† **edelsteini** (Pr), ...10362
Darwinomyia (p.2448[3]) **mallochi**, ...10499
Dascillidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Dascilloidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Dascillus (p.2436[4]) **leopoldi**, ...20184
rubropubens, ...10484
Dasheen. (See *Colocasia esculenta; Taro.*)
Dasya (p.2387[4]) **eastwoodae**, ...3587
sertularioides, ...3575
Dasyatidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Dasybatis (p.2453[3]) *purpurea*, from S. Africa, ...8543
Dasybranchus (p.2413[4]) *caducus* v. **lumbricoides** (*D. l.*), ...6119
DASYCELIS (Aves)(p.2460[1]), ...20530
antarctica (*Aptenodytes*), ...20530
Dasychira (p.2442[1]) *acrisia*, syn., ...2033
acronyctina, ...12827
axutha, ...8493
bryki, ...12827
caradrinoides, ...12827
craniophorina, ...12827
cucullioides, ...12827
glaucinoptera, ...8493
goodi, Apanteles on, ...15094
gwelila (*Laelia*), ...2033
heringi, ...12827
incerta, ...12827
jaspidea, ...12827
larentina, ...12827
larvata, ...12827
minor ssp. **nebulosa**, ...10577
municipalis, referred to *Pantana*, ...2033
notodontina, ...12827
ochreoguttata, ...12827
oxydata, ...12827
partita, ...12827
ab. **grammifera**, ...12827
porphyrea, ...12827
robusta, syn., ...2033
selene, ...12827
thaumatopoeides, ...12827
Dasychone (p.2414[1]) *serratibranchis*, descr., ...17137
violacea, descr., ...3978
v. *capensis*, descr., ...3978
v. *natalensis*, descr., ...3978
Dasycladaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
DASYCOELOPA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ..1963
australis, ...1963
Dasycottus setiger, trematodes in, ...6094
Dasyhelea (p.2445[2]) **albopruinosa**, ...8428
ampullariae, ...20242
atrolaevis, ...8428
atrostriata, ...8428
bensoni, ...17269
bicolorea, ...12747
croceoscutellata, ...8428
griseithorax, ...8428
hawaiensis, ...15043
luteola, ...12747
minutissima, ...8428
saxicola (*Tetraphora*), ...17269
DASYLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]), 20034
nudus, ...20034
Dasylechia (p.2446[2]) *atroz*, in Ohio, ..20214
Dasymetra (p.2409[2]), diagnosis, ...10332
conferta, in *Natrix*, ...17110
Dasymolophilus (p.2445[1]) **liliputanus**, 15024
Dasymys (p.2464[4]) *nudipes* **edsoni**, ..17483
Dasynema (p.2412[1]), *Dasynemella* n. n. for, ...20034
DASYNEMELLA (Nemath.)(p.2412[1]), **n. n.** for *Dasynema*, ...20034
Dasyneura (p.2445[4]), antennae, ...1944
Dasynus piperis, Hadronotus from, ...2022
Dasyomma (p.2445[4]) **herbsti**, ...10500
Dasypodidae (Mamm.), p.2464[2]. (See also *Armadillo.*)
Dasypogon (p.2446[2]) *analis* (*Neosaropogon*), ...10503
annularis (*Promachina*), ...10499
garamas (*Neosaropogon*), ...10503
Dasypops (p.2458[1]), syn., ...12905
Dasyproctus (p.2451[4]) *buddha*, nest and prey, ...15090
Dasypterus (p.2463[3]) *intermedius*, in Cuba, ...20601(p.2377)
Dasypus (p.2464[2]) *novemcincta*, basal diencephalon nuclei and fiber connections, ...1673
setosus, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
villosus, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
Dasyramphus (p.2460[1]), syn., ...20531
Dasyrhynchus (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Dasyscypha (p.2389[3]), canker due to, diagnosis, ...5667
calycina, emend., on *Larix* and *Pseudotsuga*, Massachusetts, ...1494
ellisiana, emend., hosts, and life history, ...1494
gaultheriae (*Lachnum*), ...16721
lachnoderma (*Lachnum*), ...1494
oblongospora, on conifers, ...1494
occidentalis, on *Larix*, ...1494
virginella (*Lachnum virginellum*), ..16721
willkommii, emend., on *Larix*, in Massachusetts, ...1494
Dasytes (p.2436[1]) **calvinianus**, ...8406
hudsonicus, referred to *Hoppingiana*, ...14986
mackiei, ...8406
modestus, ...20186
reductipennis, ...8406
torretassoi, ...20186
Dasythrix (p.2446[2]) **albicans**, ...1955
Dasytidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Dasytricha (p.2405[3]) *ruminantium*, desc. from *Bos*, ...14842
Dasyuridae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Dasyuromyia (p.2449[1]) **aperta**, ...20204
nigriceps, ...20204
sternalis, ...20204
tarsalis, ...20204
Dasyurus hallucatus, Dipetalonema in, 3955
Datames (p.2427[2]) *affinis* (*Eremoperna*), ...14981
californica (*Eremostata*), ...14981
californicus (*Eremopus*), ...14981
carolinana (*Eremostata*), ...14981
formidabilis (*Eremoperna*), ...14981
geniculata (*Eremocosta*), ...14981
magnus (*Eremorhax*), ...14918
scabra (*Eremostata*), ...14981
sulfurea (*Eremostata*), ...14981
tuberculata (*Eremognatha*), ...14981
Datana integerrima, tachinids on, ...5452
Date palm, cicada injury, ...19322
fruit, insects in, control by pasteurization, ...16416
pasteurization, factors influencing, ...16416
Fusarium sp. causing bayaud disease in Africa, ...8878
Fusarium albedinis on, in Africa, ..8877
heart rot due to *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, general study, ...17777
osmotic pressure, ...15530
Date scale, parlatoria. (See *Parlatoria blanchardi.*)
Dattinia (p.2443[3]) **kasbahella**, ...17359
Datura (p.2400[2]), chromosomal types, 8729
chromosome translocation, x-ray induced, ...21
gametophytic lethals and chromosome deficiencies, ...10743
genes classed by effects on gametophyte or sporophyte, ...8729
mutation rate as affected by seed age, ...4364
new synthetic types, ...77
nitrogen metabolism as related to alkaloid formation, ...13354
pollen-grain mutations induced by x-raying and seed aging, 8729
primary and secondary $2n + 1$ types, summary of records, ...8729
visible genes from aged seed, ...8729
innoxia, alkaloids, ...16666
stramonium, anatomy of extra-chromosomal types, ...13061
chromosome morph., ...17609
gene-determined dyad formation, ...17617
genes in 21 · 22 chromosome, ...8733
grafts with tobacco, N movement in, ...4702
nuclear content and cell size in polyploid, ...8729
pharmacognosy, ...1449
pollen tube growth in spliced styles, ...8729
twins, development, ...8729
Daubentoniidae (Mammalia), p.2463[4]
Daucus carota, Doralis on, ...12773
Daueriwald. (See *Forest, management.*)
Dauermodification(s). (See under *Variations.*)
Davainea (p.2410[3]) **andrei**, in *Perdix*, 3942
fuhrmanni (*Raillietina silvestris*), 16299
proglottina, in chicken, ...5234
life hist. notes, ...11881
Davaineidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Davallia (p.2392[2]), sperm morph. and cytology, ...55
ballata, prothallial development, ...3715
bifiora (*Stenoloma*), ...3624
Daylight. (See *Light; Photoperiodism.*)
Daza (p.2433[4]) **nayaritensis**, ...8451
Deaf-mutism, pathoanatomy and pathogenesis, ...3097
Deafness, causes, review, ...2916
electrical signs in, ...2918
to high tones, lesions causing, ...7171
progressive, etiopathology, ...11650
in identical twins, ...10821
in shaker mice, histology of internal ear as related to, ...3875
Deaminization, of amino acids, in kidney, oxygen lack as affecting, ...13669
of glycine, in nephritis, ...11653
power of liver in morphinism, ...9373
of tyrosine and phenylalanine by livers and kidneys of certain animals, ...13587
Death camas. (See *Zygadenus.*)
Death. (See also *Autopsy; Cadavers; Senescence.*)
bacterial invasion of organs after, significance, ...9707, 9708
in captive animals, causes, ...5098
changes in fish, ...7523
chemistry, review, ...13452
criteria, of *Neurospora* spores after irradiation, ...4691
effect on electric resistance of yeast, ...4710
of plant cells, rôle of pseudoplasmolysis, ...13411
post-mortem, and ante-mortem bacteriology, correlation, ...13455
rate. (See also *Longevity.*)
causes in southern vs. northern vs. western U. S. A., ...16386
fetal, diagnosis, ...678
as influenced by season and temp., ...9740
in new-born and young mice, ..10790
in poultry, relation to egg production, ...5534
in Sweden and Great Britain, ..19187
in urban infants, as influenced by environmental factors, biometrical study, ...9739
vitality decline in relation to, rate, ...9773
rates and causes, in Alaska for 1926-1930, ...7499
thermal times in *Clostridium botulinum* in canned sea foods, ...7538
Death-feigning. (See under *Defense reactions.*)
Debarya (p.2386[2]) *americana* (*Zygnemopsis*), ...12281
columbiana (*Zygnemopsis*), ...12281
cruciata (*Zygnemopsis*), ...12281
decussata (*Zygnemopsis*), ...12281
desmidioides (*Zygnemopsis*), ...12281
smithii, ...12281
Debregeasia (p.2395[3]), ash patterns, characters, ...7942
Decadarchis (p.2444[3]) *carpophthora*, on coconut, ...7608
coleosema, ...20426
dracaenura, ...17354
ophiocypha, ...8518
percnomicta, ...20426
rufimacula, ...20426
DECADIOMUS (Col.)(p.2436[4]), ...8391
bahamicus (*Diomus*), ...8391
hubbardi, ...8391
peltatus, on guava, ...8391
pictus, ...8391
tricuspis, feeding on *Metaleurodicus*, ...8391
Decapoda (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Decaspermum (p.2398[4]) *fruticosum, Greenidea* on, ...8462
syn., ...19635
Taiwanaphis on, ...10539
lanceolatum, ...5752
DECEMTESTIS (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), 6094
callionymi, in *Callionymus*, ...6094
ditrematis, in *Ditrema*, ...6094
sillagonis, in *Sillago*, ...6094
Decerebrate rigidity. (See *Rigidity decerebrate.*)
Decerebration. (See *Brain, cerebrum, ablation.*)
Decholin. (See under *Cholates.*)
Decidua. (See also *Placenta.*)
detoxicating action, ...18530
rôle in fetal metabolism, ...18529
Deckerella (p.2404[1]), † (Cb), emend., 3743
† **goessi** (Cb), ...3743

Decodon puellaris, Myxoxenus from,...8245
Decolya (p.2431[2]), life hist.,.....12854
confusa, ...12854
elegans, ...12854
mousakandae, ...12854
phillipsi, ...12854
roseopicta, ♀ descr.,.....12854
splendens, ♂ redescr.,.....12854
Deconychura (p.2461[4]) *longicauda pallida*, in Peru, ...20543
Deer. (See also *Cervus* and other genera.)
Boophilus on, ...20126
equine trypanosome in,.....19074
helminths from, in East Indies,....1045
Onchocerca in, ...16299
relation to pronghorn,...20606(p.2377)
sino-atrial node in heart, structure, ...19791
Defense. (See also *Autotomy; Coloration, protective; Mimicry;* etc.)
cataplexy as,.....7162, 9355
of plants against ants and snails,..133
Deficiency disease. (See *Disease, deficiency;* and specific diseases, e.g., *Beriberi, Rickets, Scurvy, Xeropthalmia,* also *Vitamins.*)
Defoliation. (See also *Abscission; Leaf.*)
of pine, effect on moisture content of wood, ...9930
Degeeria (p.2430[1]) *decemfasciata*, syn., ...12863
Degeneration. (See also *Fibrosis; Necrosis.*)
basophilic, of heart muscle, nature and incidence, ...16079
fatty, and fat embolism in Aujeszky's disease, ...14055
rôle of glycogen in, in P poisoning, ...16129
hyaline, of lymph nodes, occurrence and distribution, ...18842
Wallerian. (See under *Nerves.*)
Deguelia (p.2397[1]) **amazonica,** *Lonchocarpus negrensis* alternate n. n.....7957
Dehydration. (See also *Desiccation; Water, balance; Water, loss; Water, relations;* etc.)
effect on growth of tumor transplants, ...11662
of vegetable products, review,....2703
Dehydrogenation. (See *Oxidation.*)
Deilephila (p.2441[3]) *euphorbiae*, pupa, water loss in, as affected by humidity, ...13659
ab. **nigerrima,** 17337
Deinopsis (p.2435[3]) **devroeyi,**.....20137
schoutedeni, ...20137
Deiphobe (p.2430[4]) **incisa,**.....6365
Deiphon (p.2426[3]), † (S) revision,...14966
† *forbesi* (S), emend.,.....14966
v. † **barrandei** (S), ...14966
v. † **dikella** (S), ...14966
v. † **globifrons** (*D. globifrons*),..14966
† **longifrons** (S), ...14966
Deirochelys reticularia, Spiroxys in,..17110
Delesseriaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Delias (p.2440[2]) *poecila* **güntheri,**...20407
Delirium tremens. (See *Alcoholism.*)
DELOBLEPHARIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ...20204
nigra, ...20204
Delocrinus (p.2416[1]) † **allegheniensis** (Cb), ...12609
Delomegachile (p.2452[1]), status,.....8475
Deloneura (p.2440[4]) **sheppardi,**.....8509
Delopsis (p.2435[3]) **consanguinea,**....10465
Delopsocus (p.2432[2]) † (Pr), syn.,....10622
Delopterum (p.2432[2]), † (Pr), syn.,..10622
† *elongatum* (Pr), redescr.,.....10622
† *latum* (Pr), redescr.,.....10622
† *minutum* (Pr), redescr.,.....10622
DELORYCTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...8518
corticivora, ...8518
DELOSCOPA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...20424
cataplecta, ...20424
Delosina (p.2404[3]) **complanata,**.....12531
polymorphinoides, ...12531
sutilis, ...12531
wiesneri, ...12531
Delphacodes (p.2433[3]) *chiloensis*, macropterous ♂, ...20298
Delphinapteridae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
DELPHINICOLA (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), 3953
tenuis, in *Delphinus,*.....3953
Delphinidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Delphinium, stem rot (*Sclerotium rolfsii*), symptoms and other hosts, in Philippines, ...4543
stunt (virus) transmission and host reactions, ...2435
Delphinium (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
seed viability, as affected by storage temp.,.....19456
apachensis, ...1570
fissum v. **alibotuschiensis,**.....10112
Delphinoptera leucos, Crassicauda in,..10341
Delphinus (p.2465[3]), *Strobilocephalus* in, ...3936
delphis, body fat, vitamin D in,....2782
genital organs of female, anatomy, ...12416
dussumieri, Delphinicola in,.....3953
Delta vegetation, in Italy,.....179
Deltocephalus (p.2433[4]) **bilineatus,**..12775
elimatus (*Baldulus*), ...10535
laredanus, ...10535
Deltoplastis (p.2444[2]) **gypsopeda,**....20424
Dematiaceae (Fungi), p.2390[4]
Dematium pullulans, causing black spot of bean and pea seed,.....4539
sooty mold of plum leaves due to, Austria, ...2420
Dementia. (See *Psychoses.*)
Demera (p.2435[3]) **kalongeana,**.....10457
ruwenzoriensis, ...10457
subnitida, ...10457
Demiegretta sacra, Ornithoica on,.....6250
Demigretta (p.2460[2]), status of color phases, ...2143
schistacea, taxonomic status,.....2143
Demodex (p.2429[4]) *folliculorum hominis*, life cycle, ...16292
Demodicidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Demonax (p.2437[4]) **sauteri,**.....20173
Demothispa (p.2438[2]) *boliviana*, in Brazil. 6234
carinata, ...15013
Denaturation. (See also *Coagulation.*)
of albumin by heat, as influenced by water content, ...13457
of egg albumin, effect on optical rotation, ...6696
of hemoglobin by acid,.....2657
of proteins, effect on ultraviolet absorption spectra, ...6704
of serum albumin, reversal,.....6825
surface, effect on isoelectric point of proteins, ...13501
Dencroica auduboni goldmani, validity, 15207
DENDRAGONUM (Col.)(p.2435[1]),..20148
gerardi, ...20148
pallidum, ...20148
Dendrerpeton (p.2457[1]) † *acadianum* (Cb), skulls descr., ...12907
† *oweni* (Cb), syn.,.....12907
Dendrexetastes (p.2461[4]) *rufigula* **moniliger,** 12942
Dendrobaena (p.2414[3]) *diomedea*, in Rumania, descr., ...12602
ganglbaueri v. *byblica*, descr.,.....20046
v. *meledaensis*, in Rumania, descr., ...12602
Dendrobates tinctorius, ants from,.....8485
Dendrobium (p.2395[1]), alkaloids of,..1460
lignification in flower,.....5847
aliciae, ...1537
atjehense, ...1547
crumenatum v. **diuturnum,**.....1547
denneanum (*D. clavatum*),.....5762
emarginatum, ...5752
fargesii (*Epigeneium*), ...1540
gnomus, ...14588
guttenbergii, ...1547
hymenophyllum v. **sumatranum,**....1547
irayense, ...1537
lasianthera, ...7938
laxiflorum, ...1547
multilineatum, ...5762
occultum, ...14588
ovatipetalum, ...1547
plicatile v. **convocarii,**.....1537
quaifei, ...14588
ruginosum, ...14588
textile, ...1547
yeageri, ...1537
Dendrocalamus (p.2393[3]) **birmanicus,** 7922
Dendrochilum (p.2395[1]) **devoogdii,**....1547
ophiopogonoides v. **kerintjiense,**....1547
quinquelobum, syn., ...1547
Dendrocincla (p.2461[4]) *fuliginosa*, races reviewed, ...12942
atrirostris (*Dendrocolaptes a.*),..12942
rufo-olivacea, status, ...12942
merula **badia,** 12942
olivascens, ...12942
Dendrocitta (p.2462[1]) *rufa, Dendrouterina* in, ...20015
Raillietina in, ...20015
sinensis **tuckeri,** 15193
Dendrocoelidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Dendrocoelides (p.2408[4]) *pannonicus* (*Dendrocoelum mrazeki* v. **pannonica**), 17106
Dendrocoelopsis (p.2408[1]), from cave, 17106
Dendrocoelum (p.2408[1]), *Bolbodendrocoelum* n. subg. of,.....17106
characters, cave spp. descr.,...17106
agile, ...17106
chappuisi, ...17106
lacteum, transplantation of anterior region, ...8192
mrazeki v. pannonica (*Dendrocoelides pannonicus*), ...17106
parviocularum, ...17106
spelaeum, notes, ...15398
Dendrocolaptes (p.2461[4]) *atrirostris* (*Dendrocincla fuliginosa* a.),.....12942
Dendrocolaptidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Dendrocometes (p.2405[4]), morph. and ingestion, ...1765
Dendrocometidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Dendrocryphaea (p.2391[3]) *gorveana*, illustrated, ...19568
lechleri, illustrated, ...19568
Dendroctonus (p.2439[4]) *brevicomis*, bark temp. as affecting,.....16508
frontalis, status in Pennsylvania,..16514
valens, on pines, control,.....9950
Dendrocygna (p.2460[2]) *arcuata*, in New Britain, ...20532
autumnalis, tax. note,.....15191
discolor, tax. note,.....15191
Dendrodoa (p.2452[3]) *pulchella*, dist. in Siberia, ...2090
Dendrodochium (p.2390[4]) *compressum* (*Pleurocolla* **compressa**), ...5732
Dendrogaster (p.2424[4]) *murmanensis*, descr. from *Solaster*, ...17213
Dendrogastridae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Dendroica (p.2462[3]) *kirtlandi*, habits, 6443
palmarum palmarum, breeding in Michigan, ...6443
Dendroides (p.2436[2]) **pacificus,** from *Alnus,* 17235
Dendrolagus (p.2463[1]) *inustus, Breinlia* in, ...14890
mayri, ...10727
Dendrolimus (p.2441[4]), in Chekiang,..7602
sex chromosomes, ...64
pini ssp. **atlantica,**.....2041
ssp. **schultzeana,** 12824
Dendrology. (See *Trees; Shrubs.*)
Dendromecon (p.2396[3]) **fumariaefolia** (*Hunnemannia*), ...1576
piercei, syn., ...1576
Dendrometer. (See *Forest, mensuration.*)
Dendromus (p.2464[4]) **haymani,**.....17483
insignis, helminths in,.....14882
Dendronina (p.2404[1]) **papillata** (*Diffusilina*), ...19968
Dendropanax (p.2399[1]) *morbiferum* (*Textoria* **morbifera**), ...3687
Dendrophidion (p.2459[2]) *chloroticum* (*Drymobius* **chloroticus**), ...20510
clarkii, ...12898
melanotropis (*Drymobius*), ...20510
paucicarinatus, validity,.....20510
Dendrophis (p.2459[2]) *calligaster salomonis*, syn., ...10649
Dendrophoma (p.2390[3]) **zeae,** on *Zea,* 19555
Dendrophryniscus (p.2457[4]), laryngeal structure, taxonomy and,.....8054
tumifrons (*Atelopus*), emend. descr., ...15162
Dendropicos (p.2461[3]) *fuscescens fuscescens*, type locality, ...20541
Dendropogon usneoides, Chirothripoides on,
DENDROSTIGMA (Dicot.)(p.2398[3]), 19614
hystricina, ...19614
Dendrothrips (p.2432[3]) **russoi,**.....2073
Dendrouterina (p.2410[3]) **fovea,** in *Dendrocitta,* 20015
DENDRYAZOUSA † (Amph.)(p.2457[4]), ...12907
† **dikella** (Cb), ...12907
Dendryphantes (p.2428[4]) *apachecus*, syn., ...6195
helenae (*Metaphidippus*), ...6195
jeffersoni, syn., ...6195
sausalitanus, syn., ...6195
vitis (*Metaphidippus*), ...6195
DENDRYSEKOS † (Amph.)(p.2457[4]), ...12907
† **helogenes** (Cb), ...12907
Dengue, immunization to,.....7444
Stegomyia fasciata as vector,.....7444
virus, studies, ...7444
Denitrification, and nitrification, in stable manure and animal excreta, 16440

Denitrification *(continued)*
in podsol and peat forest soil types, 5355
of sea water in fish aquarium,.....4533
DENSA (Por.)(p.2406[2]), ...17092
araminta, ...17092
Densitometer, photoelectric, for use with suspensions, ...509
Density. (See *Specific gravity.*)
DENTAGENIA (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), ...8473
type *Salius madraspatanus,*.....8473
Dental caries. (See *Teeth.*)
Dentalina (p.2404[2]) *mexicana* v. † **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
† **pinnigera** (K), ...12549
† **reflexa** (K), ...19694
Dentalium (p.2419[3]), *Paradentalium* and *Eudentalium* n. subgenera of,..6134
habutae, ...8316
makiyamai, ...8316
nivosum, ...8316
toyamaense, ...8316
Dentaliidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Dentatus communis, in orchards,.....5442
Dentex (p.2456[1]) † **ovatus** (E),.....6381
† **pulcher** (E), ...6381
† **regularis** (E), ...6381
Denticidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Denticula (p.2387[1]) **paucicostata,**....12267
yberiensis, ...19518
DENTICULELLA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]), ...20034
pellucida, ...20034
Dentine. (See under *Teeth.*)
Dentistry, value of ultraviolet in,....6733
Dentition. (See also *Teeth.*)
of *Australopithecus,* and phylogeny, 19856
formula for reduction of incisors, 16941
incisor bite, phylogenetic development in man, ...16975
mammalian (†), evolution and habits based on, ...20596
in newborn bear, comparison with carnivores, ...16862
of pigs, as index of age,.....3461
as related to facial types,.....19891
significance of human relative to origin of man, ...12461
snake, as basis of classification,..17444
Dentobunus (p.2428[4]), key to 24 spp., 1908
balicus, ...1908
basalis, ...1908
bicoronatus, ...1908
feuerborni, ...1908
punctipes, ...1908
renschi, ...1908
Dentostomella (p.2411[4]) *translucida,* in *Rhombomys,* 17128
DENTOSTOMINA (Protozoa)(p.2404[2]), ...10290
bermudiana, ...10290
Deodar. (See *Cedrus deodara.*)
Dephosphorization, of caseinogen by heat, effect on base-binding capacity, ...6705
Deporaus (p.2439[1]) *marginatus,* biology, on mango, ...19336
Depressaria (p.2444[3]), chromosome number, ...15337
ammitis, ...20423
astrantiae, on *Sanicula,*.....17349
cynarivora, descr., ...8518
hypericella, establishment in Australia, ...7605
juliella, from *Cicuta,* larva descr., 17350
knitschkei, ...6357
latipennella, ...10593
multifidae, life hist.,.....17350
petronoma, ...8518
praeustella, life hist.,.....17349
pseudorutana, ...15122
rhododrosa, ...8518
Deracanthella (p.2431[3]) *verrucosa,* descr., ...17360
Derbya (p.2414[4]) *bennetti* v. † **broadheadi** (*D. b.*) 8292
† **ciscoensis** (Cb), ...8292
crassa v. † **richmonda** (*Orthis r.*), 8292
v † **subcircularis** (Cb), ...8292
v. † **texana** (Cb), ...8292
† **deercreekensis** (Cb), ...8292
† **haesitans** (Cb), ...8292
† **hooserensis** (Cb), ...8292
v. **elliptica** (Cb) 8292
† **jacksboroensis** (Cb), ...8292
† **kansasensis** (Cb), ...8292
† **multistriata** (*Orthisina umbraculum* v. *m.*), ...8292
† **plattsmouthensis** (Cb), ...8292
† **wabaunseensis** (Cb), ...8292
DERBYOIDES † (Brach.)(p.2414[4]), ..8292
† **nebrascensis** (Cb), ...8292
Derelomus (p.2439[1]) **alpinus,**.....15000
costipennis, ...15000
hartmanni (*D. pallidus*),.....15000
madagascariensis, ...15000
sulcifrons, ...15000
uniformis, ...15000
Dereodus (p.2439[1]), *Dyscheres macularius* referred to, ...20172
modestus, syn., ...20172
schönherri, validity, ...20172
Deretrema (p.2408[1]) *fusillus,* emend., 8245
DERIACRUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
simoni, ...6201
Derichthyidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Derichthys (p.2454[2]) **kempi** (*Grammatocephalus*), osteology, ...2112
Dermacentor, Anaplasma behavior in, 14207
as anaplasmosis vector,.....11891
as Rocky-Mountain spotted fever vector, tick to tick transmission, ...3257
as vectors of equine piroplasmosis, ...14849
albipictus, on moose,.....7440
andersoni, on cattle, control,.....12086
low-virulence *Bacterium* isolated from, ...1170
nitens, on horse,.....8352
reticulatus, Babesia in, life hist.,...6057
variabilis, as anaplasmosis vector, 9674
Dermanyssidae (Arachnida), p.2429[3]
Dermanyssus, on rats,.....7409
Dermaptera, p.2434[4]
Dermatea (p.2389[2]) *balsamea,* on hemlock, *Gelatinosporium abietinum* asexual stage of, ...1490
brunneo-pruinosa, on *Gaultheria,*..16721
juniperina (*Chloroscypha*), ...5750
Dermateaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Dermatemydidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Dermatitis. (See also *Dermatosis; Erythema; Skin.*)
as affected by diet,.....11142
bovine, due to filaria,.....9653
etiology, in Java,.....3967
cercarial, etiology, ...10328
in chicks, excess egg-white and vitamin B_2 lack in relation to,....16199
contact, lipoid from leaves of *Dicentra spectabilis* causing, ...11778
due to *Anthemis cotula* oil or resin, 9580
to caterpillar, ...17325
to egg white, curative factor in pork kidney and beef liver, extraction, ...13440
to *Endomyces capsulatus* var. *isabellina,* 14279
to irradiated vitamin B complex, ...15720
to mites, ...19367
to pneumococcus, antiserum therapy as influenced by nonspecific factors, ...980
generalized, anaphylaxis associated with, rattlesnake venom causing, 14168
herpetiformis, effect on blood protein, ...909
virus etiology and relation to pemphigus vulgaris, ...14258
industrial forms, incidence, causes and control, ...9584
infectious, in marine fishes, *Achromobacter ichthyodermis* causing, control by temp. of aquaria,..7335
mycotic, in calves,.....18949
nickel, as influenced by hormones,..989
ulcerous, in ruminants, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in etiology,.....7313
vascular reactions in,.....768
Dermatobia hominis, vector,.....8440
Dermatocarpon (p.2389[1]) *hepaticum* ssp. **hepaticoides,** 10057
reticulatum, ...12310
Dermatoglyphics, digital, of conjoined twins, origin of differences in, 3869
of fingers of Koreans, comparison with Japanese, ...1705
of macaque, ...12470
palmar, in anthropoids and in natives of Borneo, ...8136
palmar hypothenar, classifications of, ...16955
plantar, in Chinese,.....14755
of inhabitants of Suomi,.....10242
of Siamese, and tread area in, 16956
in relation to handedness,.....12475
in toes of Chinese,.....1704
in tree shrew,.....19747
Dermatolaimus (p.2412[2]) *ditlevseni,* in Norway, descr., ...20033
Dermatomycosis. (See *Dermatoses; Mycoses.*)
Dermatophylus (p.2450[2]) *penetrans,* from man, Yucatan, ...8352
Dermatophyta (Fungi), p.2390[4]
Dermatophyte(s). (See also *Dermatoses; Dermophyta; Mycoses;* and under genera, e.g., *Microsporon, Monilia.*)
dyes fungicidal to,.....9759
growth on hair and scalp products in Sabourand's proof medium, 1161
incidence, morphology and cultural characters, in Algeria,.....3267
media for, scalp products and hair as, ...3284
modifications in prolonged culture on lipid-poor media, ...5737
saprophytic habitats, ...1162
slide culture method for macro- and microscopic study, ...14277
synonymy and host range of *Trichophyton interdigitale,* 7882
Dermatoses. (See also *Dermatitis; Mycoses; Skin;* etc.)
acanthosis nigricans, in dog, comparative and histo-pathology, ...935
acne bromata, sensitization by KBr in, ...18980
Actinomyces phenotolerans infecting, ...14275
allergic, age- sex incidence,.....19021
arginase and catalase activity of skin in, ...4751
cutaneous reactions to Besreka's streptococcic antivirus in,.....16246
eczema, atopic, as influenced by sensitivity to silk, etc.,.....11762
blood chlorides in,.....13818
book, ...11742
clinical aspects, ...19036
due to hypersensitiveness to rubber, ...18759
etiology and physiopathology, children, ...14085
infantile, blood lipids and therapeutic effects of oils in,.....9375
coal tar therapy in,.....9376
ovalbumin as dominant protein fraction causing, ...16218
eczematous, desensitization by extracts of *Monilia* and *Trichophyton,* 19009
effect on skin glutathione,.....3109
erythema infectiosum, epidemic,...1181
erythema nodosum, associated with florid pulmonary tuberculosis, ..14285
tubercle bacillus in nodules,....1127
favus, incidence, in Algeria,.....3267
mice killed by,.....11719
in sheep and goats, general study, ...3141
fungous, dermatophytide, desensitization by extracts of *Monilia* and *Trichophyton,* 19009
forms and incidence in man and animals, in Algeria,.....3267
gastric analysis in,.....14093
hydroa vacciniforme, studies on,..5079
hyperkeratosis, after pituitary ablation, cause, toad, ...2858
lichen ruber planus, Lipschütz' cells in, nature, and character microcentra and centrioles in,.....3094
lipus, yearly, seasonal and regional incidence, in Germany,.....16399
in monocytic leukemia, histopathology, ...18852
nutrition and, children, book,....5087
onychomycosis, *Trichophyton* sp. causing, ...3280
pemphigus, blood, detoxication experiments on, ...17974
effect on blood protein,.....909
streptococcus from, specificity, 14288
pemphigus pruriginosus, virus, filterability, transmission and morphology, ...11920
pemphigus vulgaris, virus etiology and relation to dermatitis herpetiformis, ...14258
perspiration as affected by drugs in, ...5062
piedra, *Piedraia sarmentoi* from case, Brazil, ...1150
pityriasis versicolor, ultraviolet as affecting skin, ...5053
prurigo mitis, allergy in relation to, ...11844

Dermatoses (*continued*)
prurigo mitis (*continued*)
skin tests valueless for diagnosis or therapy, ...11844
psoriasis, Koebner's phenomena in, factors involved, ...5121
review, ...19166
scabies, in sheep, transmission and control, ...16283
Schizosaccharomyces hominis in relation to, ...11934
tinea, eczematous, desensitization by extracts of *Monilia* and *Trichophyton*, ...19009
forms and incidence in man and animals, in Algeria,.....3267
imbricata, case report,.....1055
urticaria, antigens causing, nature, ...11786
clinical aspects, ...19036
papular, skin tests for diagnosis or therapy, ...11844
pigmentosa, histology and dopa reaction in, ...18880
transmission by blood transfusion, ...3185
vascular reactions in,.....768
xanthomatosis, blood cholesterol as related to, review,.....7269
of Schüller-Christian type, effect on central nervous system...7259
Dermestes vulpinus, as vector of *Nosema*, ...3432
Dermestidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Dermocarpa (p.2385[1]) **clavata**,.....16687
cuspidata (*Sphaenosiphon cuspidatus*), ...16687
minima, ...16687
sorediformis (*Sphaenosiphon*), ...16687
Dermocystidium (p.2388[8]), tax. position, ...19580
Derogenes (p.2409[1]), in salmon, note,..7413
crassus, from *Callionymus*,.....8245
kobayshi (*Gonocerca* **kobayshii**),....6094
.....8245
Derogenoides (p.2409[1]) **skrjabini**, in *Onos*, ...20029
Deromyia (p.2446[2]) **coloradensis**,....6254
lineola, ...10499
Derosphaerus (p.2437[1]) *foveostriatus* v. **le testui**, ...6226
subnotatus, ...6226
Derris. (See also *Rotenone.*)
in *Agelastica* control,.....12064
in ant control,.....1273
in *Ascia* control,.....19321
in *Byturus* control,.....5447
for cabbage insects,.....1294, 7656
in cauliflower pest control,.....16497
in carrot rust fly control,.....14379
in corn borer control,.....9942
extracts, as insecticide,.....7685
extract sprays, prep.,.....7686
in flea beetle control,.....7635
insect pests, in Malay Peninsula,..7597
.....7598
in insecticides, ...3420
as Japanese beetle repellent,.....19374
methods for chemical valuation of rotenone in, ...7673
for mushroom pests,.....7653
for plant nematodes,.....16299
in sheep dip,.....16283
in sheep tick control,.....12089
in thrips control,.....9946
Derris (p.2397[1]), insecticidal constituents, ...14526
rotenone content of spp,.....14516
amazonica (*Lonchocarpus negrensis*), 7957
zambalensis, ...14584
Derrisol, for carrot rust fly control, 14379
Deschampsia (p.2393[3]) **aleutica**,.....19661
caespitosa, morph. of lemma,.....12363
v. **alpina** (*Aira c.* v. *a.*),.....3632
f. **flavescens** (*Aira c.* v. *a.* f. *f.*), 3632
v. **microstachya**, ...1544
flexuosa f. **legei** (*Aira l.*),.....3632
f. **pallida**, ...3632
kawakamii (*Aira*), ...3632
pacifica, ...19661
paramushirensis, ...3632
Descurainia (p.2396[3]) *antarctica* v. **bonarellii**, ...7974
argentina v. **pumila**,.....7974
chubutica, ...7974
cumingiana v. **leiocarpa**,.....7974
Desensitization. (See also *Allergy.*)
to allergens of bees,.....16222
specific, technic, ...3161
without specific antigen,.....5188
Desert(s), biology, Sahara,.....17554
biota, California, ...17557
Sahara, ancient hydrography,....13132
semi-, plant population in Arizona, 8845
termites, ...12860
vegetation, of Mexico,.....10918
of Ukraine, ...15417
Desiccation. (See also *Dehydration; Drought; Drying; Evaporation; Humidity; Water, balance; Water, relations.*)
effect on:
bacteria, ...19284
cold resistance of plants,.....4692
viability of fruit seed,.....2497
of parasitic protozoa,.....11894
of forage, effect on nutrient content, ...16575
of plant cells, revival from,.....13411
Desisa (p.2437[4]) **takasagoana**,.....20173
Desmacidon (p.2406[5]) **carteriaunum** (*Fibularia anchorata*), ...8224
columella (*Stylotella*), ...8228
Desmarestia (p.2387[7]) *aculeata*, life hist., tax. significance in family,..16705
Desmarestiaceae (Algae), p.2387[7]
Desmatodon (p.2391[2]) *oxneri*, syn.,...14577
randii (*Pottia*), ...14577
Desmatotherium (p.2466[1]) † **grangeri** (E), ...4323
Desmidiaceae (Algae)(p.2386[1]). (See also *Algae.*)
Desmidophorus (p.2439[1]) *brachmanum* ssp. **szetschuanus**, ...17261
Desmobdella (p.2414[4]) *paranensis*, descr., ...10355
DESMOCHITINA (†)(Chitinozoa), ..3737
† **amphorea** (S), chitinozoan,.....3737
† **cocca** (S), chitinozoan,.....3737
† **erinacea** (S), chitinozoan,.....3737
† **erratica** (S), chitinozoan,.....3737
† **minor** (S), chitinozoan,.....3737
† **nodosa** (S), chitinozoan,.....3737
DESMOCHITINIDAE (Chitinozoa), n. fam. (S), ...3737
Desmodium, Aleurotrachelus on.....20293
Desmodora (p.2412[1]) **eucraspedota**,..20040
leucocephala, ...20040
syn., ...20041
microchaeta, ...20030
microchaetoides, ...20033
polychaeta, ...20030
problematica, ...20030
serpentulus, syn., ...20041
DESMODORELLA (Nemath.)(p.2412[1]), ...20034
cephalata, ...20034
Desmodoridae (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
Desmogaster (p.2414[3]) **stephensoni**,..10354
Desmograptus (p.2407[4]) † **idoneus** (O), 8010
† **oklahomensis** (O), ...10178
Desmolaimus (p.2412[2]) **demani**,.....20040
viviparus, ...20030
zosterae, ...20033
DESMOMYZA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), ...20220
confusa, ...20220
Desmoncus (p.2394[2]) **werdermannii**,..7921
Desmonema (p.2407[2]) *chierchiana*, dist. and descr., ...6075
gaudichaudi, dist. and descr.,.....6075
DESMOPHRYA (Prot.)(p.2405[2]), ..12543
contorta, in *Pisidium*,.....12543
Desmorhynchus (p.2408[2]) *hectori* v. **inopinata**, ...3938
nematopsis, ...3938
ochroleucus v. *varians*, descr.,.....3938
Desmoscolecata (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
Desmoscolecidae (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
Desympatone, susceptibility as index of autonomic imbalance, ...11302
Detodesmus (p.2422[2]) **attemsi**,.....17198
Detoxication, in adult and growing dogs, ...13440
Deuteranopia. (See under *Color blindness.*)
Deuterium oxide, biological effects,..9072
effect on:
Euglena, ...2550
fresh-water animals, ...9076
luminescence of luciferin,.....11185
molds, ...15532, 15537
rat sarcoma, ...11152
seed germination and respiration, 9020
Spirogyra, ...4737, 17977
temp. coefficient for pulsation of contractile vacuole in *Paramecium*, ...17977
water exchange of fish,.....6703
yeast growth and nutrition,....4737
.....8997
yeast respiration, ...9025
in metabolism, review,.....13658
mixtures with ordinary water and Na formate, hydrogen evolved from, isotopic composition analyzed by micro-thermal conductivity method, ...11179
rôle in biology, review,.....13452
Deuterocohnia (p.2394[2]) *meziana*, emend., ...14597
Deuteromycetes (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Deuterosminthurus (p.2480[2]) **cingula**, 17368
virgulatus, descr., ...4210
Deutzia (p.2396[4]) *rubens*, descr.,....16784
Devadatta (p.2432[1]) *argioides* ssp. **tiomanensis**, ...2054
podolestoides, ...2054
ssp. **basilanensis**, ...2054
Development. (See also *Cleavage; Differentiation; Egg; Embryo; Embryology; Metamorphosis; Morphogenesis; Ontogeny.*)
abnormalities in, *Cavia*,.....3877
amino acid studies in,.....17974
in *Arachnoides* (Echin.),.....1824
assimilation of yolk and albumin in, chick, ...4865
of behavior, correlation with nervous system from embryo to adult, rat, ...1721
patterns in infants,.....18588
atlas with motion pictures,..11460
of brachial plexus, as influenced by axillary artery, man,.....8180
budding, histogenesis of nerve net in hydras, ...12518
Ca content of chick during,.....13714
changes in alkali reserve during, *Fundulus*, ...4863
chemical, caterpillar, ...4866
in chloride distribution during, hen's egg, significance, ...13539
in copper content during, pig embryo, ...4856
in iron and copper metabolism during, chick compared with pig and man, ...18357
in peroxidase content during, grasshopper, ...13484
in x-ray sensitivity during, Drosophila, ...425
in Copepoda, ...14955
temp. relations, ...12651
of *Discoglossus*, mechanics,.....3850
of egg, from physiological standpoint, ...684
embryonic, beetle, ...1748
chameleon, ...3847
fish, ...17019
insects, temp. coefficient for,...15390
Sciuridae, ...19922
viviparous insect, *Archipsocus*, 14807
fats and lipids in, chick,.....2735
and fertilization of mammalian eggs transplanted to pseudopregnant ♀, ...6012
of half and whole embryos of sea urchin, relation to oxygen consumption, ...15657
of human egg and adnexa, histological changes in pregnancy, textbook, ...1719
as influenced by:
air accumulation in intestine, mosquito, ...20244
isotonic salt solutions, sea urchin, ...15599
thyroid, chick, ...4892
x-rays, grasshopper, ...13570
insects, ...18105
of wasp, ...13565
larval, in dragonfly,.....2050
length of time, races of *Drosophila*, 10792
of marine cladoceran *Evadne*,....10937
metabolic rate of chick embryo and membranes during, ...6901
mitogenetic radiation during, rhythmic changes, sea urchin,.....18088
of organs, in absence of innervation in amphibian "exogastrulae," 1732
in whitefish, ...17019
peritrophic membrane, origin in *Sciara* (Dipt.) and in the honey bee, ...20108
of rabbit embryo in vitro,.....1737
of rat embryos or partial embryos on chick chorio-allantois, ...3863
of rat fetuses after electrocautery of brain, ...1712
rate, rain frog,.....19909

Development (*continued*)
of reflex arcs, cat,.....17974
in chick embryo,.....18545
of renal veins, rôle of posterior cardinal veins in,.....19921
respiration during, insects,....613, 614
retrogression, in millepedes,.....20085
timed reactions in, genetics and,..2291
of uterus and origin as related to Müllerian ducts and Wolffian bodies, man,.....1715
of yolk sac, theory in human embryo,.....12502
Developmental mechanics. (See *Axial gradients; Development; Embryo; Growth; Morphogenesis; Polarity, Regeneration; Transplantation;* etc.)
Devescovina (p.2403[3]), reorganization of axostyle,.....10285
Devonian, p.2467
Dewberry(ies). (See also *Rubus.*)
cane blight (*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*), control by pruning,.....17848
preservation by freezing, technique,.....5325
rosette,.....4662
Dexia (p.2449[1]) *fervens,* type of *Agriochaetops,*.....20270
ventralis, parasite of *Popillia,* life hist.,.....5466
DEXIOMERA (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]),.....1951
surda,.....1951
Dextrose. (See *Glucose.*)
Deyrollius (p.2436[3]), *Eucorydon* n. subg. of,.....12734
mnizechi,.....12734
Diabetes. (See also *Blood, sugar; Insulin; Urine, sugar.*)
adrenalin reaction of eye in, cats, 9258
arteriosclerosis in,.....11677
blood cholesterol as affected by insulin and epinephrin in,.....18710
blood comp. and osmotic pressure as influenced by glucose in,....11686
blood fat in, detn.,.....16134
blood lactic acid in,.....16133, 18912
blood sugar in, consumption of in non-diabetic state, dog,.....15688
distribution,.....4821
after enemas,.....18313
as influenced by amino acids and derivatives,.....18775
values of relatives of diabetics, 13108
Bryonia eretica resin in therapy,..8059
in childhood and adolescence, book,.....18946
cholesterol in blood and bile in,..18929
diabetic puncture, adrenal ablation as nullifying,.....13982
fever in, mechanism,.....11646
galactose utilization and tolerance in,.....18921
heart R. Q. in, insulin action on, significance,.....13453
incidence in Germany,.....11633
inheritance,.....4441, 10818, 10827
insipidus, adrenal involvement in, 7202
associated with pinealoma metastasis in tuber cinereum,.....11611
hypophysectomy and,.....11672
pathogenesis, purine metabolism and,.....5029
water vapor tension of expired air in, pituitrin as affecting,...16138
insulin action in,..11557, 13997, 17974
acetone bodies in urine as affected by,.....2864
review,.....6933
insulin inactivation by blood,....18707
nonglucose reducing bodies in blood in,.....5072
pancreatic. (See also *Pancreas, ablation.*)
blood cholesterol esters in,.....5081
hypophysectomy in,.....17974
increased metabolism in, cause, 17974
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy,.....11656, 17974
hypophysectomy, amphibians and reptiles,.....2836
x-ray irradiation of pituitary, dog,.....9259
muscle glycogen in,.....18471
respiratory quotient after,.....16127
phlorhizin, as affected by anterior pituitary extract, dog,.....7047
oxygen consumption and N metabolism in,.....14084
phlorhizin and pancreatic, source of blood acetone in,.....582
Diabetes (*continued*)
produced by anterior pituitary extract,.....7007
refractive index of eye in,.....11637
renal, fructose tolerance in,.....17974
thyroidectomy in, effects,.....14121
ultraviolet as affecting blood and urine sugar in,.....11208
water and mineral metabolism in, 13522
Diabolidium (p.2456[4]), syn.,.....4236
Diacamma (p.2451[2]) *vagans* v. **doveri,** on *Santalum,*.....8476
Diacetic acid. (See *Acetoacetic acid.*)
Diacetyl, production by streptococci, 19229
rôle in bread flavor,.....19211
Diacetyl-carbinol, presence in ox blood,.....18293
Diachasma (p.2450[4]), as parasites of fruit fly, production,.....16526
Diachromus (p.2435[1]) *germanus* ab. *bimaculatus,* status,.....16505
Diachus (p.2438[2]), *Cowania luscus* referred to,.....15017
Diacria (p.2418[3]) † **mbaensis** (N),...12399
Diacrisia (p.2442[1]) *melaena* ssp. **georginae,**.....10578
Diacritus (p.2439[1]) **hovanus,**.....15000
sexfasciculatus,.....15000
Diacus, Cryptocephalus luscus referred to,.....15017
Diadon hystrix, Naobranchia on,.....3214
Diadora (p.2417[1]) *lincolnensis* (*Austroglyphis*),.....6134
Diaea (p.2428[4]) *albomaculata,* syn.,...6193
ambara (*Philodromus*),.....6193
sphaeroides (*Philodromus*),.....6193
Diaeretus (p.2450[4]) **croaticus,** on *Aphis,*.....17316
napus, ♂ descr., on *Aphis,*.....17316
rapae, on *Aphis,*.....17316
Diagora (p.2440[4]), type *Apatura japonica,*.....15104
Dial anesthesia, eye and nictitating membrane in,.....17986
Dialecticopteryx (p.2433[4]) *australica,* descr.,.....17303
Dialeurodes (p.2434[3]) **bifurcata,** on *Nephelium,*.....6280
bipunctata, on *Gluta,*.....6280
cephalidistinctus, on *Eugenia,*....12781
cumingum,.....12781
cyathispinifera,.....6280
dioscoreae, on *Dioscorea,*.....10540
distincta,.....6280
dorsidemarcata,.....12781
filamentosa, hosts,.....6280
hexpuncta,.....12781
monticola, on *Daphniphyllum,*....10540
nitidus,.....12781
oweni, on *Eugenia,*.....12781
papulae,.....12781
piperis, on *Piper,*.....10540
punctata,.....6280
rangooni, on *Eugenia,*.....12781
rarasana, on *Lithocarpus,*.....10540
selangorensis, on *Cinnamomum,*....6280
shoreae, on *Shorea,*.....6280
spiniferosa, on *Diospyrus,*.....6280
tetrastigmae, on *Tetrastigma,*.....10540
tridentifera, on *Cinnamomum,*.....6280
Dialeuropora (p.2434[3]) **hassensanensis,** on Lauraceae,.....10540
Dialium (p.2397[1]), wood properties, 12223
corbisieri,.....7976
Dialuric acid, auto-oxidation, factors affecting, and biological significance,.....2593
Dialysis. (See also *Diffusion; Membrane; Osmosis; Permeability; Ultrafiltration.*)
of iron compounds, electrolytes as affecting,.....11153
rapid method,.....18143
Dialyta (p.2448[2]) *cupreifrons,* syn.,..20235
Dialytes (p.2437[2]) *monstrosus,* in Tonkin,.....20182
Diamesa (p.2445[2]), metamorphosis,..20265
bohemani, type locality, and lectotype,.....1952
clavata,.....1952
davisi,.....1952
galactoptera, in Britain,.....7599
gregsoni,.....1952
nivoriundus, notes,.....20238
pastoris,.....17269
steinböcki, larva,.....15050
zernyi,.....1952
Dianthidium (p.2452[1]) *apice-pilosum,* ♂ and nest,.....15090
parvum ssp. *baculifrons,* male,....17318
ssp. **heteropoda,**.....17318
turnericum,.....8474
Dianthoecia (p.2442[2]), revision,.....12810
asiatica f. **reisseri,**.....12810
caesia f. **atlantis,**.....12810
f. **salmonea,**.....12810
cailinita,.....12810
capsivora,.....12810
dürcki,.....12810
filigramma ssp. **consparcata** (*D. c.*), 12810
f. **estonica,**.....12810
filipjevi,.....12810
heringi,.....12810
lepida f. **sicula,**.....12810
luteocincta f. **persimilis,**.....12810
f. **tristis,**.....12810
magnolii f. **flavofasciata,**.....12810
melanochroa f. **aureomixta,**.....12810
nevadae,.....12810
osthelderi,.....12810
pfeifferi,.....12810
stenoptera,.....8503
syriaca (*Harmodia lepida* ssp. *s.*), 12810
tephrochrysea,.....12810
wehrli,.....12810
Dianthus (p.2396[2]) **arpadianus,**.....16750
v. **pumilus,**.....16750
v. **trojanus,**.....16750
athous,.....10112
caryophyllus. (See *Carnation.*)
chinensis v. **longisquama,**.....19586
drenowskianus,.....10112
v. **oreokosmos,**.....10112
Diapatra (p.2413[3]) *variabilis,* development,.....20045
Diaphanocephalidae (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
Diaphanomyia (p.2449[1]) *aurea,* validity,.....20270
Diaphanosoma (p.2423[1]) **paucispinosum,**.....4040
perarmatum,.....4040
Diapheromera (p.2430[4]), syn.,.....10616
torquata,.....10616
Diaphora (p.2442[1]) *mendica* ssp. **syra,** 10593
Diaphorina (p.2434[2]) **brevicornis,**....8459
euryopsi, on *Euryops,*.....8459
fusca, on *Erica,*.....8459
multimaculata, on *Euryops,*.....8459
quadramaculata, on *Euryops,*.....8459
similis, on *Euryops,*.....8459
Diaphorocellus (p.2428[2]) **albooculatus,** 6197
Diaphoromys (p.2465[1]) † **mesopotamicus** (Ter),.....4312
Diaphorus (p.2446[3]), *Dolichopus proveniens* referred to,.....8439
alacer,.....20250
alligatus (*Dolichopus*),.....8439
bipunctatus, syn.,.....1968
distinctus,.....1967
exarmatus,.....1967
infumatus,.....17281
ludibundus,.....1967
maculatus,.....20250
nigribarbatus,.....1967
obscurus,.....17281
pilosus,.....1967
praestans,.....17281
resumens, ♂ descr.,.....8439
rostratus (*Chrysotus*),.....1968
setosus, descr.,.....1967
tetrachaetus,.....17281
varitibia,.....1967
walkeri,.....8439
Diaphorus (Col.)(p.2439[4]), *Anaphorus* n. n. for,.....20172
Diaphractus (p.2428[4]) **muticus,**.....6197
Diaphragm, band compressing thoracic inferior vena cava in inspiration in cat,.....8034
cod-liver oil lesions and healing, histology in mice,.....847
innervation, experimental study,..5947
motor in man and animals,....14691
lymphatics, absorption, relation to peritoneal and pleural cavities, 17999
nerve distribution in, mammals,..14680
oesophageal membrane, structure, 8108
paralysis, motor behavior during, 7202
tonus, effect on vital capacity and circulation,.....18670
Diapontiomyia (p.2446[1]), syn.,.....20230
rufispina, syn.,.....20230
Diaporthe (p.2388[4]) *ambigua,* causing canker of pear trees, in Japan,.....4559
citri, on *Citrus,* dissemination and control,.....6549
garryae, on *Garrya,*.....1493
mahoniae f. **foliicola,** on *Mahonia,*..1493
skimmiae, on *Skimmia,*.....1493

Diaprepes (p.2439[1]) *abbreviatus*, larval period, ...1280
ovipositing on paper, ...1301
Diapsis deperii, control, ...9932
Diaptomidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Diaptomus (p.2424[1]), *Celebodiaptomus* n. subg. of, ...10409
denticornis **molvenensis**, ...10941
inflatus, ...4045
lymphatus, ...10409
meridionalis, ...4044
orientalis malaicus (*Tropodiaptomus* m.), ...6167
sarsi, descr., ...6180
steindachneri, in Albania, descr., 10940
thomseni, ...14949
vexillifer, ...10409
Diapus (p.2439[4]) **truncatus**, ...12727
Diarhabdosia (p.2441[4]) **brunnea**, ...12826
Diarina (p.2393[3]) *jestucoides* (*Diarrhena*), ...7926
Diarrhea. (See also *Dysentery; Enteritis.*)
bacillary white. (See *Salmonella pullorum.*)
Embadomonas association with, ...14853
infectious bovine, epidemic, ...16205
as produced by viosterol overdosage, human, ...15739
Vibrio enteritidis causing summer, 14351
Diarrhegma (p.2447[4]) **unicolor**, ...8443
Diarrhena (p.2393[3]), nomenclature, ...7926
festucoides (*Diarina*), ...7926
Diarthrodes (p.2424[2]), systematic position, ...4042
Diaspis (p.2438[2]), *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
paradoxa (*Skwarraia*), ...1921
pentagona, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
Diastase. (See amylase under *Enzymes.*)
Diastata (p.2448[2]) *chilensis*, syn., ...8435
guttata (*Opomyza*), ...8435
Diasterina (p.2416[1]), syn., ...1826
abnormalis, syn., ...1826
ceylonica, referred to *Tegulaster*, 1826
leptacantha (*Asterina*), ...1826
praesignis, ...1826
DIATERMES † (Isopt.)(p.2431[3]), ...20466
† **sibiricus** (Ter), ...20466
Diathermy. (See also *Electric current, high frequency; Fever.*)
effect on:
bile secretion, ...11193
blood suspension stability, plasma proteins and viscosity in dogs, ...7474
healing of wounds, ...18114
heart rate, man, ...11205
tumors, due to action on blood sugar, rats, ...11198
mice and rats, ...11197, 13554
effects in regard to "obstacle phenomenon," 18110
of liver, effect on urine secretion, ...9093
Diatom(s), p.2386[4]. (See also *Algae; Plankton.*)
auxospore development, ...16702
contractile vacuoles in, ...7863
Cretaceous, of California, ...7999
in crystalline style of mollusca, rôle in oxidase activity, ...2566
digestion by enzymes from pelagic copepod, ...11172
in encrustations on *Leptomitus* and *Sphaerotilus*, ...19523
fluctuations in abundance in Passamaquoddy region, factors in, 4529
form changes, relation to reproduction and life cycle, ...19519
fossil, of oceanic beds of Barbados, ...3732
growth as influenced by $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, ...19252
index of genera and species, 1816-1932, ...3579
littoral, ecology, collection and mounting, ...10932
of Lippe River, Germany, ...15441
marine, off Lower California, ...194
meiosis and auxospore formation in *Cymbella*, ...6485
method for making drawings, ...19524
movement of *Nitzschia putrida*, ...7871
of Norwegian lake, ...16693
in peat of Dismal Swamp, Virginia, ...10887
plankton, of Panama to California coast, ...199
sulphides in sea water and mud in relation to, ...19282
of Takern basin, Sweden, living and fossil, mor ograph, ...16682
Diatoma (p.2387[1]) *tenue* f. **reducta**, ...16682
v. **van heurckii**, ...16682
Diatomaceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Diatomaceous earth. (See *Infusorial earth.*)
Diatraea (p.2443[2]) *auricilia*, control by *Trichogramma*, ...7597
crambidoides, incidence in Georgia, 9889
saccharalis. (See also *Sugarcane borer.*) biol. control, ...5469, 7665
in Porto Rico, ...7611
real mortality, ...12106
venosata, biol. and control, in Mauritius, ...16487
control on sugarcane, ...9907
Diatrymidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Diatrymiformes (Aves), p.2461[1]
Diatrypa (p.2431[2]) **affinis**, ...4200
Diazo reaction, in deproteinized blood, ...4806
Diazona (p.2452[3]) *violacea*, in N. Atlantic, ...2094
Dibelonetes (p.2435[3]), *Apteronetes* n. subg. of, ...20140
Heteronetes n. subg. of, ...20140
Melanetes n. subg. of, ...20140
bicoloripes, ...10458
hubrichi, ...12702
schmidti, ...20140
vulcanus, ...20140
DIBELOPHACIS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), ...20140
horni, ...20140
Dibenzanthracene, carcinogenic action, ...16114
1:2:5:6-, fowl sarcoma induced by, transplantation as influenced by erythrocyte individuality, 9633
DIBLEPHAROMONAS (Prot.)(p.2403[3]), ...1770
stercoralis, ...1770
Dibothriocephalus (p.2409[4]). (See also *Bothriocephalus; Diphyllobothrium.*)
erinacei europaei, pathogenicity of larval and adult forms, ...14228
latus, comp. notes, ...3949
human incidence in E. Prussia, ...9686
minor, in man, morph. and histology, ...3949
Dibothriorhynchus (p.2410[4]), syn., ...3943
Dibotryon (p.2389[1]) *morbosum*, overwintering on fruit trees, ...6548
Dibrachoides dynastes, as *Hypera* parasites, ...14375
Dibrachys boucheanus, as parasite of *Fumea*, ...20420
Dibranchia (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Dibromoethylene, pharmacology, ...16024
Dicaeidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Dicaeum (p.2462[3]) *sulaense* **zita**, ...15193
DICAMPTOCRANA (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]), 8427
jörgenseni, ...8427
Dicarboxylic acids, as cytological fixation agents, ...11
excretion in urine, in fat metabolism, ...18351
Fundulus stimulation by, in fresh and salt water, ...13503
Dicasticus (p.2439[1]), *Phyllobius verruculatus* referred to, ...20172
triangulum, ...20161
Dicellophilus (p.2422[4]) **latifrons**, ...17199
Dicellostyles (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy, ...10157
Dicentra (p.2396[3]), alkaloids of, ...19507
nevadensis, ...1570
oregana, ...1570
alkaloids of, ...14520
spectabilis, lipoid in leaves, contact dermatitis due to, ...11778
Diceratothrips (p.2432[3]) **princeps**, ...12858
Dicerca (p.2436[3]) *californica*, syn., ...10488
mutica, syn., ...10488
obscura, syn., ...10488
prolongata, syn., ...10488
Dicerocardium (p.2420[1]), † (Tr) sp. descr., ...19693
Diceroprocta (p.2433[4]) *apache*, on asparagus, ...19322
cinctifera v. **limpia**, ...6281
lucida, ...8451
operculabrunnea, ...8451
Diceros (p.2437[2]) *dives*, referred to *Heterorhina*, ...8408
inermiceps, referred to *Coryphocera*, 8408
nigrocyaneus, referred to *Coryphocera*, ...8408
samarensis, ...8408
sumbawanus, ...8408
Dichagyris (p.2442[2]) **himalayensis**, ...2047
Dichapetalaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Dichelesthiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Dichelonyx (p.2437[2]) **arizonensis**, ...6228
arizonica, ...6205
Dichelopa (p.2444[1]) **argosphena**, ...20426
castanopis, ...20426
cirrhodoris, ...20426
orthiostyla, ...20426
phalaranthes, ...20426
porphyrophanes, ...20426
pyrosogramma, ...20426
Dichelyne (p.2411[3]), syn., ...16299
robusta (*Dacnitoides*), ...16299
Dichentomum (p.2432[2]) † (Pr), syn., 10620
† *complexum* (Pr), syn., ...10620
† **grande** (Pr), ...10622
† **latum** (Pr), ...10620
† *minutum* (Pr), redescr., ...10620
† **parvulum** (Pr), ...10620
† *tinctum* (Pr), redescr., ...10620, 10622
Dichilus (p.2397[4]) **dallonianus**, ...10129
Dichlorphenolindophenol, 2-6, vitamin C detection by, ...6952
for vitamin C detn., standardization, ...6964
Dichobunidae (Mammalia), p.2466[2]
Dichogamy, in Persian walnuts, ...19479
in walnuts, ...7815
Dichogaster (p.2414[3]) **flagellifera**, ...10356
insularis, in Belgian Congo, ...3981
itoliensis, syn., ...10356
v. **minor**, ...10356
jaculatrix, syn., ...10356
kigogoana, ...10356
loveridgei, ...10356
rungweensis, ...10356
Dichognathus † **peculiaris** (O), conodont, ...19697
† **variabilis** (O), conodont, ...19697
Dichomeris (p.2444[2]) **allantopa**, ...8518
anisospila, ...6348
ianthes, on *Indigofera*, ...1305
petalodes, ...8518
testudinata, ...6348
Dichothrix (p.2385[2]) **catalaunica**, ...16688
Dichothyris (p.2440[3]) syn., ...20406
Dichotomum (p.2386[1]), syn., ...1468
Dichotomy. (See under *Branching.*)
Dichoxenus (p.2439[1]), *Anametis setosus* referred to, ...20201
DICHROCHIROSA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), 8435
dissimilis, ...8435
inaequalis, ...8435
Dichromadora (p.2411[4]) **hyalocheile**, 20041
longiseta, ...20033
Dichromates. (See under *Chromates.*)
Dichromena (p.2394[1]), insect pollinators, ...4487
nana (*Scleria*), ...7925
Dick test. (See also *Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococcus scarlatinae; Scarlatina.*)
for scarlatina, in white vs. negro children, significance, ...11819
Dicksonia (p.2392[1]) † *suessi* (*Sphenopteris*), ...1606
Dicladocera (p.2445[4]) **barbiellinii**, ...1945
Diciptera (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, ...10148
olitoria, ...14585
Dicollema (p.2389[2]), reduced to subg. of *Collema*, ...3602
Dicoma (p.2401[3]) *anomala*, fruit flies from, ...4120
arenaria, ...1569
Dicorynia (p.2397[1]) **macrophylla**, ...1554
Dicosmoecus (p.2440[1]) *atripes*, thoracic sclerites, ...20434
Dicotyledones, p.2395
Dicotyles (p.2466[2]), hair disc and hair muscles, structure, ...3812
DICRAEOPTERA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), 15032
niveipennis (*Siphonella*), ...15032
Dicraeus (p.2447[2]) *styriacus* v. **fennicus**, ...15032
Dicranaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Dicranella (p.2391[2]) **austro-sinensis**, 14574
moutieri, syn., ...14574
rufiseta, ...1514
Dicranema (p.2387[2]) *aciculare* (*Trematocarpus* **acicularis**), ...3578
filiforme (*Sarconema*), ...3578
montagnei (*Sarconema*), ...3578
Dicraneura (p.2433[4]) **oculata**, ...12775
Dicranocentrus (p.2430[1]) *silvestrii*, descr., ...17368
Dicranograptus (p.2407[4]) *nicholsoni* † **geniculatus** (O), ...10178
† **longibasilis** (O), ...10178
Dicranoloma (p.2391[2]) **brevifolium**, ...1514
plicatum, ...1514
Dicranophyllum (p.2392[4]) † **synense** (Pr), ...19681

Dicranorrhina (p.2437[2]) *johnstoni*, validity, ...10486
Dicranota (p.2445[2]), *Eudicranota* n. subg. of, ...20220
Paradicranota n. subg. of, ...20220
caesia, ...8414
pallidipes, ...8414
petiolata, in New Hampshire, ...12737
polymera, ...8414
Dicranum (p.2391[2]) *frigidum* v. **brevifolia**, ...7896
sericifolium, ...14574
Dicrocoeliidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Dicrocoelium (p.2408[4]) *lanceatum*, syn., in *Sika*, ...3953
lasiuri, in bat, ...3214
macaci, syn., ...3953
Dicrodon (p.2459[1]) **heterolepis** (*Cnemidophorus*), ...10660
Dicroidium (p.2393[2]) † **adzvaeanum** (*Odontopteris*), ...19681
Dicronychus (p.2436[3]) **densepunctatus**, on *Santalum*, ...20157
multus, on *Santalum*, ...20157
santali, on *Santalum*, ...20157
tristis, on *Santalum*, ...20157
v. **sanguineus**, on *Santalum*, ...20157
Dicrotrypana (p.2446[1]), status, ...10493
flavopilosa (*Trichopsidea*), ...10493
Dicruridae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Dicrurus (p.2462[1]) *adsimilis*, review of races, ...2137
adsimilis, syn., ...2137
modestus (*D. m.*), ...2137
forficatus **viridior**, ...15204
macrocercus **peninsularis**, ...2154
Dictionary, of botanical terms in Pliny's Natural History, ...17593
of eugenics, ...17686
of mediaeval botanical terms, ...17594
of ophthalmology, French-English, 8691
DICTYA † (Crust.)(p.2426[4]), ...5872
† **dictya** (*Illaenurus*), ...5872
† **dolichocephala** (Cm), ...5872
† **trigonalis** (Cm), ...5872
Dictya (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), key to spp., ...1948
borealis, ...1948
incisa, ...1948
lobifera, ...1948
texensis, ...1948
umbrarum, redescr., ...1948
umbroides, ...1948
DICTYELLA † (Crust.)(p.2426[4]), ...5872
† **longicephalina** (Cm), ...5872
† **mansuyi** (Cm), ...5872
† **ozawai** (Cm), ...5872
† **wuhuensis** (Cm), ...5872
Dictyna (p.2428[2]) **decolor** (*Linyphia*), 6193
peteri, ...1906
Dictynidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Dictyocaulus (p.2411[2]), key to spp., ...10340
arnfieldi, descr., ...1797
hadweni, in moose, ...7440
unequalis, from Tibetan sheep, ...3957
Dictyoceratina (Porifera), p.2406[3]
Dictyocha (p.2386[3]) *tripartita*, type of *Ebria*, ...10038
Dictyochaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Dictyoclostus (p.2415[1]) † **americanus** (Cb), ...8292
† **portlockianus** (*Productus*), ...8292
v. † **crassicostatus** (Cb), ...8292
Dictyococcus (p.2385[3]) **irregularis**, ...1479
Dictyoconoides (p.2404[4]), syn., ...19966
† (Ter) included spp., ...14829
† *conditi* (*Lockhartia*), ...14829
† *cooki* (Ter), syn., ...14829
† *haimei* (*Lockhartia*), ...14829
† *tipperi* (*Lockhartia*), ...14829
DICTYODEA (Lep.)(p.2443[1]), subg. of *Arichanna*, ...8511
DICTYODES (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ...8435
dictyodes (*Tetanocera*), ...8435
DICTYOLYDA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...20368
praeteritorum, ...20368
reticulata (*Tenthredo*), ...20368
Dictyonema (p.2407[4]) †, variation and stratigraphy, ...8010
† *cervicorne* (O), descr., ...8010
† **cotyledon** (O), ...8010
† **dubium** (O), ...8010
† **estlandicum** (O), ...8010
flabelliforme f. † *typica* (O), redescr., ...8010
† **holmi** (O), ...8010
† **inconstans** (O), ...8010
† *peltatum* (O), descr., ...8010
† **rhinanthiforme** (O), ...8010
† **wimani** (O), ...8010
Dictyopterygella (p.2432[2]) **subfissa**, ...8522
Dictyopygidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Dictyosomes. (See *Golgi apparatus.*)
Dictyosphaerium (p.2385[2]) *ehrenbergianum* v. **uliginosum**, ...7857
pulchellum, notes, ...16708
Dictyota (p.2387[2]), regeneration, rôle of terminal cell, ...367
cribrosa, ...3587
dichotoma, thallus morph., ...5726
masonii, ...3587
Dictyotaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Dictyothyrium (p.2389[1]) **minutum**, on *Symplocos*, ...7887
Dictyuchus sterile, from rice seed, growth in culture, ...4548
Dicyanodiamide. (See *Guanidine, a-cyano.*)
Dicyema (p.2410[4]), cytology and physiology, ...20019
truncatum (*Pseudicyema*), ...20019
Dicyemennea (p.2410[4]) *lameerei*, descr., ...20019
Dicynodontidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Dicyphus (p.2433[1]) *errans*, habits and hosts, ...12768
luridus, syn., ...10517
physochlaenae, ...10520
prasinus, syn., ...10517
sengge, ...10520
Dicyrtoma (p.2430[2]) *hageni*, redescr., ...8531
insularis, ...20456
minuta ssp. **meridionalis**, ...2075
ab. **pseudosaundersi**, ...2075
ab. **scalaris**, ...2075
quadrangularis, ...12868
Dicyrtomina (p.2430[2]) *opalina*, redescr., ...8531
Dicysta vitrea, on *Mansoa*, ...20279
Didelphiidae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Didelphis (p.2463[1]). (See also *Opossum.*)
clavicle, development, ...14777
dental development in pouch young, ...19910
lungs, structure and function, ...1636
aurita, nematodes from, ...20043
Rhopalopsyllus on, ...2072
azarae, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
marsupialis etensis, *Balantidium* in, ...8206
† **seneti** (N), ...20643(p.2379)
† *valens* (*Peratherium*), ...19696
virginiana, lymphatic system in, development, ...1711
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
as trypanosome reservoir, ...14221
virginiana, *Brachylaemus* in, ...16299
Didemnun (p.2452[3]) *seychellense*, descr., ...17384
stilense, ...17384
Didimoides (p.2437[3]), syn., ...17243
Didimus (p.2437[3]), syn., ...17243
curvilineatus (*Pentalobus*), ...17243
laevis (*Pentalobus*), ...17243
parastictus (*Pentalobus*), ...17243
Didinium (p.2405[2]) *balbiani*, tactile setae, ...1757
nasutum, diet as affecting, ...10287
Didiscus (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Didissandra (p.2400[3]) **annamensis**, ...5805
Didius (p.2433[4]), syn., ...20301
sexualis, syn., ...20301
DIDYMADENIA (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]), subg. of *Mesechites*, ...3678
Didymella (p.2388[4]) **araucariae**, leaf discoloration of *Araucaria* due to, ...235
Didymiaceae (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
Didymium (p.2388[3]), on sugar beet roots, ...13299
leoninum v. **effusum**, ...12302
Didymochaeta (p.2448[2]), syn., ...8435
Didymograptus (p.2407[4]) † **protobifidus** (O), ...5869
Didymoplexis, *Marasmius* from, ...15407
Didymosphaeria (p.2388[4]) **clavata**, on *Aloe*, ...19533
rafniae, on *Rafnia*, ...19533
spartinae, on *Spartina*, ...1493
DIDYMOSPHAERITES † (Fungi) (p.2388[4]), ...3724
† **pierantonii** (E), on *Latanites*, ...3724
Didymosporium (p.2390[3]) **arbuticola**, on *Arbutus*, ...16721
Didymozoon (p.2408[4]) *auxis*, genotype, 6094
minor, in *Euthynnus*, ...6094
pelamydis, referred to *Nematobothrium*, ...6094
scombri, referred to *Nematobothrium*, ...6094
Didymozoonidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Dielectric constant, of medium, effect on isoelectric point of dissolved proteins, ...13473
Dielectric substance, in electrolyte, detn., ...6786
Dielectrograph, cardiac recovery studied with, ...15987
Dielectrolysis. (See also *Cataphoresis.*)
mechanism as related to physico-chemical properties of transported substances, ...13529
Diellia (p.2392[2]), Hawaiian forms, ...10071
Dielymella (p.2423[1]) † **corpulenta** (Cm), ...19686
Diemictylus (p.2457[2]) *pyrrhogaster*, lymphatics of intestinal mucosa, ...5956
number of renal glomeruli, ...19804
Diencephalon. (See *Brain, diencephalon;* and specific parts, e.g., *geniculate bodies* and *thalamus* under *Brain.*)
Dientamoeba (p.2405[1]) *fragilis*, cultured, ...8219
detection of infections, ...5244
human incidence in Mexico, ...5208
identification by aqueous smears, ...19088
Dierama (p.2394[4]) **grandiflorum**, ...10074
longiflorum, ...10074
Diervilla (p.2400[4]) *middendorffiana* v. *maximowiczii* (*Calyptrostigma* m.), ...3686
Diesingella (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Diesingium (p.2410[4]), syn., ...3943
Diestoceras (p.2420[4]) † *stensioei* (O or S), descr., ...4023
Diestota (p.2435[3]) **chinensis**, ...20135
Diet. (See also *Feeds; Foods; Nutrition; Vitamins;* and specific diet supplements, e.g., *Cod liver oil.*)
acidity, effect on:
acid-base balance, man, ...13615
Ca and P metabolism, dog, ...13705
metabolism, rat, ...15631
sex ratio, rat, ...15824
tissue pH, ...4847
alkekengi and medlar juice, guinea pig, ...15697
amides in, effect on nitrogen loss, 15671
amino acids in, effect on:
body weight, ...13672
muscular dystrophy, ...11142
purine excretion, hogs, ...18341
ammonium salts in, protein sparing action, rat, ...13674
in anemia. (See under *Anemia.*)
animal oils in, effect on basal metabolism in infants, ...13653
Arctium lappa roots in, effect on liver glycogen of rats, ...2726
balanced, for stock rats, ...9117
beryllium substituted for Ca, bone lesions produced by, ...16159
bile acids in, effect on cholesterol metabolism, ...9158
book, ...16150
bran in, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, ...562
bromobenzene in, effect on growth, ...11142
calcium in, Chinese, ...13622
college women's, ...13625
effect on muscle Ca, ...11498
calcium low, beryllium substitution, bone lesions due to, ...16159
effect on:
bone formation, ...6970
breaking strength of healed fractured fibulae in rats, 10223
calcium, and phosphorus metabolism, dairy cattle, ...13440
calcium/phosphorus ratio, effect on:
blood Ca and P, rat, ...9260
blood plasma phosphatase, sheep, ...18158
bone structure and composition, rat, ...9260
calcium and vitamin-rich, effect on bone growth and regeneration, 16927
caloric value, effect on longevity, 11335
calorie low, in coronary artery disease, ...14109
with varying amounts of protein, effect on nitrogen excretion, man, ...15666
carbohydrate in, type as affecting vitamins in feces, rat, ...6957
carbohydrate high, effect on:
breaking strength of healed fractured fibulae in rats, 10223

Diet (*continued*)
carbohydrate high, effect on (*continued*)
fat distribution in liver, kidney, lung, skin and trachea of rats, postnatal, ...14769
insulin efficiency, ...18482, 18483
vitamin B, requirements,....18375
carbohydrate low, effect on blood acetone bodies, after exercise,.....6892
on toxicity of cincophen,....18765
carbohydrate/fat ratio, effect on metabolic N in feces, rat,.....6915
carotin in, effect on vitamin A content of tissues, ...11414
carotinoids in, as sources of feather pigments, ...13724
carrots in, effect on vitamin A in liver and kidney, dog,.....6986
casein in, effect on kidney weight, 15772
on protein regeneration after plasmaphoresis, ...11315
Chinese, calcium and phosphorus in, ...13622
chloride in, effect on Cl in organs and tissues, dog, ...18365
cholesterol in, effect on:
cholesterol metabolism, ...9158
tissue cholesterol, rats,.....13440
tissue lipids, ...11142
fatty livers produced by, choline action on, ...11622, 16118
citrus fruit juices in, effect on blood Ca and P, children,.....6846
coffee in, effects, rats,.....17974
of college women,.....13625
copper in, effect on cytochrome and oxidase content of tissues, 11253
hematopoietic value, ...562
.. 813, 924, 2747, 2753
.. 3015, 4853, 6797, 6818
..11142, 11640, 13708, 14016
minimal requirement for children, ...18354
cystine in, effect on:
composition of tissue proteins, ...15668
cystine output in cystinuria, 11644
glutathione content of tissues, 6913
cystine deficient, anemia from, as affected by glutamic acid,...6908
effects, ...15676
production with bromobenzene, 11142
deficient, effect on canine hookworm infestation, ...14212
on growth rate of teeth in rat, ...12459
as factor in stammering,.....15637
muscle atrophy as caused by, duck, ...6883
dental caries as related to,.....9440
in diabetes. (See under *Diabetes.*)
diseases due to, in cattle in Sweden, causes and control,.....14146
in livestock, ...16207
effect on:
acetone excretion, ...9155
acetonitrile test for thyroid activity, ...2849
alimentary fill, rat,.....13626
alkali reserve, horse,.....2674
basal metabolism, man,.....13652
rat, ...15650
blood cholesterol, dog,.....557
blood oxalic acid,.....18310
blood phospholipid content,....9149
blood pressure, East Indians, 16010
blood protein content, rat,.....2701
blood serum phosphatase,.....4805
blood sugar and lactic acid, sheep, ...18680
body fat composition, review,...2738
breaking strength of healed fractured fibulae, rats, ...10223
carbohydrate assimilation, ...11371
dermatitis, ...11142
fat deposition in liver.....11142
feathering in young birds,.....11703
fowl coccidiosis, ...9667
gastric secretion, ...18376, 18377
glucose utilization, ...2724
glycogen content of muscle, rat, 13689
growth rate of planarians,.....13713
hemoglobin in blood of fowl,....2628
hemolysin production, ...5137
hyperergic joint reaction in sensitized rabbits, ...18895
inorganic composition of blood serum, rabbit, ...18174
leprosy, ...9705
liver fat, ...2736

Diet (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
metamorphosis of *Ambystoma*,...9177
P distribution in striated muscle, ...4930
resistance to infection,.....18973
scurvy in guinea pig,.....15749
spleen lipids, ...18320
thiocyanate content of urine,...6759
"twin-lamb disease," 5101
urinary organic acids,.....15775
vitamin D content of egg yolk, 13793
eggs in, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, ...562, 18299
egg yolk in, effect on liver lipids, rat, ...2740
endocrine glands in, effects, fowl, 13846
essential substance in hydrolyzed casein, ...15660
fat in, effect on:
breaking strength of healed fractured fibulae, rats,...10223
carbohydrate metabolism, ..11142
composition of body fat and egg fat, domestic fowl,...13693
growth and reproduction, rat, ...13621
sparing vitamin B,.....15706
sparing vitamin G,.....15707
transmission of vitamin A to fetus, rat, ...6948
vitamin B content of tissues, 11393
fat deficient, effect on:
adrenal glands, rat,.....3816
carbohydrate metabolism in rat, ...13440, 13698
hydrogenated fat as affecting, ...11357
respiratory metabolism, rat,..9150
fat-free, effect on tissue fat, rat,..4834
fat high, effect on vitamin B_1 and G requirements, ...18375
fatty livers produced by, choline action on, ...16118
fat/carbohydrate ratio, effect on metabolic N in feces, rat,.....6915
fatty acids in, unsaturated, requirements for reproduction,...13618
fatty acid esters in, effect on growth, ...9152
fatty livers produced by, rat,.....5026
fluorides in, causing scurvy-like symptoms, ...11142
effects in sheep,.....3460
effect on:
fluorine in milk,.....9171
nutrition and growth, rat,....3051
phosphorus metabolism, rabbit, ...14014
teeth and bones, rats,.....9457
teeth and jaws, swine and rats, ...9403
teeth and organs, rat,.....14008
thyroid gland, rat,.....7033
vitamin C in body tissues, cattle, ...6975
gelatin in, effect on kidney weight, ...15772
in progressive muscular dystrophy, ...16162
glandular tissue in, effect on cancerization in mice,.....9308
glycine in, effect on uric acid and allantoin excretion, dog,.....13440
goitrogenic Ca-rich, effect on white rats, pathogenesis and histopathology, ...18838
hardness, as related to dental abrasion and growth in rabbits,.....5959
herbage in, green, dried, and sun-cured, effect on bone calcification, rat, ...4846
for infant, galactose in, effect on body weight, urine and blood sugar, ...15681
soybean milk and egg preparation as used in, ...11345
iodine in, goiter incidence and,...3120
.....13433, 14459, 16152
Holland, ...9172
New Zealand, ...11680
iron in, effect on cytochrome and oxidase content of tissues,.....11253
hematopoietic value, ...562
..813, 924, 2747, 3239, 4853
..5024, 6794, 6797, 6814
..6818, 6824, 11142, 11312
..11640, 12121, 14016, 18253
minimal requirement for children, ...18354

Diet (*continued*)
ketogenic, acid elimination in,....17974
effect on bacterial growth in urine, ...7102
on blood CO_2 content and alkaline reserve, ...15630
in epilepsy. 18914
lipids in, effect on lipid content of blood in lactating goat,.....13699
predisposing to erythrosine hemolysis, ...6856
liver in. (See also *Liver, extracts.*)
effect on:
growth, in absence of vitamin G, ...11392
growth, reproduction and lactation, ...11142
hemoglobin regeneration, ...562
protein regeneration after plasmaphoresis, ...11315
liver protein in, nutritive value,..15642
magnesium in, effect on Mg and Ca in bones, tissues, and blood serum, rat, ...2745
magnesium deficient, effect on:
bone composition, ...18358
liver and kidneys, rat,.....18352
mineral metabolism, ...13704
meats in, chemical composition,..15644
effect on basal metabolism,.....575
on hemoglobin regeneration,...562
mesocystine in, effect on growth,..11361
methionine deficient, production with bromobenzene, ...11142
milk, goat's, anemia from, as affected by Cu and Fe, rats,.....2747
pathology in infants,.....11640
irradiated, antirachitic and calcifying properties, ...6959, 6985
reproduction and growth on, as affected by minerals and sucrose, rat, ...4848
vitamin D fortified, potency, for infants, ...11417, 15705
minerals in, effect on growth and reproduction on milk diet, rat,..4848
mineral deficient, "cripples" in lambs due to, ...3137
effect on acid-base balance of serum, rats, ...13440
on serum electrolytes,.....18363
of mother, effect on bone composition in infant, ...13709
new nutritional factor in,.....11340
oatmeal in, effect on hematopoiesis, 562
in treatment of rickets,.....6945
peanut oil in, effect on fertility,..11341
for *Peromyscus*, improved type,...11337
phosphorus in, Chinese,.....13622
college women's, ...13625
effect on Ca assimilation in cows, 4855
vitamin D interaction with, in rickets therapy, ...6944
phosphorus deficient, effect on energy metabolism, dairy cattle,...2709
phosphorus/calcium ratio, effect on:
blood Ca and P, rat,.....9260
blood plasma phosphatase, sheep, ...18158
bone structure and composition, rat, ...9260
physiological effects, statistical analysis, discussion of methods,....15635
pinto bean in, value, in Mexican children, ...6877
of pregnant ewes, in etiology of pulpy-kidney disease of lambs,...3129
protein in, college women's,.....13625
effect on:
compensatory renal hypertrophy, ...11563
cystine metabolism, dogs,...15674
.....15675
cystine output in cystinuria, 11644
kidney weight, ...15772
urine composition, ...2715
vitamin B requirement, 2778, 6968
vitamin B_1 and G requirements, ...18375
immunization to, by passage through normal gastro-intestinal wall, ...3180
of wheat, rye, and pea meal, supplementary relationships between, ...6914
protein decomposition products in, effect on body weight,.....13672

Diet (*continued*)
protein deficient, effect on:
blood chemistry, hen,.....15672
Ca content of serum,.....11310
value of certain amino acids in, 13672
protein-free, effect on uric acid and allantoin excretion, dog,....13440
hemoglobin production on, iron in diet as affecting, ...6814
protein high, effect on ethyl sulphide excretion, ...13665
on rat protozoan infection,..19089
protein requirement, for growth and maintenance of young dogs, ...15674
in recovery from vitamin B lack, ...13748
purine-free, effect on uric acid and allantoin excretion,..13440, 15669
rachitic. (See under *Rickets.*)
regulation in animals, food preferences as related to, discussion,...9215
relation to dental caries,..11676, 13624
requirements, for man, review,...18339
restriction, effect on stimulation of testis activity by red light, starlings, ...673
of rice, various oils, yeast, and fatty acids, effect on growth and nutrition, rat, ...18350
rôle in causation of thyroid diseases, ...16174
roughage in, effect on protein digestibility, ...15628
reaction to, rats and mice,.....15640
salt-free, effect on blood Ca, K, and cholesterol, children, ...9164
on oculo-cardiac reflex, children, ...9164
salt high, effect on survival of adrenalectomized rats, ...13879
salt low, changes in cells and pigment of blood after realimentation, rats, ...13440
effect on:
bones, rat,.....4838, 9464
fat storage, ...18356
reticulocyte count, rat,.....4850
teeth, rats, ...11142
voluntary activity, rat,.....17974
of sheep, in relation to helminth infection, ...5239
soybean, carbohydrate, nutritional value, ...15629
soybean oil, vitamin E in,.....15755
synthetic, for herbivora,.....11142
thymus in. (See *Thymus, feeding.*)
thyroid in. (See *Thyroid, feeding.*)
tryptophane in, importance,.....13830
tryptophane deficient, value of indole derivatives as supplements, 11142
tryptophane substitutes in, value for growth, ...6905
ulcer, effect on capillary resistance, 5078
value in leprosy prophylaxis,....11666
vegetable, effect on structure of gizzard in owl, ...12452
on thyroid gland,.....18933
vegetable oils in, effect on nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks, 6884
for vitamin assay methods in rats, 2760
vitamins and, review,.....11344
vitamin A deficient, preparation,..13737
for vitamin B_2 and B_4 detn.,.....13754
vitamin C deficient, for guinea pig test, ...15703
vitamin E deficient, formula for,..15744
yeast in, effect on growth and nutrition of rats fed on rice, oils, and linoleic and linolenic acids,...18350
on vitamin content of human milk, ...15704
zinc in, effect on growth and fur development, rat, ...9175
Diethylamine p-aminophenylstibiate, in treatment of leishmaniasis,..14229
Diethylmalonylurea. (See *Barbital.*)
Difference, method of, use,.....17699
Differentiation, cellular physiological aspects, ...6692
center, in egg of honey bee,.....14816
chemistry, review, ...13452
critical threshold in regeneration of appendages of crustaceans, 17052
in embryo, gene changes in, hypothesis, ...12987
energetics, comparison of oxygen consumption in half and whole embryos of sea urchin,.....15657
as influenced by amino acids, in amphibian larvae, ...2714
by thyroxin, substances antagonizing, ...17974
rôle of amino acids in, tadpoles,...4859
of tissue cells, in vitro 3857
Difflugia (p.2405[2]), transplantation studies, ...6054
constricta, feeding habits,.....10285
cratera, identity, ...6037
oblonga, feeding habits,.....10285
pyriformis, fat inclusions,.....1772
Difflugiidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Diffusilina (p.2403[4]) *papillata* (*Dendronina*), ...19968
Diffusion. (See also *Absorption; Dialysis; Membrane; Osmosis; Permeability; Ultrafiltration.*)
of alcohol through collodion membranes and tissues of living fish,..6719
of CO_2 in tissues, detn. method,..11457
into cell models, causing simulation of growth curves, ...13452
theory, ...11157
of dyes in agar under influence of electric current, ...13529
through membrane, equations for, 17990
of oxygen into cells, coefficient for, ...11452
of oxygen in lungs as affected by exercise, ...11440
in plant parenchyma, rôle in translocation, ...4699
potentials, rôle in electric potentials in plant cells, ...13332
rôle in membrane potentials across frog skin, ...13481
rôle in Liesegang ring formation, 13469
DIGALISTES (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
signata, ...6201
Digenia (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Digera (p.2396[1]) *arvensis,* life hist....1580
Digestibility, of alfalfa,.....5501
of alfalfa and clover proteins, sheep, ...9960
of alfalfa and greens, pigs,.....5482
of alfalfa meal and oat hulls, pigs, 1360
of crude protein, in wheat, barley, oats, and rye, summer and winter varieties, ...6919
of feeds by cattle, measuring methods compared, ...7714
of hay, as influenced by drying method, ...16575
of milk by-products, pigs and cattle, ...5489
of proteins, hens,.....9969
as influenced by roughage content of diet, ...15628
in various animals,.....13670
from wheat and millet,.....15627
of soybean carbohydrate,.....15629
of sugar beets,.....5504
of sunflower silage,.....1353
Digestion. (See also *Digestibility; Enzymes; Food, ingestion; Hydrolysis; Proteolysis;* and under digestive organs, e.g., *Pancreas, Stomach.*)
of bacteria by Protozoa, physiology, ...6041
in bird, ...9211
of bread crust and crumb, by trypsin in vitro, comparison, ...6879
of casein in vitro, partial clevage products, ...11142
in cattle, as influenced by P deficiency, ...12135
of cellulose by pigs,.....1360
derangement, in pail-fed calves, cause and control, ...11724
diseases, in livestock in Norway,..16207
effect on:
blood flow from liver,.....17974
blood flow in various arteries and veins, ...15971
circulation in certain vessels,..17974
circulation time, ...17974
gaseous metabolism in rat,....15649
heart rate, ...15971
enzymatic, of gastric mucin,.....18007
in fur-bearing animals, physiology, 9199
humoral effect on gall bladder contraction, ...9207
as influenced by vitamin G deficiency in rat, ...11142
by insectivorous plants, rôle of microorganisms in, ...11114
of inulin, ...18390
in Mesozoa, ...20019
peptic, as inhibited by mucin,....11142
of meat, factors affecting,.....9210
of protein, chemical mass action in, 6995
in Gastropods, ...9191
oxytocic substance formed in,..18238
in *Sabella* (Annelida),.....6120
in stomach, as affected by exercise, man, ...2812
in ticks, ...9205
of weed seed, by farm animals,...19429
Digestive tract. (See also *Crop; Esophagus; Intestine; Stomach; Viscera.*)
ablation, erythrocyte conc. and alkali reserve in histamin shock after, ...4955
absorption of calcium as affected by irradiated ergosterol, dog,...4854
detn. method, ...13701
of Ca salts, comparison, mouse, 13701
of insulin, alcohol as affecting, 4991
of *dl*-methionine, ...11359
of native protein,.....17974
rate for dextrose,.....13691
of vitamin A, rat,.....15693
actinomycosis, histopathology of case and review, ...11933
action of Na ricinoleate and effect on flora, ...14004
anatomy in macaque,.....12470
archenteron, formation, source of materials and rôle of hypochordal plate, anurans,....6011
avian, physiology, ...9211
bacteria as influenced by fluids, 9735
cellulose-decomposing microorganisms in, herbivores, ...9470
circumscribed localized hypertrophies in, in neurofibromatosis, pathoanatomy, ...3098
concrements in, composition,....11436
crystalline style, of mollusc, oxidase system, ...2566
difference in teleosts,.....14679
diseases, hereditary, ...4441
mild dysentery-like, epidemic,..3315
nutrition and, clinical diagnosis, book, ...5056
of *Dorylus* (Hym.),.....2021
enzymes, *Phormia regina,*.....18048
foregut entoderm, mesenchymal migration into, amphibians,....17031
fore- and hind-gut in moulting, insects, ...14810, 14811
glands, development of enzymes and, salamander, ...17011
relation to blood sugar equilibrium, ...2622
histology and anatomy, insects,..14804
inflammation in, rôle of autonomic nervous system in,.....5084
as influenced by:
Bryonia eretica, ...3059
ergosterol in large doses, rat,..15717
fluorin, ...4952
pregnancy, ...7122
innervation, birds, ...12456
fishes, ...12457
juices, rat typhus virus in,.....19193
lymphocytes in epithelium, significance, ...17005, 17006
mast cells in, nature, occurrence and development, fishes, ...10227
motility, as influenced by acetyl *B*-methyl choline, ...18783
mucosa, leucocyte infiltration, significance, ...16997
non-absorption of unsplit proteins through, ...5118
passage of inert materials, rate in cows, ...11430
secretion, cytology, insect,.....2240
size in chickens, as influenced by feed, ...12162
specializations into spiral valve, rectum, and stomach, fishes,.....12408
stall tetany, in domestic animals, general study, ...938
structure and function, limpet,....6142
of surgical maggots, bacteria destroyed in, ...7479
thyroxine absorbed from, alkali as affecting, ...18791
ulceration in, after hypophysectomy, ...17974
in uremia, pathogenesis,.....11582
walls, blood and lymphatic plexuses in, distribution, in mammals, 10232
of wasp, ...2013
metamorphosis, histology, ...14809

Digit(s). (See also *Dermatoglyphics.*)
campodactyly, inheritance, ...2353
climbing adaptations in geckos, morphology, ...8032
finger movements, rotation of metacarpals in, ...18642
pulse in, methods of study, ...2994
genetics of number variation in inbred guinea pigs, ...4440
inherited clubbing, ...10830
mutation, pentadactyly and head abnormality, guinea pig, ...8797
nails and claws, derivation in mammals, ...10192
number variation in inbred guinea pigs, analysis, ...4439
ontogeny of brachydactylism and polydactylism, chicken, ...17673
polydactyly, in horse, ...6028
inheritance, mice, ...2271
mutant gene for, guinea pig, ...2346
recessive, man, ...2364
supernumerary and fused, associated with malformations of brain and visceral cysts, etiology, 8173
thumb, Dupuytren's contraction, 16933
morphology, gibbon, ...16961
sesamoid bones, new interpretation, man, ...14726
short, inheritance, ...2361
toes, markings, frequency of types, Chinese, ...1704
triangular apoineurosis of common extensor anatomy, dog, ..5888
Digitalis. (See also genus *Digitalis;* and under related digitalis principles, e.g., *Scillaren, Strophanthin.*)
action, adonis action as compared to, ...4969
assay, anesthetics as affecting, ...13999
frog methods, ...3031
paraldehyde anesthesia in, ...18718
pigeon emesis method, ...4968
in tropics, ...7217
biochemistry, book, ...3062
combined action with quinidine on heart, ...7229
effect on:
electrocardiogram, frog, ...15950
heart dilatation of anoxemia, 17974
paroxysmal auricular flutter, ...3106
stomach, ...3055
leaves, fatty constituents, ...16673
powder from denervated, properties, ...16662
plants, flower stalk formation and effect of ultraviolet on glucoside content, ...16667
principles and preparations, digitonin, hemolytic activity in hemolytic systems, ...18276
digitalin, standardization, ...14514
effect on carotid sinus reflex, ...801
on heart, ...3005
Digitalis (p.2400[2]). (See also drug *Digitalis.*)
tapetum and microsporogenesis, 13013
dubia, hybrids with *D. mertonensis* and other spp., ...83
lutea, leaf histology, ...14513
mertonensis, n. hybr., origin and cytogenetics, ...83
chromosome doubling, gametic origin, ...4420
thapsi, flavone from, chemistry, ..17893
leaf histology, ...14512
Digitaria (p.2393[3]), *Uredo digitariaecola* on, ...16585
value for pastures, S. Africa, ..19447
bulbosa, ...7979
eglumis, ...7979
eriostachya, ...7979
flexuosa, ...7979
fuscescens (*Paspalum*), ...5752
lasiostachya, ...7979
runyoni, ...1541
spectabilis, ...7979
Diglossa (p.2462[3]) *sittoides decorata,* ♀ descr., ...6424
DIGONELLA † (Brach.)(p.2415[3]), ..10363
† **digona** (*Terebratula*), ...10363
† **digonoides** (J), n. comb., ...10363
DIGRAPHIDIUM (Dicot.)(p.2396[4]), subg. of *Cliffortia,* 19648
DIGULELLA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), n. sect. of *Gulella,* 12626
Dihammaphora (p.2437[4]) **meissneri,** ..20176
Dihammus (p.2437[4]) **flaxini,** 20173
maculihumerus, ...20173
DIHOPLOPYGA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ..8435
norma, ...8435
polita, ...8435
Dihydrocholesterol, detn., in presence of coprosterol, method, ...13694
ingestion, effect on coprosterol formation in intestine, ...13694
Dihydroxyacetone. (See under *Acetone.*)
Dihydroxyindole. (See under *Indole.*)
Dihydroxyphenylalanine. (See under *Phenylalanine.*)
Diiodotyrosine. (See under *Tyrosine.*)
Dikelocephalidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Dikraneura (p.2433[4]) **affinis,** 20300
albidula, ...20300
alebroidea, ...20300
attenuata, ...20300
bilineata, ...20300
breviceps, ...20300
delicata, ...20300
disconotata, ...20300
eburnea, ...20300
fasciata, ...20300
flavida, ...20300
fulva, ...20300
fumida, ...20300
hyalina, ...20300
kunzei, in Guatemala, ...20300
laticeps, ...20300
lineata, ...20300
maculosa, ...20300
micronotata, ...20300
obliquata, ...20300
oculea, ...20300
panamana, ...20300
parallela, ...20300
parana, ...20300
pellucida, ...20300
quadrifasciata, ...20300
reticulata, ...20300
rosea, ...20300
rubens, ...10528
sarana, ...20300
splendidula, ...20300
suffusa, ...20300
Dilatometer, use in hydrolysis studies, ...13404, 13405
Dilaudid, effect on gut, ...16030
Dilepididae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Dilepis (p.2410[3]) **lebasquei,** in *Francolinus,* 20007
Dileptus (p.2405[2]) *anser,* feeding reaction of severed proboscides, ...3904
Dillenia (p.2398[3]) **hainanensis,** 19585
Dilleniaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
DILLONIA (Dicot.)(p.2398[1]), ...1564
abyssinica, ...1564
Diloba (p.2442[4]) *caeruleocephala,* photomicrograph of silk, ...12823
ab. **nigrofasciata,** 15123
Dilophia (p.2396[3]) **hopkinsonii,** 16778
DILOPHOPS (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), ..17197
bullatus, ...17197
Dilophospora alopecura, Anguillulina associated with, ...17122
Dilophotes (p.2436[1]) **inflatus,** 6218
Dilophus (p.2445[1]) **arenarius,** 20222
balfouri, ...20222
clavipes, ...20222
distinguendus, ...20222
elephas, ...20222
flavistigma, ...20222
hummeli, ...12741
microcerus, ...20222
nubilipennis, ...20222
occipitalis, ...20222
piliferus, ...20222
villosus, ...20222
Dilta (p.2430[1]) **squamata,** 2075
Diluents, for derris dusts and sprays, 1294
Dimaetha (p.2450[3]) *tibialis* ssp. **celebensis,** 20343
Dimastigamoeba (p.2403[2]) *gruberi,* in human feces, ...1770
vacuolata, in human feces, ...1770
Dimax (p.2438[2]), syn., ...8393
Dimecoenia (p.2447[3]) **zürcheri,** 4113
Dimerellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[3]
Dimeria (p.2393[3]) **bialata,** 16741
ornithopoda v. **yakushimensis,** 3632
Dimerogramma (p.2387[1]) *marinum* f. **lanceolata** (*D. lanceolatum*), ...16694
† **scutulum,** (N), ...16690
Dimethylamino-acridine chlorhydrate, in chemotherapy of infectious abortion, ...934
Dimetrodon (p.2458[3]) † **berea** (Pr), ...1621
Dimoerium hyalinum, in dead rotifers, 19959
Dimorphina (p.2404[3]), † (E), validity, 1763
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
Dimorphism. (See *Polymorphism; Sex, demorphism.*)
Dimorphotheca (p.2401[2]) **nervosa,** ...19658
DINAPHORURA (Collem.)(p.2430[3]), 17367
Tullbergia spinosissima type of, ...17367
Dinarites (p.2421[2]) † **bulgaricus** (Tr), 19684
Dindymus (p.2433[2]) **straeleni,** 6275
versicolor, new hosts, ...7600
Dinesis. (See *Protoplasm, streaming.*)
Dineutus (p.2435[2]) *americanus,* swimming under ice, ...20119
marginatus, descr., ...12711
Dinichthyidae (Arthodira), p.2453[2]
Dinichthys (p.2453[2]) † *intermedius,* structure, ...17424
Diniferina (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Dinitrochlorbenzene, sensitization of skin by, ...7358
Dinitrophenol, antidotal action in cyanide poisoning, ...16044
compounds, metabolic activity, ...18788
detection and detn., ...13995
effect on:
metabolism, blood cholesterol and, ...7218
milk production, cow, ...13883
renal function, ...14021
respiration, of tissues, mechanism, ...9383, 9388
in yeast, ..2530, 9015, 17885, 18720
after cyanide inhibition, ...9016
respiration and luminescence in bacteria, ...12050
sarcoma, ...5038
yeast growth, ...9019
effects during pregnancy, ...14028
oxidation-reduction potential, ...11256
pharmacology and toxicity, ...3063
toxicity as influenced by low O tension and temp., ...18787
Dinocampus (p.2450[4]) *coccinellae,* descr., and hosts, ...17310
terminatus, biol. in weevil control, 9906
DINOCANTHIUM (Dicot.)(p.2400[4]), 1569
hystrix, ...1569
Dinocerata (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
DINOCRANA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...8519
chrysomitra, ...8519
Dinodon (p.2459[2]) *septentrionale* **chapaensis,** 10656
Dinodontidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Dinoflagellida (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Dinogamasus collarti, symbiont of *Mesotrichia,* 6307
crassipes, symbiont of *Mesotrichia,* ..6307
DINOGENES (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ... 8518
meteoropa, ... 8518
Dinomyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
Dinophyceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Dinophysidae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Dinopsyllus (p.2450[1]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
Dinorrhopala (p.2439[2]) **schouteniae,** ..20202
Dinorthidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
Dinosaurs, from Turkestan, ...2128
DINOSCOLITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[2]), 12607
† **mirabilis** (O), ...12607
Dinosius (p.2439[2]) **humeralis,** 15000
rugosicollis, ...15000
DINOSOMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ...8245
rubrum, from fishes, ...8245
Dinotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Dinotherium (p.2465[4]) † notes, ...6480
Dinothrips (p.2432[2]) **celebensis,** 6366
juglandis, on *Juglans,* 4212
malloti, on *Mallotus,* 4212
Dinotomus (p.2450[2]), syn., ...20343
Dinurus (p.2409[1]) **coryphaenae,** in *Coryphaena,* 6094
euthynni, in *Euthynnus,* 6094
scombri, in *Scomber,* 6094
tornatus, anatomy, ...14866
DIOCHETOS (Platyh.)(p.2410[2]), ..17110
phrynosomatis, in *Phrynosoma,* 17110
Dioclea (p.2397[1]) **ornithoryncha,** 19590
Dioctes (p.2450[3]) **cleui,** from *Argyresthia,* 10597
Dioctophymata (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Dioctophymidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Diodon (p.2456[4]) *maculatus,* dentine histogenesis, ...5955
Diodontidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Diodontus (p.2451[4]) **spinicollis,** 20341
Dioecism. (See under *Sex.*)
DIOGENESIA (Dicot.)(p.2399[2]), ...14610
octandra, ...14610
Diogmites (p.2446[2]) **texanus,** 8423
Dioicocestus (p.2410[2]) **fevita,** in *Podiceps,* 20015

Diomedea (p.2460[1]) *epomorpha* longirostris, ...12932
exulans, Mallophaga on,....4058
georgia, ...2146
irrorata, Olfersia from,....20210, 20211
melanophrys, Esthiopterum on,....4209
Diomedeidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Diomedella (p.2460[1]) *cauta* atlantica,..2146
peruvia, ...17455
Diomus (p.2436[4]) *bahamicus* (*Decadiomus*), ...8391
notescens (*Scymnus*), ...17249
putus, syn., ...8391
rusticus, syn., ...17249
Dionaea forcipata, attacking *Stenocephalus,* 12755
DIONCHOLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[5]), ...20037
brevicavatus, ...20037
Dionine, effect on intestinal motility, 792
on muscle, ...4990
Dionymus (p.2431[2]) *calcaratus,* syn.,..10614
Dioon (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, 6516
Diopatra (p.2413[3]) *brasiliensis,* descr., 17137
cuprea, descr., ...17137
Diopsidae (Diptera), p.2447[3]
Diopsis (p.2447[3]) cruciata,....10498
DIOPSOSOMA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), ...1964
prima, ...1964
Dioptidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Diorchis (p.2410[3]), in *Anas,*....20015
crassicollis, in *Columba,*....20028
formosensis, in *Anas,*....20028
Dioryche (p.2435[1]), key to Indian spp., ...6203
liparops, ...6203
solida, ...6203
Dioryctria, on Douglas fir,....14393
Diorymerellus laevimargo, control on orchids, ...16495
Diosaccidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Dioscorea (p.2494[4]), chromosome number, ...8715
Illigerastrum n. sect.,....14596
anconensis, ...19617
bonii, ...14596
callacatensis, ...19617
caucensis, ...19617
chagllaensis, ...19617
chancayensis, ...19617
chimborazensis, ...19617
depauperata, ...14596
dissimulans, ...14596
elegans, ...19617
filicaulis, ...14596
flaccida, ...19617
georgensis, ...19617
huberi, ...19617
incayensis, ...19617
intempestiva, ...14596
lamprocaula, ...14596
longicuspis, ...14585
macbrideana, ...19617
mildbraediana, ...14585
mitoensis, ...19617
narinensis, ...19617
petelotii, ...14596
pittieri, ...19617
poilanei, ...14596
potanini, ...14596
pozucoensis, ...19617
putisensis, ...19617
rhipogonioides, Dialeurodes on,....10540
suratensis, ...19617
tambillensis, ...19617
ulugurensis, ...14585
villosa, Collelotrichum on,....19555
Dioscoreaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Diospyros (p.2399[3]), *Dialeurodes* on,..6280
† (N), wood anatomy,....5862
argyi, syn., ...19636
bodinieri, syn., ...5808
ebenaster, Discoloma on,....1921
kaki, flower types and development, ...9999
leaf discoloration, due to *Coryneum,* 10959
krukovii, ...7913
mairei, syn., ...19636
melinoni (*Maba*), ...7913
navillei (*Lysimachia*), ...19636
tsangii, ...19584
Diostrombus (p.2433[3]) *dilatata,* in Uganda, ...20298
hopkinsi, ...20298
lutea, in Uganda, ...20298
miniaceus, ...20298
pseudohancocki, ...20298
rufus, ♀ descr.,....20298
Dioxyacetone. (See *Acetone, dihydroxy-.*)
Dioxyphenylalanine. (See *Phenylalanine, dihydroxy-.*)
Dioxypterus (p.2436[2]) leveri,....12736
muiri, ...8411
ovalauensis, ...8411
taveuni, ...8411
venustus, ...8411
wakayensis, ...8411
DIOXYS (Algae)(p.2386[2]), ...5720
incus, ...5720
rectus, ...5720
Dipeptides. (See under *Peptides;* and specific dipeptides, e.g., *Glycylglycine.*)
Dipetalonematidae (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
Dipetalonema (p.2411[4]), syn.,....3955
capilliformе, in *Dasyurus,*....3955
dendrolagi (*Breinlia*), ...3955
spelaea (*Filaria*), ...3955
in *Trichosurus,* 3955
Diphasia (p.2407[1]), notes,....3926
fallax, notes, ...3926
heurteli v. simplex,....3920
mutulata, in Red Sea,....3920
Diphenyl compounds, unsymmetrical, bactericidal power, ...9749
Diphterostomum (p.2409[3]) *brusinae,* larval stages, ...20022
sargus annularis, in *Sargus,*....20029
Diphtheria. (See also *Corynebacterium diphtheriae.*)
active immunization to, effect on distribution of antitoxic immunity and on case and carrier infection, ...9515
anatoxin, conc. by freezing,....19028
factors influencing formation,..14174
formaldehyde in, quantitative detn. method, ...14177
removal, ...14177
immunization by, as influenced by flocculation value, ...3179
by inhalation, ...14175
in Löwenstein's cream, immunization tests with, ...16239
purification, methods compared, 5177
vaccination alone and plus various bacteria, antitoxin responses compared, ...14172
value for vaccination,....14176
antitoxin, absorption rate as influenced by testicular extract,....5157
by urethane, ...5126
in blood, as influenced by normal horse serum, ...11780
immediate-following vs. 5-hr. dose, effect on intracutaneous virulence tests with field cultures, ...986
immunizing value vs. reaction rate in neutralization and flocculation, ...5117
incidence in blood in population of Bandoeng, ...14161
in males vs. females,....14161
purification, ...987
simultaneous cutaneous injections of toxin and, in normal vs. horse-serum immunized rabbits, skin reactions in, ...7353
standardization, conditions, method and applications, ...9544
by tissue culture,....9567
toxin-neutralizing power with different routes of injection, as influenced by protein immunization, ...7354
toxin strains as influencing neutralization by gravis vs. Park 8, ...9520
transfer from mother to fetus,..14161
vaccination alone and plus tuberculin, antitoxin responses compared, ...14172
"bacterial herd" as biological problem, ...9515
calf, *Actinomyces necrophorus* from, morphology, isolation, culture, immunity and inoculation studies, ...7351
carriers, diagnostic and epidemiological significance, ...1177
cattle with ulcerous dermatitis in spread, ...7313
diagnosis, culture media for, Clauberg's vs. Loeffler's, ...11951
value of culture tests for,....1177
epidemiology, ...9515
control and, book,....9765
mechanism, ...9514
Diphtheria (*continued*)
epidemiology (*continued*)
prophylaxis and, monograph,...1188
in whites vs. negroes,....16380
epidemiology and relative importance, ...16411
"herd" immunization to, in institution, ...11849
immune serum, physical properties, ...13476
immunity to, in ducks, inheritance, 7383
genetic vs. acquired potential characters, ...9515
mechanism and general analysis, 1002
in whites vs. negroes,....16380
immunity status of population, importance of determining before mass immunization, ...7508
immunization to, by aluminum hydrate-detoxicated toxin, ...16247
book, ...3190
cutaneous vs. subcutaneous routes, ...16239
durability of antitoxic,....9515
by inhalation of anatoxin or antitoxin, ...14175
methods, ...7366
passive, antitoxin loss after, precipitins in relation to phase C, ...11803
propaganda and counter propaganda for, book, ...14183
by simultaneous bacillus-antitoxin injections, ...14182
with toxoid, as influenced by testicular extract and urethane and Ca gluconate, ...5157
vs. toxoid plus alum,....7508
immunization to scarlatina and, by combined toxoid, ...14178
incidence in tonsillectomized children, ...11696
morbidity and mortality variations, causes, ...11978
nasopharyngeal immunity to, mechanism, ...9514
non-specific therapy, by normal horse serum, mechanism, ...11780
in pigeon, trichomonads in relation to, ...11864
Ramon flocculation test for, nature and specificity, ...11735
Schick test for, factors influencing, ...14182
seasonal distribution for high vs. low incidence periods, ...9751
toxin, ascorbic acid as neutralizing, ...13776
binding vs. immunizing powers, mechanism, ...11781
conc. by freezing,....19028
cortin as protection against, in guinea pigs, ...13954
effect on:
blood electrolytes and hemoglobin, ...5033
histology and gaseous metabolism of kidneys, ...3268
liver cells following thyroidectomy in dogs, ...16089
respiration in tissue culture of liver cells, ...11455
effects of injections as influenced by mixture with fine emulsions of oils, ...9606
flocculation vs. neutralization by antitoxin, ...5117
flocculation-producing substance, isolation and properties,..14177
flocculation reaction of antitoxin with anatoxin and, specificity and factors influencing, ...14177
inactivation by endocrine principles, ...11790
mechanism of formation,....9581
media for production,....9539
purification, ...987
methods compared, ...5177
by ultrafiltration, ...9605
standardization conditions and method and applications, 9544
transformation into anatoxin, factors influencing, ...14174
toxin and anatoxin, adsorption by erythrocytes, ...9743
toxin-antitoxin, effect on tissue cultures as compared with anatoxin, ...14176
flocculation reaction in, mechanism and specificity,...9596, 11781

Diphtheria (*continued*)
toxoids, binding vs. immunizing powers, mechanism, ...11781
of different sources, immunizing value compared, ...16254
factors influencing immunizing value, ...9553
immunization with, as influenced by testicular extract and urethane and Ca gluconate,....5157
by Loewenstein's percutaneous, results and factors influencing, ...3146
potency variations in,....9552
purification, ...5156
tests with preparations on children, ...7366
vaccination for, statistics on results, ...16251
virulence testing in,....9730
Diphtheria, avian. (See *Fowl-diphtheria.*)
Diphtheria group of bacteria. (See *Bacilli, diphtheroid.*)
Diphtherophora (p.2412[4]) **vanoyei,**....3963
Diphucephala colaspidoides, hosts,....7600
Diphyllobothriidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Diphyllobothrium (p.2409[4]). (See also *Bothriocephalus; Dibothriocephalus.*)
from cats, ...3214
in Pinnipedia, ...11900
sparganum, ...14220
validity of spp.,....6085
erinacei, morph. and tax.,....6085
latum, control problems in Karelia, ...19105
in Eskimo mummy,....3214
in fish, in Russia,....16308
incidence and control in Karelia, ...19101
larvae, respiration, ...11196
mansoni, in Chinese cats,....7410
mansonoides, in cats and dogs,...20017
Diphyphyllum (p.2407[3]) † **kirgisense** (Cb), ...19990
Diphysciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Diphyscium (p.2391[4]) *foliosum,* foot structure, ...7893
Diplacanthopoma brachysoma, Megenteron from, ...8245
Diplachne (p.2393[3]) **hackeli** (*D. serotina* v. *aristata*), ...3632
Diplacodon (p.2466[1]) † **progressum** (E), ...8636
Dipladenia (p.2399[4]) *achrestogyne* (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
angustifolia (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
bella (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
boliviensis (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
cuspidata (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
eximia (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
gentianoides glabra (*Mandevilla velutina* v. g.), ...3678
glabra (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
illustris glabra (*Mandevilla i.* v. g.), 3678
linearis (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
luetzelburgii (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
martiana glabra (*Mandevilla m.* v. g.), ...3678
moricandiana (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
myriophyllum (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
oblongifolia (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
pendula (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
sanderi (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
scabra (*Mandevilla* **muelleri**),....3678
sellowii (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
surinamensis (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
urophylla (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
venulosa (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
Diplanthera (p.2393[3]) **pinifolia,**....1542
Diplax (p.2413[3]) *unguipes,* syn.,....8279
Diplazium (p.2392[2]) **rubicaule,**....1534
Diplectrona (p.2440[1]) *meridionalis,* gland and filament of 5th segment, 20432
Diplobothrium (p.2410[1]) **pruvoti,** in *Loligo,* 17109
DIPLOBULBUS (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), 6094
calotomi, in *Calotomus,*....6094
Diplobunops (p.2466[3])(†)(E), descr., 12402
Diplocampta (p.2446[1]) *roederi* (*Neodiplocampta*), ...20220
Diplocardia, as intermediate hosts of swine lungworms, ...11892
Diplocarpon (p.2389[1]) *earliana,* on strawberries, mode of infection,...6605
rosae, on rose, infection process and environmental relations, ..4538
Diplocentrus (p.2426[2]) **kugleri,**....1911
Diplocephalus (p.2428[3]), *Hemistajus* n. subg. of, ...4076
rostratus, ...4076
Diplochaetetes (p.2407[2]) † **hellenicus** (K), ...5873
Diplococcus (p.2388[1]) *constellatus,* emended description, ...5402
crassus, thermostabile substance in blood bactericidal to, ...14184
gonorrhoeae. (See *Neisseria g.*)
intracellularis meningitidis. (See *Neisseria intracellularis.*)
magnus (*D. m. anaerobius*),....5402
anaerobius (*D.* **magnus**),....5402
morbillorum, ...5402
orbiculatus (*Neisseria* **orbiculata**), 5402
paleopneumoniae, ...5402
plagarum-belli, ...5402
pneumoniae. (See also *Pneumonia.*)
acid-soluble and -insoluble fractions of types I and II, antigenicity and immunizing activity, 9523
active immunity vs. protective antibodies following ingestion of type-I, ...9578
agglutinins of R vs. S forms, frequency of occurrence and reactions to, ...9510
anaphylactic shock by specific carbohydrates of type-I,....7340
antagonisms between strains,..5397
antibodies, cataphoretic time and velocity in infections with, significance, ...9728
antibody production for types I-III, ...1003
antibody responses to infections with types, ...5185
antigenicity of acetone-treated vacuum-dried types I and II, ...9523
antisera for, standardization,..19040
type-I, factors influencing production, ...18977
stable standard for,....11777
bacteriophage for, negative results, ...14242
carbohydrates, absorption spectra, ...3188
carriers, factors influencing,....7516
incidence and duration of colds in, ...1166
of types I and II,....14302
chemotherapy of exp. infection with, ...16366
by new quinine preparations,..9747
cortin as protection against, mice, ...13954
dermal infection with, as influenced by its autolysates,....11769
dermatitis due to antiserum therapy as influenced by nonspecific factors, ...980
dialysates of autolysed, effects, 11936
diffusion of soluble specific substance in exp. septicemia due to, ...14270
dissociation, cyclic nature,....16452
intermediate forms, production, recognition and factors influencing, ...7582
of R into S forms,....1004
fraction C, nonspecific precipitins for, in various acute infections, 966
green pigment formation by, mechanism, ...9812
group X, serological differentiation correlated with forms of infection induced, ...1137
hemolysin, extracellular nature and production and properties, 976
reversible inactivation, effects of oxidation, reduction and of metal compounds, ...12051
horse antiserum for, sensitization to anaphylactic shock with specific carbohydrates negative by, ...7341
hypersensitiveness to streptococci and, interrelationships, ...984
immobilization in immune organism, mechanism, ...7368
immunity to, humoral, changes in titer, man, ...981
as influenced by blockade of reticulo-endothelium, ..3191
from ingestion of type-I, duration, ...9577
specificity, ...984
Diplococcus (*continued*)
pneumoniae (*continued*)
immunization, by type-I vaccine, antibody response to prolonged, ...18977
to types, by oral vs. subcutaneous methods, ...11795, 11796
incidence and significance in eye, ...11953
infection with, factors influencing, ...7516
as influenced by antivirus,....16243
by normal swine serum,....985
in influenza epidemic,....7507
inhibition by substance in cotton plugs of test tubes,....3375
isolation and diagnosis of infections, technic, ...1136
leucocidin, in virulent and avirulent types I-III, properties, production, activities and factors influencing, ...9568
lipase action, relation to antibacterial action, ...18046
nutrient agar for, preparation technic, ...9883
occurrence and persistence of type-specific antibodies in sera after inhalation of types I-II, 9595
passive sensitization with rabbit vs. horse anti-type-I sera,..11807
protective antibodies induced by oral administration of types II-VI, ...9579
reinfections with attenuated strain, hypersensitivity induced by, ...7367
respiration in, mechanism and factors influencing, ...3865
seasonal incidence of types,....19204
soluble specific substance, preparation and purification, technic, 3155
species antigen, preparation technic, ...5128
specific carbohydrates, ...9513
soil bacteria decomposing,....7583
specific polysaccharides, preparation and composition, ...5366
specific soluble substances of types I and II, skin reations to,..960
superinfections with, analysis of phenomena, ...11759
susceptibility to infection with, species-specific agglutinins as showing, ...9510
susceptibility and immunity to types I-III, evaluation of grades, ...7350
transmissible lysis, diagnosis by, ...14260
types, in contacts of lobar pneumonia, ...19204
correlated with forms of infection, ...1136, 1137
in guinea pigs and rabbits,..11720
type I, sensitizing and therapeutic effects of rabbit vs. horse antisera, ...11808
type-specific reaction of urine with, in lobar pneumonia,....14181
type transformation as influenced by extracts, ...1241
vaccination against intradermal infection with types I-III,...11797
vaccine for, factors in immunity production by, ...5119
variability as influenced by culture in urine and pH,....3347
by pharyngeal conditions,...11720
variants, new type,....16452
nomenclatorial change for dissociative, ...16452
viability and virulence prolonged, method and mechanism, 16360
virulence, chain formation correlated with lowered, ...7463
water-soluble proteins of antisera for, properties in normal horse sera compared, ...5132
reniformis (*Neisseria* **reniformis**),...5402
Diplocyathus (p.2407[1]) **gardineri** (*Halecium*), ...6067
minutus, ...6067
DIPLOCYMA † (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), ...17183
† **sucinois** (E), ...17183
† **wheeleri** (E), ...17183
DIPLOCYMA † (Psylophyta), ...1620
Diplocyma † **elberskirchianum** (D), ...1620

Diplodia, in pneumonia of fowls,.....7311
natalensis, on oranges, associated with *Penicillium digitatum,* 17760
zeae, on maize, control by seed disinfection, ...289
maize seed infection by, maturity as affecting,.....2464
Diplodina (p.2390[2]) **linariae,** on *Linaria vulgaris,* 3738
Diplodinium (p.2405[4]), carbohydrate digestion, ...6063
posterovesiculatum f. **monolobosum,** in cattle, ...1764
uncinucleatum, in cattle,.....1764
Diplodiscus (p.2409[2]) **amphichrus,** in *Rana,* 3951
intermedius (Mcgalodiscus), ...17110
paniculatus, Xyleborus from,.....6231
temperatus (Megalodiscus), ...17110
blood cells, structure and origin, 6034
Diplodon (p.2420[2]) † **lucianoi** (Tr),..10174
† **oponcitonis** (Ter), ...17182
Diplodonta (p.2420[1]) † **hindu** (E),....6136
† **indica** (*Mactra dubia*),.....6136
rotundata v. **incurva,**.....4011
Diplodontidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Diplodontus (p.2429[2]) *despiciens,* descr., ...4063
Diplodus sargus, Caligus on,.....10411
Diplogaster (p.2410[2]) **paulyi,** in beetle gallery, ...8261
striatulus, in beetle gallery,.....8261
Diplogasteridae (Nematoda), p.2410[2]
Diploglossus (p.2459[1]) **hancocki** (*Celestus*), ...10660
DIPLOGONIMUS (Platyh.)(p.2410[1]), 3943
lönnbergi, in *Lamna,*.....3943
Diplogonoporus (p.2409[4]) *balaenopterae,* descr., ...3936
Diplograptus (p.2407[4]) † **bekkeri** (O), 12401
Diploidy, in ♀ gametophyte of *Sphaerocarpos,* 8732
reestablishment after maturation of unfertilized eggs, ...15310
in tomato, vitamin C content,....13781
Diploilus londinensis coeruloecinctus, control tests, on potato,.....7650
Diplolepis (p.2451[1]) *polita* var., *Glyphomerus* on, ...4146
Diplolophium abyssinicum, toxicity,....1456
Diplomesodon (p.2463[2]), tax. and zoogeog., ...2185
DIPLOMONAS (Prot.)(p.2403[2]), ...1770
minutus, in human feces,.....1770
Diploneis (p.2387[2]) **minuta,**.....14547
ovalis v. *oblongella* f. **baltica,**.....16682
v. **validior,** 16682
zannii, ...19518
Diploneura (p.2446[4]) **scoparia,**.....4105
Diplonychus (p.2432[4]), tax. notes,...20278
Diplopeltis (p.2412[2]) **cylindricauda,**..20032
DIPLOPHYES (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...8401
shoreae, from *Shorea,*.....8401
Diplopoda, p.2422[1]
periodomorphosis, ...20085
Stenophora from, ...8198
Tömösvary organs, ...4032
Diploporus hemistoma (Bianium),.....6094
Diploproctodaeidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Diplopylidium (p.2410[3]) *zschokkei,* redescr., in *Ichneumia,* 3937
Diploschistes (p.2389[2]) *anactinus* f. **cinerata,** 3609
calcarius f. **electus** (*D. actinostomus* v. *e.*), ...16724
ocellatus f. **isabellinus,**.....16730
Diplosoleniidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Diplostomum (p.2409[3]) **hughesi,** in fish, 5233
joyeuxi (Prohemistomum), ...6087
spathaceum, from salmon myxosporidian in, ...7413
Diplotriaena (p.2411[3]) **acridotherei,** in *Acridotheres,* 14886
bermudezi, in *Saurothera,*.....6110
nagpurensis, in *Acridotheres,*.....14886
tricuspis, from *Acridotheres,* descr., 17130
Diplotropis (p.2397[1]) **triloba,**.....7918
Diplozoa (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Diplozoon paradoxum, in fish,.....12564
Dipluridae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Diplurus (p.2453[3]), † (Tr), diagnosis, 15153
Diplycosia (p.2399[2]) **bartlettii,**.....7917
kingii (*Vaccinium microphyllum*),....7917
sumatrensis, ...7917
Dipneumonomorphae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Dipnensta (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Dipnoi (Pisces), p.2453[4]
blood, osmotic properties, relation to systematic position, ...540
fin type, and phylogeny of urodeles, ...19739
Dipnorhynchus (p.2453[4]) † *süssmilchi* (D), redescr., ...20480
Dipodidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
Dipodomys (p.2464[3]) *ingens,* harvesting and storing seeds, ...20595
merriami olivaceus, syn., 20602(p.2377)
vulcani, ...20602(p.2377)
ordii **cleomophila,** 4307
evexus, ...4307
nexilis, ...4307
spectabilis **clarencei,** 4307
perblandus, ...4307
Dipoena (p.2428[3]) **lineatipes,**.....10443
nana (*Atkinsonia*), ...6193
tuberculata (*Theridium tuberculatum*), ...6193
Dipping, of cattle, in prophylaxis of protozoan diseases, ...14402
of sheep, for scab control,.....16283
Dips, sheep, ...16283
lime-sulphur and arsenical, researches, ...12096
Dipsacaceae (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
Dipsacus fullonum, powdery mildew, control with lime sulphur,.....301
Diptera, p.2445[1]. (See also *Flies.*)
of bogs, ecology,.....13126
development and structure, in Oestromuscaria, ...15052
evolution of ventral suckers of larvae, ...20269
of Gulf of Guinea islands, ecology, 15033
halteres, function, ...18555
pupae on rats,.....7409
Dipteridae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Dipteris (p.2392[2]) **papilioniformis,**...1534
Dipterocarpaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Dipterocarpoxylon (p.2398[3]) † **africanum** (Ter), ...14654
Dipterocarpus (p.2398[3]), wood properties, ...7849
obtusifolius, wood anatomy,.....16790
Dipteronia (p 2398[1]) *sinensis,* syn.,....5809
Diptychophora (p.2443[2]) **melli,**.....6348
taphrophracta, ...8518
DIPTYONIUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
striatus, ...6201
Dipus (p.2464[4]) *acontion,* syn.,.....17480
aegypticus, lips, structure,.....16859
decumanus, syn., ...17480
jaculus v. *mongolicus,* syn.,.....17480
saltator, syn., ...17480
sibericus major (Allactaga **m.**),....17480
pumilio (Alactagulus **p.**),.....17480
cf. † *sowerbyi* (Pl), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
Dipylidium (p.2410[3]), canine incidence, in U. S. A.,.....1064
caninum, in Chinese cats,.....7410
Dipyridyl, reagent to determine availability of iron in diet,.....4841
Diretmidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Diretmus (p.2455[3]) *argenteus,* descr., 12885
Dirhagus (p.2436[3]) **indicus,** on *Santalum,* 20157
Dirias (p.2463[3]) *albiventer, Paradyschiria* on, ...6249
minor, biology, ...8632
Dirofilaria (p.2411[4]) **acutiuscula** (*Filaria*), ...16299
immitis, in Chinese cats, ...7410
complement fixation in,.....1024
in dog,.....9684, 16299
periodicity, in dogs,.....16299
repens, syn., ...16299
Dirphia (p.2441[4]) *jörgenseni avicula,* larva descr., ...6330
sombrero, ...2043
Discaceae (Algae), p.2386[4]
Discaria (p.2398[1]) *pauciflora,* syn.,...19659
Discellaceae (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Dischidia (p.2399[4]) **minor** (*Collyris*), 19585
orbicularis, syn., ...19585
Dischista (p.2437[2]) **cuneata** (*Pachnoda*), ...15019
marginata, syn.,.....15019
Dischistocalyx (p.2400[3]) *pubescens* v. **longipilosus,** 14585
DISCHIZELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), ...8482
tricolor, ...8482
Discinidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Discocephali (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Discoceras (p.2420[4]) † *antiquissimum* (O or S), descr.,.....4023
Discocyclina (p.2405[1]), † (E) notes,..14677
syn., ...19966
† **kugleri** (E), ...8202
Discocyrtus (p.2427[4]) **exceptionalis,**...8376
frersi, ...8376
guaraniticus (*Goyazella* **guaranitica**), 8376
Discodon (p.2436[1]) **breyeri,**.....1933
DISCOGASTER (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]),..6094
minor, in *Ostracion,*.....6094
ostracionis, in *Ostracion,*.....6094
Discogastrella (p.2447[2]) **germanica,**..15032
Discoglossus (p.2457[3]) *pictus,* development from ovogenesis to segmentation, mechanics, ...3850
limb rudiment grafted on spinal cord, effects, ...13454
otocyst regulation in, in equatorial translocation of organizer, ...10261
primitive streak of, post-gastrular changes in, ...1723
Ratzia in, progenesis,.....3952
spinal cord development,.....8167
sterno-epicoracoideus muscle in, 8041
Discognathus (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
procheilus (Pseudogyrinocheilus), ...6379
DISCOGOBIO (Pisc.)(p.2454[4]), ...17408
tetrabarbatus, ...17408
Discoloma (p.2436[4]) *cassideum,* on *Diospyros,* 1921
Disconeis (p.2387[2]) **belawani,**.....12267
Discophellus (p.2441[3]) **porsena,**.....12804
Discorbina (p.2404[4]), syn.,.....19966
baconica (*Discorbis bertheloti* v. **b.**), 19968
bertheloti v. *complanata* (*Discorbis*), 19968
chasteri (*Discorbis*). 19968
millettii (*Discorbis*), ...19968
† *rimosa* (*Epistomaria*), ...19966
Discorbis (p.2404[4]), syn.,.....19966
araucana (*Rosalina*),.....19968
† **balcombensis** (E, N),.....3892
bertheloti v. **baconica** (*Discorbina* **b.**), ...19968
v. **complanata** (*Discorbina*),.....19968
v. † **papillata** (Ter), ...3892
chasteri (*Discorbina*), ...19968
cora (*Rosalina*), ...19968
coronata, ...19968
globularis (*Rosalina*), ...19968
isabelleana (*Rosalina*), ...19968
malovensis, ...19968
mediterranensis (*Rosalina*), ...19968
millettii (*Discorbina*), ...19968
† **mirandensis** (E), ...19975
nitida (*Rotalina*), ...19968
obtusa (*Rosalina*), ...19968
orbicularis (*Rosalina*), ...19968
parisiensis (*Rosalina*), ...19968
patelliformis, multiple tests,.....3906
peruviana (*Rosalina*), ...19968
plana, ...19968
† **planoconcava** (*Planulina biconcava* v. *p.*), ...3892
rosacea (*Rotalia*), ...19968
† *scalariformis* (*Paalzowella*), ...10292
† **tabascoensis** (K), ...3898
translucens, ...12531
tricamerata, ...19968
tuberculata v. † **australiensis** (Cz),..3892
turbo (*Rotalia*), ...19968
Discoscaphites (p.2421[2]) *nicolleti* v. † **saltgrassensis** (K), ...20061
Discosia (p.2390[3]) **potentillae,** on *Potentilla,* 19555
DISCOSOLENIA (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), 8243
washingtonensis, ...8243
Discosomaticinas (p 2427[4]), tax. note, 14978
Discosorus (p.2420[4]) † (S), morph. note, ...10383
† **austini** (S), ...10383
† *biconoideus* (*Kayoceras* **biconoideum**), ...10383
† **lyonsense** (S), ...10383
† **perexpansum** (S), ...10383
DISCOTOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), 10402
†, *Hungarites raddei* type of,.....10402
Discula platani, on sycamores, host-parasite relations, and control, in Italy, 6556
parasitism and symptoms, in Italy, ...232
Disease(s). (As far as possible the indexing is done under specific diseases, e.g., *Diphtheria;* under specific causal organisms, e.g., *Eberthella typhosa, Puccinia graminis;* under specific hosts (except man), e.g., *Dog, Wheat;* under specific organs, e.g., *Kidney,* etc. See also such general headings as *Diet; Epidemiology, Immunity;* etc.)

Disease (*continued*)
in Alaska, survey and mortality rates for 1926-1930, ...7499
Albers-Schoenberg, effect on long bones, histopathology, ...14058
animal experimentation in fight against, applicability of results to man, lecture, ...17975
fixation abscesses in therapy,....947
in S. Africa, ecology,.....10877
body types in. (See *Body, constitution.*)
of breeding animals and their offspring, ...11730
capillaries in, histology,.....11641
control. (See under specific diseases and organisms; also *Fungicides; Insecticides; Sanitation; Sprays,* etc.)
deficiency. (See also under *Nutrition; Vitamins;* and under specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Beri-beri, Rickets,* etc.)
of cattle and sheep, iron and liver therapy, ...11704
in chicks, ...11729
chronic myelogenous leucemia as, therapy, ...16128
in livestock in Norway,.....16207
mineral-, causes and control, in cattle, ...11716
in sheep, lime and phosphate in relation to,.....951, 952
in turkeys, ...9477
dietary, of cattle in Sweden, causes and control, ...14146
in livestock, ...16207
diffusibility of blood proteins in,...897
digestive, nutrition and, clinical diagnosis, book, ...5056
effect on pancreatic enzymes,....11170
epidemic infectious, history,.....11964
in Federated Malay States, report, 9757
food-borne, ...3313
fungous. (See *Dermatoses; Mycoses;* etc.)
glycogen-storage, histopathology, ..7276
incidence in lepers,.....11666
infectious. (See also *Infections.*)
of childhood, statistics on relative importance and epidemiology, ...16411
control, Chapin's work in, book, 19183
effects on polymorphonuclears, histopathology, ...3089
in negroes vs. whites in southern U. S. A.,.....16386
resistance to, tumors as affecting, 856 888
in southern vs. northern U. S. A., ...16386
specific tissue reactions in, allergy rôle, ...18988
staphylococcus necrotizing toxin rôle in, ...14165
as influenced by weather, book,.....9073
inheritance. (See also under disease inherited and under animal inheriting.)
books, ...4441, 8806
in Japanese race, pedigrees,....8804
of insects, antagonism and antibiosis in, ...14139
intestinal, mild dysentery-like epidemic, ...3315
leucocyte count in, in China,....14114
malco-ordination in nervous system and abnormal proteins in blood as fundamental common causes, 907
mental. (See *Psychoses.*)
mobilization and excretion of melanin in, ...16158
plant. (See *Plant disease.*)
of primates, ...17989
relation to hyaline degeneration of lymph nodes, ...18842
remedies for, book,.....16150
resistance to. (See also *Immunity;* and for disease resistance of plants see *Plant, diseases.*)
allergy in relation to,.....973
to bacterial infection, as influenced by diet, ...18973
cellular bases, ...3213
to cestodes, transmission to offspring, ...19063
genetic basis of constitution and, 8729
as influenced by hybridization, 16204
by vitamins A and D, children, ...15754
inheritance in animals,.....19002
mechanism in lungs,.....18993

Disease (*continued*)
resistance to (*continued*)
natural, to bacterial infection, O antibody in relation to,.....5131
to protozoan hemoparasites,.....1028
to tumors, implanted, nature of reaction, ...18844
"soil," of cattle and sheep in Pomerania, distribution and factors influencing, ...3142
survey, in Algeria,.....16384
susceptibility, evaluation of grades, 7350
transmitted from rat to man, list, 19174
vectors. (See *Carriers; Insects.*)
water economy in, book,.....18340
weather in relation to,.....1165
Diselma (p.2393[4]) *archeri,* cone descr., ...16791
Disema (p.2437[4]) **basipes,**.....1936
Disinfectant(s). (See also under specific disinfectants; also *Antiseptics; Bactericides: Fumigants; Germicides; Sprays; Spraying;* and under special agents.)
bactol as, with alcohol,.....1198
Chick-Martin test for, evaluation, 19181
chlorine solutions, determination of germicidal efficiency, ...19238
chlorpicrin as, in variola,.....18757
for dairy utensils, comparisons,..14328
effect on:
agent of Ehrlich mouse carcinoma, ...16342
bacteriophages for gram-neg. vs. gram-pos. bacteria, ...7450
virus of equine encephalomyelitis, ...7457
virus of fowl-pox and Borna disease, technic and results,.....1126
ethyl or isopropyl alcohol alone or with baktol, ...1198
metaphen as, ...791
for molds in dairy factories,.....14330
nascent H_2SO_3 as,.....1191
oligodynamic action of silver, bibliography, ...9781
phenol coefficient, cover-slip method, ...3299
seed, effect on growth and yields in corn, ...19439
on oats, ...19434
on wheat, ...19410
tests of potency, yeasts in,.....19181
Disinfectant action, of carvasept, and factors influencing, ...16403
of phenol derivatives for pathogenic fungi, as influenced by alkyl groups and halogens,.....7520
of pyocyanin, ...9819
of skin, factors in,.....11745
mechanism, ...965
Disinfection. (See also *Antiseptics; Disinfectants; Fumigation; Germicides; Sterilization.*)
dynamics, ...5317
of seeds. (See under *Seeds.*)
of soil. (See under *Soil.*)
Dismidila (p.2443[2]) **vivashae,**.....8507
Disoma (p.2413[4]) **orissae,**.....12604
Disomididae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Disparago (p.2401[3]), secondary thickening, ...7980
Disperma (p.2400[3]) **crenatum** (*Hygrophila crenata*), ...14583
trachyphyllum, ...14583
Dispersal, of Atlantic fauna, by Gondwana land bridges, ...16821
of seeds on Juan Fernandez Islands, 187
of spores, of *Basidiobolus,*.....3589
of Discomycetes.....10048
of fungous ejection and dispersal mechanisms, ...10047
Dispharynx (p.2411[3]) *stonae,* in *Thryothorus,* 10334
Dispholidus typus, Amplicaccum in,..12589
Disphragis (p.2442[4]) **mahalia,**.....8507
poppea, ...8507
DISPIRA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]), ...20034
punctata, ...20034
DISPIRELLA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]), 20034
truncata, ...20034
Disporum (p.2394[3]) *sessile,* chromosome number and meiosis,.....6495
Dissociation. (See *Ionization.*)
Dissociation (microbic). (See also *Autolysis; Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Cytolysis.*)
in avian tubercle bacillus,.....5406
in BCG, ...7477
in *Bacillus chlororaphis,*.....9847
in *Bacillus mesentericus niger,*.....9846
in *Bacillus paratyphosis B,*.....7486
in *Bacterium mallei,*.....9820
characteristics, review, ...3368
in cholera and cholera-like vibrios, 9860
in colon bacillus,.....9871
in dysentery bacilli,.....5363
epidemiological importance and relations, ...1200, 3368
in gonococci, ...9864
hereditary vs. environmental influences, ...16464
induced by ultra high frequency magnetic-electric field, ...13576
as influenced by:
cataphoresis, ...9865
pH, ...19302
immune bodies, ...1200
radium, ...5416
of lactic streptococci,.....19244
in *Lactobacillus acidophilus,*.....9837
mechanism, theory, ...16466
methods for, effect on toxin stability, ...7363
in *Mycobacterium phlei,*.....19298
in paratyphoid bacilli, effect on vaccine potency, ...16223
as influenced by animal passage, ...19307
in paratyphoid group, effect on serological structure, ...9824
in *Phytomonas tumefaciens,*.....9827
in pneumococci, ...1004, 7582
as influenced by pneumococcus extracts, ...1241
nomenclatorial change for,....16452
prophylactic vaccination and immunity in relation to, in typhoid bacillus, ...7362
in *Proteus X19,*.....9609
relation to virulence of phytopathogenic, ...239
review, ...5400
in *Salmonella,* 16464
significance, ...3361
in staphylococci, genetic significance, ...5383
of *Staphylococcus aureus,*.....1255
in streptococci, ...9716
in *Streptococcus mastitidis,*.....3139
in tubercle bacillus,.....9859, 14287
in typhoid bacillus,.....5123
effect on vaccine potency,.....16223
in typhoid-paratyphoid group,....5364
in *Vibrio cholerae,*.....9611, 16231
Dissotis (p.2398[4]) **grandiceps,**.....3689
hildebrandtii, ...3689
kassneriana, ...3689
tanganjikae, ...3689
Dissoura (p.2460[2]) *episcopus microscelis,* type locality, ...10681
stormi, in Malay Peninsula,.....20546
Distacodus † **arcuatus** (O), conodont, 3744
† **bicurvatus** (O), ...19697
† **falcatus** (O), ...19697
† **longus** (O), ...19697
Distaplia (p.2452[3]) **capensis,**.....17384
Distemper, canine, histopathology, 19150
virus, cultivation on solid media, 9701
of human influenza and,.....19117
immunization by heat-inactivated, ...19048
morphology and staining properties, ...9701
progress in body,.....19150
effect on blood serum phosphatase, 4805
in foxes, exp. infection,.....11865
Distephanus (p.2386[3]) *speculum octonarius,* enantiomorphy of skeletons, 10037
Disterigma (p.2399[2]) *pentandrum,* notes, ...14610
Distichophyllum (p.2391[3]) **sinense,**..14574
Distigma (p.2403[2]) *proteus,* life hist. and tax., ...10301
Distilled water. (See under *Water.*)
Distomatosis. (See *Distomum.*)
of bovine pancreas, histopathology, ...19072
diagnosis by allergic reactions,...11854
Distomulum oregonensis, hosts and life cycle, ...3224
Distomum (p.2409[2]) *annuligerum,* from fish, in Russia, ...5233
calyptrocotyle (Odhnerium), ...6094
clathratum, referred to *Lyperosomum,* 3953
hepaticum, transmission in hay,...1040
laeve (Sterrhurus **laevis**),.....8245
Distomus (p.2452[2]) *constrictum* (*Learedius* **europaeus**), ...20024

Distomus (continued)
proliferum, ...17388
punctum, syn., ...14877
Distribution. (See *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.*)
Ditanytarsus (p.2445[2]) **handlirschi,**..17271
setosimanus, ...20228
Ditaxineura (p.2432[1]) † **cellulosa** (Pr), ...10622
Dithecodes (p.2442[4]) **purpuraria,**....2038
Ditmars, Raymond L., reminiscences, 8664
DITOMOPYGE (†)(Crust.)(p.2426[4]), 3740
† **lansingensis** (Cb), ...3740
Ditrema (p.2456[2]) † **sheppeyensis** (E), 6381
temminckii, trematodes, ...6094
Ditremata (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Ditrichaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Ditrichocorycaeus (p.2424[2]) *minimus* ssp. **uncinatus,** 17212
Ditrichum (p.2391[2]). "Deuter" cells,..3616
DITRIPODIUM † (Algae)(p.2386[3]), 10038
† **elephantinum,** 10038
† **latum,** 10039
Ditrupa (p.2414[1]) **monilifera,**....12604
Dittopternis (p.2431[1]), **handschini,**..20453
DITYLENCHUS (Nemath.)(p.2410[2]), 8260
type *Anguillulina dipsaci,* 8260
Ditylum (p.2386[4]) *brightwellii* f. **biangulata,** 16694
Diuresis. (See also *Kidney; Urine.*)
actinic, and synergy with mercurial diuretics, ...13542
caused by diathermy of kidney or liver, ...9033
as influenced by:
hypnotics, ...4992
pituitary extract, ...3023
salts ingested, ...7091
relation to maximum ureter pressure, glomerular filtration rate and, ...17986
saline, thirst as related to,....7092
salts of tissues as affected by,....9145
Diuretic(s). (See also specific diuretics, e.g., *Caffeine.*)
action on aglomerular kidney,....3019
Bryonia cretica resin as,....3059
in kidney function tests, clinical value, review, ...15771
mercury, mode of action,....11560
post-pituitary extracts as,....7237
reptile skin lipoids as,....14011
Diuris (p.2395[1]) *sulphurea,* pollination by bees, ...157
Diurnal variations. (See under *Periodicity.*)
Divales (p.2436[1]) *haemorrhoidalis* v. **rotrou,** 20186
Divaricella (p.2420[4]) † **brabantica** (E), ...17157
† **bruxellensis** (E), ...17157
DIVERSICOSTATA † (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), sect. of *Monodacna,*....6160
Divitiacus (p.2433[4]) *primus,* redescr., 20301
Divus (p.2433[4]) *bipunctatus,* redescr., 20301
Dixa (p.2445[4]), *Dixidium dixae* on,...1507
christophersi, ...8420
kashmirensis, ...8420
luctosa, ...20256
martinii, ...20256
obsoleta, ...20256
platystyla, ...8420
sobrina, ...20256
tetrica, ...20256
trinotata, ...8420
varipes, ...15033
Dixidae (Diptera), p.2445[4]
DIXIDIUM (Fungi)(p.2390[2]), ...1507
dixae, in *Dixa* larvae,....1507
Dixippus (p.2430[4]) *morosus,* appendage, heteromorphic regeneration of antenna, innervation, and determining factor for,....1746
embryonic development, effect on gaseous metabolism, 613, 614
histology of moulting,....14810
Dixon, H. N., Miscellanea Bryologica, index, ...1518
Dizygopleura (p.2423[4]) † (S), notes,..4053
† *acuminata* (S), syn.,....4053
† **brevisulcata** (S), ...4053
† **conjugata** (S), ...4053
† **hymenifera** (S), ...4053
† *intermedia* (*Kloedenella*), ...4053
v. † *cornuta* (*Kloedenella* c.),....4053
† **reticulata** (S), ...4053
† *swartzi* (S), syn.,....4053
† **trisinuata** (D), ...6182
Dizziness. (See *Vertigo.*)
Docidium (p.2386[4]) *quantillum* (*Pleurotaenium ehrenbergii* v. q.),...16699
Dociostaurus (p.2431[1]) *albicornis* (*Notostaurus*), ...17361
anatolicus (*Notostaurus*), ...17361
cephalotes (*Notostaurus*), ...17361
kraussi ssp. **aurantipes,**....17361
ssp. **nigrogeniculatus,** 4205
maroccanus, biology and control in N. Caucasus, ...3412
Entomococcus in, ...1252
turkmenus (*Notostaurus albicornis* v. t.), ...17361
Doclea, Hydractinia on,....3931
Docodesmus (p.2422[1]) **sculpturatus,** 17197
Docoglossa (Mollusca), p.2416[3]
Docosia (p.2445[3]), in Peru,....1953
cuzcoensis, ...1953
pammela, ...1953
Dodartia orientalis, Eriococcus on,...15060
Dodder. (See *Cuscuta.*)
Doddiana (p.2449[1]) *australis* v. **maculiventris,** 6258
inermis, ...6258
punctigera, ...6258
Dodecaceria (p.2413[4]), descr.,....17137
DODECOLOPODA *(Pycnog.)*(p.2430[2]), ...4070
mawsoni, ...4070
Dodonaea (p.2398[1]) **arizonica,**....19578
Dog(s). (See also genera, e.g., *Canis, Dingo.*)
acanthosis nigricans in, comparative and histo-pathology, ...935
acariasis, ...1058
adenosine and guanosine metabolism, ...15661
allergic reactions in, test methods, 14190
amebiasis of intestine, histopathology, ...18829
anaphylaxis in, haptene-protein complex in, quantitative relations, 11799
anemia, due to *Bartonella,*....18965
appendices, epiploic and fatty, in coelom, comparative anatomy, ...5890
arterial anastomoses in elbow region, ...19841
ascending paralysis in, following bite of *Ixodes holocyclus,* 5276
Babesia in, life hist.,....6057
Bacillus welchii in intestines and feces, ...18957
black tongue, pathology of central nervous system in,....7314
blood chemistry in trypanosomiasis, ...3229
blood sugar and Ca in health and disease, ...11705
bothriocephalosis in, ...14228
cestodes in, U. S. A.,....1064
diaphragm, innervation, ...14680
digestive tract, blood and lymph plexuses in, ...10232
Diphyllobothrium in, ...20017
Dirofilaria in, ...16299
periodicity, ...16299
Virginia, ...16299
distemper. (See *Distemper.*)
Embadomonas in, ...14853
Endamoeba in, ...14210
filaria in, Nigeria,....1056
fluke disease in,....10319
genetics and breeding, book (Russian), ...2304
German shepherd breed, analysis of "temperament" in, ...11463
heart, septal artery distribution in, ...18671
heart worm in, treatment,....9684
helminths, East Indies,....1045
santonin as anthelmintic,....16299
hemoglobin, basic amino acid content, ...18168
Hodgkin's disease in,....16091
hookworm infestation, diet as affecting, ...14212
resistance and predisposition to, factors influencing, ...19055
inheritance in toy griffons,....2312
intercostal spaces, muscles and nerve supply, ...19846
intestines, bacterial incidence and activity in different levels and segments, factors influencing, 3269
kala-azar in, monograph,....14229
kidney, glomerular number in,...19802
Leishmania in, ...1056
cutaneous lesions, ...19073
histopathology and transmission, ...5207
Dog (*continued*)
liver structure, anaphylactic shock as affecting, ...18891
multiple tetrathyridiosis in, histopathology and etiology,....5243
Nanophyes in, life cycle,....3224
descr., ...1803, 14889
feeding, ...11882
piroplasmosis. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
Protozoa, survey, in Shantung,..14205
protozoan diseases, vectors,....14402
rabies. (See *Rabies.*)
as reservoirs of *Spirillum morsus-muris,* 14283
resistance to anthrax, modification by organ extracts, ...5201
Rhabditis from, ...3968
Salmonella infection in,....11731
skulls, primitive Roman and German types, ...2179
spermatozoa, conservation, ...4871
Spirocerca in, exp. infestation, 14226
Spiroptera in, histopathology,....7423
Strongyloides in, fecundity,....7416
surra in, ...1059
swine lungworm in,....16299
tapeworms from, ...14865
tonsillitis in, ...18961
Toxocara in, diet as affecting,....16299
triangular aponeurosis of common extensor of toes in, anatomy,....5888
Trypanosoma from *Tatus* in, virulence, ...9682
trypanosome pathogenicity to,...14203
tuberculosis, of lymphatic glands, 11715
pathology and review,....7319
ulna-radius index and chondrodystrophy, ...8729
venereal sarcoma, properties and transmissibility, ...3144
visceral leishmaniasis in,....11862
vitamin C requirements,....2771
Dog-fish. (See also *Squalus,* etc.)
anatomy, laboratory manual,....14687
gastric hunger mechanism in,....9203
melanophores in, nervous control,..662
nerve, O_2 consumption,....15924
plasma, toxicity, ...11841
susceptibility to toxin of diphtheria bacillus, ...11841
Dog flea. (See *Ctenocephalides canis.*)
Dognina (p.2442[3]) **guasca,**....8507
Dohrniphora (p.2446[4]) **crockeri,**....20273
willowsi, ...20273
DOIUS (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...20173
meridianus, ...20173
rufescens, ...20173
Dolabrifera (p.2418[3]) *ascifera,* descr., 6140
maillardi, descr., ...6140
Dolerocypris (p.2423[2]) **pellucida,**....1877
DOLEROIDES † (Brach.)(p.2414[2]), subg. of *Hebertella,* 6124
Dolerosomus (p.2436[3]) *flavipennis,* syn., ...10462
Dolerus (p.2450[1]) *dubius,* syn.,....15085
germanicus, note, ...15085
Doleschallia (p.2449[1]) **solomonensis,**..15025
Dolicavia (p.2465[1]) † *minuscula* (Ter), redescr., ...4312
Dolichoderus (p.2451[2]) *quadripunctatus* ssp. *sibiricus,* in Japan,....2027
ssp. **yoshiokae,** 2027
Dolichoglossus (p.2452[1]) *otagoensis,* anatomy and morph., ...2088
pusillus, ...2088
Dolichogryllus (p.2431[2]) **griseus,**....4201
Dolichogyna (p.2447[1]) *nigripes,* syn.,..8442
picta (*Helophilus*), ...8442
reynoldsi, ...8442
Dolicholaimus (p.2412[4]) **maior,**....20040
plectolaimus f. **macropapillata,**...20032
propinquus, ...20033
tenuicaudatus, ...20032
Dolicholobium (p.2400[4]) **hirsutum,**...14602
Dolichopeza (p.2445[1]) **cairnensis,**....8417
cyatheti, ...8417
fuscoradialis, ...8417
subannulipes, ...8417
Dolichopoda (p.2431[2]) **schiavazzii,**....4199
Dolichopodidae (Diptera), p.2446[3]
Dolichopus (p.2446[3]), key to Nearctic ♀♀ and ♂♂, ...10513
Macrodolichopus n. subg. of,....20264
alligatus (*Diaphorus*), ...8439
batillifer, syn., ...8439
bifrons (*Pelastoneurus*), ...8439
boreus, syn., ...8439
ciliatus, syn., ...8439
cinereus, syn., ...8439
coercens, syn., ...8439

collectus (*Sympycnus*), ...8439
consors, referred to *Paraclius*,....8439
conterminus, syn., ...1968
conterminus, syn., ...8439
contiguus, syn., ...8439
contingens, referred to *Pelastoneurus*, ...8439
cuniculus, syn., ...8439
dolosus, ...20250
electus (*Paraclius*), ...8439
fallacious, syn., ...20264
finitus, syn., ...8439
hebes, referred to *Pelastoneurus*,....8439
indirectus (*Trachytrechus*), ...8439
ineptus, referred to *Pelastoneurus*,..8439
irrasus (*Pelastoneurus*), ...8439
kleini, ...10513
maculipes, referred to *Pelastoneurus*, 8439
marshalli, ...4121
oxianus, ...20264
patibulatus, type of *Laxina*,....20220
pictitarsis, syn., ...20264
plumipes, status, ...8439
praedicans (*Paraclius*), ...8439
provectus (*Paraclius*), ...8439
proveniens, referred to *Diaphorus*,..8439
pseudocilifemoratus, ...20264
puberiseta, ...20250
pulchriceps, referred to *Sympycnus*,..8439
pulchrimanus (*Spathichira*), ...1968
reichardtii, ...20264
robrovskii, ...20264
scoparius, syn., ...8439
scutopilosus, ...4121
sequax, syn., ...8439
shantaricus, ...20264
shelfordi, ...10513
simillimus, ...4121
splendidulus, syn., ...8439
splendidus, syn., ...8439
trigonifer (*Leptorhetum* **trigoniferum**), ...8439
turanicus, ...20264
uralensis, ...20264
varius, syn., ...8439
vicarius, status, ...8439
victoris, ...20264
zimini, ...20264
Dolichos (p.2397[1]) *lablab*, embryo sac development, ...12368
DOLICHOSUCHUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), ...12914
† **cristatus** (Tr), ...12914
Dolichothrips (p.2432[2]) **brevituba** (*Watsoniella*), ...6366
Dolichotis (p.2465[1]) † **improla** (*Orthomyctera*), ...4312
† *lacunosa* (*Prodolichotis*), ...4312
† *prisca* (*Prodolichotis*), ...4312
v. † *mendocina* (*Prodolichotis* m.), 4312
Dolikephalites (p.2421[2]) † **perlamellosus** (J), ...10403
† **praetransiens** (*Macrocephalites transiens*), ...10403
Doliolina (p.2404[2]), † syn., ...17068
DOLMACORIS (Hem.)(p.2433[2]), ...10520
deterrana, ...10520
ecology, ...10520
Dolomedes (p.2428[2]) **adamsoni**, ...14971
pinicola (*Micrommata*), ...6195
Dolophonodus (p.2453[3]), † (Pr), syn., 20493
Dolopichthys (p.2457[1]), *Microlophichthys*, *Leptacanthichthys*, and *Pentherichthys* n. subgenera of, ...4236
tax., ...4236
atratus, ...4236
brevifilis, ...4236
carlsbergi, ...4236
cirrifer, ...4236
claviger, ...4236
cristatus, ...4236
diadematus, ...4236
digitatus, ...4236
exiguus, ...4236
flagellifer, ...4236
frondosus, ...4236
gladisfenae (*Centrophryne*), ...4236
gracilispinis, tax. note, ...4236
heteronema, ...4236
implumis, ...4236
jubatus, ...4236
macronema, ...4236
microlophus, tax. note, ...4236
mirus, ...4236
mucronatus, ...4236
multifilis, ...4236
nigrifilis, ...4236
pennatus, ...4236
plumatus, ...4236
pollicifer, ...4236
ptilotus, ...4236
pullatus, ...4236
schmidti, ...4236
simplex, ...4236
thompsoni, ...12889
thysanophorus, ...4236
venustus, ...4236
DOLORTHOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...20067
† **circulare** (Cb), ...20067
Dolycoris (p.2433[2]) *baccarum*, descr., 15059
indicus, descr., ...15059
Domatoceras (p.2420[4]) † (Cb), descr., 10393
† (Cb), discussed, ...10393
† (Cb), syn., ...10393
† **williamsi** (Cb), ...10393
Domestic animals. (See under *Animals;* and under specific animals, e.g., *Cattle.*)
Domestic fowl. (See also *Egg(s), poultry; Gallus domesticus; Poultry.* For embryological material, see *Chick.*)
Aegyptianella in, vector, ...5212
age and fecundity, egg hatchability and, ...5536
ancestors, *Gallus varius* as, ...5529
ascariasis, age resistance, ...19070
varietal resistance to, ...19069
Aspergillus fumigatus infection in,..3134
axilla, topographic anatomy, ...5897
bacillary white diarrhea in. (See *Salmonella pullorum.*)
Bacillus bovisepticus inoculations in, ...16208
barbital excretion in, factors affecting, ...9389
bilateral mosaic, ...10794
blackhead in, immunization against, ...3252
blood Ca, nature, ...13700
blood chemistry, ...18188
blood counts in, ...5112
blood picture, correlated with egg hatchability, ...14440
blood proteins, chemical relationships in, ...6799
body fat comp. as affected by fats in diet, ...13693
body measurements, egg production and, ...12169
body wt., correlated with egg wt. and production, ...12160
at sexual maturity, correlated with wt. at other periods and wt. of first egg, ...12145
bone lesions in caged, parathyroid activity and, ...11665
breeding broody and non-broody,..8729
breeding for egg production, ...16546
breeds, Barred Plymouth Rocks and Brown Leghorns, crosses compared with pure breeds, ...5532
Brahma and Leghorn, growth and sexual maturity in, ...9971
Chinese Black-flesh × White Leghorn, ...13072
egg weight and albumen differences in, ...12158
Frizzle, effect of high metabolism on heart, ...16121
thyroid activity and environmental temp., ...10787, 10788
Leghorn, chicks, mortality in, ...5527
as influenced by continuous light, ...19392
management, ...14447
nematode infestation, comparative resistance and factors influencing, ...19051
North Holland Blue, new table breed, ...5523
single comb white Leghorn, postnatal growth in weight of 7 systems, ...14765
social organization in brown Leghorn, ...8823
white Leghorn × Foverolle crosses, egg production and body wt. in, ...8798
wild, characters and hybrids,..19391
from Pacific Islands, ...5517
broodiness, as affected by ovarian hormones, ...7039
inheritance, ...13087
chem. comp. of flesh, ...11333
chicks, bone Ca/P ratio, during development, ...9170
Domestic fowl (*continued*)
chicks (*continued*)
dermatitis in, excess egg-white and vitamin B_2 lack in relation to, ...16199
feeds for, ...5528
fish meals as, ...12171, 12173
as influenced by method of manufacture, ...12170, 12178
ground oats as, ...5542
proteins for, ...9962
sources, ...12153
protein supplements for, ...5533
skim milk and sugar beets as, 12152
growth as influenced by light, ...5519
new nutritional factors required by, ...11340
pellagra-like disease, ...11729
position at hatching, relation to abnormal orientation of embryo, ...5522
protein levels in feeding, ...16553
sex detn. in, ...12157
book, ...12167
at hatching, ...4432
vitamin D in as affected by diet, 602
cholera in. (See *Pasteurella avicida.*)
chromosome morph. and sex detn., 15345
chromosome number and sex chromosomes, ...15332
coccidiosis in. (See under *Coccidiosis.*)
color mutation in Rhode Island Red, ...2328
comb, creeper and single, linkage, 2335
hypophysectomy as affecting, ..18521
response to testicular hormone, light as affecting, ...13440
size, and egg production as influenced by pituitary extracts, ...12154
structure and homology, ...5884
confined and unconfined, parasitism in, ...16299
congenital tremor in, symptoms, heredity factors and comparisons, ...7323
copper poisoning in, ...955
coryza due to *Hemophilus gallinarum* in, ...9472
Crotolaria seed toxic to, ...7332
cyanide action on blood sugar as influenced by sulphur compounds, ...18794
digestion of proteins by, ...9969
diphtheria in. (See *Fowl-diphtheria.*)
diseases, epidemic in Korea, resembling Newcastle disease and pseudofowl-plague, ...1106
relation to incubation failures, 19395
in Transvaal, ...5218
effects of barbiturates in, ...18743
egg hatchability, genetics, ...4424
egg production. (See *Eggs, poultry.*)
Eimeria in, pathogenicity, ...16299
epidemic blindness, ocular lesions in, histopathology, ...18830
erythrocytes, individuality in inbred strains, ...16256
fate of antirachitic factor in, ...18440
feathers. (See *Feathers.*)
feeds for, barley and corn in rations, effect on egg production, ..12175
$CaCl_2$ in, effects, ...12150
cane molasses as, ...19386
consumption as influenced by color and taste, ...5544
corn vs. rice, ...12147
effect on chemical comp. of egg, 5531
on digestive tract size, ...12162
on protein comp. of eggs, ...12146
effect of size of particles in ration, ...19388
flaked vs. ground corn, ...5541
for growth, fattening and egg production, ...12155
maté as, ...12151
proteins as, ...9961
effect on egg production and hatchability, ...12156
sources and amts., effect on egg production and hatchability, ...5514
protein supplements, for laying hens, ...9966
resistance to nematodes, as influenced by plant vs. animal rations, ...5513
"roggin" rye as, ...19389
simple vs. complex, ...5524
skim-milk as, ...5535
types compared, ...19388

Domestic fowl *(continued)*
fertility in, ...5540
as influenced by age and breed, 14444
by inbreeding, ...16547
force-molted, effect on egg production, ...16549
fungous pneumonia in, ...7311
gapeworm vectors, ...3220
gene reactions in feather follicles, 8729
granulomatosis, histopathology, diagnosis and etiology, ...18959
growth, food consumption as related to, ...9178
growth rate, Leghorns vs. Barred Rocks, ...16544
head type correlated with egg production and wt., ...16545
helminths in, ...5234
in East Indies, ...1045
hemoglobin content of blood, age and sex as affecting, ...6826
detn., ...6859
hatching as affecting, ...13440
regulation in, ...2628
hens, laying and non-laying, blood Ca in, ...6811
hereditary blood-group antigens, ..2337
husbandry, book, ...12163
infection resembling Newcastle disease in, ...3127
infectious laryngotracheitis in. (See *Laryngotracheitis.*)
inheritance, age at maturity, ...4437
of body- and egg wts., plumage, etc., ...17668, 17682
of crest and hernia, ...10780
of dwarfism, ...120
of egg wt., ...5545
of embryonic stage of fresh laid eggs, ...5530
isohemagglutinins and, ...3198
sex maturity, rate and persistence of laying, ...4429
intranuclear inclusions in chick embryo brain after inoculation of egg with equine encephalitis virus, ...7453
iron in ovary and eggs, microchemical tests for, ...12430
kidney tubules structure, ...5923
killed by raven, ...20572
knee joint development, normally and in vitro, ...19927
large-egg producing, breeding and selection, ...5546
loss of flight feathers, causes, ...12168
Marek's paralysis, virus etiology and incubation time and symptoms, ...16345
mineral metabolism and phosphatase activity, ...19385
moniliasis in, ...11707
mortality of offspring, egg production and, ...5534
moulting as influenced by I, ...12177
muscles of leg in cock, anatomy, ...5892
mycosis due to yeast-like fungi in, review, ...944
nematodes in, feeding, ...11882
non-disjunction of sex chromosomes, ...13076
nutrition research, use of sectioning method in, ...12172
ontogeny of brachydactylism, polydactylism and leg feathering, ...17673
origin, ...19391
ovulation, process, ...19399
pancreas, insulin secretion in, ...2843
paralysis in. (See *Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum.*)
pituitary ablation in, method and results, ...11294
polyembryony, twins and duplications in, ...10777
pox in. (See *Epithelioma contagiosum.*)
preen gland, relation to Ca metabolism, ...14445
Prosthogonimus in, control, ...1060
tax. and biology, ...7425
protozoan infections, epidemiology, 3240
pullets, mineral metabolism, ...12148
pullorum carriers, fresh-blood-rapid-agglutination test for, ...5203
pullorum disease in. (See *Salmonella pullorum.*)
relation of growth and sexual maturity to juvenile plumage, ...12166
reproduction as influenced by I supplements, ...14443
resistance to *Ascaridia*, ...3214
Domestic fowl *(continued)*
round worms in, control, ...16279
Rous sarcoma. (See *Tumors, Rous sarcoma.*)
rumpless, genetics and changing dominance, ...2289
salpingitis in, *Salmonella pullorum* rôle in, ...14135
sarcosporidiosis in, ...3903
sex characters as influenced by pregnancy urine, ...18487
sex hormones and plumage, ...10797
sex inversion in, without production of germ cells, ...1624
sex-linked crosses, ...4432
sex maturity in relation to egg wt., ...19390
slipped tendon, as influenced by P, 14442
Spirocerca in, ...14226
spirochaetosis. (See under *Spirochaetosis.*)
thymus ablation, egg production as affected by, ...18492
time from first egg to standard egg wt., factors influencing. 16548
tissue antagonism in, serological study, ...16256
trematodes in, ...7432
Japan, ...14871
trichomonad elimination exps., ...11877
tuberculosis in. (See also *Mycobacterium avium.*)
due to human- and bovine-type bacilli in, histo-pathology and susceptibility to, ...9474, 9475
tumors in. (See under *Tumor.*)
typhoid in. (See *Salmonella gallinarum.*)
uropygial gland, secretion cytology, ...17628
variations in wts., growth and sexual maturity, in 3 breeds and hybrids, ...13068
virus diseases, ...14268
virus plague, comparison with epidemic fowl disease in Korea, ...1105
"visceral gout," in S. Africa, ...18951
vitamin-A deficiency in, ...9477
vitamin A requirements, ...16555
vitamin D requirements, comparative efficiency of various sources for, ...6940
wattles, pigment in, dietary sources, ...13724
Domestication, effect on:
breeding season of man and animals, ...10857
skull growth of wild pig, ...5987
structure of eye and acuity in swine, ...5877
variations in rib and vertebra number in mammals, ...14688
Dominance, theory of Fisher, cotton species hybrids and, ...4377
fruit response in *Capsicum* and, 13034
and modifying factors, ...92, 2273
and rate of reactions in embryogeny, ...2291
of size characters in tomato, evidence from segregation of quantitative genes in tetraploids vs. diploids, ...8751
and temp. in bar-eye series, *Drosophila*, ...2297
theory, ...8729
Dominance, physiological. (See *Axial gradients; Growth; Metabolism; Polarity.*)
Dominicodesmus (p.2422[1]), syn., ...17197
geophilus, syn., ...17197
Donacaula (p.2443[2]), syn., ...4181
Donacidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Donacoceras (p.2420[4]) † (S), morph. note, ...10383
DONACOPSIS (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]), 1540
laotica, ...1540
DONALDINA † (Moll.)(p.2418[1]), n. n. for *Aclisina*, ...1841
† **grantonensis** (*Aclisina*), ...1841
Donax (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle, structure and function, ...8311
adriaticus v. **radiata**, ...4011
† *rogersi* (Ter), in S. Africa, ...1613
vittatus, Bacciger in, ...1785, 10330
Donkey, helminths from, in East Indies, ...1045
myiasis, ...14400
Donnan equilibrium. (See *Membrane, equilibrium.*)
Dopa reaction, in urticarias, ...18880
Doradidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Doralis (p.2434[2]) *assueta*, redescr., and life hist. notes, ...12773
avicularis, on *Polygonum*, ...12773
fabae, feeding habits, ...5430
hartigi, on *Centaurea*, ...12773
malvae, descr., ...12773
DORASOMA (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ...1864
quercuum, ...1864
serratum, ...1864
Doratifera (p.2443[2]) *ochroptila*, in N. Queensland, ...8519
Doratodesmus (p.2422[1]) *armatus*, in Sumatra, descr., ...1855
Doratogonus (p.2422[4]) **capricornis**, ..20076
flavifilis ssp. **armatus**, ...20076
setosus ssp. **uncinatus**, ...20076
xanthopus, ...20076
Doratoperas (p.2443[2]) **nabalalis**, ...6359
Doreaschema (p.2437[4]) **albatum**, ...20173
Doreasta (p.2437[4]) **implicata**, ...20176
Dorcus (p.2437[3]) **bolanus**, ...1927
Doridigitatidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Doridiidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Doridium (p.2418[3]) *carnosum*, hist. and morph. of the osphradia, ...10404
Dorippe (p.2426[1]) *facchino*, descr., ..20089
Dorippidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Doritis (p.2440[2]) *apollo* v. *siberica*, syn., ...12817
clarius, syn., ...12817
Dormancy. (See also *Aestivation; After-ripening; Desiccation; Anabiosis; Hardiness; Hibernation; Rest period; Seed.*)
of buds, as influenced by illuminating gas, ...4674
bulbil formation on leaf and, ...16794
of *Gladiolus* cormels, as influenced by ethylene chlorhydrin, ...4666
of plants, factors, ...4737
of potato, as influenced by temp. in storage, ...8977
relation to length of vegetative period and to degeneration, ...4636
of seed, in cereal, inheritance, ...17913
in *Cotoneaster*, ...8970
in *Magnolia*, ...4667
in *Symphoricarpus*, ...6642, 6644
in *Tilia*, ...4737, 6638
in weed, ...1371
of wheat, varietal differences, ...17921
Doros (p.2447[1]) *odyneroides* (*Odyneromyia*), ...8442
Dorosoma (p.2454[1]) *chacunda*, eggs and larvae, ...15139
nasus, eggs and larvae, ...15139
Dorosomidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
DORRIA (Rot.)(p.2413[2]), ...12598
dalecarlica, ...12598
Dorstenia (p.2395[3]), chromosome number, tax. deductions, ...34
bicaudata, ...7979
v. **quercifolia**, ...7979
brevifolia, ...7979
denticulata, ...7979
hispida, ...7979
marambensis, ...7979
mildbraediana, ...7979
pectinata, ...7979
penduliflora, ...7979
polyactis, ...7979
rhomboidea, ...7979
rugosa, ...7979
tanneriana, ...7979
tenuiradiata, ...14585
tetractis, ...7979
Dorthesia (p.2434[3]) *meridionalis*, syn., 1995
Dorvilleidae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Dorylaimata (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Dorylaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Dorylaimus (p.2412[4]), notes, ...20039
in Siberia spp., ...1792
on sugarcane, ...9914
annulatus, descr., ...17126
bastiani, in Siberia, ...1792
filiformis, forms descr., ...17126
helveticus, in Siberia, ...1792
homalopapillatus, ...17126
paraguayensis, ...17126
Dorylus (p.2451[3]), staphylinids from nests of, ...10457
labiatus, anatomy of worker, ...2021
orientalis, anatomy of worker, ...2021
DORYONCHUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[3]), 20037
typicus, ...20037
Doryopteris (p.2392[2]) *pedata*, prothallial development, ...3715
Doryphora (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, ..7985
Dorypteridae (Pisces), p.2453[4]

Dorytomus (p.2439²) *villosulus*, in Corsica, ...14998
Dorypyge (p.2426⁴) † **rushtonensis** (Cm), ...19686
Dosilia (p.2406²) *palmeri*, in Mexico, 17089
Dosinia (p.2420²) † *grandis* (*Miltha*),..14937
† **wailoaense** (N), ...12399
Doter (p.2430²) † (Pr), taxonomic note, ...10620
Dothichiza, on poplar, sylvical control, ...3559
Dothidea (p.2389¹), ascus characters, 1488
Dothideaceae (Fungi), p.2389¹
Dothideales (Fungi), p.2389¹
Dothidella (p.2389¹), ascus characters, 1488
Dothidina (p.2389¹), ascus characters, 1488
Dothiopsis (p.2390²) **stangeriae**, on *Stangeria*, ...19533
Dothiorella (p.2390³), conidial stage of *Botryosphaeria*, host list,....8882
manshurica, on *Fraxinus*,....19548
Dough bread. (See under *Bread.*)
Douglas fir. (See also *Pseudotsuga.*)
canker due to *Dasyscypha*,....1494
frost injury, ...5667
insect pests, in Austria,....9929, 14393
leaf cast (*Rhabdocline pseudotsugae*), factors in resistance to,....8951
needle cast, due to *Adelopus* sp., in Austria, ...13236
nursery practice, ...14496
DOUGLASSIA (Moll.)(p.2418³), ...12620
enae, ...12620
Doumea (p.2455¹), key to spp.,....12886
chappuisi, ...12886
Dourine. (See *Trypanosoma equiperdum.*)
Dove(s). (See also *Columba; Pigeon.*)
beak, structure and growth,....12413
Crotolaria seed toxic to,....7332
gaseous metabolism as influenced by glucosamine, ...845
nematodes in, ...5234
Dowlingoceras (p.2420⁴) † **piersalense** (O or S), ...4023
Downesia (p.2438²) **excelsa**,....20199
perniciosa, ...20199
sulcata, **descr.**, ...12731
Downingia (p.2401²) **williamettensis**, 19587
Doxantha capreolatea, *Phyllosticta* on, 19533
Draba (p.2396³), hybridization and chromosome numbers, ...4370
burkartiana v. **parodiana**,....7974
lanceolata v. **sonamargensis**,....7973
nichanaica, n. hybr.,....7973
obscura (*Aphragmus* **obscurus**),....7973
oreades prol. *chinensis* v. **depauperata**, ...7973
Drabescus (p.2433⁴) **samoanus**,....8457
Dracaena (Monocot.)(p.2394²) *ferrea* (*Cordyline fruticosa* v. f.),....5752
Dracaena (Rept.)(p.2459¹) *guianensis*, dentition, ...1642
Draco (p.2458⁴) **divergens**,....2117
Dracocephalum (p.2400¹) **robustum**,..19586
Draconematidae (Nematoda), p.2412³
Dracontomelum (p.2397⁴) **brachyphyllum**, ...14607
Dracophyllum (p.2399²), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Dracunculidae (Nematoda), p.2411⁴
Dracunculus (Nematoda)(p.2411⁴) *globocephalus*, descr., ...1795
houdemeri, from *Natrix*,....1795
histology of oesophagus,....1795
medinensis, descr.. 1795
Draeculacephala (p.2433⁴), morph. of ovipositor, ...1990
Dragonflies. (See *Odonata.*)
Drainage, of forest swamps,....5702
Draparnaldia (p.2386¹) *glomerata*, morphogenesis, ...12279
ravenelii, emend., in Transvaal,...19524
Drassidae (Arachnida), p.2428⁴
Drassodes (p.2428⁴), mouth parts,...17233
Drassus (p.2428⁴) **shumakovi**,....12701
Drasterius (p.2436³) **incongruus**,....12713
DRAUDTIANA (Lep.)(p.2442²), ...15122
castanea, ...15122
Drawida (p.2414³) **grahami**,....17138
hattamimizu, leucocytes, types in body fluid, vital staining,....17053
setosus, ...10354
Drawings. (See under *Illustration.*)
DRAYMONIA (Dipt.)(p.2446¹), n. n. for *Chilota*, ...4102
Dreissenidae (Mollusca), p.2419⁴
Dreissensa (p.2419⁴), in Transcaspia, 6159
Drepanaspidae (Ostracophori), p.2453¹
Drepanaspis (p.2453¹) † *schrieli* (D), descr., ...15151
Drepanellina (p.2423³) † *ventralis* (*Kloedenia*), ...19698
Drepanidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442¹
Drepanocrinus (p.2415⁴), †, syn.,....10374
Drepanodus † **curvatus** (O), conodont, 3745
DREPANONEMA (Nemath.)(p.2412¹), (n. n. for *Chaetosoma*),....20034
Drepanophorus (p.2410⁴) *borealis* (*Uniporus*), ...10348
lankesteri (*Hubrechtonemeries*), ..10348
Drepanorchis (p.2424⁴) *neglecta*, on *Macropodia*, ...6166
Drepanorhynchus (p.2462³) *reichenowi alinderi*, syn., ...8590
DREPANOSCORPIS (Pisc.)(p.2456¹), ...6380
gilchristi, ...6380
Drepanosticta (p.2432¹) **actaeon**,....10608
sharpi, emend., ...12837
silenus, ...10608
Dresserus (p.2428²) **murinus**,....6197
Dreyfusia, on fir,....3561
Drilidae (Coleoptera), p.2436¹
Drillia (p.2418²) † **palembangensis** (N), ...14921
Drilus (p.2436¹) *attenatus* v. **subparallelus**, ...20186
testaceipes, ...20186
Drimoidae (Crustacea), p.2425⁴
Drimys (p.2396²), origin of stigma,..12385
Drive(s), and learning process, book, 18541
Dromaeolus (p.2436³) **angustissimus**, on *Santalum*, ...20157
DROMAEOSTRONGYLUS (Nemath.) (p.2411²), ...8267
bicuspis, in ostrich emu,....8267
Drombus (p.2456³) **whiteyi** (*Gobius filamentosus*), ...2104
Dromedary. (See also *Camel; Camelus.*)
trypanosomiasis, seroflocculation of Henry in, ...11861
Dromia (p.2426¹) *vulgaris*, life hist. and position, ...20095
Dromiacea (Crustacea), p.2426¹
Dromicus (p.2459²), morph., tax., and syn., ...4251
boursieri (*Lygophis*), ...10669
brevirostris (*Rhadinaea*), ...10669
Dromiidae (Crustacea), p.2426¹
Dromiidea (Crustacea), p.2426¹
Dromius (p.2435¹) **capnodes**, on *Santalum*, ...20133
Dromococcyx (p.2461²) *phasianellus* **rufigularis** (*D. r.*),....15207
Dromomeryx (p.2466³) † **trigonocorneus** (N), ...20600(p.2377)
Drop recorder, description,....4799
improved type, ...464
Dropsy. (See *Ascites; Edema.*)
Drosera (p.2396⁶), vegetative reproduction, ...14642
nipponica, ...7916
rotundifolia, chromosome number,..8715
Droseraceae (Dicot.), p.2396³
Drosicha (p.2434³) **turkestanica**, on fruit trees, ...15060
Drosophila (p.2447⁷), chromosome analysis, qualitative method, ...56
cleavage, blastulation, gastrulation, mitotic activity and x-ray sensitivity in, ...18117
crossing-over, between sister chromatids, evidence against,...8729
mechanism, ...2308
in triploids and attached-X diploids, ...8729
variation in, non-inheritance,..118
x-ray-induced, in ♂,....2325
development, heat as affecting,..2291
temp. optima for,....17726
egg, organ-forming substances in, ...1745
as radiation dosimeters,....13452
facet determination in ultra-bar ♀, time curve, ...8729
focal melanosis in, inheritance of x-ray induced, ...116
genes, action on different regions, ...2330
constitution and pathology,..8777
effects of electrostatic radiation, ...8729
interaction, bar and vestigial, 8729
mutant and wild-type, for wing reduction, etc., potency,..119
number, size and kind,....8729
polarized variations in,....4436
vestigial, effect on bar facet number, ...10789
Drosophila (*continued*)
gonad development in species-hybrids, ...2307
imagoes, O consumption in u.-v. injury, ...4496
mosaics, fertility in,....8729
mutant characters, ...8784
heat-induced, ...8729
linked (step), ...2290
radium and lethal, proportional effects, ...13081
population, method for maintaining stationary, ...4500
reproduction rate in relation to density, ...4501
reaction, to 2537 Å radiation,...6732
to ultraviolet, ...6749
somatic modifications, due to alpha-radiation from polonium, 8729
tolerance to alcohol and formalin, ...11546
vision, acuity and intensity discrimination, ...4909
visual functions as influenced by light intesity, ...18575
wing size, temp. as affecting,..10796
funebris, inheritance of types of abnormal abdomen, ...2339
size differences, genetic analysis, ...13098
hydei, duplication 33 e 27,....8729
melanogaster, bar-eye series, dominance variations and temp.,....2297
chromosomes, fourth, preferential segregation, ...17679
morph. and behavior in somatic mitosis, ...15307
of salivary gland, maps and key to bands, ...15282
morphology, ...8721
structure and new method of plotting maps, ...67
X-IV, translocations and crossing-over, ...13092
X, morphology and map,....2249
new type map,....8729
coincidence and interference,...2332
crossing-over, in attached-X chromosomes, ...17654
in attached-X triploids, 2274, 8729
cytology,....15329
induced in ♂,....8729
reciprocal, effect of lethals on non-disjunctional classes, 13079
relation to chromosome disjunction, ...15290
and segregation in somatic cells, ...8729
in XX triploids,....10775
deficiencies, of genes, as cell lethals, ...8729
in X-chromosome, ...8729
biological action of small,..8774
dominant eye-color and chromosome rearrangement, ...2332
dominant mosaic eye-color mutants, mutual translocations and inversions, ...13078
embryos, changes in sensitivity to x-rays, during cleavage,....425
eversporting and Y-chromosome, 8729
facet determination in ultra-bar, time curve and temp.,....117
fertility of certain gene combinations, ...13077
genetics and cytology of x-ray-induced mottled eye, ...2293
growth curves of vestigial wings, 8729
heat-induced mutations,...2306, 2327 ....8787, 13082
and modifications, ...10782
induced mutation rate, age as affecting, ...8729
intersexuality, development of triploid, ...17665
inversion in X-chromosome of scute-8, ...10791
multiple alleles, eye color, discontinuity and pleotropic gene action, ...2340
non-crossing-over in ♂, causes, ...10781
O_2 consumption rate as related to sex, ...13650
reaction to 2537Å radiation,....9299
sex factors, distr. in X-chromosome, ...115
sex ratio, age of eggs and temp. as affecting, ...8776

Drosophila (*continued*)
melanogaster (*continued*)
simultaneous mutation of neighboring genes, ...17678
stability of a sex-linked character in a population, ...2281
suppressor for purple (eye),...17678
technic for egg production for x-ray dosimetry, ...18115
temp. effects, on bristle number in scute-1, ...8729, 10778
on dimorphos and vestigial,...8729
on eyeless and eyeless-Bar,...8729
on induction of lethal mutations, ...17660
variation statistics of geographical races, ...2318
x-ray-induced mutation, frequencies at different developmental stages, ...2320
rate, effects of dosage and ray quality, ...2338
obscura, genetics of geographic physiological race-hybrids, ...17667
sterility in ♂♂, gene control,..15313
suppression of crossing over in ♂, cytology, ...15312
pseudo-obscura, chromosome pairing anomalies, ...2235
development in races,.....10792
hybrid sterility, cytology,.....15291
second linkage group,.....2287
spaerocera (*Notomyza*), ...8435
virilis, crossing-over in ♂ and in triploids, ...8781
factor interaction, ...8729
genetic identification of spindle fiber attachment end of X-chromosome, ...15289
intersexuality, gene for,.....8729
miniature-5, new unstable gene, 8729
Drosophilidae (Diptera), p.2447[2]
Drought. (See also *Hardiness; Water relations.*)
causing seed abortion in crop plants, ...13275
effect on:
chemical composition of perennial rye grass and white clover, New Zealand, ...3467
height growth of larch and spruce, ...19498
HCN formation, in *Sorghum*,...17930
leaves of saltbrush,.....175
injury to crops, U. S. A.,.....15511
to plants, survey, U. S. A.,.....13325
resistance, in fruit trees, relation to suction force, ...2547
in grasses, relation to stem structure, ...7981, 12332
in plants, as influenced by free and bound water, ...4695
method of study,.....17907
Druentia (p.2443[2]) **mutara**,.....8507
Drug(s). (See especially individual drugs, e.g., *Digitalis, Epinephrin, Ergot, Morphin*, etc.; classes of drugs, e.g., *Anesthetics, Narcotics.*)
addicts, malaria epidemic among,..1042
antagonisms. (See also under *Ions.*)
of alcohol, caffein, and nicotin, 17974
alcohol-strychnin, ...18732
alkaloids-tissue extracts, on intestine, ...16020
atropin-permanganate, on intestine, ...16048
cysteine-antimony, mice, ...9384
epinephrin-acetylcholin, on intestine, ...18703
histamin or nitrites-pituitary extract, on blood vessels,.....816
on intestine, rat,.....18704
on oviduct,.....16036
permanganate-drugs, on uterus, 806
on smooth muscle of teleosts,...7215
thyroxin-carotin, ...11174
applied to pericardium, technic, and effect on electrocardiogram, ...11529
assay, quantal response and,.....18725
chemical analysis, book,.....19504
chemical constitution and pharmacological action, aliphatic amines, phenyl derivatives and non-phenylic ring compounds,..16061
alkyl derivatives of halogen phenols, ...16395
barbituric acid derivatives,....14022
betaine amides and aryl ethers of choline, ...11555
Drug (*continued*)
chemical constitution and pharmacological action (*continued*)
codein and dihydrocodein isomers, ...16032, 18715
comparative effects of benzyl-β-phenylethyl-, and di-(β-phenylethyl) amines and derivatives,..7227
o-cresols, ...19182
derivatives of harmol and harmalol, ...19176
di-β-phenylisopropylamine, ...16014
dinitrophenol compounds, ...18788
harmol derivatives, ...4958
morphin and codein isomers,....7228
N-methylated-β-phenylethylamines, ...9380
phenanthrene derivatives, ...16026
saligenin derivatives, ...9386
tropane group 7238
in common use, pharmacology,....4954
crude, of Orient, book,.....19506
dosage, body weight and,.....18702
effect on:
adrenal structure in living frogs, ...19818
body heat loss,.....13641
heart rhythmicity, contractility, and refractory period, turtle, 11539
intestinal juice, ...17974
intestinal transplants, ...830
on invertebrate heart,.....754
oxidations of brain,.....13440
self-sterilization of skin,.....9508
smooth muscle of intestine,.....9189
T wave of electrocardiogram,..18655
encyclopedia and guide,.....16150
homeopathic, book, ...19510
idiosyncrasies to, mechanism,.....5120
intoxicating, book, ...3062
methyl xanthines and amines, myocarditis produced by, mechanism, ...16035
plant(s). (See *Medicinal plants.*)
powder, quantitative analysis, importance of studies on constancy of no. of cells,.....12339
resistance to, as influenced by splenectomy and suprarenalectomy, 3208
in trypanosomes, natural defence mechanisms supplementing, ...19037
synergy, alcohol-acetanilid, on organism, ...802
of alcohol, caffein and nicotin,..17974
caffein-acetanilid, on organism,..802
calcium gluconate-scillaren-B, on heart, ...7232
mercurial diuretics with diuretic action of ultraviolet,.....18542
toxicity, body temp. and,.....18724
Drusa (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, 8718
Druscia (p.2450[3]), *Hoplismenus capitatus* referred to, ...20343
Dryadomorpha (p.2433[4]) **viridia**,.....8458
Dryandra (p.2395[4]) † **yakovlevi** (K),..14664
Drying. (See also *Dehydration; Desiccation.*)
apparatus, ...447
of fruit, monograph,.....14812
Drymadusa (p.2431[2]) **adzharica**,....17366
magnifica, ♂ genitalia,.....17366
Drymaeus (p.2419[2]) *bahamensis* ssp. **greenwayi**, ...1836
ssp. **roseatus**, ...1936
Drymaria (p.2396[1]) **ladewii**,.....19590
stricta, ...19590
Drymobius (p.2459[2]) **chloroticus** (*Dendrophidium chloroticum*), ...20510
melanotropis (*Dendrophidium*), ...20510
rubriceps, syn.,.....20510
Drymocataphus (p.2462[1]) *tickelli* **grisescens**, ...2154
Drymoluber (p.2459[2]) *brazili*, syn.,...20510
Drynaria subspathulata (*Lepisorus thunbergianus* v. s.),.....1531
Dryobalanops (p.2398[3]), wood properties, ...7849
Dryobates (p.2461[2]), bill structure and growth, ...12413
food relations, ...10853
cabanisi **cadwaladeri**, ...10689
homorus, syn.,.....10694
minor **ernsti** (*D. m. harterti*),.....2141
Dryophis (p.2459[2]), visceral musculature, ...5895
Dryophthorus (p.2439[2]) **curtus**,.....15000
Dryophthoroides (p.2439[2]) **parvungulis**, 1926
Dryopithecus (p.2464[1]) † *cautleyi* (N), in India, ...10717
† **sivalensis** (N), ...10717
Dryopoidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Dryopteris (p.2392[2]), *Cryptostictis* on, 19533
Macrophoma on, ...19533
Phyllostictis on, ...19533
atrata (*Aspidium atratum*),.....3624
atrospinosa, ...1534
brunnescens, ...1534
calcicola, ...1534
championi (*Aspidium*), ...3624
crassinervia, ...7903
fordii (*Nephrodium*), ...3624
fraterna (*Aspidium*), ...12320
gurupahensis (*D. sagenioides* v. *g.*), 1534
indusiata (*D. gymnosora* v. *i.*),....10133
interrupta (*Pteris*), ...7899
kjellbergii, ...1534
liliana, ...1533
nuna, ...5752
parasitica, prothallial development, 3715
and sporophyte development, 7905
polyotis, ...1534
subconformis, ...1534
sumbawensis, ...7903
tenericaulis (*Polypodium tenericaule*), ...3624
Dryoxylon (p.2401[4]) † **elgonense** (Ter), 14654
Drypetes (p.2397[1]) **madagascariensis** (*Ilex*), ...10098
v. *typica* subv. **inermis**,.....10098
Dryptodon (p.2391[2]) *caespiticius* (*Grimmia alpestris* v. **caespiticia**),.....10059
Dubautia (p.2401[2]) **fallax**, n. hybr.,..19638
fucosa, n. hybr.,.....19638
knudsenii v. **degeneri**,.....19638
laxa v. **blakei**,.....19638
v. **waianensis**, ...19638
Duchesnehippus (p.2466[1])(†), tentative n. gen., ...12402
Duck(s). (See also *Poultry;* and under genera, e.g., *Anas.*)
allantois, development and involution, ...12501
blood picture and Hb detn. in,....3769
chicken sarcoma transplanted to, review, ...861
diphtheria immunity in, inheritance, ...7383
domestic, trematodes, Japan,.....14871
embryo, histogenesis of notochord in, ...10255
kidney tissue, transplanted to chick chorioallantoic membrane, reactions and development of species specificity in,...10266
endoparasites, ...1061
fattening, feeds for,.....5520
feeds and feeding methods,.....14448
game, food in U. S. A.,.....10701
Grandry's corpuscles, origin of cells, ...10208
mallard, feather growth and pigmentation as affected by season, thyroid and testis hormones,.....648
plumage pattern, genetics,.....2305
metabolism, factors affecting,.....9970
muscle atrophy in, nutritional factors, ...6883
pituitary body, relations of prechordal mesoderm to, in embryo,...8149
Prosthogonimus in, tax. and biology, 7425
protein feeds and level for, 9967, 14441
Psilochasmus in, ...5234
sarcosporidiosis in, ...3903
Schistocephalus in, life hist.,.....3940
skull, segmentation and chondification, comparative study, ...8148
Spirocerca in, ...14226
teeth primordia in embryos,.....8147
Tracheophilus in, ...3948
wattles, pigment in, dietary sources, ...13724
western sickness (botulism), etiology, distribution and factors influencing, ...18956
Ductility, of isolated plant protoplasts, ...15520
Ductus arteriosis Botalli. (See under *Blood vessels.*)
Ducula (p.2461[2]) *concinna* **aru**,.....15208
Dudgeona (p.2444[1]) **polyastra**,.....8519
Dudleya (p.2396[4]), status,.....3676
collomae, ...16772
lagunensis (*Echeveria*), ...3676
murina, ...1570
Dugong, of Rodriguez I.,.....12921
Dugongidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Dujardinia (p.2410[3]), in *Myonax*,....12589
baylisi, in *Crocodilus*,.....6108
longispicula, in *Caiman*,.....6108
paulista, in *Caiman*,.....6108

Dulcitan, metabolism, ...15678
Dulcitol, metabolism, ...15678
Dulichia (p.2425[3]) **aspina,**.....4052
Dumbness. (See *Deaf-mutism.*)
DUMIGANIA (Lep.)(p.2442[3]), ...8519
iochlora, ...8519
Dumontia (p.2387[4]) *robusta* (*Aghardhiella*), ...1463
robusta (*Solieria*), ...3578
Dumontiaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Dumortiera (p.2391[1]) *hirsuta,* developmental study, ...7898
morphology, ...10063
Dunaliella (p.2385[3]), digestion by enzymes from pelagic copepod,.....11172
morphology, ...14544
Duncania (p.2417[4]), † (Cb), syn.,.....1841
Dunes, afforestation with acacias,..19495
ant distribution on,.....8835
of California, reptiles,.....10666
of drifting gypsum crystals, colonization, New Mexico, ...15412
of E. Prussia, biota ecology,.....15367
life forms, in relation to hydrotherms, ...15426
sand, vegetation, ...183
Duodenum. (See under *Digestive tract; Intestine.*)
Duponchelia (p.2443[4]) **fumidalis,**....15122
Dura mater. (See under *Meninges.*)
Duran-Reynals' phenomenon, with vaccine virus, mechanism, ...5255
Durandiomyces (p.2389[4]) *phillipsii,* descr., ...5750
Duranta (p.2420[1]) † **curasavica** (K), 20065
Duranta (p.2400[1]) **recurvistachys,**...19590
Duroziez's sign, incidence in arteriosclerosis and vascular diseases, ...11619
Dussana (p.2433[4]) *quaerenda,* redescr., ...20301
Dussumieria (p.2454[1]) **productissima,** 8547
Dussumieriidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Dust(s). (See also diseases caused by, e.g., *Silicosis.*)
in air, detn., quantitative and qualitative, ...18436
bacterial spores in, transport for great distances by, ...16408
copper oxide, for seed disinfection, ...11049
cotton, coir and esparto grass, histamin in, ...11658
insecticidal. (See also specific agents used in dusting; *Fungicides; Insecticides; Sprays.*)
in ant control,.....1273
for banana thrips,.....5445
Ba fluosilicate as,.....19321
for boll weevil,.....9921
for cauliflower worms,.....16497
comparative toxicity and carriers for, ...7656
dosage, method of determining, 6626
effect on cockroach,.....3422
on potato yield,.....1296
in flea beetle control,.....7635
for forest insects, 14390, 16512, 16518
for green vegetable bug,.....7659
for locusts, ...5428
nicotine as, ...12074
for onion thrips,.....7652
residue from, ...7684
stomach-poisons, ...3420
mineral, inhalation effects,.....11441
retention in nasal passages, apparatus for measuring, ...11449
relation to silicosis,.....18435
talc, toxicity, ...11630
tar-containing, carcinogenetic effects on skin and lungs of mice,.....852
in upper air,.....13165
Dust cells, origin and detn. method, 14155
Dusting. (See also *Dusts; Fungicides; Insecticides; Spraying.*)
from airplanes, ...3430
airplane vs. motor, for forest pests, ...9935
apples, for scab and mildew,.....11068
spraying compared, ...17833
in boll weevil control, relation to fertilizer, ...1330
cereal seed, for disease control,.....6631
motor, for forest insect pests,.....9935
pecan trees, for scab,.....310
vs. spraying, for apple scab control, 307
sugar beets, for leaf spot control, 17840
tomatoes, for late blight,.....4662
Dutaillyea (p.2397[3]), fruit descr.,.....1572
sessilifoliola, ...1572
Duvalia (p.2399[4]) **emiliana,**.....1567
Dwarfism, atypical cartilage growth as related to, ...7273
inheritance, in rat,.....13084
metabolic rate in,.....13655
Dyakia (p.2419[1]) *rumphii,* syn.,.....8325
Dybowskiella (p.2415[3]) † **lebedevi** (Cb), ...14903
Dyckia (p.2394[2]) **dusenii,**.....1548
DYCLONA (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), subg. of *Cardiocondyla,* 6313
Dye(s). (See also *Stains;* and under special dyes, e.g., *Methylene blue,* etc.)
acid and basic, penetration of frog skin by, ...6707
acridine as, ...7428
aniline, as derived antigens, chemical structure related to specific combination, ...15617
azo-, anaphylactic shock by,.....7357
as anticoagulants, ...17985, 18221
effect on methemoglobin formation and respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
bacteriostatic action on bacteria, liver bouillon for determining, 14290
brilliant green as,.....5331, 9759
bromsulphalein as, ...6834
carmine and hematein as,.....17544
chemotherapy by, effect on mycoses, ...3292
colloidal, size of particles, detn. by graded collodion membranes, technic and results,.....1080
congo red as,.....4881, 5142, 13454
cresol red as,.....13440
cresyl blue as,.....7428
crystal violet as.....19281
diffusion in agar under influence of electric current, ...13529
effect on bacteriophages, for gram-neg. vs. gram-pos. bacteria,.....7450
on *Endamoeba,* 3214
on nerve tissue after death,.....7202
eosin as,.....423, 6755 .....6800, 11225, 12348
erythrocyte permeability to,.....2696
erythrosin as, ...4713 .....6856, 12348, 15542
excretion, as influenced by barbital, ...9389
fat-soluble, reaction of tumor cells to, ...11657
gentian violet as,....5331, 9727, 9881
Janus green as,.....793
malachite green as,....576, 3594, 9759
methyl red as,.....3331, 15586
Nile-blue sulphate as,.....1246, 1247
neutral red as,.....19, 6484
organic, effect on respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
oxidation-reduction, effect on tumors, ...16124
permeability of guard cells to,...15531
phenol red as,.....7103, 11423
phenylazo alpha alpha diaminopyridine, pharmacology and toxicology, ...16063
photodynamic. (See *Photodynamic action.*)
place and rate of passage, in sycamore maple, ...13407
plants yielding, of U. S. A. and Canada, ...15262
resistance to, bacterial virulence in relation to, ...956
rhodamine-G esters as,.....11959
rosindulin as, ...2658
safranin as, ...2658
sources, used by American Indians, ...17582
sudan III and sudan black as,....11657
thiazole-azo, preparation and bactericidal properties, ...7506
trypan blue as,.....2581, 11657 .....11879, 14192, 19978
Dyera costulata, dist. and silviculture, 12245
preparation and marketing,....10012
Dynamena (p.2407[1]) *cornicina,* in Red Sea, ...3920
pumila, embryo, nematocysts in,...1752
Dynemenopsis (p.2425[1]) *dumerili,* from Red Sea, ...10428
Dyocibicides (p.2405[2]) † **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
Dyromys (p.2464[3]), internal ear,.....8056
nitedula tichomirowi, bony labyrinth in, ...8055
Dysauxes (p.2441[4]) *ancilla* f. **innotata,** 10581
f. **pleuripuncta,** 10581
famula famula f. **pseudohyalina,**...10581
f. **pseudoservola,** 10581
v. *hyalina* f. **innotata,**.....10581
f. **pseudofamula,** 10581
punctata v. *punctata* v. **danieli,**....10581
v. *servula* f. **bipunctata,**.....10581
f. **pseudopunctata,** 10581
f. **quadripunctata,** 10581
f. **tripunctata,** 10581
Dyscheres (p.2439[2]), *Hypomeces curtus* referred to, ...20172
griseus, syn., ...20172
macularius, referred to *Dereodus,*..20172
Dyscherus (p.2435[1]) **alluaudi,**.....14985
mocquerysi, ...14985
nigrita, ...14985
ovatus, ...14985
pseudomandibularis, ...14985
rugatus, ...14985
DYSCHIMUS (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ..8521
collyrifer, ...8521
ensifer, ...8521
thrymmifer, ...8521
Dyschiriognatha (p.2428[3]) **nigromaculata,** 14971
Dyschirius (p.2435[1]) **coamensis,**.....10478
Dyscia (p.2443[1]) **galactaria,**.....15122
malatyana, ...8511
plebejaria ssp. **dagestana,**.....8511
Dyscinetus (p.2437[2]), life hist. and control, on sugarcane, ...9894
Dyscritus (p.2450[4]) **suffolciensis,**....17314
Dysdercus (p.2433[2]), egg lipids,.....6534
howardi, metasternum and pleuron, 20277
Dysentery. (See also *Dysentery bacilli; Diarrhea.*)
amoebic. (See also specific organisms; e.g., *Entamoeba histolytica.*)
and amebiasis, book,.....7411
differential histopathology, balantidial and bacterial, ...18817
1933 outbreak in U. S. A.,.....1049
bacillary, bacteriophage in diagnosis, ...7467
etio-pathogenesis, carriers and vaccinotherapy, ...9703
bacteriophages in sewage in relation to, ...7512
Bacterium dysenteriae Flexner causing, ...9710
epidemic of disease like mild,.....3315
immunization to, by heterobacterigen, ...11836
incidence of bacillary vs. amoebic in infants, Chile, ...16362
Schmitz bacillus, Caxambú strain from human stools, biochemical and serological behavior, ...5360
Shiga-Kruse type, pathogenesis and pathology, ...5290
Shigella alkalescens as cause,.....9777
toxin, effect on histology and gaseous metabolism of kidneys,....3268
toxoid, preparation and immunizing value, ...5149
Dysentery bacillus(i). (See also *Shigella dysenteriae; S. paradysenteriae;* etc.)
carbohydrates, antigenicity, ...19032
diazo-carbohydrates, preparation and antigenicity, ...19032
differentiation of subspecies by serological and cultural methods, ...19032
dissociation, ...5363
morphological variations, ...5363
selective media for,.....19292
Dysentery-typhoid group of bacteria, diazoatoxylized, antigens and antisera, species vs. chemical specificity, prep., and Forssman antigen in, ...19032
diazotized, antigens and antisera, species vs. chemical specificity in, 19032
DYSEOLEMUR † (Mamm.)(p.2463[4]), 4320
† **pacificus** (E), ...4320
Dyseuaresta (p.2447[4]) **trinotata,**.....8422
Dysidius (p.2435[1]) *carbonarius,* syn.,..10480
morosus, syn., ...10480
ohionis, syn., ...10480
parallelus, syn., ...10480
picicornis, syn., ...10480
pulvinatus, syn., ...10480
stenops, syn., ...10480
trinarius, syn., ...10480
Dysithamnus (p.2461[4]) *mentalis* tavarae, ...2160
occidentalis occidentalis (*Thamnophilus aethiops o.*), ...2161
punctitectus (*D. p.*),.....2161

Dysithamnus (continued)
puncticeps, races reviewed,.....15191
intensus,.....15191
schistaceus hellmayri, syn.,.....2161
Dyslobus (p.2439[2]) argillous,.....20201
Dysmachus (p.2446[2]) elapsus,.....17291
Dysnomia (p.2420[1]) † tyrrelli (*Unio*),..4021
DYSOMMATUS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...17250
costicollis,.....17250
rufulus,.....17250
Dysostosis multiplex, classification and genetic significance, man,...19941
Dysoxylum (p.2397[3]) *esquirolii*, syn.,...5808
hongkongense (*Chisocheton hongkongensis*),.....19584
Dyspepsia, symptoms of neurasthenia and allergy and, statistical correlation,.....14166
Dyspessa (p.2444[1]) fantolii,.....20408
hetnitica,.....10572
kruegeri ab. silvicola,.....20408
turlimans, ♀ descr.,.....20408
Dysplasia, "sex-linked" ectodermal, man,.....13100
Dyspnea. (See under *Respiration, alveolar.*)
Dystalica (p.2437[1]) mackayensis,.....8390
Dystasia (p.2437[4]) cristata,.....8395
Dystrophy. (See also *Atrophy.*)
adiposo-genital, anterior pituitary factor in treatment,.....13946
intracranial pressure and,.....18931
of bones in sheep, pathology and relation to malnutrition,.....11700
effect on mitogenetic radiation from blood in children,.....13549
muscular, case report,.....16120
chronaxies in, man,.....742
vascular system changes in,....5065
progressive muscular, gelatin feeding as affecting,.....16162
glycocoll therapy,.....14107
Dytiscidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[1]
Dytiscus (p.2435[1]), blinded, geotactic and phototactic behavior,.....18556
† krausei (N),.....20465
† latahensis (N),.....2081
marginalis, histology of moulting,..14810
Dzensia salina, in strong brines,.....16691
Dziedzickia (p.2445[3]) fiebrigi,.....15035
pubericornis,.....1953

E

Eadmuna (p.2443[2]) paloa,..... .8507
villaricensis,.....8507
Eagle(s). (See *Accipitridae; Aquila; Haliaeetus;* etc.)
Eantis (p.2441[1]), syn.,.....4174
Eanus (p.2436[3]) *estriatus*, syn.,.....12713
subarcticus, syn.,.....12713
Ear. (See also *Auditory apparatus; Deafness; Hearing; Otoliths; Otosclerosis; Sound; Vestibular apparatus;* etc.)
adaptation to painful auditory sensations,.....15848
anatomy, macaque,.....12470
shark,.....14683
auditory capsule, development and ossification, toad,.....14759
auditory impulses, transmission and recording, dog,.....2913
auditory vesicle, development and organizer in chick embryo,.....14802
regulation in equatorial translocation of organizer in anuran, 10261
bones, evolution from jaw joint of Gymnophiona,.....19745
defective development associated with accessory tongue, man,.....8177
external, development, man,.....17022
morphology, owl,.....1646
reflexes to pressure in,.....15895
tar tumor production in, nervous system and,.....5061
external canal, in S. Americans, measurements,.....19882
touch sensitivity in,.....7181
fat content in tissues, in avitaminosis A, rats,.....872
hereditary diseases,.....4441
labyrinth, ablation, bulbocapnin action after,.....9394
effects on monkeys,.....14113
anatomy and histology, toad,....14759
aqueductus cochleae and fenestra cochleae, morphology, mammals,.....8056

Ear (*continued*)
labyrinth (*continued*)
bony, ampullae anatomy and size, mammals,.....8055
brain nucleus for and fiber connections with mid- and 'tween-brain, dog,.....3797
calcium deposits in, significance,.....18874
capsule, bone, finer structure, cat and dog,.....19850
histology in monkeys,....16932
as influenced by acidosis,....16166
cerebral connections, experimental,.....5909
cochlea, basilar membrane, properties,.....11490
electric response to auditory stimulation, as persisting after cochlear ganglion degeneration,.....18572
electric stimulation,.....17984
electrical signs of activity,....2918
lesions, as causing high-tone deafness,.....7171
tone localization in, statistical method,.....11467
cochlea and ductus cochlearis, development in fetal albino rat, 17015
cupula terminalis, volume changes caused by fixation, decalcification and embedding,..17007
effect on tonus and posture,...18555
fluid movement as related to tonal stimuli,.....11489
histology in shaker mice,.....3875
injury, postural reflexes after, pigeon,.....15851
maculae, differentiation, mammals and fishes,.....14775
membranous, dogfish,.....1623
patho-anatomy of deaf-mutism, and pathogenesis,.....3097
pressure in, caloric stimulation as affecting,.....18595
effect on tone transmission...18577
method for measuring,.....18577
semicircular canals, injury to, effect on tonus in neck muscles, pigeon,.....11477
irritability and lesions, test,..5028
response to sound, pigeon,..11478
stimulation, effect on nystagmus,.....15858, 18593
structure, in absence of middle ear in primitive anuran,.....12423
fish,.....16882
structure and function in *Petromyzon*,.....2915
malformation, associated brain stem anomalies, man,.....8178
middle, morphology, owls,.....1646
pressure in, effect on auditory acuity,.....18597
regeneration, *Ambystoma*,.....1724
round window, function in hearing, dog,.....15837
sensitivity to vibration as compared with sensitivity of finger tips,..15844
sensory endings in, fixatives as affecting, dogfish,.....1623
sound conduction in, mechanism, 18600
tensor tympani muscle, function, 13454
tympanic membrane, formation, from dermal plicae grafts, frog, 1712
quadrate and suprascapular cartilages as inducing, frog,.....12511
rôle of tympanic cartilage in inducing, and stability after metamorphosis, frog,.....14797
Earthquakes, termites as factor in damage by,.....12860
Earthworm(s). (See also *Lumbricus terrestris.*)
behavior to light, rôle of central nervous system in,.....15922
brain transplantation in,.....6035
conservation of water as adaptation to dry climate,.....6114
control,.....1323
gapeworm longevity in,.....19106
heart and blood vessels, contraction rate, as affected by temp. and anesthesia,.....2987
hemoglobin in, O carriage by,.....543
as intermediate hosts of gapeworms,.....3220
of swine lungworms,.....11892
locomotion, nervous mechanism in, 4983
regeneration of cerebral ganglia, origin of cells,.....3885
relation to occurrence of clover and grass,.....13138
Rhabditis in, biology,.....10336
Earwigs. (See also *Dermaptera.*)
European. (See *Forficula auricularia.*)
preying on spruce insects,.....16517
East Coast fever. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
Eatonia (p.2393[3]) *pennsylvanica* v. *longiflora* (*Sphenopholis* l.),.....1541
Ebalia (p.2426[1]) hancocki,.....12664
Ebenaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Ebenales (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Eberson colloidal gold test, for poliomyelitis, specificity,.....5171
Eberthella (p.2388[1]), in feces and slime of marine fish,.....14308
alkalescens. (See *Shigella a.*)
dysenteriae. (See also *Shigella d.*)
Sonne variety, small-colony variants, characters and significance,.....5391
gallinara. (See *Salmonella gallinarum.*)
paradysenteriae. (See *Shigella p.*)
pyogenes. (See *Bacterium p.*)
sanguinaria. (See *Salmonella gallinarum.*)
typhosa. (See also *Bacillus typhi; B. typhosus; Bacterium typhi; Bact. typhosum; Enteric fevers; Typhoid fever.*)
absence in typhoid stools, bacteriophage in relation to,....5269
agglutinins for, development in normal vs. asthmatic persons,...3178
production in serum as influenced secondary stimulus, ..9614
antigenic constituents,.....5123
antitoxin to, in convalescents, demonstration by Swartzman phenomenon,.....11794
bacteriophage, in relation to hemolysis by,.....7469
in Tji-Liwung River and mud, incidence, type and origin,.....11917
in bile in Japanese,.....5066
biological relationship to Gaertner bacilli,.....19165
cold resistance and factors influencing,.....16398
dissociants, antigenic relations, 5123
effects of injections as influenced by mixture with fine emulsions of oils,.....9606
endotoxin, reactions in vivo to, 3181
enrichment media for, comparisons,.....19277
flagellation,.....5401
formal-toxoid, immunizing value, 3181
hemolytic strains,.....7469
infection in thoracic cavity,....7462
isolation, from feces, by Wilson-Blair vs. Muller media, 16364, 19159
media compared,.....19165
by swarm colonies on brilliant green-NaCl agar,.....5372
on selective media,.....5371
metabolism, nitrogen relations as influenced by aerobic vs. anaerobic conditions,.....7591
oxygen relations, effect on nitrogen metabolism,.....7591
mixed infections with *Salmonella paratyphi* or *S. schottmuelleri*, epidemiology,.....9760
nitrogen metabolism, asparagine usable in,.....12043
pneumotropism induced by culture with lung tissue,.....7462
precipitin response in rabbits, 17658
R. vs. S. forms, invasive powers, 7362
prophylactic vaccination and immunity in relation to,..7362
serologic and antigenic analysis,.....7362
red variant on Endo agar,.....9867
selective media for,.....19292
Sonnenschein bacteriophage specificity for,.....11911
EBNERELLA (Orth.)(p.2430[3]), n. n. for *Shelfordella*,.....17363
Ebo (p.2428[4]) cockerelli,.....10443
inquisitor, syn.,.....4073, 10443
oblongus, redescr.,.....10413
Ebria (p.2386[3]), descr.,.....10038
antiqua (*Ebriopsis*),.....10038
v. † *rectangularis* (*Ammodochium* prismaticum),.....10038

† *rectangularis* (*Ammodochium* rectangulare), ...10033
tripartita, general account, ...10036
Eberiaceae (Algae), p.2385[3]
EBRIOPSIS (Algae)(p.2385[3]), ...10038
antiqua (*Ebria*), ...10038
loricate rhizopod stage, ...10034
syn., ...10041
† **crenulata**, ...10039
syn., ...10034, 10041
† **mesnili** (*Podamphora*), loricate rhizopod stage, ...10034
Eeballium elaterium, source and amount of osmotic pressure in fruit, ...330
Ecclinusa (p.2399[3]) **abbreviata**, ...1554
spuria, ...1554
Ecclisopteryx (p.2440[1]) *guttulata*, morph. notes, ...20432
Eccoptogaster (p.2439[4]), syn., ...20143
amygdali, *Cephalonomia* on, ...6315
Eccoptosage (p.2450[3]) *mirabilis*, syn., 20343
Eccrinopsis (p.2388[4]) **monticolae**, in *Porcellio*, ...5748
Ecdyonurus (p.2432[1]) **bifasciatus**, ...2060
illotus, ...2060
sinuosus, ...2060
Ecdysis. (See *Moulting*.)
Echelidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Echeneidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Echeneis (p.2456[3]) *naucrates*, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
remora, association with turtle, in Tunisia, ...12912
Echeveria (p.2396[4]), status, ...3676
lagunensis (*Dudleya*), ...3676
Echiaster (p.2435[3]) **bruchi**, ...12702
Echidna (Mamm.)(p.2463[1]), episternum in, embryo, ...19913
aculeata lawesi, brain description, 5913
Echimyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
ECHINANURA (Collem.)(p.2430[1]), 20456
elegans, ...20456
Echinarachnius, egg, electric charge, 13503 13514
flattening influence of gravity on, ...13466
Echinarmadillidium (p.2425[1]) **absoloni**, ...12671
fruxgalii, descr., ...12671
Echinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Echiniscus (p.2430[4]), descr. notes, ..20039
Echinobothria (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Echinocamptus (p.2424[2]) *africanus*, descr., ...12648
alluaudi, descr., ...12648
kamerunensis ssp. **villosus**, ...12648
trichotus, descr., ...12648
Echinocardium (p.2416[3]) *cordatum*, eggs, oxidation-reduction potential, 13591
hermaphroditism and viviparity in, ...12615
larval skeleton and hybridization in, ...14911
Echinocarpus (p.2398[1]) *cavaleriei*, syn., 5808
erythrocarpa, syn., ...5808
esquirolii (*Evonymus* **subtrinervis**), 5808
hederaerhiza, syn., ...5808
Echinocaulon (p.2397[2]), revision, ...14539
nigrescens, ...14539
rigidiusculum, ...14539
setaceum, ...14539
Echinocereus (p.2398[3]) *chloranthus*, "woolly" juvenile character, 14629
Echinochasmus (p.2408[4]), from rats, in Canton, ...7409
elongatus, emend., in *Viviparus*, ...3953
perfoliatus, in Chinese cats, ...7410
rediduplicatus, in *Viviparus*, ...3953
rugosus, in *Viviparus*, ...3953
Echinochloa (p.2393[3]) *crusgalli*, germination and growth, submergence as affecting, ...5566
nematode pests of, ...4598
ssp. **edulis** (*E. c. c.*), ...3632
v. **aristata**, ...3632
ssp. **hispidula** (*Panicum hispidulum*), ...3632
Echinocnemus (p.2439[2]) **bagoides**, ...15000
lineitarsis, ...15000
Echinococcosis, diagnosis by Casoni's intradermal reaction, ...11858
Echinococcus (Platyh.). (See also *Cyst; Cysticercus; Hydatid; Taenia.*)
granulosus, in moose, ...7440
ECHINOCOCCUS (Bacteria)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus*, ...1252
Echinoconchus (p.2415[1]) † **moorei** (Cb), 8292
semipunctatus v. † **knighti** (Cb), ...8292
Echinocyamus (p.2416[3]) *pusillus*, larval skeleton and hybridization, ..14911
Echinocystis lobata, seeds, extract, detection of citric acid by, ...448
Echinodella (p.2389[1]) **cavendishia**, on *Cavendishia*, ...7887
diaphana, on *Conomorpha*, ...7887
Echinodermata, p.2415
allantoinase in, ...18022
eggs, fertilized, as influenced by centrifugal force, ...10282
evolutionary history, ...8706
vascular system and blood in, development, ...6033
Echinodictyum (p.2406[3]) **pulchrum**, ..17090
ECHINODILLO (Crust.)(p.2425[1]), ..20094
montanum, ...20094
Echinodiscus (p.2416[3]), anatomy, ...8301
Echinodorus (p.2393[2]) *macrophyllus*, embryo sac, ...5841
Echinogorgia (p.2407[2]) **japonica**, ...19984
Echinoidea (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Japanese Ciliata in, ...10306
sexual dimorphism in Centrechinidae, ...14909
spines, structure and regeneration, ...10369
Echinolaelaps echidninus, on rats, ...7409
as typhus vector, ...3235
Echinolaena (p.2393[2]) **gracilis**, ...1549
ECHINOMERMELLA (Nemat.)(p.2411[3]), n. n. for *Echinonema*, ...16299
grayi (*Echinonema*), ...16299
Echinometra (p.2416[3]) *lucunter*, eggs, development, ...2892
mathaei, regeneration of spines, ..10369
Echinometridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Echinomyia (p.2449[1]) *dakotensis*, syn., 1972
Echinoneidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Echinonema (p.2411[3]), *Echinomermella* n. n. for, ...16299
grayi (*Echinomermella*), ...16299
Echinopanax (p.2399[1]) *elatum* (*Oplopanax*), ...3687
japonicum (*Oplopanax*), ...3687
Echinoparyphium (p.2408[4]) *koidzumii*, from birds, Japan, ...14871
syn., ...3953
recurvatum, syn., in *Fuligula*, ...3953
Echinophora (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Echinops (p.2463[2]), status, 20641(p.2379)
Echinopsilon sedoides, in relation to *Lozostege* dist., ...14372
Echinorhynchus (p.2412[4]) *gadi*, morph. and incidence in fish, in Massachusetts, ...8275
Echinosphaerites (p.2415[2]) † (O), methods of preservation, ...12401
Echinosphaeritidae (Echinodermata), p.2415[2]
ECHINOSTEPHANUS (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ...6094
hispidus, in *Seriola*, ...6094
Echinostoma (p.2408[4]) *famelicum*, in *Pseudotantalus*, ...6082
miyagawai, from birds, ...14871
revolutum, from birds, Japan, ...14871
intermediate hosts, ...16291
Echinostomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
ECHINOTEUTHIS (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), 17160
danae, ...17160
Echinothrix (p.2416[3]) *turcarum*, regeneration of spines, ...10369
Echinozoa (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Echinurioides (p.2411[3]), syn., ...16299
Echinus (p.2416[3]) *acutus*, parasitic alga on, ...12269
esculentus, biology in relation to habitats, ...14910
Syndesmis in, ...9654
microtuberculatus, embryos, O_2 consumption in normal and abnormal, ...15657
larval skeleton and hybridization in, ...14911
miliaris, larval skeleton and hybridization in, ...14911
regeneration of spines, ...10369
Echites (p.2399[4]), inflorescence, ...14616
atroviolacea (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
bracteosa (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
coccinea (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
congesta (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
crassinoda (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
fragrans (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
hoffmannseggiana (*Odontadenia*), ...7913
illustris (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
mansoana (*Mesechites*), ...3678
martiana (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
pinifolia (*Macrosiphonia petraea* v. p.), ...3678
sanctu (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
spigeliaeflora (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
splendens (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
tenuifolia (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
velutina (*Mandevilla*), ...3678
Echium (p.2400[1]) *humile* v. **subtrygorrhizum**, ...10129
Echiurida (Annelida), p.2414[4]
Echiuridae (Annelida), p.2414[4]
Echiurus (p.2414[4]) *echiurus*, dist., ...3971
Echthronomas (p.2450[3]) *ochrostoma* v. **flavifacies**, ...6304
v. **nigriscapus**, ...6304
v. **nigroclypeata**, ...6304
Echthrus (p.2450[3]) *reluctator*, metamorphosis and stages descr., ...15074
Ecitocantha (p.2446[4]) **delicata**, as myrmecophile, ...1947
spinosior, as myrmecophile, ...1947
Eciton (p.2451[2]), flies as myrmecophiles, ...1947
burchelli, behavior, ...9305
crassicorne, *Ecitonides* associated with, ...1916
hamatum, behavior, ...9305
myrmecophiles of, ...8407
hetschkoi v. **ogloblini**, ...12800
legionis, *Ecitophiletus* associated with, ...1916
praedata, myrmecophiles of, ...8407
raptans v. **rebellatum**, ...12800
schlechtendali, *Ecitonides* associated with, ...1916
sumichrasti, ♀ redescr., preying on *Azteca*, ...20380
vagans v. *francanum*, in Argentina, 12800
wheeleri ssp. **dubia**, ...12790
Ecitonides (p.2435[3]) **spectabilis**, associated with *Eciton*, ...1916
Ecitonister (p.2436[1]) **latipes**, myrmecophile, ...8407
ECITOPHILETUS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), ..1916
constrictus, associated with *Eciton*, 1916
Ecitophora (p.2446[4]) *bruchi*, as myrmecophile, ...1947
Ecitoptera (p.2446[4]) *concomitans*, as myrmecophile, redescr., ...1947
Eclampsia. (See also *Convulsions.*)
effect on circulation time, ...18690
hepatic lesions in, intra-abdominal pressure as related to origin, ..16109
hyperactivity of posterior pituitary and, ...857
prodromal state, adrenalin reaction in, ...4951
Eclectus (p.2461[2]), visceral musculature, ...5895
Eclipophleps (p.2431[1]) **glacialis**, ...17360
Ecliptopera (p.2443[1]) *rectilinea* ssp. **fortis**, ...10577
ECLIPTOPHANES (Col.)(p.2438[4]), subg. of *Ommata*, ...20176
Eclosion. (See *Hatching.*)
Eclytus (p.2450[3]) *pleuralis*, from *Acrobasis*, ♂ descr., ...8484
Ecnolagria (p.2437[1]) *aurofasciata*, ♂ descr., ...20145
Ecnomus (p.2440[1]) **kunenensis**, ...8521
oppidanus, ...8521
Ecological anatomy, of Andean plants, ...15413
of leaves of desert plants, ...5845
of sun and shade leaves, ...12331
Ecological equilibration, of climax prairie, discussion, ...8851
disturbance by man, discussion, ..10949
Gambusia and, ...148
influence of civilization on insect fauna of forests, ...15386
mathematical laws, ...152
migration of squirrel and nutcracker in relation to cedar nut crop, 17728
population densities and age classes in populations consisting of hosts and parasites, ...2370
Ecology. (See also *Alpine; Atmosphere; Communities; Humidity; Light; Limnology; Phytogeography; Succession; Symbiosis; Temperature; Vegetation; Zoogeography*; etc.)
of Ashtabula County, Ohio, ...12944
atmosphere in nature and life, book, ...10841
as basis of silviculture, book, ...14500
concept of phytometer, ...13168
ecological incompatibility in relation to speciation and epharmony, 4488
of fresh-water Polyzoa, ...6131
human, book, ...13133

Ecology *(continued)*
life forms, book,.....15428
need for natural areas as norm for comparison,.....15378
origin and migration of human races,.....8141
phytometer, waviness of epidermal cell walls as,.....12383
plant, method, for recording moisture on plant leaves,.....328
problems, and viewpoint,.....4478
in relation to taxonomic problems,..155
Economic fluctuations, effect on growth of children and adults, chapter in book,.....19705
Economics, relation of biology to,...17516
Ecotype(s), of *Vaccinium*, polyploidy in,.....13147
Ectamenogonus (p.2436[5]), status,....1941
Ectemnostegella (p.2432[4]) **peruana**,..10522
Ectemnus (p.2433[1]) **paradoxus**,.....10520
Ectenurus (p.2409[1]) **hamati**, in fish,...6094
platycephali, in *Platycephalus*,.....6094
Ecthyma, contagious, of sheep and goats, virus etiology and vaccination, 9692
Ectinocera (p.2448[3]) *occidentalis* (*Tetanoceroides*),.....8435
Ectitheis (p.2439[2]), syn.,.....20172
Ectocarpaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Ectocarpus (p.2387[2]) *arabicus*, note,...7865
globifer, life hist.,.....3586
granulosus, life hist.,.....3586
hincksiae, life hist.,.....3586
irregularis, life hist.,.....3586
reptans,.....19515
secundus, life hist.,.....3586
siliculosus, alternation of generations,.....12274
life history in Adriatic and Mediterranean,.....19527
sexuality,.....19521
simplex, life hist.,.....3586
virescens, life hist.,.....3586
Ectocyrtoceras (p.2420[4]) † **billingsi** (S),.....10383
† **gibberosum** (S),.....10383
† **thales** (*Oncoceras*),.....10383
† **wilmingtonense** (S),.....10383
Ectoderm. (See *Germ layers.*)
Ectopistes (p.2460[4]) *migratorius*, life hist.,.....6459
Ectopria (p.2436[4]) **miltimaculata**,...10484
Ectoprocta (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Ectropothecium (p.2391[4]) **isocladum**, 14574
nervosum,.....14574
Ectyodoryx (p.2406[3]) **loyningi**,.....8225
Ectyphus (p.2446[2]) *limbatus* (*Opomydas*),.....20220
Ectyposa (p.2443[3]) **segalella**, on *Acacia*,.....4179
Eczema. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Edaphellus (p.2435[2]) **melculus**,.....20181
v. **camponoti**,.....20181
Edaphology. (See under *Soil science.*)
Edaphus (p.2435[2]) **chinensis**,.....20135
densus,.....20135
Edelmist, obligate anaerobic microflora, culture and effects,.....9807
Edema. (See also *Dropsy.*)
colloid-chemical explanation, ...11154
fluid. (See also *Ascites; Exudates; Pleura, fluid; Peritoneum, fluid; Transudates;* etc.)
as affected by parathormone,....7027
in lymphatic obstruction,....11632
nature and mechanism of formation,.....5041
proteins in, in congestive heart failure,.....11618
of gall-bladder, *Bacillus coli* causing experimental,.....3271
gas. (See also *Clostridium* spp.)
animal, etiology and antiserum therapy,.....16261
generalized, paraphenylenediamine edema as related to,.....4962
hemorrhagic pulmonary, intratracheal introduction of fluids causing, 9717
lymph, experimental production,..17974
production and comp. of fluid,..11631
in nephritis, mechanism,.....5037
in nephrosis, pathogenesis,.....18922
posture as affecting blood proteins and osmotic pressure in foot and,.....11694
protein of lymph in,.....18329
pulmonary, factors causing,.....16132
as related to looping of systemic arteries,.....16007
Edentata (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
blood vascular nets (retia mirabilia) in limbs of lemurs and,.....12424
Edentulina (p.2419[2]) *insignis*, anatomy, 4013
johnstoni, anatomy,.....4013
liberiana, anatomy,.....4013
martensi, anatomy,.....4013
minor, anatomy,.....4013
Edestin, methionine content,.....9094
EDITHEA (Dicot.)(p.2400[4]),.....19641
floribunda,.....19641
EDITHORNIS (Aves)(p.2460[4]),....2148
silvestris,.....2148
Edriolychnus (p 2457[4]) **macracanthus**, 4236
radians,.....4236
roulei,.....4236
Education. (See also *Pedagogy.*)
in biology, book,.....8671
Edwardsia (p.2407[3]) **callianthus**,....19994
.....19997
horstii, syn.,.....12553
Edwardsina (p.2445[1]) **dentulosa**,....10500
Eel(s). (See also *Apodes;* and under genera, e.g., *Anguilla.*)
eggs and larvae, Java Sea,.....15139
elvers, comparative study, France, 15141
gills, secretory activity as affected by Cl and vapor tension in perfusate,.....2863
marsh, sex, conditioned by environment,.....6383
organs,.....6383
melanophores, as affected by pituitary hormones,.....13928
otoliths, introduced into fresh water,.....12874
red disease, etiology,.....930
serum, toxicity,.....7348, 11841
susceptibility to toxin of diphtheria bacillus,.....11841
Syrski organ, sex potentiality,....6383
Eelworm(s). (See under *Nematoda;* and under genera, e.g., *Heterodera, Tylenchus.*)
Efficiency, of work. (See under *Work.*)
EFFLATOUNIELLA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]),.....1960
aegyptiaca,.....1960
EFFLATOUNOMYA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]),.....20258
albidopilosa,.....20258
pardalina,.....20258
Egea (p.2421[4]) **inermis**,.....17160
Egg(s). (See also *Cleavage; Embryo; Fertilization; Gametogenesis; Germ cells; Oogenesis; Ovulation; Parthenogenesis; Yolk;* etc.)
ageing, change in size and shape, sea urchin,.....17048, 17049
albumen. (See also *Albumin, egg.*)
accessory growth factor for legume-nodule bacteria in,.....1240
assimilation during development of chick,.....4865
buffering power and pH as affected by incubation,.....7147
coagulation, as influenced by hypertonic sugar solutions,....3332
colloid studies by polariscope,..6724
dermatitis, curative factor in pork kidney and beef liver, extraction,.....13440
due to excess, chicks,.....16199
effect on gastric secretion,....18377
on hyoscine isomers,.....7250
enzymatic hydrolysis of raw and heat treated,.....18018
freezing point compared with yolk, hen's egg,.....13480
passage through colon wall,....16250
physical properties as influenced by heat and high frequency electric field,.....18122
prolysine in, isolation and reactions,.....2559
protein fractions, immuno-chemical analysis,.....16218
sulphydryl substance produced in by ultraviolet irradiation in absence of oxygen,.....18095
toxicity, digestion with papain as affecting,.....13440
weight and,.....12158
alkali reserve, development in *Fundulus*,.....4863
bacterial counts of frozen, methods compared,.....14318
bios in, hen and pike,.....15546
bipolar differentiation in, at maturation and gastrulation, annelid, 12519
Egg *(continued)*
bird. (See under *Birds.*)
blastomeres isolated, activity in amphibian,.....6019
cataphoresis, fertilization as affecting, *Arbacia*,.....13513
changes in x-ray sensitivity during and after cleavage, *Drosophila*,...425
chemistry, turkey,.....13440
colloidal properties, from insemination to cleavage, sea urchin,....2236
cuticle, source and nature, bird,...5997
cytolysis, by soaps, relation to interfacial tension, sea urchin,.....6721
by NaCl, sea urchin,.....6693
cytoplasm pH in *Asterias* and *Arbacia*,.....2252
development, differentiation centers and, honey bee,.....14816
early, in Sciuridae,.....19922
fat and phosphatids during, chick,.....2735
as influenced by composition of air,.....16552
Fe content during, grasshopper, 13634
in *Limulus*,.....19949
ovoglobulin content during, hen, 6912
from physiological standpoint,...684
in polychaete annelid,.....14819
of shell and ovulation in cyclostome,.....3844
size and nitrogen requirement relations, sea urchin,.....2892
in sugar solutions, cause of abnormalities, frog,.....14801
dormancy period, *Daphnia*,.....7114
ectoplasmic layer and nuclei, centrifugal force as influencing, sea urchin,.....12517
electrical polarity fertilization as affecting, amphibian,.....15797
electric charge on marine, 13503, 13514
external migration,.....7118
fertilization membrane, conditions requisite to develop, starfish,....4905
formation as influenced by cations, echinoids,.....6716
fertilization reaction, polychaete,..1745
fertilized, centrifugal force as influencing ectoplasmic layer, nuclei, and cleavage, sea urchins,.....1745
development of fragment without sperm, *Triton*,.....1712
first cleavage, mechanics, anuran,.....3850
mitogenetic rays from, rhythm in sea urchin,.....18089
unsegmented, localizations in, anurans,.....3864
fertilized and parthenogenetic, as influenced by centrifugal force, sea urchin,.....10282
fertilized and unfertilized, maturation and cleavage in, grasshopper, 56
O_2 consumption in,.....15827
food, of *Faciolaria*, relation to apyrene sperms,.....15284
formaton of capitulum in, insect,..3881
freezing point, domestic fowl,.....4860
frozen, methods compared,.....14318
function of air chambers, *Anopheles*,.....19368
germ layer development in blastocyst, marsupial,.....12497
glutathione in, as affected by fertilization, sea urchin,.....679
glycerophosphate in, nature,.....4770
helminth, counting technic in diagnosis,.....3228
differentiation,.....9658
plotting of counts,.....3214
human, age determination in,....10252
descr.,.....1720, 10256
development in 16 early embryos,.....14779
existence of 2 types,.....14778
migration in abdominal cavity,..6029
1-month old, descr.,.....10249
sensitization to proteins,.....18983
variability in blastocyst,.....14782
"We," descr.,.....12494
pH during incubation, as influenced by temp. and humidity, hens, 19396
incubation, decrease in shell Ca during, domestic fowl,.....9168
oral, genesis in fish,.....7153
as influenced by:
centrifuging,.....4790, 10260

Egg (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
dinitrophenol, marine invertebrate, ...9383
gravity, ...6693, 13466
iron content, ...9140
microchemical tests, hen, ...12430
laying, as affected by antuitrin S and pituitary implants, Spanish newt. 7114
ligation, duplications from, salamander, ...8161
longevity in relation to corpus luteum. 693
mammalian, in vitro fertilization and subsequent transplantation in utero, ...6012
membrane, taxonomy and function, frog, ...4243
migration in uterine horns, guinea pig, ...5930
in uterus, rat, ...2887
nucleus, micrurgical removal, technique, ...58
osmotic pressure, regulation in, rôle of Cl in, hen's, ...13539
of white and yolk compared, hen's, ...13480
ovarian, cholesterol localization at various stages, hen, ...1688
overripe, accessory organizers in, frog, ...17036
ovoflavin-g as isolated from, ...6961
oxidation-reduction potentials, marine, ...13591
starfish, ...2584
oxygen consumption as affected by 4-6 dinitro-o-cresol, *Arbacia*, ..13711
by O tension, *Arbacia*, ...11452
as related to maturation, ...15827
temperature coefficients, *Arbacia*, 4898
as influenced by fertilization and cytolysis, *Arbacia*, ...13559
peptidase content, *Psammechinus*, ..7142
permeability, electrometric study, grasshopper, ...6693
of membrane, *Oryzias*, ...17996
osmotic behavior as criterion, sea urchin, ...17992
to salt solutions, fish (*Oryzias*), 15600
pigments in, cod, ...13617
dietary sources, birds, ...13724
plasma, effect of ripeness on sex ratio, *Drosophila*, ...8776
position of embryo in, effect on viability, ...5522
poultry, appearance of opened, as influenced by storage, ...11995
Bacillus pyocyaneus contaminating, ...1210
chemical composition, cotton seed diet as affecting, ...5531
chemistry, turkey, ...13440
chloride distribution in, ...13539
chorion-allantois membrane, passage of vaccinia virus on, ...11906
composition, as influenced by breed and age, ...5539
cooling, rate under various storage conditions, ...19210
deterioration, etiology, origin, control, and hygienic significance, ...16423
in diet, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, ...562
fat in, composition, as affected by fats in diet, ...13693
fresh laid, embryonic stage, ...5530
hatchability, correlated with blood picture of hens, ...14440
genetics, ...4424
as influenced by:
factors, ...19387
I in feed, ...12177
time of day when laid, ...5525
related to age and fecundity, ..5536
pH variation with age, ...5526
keeping quality, as influenced by washing, ...5518
odor and flavor, factors influencing, ...9965
osmotic gradients in, ...5516
paratyphoid group of bacteria in, isolations and serological analyses and public-health significance, ...11723
preservatives for, ...11997
production, body weight and, ..12160
book, ...12165
capacity, inheritance, ...16546

Egg (*continued*)
poultry (*continued*)
production (*continued*)
correlated with body measurements, ...12169
in goose race-hybrids, ...13095
as influenced by:
artificial light, ...12176
coccidiosis, ...5538
feeds, ...12175
night light, ...16549
pituitary injections, ...12154
rations, ...12155
thymus ablation, domestic fowl, ...18492
inheritance in, ...5532, 9963
protein supplements for, ...9966
relation to mortality of offspring, ...5534
time from first egg to standard egg wt., ...16548
in white Leghorn-Faverolle hybrids, ...8798
production and fertility, by turkeys with ceca occluded, ...16554
production and hatchability, as influenced by proteins of various origins and amts., ...5514
production and wt., correlated with head type, ...16545
as influenced by kamala, ...5537
production, wt., and hatchability, as influenced by protein feeds, ...12156
protein composition, as influenced by ration, ...12146
quality, as influenced by shaking, ...12144
rôle of thick white in, ...12174
removal of loosely bound N from, technique, ...9964
research field in, ...9968
shells, abnormal, physical and chemical characters, ...5515
calcium loss during incubation, ...9168
proteins, collagen, ...16542
structure, ...16556
size and no., correlation, ...5546
transmission of tubercle bacilli by, ...11726
tremulous air cells in, as influenced by packing method, ...12159
weight, correlated with albumen, antecedent egg production, and breed, ...12158
inheritance in, ...5545, 17668
loss, in storage, ...16551
in relation to sexual maturity, ...12145, 19390
yolk color and fertility, as influenced by $CaCl_2$ in feed, ...12150
yolk color and vitamin A content, as influenced by feeds, ...9972
primitive streak in amphibian, comparison with bird, postgastrular changes in, ...1723
production, in *Lymantria* (moth), temp. as affecting, ...8836
seasonal fluctuation in nematode, ...19107
in *Sitona* (beetle), factors affecting, ...8813
proteins in, relation to serum proteins, fowl, ...6799
respiration in, detn., as affected by volume measurement method, *Arbacia*, ...11444
as influenced by x- and γ rays, 17898
rigidity of protoplasm, sea urchin, 6729
shedding, prematuration changes and fertilization, polychaete, 14819
of snail, antipolar lobe, isolated, rhythmic changes in form interpretation, ...14814
centrifuging in reverse, effects on protoplasm, cleavage and antipolar lobe formation, ...14812
separation into 2 parts by centrifuging, ...14813
sperm effect on ooplasm, silkworm hybrids, ...2341
stratification on centrifuging, *Cumingia*, ...6698
surface tension and density, salamander, ...6701
tensile strength, grasshopper, ...6693
trinuclearity, *Habrobracon*, ...121

Egg (*continued*)
unfertilized, germinal localizations in, merogonic expts., ascidian, 1747
meiosis in, grasshopper, ...15310
unsegmented, germinal localization in, anurans, ...19932
viscosity, changes, relation to mitotic cycle, invertebrate, ...2237
as influenced by temp., *Arbacia*, 6693
of *Xenopus*, gastrulation, ...19917
yolk. (See under *Yolk.*)
Eggplant. (See also *Solanum melongena.*)
Empoasca on, ...6289
plasmodesma in, ...8714
seedless fruits by *Petunia* pollen or pollen extract, ...4422
wilt (*Verticillium*), control, ...6627
seed transmission, ...8872
Egle (p.2448[3]) *muscaria*, syn., ...20235
EGOTISTICA † (Moll.)(p.2418[1]), ..12635
† scirrhoma (E), ...12635
Egretta (p.2460[2]), W. and E. African spp., ...8588
garzetta, type locality, ...2143
assumptionis, ...2143
dimorpha (*E. d.*), ...2143
gularis (*Ardea gularis*), ...2143
Egurichneumon (p.2450[3]), syn., ...20343
EHOMALOLINUS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), 10460
divisus (*Xantholinus*), ...10460
mordax, ...10460
punctipennis, ...10460
sanguineus (*Homalolinus*), ...10460
Ehrenbergina (p.2404[4]) **parva**, ...12531
Ehretia (p.2400[1]) *bogotensis* (*Aegiphila*), ...7963
ternifolia (*Aegiphila*), ...7963
Ehrharta (p.2393[4]) **longigluma**, ...14593
Eichhornia (p.2394[3]) *crassipes*, seed production, ...12367
EIDMANNIA (Hem.)(p.2433[1]), ...10524
attaphila, from *Atta* nests, ...10524
Eimeria (p.2406[2]). (See also *Coccidiosis.*)
Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
from mammals, in Shantung, ...14205
spp. in birds, ...8194
of wild animals, ...14238
aesculapi, in *Erythrolamprus*, ...3890
alactagae, in *Alactaga*, ...17073
angusta, in birds, ...8194
anseris, tax. note, ...10300
bonasae, hosts, ...8194
botelhoi, in *Guerlinguatus*, ...17064
butkai, from man, notes, ...3214
cabassusi, in *Cabassus*, ...12527
carinii, in rat, ...3214
caucasica, in partridge, ...8223
eubeckeri, in *Citellus*, ...19967
exigua, in rabbits, ...17087
franklinii, in *Citellus*, ...19967
jaegeri, in *Liorphis*, ...3890
magna, bacterial infection, ...959
mikanii, in *Sybinomorphus*, ...3890
mitis, in chicks, pathogenicity, ...16299
miyairii, immunity in rats to, ...11851
mustelae, in *Mustela*, ...17073
nana, in sheep and goats, ...14238
nocens, from goose, ...10300
parvula, from goose, ...10300
peruviana, in *Lama*, ...12551
pintoensis, in *Sylvilagus*, ...12532
pintoi, in alligator, ...17063
poecilogyri, in *Leimadophis*, ...3890
sprehni, ...12552
tatusi, in *Cabassus*, ...12527
tenella, in chickens, treatment, ...3214
immunization to cecal coccidiosis by heated oöcysts, ...7393
triffitt, in *Orias*, ...12551
truncata, definitive location, in waterfowl, ...10300
in United States, ...16299
Eimeriidae (Protozoa), p.2406[2]
Eisenia (Algae)(p.2387[2]) **desmarestioides**, ...3587
masonii, ...3587
Eisenia (Annel.)(p.2414[3]) *alpina*, in Rumania, descr., ...12602
foetida, behavior to light, rôle of central nervous system in, ...15922
as gapeworm vectors, ...3220
teratism in, ...6116
rosea v. štorkáni, ...20046
submontana, in Rumania, descr., ..12602
veneta v. hraběi, ...20046
Ekwanoceras (p.2420[4]) † **austini** (S), 10383
Elacatinus (p.2456[3]), status, ...12875
oceanops (*Gobiosoma*), ...12875
Elachertus, as parasite of *Fumea*, ...20420

Elachiptera (p.2447[2]) **austriaca**,....15032
bimaculata v. **latifasciata**,.....15032
v. **trifasciata**,.....15032
cornuta v. **nuda**,.....15032
v. **rufifrons**,.....15032
opaca,.....15032
pubescens v. **rufithorax**,.....15032
sibirica f. **flavescens**,.....15032
Elachiptericus (p.2447[2]) **italicus**,...15032
Elachista (p.2444[4]) **amseli**,.....6358
heteroplaca,.....20424
Elaeagia (p.2400[3]) **brasiliensis**,.....7913
Elaeagnaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Elaeagnus (p.2398[4]) *angustifolia*, growth hormones in leaves, translocation into stem,.....8992
isensis,.....3686
multiflora v. **orbiculata**,.....3686
murakamiana,.....3686
numajiriana,.....3686
takeshitai,.....3686
Elaeis (p.2394[2]). (See also *Palm, oil.*)
guineensis, culture and selection, in Sumatra,.....19478
seed germination,.....12206
melanococca, syn.,.....19597
Elaenea (p.2461[4]) *mesoleuca*, syn.,....8606
Elaenia (p.2461[4]) *mesoleuca*, syn.,....8606
viridicata **huallagae**,.....6424
Elaeocarpaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Elaeocarpus (p.2398[4]) **ferruginiflorus**, 19579
johnsonii,.....19579
lanceaefolius, Rhadinomerus from,..1926
largiflorens,.....19579
maclurei,.....19585
magnifolius,.....19650
michaelii (*E. longipetiolatus*),.....16785
stenophyllus,.....7917
tuasivicus,.....19650
ulianus,.....19650
yateensis,.....1572
zambalensis,.....14584
Elaioplasts. (See also *Plastids.*)
Elanoides (p.2460[3]), monograph,....12940
Elaphe (p.2459[2]) *climacophora*, number of renal glomeruli,.....19804
obsoleta lindheimerii, Oochoristica in,.....17110
quadrivirgata, lymphatics intestinal mucosa,.....5956
Proalarioides in,.....3953
quatuorlineata sauromates, Isospora in,.....17088
situla, on Dalmatian Is.,.....10737
Elaphidion (p.2437[4]) **hoferi**,.....10473
magnipunctata,.....10474
Elaphoglossum (p.2392[2]) **obtusum**,...7979
societarum v. **minus**,.....5752
Elaphoidella (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....4042
bidens cornata, notes,.....8335
cliffordae, descr.,.....12648
dispersa,.....8335
hyalina, descr.,.....12648
longiseta, descr.,.....12648
sewelli ssp. *africana*, descr.,.....12648
ssp. **americana**,.....12649
ssp. *occidentalis*, descr.,.....12648
Elaphostrongylus (p.2411[2]) **odocoilei**, in *Odocoileus*,.....8263
Elaphromyia (p.2447[4]) **incompleta**,...8443
multisetosa,.....8443
ELAPHROSAURA (Rept.)(p.2459[1]), 8573
spitzi,.....8573
Elaphrothrips (p.2432[3]), key to Ceylon spp.,.....6367
achaetus, on *Crotalaria*,.....6367
approximatus, on *Hevea*,.....6367
atrispinis,.....20454
brachypes,.....6366
brunneipennis,.....20454
clarispinis,.....20454
conicurus,.....6366
coronatus, on banana,.....6367
crassiceps, redescr.,.....6367
distans,.....20454
gracilis,.....4213
graveleyi,.....6367
herricki,.....4213
jeanneli,.....20454
laticeps,.....20454
madagascariensis,.....20454
proximus, redescr.,.....6367
spinosus,.....4213
unicolor,.....4213
variispinis,.....20454
Elapidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Elaps frontalis, Amblyomma on,.....20123
Elasmobranchii, p.2453[2]. (See also *Rays; Sharks.*)
the Canaries, notes,.....15438
color changes in,.....9302
phylogeny,.....10190
skull structure in,.....19723
stomach, motility and secretion, as related to autonomic nervous system,.....17974
Elasmognathias (p.2450[3]), syn.,.....20343
Elasmomyces (p.2390[2]) **borneensis** (*Octavirania*),.....19558
echinosporus (*Macowanites*),.....19558
Elasmopus (p.2425[2]), list of spp.,....8350
japonicus,.....8350
Elasmostethus (p.2433[2]) **brevis**,.....20283
matsumurae, descr.,.....15059
Elasmucha (p.2433[2]) **hochii**,.....15059
Elastic tissue. (See *Connective tissue.*)
Elater (p.2436[3]) **bimaculatus**,.....1941
brevis,.....1941
brunneicolor,.....1941
cordifer, key to group,.....1941
discalceatus (*Elathous*),.....1941
fenyesi,.....1941
phelpsi ssp. **hoppingi**,.....1941
rhodopus ssp. **uteanus**,.....1941
rubriventris, syn.,.....1941
sanguinicollis, syn.,.....1941
sturmii, validity,.....1941
ursinus,.....1941
varipilis,.....1941
Elateridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]. (See also *Wireworms.*)
Elaterium (p.2401[1]) *carthagenense* v. **cordatum** (*E. c.*),.....19659
Elateroidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Elathous (p.2436[3]) **bicolor** (*Athous*),..1941
brevicornis,.....12713
brunellus,.....12713
discalceatus (*Elater*),.....1941
oberndorfferi, syn.,.....1941
Elatinaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Elatine (p.2398[3]) *triandra* v. **orientalis** (*E. t.*),.....3686
Elatocladus (p.2393[1]) † **submanchurica** (J),.....1606
Elatostema (p.2395[3]), chromosome number,.....84
brunneolum,.....14584
bulusanense,.....14602
glabratum,.....14602
maquilingense,.....14602
pacificum,.....14602
perlongifolium,.....14602
rupicolum,.....14602
serratifolium,.....14602
sorsogonense,.....14602
Elatostemaioides (p.2395[3]) **caudatum**, 14602
ELDRIDGEA (Moll.)(p.2418[2]),.....12620
johnsoni,.....12620
ELDUNNIA (Dipt.)(p.2450[1]),.....20220
breviceps,.....20220
Eleagnus argentea, Haplosporella on,...5738
Electric animals. (See under various spp., e.g., *Torpedo.*)
Electric charge, of bacteria sensitized with purified agglutinins,.....19023
of blood cells, relation to inflammatory process,.....11304
of dissolved and adsorbed proteins, relation to number of H and OH ions bound,.....13501
effect on agglutination of bacteria,..991
of erythrocytes, phagocytosis in avian malaria in relation to,....19054
on frog skin membrane, rôle in membrane potentials,.....13481
on leucocytes, in inflamed tissue,....525
of marine ova,.....13503, 13514
of protoplasm colloids,.....8980
on surfaces, diffuse double layer theory, formulae,.....13526
of surfaces in liquids, salts as affecting,.....13500
of tissues, rôle in inflammation, atophan as affecting,.....13538
of tubercle bacilli, effect on filterability,.....16465
Electric condenser(s), form of discharge from,.....18139
Electric conductivity. (See *Electric resistance.*)
Electric current. (See also *Electricity; Stimulation.*)
alternating, causing apparent narcosis in fish and tadpoles, due to muscular contraction,.....13579
effect on antigens of venom of *Vipera aspis*,.....9572
impedance angle of human body to, relation to basal metabolism and thyroid dysfunction, 2574
Electric current (*continued*)
alternating and intermittent direct, effects of frequency on smooth muscle,.....17985
for anesthesia production, apparatus,.....13578
cause of death in exp. electrocution,.....9085
control for experimental psychology,.....6781
directed through heart, effects on electrocardiogram,.....11635
effect on:
brain, histopathology, mammals,..871
contractile cells, *Berberis*,.....15552
cotton seed,.....8971
electric resistance of skin,.....9084
growth rate of plants,.....364
leech,.....712
leucocyte movement,.....2690
metabolism of erythrocyte suspensions,.....11314
movement of hormone, oats coleoptile,.....15547
permeability, *Helianthus* roots, 17871
potential difference across frog skin,.....13533
regeneration of hydroids,.....7154
rhizoid formation and morphogenesis, *Griffithsia*,.....13334
wheat germination and growth,..3477
electrocution, effect on central nervous system,.....18867
electronarcosis produced by, effects in dog,.....15899, 15900
high frequency. (See also *Diathermy; Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
generators,.....18608
use in brain surgery,.....18605
injuries produced by lightning, mechanical and thermic factors,...11234
injury by, therapeutic measures,..9085
Lakhovsky oscillating, effect on plant tumors,.....4584
lethal to rat, factors affecting,....9081
polarity controlled by, *Griffithsia*,..8979
sensations, functioning of nervous system, and sequelae of lightning shock,.....9078
shock, recovery in caffeinated sea water after, fish,.....18706
ventricular fibrillation due to, factors affecting,.....16039
skin injuries due to, histopathology, book,.....11608
susceptibility of heart to electric shock in different phases of cardiac cycle,.....16013
transport of ions through tissues by. (See *Dielectrolysis.*)
tropistic responses to. (See *galvanotropism* under *Tropisms.*)
Electric double layer, applicability when one or both bodies is a liquid or a gas,.....13526
Electric field, of atmosphere, nutrition and,.....18110
effect on growth, corn ears,.....13333
on sleep movements, ascent of sap, and transpiration,.....2513
around heart and skeletal muscle, 17974
high frequency oscillating. (See also *Diathermy; Electric current, high frequency.*)
biological effects,.....13566, 18110
in biology and medicine, review, 11235
causing temp. changes in various tissues, anesthesia as affecting,.....11244
effect on:
anaphylaxis and hemolysis,..18121
blood picture,.....13564
body temp., description of apparatus used,.....6742
catalytic action of colloidal Cu on splitting of H_2O_2,....18121
catalytic action of inorganic colloids,.....18120
cataphoretic rate of streptococci,.....19301
compensatory hypertrophy of kidney after unilateral nephrectomy,.....18104
egg white and yolk, and on lens of eye,.....18122
erythrocyte resistance and sedimentation,.....18121

Electric field (*continued*)
high frequency oscillating (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
internal body temp. vs. skin- and breath temp., ...13580
tissues, histopathology in rats, 4994
insect nerve lesions produced by, 3421
nature of lethal effect on leucocytes and of inactivating effect on cell oxidases, ...426
producing temp. changes in deep and superficial tissues depending on distance of condenser plates from tissues, ...13556
uses in biology, and mechanism of action, ...13576
Electric forces, in systems containing biological components, ...11142
Electric impedance, of body, detn., portable apparatus for, ...17986
normal children, ...18109
sex differences and relation to thyroid, ...18118
of erythrocytes, hemolysis as affecting, ...13517
Electric light. (See under *Light.*)
Electric organ, of torpedo, temp. coefficient of discharge rhythm, and drug effects, ...2573
Electric potential(s). (See also *Action current; Diffusion potentials; Injury current; Membrane, potentials; Oxidation-reduction potentials; Surface, potentials.*)
in bacteriology and biochemistry,..5382
of biological systems, note,.....2583
review, ...17971
in cells, relation to oxidation,....13599
.....17974
review, ...13516
in cochlea in hearing,.....2918
on colloidal particles, rôle in stability and in agglutination,.....9563
at cut surface of muscle as affected by conducting medium, ...935
dependent on differential stainability of tissues, ...15597
effect on ascent of sap,.....4700, 4701
across frog skin, as influenced by:
oxygen lack, ...2583
passage of small currents,...13533
x-rays, ...436
nature and factors affecting,...13463
of gastric mucosa, acid secretion as related to, ...9208
in *Halicystis* protoplasm, relation to perfusion of vacuoles,.....17872
of heart, summation,.....11522
of human body, improved electrode for measurement, ...424
in hydroids, ...7155
measurement, microcataphoresis chamber for, ...9620
review, ...13516
of minced skeletal muscle,.....9357
in *Nitella*, origin and relation to action current, ...13335
relation to movement of K ions, 17874
.....17875
in response to cold stimuli,....17873
variations as influenced by compression, ...17876
between *Paramecium* cytoplasm and medium, ...19969
at phase boundaries, in study of surface phenomena, ...4740
in plant cells, sources,.....13332
in plants and man,.....8978
pore theory of Michaelis,.....17974
related to loci of oxidation in cell, 2591
relation to oxidation-reduction potential, in narcotized fish gill,....17987
relation to permeability and temp., algae, ...17877
of skeletal muscle as affected by section of sympathetic nerves,....11507
in stimulated stamens, relation to water content and membrane permeability, ...13331
on surfaces, electrolytes as affecting, adsorption theories applied to, ...13528
Electric resistance, of antidiphtheria serum, ...13476
of atmosphere, detn.,.....18110
of bacterial suspension, autolysis as affecting, ...9842
of biological systems,.....13511
of body, detn. method, and relation to intelligence in various social and racial classes, ...11459
hardiness in apple stocks determined by, ...7805
in membranes, factors affecting,...6726
of muscle during contraction,....17974
in nerve block by cold,.....17974
of plant saps, book,.....8842
of skin. (See also *Reflexes, galvanic skin.*)
factors affecting, ...469
as influenced by electric currents, ...9084
relation to sweating,.....11288
a true ohmic resistance,.....11242
surface conductance, mathematical discussion, ...13510
technic of measurement,.....6786
of tissues adjacent to heart, effect on electrocardiogram, ...11236
of yeast, as influenced by death,...4710
Electric shock. (See under *Electric current.*)
Electric short waves. (See *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
Electricity, effect on:
cadavers, ...18110
growth of plants,.....356
orientation of growing nerve fibers in tissue cultures, ...12516
production by decomposition of organic matter in soil, effect on plants, ...19264
therapeutic value, ...11211
use in producing monsters in chick eggs, ...8171
Electrocardiogram. (See under *Heart.*)
Electrocardiograph, cathode ray oscillograph, description, ...15621
Electrocollargol. (See *Silver, solution.*)
Electroculture (of plants), apparatus for, ...385
of flowers and vegetables,.....383
radiation affecting growth in,....18110
Electrocution. (See under *Electric current.*)
Electrode(s), fluid, convenient form, 17984
glass, e. m. f. measurement,.....17974
micro vessel for,.....511
graphite, oxidation-reduction potentials of culture media determined by, ...3371
inclined rotary, use in pH detn.,..6775
for measuring electrical potential of human body, ...424
quinhydrone, new micro type,.....488
new type, ...476
for thermal coagulation of cell masses in brain, ...18605
Electrokinetic phenomena, application to biology and medicine, book,..4740
Electrolysis. (See also *Dielectrolysis.*)
effect on physico-chemical properties of protoplasm, ...18001
specific carbohydrate preparation by, ...19308
of wheat seed, effect on yield,.....3477
Electrolytes. (See also *Acids; Alkalies; Ampholytes; Anions; Cations; Ions; Salts;* and specific ions, e.g., *Calcium, Potassium.*)
accumulation in plant cells,....15526
.....15527
in aqueous humor and blood serum, ...18332
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in cell sap, relation to hardiness,..4694
dielectric substance in, detn.,.....6786
effect on:
chloroplasts, *Spirogyra*, ...6691
dialysis rate of iron compounds, ...11153
electrokinetic potentials, adsorption theories applied to,....13528
hemoglobin solubility, ...548
hemolysis, ...17974
oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium, 11142
proteolytic bacterial enzymes,..3358
viscosity of diluted egg yolk,...6731
extracellular concentration, effect on distribution of body water,..13455
of heart tissue, disease affecting,...923
in tissues, relation to water content, ...9069
Electro-magnetic induction in biology, ...18110
Electrometer, recording, ...11289
Electromotive force. (See *Electric potential.*)
Electrophoresis. (See *Cataphoresis.*)
Electrotonus. (See under *Nerve, polarization.*)
Eledone (p.2421[4]), variability of suckers on arms, ...10386
moschata, pupillary reflex time as related to visual purple in,..18594
Eleginus (p.2455[2]) *navaga*, parapophysial form, cause, ...5886
Eleocharis, Ca, N, and P content,....10899
Eleodes (p.2437[1]) **amedeensis**,.....8387
armata v. **pumila**,.....8387
kaweana, ...8387
oblonga, ...8387
omissa ssp. **tumida**,.....8387
scabripennis, redescr., ...8387
scabriventris, ...8387
spoliata, ...8387
Eleotridae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Eleotris (p.2456[3]) **hainanensis**,.....17401
pisonis, in Brit. Guiana,.....10639
Elephant. (See also *Elephas; Loxodonta.*)
fossil, of America,.....20584
helminths from, in East Indies,....1045
poisoning by *Paspalum*,.....16189
Elephantaria (p.2407[2]) † **tottoni** (K), 12561
Elephanthopus spicatus, Penthispa in, 20200
Elephantiasis. (See *Filariasis.*)
ELEPHANTICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2456[2]), ...12878
copeianus, ...12878
Elephantidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Elephantoloemus (p.2448[4]) *indicus*, larva, ...20206
Elephantomyia (p.2445[1]) **lateipennis**, 15024
wahlbergi ssp. **montana**,.....15024
Elephantulus (p.2463[2]), brain morph., ...12406
Elephas (p.2465[4]). (See also *Elephant.*)
dentine, chemical composition,..5889
tarsal and carpal bones,.....15234
africanus cyclotis, name for "pigmy elephant," 20581
fransseni, validity, ...20581
pumilio, validity, ...20581
† *antiquus* (N, Q), in Caucasus,....8627
cyclotis, growth rate in captivity, ...20608(p.2377)
† *meridionalis* (N, Q), in Caucasus, 8627
† *primigenius* (N, Q), in Russia, in Caucasus, ...8627
† *boreus* (Pl), in Illinois, ...20599(p.2377)
† *trogontherii* (N, Q), in Caucasus, 8627
Eleusin, isoelectric point determined in alcoholic acetate buffers,....13473
Eleusine (p.2393[3]) **conglomerata**,....7979
f. **littoralis**, ...7979
coracana, anthesis and pollination, 19448
fertilizers for, Malaya,.....7732
inheritance of earhead color,....8756
inheritance of earhead shape,...8755
indica, Helminthosporium on, host-parasite relations, ...2471
jaegeri v. **maxima**,.....7979
Eleusis (p.2435[3]) **burgeoni**,.....20138
ELEUTHEROCENTRUS † (Crust.) (p.2426[2]), ...19685
† **petersoni** (O), ...19685
Eleutherococcus (p.2399[4]) **brachypus** (*Acanthopanax*), ...3687
cissifolius v. **normalis** (*Acanthopanax c.* v. *n.*), ...3687
v. **scandens** (*Acanthopanax c.* v. *s.*), ...3687
giraldii v. **inermis** (*Acanthopanax g.* v. *i.*), ...3687
koreanus, ...3687
leucorhizus v. **fulvescens** (*Acanthopanax l.* v. *f.*), ...3687
v. **scaberulus** (*Acanthopanax l.* v. *s.*), ...3687
mairei, syn., ...19635
senticosus, fungi on,.....19548
setchuensis (*Acanthopanax*), ...3687
Eleutherodactylus (p.2457[3]) **punctariolus** (*Hyla punctariola*), ...12898
Eleutherolaimus (p.2412[2]) **parastenosoma**, ...20033
stenosoma, descr., ...20041
Eleutherotheca (p.2431[1]), syn.,.....2069
Elimaea (p.2431[2]) **lampu**,.....4202
Elionurus (p.2393[3]) **trapnellii**,.....14593
Elis (p.2451[3]) *abdominalis*, descr.,...20375
adelogamia, syn., ...20375
herrero, ...20375
permutans, ...20375
pilosella, introduction into Mauritius, ...14408
Elizabetha (p.2397[1]) **leiogyne**,.....1554
paraensis, emend., ...7913
Elk. (See *Alces; Cervus canadensis.*)

Ellipsella (p.2423[4]) † distenta (Cb and Pr), ...12657
Ellipsia (p.2415[5]), syn., ...6132
Ellipsocephalidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Ellipsoidinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Ellipsolingulina (p.2404[4]) † silvestri (E), ...19966
Ellipsopolymorphina (p.2404[4]) † fornasinii (N), ...19966
Elliptio (p.2420[2]), heart histology, ...8189
† *Protelliptio* and *Plesiellipticn* n. subgenera of, ...4021
† **abbreviatus** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **biornatus** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **cornelliana** (*Anodonta*), ...17169
† **douglassi** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **hamili** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **hubbardi** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **nanaimoensis** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **priscus** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **silberlingi** (E), ...8327
† **supragibbosus** (*Unio*), ...4021
Ellopia prosapiaria, melanism in, ...2037
Elm. (See also *Ulmus.*)
diseases, in Geneva, ...4739
Graphium disease, control by injecting carbolineum, ...11016
damage due to, and resistant spp. in Czechoslovakia, ...8967
distr. and eradication in U. S. A., ...2485, 13324, 15484, 17768
toxicity studies, ...6598
vectors of, ...5455
leaf spots, control by fungicides, ...318
Maroga on, ...12060
Orthorrhinus on, ...12061
phototropic response of shoots, ...5681
scolytids on, in eastern U. S. A., ...16513
Scolytus on, ...20143
seed oil, metabolism, ...13697
twig die back, induced by heavy bloom, ...8928
wilt, etiology, ...13229
wilt and dieback, due to *Cephalosporium* sp., ...17762
Elm leaf beetle. (See *Galerucella luteola.*)
Elodea, Ca, N, and P content, ...10899
Elodia (p.2449[4]), key to spp., ...4100
flavipalpis, on *Grapholitha*, ...4100
subfasciata, on *Grapholitha*, ...4100
Elodina (p.2440[2]) **leefmansi**, ...20407
Elopichthys (p.2454[4]) *bambusa*, in China, ...8556
Elphidium (p.2404[3]), syn., ...19966
magellanicum, ...19968
Elpidiidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Elsinoe canavaliae, on lima beans, dist. and control, ...13220
veneta, on raspberries, in Massachusetts, ...15513
Elymnias (p.2440[3]) *panthera* ssp. **winkleri**, ...20407
Elymus (p.2393[4]), *Leymus* and *Semielymus* n. sects., ...3632
coreanus, ...3632
cylindricus (*E. dahuricus* v. *c.*), ...3632
mollis v. **coreensis** (*E. arenarius* v. *c.*), ...3632
virginicus v. **australis** (*E. a.*), ...1541
f. **monanthos**, ...3681
yesoensis, ...3632
Elysia (p.2418[3]) *ornata*, descr., ...6140
Elysiidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Elysius (p.2442[1]) **erratum**, ...8507
Elytranthe (p.2395[4]) **banksiana**, ...3684
ELYTRONEURA † (Protelytroptera) (p.2434[4]), ...10622
† **permiana** (Pr), ...10622
Elytropappus (p.2401[3]), secondary thickening, ...7980
Embadomonas (p.2403[2]), from guinea pig, in Shantung, ...14205
syn., ...6064
agilis (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
alexeieffi (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
blattae (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
bradypi (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
caviae (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
cuniculi (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
dobelli (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
intestinalis, culture, ...8219
ovis (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
phyllophagae (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
sinensis (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
status, ...14853
Emballonuridae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Embata parasitica, on crayfish, ...14198
Embedding. (See also *Microscopical technique.*)
in paraffin, advances in technique, ...8657, 12981
Embelia (p.2399[2]) *bodinieri*, syn., ...19636
cavalerieii, syn., ...5808
dielsii, syn., ...19636
esquirolii, syn., ...5808
microphylla, ...7917
pauciflora v. **blinii** (*E. b.*), ...19636
rubrinervis (*Rhamnella*), ...5809
rubro-violacea, syn., ...5808
schlechteri, syn., ...19636
vaniotii, syn., ...19636
Emberiza (p.2462[4]) *affinis* **gambiensis**, 6420
citrinella, *Leucocytozoon* in, ...3891
in Svalbard, ...4298
hyperborea, identity, ...8606
lathami (*Melophus*), ...4288
Embernagra platensis, *Microfilaria* in, ...1800
Embia (p.2432[3]) **gromieri**, ...8527
vayssierei, ...8527
Embiidina, p.2432[3]
EMBIOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
australis, ...20204
Embiotocidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Emblethis (p.2433[2]) *griseus*, in Portugal, ...15058
horvathiana, ...10520
Embolomeri (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Embolus(i). (See also *Thrombosis.*)
cerebral fat, glial reactions and, ...14110
pulmonary fat, splitting by enzyme action, ...7277
Embryo (animal). (See also *Cleavage; Development; Egg; Embryology; Fetus; Morphogenesis; Ontogeny;* etc., under animals commonly used in embryological work, e.g., *Chick, Pig,* etc.; and under special organs, regions, etc.)
amphiblastula of calcareous sponges, histology and special cells in, ...19948
bird, teeth primordia in, ...8147
blastulae and gastrulae of echinoderm, mitotic axis and direction of growth in, ...1624
changes in sensitivity to x-rays, during cleavage, blastulation, and gastrulation, *Drosophila*, ...425
copper requirements, pig, ...4856
development, on chick chorio-allantois, rat, ...3863
after complete separation of ectoderm and entomesoderm, amphibians, ...1732
of early, dipteran, ...8184
germ layer formation, Psocid, 14807
Xenopus, ...19917
of fat organ mouse, ...19924
of local reflexes and unsegmental reflex arcs, correlation, cat, 1724
of roof of diencephalon, ...6003
of *Sciara* (Diptera), ...14805
after transplantation to kidney, rat, ...1724
in vitro and in omental grafts, rabbit, ...1737
in wasp, temp. and humidity as affecting, ...13123
development and differentiation, of parts in abnormal sites, rat, ...12513
early movements by carrier pigeons, ...17035
exogastrulation in sea-urchin, ...1745
extracts and tissues, effect on metamorphosis and regeneration, amphibians, ...18371
first reflexes in, explanation, cat, ...17974
fluid medium, freezing point, ...4860
formation and development, of germ layers chameleon, ...3847
in honey bee, ...14816
haploid, development of isolated blastomeres of *Triton taeniatus* × *T. cristatus*, ...10259
hemoglobin in, respiratory function, ...11305
human, age determination in, ...10252
from monkey embryos of determined ages, ...1711
descr., ...1720, 10249, 10256
existence of 2 types, ...14778
origin of reticular fibers in, ...19907
primitive streak, proportion at 10-somite stage, ...14779
16-mm., degree of development of central nervous system in, ...1711
variability in blastocyst, ...14782
"We," descr. 12494
yolk sac formation in, ...12502
Embryo (animal) (*continued*)
as influenced by:
anthelmintics given to mother, rabbit, ...18773
barbiturates, ...17974
given to mother, rabbit, ...16022
gonacrin, ...4985
metabolism of iron and copper, chick compared with pig and man, ...18357
mitotic rhythm and frequency correlated with sensitivity to x-rays, *Drosophila*, ...18117
movements, as influenced by cations in sub-chorionic fluid, fish (*Dryzias*), ...15600
nutritive processes in fish, ...1712
prelocalization of organ-forming substances in, *Drosophila*, ...1745
preotic mesoderm, development in *Scyllium*, elasmobranch, ...19903
primordial germ cells, origin and site, guinea pig, ...1713
rôle of organizer and host on determination, amphibian, ...10268
secondary, induced in isolated blastoderm, *Fundulus*, ...19931
survival in balanced salt sols, grasshopper, ...13536
in vitro, rabbit, ...3867
symbionts infecting in viviparous aphids, ...14818
thyroid activity as related to activity of newborn, birds and mammals, ...3837
tissues, as influenced by tubercle bacilli, ...949
respiration in, as affected by carbon monoxide, ...17974
trophoblast, relation to Aschheim-Zondek test in pregnancy urine, ...18524
vascularizations as supplementary to branchial respirations, in relation to ovoviviparity, fish, ...19916
yolk degradation and utilization, squid, ...19950
Embryo (plant). (See also *Embryogeny; Polyembryony (plant); Seed; Seedling.*)
anomalous, of peach and cherry, ...5853
cotyledons, abnormalities in *Beta vulgaris*, ...12356
diastatic activity, inheritance in pea, ...8764
in hybrid maize showing heterosis, 17634
of Marattiaceae, spermatophyte features, ...12389
non-after-ripened, dwarf seedlings from, ...7782
of *Pinus*, relation to endosperm during seed germination, ...336
Embryo sac. (See also *Embryogeny; Endosperm; Megasporogenesis.*)
defective development in parthenocarpic grape, ...12360
development, in Alismataceae, ...5841
in *Antirrhinum*, ...6510
in *Asphodelus*, ...1580
in *Carya* and *Juglans*, ...7990
in *Circaea*, ...12342
in *Commelinantia*, ...16798
in Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae, ...7992
in *Cuscuta*, ...14637
in *Cypripedilum*, ...16801
in *Eremurus*, ...16800
in *Euphorbia*, ...14641
in fig, ...5839
in *Grevillea*, ...3694
in legume crop plants, ...12368
in *Lilium*, ...3697
in *Lycopus*, ...4409
in *Mentha*, ...4408
in *Pereskia* (*Cactaceae*), ...14634
in *Plumbago*, ...3701
in *Troximon glaucum*, as affected by aster yellows virus, ...6604
in x-ray induced deficiency in maize, ...13062
development and degeneration, in *Sandoricum*, ...7989
diploid, gene-induced in *Datura*, ...17617
in "male" flowers of *Vitis*, ...16788
morphology, in *Anthericum*, ...2212
in *Impatiens*, ...10139
in *Ipomea*, ...16795
in *Lathraea*, ...7951
multiple, in Leguminosae, ...12352

Embryogeny (plant). (See also *Embryo (plant); Embryo sac; Endosperm; Fertilization; Ovule; Polyembryony; Seed.*)
of Acanthaceae, ...10148
of *Austrotaxus*, ...5849
of *Calamagrostis*, ...13063
of *Carya* and *Juglans*, ...7990
of *Circaea*, ...12342
of Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae, 7992
of *Cuscuta*, ...14637
of *Ficus*, ...5839
of *Fucus*, ...5718
of *Grevillea*, ...3694
of *Impatiens*, including haustorium formation, ...10139
of *Ipomea batatas*, ...16795
of *Lathraea*, ...7951
of *Lycopus*, ...4409
of *Mentha*, ...4408
mitosis in post-fertilization divisions in *Pinus*, ...18
of *Plumbago*, ...3701
of *Quercus*, ...12391
of reciprocal species-crosses of wheat, ...17650
of twin embryos in *Datura*, ...8729
of *Widdringtonia*, ...5849
Embryology (animal). (See also *Development; Embryo; Morphogenesis;* etc.)
chemical, review, ...13451
experimental, book, ...8165, 19926
and genetics, book, ...3846
human, book, ...1719, 14780
of Oligochaeta, ...20053
of pig and early chick, laboratory atlas for, ...17010
Embryology (plant). (See *Embryo (plant); Embryo sac; Embryogeny; Endosperm; Ovule; Polyembryony; Seed.*)
Emesis, digitalis and, ...3055
postoperative, acid and enzyme content as indication of duodenal regurgitation, ...13878
seat of action of pilocarpine, ...3050
Emetics, active principle in Japanese toad secretion as, ...3027
phenanthrene derivatives as, ...16026
Emila sonchifolia, Lygaeus on, ...4127
Emilia (p.2401[6]) *sonchifolia* v. **javanica** (*Hieracium javanicum*), ...1559
Emmalocera depressella, control on sugar cane, ...9907
Emmer. (See also *Triticum.*)
Tilletia tritici on, physiologic specialization, ...13196
Emodin, rhamno-glycoside, in Cascara, ...16674
Emoia (p.2459[1]) **flavigularis**, ...6400
samoensis, syn., ...10649
werneri, syn., ...10649
Emotion, effect on:
blood, ...9340
blood composition, splenectomy as affecting, rabbit, ...6832
blood pressure and galvanic skin reflex, in psychoses, ...14091
blood sugar, ...11826
blood sugar, lactic acid and inorganic P, sheep, ...13680
electrocardiogram and respiration after injection of epinephrine, ...11142
gastric acidity, ...17974
gastric tonus and motility, ...6994
leucocyte count, rabbits, ...17974
reticulocyte count, rabbits, ...17974
skin resistance. (See *Reflexes, galvanic skin.*)
urine sugar, in Chinese, ...2617
response to, technic for destruction of nervous mechanism, ...9318
EMPEDOCLESIA (Dicot.)(p.2399[2]), 14610
brachysiphon, ...14610
Empetraceae (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Empetrum (p.2397[4]), chromosome associations, ...8719
Emphoropsis (p.2452[2]) *birkmanni*, ♂ descr., life hist. notes, ...8469
Emphysema, blood saturation in, ...11647
inspiratory distention of lungs and, 5074
rebreathing method for detn. of mixed venous CO_2 in, ...11671
EMPHYTOECIOSOMA (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...12726
daguerrei, ...12726
Emphytus (p.2450[2]) **autumnalis**, ...20335
Empidae (Diptera), p.2446[4]
Empididecus (p.2446[2]), *Cyrtoides* n. subg. of, ...1956
effatouni, ...1956
Empidonax (p.2461[4]) *affinis affinis*, and type locality, ...15207
pulverius (*E. p.*), ...15207
trepidus (*E. t.*), ...15207
bairdi, syn., ...15207
fulvipectus, syn., ...15207
ridgwayi, syn., ...8606
rubicundus, type of, ...15207
salvini, syn., ...15207
Empis tessellata, visiting *Orchis*, ...7599
Emplectonema (p.2410[4]) *ophiocephala*, morph. and dist., ...12595
Empoa (p.2433[4]) *malini*, syn., ...19330
Empoasca (p.2433[4]), *Acia* n. subg. of, 17303
biology of 6 spp., ...15071
Endeia n. subg. of, ...17303
ovipositor, diagnostic value, ...15061
on truck crops, Africa, ...6289
as vector of yellows disease of beans, ...4622
arta, ...20292
batatae, on sweet potato and legumes, ...8460
benedettoi, on cotton, ...6289
bicorna, ...20291
constricta, ...20292
convergens, ...20292
curvata, on honeysuckle, ...8460
decedens, on crops, ...6289
decora, ...20292
delongi, on *Solanum*, ...8460
dentata, ...20292
devastans, sound producing organ, ..1993
dilitara, ...20292
distinguenda, on crops, ...6289
distracta, ...20291
ditata, ...20291
diverta, ...20292
emarginata, ...20300
exsultans, ...17303
fabae, density in relation to alfalfa cutting schedule, ...16489
development on various hosts, ...9915
dist., ...20300
hereditary ability to cause disease-like injury to plants, ...247
infesting legumes, nature of injury due to, ...8894
insecticide toxicity to, ...1292
migration, in relation to control of alfalfa yellows, ...13255
on soybeans, as affected by host pubescence, ...4662
falca, ...20292
flavescens, dist., ...20300
formosana, ...6289
hama, ...20291
lata, ...20291
marquesana, ...8458
nesolina, ...8458
occidentalis, ...20292
olivatula, ...20300
plebeia, ...20292
ponderosa, ...20292
pyramidata, ...20291
ratio, ...20292
recta, ...20291
rubromaculata, ...20300
sativae, on alfalfa, ...8460
similis, ...20292
simplex, ...20292
spira, ...20291
torqua, ...20292
uapouensis, ...8458
unca, ...20292
venusta, ...20292
vergena, ...20291
virgata, ...17303
Empria (p.2450[1]) **obscura**, ...8471
Empusa muscae, as *Pegomyia* parasite, 9911
Empusaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Empyema, streptococcic, serotherapy, 962
Empyreuma (p.2441[4]) **heros**, ...8489
Emulsin. (See under *Enzymes.*)
Emulsion(s). (See also *Colloids; Insecticides; Sprays.*)
oil, reactions to injection of toxins mixed with, ...9606
Emyda (p.2458[4]), egg lipids, ...6534
granosa, Haemogregarina in, ...12537
ssp. *vittata, Haemogregarina* in, 12537
Emydidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Emydops (p.2458[2]), *Ribeirina* n. n. for, ...12905
Emys (p.2458[3]) *europaea*, cervical sympathetic, comp. anatomy, ...1684
lung structure, and respiration, 12425
orbicularis, erythrocyte count, as affected by climate and season, ...6855
utilization of perfused sugars, ..2727
Ena (p.2418[4]), *Paramastus* n. sect. of, 4015
ENACROSOMA (Arach.)(p.2428[3]), 10449
Epeira anomala type of, ...10449
Micrathena quadrituberculata referred to, ...10449
Enallagma (p.2432[1]) *cyathigerum* v. **rotundatum**, ...20430
divagans, as intermediate host of *Haematoloechus*, ...10327
Enamel. (See under *Teeth.*)
Enantia (p.2396[2]), wood structure, ..12358
Enantiostreon (p.2419[4]) cf. *difforme* (Tr), in Greenland, ...10402
Enargia (p.2442[2]) *ulicis* v. **pseudoregina**, ...20401
Enaria, Elis as parasite of, ...14408
Encapsulatus pneumoniae. (See *Klebsiella p.*)
Encarsia (p.2451[1]), as parasite of *Aleurolobus*, ...20293
gallardoi, on *Citrus*, ...20346
Encentrum (p.2413[2]) **caratum**, ...12597
Encephalartos (p.2392[2]), chromosome number, ...6516
Encephalitis. (See also *Herpes; Meningoencephalitis.*)
chronic, viscosity of muscles in, ..14095
enzootic. (See *Borna's disease.*)
epidemic, ...5309
effect on acetonuria, cerebral control in relation to, ...3123
epidemiology compared to that of influenza, ...16393
epidemiology and comparison with poliomyelitis, ...3302
as influenced by x-rays, ...16324
new form, ...14245
in 1932-1933, ...9782
virus, unity as shown by symptomatology and epidemiology, 3303
epizootic fox, immunity to, mammals, ...1108
inclusion bodies in, ...1108
susceptibility to, mammals, ...1108
virus, general and pathogenic properties, ...1108
equine, intranuclear inclusions in chick embryo brain after inoculation of egg with virus, ...7458
susceptibility of non-immune hyperimmunized horses and goats to virus strains, ...7459
virus, multiplication in mosquitoes, ...16350
propagation after intranasal instillation, ...7456
transient resistance in mice induced by tannic acid on nasal mucosa, ...11926
herpetic, virus, insect transmission, ...14257
immunity to, mouse-passage virus inducing, ...9500
by occult infection, ...9613
"inclusion," 14245
lethargic. (See *Encephalitis, epidemic.*)
neurotropic virus distinct from, ...5247
post-vaccinal, book, ...5075
etiology, ...14246, 19112
theories, review and critique, 1070
general review, ...16210
histopathology, ...9407
animal comparisons, ...1094
patho-anatomy, ...9454
transferability to animals, ...1094
vaccinal, clinical and histological study of experimental, ...5252
pathogenesis, ...5253
virus. (See also *Herpes, virus.*)
antibody to, specificity and origin, ...9500
factors influencing, ...3256
immunization by intranasal inoculation in mice, ...7336
inoculations in animals, ...3256
St. Louis strain, effect on brain and cord in mice, histopathology, ...7301
immunity to, distribution in U. S. A., ...9613
susceptibility to, as influenced by local irritation, ...14148
ultrafiltration tests with, ...3255
Encephalocele. (See *Brain, hernia.*)
Encephalography, with anesthetic gases, ...11542

Encephalography *(continued)*
ventricular defects as outlined by air, choroid plexus as related to, man, ...16901
Encephalomalacia, nutritional, in chicks, as affected by vegetables in diet, ...6884
Encephalomyelitis. (See also *Louping-ill; Poliomyelitis.*)
acute disseminated, vaccine virus in relation to, ...5271
enzootic. (See *Borna's disease.*)
epizootic fox, virus, syringomyelia and myelitis due to, ...1114
equine, histo- and cytologic changes in nerve cells of brain and cord, ...5004
mouse as test animal for, ...1120
transmission by mosquitoes, ...16351
virus, comparison of eastern and western U. S. A. types by inoculation and cross-immunity tests, ...5284
with that of Borna disease, 5278
with that of vesicular stomatitis, ...1120
distribution in vivo and immunity relations, ...7457
mosquitoes as vectors, ...14268
viscerotropism associated with neurotropism in, ...1120
in lead poisoning, lesions, ...11566
Enchelinidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Enchisthenes (p.2463[3]) *harti,* in Venezuela, redescr., ...20645(p.2379)
ENCHOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
erythrocera (*Gonia*), ...20204
Enchytraeidae (Annelida), p.2414[3]
Enclimatoceras (p.2420[4]) † *vaughani* (*Cimomia*), ...6152
Encope (p.2416[3]) † **homala** (Cz), ...17144
Encotyllabe (p.2409[4]) **spari,** in fishes, 6094
Encrinuridae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Encrinurus (p.2426[3]) † **percéensis** (O), 10179
Encyclometra (p.2409[2]) *japonica,* emend., ...3953
microrchis, in *Enhydrus,* 3953
Encymachus (p.2428[4]) **hesperus,** 6197
Encyonema (p.2387[4]) **cristatum,** 19518
turgidum v. **itatiensis,** 19518
Encyrtus (p.2451[4]) *infidus,* in *Lecanium,* life hist. notes., ...15077
Endaeopsis (p.2439[2]) **bicolor,** 15000
cinereus, ...15000
elegans, ...15000
latipennis, ...15000
nasutus, ...15000
nigriclava, ...15000
persimilis, ...15000
setulosus, ...15000
transversicollis, ...15000
Endaeus (p.2439[2]) **gigas,** 20161
inermis, ...15000
Endamoeba (p.2405[2]), from dog, in Shantung, ...14205
Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
human, identification by aqueous smears, ...19088
braziliensis (*Brumptina*), in *Zelleriella,* 3214
coli, detection of infections, ...5244
human incidence, in Mexico, ...5208
in Porto Rico, ...7417
viability after drying, ...11894
dispar, in man, exp. infection, ...1057
gallinarum, epidemiology in chicks, 3240
gingivalis, human incidence, in Azerbaijan, ...5206
histolytica. (See also *Dysentery, amoebic.*)
associated with water-borne diseases, ...11875
attempted infection in pigs, ...3214
....19085
complement fixation test for infection with, ...16277
culture, dyes as affecting, ...3214
culture medium for, ...16277
detection of infections, ...5244
dysentery due to, differential histopathology, ...18817
from hands of infected persons, 11895
histopathology in kittens and man, ...3232
human incidence in Mexico, ...5208
....9675
in Porto Rico, ...7417
as influenced by passage through dogs, ...14210
life hist., and culture methods, ..8219
pathogenicity of strains for kittens, ...11885
pH and staining, ...14239
therapy, ...14206
viability after drying, ...11894
vital staining, ...11880
Endamoebidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
ENDEIA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), subg. of *Empoasca,* 17303
Endemism. (See also *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.*)
of Marquesas Is., ...4062
of S. Australia, ...2393
of Thibetan plateau, ...10520
Endiandra (p.2396[2]) **aneityensis,** 3684
montana, ...19579
palmerstoni, pin-hole borers in, control, ...1309
Endive, flies on, ...16492
Endlicheria (p.2396[2]) **klugii,** 7972
loretensis, ...7972
trianae, ...7972
williamsii, ...7972
Endoantigen, Kreuger's, in pertussis immunization, ...11810
Endocarditis. (See also *Heart.*)
book, popular, ...18940
effect on kidney structure, ...4996
experimental, ...3272
pleomorphic diphtheroid bacillus causing, ...9713
subacute bacterial, myocardial lesions in, significance of Bracht-Wächter bodies in, ...18879
tubercular, pathoanatomy, ...18811
Endocarpum (p.2389[1]) **desquamescens,** 3609
Endoceras (p.2420[4]) † *megastoma* (O or S), descr., ...4023
Endocostea (p.2419[4]) *typica* † **v. adversa** (K), ...3742
† **v. cycloidea** (K), ...3742
Endocrine glands. (See also *Hormones;* under specific endocrine glands, e.g., *Thyroid;* under specific endocrine secretions, e.g., *Epinephrin.*)
as affected by insulin, ...7202
anatomy in macaque, ...12470
carbohydrate metabolism and, ...17974
cerebral control, ...13846
changes in congenital syphilis, histopathology, ...4997
in liver cirrhosis, ...18831
disorders, constitutional angio-hypotonia and, ...18907
effect on affinity of blood proteins for electrolytes, ...18164
on nutrition and metabolism, in farm animals, ...5497
extracts, chemistry, book, ...7035
effect on allergic skin reactions, ..989
on self-sterilization of skin, ...9508
skin reactions to in Hodgkin's disease, ...5124
functions retained by ovaries, following x-ray sterilization, ...13915
glutathione as related to, review, ..9268
in human ovary, histology of follicles, ...1686
imbalance, rôle in arteriosclerosis, 18908
iodine storage in, significance in reproduction, ...7003
lesions in rickets, in rats, ...7266
periodicities in function, ...8677
preparations, book, ...16150
radiant power, ...18110
as related to Ca metabolism, review, ...9176
rôle in creatinuria of pregnancy, 15673
in development of individual constitution in rabbit, ...1710
in etiology of tumors, ...18910
secretion, chemical studies on, review, ...2841
virus of poliomyelitis inactivated by, ...11790
weight studies and correlations in negro and white psychotic patients, ...16962
Endocrinology, books, ...13846, 18507
recent advances, book, ...7012
Endoderm. (See *Germ layers.*)
Endodermis. (See also *Stele; Vascular system (plant).*)
Casparian strip, permeability, ...12349
protoplast connection with, ...10136
histogenesis in *Chilopsis,* 10153
of *Primula,* 16797
Endodermophyton indicum, association with tinea imbricata, ...1055
Endodonta (p.2419[1]) **amoena,** 4024
clara, ...4024
deliciosa, ...4024
discoidea, ...4024
göldii, ...4024
gordurasensis, ...4024
janeirensis, ...4024
jheringi, ...4024
superba, ...4024
Endodontidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Endolimax (p.2405[2]) *caviae,* from guinea pig, in Shantung, ...14205
nana, detection of infections, ...5244
human incidence, in Mexico, ...5208
in Porto Rico, ...7417
Endolobus (p.2420[4]) † (Cb), descr., ...10393
† *salomonensis* (Pr), note, ...6150
† **schucherti** (Cb), ...4016
Endometritis, effect on blood chemistry, ...892
tuberculosa, in cattle, ...9476
Endometrium. (See under *Uterus.*)
Endomixis, effect on nuclei in *Paramecium,* 14850
inherited diversities at, in *Paramecium,* 10288
Endomyces (p.2388[4]), Feulgen reaction in, ...2226
albicans, coagulation of cell contents, KSCN and pH as affecting, 11140
capsulatus v. **isabellina,** meningitis and dermatitis due to, ...14279
dermatitidis (*Blastomyces*), life cycle, ...1503
Endomycetaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Endomychidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Endopachys (p.2407[3]) † **japonicum** (Cz), ...20002
Endophris rotatoriorum, in dead rotifers, ...19959
Endophyllum (p.2407[3]) †, revision, ...3925
† *spongophylloides* (*Spongophyllum*), 3925
Endopsylla (p.2445[1]), life cycle, as parasite of *Psylla,* 16524
ENDORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2410[2]), ...8256
piraeeba, in *Brachyplatystoma,* 8256
Endosperm. (See also *Embryo (plant); Embryo sac; Embryogeny; Seed; Xenia.*)
development, in Acanthaceae, phylogenetic significance, ...10148
in Alismataceae, ...5841
in *Carya* and *Juglans,* 7990
in Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae, ...7992
in *Cypripedilum,* 16801
development in reciprocal species crosses of wheat, ...17650
development, in wheat, stimulated by fungus invasion, ...6617
in F_2 species-hybrids, wheat, ...2261
hormones from, in cereals, ...8973
nucellar digestion by, nuclear degeneration in, ...38
origin in *Plumbago,* 3701
parthenogenetic diploid, in fig, ...5839
of *Pinus* relation to embryo during seed germination, ...336
Endostemum (p.2400[1]) **ocimoides,** 1569
Endothelium, cells, as influenced by hemolytic streptococci, ...11942
development in vitro from explants of various levels of early chick embryos, ...3862
of lymphatics, and blood vessels, phagocytic activity, ...16895
origin of histiocytes from, ...1657
Endothyra (p.2404[1]) † (Cb), in Mongolia, ...3899
† (Cb), tax. note, ...6043
Endothyranella (p.2404[1]) † **compressa** (*Ammobaculites*), ...6043
† **minuta** (*Ammobaculites*), ...6043
† **nitida** (*Ammobaculites*), ...6043
† *powersi* (Cb), taxonomic note, ...6043
† **rectum** (*Haplophragmium*), ...6043
† **spirans** (*Ammobaculites*), ...6043
Endotrichinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Endymion, bulbil formation, ...5838
ENEA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
birulae, ...14981
Enemas, saline and sugar, effect on blood sugar, ...18318
Eneoptera (p.2431[3]) *alboatra,* syn., ...10614
Energy. (See also *Quantum theory; Thermodynamics.*)
economy. (See *efficiency,* under *Work.*)
output. (See *Metabolism.*)
radiation. (See *Radiations.*)

requirements. (See under *Nutrition;* and under specific animals, feeds, and foods.)
yield, of diet, feeds, and foods. (See under *Diet, Feeds,* and *Foods.*)
Engelhardtia (p.2395[2]) **permicrophylla,** 14584
zambalensis, ...14584
Engramma (p.2451[2]) **incisum,** 20351
Engraulicypris (p.2454[4]) **whitei,** 8551
Engraulidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Engraulis (p.2454[1]), paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in, ...12490
japonicus, trematodes in, ...6094
Engystoma ovale, Zelleriella in, ...14827
....17061
Enhydrictis (p.2465[2]) † *galictoides* (N), descr., ...6477
Enhydrosoma (p.2424[2]) **lacunae,** 12655
Enhydrus plumbeus, Encyclometra in, ..3953
Enicmus (p.2436[4]) **tricarinatus,** 12707
Enidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Enkianthus (p.2399[2]) *campanulatus* **f. albiflorus** (*E. c.* v. *a.*), ...3686
v. **longilobus** (*Meisteria longiloba*), 3686
v. **rubicundus** (*E. r.*), ...3686
f. **sikokianus** (*E. c. s.*), ...3686
cavaleriei, syn., ...19636
cerasiflora, syn., ...19636
leveilleanus, syn., ...19636
Enneboeus (p.2437[1]) **glaber,** 8390
Ennomos alniaria, melanism in, ...2037
Enochrus (p.2435[2]) **fretus,** 20152
Enoplata (Nematoda), p.2412[3]
Enopleura (p.2415[1]) † **punctata** (O), ..12392
Enoplidae (Nematoda), p.2412[3]
Enopliomorpha (p.2436[1]), emend., ...17257
burgeoni, emend., ...17257
ENOPLOCHILUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[4]), ...17126
obtusicaudatus, ...17126
Enoploclytia (p.2425[4]) † **seitzi** (K), ..10414
Enoploides (p.2412[3]) **cephalophorus,** n. comb., ...20041
crassus, n. comb., ...20041
incurvatus, n. comb., ...20041
italicus, n. comb., ...20041
spiculohamatus, ...20040
suecicus (*Enoplolaimus ssaveljevi*), 20041
Enoplolaimus (p.2412[3]), revision, ...20041
angustignathus, syn., ...20041
banalis (*Mesacanthion* **banale**), ...20041
brevisetosus (*Mesacanthion* **brevisetosum**), ...20041
campbelli, ...20032
syn., ...20041
conicus (*Mesacanthion* **conicum**), ..20041
diplechma, spicular apparatus, ...12580
ditlevseni (*Mesacanthion*), ...20041
elegans, ...20040
infantilis (*Mesacanthion* **infantile**), 20041
karensis (*Mesacanthion* **karense**), ..20041
latignathus (*Mesacanthion* **latignathum**), ...20041
major (*Mesacanthion* **majus**), ...20041
microsetosus, ...20032
microsetosus (*Mesacanthion* **microsetosum**), ...20041
oxycephalus (*Mesacanthion* **oxycephalum**), ...20041
paradentatus, ...20032
polaris, syn., ...20041
primitivus, ...20030
sabulicola, ...20033
ssaveljevi (*Enoploides* **suecicus**), ...20041
tenuicaudatus (*Mesacanthion* **tenuicaudatum**), ...20041
virilis (*Mesacanthion* **virile**), ...20041
zosterae, ...20040
Enoplus (p.2412[3]), revision, ...20041
coloratus, ...20033
nanus, ...20030
tenuicaudatus, ...20030
Enscepastra (p.2444[4]) **leucobela,** 8518
Ensilage. (See *Silage.*)
Ensis (p.2420[3]) *siliqua,* morph., feeding mechanisms, and digestion, ...6141
Entamoeba. (See *Endamoeba.*)
Entelecheia, definition, ...17513
Entelemus (p.2437[2]), syn., ...10486
simplex, syn., ...10486
Enteletes (p.2414[3]) *hemiplicatus* † **v. plattsburgensis** (Cb), ...3740
† **plattsmouthensis** (Cb), ...3740
† **pugnoides** (Cb), ...3740
† **transversus** (Cb), ...3740
Enteric fevers. (See also *Paratyphoid; Typhoid.*)
agglutination tests for, technic and value, ...11767
agglutinin response in, ...19030
incidence, in Brazil, ...5220
as shown by incidence of H and O agglutinins, ...5140
Enteric group of bacteria. (See *Paratyphoid* and *Typhoid groups of bacteria; Eberthella; Salmonella;* etc.)
Enteritis. (See also *Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastritis; Paratyphoid; Typhoid;* etc.)
amebic, in dogs, histopathology, 18829
colitis, non-specific ulcerative, enterococci in relation, ...9877
gastro-, of cats, immunization to, 19153
virus, properties and etiology, ...19152
symptoms, pathology and inoculations, ...9697
Trichostrongulus causing in sheep, ...11717
Enterobius (p.2411[1]), hexylresorcinol as affecting, ...18746
human incidence in Porto Rico, 7417
callithricis, in *Callithrix,* 17132
vermicularis, incidence in Kalmucks, ...11893
Enterococcus(i). (See also *Streptococcus faecalis.*)
agglutinative, cultural and pathogenic relations, ...9877
infection in mule and buffalo, ...18954
Enterohepatitis, in turkeys, as influenced by occlusion of ceca, ...16554
Enterokinase. (See under *Coenzymes.*)
Enteromonas (p.2403[3]) **foecalis,** 1770
hominis, detection of infections, ...5244
Enteropneusta (Prochordata), p.2452[1]
growth of tissues in vitro, from *Ptychodera,* 10279
Entero-toxemia, infectious sheep, immunization to by *Bacillus ovitoxicus* anaculture, ...9624
Entheus (p.2441[4]) *cramerianus,* syn., 12833
priassus, syn., ...12833
telenus, descr., ...12833
ENTOBACTER (Bacteria)(p.2388[1]), 19959
infians, in *Brachionus,* 19959
Entocythera cambaria, on crayfish, ...14198
Entodinium (p.2405[4]), carbohydrate digestion, ...6063
caudatum, variations within clone, 12540
contractum, in *Bos,* 10299
curtum, in *Bos,* 10299
hamatum, ...12524
incurvatum, in *Cobus,* 6040
loboso-spinosum, variation in, ...12540
rostratum **f. birostratum,** in *Syncerus,* 6040
simplex, variation in, ...12540
spino-nucleatum, ...12524
Entodon (p.2391[4]) *schreberi,* life hist. and cytology, ...1528
subgeminidens, ...19566
Entodontaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Entomidae (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
Entomis (p.2423[3]) † **rugatulus** (D), ...6182
Entomitus (p.2385[3]), cytology, ...2217
Entomobrya (p.2430[2]), key to spp., 17368
on sugarcane, ...9914
carbonaria, ...17368
decora, descr., ...17368
v. **albicans,** 17368
dissimilis, syn., ...12863
imminuta (*E. multifasciata* v. *i.*), ..20456
inaequalis, syn., ...17368
longipes, ...17368
multifasciata, syn., ...12863
nigrocincta v. **citrina,** 17368
nivalis, descr., ...17368
v. **decemfasciata** (*E. d.*), ...17368
v. **transiens,** 17368
subpurpurascens, in floors of house, ...17370
unostrigata, ...2075
ab. **astrigata,** 2075
Entomobryidae (Collembola), p.2430[4]
ENTOMOCOCCUS (Entomococci)(p.2388[2]), ...1252
acridiorum, in *Caliptamus,* 1252
affinis, in *Dacus,* 1252
agrotidis, in *Agrotis,* 1252
anomalae, in *Anomala,* 1252
anopheliperda, in malaria mosquitoes, ...1252
aspidioti, in *Aspidiotus,* 1252
aulacaspidis, in *Aulacaspis,* 1252
bellinii, in *Cleonus,* 1252
berlesianus, in malaria mosquitoes, 1252
bistoni, in *Biston,* 1252
blattarum, in *Periplaneta,* 1252
bolleanus, in *Lymantria,* 1252
bombycinus (*Microsporidium poliedricum*), yellows of silkworms due to, 1252
botranae, in *Polychrosis,* 1252
cetoniae, in *Cetonia,* 1252
chrysomphali, in *Chrysomphalus,* ..1252
chrysorrhoeae, in *Euproctis,* 1252
contariniae, in *Contarinia,* 1252
cubicus, in silkworms, ...1252
cystiradiatus, in silkworms, Italy, 1252
cytherea (*Orthococcus mylabridis*), in *Cytherea,* 1252
daciperda, in *Dacus,* 1252
destructor, in *Scolytus* and *Pimpla,* 1252
diaspicida, in *Diaspis,* 1252
diaspidis, in *Diaspis,* 1252
dociostauri, in *Dociostaurus,* 1252
epidiaspidis, in *Epidiaspis,* 1252
eriosomae, in *Eriosoma,* 1252
fusiformis, in silkworms, Italy, ...1252
galerucellae, in *Galerucella,* 1252
gemmatus, in *Dacus,* 1252
gemmiferus, in *Chrysomphalus,* 1252
geotrupidis, in *Geotrupes,* 1252
gryllotalpae, in *Gryllotalpa,* 1252
heliothripidi, in *Heliothrips,* 1252
hoplocampae, in *Hoplocampa,* 1252
hylotomae, yellows of insects due to, ...1252
hyponomeutae, in *Hyponomeuta,* ...1252
hysteropteri, in *Hysteropterum,* 1252
iceriae, yellows of insects due to, ..1252
lepidosaphidis, in *Lepidosaphes,* 1252
leucaniae, in *Leucania,* 1252
lophiri, in *Lophirus,* 1252
lymantriae, in *Lymantria,* 1252
mamestrae, in *Mamestra,* 1252
micropoliedricus, in silkworms, Sardinia, ...1252
mottarealei, in *Tinea,* 1252
neustriae, in *Malacosoma,* 1252
novii, in *Novius,* 1252
oleaellus, in *Prays,* 1252
phylosamiae, in *Phylosamia,* 1252
pimeliae, in *Pimelia,* 1252
polliniae, in *Pollinia,* 1252
praysiphilus, in *Prays,* 1252
prociphili, in *Prociphilus,* 1252
purchasei, in *Iceria,* 1252
purkasei, in *Iceria,* 1252
pyraustae, in *Pyrausta,* 1252
quercifoliae, in *Gastropaca,* 1252
radiatus, in *Aspidiotus,* 1252
saturniae, in *Saturnia,* 1252
scaliai, in *Aspidiotus,* 1252
sciarinus, in *Sciara,* 1252
sterposus, in *Caraboides,* 1252
tetraneurae, in *Tetraneura,* 1252
tipulae, in *Tipula,* 1252
zabrinus, in *Zabrus,* 1252
zeuzerae, in *Zeuzera,* 1252
ENTOMOCOCCUS (Entomococci)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus,* 1252
Entomology. (See also *Insecta.*)
American contributions, ...1887
apparatus, hygral and thermal equipment of incubator room, ..15369
instrument for recording activity of insects, ...3431
thermopile for temp. determination, ...12678
biometric analysis in, ...19318
sampling of insect population, ..9896
ecological aspects, book, ...8353
economic, book, 1272, 5427, 5435, 14369
value of insect damage protection, ...1271
economy of state work, ...14367
medical, in Yucatan, ...8352
objectives in training for, ...5419
popular book, ...1891
technic, for anatomy study, ...1889
pH detn., use in, ...1270
labelling specimens, ...12677
marking for field observations, 7604
mounting of mosquitoes, ...20218
mouth part dissection, of tsetse, 1310
of obtaining mosquito eggs, ...5465
preparation of horn-worm for study, ...8358
textbook, ...8355
veterinary, book, ...11888
Entomophthora (p.2388[3]) *sphaerosperma,* on *Rhopobota,* and development artificial media, ...18966
ENTOPOLYPOIDES (Prot.)(p.2406[3]), ...19971
macaci, in *Macaca,* 19971
Entorhipidium (p.2405[3]) **fukuii,** in Japanese Echinoidea, ...10306

Entosiphon (p.2403[2]) polyaulax,.....7867
Entosiphonus (p.2408[4]) *thompsoni*, in *Peromyscus*,.....16299
Entosphenus (p.2452[5]), mitochondrial studies,.....17633
tridentatus, larvae, circulation of blood in,.....19902
Entothalassinum (p.2422[3]), syn.,.....20076
Entyloma (p.2389[4]), on *Selaginella*,..13235
bullulum, on *Sonchus*,.....1487
costaricense, on *Viguiera*,.....1487
oryzeae, on rice, occurrence in U. S. A.,.....10963
podospermi, on *Podospermum*,.....1487
sparganii (*Melanotaenium*), ...1487
spegazzinii, critical notes,.....3590
Entypotrachelus (p.2439[2]) **rufipes**,....20161
Environment. (See also *Climate;* and especially factors of environment, e.g., *Humidity, Light, Soil,* etc.)
abnormal, *Littorina* and,.....15397
analysis of factors in relation to heredity of pathological conditions, *Drosophila*,.....2339
effect on:
bacterial variations, review,...14357
fossil faunas, ...12404
health, monograph, ...1195
human racial characters,.....1013
milk production and butter fat %, Jersey cattle, ...7716
morphology of Brachiopoda,...10361
shell growth of *Patella* (Mollusca), ...17174
taxonomic characters, fishes,...12897
extreme and intermittent, significance in dist. of species and management of national resources,.....15379
fluid, reactions of organisms to,...3287
geographic, rôle in life and civilization, book, ...13133
and growth, in fetus, infant to adult, book, ...19705
vs. heredity, respective rôles determining human traits, book,....4327
internal, mechanism for maintaining constancy, book, ...4741
nesting conditions, effect on breeding time, birds, ...15810
rôle in determining intelligence, book, ...7161
in facial development,.....19894
in learning process, book,.....18541
in variation of Italian whitefish, 10866
Enyalioides (p.2458[4]) *laticeps* **festae** (*E. f.*), ...10660
ENYGMOPHYLLUM † (Coel.)(p.2407[3]), ...19989
† **taidonensis** (Cb), ...19989
Enzenilliopsis (p.2449[4]), validity,...20270
Enzyme(s). (See also *Antienzymes; Catalysts; Coenzymes; Fermentation;* and enzyme secreting organs, e.g., *Pancreas, Stomach.*)
action, dilatometric studies,....18063
intermediate compounds in,..11164
quantitative detn., ...404
quantum mechanics applied to, ...18066
velocity, ground congo-red fibrin for testing, ...13454
activity, as influenced by:
aluminum, ...2535
ammonium and magnesium sulphates, ...18042
buffers, ...18033
deuterium oxide, ...9072
ethylamine chlorhydrate, ...406
fatty acids, mechanism,...13485
halogen acetic acids,.....18047
high pressure, ...18052
hydroxylamine, ...18037
injection of inhibitor, mechanism, ...9516
metals, temp. and pH as affecting, ...2538
monolodoacetic acid, due to destruction of glutathione, ...4752
narcotics, HCN, ethylcarbylamine, CO, and H_2SO_4, ...13486
nematode infestation, ...3246
oxidizing agents, arginase purification as affecting, 18038
passage through porous glass filter, ...422
polyhydric phenols, ...18057
reducing agents, ...18050
Na salts, ...14313
Enzyme (*continued*)
activity, as influenced by (*continued*)
sulphydryl group, ...11273, 13403, 18038
temp., relation to thermophily, ...13119
various activators, arginase, ...11181
various inhibitors, catechol oxidase of potatoes,...15568
various substances, papain, 13398
.....13400
vitamin C, ...13402
measurement in terms of *a*-value, ...18061
methylene-blue test for, applicability, ...11850
rate of reactions as related to viscosity of medium,....13491
adsorption, by $Al(OH)_3$,.....15566
Avena growth substance resembling, ...2509
bacterial, of gram-pos. vs. gram-neg. bacteria, as influenced by gentian violet and pH,.....9881
in H_2S formation by heterotrophic bacteria, mechanisms, 1262 1263
metabolic relations, ...9878
of natto bacillus, effect on other bacteria, ...3358
in bacteriophage action,.....16338
in barley, as influenced by germination, ...17914
in blowfly maggots,.....19355
of brain tissue extract,.....11173
in *Bryophyllum* leaves, changes during proliferation, ...362
in colostrum as compared with serum, ...4885
in crystalline style of lamellibranchs, ...17148
in *Cucurbita* spp., changes with age, ...13348
detection, micro-methods for proteases and amylases, ...18054
development in salamander embryos, ...17011
digestion of gastric mucin by,..18007
in digestive tract, of fur-bearing animals, ...9199
in pellagra and pernicious anemia, man, ...11643
effect on:
bacterial immunological reactions, ...3181
vaccinia virus, ...5257
virus of rabies,.....16327
of gastric juice,.....11429
secretion as related to pH of gastric contents, ...11423
of heart, in control of carbohydrate metabolism, ...2729
hematoporphyrin as resembling, 11142
intestinal, dipeptide synthesis by, ...11176
of leucocytes, pus, and body exudates, digestive action, ...13487
in limpet, ...6142
in liver juice, acetaldehyde transformation by, cozymase as affecting, ...439
in living cells,.....18052
in *Magnolia* seed, changes during germination, ...4667
from malt, action on starch and egg albumin, ...18052
in muscle, adenyl pyrophosphate split by, factors affecting,...18053
of muscle extract, as influenced by sodium thioglycollate,..18051
nature, ...18005
in *Pachyma* sclerotia,.....17965
of pancreas and intestine, as influenced by dehydration of body, rat, ...2828
pancreatic, in cadavers of persons dying suddenly from various diseases, ...11170
in pernicious anemia,.....11142
in plants, distribution as influenced by K, ...387
relation to hardiness and respiratory rate, ...13357
preparations, absorbed on filter papers, stability, ...18064
relation to vitamins and hormones, ...11174
reviews, ...416, 13451
Enzyme (*continued*)
in rhizomorphs of *Armillaria mellea*, ...8942
rôle in mold-spotted paper,.....9791
in seed and fruits, factors affecting, ...15560
sewage "stability" test in relation to, ...9779
staphylolysin fixation in relation to, ...14160
of stomach, distribution in various parts, ...9195
of hog, ...9190
in *Symphoricarpos* seed, during afterripening, ...6642
temp. optima and maxima, adaptational significance denied,...5
in tobacco, as influenced by ethylene, ...13352
in tobacco fermentation,.....7535
uses in industry,.....18052
in various tissues, rôle in chemical processes, ...11145
in yeast, as influenced by deuterium oxide, ...8997
by Nataurocholate, ...4706
relation to N metabolism,....17881
acylases, separation from polepeptidases, and separation into two fractions, ...2561
aldehydrase, from liver,.....18058
allantoinase, comparative action on *d-*, *l-*, and racemic allantoin,....18074
function in plants,.....397
occurrence, preparation, and action on racemic allantoin, ...18022
amidase, of yeasts, variations in,...389
amylase, action, kinetics,.....15572
activity, in germinating wheat, as influenced by soft x-rays,..4686
as influenced by:
ethylamine chlorhydrate, ...406
temp., from cold- and warm-blooded animals, ..18015
vitamin C, ...13402
in relation to potato leaf roll, 13258
temp. coefficient, coenzyme concentration as affecting,..18076
test for hardiness in alfalfa, 14469
adsorption, by $Al(OH)_3$,.....15566
by starch, factors affecting,..13490 18012
a and *β*, separation,.....13395
from barley, identity and action, ...13401
as influenced by aeration,...13385
of blood, activity as influenced by ultraviolet, dogs, ...11209
content as affected by pancreatitis, ...11419
in blood and saliva, pancreatic duct ligation as affecting,....11421
in cerebrospinal fluid, content under normal and pathological conditions, ...18189
detection, micro-methods, ...18054
detn., by iodine and copper reduction methods, ...18016
preparation of starch substrates for, ...18075
dilatometric studies, ...18063
of fish, ...18014
inheritance in pea seeds,.....8764
Koji-diastase, from *Aspergillus*, composition and method of action, ...15559
from liver, two components,.....410
malt, purification and properties, ...15569
pancreatic, action on several kinds of starch, ...13497
in cadavers of persons dying suddenly from various diseases, ...11170
production by potato leaves, as influenced by nutrients,.....388
purification by ultrafiltration through nitrocellulose membrane, 2572
salivary, action in stomach negligible, temp. and pH in relation to, ...18020
inactivation by fatty acids, mechanism, ...13485
by trypsin and H_2S papain, ...18071
pilocarpine and neu-cesol as affecting, ...18731
specificity, ...18052, 18085
for starch detn.,.....4737, 17940

Enzyme (*continued*)
amylase (*continued*)
starch hydrolysis by, volume change during, ...13405
in tumor tissue, injection of various hormones and chemical agents as affecting, ...18062
properties and estimation of activity, ...18061
apozymase, causing reduction of methylene blue, by lactic acid, copper salts as affecting, ...11177
by Robinson ester, ...11178
arginase, action on arcain, ...18008
activators and inactivators, ...11181
activity, salts, ions, and dyes as affecting, ...2590
arginine hydrolysis by, temp. coefficient, ...18034
assay, ...18330
from liver, activation and inhibition by oxidizing and SH-compounds, purification as affecting, ...18038
skin content, factors affecting, ..4751
specificity, ...18013
autolytic, action in meat, ...6934
azotase, in *Azotobacter*, ...18052
blood coagulating, azo dyes as affecting, ...17985
carbohydrases, review, ...18006
in *Solanum indicum*, ...15570
carboligase, postulation unwarranted, ...18044
carbonic anhydrase, ...18052
carboxylase, carboligatic activity, 18044
from *Torula*, ...2541
from yeast, chemistry, ...15563
preparation, ...18044
catalase, action, kinetics, ...11164
activity, in fruit tree seed, relation to after-ripening, ...2498
as influenced by:
after-ripening, *Tilia* seed, ..6638
pH, proportionality studies, ...15564
reductone, ascorbic acid, and glutathione, ...11175
temp., *Chlorella*, ...15557
in blood, in cancer, ...16141
as influenced by:
mineral water, in vitamin deficient rabbits, ..18272
ultraviolet, dogs, ...11209
x-rays, ...9080
in conifers, correlation with length of growing season, ...12236
in freshly drawn milk, ...950
in germinating *Nicotiana* seed, ..9023
heterogeneous, enzyme action from standpoint of, ...18052
inactivation, by chemicals, plants, ...15562
by oxygen, equation, ...13493
at temp. lethal to beetle, ...4505
inheritance of chlorophyll and, barley, ...2260
inhibition by hydroxylamine, ..18037
keeping quality of butter as shown by, ...12012
in milk and blood compared, cows, ...4757
oxygen quotient in mollusk tissues as factor in adaptation, ...10856
peroxidase detn. in presence of, 11171
in plant cells, as influenced by germination, heat, and ultra-violet, ...17914
in potatoes, relation to oxidase, 13390
size of molecule, detn. from diffusion coefficient unsuccessful due to inactivation in passage through filter, ...422
skin content, indicator of oxidative processes, factors affecting, ...4750
variability in *Propionibacterium* cultures, ...9832
in wheat, as measure of viability, 2501
yeast, optimum temp. and pH for, ...15565
catechol oxidase, from skin of rabbits, ...4434
cathepsin, glutathione as affecting, 2569
inactivation by halogen acetic acids, ...18047
nephelometric assay, ...15614
preparation from stomach lining, 4756
reversible inactivation, 13495, 13496
cellobiase, of *Cellulobacillus* spp., 16445

Enzyme (*continued*)
cellulose-breaking, ...20117
chymotrypsin, separation from trypsin by adsorption on aluminum hydroxide, ...18080
coagulase, test, for pathogenicity of staphylococci, ...9709
cytozyme, in muscle of fish, rôle in blood coagulation, ...569
dehydrogenases, action, on dinitrophenol, ...11256
kinetics, ...15556
activators, cozymase as, ...13387
and factors affecting activity, 18003
activity as influenced by flavine-protein, ...11183
of agalactia virus, ...18964
of *Bacterium coli*, ...9886
formate decomposition by, in presence of heavy water, ...11179
as influenced by dilution, ...11850
in bile, ...440
glucose, of aerobic bacilli, factors affecting activity, ...7583
coenzymes, relationships and activities 9886
in green pigment formation from hemoglobin, ...9812
inhibitors, effect on intracellular oxidation-reduction, ...15601
of lactic acid bacteria, mechanism of action, ...12031
lactic acid decomposition by, as influenced by hydrogen acceptors, ...390
from milk, action on xanthine and acetaldehyde, cozymase and adenylic acid as affecting, ...11165
rôle in intercellular respiration, 13596
rôle in oxidation of lactic and β-hydroxy-butyric acids in heart muscle, ...18009
in seed, ...15558
succino-, activity in tissues of *Rana*, ...13498
flavin not reduced by, ...18078
Warburg-Christian system, glutathione reduction by, ...13597
of yeast, ...18052
kinetics, ...13392
from yeast extract, action on lactic acid in presence of methylene blue, ...18027
digestive, dry preparations, ...17974
of pelagic copepod, ...11172
emulsin, action on phenyl β-*d*-glucoside-6-methyl ether, ...18030
activity as influenced by heat and pH, ...13394
by ozone, ...18029
hydrolysis of chitin by, ...13393
in marine invertebrates and microorganisms, ...18023
purification, ...4747
erepsin, action on glycyl-glycine, spectrographic study, in relation to mitogenetic radiation, ...6738
esterases, activity as influenced by chemical nature of reacting acids, ...4755
from liver, purification, specificity, and inhibition, ...11168
in pancreas extract, specificity, 18083
pectase as, ...15561
review, ...18006
specificity and nature of colloidal bearer, from liver of man, child, and fetus, ...405
fructo-saccharase, action, ...13389
fumarase, activity and stability of preparations from liver, kidney, and muscle of various animals, ..412
gelatinase, factors affecting formation by bacteria, ...9825
of gas-gangrene bacilli, pH as affecting, ...9879
glucosidases, *α*, specificity, ...13440
β-, of emulsin, destruction by ozone, ...18029
of milk sugar yeasts, ...391
cyanogenetic, AgI test for, ...13431
glycolase, of muscle, poisoning by monoiodoacetate, due to destruction of glutathione, ...2567
of muscle extract, inactivation by oxidation of SH group to -SS-form, ...18050
from *Torula*, ...2541

Enzyme (*continued*)
glyoxalase, activity, of acetone-yeast, detn. by manometric method, ...4752
in erythrocyte, as affected by glucose, glutathione, lysis, methylglyoxal and O, ...18229
inhibitor in kidney and pancreas, mechanism of action, ..18084
iodoacetic acid as affecting, due to destruction of glutathione, 414
guanase, in spleen of rat, carotene as affecting, ...13741
hemins as, review, ...18059
hemopoietine, in blood, in anemia, existence, rabbit, ...2640
from stomach, preparation and nature, ...11321
histaminase, action on histamine-like substance from lungs in anaphylaxis, ...17986
hydrogenases, bacterial formation, quantitative measurement and factors affecting, ...9885
formic, formation by *B. coli*, rôle of natural selection, ...19303
reversibility of system in *Bacterium coli*, ...12035
hydrolytic, from brain, ...11173
oxidizing and reducing and mercaptide-forming agents affecting hemolysin analogous to, 12051
inulase, from *Penicillium*, action on inulin, dilatometric studies, ...13404
invertase, action, kinetics, ...15573
activity as related to viscosity of medium, ...13491
of dried yeast, as influenced by monochromatic light, ...9038
fructo-, mode of action, ...13389
preparation from yeast and detn. of activity, ...13397
lecithinase, in snake venom, measured by surface action, ...18467
lipases, acting on liver phospholipid, ...18060
activity as influenced by chaulmoogric derivatives, ...7219
bacterial, monograph, ...16473
of blood, activity as influenced by ultraviolet, dogs, ...11209
content as affected by endocrine disturbances, ...18193
by pancreatitis, ...11419
of different species, ...18045
increase in tumor-bearing fowls, ...5199
detn., micro method, ...18025
in fish, relation to amount of fat storage, ...18014
injected, effect on blood fat, ...18266
from liver and pancreas, differences due to contaminating substances, ...420
in lymph and blood, comparative amount, ...6830
of milk, activation, ...18520
seasonal variation, ...7728
pancreatic, activity as influenced by halogen salts, ...18017
in cadavers of persons dying suddenly from various diseases, ...11170
chemical nature and properties, ...11180
of pneumococci, relation to antibacterial action, ...18046
review, ...18006
luciferase, as influenced by deuterium oxide, ...11185
maltase, of bakers' yeast, factors affecting, ...16425
classification, ...15570
as influenced by monochromatic light, ...13399
nitrogenase, in *Azotobacter*, ...18052
nucleosidase, purification method, ..2568
oxidases, action on vitamin C, ...15574
of amino acids, purification, ...18011
in animal tissues, iron and copper ingestion as affecting, ...11253
of ascorbic acid, ...18072
associated with cytochrome, in *Bact. pasteurianum*, ...2540
of *B. pasteurianum*, demonstrated by spectroscopy, ...13406
destruction by short electrical waves, ...426

Enzyme (*continued*)
oxidases (*continued*)
in differentiation of *Neisseria* and *Micrococcus* spp., ...14352
dopa-, hemin nature,.....17899
in lepidoptera, ...13715
in fruits, ...2535
as influenced by supersonic waves, ...9028
inhibitors, effect on intracellular oxidation-reduction, ...15601
of leucocytes, origin,.....408
of peaches, with catechol-tannin absent, ...13396
in potatoes, relation to catalase, 13390
relation to pigment production, plants, ...9030
rôle in intercellular respiration, 13596
rôle in plant pathology,.....13317
supposed direct spectroscopic observation, cytochrome and,..18036
system, of crystalline style of mollusca, ...2566
in tobacco, as influenced by ethylene, ...13352
oxidase-dehydrogenase, rôle in inductive action of blood, milk, tissues, yeast, etc., on photographic plate, ...6741
oxidation-reduction, ...18052
oxidizing, of agalactia virus,.....18964
in brain, ...17974
oxido-reductases, as influenced by Na-taurocholate, yeast, ...4706
of pancreatin, assay,.....9214
papain, activation, by blood, as test for SH compounds, ...11273
by cyanide, ...13400
activators, ...13398
activity as influenced by oxidation-reduction and by metal compounds, ...18031
antiurease inactivated by,.....11793
egg white digestion by, effect on toxicity, ...13440
inactivation by halogen acetic acids, ...18047
reversible inactivation, 13495, 13496
pectase, nomenclature and esterase character, ...15561
pectinase, from fungi, properties, 8948
pectindemethoxylase, new name for pectase, ...15561
pepsin, action on casein, partial cleavage products, ...13440
on raw and heat treated egg white, ...18018
on serum albumin, spectrographic study, in relation to mitogenetic radiation, ...6738
activity as influenced by:
gastric mucin, ...11439
glutathione, ...2569
pereirine, ...9390
sonic vibration, ...17974
adsorption on proteins, activity of amorphous or "spherical pepsin" and function of protein in crystalline pepsin as mere colloidal carrier, ...13488
antiurease inactivated by,.....11793
casein digestion by, products,..11424
crystalline acetyl derivatives, properties, ...18032
detn., photographic plate method, 9209
effect on corpus luteum hormone, ...7021
on tobacco mosaic virus,.....8914
pH for activation of zymogen,..18039
inactivation, by β and γ rays from Ra and by ultraviolet,.....417
by mucin, ...11142
by proteases, pH as affecting, 18071
by ultraviolet, relation to u. v. absorption spectrum, ..11147
temp. coefficient, ...11148
micro assay, nephelometric,.....9118
plastein synthesis by, enzyme concentration as affecting,.....407
preparation from dried stomach, activity, ...16177
from stomach lining, chemical nature, ...4756
relative efficacy with muscle and connective tissue, ...9210
spreading of monomolecular films, ...13489
and trypsin, reciprocal digestion, ...13440

Enzyme (*continued*)
pepsin (*continued*)
ultraviolet absorption spectrum, ...18024
wool fibers disintegrated by,....7528
peptidase, activity as influenced by zinc and cyanide, ...11182
content of eggs of *Psammechinus*, 7142
peroxidase, from apricots,.....2535
center in corpus striatum,.....14034
detn. in presence of catalase,..11171
distribution in animal tissues, 11171
in germinating *Nicotiana* seed,...9023
in grasshopper, changes during development, ...13484
of horseradish, hematin content, chemistry and activity,..2536
from milk, preparation and properties, ...409
relation to milk albumin,.....4744
tests for, Cu and Fe as affecting, 3115
+ xanthine oxidase + hypoxanthine, papain inactivation by, 13496
phosphatase, activation by Mg, 411, 2570
activity, as influenced by:
parathormone, in vitro,.....403
sulphydryl groups and pH, 13403
sulphydryl groups and iodoacetic acid, ...13492
measurement, in tissue extracts, factors affecting, ...11169
in blood, in erythrocytes, leucocytes, and plasma compared with other tissues, ...4753
as influenced by:
Ca and P in diet, sheep,..18158
hemorrhage, diet, fasting, and distemper, ...4805
iodo-acetic acid and iodo-ethyl alcohol, ...18259
nutrition, new-born dog,...4837
total diversion of bile to exterior, ...11167
origin, ...2626
in rickets and growth disorders, 918
significance of variations, osseous and non-osseous origin, ...13440
in blood and tissues, of tumor rats, ...18040
variations under influence of hormonal and vitaminous factors, ...11166
in bone, x-rays as affecting,...11248
co-zymase inactivated by, kinetics, ...13381
detn., comparison of methods,...6847
in domestic fowl,.....19385
of kidney, preparation, purification, properties, ...18004
specificity. 421
kidney vs. bone,.....15567
rôle in calcification,.....11166
in cartilage and osteoid tissue of birds, tissue culture, 14796
spleen, comparison with bone and red cell phosphatases, ...18019
in spleen extracts, in different spp., ...18019
in water extracts of X-irradiated rabbits, ...11249
from yeast and *Aspergillus*, action on phosphate substrate, ...2537
yeast co-zymase inactivated by, 15567
phosphoamidase, necessary for hydrolysis of phosphoric acid amides, 421
phospholipid-destroying, in bacteria, ...16434
polypeptidases, separation from acylases, ...2561
prolan regarded as,.....13865
protaminase, separation from proteinase, ...18081
protein synthesizing, in spleen of calf, ...4746
proteolytic, action on collagen fibers, point of attack as related to molecular structure of collagen, ...13471
on polypeptides, as influenced by certain substituted groups into free amino group, 399
on polypeptides containing *l*-alanine, length of C chain as affecting, ...2563
on polypeptides containing glutathione, ...401
on synthetic dipeptides containing *l*-histidine, ...400
advances since 1929,.....18079

Enzyme (*continued*)
proteolytic (*continued*)
bacterial, ...5380
of *Clostridium* spp.,.....5362
as influenced by electrolytes and non-electrolytes, ...3358
in milk separator slime, pasteurization destroying, ...16435
of natto bacillus, effect on immunogenic power of cholera vibrio, ...3358
secretion and heat inactivation, ...2539
specific immune, in malaria,..7394
of body fluids and urine, type, age and sex specificity, ...16209
catheptic, from brain tissue,....11173
detection, micro methods,.....18054
effect on allergens of pollen,....7365
in eye lens,.....18579
inactivation of pepsin, trypsin, and salivary amylase by, pH as affecting, ...18071
from intestine and excreta of *Phormia regina* larvae, ...18048
of latex of *Calotropis*,.....15555
of marine fish, relation to activity of fish, ...18014
milk coagulating action, urease as inhibitor, ...18070
of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, ...18082
from pancreas, components,....18080
permeability of regeneration tissues for, ...17991
physical changes in protein solutions preceding action, ...4754
in placental extract, milk coagulation by, ...18049
plant, activators, ...13398
qualitative test for,.....18069
rôle in digestion by insectivorous plants, ...11114
of spleen, preparation free from protein synthesizing enzyme, 4746
of spleen and leucocytes, classification and properties, ...2571
in *Solanum indicum*,.....15570
in tumor tissue,.....18934
from yeast, separation from yeast phytokinase, ...2569
reductase test, for bacterial content of milk, ...12008
for casein spoilage,.....9795
for milk sanitary analysis, comparisons, ...1212
for pasteurized milk,.....5346
rennin, absence from gastric mucosa in pig. 18070
action as influenced by urease, 18070
activity of prep. from dried stomach, ...16177
bacteria producing, sweet-curdling of milk by, ...7553
pH for activation of zymogen,..18039
inactivation by heat, as influenced by hypertonic sugar solutions, ...3332
isolation from fourth stomach of calf, pH as affecting,.....4748
in milk coagulation, physical changes in, ...16438
types of curd in milk induced by, as influenced by sp. and by lactation stage, ...11724
respiratory. (See also various enzymes, e.g., *catalase, dehydrogenases, oxidases, peroxidase; Pigments, respiratory,* and various pigments, e.g., *cytochrome, flavins, hemins, porphyrins; Glutathione; Thyroxin; Vitamin C;* etc.)
bacterial classification by,.....7573
effect on respiration in *Nitella*,..15583
kinetics, ...9012
review, ...13596
in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, and factors affecting, ...7588
tyrosinase resembling, ...13486
tannase, in *Aspergillus*, action and kinetics, ...13391
thrombin. (See also *Blood coagulation.*)
action in blood coagulation, second phase, ...2646
azo-dyes as affecting,.....18221
in blood, as influenced by hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
dissimilarity to trypsin,.....18067
preparation and properties,.....556

Enzyme (*continued*)
thrombin (*continued*)
prothrombin, cephalin content of prepared solutions, ...6820
origin and relation to histiocytes, ...1661
trypsin, action on bread crust and crumb, comparison, in vitro, ...6879
on cartilage, synovial fluid from arthritis as affecting, 11651
on raw and heat treated egg white, ...18018
on stereo-isomers of halogen-acyl-amino acids, ...2560
activation of trypsinogen in presence of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ or $MgSO_4$, 18042
activity as influenced by sonic vibration, ...17974
complex nature and importance of accompanying substances in behavior, ...2561
crystalline, molecular wt. and water of hydration, ...6712
in detn. of resistance of wool fibers to bacterial disintegration, 7528
differentiation by anaphylactic test, ...18073
effect on:
blood coagulation, dissimilarity to thrombin, ...18067
corpus luteum hormone, ...7021
tobacco mosaic virus, ...4662
virus infection in plants, ...8913
erepsin-free solutions, ereptic actions in, ...18002
inactivation by proteases, pH as affecting, ...18071
isolation of crystalline trypsinogen and conversion to trypsin, ...18043
nephelometric assay, ...15614
pancreatic, in cadavers of persons dying suddenly from various diseases, ...11170
and pepsin, reciprocal digestion, ...13440
possible non-homogeneity, ...18080
spreading of monomolecular films, ...13489
subcutaneously, effect on sugar metabolism, ...13839
synthetic peptide as substrate for, ...18010
tyrosinase, action, possible hydrogen acceptors, ...18056
extraction and nature, ...392
of lepidopteran larvae, ...13715
of mealworms, immunological action and mechanism, ...9516
nature, ...13486
rôle in discoloration of cheese, ..19237
in skin, of newt, ...1623
of rabbit, heredity, ...4434
urease, activity as influenced by: buffers, ...18033
oxidation-reduction potential, ...11142, 18021
polyhydric phenols, thiol compounds as affecting, ...18057
antiurease reaction with, quantitative relations and factors affecting, ...11793
inactivation by metals, temp. and pH as affecting, ...2538
inhibition of milk-coagulating proteases by, ...18070
occurrence in body cavity fluids and tissues of *Arenicola*, ...18068
in stomach of fetus, ...11420
in technic of urea detn., ...18234
-urea system, mitogenetic rays, 18055
uricase, action, kinetics, ...4745
on uric acid in vitro, decomposition products, ...413
function in plants, ...397
in mouse liver, ...13679
vitellases, in yolk of developing egg, squid, ...19950
xanthine oxidase, action on dinitrophenol, ...11256
+ hypoxanthine + peroxidase, papain inactivation by, ...13496
reaction with molecular O, lactoflavine as affecting, ...18026
xylanase, adsorption by $Al(OH)_3$, 15566
zymase, in apples, ...13430
zymin, as influenced by ethanol, ..13386
Eoanthropus (p.2464[1]), place in evolution of man, ...12994
dawsoni, re-analysis and reclassification, ...12468
EOASTHENA (Lep.)(p.2443[1]), ...15116
catharia, ...15116
extranea, ...15116
gnophobathra, ...15116
stygna, ...15116
f. mesosterea, ...15116
EOBATES (Hem.)(p.2433[1]), ...20280
morrisoni, ...20280
EOCADER (Hem.)(p.2433[2]), ...10518
vegrandis, ...10518
EOCARCHARODON † (Pisc.)(p.2453[2]), subg. of *Carcharodon*, ...4227
Eocenchrea (p.2433[4]), syn., ...20298
albipennis, ...20298
Eocene, p.2468
EOCERNINA † (Moll.)(p.2417[3]), sect. in *Cernina*, ...10384
EOCYTHEROPTERON † (Crust.)(p.2423[3]), subg. of *Cytheropteron*, ...6163
Eocyzicus (p.2423[1]) deterrana, ...6165
hutchinsoni, ...6165
Eodiaptomus (p.2424[1]) celebensis, ...10409
woltereckі, ...10409
v. matanensis, ...10409
Eogene, p.2468
EOGRUS † (Aves)(p.2460[4]), ...20542
† aeola (E), ...20542
Eoguridae (Aves), p.2460[4]
EOHAPLOMYS † (Mamm.)(p.2464[3]), ...17498
† matutinus (E), ...17498
† serus (E), ...17498
† tradux (E), ...17498
Eoorthidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
Eoorthis (p.2414[2]) † pagodiformis (Cm), ...5872
EOPHYLLITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), 10402
Monophyllites dieneri type of, ...10402
EOPSILOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), 10402
Mojsvarites planorboides type of, ...10402
EOPTYCHITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]) 10402
Proptychites obliqueplicatus referred to, ...10402
Eos (p.2461[2]), history and distr. review, ...20537
cardinalis, referred to *Chalcopsitta*, 20537
fuscata, type of *Pseudeos*, ...20537
squamata guenbyensis, syn., ...20537
Eoscarta (p.2434[2]), redefined, ...20295
fusca, in China, ...20295
seminiger v. crocea, ...20295
EOSIANITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ..10400
† subhanieli (Pr), ...10400
Eosin, hemolytic agent produced by irradiation, nature, ...6800
photodynamic effect on tentacles of terebellid worm, ...6755
photosensitization of rachitic rats with, ...11225
sensitization effect for x-rays and Grenz rays, ...423
staining technic, ...12348
Eosinophiles. (See *Eosinophilia; Leucocytes.*)
Eosinophilia. (See also *Leucocytes.*)
in neoplastic diseases, origin, ...18864
Eosiren (p.2465[4]), brain, ...20582
† *libyca* (E), brain, ...20582
Eotetranychus (p.2429[1]) neocaledonicus, on *Gossypium*, ...8362
Eothinia (p 2413[2]) poitera, ...12597
EOTHINITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ..10400
† aktastensis (Pr), ...10400
† kargalensis (Pr), ...10400
Eouvigerina (p.2404[3]) † geneae (K), ..19694
EOXENOPOIDES † (Amph.)(p.2458[1]), ...12902
† reuningi (E) 12902
Eoxenos (p.2439[4]) *laboulbenei*, life hist., notes, ...8405, 12730
EPACANTHA † (Odon.)(p.2432[1]), ..20466
† magnifica (Ter), ...20466
Epacridaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
EPACTOSARIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...8518
longipalpella, n. comb., ...8518
Epagoge (p.2444[1]) *hyerana*, biology, ..6341
Epallage (p.2401[3]) *africana* (*Anisopappus rogersii*), ...3641
anemonifolia (*Anisopappus* anemonifolius), ...3641
Epalzeorhynchus (p.2454[4]) mutabilis, 15146
Epameibaphis (p.2434[2]) atricornis, on *Artemisia*, ...8458
Epargyreus (p.2441[1]), syn., ...4174
clarus (*Papilio*), ...12817
EPASPIDOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...10403
† subdistractum (*Aspidoceras*), ...10403
EPAULOPHASIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
officialis, ...20270
EPEIGORRHINUS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), n. n. for *Sympiezorrhynchus*, ...20172
Epeira (p.2428[3]) *albi-scuta*, syn., ...6193
anomala, type of *Enacrosoma*, ...10449
decorosa, syn., ...6193
feredayi (*Arachnura*), ...6193
flavo-maculata, ♀ descr., ...6193
orientalis, syn., ...6193
ostri-brunnea, syn., ...6193
peronginia, syn., ...6193
trinotata, syn., ...6193
verrucosa, syn., ...6193
Ependyma, genetic factors in, ...18938
Epeolus (p.2452[2]) diodontus, ...6303
mesillae (*Phileremus*), ...8468
montanus (*Phileremus*), ...8468
Eperigone (p.2428[2]) albula, ...14983
augustae, ...10445
augustalis, ...10445
Eperua (p.2397[1]) *falcata*, wood properties, ...5705
oleifera, ...1554
v. campestris, ...1554
Eperythrozoon coccoides, in splenectomized mice and rats, nature and transmissibility, ...3131
Ephedra (p.2393[1]). (See also *Ephedrin.*)
Chinese, in medicine, general account, ...1458
phylogeny and morph., ...14626
propagation, ...16663
seedling anatomy, ...10156
altissima v. tibestica, ...10129
fasciculata, ...19578
nebrodensis, Lachnea on, ...19548
texana, ...19577
tilhoana, ...10129
viridis, descr., ...16734
Ephedraline, spleen contracted by, ...6870
Ephedrin. (See also *Ephetonin; Ephedra.*)
derivatives, pharmacology, ...3026
sympathomimetic action, ...16061
effect on:
Arctomyx, ...18753
blood sugar, barbiturates as affecting, ...786
coronary circulation, and blood pressure, ...3061
pneumotachogram, ...11445
portal circulation, ...827
post-pituitary extract action on coronary vessels, ...817
urine creatinine and creatine in progressive muscular dystrophy, ...16162
mydriatic action, mechanism, ...828
pressor action, ...11548
pseudo-, pressor action, ...11548
spleen contracted by, ...6870
and xanthines, myocarditis produced by, mechanism, ...16035
Ephedrocephalus (p.2410[2]) *microcephalus*, anatomy, ...17117
Ephedrus (p.2450[4]) nacheri, on *Aphis*, 17316
plagiator, on *Aphis*, ...17316
validus, on *Aphis*, ...17316
Ephemera (p.2432[1]) natalensis, ...8520
Ephemerida, p.2431[4]
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
Ephemeropsis (p.2391[3]) *tjibodensis*, spore germination and vegetative reproduction, ...19562
Ephestia (p.2443[3]), biol. control by bacteria, ...12104
factors affecting fertility, ...20414
Habrobracon on, ...17310
in orchards, ...12078
cautella, in copra, ...7597
figulilella, control in dried fruit, ..12079
control by fumigants, ...7616
kuehniella, Angitia from, ...10543
attacking lead, ...19312
cold storage as affecting eggs and parasites, ...12102
compound eye, development and structure, ...17056
development, temp. coefficient, 15390
genetics and developmental physiology, ...13083
larval ocelli, structure and development, ...17045
pholeacola, on *Acacia*, ...4179
semicostella, ...15122
Ephestiodes nigrella, in orchards, ...12078
Ephetonal, in hypotension, ...11561
Ephetonin. (See also *Ephedrin.*)
in hypotension, ...11561

Ephialtes (p.2450[3]) *equalis*, as parasite of *Fumea*, ...20420
manifestator, metamorphosis and stages descr., ...15074
Ephippiger macrogaster (*Bradyporus*), 17366
Ephippioceras (p.2420[4]) † (Cb), descr., ...10393
Ephutomorpha (p.2451[4]) **cockerelli**, from *Halictus* burrow, ...6310
subelegans, from *Leptospermum*,....6310
Ephydatia (p.2406[3]) *crateriformis*, in Delaware, ...17094
descr., ...3913
in Mexico, ...17089
fluviatilis, in Algeria, notes,....3918
descr., ...3913
in Mexico, ...17089
v. *chui*, notes,....17093
fortis, descr., ...3913
v. *vorstmani*, descr., ...3913
Ephydra (p.2447[2]), larvae from hot spring, ...10495
glauca, in Indian Tibet,....10495
tibetensis, ...10495
Ephydridae (Diptera), p.2447[3]
EPHYRACHYUS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2466[4]), ...17500
† **cristalophus** (E), ...17500
† **implicatus** (*Hyrachyus*), ...17500
Epia (p.2441[4]) **parsenia**,....6359
Epiactis (p.2407[3]) *ritteri* (*Cnidopus*), 19986
Epialtus (p.2426[2]) **amplus**,....10430
Epibdella (p.2409[4]) *melleni*, immunity and susceptibility of marine fishes to, ...7395
resistance to, in fish,....3214
sebastodis, in *Sebastodes*,....6094
seriolae, in *Seriola*,....6094
Epiblast. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny; Seed; Seedling.*)
Epiblema (p.2444[1]) *conformana*, in Italy, ...17351
escorialana, ...17358
recentana, ...10593
strenuana, *Glypta* on,....5467
ustulana, in Italy,....17351
Epicaerus (p.2439[2]), syn.,....20201
scapalis (*Melbonus*), ...20201
Epicampes (p.2393[4]) *berlandieri* (*Muhlenbergia* **fournieriana**), ...1541
rigens (*Muhlenbergia*), ...1541
Epicaridea (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Epicauta (p.2436[2]) **emmerichi**,....20187
erythrocephala, as *Locusta* parasite, 1277
marginata, control on dahlia,....19321
Epiceratodus (p.2453[4]) *forsteri*, blood, osmotic properties, relation to systematic position, ...540
Epicharis (p.2452[2]) *fasciata* **trinitatis**, *Rhathymus* reared from cell of, ...20327
Epichloe (p.2389[1]) *typhina*, on grasses, systemic infection and effect on hosts, ...6610
life history and growth in culture, ...4562
Epiclastopelma (p.2400[3]) **macranthum**, ...14585
EPICLAVELLA (Crust.)(p.2424[3]), ..8351
chinensis, from *Covilia*,....8351
Epicoccum (p.2390[4]) **coniferarum**, on *Pinus*, ...19548
neglectum, causing red blotch of rice seed, general study,....4549
EPICOPISTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...8519
pleurospila, ...8519
Epicordulia, as intermediate host of fowl fluke, ...7425
Epicrocis (p.2443[3]) **anthracanthes**,...8518
xanthomelas, ...6348
Epicypta (p.2445[3]) **oedipus**,....15035
Epidauria (p.2443[2]) **africanella**,....15122
Epidemic(s). (See also *Epidemiology; Infections;* and particularly under specific pathogenic organisms and diseases.)
in fresh water crayfish, factors in, 4493
milk-borne, in U. S. A.,....19225
streptococcus mucoid strains in,..12045
theory of rise and decline of waves, ...1200
Epidemic encephalitis. (See *Encephalitis, epidemic.*)
Epidemiology, bacterial dissociation in relation to, ...1200
bacteriophages in sewage in relation to, ...7512
Chapin's work in, book,....19183
densities and age classes in populations consisting of hosts and parasites, ...2370
experimental, review, ...1196
of food-borne diseases, book,....3313
infant, biometrical study,....9739
of infectious diseases, of childhood, ...16411
history, ...11964
microbic dissociation in relation to, ...3368
monograph, ...1195
morbidity and mortality variations, causes, ...11978
of respiratory infections,....3310
....9728, 9740, 9746
of *Salmonella* infection in lab. mice, 7334
of septic sore throat,....7493
in southern vs. northern U. S. A., 16386
statistical methods in, review,....4460
of typhoid-paratyphoid group of infections, ...14294
weather in relation to,....1165
Epidendrum (p.2395[4]) **apuahuense**,..19605
cyanocolumna, ...16740
cystosum, ...16739
hexandrum (*Appendicula* **hexandra**), 1547
magnispatha, ...16740
oestlundii, ...16740
tenuissimum, ...16740
Epidermis (animal). (See also *Skin.*)
anatomy and pathologic physiology, review, ...18800
cystine and iron content, relation to pellagra, ...13440
figures of Eberth in, nature and function, frog, ...14791
histogenesis, vertebrates, ...19920
melanophores in, structure, tadpoles, ...3809
of mouth region and lips, development and modifications, fishes (Cyprinidae), ...12415
nerve termination and corpuscles in, development, man, ...12499
Epidermis (plant). (See also *Cuticle (plant); Leaf.*)
of chimeras of *Solanum*, cytogenetics, ...10158
cuticle, development in petals,...12351
of floral organs, formation and function of folds,....10147
rate of formation,....12350
of leaf, cell wall contour as phytometer, ...13168
permeability and movement in, *Rhoeo*, ...11124
structure in floral organs,....17614
Epidermophyton inguinale, saprophytic habitats, ...1162
rubrum, fungicidal value of dyes for, ...9759
Epidermophytosis, with phytid eruptions, inhibition of fungi in vitro by sera, ...14149
Epidiaspis pyricola, *Entomococcus* in,..1252
Epididymis. (See also *Testis.*)
function in man,....12429
secretory phenomena of first segment, histophysiology, guinea pig, ...19806
tubuli efferentia and tubules, origin, fowl, ...1712
Epidinium (p.2405[4]), locomotor cirri, 12524
redefined, ...14842
spp. in *Bos indicus* descr.,....14842
africanum (*Epiplastron*), ...14842
f. **spinosum**, in *Aepyceros*,....6040
f. *spinosum* (*Epiplastron* **s.**),....14842
ecaudatum, morph., ...12524
Epidola (p.2444[2]) **hartigi**,....15122
EPIGENEIUM (Monocot.)(p.2395[2]), 1540
chapaense, ...1540
clemensiae, ...1540
delacourii, ...1540
fargesii (*Dendrobium*), ...1540
EPIGLYPHIOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...10402
Glyphioceras gracile referred to,...10402
Glyphioceras meneghinii type of,...10402
Paralegoceras pseudomeneghinii referred to, ...10402
Epigonichthyidae (Leptocardii), p.2452[2]
Epigrammophora arrosa, *Elaphostrongylus* in, ...8263
Epigynopteryx, *Microgaster* on,....10565
Epihippus (p.2466[4]) † **intermedius** (E), ...12402
Epilabidocera (p.2424[2]) *amphitrites*, developmental stages, ...14955
Epilachna (p.2436[4]) *chrysomelina*, inheritance of color pattern,....2336
circularis, on *Santalum*,....10476
Epilampra (p.2430[3]) *dytiscoides* ssp. **celebensis**, ...20443
Epilepsy. (See also *Convulsions.*)
acid-base equilibrium in,....893
convulsions produced by freezing brain, factors affecting, ...18941
etiology, *Cysticercus* in,....1056
galvanic skin responses in,....11670
halogen balance in blood, urine and spinal fluid in, Br therapy and, ...821
hereditary factors, ...10824
as influenced by diencephalic region of brain, ...7202
by vasodilator substances,....7202
inheritance, ...4441
ketogenic diet in therapy,....18914
phylogenetic aspect, ...7196
reaction to bulbocapnine,....798
seizures, cerebral blood flow during, ...16148
and waltzing, inheritance in mice, 17659
Epilichas (p.2436[4]) **apicicornis**,....10484
Epilobium (p.2399[1]), floral epidermis, 17614
N. Zealand hybrids,....19569
ecomosum (*E. glandulosum* v. *e.*),..3642
Epilohmannia (p.2429[4]) *magna*, type of *Archegozetes*, ...8363
verrucosa, ...1898
Epilohmanniidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Epimadiza (p.2447[2]) **nigrescens**,....15032
Epimayaites (p.2421[2]) † **subarenosus** (J), ...10403
Epimede (p.2440[3]), *Halimede menetriesi* type of, ...15104
syn., ...15104
Epimedium (p.2396[2]) *komarovi*, syn.,..5811
leptorrhizum, ...5811
pubescens v. **cavaleriei**,....5811
sagittatum v. **pyramidale** (*E. sinense* v. *pyramidalis*), ...5811
Epimys norvegicus, *Agamodistomum* in, ...12569
metazoan parasites, of Hebrides, ...11871
Epinannolene (p.2422[4]) **cubensis** (*Nannolene*), ...20081
Epinasty. (See under *Movements.*)
Epinephele (p.2440[3]), eye-structure,..2046
ida v. *cecilia* (*Maniola* **c.**),....12817
janira, albinism in,....7599
jurtina ssp. **cantabrica**,....20387
tithonus ssp. **distincta**,....8506
Epinephelidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Epinephelus, trematodes in,....6094
niveatus, trematodes from,....8245
Epinephrin. (See also *Adrenal glands.*)
action, in alcoholism,....5042
ether as affecting,....13454
in sympathectomized human extremity, ...11682
action of tyramin and,....3024
bactericidal properties, ...13882
in blood, content as related to diurnal variations of body temp., man, ...18220
bronchiodilator action, value as method of study, ...16014
in carotid and Zuckerkandl bodies, ...13850
destruction by tissues and fluids of body, ...13440
discussion, ...13442
effect on:
action currents of central nervous system, ...18610
amylase activity of tumor tissue, ...18062
blood amino acids after adrenalectomy, ...16139
and amino N of liver and muscles, ...811
blood cholesterol in diabetes,..18710
blood coagulation, ...2629
blood content of liver tissue,...16004
blood fatty acids in liver disease, ...11649
blood flow in brain of monkey, 18665
in lungs, ...18726
blood K, ...17984
drugs affecting, ...16058
blood K partition in serum and erythrocytes, ...18219
blood pressure, ...9366
after decerebration and pithing, ...18663

Epinephrin (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
blood pressure (*continued*)
in hypertensive subjects,....15970
marmot, ...18753
blood sugar, in anesthesia,....6928
comparison of arterial and venous blood, in hepatic disease, ...11366
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, 18739
barbiturates, ...786
oxytocin and vasopressin, 14001
parathormone, ...18737
in intestinal obstruction,....18927
after partial hepatectomy,....11374
blood sugar level,.....9381, 17974
blood sugar and cholesterol, rabbit, ...2653
blood vessels, ...921
in lung of frog,.....15998
after sympathectomy, man,..7193
of umbilical cord and placenta, 820
cardiovascular system, ...787
in hypertension, ...16027
carotid sinus reflex,.....16012
chick embryo heart,.....804
chromatophores, catfish, ...18698
circulatory system, ...7214
at different temps., frog,.....752
contraction of frog heart in vitro, ...11528
convulsant action of thujone,..16049
creatinine, creatine and P in blood, ...14015
erythrocyte count after splenectomy, ...18823
femoral pulse in chronic aortic regurgitation, ...11527
gastric motility, frog,....2805, 2806
geotropic orientation, rat,.....9291
glycogen distribution in body, rat, ...13685
heart, in dying, intracardiac injection, ...15965
in hyperthyroidism, ...18770
hexosemonophosphate metabolism of muscle, ...18639
intestines, acetylcholine as affecting, mammals, ...18703
dog, ...6988
drugs as affecting, rat,.....18704
and ileocecal sphincter, man, 2826
rabbit, ...6992
intestinal transplants, ...830
iris, ...18774
myasthenia gravis, ...17974
ovarian response to anterior pituitary hormones, mouse, ...7063
oviduct, ...16036
permanganate action on uterus,..806
on phospholipid in plasma,....11142
pneumotachogram, ...11445
portal circulation, ...827
post-pituitary extract action on coronary vessels, ...817
pulmonary arterial blood pressure in rat, ...16005
pupil, after ablation of sympathetic ganglia, ...18588
in Selachians, ...4915
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
salivary secretion, ...17986
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus, ...2824
skin vessels in skin diseases,.....768
smooth muscle of teleosts,.....7215
spleen and peripheral erythrocyte count, ...15962
sugar content of lymph,.....18314
of skin, ...15685
sugar utilization by muscle,....2680
susceptibility of heart to fibrillation after electric shock,.....16039
thyroid reactions, ...13979
uterus, ...3032
in certain sexual states, rabbit, ...18632
vasomotor system, ...18699
vestibular system,.....799, 18771
effects in exercise,.....13440
hydrolyzed, staining properties,...9135
isomers, effect on excitability of vagus, ...9367
mydriatic action, mechanism,.....828
nervous discharge, mechanism,...17984
oxidation as affected by glutathione, cysteine, ascorbic acid, and iron, ...7084

Epinephrin (*continued*)
reaction, preeclamptic state as related to, ...4951
response to histamine, facilitation by CO_2, ...13454
secretion, as influenced by anaphylactic shock, ...18985
relation to blood lactic acid and sugar at low body temps.,.....18202
sensitive physical test for,.....17984
sensitivity of eye to in diabetes,....9258
of iris as affected by sympathectomy, ...15832
sensitivity to, shock and,.....5036
spleen contracted by,.....6870
staining reaction in human skin,...9135
substance resembling, from *Cytisus scoparius*, ...17986
susceptibility as index of autonomic imbalance, ...11802
3: 4-dihydroxyphenyl-n-methylalanine as precursor, ...13888
and xanthines, myocarditis produced by, mechanism, ...16035
Epinosis (p.2441[2]) *angularis*, tax. note, 4174
Epinotia (p.2444[4]), biology and morph., ...8516
lindana, from *Cornus*, larva descr., 17350
Epiococcum oryzae, causing red blotch of rice seed, general study,.....4549
Epipactis (p.2395[1]) **ulugurica**,.....14585
veratrifolia, in Egypt, ...10128
Epipaschia (p.2443[3]) **nephelodes**,.....8519
Epipaschiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Epipedocera (p.2437[4]) *vittata*, taxonomic note, ...20185
Epipenaeon (p.2425[1]) *ingens*, from Red Sea, ...10428
Epiphanidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[3]
Epiphragma (p.2445[1]) *circinata*, redescr., ...8418
genualis, ...8418
ocellaris ssp. **gracilistylus**,.....8414
Epiphyllum (p.2398[3]) *truncatum* v. **wagneri**, ...7914
Epiphysis. (See *Pineal gland.*)
Epiphytes bryophyte, of Switzerland trees, ecology, ...14575
mycorhiza, N fixation by,.....0657
of New Zealand, ecology, dist., and origin, ...4519
of rain forest of British Guiana,...10389
EPIPLASTRON (Prot.)(p.2405[4]), ...14842
africanum (*Epidinium*), ...14842
spinosum (*Epidinium africanum* f. s.), ...14842
Epiplema (p.2443[2]) *conflictaria*, distr., 17327
Epiplemidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Epiploon. (See *Omentum.*)
EPIPORA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Allocoris*, ...20284
Epipsilia (p.2442[2]) *helvetina* ssp. **lhasana**, ...2041
turbeti, ...2041
Epipsiliamorpha (p.2442[2]) **aequaeva**, 12805
Epischnia (p.2443[2]) **pempelioides**,...15122
Episema (p.2442[2]) **ankarensis**,.....17339
indistincta, ...8503
Episinopsis (p.2428[3]) **marignaci**,.....1906
Epistaxis. (See *Nose, bleed.*)
EPISTOMARIA † (Prot.)(p.2404[4]), 19966
† **rimosa** (*Discorbina*), ...19966
Epistomiidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
EPISTOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...8435
aurifrons, ...8435
Epistylis (p.2405[4]), fat inclusions,...1772
Episyron (p.2451[3]) **obesus**,.....20341
rubicundus, ...20341
Epithelioid cells, origin in tuberculosis of cornea, ...3092
reactions to infection and factors influencing, ...7870
relation to monocytes and macrophages, in vitro and in vivo study, 16893
Epithelioma contagiosum. (See also *Fowl-typhoid.*)
forms in pigeons, ...11924
immunization to by pigeon-pox virus, ...16258
inclusion bodies in, relation to virus, ...19141
vaccines for, fowl- vs. pigeon-pox, 9641
virus, as influenced by disinfectants, technic and results,.....1126
Epithelium, alveolar, alveolar phagocytes originating from, ...14155
cells, of adrenal cortex, as melanophores, ...16158
with basal granules in intestine, of salamander, ...5951

"batonnets" in, nature, and origin, fishes, ...14761
elasticity, relation to tonofibril direction, ...6537
in nasal secretions in coryza,...19128
structure, anisotonic solutions as affecting, living amphibian intestine, ...15306
choroid, structure and development, fish, chick, and mammals,.....14703
cilia development in oviduct, man, 15318
rabbit, ...15317
of digestive tract, of leeches,.....17142
lymphocytes in, significance,....17005
.....17006
leucocytic infiltration, significance, ...16997
of mucous membranes as affected by vitamin A deficiency,.....11408
pulmonary, growth in vitro, from chick embryo and young chicks, 12451
relation to lymphoid tissue, book, 18668
repair in recovery from avitaminosis A, ...17008
respiratory histology in human fetal lung, ...14788
sensitization to proteins of rabbit, man, ...18983
vesical, histogenesis, rabbit,.....17021
Epithemia (p.2387[1]) *argus* v. **arcuata**, 12267
v. **impressa**, ...16682
v. **mediocostricta**, ...16682
cistula v. **acuta**,.....16682
hyndmannii v. **meisteri**,.....16682
sorex v. **acuta**,.....16682
v. **undulata**,.....16682
Epithemiaceae (Algae), p.2387[1]
Epitonium (p.2418[1]) † **suboptima** (Pl), 4018
Epitrix (p.2438[2]), life hist. and control, on potato, ...14380
cucumeris. (See also *Potato flea beetle.*)
control, ...7658
life hist. and control,.....7635
on potato tubers, dissemination of *Actinomyces* by, ...4596
EPIXIPHIUM (Dicot.)(p.2400[2]). ..19625
wislizeni (*Maurandya*), ...19625
Epixanthus (p.2407[3]), *Thoracactis topsenti* referred to, ...12553
erdmanni, in W. Greenland waters, 3921
Epizootic encephalomyelitis. (See *Borna's disease.*)
Epochra (p.2447[4]) *canadensis*, status and control, in New York,.....3378
Eponides (p.2404[4]) † **bolivarensis** (E), 19975
bradyi, ...12531
† **healdi** (N), ...6060
† **ouachitaensis** (E), ...1763
sidebottomi, ...12531
† **trimpyi** (E), ...6053
Eponista (p.2433[4]) **albinervosa**,.....20298
Eporeodon (p.2466[3]) † **thurstoni** (E), 17497
Eporgastis (p.2444[2]) **asaphocosma**,....8518
Eptatretidae (Marsipobranchii), p.2452[2]
Eptesicus (p.2463[3]), internal ear,....8056
serotinus, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
Equidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1] 7439
dhobie itch, etiology,.....7439
Equilibrium. (See also *Ear, labyrinth; Nystagmus; Posture; Otoliths; Vestibular apparatus.*)
differentiation of internal ear as organ of, fishes and mammals,....14775
Equisetaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Equisetales (Pteridophyta), p.2392[2]
Equisetum (p.2392[2]), inheritance of sex and intermittent characters, ...4410
nuclear degeneration, ...38
propagation from aerial shoots, 12322
sperm structure and activity,.....26
sporogenesis, cytology of,.....13013
hiemale v. **ramosum**,.....1574
palustre, in hay and silage, bacteria, effect on milk for soft cheeses, ...3335
.....19657
ramosissimum v. **orientale**,.....19657
Equus (p.2466[1]). (See also *Ass; Horse.*)
eye, retractor bulbi muscles,.....8031
internal ear, ...8056
urachus development, ...1689
† *asinus* (Pl), descr.,.....19690
burchelli granti, myiasis,.....14400
grevyi, myiasis, ...14400
caballus, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
Besnoitia in, ...1753
ciliary muscle of eye in,.....19756
† (Pl), descr., ...19690
frontal protuberances in, origin, 8172

Equus (continued)
caballus (continued)
hymen, occurrence in,.....5898
locomotor apparatus, functional changes,.....1644
pelvic splanchnic nerves,.....10201
temporo-mandibular articulation and meniscus in,.....5900
hemionus, Paleolithic, in China,..20579
hemippus, skeleton descr., relationships,.....15229
kaufmanni, syn.,.....2188
quagga antiquorum, syn 2188
Eragrostinin, isoelectric point determined in alcoholic acetate buffers,..13473
Eragrostis (p.2393[4]), descr. of spp., and culture,.....1418
arida,.....1541
calantha,.....7979
ciliianensis, syn.,.....16749
comata,.....7979
diplostachya,.....7979
dolichostachya,.....7979
elisabethae,.....7979
exasperata,.....7979
fasciculata,.....7979
f. **pauciflora,**.....7979
v. **stenophylla,**.....7979
frankii, in Vermont,.....3681
fumigata,.....7979
hirsutissima,.....7979
hispida v. **psilothyrsus,**.....7979
horizontalis,.....7979
intermedia,.....1541
kwaiensis,.....7979
major, syn.,.....16749
minor, syn.,.....16749
pendula,.....7979
poaeoides, syn.,.....16749
polysperma,.....7979
pseudo-teff,.....7979
stenosoma,.....7979
superba, I content,.....13433
swalleni,.....1541
teff, composition and nutritional value,.....2706
weberae,.....7979
Eranthemum (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, 10148
Eranthis (p.2396[2]), chromosome number,.....19619
Erastriinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Erato (p.2417[4]) *bimaculata (Lachryma),*.....6134
elongata ssp. † **etrusca** (N),.....10401
incrassata ssp. † **andecavica** (N),..10401
ssp. † **turonica** (N),.....10401
pernana ssp. † **praecedens** (N),.....10401
spiralis ssp. † **cerullii** (N),.....10401
voluta ssp. † **panormitana** (Pl),...10401
Eratotrivia (p.2417[4]) *bruxellensis* ssp. † **parisiensis** (E),.....10401
Erax (p.2446[2]) *affinis,* in Colorado,..15041
amazonicus,.....10499
bexarensis,.....8423
canellus,.....8423
prairiensis,.....8423
titan,.....10499
Erceia (p.2442[3]) **spilophracta,**.....8519
Erebia (p.2440[3]) *alcmene* ssp. **minschani,**.....4152
ceto r. **phorcyoides,**.....17329
euryale f. **jungens,**.....17329
glacialis, syn.,.....10583
gorge ssp. **rudkowskii,**.....4152
ligea ssp. **bulgarica,**.....17329
ssp. **kamtschadalis,**.....17329
sedakovii ssp. **septorientalis,**.....12816
ssp. **tatsiena,**.....12816
szetschwana,.....12816
Erebinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Erectopus (p.2459[4]) † **sauvagei** (K),...12914
EREMACANTHA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
robusta,.....14981
Eremaeus (p.2429[4]), respiratory system,.....1896
Eremiaphila (p.2430[4]) *turcica,* in Iraq,.....17366
Eremias (p.2459[1]), modified eyelids in, and Harderian gland,.....12419
argus, Skrjabinelazia from,.....20038
arguta **uzbekistanica,**.....12909
Eremippus (p.2431[1]) **angulatus,**.....17366
gracilis,.....17366
Eremobates (p.2427[3]) *azteca (Eremoperna),*.....14981
durangonus,.....14981
marginata (Eremognatha),.....14981
Eremobatidae (Arachnida), p.2427[3]
Eremobia (p.2431[1]) *continuata (Tmethis carinatus* **continuatus),**.....17366
EREMOCHELIS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
insignitus,.....14981
EREMOCHLAMYS (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]),.....7979
arenaria,.....7979
littoralis,.....7979
EREMOCOSTA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
geniculata (*Datames*),.....14981
gigas,.....14981
EREMOGNATHA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
guenini,.....14981
marginata (*Eremobates*),.....14981
tuberculata (*Datames*),.....14981
EREMONYCHUS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), n. n. for *Eremonyx,*.....20172
Eremonyx (p.2439[2]), *Eremonychus* n. n. for,.....20172
Eremopedes (p.2431[2]) **covilleae,** on *Covillea,*.....2066
EREMOPERNA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
affinis (*Datames*),.....14981
azteca (*Eremobates*),.....14981
formidabilis (*Datames*),.....14981
mormona,.....14981
Eremophila (p.2401[2]) *battii* v. **major,**..7910
Eremoplastron (p.2405[4]) *dilobum,* syn.,.....12540
Eremopola (p.2442[2]), syn.,.....12807
lenis ssp. **magnifica** (*Grammoscelis m.*),.....12807
ssp. **marmarides** (*Libyana m.*),..12807
ssp. **radoti** (*Poteriophora r.*),....12807
veternosa (Margelana),.....12807
EREMOPUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]),....14981
californicus (*Datames*),.....14981
dorsalis,.....14981
fagei,.....14981
formicarius (*Gluvia*),.....14981
hessei,.....14981
montezuma,.....14981
purpusi,.....14981
Eremopus (Crust.)(p.2424[2]), systematic position,.....4042
mexicanus,.....14981
EREMORHAX (Arach.)(p.2427[3]),..14981
magnus (*Datames*),.....14981
EREMOSETA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]),..14981
titschacki,.....14981
Eremosphaera (p.2385[4]) *viridis,* notes,.....16708
EREMOSPINA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]),..14981
tolteca (*Gluvia*),.....14981
EREMOSTATA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
arizonica,.....14981
californica (*Datames*),.....14981
carolinana (*Datames*),.....14981
cinerascens (*Gluvia*),.....14981
dinamita,.....14981
scabra (*Datames*),.....14981
sulfurea (*Datames*),.....14981
Eremotes (p.2439[2]) **sikkimensis,** host plants,.....1926
Eremurus (p.2394[3]) *spectabilis,* embryogeny, pollen formation,.....16800
Eremus (p.2431[2]) **fuscifrons,**.....2063
Eresidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Eressa (p.2441[4]) **dammermanni,**.....2035
stenothyris,.....8519
Erethizon (p.2464[4]). (See also *Porcupine.*) *dorsatus,* lungs, structure and function,.....1636
Erethizontidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
Eretmocerus, attacking whitefly,....20293
Ereunetes (Aves) *pusillus, Trichomonas* in,.....6062
Ereunetis (Lep.)(p.2444[4]) *flavistriata,* on pineapple, in Hawaii,.....5440
Ereunias (p.2456[2]), systematic position,.....6388
Ereuniidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Ereynetes (p.2429[1]) **potator,**.....6190
Ergamine. (See *Histamine.*)
Ergasilidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Ergasilus (p.2424[3]) **briani,** hosts,....12662
sieboldi, on *Esox,*.....14957
wilsoni, on *Leuciscus,*.....12662
Ergatettix (p.2431[1]) *dorsifera,* distr. note,.....2064
Ergosterol. (See also *Vitamin D.*)
activated, effect on coronary arteries, relation to intimal sclerosis,..7272
constitution,.....6987
effect on blood serum calcium compounds,.....18505
on nerve fiber number in roots, mice,.....19769
excess, toxicity,.....15717
heat of combustion, irradiation as affecting,.....593
Ergosterol *(continued)*
irradiated, antirachitic efficiency as compared with cod liver oil, chicks,.....13798
calcium metabolism as related to,.....13706
chemistry, review,.....2803
detn., chemical methods, value, 606
effect on:
basal metabolism,.....2798
beryllium rickets,...11683, 18734
bile Ca,.....17974
blood Ca,.....13700
children,.....11387
blood Ca and P, when given in large doses,.....6950
rickets in relation to,.....4961
blood cholesterol,.....15730
blood composition,.....13797
blood P,.....3113, 17974
bone,.....11142
histopathology,.....14072
bone phosphatase,.....11166
calcification, of *Trichina* cysts,.....16278
of tubercles,.....5086, 18919
Ca absorption, dog,.....4854
rat,.....601
Ca excretion, rat,.....9254
Ca in kidneys, rat,.....601
growth,.....18366
metabolism of N, Ca, and P, rat,.....601
mineral composition of plants, 4690
P distribution in striated muscle,.....4930
pituitary gland,.....18366
pregnant mammals and offspring,.....686
vitamin D content of eggs,..13793
excess, effect on rat,.....15740
on weight and appetite,....2798
symptoms, man,.....15739
hypercalcemia and hyperphosphatemia produced by,.....7246
ingested, distribution in blood and organs, dog,.....13794
intestinal absorption, as affected by bile duct ablation, rat, 13801
milk vitamin D from,.....15726
tissue changes produced by, sequence and extent,.....13440
toxicity, as affected by irradiation medium,.....601
value in production of vitamin D milk as compared with value of irradiated yeast,.....13807
and vitamin D, comparison of physical properties,.....593
as vitamin D source, in chicken, 6940
vitamins D_1 and D_2 from, preparation and properties,.....2804
irradiation with monochromatic light as affecting,.....11386
irradiation products, isolation and properties,.....6981
irradiation through rat epidermis, vitamin D produced by,.....13805
parathyroidectomy as modifying response to,.....15756
in *Penicillium,*.....17955
physico-chemical properties and irradiation products of tachysterol and, comparison,.....13804
reactions with trichloroacetic acid and chloral hydrate,.....15616
sulphate ester, alkali salts,.....15731
surface potentials of unimolecular films,.....2764
Ergot, effect on vasomotor fibers in vagus nerve,.....9315
in milk, detection in human,.....18519
Ergotamin, effect on:
blood sugar response to decerebration,.....6928
blood vessels of umbilical cord and placenta,.....820
chromatophores, catfish,.....18698
epinephrin action on blood K, 16058
heart beat,.....833
intestinal transplants,.....830
nicotin hyperglycemia,.....18747
oviduct,.....16036
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus,.....2824
uterus,.....3032
vasomotor system,.....18699
vestibular system,.....799
Ergothioneine, in blood, isolation, method,.....521

isolation method, ...9132
oxidation to sulphate by liver in vitro, ...6917
in urine, ...15781
Ergotoxine, effect on blood flow in lungs, ...18726
on blood pressure in sympathectomized cats after section of vagi, ...9348
Eria (p.2395[1]) **compressoclavata**, ...1547
ornata v. **inconspicua**, ...1547
palmifolia v. **brevifolia**, ...1547
v. **rotundata**, ...1547
robusta v. **pilosipetala**, ...1547
sarcophylla v. **breviloba**, ...1547
suborbicularis (*Trichotasia integra*), 1547
Eriachne (p.2393[4]) **isingiana**, ...7910
Erianthus (p.2393[4]) *tinctorius* (*Miscanthus* **sieboldi**), ...3632
Erica (p.2399[2]), on magnesite soil, ..13154
secondary chromosome associations, ...8719
stylar histology, ...14635
acockii, ...19580
andreaei, ...19589
coralliflora, ...19580
elimensis v. **parvibracteata**, ...14587
fourcadei, ...19580
hippurus, ...14587
holtii, ...19580
jeppei, ...14587
keetii, ...14587
leucosiphon, ...8459
mammosa, Diaphorina and *Euphalerus* on, ...19580
octonaria, ...
Ericaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
distr. in mountains of Java, factors affecting, ...167
Ericales (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
Ericeia (p.2442[3]) **acutangula**, ...10577
Erichtonius differmis, Bacciger in, ...10330
Ericulus (p.2463[2]) *telfairi* **nigrescens**, ...20641(p.2379)
Eridophyllum (p.2407[3]), † (S), descr., 14861
† *archiaci* (S), descr., ...14861
† *colligatum* (S), descr., ...14861
† *rugosum* (S), descr., ...14861
† *seriale* (S), descr., ...14861
Erigeron (p.2401[3]) *andicola*, notes, ...3660
canadensis v. **levis**, ...3686
klossii (*Tetramolopium*), ...1559
kuschei, ...1570
lobatus, ...19578
musashensis, ...3686
pampeanus, ...15423
pulcher, notes, ...3660
thompsoni, ...3691
uncialis, ...16752
v. **conjugans**, ...16752
Erignathus barbatus, helminths in, ...11900
Erigone (p.2428[3]) *atriventer*, female, ..6193
tirolense, on Bear I., ...12693
whymperi v. **minor**, ...4074
Erimyzon sucetta oblongus, helminths in, ...8248, 17116
Erinaceidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Erinaceus (p.2463[2]). (See also *Hedgehog*.)
brain morph., ...12406
internal ear, ...8056
aethiopicus, Gordius in, ...1806
dealbatus, Physaloptera from, ...20038
europaeus, Isospora in, ...10308
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
pronator teres muscle, origin, ..8045
pulmonary alveolar cells, nature, 5938
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
rumanicus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
transcaucasicus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
Erinella (p.2389[3]) **borealis**, on *Chamaedaphne*, ...5749
Erinemus storerianus, Lebouria in, ...3944
Erinnyis (p.2441[3]) **cinifera**, ...12834
obscura ssp. **jamaicensis**, ...20393
Erioblastus (p.2393[4]), descr., ...3632
Eriocaulaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Eriocaulon (p.2394[2]) **robustium** (*E. alpestre* r.), ...3686
Eriocephalidae (Lepidoptera), p.2445[1]
Eriochloa (p.2393[4]) **gracilis** (*Helopus*), 1541
v. **minor** (*E. punctata* v. *m.*), ...1541
Eriococcus (p.2434[3]) **glanduliferus**, on *Salicornia*, ...6278
turkmenicus, on *Artemisia*, ...15060
zygophylli, hosts, ...15060
Eriodendron anfractuosum. (See *Ceiba pentandra; Kapok*.)
Erioderma (p.2389[3]) **limbatum** (*E. wrightii* v. *l.*), ...3602
physcioides (*Malmella*), ...3602
Eriodictyon (p.2400[4]) **capitatum**, ...3640
Eriodictyon (p.2391[4]) **brevisetus**, ...1516
Eriodon (p.2391[4]) **pfeifferi**, ...10572
Eriogaster (p.2441[4]), ...1556
ERIOGONELLA (Dicot.)(p.2395[4]), ...1556
membranacea (*Chorizanthe*), ...1556
spinosa (*Chorizanthe*), ...1556
Eriogonum (p.2395[4]) **covilleanum**, ...3673
hoffmanni, ...1570
lanosum, ...1570
pulchrum, ...1570
tenuissimum, ...19578
umbellatum v. **intectum**, ...19578
Eriolaena (p.2398[2]) *szemaoensis*, syn., 19635
Erionomus (p.2437[3]), key to spp., ...17243
Eriopeltis (p.2434[3]) *festucae*, hosts and parasites, ...12778
Eriophyes (p.2429[4]) *essigi*, life hist., descr., dist. and control, in Washington, ...19333
gossypii, on wild cotton, ...16488
löwi, on lilacs, symptoms, histology, and control, ...4597
pyri, control, ...7621
tilia, descr. and biology, ...6185
Eriophyidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Eriophyllum (p.2401[3]), revision of perennial spp., ...14599
lanatum v. **hallii**, ...14599
rixfordi, ...1570
Erioptera (p.2445[1]), *Metherioptera* n. subg. **of**, ...20205
biarmata, ...20205
fervida, ...20205
festiva, ...15033
genualis, ...8507
Eriopyga (p.2442[2]) **motilona**, ...8507
nanduna, ...8507
tama, ...8507
Eriosoma (p.2434[2]) *lanigerum, Entomococcus* in, ...1252
factors affecting infestation, in **nursery**, ...12066
growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
Eriostemon (p.2397[3]) *crowei*, mycorhiza, evidence of symbiotic relationship, 169
Eriostermus (p.2437[3]), syn., ...17243
Eriphia (p.2448[3]) *acela*, syn., ...20235
arelata, syn., ...20235
biquadrata, syn., ...20235
ciliata, syn., ...20235
flavifrons, redescr., ...20235
grisea, syn., ...20235
lata, syn., ...20235
marginata, syn., ...20235
pretiosa, syn., ...20235
Erisma (p.2397[3]) **bicolor**, ...1554
bracteosum, ...1554
parvifolium, ...7913
petiolatum, ...7913
Erisocrinus (p.2416[4]) † **araxensis** (Pr), 8299
Erisomodus † **tantus** (O), ...19697
Eristalis (p.2447[1]), respiratory system, postembryonic development, ...12676
alacris, ...10499
langi, ...10499
penaltis, ...12758
senilis, ...6245
tenax, culture method, ...6245
Eristalomyia (p.2447[1]) *anthophorinus* v. **luleonsis**, ...20239
vallei, ...20239
Erithacus (p.2462[2]), beak structure, 12412
Ermania (p.2396[3]) **koelzii**, ...7973
lanuginosa (*Parrya*), ...7973
parkeri, ...7974
villosa (*Parrya*), ...7974
Ernestia (p.2449[2]) *rudis*, as *Panolis* parasite, ...16518
vagans, tax. note, ...17292
ERNESTIODENDRON † (Coniferophyta) (p.2393[1]), n. n. for *Ernestina*, 10163
Erodium (p.2397[2]), fruit development, ...16802
malacoides ssp. **garamantum** (*E. m.* var. *g.*), ...10129
v. **suggaricum**, ...10129
v. **tibesticum**, ...10129
masguindali, ...5829
Erogala whippliti, oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water, ...13827
Erolia (p.2461[1]), downy young descr., 2155
Eromene (p.2443[2]) **joiceyella**, ...17359
Erosa erosa, Stylactis on, ...17099
Erosion. (See under *Soil*.)
Erotylidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Erpetosaurus (p.2457[1]) † *laevis* (Cb), descr., ...2124
† *radiatus* (Cb), descr., ...2124
Erpodiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Erpodium (p.2391[3]) *domingense*, in Texas, ...14580
Error(s). (See also *Agriculture, experimentation; Biometry; Probable error*.)
experimental, due to erroneous measurements vs. due to variability of objects, distinguished by variance 17716
method, ...4461
mean, calculation of, ...17715
standard error of mean, ...17706
theory of, ...17698
Student's ratio, ...15059
Erthesina (p.2433[2]) *fullo*, descr., ...6359
Erupa (p.2443[2]) **olorana**, ...6359
parnahyba, ...
Eruptions, phytid, fugicidal antibodies in sera of cases, ...14149
Eruptive fever, differentiation and relationships, ...1086
forms in man and animals compared, ...11919
immunity to, ...11919
rat fleas as vectors, ...1086
rats as reservoirs, ...1086
ERVIOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
aurata, ...20270
Erwinia (p.2388[1]) *amylovora*. (See *Bacillus amylovorus; Apple, fireblight; Pear blight*.)
aroidea. (See *Bacillus aroideae*.)
carotovora. (See *Bacillus carotovorus*.)
papaveri, on poppies, general study, ...2426
Erycibe (p.2399[4]) **dolichotricha**, ...7917
myriantha, ...19585
sumatrensis, ...7917
Erycides (p.2441[3]) *amyntas* v. *arizonensis* (*Polygonus lividus* r. **arizonensis**), ...4174
nakawara, syn., ...2029
pseudochalybe (*Telegonus*), ...4174
Erycina (p.2428[3]) *violacea*, syn., ...6193
Erycininae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[4]
Eryciniola (p.2428[3]) **purpura-punctata** (*Linyphia*), ...6193
Erylus (p.2406[4]) **alleni**, ...17092
discophorus v. **mammillaris** (*Stelletta m.*), ...8228
stellifer, syn., ...8228
transiens, syn., ...8228
Erymaidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Erymanthus (p.2436[4]) *concoloripennis*, emend., ...17257
diversipes, emend., ...17257
flavonotatus, emend., ...17257
Eryngium (p.2399[2]), chromosome number, ...8718
Erynnis (p.2441[3]), *Thanaos parkeri* referred to, ...2029
Erysimum (p.2396[3]) *melicentae* v. **dolicocarpum**, ...7973
v. **robustius**, ...7973
wittmanni, Peronospora on, ...1510
Erysipelas, antistreptolysin in blood serum in, ...11815
milk-borne, epidemiology, ...5310
sheep, human infection from sheep flesh, ...3296
streptococcic toxins, differentiation and standardization by skin test, 3166
swine. (See also *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*.)
epidemiology in U. S. A., ...5099
immunization to, by aged and washed bile cultures, ...3205
Erysipeloid, in bone-button factory workers, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* causing, ...14295
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. (See also *Erysipelas, swine*.)
epidemiology of infection with, in U. S. A., ...5099
erysipeloid in bone-button factory workers due to, ...14295
human infection, sewage-borne, 1178
immunization to infection with, by aged and washed bile cultures, ...3205
polyarthritis in sheep due to, ..5103
virulence in relation to dye resistance, ...956
Erysiphaceae (p.2388[4]). (See also *Mildews*.)
Erysiphe (p.2388[4]) *cichoracearum*, on cantaloupes, control with copper resinate spray, ...303

Erysiphe cichoraceaurum (continued)
on *Felicia*, ...13216
on flax, occurrence, in Minnesota, ...214
graminis, on barley, dist. and pathogenicity, in Germany,....13301
infection conditions and effects on host, ...13214
on wheat, effect on rust resistance, ...6590
and barley, breeding for resistance to, ...13292
tritici, on wheat, inheritance of resistance to,.....4662, 8946
polygoni, on clover, development on excised leaves, ...6620
effect on metabolism of excised leaves, ...8966
on *Cuminum*, general study,.....234
diurnal cycle, ...4662
Erythema. (See also *Dermatitis; Dermatoses; Irradiation; Ultraviolet.*)
brucellum, incidence in Virginia,..3311
superinfections as causing,.....14285
from x-irradiation, rate of recovery, ...13568
Erythraeidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Erythraeus (p.2429[4]) **aonidiphagus**, red scale predator. 12682
Erythrapion miniatum, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
Erythremia. (See *Polycythemia.*)
Erythria (p.2433[4]) *guzmani (Parallaxis)*, ...20300
Erythrin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Erythrina (Aves)(p.2462[4]) *edwardsii* **rubicunda**, ...15189
vinacea **rubidior**, ...15189
Erythrina (Dicot.)(p.2397[4]), insect pests, life hist., ...1305
crista-galli, *Sysyphinx* on, ...4170
lysistemon, ...19658
Erythrobacillus prodigiosus, in *Paramecium* cultures, ...6055
Erythroblast. (See under *Erythrocyte.*)
ERYTHROBUSSOTHEN (Pisc.)(p.2455[4]), ...12885
gracilis, ...12885
Erythrocercus (p.2462[2]) *livingstonei* **monapo**, ...2157
thomsoni (*E. t.*),.....2157
Erythrochiton (p.2397[3]) **delitescens**, 7913
Erythrocladia (p.2387[2]) **polystromatica**, ...7852
Erythroclonium (p.2387[4]) *muelleri*, notes, ...3578
sedoides (*Areschougia*), ...3578
Erythroculter (p.2454[4]) **macrophthalmus**, ...20470
Erythrocyte. (See also *Blood cells; Hematopoiesis; Hemoglobin; Hemolysis; Polycythemia;* etc.)
adsorption of tetanus and diphtheria toxin and anatoxin by,....9743
agglutination, as influenced by electrical state, ...9620
alcoholic extracts, agglutinogens M and N absent in,.....7375
in blood, as affected by pregnancy, human, ...18185
detn. method, ...4781
blood sugar, phlorhizin as affecting partition in plasma and,.....18270
Ca in psychoses,.....915
CO uptake in, rate as determined by diffusion and reaction velocity, ...13613
chlorine as affected by loss of bile through biliary fistula,.....18222
Cl and HCO_3 in, as affected by CO_2 tension, ...18226
cholesterol derivatives in, ox,....2666
concentration in histamine shock, after ablation of digestive tract, 4955
copper in, ...18289
count, in boys,.....18205
ethyl iodide solubility in blood as related to, ...6810
in experimental anemia as affected by Fe in diet,.....11312
in fish and turtle, comparative study, ...6872
in guinea pigs,.....18173
in hydroa vacciniforme, factors affecting, ...5079
as influenced by:
adrenal ablation, rat,.....13963
adrenal cortex extract,.....16155
age, in various animals,....18230
altitude, human, ...6838
Erythrocyte (*continued*)
count (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
carbon monoxide, ...11453
changes in spleen, dog,.....15962
climate and season, reptiles,..6855
excitement, ...9340
gold compounds, ...825
hemorrhage, rabbit, ...4807
hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
India ink injections,.....6819
iron and ultraviolet,.....5024
pregnancy, man, ...18185
rat, ...6794
reticulo-endothelial blockage, 6808
splenectomy, at different ages, 6851
epinephrin as affecting, dog, ...18323
thymus ablation in birds,...18282
tropical sunlight, ...18099
ultraviolet, college women,...6746
x-rays and radium,.....560
method, ...2671, 11283
methods compared, ...5114
normal men and women,.....3773
reflex increase (asphyxia, hemorrhage), as affected by adrenal ablation, dog, ...7032
seasonal variations, birds,.....18282
in therapeutic malaria, bilirubin and, ...11688
count and volume, as affected by muscular inactivity, ...2688
variations during growth, rat, 2632
destruction, effect on O consumption and N metabolism,.....14084
in lymph glands, infants,.....13610
diameter, detn., man,.....18159
method for measuring by diffraction, ...18191
diameter and number, relation to light transmission of suspensions, ...18275
diameter, volume, and Hb content, as affected by low atmospheric pressure, ...544
dielectric substance in, detn.,.....6786
of domestic animals, sensitivity to substances of filicic-acid group, ...14132
electric charge, phagocytosis in avian malaria in relation to,....19054
electric impedance of surface, hemolysis as affecting, ...13517
electric potential, microcataphoresis chamber for determination, 9620
elliptical, occurrence in normal negroes, ...3768
elongated, in Jewish family,.....13109
erythroblasts, multiplication stimulated by virus of fowl leukosis,..1107
yolk sac hematopoiesis in relation to, chicken, ...3115
expressed from spleen, osmotic resistance, ...6870
filaments produced by, structure and function, ...527
flagellate processes, technic of staining, ...18267
foreign, as influenced by blockade of reticulo-endothelium by ThO_2, ...11775
formation, in bone marrow, seasonal variations in, ...18305
as influenced by Cu, rats,.....2753
polypeptides, ...2625
in spleen and lymph nodes, bearings on erythrocytogenic capacity of small lymphocytes, in man, ...3765
fragmentation in anemia,.....18918
free water content,.....6864
glutathione in, as affected by anterior pituitary extract, dog, 2843, 9244
glyoxalase in, as affected by glucose, glutathione, lysis, methylglyoxal and O_2, ...18229
Golgi bodies in, *Ichthyophis*,.....15344
in health and disease,.....924
hemolysis. (See *Hemolysis.*)
in hereditary hemolytic jaundice, 8799
heterophile antigen of avian, in *Pasteurella* strains, ...3152
horse, hemagglutinating organism resembling Friedenreich's "J" bacillus from suspensions,..5109
immature, numbers in circulatory blood, marine fishes, ...8062
Erythrocyte (*continued*)
inclusion bodies following chemotherapy, ...9679
individuality, effect on transplantation of induced fowl sarcoma, 9633
in inbred strains of fowls,.....16256
as influenced by:
arsenic compounds, ...839
phenylhydrazine and phenylhydroxylamine, ...2689
insulin inactivated by,.....18707
lactate distribution in plasma and, as affected by fatigue, CO_2, O_2, pH and lactate content,.....18184
length-breadth correlations in, trout, ...1659
lipids, in poikilotherms,.....2683
longevity, detn., ...546
rat, dog, and man,.....546
in vitro, as affected by glucose, 6863
macrocytes, increase in as related to reticulocytosis in pernicious anemia following liver therapy, ...9461
mammalian, book, ...18274
megalocyte, pernicious anemia and liver function in relation to,....3111
metabolism, faradic current as affecting, ...11314
methemoglobin formation by organic dyes, effect on respiration, 2658
morphology, in thallium poisoning, 9398
nitrogen, in children,.....18166
solubility and physical state,....6871
non-nucleated, respiration in, as influenced by methylene blue, mechanism, ...9819
by pyocyanin, ...9819
nucleated and non-nucleated, disintegration rate, copper as affecting, ...17974
origin in chorion of human embryo, ...12495
osmotic properties, ...11305, 11328
O, absorption, as affected by carotene in vitro, ...6937
capacity, as affected by pH,...18223
velocity of heat damage to,..18225
consumption, as affected by hemolysis, ...6853
uncombined, solubility and physical state, ...6871
uptake in, rate as determined by diffusion and reaction velocity, ...13613
permeability, as affected by light,..4811
to anions, ...6841
to base and chloride, nonelectrolytes as affecting, ...13470
to chlorides, factors affecting,..18248
differential, significance, ...11332
due to solubility in cell lipoid, ...17982
to glucose, ...13470
in diabetes, ...4821
to salts, dyes, and organic compounds, ...2696
to Na and K, factors in,.....6815
velocity to anelectrolytes, in different animal groups, ...4808
to water and solutes, detn.,.....2648
phagocytosis by macrophages and Kupffer cells, and pigment formation, amphibians, ...16887
phosphatase, compared with phosphatase from other tissues,.....4753
potassium loss, in hypotonic medium, ...18277
potassium in serum and, as affected by epinephrine and disease,..18219
protein in, effect on resistance,...6850
quinine penetration, ...4960
rabbit and human group B, antigenic differences, ...7380
regeneration, after hemorrhage, quantitative nature, rabbit,.....4807
resistance. (See also *Hemolysis.*)
to hypotonic saline, as influenced by CO inhalation, ...9536
as influenced by:
age, animals, ...18230
chronic CO poisoning,.....16064
protein content, ...6850
short electromagnetic waves, 18121
testicular extract, ...5039
thallium, ...7248, 16062
splenic derivatives and,.....16028
respiration, as influenced by:
factors, ...2684
narcotics, ...7222

Erythrocyte (*continued*)
respiration, as influenced by (*continued*)
organic dyes, ...2658
respiratory supplement of liver extract in pernicious anemia, ...11629
reticulation, polychromasia and stippling in, relation and significance, 3772
reticulocyte, count, in albino rats at various ages after birth, relation to Hb values, ...1656
in American Indians, ...8061
in children, relation to sex and age, ...3771
in domestic mammals, ...1653
as influenced by:
emotion, rabbits, ...17974
hemorrhage, rabbit, ...4807
low salt diet, rat, ...4850
method for expressing, ...16889
....18269
count and basophilic stippling in subacute lead poisoning, ...9413
formation, liver extracts as stimulating, guinea pig, ...15638
nature, review, ...18268
origin in paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in children, ...3766
response, in cobalt polycythemia, ...13455
as influenced by injection of gastric juice, man, ..18196, 18197
by Fe and Cu in anemic rats, ...11142
staining method, ...18269
vital staining, technique, ...5985
sedimentation, rate, detn., methods compared, ...18297
photographic apparatus, ..18309
as index of hemoglobin content, ...6839
infants, ...18190
in infectious anemia of horses, ...5108
as influenced by:
bone marrow tumors, ...18227
diathermy vs. infection, dogs, ...7474
gum acacia, ...11325
meteorologic changes, ...14101
molybdenum, ...778
multiple myeloma, ...896
operation, protein injection, and x-ray treatment, ...2652
saline, ...2654
short electromagnetic waves, ...18121
normal vs. diseased horses, ..11712
relation to plasma fibrinogen, 18203
in subacute lead poisoning, ..9413
variation with age, man, ...18297
test, detn., correction for abnormal blood count, ...18327
standardization, ...18326, 18333
sheep, agglutinins and hemolysins for, production as influenced by horse serum injections, ...977
size, as influenced by age, in various animals, ...18230
specific gravity, monkeys, ...2678
normally and in anemias, sex differences, man, ...11324
staining reactions of Hb and nucleus during maturation, ...10196
stroma, separation method and effect of injection on blood picture in anemia, ...18245
sugar, detn., direct and indirect methods, comparison, ...4821
as related to plasma sugar content in mammals, ...6866
swelling in ammonium salts solutions, equation for, ...564
transfused, length of life as determined in aplastic anemia, ...19043
in urine and sediment, detection, 15624
vibrio properties as influenced by culture, ...7587
vital staining, as affected by age, animals, ...18230
volume, in blood, detn., method, ..11301
....18207
standards for normal young man, ...18325

Erythrodolius (p.2450[3]) *calamitosus*, ♀ descr., ...8482
speciosus, ...8482
Erythrojoppa (p.2450[3]) *sauteri* (*Allonotus*), syn., ...20343
Erythrolamprus aesculapi, *Eimeria* in, 3890
Erythroleucoblastosis, in new born, histopathology, ...5021
Erythroneura (p.2433[4]) **accurata** (*E. pulchra*), ...10528
apache, ♂ descr., ...10528
aprica, ♀ descr., ♂ genitalia, ...10529
balli, syn., ...10528
carneola, ...20300
ceanothana, on *Ceanothus*, ...10529
elegantula, ...20300
huachucana, on *Ceanothus*, ...10529
hubbardi (*Typhlocyba*), ...10528
inclita, ...10530
inornata, ♂ genitalia descr., ...10529
lubiae, on cotton, ...6289
ritana, on blue oak, ...10529
samoana, ...8457
similis, ...20300
sublunata, ...20300
tropicalis, ...20300
Erythronychia (p.2449[2]), redefinition and key to spp., ...20243
aliena, ...20243
aperta, ...20243
defecta, ...20243
grisea, ...20243
hirticeps, ...20243
minor, ...20243
princeps (*Procissio*), ...20243
velutina, ...20243
ERYTHROPTERUS (Col.)(p.2437[4]), 12726
amabilis, ...12726
Erythropygia (p.2462[2]) *leucophrys*, sspp. reviewed, ...20519
eluta, ...20519
jungens, ...20519
Erythroscelus erythropus, *Corpopygrum* in, ...3953
Erythrosin, effect on growth hormones, in roots, ...15542
hemolysis by, variation with species and food, ...6856
as photosensitizer, in root tropisms, 4713
staining technic, ...12348
Erythrospermum (p.2398[3]) *cavaleriei*, syn., ...5808
Erythrosuchidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Erythroxylaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Eryx (p.2459[2]) *thebaicus*, in Arabia, ..2135
Eryxia (p.2438[3]) **ritchieri**, ...10464
Eschata (p.2442[2]) **fernandezi**, ...17352
Escherichia (p.2388[1]), differentiation, by fermentation of α-methylglucoside, ...19306
olive spoilage by spp., and control, ...16427
acidilactici. (See *Streptococcus lactis*.)
coli. (See also *Bacillus coli*; *B. coli communis*; *Bacterium coli*; *Bact. coli commune*; *Colon-aerogenes group of bacteria*; *Colon group of bacteria*.)
accessory growth substances for, in rice-bran extracts, ...19300
antagonism for *Bacterium enteritidis*, ...16191
bacteriophage for, demonstration and isolation, method, ...14254
carbon-arc irradiation effects on electrophoretic velocity and agglutinability, lysis, viability and pH, ...16463
cold resistance, and factors influencing, ...16398
ferricyanide-reducing activities in peptone cultures and suspensions, ...9816
glucose and xylose splitting by *Citrobacter anindolicum* vs., ...14359
growth and metabolic activities, factors influencing, ...9816
as influenced by ketonurine, clinical test, ...15777
by Na ricinoleate, ...14004
mastitis case due to, ...14145
in milk, ...7562
cultural test for, ...1222
selective media for, ...19292
oxidation-reduction potentials in peptone cultures and suspensions, ...9816
potassium ferricyanide reduction by resting rate and factors influencing, ...5367
in puerperal morbidity, ...14286
pyridium as affecting, urinary excretion in relation to, ...4964
specific carbohydrates, ...9513
toxin, effect on poliomyelitis virus, ...1103
Escherichia (*continued*)
coli (*continued*)
type differentiation by cultural reactions, ...3331
urinary tract infections with, book, ...7476
variation of mutable strains in synthetic media, ...9856
viability after drying, ...11894
in water, selective media for, ..19292
communior, in beriberi, ...16115
Escherichia-Aerobacter group of bacteria, in butter, detection technic, ..1213
in dairy products, detn., ...5339
"intermediates," cultural characters and systematic position, ...19305
differentiation of spp. and types, by fermentation of α-methylglucoside, ...19306
test, pasteurization evaluated by, ..5328
Eschweilera (p.2398[4]) *jarana* v. *latifolia* (*Lecythis j.* v. l.), ...7913
polyantha, ...19640
sessilis, ...7913
truncata, ...1560
Escobedia (p.2400[2]), monograph, ...1560
brachydonta, ...1560
brevipes, ...1560
crassipes, ...1560
curialis (*Silvia*), ...1560
foliolosa, ...1560
longiflora, ...1560
obtusifolia, ...1560
parimensis, ...1560
parvifolia, ...1560
pedunculariis, ...1560
reticulata, ...7913
Esenbeckia (p.2397[3]) **coriacea**, ...7913
Eserin. (See *Physostigmin*.)
Esocidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Esophagus, closing mechanisms in inspiration, anurans, ...10186
glands, nematode, ...3961
innervation, ...13454
fishes, ...12457
muscle, sympathetic stimulation as affecting, ...17985
pulmonary artery impression on, cause, ...19701
upper, in rheumatic fever, histopathology, ...16103
Esox (p.2455[2]), *Diplostomum* in, ...5232
larval respiratory organs, ...8151
paired girdles and fins, homodynamy in, ...12490
lucius, blood composition, ...14957
Ergasilus on, ...6872
pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny, ..3761
respiration, mechanics, ...3762
† (Ter), in Siberia, ...6397
Tetraonchus in, ...12564
trematodes from, ...17116
niger, trematodes from, ...17116
Esparcet. (See *Onobrychis*.)
Essential oils. (See under *Oils*.)
ESSORA (Col.)(p.2435[1]), ...8400
andrewesi, ...8400
Estea (p.2417[3]) **minutula**, ...12638
ESTEPARIA (Lep.)(p.2442[2]), ...20401
agenjoi, ...20401
Ester(s). (See also *Phosphoric acid esters*.)
aliphatic, toxicity to potatoes related to chemical composition, ...11138
synthesis by enzymes, a function of chemical nature of reactants, ...4755
Esthesopus (p.2436[3]), *Horistonotus flavidus* referred to, ...12713
indistinctus, ...12713
Esthiopterum (p.2432[3]) **cairinense**, on *Cairina*, ...4209
ferreirai, on *Diomedea*, ...4209
macrogenitale, on *Crypturus*, ...1838
Estria (p.2419[1]) **maassi**, ...20401
Estrilda (p.2462[3]) *atricapilla kandti*, syn., ...8590
melpoda, review of races, ...6428
fucata, ...6428
melpoda, type locality, ...6428
Estrin. (See *Ovary, extracts*.)
Estrus. (See also *Corpus luteum*; *Menopause*; *Menstruation*; *Ovulation*; *Ovary*; *Pregnancy*.)
abnormalities nomenclature for, cattle, ...9273
description, rat, ...13889
duration, in baboons, ...4874
in *Bonasa*, ...6444

Estrus *(continued)*
effect on:
blood serum calcium,.....13857
blood serum Ca and glucose, cattle, ...680
mammary glands, mouse,.....675
O consumption of uterus,.....15807
spontaneous activity, rat,.....2907
epithelium of nipple as influenced by, rats and guinea pigs,...10214
in ferret, ...2881
in hairless rat,.....17974
in hedgehog, ...2888
artificial induction, ...15787
hormones producing (polemic),....4887
as influenced by:
absence of light, ferret,.....7127
adrenal cortex extract, rat,.....7048
after adrenal ablation, rat,...2898 9230
age, guinea pig,.....1686
anterior pituitary extract and implant, rat, ...2851
anterior pituitary transplant, rat, ...7081
condensed-ring compounds, ...632
emmenin, rat, ...629
equilene, crystalline form,.....681
extract of adenocarcinoma,....16188
fraction C of gonad-stimulating substance of anterior pituitary, ...11142
gonadotropic hormone of chorionic type, ...18478
light, ferret, ...15786
liver in diet,.....15642
nutrition, sheep, ...7709
ovary extract, after ovary ablation, ...4890
ovary transplant, cattle,.....9248
oxidation products of theelin,..13917
parathyroid ablation, dog,.....13906
pineal implants in ovariectomized mice, ...13947
temperature, squirrel, ...4884
theelin from plants,.....13964
thyroid ablation, rat,.....7067
x-ray sterilization, ferret,.....694
in monkeys, changes in,.....1687
nocturnal occurrence in guinea pig, 7114
as related to ovulation in mare,..15819
review of literature,.....15820
thyroid and pituitary factors in, rat, ...13845
vaginal mucosa in, keratinization as related to sulphydryl content, rodents, ...5921
vaginal and vulval changes in ferret during, ...5927
Eteone (p.2413[1]) **barantollae**,.....12604
ETHELONTIDES (Lep.)(p.2443[3]), 20424
biunicornis, from *Eugenia*,.....20424
Etheostomidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Ether, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
blood cholesterol and sugar in, 18738
conc. in inspired air and blood needed for, ...18769
effect on liver carbohydrates and blood sugar, cat, ...583
on pulse time,.....18691
toxic symptoms, treatment,.....7234
aryl of choline, pharmacology,....11555
barbiturate, anesthesia from,.....4967
effect on:
adrenalin action, ...13454
Arctomys, ...18753
blood sugar, after adrenal inactivation, in cats, ...9252
electrical polarity of frog egg,..15797
germination of smut spores,....15489
mitosis in *Tradescantia*,.....17608
nerve electrotonic currents, frog, 9351
protoplasm and mitosis, *Allium*, 17926
respiration, plants, ...9026
spore formation in *Coprinus* (fungus), ...96
extraction of vaccinia virus by,....7446
hyperglycemic action, ...786
ETHERIDGELLA (†)(Echin.)(p.2416[4]), ...1823
† **porosa** (Cb), ...1823
Ethmia (p.2444[3]) **tyranthes**,.....8518
zygospila, ...8518
Ethmiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Ethmodiscus (p.2386[4]) † **hassiacus** (Ter), ...16698
Ethnobotany, of American Indian, book, ...15262
of Samoa, ...19655
Ethopolidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[3]
Ethusina (p.2426[1]) **faxonii**,.....12664
gracilipes robusta, Sacculina on,....6166
Ethyl amine, benzyl-β-phenyl-,pharmacology, ...7227
Ethyl amine chlorhydrate, effect on amylase activity, ...406
Ethyl carbamate. (See *Urethane.*)
Ethyl carbylamine, effect on tyrosinase activity, ...13486
Ethyl chloride, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
Ethyl hydrocupreine HCl, effect on rabies virus, ...16042
Ethyl iodide, distribution in blood and air, coefficient for, ...6810
solubility in blood, erythrocyte count as related to, ...6810
Ethyl sulphide, in urine, origin,....13665
Ethyl urethane. (See under *Urethane.*)
Ethylene, anesthesia, blood sugar and cholesterol in, ...18738
body saturation during,.....18777
effect on:
brain oxidations, ...785
coloring of oranges,.....5641
ripening of tobacco,.....13352
seed germination, ...6640
soil and plants,.....4721
walnut hulls, use in hulling, 10001
hemoglobin combination with,.....551
injury to plants due to,.....266
chlorhydrin, effect on:
acid-base metabolism, potatoes, ...4737, 13350
dormancy, *Gladiolus* cormels,..4666
respiration of potatoes, as influenced by alcohol,.....9021
seed germination, ...6640
dibromo-, pharmacology,.....16024
dichloride, as fumigant, for cereals, 7688
in *Dendroctonus* control,.....9950
for figs, ...7616
for peach borer,.....12071
in thrips control,.....1329, 16506
glycol, effect on toxicity of iodobismitol, ...3046
erythrocyte permeability to, constant for, ...2648
ether, of starch, amylase action on, ...18085
hemolysis by, velocity in different animal groups, ...4808
from tubercle bacillus,.....7586
use in grading nitrocellulose membranes, ...2572
oxide, effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
on insect pests,.....3423
tetrachlor-, for parasite control in fur-bearing animals, ...11865
Etiella zinckenella, on lima beans,....1300
Etiolation. (See also *Chlorophyll; Chlorosis; Variegation.*)
of *Phaseolus*, as influenced by time of seed ripening, ...337
Etmopterus (p.2453[2]) *pusillus*, notes, 15438
ETOROFUS (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...20173
varicornis, ...20173
v. nemurensis, ...20173
v. niger, ...20173
EUA (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), ...6157
Nesanassa n. subg. of,.....6157
globosa, ...6157
zebrina (*Partula*), ...6157
Euagrus (p.2428[1]) **formosanus**,.....1910
Euaresta (p.2447[4]) *aequalis*, biol. control, in Australia, ...7605
peristigmal gland cells,.....8421
mexicana, syn., ...20209
plesia, syn., ...20209
Euaspidoceras (p.2421[3]), † (J) n. sp. figured, ...10403
† **acanthodes** (J), ...10403
† **armatum** (*Perisphinctes perisphinctoides* v. *armata*), ...10403
babeanum v. † **subcostata** (J),....10403
† **badiense** (J), ...10403
† **binodosum** (*Aspicoderas edwardsi* v. *binodosa*), ...10403
† **blakei** (J), ...10403
† **cabassoense** (J), ...10403
† **cornutum** (J), ...10403
† *douvillei* (J), syn.,.....10403
† **ivesense** (J), ...10403
† **jumarense** (J), ...10403
† **lyra** (J), ...10403
† **neumayri** (J), ...10403
(J), syn., ...10403
† **obesum** (J), ...10403
† **pyrrha** (J), ...10403
† **simile** (J), ...10403
† **sparsispinum** (*Aspidoceras*), ...10403
† **vinalense** (J), ...10403
† **waageni** (J), ...10403
v. † **robusta** (J), ...10403
Euastridium (p.2386[1]), syn.,.....1468
prainii (*Staurastrum* **euastridium**),..1468
Euastrum (p.2386[1]) *bidentatum* v. **uralense**, ...16710
bipartitum, ...16699
chickeringii, ...19525
crassum v. **michiganense**,.....19525
crispulum v. **simplex**,.....16699
denticulatum v. **monitum**,.....3585
elegans v. *poljanae*, status,.....1468
indicum v. **capitatum**,.....16699
kolkwitzii, ...16699
scaphephorum, ...7867
simia, ...16699
sinuosum v. **dideltoides**,.....16699
v. parallelum, ...16699
verrucosum v. *alatum* f. **alpinum**,..16692
v. *planctonicum* f. **alpina**,.....16692
v. *reductum* f. **schulzi**,.....16692
f. **subquadratum** (*E. v.* f. *subquadrata*), ...16692
v. *rhomboideum* f. **perforata** (*E. v.* v. *perforatum*), ...16692
f. **pterygoidea**, ...16692
v. **subalatum**, ...16692
v. **unidentatum** (*E. v.* v. *polymorphum* f. *u.*), ...16692
Euaugaptilus (p.2424[1]) **indicus**,.....20104
Eubacteriales (Bacteria), p.2388[1]
Eublemma (p.2442[3]) **amphidasys**,....8519
Eubolia (p.2443[1]) *disputaria* v. **darmouni**, on *Acacia*, ...4179
v. **hachia**, on *Acacia*,.....4179
Eubothrium, in salmon, note,.....7413
Eubrachycoma (p.2448[4]), validity,...20270
Eubrianax (p.2436[4]) **vittaticollis**,.....8406
EUCALAMAGROSTIS (Monocot.) (p.2393[3]), raised from sect. to subg. of *Calamagrostis*,.....3632
Eucalanidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Eucalanus (p.2424[1]) *subcrassus*, descr., 20104
Eucalyptus (p.2398[4]), callus shoot of graft, intermediate character, ...4379
planting in E. Indies,.....19482
Polysaccum on roots of,.....13199
Sphaerulina on, ...19533
wood identification,.....12222, 12333
Eucapnopsis (p.2432[2]) **brevicauda** (*Capnia*), ...2061
Eucara (p.2452[2]) *haefligeri*, syn.,....15079
laticeps, syn., ...15079
macrognatha, syn., ...15079
Eucardium (p.2420[2]) *echinatum* v. **fasciata**, ...4011
lamarckii v. **hemicardiaeformis**,....4011
paucicostatum v. **eburnea**,.....4011
v. planicosta, ...4011
v. rarepartita, ...4011
tuberculatum v. **acuticostis**,.....4011
v. angulata, ...4011
v. coalescens, ...4011
v. depauperata, ...4011
v. multiplicata, ...4011
Eucarida (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Eucarya spicata, sandalwood oil from, 14521
Eucelatoria australis, in *Anomis* control, ...3410
Eucephalus (p.2401[3]) **bicolor**,.....1570
glandulosus, ...1570
Eucera (p.2452[2]) **pillichi**,.....2001
Euceros (p.2450[3]) **madecassus**,.....8482
Euchaeta (p.2424[1]) **arabica**,.....1880
tenuis, descr., ...20104
Euchaethophleps (p.2449[2]), validity,..20270
Euchaetidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Euchalcidia (p.2451[4]) **caryobori**, parasite of *Caryoborus*, ...10552
morph. and life hist.,.....20342
Eucharassus (p.2437[4]) **bicolor**,.....12726
v. rufula, ...12726
nevermanni, ...12726
Eucheuma (p.2387[4]) *papulosa* (*Meristotheca* **japonica**), ...3578
Euchirella (p.2424[1]) *maxima*, descr.,..20104
orientalis, ...20104
Euchlaena (p.2393[4]), trigeneric hybrid with *Zea* and *Tripsacum*,.....8729
-*Zea* hybrids, chromosome distribution at meiosis, practical breeding possibilities, ...6503
mexicana, chromosome number and morph., ...17
as host for *Puccinia sorghi*,.....4650

Euchlaenidia (p.2442[1]) **erconvalda**,...8507
macallia,.....8507
mamerta,.....8507
wirthi,.....8507
Euchlanidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[3]
Euchlanis (p.2413[4]) *lucksiana*, in Mexico,.....8277
triquetra v. **mucronata**,.....8278
Euchloe (p.2440[2]) *cardamines*, aberrations,.....7599
alexandra (*Anthocaris c.* f. *orientalis*).....20404
hellas (*E. c.* race *graeca*),.....20404
sheldoni (*E. c.* v. *volgensis*),.....8498
Euchloris (p.2442[4]) **sardinica**,.....15121
ab. **bytinskii**,.....15121
Euchone (p.2414[1]) **olegi**,.....8291
Euchromadora (p.2411[4]), *Odontobius striatus* referred to,.....20031
Eucichla cyanura, helminths from, in East Indies,.....1045
Euclavelia (p.2451[3]), descr.,.....4143
rufus,.....4143
Euclinostoma heterostoma, in *Ardeola*, 6082
Eucnemidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[3]
Eucocconeis (p.2387[1]) *lapponica* (*Achnanthes*),.....16694
schmidtii,.....16696
EUCOCHLIS † (Moll.)(p.2417[2]),.....1841
† **perminuta** (Cb),.....1841
Eucoelophorus (p.2464[3]), validity,...15238
Eucompsa (p.2445[4]) **tecticallosa**,....20260
Euconospira (p.2416[4]) † **hermosana** (Cb),.....12396
Eucope (p.2407[1]) *globosa*, life hist. notes,.....8236
Eucopepoda (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Eucoria (p.2433[3]) *alticola* (*Allocoris*), 20284
placata, syn.,.....20284
EUCORYDON (Col.)(p.2436[3]), subg. of *Deyrollius*,.....12734
Eucosma (p.2444[1]) **chlorosticha**,.....6348
fibuligera,.....6348
habrotoma,.....8518
marmarophanes,.....6348
orthopeda,.....8518
perplexa, syn.,.....8519
platanaspis,.....6348
regionalis,.....20424
sphalerodes,.....17354
tholeropis,.....6348
tonitrualis,.....17354
Eucotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Eucrangonyx (p.2425[2]), in Ohio, relation of blindness to cave habitat,...13134
syn.,.....8345
arsenjevi,.....1874
japonicus, referred to *Procrangonyx*, 8345
Eucrostes (p.2442[4]), larva, on *Acacia*, 4179
Euctenogobius (p.2456[3]) *strigatus*, in Brit. Guiana,.....10689
Eucycla (p.2438[3]) **bella**,.....14991
duodecimmaculata,.....14991
elegantula, syn.,.....14991
javana,.....14991
longicornis,.....14991
nigromaculata,.....14991
ornatipennis,.....20149
tonkinensis,.....20149
violacea,.....14991
EUCYCLOMELA (Col.)(p.2438[3]),..14991
clypealis,.....14991
v. **inornata**,.....14991
Eucyclops (p.2424[3]) **bondi**,.....12659
crassispinosus,.....10422
curticornis,.....10422
propinquus,.....10422
Eucynorta (p.2427[4]), *Cynorta vidua* referred to,.....14978
bipectinata,.....6200
transversalis,.....6200
Eucythere (p.2423[3]) † **midwayensis** (E),.....6164
Eudactylinidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Eudamus (p.2441[1]) *albicuspis* (*Telegonus*),.....4174
brevicaudata, syn.,.....4174
caicus (*Caicella*),.....15104
calenus, syn.,.....4174
chlorothrix, syn.,.....4174
decurtata, syn.,.....4174
doryssus (*Goniurus*),.....4174
drusius (*Thorybes*),.....4174
huancavillcas, syn.,.....4174
jalapus, syn.,.....12833
leucites, syn.,.....4174
leucogramma (*Aguna*),.....4174
loxo (*Goniurus nivosus* f. l.),.....4174
obscurus (*Goniurus dorantes* r. o.),..4174
oenander, syn.,.....8512
orcinus (*Hydraenomia*),.....4174
parvus, syn.,.....4174
punctiger (*Celaenorrhinus*),.....12833
syn.,.....6330
Eudendrium (p.2407[1]), potential differences along stem,.....7155
regeneration, electric current as affecting,.....7154
amboinensis, anatomy,.....17100
antarcticum,.....20000
caricum, notes,.....3926
planum, descr.,.....3926
ramosum, in Greenland,.....10312
EUDENTALIUM (Moll.)(p.2419[3]), subg. of *Dentalium*,.....6134
Euderomphale (p.2451[1]) **quercicola**, on *Tetraleurodes*,.....2010
vittata, on *Aleurodicus*,.....2010
Eudesmoscolex (p.2412[1]) **cristatus**,...20032
Eudicella (p.2437[2]) *daphnis* ssp. **mongumbensis**,.....15014
EUDICRANOTA (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]), subg. of *Dicranota*,.....20220
Eudiocrinus (p.2416[1]) **philenor**,.....8295
Eudiplodinium (p.2405[4]), locomotor cirri,.....12524
maggii, variations within clone,..12540
medium medium, in sheep and cattle, pulsation rate of contractile vacuole,.....10307
neglectum f. *dilobum*, variations within clone,.....12540
Eudorina (p.2385[3]), function of connecting lines in,.....14840
Eudyptes (p.2460[1]), syn.,.....20531
schlegeli (*Catadyptes*),.....20530
Euerginus (p.2427[4]), *Cynorta* spp. referred to,.....14978
Paecilaema mutica referred to,....14978
Euferonia (p.2435[1]) *adjuncta*, syn.,..10480
bisigillatus, syn.,.....10480
ingens, syn.,.....10480
iripennis,.....10480
lacustris, syn.,.....10480
lundibunda, syn.,.....10480
moerens, syn.,.....10480
picipes, syn.,.....10480
proba, syn.,.....10480
protensa, syn..,.....10480
quadrifera, syn.,.....10480
rugicollis, syn.,.....10480
strigosula, syn.,.....10480
subaequalis, syn.,.....10480
umbonata, syn.,.....10480
venator, syn.,.....10480
washingtonensis,.....10480
v. **ruficarsis**,.....10480
EUFLETCHERIMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]),.....12759
aurea,.....12759
EUGAIMARDIA (Moll.)(p.2419[4]), n. n. for *Neogaimardia*,.....6134
Eugenia (p.2398[4]), *Ethelontides* from, 20424
planting in E. Indies,.....19482
Stemphylium eugenia on,.....19533
anisopetala,.....10073
cordata, *Melanaspis* on,.....17302
erythrocalyx,.....19579
esquirolii, syn.,.....19635
jambolana, respiration of leaves, as influenced by phosphates,.....9013
jambos, *Aleyrodidae* on,.....12781
latifolia, witches broom, due to *Pseudomonas hypertrophicans*, description,.....10969
latilimba,.....19585
levinei,.....19584
malaccensis, composition and food value,.....16602
smithii, *Antherea* on,.....7600
trachyphloea,.....19579
Eugenics. (See also *Birth control; Genetics; Heredity.*)
book,.....2347, 8807, 10811
dictionary,.....17686
factors regulating populations,...10857
rôle of heredity and environment in intelligence, book,.....7161
Euglena (p.2403[2]), effect of heavy water on,.....2550
ingestion of solid particles,.....8205
pH in relation to growth, 8203, 10285
radium action on,.....18112
anabaena v. *minor*, carbohydrates as affecting growth,..10285, 14834
deses, morph. and division,.....14833
gracilis, growth, in water from melted ice vs. from condensed steam, 360
nutrition in bacteria-free cultures,.....6051
sensitivity to ultraviolet, culture in dark as affecting,.....6747
Sphaerita on,.....19538
thermal death point,.....3902
quartana, syn.,.....6037
ranunculuformis,.....19960
spirogyra v. **suprema**,.....7867
Euglenales (Algae), p.2386[3]
Euglenida (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
pharyngeal-rod and ingestion,.....3901
Euglenidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Euglenidae (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Euglenophyceae (Algae) p.2386[3]
Euglypha (p.2405[2]), nuclear structure and division,.....17072
Euglyphidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Euglyphis (p.2441[4]) **braganzina**,.....6359
fibra, larva descr.,.....6330
gundlea, larva descr.,.....6330
narceta, larva descr.,.....6330
varma, larva descr.,.....6330
Euglypta (p.2437[2]) **kuntzeni**,.....8408
schaueri,.....10486
Eugnatha (p.2428[3]) *nitens* (*Tetragnatha*),.....6193
Eugnathodus (p.2433[4]) **abbreviata**,...12772
bifurcata,.....12772
calcara,.....12772
floridana,.....12772
neglecta,.....12772
v. **pallida**,.....12772
Eugregarinida (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Euhadra (p.2419[2]) **kanoi**,.....20064
sadoensis, genitalia,.....17155
EUHERESIARCHES (Hym.)(p.2450[3]),.....20343
celebensis,.....20343
ssp. **mengkokae**,.....20343
insulindicus,.....20343
sexcinctus,.....20343
6-cinctus,.....20343
Euidothyris (p.2415[2]) † **lucerna** (J),..10360
Eukeraspis (p.2453[1]), † (D) syn.,....17420
Eukiefferiella (p.2445[2]) **metallescens**, 12747
Eukloedenella (p.2423[4]) † *bulbosa* (S), syn.,.....4053
† *longula* (S), syn.,.....4053
† *sinuata* (S), syn.,.....4053
v. † *angulata* (S), syn.,.....4053
† *sulcifrons* (S), syn.,.....4053
Eukraiohelea (p.2445[2]), referred to *Parabezzia*,.....20238
Eulalia (p.2413[1]) *personata*, in Galapagos Is.,.....8283
Eulamellibranchia (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Eulecanium (p.2434[3]) *corni*, on *Populus*, in Morocco,.....15072
Eulechriops (p.2439[2]) **chevrolati** (*Limolatus*),.....12719
Euleia (p.2447[4]), generic characters, 4103
EULEUCOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]),..20270
australis,.....20270
Eulia (p.2444[1]) **haematitis**,.....20423
mariana, control,.....19339
politana v. **maritimana**,.....17351
stalactitis,.....20423
Eulima (p.2418[1]) **edwardsi**,.....6134
georgiiregis,.....6134
gradata,.....6134
murrayae,.....6134
planicincta,.....6134
renovata (*Mucronalia gracilis*),.....6138
roegerae,.....6134
triggi,.....6134
EULIMDANA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]),..3966
clava (*Filaria*),.....3966
in pigeons, redescr.,.....3966
Eulimella (p.2418[4]) **curtata**,.....4011
flagellum,.....4011
plunketti,.....6134
Eulimnadia (p.2423[1]) **margaretae**,....6165
Eulimneria, as *Loxostege* parasites,..14372
crassifemur, establishment in central U. S. A.,.....7660
Eulophia (p.2395[1]) *taiwanensis* v. **kitamurai** (*E. k.*).....5764
EUMACROSIPHONIA (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]), n. subg. of *Macrosiphonia*,.....3678
EUMANDEVILLA (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]), subg. of *Mandevilla*,.....3678
Eumeces (p.2459[1]) **copei**,.....20511
faciatus, helminths in,.....17110
latiscutatus, lymphatics of intestinal mucosa,.....5956
number of renal glomeruli,....19804
ochoteranae,.....20511
parviauriculatus,.....10671
parvulus,.....10671
Eumecosoma (p.2446[2]) **mollis**,.....10499

EUMEGALURA (Dermap.)(p.2434[4]), 2065
mandarina, ...2065
Eumegamys (p.2465[1]) † **dubius** (Ter), 4312
Eumegethes (p.2443[2]) **picta**,....15122
Eumelea (p.2442[4]) **incensa**,....10577
Eumelosomus (p.2437[3]), syn.,....17243
nachtigalli (Pentalobus), ...17243
Eumenes (p.2451[4]) *arcuatus* v. *andamanicus*, ♂ descr., ...17320
v. **maidli**, ...17320
v. **simalurensis**, ...17320
v. **zimmermanni** (*E. a. philippinensis*), ...17320
bequaerti, ...17320
campaniformis v. **assatus**,....17320
hottentottus v. **berlandi**,....17320
macrocephalus, ♀ descr.,....17320
Eumenia (p.2413[4]) *crassa*, descr.,....17137
Eumenis (p.2440[3]), syn.,....20406
fidia **minerva** (*Satyrus f. intermedia*), ...8498
statilinus **eurytion** (*Satyrus s. f. intermedia*), ...8498
Eumera (p.2443[1]) *regina* ssp. **turcosyrica**, ...10589
variegata v. **subtaurica**,....10589
Eumerus (p.2447[1]), control by vapor heat, ...16504
acuticornis, ...12758
tuberculatus, oviposition in confinement, ...7638
repellent for, ...7639
rondani, feeding habits and life hist., ...7651
EUMESECHITES (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]), subg. of *Mesechites*, ...3678
Eumicrotremus (p.2456[2]) **derjugini**,..4233
Eumida (p.2413[1]) *sanguinea* v. **aurea**, 8291
v. **olivacea**, ...8291
Euminettia (p.2448[1]) **zürcheri**,....4113
Euminua (p.2427[3]) *convolvulus*, type of *Pseudominua*, ...14978
Eumonospora (p.2406[2]), syn.,....12534
tremula (*Caryospora*), ...12534
Eumorphoceras (p.2421[2]), † (Cb) in England, ...16812
† *sanctijohanis* (Cb), type of *Wiedeyoceras*, ...4016
EUMORPHOLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), ...20040
sabulicolus, ...20040
Eumorphotis (p.2419[4]) ex aff. † *iwanovi* (Tr), unnamed n. var.,....19684
EUNECROPHORUS (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus*, ...20194
Eunectes (p.2459[2]), lung, structure,..12425
Eunephthya (p.2407[2]), as food of *Pycnogonida*, ...8382
fruticosa, in Pacific,....10310
rubiformis, in Pacific,....10310
Eunice (p.2413[2]) *afra*, descr.,....17137
antennata, descr., ...17137
aphroditois, descr., ...17137
australis, descr., ...17137
binominata, descr., ...17137
cariboa, descr., ...17137
frauenfeldi, descr., ...17137
gagzoi, descr., ...6113
investigatoris, ...12604
leptocirrus, descr., ...17137
longicirrata, descr., ...17137
longicirris, descr., ...17137
macrobranchia, descr., ...17137
murrayi, descr., ...3978
mutilata, descr., ...17137
norvegica, descr., ...17137
parva, descr., ...17137
rubra, descr., ...17137
siciliensis, descr., ...17137
viridis, descr., ...17137
vittata, descr., ...17137
Eunicea (p.2407[2]) *humilis*, redescr....19998
lugubris, redescr., ...19998
multicauda v. **gordoni**,....19998
Eunicella (p.2407[2]) **multituberculata**, 19998
palma, redescr., ...19998
pustulosa, ...19998
Eunicites (p.2413[3]) † **ala** (O), conodont, ...12401
† **anchoralis** (D), ...3979
† **bekkeri** (O), conodont,....12401
† **caulis** (D), ...3979
† **eximius** (O), ...12607
† **mutabilis** (D), ...3979
Eunidia (p.2437[4]) **albonotata**,....20185
Eunotela (p.2442[2]) **zophara**,....8507
Eunotia (p.2387[2]) *camelus* v. **arcuata**, ...19518
v. **juga**, ...19518
f. **major**, ...19518
f. **minor**, ...19518
v. **undulata**, ...19518
f. **major**, ...19518
f. **minor**, ...19518
correntina, ...19518
denticulata v. **fennica**,....16694
didyma v. **jugulata**,....19518
v. **papilio**, ...19518
exigua f. **linearis**,....3577
gracilis f. **maxima**,....19518
indica v. **bigibba**,....19518
v. **gracilis**, ...19518
larva, ...19518
luna v. *aequalis* f. **major**,....19518
f. **paucistriata**, ...19518
lunaris v. **hustedtii**,....16682
v. **perlonga**, ...19518
v. **turgidula**, ...16682
major v. **gigantea**,....19518
f. **paucistriata**, ...19518
microcephala, ...16694
v. **tridentata** (*E. tridentula* v. *perpusilla* f. *t.*), ...16694
nodulosa, ...12267
paludosa v. **pumila**,....16682
pectinalis v. *impressa* f. **directa**,...16682
f. **intermedia**, ...16694
pileata, ...19518
praerupta v. **muscicola**,....14547
producta, ...19518
revoluta, ...16682
sudetica v. **undulata**,....19518
yberai, ...19518
v. **major**, ...19518
zygodon v. **major**,....19518
v. **maxima**, ...19518
Eunotiaceae (Algae), p.2387[1]
EUNOTOCHAETA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
amazonica, ...20270
Eunotus cretaceus, as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
Eunuchs, secondary vertebral apophyses in, x-ray study,....19837
Euodia (p.2386[4]) *gibba* (*Hemidiscus cuneiformis* v. g.),....16694
orbicularis (*Hemidiscus cuneiformis* v. o.), ...16694
recta (*Hemidiscus cuneiformis* v. r.), 16694
ventricosa (*Hemidiscus cuneiformis* v. v.), ...16694
Euomphalidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Euonymus. (See *Evonymus*.)
Euonymus scale. (See *Chionaspis euonymi*.)
EUOPHICERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), 6151
Lituites simplex type of,....6151
Ophidioceras and *Lituites* spp. referred to, ...6151
Euops (p.2439[2]), key to Philippine spp., ...1943
aerosa f. **mindanaoensis**,....1943
apicalis, ...1943
armipes, ...8412
cribraria, ...1943
cuprea, ...1943
cupripennis, ...1943
fuscocuprea, ...1943
gardneri, from *Machilus*,....1926
insularis, ...8412
jucunda, ...1943
f. **obscura**, ...1943
kharsu, ...8412
moseri, ...1943
palawana f. **azurea**,....1943
f. **tristicula**, ...1943
parvula, ...1943
rufitarsis, ...1943
f. **cyanea**, ...1943
f. **viridisticta**, ...1943
sandakanensis, ...8412
tonkinensis, ...8412
turbaticollis, ...1943
viridula, ...1943
Eupaecilaema (p.2427[4]) **magnum**,....6200
Eupagoderes (p.2439[2]) **halli**,....20201
huachucae, ...20201
ocellatus, ...20201
setosus, ...20201
simulans, ...20201
Eupagurus bernhardus, *Iphitime* commensal with, ...12603
muscles of claw, contraction as affected by electrical stimuli, ...9354
forceps, *Peltogaster* in,....4039
Eupallasia (p.2414[2]) *giardi*, descr., 17137
Euparixia (p.2437[2]) **formica**, from *Atta* nest, ...12716
Euparyphium (p.2408[4]) *ilocanum*, life hist., ...3950
spiculator, in rats, taxonomic note, 5235
Eupatheoscope, for measuring equivalent temps., ...128
Eupathithrips (p.2432[3]) **spectator**,..12858
Eupatorium (p.2401[3]) **basifolium**,....3660
coelestinum f. **illinoense**,....10088
epaleaceum (*Chromolaena epaleacea*), ...3660
hispidulum (*E. maximilianum h.*), 3660
insigne, ...3660
leucocephalum (*Chromolaena leucocephala*), ...3660
lineare (*Osmia ivifolium* v. *gracillimum*), ...3660
parviceps, ...3660
perfoliatum, *Septoria* on,....19555
squarroso-ramosum v. **angustifolium**, ...3660
f. **umbrosum**, ...3660
Eupatra (p.2429[2]) *rotunda*, syn.,....6191
scapularis, ♂ descr.,....4066
Eupelmus (p.2451[1]) **capillaris**,....17304
juniperinus, on *Juniperus*,....17304
moroderi, ...17304
splendens, ...17304
valentinus, ...17304
Euphaedra (p.2440[4]) *spatiosa* ab. **bipunctata**, ...12811
xypete xypete ab. **flava**,....12811
EUPHAENOCLADIUS (Dipt.)(p.2445[2]), ...15050
byssinus (*Camptocladius*), ...15050
foliaceus (*Psectrocladius*), ...15050
foliatus (*Phaenocladius*), ...15050
foliosus (*Trichocladius*), ...15050
litigiosus (*Camptocladius*), ...15050
nudipennis (*Trichocladius*), ...15050
stercorarius (*Orthocladius*), ...15050
stiliger (*Phaenocladius*), ...15050
trifoliatus (*Camptocladius*), ...15050
Euphalepsus (p.2436[1]), key to spp.,..10482
liljebladi, ...10482
Euphalerus (p.2434[2]) **ericae**, on *Erica*, 8459
valens, on *Gymnosporia*,....8459
Euphausiacea (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Euphausiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Euphemus (p.2417[1]) † **anthracinus** (Cb), ...6161
† **d'orbignyi** (*Bellerophon*), ...6161
† **jacksoni** (Cb), ...6161
† **koninckı** (Cb), ...6161
† **mutilira** (Cb), ...6161
† **pentonensis** (Cb), ...6161
† **portlocki** (Cb), ...6161
† **spiralis** (*Bellerophon*), ...6161
† **urei** (*Bellerophon urii*),....6161
mut. † **ardenensis** (Cb), ...6161
mut. † **hindi** (Cb), ...6161
Eupholoe (p.2413[1]) **acuminata**,....3985
cirrata, ...3985
Euphorbia (p.2397[4]), tapetum and microsporogenesis, ...18013
latex, isoelectric point, electrophoresis, and composition, relation to taxonomy, ...11103, 11104
Spirochaeta in latex,....5377
amygdaloides, *Macrosiphum* on,....7599
biramensis, ...19646
caterviflora, descr., ...10074
duseimata, ...10074
erinacea, in Egypt,....10128
flagelliformis (*E. petaloidea f.*),...19578
helioscopia, *Pseudomonas* on,....4581
imbricata, ...14583
ingens, descr., ...10074
isthmia, ...10128
knobelii, ...10074
ledienii v. *dregei*, descr.,....10074
mangleti, ...19646
mauritanica, descr., ...10074
embryo sac, ...14641
muirii, descr., ...10074
murrayana, syn., ...7910
niqueroana, ...19646
pekinensis v. **onoei** (*E. o.*),....3686
pinariona, ...19646
poliosperma, ...19646
schinzii, descr., ...10074
serpens, redescr., ...1576
setiloba, redescr., ...1576
sudania, ...7944
tirucalli, as food of tsetse,....14397
valida, descr., ...10074
vermiformis, ...1576
virgata, *Cerastium* on,....1510
volgensis, ...5791
yayalesia, ...19646
Euphorbiaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]

Euphorin, effect on respiration in chick embryo, ...576
of *Thea* pollen, ...13371
Euphorus (p.2450[4]) **krügeri**, ...20347
Euphrasia (p.2400[2]), British spp., ...5807
atro-violacea, ...5753
atroviolacea, ...19581
confusa f. **grandiflora**, ...5807
curta v. **ostenfeldii**, ...3668
davidssonii, ...3668
frigida v. **attenuata**, ...3668
v. **laxa**, ...3668
v. **pusilla**, ...3668
v. **stromoensis**, ...3668
v. **subcurta** (*E. latifolia* v. *s.*), ...3668
lamii, ...7948
v. **versteegii**, ...7948
lumbii (*E. variabilis*), ...19581
micrantha v. **johnstonii**, ...5807
septentrionalis, ...19581
Euphrosyne (p.2413[1]) *capensis*, descr., 3978
Euphrosynidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Euphrytus (p.2438[3]) **parvicollis**, ...15017
snowi, ...15017
Euphthiracaridae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Euphydryas (p.2440[4]) *anicia* r. **hopfingeri**, ...8497
hopfingeri tr. f. **andersoni**, ...8497
wheeleri tr. f. **duncani**, ...8497
editha lehmani tr. f. **caverna**, ...8497
wrighti tr. f. **thornei**, ...8497
Euphyes (p.2441[3]), genitalia, ...4156
Euphysothrips (p.2432[3]) *menozzii*, ♂ descr., ...6371
Eupiona (p.2439[2]) *setosa*, type of *Neobryocheta*, ...20161
Epithecia (p.2443[1]) *deverrata* ssp. **prouti**, ...10593
gonypetes, ...20416
graphiticata, ...2038
marasa, ...10589
silenicolata ssp. **perdistincta**, ...10593
spadiceata, ...10593
vulgata v. **cyrneata**, ...8508
Euplanaria (p.2408[1]), cave spp., ...17106
in India, altitude record, ...10325
dorotocephala, regeneration, axial gradient in rate of head development, ...18535, 18550
x-ray effects on, ...13583
Euplectes (p.2462[3]) *axillaris* **batesi**, ...17448
EUPLEUROCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), ...4017
† **bellulum** (Cb), ...4017
Euplexaura (p.2407[2]) *attenuata*, redescr., ...19998
cervicornis, ...19998
javensis, ...19984
multiflora, ...19984
recta, redescr., ...19998
timorensis, ...19984
Euplocamus (p.2444[4]) **charadropis**, ..20424
triplatynta, ...6348
Euploea (p.2440[3]) *alcathoë* ssp. **floresiana**, ...2035
crameri ssp. **karimondjawensis**, ...2035
distanti **sabangana**, ...20407
eleutho **coerti**, ...20407
haworthi ssp. **verhoogi**, ...20407
verhoogi ab. **alboradiata**, ...20407
lacordairei ssp. **karimondjawana**, ..2035
Euplotes (p.2405[4]) silver line system, 8213
patella, ultraviolet action on, wave-length as affecting, ...11201
taylori, x-rays as affecting, ...3889
Euplotidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Eupodes (p.2429[1]) *clavifrons* (*Cocceupodes*), ...8868
hjartdaliae, ...10439
longipilus, ...12689
skiaaki, ...10439
vallombrosae, ...10439
voxencollinus, ...10439
Eupodidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Eupodotis (p.2461[1]) *allani*, syn., ...6430
EUPOGOGYNE (Dicot.)(p.2400[4]), subg. of *Pogogyne*, ...19616
Eupogonius (p.2437[4]) **bierigi**, ...8403
lineolatus, ...8403
petulans, ...8403
pubicollis, ...8403
rufipennis, ...20173
subtessellatus, ...8403
Eupomotis gibbosus, *Capillaria* from, 17116
trematodes in, ...8248, 20011, 20012
Euponera (p.2451[2]) **christmasi**, ...20331
Euprepia (p.2442[1]) *pudica* ab. **lutea**, ..20408
Euprepocnemis (p.2431[1]) **deserticolus**, 6364
unicolor, ...4205
Euprioniodina † **crassa** (O), conodont, 3745
† **futilis** (O), conodont, ...3744
† **insigna** (O), conodont, ...19697
† **macrodentata** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **robusta** (O), conodont, ...3744
Euprionota gebieni, in *Vernonia*, ...20200
Euproctis (p.2442[1]) **allocota**, ...2034
bipunctapex, on tallow trees, ...7602
chrysorrhoea. (See also *Moth, brown-tail*; *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*.)
Entomococcus in, ...1252
hertha, ...12827
menadoensis, ...15102
psamma, ...15102
Eupsychortyx (p.2460[4]) *sclateri* (*Colinus leucopogon* s.), ...15207
Eupteryx (p.2433[4]) *minuscula*, ...12775
undomarginata, ...12775
Euptychia (p.2440[3]) *agaya azulina*, syn., ...20412
glaucina f. *glauce*, syn., ...20412
griseola, syn., ...20412
Euptychodera (p.2433[3]) *corrugata*, on alfalfa, California, ...4130
Eurema (p.2440[3]), Indo-Australian spp., revision, ...10571
andersoni ssp. **anamba**, ...10571
ssp. **evansi**, ...10571
ssp. **jordani**, ...10571
blanda ssp. **hylama**, ...10571
ssp. **rileyi**, ...10571
chamberlaini chamberlaini, descr., ..8489
ssp. **mariguanae**, ...8489
demoditas, life hist. notes, ...6328
f. **delioides**, ...4159
f. **jucunda** (*E. j.*), ...4159
dina ssp. **helios**, ...8489
hecabe ssp. **novaecaledoniae**, ...10571
simulatrix ssp. **irena**, ...10571
ssp. **kolleri**, ...10571
f. **javanica**, ...10571
tecmessa f. **stockleyi**, ...10571
tominia ssp. **nabalua**, ...10571
EUREMUS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), subg. of *Cafius*, ...12705
Eurhodope (p.2443[3]) **xanthosperma**, ..8518
Eurhynchium (p.2391[4]) *rusciforme*, life hist. and cytology, ...1528
tortipilum, ...1517
Euribia (p.2447[4]), *Rhagoletis formosa* referred to, ...20220
Rhagoletis grindeliae referred to, 20220
Rhynencina longirostris referred to, ...20220
caffra, host plants and habits, ...4120
conyzae, ...20233
formosana, ...8443
japonica, ...8443
maura, in China, ...12748
sachalinensis, ...8443
Eurina (p.2447[2]) *pubescens* (*Trichieurina*), ...15032
scapularum, emend., ...15032
Eurobradysia (p.2445[3]) **longicollis**, ..15035
European corn borer. (See *Corn borer, European*.)
Europs, on sugarcane, ...9914
Eurosta solidaginis, *Eurytoma* from galls of, ...10549
parasites and inquilines, ...12100
Eurostina (p.2447[4]) *confusa*, genotype, ...20220
Eurota (p.2441[4]) *herrickii* ab. **orfilai**, 15107
Eurotia ceratoides, *Cystopus* on, ...1510
Euroto (p.2441[2]) *hyperythrus* (*Eutychide*), ...4174
sylvia (*Phanis*), ...12833
Eurya (p.2398[2]) *nitida*, syn., ...19635
Euryale (p.2416[2]) **purpurea**, ...1827
Euryalona (p.2423[3]), descr. of sp., ..14948
Euryapis (p.2433[2]) *flavescens*, descr., 15059
Euryaplothrips (p.2432[3]) *crassus*, in the Sudan, ...6366
Euryaspis (p.2453[1]) † *brachycephalus* (D), emend., ...8546
† **cristatus** (D), ...8546
† **obscurus** (D), ...8546
Eurybrachys (p.2433[4]) *apicalis*, syn., 8449
dilatata, syn., ...8449
tomentosa, on *Santalum*, morph. and life hist., ...8449
Eurycnema (p.2430[4]) *goliath*, descr., ..20446
Eurycope (p.2425[1]) **pavlenkoi**, ...10415
spinifrons, ...10415
EURYCREADIUM (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), ...8245
problematicum (*Rhodotrema*), ...8245
skrjabini (*Rhodotrema*), ...8245
vitellosum, from *Laemonema*, ...8245
Euryeus (p.2440[2]) *cressida*, bursa copulatrix, ...17331
Eurydema (p.2433[2]) *dominulus*, descr., 15059
gebleri, descr., ...15059
pulchra, descr., ...15059
egg, ...12767
Eurydemus (p.2438[2]) **gossypii**, ...10464
Eurylaimidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Eurylepta (p.2408[2]) **leoparda**, ...8243
Euryleptidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Eurymela (p.2434[1]) *amplicincta* (*Paraoeurymela*), ...8452
atra (*Platyeurymela*), ...8452
bakeri, ...8452
terminalis (*Eurymelita*), ...8452
EURYMELESSA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ..8452
froggatti, ...8452
moruyana (*Eurymeloides*), ...8452
EURYMELITA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8452
terminalis (*Eurymela*), ...8452
Eurymeloides (p.2434[1]) **minutum**, ...8452
moruyana (*Eurymelessa*), ...8452
nigra, ...8452
Eurymetopus taurus, on *Diomedea*, ...4058
Eurymus (p.2440[3]) *meadii* f. **medi**, ...8497
Eurymeura (p.2446[1]) **ruffrons**, ...10499
EURYNODES (Col.)(p.2436[3]), subg. of *Cylindromorphoides*, ...12784
Eurynorhynchus (p.2461[1]) *pygmeus*, downy young descr., ...2155
Euryomma (p.2448[3]) *hispaniense*, syn., 20235
peregrinum, syn., ...20235
Euryope (p.2438[3]) *terminalis*, early embryology, ...1748
Euryopis (p.2428[3]) **emertoni**, ...10443
ornata, ...10443
Euryops, *Diaphorina* on, ...8459
Eurypanopeus (p.2426[1]) **confragosus**, 10431
Eurypauropus (p.2422[1]) **okinoshimensis**, ...17194
Eurypelma (p.2428[1]) *californicum*, hist. of silk glands, ...14973
Eurypharyngidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Eurypharynx (p.2454[3]), skeleton of jaws and suspensory apparatus, ...5878
Euryphoridae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Eurypterida, p.2426[1]
Eurypterus (p.2426[1]) † **maccarthyi** (D), ...10447
Eurypteryx (p.2441[3]) *molucca* ssp. **niepelti**, ...20393
Eurytrizoceras (p.2420[4]) † **anguloseptatum** (S), ...10383
Eurys (p.2450[1]) **pulcher**, ...20312
Euryscelis (p.2437[4]), discussion of sp., ...17245
megalopus, syn., ...17245
subtropica, syn., ...17245
Euryscytus (p.2433[3]) *basigraphus* (*Galgupha* **basigrapha**), ...20284
corvina (*Galgupha*), ...20284
cruentus (*Galgupha* **cruenta**), ...20284
diminutus (*Galgupha* **diminuta**), ...20284
foveolatus (*Galgupha* **foveolata**), ...20284
impressa (*Galgupha*), ...20284
rasilis (*Galgupha*), ...20284
reinhardti (*Galgupha*), ...20284
vulnerata (*Galgupha*), ...20284
Eurystaea (p.2449[2]) **leveriana**, ...15025
Eurystomina (p.2412[3]) **tenuicaudata**, 20032
terricola, note, ...20032
Eurystomus (p.2461[3]) *neohanoveranus*, syn., ...20532
orientalis crassirostris, emend., ...20532
Eurytemora hirundo, *Bothriocephalus* in, ...19093
Eurythoë (p.2413[1]) *capensis*, in Natal, 3978
Eurythrips (p.2432[3]) **amplus**, ...15127
conjunctus, ...12858
Eurytion (p.2422[4]) **dolichocephalus**, 20076
trichopus, ...20076
Eurytium (p.2426[1]) **albidigitum**, ...10431
Eurytoma (p.2451[1]), as parasite of goldenrod gall-fly, ...12100
amygdali, respiration during diapause, ...613
obtusiventris, from *Eurosta* galls, 10549
xylotrechi, hosts, ...20332
Eurytrachelus (p.2437[3]) *gypaetos* v. **nigra**, ...10479
intermedius v. **buruensis**, ...1927
validity, ...10479
Eurytrema (p.2408[4]) *pancreaticum*, **syn.**, ...3953
satoi, syn., ...3953
Eusapyga (p.2451[4]), *rubripes*, descr., 20361
EUSARCOPHYLLUM † (Pterid.), ...1608
† **amadocum** (Cb), ...1608
Euscaphis (p.2398[1]) *japonica*, syn., ...5809
Euscelis (p.2434[1]) **maculipennis**, ...10532

Euscepes (p.2439[2]), syn.,.....20172
batatae, syn.,.....20172
Euschemon (p.2441[3]) *rafflesia* f. **viridis**, ...10588
Euschemonidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[3]
Euschides (p.2437[1]) **cressoni**,.....8387
Euschistus (p.2433[2]), mitosis,.....72
mitotic spindle,.....6536
euschistoides, black pit of pecans due to, and life hist.,.....17791
variolarius, biology and parasites, 20285
Euscopaeus (p.2435[5]) **impar**,.....12703
Euselachii (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Eusimonia (p.2427[1]) **arabica**,.....14981
mirabilis,.....14981
seistanica,.....14981
Eusimulium (p.2445[4]) *mooseri*, descr., 12749
ochraceum, descr.,.....12749
pilosum,.....20240
turgidum,.....12749
utahense,.....20240
Eusiridae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Eusiroides (p.2425[2]) **curvidactyla**,....6177
Eusirus (p.2425[2]) **parvus**,.....20099
Euskelosaurus (p.2459[4]) † (Tr), tax. note, ...12914
Eusmilus (p.2465[3]) † *bidentatus* (E), bones from Germany,.....4304
Euspondylus (p.2459[1]), syn.,.....10660
ockendeni **holmgreni** (*P. h.*),.....10660
Eustachian tube, as affected by epiphysis, ...9267
Eustalomyia (p.2448[3]) *histrio*, syn.,..20235
Eusthenes (p.2433[2]) *robustus*, stages, 12767
Eusthenopteron (p.2453[3]), fin skeleton, morph.,.....3761
Eustoma (p.2399[3]) *exaltatum* f. **albiflorum**, ...10088
russellianum, new disease of,.....4662
Eustrangalis (p.2437[4]) **viridipennis**,..20159
Eustrongylides (p.2412[4]) **formosensis**, in *Nycticorax*,.....1808
ignotus, in *Nycticorax*,.....16299
linstowi (*Filaria bicolor*).....16299
EUTABANUS (Dipt.)(p.2445[4]), ...1961
pictus,.....1961
Eutamias (p.2464[2]) *amoenus*, early embryology,.....19922
asiaticus orientalis, *Citellinema* in, 10338
uthensis, type locality,...20612(p.2377)
minimus consobrinus, syn.,.....6469
scrutator,.....6469
Eutelia (p.2442[3]) **maryna**,.....6359
Euteliinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Eutely, in plants, significance,.....12339
Eutemnodus (p.2463[3]) *americanus*, taxonomy, ...10726
EUTEREBRA (Moll.)(p.2418[3]), ...6134
inconspicua (*Terebra*),.....6134
Eutermes (p.2431[3]), optical constants of ocelli,.....4059
† *meadi* (N), syn.,.....6368
Euterpina (p.2424[2]), systematic position, ...4042
Eutetrapha (p.2437[4]) *carinata*, syn.,..20190
varicornis, syn.,.....20190
Eutetrarhynchus (p.2410[1]), note,.....3943
Eutettix (p.2434[1]) **ornatella**,.....8457
tenellus, beet curly top virus in, overwintering,.....10978
control by lizards,.....1890
control of overwintering by pyrethrum spray,.....9895
feeding experiments,.....9153
as vector of sugar beet curly top, histological relations, ...4602
Euthalia (p.2440[4]) *alpheda* ssp. **dammermani**,.....17326
merta **karina**,.....20407
Euthamia, Puccinia on,.....7873
Eutheria (Mammalia), p.2463
forebrain, cortico-pontine paths of, ...19758
Euthlypis (p.2462[3]) *lachrymosa schistacea*, syn.,.....15207
tephra, syn.,.....15207
EUTHRAULUS (Ephem.)(p.2432[4]),..8520
elegans,.....8520
Euthria (p.2418[4]) *cornea* v. **canaliculata**, ...4011
Euthycera (p.2448[3]) **meleagris**,.....12748
pilosa,.....8435
EUTHYCERINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]),..8435
vittithorax,.....8435
Euthynnus (p.2455[4]) *alletteratus*, in Natal, ...6380
pelamys, trematodes in,.....6094
Euthysanius (p.2436[2]) **cribricollis**,....1941
piceus,.....1941
Eutocus (p.2441[2]) *lucia*, syn.,.....2029
Eutoreuma (p.2437[1]) **turneri**,.....8390
Eutornus (p.2439[2]) **anamalainus**,.....1926
Eutoxeres (p.2461[3]) *aquila* **munda**,...15191
viridior,.....15191
Eutrapelodes (p.2436[4]) **scutellaris**,..20183
suturalis,.....20183
Eutrephoceras † (p.2420[4]), discussed, 6152
† *haltoni* (*Cimomia*),.....6152
† *haughti* (E), referred to *Cimomia*, 6152
† **jonesi** (E),.....6152
Eutretosoma (p.2447[4]) *woodi*, host plant and habits,.....4120
Eutrichocheles (p.2425[4]) *modestus*, redescr. and tax. position,.....20090
Eutriorophus (p.2437[1]), syn.,.....8387
tuckeri (*Stibia*),.....8387
EUTRIPHORA (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), ...6134
cana (*Triphora*),.....6134
dexia (*Triphora*),.....6134
epallaxa (*Triphora*),.....6134
Eutrixopsis (p.2449[2]) *javana*, parasite of *Popillia*,.....5466
Eutrochatella (p.2417[2]) *calida* ssp. **barbouri**, ...1836
greenwayi,.....1836
nobilis ssp. **retreatensis**,.....10379
pulchella ssp. **cathartensis**,.....10379
ssp. **cavearum**,.....10379
Eutrombidium debilipes, as *Locusta* parasite, ...1277
Eutropha (p.2447[2]) **oldenbergi**,.....12740
Eutychide (p.2441[2]) *insulanus*, syn.,....4174
hyperythrus (*Euroto*),.....4174
rogersi (*Cobalopsis*),.....12833
Eutyphoeus (p.2414[5]), nephridial system, ...6114
nephridial system and castings, 20045
khani, alimentary glands,.....3984
waltoni, alimentary glands,.....3984
Euxanthis (p.2444[1]) *locupletana* (*Aneuxanthis*),.....8515
mirabilana,.....15122
translucidana,.....15122
Euxesta (p.2448[1]) **anomalipennis**,.....8435
armaticornis,.....8435
galapagensis,.....8424
guianica,.....10499
halterata,.....8435
EUXESTINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), ...10499
fuscipennis,.....10499
Euxoa (p.2442[2]), taxonomy of spp.-groups in Agrotinae,.....10573
actinea, syn.,.....12807
aimonis,.....2047
aquilina v. **schawerdae**,.....12807
chretieni v. **albula**,.....20400
liouvillei,.....2041
obelisca ssp. **salioclitana**,.....12807
ochrogaster, control by disease,...16535
puta lignosa, emend.,.....6322
ab. **marianii**,.....6322
segetum, on rye, rain as affecting,..3393
variations,.....6320
theryi,.....2041
f. **ahmed**,.....2041
Euzonitis (p.2436[2]) **unimaculata**,....20186
Euzopherodes (p.2443[3]) **dendrophaga**, 8518
Evadne (p.2423[2]) *nordmanni*, dist. and life cycle,.....10937
Evania (p.2451[1]) *appendigaster*, distr., 10564
Evaniidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[1]
Evaporation. (See also *Atmometer; Humidity; Transpiration; Water.*)
in forests vs. open fields,..10006, 10007
by means of vacuum, apparatus,...9136
in prairie region, cultivation as affecting, ...8851
of soil, atmometer for,.....126
Evea (p.2400[4]) **radiata**,.....19590
Eventognathi (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Everes (p.2440[4]) *argiades* **seitzi** (*Ununcula a. s.*),.....12817
Evergestis (p.2443[4]) **merceti**,.....17848
subfuscalis ssp. **pallidalis**,.....10593
Evergreen(s). (See also *Conifers.*)
habit, of mountain perennials, ecological rôle,.....10884
Eversmannia (p.2449[2]), syn.,.....20220
Evetria, Macrocentrus cuniculus from,..8484
buoliana. (See *Rhyacionia b.*)
Evippa (p.2428[2]) **relicta**,.....6197
descr.,.....1906
Evisceration. (See *Viscera, ablation.*)
Evodia (p.2397[3]) *chaffanjoni*, syn.,....5809
zambalensis,.....14584
Evodinus (p.2437[4]) *bifasciatus* v. **japonicus**, ...20173
interrogationis v. **dorensis**,.....20186
v. **mesmini**,.....20186
v. **modanensis**,.....20186
v. **perroudi**,.....20186
Evolution. (See also *Mutation; Phylogeny;* etc.)
adaptive, of hermit crabs,.....12663
of animal kingdom, book,.....6
in aphids,.....20207
bacteria in study, monograph,....3361
of birds, heterophyl antigen of erythrocytes in relation to,.....3152
of blood groups,.....14186
book,.....8708, 8709, 12990
of brain in early primates,.....1664
of carpels, orthogenetic trends in,.....7
causes, rôle of chance in, and inadequacy of present theories of adaptation, ...12991
of central nervous system, mechanical factors in,.....14705
in chemical compounds of organisms and in physiological traits,.....5
of the colony in Didemnidae (Tunicata), ...17394
as controlled by external force,.....1
critique of adaptation concept,.....5
cytogenetic studies in *Crepis*,.....3633
of diencephalic centers in teleostomes, homologies with amphibians, ...1675
directional control, forces concerned in, ...2
experimental analysis of Volterra's theory,.....129
of fish skulls, as mechanism,.....10190
of forebrain in vertebrates as indicated by blood supply,.....19757
germinal determinism in, importance, book,.....19705
in graptolites,.....8009
heat-induced mutations and,.....8729
holism, book,.....17511
hybridization rôle in, *Nicotiana* as illustrating,.....6501
of Insecta,.....12631
intermittency,.....8706
internal causes, evidenced by orthogenetic development of useless parts in perianths of composites and sedges,.....12993
of man,.....8
mechanism in *Crepis*,.....12988
of mind, review,.....15926
modification of chemical composition of tissues during,.....4
new forms in Cladocera,.....13097
and origin of Lepidoptera,.....20110
orthogenetic dysgenic trends in,...8706
of paired fins in fishes, principles of archallaxis and intensification of minor functions,.....3761
parallelism of course in Cyperaceae and Compositae,.....12993
parallel, in Crustacea,.....8336
of pseudobranch and blood supply in fishes,.....3756
present theories,.....8705
of primate behavior,.....17989
rate in tropical fresh waters,....12982
recent progress in study,.....12989
rôle of genes in,.....15253
rôle and origin of mimicry, book,..8704
of teeth in mammals, review of tritubercular theory,.....3755
of terrestrial locomotion in vertebrates, ...9358
of terrestrial vertebrates from water to land,.....4490, 4503
of Thallophytes,.....15263
theory, post-Darwinian progress, review, ...12992
from thermodynamic view-point,...8729
variations in reduction of fibula and ulna in horses,.....16866
of vertebrates, theory,.....2980
of whitefish introduced into Italy, 10866
Evolvulus (p.2399[4]) *alsinoides* v. **argenteus**, ...7953
Evonymus (p.2397[4]) *acanthocarpa*, syn., ...5808
aculeata, syn.,.....5808
alata, syn.,.....5808
darrisii, syn.,.....5808
europaeus, isomer of xanthophyll from fruit,.....354
Pleospora on,.....1493
hypoleucus, syn.,.....5808
mongolicus,.....19626
oxyphylla v. **kuenburgii**,.....1574

subtrinervis (*Echinocarpus esquirolii*), ...5808
yoshinagae, ...3686
Evora (p.2444[1]) *hemidesma*, biol. and morph., ...8516
Evotomys (p.2464[3]) *rutilus* **rossicus**, ...4305
EVRARDIA (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]), ...1540
poilanei, ...1540
Exanthematic fevers, origin, distribution and classification, ...5246
Exanthematic typhus. (See *Typhus.*)
Exapate (p.2444[1]) *congelatella*, on apple, ...5442
biology and hosts, ...3392
Exartema (p.2444[1]), biol. and morph., 8516
Campoplex from, ...8484
Exascaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Excitability. (See *Irritability.*)
Excitation, in nerve, ...9320
condenser theory, ...9349
Excitement. (See under *Emotions.*)
Excoecaria (p.2397[4]), *Audcoudia* from, 6355
brachypoda (*Actinostemon* **brachypodum**), ...19646
Excreta. (See *Feces.*)
Excretion (animal). (See also under special organs of excretion, e.g., *Kidney, Skin, Vacuole, contractile;* and under substances excreted, e.g., *Sweat, Urine,* etc.)
in frog's kidney, fluorescent microscopy, ...1686, 5934
via trophic tissue, histophysiology, in insect larva, ...10283
Excretion (plant). (See also *Guttation.*)
products, vanillin as, ...4735
Exechia (p.2445[3]) **bifurcata**, ...20225
casta, syn., ...15042
ovata, ...20225
shawi, ...20225
Exechophysis (p.2428[3]) *nigriceps* (*Floricomus*), ...14972
plumalis (*Floricomus*), ...14972
Exema (p.2438[3]) **elongata**, ...15013
Exenterus (p.2450[3]) *affinis*, syn., ...8484
canadensis, from *Neodipron*, in New Brunswick and Quebec, ...8484
diprioni, from *Neodiprion*, in Ontario and Quebec, ...8484
hullensis, note, ...8484
Exephanes occupator, from *Nonagria*, ..7599
Exercise. (See also *Activity, body; Athletes; Fatigue; Muscle; Training; Work;* etc.)
adrenalin effects in, ...13440
at different ages, effect on weight of musculature and of organs in albino rat, ...1709
diving, body movements in, cinematographic study, ...737
effect on:
alcohol metabolism, ...11353
basal metabolism, body temp., and body composition, rat, ..15648
blood acetone bodies, ...17974
on low carbohydrate diet, ...6892
blood amino acids, heat, and visible and u. v. light as affecting, ...13557
blood changes during digestion, man, ...2812
blood content of tissues and organs, ...16004
blood lactic acid, ...2621
blood lactic acid, CO_2, and pH, ..6897
blood pressure, ...18682
blood sugar, ...15679, 18236
after glucose ingestion, ...18308
blood sugar, lactic acid and inorganic P, sheep, ...13680
circulation and respiration, ...18664
cystine-cysteine metabolism, ..11504
electrocardiogram, ...15967
growth of infants to adults, ...19705
heart rate, review, ...4937
heart volume, as studied by dielectrogram, ...15987
hexosephosphate synthesis and protein solubility, ...9360
kidney function, man, ...18638
lung ventilation, training as affecting, ...11448
lymph flow and protein content, dog, ...18331
muscle hemoglobin, ...18298
oxygen diffusion in lungs, ...11440
pneumotachogram, ...11445
protein metabolism, ...2716
respiratory equivalent, ...18419
Exercise (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
respiratory metabolism, ...13649
in heart diseases, ...11621
at high altitude, ...13821
at high oxygen tensions, ...18410
at high temp., ...13644
as influenced by CO_2 in air, ..18411
skin temp., ...13636
stomach acidity, ...6998, 17974
stomach secretory and motor relations, man, ...2812
urinary sediment, ...15779
urine composition, ...2873
energy metabolism in, girls, ...11354
extreme, blood changes during, ..11142
fat utilization in, evidence for, ...6892
fuel for, as affected by fatigue, ...6891
heart minute volume detn. during, acetylene method, ...11284
lactic acid content of blood as related to O consumption during and after, ...11493
lactic acid removal after, ..6899, 11142
oxygen consumption during short periods, ...11502
physical training, effect on mental concentration, muscular strength and heart rate, girls, ...745
recovery from, ...9361, 13440
respiratory changes in, recording apparatus, ...11297
respiratory quotient, in pancreatic diabetes, ...16127
rowing, movements correlated with respiratory movements, ...18433
running, cinematographic study, man, ...736
sprinting, optimum body proportions for, ...2978
therapeutic value, ...11211
threshold of respiratory center in, measurement, ...13822
weighted military marching, effect on electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and heart rate, ...15977
Exeristes (p.2450[3]) *roborator*, as parasite of European corn borer, ecol. and biol., ...16520
Exetastes (p.2450[3]) **madecassus**, ...8482
minomensis, ...20376
Exillis (p.2438[4]) *laticeps* **entimus**, ...8398
luteus, emend., ...8398
Exitianus (p.2434[1]) **armus**, ...8446
Exoascus deformans, on peaches, control, ...17846
Exobasidium (p.2390[1]) **burtii**, on *Rhododendron*, ...16721
Exocentrus (p.2437[4]) **actinophorae**, hosts, ...8396
artocarpi, hosts, ...8396
bauhiniae, hosts, ...8396
beesoni, on *Santalum album*, ...6215
drescheri, ...8396
galloisi, ...20173
insularis, ...8396
kalshoveni, ...8396
leiopodinus, ...20173
santali, on *Santalum*, ...6215
tectonae, hosts, ...8396
Exochus (p.2450[3]) **amicus**, ...8482
v. **ruficoxis**, ...8482
collaborator, ...8482
compar, ...8482
dominus, ...8482
frater, ...8482
passaventi, ...8482
protector, ...8482
tutor, ...8482
Exocoetidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Exocoetus (p.2455[2]), paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in, ...12490
exsiliens, tax. note, ...4222
obtusirostris, validity, ...4222
rondeletii, referred to *Danichthys*, ..4222
volitans, tax. note, ...4222
EXOHALIOTIS (Moll.)(p.2417[1]), subg. of *Haliotis*, ...6134
Exomalopsis (p.2452[3]) *compactula* v. **completa**, ...20318
Exonautes (p.2455[2]), syn., ...4222
cribrosus, in Tasmania, ...4237
rondoletti, nest with eggs, ...20472
Exophoria. (See under *Eye, defects.*)
Exophthalmic goiter. (See under *Goiter.*)
Exoprosopa (p.2446[1]) **spadix**, ...1966
sytshuana, ♀ descr., ...12756
vassiljevi, ♂ descr., ...12756
Exorista cervinoides, in *Chalcoscelis* control, ...7598
Exo-skeleton. (See under *Skeleton.*)
EXOSOMELLA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...20166
facialis (*Malacosoma*), ...20166
EXOSOMORPHA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ..20166
opacula (*Malacosoma*), ...20166
EXOSPHRANTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), 20423
bibula, ...20423
Exothostemon (p.2399[4]), reduced to subg. of *Mandevilla*, ...3678
Expedition(s), to African Lakes Region, station list and general introduction to report, ...17564
in bathysphere, book, ...8662
to Brazil and Paraguay 1922-27, report, ...4490
Cambridge, to British Guiana, ...4481
to Cape Province and Portuguese East Africa, ...4340
in French Laos, ...17552
to Great Lakes region of E. Africa, 12982
in India, ...17553
Johnson-Smithsonian deep sea, station records, ...17548
to New Guinea, ...8663
Prince Albert de Monaco, equipment, notes, ...10839
to Szechwan and Yunnan, ...4342
to West Indies, ...4339
Experimental method, value in biology, as compared with observations out-of-doors, ...17515
EXPUTENS † (Moll.)(p.2419[4]), ...12621
† **alexi** (E), ...12621
† **llajasensis** (E), ...12621
Extract(s). (See under particular organs and tissues, e.g., *Liver, Muscle, Ovary,* etc.)
Extraction, apparatus for solids and liquids, ...6779
micro-apparatus, ...465
of sugars from plant tissues, use of alcohol in, ...13434
of tissue with exclusion of light and air, apparatus, ...6765
vacuum, new apparatus for use with cold solvents, ...4767
Extremities. (See *Limbs.*)
Exudates. (See also *Ascites; Transudates.*)
composition, disease as affecting, transudate and blood as related to, ...3107
digestive action, ...13487
pH, effect on differential leucocyte formula in, ...5005
iminazol derivatives in, ...18233
peritoneal, cellular comp. after stimulation, ...11612
pleural, inflammatory, cells in and pH, ...17974
proteolytic enzymes, ...18082
in rheumatism, cytology, ...16175
from rye-grass, glutamine as, ...9059
Eye. (See also *Blindness; Ophthalmia; Ophthalmology; Vision; Visual system.*)
accommodation, in pigeon, ...7176
adaptation, as affected by CO, ...18581
to illumination, critical frequency of flicker as related to, ...2926
during peripheral vision as affected by ultraviolet irradiation of skin, ...18586
affections, as treated by carotene, ..6938
albinotic, dark adaptation in, ...18591
anatomy, chamaeleon, ...14690
macaque, ...12470
anatomy and function, book, ...16841
anatomy and pigmentation in wild and domesticated swine, ...5877
anatomy, histology, physiology, and pathology, book, ...11485
anterior chamber, injection of crystalloids in, absorption rate, intraocular pressure as affecting, ...18570
aqueous humor, calcium in, compared with blood serum, ...2932
effect on brain tissue, ...18599
origin, ...18332
osmotic equilibrium between blood and, ...2698
vitamin C content, ...13780
vitamin C detection in, ...6942
ash pattern of regions, ...14768
ball, anatomical, physiological and clinical differences between upper and lower halves, ...18574
biochemistry, book, ...15854
of birds, morphology and visual properties, ...18561

Eye (*continued*)
blood vessels, dilation caused by stimulation of ciliary process, effect on ocular tonicity, ...2941
brows, forms, pigmentation, and heredity, man, ...16983
of *Chironomus* larvae, sensitivity to light, ...9300
choroid fissure, determination in rotation through 180°, larval *Triton*, 8168
ciliary artery, pulsations in, observations, ...2936
ciliary body, as affected by eserin and atropin, ...11481
innervation, dog, cat and pig,..3788
ciliary muscle, descr., horse,.....19756
ciliary process, stimulation causing ocular tonicity, due to vasodilation, ...2941
color, inheritance, and shifting dominance, man, ...10809
relation to vision,.....18596
color perception. (See *Vision, color.*)
compound, of insect, development and structure, ...17056
optics, ...7180
conjunctiva. (See also *Conjunctivitis; Xerophthalmia.*)
folliculosis in rabbits, etiology and pathology, ...9483
pigmentation in vitamin A deficiency, ...608
in Chinese, ...18590
histopathology, ...7291
cornea, congenital hyaline membrane on posterior surface, origin, man, ...1743
hypersensitivity to proteins and bacteria, ...9545
as influenced by x-rays,.....13567
morphogenesis in anurans, experimental, ...19934
pannus, mechanism of formation, 9545
reaction to horse serum, in experimental syphilis, ...16232
tuberculosis, origin of epithelioid cells in, ...3092
vortex-like opacities in mother and daughter, lymph circulation and, ...5059
defects. (See also *Astigmatism; Myopia; Presbyopia; Strabismus;* etc.)
and calf-lens antigen, rabbit,...2301
central errors in refraction in, comparison, ...15839
development, mouse, ...8769
exophoria, as affected by age,..11468
hereditary blepharophimosis, cf. normal embryonic stage, man, ...10810
inheritance, man, ...2352
microphthalmia, and familial progressive muscular dystrophy, ...10823
as related to age,.....18562
development, differentiation and organogenesis, explantation, amphibians, ...17029
as influenced by environment, axolotl and adult *Ambystoma*,..14764
of parts in vitro, anurans,.....19933
dictionary of French terms pertaining to, ...8691
diseases, hereditary, ...4441
disorders of capillary circulation in, histology and diagnosis,....5078
of Drosophila. (See under *Drosophila.*)
epithelial repair in recovery from vitamin deficiency, histology,..17008
extirpation, effect on corpus geniculatum externum, man, ...8085
fatigue, due to motion pictures, book, ...15867
folds about, nomenclature,.....16947
of fowls, in epidemic blindness, histopathology, ...18830
fundus colorimeter for study,....11272
glaucoma. (See *Glaucoma.*)
Harderian gland, relations in snakes, ...12419
hypersensitivity, Arthus phenomenon in relation to, rabbits,.....7342
as influenced by:
botulin, ...11955
light of sodium vapor lamp,...11479
phosphatid A 3 and phthioic acid, ...5046
tropane group, ...7238
Eye (*continued*)
intraocular pressure, acetylcholine as affecting, ...2939
effect on absorption of crystalloids from anterior chamber, 18570
factors affecting, review,.....15958
iris vessels as related to, eserin and atropin as affecting,....11481
iris, comparative physiology,.....4915
nerve endings of cervical sympathetic in, ...15882
pigment, migration in moth,...15835
reflexes from uterus,...15862, 15863
sensitivity to adrenalin, in diabetic cats, ...9258
sympathectomy as affecting, 15882
sympathetic fibers to, distribution in ciliary nerves, ...9319
vessels, intraocular pressure as related to, eserin and atropin as affecting, ...11481
lacrimal duct, function in horse,..2878
structure and development in urodele, ...14770
lacrimal gland, in epidemic parotitis, histpathology, ...14074
in mole, interpretation and relation to glands of rodents,.....8046
lacrimal gland and ducts in snakes, ...12419
lashes, forms, pigmentation and heredity, man, ...16983
laws of analogy and homology as related to, chordates and achordates, ...16872
lens, abnormal formation in duck embryo, morphogenetic significance, ...6025
adaptations in, urodeles,.....17004
anatomy, development, physiology, chemistry, and anomalies, cataract, review, ...15833
ascorbic acid in, detection,.....6942
cataract. (See *Cataract.*)
differentiation as influenced by chemicals, amphibians, ...3861
formation, localization capacity, normally and after rotation, *Triton*, ...6016
induced in trunk epithelium, persistence of capacity for differentiation in frog,.....19928
induction in indifferent or branchial ectoderm as influenced by optic anlage, in urodele × anuran and in anurans,.....3854
as influenced by coagulating heat and by electric high frequency field, ...18122
by x-rays, ...13567
optic properties, as function of pH, ...2940
oxidation and reduction in relation to, naphthalene cataract as affecting, ...3112
phosphorescence, as source of entoptic vision, ...2933
proteins, growth and age as affecting, ...18579
iso-electric point, ...2929
refractive index in diabetes,...11637
species specificity, and structure in petromyzonts, ...16994
substance, sensitization to, as influenced by staphylococcic toxin, ...18984
lesions, caused by rice rations, rats, ...13722
histiocytic immune reactions in, nature and factors influencing this and allied storage phenomena, ...3163
lid, functional, upper, phylogeny in birds, ...14689
modified Brille, in snakes and lizards, morphology, ...12419
movements, effect on eye-ball movements, man, ...11484
opening, direction, classification, racial character, and inheritance, ...16982
sensory innervation, ...17003
third, in domestic animals, structure, ...16869
winking, protective value for retina, ...7186
light radiation in, as affected by light intensity, contrast, and secondary stimuli, ...15856
Eye (*continued*)
lymphatic drainage, maldevelopment in relation to glaucoma,.....16999
morphogenesis from grafts of tapetum epithelium into ear region coordination process, amphibians, ...14795
movements. (See also *Nystagmus.*)
as affected by lid movements, man, ...11484
cerebellar flocculus as related to, man, ...19768
correlation center for, in nucleus opticus tegmenti, chameleon, ...19776
corticonuclear tracts concerned in association, ...4926
under cover, x-ray study,.....15866
in mental diseases,.....14090
reflex, as affected by ablation of optic cortex, goldfish, ...7187
centers for, location by tumor, ...5908
muscles, annular fibers in, structure and occurrence in mammals,..19852
chronaxie in, selachians,.....714
extrinsic, innervation, cat,.....8093
vestibular nucleus rôle in cortical innervation, ...18592
fibers with spiral and annular fibrils, occurrence and significance in man, ...14727
retractor, action, comparative anatomy, ...19754
in wild carnivores and ungulates, ...8031
nictitating membrane, contraction as affected by initial tension and load, cat, ...2970
in deep dial anesthesia,.....17986
denervation, effect on response to stimulation, ...9347
electrical stimulation of nerves, comparison, ...15925
gland in rodents, development in group, ...8047
innervation and function in cat, 2931
mucous gland, secretion, constituents, ...18564
reactions and service,.....7186
sensitivity to adrenalin, diabetic cats, ...9258
sympathicomimetic action of Ca and K ions on,.....13504
of nocturnal animals, adaptations, 8816
oculocardiac reflex. (See under *Reflexes.*)
oculovisceral reflex. (See under *Reflexes.*)
optic atrophy (Leber's disease), inheritance, ...4446
optic atrophy and oxycephaly, familial, ...10822
optic disc, pigmentation of lamina cribrosa as related to melanoma, ...7295
ovary transplants in, observations in rats, ...13831
pathology in opium addiction,...14003
photic stimulation, effect on respiration in optic nerve, king crab,...2954
photography, in color, of anterior segment, ...18566
by infra-red light,.....18567
photometric sensibility, ...2925
photoreceptor units, intensity and duration in excitation,.....15847
pneumococci and streptococci in, incidence and significance,..11953
presumptive region for, determination by vital staining, in neurula of axolotl, ...1738
primary position, study,.....4914
protection, goggles for mountaineering and industry, ...18559
pupil, Argyll-Robertson phenomenon in, lesions in posterior commissure as related to,.....719
contraction, speed in pigeons, cats, and man, ...4908
inequality, remote inflammation as cause, ...18625
as influenced by:
amines, ...3026
cholines, double innervation as related to, ...15870
ephedrine and epinephrine,....828
epinephrine, ...18774
infra-red light, tawny owl,..18598
stimulation of oculomotor nerve, Selachians, ...4915

Eye (*continued*)
pupil (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
tyrosine, ...836
visnagan, ...3058
light reflex, central pathway for, cat, ...715
as influenced by lesions in posterior commissure, ...15912
by thyroxin and thyroid ablation, ...13942
maintenance after superior colliculus destruction, ...18624
as measure of rod and cone reaction times, comparative, ..18594
reaction to sympathicomimetic drugs after section of pre- and post-ganglionic sympathetic fibers, ...18588
response to hypothalamic stimulation, ...18629
size as affecting form and color fields, ...7172
reaction to puncture of anterior chamber, man, ...4913
refraction, as related to age, rabbit, ...11486
relation to chromatophoral activity, ...18546
reptilian, visual powers, ...15871
retina, action current in, components and significance, ...11475
as influenced by:
light intensity and wavelength, frog, ...11487
radium, frog, ...11488
stray light, ...15843
man, ...18563
circulation in, displacement of body as disturbing, ...9293
corresponding points, ...15829
cozymase content, ...419
excitation as affected by second stimulus, ...11469
histology and function in 2 nocturnal snakes, ...14774
least perceptible increment for brightness, ...15869
lipids in, distribution, ...15853
peripheral color vision, factors affecting, ...2930
projection on cortex, degeneration study, rat, ...19771
reptilian, organization, ...15871
rods and cones, comparison of reaction times in various animals, by pupillary reflex, ...18594
as sensitive to x-rays, ...4907
sensitivity with varied illumination, ...15855
spatial summation of subliminal stimuli, ...18578
spatial and temporal mixture of colors on, differences in, ...2937
summation of photic stimuli in, 7167
time of transmission to visual cortex, ...2912
visual, cell, size, number and dark adaptation in man and fish, ...14766
visual purple, anomalies in absorption spectrum, ...7178
reaction time, as related to pupillary reflex, ...18594
velocity of restitution, after brain concussion, ...18584
monthly variation, ...18585
during pregnancy, ...18583
rôle in tonic reflexes, ...18555
Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in ocular adnexa and, ...970
sclera, Axenfeld nerve loops in, ...2936
sensitivity, as affected by sound, ..15857
to light in case of hysterical blindness, ...15834
in one as affected by illumination of the other, ...15857
of *Sphenodon*, intra vitam description, ophthalmoscopically and with slit-lamp, ...17000
stray light in, detn., indirect method, ...15831
relation to retinal action potential, ...15843
tissues, localization of antisyphilitic agents in and therapeutic value, ...818
transplantation, in adult, with vision, in salamander, ...19716

Eye (*continued*)
transplantation (*continued*)
homo-, and heteroplastic, *Rana*, 1724
relative growth, urodele, ...12515
trichromatic functions, experimental study, man, ...11476
visual sense cell, single, spectral sensitivity, ...17974
visual stimulation as affecting capillary reactions of visual cortex, 9328
vitreous humor, calcium in blood serum and, comparison, ...2932
colloidal behavior, ...17993
dilute plasma gel resembling, 13461
effect on brain tissue, ...18599
foreign substances in, transportation to contralateral eye, pathway, ...2924
pH and buffering ability, ...4820
as influenced by x-rays, ...13567
physical properties, solution of horse plasma in normal saline resembling, ...13477
polysaccharide in, ...15861
protein composition and proteolysis, ...4820, 11480
study of fresh, technic for injections, ...5982
water uptake and volume increase by, ...11634
width between, variation, factors affecting, man, ...19874
Eye worm, of fowls. (See *Oxyspirura.*)
Eylais (p.2429[2]) *angulata*, syn., ...8367
degenerata, variation, ...4064
asiatica, syn., ...8367
hispanica, syn., ...8367
microstoma, syn., ...8367
sumatrensis, syn., ...8367
eregliensis, syn., ...4064
hamata characters and altitude record, ...4064
megalostoma v. **telmatobia**, ...8367
pseudorimosa **ereliensis** (*E. e.*), ...8367
stagnalis, syn., ...8367
taurica, syn., ...4064, 8367
variabilis **consors** (*E. c.*), ...8367
galeata (*E. g.*), ...8367
intermedia, syn., ...8367

F

Fabaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[1]
Fabella. (See *Sesamoids.*)
Fabrea (p.2405[3]) *salina*, absorption spectrum of pigment, ...19965
descr., ...8212
FABRECIELLA † (Protorthoptera) (p.2430[3]), ...10621
† **allegheniensis** (Cb), ...10621
† **pennsylvanica** (Cb), ...10621
Fabrics. (See *Textiles.*)
Fabriciella (p.2449[2]), descr., revision of nearctic ♂♂, ...1972
ampliforceps, ...1972
argentea, ...1972
cordiforceps, ...1972
florum, syn., ...1972
orientalis, syn., ...1972
Fabronia (p.2391[4]) *ciliaris* v. **bartramii** (*F. b.*), ...10060
v. **ovata** (*F. octoblepharis* v. *o.*), 10060
Fabroniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Face. (See also *Ear; Lips; Jaws; Mouth; Nose;* etc.)
age changes in, Lapps, ...19871, 19872
development, hereditary and environmental factors in, ...19894
growth in children, relation to dentition, ...19891
prognathism and development, ...19895
transverse flattening, in different races, indices for, ...8145
Facial nerve. (See *Nerve, facial.*)
Factors, genetic. (See *Genes.*)
Facydes (p.2450[3]) *striolata* ssp. **bonthainensis**, ...20343
ssp. **celebensis**, ...20343
Fadyenia (p.2417[2]), radula indicative of status, ...10379
Fagaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[3]
Fagales (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Fagara (p.2397[3]) *gigantea*, syn., ...5808
melanorhachis, ...14604
membranifolia, ...14585
paracantha, ...14585
Fagonia (p.2397[2]) *arabica* v. **brevispina**, ...10129
tilhoana, ...10129
v. **brevipila**, ...10129
Fagopyrum (p.2395[4]). (See also *Buckwheat.*)
tataricum v. **suffuricosum** (*F. s.*), ..19620
Fagozylon (p.2395[3]), † (Ter), wood, Japan, ...1601
Fagus (p.2395[3]). (See also *Beech.*)
bud opening, individual variations in, genetics, ...13066
cell wall characters, ...12347
leaf anatomy, ...5851
timberline in Austria, ...4518
† (N), wood anatomy, ...5862
grandifolia, Coniothyrium on, ...19555
sylvatica, dist. in Austria, ...4522
freezing injury, symptoms, ...2446
frost-heart mechanism of injury, ...10987
wood decay (*Polystictus*), as affected by N content, ...276
v. **georgescui**, ...7911
FAIDHERBIA (Dicot.)(p.2397[1]), ..19611
albida (*Acacia*), ...19611
Fainting, carotid sinus reflex as causing, ...16012
Fairy ring(s), rate of growth of *Clitocybe gigantea*, ...15416
Falagria (p.2435[3]) **vitalei**, ...17236
Falcaustra (p.2411[1]) *affine*, in *Terrapene*, ...17110
chelydrae, in reptiles, ...17110
procera, in *Pseudemys*, ...17110
Falco (p.2460[3]), cestodes in, ...20015
relationship between S. Amer. and New Zealand spp., ...12950
biarmicus, Culcitella in, ...3937
sparverius phalaena, gynandromorph, ...20554
tinnunculus, African and Arabian races reviewed, ...8588
buryi, ...12929
japonensis, syn., ...8603
tanganyikae, ...12929
tinnunculus, in Svalbard, ...4298
Falconidae (Aves), p.2460[3]
Falconiformes (Aves), p.2460[3]
Faleria, Entomococcus in, ...1252
Falk cell, for cataphoresis of bacteria, ...16463
Fallopian tube. (See *Oviduct.*)
Fallowing. (See also *Tillage.*)
weed control by, ...1372
Falsoserizia (p.2437[4]), *Saigonia* n. subg. of, ...20185
fouqueti, ...20185
FALSOXANTHALIA (Col.)(p.2437[1]), ...20187
bicoloripes, ...20187
Famine. (See also *Inanition.*)
in central Africa, periodic character and biological aspects, ...185
Fannia (p.2448[2]) *canicularis*, syn., ...20235
manicata, syn., ...20235
Farancia abacura, helminths in, ...17110
Farciminariidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Farinosae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Farnellia (p.2453[4]), † (Pal), note, ...20493
Farysia (p.2389[4]) **backeri**, on *Carex*, ..1487
caricicola (*Ustilago*), ...1487
depsta, on *Carex*, ...1487
subolivacea (*Ustilago*), ...1487
Farzandia (p.2412[4]), syn., ...14881
nagpurensis (*Pallisentis*), ...14881
Fascia, abdominal, redescription, teaching, ...19823
of labia majora, anatomy, man, ..10222
palmar distribution in man, relation to Dupuytren's contraction of thumb, ...16933
plantar, development, form, and function, man, ...19825
space and fat cushion of heel, man, 8106
triangular, of common extensors of toes, dog, ...5888
Fasciation, in *Beta*, heratability (?), 12356
hereditary and non-hereditary, in *Impatiens*, ...2265
in inflorescence of cauliflower, ...1584
inheritance in sugar beets, ...10768
mutilation as causal factor, ...17819
Fascidoides magna, in moose, ...7440
Fasciola (p.2408[4]). (See also *Fluke.*)
gigantica, in *Ovis*, ...6082
hepatica, in cattle, histopathology, 5211
chemotherapy, ...7428
diagnosis of infestation, by allergic reactions, ...11854
in white-footed mouse, ...16299
magna, new snail hosts, ...16299

Fasciolaria (p.2418[2]) *tulipa*, food eggs, nature of, ...15284
Fasciolariidae (Mollusca), p.2418[2]
Fasciolidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Fasciolites (p.2404[3]), syn.,....19966
Fascioloides (p.2408[4]) *magna*, life hist., bionomics, pathology and control, ...11897
FASCIOPLEX † (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ..12635
† **liraecostata** (*Galeodes*).....12635
Fasting. (See also *Hunger; Inanition.*)
effect on:
blood citric acid,....6880
blood fatty acids, dog,....6845
blood lactic acid, sheep,....13680
blood lipids, rat,....9160
blood phosphorus, ...6858
new-born dog, ...4837
sheep, ...13680
blood plasma protein content,..11316
blood serum amylase activity, rat, 537
blood serum phosphatase, new-born dog, ...4837
blood serum protein composition, man, ...18292
blood sugar,....17974, 18239
sex differences, ...11313
sheep, ...13680
body heat and spontaneous weight loss, rabbits, ...13641
body weight, as affected by humidity, mealworm, ...6882
pigs, ...7711
cortical hormone requirement in adrenalectomized dog, ..13932
fat metabolism, ...11432
intestinal movements, dog,....6988
lipids of lymph in thoracic duct, 4813
metabolism, wild and albino rats, ...6888
neurorete in spinal nervous cells of guinea pig embryos,....1624
plasma volume, ...11316
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
urine acetone bodies,....2864
urine citric acid,....6880
urine composition, Eskimo,....571
utilization of glucose,....2724
intermittent, effect on growth and longevity, mouse, ...6887
Fat(s). (See also *Adipose tissue; Fatty acids; Glycerides; Lipids; Oils;* and under fatty products, e.g., *Butter, Cod liver oil, Lard.*)
absorption in intestinal villi, rôle of connective tissue in, cat,....12458
acetyl value, detn.,....6790
bacterial, preparation occurrence and composition, ...5366
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
body, composition, horse,....18348
as influenced by diet, review, 2738
by fats in diet, domestic fowl, ...13693
content, changes during life cycle, in tent caterpillar, ...4866
as influenced by anterior pituitary growth hormone in rats, ...18370
by muscular exercise in rat, ...15648
deposition as affected by testes ablation, rat, ...652
development in white mouse embryo, ...19924
as influenced by fat-free diet,...4834
nature of pigment in, in marine animals, ...18374
quality in beef cattle, as influenced by soybeans, ...12137
of seal, antirachitic value,....2779
selective formation in fish,....4832
synthesis from carbohydrate and protein, review, ...2738
vitamin D in, sea mammals and fish, ...2782
chemistry of acyclic constituents, review, ...13451
color in rabbit, genetics,....13074
cytological detn. in pancreas,....15305
in degeneration of heart muscle, source, ...7262
deposition and use in stentors,....6065
detn., in blood, by lipocrit method, 18216
in blood plasma, volumetric method, ...6757
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
distribution in adrenal glands, age changes, man, ...19815
Fat (*continued*)
droplets, of liver, fluorescent substance in, ...6751
in ear tissues, in vitamin A deficiency, rats, ...872
effect on stomach secretion, after insulin injection, dog, ...11427
in egg of hen, behavior in ovary and in development, ...2735
emulsions, effect on bacterial toxin action, ...11949
in fat body, composition, frog,....4831
of fish, ...7523
formation, by *Aspergillus,* factors affecting, ...17886
in bone marrow in vitro, endogenous and exogenous sources of materials for, ...14773
from gum arabic, in rabbit,....13623
from inorganic compounds, *Chilomonas,* 6881
in liver, ...2736
by *Penicillium,* 17882
in soybean plant, as influenced by nodule bacteria, ...16444
from sugar, in *Eutettix tenellus,*..9153
in hides, factors affecting,....1207
histological distribution in liver, kidney, trachea, lung and skin of rat, at various postnatal stages,..14769
holocrine secretion in submaxillary gland, ...16939
hydrogenated, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, in fat deficiency, rat, ...11357
hydrolysis, by bacteria, as shown by Nile-blue sulphate,...1246, 1247
by *Pseudomonas mucidolens* 12015
ingestion, effect on:
blood lipids, ...2665
cholesterol storage, rat,....13692
cholin action on lipid constituents in liver, ...11622
fasting hypoglycemia, infants, ...18296
gastric motility, humoral mechanism, ...11431
injected, fate in brain,....14110
injection, intravenous, removal, factors affecting, dog, ...588
in liver, content as related to sex, 11142
deposition as affected by diet, 5026 ....9156, 11142
infiltration, comparison with lipoma, case, ...18881
as influenced by adrenalectomy, ...13454
in starvation, ...4829
in liver and muscles, as affected by pitressin and pitocin, rat, 2723
lungs as retaining,....18265
in lymph, as related to intestinal secretion of fat during fasting, 11432
in meats, ...15644
in meat products, as influenced by CO_2 and humidity in cold storage, ...7539
metabolism (animal), ...13697
in Eskimos, ...571
in exercise, evidence for,....6892
in fetus, rôle of decidua in,....18529
in fish, ...4832
hormone, effect on genitalia of ♂ and ♀ rats, ...13440
from urine, ...11142
as influenced by gold and ultraviolet treatments in tuberculosis patients, ...18179
by vitamin A deficiency, rat, 6956
involving ketogenesis, ...18345
liver lipids and,....11142
in obesity, ...15645
regulatory rôle of 'tween brain in, ...11668
as related to I,....11142
review, ...18451
as source of mitogenetic rays, 11191
of triglycerides, comparison,..18351
metabolism (plant), in *Spirogyra,* during conjugation, ...15580
Sterigmatocystis, ...13351
microchemical tests for,....6584
in milk. (See also *Butterfat.*)
effect on rate of evacuation of calves' stomachs, ...7728
in mycorhizal hyphae, transfer to host, ...169
in nasal mucosa,....8086
necrosis. (See under *Necrosis.*)
Fat (*continued*)
origin from lipids and relation to Golgi material in oogenesis,....6534
osmicated, temp. as affecting,....56
in Protozoa, morph. and physiology, ...1772
saturated fatty acids in, detn.,....2733
separation from alcoholic concentrates, technic, ...13435
of shell-fish, chemical characteristics, ...9161
sparing action on vitamin B,....13440
....15706
on vitamin G, ...15707
in spinach, unsaponifiable fraction, 2734
staining, in tissue cultures, by Sudan III, methods, ...5983
storage, as influenced by salt-low diet, ...18356
sex as related to,....6927
in skin and bone,....4833
by yeast, as influenced by sugars, ...17883
in thyroid glands, relation to activity and age, man,....12434
tolerance test in pituitary diseases, ...16149
Fat necrosis. (See *Necrosis, fat.*)
Fatbody(ies). (See also *Adipose tissue.*)
composition of fat in, frog,....4831
of insect larva, histophysiology,..10283
Fatigue. (See also *Athletes; Exercise; Heart; Muscle; Nerve; Work.*)
acidosis as factor, dogs,....13440
acute, heart cycle in,....15987
effect on blood lactate distribution in cells and plasma,....18184
Fatsia (p.2399[1]) *cavaleriei*, syn.,....19635
Fatty acids. (See also *Fats;* and under specific acids, e.g., *Oleic.*)
analysis, semi-micro method,....4832
bacterial, preparation occurrence and composition, ...5366
bactericidal powers, ...14301
brominated and phenylated, disposal in animal body, ...13440
in butter, ...4828
in cranberry pomace,....17956
cytological detn. in pancreas,....15305
in cytological fixing fluids,....10
detn. in blood, micromethod,....6787
effect on:
activity of salivary amylase, mechanism, ...13485
benzene-water interfacial tension, ...13474
growth and nutrition, rat,....18350
esters, nutritive value,....9152
ester synthesis from, chemical nature as affecting, ...4755
fermentation, in podsol and peat forest soil types, ...5355
glucose formation from, in body, review, ...2739
in horse fat,....18348
in Indian camel's milk, glycerides and, comparison, ...18344
in liver, frog,....2996
in milk phospholipids,....13696
oxidation, in liver, products, in vitro, ...587
in liver slices, as affected by ascorbic acid, ...13784
saturated, detn. in food fats,....2733
stimulation of barnacles by,....13512
unsaturated, autoxidation as affected by carotinoids, ...586
various, soaps, as insecticides,....3419
Fatty degeneration. (See *Degeneration, fatty.*)
FATUHIVELLA (Orth.)(p.2431[2]), 12853
colorata, ...12853
marmorata, ...12853
Fauchea (p.2387[3]) **hassleri**,....3575
Fauna(s). (See especially *Geographic Index,* p.2467; *Zoogeography.*)
of Eocene lignite,....16830
Faustiella (p.2439[1]) **ferruginea**,....20161
Favia (p.2407[3]), variations of spp. in Tahiti, ...3923
doreyensis, breeding, ...3932
† **gregoryi** (E), ...12561
hemprichii, in Polynesia,....3923
ingolfi, ...3923
pectinata, breeding, ...3932
Favolus (p.2390[1]), New York spp., descr. and key, ...19540
Favus. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Faxonius (p.2425[4]) *clupeatus*, redescr., ...12652

creolanus, ...12652
immunis ssp. **pedianus**, ...12652
luteus, ...12652
menae, ...12652
punctimanus, ...12652
quadruncus, ...12652
Fear. (See under *Emotions.*)
Feathers. (See also *Molting; Plumage.*)
barb growth, curve, ...13897
barred pattern in Plymouth Rock, physiological analysis, ...8783
in breast tracts, order of asymmetry in, ...13897
of carnivorous birds, as affected by thyroid ingestion, ...2832
coloration, ...15188
source, ...10193
defective, in young birds, types and dietary etiology, ...11703
development, in relation to thyroid activity, ...3837
follicles, determination as influenced by rotation of skin, pigeons, ..19721
gene reactions, domestic fowl, ..8729
growth and pigmentation, as affected by thyroid and male sex hormone, in mallard drakes, seasonal variation and, ...648
growth and pattern, as affected by thyroxin, ...13897
pigments, dietary sources, ...13724
tail of lateral areas, drooping, origin in geese, ...19752
Feces. (See also *Meconium.*)
anaerobe from, ...3354
androkinin content, ...657
assay, of infants, antirachitics as affecting, ...4971
Bacillus welchii in, in dogs and cats, ...18957
blood in, method for demonstrating, ...9138
caesium in, ...3042
Ca in, as influenced by:
calciferol, ...13936
irradiated ergosterol, rat, ...601
Mg lactate ingestion, man, ...589
parathyroid hormone during feeding of dessicated thyroid, ...11142
thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and NH_4Cl, rat, ...9254
cellulose destroying microorganisms in, ...16445
cetyl alcohol in, origin, ...4835
chloride in, detn., ...9139
cholesterol in, isolation, ...6784
coliform bacteria in, types and significance, ...19172
colon-aerogenes bacteria in, ...9738
in culture of Protozoa, ...3214
decomposition of nitrogenous substances in, and factors influencing, horse, ...12020
desiccation, N and S loss in, detn., 9101
dihydrocholesterol in, detn. in presence of coprosterol, method, ..13694
of domestic animals, attraction of *Lyperosia*, ...1317
elimination of thallium by, ...842
examination for helminth eggs, ...9658
for intestinal protozoa, ..5244, 7400
of fowl, chemical method for separating urine from, ...6919
protein in, detn., ...6919
of healthy food-handlers, *Escherichia coli*-like forms from, ...3301
hematoporphyrin in, after administration, ...16047
hemolytic *Bacillus coli* in, demonstration, incidence and biological characters, ...1146
iron in, as affected by blood transfusions, ...18180
Lactobacillus bifidus in, infants, ...9880
lactose-degraded colon-aerogenes bacteria in normal, ...5305
lead in, detn., ...18145
of marine fish, flora of slime and, 14308
metabolic N in, as affected by fat and carbohydrate in diet, rat, 6915
relation to body weight and food intake, rat, ...6918
negative cultures from, bacteriophage in relation to, ...5269
paratyphoid bacillus isolation from, media for, ...12047
by Wilson-Blair medium, ...19159
pathogenic bacteria in, selective media for, ...5371, 5372
Feces (*continued*)
phosphorus in, as influenced by fluoride, ...14014
by irradiated ergosterol, rat, ..601
pigment-forming *Salmonella enteritidis* from, ...14347
Protozoa cultured from human, ...1770
sanitary composting, ...9753
steatorrhea, hereditary nature, ...2355
stercobilin from, as identical with urobilin from urine, ...2880
titanium in after administration, ..3007
tubercle bacilli in, in children without pulmonary tuberculosis, ..19163
medium for isolation, ...1131
in tuberculous children, ...14280
typhoid bacillus isolation from, by bismuth sulphite medium, ...3312
Wilson-Blair vs. Muller media for, ...16364, 19159
typhoid diagnosis from, methods compared, ...7518
vanadium in after administration, 3008
vitamins B and G in, as affected by type of carbohydrate in diet, rat, ...6957
vitamin D recovery in, chick, ...602
weed seed in, viability, farm animals, ...19429
Fecundity. (See *Birth rate; Fertility; Statistics, vital.*)
Feeblemindedness. (See also *Eugenics; Idiocy; Intelligence.*)
absolute number of recessive defectives in families, mathematical formula for, ...13110
cerebral cortex structure in, ...9402
corpus callosum, cross-sectional area in, ...9401
due to birth injuries, book, ...4879
incestuous union involving, offspring, ...10817
serum cholesterol as related to, ..3105
Feed(s). (See also *Diets; Foods;* and under specific feeds, e.g., *Alfalfa, Hay, Maize, Milk, Potatoes, Silage;* and under *Livestock* and specific animals, e.g., *Cattle, Poultry, Sheep,* etc.)
berseem as, ...16582
for cattle, effect on minerals in blood, ...7705, 7706
herring meal as, ...7725
mineral deficiencies in, ...11716
vitamin A requirements, ...19380
for chicks, fish meal as, ...12170, 12171
....12173, 12178
shrimp meal as, ...9962
skim milk and sugar beets as, ..12152
for chickens, effect on size of digestive tract, ...12162
shrimp meal as, ...9961
digestion by cattle, measuring methods compared, ...7714
fodder, green, ensiling, A.I.V. process, results and comparisons, ...1204
Defu and Penthesta processes compared, ...3327
grasses, nutritive value as influenced by method of feeding, ...1347
green for dairy cows, relation to temp., ...7728
hay as, from individual and mixed spp., ...5493
nutrient loss as influenced by drying method, ...16575
vitamin conservation in, ...14437
for horses and mules, cottonseed meal as, ...19384
iron in, estimation, ...1345
leguminous seeds as, cooking tests with, ...1341
palatability tests, clovers and grasses, ...3458
protein, pastures providing, ...7717
for rabbits, ...5509
rape and linseed cake as, ...3444
for sheep, under drought conditions in N. S. Wales, ...12143
standards, criticism, ...14438
silage as, ...1355
starch in, estimation, ...1344
sugar beet leaf silage as, washed vs. unwashed, ...5491
Feeding. (See also *Diet; Feeds; Foods; Food habits.*)
experiments, methods in animal nutrition studies, ...7728, 19379
Felaniella (p.2420[1]) olivacea, ...4009
Felargia (p.2450[3]), syn. 20343
Felicia amelloides, Erysiphe on, ...13216
Felidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Felis (p.2465[3]). (See also *Cat; Lion.*)
hair characters in taxonomy, ...15237
internal ear, ...8056
urachus development, ...1689
† *atrox* (Pl), descr. in California, ..4313
† **bituminosa** (Pl), ...4313
cafra, descr. and life hist. notes, ..15232
madagascariensis, origin in Madagascar, ...15235
caracal nubica, descr. and life hist. notes, ...15232
catus, distr. in Scotland, ...10722
domesticus, Osteroides in, ...17119
celidogaster, descr. and life hist. notes, ...15232
concolor, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
† *daggetti* (Pl), descr., in California, 4313
domestica, aberrant fiber tracts in brain, ...19778
ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ..8055
arteries of ovary and tube, ...5901
cerebellum, histology, ...8092
synarmotique cells in, ...8082
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
chromosome complement, ...15353
correlation between development of local reflexes and unsegmental reflex arcs in embryos, ..1724
cranial parasympathetic ganglia, structure, ...5917
development of fiber tracts, ...6006
diencephalic tracts in, course, ..1679
goblet cells of colon, secretion, ..5952
innervation of ciliary body, ...3788
innervation and function of nictitating membrane, ...2931
Kiricephalus in, ...14974
labyrinth capsule, bone, histology, ...19850
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
motor cortex, stimulation effects on muscles, ...1676
myelogeny in, as related to development of fiber tracts, ...1711
neurofibrillar development in C.N.S. of 8-12 mm. embryos, ...1711
neurofibrils and tracts in C.N.S., 3849
pelvic splanchnic nerves, course, ...10201
position of heart and thoracic inferior vena cava, posture and, ..8034
pronator teres muscle origin, ...8045
size of masseter muscle fibers, 14729
spinal cord, distribution of terminals of pyramidal tract in, ..10207
temporo-mandibular articulation and meniscus, ...5900
testicular innervation, ...3792
thymus, nerve supply, ...14681
thyroid, testes and mammae in, sympathectomy as affecting, ...3778
uterus, cyclical phases in, histology, ...5925
vasoconstrictor fibers to femoral artery, ...713
vasodilator fibers in posterior roots, course of stimulus in, ...723
vestibular nerve efferent fibers in, origin, ...16910
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
leo, anterior pneumo-gastric nerve termination, ...8030
eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
Isospora in, ...10309
pelvic splanchnic nerves in, ...10201
kamptzi, descr. and life hist. notes, ...15232
lynx, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, 8031
oregonensis, fawns stored by, ...20658(p.2380)
pardalis, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
pardus leopardus, descr. and life hist. notes, ...15232
ruppelli, descr. and life hist. notes, 15232
serval, descr. and life hist. notes, ..15232
tigris, Isospora in, ...10309
Paleolithic, in China, ...20579
uncia, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, 8031
Fellodistomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Feltia (p.2442[2]) **arnoldi**, ...2047
Feltria (p.2429[2]) *cornuta* v. *longispina*, ♂ descr., ...4066
westfalica, ...10440
Feminm. (See *Ovary, extracts.*)
Fen. (See *Bog; Marsh; Swamp; Heath.*)

Fenestella (p.2415[3]) † beschevensis (Cb), ...14903
cesteriensis v. † anhorica (Cb),....14904
multispinosa v. † karakubensis (Cb), ...14903
plebeya v. † longifenestra (Cb),...14903
rudis v. † maior (Cb),....14904
Fenestrellinidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
FENIMOREA (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...12620
janetae, ...12620
Fennel, *Ceutorhynchus* on,....16492
Fenugreek. (See *Trigonella.*)
Ferkelgrippe, bacteriology and etiology, ...16202
general study and secondary infections, ...9698
Ferment(s). (See *Enzymes.*)
Fermentation. (See also *Enzymes;* specific substrates and end products; and various organisms causing fermentation.)
acetoin, by bacteria,....19289
acrolein production from glycerine by, ...12005
alcohol, in bread dough,....11994
manufacture by, value of potato vars. for, detn. methods,....7543
review, ...7546
anaerobic, of lignin,....11985
by *Aspergillus niger,* differences in strains, ...2529
by *Bacillus vascularum,*....17782
beer, as influenced by resins,....797
in beet-containing feed, pigs poisoned by, ...14141
of beet pulp, organic acids formed in, ...19215
beverages prepared by, glycerol content, detn., micro-method, ...14316
history, book, ...7540
in bread dough,....11994
butyl-acetone, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum,* factors affecting,....3363
oxidation-reduction relations between substrate and products,..3322
by *Byssochlamys fulva,* products,...2533
of cellulose, by fungi, differentiation by, ...12002
citric acid, by *Aspergillus niger,*...16414
of cucumbers, ropy brine in, bacterial causes and control,....11990
detn. of acetone and various alcohols in, ...7547
dihydroxyacetone from glycerol by bacterial, ...7549
of fatty-acids, in podsol and peat forest soil types, ...5355
in food production, laboratory examination, ...1208
of glucose by *Propionibacterium,* pyruvic acid formed in,....2534
of glyceric aldehyde, by *Bacillus coli,* 7548
of hexosemonophosphoric acid, 3-glycericaldehydephosphoric acid, and glucose by liver extracts, kinetics, ...13499
of honey, chemical study,....14306
as influenced by halogens,....13377
of lactose, as unstable property in *Bacterium coli,* 5407
of α-methylglucoside, by bacteria, differential value, ...19306
of methyl glyoxal,....2532
microbic, chemical processes in, review, ...5324
oxidative, biochemistry, ...18052
Pasteurellas grouped by,....16461
by phytopathogenic fungi,....6593
in plant organs,....4707
by pneumococci, mechanism,....3365
in poi, ...11984
propionic acid, ...9878
agricultural by-products usable in, ...14319
intermediate products, ...9794
mechanism, ...1268
by *Proteus vulgaris,* as influenced by monochromatic light, ...9823
of pyruvic acid, by *B. coli,* as influenced by blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, ...13378
relation to tannins,....4709
of sugar, by bacteria, variations,..3361
kinetics, ...17884
by *Rhizobium trifolii,*....14344
of tea, artificial leather from surface film in, ...7533
vinegar and beverage from,....7533
Fermentation (*continued*)
in tobacco, microbial and enzymatic, factors affecting,....7535
of wheat bread, lactic-acid bacteria cultures in, ...16421
by yeast, CO_2 produced during, apparatus for measuring, ...13376
chemistry, ...4708
co-zymase, origin and properties, ...14314
factors affecting, ...12000
of glucose, as influenced by blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, ...13378
as influenced by:
1-2-4 dinitrophenol, ...2530
heavy water, ...9072
H_2S, ...1205
phenylhydrazine, ...6890
Na salts, ...14313
of marine algae, alcohol production by, ...16413
of milk in southern USSR,....19227
products formed in first stages, 18035
rôle of phosphate in,....4711
by zymin, as influenced by ethanol, ...13386
Fermentation tube, Y-shaped, for *Bacillus coli* in water,....11973
Fern(s). (See also *Filicales.*)
of Celebes, ecology,....1534
hybrid, spore viability in *Asplenium,* 3631
prothallia, as influenced by x-rays, 4737
roots, seed plant features of,....12389
sperm, structure and activity,....26
sporangium, evolution, critique of explanations, ...12991
sporophyll variations, ...3627
FERRANDIA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
ferrandii (*Solpuga*), ...14981
Ferraria (p.2394[4]) framesii,....19580
Ferrata cells. (See under *Reticulo-endothelial system.*)
Ferret. (See also *Mustela.*)
estrus cycle, as affected by x-ray sterilization, ...694
vagina and vulva, changes with, 5927
ovary, as affected by anterior pituitary extract and prolan, after pituitary ablation, ...692
follicle size at ovulation,....2904
reproduction in, as affected by darkness, ...7127
induction of fertility and estrus, by light and gonadotropic hormone, ...15786
reproductive cycle, in male,....2881
as modified by artificial light,...2885
swine influenza in, pathogenesis, pathology and immunization, 11929
Ferric. (See under *Iron.*)
Ferricyanide, potassium, reduction by *Escherichia coli,* rate and factors affecting, ...5367, 9816
Ferrisia (p.2432[3]), *Neocolpocephalus* n. n. for, ...16299
Ferrocyanide, glomerular elimination, rabbit, ...15765
sodium, antidotal action in anaphylaxis, ...822
Ferrous. (See under *Iron.*)
Fertility. (See also *Birth, rate; Reproduction; Sterility.*)
animal, and age of mother, mice,..10790
differential, bibliography, ...7140
formula for measuring, sows,....7722
of gene combinations, *Drosophila,* 13077
human factors influencing, statistical evaluation, ...7141
methods of estimation,....17710
surveys of, sources of sampling error in, ...17708
as influenced by:
age and breed, poultry,....14444
antuitrin S, rabbit,....7146
conditioned flour, *Tribolium,* 10868 10869
environmental temperature and humidity, mouse, ...4891
gonadotropic hormone, mice,..2846
inbreeding, poultry, ...16547
induced fever, rabbit,....887
I, poultry, ...14443
ligation of vasa efferentia, rat, 2909
light and gonadotropic hormone, ferret, ...15786
mating rate, boars,....12136
occlusion of ceca, turkeys,..16554
peanut oil in diet,....11841
Fertility (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
Ra poisoning, rats,....11246
rest period, rams,....9957
tumor, kidney, and liver extracts, rat, ...18369
vitamin deficiency, rabbit,....7129
x-rays, Habrobracon, ...10783
guinea pigs, ...18105
on milk diet, as affected by minerals and sucrose, rat,....4848
pen vs. stud matings, poultry,..5540
potential, of vertebrates, formula, ...8832
in relation to step-alleles, *Drosophila,* 2290
and reproduction, ...17710
plant, in apples,....1412
of apple pollen, var. tests,....7796
in interspecific hybrids of tobacco in relation to chromosome number, ...13059
in pears, ...5644
in polygenom hybrids of *Nicotiana,* 13038
pseudo-, and compatibility, in red clover, ...4419
in Salix species hybrids,....13051
self-, in Bartlett pears,....19460
in plums of Italy,....3526
self- and cross-, in walnuts,....7815
Fertilization. (See also *Conjugation; Eggs; Embryology; Fertility; Parthenogenesis; Pollination; Reproduction; Sperms.*)
Fertilization, cross. (See *Hybridization.*)
animal, artificial, of domestic,....1358 14427
of sheep, ...1356
in bigeneric tunicate cross, cytology, ...15338
effect on:
cataphoresis, *Arbacia* eggs,...13513
colloidal properties of cytoplasm, sea-urchin, ...2236
electrical polarity, amphibian egg, ...15797
glutathione, sea-urchin eggs,...679
O consumption, eggs,....15827
temp. as affecting, *Arbacia* eggs, ...13559
uterus repair after parturition, guinea pig, ...15814
water absorption by yolk, hen's egg, ...11158
in *Grantia* and *Sycon* (sponges), cytology, ...59
of mammalian eggs in vitro and subsequent development in utero, ...6012
membranes, of *Asterias* eggs centrifuged before fertilizing,..6693
formation, cations as affecting, echinoid eggs, ...6716
starfish egg, ...4905
origin and mechanism of action, ...15340
of ova as related to formation of corpus luteum, guinea pig,....5930
reaction of egg of polychaete,....1745 14819
rhythm of mitogenetic radiation following, sea urchin,....18089
selective, application to bees and wasps, review, ...10800
and sex determination, *Habrobracon,* 8729
(self), in *Bradybaena* (Moll.),....6143
in vitro demonstration, rabbit, 15293
plant, *Ascodesmis nigricans,*....14567
chromosome behavior following, *Pinus,* 18
differential, genes for, maize,..10748
double. (See *Endosperm; Embryo sac; Xenia.*)
in heterothallic fungi, not exclusively a hormone effect,....14557
in *Neurospora* (fungi), action of sexes at a distance,....1505
polyspermy prevention in flowering plants, ...12357
in *Sorghum,* 5852
with stored pollen, cotton,....13025
Fertilizer(s). (See also *Manure; Soil;* etc.)
acid, effect on potato scab,....2457
for acid soils, book,....5617
ammonia, injury from neutralized by Ca, ...3495
ammoniated peat as,....5607

Fertilizer (*continued*)
ammonium sulphate, effect on:
chemical composition of perennial rye grass and white clover, New Zealand, ...3467
soils treated with $NaClO_3$,....3480
wheat, ...16580
for annuals, in Malayan soils,.....7732
for apples, ...1410
Baldwins, on acid soils,.....19457
effect on winter injury,.....19458
in Washington, effect on fruit spur formation, ...14482
application, as briquettes,.....19428
auximones in, ...6651
for avocadoes, California,.....12192
bibliography, ...14481
for blueberries, ...19464
for cabbage, ...12217
CO_2, for field crops,.....1397
for cereals, Alberta,.....16572
for *Citrus*, California,.....16588
Egypt, ...5630
for *Citrus sinensis*, S. Australia,....5643
for colonial bent grass, effect on seed yields, ...19444
for cotton, cause of small effect from, Armenia, ...1387
effect on length of fibers,.....5587
Sudan, ...5547
effect on:
availability of Fe in soil,.....7803
Azotobacter incidence, ...1238
bluegrass, ...6667
composted straw and peat and muck, ...12018
gray wooded soils,.....16586
pH of silt loam soil,.....12191
leaf rust of wheat,.....2470
mineral and N content of forage crops, ...19421
nitrate level in soils,.....14450
P content of grasses,.....9992
ripening of maize,.....14466
soil algae, ...19253
soil reaction and alfalfa composition, ...3491
tobacco quality, ...2488
varietal tests, maize,.....16578
experiments, Montana, ...7741
field trials, value of results of various methods, ...9988
forest, research in,.....5698, 12242
for fruits, Egypt,.....19467
for fruit trees, California,.....3519
for golf greens, relation to acidity, 7781
for granitic soils,.....7745
for grasslands, ...1370
for hops, ...14453
England, ...14457
iron salts, for maize and wheat,...11117
for lettuce, ...3499
on muck soils,.....3516
lime, use in forests,.....12231
magnesium, effect on chlorosis, potatoes, ...4672
nitrogen, effect on:
apples, ...12204, 19469
chlorophyll production, ...13369
fruiting of cotton,.....7751, 7752
production of timothy pollen, 7737
seed yields of colonial bent grass, ...19444
strawberries, ...12215
for maize on Indiana soils,.....7755
from peat, ...9989
problems in experimentation,...7746
for tobacco, ...11111
for oats, ...1383
varietal differences in response to, ...3479
for orchards, Virginia,.....12203
for *Panicum maximum*, Malaya,...16562
for pastures, ...3488
Maryland, ...5599
Scotland, ...7744
in Wales, ...3493
for peanuts, effect on nodulation,..14340
India, ...5578
from peat, value,.....9989
phosphoric acid, effect on yield and composition of castrated oats,..2489
phosphorus, availability of P in using various methods, ...16583
effect on P content of soil and cereals, ...7773
for forest nurseries,.....10010
superphosphate, efficiency as influenced by colloidal soil materials. 12190

Fertilizer (*continued*)
for pin oaks,.....7817
for pineapples, Malaya,.....5632
potassium, effect on:
milk and cheese quality,.....12142
photosynthesis, cereals, ...2519
resistance of wheat to rust,....271
starch content of potatoes,.....5564
for potatoes,.....5564, 5571, 5583
effect on keeping quality,.....11004
effects as influenced by placement, ...16574
injury caused by improper placing, ...7735
Kenya, ...7766
Oregon, ...12189
on peat, Ireland,.....7730
for raspberries, ...9997
in relation to boll weevil control, 1330
for *Rhododendron ponticum*,.....7804
for rice, ...3473, 5591
Cochin-China, ...5555
Malaya, ...7733
New S. Wales,.....5586
soil requirements, *Azotobacter* plaque test for, value, ...7568
Hungarian lowland soils,.....5602
for strawberries, ...3503
for sugar cane,.....12185
ammonium sulphate requirements, ...9981
effect of lime on injury by frog-hopper blight, ...1396
effect of lime on yield,.....1402
Mauritius, ...16561
plot technic, ...5548
Puerto Rico, ...5552
var. tests in Brit. Guiana,.....7776
sulphur, effect on:
availability of iron to pineapples and corn, ...7803
potatoes, ...12189
tobacco, in ash soils,.....19440
for sweet corn, effect on canning quality, ...5576
for tea, ...9995
for tomatoes, ...3517
utilization by maize, as influenced by location, ...3487
for wheat, effect on composition and yield, ...1388
India, ...7753
S. Australia, ...16580
Ferussacia (p.2419[1]) *vescot*, descr. and anatomy, ...4022
Festuca (p.2393[4]), *Eriopeltis* on,....12778
hybridization, polyploidy, and phytogeography, ...13032
species hybrid, cytology,.....13010
Stenofestuca n. subg.....3632
for upland pastures, Wales,.....19421
congolensis, ...5767
font-queri, ...1545
v. **lipskii**, ...1545
inermis villosa (*Bromus i.* f. **villosus**), ...7930
iwamotoi, ...1574
loliacea, hybrid origin,.....13032
musashiensis, ...3632
octoflora, forms in N. Amer.,.....7927
v. glauca (*F. tenella g.*),.....7927
v. tenella (*F. t.*),.....7927
ovina v. **purpurascens** (*F. o.* v. *vulgaris* f. *p.*), ...3632
parvigluma f. macra,.....3632
rubra, *Oponyza* on,.....16490
sajanensis, ...1544
sibirica v. **planifolia**,.....1544
venusta, ...1544
Festucula (p.2428[4]) **australis**,.....6197
descr., ...1906
lawrencei, ...1906
Fetal membranes. (See also specific membranes, e.g., *Amnion, Placenta*, etc.)
allanto-chorion, areolae, cysts, hippomanes and petrifactions in, histochemistry, pig, ...3839
as influenced by homogeneous x-irradiation, chick, ...13569
development in squirrel (*Citellus*), 1711
respiratory metabolism, chick,....6901
of Sciuridae, significance,.....1711
in squirrels, ...1711
Fetus(es). (See also *Births; Embryos; Mother-offspring relationship; Pregnancy;* etc.)
blood citric acid,.....11323
blood serum, gonadotropic hormone in, horse, ...7003
blood vessel anomalies,.....6021
body constitution and measurements, ...19900
of chimpanzee, description,.....19923
death, causes and diagnosis,.....678
genital tract and ovary, as affected by ovarian hormone, ...13916
glomerular capillary development, 8153 8154
glycogen passage through placenta, mechanism, ...9282
growth, of bone shafts, man,.....6001
man, book, ...19705
hemoglobin, compared with adult, 554
as influenced by brain cautery, rat, ...17974
by weather, ...9073
iron content of liver, calf,.....2750
lungs, respiratory tree morphology and histology, man, ...14788
metabolism in, rôle of decidua,...18529
metallic content of tissues, goat,..13707
mineral composition, man,.....15800
at various ages,.....18523
mineral metabolism, ...2749
movements and reactions, man,...1724
nasal cavity, development, man,..17020
nutrition, seasonal factors affecting, ...4873
oxyhemoglobin dissociation curves, 4741
pericardium, structure, ...17009
radium content, from mothers injected with Ra before pregnancy, 11246
respiration type in, premature rabbit, ...18448
response to tactile stimuli, rat,....9344
urease content of stomach,.....11420
vitamin A transmission as affected by fat in diet, rat,.....6948
Feulgen stain. (See also *Chromatin.*)
bacterial and protozoan studies,..15275
in fungi, algae, and bacteria,.....2226
in lower fungi and myxomycetes,..2222
in Microsporidia, ...8210
in nucleus of developing egg in ovary of squid, ...19950
Fever(s). (See also specific fevers, e.g., *Malaria, Typhoid*, etc.)
in diabetes, mechanism,.....11646
effect on blood suspension stability and on plasma proteins and viscosity, ...7474
on light filtering index of serum, ...18286
on mitogenetic radiation from blood in children, ...13549
induced, with dinitrophenol,.....3063
effect on muscle and liver glutathione, ...16056
on tumor growth,.....11229
electrical, effect on growth and fertility, rabbit, ...887
by high frequency electric fields, 6742
with naphthol and naphthylamine compounds, effect on gastric secretion, ...790
with phenylethylhydantoin, ...11673
by ultrahigh frequency magnetic-electric field, ...13576
from influenza bacillus inoculation, 9737
metabolism in, mechanism of increased, ...18897
nitrogen balance in,.....17974
onset, serum osmotic pressure and, ...16117
peripheral circulation in experimental, ...11669
Fiber(s) (animal). (See also *Hair; Wool.*)
structure, x-ray studies,.....6694
Fiber(s) (plant). (See also *Cotton; Flax; Hair(s) (plant); Paper; Textiles; Wood;* etc.)
of *Abutilon, Corchorus* and *Hibiscus*, technological characteristics, ...14619
cotton, calculation of length constants, ...1393
factors affecting length,.....1368
growth and types,.....5834
microbiology, ...11999
green Algerian, mite control in,..12080
micellar arrangement in, dye method of determining, ...6508
minute structure of,.....3714
quality of, mineral nutrition as affecting, ...3717
sisal vs. henequén, structure and value, ...7771
structure, book, ...16834
from *Tilia cordata*,.....1455
X-ray analysis of, review,.....5850

Fiber plants. (See also *Cotton; Jute;* etc.)
Agave amaniensis as,.....5600
cultivation in Germany,.....5585
industry in Java,.....5595
new *Agave* of Tanganyika,.....16745
of U. S. A. and Canada,.....15262
Fiber (p.2464[3]) *zibethica,* intestinal protozoa, ...19957
macrodon, life hist., diseases, and parasites, ...20597
Fibrillar system (protistan, etc.), ash pattern, ...15315
of Ciliata, tactile setae in,.....1757
fibrils in epithelial cells, relation to cell elasticity, ...6537
of flagellates, stains and technique, ...14840
neuromotor system of *Haematococcus,* 12255
of Ophryoscolecidae, ...12524
origin of granules in Protozoa,....8213
of *Paramecium,* function,.....6045
silver and gold impregnation, in ciliates, ...8201
staining and interpretation of silver line system, ...14840
Fibrin, antilytic properties of blood for, in acute hemolytic streptococcic infections, ...19034
of blood, digestion by urine or serum in pregnancy, ...16209
as influenced by pregnancy in human, ...18185
proteases, type, age and sex specificity, ...16209
resolution, action of thrombin in, 2646
fibrinogen and pseudoglobulin in peptic digests, ...11846
lysis by streptococci,.....9601
carbohydrate linkage in,.....9556
as influenced by recurrent filarial lymphangitis, ...9561
variations in susceptibility, mechanism, ...14179
methionine content, ...9094
and serum from syphilitics, specific antigen identical in,.....9527
Fibrinogen. (See also *Blood coagulation; Thrombin.*)
blood clotting as affected by conc., 18295
in blood, content as affected by hypertonic saline intravenously, 18237
detn., ...11271
in fish, ...568
as influenced by benzol and x-rays, ...18281
in blood plasma, agglutination of hemolytic streptococci by, mechanism and comparisons, ...9597
relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate, ...18203
cephalin content of prepared solutions, ...6820
in fibrin digests,.....11846
fractionation, ...18295
origin and relation to histiocytes,..1661
rôle of reticuloendothelial system in production, ...7231
sp. specificity, ...11792
Fibrinolysin, streptococcic, variations in susceptibility of human fibrin to, mechanism, ...14179
Fibrinolytic action, of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatic fever vs. rheumatoid arthritis, ...11950
of human vs. animal strains of *Streptococcus hemolyticus,* 1140
Fibroblast(s), in vitro, growth, as influenced by:
cations, ...13535
copper, ...14119
mitogentic radiations, chick, embryo, ...10262
radium action, ...18112
sarcomatous animal plasma,..926
serum, ...1724
silver, ...16186
temp., ...13712
ultraviolet, ...11216
regulation in, ...10263
mitosis as influenced by radon, 11247
organization, limitation of size, and regulation in, ...10263
physiological differences of races, ...1724, 17028
in tumors, transition into macrophages, ...18856
Fibroin, silk, alanine content, detn.,..460
Fibrosis, hepatolienal, patho-anatomy of spleen and liver in,.....9436
Fibrovascular system (bundles, tissue). (See *Vascular system, plant.*)
Fibularia (p.2406[3]) *anchorata* (*Desmacidon* **carterianum**), ...8224
Fibulariidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Ficiomyia (p.2445[4]) **birdi,** from *Ficus,* 12744
Ficonium (p.2395[3]) † **nitidum** (Ter),..8003
Ficulina (p.2406[2]) *ficus,* descr.,.....3914
histology of new fuchsinophil cells, ...17046
Ficus (p.2395[3]), *Anacridium* on,.....5426
beetles on, ...20163
Bemisia on, ...10540
chromosome number, ...34
curculid beetles from,.....8401
Lachnus on, ...8462
acrorrhyncha, ...3684
barclayana (*Covellia*), ...3684
bartlettii, ...7917
carica, origin and distribution,....5654
Phoma on, ...19533
summer water relations, Jerusalem, ...174
twig blight, due to *Stilbum,*....17778
destruens, ...19579
glandifera, ...3684
glomerata, Chaetodacus from fruits, 20255
gnaphalocarpa, Gigantothrips on,....6366
hirtaeformis, syn., ...19635
kajewskii, ...3684
neo-ebudarum, ...3684
nota, Xyleborus from,.....6231
parietalis v. **hirsutissima,**.....7917
populina, Ficiomyia from,.....12744
prolixa, synonymy, ...3684
prolixoides, syn., ...3684
salicifolia v. *teloukat, Aspidiotus* on, 6279
† **sokolowi** (E), ...14663
thonningii v. **heterophylla,**.....7979
trichoneura, ...3684
variegata, Choreutis on,.....8518
Exocentrus on, ...8396
yatesii, ...7917
zambalensis, ...14584
Fidena (p.2445[4]), spp. descr.,.....20241
pallidula (*F. pallida*),.....20241
Fidia (p.2438[3]) *viticida* v. **texana,**...15017
Fidicina (p.2433[4]) **compostela,**.....8451
Field experimentation. (See under *Agriculture, experimentation; Horticulture.*)
Fierasfer (p.2456[4]) *acus,* pterygo-maxillary muscle in, anatomy,.....16874
respiration, mechanism, ...3762
Fièvre boutonneuse. (See *Pustular fever.*)
Fig(s). (See also *Ficus carica.*)
bud sports and origin of edible,...8738
Cotinis on, ...19321
Dindymus on, ...7600
flower and fruit structure and development, ...5839
fruit rots, causal organisms and infection factors, ...13315
insect pests, control,.....7616
nematode root parasite,.....14891
thread blight (*Corticium kaleroga*), damage due to, Louisiana,....13224
Fig moth, dried. (See *Ephestia cautella.*)
Figulus (p.2437[3]) **cochinchinensis,**....1927
gestroi, ...1927
yünnannensis, ...1927
Filaria. (See also *Filariasis; Microfilaria; Wuchereria.*)
in dog, from Nigeria,.....1056
periodicity and mechanism of migration, ...5236
Filaria (p.2411[4]), recurrent tropical lymphangitis due to, fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci in,..9561
acutiuscula (*Dirofilaria*), ...16299
bicolor (*Eustrongylides* **linstowi**),..16299
clava (*Eulimdana*), ...3966
conoura (*Rhabdochona*), ...16299
galeata (*Cystidicola*), ...16299
gastrophila, syn., ...7433
hellichi (*Rhabdochona*), ...16299
hoffmanni, in *Nothura,*.....1801
malayi, carriers, descr.,.....14230
incidence in mosquitoes,.....5238
mazzai, in *Paroaria,*.....1804
ochracea (*Ascarophis*), ...16299
spelaea (*Dipetalonema*), ...3955
trichosuri, syn., ...3955
Filariasis. (See also *Filaria; Microfilaria; Wuchereria.*)
bovine, etiology, ...16301
complement fixation in,.....1024
disease syndrome, etiology,.....3236
elephantiasis, experimental production, ...11631, 17974
clinical value, ...16154
in South Africa,.....14204
in equines, ...7439
in Solomon Is.,.....7608
Filariidae (Nematoda), p.2411[3]
Filaroides (p.2411[3]), in *Lagothrix,*....1793
cebi, from *Cebus,*.....1793
Filberts. (See also *Corylus.*)
blight (*Cryptosporella anomala*), losses from, ...2483
diseases of, survey in U. S. A.,....13326
Filibranchia (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Filicales (Pteridophyta)(p.2392[1]). (See also *Fern(s).*)
Filicic acid, sensitivity of erythrocytes of domestic animals to substances of group, ...14132
Filigella (p.2407[2]) **boninensis,**.....19984
Filinia (p.2413[4]) *longiseta,* status,....8280
terminalis, status, ...8280
Filiniidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[4]
Filipendula (p.2396[4]) *multijuga* v. **albiflora,** 3686
v. **dilutorosea,** 3686
Filipjevia (p.2412[3]) **meridionalis,**...20037
Filistata (p.2428[1]) *insidiatrix,* mating behavior, ...6194
Filistatidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Films, apparatus for measurement of spreading, ...15610
unimolecular, of ergosterol, surface potentials, ...2764
of lecithin, snake venom action on, ...13467
of lecithin and related compounds, studied by method of surface potentials, ...13468
of pepsin and trypsin, spreading, ...13489
Filter(s), percolating, description,...9113
ultra. (See *Ultrafilter.*)
Filter papers, adsorbed enzymes on, stability, ...18064
in isolation of bacteria from mixed cultures, ...9851
Filterability. (See *Viruses.*)
Filterable forms. (See also *Viruses.*)
of bacteria, ...7572
in anaerobes, ...1147
in BCG, ...1144
criteria, ...5369
as influenced by Kendall's K medium, ...1258
as life-cycle phase,.....3356
method of inducing,.....11918
in *Mycobacterium phlei,* negative results, ...5369
negative data, ...7579
in streptococci, ...5394
studies with Kendall's "K" medium, ...16470
in tubercle bacillus, 3270, 9874, 14240 .....14287, 16465, 19156
of *Cytolytus polymorphus,*.....11986
of *Pseudomonas fluorescens,*.....14348
Filtrate(s), bacterial. (See also *Antivirus, Besredka's.*)
hemorrhages of skin following intravenous injection of starch after intradermal injection, ...7348
local skin reactivity to, immunity to, ...5174
Filtration. (See also *Ultrafiltration; Viruses.*)
bacterial and virus, apparatus for, 5404
bacteriological, with saclets of *Phragmites vulgaris,* critique, ...14346
through cellophane membranes,..17974
Fimbriaria fasciolaris, in *Anas,*.....20028
intermedia, in *Cereopsis,*.....20015
FIMBRIELLA (Nemath.)(p.2412[1]), 20030
kornöensis, ...20030
Fimbristylis (p.2394[1]) *cymosa* v. **pycnocephala** (*F. p.*),.....19650
darlingtoniana, ...10083
Fimetaria (p.2388[4]), *fimicola,* homothallism in, ...1484
Fin(s). (See *Limbs.*)
Finch, sex characters in,.....13831
Finger(s). (See under *Digits.*)
Finger print. (See *Dermatoglyphics.*)
Finkelnburgia (p.2414[2]) † **manchurica** (Cm), ...5872
Finkelnburgiidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
FINLAYNEMA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]),..6110
guiterasi, in *Artibeus,*.....6110
guiterasi (*Litomosoides*), ...12588

Fiorinia (p.2434[3]) *proboscidaria* v. **randiae**, on *Randia*, ...10540
taiwana, on *Quercus* and *Myrica*,..10540
v. **arengae**, on *Arenga*,.....10540
theae v. **turpiniae**, on *Turpinia*,....10540
Fir. (See also *Abies*.)
decay, prevention of,.....305
Douglas. (See *Douglas fir; Pseudotsuga*.)
honeydew production on,.....9926
-spruce forest, silviculture in Adirondack Mts., ...7840
Fir weevil, European. (See *Hylobius abietus*.)
Fires. (See also *Burning; Forest, fires*.)
effect on plant succession on experimental field plots,.....189
Fire brat. (See *Thermobia domestica*.)
Fire blight. (See *Bacillus amylovorus;* and under hosts, e.g., *Apple, Pear*.)
Fire(s), forest. (See *Forest, fires*.)
Firefly. (See *Lampyridae*.)
Firmiana (p.2398[2]) *platanifolia*, petiole elongation, ...14632
Fischerella (p.2385[5]) *muscicola* v. **minor**, ...14546
Fish(es). (See also *Fisheries; Pisces;* and especially under common and scientific names of fishes.)
absorption of caffein and strychnin in, ...17974
abyssal, skeleton of jaws and suspensory apparatus, comparison with snakes, ...5878
acanthopterygian, adductor muscle of palatine arch, morphology, 16876
adhesive organs, on head of fishes, development, ...19723
age determination, ...4235
air-breathing, blood salinity,.....4503
alcohol distribution between medium and tissues, in vivo,.....6719
allantoinase in, ...18022
annotated list of the Upper Hudson watershed, New York,....15142
apparent narcosis caused by alternating current, due to muscular contraction, ...13579
arteries of forebrain, morphology and bearings on evolution of nuclei, ...19757
Bacciger in, ...1785
bacteria as influenced by low temp. and freezing, ...7534
bacterial decomposition, as influenced by CO_2 and temp.,.....5370
bigeneric hybrid, ...8794
"black tail" of aquarium, nerve paralysis in relation to,....9481, 9482
blood, alkali reserve, as affected by CO_2 tension of water,.....2651
coagulation in, ...569
composition, comparative study, 6872 11307
fibrinogen content, ...568
osmotic properties, relation to systematic position, ...540
surface tension of plasma and serum, ...570
body temp. in relation to water temp., ...4491
bony, evolution of diencephalic centers, homologies with amphibians,1675
hypophysis, colloid production, 15893
optic system of brain, morphology, ...19773
pectoral and pelvic girdles and fins, homodynamia in, ...12490
respiration, mechanics, rôle of shoulder girdle in,.....3762
secretosis in spiracle gland and function of connective tissue cells, ...5991
smooth muscle as influenced by drugs, ...7215
book, ...17568
branchial skeleton, epiphysial growth in, ...12407
carotinoid substances in, detn.,..11397
cartilaginous, cerebellum, anatomy and physiology, ...2949
of caves, Italy,.....15398
cestodes, anatomy, ...17117
Chinese fresh-water, notes on habitat, ...8549
choroid plexus, ...1685
chromatophores, as influenced by epinephrine and ergotamine,...18698
chromosome morph. and number, 15333
in spp. and hybrids,.....15334
chromosome number in,.....6533
Fish (*continued*)
classification and nomenclature on basis of skull types, phylogeny, 10190
Clostridium botulinum in canned, heat resistance, method, ...7538
commensalism with sea anemone, 10855
Copepoda on, Puerto Rico,.....20107
coprolites of *Palconiscus* (Cb), descr., ...12397
cranial roofing bones in, pattern, 16855
criteria for separating the major divisions of flat-fishes,....17400
crowding, effect on activity,.....8830
crustacean parasites, Ukraine,...14958
culture, food conditions for trout, water storage as affecting,.....13175
methods of improving trout streams, ...15143
rôle of *Chaetogaster* in,.....4536
water mites as food,.....4065
cyprinid, branchial arteries and heart, anatomy, ...19749
epidermal structures of mouth region, descr., ...12415
feeding habits, correlation with hind brain structure, ...19727
variation in rows of pharyngeal teeth, ...10645
deep-sea, trematodes in,.....17105
denaturation of muscle proteins by freezing, ...11991
dermatitis, due to *Achromobacter*, 18971
development of mesonephros, gonads, and genital duct,.....19912
differentiation of internal ear,...14775
digestive enzymes as related to general activity, food habits, rate and type of metabolism, presence of pyloric caeca, and structure of pancreas, ...18014
early Paleozoic, phylogeny and habitat, ...15144
egg incubation, oral,.....7153
embryo, nutritive processes in,....1712
environmental and taxonomic characters, ...12897
epidemic disease in aquarium, caused by *Oödinium*, ...12525
epithelial cellules à batonnets in, distribution and origin,.....14761
eury- and stenohaline, salinity as affecting, ...10947
evolution of white fishes introduced into Italy, ...10866
eye muscles, chronaxie in,.....714
fat deposits, selective formation,..4832
fins, origin and evolution of paired fins, ...3761
types and phylogeny of tetrapod limbs, ...19739
flat-, color patterns in relation to environment, ...6384
thymus, persistence in relation to maturity of gonads,....19743
food, gastric secretion induced by, 9180
haddock, effect on gastric secretion, ...18376
of jellyfishes, ...14855
fossil, hypophysial and naso-hypophysial canals in, structure,.....19723
structure of dentine in,.....5904
freezing and cold storage, curing, bacteriology, and post-mortem changes, ...7523
freshwater, England, book,.....12866
as influenced by heavy water,...9076
O absorption as affected by pH, 13827
retinal elements in, structure, 14766
in freshwater lakes, dist., number and size, factors affecting,....10871
furunculosis due to *Pseudomonas fluorescens* in, ...7326
game, food for, plankton as,.....10928
of New Zealand, book,.....4226
ganoid, lymphomyeloid myelencephalic organ, ...16879
gill arrangement for respiration in an O-deficient habitat, ...18412
glomerular number in fresh water and marine types, ...19803
gold, regeneration of nerves and sense organs following extirpation of lateral line scales,.....19718
gymnodont, dentine histogenesis,..5955
Haff disease, resins and volatile oils in etiology, ...936
heart, conduction in, as affected by time-interval between two stimuli, ...11532
sympathetic innervation, ...2988
Fish (*continued*)
helminths in, ...3214
arctic Russia, ...17112
Black Sea, ...20029
New York, ...9681
host-parasite relationships, ...3214
hybrids, melanomas in,.....14099
as influenced by high temps.,.....13540
inheritance, of blue and brown colors, ...2280
of transparency, ...2317
injured by *Cercaria*,.....14874
innervation of digestive tract in, 12457
of kidney, ...5933
interrenal system as related to adrenal gland, ...3817
intestine, specializations into spiral valve, rectum and stomach, ...12408
lactose-fermenting bacteria from intestinal contents, ...11992
larvae, respiratory organs morphological types and adaptations,....8151
lateral line organs of head, innervation and trigemino-facial complex in, anatomy, ...12414
liver, pigment, of *Regalecus glesne*, 18373
size and fat and vitamin A content, ...13742
longevity, ...17559
lung-, brain, anatomy,.....19762
development of pituitary body in, ...19906
malacopterygian, adductor muscle of palatine arch, morphology, 16875
marine, blood CO capacity, as affected by pH, ...18287
Epibdella melleni infestation in, immunity and susceptibility to, ...7395
flora of slime and intestines,...14308
immature erythrocytes, count,..8062
infectious dermatitis in, *Achromobacter ichthyodermis* causing, control by temp. of aquaria,.....7335
invading fresh water, significance of Ca for, ...13503
of Matla River, ecology,.....13125
meal, as feed, for chicks, 12171, 12173
as influenced by method of manufacture, ...12170
by method of preparation, 12178
for dairy cattle,.....7725
medulla oblongata, specializations in relation to acoustic area and auditory organs, ...10204
melanophores, as affected by pituitary hormones, ...13928
neurohormones as activating agents, ...9303
methods of measuring and weighing, ...10843
Mexican, sex-linkage in crosses of genera, species, varieties,..8729
migrations of marine, relation to transgressive movement of waters, 145
morphogenesis of shoulder in, review, ...16864
in Museum Comp. Zool., fossil types, ...16820
nematodes in, ...8265
non-specific immunity in, to cestodes and acanthocephala, ...1022
oils. (See also *Cod liver oil*.)
in canned, analysis,.....2705
and fats, ...7523
in insecticides, ...3420
in Japanese beetle spray,.....19331
of liver, analysis and classification, ...6953
chemistry, ...13628
seasonal variation in content, vitamin A and D potency as related to, halibut,....13440
vitamin A assay in, 11398, 13732
vitamin D content, tunny,...13743
in scale spray,.....19348
vitamin A detn. in, spectrographic method, ...11142
vitamin D in,.....2782
ontogenetic forms, ...6377
of Oswegatchie and Black River systems, New York, ...15149
Palaeozoic, ...20493
parasites, commensals in relation to, ...4504
Neva Bay, ...7412
parasites and diseases, Russia,....5233
pike, kidney tubules, caryoanabiosis in epithelial cells, ...5926

Fish (*continued*)
plectognath and lophobranch, adductor muscle of palatine arch, morphology, ...16877
poisonous, "niquim" as, ...20475
polymorphism in Poeciliidae, ...8729
pond, high O conc. as affecting, ..10880
purification plan for Munich's sewage, ...19188
preservation, correlation of "freshness" with "quality" in iced vs. CO_2 storage, ...19218
productivity in lakes, conditions for maintenance, ...13172
protective coloration, predatory attacks and, ...15400
proteins, amino acid composition, ..6911
pseudobranchs, morphology and biological significance, ...3756
relation of African and West Indian faunas, ...4231
respiration, as affected by CO_2 and O content of water, ...18416
in marine aquaria, ...10859
respiratory center as influenced by caffeine, ...18706
resuscitation from freezing, ...9286
roe, in enrichment media for bacterial pathogens, ...9833
rôle of basal plate of tail in regeneration of tail fin, ...3751
salmonoid, mast cells of alimentary tract in, nature, occurrence and development, ...10227
scales, correlation between growth of body and, ...17416
development in trout, ...17417
growth rate based on study, ...15143
permeability to light, ...13561
schooling habit, factors affecting, 10848
secondary sex characters, as affected by castration, ...7050
sex-determination and expression in *Limia* spp. and hybrids, ...13071
Siluroid, slime-secreting organ, function, ...5887
of S. Dakota, popular account, ..10628
spawning migration, rôle of vision in, in trout, ...11464
species, associated with rate of flow of streams, ...8826
ssp. descr., rate in N. Amer., ...10741
stenohaline, salinity changes as affecting, ...13127
stickleback, genetics of the 3-spined, ...2303
stored, bacteriological study, ...11993
survey of the Raquette watershed, New York, ...15143
of swamps of Paraguay, respiratory adaptations, ...4490
swim-bladder, gas gland and red body in, correlation of structure and function, ...3760
tapeworms in Russia, ...16308
teeth, development and nature of enamel in *Sargus*, ...5957
teratism in, ...15145
in *Haemulon*, ...20476
orientation of viscera in, trout, ..6022
testis, nucleoprotein in, nature, 13864
thymus gland in, origin and duration in relation to maturity, ...19743
toxicity of rotenone derivatives to, ...16022
trematodes in, Japan, ...6094
tropical, for aquarium, book on, ..17402
of U. S. A., manual, ...17575
vertebrae calcification, fiber course in growth, sharks, ...12426
evolution, ...10189
water balance, in hypertonic solutions, stickleback, ...6700
water exchange, in dilute heavy water, ...6703
weight-area relationships in, ...1623
white-, early embryology and organogenesis, ...17019
Fisheries. (See also *Fish;* and especially under important food fishes, e.g., *Cod, Salmon,* etc.)
of Hungary, ...17583
lake inventory in Michigan, ...13122
mollusk injuries to, in Russia, ...5233
stocking, stream ecology as guide for, ...10873
Fishia (p.2442[2]), subfam. position, ..10573
Fissidens (p.2391[2]) **argyroloma,** 1525
arnoldi, notes, ...19565
bambergeri v. *aegyptiacus,* syn., 19565
bryoides, foot structure, ...7893
crassipes v. *philiberti,* syn., ...19565
v. *submarginatus,* syn., ...19565
dubiosus v. **fluitans,** 1525
howelli, ...1515
molliculus, ...19566
mnevidis, notes and syn., ...19565
moureti, syn., ...19565
ovatifolius, notes, ...19565
philiberti, syn., ...19565
warnstorfii, notes and syn., ...19565
yucatanensis, ...12318
Fissidentaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Fission. (See *Cell division.*)
Fissipidea (Mammalia), p.2465[1]
Fissurella (p.2417[1]) † **hyderabadensis** (E), ...6136
Fissurellidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Fistula, Eck's, effect on glucose utilization, ...17974
on removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
Fistulipora (p.2415[3]) *prolifica* v. † **subglobosa** (Cb), ...14904
Fistuliporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Fitchia (p.2401[3]) **cuneata,** 5752
Fitchiella (p.2433[4]) **albifrons,** 15067
grandis, ...15067
mediana, ...15067
minor, ...15067
rufipes, ...15067
Fitzroya (p.2393[1]), nature of strobilus, 3699
archeri, cone, ...16791
Fitzroyiidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Fixation. (See also *Microscopical technique.*)
of blood, method, ...2641
cytological, aldehydes in, ...12
amines in, ...13
dicarboxylic acids in, ...11
lower fatty acids and their compounds and derivatives in, ...10
relation to centriole demonstration, 61
staining reactions after chromic, acetic, and formalin, ...17610
of Infusoria, by salts of heavy metals, ...6052
instantaneous, of lung tissue, new method, ...5939
new fluids for, ...8659
penetration rate, ...17546
into liver, ...17546
by pyridine-formalin, pH as factor in, ...5978
Fixative(s). (See also *Fixation; Microscopical technique; Preservatives.*)
effect on acid-fastness in bacteria, 3351
effect on sensory endings in ear of dogfish, ...1623
Flabellammina (p.2404[1]) † **clava** (K), ..3888
† **longiuscula** (K), ...3888
† **magna** (K), ...3888
† **rugosa** (K), ...3888
† **saratogaensis** (K), ...3896
† **washitensis** (K), ...3888
Flabellatalus (p.2436[1]) **cockerelli,** 8406
Flabellifera (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Flabelligeridae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Flabellina (p.2404[2]) † **cushmani** (K), 19694
† **vicksburgensis** (E), ...6047
Flabellirhynchia (p.2415[1]) † **concinna** (J), ...10360
† **falconis** (J), ...10360
Flacherie. (See under *Silkworm.*)
Flacourtia (p.2398[3]) *cavaleriei,* syn., 19635
Flacourtiaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
wood anatomy, ...10155
Flagellariaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Flagellates. (See also *Mastigophora.*)
axostyle, reorganization, ...10285
cultures, bactericide for, ...14201
dist. in termite, ...3214
energy production, ...6889
organelles, division, ...6037
pigmented, classification, ...14545
in *Pyrrhocoris,* 1062
from salt marsh, ...8212
Flagellum(a). (See also *Cilium(a).*)
cilia on, in euglenoids, ...10293
of human erythrocyte, staining, ..18267
of pteridophyte sperms, cytology and movements, ...26
Flaminius (p.2437[3]), status, ...10469
lesnei, ...10469
Flammula (p.2390[4]) *alnicola marginalis,* syn., ...16719
malicola (*Pholiota*), ...16719
sulphurea, syn., ...16719
Flavella (p.2405[4]) **amoyensis,** 3912
undulata, ...3912
Flavines. (See *Acriflanine; Proflanine;* and under *Pigments.*)
Flavobacterium (p.2388[3]), abortion in mares due to, inoculations and cultural characters, ...942
in feces and slime of marine fish, grouping, ...14308
amocontactus, in fouling of submerged marine surfaces, ...16477
deciduosum, cultural characters, as influenced by low temp. and freezing, ...7534
growth, as influenced by temp., ..9828
ferrugineum, from soil, carbohydrates of pneumococcus decomposed by, ...7583
pseudomallei. (See *Actinobacillus p.*)
Flavone(s). (See under *Pigments.*)
Flavoproteins, vitamin G in flavine and, comparison, ...13755
Flavoxanthin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Flax. (See also *Linum.*)
Alternaria lini on, general study, ..8864
competing ability with weeds and cereals, ...176
crosses of selected strains, habit and fertility, ...78
fiber, micellar arrangement, ...6508
as influenced by B, Al, Mn, Cu, and I, ...11118
Melampsora lini on, cytology, ...14554
in Kenya, ...16585
Polyspora lini on, variability in culture and pathogenicity, ...2461
powdery mildew (*Erysiphe cichoracearum*), in Minnesota, ...214
retting, by *Pectinobacter* vs. *Granulobacter,* 19214
seed-borne diseases, control, ...324
seed disinfection, ...311
seed, germination as influenced by resins, ...797
Tipula on, ...3407
Flea(s). (See also *Siphonaptera;* and especially under genera, e.g., *Xenopsylla.*)
chicken. (See *Ceratophyllus.*)
fox, effect on cubs, ...11865
in grain sacks, disinfestation by sunlight, ...3304
human. (See *Pulex irritans.*)
as intermediate hosts of *Hymenolepis,* 5210
of mice, in Hebrides, as disease vectors, ...11871
protozoan parasites, ...1054
rat, book, ...19174
survey, in Mysore State, ...5319
as vectors of eruptive fever, ...1086
as vectors of murine typhus, 3259, 5268
water, infection due to *Saccharomyces,* 953
as winter reservoirs of plague, ...11962
Flea beetle, cotton. (See *Psallus seriatus.*)
Fleece. (See *Wool.*)
Flemingia strobilifera, Leucoptera on, ..8518
FLEURYDORA (Dicot.) (p.2398[2]), ...1551
felicis, ...1551
Flies. (See *Fly.*)
Flight, in birds, ...20560
mechanism, ...7209
safety devices in wings, ...15183
soaring independent of upward currents, ...12954
sternal structure as related to type in columbine, ...1638
of insects, monograph, ...20114
Flirtea (p.2427[4]), *Rhaucus* spp. referred to, ...14978
Flocculation. (See also *Agglutination.*)
of bacterial extract by homologous immune serum, as influenced by benzoin tincture, ...9743
point, alteration in serum of tumor-bearing animals, ...5199
reaction, melano, Henry's, mechanism and application, ...16270
Ramon's, in diphtheria toxin-antitoxin mixture, mechanism and specificity, ...9596
tests. (See also under specific diseases and tests.)
for syphilis, ...979
technic, ...5147
in Wassermann sera, as influenced by HCl, ...11732
Flood, regulation, applied plant sociology and, ...13139
Flood fevers, Japanese. (See *Tsutsugamushi disease.*)

Flooding, effect on asparagus and *Scutigerella immaculata*, ...12205
in grasshopper control, ...1277
Flora(s). (See also *Vegetation;* and especially *Geographic Index*, p.2467.)
of Kartabo region, Br. Guiana, book, ...19651
local, of Kansas, ...3682
of Eocene lignite, ...16830
† (Cb), correlations of European and N. American, ...1597
† (N), from the Eden beds, California, ...19663
Old Red Standstone, of Scotland, ..3726
sequence of Up. Carboniferous, in Wales, ...3722
of Wieringen, Netherlands, ...19654
Floriceps (p.2410[1]), validity, ...3943
Floricomus (p.2428[2]) *floricomus*, syn., 14972
nasuta (*Histagonia*), ...14972
nigriceps (*Exechophysis*), ...14972
plumalis (*Exechophysis*), ...14972
praedesignatus, ...14972
pythonicus, ♂ redescr., ...14972
rostratus (*Pholcomma*), ...14972
Floriculture, book, ...12208
Florideae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Floridina (p.2415[4]) † **trilobata** (*Membranipora gothica*), ...8293
Floscullariacea (Rotatoria), p.2413[4]
Floscullariidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[4]
Flounders, criteria for differentiating from soles, ...17400
Flour. (See also *Bread; Cereals; Grain; Wheat;* etc.)
conditioned, effect on fecundity, metamorphosis and mortality of *Tribolium*, ...10869
hypersensitivity to, in etiology of asthma and vasomotor rhinitis, ...9490
inorganic constituents, analyses, ...9067
in insecticides, ...3420
quality, as influenced by Na, 6649, 6650
wheat, amino acids in, detn., ...4733
gassing power, measuring apparatus for, ...16425
tests, yeast variability and control in, ...16425
in Japanese beetle spray, ...19331
maltase stimulation in, ...16425
Flour beetle, confused. (See *Tribolium confusum.*)
Flour moth, Mediterranean. (See *Ephestia kuehniella.*)
Flower(s). (See also *Anthesis; Bud; Cleistogamy; Inflorescence; Pollination; Sterility; Strobilus;* etc., also under parts of flower, e.g., *Androecium, Carpel, Gynoecium, Perianth, Pistil, Stamen.*)
ablation, effect on growth of soybean plant, ...4671
histogenic consequences in tobacco leaves, ...14620
abnormalities, in *Actaea*, ...3708
in *Beta*, ...12356
in *Calotropis*, ...1580
in coconut, ...14621
histology of androgymy in Liliaceae, ...14633
induced in *Capsicum* by temp. and N nutrition, ...3695
in *Silene* petal size and associated characters, ...13045
abscission, in *Mercurialis*, histology, 7997
bud differentiation in *Narcissus*, ...1413
cell number constancy, ...12339
chasmogamous vs. cleistogamous, factors determining, *Viola*, ...8993
cleistogamous, in *Commelina*, experimental morph., ...16805
cleistogamous, chasmogamous, and transitional, in *Commelinantia*, ...16798
cleistogamy and chasmogamy in *Mayaca*, aquatic habit as affecting, ..1589
color, at high altitudes, ...13151
inheritance. (See under *Color.*)
corolla, abscission in *Stachytarpheta*, mechanism, ...9004
culture. (See *Floriculture.*)
differentiation in "blind" and normal rose shoots, ...5844
double, in *Prunus mume*, mode of petal duplication, ...7988
epidermal and cuticular structure, origin, ...17614
of *Ficus*, structure and development, ...5839
Flowers (*continued*)
form, petaloidy and peloric doubles, inheritance, *Impatiens*, ...13035
fragrance, book, ...2207
pH of sap, as indicated by color, ..6683
as influenced by CO_2, ...13355
insect visitors, in Germany, ...20111
"male," morphology in *Vitis*, ...16788
meristic variations in, theory of, 12373
morphological interpretation, ...12385
morphology, in *Acacia*, ...19628
in *Citrus*, ...1590
comparative, in seed plants, ...14626
fungus infection as affecting, ...6599
in Oxalidaceae, Linaceae, Geraniaceae, Tropaeolaceae and Balsaminaceae, ...16802
in *Pholisma*, ...10138
relation to vascular ground plan in *Veronica*, ...12372
in rice, ...12370
in *Sandoricum*, ...7989
morphology, phylogeny, and sterility in Scitamineae, ...12388
morphology and sex determination in *Citrus*, ...1591
morphology and vascular anatomy, *Rosa*, ...12341
nectar conc. in relation to honeybee visits, in orchard fruits, ..14419
orchid, lignification, ...5847
organogeny, in *Grevillea*, ...3694
pollination and pigment, *Leonotis*, 17890
preservation in natural color, ...2191
sex expression in *Knautia*, ...3702
sterility. (See *Sterility.*)
style length in bud sports, fig, ...8738
torsion movements in *Physostegia*, anatomy, ...12355
types and development, *Diospyros*, 9999
vascular anatomy, in Ranunculaceae, ...14622
in *Silene*, ...14636
Flower pots, effect on water movement in soils, ...7789
Flowering. (See *Anthesis; Phenology; Photoperiodism.*)
Fluda (p.2428[4]), key to Brazilian spp., ...14979
Fluids, pipette for aliquot parts, ...18972
Fluke(s). (See also *Trematoda;* and under genera, e.g., *Fasciola.*)
blood-sucking, phylogeny, ...20016
in Phila. Zool. Gardens, ...20004
from rat, in Canton, ...7409
in sea turtle, ...20024
Fluminea (p.2393[4]) **spiculosa** (*Scolochloa*), ...3632
Fluminicola (p.2417[2]) **kettlemanensis**, 8322
† **malheurensis** (N), ...8315
percarinata, ...8322
perditicollis, ...8322
pilula, ...8322
siegfusi, ...8322
spiralis, ...8322
† **williamsi** (*Pyrgulopsis*), ...17181
† **yatesiana** (*Amnicola*), ...17181
Fluoaluminate compounds, in control of *Anthonomus*, ...7671
Fluorescein, effect on mitosis in *Tradescantia*, ...17608
Fluorescence. (See also *Bioluminescence.*)
bacterial, antigenicity and virulence correlated with, ...1260
with ultraviolet light, medium for differentiation of strains by, ...1260
of *Lolium* ssp., ...16579
microscopy, book, ...19503
of substance in fat droplets of liver, ...6751
ultraviolet, analysis, book, ...14522
Fluoride(s), absorption by insects, ...7677
deposition, in organs and tissues, cow, ...18353
effect on:
aerobic synthesis of glycogen from lactic acid in resting frog muscle, ...17986
bone calcification, in vitro, ...9173
frog muscle, ...17986
hydrolysis of adenylpyrophosphate by heart extracts, ...18053
inorganic P detn., in blood plasma, ...6874
nutrition and growth, rat, ...3051
phosphorus metabolism, ...14014
reduction of methylene blue by Robinson ester in presence of apozymase and cozymase, ...11178
respiration in chick embryo, ...576
teeth, rat, ...9370, 9396
teeth and jaws, swine and rats, ..9403
thyroid gland, rat, ...7033
in gelatin, detn. methods compared, ...16424
hides preserved by, ...16424
ingestion, scurvy-like symptoms caused by, ...11142
in milk as affected by F in diet, ...9171
in sheep dip, ...16283
toxicity to honey bees, ...1325
Fluorine compounds, as insecticides, 7671 9939
in corn borer control, ...9942
for orange pests, ...19324
relative toxicity, ...1325, 7687
in spray residue, ...19377
pharmacology, toxicology and pathology, ...4952
physiological effects, review, ...3052
poisoning, effect on teeth and bones in rats, ...9457
on vitamin C in body tissues, cattle, ...6975
pathology, ...14008
in rock phosphate, harmful to sheep, ...3460
Fluoroscope, for vitamin G detn., description, ...11270
Fluosilicates, as insecticides, for *Anthonomus*, ...7671
for beet fly, ...3396
for boll weevil, ...9921
for carrot rust fly, ...14379
for codling moth, ...7627
for *Cydia*, ...7626
for *Epicauta*, ...19321
for flea beetle, ...7635, 14380
for orange pests, ...19349
as substitute for Pb arsenate, ...7672
toxicity to honey bees, ...1325
Fly(ies). (See also *Diptera; Myiasis;* and under genera, e.g., *Musca.*)
buffalo. (See *Lyperosia exigua.*)
deer. (See *Chrysops* spp.)
Hessian. (See also *Phytophaga destructor.*)
tsetse. (See also *Encephalitis, epidemic;* under genera, e.g., *Glossina.*)
control by burning, ...10003
density, estimation, ...19359
dissection of mouth parts, ...1310
hymenopteron parasite, ...1056
marking, ...7604
traps for, ...12082
Trypanosoma development in, ...1056
Foam cell, relation to xanthoma and atheroma cell and origin, ...7292
Focal infections. (See *Infections, focal.*)
Fockea (p.2399[4]) **cylindrica**, ...16758
gracilis, ...16758
Fodder. (See under *Feeds.*)
Fodina (p.2442[4]) **miranda**, ...8519
pergrata, ...8519
Foeniculum. (See also *Fennel.*)
Foettingeridae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Foetus. (See *Fetus.*)
Foliage. (See *Leaf.*)
Follicles. (See under organs, e.g., *Ovary; Thyroid gland.*)
Folliculin. (See *Ovary, extracts.*)
Folliculosis, conjunctival, in rabbits, etiology and pathology, ...9483
of monkeys, etiology, histopathology and transmission, ...3136
Folsomides (p.2430[2]) **parvus**, ...12863
stachi, ...12863
Fomes (p.2390[1]), New York spp., descr. and key, ...19540
ignitarius, on aspen, losses due to, in Esthonia, ...4552
lamaoensis, on coffee, pathogenicity, ...15500
Fomites. (See also *Carriers; Insects, as vectors; Vectors;* and under specific organisms and diseases.)
mastitis streptococcus survival time in, ...11701
Fontainea (p.2397[4]) **picrosperma**, ...19579
Fontanesia (p.2399[3]) *argyi*, syn., ...19636
Fontaria (p.2422[3]), importance as mull formers, ...10874
Fonticola (p.2408[2]), cave spp. descr., 17106
albissima v. **catalaunica**, ...17106
v. **dalmatica** (*F. d.*), ...17106
v. **illyrica** (*Planaria i.*), ...17106
velata (*Planaria*), reproductive system, ...10322
Fontinalaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]

Fontinalis (p.2391[3]) *antipyretica* v. **mollis** (*F. m.*), ...10060
v. **patula** (*F. p.*), ...10060
duriaei v. **integra**, ...7897
novae-angliae v. **cymbifolia** (*F. lescurii* v. *c.*), ...10060
v. **delamarei** (*F. d.*), ...10060
v. **grouti**, ...10060
v. **waghornei** (*F. w.*), ...10060
sullivanti v. **microdonta** (*F. m.*), .10060
Fontogammarus bosniacus, trematodes in, ...3952
Food(s). (See also *Diet; Feeds; Nutrition; Vitamins;* and articles of food, as *Eggs, Fruits, Meat, Milk,* etc.)
absorption. (See under *Digestive tract; Intestine.*)
alimentary pastes, drying apparatus for, ...447
allergens, preparation and stability of extracts, ...14147
allergy to, book, ...3313
causes, symptoms and cure, ...9603
in dogs, test methods, ...14190
rôle in so-called neurasthenia, ..14166
skin tests, ...3177
as bacterial carriers, honey, ...7522
bacterial content in Tokyo, and control, ...16429
bacteriology, book, ...7542
canned. (See *Canned foods; Canning.*)
cooking. (See *Cooking.*)
copper content, China, ...2700
digestion. (See *Digestion.*)
fermented, laboratory examination, 1208
fungus-infected, toxicity, ...14532
-handlers, healthy, microflora of stools, ...3301
hexuronic acid in, detn., micro-chemical method, ...13773
hygiene, book, ...3313
infant, soybean milk and egg preparation as used for, ...11345
infections and intoxications borne by, book, ...3313
ingestion, at bedtime, effect on sleep pattern in children, 13447, 18539
effect on:
blood flow in various arteries and veins, ...15971
blood pressure, ...18682
functional rhythm of liver, rat, 2807
gastric secretion, ...13377
leucocyte count, ...4810
secretion rate and saccharogenic power of saliva, ...18405
meal time intervals, respiratory quotient as guide to, ...17974
inspection and hygiene of meat, book, ...9784
intake, effect on revival after adrenalectomy, ...5085
growth as related to, domestic fowl, ...9178
as influenced by environmental temp., chicks, ...11351
by thyroidectomy, rat, ...7067
nitrogen excretion in feces as related to, rat, ...6918
variations in "alimentary fill," rat, ...13626
iodine in, goiter incidence and, ...3120
.....13433
iron content and availability of various, ...13632, 18300
isodynamic principle, review, ...15651
nutritive value, of African cereals, 2706
of alcohol-extracted animal tissue, supplements required for growth and lactation, ...13440
of beef proteins, as influenced by cooking, ...13673
of casein, raw and heated, with and without added amino acids, ...2712
of chicken, ...11338
of chicken protein, ...572
of deaminized casein, ...13440
of fatty acid esters, ...9152
of gums, rabbit, ...13623
of liver protein, ...15642
of Pinto bean, for Mexican children, ...6877
of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize, and maize gluten, 6906
of rye proteins, ...11339
of soybeans, amino acid deficiencies, ...11360
immature, cooking as affecting, ...11343
Food (*continued*)
nutritive value (*continued*)
of soybean carbohydrate, ...15629
of soybean milk, ...572
of various proteins, tables, ...6920
of wheat and alfalfa proteins, ..15665
patent and proprietary preparations, book, ...14326
pellagra preventive action of various, ...11409, 11416
physical character as influencing dental caries, rats, ...16088
poisoning. (See also *Botulism; Paratyphoid;* etc.)
bacterial, detn., laboratory procedure for, ...7537
by green-producing streptococci, 9755
meat, etiology and demonstration, ...14282
inspection of slaughtered animals for, enrichment media for, ...9761
paratyphoid, diagnostic methods compared, ...7518
staphylococci in, variation, ...19206
staphylococcus toxins in relation to, ...9711
preservation. (See also *Canning; Refrigeration; Storage.*)
of citrus fruit juices with SO_2, effect on vitamin C content, ...11381
of fish, correlation of freshness with quality in iced vs. CO_2 storage, ...19218
curing methods, ...7523
by freezing, botulinus toxin in de-frosted peas, ...19219
dewberries, ...5325
effect on vitamin C in orange juice, ...2787
in sheep liver, ...2784
fish, bacteriological study, ..11993
fruits and vegetables, ...3505
microorganisms surviving, 12003 16428
red raspberries, ...9790
of fruits, book, ...14312
as influenced by *Byssochlamys fulva*, factors affecting, ...16422
of hams, chem. changes in curing, ...19220
of meat, curing solutions, effect on anaerobes, ...11989
of pears, factors affecting quality of preserves, ...16420
preservatives, sodium benzoate, effect on vitamin C in orange juice, ..2787
preserved, pH as affecting action of Na benzoate, etc., in, ...1203
Puerto Rican, vitamin A content, 11380
in relation to depression and recovery in *Didinium*, ...10287
reserve, in striated muscles of frog in inanition, utilization and histological changes in, ...14730
specific dynamic action. (See *Specific dynamic action.*)
storage. (See under *Storage.*)
survey, in Algeria, ...16384
utilization as affected by environmental temp., chicks, ...11351
vitamins in. (See under *Vitamins.*)
Food habits, in *Amoeba*, ...8208, 8217
choice of foods by rats, ...6991
in cyprinoid fishes, correlation with structure of hind brain, ...19727
digestive enzymes as related to, fish, ...18014
in *Euglena*, ...8205
frog, ...7158
relations between squirrel and birds, ...10853
in *Sabella*, ...6120
in Suctoria, ...1765
Food plant(s), of American Indians, 17582
Australian, composition, ...6878
of Belgian Congo, book, ...11336
of Hawaii, ...17550
of Puerto Rico, vitamin A content, 11380
Foot, abnormalities, development in mouse, ...8769
axis of human, ...19830
calcaneal cushion, morphology, man, ...8106
contacts in walking, time measures, ...11514
dermatoglyphics, inhabitants of Suomi, ...10242
external form in primates, ...16977
lymph flow from, dog, ...18331
origin of first dorsal interosseus muscle, man, ...1694
plantar aponeurosis, development, form and function in, ...19825
plantar dermatoglyphics and tread area, Siamese, ...16956
vascular nerves in, composition and distribution, man, ...19783
Foot-and-mouth disease, control, organization for, ...3206
diagnosis and control, ...14268
immunization to, methods compared, ...3206
pseudo-, virus of blue tongue of sheep causing, ...7451
virus, comparison to that of vesicular stomatitis, ...19151
culture and filterability, ...1125
differentiation from that of vesicular stomatitis, by ultrafiltration, ...16347
factors affecting, ...19151
pathogenic power for man, ...3265
survival in refrigerated meat and animal organs, ...3307
vaccinia lymph contaminated by, 5277
Foot rot, of sheep, *Strongyloides* in relation to, ...9650
Foot prints. (See *Dermatoglyphics.*)
Footprints, fossil. (See *Fossil tracks; Ichnites.*)
Forage. (See also *Crops; Feeds; Grasses; Grazing; Hay; Legumes; Pasture;* etc.; and especially under forage plants, e.g., *Alfalfa.*)
adaptation to grazing, ...5565
crested wheat grass as, ...3484
diseases of, in Great Britain, ...15503
grasses, carbohydrates in, ...17949
composition, ...19442
for Kenya, ...5556, 7766
Lespedeza as, ...19441
mineral and N content, fertilizers as affecting, ...19421
for Mississippi 14449
new vars., production and registration, ...3482
Phalaris as, ...3494
range grasses for, value compared, 7750
rich in proteins, Sweden, ...7717
seasonal production, Maryland, ...5597
variety tests, Kansas, ...16560
winter cereals as, ...7772
Foramen, of Botalli. (See under *Heart.*)
Foramen, ovale. (See under *Heart.*)
Foraminifera (Protozoa), p.2403[4]
alternation of generations, ...3906
book on, ...10292
concentration method, ...8011
Forcing. (See also *Dormancy; Rest period; Seed;* etc.; and under agents employed, e.g., *Ethylene, chlorhydrin.*)
of cuttings, by warm baths and chemicals, ...19476
of fruit trees, as influenced by mineral oil sprays, ...19466
of plants, effect on metabolism and composition, ...6639
Forcipomyia (p.2445[2]), subg. of *Apelma*, key to larvae and pupa of spp., ..17278
chrysopae, on *Chrysopa*, ...20246
cilipes, on mushrooms, control, ...7653
comis, ...20236
from *Colocasia*, larva and pupa descr., ...17278
congolensis, ...8428
crinume, larva and pupa, ...20268
crudelis, on sawfly larva, ...20246
ensifera, ...20242
excellans, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
flavopilosella, ...8428
fuliginosa, ♂ genitalia, ...8428
ingenua, ...20242
ingrami, distr., ...15043
kisantuensis, ...8428
macronyx, ...8428
mira, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
nigerrima, ...8428
simulans, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
subtilis, ...20236
larva and pupa, ...17277
trigonata, ...20236
variegata, ...8428
Forda (p.2434[2]) *follicularia*, on *Paspalum*, in Formosa, ...6290
hexagona, viviparous alate ♀, ...20296

Foregut. (See under *Digestive tract.*)
Forel, August, reminiscences,.....17596
Forelius (p.2451[2]) *foetidus* ssp. **keiferi**, ...20381
Forest(s). (See also *Deforestation; Forestry; Reforestation; Silviculture; Trees;* and under forest species.)
animal populations, diurnal migrations to open areas, ...10849
of Bavaria, history and management, ...3557
beech, floristic relationship, Poland, ...4509
of Brazil, ...1431
water relations, ...12224
of burned pine, insects attacking,..4476
CO_2 assimilation, respiration, and loss of organic matter by leaf fall, ...15406
of the Carpathians,.....164
in China, ...14489
clearings, reproduction in,.....16649
climatic factors affecting distribution in sw. U. S. A.,.....5689
climax, of Idaho, rôle of white pine in, ...13148
in Minnesota,.....8839
coniferous, of Alaska, marginal growth, ...8840
conservation, significance of extreme environmental conditions as factor in, ...15379
of Czechoslovakia, ...5660
deciduous, of western Germany, methods of cutting and management as affecting, ...10916
diseases and pests, Germany, 1933, ...15515
drainage, ...5702
of East Africa, climatic changes as affecting, ...15421
ecology, concept of phytometer and, ...13168
of squirrels in, Siberia,.....2189
of Trinidad and Tobago,.....8847
economics, textbook, ...5676
effect on:
CO_2 content of air,.....3547
precipitation, temp., humidity, and evaporation, ...10006, 10007
wind movement, ...19502
of Europe, phytogeography and correlation with climatological factors, ...19499
fertilizers, lime as,.....12231
research methods, ...5698
of fir, factors in dist. and maintenance, ...2385
fires, relation to bird populations, 17724
to tsetse control,.....10003
in Formosa,.....3540
of French West Africa, dry types, 7821
-grassland, tension zone biotic fluctuations in, ...15370
growth in relation to soils, in Michigan, ...16654
in selection vs. high-forest,....19484
growth and yields, under selection management, ...7822
hardwood, decadence following logging, ...5677
of Himalayan spruce and silver fir, ecology, ...10919
humus, qualitative and morphological analysis, ...14491
sulphuric acid in,.....10016
in Hungary, ...16655
influence on streamflow, Swiss experiments, ...10008
insects, in eastern Canada,.....9931
economic importance, ...9922
enemies, control by trap trees, 16627
factors affecting, ...15386
pests, analysis of bark beetle infestation, ...5456
biol control, ...5468
by ants, ...9928
in U. S. A.,.....16522
on burnt pine,.....4476
control of bark beetles,.....5457
in Czechoslovakia, ...14389
dusting for, ...9935
factors affecting population of bark-beetles, ...5454
Hylobius life hist.,.....14394
irrigation, effect on vegetation,...10015
of Kwangtung, China,.....14490
of Lapland Mts., distribution and temp. characteristics, ...8838
light intensity in, photometer for, 16620
Forest (*continued*)
of Maine, ...5704
of Manchuria, ...10011, 16629
of Manitoba, ...12227
management, application of control method, ...1447, 5673
of coppice stands, Belgium,....10014
Denmark, ...3550
economic aspects, Germany,....16650
of European beech,.....3569
by method of control, Belgium, 16624
of mixed forest, Germany....16642
to prevent water sprouts in oak and beech, ...3564
selective cutting methods, Germany, ...12225
of Spessart forest, Germany,...10026
mensuration, by aerial photography, ...19492
bark volume of Calabrian pine, 10023
calipers for, ...1434
determination of volume of round timber, ...7827
estimating stand volume,.....10031
of felled trees, Mathiesen's method, ...10028
form factors of Calabrian pine,..3555
.....3556
of Norway spruce,.....5669
formula for stand volume,.....3562
growth calculation by yield tables, ...10017
growth of small timber, Norway, ...14501
growth tables for Norway spruce, 5675
hypsometers and dendrometers, new models, ...7838
increment, diameter class and accuracy, ...3554
instrument for measuring diameters, ...3539
measurement of standing trees, 12221
sample plot technic, Malaya,....3567
stand tables for sal,.....12237
stand volume, comparison of methods, ...3543
increment and, ...10027
methods of measuring,.....16641
strip surveys, accuracy,.....7834
textbook, ...3533
tree fork for diameter measurement, ...3541
volume and form of teak,.....7848
volume table, for *Larix kaempferi*, 5656
for Scotch pine,.....5687
yields, of Alaskan spruce and hemlock, ...16652
of ponderosa pine in California, ...16626
yield tables, of deodar,.....5663
meteorological data, Queensland,..5700
wind movement, ...19502
of Morocco, ...3549
of Nigeria, composition and growth, ...7830
nurseries, green manuring in,....14496
phosphate fertilization, ...10010
pine, inspection for shoot moth, 5450
nursery practice, for aspen,.....12240
book, ...12200
in Czechoslovakia, ...16623
effect of crowding on subsequent growth, ...1429
in Gr. Brit.,.....16656
with pine and spruce,.....5683
transplant board, ...19497
use of lupine in,.....7835
original distribution in Michigan, in relation to soils,.....5703
of Pennsylvania, flora of virgin tract, ...10908
of *Picea glehni*, ecological survey...10920
of pine, Minnesota,.....8839
of *Pinus echinata*, even-aged virgin stands, tornadoes and,....15436
plantations, mice and vole damage, England, ...5674
planting, age and types of planting stock, ...16630
Bali (Dutch E. Indies),.....19482
Gr. Brit., ...16656
on heaths, Belgium,.....3536
Denmark, ...14494
methods, Denmark, ...1438
New Zealand, ...3552
of Scotch pine, comparison of methods, ...7845
Tephrosia candida as nurse crop, India, ...5696
Forest (*continued*)
pollard oak, France,.....3529
post-glacial, succession in, Switzerland, ...10905
pruning. (See under *Silviculture.*)
of Queensland, distribution factors affecting, ...5700
rain, of British Guiana, ecology,..10889
light intensity at ground level,..4481
of Tanganyika, animal communities associated with, ...10861
rainfall interception by,.....14487
reaction of vegetation on soil productivity, ...8844
regeneration, natural, of spruce in Sweden, ...7837
of spruce, Saxony,.....3558
regulation, formula method,.....16643
by méthode du contrôle,.....5665
in relation to soil type,.....10923
reproduction, of Scotch pine, Sweden, ...12243
research, Hungary, ...16646
methods, Poland, ...3546
of Russian Lapland,.....10917
sample plots, instructions for, Poland, ...3546
of Saxony, ...19489
selective cutting results, Prussia, 14505
shelterbelts, in USSR, method of establishment and benefits,.....7825
soils. (See also *Soils.*)
soils, Crimea, ...9987
as factor in forest type distribution, sw. U. S. A.,.....5689
fertilizer experiments, ...12242
hardpan improvement, ...1437
as influenced by lupines,.....7569
lime in, measurement,.....19501
microbiological activities in podsol and peat types,.....5355
nitrification influenced by cutting and fire, ...16651
N losses from,.....14471
physical and biotic factors in relation to insect fauna,.....15399
physical properties, Latvia,.....1445
potassium content and bacterial population, Europe, ...16628
reaction in relation to peritrophic mycorhiza, ...13149
requirements, ...10021
of se. Alaska, site classification,..7844
of se. Europe, zones,.....5658
of se. Spain,.....7826
of S. Norway,.....10013
of sw. Michigan from records of old survey, ...13152
spruce, mortality causes, Germany, 3545
stands of virgin white pine, origin, ...15420
subalpine, colonization after burning, ...15409, 15410
succession. (See under *Succession.*)
surveys, aerial photography in,...12219
Germany, ...1433
strip method, checks on accuracy, ...7828
transition, Colombia,.....10891
of Transylvania, ...2381
treeless bogs unsuitable for, Sweden, ...13156
tropical rain, Angola,.....13145
of Turkey, ...1427
types, soil characteristics, Latvia, 1445
soil reaction in relation to,.....156
theory, ...1441
Ukraine, ...15417
types and vegetation, W. Germany, ...10900
underplanting with lupine,.....5678
valuation, theory and application, 12230
vegetation, of Raife forest estate, Russia, ...163
of white spruce and Banksian pine, Canada, ...181
wind as affecting,.....19490
of Yakutsk region, Siberia,.....5688
yield, normal and sustained, theory, ...10004
in Yugoslavia, ...10018
zonation, France, ...15434
Forestry. (See also *Afforestation; Forests; Reforestation; Silviculture; Woodlot.*)
bibliographic scheme for,.....17592
in British Honduras (report),.....3551
in China, ...14489
coordinate method of mapping shrubs for statistical analysis, ...13164
in Denmark, ...14498

Forestry (*continued*)
in Formosa, ...3540
in Hungary, ...16655
in Ireland, ...7832
in Italy, ...3528
methods, for prevention of wood decay, ...305
in New Zealand, report, ...3552
relation of plant pathology to, Europe, ...2481
root competition of plants and, ...158
in Switzerland, monograph, ...173
in Turkey, ...1427
in Yugoslavia, ...10018
Forficula (p.2434[4]) *auricularia*, control in Rhode Island, ...5433
fumigation for, in balled nursery stock, ...19347
trapping, ...1290
berezovskyi, ...2065
macrobasis, ...2065
sinica, ...2065
splendida, ...2064
subauricularia, ...2065
tomis, in China, ...2064
Form. (See *Morphology; Morphogenesis.*)
Formaldehyde, acidity, effect on formol titration, ...6776
-azo test, for vitamin B_1, ...15723
in control of root knot nematode, 6576
of silkworm muscardine and flacherie, ...5110
of trichomoniasis, ...5225
detn., ...14177
effect on immunological reactions of serum proteins, ...9538
in green plant cells, detection by Allison apparatus, ...6678
histidine behavior in formol titration, ...13440
pH, as factor in fixation, and pyridine compound as fixative, ...5978
hypersensitiveness to, ...9538
mechanism, ...19004
in photosynthesis, theory, ...9011
sulfoxylate, Na, antidotal action in $HgCl_2$ poisoning, ...3057
tolerance of *Drosophila*, ...11546
tuberculosis vaccine prepared with, ...11744
in typhus *Rickettsia* vaccine preparation, ...9616
Formalin. (See *Formaldehyde.*)
Formate, sodium, decomposition by dehydrogenase from *Bacterium coli* in presence of heavy water, ...11179
Formenkreis. (See under *Species.*)
Formic acid, chemotherapeutic action in tuberculosis, ...803
dehydrogenation by enzymes, cozymase as activator, ...13388
methyl alcohol formed from, in plants, ...13360
Formica (p.2451[2]), ecol. notes, ...20330
learning ability in, ...18547
cinerea, attending *Chaitophorus*, ..12773
curiosa, ant slave of, ...20329
exsectoides, life in hill, ...15073
fusca, attending *Macrosiphoniella*, 12773
gravelyi, ...20351
neogagates lasioides v. *vetula*, as slave, ...20329
pratensis v. **superba**, ...2027
rufa, propagation for nun moth control, ...9928
obscuripes, biology, ...20377
truncorum v. **approximans**, ...2027
wheeleri, ant slave of, ...20329
yoshiokae, ...2027
***Formicaleo* (p.2431[4]) zonarius**, ...8528
Formicariidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Formicoidea (Hym.), p.2451[2]. (See also *Ants.*)
Formicomus (p.2436[2]), *Anthicus nitidifrons* referred to, ...12731
alfierii, ...20186
andreinii, ...17255
latro v. **bicoloripes**, ...20186
Formol. (See *Formaldehyde.*)
Fornax (p.2436[3]) **hadleni**, ...1922, 4079
seminiger v. **nigriceps**, ...1922
striatus, ...4079
***Fornicocassis* (p.2438[3]) unicolor**, ...20198
Forskalia (p.2417[1]) *fanulum* v. **rubropicta**, ...4011
Forskohlea (p.2395[5]), **ash patterns**, characters, ...7942
Forssman antigens. (See *Antigens, Forssman.*)
Fortroemia (p.2391[8]) **cryphaeopsis**, 14574
FORTSCOTTELLA (†), conodont, ...3739
† **gemmicula** (Cb), ...10169
† **gigantea** (Cb), conodont, ...3739
† **semiserrata** (Cb), conodont, ...3739
† **serrata** (Cb), conodont, ...3739
Fosliella (p.2387[4]) **paschalis** (*Melobesia*), ...3587
Fossa, supratonsillar, variations in fetus to adult, ...16995
Fossaria (p.2418[4]), *Echinostoma* in, 16291
modicella, Cotylophoron in, ...5229
life hist., ...10405
rustica, Fasciola, in, ...16299
parva, as intermediate host of *Fascioloides*, ...11897
Fossil(s). (See under taxonomic names; *Paleontology;* for material indexed geographically see *Geographic Index* (p.2467); for material indexed by geological periods see *Geological Index* (p.2487).)
collodion impressions of, technique, ...12346
content of formations as accurate indicator of depositions questioned, ...17732
index, Brachiopoda as, ...10360
echinoids as, ...1828
holothurians as, ...1823
Nummulites as, ...8012
Trigoniidae (Moll.) as, ...6137
of mammal-like reptiles, ...6405
micro-, concentration method, ...8011
preparation, ...16810
popular book, ...19688
preparation and preservation, ...16830
tracks. (See *Ichnites.*)
vertebrate, in Mus. Comp. Zool., 16820
of New York, ...16815
Fossilization, in relation to sedimentation, ...12404
Fossombronia (p.2391[1]), acrogynous character, ...1520
Fouadin, as nemacide, ...19104
in treatment of dog heart worm, ..9684
Foulbrood. (See under *Honeybee.*)
Fouling, of submerged surfaces, marine bacteria in, ...16477
of water courses, by *Sphaerotilus*, 16402
Fourcroya (p.2394[4]), chromosome constitution, ...54
Fourneau 309. (See *Moranyl.*)
Fowl. (See *Domestic fowl; Poultry;* and under scientific and common names of kinds of fowl, e.g., *Gallus domesticus, Geese*, etc.)
Fowl-cholera. (See also *Pasteurella anicida.*)
diagnosis by selective culture medium, ...9478
general account, ...16208
Fowl-diphtheria, cellular inclusions in epithelial cells in, fowl, ...16092
Fowl-leukosis, immunization, negative results of tests, ...1117
virus, in blood cells and plasma, and fate after inoculation, ...1117
histopathological changes due to, 1107
Fowl-paralysis. (See *Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum.*)
Fowl-pest. (See *Fowl-plague.*)
Fowl-plague, antibody formation and immunity in, ...3261
cross immunity with epidemic fowl disease in Korea, ...1105
cross immunization with Rous sarcoma virus, negative results, ...9643
differentiation from Newcastle disease by tissue culture on chorio-allantoic membranes, ...19144
histo-pathology, comparison with epidemic fowl disease in Korea, ...1105
illustrations, ...11722
immunization to, ...11927
by tissue-culture virus, ...5286
infection tests in mice, ...5281
mouse passage virus, unsuitability as prophylactic vaccine, ...5281
pseudo-, epidemic disease of fowls in Korea resembling, ...1106
studies, ...14268
virus, behavior in surviving brain-tissue vs. cell-free media, ...1109
cataphoresis, ...19152
ducks, geese and pigeons infected with, ...11927
filterability, ...3261
inoculation and insect transmission studies, ...3261
multiplication in erythrocytes and adsorption in vitro, ...19146
rabbits and field rats as carriers, ...11927
size of particles, ...19144
detn. technic and results, ...1104
tissue culture, ...5286
Fowl-pox. (See *Epithelioma contagiosum.*)
Fowl-sarcoma. (See under *Tumor.*)
Fowl-typhoid. (See also *Epithelioma contagiosum; Salmonella gallinarum.*)
diagnosis, by selective culture medium, ...9478
Fox. (See also *Vulpes.*)
digestive secretions, ...9199
diseases and parasites in Norway, 11865
epizootic encephalomyelitis virus causing syringomyelia, ...1114
helminths from, Solovetski Is., ...14889
Salmonella infection in, ...11731
silver, nematodes in, descr., ...1803
Fractionation, methods, ...17947
Fragaria (p.2396[4]). (See also *Strawberry.*)
inheritance of sex, ...8735
leaf variegation in uncultivated spp., ...2483
variation in, ...2483
bracteata × *helleri*, chromosome doubling, somatic origin in F_1, ...4420
Fragilaria (p.2387[1]) **alpestris**, ...16694
atomus, ...16694
bidens v. **paucistriata**, ...16682
brevistriata v. **obtusa**, ...19518
capucina v. **delicatula**, ...16682
constricta v. **trinodis**, ...16694
construens f. **cruciata**, ...16682
f. **inaequilatera**, ...16682
v. **major**, ...16682
f. **subconstricta**, ...16682
heidenii v. **abbreviata**, ...16682
inflata (*Synedra*), ...16694
v. **istvanffyi** (*F. i.*), ...16694
intermedia v. **continua**, ...16682
v. **semisinuata**, ...16682
leptostauron (*Bibliarium*), ...16694
Fragilariaceae (Algae), p.2387[1]
Fragrance, of flowers and leaves, book, ...2207
Frambesia. (See also *Treponema pertenue.*)
diagnosis, Rosenthal test, technic and evaluation, ...7369
experimental infections compared in experimental syphilis and, 1159
reinfection tests, ...16369
transmission to newborn, negative data, ...11806
Francolinus (p.2460[4]) *africanus* **friedmanni**, ...20524
coqui **lynesi**, ...4284
erckeli erckeli, type locality, ...20525
francolinus **billypayni**, ...17456
levaillantii crawshayi, status, ...20525
kikuyuensis, status, ...20525
nobilis **chapini**, ...20525
pintadeanus phayrei, cestodes in, ..20007
....20015
Frankeina (p.2404[1]) † **acutocariñata** (K), ...3888
† **cushmani** (K), ...3888
† **incerta** (K), ...3888
† **insolita** (K), ...3888
† **rugosissima** (K), ...3888
† **wenoensis** (K), ...3888
Frankenia (p.2398[8]) **granulata**, ...7910
Frankeniaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Frankliniella (p.2432[3]), on cotton, population, ...9899
as vector of Kromnek disease of tobacco and tomato, ...13261
gossypii, new hosts, in California, 19321
insularis, larvae, as vectors of tomato spotted wilt, ...4601
ononidis, on *Ononis*, ...12857
tenuicornis, life hist., morph. and injury to rye, ...3398
Fraser, "Zoologia Typica," notes, ..10736
Fraxinus (p.2399[3]). (See also *Ash.*)
leaf anatomy, ...5851
† (N), wood anatomy, ...5862
griffithii, syn., ...19636
lanceolata, water consumption during growth, ...4524
mandshurica, Dothiorella on, ...19548
sieboldiana, Platypodidae (Col.) from, ...12727
Fredericella (p.2415[3]) *sultana*, limnology and statoblasts, ...6131
Fredericellidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]

Freezing. (See also *Frost; Hardiness; Temperature.*)
artificial, technic for seedlings,..17653
effect on:
bacteria, ...19284
growth of microorganisms,....11087
marine bacteria, ...7534
oxygen consumption of muscle, 2984
phosphagen breakdown and resynthesis in muscle,.....2976
proteins of fish muscle,.....11991
vitamin C, in orange juice,.....2787
in sheep liver,.....2784
in emulsions, phenomena related to hardiness problem, ...13358
of fish, ...7523
injury to apple trees, treatment and prevention, ...17816
to beeches, Austria,.....13268
to crop plants, U. S. A.,.....2482
to filberts, ...13326
to forest trees, Europe,.....2446
to fruit trees, U. S. A.,.....2484
to larches, as factor in disease incidence, ...4632
to ornamental evergreens,.....10993
to plants, India,.....13269
survey, U. S. A., 2485, 15512, 15513
in relation to apple root rot,....4662
to trees, histological changes in, 13271
nature, ...10987
to trees and shrubs,.....17820
to wheat, regeneration following, 8926
types, ...265
of milk and milk products,.....14324
point. (See also *Osmotic pressure.*)
depression, of plant sap, book,..8842
detn., ...6772
micromethod, ...512
of egg yolk and white,.....13480
of milk, factors in,.....14436
of tissues, ...17974
in preservation of dewberries, technique, ...5325
of fruits and vegetables,.....3505
microbiology, ...12003, 16428
of red raspberries,.....9790
resuscitation from, fish,.....9286
Fregata (p.2460[2]) *minor ridgwayi, Olfersia* on, ...20210
wilsoni (*F. ariel w.*),.....20529
Fregatidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Fregetta (p.2460[1]), revision,.....2147
syn., ...20529
leucogaster, validity, ...2147
tropica melanogaster, syn.,.....2147
tubulata, syn., ...2147
Fregettornis (p.2460[1]), revision,.....2147
alisteri, syn., ...2147
grallaria innominatus, validity,.....2147
tristanensis, ...4268
guttata, ...2147
insularis, syn., ...2147
royana, syn., ...2147
Frei's disease. (See *Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale.*)
Frei reaction, in lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, ...5270
Frequency. (See also *Curves.*)
curves, formula for curves of Poisson type, ...15361
hypergeometric series, ...2371
.....15356, 15359
distributions, corrections for,....15362
non-normal, ...17702
probability that two are from same population, ...2376
variance, ...15363
functions, method of combining,...4465
Raunkiaer's law, ...15426
Freyana (p.2429[4]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
Freycinetia (p.2393[2]) **delmasiana,**...10082
hivaoensis, ...10082
Friedmann's vaccine. (See under *Vaccine.*)
Friesea (p.2430[1]) **fagei,**.....4210
grandis, ...12863
pentacantha, ...12863
Friesia (p.2445[1]) *tristrigata,* syn.,...20221
Fringilla (p.2462[4]), beak structure, 12413
epopoae, cotypes, ...8606
haemorrhoa, syn., ...15207
melanictera, tax. note,.....4288
montifringilla, sand in gizzard,...20558
xanthomaschalis, syn., ...8606
Fringillaria (p.2462[4]) *capensis* vincenti, ...4267
Fringillidae (Aves), p.2462[4]
Fritillaria (Monocot.)(p.2394[8]), nuclear degeneration in nucellus,.....38
meleagris, meiosis in,.....31
recurva, descr., ...16734
striata, ...1570
Fritschia (p.2457[1]) † *curtidentata* (Cb), note, ...12907
Frog(s). (See also *Amphibia; Anura;* and under genera of Salientia. (See p.2457[3]).)
accessory organizers in overripe eggs, ...17036
acoustic apparatus of brain, development, ...14786
adrenal gland, structural changes under exp. conditions, in living, 19818
Alaria in, ...8239
Bacillus krusei from, nature,.....5219
bull, *Icosiella* in,.....3214
caffeine as affecting, temp. coefficient of heart rate in relation to,...3016
cutaneous adenomas, ...16203
differentiation and regulation of optic vesicle in heteroplastic transplants with salamander,...14798
egg, electrical polarity, fertilization as affecting, ...15797
engystomatid, brain, structure,....1643
gastric hunger mechanism in,.....9203
glomerular urine, chloride content, 15784
inanition, effect on striated muscle, histology, ...14730
intestinal protozoans, ...17060
keeping at low temperature,.....17986
kidney, excretion and glomerular circulation in, ...5934
morphological physiology, ...1686
neoplasm, histopathology and virus etiology, ...18960
leaping, cinematographic study,...2972
peritoneum, ciliation, sex limitation, ...9232
photosensitization effects and ultraviolet effects, differentiation, ...11189
secondary sex characters, as affected by testes ablation, ...7053
sex abnormalities in,.....4242
sex reversal in,.....4872
skin, carbon dioxide diffusion rate in, ...11457
concentration potentials across, factors concerned in,.....13481
electric potential, as influenced by oxygen lack, ...2583
by passage of small currents, ...13533
nature and factors affecting, 13463
relation to glutathione distribution, ...2591
electric potential and oxygen consumption, x-rays as affecting,..436
permeability, irreciprocal, 6706, 6707
suctorial disc, development,.....14783
superior olivary mass, histo-anatomy, ...1663
tadpoles, epidermal melanophores in, structure, ...3809
growth and thyroid as affected by anterior pituitary extract (phyone), ...13907
hibernation, ...9238
as influenced by heavy water,...9076
metamorphosis, as affected by thyroid and I, ...627
effect on structure of thyroid and pituitary, ...12435
tuberculosis pathogenesis studied in, ...949
Trichomonas in, ...11863
tumors in, ...9479
voices, of Central American,.....15160
Froghoppers. (See *Cercopidae.*)
Fröhlich's syndrome. (See *Dystrophy, adiposogenital.*)
Frommea (p.2389[4]) *obtusa* **duchesneae** (*F. d.*), ...7873
Frondicularia (p.2404[5]), homonyms,..3910
† aclis (K), ...19694
† dunbari (K), ...19694
† extensa (K), ...19694
† phosphatica (K), ...12547
† rehamnae (K), ...12547
† trispiculata (K), ...12549
† varians (K), ...12547
† vertebralis (K), ...12547
Frondipora (p.2415[3]), *Millepora reticulata* type of, ...6132
Frondiporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Frontina (p.2449[2]) **erythrocauda,**....10499
Frontonia (p.2405[3]), fat inclusions,...1772
Frost. (See also *Freezing; Hardiness.*)
canker, in pines, following sun exposure, ...17817
heart, of beech, review,.....3560
injury, to bark of beech,.....16648
to forest trees, experimental production and diagnosis,.....5667
prevention, in orchards,.....17837
Frozen pack. (See *Food, preservation, by freezing.*)
Fructose, in blood. (See under *Blood, sugar.*)
detn. in blood and urine,.....15622
effect on bone calcification in vitro, 9173
on heat production in ascarids, 13646
in honey, granulation prevented by, 7532
hydrolysis from sucrose, chemicodynamics, ...13389
intraperitoneal injection, effect on muscle pH, ...4946
metabolism, in pregnancy,.....17974
solutions, behavior of Pacinian corpuscles in, ...13479
tolerance, in renal diabetes,.....17974
utilization, in perfused muscle,.....580
Fruit(s)(edible). (See also *Fruits (morphological); Fruit trees; Horticulture; Ripening;* and especially under kinds, e.g., *Apple, Citrus, Orange.*)
abnormal in strawberry,.....3710
Anastrepha (Diptera) as pests in Puerto Rica, ...20261
catalase in, supersonic waves as affecting, ...9028
chem. changes during ripening, *Cucurbita,* 13348
composition and analysis,.....19463
development and abortion, in peach, ...16793
development in peaches, related to seed germination, ...5645
diseases, in Great Britain,.....15503
dried, insect pests in orchards,...12078
raisin moth control in,.....12079
enzymes in, factors influencing,...15560
fermented products, laboratory examination, ...11988
frozen, microbiology, ...16428
frozen-pack, microorganisms surviving in, ...12003
insect pests, in Nova Scotia,.....7617
juices. (See also *Beverages.*)
bactericidal action on typhoid and cholera organisms, ...16426
effect on:
citric acid excretion, man,..13629
seed germination in tomato,...2502
sarcomas produced by,.....14104
vitamin C content, in alkekengi, medlar, and lemon compared, ...15697
in citrus, storage, preservatives and pasteurization as affecting, ...11381
detn. methods,.....13768, 13777
in orange juice, CO_2 and Na benzoate, as affecting, 2787
exposure to air as affecting, 6960
nursery practice, propagation, etc., book, ...12200
oxidase system in,.....2535
pigment formation in, ultra-violet as affecting, ...9030
pomaceous, compatibility of grafts related to transpiration,.....5627
preservation in natural color,.....2191
preserves, decay by *Byssochlamys fulva,* and factors influencing,...16422
preserving, canning and drying, monograph, ...14312
by freezing, ...3505
production, in *Citrus* seedlings, temp. as affecting, ...7795
in oranges, number of leaves as affecting, ...5648
quality and yield, irrigation as affecting, ...3497
ripening, genes for, tomato,.....8729
seedless, in *Citrus,* causes,.....1590
in egg plant, produced by *Petunia* pollen or extract,.....4422
setting. (See also *Pollination; Reproduction (plant).*)
as influenced by:
chem. composition of fruit spurs and by soil fertility, apple, ...14482
length of day, in peppers,....3500
rainfall and nutrition, in orchard fruits, ...12199

Fruit (*continued*)
skins, pigment formation on by ultra-violet light, ...17899
small, culture manual,.....10000
Japanese beetle on, control,...19331
spray residue, removal,.....9938
storage, apparatus for and engineering problems of, ...16587
subtropical, water requirements,..9990
tropical, fermented beverages from, analysis, ...9793
wild, of N. America,.....15262
yields in Germany, correlated with climate, ...19475
Fruit(s) (morphological). (See also *Carpel; Fruit(s) (edible); Gynoecium; Parthenocarpy; Pistil; Seed;* and under the particular kinds of fruit.)
anatomy, in *Crupina*,.....5836
anomaly, in coconut,.....14621
induced in *Capsicum*,.....3695
cenocarpy, definition, ...5839
morphology, in rice,.....12370
in *Sandoricum*, ...7989
multiple, in peaches,.....12202
position, inheritance and response of gravity, ...13034
seed germination within,.....2500
shape of, inheritance,.....4414, 8729 .....8762, 12375
size, genes for, tomato,.....8729
size and taste, genetics in intergeneric hybrids of Cucurbitaceae, 4395
structure and development, in fig, 5839
in *Rhus*, ...12338
Fruit body(ies), of fungi. (See under *Fungi.*)
Fruit fly, cherry. (See *Rhagoletis cerasi.*)
cold-hardiness, ...19340
currant. (See *Epochra canadensis.*)
Mediterranean. (See *Ceratitis capitata.*)
Mexican. (See *Anastrepha ludens.*)
Natal. (See *Pterandrus rosa.*)
in New York,.....3378
Fruit fly, olive. (See *Dacus oleae.*)
papaya. (See *Toxotrypana curvicauda.*)
Fruit lecanium, European. (See *Lecanium corni.*)
Fruit moth, Oriental. (See also *Grapholitha molesta.*)
biol. control, in Connecticut,..19310
control by oil sprays,.....19342
parasites, in Ohio,.....7667
in Tennessee, ...7662
Fruit scale, European. (See *Aspidiotus ostreaeformis.*)
Fruit trees. (See also *Fruits; Horticulture; Orchards; Pruning;* and especially under kinds, e.g., *Pear.*)
blossoming and foliation, oil sprays as affecting, ...19466
canker (*Pseudomonas cerasi*), descr. and infection, ...4586
cicada injury to,.....19322
crown gall, effect on growth,.....240
survey and exps. on control, in USSR., ...4580
die back, due to *Hendersonula toruloidea*, in Egypt, ...6554
diseases, control, importance of dormant spraying, ...6548
in Italy, ...11062
survey, in U. S. A.,.....15511, 15512
dwarf, culture manual,.....7790
European red mite on, in New Zealand, ...19328
frost injury, prevention, in S. Australia, ...17837
fungi on, overwintering,.....6548
hemicelluloses of, variations in,...9068
insect pests, in Formosa,.....7614
Japanese beetle on, control,.....19331
Maroga on, ...12060
mineral nutrition, study by injection of solutions, ...4643
nutrition, mineral deficiences,....3519
Orthorrhinus on, ...12061
physiological diseases, review,....4644
root distribution, soil factors affecting, ...5636, 7812
root growth, seasonal course,.....3514
rosette, history and control, in S. Africa, ...10992
seeds, after-ripening, relation to catalase activity, ...2498
after-ripening and viability, as influenced by drying, ...2497
spray injury to, time of application as affecting, ...11057
suction force in, relation to hardiness and drought resistance,....2547
transpiration in pruning, as affecting, ...3512
tropical, grafting, ...19470
winter injury to, in U. S. A.,.....2484
Fruiting. (See under *Reproduction.*)
Frullania (p.2391[1]), in Dutch East Indies, Azores, China, ...10066
clemensiana, ...10066
grevilleana v. *gebaueri,* syn.,.....10066
hongkongensis, ...10066
punctata, ...12316
retusa, syn., ...10066
rotundistipula ssp. **retusa** (*F. retusa*), ...10066
Frustulia (p.2387[1]) **linearis,**.....16696
rhomboides v. **pusilla,**.....12267
Fruticicola (p.2419[2]), *Ainohelix* n. subg. of, ...12629
nomenclatural note, ...14933
Fryanus (p.2436[3]) **insularis,**.....20158
Fucaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Fuchsia (p.2399[1]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Fucus (p.2387[2]), cellulose in,.....12270
edentatus f. **membranacea** (*F. inflatus* f. *m.*), ...7854
spiralis, turbellarian association with, ...12574
vesiculous, sporling development, phylogenetic significance, ...5718
Fuhlrott, Johann Carl, biography,...8696
Fuirena umbellata, mosquitoes on roots, ...17267
Fulgoridae (Homoptera), p.2433[3]
FULGUROTHERIUM † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), ...12914
† **australe** (K), ...12914
Fuligula fuligula, trematodes in,.....3953
Fulmarus g. glacialis, Stegophorus in, 12591
Fulvetta (p.2462[1]), Chinese forms, review, ...15189
cinereiceps **yunnanensis** (*Proparus striaticollis y.*), ...15189
insperata, syn., ...15189
Fumago (p.2390[4]), chlamydospores,..6548
Fumaria (p.2396[3]), notes and emend. subsects. and series,.....7970
agraria v. **erostrata,**.....7970
apiculata v. **africana,**.....7970
bifrons, ...7970
embergeri, ...7970
mairei, ...7970
mirabilis v. **faurei,**.....7970
multiflora, ...7970
normanii, ...7970
officinalis v. **ragusina,**.....7970
ragusina (*F. officinalis* v. *r.*),.....7970
rupestris v. **platycarpa,**.....7970
schleicheri v. **caucasica,**.....7970
v. **decipiens,** 7970
schrammii v. **iberica,**.....7970
Fumaric acid, effect on respiration in breast muscle, pigeon,.....15934
Fumea (p.2444[4]) *casta,* in N. Amer., notes, ...20420
libanotica, ...10593
Fumes. (See also *Industrial gases; Smoke.*)
smelter, diagnosis of plant injury from, ...4633
Fumigant(s). (See also *Disinfectants; Fumigation; Fungicides; Germicides; Insecticides.*)
in *Dendroctonus* control,.....9950
for fig insects,.....7616
flake naphthalene as,.....3415
for gladiolus thrips,.....16506
against greenhouse mites,.....1298
HCN as, ...1318, 1332
naphthalene as, ...9949
nicotine vapor as,.....19346
for rice and flour weevils,.....7688
for ships, liquid SO_2 as, application methods and effectiveness, 1199
salforkose as, ...3316
sulphur dioxide as, general account, ...3316
soil, carbon disulphide as,.....3424
for wireworms, ...7680
Fumigation. (See also *Fumigants.*)
by chloropicrin, method of confining gas, ...11042
of citrus, with liquified HCN,....19335
of coffee seed, with turpentine,....1287
for earwig, in nursery stock,.....19347
for gladiolus pests,.....14378
history, uses and methods,.....5320
for killing silkworms,.....3435
for red scale on lemon,.....19345
red scale resistance to,.....9945
with SO_2, effect on plants,.....8929
Funaria (p.2391[2]) *hygrometrica,* polyploid hybrids with *Physcomitrium,* cell-division rates, ...17636
Funariaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Fundella cistipennis, on lima beans,..1300
Fundulus (p.2455[2]), diencephalic nuclei glandular activity, ...10212
heart, sympathetic innervation, 15941
heart beat as influenced by potassium, acidity as affecting,....13508
Neodiplostomum in, ...20008
regeneration of tail fin,.....3751
in embryo, ...1712, 17023
resistance to freezing,.....9286
stimulation by mineral acids and corresponding Na salts in sea water, ...13503
diaphanus, trematodes in,.....8248
diaphanus, Rhipidocotyle in,....20012
menona, Creptotrema in,.....10329
heteroclitus, chromatophoral activity as affected by absence of eyes, 18546
eggs, bicarbonate in, development, ...4863
experimental embryology, ...19931
melanophores, as affected by pituitary hormones, ...13928
nerves to chromatophores, regeneration after section,.....10182
stimulation by dicarboxylic acids, in fresh and salt water,...13503
mkuziensis, ...17404
parvipinnis, dermatitis due to *Achromobacter,* 18971
Fungi (p.2388[3]). (See also *Dermatophytes; Molds; Mushrooms; Mycology; Mycoses.*)
action on tannins,.....4709
of Alaska, ...13324
allantoic acid in, age as affecting, 9057
anaerobic respiration of, comparative, ...6593
antagonism, of *Ophiobolus* strains in wheat, ...278
of *Phymatotrichum* strains in watermelon, ...274
Trichoderma vs. *Rhizoctonia,* in soil, ...8964, 17849
antibodies to, in sera of patients with phytid eruptions, ...14149
Brachystomella in, ...15135
causing sooty mold of plants, in Austria, ...2420
cell connections in, and protoplasmic movement in hyphae,.....10047
cellulose-decomposing, differentiation, ...12002
isolation, diagnosis, morph., physiol. and culture technique,..16445
coagulation of cell contents, as influenced by KSCN and pH, 11140
culture, technic, ...12296, 17865
cultures, tolerance for petroleum oils, ...323
in dates, pasteurization for,.....16416
development and reproduction,..15263
edible and poisonous, book, 1485, 1486
effect on dormancy of *Symphoricarpos,* 6644
emulsin in, ...18023
entomogenous, on citrus scales, in Brazil, ...6553
fertilization in heterothallic *Neurospora,* rôle of hormones,.....14557
Feulgen reaction in,.....2226
in foodstuffs, toxicity,.....14532
in frozen-pack fruits and vegetables, survival, ...12003
fruiting of. (See *Reproduction* (plant); *Spore, fungus.*)
growth, at sub-freezing temp.,....11087
higher, structure and development of fruit bodies, ...4739
H-ion conc., CO_2 as affecting,....13355
hyphal fusions, types,.....10047
intraspecific variability in *Coccomyces,* 17767
loss of perfect stage by ascomycete (*Ceratostomella*), cause, ...10051
in *Marchantia* antheridiophore,...12997
medallion hyphae, occurrence and significance, ...6558
metabolism, *Penicillium minio-luteum,* 17878
from milk, cream and butter, descr. and cultural characters, ...12009
modifications of dermatophytes on certain culture media,.....5737

Fungi (*continued*)
mycelium, chitinous substances in, molds, ...17958
N constituents, ...17960
perforations in septa, rôle in protoplasmic streaming, ...12289
vegetative fusions in, significance, ...12289
mycorhizal, from gentian roots,..13161
peritrophic, of forest trees,....13149
nutritional requirements, of apple fruit-spotting organisms, ...8932
overwintering on fruit trees, rôle of chlamydospores, ...6548
pathogenic, to man and higher animals. (See also *Dermatophytes; Dermatoses; Mycosis.*)
of Colombia, culture and morphology and pathogenesis and relationships, ...1152
fungicidal action, of parachlorphenol derivatives for, ...7505
of phenol derivatives on, as influenced by alkyl groups and halogens, ...7520
grenz rays as affecting,....11972
growth, on hair and scalp products in Sabourand's proof medium, ...1161, 3284
glycerine as affecting,....1163
incidence, morph., and cultural characters, in Algeria,....3267
saprophytic habitats, ...1162
skin diseases due to, review,...19166
slide culture method for macro- and microscopic study, ...14277
in swine, ...18969
phosphatides in, formation and metabolism, ...9058
phytopathogenic, formation of pectinase by, ...8948
physiological strains. (See under *Plant diseases, resistance.*)
x-rays as affecting,....4641
protein metabolism, rôle of organic acids in, ...13349
protoplasmic streaming in mycelium, *Humaria,* 12289
pseudorhizae, development and rôle, ...10048
race-formation in, rôle of heterokaryosis, in *Helminthosporium,* 16714
in red scale control,....19327
reproduction by gemmae,....10048
respiration, relation to growth,....9000
....9001
rôle in termites,....12860
saltation. (See under *Mutation.*)
sap, pH, ...15591
saprophytic, effect on germination of *Thesium* seed, ...8969
growth as influenced by glycerine, ...1163
sclerotium-forming factors in longevity and germination, ...2409
serodiagnosis, precipitin absorption by equivalent antigen-antibody ratio in, ...978
sexuality, and life cycles in rusts, 12285
in *Sclerotinia,* 19534
of soil, activity and factors influencing, in Palouse soil (U. S. A.), 12027
biotic relationships in as factor in wheat foot rot,....4652
cellulose decomposition by, sugars as affecting, ...16439
distribution, numbers, factors influencing, in Malay Peninsula, 7564
forms and activities, in Bohemia, 3344
Fusarium spp. as, in Colombia,..1232
as influenced by C/N ratio,....1231
rape-cake decomposition by,....1228
toxic effect of *Trichoderma* on,...4662
specific carbohydrates, preparation by electrolysis, ...19308
spore dispersal mechanisms in,...10047
spore germination, effect on metallic ions on, ...11030
stimulated by plant extracts,....4662
spore liberation in Discomycetes, 10048
sporophores of Lycoperdales, structure and development, ...4739
sporulation, in *Pythium,* induced by humus extract, ...15504
staling substances, removal,....4662
sulphur nutrition, ...4685
symbiosis with bark beetles,....8943
symbiotic, of tropical orchids, book, ...15407
in termite diet,....15126
Fungi (*continued*)
textbook, ...19529
toxins from *Dasyscypha,* rôle in larch canker, ...1494
trama as taxonomic character in Agaricales, ...12298
variation in monosporous cultures, 4654
wood-rotting, control,....11036, 13328
method of testing for,....6625
effect on strength of wood,....17823
occurrence, and descr. in culture, in Poland, ...6558
in Esthonia, ...4552
in mine timbers,....224
temp. and growth relations,....8933
zonation in culture, factors controlling, in *Sclerotinia* and *Fusarium,* 3592
Fungia (p.2407[2]), variations in Tahiti, 3923
Fungicide(s). (See also *Dusts; Fumigants; Insecticides; Plant diseases, control; Sprays.*)
alcohols as, against wheat smut,..11040
ammonium bicarbonate as, for control of mold of oranges,....17836
for apples, ...17833
with arsenicals, effect on apple foliage, ...5438
Bordeaux mixture, nature of fungicidal action, ...11059
Burgundy mixture, comp. in relation to pH, ...6630
preparation and Cu ratios,....17835
ceresan, effect on grass seed germination, ...11029
chlorophenols as influenced by chemical comp., ...16395
for control of apple and pear scab,..307
of elm leaf spots,....318
of potato diseases,....291
of tobacco anthracnose,....293
copper, method of recording, on leaves, ...6622
oil-soluble, penetration into leaves, ...17842
poisoning of livestock by,....955
solubility, ...11022, 11024
as influenced by rain water,..11023
and ionic conc.,....4659
copper oxide, for seed disinfection, ...11049
copper resinate with pine-tar oil, prep., ...303
creosote oil as,....7690
for dermatophytes, dyes as,....9759
dusts, for control of wheat bunt, 17839
effect on soil and pathogenic microflora, ...9810
on wheat seed germination,....11031
incompatibility with oil sprays,..19342
injection, effect on crown gall,...11044
lime-sulphur, value of iron sulphate in, ...309
mercurial, action, ...320
for control of club root of Brassicae, ...292
injury to greenhouse plants by, 4646
for soil treatment in control of potato scab, ...4662
mercury ammonium silicate as,...11081
for orange fruit washing in control of mold, ...11019
petroleum oils as,....323
for potato seed treatment,....17847
properties of clinical, detn. with Strickler-Borneman apparatus and Henal vacuum vaporizer,....841
"quasi-specificity" and toxicity of parachlorophenol derivatives, ..7505
soil, effect on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum,* 4662
spreaders for, evaluation,....11028
sulphur compounds, for control of apple scab, ...297, 306
of powdery mildew,....301
tannic, action, ...320
toxicity, relation to atomic wt. and position in periodic system,...11141
of various, for *Sclerotium rolfsii,* 4658
for wood preservation, 298, 6625, 11036
detn. of toxicity,....17841
Fungus. (See *Fungi.*)
Fur, development as affected by Zn in diet, ...9175
farming rex-furred rabbits,....12140
melanism in snowshoe hare,....10710
Furan, derivatives, as giving positive Liebermann-Burchard test, ...479
as giving positive Shear's test,...603
Fur-bearing animals. (See *Animals, fur-bearing,* and also specific animals, e.g., *Mink.*)
Furcilla (p.2385[3]), morphology,....14544
Furfural, pentoses and pentosans yielding, detn., ...4732
from vitamin C,....15742
Furfuran. (See *Furan.*)
Furidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Furnariidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Furnarius (p.2461[4]) *leucopus* **pallidus,** 6424
Furunculosis, in fish, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* causing, ...7326
Fusarium (p.2390[4]), in banana tip rot, ...13241
from banana soils in Colombia,..1232
causing barley seedling blight, pathogenicity and control,....17754
causing cotton root rot, in central Asia, ...6543
causing seedling blight of conifers in Canada, ...17771
on *Cereus schottii,*....8875
citrus diseases due to, in Brazil, 6553
on date palm, in Africa,....8878
extracts from, causing non-specific wilting in plants,....281
injuring grape, ...15459
paper spotted by, enzyme rôle,..9791
parasitic and non-parasitic spp. in Colombia soils, ...1232
on peas, new form of wilt due to, 8867
pathogenicity, in Holland,....8886
on sweet potatoes, growth, as infl. by pH, ...13305
toxicity to animals,....14532
albedinis, *Cylindrophora a.* microconidial stage of, ...8877
on date palm, Africa,....8877
annuum, on chili peppers, symptoms and environmental relations, ..13204
anthophilum, on *Scabiosa,* effect on embryo development, ...6599
coeruleum, on potato tubers, as infl. by host nutrition, ...11004
conglutinans, on cabbage, in Cuba, 13325
pathogenicity of different strains, ...2454
v. *callistephi,* on China asters, in England, ...13226
v. *majus,* causing aster wilt, S. Africa, ...2422
on China asters, in England, 13226
cubense, on bananas, world dist. and pathogenicity, ...15505
on *Musa,* in Brit. Guiana,....15499
culmorum, causing bulb rot of *Galtonia,* 2410
on rye, control by seed disinfection, ...6634
seedling blight of wheat due to, in combination with *Urocystis tritici,* 8866
on wheat, infection conditions, 11015
in wheat root rot, dist. of virulent types, ...4652
fructigenum, factors controlling zonation in, ...3592
lini, on flax, control of seedling infection, ...324
lycopersici, in tomato wilt, pathogenic action, ...2452
moniliforme, on maize, in N. Caucasus, ...215
maize seed infection by, maturity as affecting, ...2464
pathogenicity for maize and temp. relations, ...17825
v. *subglutinans,* conidial stage of *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *s.,*...8865
on maize, description and pathogenicity, ...8865
on *Musa,* as factor in heart rot,..267
nivale, snow mold of turf grasses due to, general study, ...218
niveum, on watermelons, conidial migration through trachea,....10964
mode of infection,....2479
oxysporum, growth and respiration, as influenced by amino acids, 13373
solani, on *Citrus,* relation to gummosis and brown rot,....10960
vasinfectum, on cotton, losses due to, ...13325
varietal reactions to,....222
wilt due to, pathogenic action, 2452
on rahar, infection factors and varietal resistance, ...2468

Fusarium (*continued*)
vasinfectum (*continued*)
v. *aegyptiacum*, cotton resistance to, selection for, ...8743
genetic basis of cotton immunity to, ...8742
viride, parasitism on potato tubers, 17770
Fusconaia (p.2420[2]), heart histology, 8189
† **cryptorhynchus** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **danae** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **dawsoni** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **tuchiasana** (*Unio*), ...4021
Fusicladium, on pears, control exps., Gr. Britain, ...11063
saliciperdum, non-pathogenicity for willow, ...219
Fusicoccum (p.2390[2]) **cedrelae**, causing canker of *Cedrela*, ...8860
Fusiella (p.2404[2]), † (Cb), in Texas, ..6058
† **granum-oryzae** (Cb), ...19964
† **primaeva** (Cb), ...6058
Fusiformis dentium. (See also *Bacillus fusiformis; Bacillus, fusiform; Borrelia vincenti; Vincent's angina*.)
Borrelia vincenti and, incidence and pathogenicity, ...16367
vincenti. (See *F. dentium*.)
FUSISYRINX (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...12620
fenimorei, ...12620
Fusiturricula (p.2418[2]) **enae**, ...12620
Fusobacterium (p.2388[1]), morphological, physiological, chemical, pathogenic and systematic study, ...9873
FUSOHERICIA (Arach.)(p.2429[4]), ..6190
incredibilis, ...6190
Fuso-spirochaetal infection, of lungs, 9724 9725
Fusulina (p.2404[2]) † (Cb), Amer. spp., notes, ...10304
redefined, ...17068
wall structure, ...6058
† **distenta** (Cb), ...3743
† **euryteines** (Cb), ...10304
† **eximia** (Cb), ...10304
† *girtyi* (Cb), descr., ...10304
† **hartvillensis** (Cb), ...3743
† **kayi** (Cb), ...10304
† **leei** (Cb), ...6058
descr., ...10304
† **lucasensis** (Cb), ...10304
meeki v. † **tregoensis** (Cb), ...3743
† **megista** (Cb), ...10304
† **minutissima** (Cb), ...3743
† **mysticensis** (Cb), ...10304
† **problematica** (Cb), ...10304
† **pumila** (Cb), ...10304
† **rockymontana** (Cb), ...3743
† **stookeyi** (Cb), ...10304
vulgaris † *fusiformis* (*Leeina f.*), ...19966
Fusulinella (p.2404[2]) † (Cb), Amer. spp., notes, ...10304
tax. note, ...17068
† *angulata* (Pr), type of *Ozawainella*, ...19982
† *euthysepta*, type of *Wedekindella*, 17068
† *euthysepta* (*Wedekindellina*), ...10292
† *girtyi* (*Beedeina*), ...19966
† **iowensis** (Cb), ...10304
† **librovitchi** (Cb), ...19964
† *sphaerica* (*Staffella* **moellerana**), 19982
† **uralica** (Cb), ...19964
v. † **inflata** (Cb), ...19964
v. † **longa** (Cb), ...19964
Fusulinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Fusus (p.2418[2]) *dunkeri* (*Microcolus*), 6134
† *inhabilis* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
rostratus v. albescens, ...4011
v. **bicanalifera**, ...4011
† **vincenti** (E), ...17157

G

Gadidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Gadus (p.2455[2]). (See also *Cod; Haddock*.) paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in, ...12490
callarias, biology, in Novaya Zemlya, ...2102
Priapulus from, ...3974
† *eocenicus* (E), in England, ...15140
luscus, *Chondracanthus* on, ...9668
macrocephalus, cross with *Oncorhynchus keta*, ...8794
trematodes in, ...6094
† *megeri* (E), in England, ...15140
morrhua, *Echinorhynchus* incidence in, ...8275
† **rectus** (E), ...15140
† **subnotus** (E), ...15140
Gaetanus (p.2424[1]) *pileatus*, descr., 20104
Gaetulia (p.2427[2]) *aciculata* (*Oparbella*), ...14981
dentatidens (*Solpugassa*), ...14981
Gagea (p.2394[3]) *lutea*, fecundation, 12357
Gagrella (p.2428[1]) **parallela**, ...1908
spinoculata, ...1908
tibialis, ...1908
GAGRELLISSA (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ..1908
jacobsoni, ...1908
Gagrellula (p.2428[1]) **albifrons**, ...1908
luteomaculata, ...1908
Gahnia sieberi, *Hesperilla* on, ...20419
Gaiadendron (p.2395[4]) **macranthum**, ..7957
Gaidropsaridae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Galactia, *Galactothrips* on, ...4213
Galactogen, new starch, isolation and physico-chemical properties, 13686
in snail, seasonal variation, ...13687
Galactose, effect on heat production, in ascarids, ...13646
ingestion, effect on R. Q. of normal and depancreatized dogs, ...13440
ketolytic effect, rats, ...6925
metabolism, infant, ...15681
rat, ...15682
tolerance, in diabetes, ...18921
in liver disease, ...11620
use in liver function test, ...18392
utilization in perfused muscle, ...580
in vibrios, ...3171
Galactosomum (p.2409[1]) **darbyi**, from *Pelecanus*, ...8249
johnsoni, from *Sula*, ...8249
GALACTOTHRIPS (Thysanopt.)(p.2432[3]), ...4213
diversicolor, on *Galactia*, ...4213
Galago (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
garnetti, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
maholi, carpus in, ...8050
Galanthus (p.2394[4]), chromosome number and structure, ...17616
Stagonospora on, ...17773
GALAPAGOSIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ..8424
minuta, ...8424
Galathea, *Galatheascus* on, ...6166
Galatheascus (p.2424[4]), redefined, ...6166
minutus, on *Galathea*, ...6166
striatus, emend., ...6166
Galaxaura (p.2387[3]) *frutescens*, syn., ..3575
marginata, syn., ...3575
Galaxias (p.2454[2]) **cleaveri**, ...4237
Galaxiidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Galba bulimoides techella, *Paramphistomum* in, ...16299
Galea (p.2465[1]) † **turgea** (*Cerodon*), ...4312
Galeatus (p.2433[2]) *maculatus*, life hist., on *Hieracium*, ...1985
Galega (p.2397[1]), cytosystematics, ...35
officinalis, *Peronospora* on, ...1509
Galeichthys felis, *Gorgorhynchus* in, ...8272
Galeidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Galeocerdo (p.2453[2]) *articus*, notes, ..15438
tigrinus, *Proleptus* in, ...6095
GALEODARUS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
insidiator, ...14981
Galeodea (p.2418[1]) † **apodemetes** (N), 12635
† *bullata* (E), *Cassis gigantica* syn. of, ...10406
† **gallica** (*Cassidaria diadema*), ...10406
f. † **clarendonensis** (E), ...10406
† **geminata** (E), ...10406
nodosa v. † **edentula** (E), syn., ...10406
f. † **funicincta** (E), ...10406
f. † **subenodis** (E), ...10406
GALEODELLUS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
afghanus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
agilis (*Galeodes*), ...14981
aulicus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
auronitens (*Galeodes*), ...14981
bacillatus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
belutschistanus, ...14981
caspius (*Galeodes*), ...14981
ctenogaster, ...14981
cursor, ...14981
darius (*Galeodes*), ...14981
fatalis (*Solpuga*), ...14981
festivus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
fremitans, ...14981
fumigatus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
gravelyi, ...14981
heymonsi, ...14981
kermanensis, n. comb., ...14981
kozlovi (*Galeodes caspius* ssp. *k.*), ..14981
lehmanni (*Galeodes*), ...14981
macmahoni (*Galeodes*), ...14981
melanopalpus, ...14981
nigrichelis, ...14981
orientalis (*Galeodes*), ...14981
przewalskii (*Galeodes caspius* ssp. *p.*), ...14981
pugnator, ...14981
rapax, ...14981
sabulosus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
sejugatus, ...14981
setipes (*Galeodes*), ...14981
spectabilis, ...14981
tarabulus, ...14981
trichotichnus, ...14981
GALEODENNA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ..14981
dekanica, ...14981
fischeri (*Galeodes*), ...14981
Galeodes (Arach.)(p.2427[2]) **abessinicus**, ...14981
afghanus (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
agilis (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
atriceps, ...14981
aulicus (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
auronitens (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
babylonicus, ...14981
bacillatus (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
bicolor, ...14981
blanchardi (*Galeodibus*), ...14981
bocharicus, ...14981
caspius (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
ssp. *kozlovi* (*Galeodellus* **k.**), ...14981
ssp. *przewalskii* (*Galeodellus* **p.**), 14981
clavatus, ...14981
conversus, ...14981
crassichelis, ...14981
ctenoides, ...14981
cubae (*Ammotrechona*), ...14981
darius (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
dorsalis, ...14981
egregius, ...14981
elegans, ...14981
festivus (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
fischeri (*Galeodenna*), ...14981
forcipatus, ...14981
fumigatus (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
hellenicus, ...14981
hindostanus, ...14981
interritus, ...14981
kraepelini, ...14981
lacertosus, ...14981
laniator, ...14981
lapidosus, ...14981
lehmanni (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
litigiosus, ...14981
macmahoni (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
melanalis, ...14981
minimus, ...14981
minitor, ...14981
mongolicus, ...14981
montivagans, ...14981
ochropus (*Rhagodira*), ...14981
olivieri (*Galeodibus*), ...14981
orientalis (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
palpalis, ...14981
parvus, ...14981
perotis, ...14981
phalangium (*Rhagoditta*), ...14981
reimoseri, ...14981
revestitus, ...14981
rhamses, ...14981
ruptor, ...14981
sabulosus (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
schendicus, ...14981
scythicus, ...14981
sedulus, ...14981
separandus, ...14981
setipes (*Galeodellus*), ...14981
signatus, ...14981
simplex, ...14981
somalicus, ...14981
subsimilis, ...14981
sulfuripes, ...14981
turanus, ...14981
ventralis, ...14981
wadaicus, ...14981
Galeodes (Moll.)(p.2418[4]) † *liraecostata* (*Fascioplex*), ...12635
GALEODESSUS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
taurus, ...14981
GALEODIBUS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ..14981
blanchardi (*Galeodes*), ...14981
fessanus, ...14981
flavivittatus, ...14981
olivieri (*Galeodes*), ...14981
timbuktus, ...14981
tripolitanus, ...14981
Galeodidae (Arachnida), p.2427[2]
GALEODILA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
bengalica, ...14981
pusilla, ...14981
trinkleri, ...14981
GALEODORA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
distincta, ...14981

Galeolaria (p.2407[1]) *quadrivalvis*, parasitized by Foettingeridae, ...17080
Galeopithecus, helminths from, in East Indies, ...1045
volans peninsulae, nematodes in, ...14888
Galerella (p.2465[2]) *sanguinea* mustela, 20594
Galerita (p.2435[1]) **bruchi**, ...1924
corumbana, ...1924
knorri, ...1924
tucumana, ...1924
Galerius (p.2434[4]) *indicatrix*, redescr., ...20301
Galeruca (p.2433[8]) *crategi*, circulation in wings, ...2989
impressicollis, ...20186
Galerucella (p.2438[3]) *costata*, descr., ..12731
costulata (*Protogaleruca*), ...20166
luteola, *Aplomyiopsis* from, ...20274
Entomococcus in, ...1252
Galesaurus (p.2458[2]) † *planiceps* (Tr), skull, ...8578
Galetta (p.2407[2]) *australis*, in Belgian littoral, ...6070
Galgupha (p.2433[3]), *Bonaria* n. subg. of, ...20284
Charoda n. subg. of, ...20284
Ctenopoda n. subg. of, ...20284
key to subgenera and spp., ...20284
Pteronomos n. subg. of, ...20284
Trepocnemis n. subg. of, ...20284
acuta, ...20284
akarna, ...20284
albipennis ssp. ampliata, ...20284
aliena, ...20284
altera, ...20284
alutacea, ...20284
amitta, ...20284
anomala, ...20284
apicata, ...20284
arizonensis (*Cydnoides*), ...20284
assimilis, ...20284
australis, ...20284
basalis, syn., ...20284
basigrapha (*Euryscytus basigraphus*), ...20284
bergiana, ...20284
bicornis, ...20284
bisignata, ...20284
boliviana, ...20284
brasilianus (*Acrotmetis*), ...20284
breddini, ...20284
brevis, ...20284
brunnipennis (*Odontoscelis*), ...20284
caracasana, ...20284
carbonata, ...20284
carinata, ...20284
casta, ...20284
castor, ...20284
caudata, ...20284
caudiculata, ...20284
chilocoroides (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
china, ...20284
contra, ...20284
contracta, ...20284
corvina (*Euryscytus*), ...20284
costomaculata, ...20284
crassa, ...20284
cruenta (*Euryscytus cruentus*), ...20284
cruralis (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
curvata, ...20284
curvatula, ...20284
cydnoidea, ...20284
daldorfii v. fabricii, ...20284
denudata (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
difficilis (*Thyreocoris*), ...20284
diminuta (*Euryscytus diminutus*), ..20284
dimorpha, ...20284
diversa, ...20284
eas, ...20284
fimbriata, ...20284
flavo-marginata, syn., ...20284
fossula, ...20284
foveolata (*Euryscytus foveolatus*), ..20284
geayi, ...20284
grenadensis, ...20284
guttiger (*Thyreocoris*), ...20284
hesperia, ...20284
imitans, ...20284
impressa (*Euryscytus*), ...20284
inaequalis, ...20284
inops, ...20284
inornata, ...20284
insula, ...20284
intermedia, ...20284
juno, ...20284
labrata, ...20284
laevis (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
lineata, ...20284
longirostris (*Thyreocoris*), ...20284
lucretia, ...20284
Galgupha (*continued*)
lugubris, syn., ...20284
maculipennis (*Odontoscelis*), ...20284
mammula, ...20284
marginalis, ...20284
mayana, ...20284
media, ...20284
meinerti, syn., ...20284
mexicana, ...20284
microphthalma, ...20284
morbiloci, ...20284
nitens (*Thyreocoris*), ...20284
nitida, ...20284
nitidipennis, ...20284
nitiduloides (*Cimex*), ...20284
ssp. caerulescens (*Thyreocoris c.*), ...20284
ssp. texensis, ...20284
notha, ...20284
novatra, ...20284
obesa, ...20284
oblonga, ...20284
obovata, ...20284
occulta, ...20284
oculata, ...20284
omissa, ...20284
opacifrons, ...20284
opercula, ...20284
pallipennis, ...20284
parae, ...20284
parallela, ...20284
parva, ...20284
pollux, ...20284
punctata, ...20284
punctifer, ...20284
punctifrons, ...20284
quadrisignata (*Thyreocoris quadrisignatus*), ...20284
rasilis (*Euryscytus*), ...20284
regularis, ...20284
reinhardti (*Euryscytus*), ...20284
repetita, ...20284
romana, ...20284
rostrata, ...20284
sahlbergi, ...20284
schulzii (*Cimex*), ...20284
signatipennis (*Odontoscelis*), ...20284
simplex, ...20284
singularis, ...20284
smidtii (*Tetyra*), ...20284
soror, ...20284
stramineipennis, ...20284
surda, ...20284
tabellula, ...20284
tabida (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
texana, ...20284
triconcava, ...20284
tucumanus (*Acrotmetus*), ...20284
unica, ...20284
valvata, ...20284
varipennis, ...20284
vinculata (*Odontoscelis vinculatus*), 20284
v. insularis, ...20284
v. pictula (*Corimelaena p.*), ...20284
v. scymnoides (*Galgupha s.*), ...20284
v. surinamensis, ...20284
violacea, syn., ...20284
vittifrons, ...20284
vulnerata (*Euryscytus*), ...20284
Galipea (p.2397[3]) tubiflora, ...7913
Galium (p.2400[4]) *ceratopodium* v. longepedunculata, ...5832
charoides, ...19590
oliganthum, ...19586
verum v. *lacteum* f. luteolum, ...3686
Gall(s). (See also *Crown gall; Legume nodules; Legume nodule bacteria; Root, nodules.*)
bacterial, on leaves of *Psychotria*, ..5774
insect, Coleoptera, Lepidoptera, and Hymenoptera, ...1893
of tea, caused by *Helopeltis*, ...244
nematode, on grass, ...17122
Gall midges. (See also *Cecidomyiidae.*)
antennae, ...1944
enemies of mealybugs, ...1957
and grass seed production, ...9890
Gallbladder. (See also *Bile; Bile ducts; Cholecystitis.*)
ablation, effects on morphology of biliary system, dog, ...18388
bacterial infection, clinical and experimental study, ...3271
calculi, clinical studies, Japanese, ..5066
cholesterol exchange in, dog, ...18407
cholesterosis, blood and bile cholesterol in, ...16147
contraction, as effected by hormone in blood during digestion, ...9207
in opossum, ...2807
development in gecko, ...17012
disease, bile concretions in relation to, liver pathology affecting, ...893
duplication, with separate ducts, fish, ...1741
emptying, through cystic duct, proof for, ...11438
factors in, review, ...2814
enterochromaffin cells in, relation to origin of carcinoids, mammals, ...18827
epithelium, osteogenic stimulus on connective tissue from different sources, ...16849
fistula, effect on Ca metabolism, blood Cl distribution, pH and alkali reserve, ...18222
as influenced by spinach extracts, 18393
by stimulation of intestine electrically, ...2807
reflex evacuation from chewing food, ...18402
resorption rate of bile in, rabbit, ..18389
Galleria (p.2443[2]) *mellonella*, descr., life hist., and control, ...7697
Habrobracon on, ...17310
larvae, immunity and serotherapy in, ...16268
morph. and life hist., ...14416
Galleriinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Gallerucella xanthomelaena, injury, factors affecting, ...5452
Gallesia (p.2396[1]) ovata, ...10116
Gallic acid, formation by mold decomposition of tannin, ...7541
Gallicana (p.2434[2]) flava, ...20295
Galliformes (Aves), p.2460[2]
Gallinago gallinago, *Austrobilharzia* in, 3951
Gallinula (p.2460[4]) † *chloropus* (N), in Idaho, ...8610
Plasmodium in, ...19972
spirochaetes from intestinal tract, ...19295
Gallirallus (p.2460[4]), review of spp., 4283
Gallirex porphyreolophus, *Raillietina* in, 3937
Gallotsia (p.2439[2]), position, ...20172
Gallowaya (p.2389[4]) *pinicola* (*Coleosporium*), ...7873
Gallus (p.2460[4]), cold resistance, ...11200
egg lipids, ...6534
bankiva, *Cheilospirura* from, ...20038
domesticus. (See also *Chick* (for embryological material); *Domestic fowl; Poultry.*)
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
cholesterol localization in eggs at various growth stages, ...1688
common carotid artery, anatomy, ...19734
egg, behavior of fats and phosphatides in, in ovary and during development, ...2735
Heterakis in, ...12583
histogenesis of intestinal chromaffin cells, ...19901
innervation of digestive tract, ..12456
Lipeurus on, ...17374
liver, origin and development in omphalocephalic embryos, 8170
nerve fibers in periphery of spinal cord in early embryo, course and fate, ...17013
omphalocephaly, ...14802
organization center in chorio-allantoic grafts, ...6018
origin of efferent tubules and tubules of epididymis in, ...1712
ovary and eggs, iron in, ...12430
Prosthogonimus in, ...6088
visceral musculature, ...5895
gallus domesticus, cestodes from, in Formosa, ...20028
varius, as ancestor of domestic fowl, 5529
Galpinsia (p.2399[1]) glandulifera, ...19578
GALTOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ..10383
† arcticameratum (*Cyrtoceras*), ...10383
† ruedemanni (S), ...10383
Galtonia (p.2394[3]), bulb rot, due to *Fusarium* and *Penicillium*, ...2410
candicans, chromosome morphology, ...13017
Galumna (p.2429[6]) hawaliensis, ...1898
hawaliensis ssp. marquesana, ...4062
longipluma, aparity in, ...1897
nilgiria (*Oribata*), redescr., ...20125
swezeyi, emend., ...1898
tessellatala (*Oribata*), ...20125

GALUMNOPSIS (Arach.)(p.2429[3]),..8363
holoscripta, ...8363
gnathostome adaptation for sucking, ...8363
Galvanic skin reflex. (See under *Reflexes.*)
Galvanometer, recording, ...11289
Galvanotropism. (See under *Tropisms.*)
Galvesia (p.2400[2]) **ballii** (*G. limensis* v. *grandiflora*), ...19625
Galvina (p.2418[3]) **odhneri,**.....6139
Gamaster (p.2452[3]) **japonicus,**.....17392
Gambusia (p.2455[2]), overpopulation of waters by, ...148
holbrooki, cellules á batonnets in, 14761
embryos, vascularization of head, caudal and anal fins,....19916
ovary structure, ...19799
testicle development, ...19798
patruelis, protective coloration,...15400
Game. (See also *Conservation.*)
hunting in French Equatorial Africa, and danger of extinction of larger fauna, ...15258
Gametes. (See also *Germ cells; Egg; Fertilization; Gametogenesis; Oogenesis; Sperm; Spermatogenesis.*)
of *Acetabularia,* physiology and fusion, ...19520
Gametogenesis. (See also *Egg; Meiosis; Oogenesis; Sperm; Spermatogenesis.*)
in *Stenophylax* (Trichoptera),.....62
Gametophyte(s). (See also *Alternation of generations; Embryo sac; Embryogeny; Ovule; Pollen.*)
diploid ♀, in *Sphaerocarpos,*.....8732
fern, light-induced variations in *Pellaea,* 12379
growth and histogenesis in culture, ...3715
morphology in *Cheiropleuria,*....7901
mycorrhiza in, ...7901
x-rays as affecting,.....4737
genes affecting, in *Datura,* vs. sporophyte effects, ...8729
of *Isoëtes* development,.....3705
male, of *Impatiens,*.....6526
of sweet potato,.....16795
in *Pinus,* morph. and development, 1583
Gamma rays. (See also radioactive substances, e.g., *Radium.*)
action on lower and higher plants, 18110
biological effectiveness of different wave lengths, ...2580
compared with x-rays as to lethality to *Drosophila* eggs, ...18115
continuous exposure to, effects on mice, ...13571
dosimeters for, *Drosophila* eggs as, 18115 13452
effect on:
bacteria, ...5409
bacteria, viruses and phages,...5374
blood pH in cancer patients,...11243
metabolism of carbohydrates and proteins in tissue culture,...2578
neurorete in spinal nerve cells of mammals, ...1624
nucleolar function, ...15273
respiration and growth,.....17898
sensitivity of tumor cells to subsequent β or γ irradiation,..429
tissue cultures, ...11247
tumor cells, rôle of respiratory and glycolytic systems in response, ...11233
viability of mouse sarcoma,....13584
lethal dose, detn. in long, whole-body irradiations, ...9092
pepsin inactivation by,.....417
protection of laboratory workers from, ...9092
Gammaridae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Gammaridea (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Gammarus (p.2425[2]), fresh water spp. of Germany descr., ...12667
chevreuxi, environmental variations and heterozygosity, ...10795
fossarum ssp. **bodanicus,**.....12667
pulex, Pleurogenoides in, progenesis, 3952
schmidti, ...1873
Gamorhynchobothria (p.2410[2]), tax. note, ...3943
GANADA (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), ...8242
clarlae, in *Clarias,*.....8242
Ganaspis (p.2451[1]) **bispinosa,** from *Paradrosophila,* 10553
Gandarius (p.2439[4]) **lineolatus,**.....15000
maculatus, ...15000
nodulosus, ...15000
Gandy-Gamna nodules, in primary renal carcinoma, ...16094
Ganesella (p.2419[2]) *japonica,* copulatory organ, ...17154
Ganglion, nerve. (See *Nerve ganglion.*)
Gangrene, antiserum for, titration,..3189
gas. (See also *Clostridium welchii.*)
antitoxins, standardization, ...19040
antitoxin and toxin, preparation, titration and international standard for,.....19037
serum from, effect on meningitis due to *Streptococcus viridans,* 18991
juvenile of limbs, histopathology of thromboangiitis obliterans in, ...16082
senile and diabetic, arterial vascular pattern in limbs in, man,.....9462
Ganguleterakis (p.2410[4]) **triaculeatus,** in *Corucia,* 17127
Ganoderma (p.2390[2]), New York spp., descr. and key, ...19540
alluaudii, notes, ...7876
curtisii, notes, ...7876
lloydii, notes, ...7876
Ganoidei (Pisces), p.2453[4]
GANOPLEURON (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]),..20204
divergens, ...20204
GANOPROCTUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ..20204
argentifer, ...20204
longicornis, ...20204
Gapeworm. (See *Syngamus.*)
Garantol, eggs preserved by,.....11997
GARBESAURA (Rept.)(p.2458[4]), ...8573
garbei, ...8573
Garcinia (p.2398[3]), *Anisognathus* in,..20163
kajewskii, ...19579
Garden(s), book, ...7818
fauna, Italy, ...15384
Gardenia (p.2400[4]), canker, due to *Phomopsis,* in California,.....223
chromosome number, ...6489
jasminoides v. **longisepala** (*G. angusta* v. *l.*), ...7961
Gardening. (See also *Horticulture; Vegetables.*)
encyclopedia, ...16611
in southwestern U. S. A., book....5647
Gardneria (p.2399[3] *chinensis,* syn.,..19636
multiflora, syn., ...19636
Gardullaria (p.2414[3]) **angolana,**.....3981
Gargaphia (p.2433[2]) *gentilis,* on *Solanum,* California, ...4130
iridescens, on cotton,.....9897
Garget. (See *Streptococcus mastitidis.*)
Gari (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle, structure and function, ...8311
Garidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Garlic. (See *Allium sativum.*)
Garmannia (p.2456[3]), review,.....12875
Risor n. subg. of,.....12875
digueti (*Gobiosoma*), ...12875
macrodon (*Gobiosoma*), ...12875
Garnotia (p.2393[4]) **depressa,**.....5752
raiateensis, ...5752
Garra (p.2454[4]) **poilanei,**.....8560
Garrulax chinensis chinensis, Ratilictina in, ...20007
leucolophus, cestodes in,.....20015
Garrulus (p.2462[1]), syn.,.....2140
glandarius, Ornitheza on,.....1973
syn., ...2140
Garrya elliptica, Diaporthe garryae on, 1493
Gärtner's ducts, diseases, in cows, general study, ...957
Garuga (p.2397[3]) *pinnata* v. **pierei,**..10093
Garypidae (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
Garypus (p.2426[3]) **continentalis,**.....8379
Gas(es), analysis, apparatus, description, ...9128
of blood gases,.....6782
micro, biological applications,..11279
sampling apparatus for use at high altitudes, ...18427
technic, ...4780, 18449
for CO_2 and O,.....6773
effect on seed germination, *Poa compressa,* 4737
exchange. (See *Metabolism; Photosynthesis; Respiration.*)
illuminating, effect on:
reproduction, rat, ...17974
seed germination, ...6640
soil and plants,.....4721
trees, ...4674
injury to plants, symptoms,.....266
industrial. (See *Industrial gases.*)
intestinal, constituents, ...14100
poisonous. (See specific gases, e.g., *Carbon monoxide; Mustard gas.*)
respiratory, transport, ...18417
war, physiopathology and clinical use, book, ...5058
Gas bacillus. (See *Clostridium* spp.)
Gas edema. (See *Clostridium* spp.)
Gas gangrene. (See *Clostridium* spp.)
Gasteracantha (p.2428[3]) *brevispinosa,* prey of *Trypoxylon,* 15090
cancriformis, syn., ...10443
formosana, ...1910
sola, ...1910
sparsa, ...1910
Gasteria (p.2394[3]) **lutzii,**.....7935
Gasteromycetes. (See *Lycoperdales.*)
Gasterophilus (p.2448[4]), in equine myiasis, ...14400
intestinalis, comp. morph.,.....6239
first larval stage, in horse,.....12095
in horse tongues, control,.....14399
note on larva,.....16299
Gasterosteidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Gasterosteus, Piscicola on,.....3980
aculeatus, secondary sex characters as affected by castration,.....7050
leiurus, water balance in hypertonic solutions, ...6700
Gasteruption (p.2451[1]) **ogasawarensis,** 10564
oshimensis, ...10564
Gasteruptionidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[1]
Gastrimargus (p.2431[1]) *rothschildi* ssp. **montanus,** 2069
Gastrioceras (p.2421[2]), † (Cb), discussed, ...8320
† (Pr), discussed, ...6153
† (Cb), in England,.....16812
† *abichianum* (Tr), referred to *Pseudogastrioceras,* 10402
† **angusticameratum** (Cb), ...4016
† **bakeri** (Cb), ...4016
† **brevicostatum** (Pr), ...6153
† **drakei** (Cb), ...4016
† **gaptankense** (Cb), ...1846
† *jacksoni* (*Metalegoceras*), ...6149
† *listeri* (*Pseudoparalegoceras*), ...8320
† **millsi** (Cb), ...4017
† **multiseptum** (Cb), ...4016
† *pacificum* (Cb), syn.,.....8320
† **paucireticulatum** (Cb), ...4016
† **romanowskyi** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† *russiense* (*Pseudoparalegoceras*), ..8320
† *somoholense* (Cb), syn.,.....6149
† **stenolobatum** (Pr), ...6153
† **williamsi** (Pr), ...6153
Gastritis. (See also *Enteritis.*)
helminths in, counting,.....7436
Gastrocotyle (p.2409[4]) *trachuri,* anatomy, ...17113
Gastrodes (p.2433[2]), on conifers, parasites, ...16517
Gastrodia, Xerotus from,.....15407
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus, in *Phaecochoerus,* 6082
Gastro-intestinal tract. (See *Digestive tract.*)
Gastropaca quercifolia, Entomococcus in, ...1252
Gastrophryne (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
carolinense, in Georgia,.....17427
Gastropoda (Moll.), p.2416[3]. (See also *Slugs; Snails.*)
digestion of protein in,.....9191
respiratory protein, sedimentation constant, ...6869
Gastrorchis (p.2395[1]), key to Madagascar spp.,.....5766
schlechteri, ...5766
Gastrostyla (p.2405[4]) *steini,* descr.,..1762
Gastrotricha, p.2413[1]
Gastrozona (p.2447[4]) *japonica* (*Paragastrozona*), ...8443
melanista, syn., ...8443
Gastrulation, analysis by transplants of organizers of different ages into epidermis or ventral margin of blastopore in *Triton* gastrulae, 1733
of annelid egg, bipolar differentiation in, ...12519
asymmetry, induced by temp. gradient in urodele eggs,.....1736
changes in x-ray sensitivity during and before, *Drosophila,* 425
dynamics in amphibian embryos, 10268
in sea-urchin, as influenced by isotonic salt solutions, ...15599
Gattine. (See under *Silkworm.*)
Gattyana (p.2413[4]) **deludens,**.....12604
Gaucha (p.2427[3]) **stoeckeli,**.....14981

Gaucher's disease. (See also *Splenomegaly.*)
cells in spleen, cytology,.....11597
hereditary,.....10802
Gaudryina (p.2404[1]) **deformis,**.....12531
† **gracilis** (N),.....3895
jacksonensis ssp. † **coalingensis** (E), 3894
minuta,.....12531
pauperata,.....12531
† **youngi** (E),.....6047
Gaultheria (p.2399[2]), Australasian spp. and hybrids,.....14598
appressa,.....14598
v.glabra,.....14598
cummingii,.....14610
donnellii,.....14610
lanceolata (*Pernettya*),.....14598
laxiflora, syn.,.....19636
paniculata,.....14598
poasana,.....14610
rufolanata,.....14610
rupestris v. **subcorymbosa** (*G. s.*),..14598
schiedeana,.....14610
shallon, Dermatea on,.....16721
tristis,.....14610
yunnanensis (*Vaccinium yunnanense*),.....19636
Gaurax (p.2447[2]) **obscuripilus,**.....12740
pleuromaculatus,.....12740
Gauropsis (p.2399[1]) *lancifolia*, syn.,..5802
Gaurotes (p.2437[4]) **atripennis,**.....20173
Gaussia (p.2424[1]) *princeps*, descr.,..20104
Gavia (p.2460[1]) *immer, Olfersia* from, 20211
solar cycles as affecting migration of,.....12957
Gavialidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Gavialis (p.2459[3]), systematic position,.....2131
gangetica, skull osteology and taxonomy,.....12410
Gaviidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Gaviiformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Gavrana (p.2450[3]) **latimodjongis,**...20343
nigricaput,.....20343
picta,.....20343
tristicolor,.....20343
ssp. **pancelebensis,**.....20343
Gaylussacia (p.2399[2]) **insignis,**.....14610
GAYOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]),.....8435
nigrohalterata,.....8435
Gayophytum (p.2399[1]), revision,.....5802
diffusum v. **villosum,**.....5802
helleri v. **glabrum,**.....5802
humile v. **hirtellum,**.....5802
lasiospermum v. **hoffmannii,**.....5802
nuttallii v. **abramsii,**.....5802
v. **intermedium** (*G. i.*),.....5802
racemosum v. **caesium** (*G. c.*),.....5802
Gazania (p.2401[2]) *longiscapa,* descr., 16734
Gazanus (p.2435[1]), syn.,.....20148
Gazella (p.2466[4]), in Aurignacian and Mousterian, in cave,.....12959
† (N, Pl) spp. in Central and E. Asia,.....20655(p.2380)
Mongolian spp.,.....6479
† **blacki** (N),.....20655(p.2380)
dama, Trichuris in,.....17121
cf. † *gaudryi* (N), descr., from China,.....20655(p.2380)
† *isabella* (Pl), descr.,.....19690
† **paotehensis** (N),.....20655(p.2380)
rufifrons, descr. and life hist. notes,.....15232
subgutterosa, Eimeria in,.....14238
thomsoni, Linognathus on,.....8529
Geasteropsis (p.2390[2]) **stahelii,**.....1492
Geastrum (p.2390[2]) **cupulare,**.....1492
hariotii, identity,.....1492
mirabile, types of,.....1492
morganii, identity,.....1492
setosum,.....1492
Geaya (p.2428[1]) **reimoseri,**.....6200
Gecarcinidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Gecarcinus (p.2426[2]) *lagostomus,* life cycle,.....17209
Geese. (See also *Anser.*)
biology,.....6447
domestic, *Eimeria* in,.....10300
Echinostoma in, intermediate hosts,.....16291
genetics and value of Emden-Chinese hybrids,.....13095
Trichostrongylus in,.....12578
wattles, pigment in, dietary sources,.....13724
GEHRINGIA (Col.)(p.2435[4]),.....6213
olympica,.....6213
Gehyra (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations,.....8032
Geissapsis (p.2397[1]) *lupulina,* notes,...5815
psittacorhyncha, notes,.....5815
Gekko (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations,.....8032
japonicus, color changes, histological basis in skin,.....3815
number of renal glomeruli,.....19804
verticillatus, ductus caroticus and ductus botalli,.....10187
Gekkonidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Gel(s). (See *Colloids.*)
Gelasma (p.2442[4]) **albifulgens,**.....15116
quadrizona,.....15116
Gelastocoridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Gelatin, alanine in, detn.,.....460
cataphoretic mobility, as affected by underlying surface,.....545
in diet, effect on kidney weight,..15772
dispersion, complement inhibition and, as influenced by neutral salts,.....5143
effect on swelling of tissues in saline or glucose solutions,.....11163
enzymes of gas-gangrene bacilli dissolving, pH as affecting.....9879
feeding in progressive muscular dystrophy,.....16162
fluorine in, detn. methods compared,.....16424
gels, water relations,.....6715
isoelectric, molecular wt. and water of hydration,.....6712
solutions, pH detn., comparison of methods,.....468
swelling, in blood serum,.....13607
as influenced by deuterium oxide,.....9072
by lecithin and cholesterol,...6695
from tannery scrap, as influenced by F-containing curing salts,...16424
use in studying stoma development,.....12324
in virus preservation,.....16321
Gelatinosporium (p.2390[2]) *abietinum,* asexual stage of *Dermatea balsamea,*...1490
"Gelbe galt." (See *Streptococcus mastitidis.*)
Gelechia (p.2444[2]) **biclavata,**.....8518
braunella arborei, syn.,.....17350
calaspidea,.....8492
caudatae, from *Salix,*.....17350
clopica,.....20423
crypticopa,.....20423
cuspidatella,.....15122
dzieduszyckii f. **basistrigella,**.....20427
goniospila,.....20423
gossypiella. (See *Pectinophora gossypiella.*)
biol. control by bacteria,.....12104
icriodes,.....20423
lepidotae, from *Glycyrrhiza,*.....17350
ornatifimbriella, from *Lupinus,*.....17350
rupicolella,.....20427
Gelechiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[2]
Gelidiaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Gelidiopsis (p.2387[3]), revision,.....14539
Gelidium (p.2387[3]), revision,.....14539
amansii, redescr.,.....16701
f. **elatum,**.....16701
f. **elegans** (*G. e.*),.....16701
f. **teretiusculum,**.....16701
clavatum,.....16701
decumbensum,.....16701
microphysa,.....3587
pusillum f. **foliaceum,**.....16701
subfastigiatum,.....16701
tenue,.....16701
vagum,.....16701
Gelis bremeri, on *Rhagoletis,*.....10561
Gelliodes (p.2406[3]) **leucosolenia,**....17092
Gelochelidon (p.2461[1]) *nilotica aranea,* in Costa Rica,.....15190
Geloemyia (p.2448[1]) **nigrofasciata,**..17273
quadriseta,.....17273
Gelophaula (p.2444[1]) **aridella,**.....8492
Gelonium (p.2397[4]) **pinatubense,**....14584
Gemmipary, defined,.....12380
GEMMIPHORA (Algae)(p.2386[2]),..14548
compacta,.....14548
Gempylidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Gemundina (p.2453[2]), † (D), note,...20493
Genarchella (p.2409[4]), syn.,....1775, 8245
Genarches (p.2409[1]), syn.,.....8245
Genarchopsis (p.2409[1]), syn.,.....8252
Genatropin, toxicity,.....18735
GENEODES (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]),.....20270
grisescens,.....20270
Generic coefficient, of Jaccard,.....165
Genes. (See also *Crossing over; Linkage; Mutation; Chromosome.*)
action, of inhibitor on anther-color factors,.....13064
plasmon as affecting,.....17636
Genes (*continued*)
analysis, in plants, bibliography, 1900-1929,.....13046
bacterial production,.....14357
balance theory, anatomical traits of heteroploid vs. diploid *Datura,*.....13061
in chromosome 21 - 22 of *Datura,*..8733
color, in mammals, table,.....10799
combinations of known, effect on fertility of fowl,.....13077
complementary and lethal, barley,..2270
complementary and sex-linked in ring dove,.....13094
complex, disturbance, in dysostosis multiplex in man,.....19941
controlling growth of transplanted tumors, mice,.....17655
in *Datura,* effect on gametophyte and sporophyte,.....8729
deficiencies, as cell lethals, *Drosophila,*.....8729
homozygous, in polyploid species, *Nicotiana tabacum,*.....10750
differential action on different regions, *Drosophila,*.....2330
differential effect in homo- and heterozygous condition, guinea-pig,.....2346
for differential fertilization, maize,.....10748
duplicate, for chlorophyll deficiency, cotton,.....4378
effect on development of plant size and form,.....13060
effect of implanting tissue containing dominant into individual carrying allelomorphic recessive eye and wing color, *Ephestia,*.....13083
evolution of multiple factors from an allelic series, wheat,.....4397
frequency method, use in pedigree analysis, man,.....2365
gametic semi-lethal, silkworm,....8780
Goldschmidt's theory, evidence from canary,.....2288
for habit of growth in wheat, nature and interaction,.....4397
homologous, in bean and pea, leaf form,.....13041
vs. hormones in barred pattern of feathers, domestic fowl,....8783
independent polymeric, in *Pisum,*....91
interaction, of bar and vestigial, *Drosophila,*.....8729
in *Drosophila virilis,*.....8729
theory, time of flowering, in peas,.....13057
lethal, and abortive embryos, tailless and short-tailed mice,.....2309
in *Apotettix,*.....2322, 8729
for ascus abortion, *Neurospora,*..4367
computation of probability in heterozygous genotype,.....8768
effects in wheat species-hybrids, 4415
gametic,.....10743
in mammals, review,.....8788
in mutual translocations, *Drosophila,*.....13079
in *Pharbitis nil,*.....10774
in *Sericaria mori,*.....2310
sex-linked, in silkworm,.....8785
.....8793, 16540
linkage studies, brachyury in mice, 2283
loci in chromosome, cytogenetic method of determining, *Drosophila,*..2249
meiotic irregularities in wheat due to,.....6515
modifying, action in mice,.....8729
multiple alleles, for eye color, interrelations, *Drosophila,*.....2340
Impatiens balsamina,.....2265
purple eye, *Drosophila,*.....2287
Salpiglossis,.....8729
for stem and flower color, *Celosia,* 4384
multiple, effects of single, on homologous structures, *Melilotus,*.....4385
explanation,.....92
recessives for eye color,.....2343
mutable, *Celosia,*.....4384
plants,.....13080
mutant, polarized expression, *Drosophila,*.....4436
mutation and modification, explanatory hypothesis,.....12987
number, size and kind, *Drosophila,* 8729
and pathology, *Drosophila,*.....8777
potency of mutant and wild-type for wing reduction, etc., *Drosophila,*...119

Genes (*continued*)
quantitative and size dominance, tetraploid tomato, ...8729
reconstitution of dominant at junction of recessive eye colors, mosaic *Habrobracon*, ...8796
relative number and size, S. Amer. and European potatoes, ...4406
rôle in evolution and inheritance, plants, ...15253
in ontogeny, in growth determination, and in pathology, reviews, ...13452
segregation in azygotes, *Habrobracon*, ...2344
cell deficiencies and, ...8774
in somatic cells, *Drosophila*, ...8729
for shape, evidence in *Cucurbita*, ...8729
....8762
for size, dominance relations, tomato, ...8729
Drosophila, ...8777
limited field of action, ...13098
nature of action, tomato, ...8751
step-alleles and fecundity, *Drosophila*, ...2290
sub-gene hypothesis and scute-1, *Drosophila*, ...10778
theory, as basis for theory of evolution, book, ...8709
unstable, *Drosophila virilis*, ...8729
unstable premutative, tobacco, ...4416
in *Zea mays*, review, ...4358
Genetics. (See also *Acquired characters; Eugenics; Heredity; Hybrid;* and under special topics, e.g., *Genes, Inbreeding, Linkage, Mutation*, etc.; under plants and animals commonly used in genetic research, e.g., *Datura, Drosophila, Oenothera.*)
applicability of correlation technique, man, ...2350
contribution of Orthopteran cytology to, ...6532
of cotton, book, ...14451
and development, lecture, ...2291
and embryology, book, ...3846
general trends in research, ...10799
lethal factors in relation to veterinary science, ...16192
Mendelian ratios, calculation of probable error in, ...4467
plant, bibliography, ...10772
of genic analysis 1900-1929, 13046
book, ...13021
Genicanthus (p.2456[1]) *lamarck* v. **amboinensis**, ...4225
v. **trilineatus**, ...4225
Geniculate body. (See under *Brain.*)
Geniostoma (p.2399[3]) **clavatum**, ...5752
hoeferi v. **glabra**, ...16760
longistylum, ...16760
Genista, anglica, Cemiostoma in, ...10600
Genitalia. (See also under names of external genitalia, e.g., *Penis;* and under names of internal genitalia, e.g., *Uterus, Vagina.*)
accessory, endo- and epoophoron, sow, ...19746
weight as affected by adrenal ablation, rats, ...13963
anatomy, book, ...8024
anatomy and function, book, ...16841
in bat, ...1623
cerebral control, ...13846
development of genital ducts, fishes, ...19912
♀, anatomy, dolphin, ...12416
prairie dog, ...19753
rhinoceros, ...1633
Bacillus welchii incidence and significance in, ...7489
cyclic changes, histology, ...15824
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, immature mice, ...18468
captivity, newt, ...9275
extract of pregnancy urine, guinea pig, ...9251
pregnancy urine, hypophysectomized rats, ...3816
urine and extracts of ovary and pituitary, immature guinea-pig, ...13901
origin and development as related to Müllerian duct and Wolffian bodies, man, ...1715, 12500
precocious development by anterior pituitary, as affected by testis transplants, rat, ...2847
Genitalia (*continued*)
♀ (*continued*)
structure and cyclical changes, monkeys, ...1687
of fetus, as affected by ovarian hormone, ...13916
as influenced by:
adrenal and pituitary ablation, ..7014
carbon disulphide poisoning, ...18761
gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, salamander, ...7003
male hormone, anterior-pituitary-like hormone, and fat metabolism hormone, ♂ and ♀ rats, 13440
mammalian hypophysis extract, salamander, ...13841
pituitary ablation, rabbit, ...669
pituitary extracts, salamander, 7009
pituitary extract and prolan, after pituitary ablation, rat, ..13867
insect, development of ♀ genital ducts, ...17050, 19947
male, development in grasshopper, ...14806
of *Leptocoris* (Hemipt.), ...15328
rate of development in *Bonellia* males as related to duration of proboscis-parasitism, ...17044
in macaque, anatomy, ...12470
male, anatomo- and histo-pathology, book, ...9432
extracts, pharmacology, ...18719
♂, as influenced by:
male sex hormone, after pituitary ablation, rat, ...7083
pituitary implants from infantile rats in normal and hypophysectomized rats, ...13973
testes ablation, rat, ...652
lymphatics in relation to inguinal region, ...5928
seasonal changes in, hedgehog, ..2888
nerve endings, formation, as affected by castration, mouse, ...2896
reaction to serum of pregnancy, after pituitary ablation, ...7003
relation to skin, ...4751
rôle in arteriosclerosis, ...18908
Genito-urinary. (See *Urinogenital system.*)
Gennaeocrinus (p.2415[3]) † **mourantae** (D), ...14908
Genogogus (p.2438[4]) **conradsi**, hosts, 20163
Genolinea (p.2409[1]) **aburame**, in *Hexagrammos*, ...6094
Genolopa (p.2409[1]) *cacuminata* (*Paraproctotrema* **cacuminatum**), ...6094
Genom, analysis, in *Triticum timopheevi*, ...13036
Genostoma, on *Nebalia*, ...9654
Genotype, tar tumor development and, ...16167
Gentian(s), germination and seedling growth, ...7814
Gentian violet, effect on enzymes of grampos. vs. gram-neg. bacteria, ..9881
in preservation of milk samples for sanitary analysis, ...5331
in therapy of streptococcic bacteriemia, ...9727
Gentiana (p.2399[3]), *Hapaxanthae* and *Perennes* n. subsects. of sect. *Endotricha*, ...5795
N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Peruvian Andes spp., structure and tax., ...5795
root anatomy and mycorhiza, ...13161
tapetum and microsporogenesis, 10313
copelandi, ...1570
cruciata, pollen formation, ...2232
iseana, ...3686
paradoxa (*Kudoa*), ...7916
pneumonanthe, Lycaena on, ...15124
saxicola, ...14603
subpetiolata, ...1574
tatei, ...19590
thunbergii v. *minor* f. **ochroleuca**, ..5751
Gentianaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Gentianales (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Genyodonta (p.2437[2]) *quadrimaculata*, syn., ...10486
Geobotany. (See *Ecology, plant; Phytogeography.*)
Geocentrophora (p.2408[1]), from cave, 17106
Geocichla citrina, Cyclorchida in, ...20015
Geoclemys (p.2458[3]) **kwangtungensis**, 8579
reevesii, lymphatics, intestinal mucosa, ...5956
Telorchis in, ...3953, 12571
Geococcyx (p.2461[2]) *velox*, races reviewed, ...10685
affinis (*G. a.*), ...10685
longisignum, ...10685
melanchima, ...10685
Geocoris (p.2433[2]), in control of cholam mite, ...9893
decoratus, as food of lizards, ...1890
leopoldi, ...6275
Geodia (p.2406[1]), syn., ...8228
gigas, syn., ...8228
Geodites (p.2406[1]) † **bifurcatus** (Cb), 3919
† **carbonarius** (*Hystriospongia*), ...3919
† **deflecterus** (Cb), ...3919
† **pateus** (Cb), ...3919
Geodromicus (p.2435[3]) **affinis**, ...10465
Geoffroyus (p.2461[2]) *geoffroyi* **stresemanni**, ...15203
Geoglossum glabrum, Stephanoma on, ..12300
Geography. (See also *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.* For material indexed geographically see *Geographic Index* p.2467.)
Geology, relation to bird distr., ...15209
Geomelania (p.2417[3]) *minor* ssp. **densicostata**, ...20059
striosa ssp. **pumila**, ...20059
Geometra piniperda. (See *Pine looper.*)
Geometridae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Geometrinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[1]
Geomyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Geomys (p.2464[3]), cranial foramina in, homologies, ...19738
clarkii (*Cratogeomys castanops* c.), ..17487
Geonemertes (p.2410[4]), biol., and key to spp., ...6112
dendyi, in Germany, ...6112
Geonoma (p.2394[2]) *decurrens*, in Canal Zone, ...19597
decussata, ...7921
latifolia, ...7921
procumbens, in Canal Zone, ...19597
GEOPERINGUEYIA (Chilop.)(p.2422[4]), ...20076
conjungens, ...20076
descr., ...20076
Geophilidae (Chilopoda), p.2422[4]
Geophilus (p.2422[4]), locomotion, ...17195
Geoplana pulla, regeneration, ...1777
Geoplanidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Geoporophilus (p.2422[4]) **aporus**, ...1855
GEOSTHETHUS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), ..20181
attenuatus, ...20181
Geotria (p.2452[3]) *australis*, intestinal changes at metamorphosis, ...3845
Geotriidae (Marsipobranchii), p.2452[3]
Geotropism. (See under *Tropisms.*)
Geotrupes, Entomococcus in, ...1252
mutator, Rhabditis on, ...6101
GEPHYROMYZA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ..8435
grandis, ...8435
penicillipes (*Leria*), ...8435
testaceipes, ...8435
varipes, ...8435
Gepus (p.2431[4]) **arabicus**, ...8528
Geraniaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Geraniales (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Geranium(s). (See also *Pelargonium.*)
Geranium (p.2397[2]), gynoecium and fruit morph., ...16802
collinum v. **himalaicum**, ...10100
cuatrecasasii, ...10100
hidaense, ...3686
igualatense, ...19617
v. **latius**, ...19617
mogotocorense, ...19617
pratense, mosaics, ...4359
schliebenii, ...14585
skottsbergii, ...10100
Geranospiza (p.2460[2]) *caerulescens* **flexipes**, ...20538
Geranyl formate, attrahent, for codling moth, ...9941
Gerbera, fruit flies from, ...4120
burmani, Pleospora on, ...19533
Gerbille, *Hymenolepis* development in, 1055
as pustular fever reservoirs, ...1077
Gerbillus campestris v. *dodsoni*, susceptible to pustular fever virus, ...19116
Gerhardinus (p.2456[3]), status, ...12875
nudus (*Gobiosoma* **nudum**), ...12875
Germ(s). (See *Bacteria.*)
Germ cells. (See also *Eggs; Gametogenesis; Oogenesis; Sperm; Spermatogenesis.*)
cycle, in trematodes, ...8241
development, as influenced by cauterization of germinal crescent, chick embryo, ...1729
in dynamics of ontogeny, review, ..12489
fluid medium, freezing point, ...4860
insect, lineage, female, ...17050
origin in embryo, ...8184

pseudopodia and flowing movements in living, ...1745
primitive, origin in viviparous aphids, ...14818
origin in copepod,....17057
origin and gonad formation, fish,...1712
origin and history, fish,....14781
primordial, in embryo, man,....1712
migration and development of gonad, fishes, ...19912
origin, guinea pig,....1713
Germ layers, development, in chameleon, ...3847
in marsupial blastocyst,....12497
ectoderm, presumptive movements during neurulation and head formation in *Triton*,....6013
endoderm, development and derivatives, in lamprey, ...12505
formation in viviparous insect,...14807
mesoderm, cephalic, preotic, development in elasmobranch, ...19903
chordamesoderm and hypochordal plate, relation to archenteron roof, anurans, ...6011
prechordal, relations to Rathke's pouch in duck embryo,....8149
presumptive, rôle in healing defects in blastocoele roof in anurans and urodele blastulae, ...6007
rôle of germ wall in formation and influence on blood formation, chick embryo, ...8162
origin in *Limulus*,....19949
rôle in reunition of pieces of hydras, ...17054
specificity in development of thyroid and sensory buds of mouth, amphibians, ...17031
Germanin, effect on:
blood clotting, ...846
leucocyte count, ...541
oxygen consumption and metamorphosis, *Tenebrio*, ...11447
rabies virus, ...16042
opsonin-like action on trypanosomes, ...19057
trypanosome strain resistant to,...1068
Germicidal action, of dental germicidal cements, factors influencing, 16392
detn. plate counts vs. serial dilution, ...5342
differentiation from bacteriostatic action, method, ...1183
of 8-hydroxy quinoline derivatives, 7511
of metallic silver, and factors influencing, ...9766
of methylene blue, as influenced by ultraviolet light, ...9743
of silver preparations ionized vs. less dissociated, ...9743
of skin, mechanism,....11751
of tannic acid, with and without mercurial antiseptics, ...11971
of thymol, ...3309
of trypaflavine, as influenced by ultraviolet light, ...9743
Germicides. (See also *Antiseptics; Bactericides; Disinfectants; Fumigants; Fungicides; Sprays; Spraying*; under special agents, e.g., *Hexylresorcinol, Phenol.*)
chlorine as, for dairy utensils,....16431
in sterilization of sewage effluents, ...11970
chlorine compounds as,....5342
as influenced by organic matter, 14292
chlorophenols as, chemical compositions as affecting, ...16395
comparisons, ...14301
lye, for dairy utensils,....16431
phenol resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to, evaluation of factors influencing, ...9772
2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl alkyl sulphides as, ...14300
for well water,....3298
Germinal localization. (See *Morphogenesis.*)
Germination. (See under *Forcing; Pollen; Seed; Spore; Tuber.*)
Germo (p.2455[4]) *alalunga*, food,....20482
migrations in relation to transgressive movements of waters,..145
macropterus, trematodes in,....6094
Gerrhonotus (p.2459[1]), ticks on,....19360
cedrosensis, ...10662
coeruleus **shastensis**, ...10662
scincicauda **nanus**, ...10662
Gerrhosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[1]
Gerrhosaurus (p.2459[2]) *major*, in Portuguese E. Africa, ...8575
in Somaliland, ...2133
zechi, Oochoristica in,....3937
Gerridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Gerris (p.2433[1]) *najas, Bradynema* in, 10337
thoracicus, metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
Gervaisia (p.2422[3]) *costata*, Tömösvary organs, ...4032
Gervillia (p.2419[4]), † (J) n. sp. descr., ...19693
aff. † *exporrecta* (Tr), in Greenland, ...10402
† *inflata* (Tr), descr.,....3741
Geryon (p.2426[1]), note,....8332
Gesneriaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Gesneriodes (p.2448[4]) *lineata*, larva, in grasshoppers, ...17286
Gessius (p.2434[1]) *verticalis*, redescr., 20301
Gestation. (See *Pregnancy.*)
Gethyllis (p.2394[4]) herrei,....19580
Geum (p.2396[4]), induction of white-mottled leaves by low temp.,....13058
ivoanum, ...19618
sachalinense (*G. japonicum* v. *s.*),..3686
versipatella, descr., ...16734
Giant cells, of chronic mastitis, structure and origin, ...16073
formation in Ra-irradiated bone marrow in tissue cultures,....16897
increase in Ra poisoning, rats,...11246
in liver, relation to caseation, in tubercles, ...9416
in plants, induced by X-rays,....4637
in potato, due to *Heterodera schachtii*, ...4595
in sugar beet galls due to *Heterodera*, structure and function,...246
in spleen and lymph nodes in prodrome of measles, ...16078
Giardia (p.2403[3]), in chimpanzee,....7419
in *Herodias*, ...19972
from mammals, in Shantung,..14205
from muskrat, ...19957
in pigs, ...19085
intestinalis, culture, ...8219
detection of infections,....5244
lamblia, human incidence, in Mexico, ...5208
in Porto Rico,....7417
Giardiasis. (See *Giardia.*)
Gibberella (p.2389[1]) *fujikuroi*, on rice. environmental relations, ...17826
growth reactions of seedlings, ...17826
on rice, recovery from etiolation due to, ...8960
soil factors affecting,....17827
v. *subglutinans*, perfect stage of *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, ...8865
saubinetii, on barley, effect of scabby grain on animals,....15501
on wheat, growth in culture and infection conditions, ...11015
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
Gibberichthyidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
GIBBERICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2455[3]), 12885
pumilus, ...12885
Gibbon. (See also *Hylobates.*)
brachial flexor muscles in, anatomy, ...5972
brain indices in,....19864
Gibbula (p 2417[4]) *ardens* v. **ornata**,...4011
v. **rudis**, ...4011
v. **sulcosa**, ...4011
biasoletti v. **ergastica**,....4011
v. **magulus**, ...4011
v. **purpurea**, ...4011
v. **pyramidata**, ...4011
v. **vulgaris**, ...4011
delicata, ...4011
derjugini, ...4009
magus, protective coloration,....197
magus v. **elata**,....4011
philberti v. **solitaria**,....4011
richardi v. **zigzag**,....4011
Gibellina cerealis, on wheat and oats, in Oregon, ...4558
Gibson, Arthur, portrait,....1888
Giebelia (p.2448[4]), *Agiebelia* n. n. for, 4125
ignota (*Agiebelia*), ...4125
Gigantactinidae (Pisces), p.2457[4]
Gigantactis (p.2457[4]) **exodon**,....4236
ovifer, ...4236
sexfilis, ...4236
Gigantism, metabolic rate in,....13655
Gigantopteris † *nicotinaefolia* (Tr), in Indo-China, ...1595
Gigantorhynchus (p.2412[4]) *echinodiscus*, in *Tamandua*, ...8274
Gigantoscelis (p.2459[4]) † (Tr), tax. note, ...12914
Gigantothrips (p.2432[3]) **fumipennis**,..6366
niger (*Idiothrips*), ...6366
vuilleti, on *Ficus gnaphalocarpa*,....6366
Gigartina (p.2387[3]) *affinis* (*Carpopeltis*), ...12272
harveyana, photosynthesis in, kinetics, ...6675
mamillosa, reproduction, ...1480
Gigartinaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Gigartinales (Algae), p.2387[2]
Gilbertsocrinus (p.2416[1]) † *greenei* (D), descr., ...14908
Gilgiochloa (p.2393[4]) **alopecuroides**,..7979
Gilia (p.2399[4]) *calcarea*, bees on,....20318
flavocincta, ...19578
Gilibertia (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Gill(s). (See also *Gland, spiracle.*)
and accessory or compensatory respiratory organs, larval fishes,..8151
arrangement for respiration in an O_2-deficient habitat, *Amia*,...18412
development and homologies, fish, 10257
ions as affecting, *Ligia*,....13505
movements, as related to water flow in nymph of *Caenis horaria*,..13817
rôle of ectoderm and mesoderm in development in heteroplastic transplants, *Triton*, ...6014
rôle in respiration, *Lepidosiren*,....1634
secretory activity, as affected by Cl and vapor tension in perfusate, eel, ...2863
Gillettea cooleyi, control,....5452
Gilquinia (p.2410[1]), note,....3943
Ginger. (See *Zingiber.*)
Gingiva, reaction in injuries to cementum, in monkeys, ...11609
Gingivitis. (See *Pyorrhea.*)
Ginglymostoma cirratum, Squalonchocotyle on, ...8240
Ginkgo (p.2392[4]) *biloba*, buds, metabolic changes in during spring,....359
tapetum and microsporogenesis, ...13013
Ginkgoaceae (Gymnospermae), p.2392[4]
Ginkgoales (Gymnospermae), p.2392[4]
Ginkgoites (p.2392[4]) † *angaridensis* (Pr), in the Petchora basin,....19681
† **crassinervis** (J), ...1606
Ginkgophyllum (p.2392[4]) † *vsevolodi* (Pr), in the Petchora basin,....19681
Ginseng. (See also *Panax.*)
Giraffe(s), affinities among ruminants, ...20606(p.2377)
spinal accessory nerve in,....16884
Giraffidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Giraffokeryx (p.2466[3]) † *punjabiensis* (N), skull and mandible,....6463
Giraldiella (p.2391[4]) *levieri* f. **laxifolia**, ...12316
Girardinia (p.2395[3]) **longispica**,....1557
Girdle, pectoral, as modified by pectoral muscles in firmisternal amphibians, ...8041
rôle in mechanics of respiration in teleosts, ...3762
pectoral and pelvic, homodynamia in bony fishes, ...12490
pelvic development and adaptation in, amphibians, ...12493
Girdling, effect on seed production by trees, ...14504
of hardwood trees, physiological effects, ...5658
of orange trees, effect on yield,..16610
Girella punctata, trematodes in,....6094
Girellidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Gironniera (p.2395[3]) *glabra* (*Paratrophis*), ...3690
Gitanopsis (p.2425[2]) **tortugae**,....4050
Githopsis (p.2401[1]) **latifolius**,....1570
Givira (p.2444[1]) **argentipuncta**,....6359
isarba, ...6359
isolde, ...6359
villetta, ...6359
Glabellula (p.2446[1]) *nobilis* v. **palaestinensis**, ...1956
Glacial period. (See also *Quaternary*, in *Paleontological Index*, p.2487.)
Glaciation, effect on:
evolution of European fauna,...4506
holarctic region, ...13131

Glaciation, effect on (*continued*)
mountain flora of Mediterranean basin, ...13157
forest-readjustment in Alaska to, 8840
Gladiolus (p.2394[4]), dormant cormels, ethylene chlorhydrin as affecting, 4666
dry rot (*Sclerotinia*) variety and species reactions to,.....221
growth, by storage conditions as affecting, ...5642
pest control, ...14378
scab, control by Hg ammonium silicate, ...11081
storage rot (*Penicillium*) factors affecting, ...4649
thrips on, ...16506
emiliae, ...19580
triangulus, descr., ...10074
Glaenocorixa (p.2432[4]) *hugoscotti,* dist. and past climates, ...1982
Gland(s) (animal.) (See also *Endocrine; Secretion;* but especially under specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid;* and under organs and regions, e.g., *Gonads, Ovary, Pancreas, Skin, Stomach.*)
accessory reproductive, changes in reproductive cycle, squirrels,....1686
as influenced by cryptorchidism, swine, ...9278
alimentary, in *Eutyphoeus* (Annelida), ...3984
anal, sebaceous, development and changes in breeding season in field-vole, ...5906
structure, arrangement and development, field-vole, ...5905
apocrine, structure and postnatal development, man, ...12443
of Bowman, histology, cat, dog, and rabbit, ...12449
calcareous, function in annelids,..1819
of earthworm, rôle in regulating pH of body fluids,.....13515
carpal, in Suidae,.....5881
ceruminous, structure in man,....1624
of crop, structure and nature of secretion, pigeon, ...10228
esophageal, in Ascaroidea (Nematoda), ...20036
of nematode *Ascaris lumbricoides,* 3961
Harder's, secretion, constituents, 18564
harderian, relations, snakes,.....12419
secretion cytology, rat,.....6529
tissue culture from embryo and newborn rabbits, ...5988
harderian and lacrimal, in snakes and lizards, morphology, ...12419
hedonic, of newt, as affected by pituitary implants, ...2833
interrenal, in fishes, relation to "interrenal system," 3817
lacrimal, duct, function, horse,....2878
morphology, snakes and lizards, ...12419
structure and development, urodele, ...14770
in epidemic parotitis, histopathology, ...14074
interpretation and relation, rodents, ...8046
moulting, structure, insects,.....14810
in mucous membranes of mouth and pharynx, secretory activity, dog, ...9197
of muzzle, development, cattle,..17017
nasal, in birds, morphology and function, ...3757
salt water as influencing,....5902
structure and adaptations, urodele, ...14770
nictitating, differentiation in rodents, ...8047
"parasalivary," in crop of pigeon, new name, ...10228
sebaceous, distribution in skin, dogs, ...3806
secretion as influenced by 'tween brain ablation, ...11668
shell, in mollusks, hist., morph., and development, ...17184
silk, structure in tarantulas,.....14973
slime-secreting organ, function, Siluroid fishes, ...5887
spinning, chromosome structure, *Simulium,* 15295
spiracle, morphology, blood supply and biological significance, ...3756
secretosis in, teleosts,.....5991
subcervical, changes in prostatic hypertrophy, ...18917
Gland (*continued*)
structure and function, terrestrial gastropods, ...6133
tubercle bacilli secreted or excreted in tuberculosis, guinea pigs,..14125
uropygial, cytology of secretion,..17628
Gland(s)(plant). (See also *Carnivorous plants; Hairs (plant); Nectary.*)
floral, of orchid, microchemistry,..5847
of *Roridula,* structure and nature of secretion, ...10907
Glanders. (See *Actinobacillus mallei.*)
Glandina (p.2419[3]) † (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
Glandular fever, antibody responses in, ...3147
bacterial toxins causing experimental, ...1133
epidemic in tropics,.....11961
hemolytic antibodies for sheep and ox erythrocytes in, properties and specificity, ...18976
serodiagnosis, technic, ...18976
Glanidium, Anthobothrium in,.....8257
Glaniostomi (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Glanycus (p.2443[4]) *insolitus* ssp. **coendersi,** 10578
Glaphyristis (p.2444[2]) **politicopa,**.....8518
Glass, permeability of different brands to sunlight of short wave length, time as affecting, ...6753
as protecting against "nose opening" and "nose shutting" effects of infra red from dull and bright sources, ...18090
ultraviolet permeability of various types, ...11188, 13548
Glasshouse. (See *Greenhouse.*)
Glassware, removal of rubber from, 17545
Glaucidium (p.2396[2]), chromosome number and taxonomic position,.....19619
Glaucium (p.2396[3]) *flavum,* syn., and seed longevity, ...16784
fulvum, syn , ...16784
leiocarpum, syn., ...16784
serpieri, syn., ...16784
tricolor, syn., ...16784
Glaucolepis (p.2453[4]), † (Tr) diagnosis, ...15153
† **arctica** (Tr), ...15153
Glaucoma, blood proteins in,.....5054
lymphatic drainage of eye as related to, especially maldevelopment, 16999
relation to polysaccharide of vitreous humor, ...15861
value of acetyl choline in,.....2939
Glaucoma (p.2405[3]), fat inclusions,...1772
silver line system,.....8213
hyalina, ...3912
piriformis, nutrition in bacteria-free cultures, ...6051
scintillans, binary fission in relation to macronuclear chromatin, ..10297
Glaucomys (p.2464[3]) *sabrinus* **griseifrons,** 6472
Glauconia (p.2459[2]) *conjuncta,* in Belgian Congo, ...10651
Glaucopsyche (p.2440[4]) *alexis* **maritimalpium** (*G. cylarus* r. *m.*),.....12817
selene (*Lycaena alexis alpina*),....8498
syn.,.....12817
Glaucostola (p.2442[1]) **pardea,**.....8507
reimona, ...8507
GLAUERTIA (Amph.)(p.2457[3]), ...12904
russelli, ...12904
Gleicheniaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Gleicheniopsis (p.2392[3]) † **erlansonii** (K), ...3727
Glenanthe (p.2447[3]) **bimaculata,**....12748
Glenea (p.2437[4]) **horishana,**.....20173
stolata, ...20173
Glenophisis (p.2431[2]) **sumatranus,**....2068
GLENOSPORELLA (Fungi)(p.2390[4]), 1483
classification, ...1506
albiscicans (*Trichophytum*), ...1506
dermatitidis, from dermatosis in man, ...1483
Glia. (See *Neuroglia.*)
Gliatactis (p.2407[3]), syn.,.....12553
crassa (*Amphianthus* **crassus**),.....12553
Glinus (p.2396[1]) *lotoides* v. **denudatus,** 7979
Gliricidia, Myllocerus on,.....1305
Gliricola (p.2432[3]) **fonsecai,**.....4219
Glischrochilus (p.2436[4]), key to spp.,..1918
lecontei (*Ips cylindricus*),.....1918
moratus, ...1918
quadrisignatus ssp. **canadensis,**.....1918
siepmanni, ...1918
Globator (p.2416[3]), taxonomy,.....3996
dainellii, ...3996
Globba (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
Globigerina (p.2404[4]) † *cambrica* (*Matthewina*), ...19966
† **coalingensis** (E), ...3894
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
megastoma, ...12531
† **ouachitaensis** (E), ...1763
Globigerinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Globirhynchia (p.2415[1]) † **oblatopinguis** (J), ...10360
† **rhacta** (J), ...10360
† **schucherti** (J), ...10360
Globispira (p.2416[4]) † **winkleri** (O),..12401
Globivalvulina (p.2404[2]) cf. † *bulloides* (Cb), in Mongolia, ...3899
Globobulimina (p.2404[3]) † **sobrina** (K), 3898
Globorotalia (p.2405[4]), syn.,.....19966
† **aragonensis** (E), ...6053
† **cushmani** (K), ...19694
† **dehiscens** (E, N),.....3892
† **greenhornensis** (K), ...19694
menardii v. † **fijiensis** (N),.....12399
v. † **multicamerata** (N), ...6039
† **multiloculata** (K), ...19694
† *scitula* (Ter), from Victoria,.....3892
† **subconica** (K), ...19694
† *tumida* (N), form of *G. menardii,* 10303
Globorotaliidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Globotruncana (p.2405[1]) † **convexa** (K), ...12549
Globularia (p.2417[3])(†), *Waluia* n. subg. of, ...12399
† **edwardsi** (N), ...12399
patula ssp. † **brabantica** (E),.....17157
Globulariaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Globulin(s). (See also *Pseudoglobulin;* and specific globulins, e.g., *Edestin.*)
in blood. (See under *Blood, protein.*)
crystalline, from milk, preparation method, ...573, 11142
detn., in blood,.....11271
ovo-, passage through shell membrane, ...6912
polariscope studies, ...6724
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Globus pallidus. (See under *Brain, corpus striatum.*)
Glochidion (p.2397[4]), *Acroclita* from,..8518
bodinieri, syn., ...5808
emarginatum, ...5752
esquirolii, syn., ...5808
ralateense, ...5752
tannaense, ...3684
vanioti, syn., ...5808
Gloeocapsa (p.2385[1]) *dubia* (*Gloeothece*), ...16687
granosa v. **chlora,**.....16680
viridis, ...16680
Gloeodes pomigena, on apples, control by spraying, ...11018
Gloeosporium (p.2390[3]), causing leaf spot of *Pholidota,* 17751
critical notes, ...3593
on elm leaves, control,.....318
musarum, on *Musa* spp. in Brit. Guiana, ...15499
myricae, on *Myrica,*.....19533
nervisequum, on sycamore, symptoms, in Italy, ...232
sansevieriae, on *Sansevieria,*.....19533
† **trotteri** (E), on *Latanites,*.....3724
GLOEOSTEREUM (Fungi)(p.2390[3]), 5740
incarnatum, on *Acer* and *Ulmus,*...5740
Gloeothece (p.2385[1]) **dubia** (*Gloeocapsa*), ...16687
kriegeri, ...5712
Gloeotrichia (p.2385[2]) **atra** (*Rivularia*), 7850
raciborskii, emend., ...19524
Gloeotulasnella (p.2390[1]) *pinicola,* syn., 7883
Glioiderma (p.2387[3]) **iyonensis,**.....12272
Gloiodon (p.2390[1]), emend.,.....19542
Gloiopotes (p.2424[3]) **watsoni,** on *Histiophorus,* 10424
Glomerella cingulata, on apples, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,.....15512
on sweet peas, in Louisiana,....13324
rubicola, causing white bud of raspberry, ...13218
Glomeridae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]
Glomeridesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]
Glomeridesmus (p.2422[1]) **trinidadensis,** 17197
Glomeris (p.2422[1]), circulatory system, ...17196
Tömösvary organs, ...4032
conspersa v. **ivriensis,**.....1864
ssp. **sabulosa,**.....1864
romana v. **luccensis,**.....17201
ssp. **pellicensis,**.....1864
v. **ripafrattensis,** 17201

solis, ...17203
transalpina v. **didieriensis**, ...1864
Glomerulus. (See *Kidney.*)
Glonium (p.2389[2]) *velatum* (*Lophiosphaera* **velata**), ...14564
Glossadelphus (p.2391[4]) **cocoensis** (*Hookeriopsis*), ...1515
longisetus, syn., ...1515
tahitensis, ...1514
Glossary(ies). (See under *Dictionary.*)
Glossina (p.2448[3]). (See also *Fly, tsetse.*)
control problems, ...11899, 12088
feeding reactions, habitats and control, ...19358
parasites, ...20334
polymorphic trypanosome development in, ...1069
spread in Kenya Colony, ...16585
in *Trypanosoma* transmission, factors affecting, ...1035
trypanosome cyclic passage through, effect on transmission, ..11870
longipalpis, bionomics and *Trypanosoma* transmission, in Gold Coast, 7426
morsitans, biology and parasites, ..12092
bionomics in Tanganyika, ...5460
density, factors affecting, ...5462
reaction to traps, ...19357
trypanosome transmission exp., 19075
as trypanosome vector, ...14203
as vector of rinderpest, ...19353
pallidipes, trypanosome incidence and an anomaly in, ...7443
vegetable diet theory, ...14397
palpalis, head, mouth-parts, and salivary glands, ...10504
Glossiphonia (p.2414[4]) **conifera**, ...1814
socimulcensis, ...1810
Glossiphonidae (Annelida), p.2414[4]
Glossobalanus (p.2452[1]) **mortenseni**, ..2087
ruficollis, anatomy and morph., ...2088
Glossoceras (p.2420[4]), † (S), discussed, 6151
† **curtum** (*G. gracile* v. *c.*), ...6151
† **lindstroemi** (S), ...6151
Glossogobius (p.2456[3]) **tenuiformis**, ...6380
Glossophaga (p.2463[3]), placental structure and implantation in, ...10253
soricina, nematodes in embryos, ...5224
soricina, *Litomosoides* in, ...12588
Glossopharyngeal nerve. (See *Nerve, glossopharyngeal.*)
Glossopteris (p.2392[1]) † *browniana* (Pr), in Belgian Congo, ...8000
† *indica* (Pr), in Belgian Congo, ...8000
in S. Africa, ...1603
GLOSSORTHIS † (Brach.)(p.2414[2]), 10364
† **linda** (O), ...10364
ssp. **virgata** (O), ...10364
† **tacens** (O), ...10364
Glossoscolecidae (Annelida), p.2414[3]
Glossoscolex (p.2414[3]) **mrázi**, ...3976
Glossosoma (p.2440[1]) *americanum*, wing development, ...4193
boltoni, scent organ, ...20432
Glossostigma (p.2400[2]) **diandra** (*Limosella*). 7944
Glossotrophia (p.2442[4]) *confinaria* ssp. **uberaria**, ...10593
Glottis, reflex closure 17974
Glottophyllum (p.2393[2]) † **synense** (Pr), ...19681
Gloves, rubber, sterilization, ...9752
Gloxinia, tomato spotted wilt virus in, ...13257
Glucides. (See *Carbohydrates; Glycosides.*)
Gluconate, calcium, effect on:
blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, 6806
bone repair and activity of reticuloendothelium, ...1654
toxoid immunization, ...5157
inter-relationship with scillaren-B on heart activity, ...7232
Gluconic acid, formation by *Aspergillus*, ...13379
Glucosamine, effect on gaseous metabolism, ...845
Glucose, absorption, from colon, ...18385
from intestine, ...13691
as influenced by:
barbiturates, ...17974
circulation, ...9187
concentration, rat, ...2818
pH, ...18387
insulin, ...9204
from rectum, man, ...18383
from stomach, dog, ...6996
bacterial metabolism, by *Escherichia coli* vs. *Citrobacter anindolicum*, 14359
in mixed cultures of *Bacillus coli* and *Bacillus paratyphosus B*, 5414
Glucose (*continued*)
bacterial metabolism (*continued*)
by propionic-acid bacteria, mechanism, ...1268
in blood. (See *Blood, sugar.*)
dehydrogenation, by enzymes, cozymase as activator, ...13388
by spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, ...7588
derivatives, as affecting survival after hepatectomy, ...6930
detn., in blood, methods, comparison, ...2667
effect on:
bone calcification in vitro, ...9173
erythrocyte longevity in vitro, ..6863
heat production in ascarids, ...13646
methemoglobin formation, ...9369
obstructed intestine, ...18727
O consumption and irritability in frog heart, ...18692
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
temp. coefficient of respiration, *Chlorella*, ...9014
erythrocyte permeability to, 2696, 13470
light as affecting, ...4811
fermentation, by butyric-acid and related anaerobes, products, 16419
3-glyceric-aldehyde phosphoric acid as intermediate in, ...13499
by pneumococci, respiratory mechanism in, ...3365
by *Rhizobium trifolii*, ...14344
by streptococci, as influenced by Na salicylate, ...5412
by tumor tissue, cations as affecting, ...906
formation from fatty acids, in body, review, ...2739
ingestion, effect on:
blood cholesterol, ...18710
blood composition, man, ...18175
swine, ...11311
blood composition and osmotic pressure in diabetes, ...11686
fat formation in liver, ...2736
glucose in cutaneous blood, ...581
ketolytic effect, rats, ...6925
injection, effect on gastric secretion, ...2819, 9201
intraperitoneal, effect on muscle pH, ...4946
intravenous, effect on:
bile flow, ...2815
blood sugar and body temp. in infants, ...18208
cerebrospinal fluid pressure, ...18250
cerebrospinal fluid sugar, 18240
choroid plexus, ...7274
intestinal movements, dog, 6988
phenolic acids formed from, by *Penicillium*, kinetics, ...13383
pyruvic acid formed from, by *Propionibacterium*, ...2534
solutions, gargling with, effect on blood sugar, ...555
swelling of tissues in, ...11163
in sweat, man, ...15773
tolerance. (See also *Sugar, tolerance.*)
anterior pituitary extract as affecting, ...7007, 7047
in cancer patients, x-ray therapy as affecting, ...11687
glycogen storage capacity as related to, dog, ...13682
hypoglycemia after, ...17974
after hypophysectomy, ...11660
in hypothyroidism, ...14097
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
utilization, as affected by previous diet, ...2724
in Eck fistula animals, ...17974
in eviscerated and hepatectomized rabbits, ...15680
in muscle, diabetic and nondiabetic state, ...15688
in perfused muscle, ...580
Glucosides. (See *Glycosides.*)
Glucosuria. (See *Urine, sugar.*)
Glucuronic acid, in blood and urine, occurrence, ...6885
formation and conjugation, liver as site, ...6885
methyl-nornarcotine and, antiscorbutic action, ...11388
monobenzoate, structure and chemistry, ...15686
source, ...13440
Glugea (p.2406[4]), nucleus and spores, staining, ...8210
asplanchnae (*Nosema*), ...19959
polygona (*Nosema*), ...19959
Glumiflorae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Gluta (p.2397[4]), *Dialeurodes* on, ...6280
laxiflora, ...14607
Glutamic acid, calorigenic action, ..13440
ingestion, effect on anemia from cystine deficiency, rat, ...6908
on purine excretion, hogs, ..18341
intravenously, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit, ...13676
peptide, from brown algae, ...398
and salts, effects in nutritional anemia, ...783
Glutamine, exudation from perennial ryegrass, relation to protein metabolism, ...9059
storage in tomato plants, as influenced by ammonium salts vs. nitrates, ...11123
Glutaminyl-*d*-glutamic acid, *d*-, properties and bearing on origin of NH_3 set free during enzymic digestion of proteins, ...13494
Glutaminylglycine, *d*-, properties and bearing on origin of NH_3 set free during enzymic digestion of proteins, ...13494
Glutaminylglycylglycine, *d*-, properties and bearing on origin of NH_3 set free during enzymic digestion of proteins, ...13494
Glutaric acid, α-amino. (See *Glutamic acid.*)
Glutathione. (See also *Sulphydryl group.*)
antidotal action, in CO poisoning, 3025
in $HgCl_2$ poisoning, ...3057
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in body, as affected by thallium poisoning, ...7247
catalase activation by, ...11175
as coenzyme of glyoxalase, antienzyme from kidney and pancreas destroying, ...18084
crystalline copper compound, preparation, ...2604
destruction by iodoacetic acid, as factor in inhibition of lactic acid formation and methylglyoxalase activity by iodoacetic acid, ...414
detn., comparison of methods, 446, 2659
distribution in organism, correlated with loci of oxidation-reducton, 2591
effect on:
p-aminobenzoic acid acetylation in body, ...13667
cell division rate, ...18367
epinephrine oxidation, ...7084
erythrocyte glyoxalase, ...18229
metamorphosis and regeneration of tadpoles and axolotl, ...18371
muscle and nerve, ...17974
phosphatase action, ...13492
plant and animal proteases, ...2569
reduction and rotation in blood filtrates, ...2642
in germinating *Magnolia* seed, rôle, 4667
and hereditary size and growth, rabbits, ...2295, 8729
as influenced by halogen compounds and sulphides, ...2567
by monoiodoacetic acid, ...4752
in lens, naphthalene cataract as affecting, ...3112
in muscle, content as affected by pituitary growth hormone, ...18477
in muscle and liver, as influenced by:
anterior pituitary ablation, toads, ...9243
dinitro-α-naphthol fever, ...16056
insulin and vitamin B, ...441
oxidation to sulphate by liver in vitro, ...6917
polypeptides containing, preparation, properties, and hydrolysis by erepsin, trypsin, and cathepsin, ...401
in potatoes, as influenced by chemicals that break dormancy, ...4668
reduction by Warburg-Christian system, ...13597
relation to endocrine glands, review, ...9268
in sea-urchin eggs, as affected by fertilization, ...679
in skin, dermatoses as affecting, ...3109
in tissues, as influenced by diet deficient in cystine, ...6913
in pregnancy, ...2637

Glutathione (*continued*)
in tissues (*continued*)
of regenerating tail, axolotl,...11261
rôle in oxidation-reduction,....2585
in tumor tissue, discrepancy in values obtained colorimetrically and by I titration, due to presence of vitamin C, ...13589
Gluvia (p.2427[3]) *cinerascens* (*Eremostata*), ...14981
formicarius (*Eremopus*), ...14981
geniculata (*Ammotrechella*), ...14981
tolteca (*Eremopsina*), ...14981
GLUVIOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
armata (*Daesia rossica a.*),.....14981
GLUVIOPSIDA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
taurica, ...14981
GLUVIOPSILLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
discolor (*Gluviopsis rufescens* v. *d.*), 14981
Gluviopsis (p.2427[2]) *rufescens* v. *discolor* (*Gluviopsilla* d.), ...14981
v. *persica* (*Gluviopsona* p.),.....14981
somalica, ...14981
GLUVIOPSONA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
persica (*Gluviopsis rufescens* v. *p.*), 14981
Glycaria (p.2439[2]), syn.,.....20172
Glycera (p.2413[3]) *capitata*, descr.,...17137
convoluta v. *capensis*, descr.,.....3978
edentata, descr., ...17137
incerta, descr., ...17137
manorae, ...12604
posterobranchia, descr., ...17137
prashadi, ...12604
unicornis, descr., ...17137
Glyceric acid, from glyceric aldehyde fermentation, ...7548
phosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Glyceric aldehyde, fermentation by *Bacillus coli*,, ...7548
Glyceridae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Glyceride(s). (See also *Fats; Oils;* etc.)
bacterial action on, as shown by Nile-blue sulphate, ...1246
in Indian camel's milk, fatty acids and, comparison, ...18344
Glycerine. (See *Glycerol.*)
Glycerol, acrolein produced from, by bacteria, ...12005
effect on:
chromogenesis in bacteria,.....9843
growth of pathogenic and saprophytic fungi, ...1163
potency of tuberculins,.....3199
virus of peristomatitis of goats and sheep, ...1113
erythrocyte permeability to, constant for, ...2648
light as affecting,.....4811
fermentation, by bacteria, dihydroxyacetone formed by, method, 7549
by *Propionibacterium arabinosum*, propionaldehyde from, ..9794
in fermented beverages, detn., micro-method, ...14316
from glyceric aldehyde fermentation, ...7548
hemolysin preserved by,.....14354
hemolysis by, velocity in different animal groups, ...4808
permeability of *Nitella* to,.....334
Glyceryl monoacetate, erythrocyte permeability to, constant for,.....2648
Glyceryl trinitrate, effect on marmot, 18753
Glycimeris (p.2419[3]) † **fijiensis** (N),..12399
† **hanzawai** (Pl), ...4018
imperialis, ...12630
† **subpectiniformis** (Pl), ...4018
Glycine, administration in muscular and neuromuscular diseases, ...11142
d-l-α-brom-*β*-methyl-*β*-ethylpropionyl, prep., ...2565
calorigenic action, rat,.....6898
deaminization, in morphinism,....9373
deaminization and urea formation from, in nephritis, ...11653
detection and separation, method, 4774
effect on:
blood oxalic acid, rabbit,.....13676
metabolism, ...11142
muscular dystrophy,....11142, 14107
myasthenia gravis, ...17974
purine excretion, hogs,.....18341
respiratory metabolism, rat,....6898
uric acid and allantoin excretion, dog, ...13440
N-methyl. (See *Sarcosine.*)
reagent for liver function test,....18903
and sodium benzoate, synthesis of hippuric acid from, as affected by hydrazine, rabbit, ...6921
specific dynamic action,.....15659
synthesis, protein metabolism as affecting, ...13440
N-*α*-toluyl. (See *Phenaceturic acid.*)
Glycine (p.2391[1]), cytogenetic studies, 8713
hispida. (See *Soja; Soybean.*)
ussuriensis v. **albiflora**,.....1574
Glyciphagus (p.2429[4]), descr. and biol., ...6185
domesticus, anatomy, ...6185
life hist. and control,.....12080
Glycocholate. (See also *Taurocholates.*)
Na, hemolytic activity in hemolytic systems, ...18276
Glycocholic acid, in diet as affecting cholesterol metabolism, ...9158
Glycocoll. (See *Glycine.*)
Glycocyamine, urine as source,.....15783
Glycogen. (See also *Carbohydrates.*)
amylase action on, dilatometric studies, ...18063
in *Ascaris*, ...3251
detn., ...2612
in liver, accuracy of aqueous extracts for, ...4776
errors in, ...6761
distribution in body, as affected by epinephrine, rat, ...13685
as energy source for anaerobic muscular contraction, ...2979
formation, during autolysis of meat, temp. as affecting,.....6934
from gum arabic in rabbits,.....13623
free from N and P, preparation,.....508
in heart muscle, content in infant and in adult, ...18659
hydrolysis, acid and enzymic, products, ...13440
by endospores of aerobic bacilli, 1264
by tumor amylase,.....18061
in liver. (See under *Liver.*)
metabolism, in mammalian heart,..2731
mono-iodo-acetic acid as preventing, ...2730
rôle of nervous system in regulating, ...15683
in *Stentor*, ...6065
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
in neural tube,.....14785
passage through placenta, mechanism, ...9282
reserves in *Polyplastron* (Protozoa), 8216
resynthesis, in depancreatized animals, ...13440
rôle in fatty degeneration, in P poisoning, ...16129
in snail, seasonal variation,.....13687
solubility,.....508
storage, glucose tolerance as related to, dog, ...13682
as influenced by dulcitol and dulcitan, ...15678
sex as related to,.....6927
storage disease, histopathology,....7276
in vagina, conversion into lactic acid by bacterial fermentation, ...1132
Glycol. (See *Ethylene glycol; Propylene glycol.*)
Glycolysis. (See also *Sugars;* and specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose.*)
of blood, phosphate partition in,..17974
as related to rate of phosphate hydrolysis in corpuscles, 6866
blood lactate formation by,.....17984
detn., manometric method,.....456
in heart muscle, adenylpyrophosphate as coenzyme, ...18053
as influenced by light of different wave lengths, ...18092
in perfused intestine, insulin as affecting, ...9204
radiation spectra, ...13544
in tumors, ...5088
as influenced by γ-rays,.....11233
Glycoproteins. (See specific glycoproteins, e.g., *Mucins, Mucoids.*)
Glycorrhachia. (See *Cerebrospinal fluid, sugar.*)
Glycosia (p.2437[2]), *Glycyphana carthausi* referred to, ...8408
Glycyphana palliata referred to,....8408
Glycosides. (See also specific glycosides.)
action of emulsin on,.....18030
alpha-methyl, in medium for colon-aerogenes group of bacteria,....9763
amygdalin, HCN produced from, by marine invertebrates and micro-organisms, ...18023
amygdonitrile, in peach tree,.....17962
anthocyanosides, synthesis, ...9066
biochemistry, review, ...13451
of *Canchalagua panamena*,.....16658
cardiac, chemistry, review,.....3048
in digitalis leaves, ultraviolet as affecting, ...16667
emodin, in cascara,.....16674
emulsin action on, ozone as affecting, ...18029
hydrolysis by β-glucosidase from yeast, ...391
and interspecific hybridization compatibility in *Iris*,.....8737
isosalipurposide, from *Salix purpurea*, 395
α-methyo-, bacterial fermentation, 19306
of peach bark and leaves,.....17962
in roots of Cruciferae, as affecting resistance to clubroot,.....6609
thevetin, effect on heart,.....16015
Glycosuria. (See *Diabetes; Insulin; Urine, sugar.*)
Glycuronic acid. (See *Glucuronic acid.*)
Glycyl-glycine, erepsin action on, spectrographic study, in relation to mitogenetic radiation, ...6738
Glycymerine. (See under *Pigments.*)
Glycyphana (p.2437[2]) *carthausi*, referred to *Glycosia*, ...8408
palliata, referred to *Glycosia*,.....8408
plagiata, referred to *Oxycetonia*,...8408
Glycyrrhiza (p.2397[2]), cytosystematics,..35
lepidota, *Gelechia* from,.....17350
Glyoxal. (See also *Methylglyoxal.*)
conversion to glycolic,.....4749
Glyoxaline. (See *Imidazole.*)
Glyoxylic acid, in grapes,.....4734
Glyphinaphis (p.2434[2]) *bambusae*, on *Bambusa*, in Formosa,.....8462
Glyphioceras (p.2421[2]), † (Cb), discussed, ...8320
† *gracile* (P), referred to *Epiglyphioceras*, ...10402
† *meneghinii* (P), type of *Epiglyphioceras*, ...10402
Glyphipteryx (p.2444[3]) **erebanassa**,...6348
thrasonella v. *poeyella*, in Belgium,..4178
Glyphis (p.2417[1]) *italica* v. **conica**,...4011
Glyphodes phyloalis, *Cedria* from,.....8487
polyalis, *Phanerotoma* from,.....8478
Glyphodesmis (p.2387[1]) *williamsonii* f. **lanceolata** (*G. l.*),.....16694
Glyphomerus stigma, on *Diplolepis*,....4146
Glyphorhynchus (p.2461[4]) *spirurus* **inornatus**, ...20543
rufigularis, ...20543
Glyphostoma (p.2418[2]), *Glyphostomops* n. subg. of, ...12620
elsae, ...12620
epicasta, ...12620
hendersoni, ...12620
herminea, ...12620
oenoa, ...12620
GLYPHOSTOMOPS (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), subg. of *Glyphostoma*), ...12620
Glypta (p.2450[3]) *cornea* v. **australis**,..8482
dentata, ...6306
rufiscutellaris, from insects on weeds, ...16528
life hist., in oriental fruit moth control, ...5467
as oriental fruit moth parasite,..7666
Glyptelmins (p.2409[2]) **subtropica**, in *Rana*, ...17110
Glyptobasis (p.2417[2]) † *marshalli* (*Strophostylus*), ...1841
GLYPTOPHICERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...10402
† **aequicostatum** (*Xenodiscus aequicostatus*), ...10402
† **gracile** (Tr), ...10402
† **kashmiricum** (Tr), ...10402
† **minor** (Tr), ...10402
† **pascoei** (Tr) 10402
† **pseudellipticum** (Tr), ...10402
Glyptopleura (p.2424[1]) † **carinata** (Cb), ...6168
† **costata** (*Cythere*), ...6175
† **elegantis** (Cb), ...6168
† **emarginata** (Cb), ...1872
† **karli** (Cb), ...6168
† **parvacostata** (Cb), ...6168
† **perbella** (Cb), ...6168
† **plicata** (*Kirkbya*), ...6175
† **spinosa** (*Kirkbya*), ...6175
† **spiralis** (*Kirkbya*), ...6175
Glyptopleuridae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]

Glyptosternon (p.2455[1]) **pallozonum,**..8555
Glyptotendipes (p.2445[2]) *polytomus,* larva, survival in frozen slime of fish ponds,.....146
wiedemanni,.....17271
Glyptothorax (p.2455[3]) **prashadi,**.....6390
Glyptoxanthus (p.2426[1]) **felipensis,**..10431
Glypturus (p.2425[4]), syn.,.....20103
acanthochirus (*Callianassa*),.....20103
Gmelina arborea, Acrocercops on,.....8518
Phyllocnistis in,.....8518
Gnaphalium undulatum, fruit flies from, 4120
Gnaphiscus (p.2429[2]) **affinis,**.....8366
Gnaphosa (p.2428[4]) **krogerusi,**.....4076
Gnathaphanus (p.2435[1]) **chinensis,**....1938
kansuensis,.....1938
punctilabris (*Pseudognathaphanus*),..1938
Gnathia (p.2425[1]) **derzhavini,**.....10415
rectifrons,.....10415
schmidti,.....10415
Gnathiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Gnathodus † **roundyi** (Cb), conodont,..3739
Gnatholycastis (p.2413[2]) *brocki,* syn., 17137
Gnathonemus (p.2454[1]) **elongatus,**....4231
pongolensis,.....6380
GNATHOPHYLLOIDES (Crust.)(p.2425[4]),.....8346
mineri,.....8346
Gnathophyllum (p.2425[4]) *panamense,* in Galapagos Is.,.....12670
Gnathopogon elongatus, trematodes in, 6094
Gnathorhynchia (p.2415[2]) † **perplicata** (J),.....10360
Gnathostoma (p.2411[3]), in *Saccobranchus,*.....13125
spinigerum, life cycle,.....17131
Gnathostomatidae (Nematoda), p.2411[3]
Gnetaceae (Gymnospermae), p.2393[1]
Gnetales (Gymnospermae), p.2393[1]
Gnetum (p.2393[1]), phylogeny and morph.,.....14626
formosum,.....19575
leptostachyum v. **elongatum,**.....19575
Gnidia (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), *Cynorta holmbergi* referred to,.....14978
Gnidia (Dicot.)(p.2398[4]), rhizome structure,.....3703
GNOMESKELUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 20076
ceresinus,.....20076
clavatus,.....20076
dentipes,.....20076
globifer,.....20076
natalicus,.....20076
puteinus,.....20076
repandus,.....20076
rhodobates,.....20076
silvaticus,.....20076
spinifer,.....20076
terreus,.....20076
tuberosus,.....17192
Gnomidolon (p.2437[4]) **perelegans,**.....8403
Gnomonia (p 2388[4]) **nerviseda** (*Leptothyrium nervisedum*), causing vein spot of pecan,.....19531
ulmea, on elm leaves, control,.....818
veneta, on sycamore, spore forms and symptoms, in Italy,.....232
Gnophomyia (p.2445[1]) **capicola,**.....15024
Gnophos (p.2443[1]), tympanal organ,..20403
glaucinaria ssp. **fischeri,**.....8511
liliputaria,.....15122
Gnorimoschema (p.2444[1]) **lutescella,** on *Castilleja,*.....17350
octomaculella, on *Chrysothamnus,*..17350
operculella. (See *Phthorimaea o.*)
Gnorismoneura (p.2444[2]) **violascens,**..20424
Goat(s). (See also *Capra.*)
agalactia in, enzymes of virus,.....18964
blood chemistry in trypanosomiasis, 3229
Boophilus on,.....20126
breeds in Anatolia, distr. and origin,.....12138
butter, vitamin A in, color as related to,.....13744
contagious ecthyma, virus etiology and vaccination,.....9692
dermal mycosis, general study,.....3141
fetus, metallic content of tissues,..13707
gastric hunger mechanism in,.....9203
helminths from, in East Indies,...1045
Hypoderma in,.....1311
intercostal spaces, muscles and nerve supply,.....19846
milk, comp. as affected by thyroid ablation,.....682
Mimosa invisa toxicity and pathology in,.....7816
nematodes from,.....3957
"nervous," and Thomsen's disease,.....10806
peristomatitis, virus, biology, 1112, 1113
raising, book,.....3452
Skrjabinema in,.....16288
susceptibility of non-immune hyperimmunized to equine encephalitis virus strains,.....7459
tetanus in, immunity to, mechanism,.....3210
trypanosome pathogenicity to,.....14203
types and uses, Altai,.....3441
undulant fever in, Chile,.....14297
wild, distr. in Scotland,.....10722
Goat-pox. (See *Variola.*)
Gobies, life hist. notes, in Siam,.....20488
Gobiesocidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Gobiidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
respiration, mechanism,.....3762
Gobio (p.2454[4]), girdles and paired fins, homodynamy in,.....12490
mouth region, epidermal modifications,.....12415
fluviatilis, respiration as affected by CO_2 and O content of water,...18416
gobio, Ergasilus on,.....12662
trematodes in,.....12564
Gobiobotia (p 2454[4]) **tungi,**.....17403
Gobiodon (p.2456[3]) **gnathus,**.....20492
GOBIODONELLA (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), 20483
macrops,.....20483
Gobioidea (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Gobiomorphus (p.2456[3]) **hypselopteryx,**.....12887
robustus,.....12887
Gobionellus (p.2456[3]) **lepturus,**.....4231
Gobiosoma (p.2456[3]), *Nes* n. subg. of, 12875
revision and range,.....12875
sex ratio,.....12875
bosci, range,.....12875
chancei, syn.,.....12875
digueti (*Garmannia*),.....12875
ginsburgi, range,.....12875
macrodon (*Garmannia*),.....12875
nudum (*Gerhardinus nudus*),.....12875
oceanops (*Elacatinus*),.....12875
parri,.....12875
robustum, range,.....12875
Gobius (p.2456[3]) *albosignatus,* syn.,....6386
burmeisteri, syn.,.....6386
cobitiformis, syn.,.....6386
constructor, syn.,.....6386
exanthematosus, syn.,.....6386
filamentosus (*Drombus* **whiteyi**),.....2104
flavescens (*Chaparrudo*),.....4223
fluviatilis v. *macrophthalmus,* syn.,..6386
hybridus, syn.,.....6386
lesueuri **aegyptius,**.....8547
lota, as influenced by high temps., 13540
minutus, Bothriocephalus in,.....19098
pagenellus, Pseudocaligus on,.....9668
trautvetteri, syn.,.....6386
Godetella (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....12649
systematic position,.....4042
Godetia (p.2399[1]) **pacifica,**.....19587
Godoya (p.2398[2]) **magnifica,**.....19614
Godronia (p.2389[2]) *fuliginosa,* descr.,..5750
parasitica, on *Tetrazygia,*.....5750
seriata, descr.,.....5750
Goeldia (p.2445[4]), spp. new to Argentina,.....1975
Goera (p.2440[2]) **nipponensis,**.....2060
pilosa, Agriotypus on,.....4140
Goezia (p.2410[3]) *nankingensis,* esophageal glands,.....20036
Goiter. (See also *Thyroid gland.*)
blood cholesterol in,.....16156
endemic, course in Swiss villages, 18798
iodine of environment as affecting, and prophylaxis for, Holland, 9172
of foodstuff as related to,....13433
exophthalmic, basal metabolism in, 5051
blood albumin in,.....5057
blood lactic acid in,.....18912
experimental production and significance,.....14108
gaseous metabolism in,.....5081
without hyperthyroidism,.....16122
iodine remission in experimental,.....16146
liver in, histopathology,.....3082
rôle of pituitary in,.....16143
thyroid catechin therapy,.....16038
treatment with quinine,.....784
functional, chemical and histological studies,.....16152
heredity in,.....4441
hyperplastic, rôle of diet and sanitation in etiology,.....16174
incidence, in Esthonia,.....18806
iodine in potatoes and, Pennsylvania,.....14459
Goiter (*continued*)
incidence (*continued*)
iodine (*continued*)
in soil and water and, New Zealand,.....11680
Micrococcus of Handa etiologically concerned,.....9718
relation to iodine,.....3120
Goldfish. (See also *Carassius auratus.*)
cerebrum, functions,.....7198
as influenced by chlorinated water, 4726
inheritance, of characters,.....8782
of new transparency,.....2317
insecticide toxicity to,.....7674
O consumption in genetic types,..8729
races and variations,.....8782
visuomotor behavior in, as affected by ablation of optic cortex,....7187
Gold, colloidal, Eberson, test for poliomyelitis, specificity,.....5171
effect on: action of x-rays on cell permeability,.....2581
for Lange's test, preparation,..16234
pharmacology,.....825
compounds, pharmacology, 823, 824, 826
effect on pneumococcic antiserum therapy,.....980
localization in ocular tissue, therapeutic value,.....818
oligodynamic action,.....3289
preparations, chemotherapy, mechanism and demonstration,.....1194
effect on blood lipids in tuberculosis patients,.....18179
Golf greens, golf courses. (See under *Turf.*)
Golgi apparatus. (See also *Cytoplasm, components; Vacuoles; Vacuome.*)
in adrenal cortical and medullary cells,.....6527
behavior, in oogenesis of *Sciurus,*..6528
in secretion, of Harderian gland, 6529
of kidney,.....17629
of mammary gland,.....6530
of thyroid gland,.....73, 8726
.....13929, 17629
in yolk formation in Trichoptera,...62
of chick embryo liver, ontogeny,..15287
in erythrocytes of *Ichthyophis,*....15344
fat and lipoid content in oogenesis, 6534
function in oogenesis of *Salmacis,* 15348
as influenced by anisotonic solutions in living epithelial cells of amphibian intestine,.....15306
of insect intestine, relation to secretion,.....15296
of liver cells, temp. as affecting,.....56
morphine poisoning as influencing, rats,.....7275
in nerve cells, of crayfish,.....15311
of spinal ganglia, changes in avitaminosis, cat,.....5014
neutral red studies,.....8720
in oogenesis of sparrow, distinct from vacuome,.....17631
relation to secretion of mucus in goblet cells of colon,.....5952
to secretory granules of uropygial gland,.....17628
to "yolk nucleus" of spider,..17626
structure and function in *Amoeba,* 10285
in thyroid, behavior under pituitary stimulation,.....2242
anterior pituitary and KI as affecting,.....15299
Goliathus (p.2437[2]) *goliathus* ssp. **usambarensis,**.....15014
kirkianus ssp. **conradsi,**.....15014
ab. **steinwehri,**.....15014
Gollania (p.2391[4]) **densifolia,**.....14574
letestui,.....1525
Gomontia (p.2386[1]) *polyrhiza,* in *Balanus* shell,.....14543
Gomphandra (p.2398[1]) **subrostrata,**...7917
yatesii,.....7917
GOMPHIOTHRIPS (Thysanopt.)(p.2432[2]),.....4213
tibouchinae, on *Tibouchina,*.....4213
GOMPHOCALONEIS (Algae)(p.2387[2]),.....12267
undulata,.....12267
Gomphoceras (p.2420[4]) † *fusiforme* (*Acleistoceras* **clelandi**),.....6148
Gomphoerus (p.2431[1]), parasites and limiting factors,.....14410
sibericus, Blaesoxipha from,.....6260
Gomphodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Gomphomacromia (p.2432[1]), key to neotropical spp.,.....4191
Gomphonema (p.2387[1]) *acuminatum* v. **directa,**.....16682

Gomphonema (*continued*)
v. **pantocsekii**, ...16682
f. **curta**, ...16682
correntinum, ...19518
dubia, ...12267
elongatum v. **tenuis**, ...16682
intricatum v. *fossilis* f. **heteromorpha**, ...16682
v. *vibrio* f. **laticeps**, ...16682
mustela v. **van heurckii**, ...16682
salinarum v. **capitata**, ...12267
subulatum, ...16682
suspectum, ...12267
tinctum (*Licmophora paradoxa* v. **tincta**), ...16694
turris f. **acuminata**, ...19518
brasiliensis (*G. acuminatum* v. *b.*), ...19518
f. **coarctata**, ...19518
yberiensis, ...19518
Gomphonitzschia (p.2387[1]) **saigoni**, ..12267
Gomphostemma (p.2400[1]) **bartlettii**, ...7917
parvum, ...7917
Gomphrena (p.2396[1]) **alba**, ...7979
Gomphus (p.2432[1]) *abditus*, syn., ...12848
flavipes v. **lineatus**, ...20430
militaris, emergence and nymph, ..4188
Gonacrin, effect on bacteriophage and viruses, resemblance to bacteria and protozoa in, ...16331
on ova and embryo, ...4985
in treatment of equine piroplasmosis, ...16304
Gonad. (See also *Egg; Ovary; Sperm; Testis; Transplantation.*)
ablation, effect on:
body activity, rats, ...13939
habit formation and retention, rat, ...4886
secondary sex characters, sparrow, ...7052
antagonism of grafted testes toward ovary as related to pituitary, *Amblystoma*, ...1724
development, as affected by vitamin E, rat, ...13856
of Bidder's organ and, relations in toads, ...5935
in birds, ...1712
after early removal of pituitary, *Rana*, ...1724
effect on periodicity of plankton species, ...13176
in fishes, ...19912
as influenced by destruction of germinal epithelium, chick embryo, ...1729
in species hybrids, *Drosophila*, 2307
development and sex differentiation, fish, ...14781
effect on water and salt metabolism, ...18603
embryology of sex differentiation, *Rana* and *Bufo*, ...2326
extracts, effect on ant. hypophysis, normal and gonadectomized rats, ...1686
on creatinine metabolism, ...15673
formation, rôle of germinal epithelium in growth after differentiation, turtle, ...10217
formation and origin of germ cells, fish, ...1712
function, as affected by phyone and hebin, newt, ...7003
growth as related to development of constitution type, rabbit, ..1710
histology of sex differentiation, trout, ...5929
immature, as affected by prospermin from male urine, rat, ...7003
implants, effect on secondary sex characters, sparrow, ...7052
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, rat, ...7004
....7048
anterior pituitary extracts, ...7031
environmental temperature, squirrel, ...4884
estrin, rat, ...13884
extract from alfalfa meal, ...4882
feeding testis, ...13923
gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, salamander, ...13893
hormone in blood serum of mare, 676
hypophysis ablation, birds, ...18521
urine from patient, with chorioepithelioma uteri, ...7025
with teratoma testis, ...7024
vitamin E lack, fowls, ...13811

Gonad (*continued*)
in rickets, histopathology, ...7266
secretion, as affecting healing rate of bone fractures, ...11494
sex-differentiation as influenced by graft of intermediate segment and adjacent mesoderm, in frog, ..1724
substance stimulating, detn. of small amounts, ...13440
testis-ovum, frog, ...3874
x-ray sterilization, effect on pituitary function, rat, ...7003
Gonambonites (p.2414[3]) *marginatus* ssp. † **asper** (O), ...10364
ssp. † **magnus** (O), ...10364
† **panderi** (O), ...10364
type of *Kullervo*, ...10365
† *pyrum* (O), descr., ...10364
Gonatium (p.2428[2]) **crassipalpus**, ...10443
Gonatocerus (p.2451[1]), tax. position, 10554
Gonatodes (p.2458[4]) **spinulosus**, ...8573
Gonatonema (p.2386[2]) *sphaerospora* (*Mougeotia*), ...5708
Gonatozygon (p.2386[1]) *kinahani* v. **majus**, ...16708
monotaenium v. **gracile**, ...16699
pilosum v. **echinatum**, ...16699
Gonaxis (p.2419[2]) *blacklocki*, anatomy, 4013
camerunensis, anatomy, ...4013
maugerae, anatomy, ...4013
monrovia, anatomy, ...4013
prostratus, anatomy, ...4013
Gondolella † **lingulata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **merrilli** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **sinuata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **sublanceolata** (Cb), conodont, ..10169
Goneplacidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Gonepteryx (p.2440[3]) *menippe* (*Catopsilia*), ...2036
Gongronema (p.2399[4]) *yunnanense* (*Marsdenia* **yunnanensis**), ...19636
GONGYLODES (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...8519
centroscia, ...8519
Gongylonema (p.2411[3]), from *Gymnopleurus*, ...1052
filiforme, validity, ...16299
macrogubernaculum, in Primates, 16299
marsupialis, from *Didelphys*, ...20043
microgubernaculum, in *Silenus*, ...1793
pulchrum, in Primates, ...16299
Gongylus (p.2459[1]) *ocellatus*, cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
Gonia (p.2449[2]) *erythrocera* (*Enchomyia*), ...20204
Goniada (p.2413[3]) **incerta**, ...12604
maculata, in Cape Province, ...3978
oculata, descr., ...17137
Goniadidae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Goniaea (p.2431[1]) **planiformis**, ...20453
Goniasteridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Goniatites (p.2421[2]), † (Cb), discussed, ...8320
† *baylorensis* (*Metalegoceras* **baylorense**), ...6149
crenistria ssp. † **dinckleyense** (Cb), 12393
† **crenistriatus** (Cb), ...12393
discoideus v. † *ohioense* (*Tornoceras* **whitfieldi**), ...6148
† **elegans** (Cb), ...12393
lamed v. † *complanatum* (*Manticoceras* **lamed**), ...6148
† *leviculus* (Cb), referred to *Milleroceras*, ...4016
† *limatus* (Cb), referred to *Milleroceras*, ...4016
† **waddingtoni** (Cb), ...12393
Goniistius zonatus, trematodes in, ...6094
Goniobasis (p.2417[2]), *Nanophyes* in, life cycle, ...3224
arnoldiana, ...8322
kettlemanensis ssp. **woodringi**, ...8322
livescens correcta, *Proterometra* in, ..6081
† **ursarivulensis** (E), ...8327
virginica, variations, due to environmental factors, ...1832
† **weldensis** (K), ...12627
Goniobryum (p.2391[3]) **subaloma**, ...7896
Goniocladia (p.2415[3]) † **stepanovi** (Cb), ...14903
Goniodiscus (p.2421[2]) † *nodosus* (Tr), referred to *Arctoprionites*, ...10402
Goniodorididae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Goniologoceras (p.2421[2]) † **gracellenae** (Cb), ...4017
† *welleri* (Cb), type of *Gurleyoceras*, 4016
Goniopholidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Goniopholis (p.2459[3]) † *lucasii* (J), skeleton, ...17441

Goniops (p.2445[4]), keys and descr. of stages, ...6267
Goniopsita (p.2447[2]) *amicalis* v. **hispanica**, ...15032
aterrima, ...15032
brevibucca, ...15032
flavomaculata, ...15032
fycoperda, emend., ...15032
subsplendens, ...15032
sulcicollis v. **helvetica**, ...15032
v. **lacteipennis**, ...15032
Gonioptychus (p.2459[1]), syn., ...10660
Gonista (p.2431[1]) *bicolor*, descr., ...6363
Gonium (p.2385[5]), function of connecting lines in, ...14840
Goniurus (p.2441[1]), spp., ♂ genitalia, 4174
dorantes v. **obscurus** (*Eudamus o.*), 4174
doryssus (*Eudamus*), ...4174
erycina, genitalia, ...8512
herophilus, syn., ...4174
metallescens, syn., ...4174
nivosus f. **loxo** (*Eudamus l.*), ...4174
octomaculata, syn., ...4174
piliger, syn., ...4174
proteus f. *viterboana*, syn., ...4174
reductus, genitalia, ...8512
Gonocaryum obovatum, carotenoids in, nature, ...13746
pyriforme, carotenoids in, nature, 13746
as source of γ carotene, ...353
Gonocerca (p.2409[1]) **crassa**, from fishes, ...8245
kobayashi (*Derogenes*), ...6094, 8245
Gonococcus. (See *Neisseria gonorrhoeae.*)
Gonodera (p.2436[4]) *spadix* v. **abdominalis**, ...20186
Gonodontis bidentata, melanism in, ...2037
GONOKOLLESIS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...20076
nanus, ...20076
GONOMASTIS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ..1855
parvula, ...1855
Gonomyia (p.2445[1]) **cotabatoensis**, ..20205
diacantha, ...20205
gratilla, ...20205
inaequistyla, ...20205
longifimbriata, ...20205
metatarsata ssp. **atrophia**, ...20205
nigrobimbo, ...15024
pauaiensis, ...20205
perreducta, ...20205
pinivagata, ...20205
ramifera, ...20205
subpilifera, ...20205
versicolor, ...20205
Gonophora (p.2438[3]) **taylori**, on *Amomum*, ...20199
Gonorrhea. (See also *Neisseria gonorrhoeae.*)
arthritic, characteristics of synovial fluid in, ...16179
diagnosis by smear vs. culture, ...3275
female, effect on blood chemistry, ..892
immune serum for, ...19017
recovery from, antitoxin in relation to, ...11794
serodiagnosis, hemagglutination in, ...16219
Gonyleptes (p.2427[4]) *ornatum*, syn., ..14978
Gonyleptidae (Arachnida), p.2427[4]
Gonyosoma (p.2459[2]) *frenatum*, syn., ..10656
Gonypeta (p.2430[4]) *punctata* ssp. **lateralis**, ...6365
Gonypetalum (p.2397[5]) **lanceolatum**, ..1554
Gonyphlepsia (p.2433[4]), syn., ...20298
Gonystylaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Gonystylus (p.2398[3]) **sympetala**, ...16757
Goodeidae, embryos, primitive placenta in, ...1712
Goodenia (p.2401[1]) *unilobata*, emend., 7910
Goodeniaceae (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
GOODEYUS (Nemath.)(p.2410[2]), ...6098
ulmi, ...6098
Goodsiria (p.2452[3]) *placenta*, morph., 17379
Goose. (See *Geese.*)
Gooseberry(ies). (See also *Ribes.*)
Exapate on, ...3392
insect pests, ...7600
mildew (*Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*), occurrence and control, in Japan, 4560
varietal reactions, ...2476
Gopher. (See also *Citellus; Spermophile.*)
pocket, experimental psittacosis in, 9695
pathology, ...9696
Gordiacea (Nematomorpha), p.2412[4]
Gordiidae (Nematomorpha), p.2412[4]
Gordiodrilus (p.2414[3]) *luykerleni* v. **thomseni**, ...3981
GORDIOMERMIS (Nematomorpha) (p.2412[4]), ...8262
hamatus (*Chordodes*), ...8262

GORDIOSPIRA (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ..14835
fragilis, ...14835
Gordius (p.2412[4]) **crispatus,**.....8269
flavus, redescr., ...17123
gialensis, in *Erinaceus,*.....1806
hawaiiensis, ...17123
longiformis, ...8262
longissimus, descr., ...17123
mülleri (*G. flavus*),.....17123
omensis, ...10346
rhomboidalis, ...8269
Gorgodera (p.2407[4]), life hist.,.....3214
amplicava, syn., ...17110
life hist., ...20009
circava, syn., ...17110
Gorgoderidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Gorgoderina (p.2407[4]) **capsensis,** in *Rana,* 6086
Gorgon taurinus, nematodes in,.....3234
GORGONASTA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
maculata, ...6201
Gorgonia (p.2407[2]) *tuberculata* (*Muriceopsis*), ...19984
Gorgonocephalidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Gorgonopsidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
GORGORHYNCHUS (Acanthocephala) (p.2412[4]), ...8272
Rhadinorhynchus medius referred to, ...8272
gibber, in *Galeichthys,*.....8272
Gorgythion (p.2441[2]) *difficilis,* referred to *Quadrus,* 2029
Gorilla, brain of fetus, comparison with adult gross structure,.....14736
brain indices in,.....19864
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, 1631
Gorilla (p.2464[1]), wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
beringei, brain, fissuration, dimensions and indices of,.....14741
distinguishing characters, ...4319
gorilla, anterior pneumo-gastric nerve termination, ...8030
savagei, brain indices in,.....19864
Gorse. (See *Ulex.*)
Goshawk. (See *Astur.*)
Gossypium (p.2398[2]). (See also *Cotton.*)
American, origin and chromosome number, ...16765
chromosome number and morph., 8712
and behavior, ...53
Eotetranychus on, ...8362
inheritance of leaf-shape in Asiatic spp., ...92
inheritance of lint colors in interspecific crosses, ...4356
inheritance of pollen color in Asiatic spp., ...8754
species hybrids between 26- and 52-chromosome groups, ...4383
wild, insects and mites on,....16488
wood anatomy, ...10157
armourianum, ...5790
barbadense, inheritance of crinkled dwarf mutant in species-hybrids,..4377
Gossypol, effect on vitamin deficient rat, ...596
Gotonius (p.2408[3]) **platycephali,** in *Platycephalus,* 6094
Gouania (p.2456[4]), systematics,.....8558
"Gout," visceral, of fowls, in S. Africa, ...18951
Goyazella (p.2427[4]) **guaranitica** (*Discocyrtus guaranaticus*), ...8376
Graafian follicles. (See under *Ovary.*)
Gracilaria (Algae)(p.2387[3]) *confervoides* f. **tenuissima,** 1480
Gracilaria (Lep.)(p.2444[4]) **deltanthes,** 20426
glyphidopis, ...8518
sphenocrossa, ...8518
teucra, emend., ...8518
Gracilariidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Gracupica nigricollis, Hymenolepis in, 20015
GRADATEREBRA (Moll.)(p.2418[3]), 6134
scalariformis, ...6134
Gradient(s). (See *Axial gradient; Polarity.*)
Graffilla gemellipara, from *Cardium,*...9654
Graft(s)(animal). (See *Transplantation.*)
Graft(s)(plant). (See *Propagation.*)
Graft hybrids. (See *Chimeras.*)
Grahamella. (See *Bartonella.*)
Grain. (See also *Cereal(s); Crop(s);* and especially specific grains, e.g., *Wheat.*)
crude protein of summer and winter vars., digestibility, ...6919
fleas in sacked, disinfestation by sunlight, ...3304
insect injury, estimation,.....1274
Lopus on, life hist.,.....3408
moisture detn. in,.....13428
overwintering in shock, in field, effect on quality in wheat,.....2473
proteins, nutritional value, comparison, ...6906
slugs on, biology and control,....3400
wt. per bushel from individual wheat plants, method of calculating, ...19400
wireworm control on,.....9909
Grain moth, Angoumois. (See *Sitotroga cerealella.*)
European. (See *Tinea granella.*)
Grallaria (p.2461[4]) *macularia* **diversa,** 8612
ruficapilla **interior,** 8612
Grallomyia (p.2447[3]) **alicia,**.....1949
velutina, ...1949
Gram. (See *Cicer arietinum.*)
Gram-negative bacteria. (See *Bacteria, gram-negative.*)
Gram stain. (See under *Bacteriological technic.*)
Graminales (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Gramineae (Monocot.)(p.2393[2]). (See also *Grass(es).*)
Grammaria (p.2407[1]) *borealis,* notes,..3926
Grammatocephalus (p.2454[2]) *kempi* (*Derichthys*), ...2112
Grammatodon (p.2419[3]) † *securis* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Grammatophora (p.2387[1]) *oceanica* f. **nodulosa** (*G. o.* var. *n.*),.....16694
f. **subtilissima** (*G. s.*).....16694
f. **vulgaris** (*G. o.* var. *v.*).....16694
Grammatoptila (p.2462[1]) *striata* **cranbrooki,** 4265
Grammomys surdaster, helminths in,..14882
Grammonus (p.2456[4]) **opisthodon,**...17419
GRAMMORHABDUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
asperrimus, ...1856
Grammoscelis (p.2442[2]) *magnifica* (*Eremopola lenis* ssp. **m.**).....12807
Grammysiidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Grampus (p.2465[3]) *griseus,* in N. S. Wales, ...15243
Granatellus (p.2462[3]) *sallaei* **griscomi,** 15207
Grandala (p.2462[2]) *coelicolor florentes,* syn., ...8603
Grandidieria (p.2420[2]) *burtoni,* morph., ...14915
Grandry's corpuscles. (See under *Nerve, endings.*)
Graneledone (p.2421[4]) *verrucosa,* dist. and tax. position, ...1852
vertical distr., ...10386
Granila (p.2441[4]) *paseas,* descr.....2030
Granite cutters, silicosis in and hygienic conditions, ...14117
Grantia (p.2406[1]), amphiblastula, histology, ...19948
oogenesis and fertilization,.....59
glabra, ...8226
kujiensis, ...8226
Granules, artificial production and changes in lytic processes.....8722, 8723
Granulobacter pectinovorum. (See also *Clostridium butyricum.*)
pectin fermentation by, relation to flax retting, ...19214
Granulocytes. (See *Leucocytes.*)
Granulocytopenia, classification. 912
etiology, negative tests with bacterial toxins, ...3277
Granulomatosis gallinarum, histopathology, diagnosis and etiology,.....18959
Granulopenia, action of nucleotides in, ...18729
bacterial toxins causing,.....1133
Grape(s). (See also *Vitis; Wine.*)
acids in, ...4734
chlorosis, environmental, ...269
conservation in transit, methods compared, ...1425
Cotinis on, ...19321
discoloration, K deficiency as factor, 268
diseases, in Italy,.....11062
Empoasca on, ...6289
fruit spot (physiological), in Switzerland, ...13273
grafts, growth stimulation by heat, 3511
growth, biometry and biochemistry, ...15540
growth rate, theoretical methods of calculating compared, ...8998
hybrids, of *V. vinifera,*.....12218
as influenced by climate, So. France, ...5620, 5621
by fumigation with SO_2,.....5639
Grape (*continued*)
insect pests, ...7600
Japanese beetle on, control,.....19331
lepidoptera on, ...7628
mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*), breeding for resistance, ...279
control, ...2413, 11022
with copper-alum spray,.....317
spray technique, ...300
spraying exps., France,.....290
injury from, France,.....5621
overwintering and infection,....2413
Trichothecium as epiparasite of,..8962
Orthorrhinus on, ...12061
Pepsis on, ...12065
phylloxera in Italian vineyards,...7630
potassium in leaves, combination forms and analysis, ...17966
sex intergrades in,.....3525
stem disease, due to *Fusarium* and *Verticillium,* 15459
stocks for, drought resistant,....16609
sun-burn, pathological histology of, ...17814
Triecphora on, ...16505
variety tests, Czechoslovakia,.....5625
France, ...19459
wine produced from conc. juice and from dried, ...14307
yield, as influenced by spacing,...12194
Grape fruit. (See also *Citrus.*)
Frankliniella on, ...19321
Marsh seedless, origin,.....7799
oil, preparation technique,.....3324
Grape juice, citric acid excretion affected by ingesting, ...13629
sterilization of bottles for,.....16418
Grape root worm. (See *Fidia viticida.*)
Graphic representations, ...17701
Graphidaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Graphidium strigosum, cultivation of larvae, ...6106
Graphina (p.2389[2]) **collatinensis,**....7892
filiformis, ...3609
haloniata, ...3609
japonica v. **major,**.....3609
olivascens, ...3609
v. **obscurata,** 3609
oxyspora, ...3609
petrophila, ...3609
plumbicolor, ...3609
soozana, ...3609
subpulicaris, ...3609
Graphiodactylus (p.2423[4]) † **catenulatus** (D), ...6182
Graphipterus (p.2435[1]) *exclamationis* ab. **continuus,** 14984
Graphis (p.2389[2]) **cervinonigra,**.....3609
epiphloea, ...3609
flabellans, ...3609
formosana, ...3609
kelungana, ...3609
kjellbergii, ...7891
latibasa, ...3609
ocellata, ...3609
subintegra, ...7891
Graphium (p.2390[4]) **rubrum,** causing lumber stain, ...7884
ulmi. (See also *Ceratostomella u.; Elms.*) causing elm disease in Geneva, 4739
on elms, damage due to and resistant spp. in Czechoslovakia,..8967
survey, in U. S. A.,.....2485
.....13324, 15484
Graphiurus (p.2453[3]), † (Tr), diagnosis, ...15153
Graphogaster (p.2449[2]) *brunnescens,* in Great Britain, ...17292
Grapholitha (p.2444[1]) *molesta.* (See also *Fruit moth, Oriental.*)
baits traps for, and flight range, 7691
control by *Glypta,*.....5467
Cremastus from, ...2008
parasites, in Michigan,.....7666
intermediate hosts, ...16528
pupal parasites, ...5470
tachinids from, ...4100
schistaceana, biology and control, in Mauritius, ...16487
Graphophasianus soemmeringii, Leucochloridium from, Japan,.....14871
Grapsidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Grapsus (p.2426[2]), in New Guinea,..12665
strigosus, Sacculina on,.....6166
Graptocorixa (p.2432[4]) *gerhardi,* descr., ...12764
Graptolitoidea, p.2407[4]
Grass(es). (See also *Forage crops; Gramineae; Grassland; Grazing; Hay; Meadow; Pasture; Turf;* and espe-

Grass (*continued*)
cially under kinds, e.g., *Dactylis, Lolium, Poa, Timothy, Wheat,* etc.)
Andropogon spp., mineral content as influenced by soil fertility,..19415
bent, leaf spot due to *Helminthosporium erythrospilum,* 17758
nematode galls on,.....17122
Bermuda, as weed, control,.....7757
blue, as influenced by fertilizers, 6667
of Camaroon Mt.,.....13155
chemical composition as influenced by irrigation, ...5589
chinch bug rearing on,.....19321
cleistogamy in, ...14644
cystine content, ...9065
digestibility by cattle as influenced by maturity, ...7714
Epichloe typhina on, systematic infection, ...6610
esparto, histamin in dust of,.....11658
extract, Ca, Mg, and K detn. in, methods, ...13433
as feed for cattle, vs. legumes,....7728
feeding value in clover mixtures,..5560
forage, carbohydrates in,.....17949
composition and digestibility,..7750
of Vermont, composition,.....19442
growth behavior of decapitated seedlings, ...8995
hay-fever allergen-reagin mixtures, reactions and properties,...11776
Homoptera on, ...10540
hormones from, relation to geotropism, ...2507
as hosts for celery mosaic in Florida, ...4627
interspecific and intergeneric hybrids, ...13032
iodine content at various stages of growth, ...13433
lawn vs. sewage-irrigated field-, ensilage of, Defu and Penthesta processes compared, ...3327
lemma morphology, ...12363
Mn in, detn., and factors affecting, 9051
minerals and N in,.....19414
Myriogenospora ssp. on,.....4541
pasture, adaptation to grazing,....5565
composition as influenced by season, ...1381
mineral content as influenced by maturity in S. Africa,...7712
nutritive value as influenced by method of feeding,.....1347
palatability tests, ...3458
persistence under grazing,.....1374
for trial in Kenya,.....5556
perennial, root development in relation to soil conditions,.....188
photosynthesis in, daily course,...2521
pollen, allergens of, chemical nature, ...3187
allergic substance, biologic identity, ...3184
prairie, growth and root system as influenced by clipping,.....1369
promising indigenous spp., Kenya Colony, ...16585
proteins from, preparation,.....13427
quantity of living material in soil, relation to erosion,.....17740
red top, N compounds in infusions, 9056
rye-, perennial, exudation of glutamine from, relation to protein metabolism, ...9059
in New Zealand, as influenced by season and $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, 3467
Italian and perennial, fluorescence compared, ...16579
seed germination, as infl. by Ceresan, ...11029
rôle of aleurone layer in,.....8973
seed production, and gall midges,..9890
stelar type and vascular tissue differentiation, ...3716
stem anatomy of grazing and drought-resisting spp., ...7981, 12332
Sudan, seed germination as influenced by temp., ...17920
switch, *Aonidia* on,.....12774
tetany, in domestic animals, general study, ...938
turf, snow mold of, due to *Fusarium nivale,* 218
Grasserie. (See under *Silkworm.*)
Grasshopper(s). (See also *Acrididae;* and under genera, e.g., *Melanoplus; Schistocerca.*)
Ceracia from, ...10491
clear-winged. (See *Camnula pellucida.*)
control, in Minnesota,.....5432
in Saskatchewan, ...7607
dipterous parasites and predators, 17286
distr. in relation to plant communities, ...17725
eggs, development and respiration as influenced by x-rays,.....13570
Fe content, ...13634
O_2 consumption as affected by O_2 tension, ...13633
gulls attacking, ...2163
in U. S. A., in 1932,.....14366
Grassland. (See also *Grasses; Grazing; Meadow; Pasture; Steppe;* etc.)
of Argentina, civilization as affecting, ...15423
botanical composition, as influenced by grazing, ...14462
of Cameroon Mt.,.....13155
clipping exps. on. (See under *Cutting.*)
fertilizers and grazing management, ...1370
of Finland, ecological analysis,...2398
-forest, tension zone biotic fluctuations in, ...15370
of Illinois, root-shoot ratio, factors affecting, ...13167
management, ...3469
of North Dakota, experimental plot study, ...10898
of Raife forest estate, Russia,.....163
relation of root dist. to organic matter of prairie soil,.....13169
soil, quantity of living plant material in relation to erosion,.....17740
stability of climax prairie, factors in, ...8851
of U. S. A., types and transitions, 4525
xerophytic, India, succession in,...4512
Grateloupia (p.2387[4]) *flabellata* (*Carpopeltis*), ...12272
imbricata f. flabellata,.....12272
indica, ...1463
Grateloupiaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Gratidia (p.2430[4]) werneri,.....10615
Gratiola (p.2400[2]) *lutea,* name priority, ...3645
v. glaberrima, ...3645
neglecta, superseded, ...3645
Grave's disease. (See *Goiter, exophthalmic.*)
GRAVELYA (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), ...20000
antarctica (*Perigonimus antarcticus*), ...20000
Gravity. (See also *geotropism* under *Tropisms.*)
center, in body of Chinese,.....19859
effect on marine eggs,.....6693, 13466
on muscular action,.....11509
Gray, Asa, biography,.....1576
Grayia tholloni, Thubunea in,.....12589
Grazing. (See also *Forage; Crops; Grasses; Grassland; Pasture.*)
effect on:
composition of grassland,.....1370
.....1374, 5565, 14462
grasslands, India, ...4512
growth of black grama grass,..10911
of perennial salt brush,.....175
stability of climax prairie,.....8851
grasses withstanding, relation to stem anatomy, ...12332
habits of cattle, as influenced by pasture management, ...1349
of winter cereals, effect on grain yield, ...7772
Green(s). (See *Turf.*)
Green manure. (See under *Manure.*)
Greenhouse(s), control of Coccidae in, Russia, ...1289
of mite in,.....1298
of *Scutigerella* in,.....7646
of thrips in,.....16494
cultivation of flowers in, book,...12208
fauna, ...143
Italy, ...15384
use of artificial light in,.....12193
Greenhouse thrips. (See *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis.*)
GREENIA (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), ...20035
orientalis, ...20035
dist. note, ...20035
Greenidea (p.2434[2]) decaspermi, on *Decaspermum,* 8462
Gregarina (p.2406[1]) *termitis* (*Hirmocystis*), ...1760
Gregarinida (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
plasmotomy before encystment in, 10305
in striped shore crab,.....3214
Gregarinidae (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Greigia (p.2394[2]), key to spp.,.....1548
columbiana, ...1548
macbrideana, ...1548
GREISBACHOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), n. n. for *Ophiceras,*.....6151
† tibeticum (*Ophiceras*), ...6151
Gremastus decoratus, as *Loxostege* parasite, ...14372
Grenz rays. (See under *X-rays,* soft.)
Gresslyosaurus (p.2459[4]) † *plieningeri* (*Plateosaurus*), ...12914
† *robustus* (*Plateosaurus*), ...12914
† *torgeri* (Tr), syn.,.....12914
Grevillea (p.2395[4]), *Homona* on,.....1305
elaeocarpifolia, ...3684
robusta, morph. and development of flower, ...3694
Grewia (p.2398[2]), *Asphadastis* on,.....8518
abutilifolia, syn., ...19635
biloba v. *parviflora,* syn.,.....19635
paniculata, Exocentrus on,.....8396
Griffithides (p.2426[4]) † olsoni (Cb),..17223
Griffithsia (p.2387[4]), polarity in, control by electric current, ...8979
bornetiana, rhizoid formation and morphogenesis, as influenced by electricity and centrifuging,..13384
tenuis, descr., ...3581
Grillotia (p.2410[1]), syn.,.....3943
Grimaldina (p.2423[1]) *brazzai,* distr. note, ...10409
Grimmia (p.2391[2]), of Sweden, key,..12315
alpestris v. caespiticia (*Dryptodon caespiticius*), ...10059
v. holzingeri (*G. h.*),.....10059
v. manniae (*G. m.*),.....10059
alpicola v. *rivularis* f. papillosa,...10059
anodon f. anomala (*G. anodon* v. *anomala*), ...10059
apocarpa v. ambigua (*Schistidium ambiguum*), ...10059
v. pulvinata (*G. pulvinatum*),...10059
arizonae f. propagulifera, n. comb.,.10059
elatior v. alpigena (*G. e.* f. *a.*),....12315
v. squarrifolia, ...14574
funalis v. calvescens (*G. c.*),.....12315
hartmani v. anomala (*G. a.*),.....12315
ovalis f. affinis (*G. a.*),.....10059
f. cylindrica (*G. c.*),.....10059
f. mutica (*G. catalinensis* v. *m.*), 10059
trichophylla v. stirtoni (*G. s.*),....12315
trollii, ...7896
Grimmiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
GRIMSBYOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...10383
† clitus (*Cyrtoceras*), ...10383
† corydon (*Cyrtoceras*), ...10383
† genuiflexum (S), ...10383
† hillsboroense (S), ...10383
† orodes (*Cyrtoceras*), ...10383
† teucer (*Onoceras*), ...10383
Grindelia (p.2401[3]) acutifolia,.....14613
aggregata, ...14613
arenicola, ...10123
v. pachyphylla, ...14613
f. trichophora, ...14613
arizonica v. dentata,.....14613
v. microphylla, ...14613
v. stenophylla, ...14613
blakei, ...14613
camporum v. abbreviata,.....10123
v. australis, ...10123
v. davyi (*G. robusta* v. *d.*),.....14613
v. interioris (*G. rubricaulis* v. *i.*), 14613
f. foliacea, ...14613
v. parviflora, ...14613
decumbens v. subincisa (*G. s.*),....14613
greenei, ...14613
greenmanii, ...14613
hallii, ...10123
havardii, ...14613
*henderson*i, *Thiodia* from,.....17350
hirsutula v. brevisquama,.....14613
v. *brevisquama* f. glabrata,.....14613
f. pedunculoides, ...14613
f. tomentulosa, ...14613
f. cacumena, ...14613
v. calva, ...14613
f. patens (*G. p.*),.....14613
v. subintegra, ...10123
howellii, ...14613
humilis f. pubescens,.....14613
f. reflexa, ...14613
inornata v. angusta,.....14613
integrifolia f. dentata,.....14613
v. *virgata* f. villosa,.....14613
inuloides v. glandulosa (*G. g.*),....14613
lanceolata f. latifolia,.....14613
littoralis, ...14613

Grindelia (continued)
maritima (*G. rubricaulis* v. *m.*),...14613
f. anomala,.....14613
microcephala v. adenodonta,.....14613
f. angustior,.....14613
v. montana,.....14613
v. pusilla,.....14613
nana v. altissima,.....14613
f. puberula,.....14613
f. brownii (*G. b.*),.....14613
v. integerrima (*G. i.*),.....14613
f. longisquama,.....14613
v. paysonorum (*G. p.*),.....14613
v. turbinella,.....14613
nelsonii,.....14613
oxylepis f. capitellata,.....14613
v. eligulata,.....14613
palmeri,.....14613
revoluta,.....14613
robinsonii,.....14613
rubricaulis v. bracteosa (*G. b.*),...10123
v. elata.....10123
v. latifolia (*G. l.*),.....10123
f. minor,.....14613
f. pubescens,.....14613
v. permixta,.....14613
v. platyphylla (*G. robusta* v. *p.*), 10123
f. villosa,.....14613
v. robusta (*G. r.*),.....10123
scabra v. neomexicana (*G. n.*),....14613
squarrosa f. depressa,.....14613
v. *nuda* f. angustior,.....14613
v. serrulata (*G. s.*),.....10123
stricta v. aestuarina,.....14613
f. elongata,.....14613
v. andersonii (*G. a.*),.....14613
v. collina (*G. c.*),.....14613
v. hendersoni (*G. h.*),.....14613
v. lanata (*G. l.*),.....14613
v. macrophylla (*G. m.*),.....14613
v. procumbens,.....14613
f. venulosa (*G. v.*),.....14613
subalpina v. erecta (*G. e.*),.....14613
sublanuginosa,.....14613
tenella,.....14613
Grippe. (See *Influenza.*)
GRIPPIA † (Rept.)(p.2458[3]), ...4257
† longirostris (Tr), ...4257
Griselinia (p.2399[2]), chromosome number, ...8718
Grisonella (p.2465[2]) † hennigi (N),...4316
Grocus (p.2431[4]) pallescens,.....8528
Gromiidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Gronoceras (p.2452[2]), notes on African spp., ...20319
notes on spp. mimicking, *Megahile*, ...2006
armipygata, ♀ descr.,.....20319
chapini, ...20319
matadiensis, ...20319
musae, ...20319
wellmani, syn., ...20320
Grooming, in primates, genetic aspects, ...4508
Grosslandiella multispinosa, ...6119
GROSSPICULAGIA (Nemath.)(p.2411[2]), subg. of *Ostertagia*,.....8268
Grossularia, Puccinia on,.....7873
reaction of spp. and vars. to *Cronartium ribicola*, ...2476
Ground squirrel. (See also *Citellus.*)
murine-typhus susceptibility, ...3259
Protozoa survey, in Shantung,....14205
testis as affected by pituitary transplant, ...13831
thirteen-lined, sex cycle and hibernation, light in relation to,.....6732
Grouse. (See *Tetraonidae.*)
Grouse, ruffed. (See *Bonasa umbellus.*)
Growth. (See also *Axial gradients; Development; Diet; Differentiation; Metabolism; Metamorphosis; Nutrition; Regeneration; Vitamins;* etc.)
accelerators. (See also *Bios; Vitamins.*)
absorption spectra as related to that of follikulin, ...6664
animal and plant sources,...15548
auximones, for *Nematospora gossypii*, preparation and chemistry, ...4673
production, as influenced by ultraviolet light, ...16458
in soil, ...6651
for *Phytophthora*, ...17856
auxin, chemistry, ...2505
effect on growth of tadpoles, 4867
in *Elaeagnus* leaves, translocation, ...8992
formation in coleoptile, as influenced by pH,.....8984

Growth (*continued*)
accelerator (*continued*)
auxin (*continued*)
isolation from urine,.....2504
rôle in fertilization membrane action, ...15340
in *Avena* coleoptiles, as influenced by light and temp.,.....8985
cambial stimulus as related to, 4703
crustacean extracts as,.....13924
detection by yeast,.....15541
effect on:
bud development, *Vicia*, 369, 8991
cells and cell walls, *Avena* coleoptiles, ...8983
growth, barley seedlings,..15545
.....15546
plasticity, cell walls,.....8987
plasticity and elasticity, cell walls, ...4719
respiration, ...361
from endosperm of cereals,...8973
from grasses, relation to geotropism, ...2507
as influenced by erythrosin,..15542
mechanism of action in oat coleoptiles, ...2508
method of action,.....2503
movement, as influenced by electric current, *Avena*, ...15547
nature and mechanism of action, ...2509
occurrence and function in roots, ...15543
from orchid pollen,.....15549
from pollinia, imbedding and preserving, ...2506
effect on growth of other plants, ...6668
production by *Lupinus*, as influenced by light, ...366
by *Penicillium*, ...8990
production and transportation in lupine, ...15544
relation to geotropism in etiolated seedlings, ...8981
to tropisms,.....4718, 8982
review, ...8989, 13451
rhizocalin, root formation caused by, relation to photosynthesis, ...15550
from roots, ...6658
translocation in *Avena*, as influenced by light, ...4715
of yeast, in white sugars,.....363
autocatalytic nature, ...15540
of bacteria. (See *Bacteria.*)
cellular, chemistry, review,....13452
relation to hydration and viscosity of protoplasm, ...8999
correlations, transplantation as a method of research on,..13452
of crystals, review,.....13452
curves, critique, ...13452
as index of chemical nature of process, ...4861
simulated by diffusion into cell models, ...13452
determination, rôles of internal constitution and of genes in, review, ...13452
direction, mitotic axis as related to, ...1624
formulae for, significance,.....4869
mathematical analysis, ...9179
promoting principle in conditioned water, properties, ...10843
regulatory action of sulphur equilibrium, mechanism, ...15300
relative, determination of genetic constants, ...8729
in tissue cultures. (See *Tissue cultures.*)
of tumors. (See *Tumors.*)
animal, abnormal genetics, guinea pig, ...13452
biological value of various proteins in, ...6920
of body, arrest, effect on size of nerve cells of spinal ganglia, rat, ...19713
in body length, *Ambystoma*,.....9177
of body and organs in development of individual constitution, rabbit, ...1710
of bone. (See under *Bone.*)
changes, in skeleton of dogs, in relation to origin and formation of breeds, ...5995
chloride content of organs and tissues in relation to,.....18365

Growth (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
of cockroach as test for vitamin B fractions, ...11142
curves, for domestic animals,.....4869
of vestigial wings, *Drosophila*,..8729
in *Daphnia pulex*,.....7114
developmental, in macaques,...12470
of skull in hyaenas,.....1650
differential, in crania of 2 spp. of mice, F_1 and back-cross hybrids, ...16996
in body, mouse,.....4858
and differentiation, law of cephalocaudal, in spinal cord, cat, ...1716
disproportionate, of parts,.....4868
effect on:
basal metabolism, rat,.....15650
bone Ca/P ratio, domestic fowl, ...9170
leucocytes, age and sarcoma as related to, albino rats,..3104
of eye of urodeles, hetero- and homoplastic, transplantation studies, ...12515
factor for, in liver,.....15724
in vitamin B complex, characteristics, ...11392
of feather barbs, curve,.....13897
of fish, in homotypic conditioned water, chemical studies of factors involved, ...10843
food consumption as related to, domestic fowl, ...9178
of functional center in spinal cord as related to reflex action of hind leg, *Ambystoma*, ...1714
and glutathione concentration, rabbits, ...8729
gradients, of brain parts, sex differences, monkey, ...12476
heat production as related to,..18372
pH concentration in relation to, *Chilomonas*, ...10285
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, rat,...7048
alkekengi and medlar juice in diet, ...15697
anterior pituitary extract, tadpoles, ...13907
anterior pituitary growth hormone, rats, ...18370
bromobenzene during low cystine-methionine diet, ...11142
carotene preparations by adsorption, rat, ...15721
cod liver oil in excess, rats,..15634
cystine, cysteine, and auxine, tadpoles, ...4867
cystine deficiency, rat,.....15676
desiccated liver added to deficiency diet, chicks, ...11340
diet, of fatty acid esters,.....9152
planaria, ...13713
factors, corals, ...14862
whitefish, ...2107
fatty acids, rat,.....18350
fluorine, ...4952, 3051
d- and *l*-histidine,.....15663
induced fever, rabbit,.....887
infra-red irradiation, vitamin deficient rats, ...11226
inorganic salts, *Amoeba*,....13531
intermittent fasting and nucleic acid, mouse, ...6887
irradiated ergosterol, ...18366
krypto-xanthin, rats, ...2775
light, locusts, ...9304
liver in diet,.....11142, 15642
in absence of vitamin G,..11392
mesocystine, ...11361
peanut oil in diet,.....11341
pituitary ablation and extracts, rat, ...631
pituitary implants or removal, urodeles, ...1724
pregnancy, ...18366
regeneration of body parts, amphibians, ...1727
repeated vaccinations, ...1000
sulphydryl group, protozoa,..13595
temp., chicks, ...11351
Cyclops sp., ...591
freshwater copepods, ...18536
temp. and humidity, mouse,..4864
thyroidin, axolotl, ...14800
tryptophane amides, rat,....13663
tumor, liver, and kidney extracts, rat, ...18369

Growth (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
ultraviolet, dogs, ...11209
various fats in synthetic diet, rat, ...13621
vitamin A,.....15690, 15694
curve for, rat,.....13729
vitamin B, blow-fly larvae,...2770
vitamins B and G, rat,.....15709
vitamin B plus fat in diet,..11393
vitamin G, ...11411
rats, ...15696
Zn in diet, rat,.....9175
of insects, progression factor,..12675
of land snail shells,.....1848
of larval tissue grafted on adult newt, ...19937
life curves in vitamin-D deficiency, rats, ...8729
lysine utilization for, optical activity as related to, rat,.....11358
of mammary gland, monkey,...10215
measurement, problems in, monograph, ...4868
mechanics, silkworm, ...3438
of mice, before and after weaning, ...18368
on milk diet, as affected by minerals and sucrose, rat,.....4848
and mitosis, of adrenal gland, mouse, ...8105
ponderal, mitotic coefficient and duration, mitoses in heart and liver, chick embryo, ...1624
rate, of animal tissues, modifications under different conditions, relation to concept of Dauermodifications, ...17981
of embryonic shells, *Semisulcospira*, ...17177
of fish in Lake Baikal,.....12892
genetics, guinea pigs,.....17671
in gynandromorphs, hormone threshold and, ...2300
in limpets, ...4006
metabolic rate, duration, body size and, rabbit, ...8729
of poultry, Leghorns vs. Barred Rocks, ...16544
as related to longevity,.....11335
of tadpoles, space factor in,..8829
relative, in crab,.....13716
size and nitrogen requirement relations, in sea-urchin eggs, 2892
of skull, pig,.....14772
wild pig, ...5987
of tail grafts in amphibian larvae as influenced by central nervous system and by host-donor age relations, ...3852
of teeth, as influenced by gum injury, narcosis and wear, in rabbits, ...5958
by hardness of diet and abrasion in rabbit, ...5959
injured and non-functioning, in relation to age, rabbits,..5960
tissue, as influenced by Ca and K, ...11654
of toad, ...17428
tryptophane utilization for, as affected by optical activity, rat,...578
in weight of 7 systems of white Leghorn chickens, ...14765
human, of arm in relation to shoulder growth, ...8124
of chest, changes in proportion, as adaptation, ...19865
of children, annual increment, of different regions of U. S. A., ...14752
anthropometric study, 2-8 yrs. old, ...12486
of arteries in caliber,.....16911
basal metabolism and,.....15654
body proportions during,....19863
of boys as related to race,...8119
composition in malnutrition, 14098
curve of weight in 1st yr.,....8120
disorders, blood phosphatase in, 918
facial, ...19891
factors affecting, ...19881
mitogenetic radiation as related to, ...11224
physical and mental, book,..16998
retarded, dimensions affected by, ...14756

Growth (*continued*)
human (*continued*)
of children (*continued*)
vitamins A and D, relation to resistance to disease and, ...15754
in weight of thymus,.....17002
of head from 19 to 24 yrs.,....19877
post-natal disparity in monozygotic twins, ...4448
potentiality, in dwarf,.....10276
variations in vertebral column, 16924
plant, analysis, in yeast cultures, 13452
of apple trees, nutrient elements used during, ...9053
in artificial light,.....12193
balance of vegetative and rest periods, as factor in potato degeneration, ...4636
of *Bryophyllum* leaves, physico-chemical changes during,.....362
of buds and shoots, stone fruits, 5619
of cells and cell walls, relation to hormones and nutrients, *Avena* coleoptiles, ...8983
chemical changes accompanying, in cassava, ...358
of *Citrus*, correlated with seed germination, ...5633
coefficients, of seedlings influenced by pernicious anemia sera,..5069
compensative adjustments in,...6663
of conifer leaves, leader and roots, correlations and temp. relations, ...10142
of cotton stems, statistical study, ...19402
curve(s), application to plot exps., ...5568
cycles, of a yeast population,...8996
in decapitated seedlings,.....8995
earliness in *Lepidium* inheritance, ...13044
effect of genes on size and form, ...13060
in electroculture,.....18110
of excised wheat root-tips, as influenced by inorganic ions,..6656
favored by silicic acid,.....348
of floral organs, rôle of cuticular folds in, ...10147
of grapes, biometry and biochemistry, ...15540
as influenced by:
aeration, cantaloup seedlings, 15538
amino acids, *Fusarium*,.....13373
d- vs. *l*-amino acids, *Lupinus* seedlings, ...4679
animal hormones, ...4681
artificial light, ...381
asparagine and pH, yeast,..17887
bios and hormones, barley seedlings, ...15545, 15546
Cu, ...4737
crustacean extracts, plant tips, ...13924
deuterium oxide, *Aspergillus*, 15537
yeast, ...8997
2-4 dinitrophenol, yeast,.....9019
electric current,.....364
electric discharge from condenser, ...356
environment, tomatoes, ...13426
flower production, pine shoots, ...15539
flower removal, soybeans,.....4671
foreign hormones, coleoptiles, 13343
heavy metals, relations of nutrition, chemical stimulation and toxicity, ...11120
hormones from orchid pollen, petioles, ...15549
pH, mosses, ...15536
of (fern), *Salvinia*,.....7987
iarovization, corn, ...11133
illuminating gas, oak trees,...4674
inositol, vitamin B_1, and pantothenic acid, yeast, ...13440
ionization of atmosphere,.....385
Fe, Zn, and Cu, *Chlorella*,.....4682
length of day and temp., wheat, ...4675
light and hormones, *Mimosa*,..2510
light, kinetics, *Phycomyces*,..17897
light and temp., *Lemna*,.....4688
Mn, ...344
mitogenetic rays, ...18110
pregnancy hormones, ...8988
reducing leaf surface, wheat and barley, ...6672

Growth (*continued*)
plant (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
rubidium and palladium,....11136
soil colloids, ...345
soil moisture, peach fruits,...3501
S, parasitic fungi,.....4685
temp., *Celosia* seedlings,.....6662
melon seedlings, ...11132
temp. and nutrition, *Cucumis* seedlings, ...11130
temp. and rainfall, beech,...10890
transpiration, ...13410
ultraviolet, aquatic plants,...9027
yeast, ...9041
ultraviolet and thymus nucleic acid, yeast, ...9034
water, *Pleurococcus*, ...17908
water and temp., corn,.....6669
wounding leaves, beans,.....6659
x-rays, wheat seedlings,.....9029
x- and γ rays, wheat seedlings, ...17898
leaf histogenesis following topping in tobacco, ...14620
of lichens, relation to cell-wall composition, ...394
movement. (See *Movement; Tropisms.*)
neoplastic, in phloem and cambium explants, ...12335
nitrogen nutrition at different stages, rice, ...341
periodicity. (See *Periodicity; Photoperiodism; Tropism.*)
petiole elongation in dicots.,....14632
of pine, temp. and sun-spot cycle relations, ...10881
plant organization and,.....1588
rate, effect on fibro-vascular differentiation, ...3716
of grapes, theoretical methods of calculating compared, 8998
inheritance in maize,.....17634
of pollen tubes of *Lilium*,....8745
of sugar cane, related to sucrose storage, ...355
relation to phototropism,.....8986
to respiration, fungi, 9000, 9001
of roots, seasonal in fruit trees, 3514
spiral, in *Phycomyces*,.....11129
of stems, inhibition and promotion by leaves, ...12377
of tops and roots of *Melilotus*, factors affecting, ...14464
use of interferometer in studying, 364
of wheat during heading, factors influencing and varietal differences. 19422
wood rings. (See *Tree, growth rings.*)
of yeast, technics for measuring, ...11283

Gruenewaldia (p.2419[3]) † (Tr), validity, ...6137
Gruidae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Gruiformes (Aves), p.2460[4]
Grumilea (p.2400[4]) *welwitschii* (*Psychotria*), ...5774
Grus (p.2460[4]), syn.,.....2140
canadensis, solar cycles as affecting migration of, ...12957
tabida, nesting and behavior,...12956
cinerea, Hyptiasmus from,.....3941
Gryllacris (p.2431[2]), descr. of spp.,..2067
acuminata, ...2067
aruana, ...2067
madagassa, ...2067
pelvicula, ...2067
planiloba, ...2067
spinosus, ...2067
Gryllidae (Orthoptera), p.2431[2]
Gryllodes (p.2431[3]) *bolivari* (*Gryllus*), 4205
episcopus, syn., ...10614
fuscopunctatus, syn., ...4205
terrestris, referred to *Gryllus*,.....4205
Gryllomorpha (p.2431[3]), *Gryllus pustulipes* young of, ...10614
willemsei, ...17366
zernyi, ...4208
Gryllopsis (p.2431[3]) **amplipennis**,....4201
Gryllotalpa (p.2431[3]) *gryllotalpa*, comparative study, ...6360
vulgaris, Entomococcus in,.....1252
Gryllus (p.2431[3]), amitosis in ovary, 17625
allnaudi, ...4201
atratulus, syn., ...10614
bolivari (*Gryllodes*), ...4205
f. **macroptera**, ...4205
bucharicus, ...17361
campestris, Scopulariopsis in,.....12297
compactus, syn., ...10614

comptus, syn., ...10614
erythrospilus, tax. note, ...10614
facialis, syn., ...10614
lucens, syn., ...10614
madagascariensis (*Liogryllus*), ...10614
marginalis, larva of *Liogryllus bimaculatus*, ...10614
miser, syn., ...10614
mitratus, syn., ...10614
notabilis, syn., ...10614
pustulipes, young of *Gryllomorpha*, 10614
rufulus, ...4201
simplex, syn., ...10614
supplicans, syn., ...10614
tartarus **obscurior** (*G. t. obscurus*), 17366
tenellus, syn., ...10614
terrestris, referred to *Gryllodes*, ...4205
turanicus, ...17361
xanthoneuroides, ...4201
Gryphus (p.2415[2]) **bartschi**, ...6125
Grypocnemis (p.2437[2]), syn., ...15019
angolensis (*Mazoe albonotata* ssp. **angolensis**), ...15019
Grypus (p.2439[2]) **rugicollis**, ...20203
Guaiacol, effect on bronchial secretion, ...4965
K and Na compounds, use in model of *Valonia* cell, ...6720
Guanidine, action, temp. coefficient of heart rate in relation to, ...750
in blood, recovery after injection, ...18291
compounds, structure, pharmacology, ...4947
detection and separation, method, ...4774
detn., in blood, ...504
effect on muscle Ca, rabbit, ...11498
on tissue respiration, ...11346
a-cyano-, as influenced by soil micro-organisms, ...1225
as plant nutrient, ...1225
methyl, effect on tissue respiration, ...11346
oxalyl-methyl, in muscle extract, significance, ...730
tetramethylenedi-, action of guinea-pig arginase on, ...18008
Guanine, allantoin and urea as formed from, dog, ...13662
color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH, ...2603
detn., micromethods, ...506, 2613
in ovary, ...13678
in testis, detection, ...13677
Guano, production, sea-lions in relation to, ...20617(p.2378)
Guanosine, metabolism, dog, ...15661
Guarea (p.2397[3]) **davisii**, ...16775
Guarnieri bodies. (See under *Inclusion bodies*.)
Guatteria (p.2396[2]) **setosa**, ...19590
Guava. (See also *Psidium*.)
Decadiomus on, ...8391
Guayule. (See *Parthenium argentatum*.)
Guazama ulmifolia, *Heterispa* in, ...20200
Gubernatrix cristata, *Microfilaria* in, ...1800
Gudgeon. (See *Gobio gobio*.)
Guepinia (p.2390[1]) *alpina* (*Heterotextus* **alpinus**), ...5745
Guercio, G. del, bibliography, ...1252
Guerinia serratulae, *Cryptochaetum* in, 20266
Pantophthalmus in, life hist., ...20267
Guerlinguatus ingrami, *Eimeria* in, ...17064
Guettarda (p.2400[4]) *inconspicua* (*Antirrhoea*), ...19650
Guillainia (p.2394[4]) *purpurata* (*Languas*), ...5752
Guillielma utilis, *Opsiphanes* on, ...20388
Guinea hen, comb, structure, ...14686
Guinea pig. (See also *Cavia*.)
abnormal growth in, genetics, ...13452
Balantidium from, cultivation and cross-infection, ...19100
blood, individual differences negative in, ...5190
spirochaetes in, ...3127
studies on, ...18173
blood and lymph vessels of digestive tract, ...10232
body temp. as affected by β-tetrahydro-naphthylamine, ...18751
breeding, manual, ...5512
cold resistance, ...11200
Cyathodinium in, ...6049
development of mammae in lactation, histology, ...14716
digit number in crosses of inbred, 4440
in inbred, variability, ...4439
epididymis, histophysiology, ...19806
follicular fluid, auto-antigenicity, ..5176
gene for polydactylous, ...2346
genetic growth differentiation, ...17671
helminths from, East Indies, ...1045
hookworm development in, ...3242
inheritance of body weight, ...17671
kidney, glomerular number, ...19802
mutation, pentadactyly and cephalic monstrosity, ...8797
otocephaly, genetics, ...4438
Paraspidodera in, ...12585
pneumococcus types in, ...11720
polydactylous types from 1 gene, ..2346
protozoa survey, in Shantung, ...14205
pulmonary arteries, functional structure, ...14713
pupillary reflex time as related to rod substance formation, ...18594
Retortamonas in, ...19957
rosetting, inheritance, ...4433
spontaneous malignant tumor of epithelioma-gliomatous type, 18810
submaxillary-gland virus, virus in hamsters and white mice and wild rats resembling, ...11905
susceptibility to avian tuberculosis, ...16194
to *Bacterium tularense*, ...1170
to virus of African horse sickness, ...1119
tone discrimination, ...7179
typhus transmission in, ...3235
vitamin A distribution in tissues, 13440
Guinea worm. (See *Dracunculus*.)
Guioa (p.2398[1]) **montana**, ...19579
Guiraca (p.2462[4]) *melanocephala*, syn., 8606
Guizotia abyssinica, oil, constitution, 6687
Gulella (p.2419[2]), *Digulella* and *Rhabdogulella* new sects. of, ...12626
Mirigulella and *Aenigmigulella* new sects. in, ...6156
angustespirata, ...4013
arthuri v. **cardiostoma**, ...4013
v. **eximia**, ...4013
buchholzi, anatomy, ...4013
cavidens, anatomy, ...4013
conica, anatomy, ...4013
cychlochilus, ...4013
dautzenbergi, anatomy, ...4013
devia, anatomy, ...4013
disseminata cymatonotus (*Plychotrema* c.), ...6156
hedwigae, ...4013
incisa, ...4013
kemblei, ...4013
lambda, ...4013
microtaenia, ...6156
monodon, anatomy, ...4013
opoboensis ssp. **liberiana**, ...4013
stolidodea, ...4013
stylodon, anatomy, ...4013
Gull, blood composition, as affected by age, ...18230
herring. (See *Larus argentatus*.)
plumage in, as affected by castration, ...7065
GULLMARNIA (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ..20030
filiformis, ...20030
Gum(s), of mouth. (See *Gingiva*.)
Gum(s), acacia, osmotic pressure across cellophane membrane, ...6699
sedimentation of erythrocytes as affected by, ...11325
arabic, in elimination of trichomonads, ...11877
Jelutong, for chewing gum, ...12245
nutritive value, ...13623
Gümbelina (p.2404[3]) † **venezuelana** (E), ...19975
Gummosis, as symptom of freezing injury, ...13271
Gunda ulvae, osmotic regulation in, ..13458
Gunhilda (p.2434[1]) *noctua*, redescr., ..20301
Gunnarea (p.2414[2]) *capensis*, descr., ...3978
Gunomys kok, damage to crops in India, ...20605(p.2377)
Gurawa (p.2434[1]), notes, ...20301
vexillum, redescr., ...20301
Gurida (p.2425[1]) *caelata*, syn., ...10428
GURLEYOCERAS † (Cb)(Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...4016
Goniloboceras welleri type of, ...4016
Gurneyella (p.2423[1]) *monodi*, descr., ..14948
sumatrensis, ...4040
Gurwitsch rays. (See *Mitogenetic rays*.)
Gustation. (See *Taste*.)
Gustatory apparatus. (See *Taste, organs*.)
Guttation. (See also *Bleeding (plant)*; *Hydathodes*.)
demonstration apparatus, ...15594
mechanism, ...4704
Guttera eduardi, *Raillietina* in, ...3937
Guttiferae (Dicot.), p.2393[3]
Guttulina (p.2404[3]) † **hughesi** (N), ...3895
plancii (*Polymorphina*), ...19968
Guzmania (p.2394[2]), key to spp., ...1548
apiculata, ...1548
coriostachya, syn., ...1548
killipiana, ...1548
mitis, ...1548
pallida, ...1548
parviflora, syn., ...1548
pennellii, ...1548
plicatifolia, ...14597
rosea, ...14597
Gyliauchenidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Gylippus (p.2427[2]) *monoceros* (*Paragylippus*), ...14981
quaestiunculoides (*Paragylippus*), ..14981
spinimanus (*Paragylippus*), ...14981
Gymnacanthus tricuspis, helminths in, 17112
Gymnadenia (p.2395[1]) *conopea*, *Rhabdospora* on, ...5738
cucullata v. **maculata**, ...19586
Gymnarion (p.2419[1]) *grandis*, anatomy, 4013
Gymnascaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Gymnascales (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Gymnaster (p.2386[3]), notes, ...10038
percurvatum, ...10040
Gymnetis (p.2437[2]) *atropurpurea*, type of *Hoplopygothrix*, ...15019
Gymnetron (p.2439[2]) **anagallis**, on *Veronica*, ...8401
lusitanicum, syn., ...17262
tetrum, key to 3 sspp., ...17262
GYMNHELOCHAEES (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Helochares*, ...20152
Gymnobothrus (p.2431[1]) **inflexus**, ...2069
Gymnocanthus (p.2456[2]) *pistilliger*, tax. note, ...6395
ventralis, tax. note, ...6395
Gymnoceromyia (p.2446[2]) *andicola* (*Sympycnus*), ...1968
Gymnochaetops (p.2449[4]) *aureostrigata*, syn., ...20270
grisescens, syn., ...20270
Gymnocladus (p.2397[1]), leaf anatomy, 5851
Gymnodactylus (p.2458[4]) **conspicuus**, ..8573
kotschyi, development of gall bladder and ducts, ...17012
development of spleen in, ...19904
Gymnodiniidae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Gymnodontes (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Gymnogenys (p.2460[3]) *radiatus* **typicus** (*Polyboroides t.*), ...6426
Gymnoglossa (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Gymnogobius (p.2456[3]), differentiation, ...12893
key to Japan and Yellow Seas spp., ...12895
mororanus, syn., ...12895
raninus, ...12895
Gymnogongrus (p.2387[3]), morph. and life hist., ...14536
griffithsiae, life hist., ...12257
reproduction, ...7851
norvegicus, carpospore and tetraspore development, connection with *Actinococcus peltaeformis*, ...3571
Gymnogramme (p.2392[2]) *sulphurea*, prothallia and sporophyte development, ...7905
Gymnogryllus (p.2431[3]) *caviceps*, syn., 10614
Gymnogyps (p.2460[3]) *californianus*, behavior, ...17471
Gymnomera (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Gymnomitrium (p.2391[1]) **truncato-apiculatum**, ...7896
Gymnomyces (p.2390[2]) *gardneri* (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
Gymnonoti (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Gymnopa (p.2447[3]) *dentifemus* (*Chaetomosillus*), ...12748
Gymnophiona (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
development of copulatory organ in reptiles and, ...12421
mandible, adaptation in, ...8048
Gymnophthalmus (p.2459[1]) **multiscutatus**, ...8573
Gymnopleura (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Gymnopleurus, as intermediate host of nematodes, ...1052
mopsus, *Spirocerca* in, ...14226
GYMNOPLITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), 10403
† **simplex** (K), ...10403
Gymnopteris (p.2392[2]) *heudelotii* (*Bolbitis*), ...12320
Gymnorhynchus (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943

Gymnosolen (p.2385[3]) † **sibiricus** (Cm), ...19674
Gymnosoma fuliginosa, as *Euschistus* parasite, ...20285
GYMNOSOPHISTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), 8518
thyrsodoxa, ...8518
Gymnospermae (p.2392). (See also *Conifers.*)
morphology and evolution, book,..14625
Gymnosporangium (p.2389[4]), control with fungicides, ...4662
germinale, on apples, varietal susceptibility, ...6613
infecting trunk of red cedar,...13209
juniperi-virginianae, on apples, dist. in U. S. A.,....13324
hosts, life hist., and control, ...10956
myricatum, relation to host parenchyma strands, ...12287
Gymnosporia laurina, Euphalerus on,...8459
Gymnostomina (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Gymnostomum (p.2391[2]), distinguishing characters, ...3616
Gymnostomus (p.2454[4]) **barbatus,**....17408
Gymnostreptus (p.2422[4]) **corrugatus,** 17192
pontifex, ...20076
tabulinus v. **exaratus,**....20076
Gymnura (p.2463[2]), brain morph.,...12406
alba, auditory region of skull, phylogeny, ...8033
Gynacantha (p.2432[1]) **stenoptera,**....12841
Gynaikothrips (p.2432[3]) **casearlae,** on *Cesearia,* 4212
Gynandromorphism. (See also *Hermaphroditism; Sex, intergrades; Mosaics; Sex, reversal.*)
in Arachnida, ...14980
in *Habrobracon,* impaternate,....121
in *Phasianus,* hormone threshold hypothesis and, ...2300
quantitative analysis of modifications, ...2294
Gynecology cases, *Bacillus welchii* incidence and significance in,....7489
Gynergen. (See *Ergotamin.*)
Gynoecium. (See *Carpel; Flower; Fruit (morphological); Ovule; Pistil.*)
development in Helleboreae and *Limnocharis,* 12390
in Gruinales, morph.,....16802
morphology in Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae, ...7992
in seed plants, homologies....14626
Gynoplistia (p.2445[1]) **albofasciata,**...8417
guttulicosta, ...8417
laticincta, ...8417
Gynospore, term defined,....7995
Gynostemma (p.2401[1]) *pentaphyllum,* syn., ...5809
simplicifolia, in Formosa,....7953
Gynura (p.2401[3]) **elberti,**....7958
Gypaetus (p.2460[3]) *barbatus, Habronema* from, morph., ...20038
aureus (*Vultur a.*),....15206
in Himalayas, book,....17468
meidionalis, type locality,....8589
grandis, syn.,....15206
Gypagus papa, Olfersia from,....20211
Gypohierax (p.2460[3]), monograph,...12940
Gyponyx (p.2436[1]) *artricolor,* emend., 17257
burgeoni, ...20189
caeruleipennis, emend., ...17257
multifasciatus, ...20189
multinotatus, emend., ...17257
rufipes, emend., ...17257
seydeli, emend., ...17257
tuberculatus, ...20189
Gyposaurus (p.2459[4]) † *capensis* (Tr), syn., ...12914
Gypsina (p.2405[1]) *plana,* morph. and dist., ...8014
Gypsonoma (p.2444[1]) **gymnesiarum,**..12824
Gypsophila muralis, Peronospora on,....1510
paniculata, crown gall, due to *Bacterium,* 4567
repens, Lita on,....20427
Gypsy moth. (See under *Moth.*)
Gyracanthidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Gyracanthus (p.2453[2]) † *convexus* (D), descr., ...15151
Gyraulus (p.2418[4]) † **cyclostomus** (Pl), ...12641
filocinctus, in Cuba,....8302
prashadi, intermediate host of *Euparyphium,* 3950
santacruzensis, in Cuba,....8302
Gyretes (p.2435[2]), notes on S. Amer. spp., ...4087
jacobi, ...4087
suntheimi, ...4087
Gyriabrus (p.2465[1]) † **indivisus** (Ter), 4312
† **rebagliattii** (Ter), ...4312
Gyrinidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Gyrinoidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Gyrinus (p.2435[2]) **tsingtaoriensis,**...14992
Gyrocotyle (p.2409[4]) *nigrosetosa,* syn., 14873
plana, syn., ...14873
rugosa, in *Callorhynchus,*....14873
urna, in *Chimaera,*....14873
in *Chimaera,* development,....1786
Gyrocotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Gyrodactylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Gyrodactylus, in *Rana,*....7399
in tadpoles, ...3214
Gyrodes (p.2417[3]) † **nodosus** (K),....1851
GYRODREPANUM (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), subg. in *Orthomorpha,*....1856
GYROGNATHUS † (Conodont), ...19697
† **primus** (O), ...19697
Gyrogonites (p.2386[2]), † (Pr) sp. figured, ...8004
† **glyptus** (Tr), ...8004
† **moreyi** (Cb), ...8004
† **robertsi** (Cb), ...8004
Gyroidina (p.2404[4]) † **alabamensis** (K), ...12549
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
soldanii v. † **altiformis** (N),....6060
ssp. † **octocamerata** (E), ...3894
v. † **rotundimargo** (N), ...6060
Gyrolepis (p.2453[3]) † **tenuidentatus** (Tr), ...17414
Gyrophaena (p.2435[3]), *Acanthophaena* n. subg. of, ...8389
lamellata, ...8389
ruficeps, ...8389
variabilis, ...8389
v. **emasculata,** 8389
v. **spinifera,** 8389
Gyropidae (Mallophaga), p.2432[3]
Gyrosigma (p.2387[4]) *balticum* v. **incurva,** 12267
fasciola v. **globifera,**....12267
fenestrata, ...12267
nipkowii, ...12267
plagiostoma v. **indica,**....12267
Gyrtonides (p.2442[4]) **fritzi,**....6359

H

Habenaria (p.2395[1]) **auriculiloba,**....1547
hondurensis, ...14589
paradiseoides, ...1547
splendens, descr., ...16734
staminodiifera (*H. staminodiata*),..19605
Habit. (See *Behavior; Reflexes, conditioned.*)
Habrobracon (p.2450[4]), azygotic ratios, ...2344
biparental ♂♂, genetic basis for production, ...114
temp. and lethal consanguinity, ...17683
chromosome numbers, ...8729
development and mortality, relative humidity and temp. as affecting, ...13123
development, temp. coefficient, 15390
eye color, multiple recessives and mosaics, ...2343
feminization of genitalia in mosaic, ...122
genetics of eye color and attenuated antennae, ...8796
hosts and revision of Italian spp., ...17310
meiosis in haploid and diploid ♂♂, ...15349
modification of stumpy legs,....8729
mosaics, and egg trinuclearity,...121
quantitative analysis of modifications, ...2294
mutants, ...2345
selective fertilization and sex determination, ...8729
stumpy mosaics, ...8729
temp.-effective periods for eyeless, ...8729, 17677
x-ray and temp. effects on mosaics and fecundity, ...10783
hebetor ssp. **tortricidarum,** on *Cnephasia,* 17310
Habrocytes, as *Hypera* parasite,....14375
Habrocytus (p.2451[1]) *cerealellae,* on *Sitotroga,* life hist. and oviposition,....4142
Habrodesmus (p.2422[2]) **rhodesianus,** 20076
Habrojoppa (p.2450[3]), syn.,....20343
Habromyia (p.2447[1]) **langi,**....10499
Habronema (p.2411[3]), of horse, diagnosis 14208
table of parasitic spp.,....10344
chevreuxi (*Cyathospirura*), ...14882
circi, fom *Circus,*....20038
dipterum (*Sicarius*), ...20038
imbricata, from *Asio,* morph.,....20038
incerta, from *Lophortyx,* in Arizona, ...16299
mansoni, from *Gypaetus,* morph., 20038
skrjabini, from cat,....10344
Habroporina (p.2416[2]), syn.,....1826
pulchella, syn., ...1826
Habrostola tripartita, Phryxe,....7599
Hackeria (p.2439[2]), position,....20172
Hacquetia (p.2399[4]), chromosome number, ...8718
Haddock. (See also *Gadus; Melanogrammus.*) post-mortem changes in,....7523
Hadena (Acronictinae)(p.2442[3]) *leucodon* ssp. **anatolica,** 8503
pennigera, ...2047
Hadena (Hadeninae)(p.2442[2]) *lateritia* f. **contraria,** 15105
Hadeninae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Hadjelia (p.2411[3]), key to ♂♂,....10334
annulata, in *Accipiter,*....10334
Hadjina (p.2442[3]) **delicata,**....15122
indelicata, ...15122
Hadriania (p.2418[2]) *brocchii* v. **carinatella,** 4011
Hadrojoppa (p.2450[3]), syn.,....20343
Hadromerina (Porifera), p.2406[2]
Hadronotus (Col.)(p.2439[2]), syn.,....20172
Hadronotus (Hym.)(p.2451[1]), redescr., ...12797
charon, ...12797
cous, ...12797
dasyni, from *Dasynus,*....2022
gnidus, ...12797
hiberus, ...12797
homoeoceri, from *Homoeocerus,*....2022
janus, ...12797
leptocorisae, from *Leptocorisa,*....2022
letus, ...12797
myndus, ...12797
naevius, ...12797
oophagus, from coreid bug,....2022
pisus, ...12797
Haem. (For subject words beginning *Haem.* see *Hem.*, e.g., *Hemoglobin,* etc.)
Haemadictyon (p.2399[4]) *calycinum* (*Prestonia* **lindleyana**), ...7913
trifidum (*Prestonia trifidum*),....7913
HAEMALTICA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...8392
rubra, ...8392
tonkinensis, ...8392
Haemanthus (p.2394[4]) **sacculus,**....10074
Haemaphysalis (p.2429[3]), distr., map, 6188
key to parasitic spp.,....5458
hylobatis, on *Hylobates,*....8365
monospinosa, on *Tragulus,*....6188
novae-guineae, ...6188
Haematobia (p.2448[3]), syn.,....20254
Haematobosca (p.2448[3]), syn.,....20254
Haematococcus (p.2385[3]) *pluvialis,* morph. and life hist.,....12255
Haematoloechus (p.2409[2]) *complexus,* intermediate hosts, ...10327
new hosts, ...16299
floedae, in *Rana,*....17110
uniplexus, in *Rana,*....17110
Haematopinidae (Anoplura), p.2432[4]
Haematopinus suis, as vector of swine-pox, ...1124
Haematopota (p.2445[4]) **bizonata,**....20260
lunulata, in Borneo,....20260
Haematornis (p.2460[3]), monograph,..12940
Haematotrema (p.2409[3]), syn.,....20016
parvum (*Spirorchis*), ...20024
Haematotrephus (p.2408[3]), validity of spp., ...3953
Haemodipsus (p.2432[4]) **africanus,** from *Lepus,* 8529
Haemogregarina (p.2406[2]) **butantanensis,** in *Ophis,*....5209
malabarica, in *Emyda,*....12537
mugili, in *Mugil,*....14823
xavieri, in *Emyda,*....12537
Haemogregarine, of crocodile, life hist., ...1054
Haemonchosis. (See *Haemonchus.*)
Haemonchus (p.2411[2]), from antelopes, transmission to sheep,....3234
seasonal fluctuation in egg production, ...19107
contortus, comp. morph. of larva,..12579
seasonal incidence in sheep,....7422
in sheep, diet in relation to,....5239

survival in pasture,.....16299
variations descr.,.....3957
lawrencei, in *Cephalophus,*.....12589
similis, from cattle, in Florida,...16288
Haemopis (p.2414[4]) *marmoratis,* locomotion,.....6118
orientation to electrical stimulation,.....712
subepidermal nerve plexus,.....8287
Haemoproteidae (Protozoa), p.2406[2]
Haemoproteus (p.2406[2]), in birds,....3891
in pigeon, treatment,.....3214
from *Pitangus,*.....1800
herodiadis, in *Herodias,*.....19972
machlolopi, in *Machlolophus,*.....19972
raymundi, in *Leptocoma,*.....14844
HAEMORRHOESTRUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]),.....20270
Oestrus haemorrhoidalis type of,..20270
Haemosporidia (Protozoa), p.2406[2]
chemotherapy,.....9644
immunity to,.....9644
Haemulon (p.2456[1]) *plumieri,* teratism,.....20476
sciurus, melaniridosome formation in wound healing,.....14724
Haff disease, of fish, resins and volatile oils in etiology,.....936
Hagedashia hagedash, nematodes in, 12589
HAGENOWELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[1]),.....14828
Valvulina gibbosa type of,.....14828
Hagfish. (See *Myxine glutinosa.*)
Hahnia (p.2429[1]) *agilis (Neoantistea),*..8373
cinerea r. **seminola,**.....8373
magna, syn.,.....8373
okefinokensis,.....8373
riparia Keys (*Neoantistea),*.....8373
riparia Em. (*Neoantistea riparia* r. **radula),**.....8373
Hahniidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Hair(s) (plant). (See also *Cotton; Fibers; Pubescence;* etc.)
of Cactaceae and Portulacaceae,...5837
in *Crupina,* morph.,.....5835
effect on transpiration in *Tussilago,* 2543
leaf, of Leguminosae of pharmaceutical importance,.....14519
of *Rhododendron,* ontogeny,....12331
of mosses, structure and function, 1513
plasmolysis of, related to hysteresis, 329
structure in Rosaceae,.....1454
types in *Salvinia,*.....7987
Hair (animal). (See also *Wool.*)
color, aberrations in pocket gopher spp., genetic explanation,.....8792
alkali reserve as related to, horse,.....2674
chemical, microscopic and genetic studies, man,.....8809
dominance of agouti, modification, mouse,.....2273
in Galloway-Holstein cattle hybrids,.....13096
as influenced by visual stimuli, mice,.....9307
inheritance, of albinotic, cattle, 2285
of brown and silver coat colors, deer mice,.....2298
in deer mouse,.....10779
of Dutch pattern, rabbits,....8770
of Hereford pattern,.....2302
in horses,.....10798
in mouse,.....8729
in toy griffons,.....2312
of white patterns, horses,....2321
of white-spotting, cattle,....4435
swine, factors affecting,....4431
inheritance and linkage relations of belly spot, mouse,.....2282
linkage in rabbit,.....8791
as related to vision,.....18596
as culture media for dermatophytes,.....3284
curliness, observations on, man,..19876
development of follicle and, in vitro,.....1712
disc, sensory, structure in navel pig,.....3812
in dogs, structure, distribution, and skin appendages,.....3806
effect of thallium on,.....842
epilation, as influenced by fractionated doses of radium,.....18124
follicles, pigmented moles as related to evolution,.....7279
form, in Australian aborigines,...10246
growth, as influenced by 'tween brain ablation,.....11668
Hair (*continued*)
growth and regeneration, normal and hairless mice,.....8773
histologic characters, variability, man,.....16971
inherited torsion, fragility, and moniliform aplasia,.....13103
line, variation in, relation to forehead height, human races,.....19875
loss. (See also *Hairlessness.*)
ultraviolet therapy, photosensitizing action of chlorophyl solution in,.....18100
mammalian, method for sectioning,.....20657(p.2380)
muscle, transverse, descr. and action, mammals,.....3812
nature, relation to light absorption and penetration,.....13560
pigmented, surface structure,.....5488
pilomotor muscles, denervation, effect on response to stimulation,....9347
rosetting in guinea pig, genetics, 4433
shafts, medullae and cuticular scales relation to diameter, Soricidae,.....3813
structure, microscopic study,.....1357
x-ray studies,.....6694
in taxonomy of mammals,.....15237
tonics, cholesterol and lanolin in, arteriosclerosis and,.....18733
tracts, of Australian aboriginal, peculiarities,.....16966
whorls, racial characters in natives of British North Borneo,.....5974
woolly, inheritance, man,.....2363
swine,.....2329
Hairlessness and endocrine abnormality, mice,.....8773
histological basis, rabbits,.....3807
inheritance, cattle,.....4425
in mouse, gene for,.....13085
Hake. (See *Merluccius.*)
Hakonechloa (p.2393[4]) *macra* v. **aureola,**.....3686
Halacarellus (p.2429[2]) *hexanthus* v. **parva,**.....4067
subterraneus,.....4067
Halacaridae (Arachnida), p.2429[2]
HALALAIMOIDES (Nemath.)(p.2412[3]),.....20034
acuminata,.....20034
Halalaimus (p.2412[3]) **ciliocaudatus,** 20032
longicollis,.....20031
in Norway, descr.,.....20033
Halarachne (p.2429[3]) **magellanica,** from *Otaria,*.....6183
Halarachnion (p.2387[4]) *ligulatum,* life hist.,.....12252
Halcyon (p.2461[3]) *chloris* **laubmanniana** (*Sauropatis chloris cyanescens*), 17449
juliae, flies on,.....6250
Halecium (p.2407[1]) *expansum,* descr., 17100
gardineri (Diplocyathus),.....6067
halecinum v. *minor,* descr.,.....17100
labiatum,.....3920
laeve,.....3928
ovatum,.....20000
sessile, in Gulf of Suez,.....3920
Halecomorphi (Pisces), p.2454[1]
HALENCHUS (Nemath.)(p.2410[2]),..20034
fucicola (*Tylenchus*),.....20034
mediterranea, n. comb.,.....20034
Halesus (p.2440[1]) *digitatus,* life hist., 12842
tesselatus, life hist.,.....12842
Haliaeetus (p.2460[3]), bill structure,..12413
monograph,.....12940
leucocephalus, book,.....15185
nest life,.....6448
Olfersia from,.....20211
leucogaster, Thelazia in,.....8259
Halias (p.2442[2]), chromosome number,.....15337
Haliastur (p.2460[3]), monograph,....12940
Halibut. (See also *Hippoglossidae.*)
liver oil, seasonal variation in content, vitamin A and D potency as related to,.....13440
Halicarcinus (p.2426[2]) **wolterecki,**....8333
Halichoanolaimus (p.2411[4]) **consimilis,**.....20033
Halichoeres bivittatus, Helicometrina in, 6089
Halichoerus (p.2465[3]) *grypus,* external pinna, facial vibrissae, and rhinarium,.....10724
Halichondrina (Porifera), p.2406[2]
Haliclona (p.2406[3]) **pellasarca,**.....17092
podatypa,.....17092
Haliclystus (p.2407[2]) *auricula,* regeneration after oblique section,.....9288
borealis, in Japan, anatomy,.....12559
steinegeri, in Japan, anatomy,....12559
Halicore (p.2465[4]), brain,.....20582
dugong, organ of smell, development,.....14682
Paradujardinia in,.....6108
Halicornaria (p.2407[1]) *gracilicaulis,* in Red Sea,.....3920
regalis,.....20000
Halicreas (p.2407[1]) *racovitzae,* in Weddell Sea, descr. and distr.,.....17102
Halicryptus (p.2413[1]) *spinulosus,* distr., 3971
Halictus (p.2452[2]), in Nova Scotia, tax. and key to spp.,.....10542
ablenus,.....20316
aldabrana (Nomioides),.....12786
arcuatus, redescr.,.....10542
athabascensis,.....20363
burmensis, Cerceris on,.....15090
calviniensis,.....6296
craterus, syn.,.....20363
decolor, ♂ descr.,.....20316
discursus, habits,.....15090
dispositellus,.....6296
dispositinus,.....6296
elbanus,.....20316
grindeliae,.....10546
guineacola, note,.....6296
katangensis,.....6296
leucozonius, in Nova Scotia,.....20363
longulus, syn.,.....12786
mariuticus,.....20316
matoporum,.....6296
melanarius, syn.,.....12786
pectoralis, syn.,.....12786
pernitens,.....6296
pernotescens,.....6296
placatus,.....6296
promitus,.....6296
raymenti, Ephutomorpha from burrow of,.....6310
Neoborborus from,.....1971
reticulosus, Cerceris on,.....15090
scabiosae powelli, syn.,.....12786
seductus, Labium from,.....12792
similis, syn.,.....20363
victoriellus, Labium from,.....12792
whiteanus ssp. **pellitosus,**.....6296
Halicyclops (p.2424[3]) **exiguus,**.....12659
Halicystis, perfusion of vacuoles, related to electric potentials of protoplasm,.....17872
permeability, to colloids,.....2493
reaction to injected animal proteins,.....5130
Halide(s), alkyl, effect on respiration and rest period of potato tubers,..9022
Halimede (p.2440[3]) *menetriesi,* type of *Epimede,*.....15104
Halinema (p.2412[2]) **norwegicum,**....20033
Haliotidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Haliotis (p.2417[2]), blue pigment in, chemical nature,.....2676
Notohaliotis, Neohaliotis, and *Exohaliotis* n. subgenera of,.....6134
gigantea, lipids in, isolation,.....9161
lamellosa v. **convexa-fluctosa,**.....4011
v. **crispata,**.....4011
v. **tyrrhena,**.....4011
rufescens, gastric hunger mechanism,.....9203
Haliotrema (p.2409[4]) **japonense,** in *Pseudupeneus,*.....6094
Halipegus (p.2409[3]), position and key to spp.,.....8252
syn.,.....8245
mehransis, in *Rana,*.....8252
v. **minutum,** in *Rana,*.....8252
occidualis, life hist., in frog,.....3214
rossicus, in *Rana,*.....5227
spindale, in *Rana,*.....8252
Haliplidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[1]
Haliplus (p.2435[1]), N. Amer. spp., revision,.....8413
apostolicus,.....8413
canadensis,.....8413
columbiensis,.....8413
distinctus,.....8413
hoppingi,.....8413
leechi,.....8413
mutchleri,.....8413
ohioensis,.....8413
oklahomensis,.....8413
pseudofasciatus,.....8413
salinarius,.....8413
salmo,.....8413
ungularis,.....8413
Halisidota (p.2442[1]) **ahysa,**.....8507
athor,.....8507
huacina,.....8507

Halisidota (*continued*)
maccessoya, ...8507
marimba, ...8507
medara, ...8507
philina, ...8507
romoloa, ...8507
tabernilla, ...8507
taperana, ...8507
teffeana, ...8507
violascens, ...12826
zozinna, ...8507
Halisiphonia (p.2407[1]) **arctica**, ...3926
Halitherium (p.2466[1]), brain, ...20582
Halkyardia (p.2404[4]) † (Ter), in New Zealand, ...14667
HALLATIA † (Crust.)(p.2423[2]), ...10420
† **healeyensis** (D), ...10420
† **particylindrica** (D), ...10420
Halliella (p.2423[3]) † **linepunctata** (D), ...10420
† **magnapuncta** (D), ...10420
Hallopodidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Halme (p.2437[4]) **eburneocinctus**, ...17242
Halmopota (p.2447[3]) **hutchinsoni**, ...10495
Halodeima (p.2416[4]) **dicorona**, ...1825
in Hong Kong, ...1827
Halogen(s). (See also specific halogens, e.g., *Bromine, Chlorine.*)
compounds, effect on auto-oxidation of sulphydryl compounds. 2567
organic, effect on swelling of starch, ...6708
derivatives, of acetic acid, effect on papain and cathepsin activity. 18047
effect on fermentation, ...13377
salts, effect on pancreatic lipase activity, ...18017
Halophytes. (See also *Littoral; Marsh; Vegetation.*)
algae of Siberian salt lakes, ...5725
blue green algae as, ...16691
of littoral depressions, France, ...13137
osmotic pressure, ...15530
of Schleswig-Holstein, types, ...13140
of sea flats of Germany, relation to salt content of water, ...172
vegetation, of Great Salt Lake region, Utah, ...159
vivipary in, ...8843
Halopteris (p.2407[1]) *campanula* v. **zelandica**, ...20000
constricta, ...20000
Haloscias scoticum, Puccinia on, ...5739
HALOSPIRA (Prot.)(p.2405[2]), ...10302
cardinae, from *Xiphocaridina*, ...10302
Halosydna (p.2413[1]) **alleni**, ...3978
Halotydeus (p.2429[1]) *destructor*, hosts and dist. in Australia, ...8371
HALTERIPHORUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...17281
mirabilis, ...17281
Haltichella (p.2451[1]) *longicornis*, life hist., in oriental fruit moth control, 5470
Halticosaurus (p.2459[4]) † **orbitoangulatus** (Tr), ...12914
Halymenia (p.2387[4]) **duchassaingii** (*Meristotheca*), ...3578
integra, ...3575
polydactyla, ...1463
porphyroides (*Callymenia harveyana*), ...1463
rosea, ...3575
venusta, ...1463
vinacea, ...3575
Halyomorpha (p.2433[2]) **leopoldi**, ...6275
picus, descr., ...15059
Halysiorhynchus (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Hamacreadium (p.2408[2]) **epinepheli**, in fishes, ...6094
lethrini, in *Lethrinus*, ...6094
Hamadryas (p.2463[4]), anterior pneumogastric nerve termination, ...8030
Hamamelidaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
Hamamelis (p.2396[4]) **flavo-purpurascens** (*H. obtusata* f. *f-p.*), ...3686
Hamamelistes (p.2434[2]) **tuberculatus** (*Thoracaphis*), ...8462
on *Quercus*, ...8462
Hamatus (p.2458[3]) † (Pr), notes, ...20493
Hamaxia (p.2449[3]) *incongrua*, parasite of *Poptilia*, life hist., ...5466
Haminea (p.2418[3]) *navicula* v. **ferruginosa**, ...4011
HAMMONDELLA (†)(Conodont), ...10169
† **crassa** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **globosa** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
Hamster(s). (See also *Cricetulus; Cricetus.*)
inclusion bodies in submaxillary glands, virus associated with, ...11905
kala-azar in, histopathology, ...11579
Leishmania from, development, ...9655
exp., infection, ...11862
HAMULOSODINA † (Conodont), ...3735
† **bidens** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **nodosa** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **parilis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **perdentata** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **simplex** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **tridens** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **unica** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
Hand. (See also *Digits; Handedness; Nails.*)
bones, measurements, Northern Chinese, ...5962
ossification in, measurement in girls, ...19827
weight in, man, ...14753
dorsum, nerves, arrangement and variations, man, ...16898
external form, primates, ...16977
Mucor paronychia from, ...11954
muscle strength in, as affected by age, man, ...11516
prints. (See *Dermatoglyphics.*)
skeleton, in S. African races, anthropology, ...8137
variations in human races, and in apes, ...16985
vascular nerves in, composition and distribution, man, ...19783
and wrist, degree of movement and structure, primates, ...8115
Handedness, and bimanual dermatoglyphic differences, ...12475
book, ...18554
detection from scapula weights, man, ...10226
left, cortical aspects, ...7196
mechanism, and effects of lesions of cerebral cortex, rat, ...7159
nerve fiber number in spinal roots as related to, man, ...14696
ossification rate in centers of extremity as related to, ...1697
right, in animals, book, ...17510
evidence in brain cast of *Sinanthropus*, ...12464
strabismus correlated with, ...7184
HANIELOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), (subg. of *Waagenoceras*), ...6150
HANIWA † (Crust.)(p.2426[4]), ...5872
† **quadrata** (Cm), ...5872
† **sosanensis** (Cm), ...5872
Hantkenina (p.2404[4]) † **mccordi** (E), 1763
mexicana v. † **aragonensis** (E), ...6053
† **trituberculata** (K), ...19694
Hantkeninidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Hantzschia (p.2387[1]) *elongata* v. **longissima**, ...19518
Hapale (p.2463[4]) *jacchus*, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
Hepalia (p.2443[4]), *Cedria* on, ...20384
machaeralis, on *Tectona, Cedria* from, 8487
suralis, ...8507
Hapalidae (Mammalia), p.2463[4]
Hapalorhynchus (p.2409[3]) **indicus** (*Tremarhynchus*), ...20024
Hapalosiphon (p.2385[2]) *laminosus*, syn., ...14546
f. **anabaenoides**, ...14546
f. **phormidioides**, ...14546
Hapalosphaeria deformans, on raspberry, British Columbia, ...15488
Hapalotrema (p.2409[3]) **loossi**, ...20024
mistroides, n. comb., ...20024
syn., ...20024
Haphospatha (p.2448[3]), syn., ...20254
Hapithus (p.2431[3]) *agitator*, chromosomes of, ...56
HAPLEGINELLA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), 15032
laevifrons (*Oscinis*), ...15032
Haplegis (p.2447[2]) **nigritarsis**, ...15032
tarsata v. **glabra**, ...15032
HAPLIOTHRIPS (Thysanopt.)(p.2432[3]), ...12857
globiceps, on *Vitis*, ...12857
Haplochilichthys (p.2455[2]) *kingi*, in West Africa, ...12886
Haplochilus (p.2455[2]) **carlislei**, ...8551
Haplochromis (p.2456[2]) **annectidens**, 10644
beadlei, ...10644
dolorosus, ...10644
elegans, ...10644
engystoma, ...10644
labiatus, ...10644
limax, ...10644
rudolfianus, ...10644
strigigena, oral incubation in, ...7153
taurinus, ...10644
velifer, ...10644
vicarius, ...10644
Haploclathra (p.2398[3]) **grandiflora**, ...7940
Haplocnemus (p.2436[1]) *tangerianus* v. **subacuminatus**, ...20186
Haplocorynus (p.2439[2]) **lateralis**, ...15000
Haplodontheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Haplodontium (p.2391[3]) *argentifolium* v. **longisetum**, ...1527
Haploid, Haploidy. (See also *Chromosomes; Diploidy; Polyploidy.*)
chromosome association in *Nicotiana*, ...8729
in *Hordeum vulgare*, ...33
hyper-, in *Marchantia*, ...13000
in *Nicotiana*, chromosome associations in, ...13004
in *Paramecium aurelia*, ...10285
in parthenogenetic *Habrobrachon* ♂, meiosis, ...15349
in *Triticum vulgare*, ...17623
Haplomi (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Haplonema (p.2411[3]) **auditum**, in *Anguilla*, ...8248
syn., ...8248
tenerrima (*Paraquimperia*), ...8248
HAPLONOTA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...8427
elegans, ...8427
Haplopappus (p.2401[3]) *tweediei* v. **pilosus** (*Leucopsis t.* v. *pilosa*), ...3660
Haplophragmium (p.2404[1]) † *rectum* (*Endothyranella*), ...6043
Haplophragmoides (p.2404[1]), † (Cb), **tax.** note, ...6043
† **coalingensis** (E), ...3894
quadratus, ...12531
Haplophryne (p.2457[1]) *hudsonius* (*Anomalophryne* **hudsonia**), ...4236
Haploporidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Haploporus (p.2408[4]) **longicolum**, in *Mugil*, ...20029
Haplorchis (p.2409[1]) **anguillarum**, in *Anguilla*, ...3951
Haplornis (p.2462[2]), synonymy, ...2158
Haplosclerina (Porifera), p.2406[3]
Haploscoloplos (p.2413[3]) **panamensis**, 6119
Haplospora (p.2387[2]) *globosa*, life hist. and cytology, ...12252
Haplosporella (p.2390[2]) **eleagni**, on *Eleagnus*, ...5738
Haplostachys (p.2400[1]) **linearifolia** (*Phyllostegia*), ...19638
v. **rosmarinifolia** (*H. r.*), ...19638
Haplothrips (p.2432[3]), key to spp., ...17375
apicalis, macropterous forms, ...17375
cameroni, on *Cynodon*, ...15129
ceylonicus v. **mangiferae**, on *Mangifera*, ...17375
chinensis, on *Lantana*, ...17375
chrysanthemi, ...6371
colombiensis, ...4213
eryngii, hosts, ...12857
fumipennis, on *Polygonum*, ...17375
fungicola, on fungus, ...17375
giganteus, on *Cistanche*, ...15130
imperatae, on *Imperata*, ...17375
incognitus, ...17375
nigricans, on *Sambucus*, ...12857
pictipes v. **malayensis**, on *Impatiens*, ...17375
sesuvii, on *Sesuvium*, ...17375
strigae, on *Strigia*, ...15129
tertius, ...6366
themedae, on *Themeda*, ...17375
vernoniae v. **grandior**, hosts, ...17375
Haplothysanus (p.2422[4]) **colosseus**, ...20076
modestus, ...20076
serratus, ...20076
Haplotrema (p.2419[1]), *Proselenites* n. subg. of, ...4024
Haplotrematidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Haplotropidius (p.2435[2]) **vranensis**, ...6220
Haplozia (p.2391[1]) **carnosa**, ...7896
cucullata, ...7896
rorida, ...7896
Happia (p.2419[1]), *Prohappia* n. subg. of, ...4024
glaberrima, ...4024
grata, ...4024
Hapsifera (p.2444[4]) **badiaria**, ...15122
f. **castaneiaria**, ...15122
clara, ...20424
haplotherma, ...20424
Hapten, -antibody combination, exact weight determined by change in redox potential, ...9519
antibody reactions with, ...5120
immunizations with, as influenced by absorbents, ...3165

-protein complex, in canine anaphylaxis, quantitative relations, ...11799
specific soluble, in spirochaetes,...9534
Haptophrya (p.2405[2]) *michiganensis*, morph. from *Hemidactylium*, ...8197
Hardella thurgi, *Plasmiorchis* in,....20016
Harderian gland. (See under *Eye.*)
Hardiness, in alfalfa, as determined by diastase activity, ...14469
vars. compared, ...14460
in apples, as influenced by fertilizers, ...19458
in barley varieties, relation to photoperiodism, ...384
in cereals, as influenced by depth of seeding, ...1401
position of vegetative point as index to, ...4697
relation to osmotic pressure and light, ...13356
in chironomid larvae,.....146
cold, of conifers, provenience factor in, ...12236
of flour beetle,.....3416
of fruit flies,.....19340
of homeothermes, ...11200
inheritance in wheat,.....17653
of mosquito larvae,.....19352
in fruit trees, relation to suction force, ...2547
geographical races showing, Tasmanian plants, ...5622
in *Melilotus*, as influenced by cutting of tops, ...14464
in moss-inhabiting animals, mode of survival, ...151
in peach buds, variety tests in New Jersey, ...16590
in plants, in arctic regions, due to dehydration by cold winds,...4692
freezing phenomena in emulsions related to, ...13358
as influenced by bound water,...4695
.....13432
relation to electrolytes in cell sap, ...4694
to respiratory rate and enzyme activity, ...13357
in potatoes, variety tests,.....3483
in spring cereals,.....19446
in strawberries, as influenced by fertilizers, ...3503
in wheat, as influenced by development and temp., ...19454
nature, factors affecting,.....7769
physiological basis, ...4696
in Siberia, ...9983
testing technique, ...3465
Hare. (See also *Lepus.*)
acariasis in, ...1058
anatomy of dorsal musculature,...5880
coccidiosis in, ...1055
Harelip. (See under *Lip.*)
Harengula (p.2454[1]) **dollfusi**,.....8547
Harmalol, derivatives, bactericidal action, ...19176
pharmacology, ...3043
Harmodia (p.2442[2]) *lepida* ssp. *syriaca* (*Dianthoecia* **s.**), ...12810
Harmol, derivatives, *O*-alkyl, as amoebacides, ...14206
bactericidal action, ...19176
pharmacology, ...4958
Harmolita (p.2451[1]) *eremitum*, habits and incidence on rye,.....3404
v. *nodale*, on rye,.....3404
noxiale, estimation of importance...1274
Harmonia axyridis, color pattern inheritance, ...13093
Harmostomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Harmostomum (p.2408[4]) *gallinum*, syn., ...3953
hawaiensis, syn., ...3953
horizawai, from domestic fowl, Japan, ...14871
syn., ...3953
Harmothoë (p.2413[1]) *waahli*, descr.,..3978
Harmotrema (p.2408[3]) **laticaudae**, in *Laticauda*, ...3953
Harpachne (p.2393[4]) *schimperi* v. **brachypoda**, ...7979
Harpactes (p.2461[3]) *erythrocephalus* **chaseni**, ...15202
Harpacticidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Harpacticoida (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Harpacticus (p.2424[2]) *fulvus*, orientation to light in, ...9285
gurneyi, ...12654
superflexus, in White Sea,.....15439
Harpactocarcinus (p.2426[1]) † *americanus* (E), emend., ...1882
† **rathbunae** (E), ...1882
Harpagophora (p.2422[4]) **levis**,.....20076
Harpagophoridae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Harpagopyga (p.2449[2]) **angustiventris**, ...10499
divergens, ...10499
Harpalus (p.2435[1]) *ardosiacus* ssp. **pseudoquadricollis**, ...1938
chinadensis, syn., ...15001
diffinis, tax. note,.....1938
gammeli, ...1938
rufitarsis ssp. **dissitus**,.....6204
Harpedidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Harpella (p.2444[3]) **semnodoxa**,.....20423
Harpes (p.2426[3]) † *reticulatus* (D), descr., ...14956
HARPETHRIX (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 20076
plana, ...20076
Harpezoneura (p.2432[2]) **pallens**,.....6370
speciosa, ...6370
Harpullia (p.2398[1]) **tomentosa**,.....14607
Harrimania (p.2452[1]) *maculosa*, descr., ...17382
Harrisina (p.2443[2]) **proëminens**,.....6330
ricara, ...6330
Hartmannella (p.2405[1]), ingestion,...8208
in thermal waters,.....13119
hyalina, in human feces,.....1770
Hartmannia (p.2399[1]), subg. of *Oenothera*, ...5802
kunthiana (*Oenothera*), ...5802
HARTWEGIELLA (Dicot.)(p.2396[3]), 7974
nasturtioides, ...7974
Haruspex (p.2437[4]) **agnatus**,.....12726
Harvardia (p.2409[3]) *sandgroundi*, systematics, ...3937
Hasarius, prey of *Trypoxylon*,.....15090
Hasora (p.2441[2]) *borneensis* **mavis**,...20398
hurama f. **arua**,.....20398
khoda f. **linda**,.....20398
f. **unica**, ...20398
f. **venesta**, ...20398
malayana ssp. **salemana**,.....20407
schönherr ssp. **sumatranus**,.....20407
taminatus f. **junta**,.....20398
f. **milona**, ...20398
zoma, ...20398
Hassall's corpuscles. (See under *Thymus gland.*)
Hassallia (p.2385[2]) *brevis* (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
discoidea (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
fragilis (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
granulata (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
mangini (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
pulvinata (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
regulosa (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
scytonematoides (*Tolypothrix*), ...16687
Hasselbalch's constant, for urine,..15780
Hasta (p.2433[4]) **lineata**,.....20298
pallidinervis, ...20298
viridis, ...20298
Hastigerinella (p.2404[4]) *cocanica* v. † **aragonensis** (E), ...6053
rhumbleri, ...19966
† **simplex** (K), ...19694
Hastospiculum (p.2411[4]), review,.....3960
bipinnatum, descr., ...3960
gouldi, descr., ...3960
macrophallos, descr., ...3960
onchocercum, in *Constrictor*,.....3960
setiferum, in *Python*,.....3960
spinigerum, redescr., ...3960
varani, descr., ...3960
Hasumius (p.2435[3]) **lamorali**,.....20137
Hatchability. (See *Eggs, poultry.*)
Hatchery(ies). (See *Fisheries.*)
Hatschekia (p.2424[3]) **quadrabdominalis**, on *Holocentrus*, ...8351
Hatteria (p.2458[4]) *punctata*, visceral musculature, ...5895
Hauericeras (p.2421[2]) † *clypeale* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Hauffenia (p.2417[2]) **jadertina**,.....17165
ssp. **sinjana**, ...17165
Haustoriidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Haustorium(a), of *Gymnosporangium*, formation and morph.,.....12287
of *Lathraea*, anatomy and development, ...7951
of rust fungi, relations with host protoplasm, ...8950
HAWAIIANA (Dicot.)(p.2395[2]), subg. of *Peperomia*, ...1568
Hawk(s). (See also *Accipitridae.*)
census from Arizona to Massachusetts, ...10704
Olfersia from, ...20211
utility, protection, ...2162
Haworthia (p.2394[3]) **decipiens**,.....19607
dielsiana,.....19607
fergusoniae, ...19607
haageana, ...19607
integra, ...10110
magnifica, ...10110
paradoxa, ...10110
starkiana, ...10109
Hay. (See also *Feeds; Forage; Grasses; Grassland; Meadow; Pasture;* etc.; and especially under hay plants, e.g., *Alfalfa, Clover.*)
alfalfa vs. timothy, for dairy cows, 3455
artificially dried, for dairy cows, 7720
carotene detn. in, losses involved, 13440
chemical analysis, from mountain vegetation in Czechoslovakia,..15425
Distomum transmission in,.....1040
Equisetum-containing, bacteria of, effect on milk for soft cheeses,...3335
feed value, for dairy cows,.....7728
from individual and mixed spp., 5493
as influenced by:
drying temp., ...7728
method of drying,.....16575
vitamin A content, milk and,.....7723
vitamin D_2 as isolated from,.....13808
Hay bacillus. (See *Bacillus subtilis; Mycobacterium phlei.*)
Hay-fever. (See also *Allergy; Rhinitis, vasomotor.*)
age-sex incidence, ...19021
antigenic differences among pollens of ragweed spp., ...9509
book, ...11742
clinical aspects, ...19036
cutaneous sensitiveness in late, as influenced by successive annual therapy, ...9558
etiological potency of pollen grains vs. extracts for, ...9522
noon pollen unit, redefinition,.....9506
plants causing, in Argentina,.....9504
lists and relative abundance and importance, Utah, ...7337
Minnesota, ...11758
New Mexico mountain area,....9607
plants causing and flowering times, Arizona mountain area,...7356
France, ...11826
pollen antigens in relation to,...16216
pollens causing, collecting methods, 7737
Prausnitz-Küstner reaction of sera in, to ragweed carbohydrate,..11747
protein in grass pollens causing, biologic identity, ...3184
ragweed, urinary proteose without relation to, ...9602
ragweed pollen atmospheric incidence in U. S. A., 4-yr. survey,.....9517
reagin-allergen mixtures, reactions and properties, ...11776
sensitizing and desensitizing powers of alum-precipitated extract of ragweed pollen, ...5144
skin reactions and symptoms in, pollen fractions causing, ...16216
skin test as showing clinical sensitiveness in, ...3154
specific desensitization, mechanism and technic, ...3161
specific pollen therapy, therapeutic and skin-test effects following,..3154
standardization of pollen extracts, by Cooke-Stull vs. total N methods, ...11748
Haydenia (p.2418[1]) † **stantoni** (K),..12627
Haynaldia villosa, hybridization with *Aegilops* and *Triticum*,.....13053
Hazlenut. (See *Corylus.*)
Head. (See also *Anthropometry; Chondrocranium; Craniometry; Man; Skull;* and under parts of head.)
ablation, effect on liver carbohydrates and blood sugar, cat,.....583
development, in Planaria, after x-irradiation, crowding as affecting, ...11238
forms, abnormal, suture closure as related to, man,.....16978
measurements and growth from 19 to 24 yrs., ...19877
musculature, primitive anuran,...12423
structure of hypophysial and naso-hypophysial canals, fossil fishes, 19723
trauma, hyperglycemia caused by, 5091

Head (*continued*)
vertebrate, theory relations of mesomeres, neuromeres and branchiomeres, shark, ...19903
Healdia (p.2423[2]) † **ackersi** (Cb),.....1872
† **concinna** (Cb), ...1872
† **cuneola** (*Cythere*), ...6175
† **lentiformis** (Cb), ...1872
† **obsolens** (Cb), ...1872
† **subangularis** (Cb), ...1872
† **variolosa** (Cb), ...6168
Health. (See also *Hygiene; Industrial hygiene; Sanitation.*)
as influenced by environment and heredity, books, ...1195, 19705
physiological, book, ...18803
public, administration in Ohio,...9762
book, ...1173
brucellosis as problem,.....16390
carbon monoxide poisoning, studies on, ...782
dental caries in children and,..1172
illumination in schools and transportation media, meter for measuring, ...7515
monograph, ...1195
plague and, Barcelona,.....19174
problems, in southern U. S. A., 16386
review of Chapin's work in,...19183
rural, in America, book,.....19180
sanitary inspectors' handbook, 11960
skin temp. as related to temp. and humidity in steam heated and window ventilated offices, ...18442
survey, in Algeria,.....16384, 16409
of Rodriguez Island,.....5316
sources of statistical error in, ...17708
toxicity of zinc in food and water, ...18713
tumor produced by dust from tarred roads, ...852
weather in relation to,.....1165
vitality, mortality rate in relation to decline in, ...9773
Hearing. (See also *Auditory apparatus; Deafness; Ear; Sound.*)
acuity, as influenced by middle ear pressure, ...18597
by respired gas mixtures,...11472
monkey, comparison, ...15873
auditory impulses, transmission and recording, dog, ...2913
by bone conduction, experimental study in cat, ...18577
electric response of cochlea in,....2918
function of the round window in, dog, ...15837
impairment, v-phone for examining, ...17974
as influenced by:
ablation of cerebral cortex, dog, ...15884, 15885
of right cerebral hemisphere, man, ...4917
hemisection of cochlear branch of auditory nerve, man,....2917
protracted exposure to loud tone, ...15842
various agents, ...18569
X-rays, dogs, ...13572
in insects, method for study,.....15874
measurability of sensation in, experimental study, ...11470
pitch discrimination in dog,.....11466
quantitative study in guinea pig,..4910
resonance theory, ...2921, 13454
sensitivity, method for computing, 7173
speech, reception through sense of touch, apparatus for, ...15844
speed of perception, compared with vision, ...2935
tests for and lesions affecting, book, ...15845
theories, critical review,.....18600
model for, ...11490
tone discrimination in cats and guinea pigs, ...7179
tone localization in cochlea, statistical method, ...11467
Heart. (See also *Blood pressure; Circulation; Circulatory system; Endocarditis; Myocarditis.*)
accelerator nerve, graded stimuli as affecting, ...11535
in vagosympathetic trunk, dog,..4923
acetylcholine formation during vagus stimulation after injection of physostigmine, ...15890
Heart (*continued*)
action currents, manner conducted away, ...17974
monophasic, ...17974
in tissue cultures of cardiac muscle, ...15974, 15979
adsorption of ethyl alcohol in vitro, turtle, ...16001
amino acid utilization, insulin aglucemia as affecting, ...17985
ammonia absorption by, dog,.....15667
amyloid disease in, primary, histopathology, ...9409
anatomy and physiology, early work on, ...17588
anomalies, atresia of tricuspid orifice and anomalous coronary artery, man, ...10273
congenital defects, tetralogy of Fallot, blood gases in,.....17984
duplication in chick embryo, electrolytically treated, ...8171
ectopia in human fetus, descr., 19943
of interventricular septum and pulmonary orifice, man,....8174
multiple, case report,.....6024
aortic regurgitation, circulatory response to acetylcholine in,.....11545
effect on duration of diastole in man, ...15951
on femoral pulse,.....11527
arrhythmias, classification, etiology and diagnosis, ...15948
factors concerned, ...18653
arteries, age changes histology, man, ...16914
artificial, for dogs, description,..4784
Aschoff bodies of rheumatic fever, classification, life cycle and localization, ...7268
atrio-ventricular conduction system in calf embryo, structure,...8156
auricle, beat as influenced by ventricular fibrillation, dog, ...18667
fibrillation, effect on duration of diastole in man,.....15951
heart output with,.....5052
flutter, conduction time and block in, electrocardiographic analysis, ...758
paroxysmal, study, ...3106
automaticity, chemical regulation in invertebrates, ...15944
beat, diastolic phase, duration under normal and pathological conditions in man,.....15951
in grafts of urodele to adult, effect on rate, ...19937
as influenced by:
innervation, of carotid sinus, man, ...16908
ligation, of branch of coronary artery, ...11519
of septal artery, dog,.....18671
potassium, acidity as affecting, *Fundulus* embryos, ...13508
vagus and sympathetic stimulation, K and Ca content of perfusion fluid as affecting, frog, ...11528
origin and coordination, *Helix*,..3000
systolic duration as related to pulse rate, ...15993
block, complete, action of amyl nitrite in, ...7224
in lymphangio-endothelioma of heart, ...14071
defects in case,.....8183
new form, description,.....18847
relation to dietary deficiencies, pigeon, ...13748
sino-auricular, with ventricular escape, effect on electrocardiogram, ...15988
blood removal from living birds by puncture, ...14126
blood supply, interruption, effect on electrocardiogram, dog, ...770
book, popular, ...18940
carbohydrate metabolism, ...2731
enzyme complex controlling,....2729
as influenced by coronary occlusion, ...11645
(cardio-pericardial organ), origin, tunicate, ...14815
changes induced by x-rays, histopathology, ...16083
cod liver oil lesions in mice, histology, ...847
Heart (*continued*)
collateral circulation to, experimental production, dog, ...19708
communication of coronary arteries with chambers, new types, 16922
conducting mechanism, auriculo-ventricular bundle, action current, frog, ...760
Ovis, ...1624
pathology without block,.....908
His bundle, radiology,.....18110
His-Tawara bundle, new form of block, new connections, ...18847
primitive, development in lung fish, ...14784
sino-atrial node, structure, deer, ...19791
structure and innervation, ox and man, ...19785
conduction, block, factors determining, ...17974
as influenced by time-interval between two stimuli, ...11532
in *Limulus*, ...9326
contraction, in absence of innervation in amphibian exogastrulae, ..1732
of "false tendon" of right ventricle, sheep, ...775
in Limulus, peripheral activity as affecting, ...9326
recording method, using x-rays,..472
sensitive recorder, ...11300
in vitro as affected by acetylcholine and adrenalin, frog,....11528
coronary circulation. (See also *Circulation.*)
in aortic insufficiency,.....17974
as influenced by:
ephedrine, ...3061
extravascular force of cardiac muscle, ...17974
ligation of septal artery in dog, ...18671
nucleic acid derivatives,.....7251
.....13453
visceral nerve stimulation,...15972
occlusion, effect on heart muscle, ...11639
pressure pulses, interpretation, ...18693
systolic and diastolic flow,....18693
coronary vessels. (See also *Blood vessels.*)
anomalous, adjustment to, man, 10275
demonstration by x-rays and transillumination with thorotrast, ...18683
dilatation by drugs, effect on response to intravenous injection of air, ...11525
disease, low caloric diet in, value, ...14109
drugs as affecting post-pituitary extract action on,....816, 817
efferent constrictor nerves to, vagus as pathway, ...17974
left, ligation, as affecting blood pressure in heart,.....11519
ligation, pulmonary edema and, 16132
occlusion, ...13455
effect on electrocardiogram, 15949
cozymase/cocarboxylase ratio, pig, 402
development, activity in ammocoetes larva, ...19902
in rabbit, ...10251, 12491
diastolic volume, factors affecting, 18679
dielectrogram, as influenced by exercise and recovery, ...15987
dilatation, of anoxemia, as affected by digitalis, ...17974
diseases, blood lipids in,.....18942
constitutional differences associated with, in white males,....9444
effect on pneumotachogram,...11445
transudate and exudate, blood chemistry in relation to, ...3107
hereditary cardio-vascular, ...4441
respiratory exchange during exercise and vital capacity in,...11621
rheumatic, without valvular lesions, ...862
urine and extrarenal output in, 16181
valvular, presumptively syphilitic, new type, histopathology, ...18883
duct of Botallus, comparative anatomy, lizard, ...10187
efficiency, as influenced by digitalis compounds, ...3005
electrical field around,.....17974

Heart (*continued*)
electrocardiograms, from acromion-thorax leads, ...15608
apparatus, ...11296
using cathode ray oscillograph as recording device, ...15621
artificial, ...15975
in auricular flutter, analysis,.....758
of auriculo-ventricular bundle, frog, ...760
in block, histological lesions,.....908
heart position as related to,..15980
as influenced by:
body inversion, dog,.....762
Ca, Mg, and Sr, *Helix pomatia*, ...15943
carotid sinus stimulation,...16012
combined action of digitalis and quinidine, ...7229
cyclopropane anesthesia, ...18778
drugs and vagotomy,.....833
electric conductivity of adjacent structures, ...11236
electric current directed through heart, ...11635
emotion after injection of epinephrine, ...11142
epinephrine, ...15965
in hyperthyroidism, ...18770
epinephrine and pilocarpine, 4988
exercise (weighted military marching), ...15977
experimental coronary occlusion, ...15949
interruption of ventricular blood supply, dog, ...770
intestinal obstruction, rabbit, ...15978
intravenous injection of air, 11525
iodo-acetic acid, ...15990
ionic medium, frog,.....11518
lesions in ventricular muscle bands, dog, ...769
ligation of septal artery in heart, dog, ...18671
perfusates poor in sodium,..15966
physical work, ...15967
sino-auricular block with ventricular escape, ...15988
sunbaths and ultraviolet irradiation, ...13546
surgical therapy for hypertension, ...16180
thevetin, ...16015
tribromethanol, ...18755
ultraviolet, ...13545
internal lead (lower esophagus) for, ...4793
inversion of P wave with large Q-3 wave, occurrence and causes, ...774
man, ...13454
method and theory, normal man, ...16008
as modified by drugs applied to pericardium, ...11529
in monkeys, ...16011
monophasic, from mammalian heart, ...18674
nature of R wave, tortoise and frog, ...15961
of newborn rabbits,.....15992
"Q" deflection, significance,....2999
rabbit, ...16003
recorded with cathode ray oscillograph, man, ...17984
semeiology of T wave, review,..18654
of sinus, as affected by ionic medium, frog, ...11518
summation of action potentials from 2 individuals, ...11522
T-wave, cause, ...18676
relation to ventricular contraction, frog, ...11537
variations, dog, ...11530
frog, ...15950
embryonal, differentiation in chorio-allantoic grafts, chick,....14799
fibrillation, character and mechanism, chick, ...15996, 15997
as influenced by:
adrenalin and acetylcholine, chick, ...804
carbon monoxide, fish,.....17974
ions, in vitro,.....15996, 15997
origin in *Limulus*,.....19949
peristaltic contraction beginning, ...1724
endocarditis. (See *Endocarditis.*)

Heart (*continued*)
endocardium, tuberculosis, pathoanatomy, ...18811
endothelium, growth and transformation into macrophages in vitro, 1731
failure, cerebrospinal and venous pressures in, ...5040
congestive, dyspnea due to reflex respiratory stimulation in, 11642
protein in edema fluid in,....11618
energy metabolism in vitro, turtle, ...11523
fetal, changes in relative position as influencing venous system, 1711
function, as influenced by variation in composition and concentration of medium, crabs, ...13519
ganglion, paradox phenomena in, *Limulus polyphemus*, ...11521
in glycogen-storage disease, weight and histopathology, ...7276
granuloma, in Bang's disease, resemblance to Aschoff's nodules, ...14062
heat production, during contraction, O_2 lack as affecting,.....11538
detn. method, ...11538
histological effects of excess cod liver oil on, ...15634
histology, in fresh water mussel,..8189
Hope phenomenon, in fibrechia cordis, clinical study, ...5070
hypertrophied muscle fibers, inclusion bodies in, ...9691
hypertrophy, due to histamine,...18742
effect on glycogen content,....18659
as influenced by:
acetanilide, ...16037
acetylene dibromide, ...16024
adenylic acid and adenosine, man, ...13454
atropine isomers, ...14005
caffeine and acetanilid,.....802
calcium gluconate and scillaren-B combined, ...7232
electric current, ...9085
epinephrin, ...787
ergosterol in large doses, rat,..15717
extract, of *Urtica*,.....18782
freezing in vitro, turtle,.....15941
harmalol, ...3043
high metabolism, Frizzle fowl, 16121
neosin, ...7223
oil of *Cymbopogon*,.....14018
partial nephrectomy, ...16130
pereirine, ...9390
testes ablation, rat, ...652
total diversion of bile, histopathology, ...18868
tropane group, ...7238
tyramine, ...3024
tyrosine, ...836
inhibition, as influenced by electrical stimulation of nerves,....15925
innervation, development in anuran larvae, ...12487
sympathetic, fish, ...2988, 15941
invertebrate, anatomy and physiology, book, ...754
isolated, oxygenator for, description, ...11291
perfusion apparatus for,.....11281
pseudotendon fibers, electrogram, dog, ...2998
lecithin, as influenced by thallium, 7248
lesions, experimental, *Streptococcus* exotoxin causing, ...1157
of *Limulus*, reaction to peripheral activity, ...9326
lymphangio-endothelioma, with complete heart block, case report,..14071
mammalian, Purkinje tissue, refractory period in vitro,.....18662
microscopical specimens, ...13454
muscle. (See also *Muscle.*)
automaticity as influenced by Hofmeister series, ...13518
basophilic degeneration, nature and incidence, ...16079
bound water in, fibrillation and, 11652
coenzyme of lactic acid oxidation, isolation and chemical nature, ...13483
creatine content, in normal and pathological conditions, man, 18661
cytochrome in, iron and copper in diet as affecting,.....11253
electrolytes, disease affecting,...923
extra stimuli as affecting, book, 18689

Heart (*continued*)
muscle (*continued*)
extracts, enzymatic hydrolysis of adenyl-pyrophosphate by, ...18053
fatty degeneration, nature of process, ...7262
fermentable sugar in,....2967, 11142
glycogen content in infant and in adult, ...18659
hemin in, extraction method and properties, ...2661
as influenced by:
drugs, ...16035
mono-iodo-acetic acid 2730
quinamine, ...11547
inositol in, source,.....6935
intercalated discs, and cardiac segments, increase in length, in man, ...14707
development and interpretation, guinea pig, ...19908
irritability and O consumption as influenced by sugar and electrolytes, frog, ...18692
lactic and β-hydroxy-butyric acid oxidation in, rôle of dehydrogenase and coenzyme,..18009
mammalian, refractory period in vitro, ...18662
non-inflammatory cell degeneration in Ra poisoning, rats,....11246
nuclei changes in relation to growth and ageing, fowl and rabbit, ...5990
nucleotide in, chemical composition, ...4944
phosphorus in, distribution,...17974
pressure-tension-temperature relation in, ...17974
refractory period, all or none law in, toad, ...773
sinusoids, relations and function, human, ...16922
sphingomyelin content, ...2996
staircase phenomenon in, factors affecting, ...753
stimulation, pause in current flow, effect on excitability,...18688
tonus, clinical and physiopathologic study, book, ...18685
of ventricle, cozymase content,..419
lesions in, effect on electrocardiogram, dog, ...769
vitamin D storage in, dog,....13794
myocardium, changes in scurvy in guinea pigs, ...849
microglia-like cells, descr.,.....19780
subacute bacterial endocarditis as affecting, histopathology, 18879
nerves, cardio-pressor, ...17986
oculo-cardiac reflex, as affected by salt-free diet, children,.....9164
origin and development in vertebrates, ...16891
output, athletes, ...11517
detn., ...4782
from blood pressure measurements, ...17974
in disease, ...17974
as influenced by:
acetyl choline in aortic regurgitation, and in normal,..11545
adrenalectomy, dog, ...643, 18658
carbon arc radiation in hypertension. 5049
carotid sinus stimulation,...16012
exercise, ...18664
pericardial pressure, ...18657
pneumothorax, ...16136
visnagan, ...3058
warm baths, ...18694
in man, review,.....765
minute volume, as affected by experimental acidosis, ...11534
detn., during work, acetylene method, ...11284
during standing and reclining, ...16002
in mitral stenosis during auricular fibrillation, ...5052
stroke volume, as influenced by respiration, dog, ...15960
oxygen consumption, perfused with various solutions, terrapin, 15652
parasympathetic nerve endings, pilocarpine as affecting,.....3050
pathology, due to breathing compressed air, ...616

Heart (*continued*)
pericardium, structure and form, in man, ...14714
periodicity and alternation in, relationship, ...2991
phenol retention by, rats, ...7111
phosphagen, synthesis and breakdown, Ca and K as affecting, ...11536
physiology, comparative and human, extra stimuli as affecting, book, ...18689
position in body, electrocardiogram as related to, ...15980
as influenced by gymnastic hand standing, ...15982
by posture, ...8034
pressure in, as influenced by ligation of branch of coronary artery, 11519
of rat-snake, structure, ...12418
rate. (See also *Pulse.*)
angina of effort and, ...18943
basal metabolism prediction from pulse pressure and, ...11355
as influenced by:
acetyl cholin compounds, ...9399
anesthesia, ...18691
anterior pituitary extract, dog, ...7044
breathing oxygen-rich atmosphere during exercise, ...18410
carotid sinus pressure, ...18630
carotid sinus stimulation, in cardiac diseases, ...16012
digestion, ...15971
distension of lungs, as independent reflex, ...18684
epinephrine, importance of hypertension factor in, ...7214
epinephrine and $NaNO_3$, temp. as affecting, frog, ...752
exercise, ...4937, 15977, 18664
insulin, ...18701
ionized air, ...13820
isomers of amyl nitrite, ...834
molydenum, ...778
physical training, ...745, 17974
pulse pressure, ...18677
quinidin, ...7236
section of carotid sinus and depressor nerves, ...15983
skin temp., ...15877
temp., frog, ...752
temp. and anesthesia, earthworm, ...2987
vagus, eserin and atropin as affecting, ...17984
vitamin B_1 deficiency, rat, ...6941
ratio to respiratory rhythm, fish, ...13816
reflex changes in, central excitation and inhibition in, ...771
in spiders, ...1904
temp. coefficient, caffeine in relation to, ...3016
guanidine in relation to, ...750
man, ...11205
reflex regulation, rôle of carotid sinus, ...751
reflex symptoms from ear pressure, ...15895
refractory period, factors affecting, turtle, ...11539
as related to rhythm, in frog ventricle, ...15994
refractory phase, comparative, ...18689
respiratory quotient, in diabetes, insulin action on, significance, ...13453
validity of determinations, ...13454
response to stimulation of accelerator nerve, frog, ...2953
in rheumatic fever, lesions of roots of aorta and pulmonary artery, histopathology, ...18833
rhythmicity, contractility, and refractory period, relation as influenced by temp. and drugs, turtle, ..11539
sex differences and adaptations, urodeles, ...17004
size, in athletes, ...11517
in children, formula, in relation to body height and lung diameter, ...3798
as influenced by:
altitude, birds and squirrels, 10194
amyl nitrite, ...18741
intrapleural pressure, ...15954
relation to output, in disease, ..17974
size and electrocardigrams, in monozygotic twins, ...17689
Heart (*continued*)
sounds, amplifier for, ...761
new method for recording, ...11520
strips, electrogram, ...17974
susceptibility to electric shock in different phases of cardiac cycle, 16013
sympathetic nerve to, stimulation, sympathin production in, spectrographic proof, frog, ...9314
systole, in fibrechia cordis, clinical study, ...5070
premature, factors concerned, ..18653
tissue culture, effect on methylene blue, ...913
tissue, respiration in vitro, vitamin B_1 as affecting, polyneuritic pigeon, ...15757
transplantation, mammal, ...18678
valves, aortic in lues, comparison with non-luetic lesions, ...18813
ventricle, aberrant beats during vagus stimulation, dog, ...11524
anatomic basis for spread of impulse in, ...17974
conduction in, experimental interference, ...17974
contraction, relation of T-wave to, frog, ...11537
discussion concerning sucking action, ...15955
divisions in reptiles, ...5894
fibrillation due to electric shock, factors affecting, ...16039
effect on auricular beat in dog, ...18667
experimental production, methyl acetylcholine as affecting, ...17974
left, responses to changes in output, ...15963
lesions, localization by chest leads, ...11614
pressure, new hypodermic manometer for recording, ...11527
right, pressure in, as affected by air pressure in lungs, rabbit, ...18655
septa in, lizard, ...12422
vascularity of right and left, man, ...15964
volume changes in exercise, studied by dielectrogram, ...15987
work, as influenced by thyroidectomy, ...17974
Heartwater disease. (See also *Rickettsia ruminantium.*)
etiological and antigenic study, ...7328
microorganisms cultured from, agglutination of *Proteus OX* sera negative in, ...7328
of sheep, etiology, ...5106
Weil-Felix reaction in, ...16267
virus, attenuation by passage, ...1019
Heat. (See also *Body temperature; Diathermy; Fever; Metabolism; Respiration, cellular; Specific dynamic action; Temperature;* etc.)
albumin denaturation by, ...13457
body loss. (See under *Body.*)
coagulation, of eye lens and egg white and yolk, compared with effects of electrical short-waves, ..18122
of nerve cells of brain by, method, 458
effect on:
antitryptic agent in raw egg white, ...18018
blood amino acid curve in muscular fatigue, ...13557
emulsin, ...13394
grape grafts, ...3511
nasal mucosa, ...11456
phospholipoids of milk, ...16434
tissues compared with effects of high frequency, histopathology, ...4994
vitamin G in yeast, ...594
hot mud baths, effect on oxidation processes in rabbit, dog, and man, ...13555
hypersensitiveness to, symptoms and factors influencing, ...11837
increment. (See *Specific dynamic action.*)
insect nerve lesions produced by, ..3421
loss, from hot bodies, new instrument for measuring, calibration, ...18101
in mite control in greenhouse, ...1298
production. (See also *Metabolism, respiratory and energy; Muscle, metabolism; Nerve, metabolism.*)
rays, of sun, fatal to rodents, ...11214
Heat (*continued*)
sexual. (See *Estrus; Menstruation.*)
sterilization of greenhouse, ...7646
stroke. (See under *Stroke.*)
therapeutic value, ...11211
Heating, in fermenting tobacco, causes and factors influencing, ...7535
Heath(s), afforestation in Belgium, ..3536
with Japanese larch, ...3565
of Australia, composition and ecology, ...13162
forest regeneration in Denmark, ..14494
-moor, post glacial history, Poland, 4526
Hebe (p.2400[2]), N. Zealand hybrids, 19569
salicifolia, Platyptilia on, ...10596
Hebea (p.2394[4]) **dodii,** 10074
Hebecephalus (p.2434[1]) **scriptanus,** ..10535
Hebella (p.2407[1]) *calcarata,* in Greenland, ...10312
dyssymetra, ...3920
Hebepetalum (p.2397[2]) **parviflorum,** ...1554
punctatum, ...1554
Hebertella (p.2414[2]) †, *Deleroides* n. subg. of, ...6124
† **gibbosus** (*Orthis gibbosa*), ...6124
† *imperator,* referred to *Mimella,* ...6124
† *melonica* (*Mimella*), ...6124
† **pervetus** (*Orthis perveta*), ...6124
Hebridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
HECALOIDELLA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ..8457
nitida, ...8457
Hecatactis (p.2401[3]) **trachyphylla,** 1559
wollastonii (*Myriactis*), ...1559
Hectopsylla (p.2450[1]), key to spp., ..17371
eskeyi, on rats, ...17371
stomis, ♂ descr., on *Lagostomus,* ...15128
Hedeoma (p.2400[1]) **adscendens,** 19590
Hedera (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
leaf spot, fungi causing, taxonomy, ...8861
helix, bacterial disease (*Bacterium*), descr. and dist. in U. S. A., ...4585
Lepidoptera on, ...10596
v. **undulatiforma,** 19581
Hedgehog. (See also *Erinaceus.*)
Arduenna in, ...1052
blood vessels and lymphatics in digestive tract, ...10232
diaphragm, nerves to, ...14680
immunity to bee venom, ...14012
Protozoa survey, in Shantung, ...14205
reproductive phenomena in, ...2888
sex cycle in, factors affecting, ...15787
size of masseter muscle fibers, ...14729
sparganosis in, ...14228
Spirocerca in, ...14226
Hedibius (p.2436[1]) **ogilviei,** 8406
particularicornis, ...8406
HEDINOBIUS (Chilop.)(p.2423[3]), ..1863
hummelii, ...1863
HEDINOMORPHA (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1863
hummelii, ...1863
v. **hummelii,** 1863
v. **svenhedini,** 1863
HEDMA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ...4179
abzacella, ...4179
Hedophyllum bongardianum, of Kuriles, notes, ...7860
Hedruris (p.2411[3]) **iheringi,** in *Cynolebias,* 12587
tiara, in fish, ...17116
Hedwigia (p.2391[3]) *ciliata* **f. detonsa** (*H. albicans* var. *d.*), ...10059
f. **leucophaea** (*H. c.* var *l.*), ...10059
f. **secunda** (*H. c.* var. *s.*), ...10059
f. **striata** (*Anoectangium striatum*), ...10059
f. **viridis** (*H. c.* var. *v.*), ...10059
Hedwigiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Hedycarya (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, ..7985
neo-ebudica, ...3684
Hedychium (p.2394[4]), sterility, ...12388
Hedyle (p.2418[3]) *amboinensis,* anatomy, 8306
Hedylepta (p.2443[4]) **chlorandra,** 8518
Hedylidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
HEDYMIGES (Lep.)(p.2442[3]), n. n. for *Cycloprora,* 8519
aridoxa, n. comb., ...8519
Hedyotis (p.2400[4]) **exserta,** 19585
hedyotidea (*Spermacoce*), ...19584
irosinensis, ...14602
kurzii (*H. wallichii*), ...7917
macrostemon, syn., ...19584
recurva, syn., ...19584
trisecta, ...14602
Hedysarum (p.2397[2]) *pabulare* **v. rivulare,** 7920
Hegetotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]

Hegetotherium (p.2465[4]) † *mirabile*, brain-cast, ...8643
Height. (See *Body, height.*)
Heinz-Ehrlich bodies. (See *Erythrocytes.*)
Helcomyza (p.2448[2]) *mirabilis* (*Macromelanderia*), ...20220
HELENACANTHUS † (Ichthyodorulites) (p.2453[3]), ...8546
† **incurvus** (D), ichthyodorulites,..8546
Helenium tenuifolium, bitterness in milk due to, detection, ...5507
Heleodytes (p.2462[2]) *brunneicapillus* **yucatanicus**, ...15194
Heleophryne (p.2457[3]) *purcelli*, anatomy, ...4244
arterial system, anatomy,....1637
rosei, syn., ...4244
HELIAEA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...10499
mirabilis, ...10499
Helianthella douglasii, Suleima from,..17350
Helianthemum, Tebenna on,....20427
Helianthus (p.2401[3]). (See also *Sunflower.*)
Antherea on, ...7600
root cell permeability, as influenced by electricity, ...17871
annuus, anatomy of transition region, ...12384
protein synthesis in, from nitrates, ...6688
seedlings, R. Q. as influenced by O lack, ...15579
as silage, production and factors influencing, ...12001
dangeardi, abnormalities from grafting, inheritance, ...10747
tuberosus. (See also *Artichoke, Jerusalem.*)
grafting, improvement by,....12196
inulin from, ...18390
rest period, cold and chemicals as affecting, ...17916
temp. and humidity as affecting, ...6645
Helias (p.2441[1]) *clericalis*, syn.,....6330
Helicarion (p.2419[1]) **camerunensis**,...4013
columellaris, anatomy, ...4013
depressiformis, ...4013
lioderma, ...6156
vogeli, ...4013
Helicella (p.2419[2]), intermediate host of *Protostrongylus*, ...1794
Italian spp., descr. and anatomy, 4022
skin glands in relation to habitat, ...1845
cretica v. **smyrnocretica**,....8310
ericetorum, biol., ...14935
herepensis, Syngamus in,....19106
pyramidata v. **despotti**,....4022
sipylensis, ...8310
HELICHOCHAETUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...17281
discifer, ...17281
Helichrysum (p.2401[3]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
fulgidum, fruit flies from,....4120
glomeratum, Celama on,....10596
Helicia (p.2395[4]) *youngiana* v. **montana**, ...19579
v. **robusta**, ...19579
Helicidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Helicina (p.2417[2]) *plicatilis*, type of *Sturanyella*, ...14934
sandwichiensis (*Pleuropoma laciniosa* v. s.), ...17175
Helicinidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Helicobia (p.2448[4]), syn.,....8430
alerta, ...10496
guianica, ...10499
monroi, ...10496
selene, ...10496
Helicochetus (p.2422[4]) **costatus**,....17192
gracilis, ...17192
Helicodiscus (p.2419[1]) **theresa**,....4024
Helicolenus dactylopterus, Opecoelina from, ...8245
Helicolepidina (p.2405[1]) † *spiralis* (E), microspherical forms, ...12548
Helicolestes (p.2460[3]), monograph,...12940
Helicometra (p.2408[2]), key to spp.,...6089
epinepheli, in *Epinephelus*,....6094
execta, descr., in new fish hosts,....6089
fasciata, larval stages,....20022
in new fish hosts,....6089
hypodytis, in *Hypodytes*,....6094
plovmornini, in fishes,....17112
torta, descr.,....6089
Helicometrina (p.2408[2]), diagnosis,...6089
azumae (*Rhagorchis*),....6089
nimia, Cercaria J as larva of,....6089
in *Lysmata* and *Crangon*,....6089
in new fish hosts, descr. and life hist., ...6089
parva, in *Halichoeres*,....6089
HELICOMETROIDES (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ...6094
longicollis, in *Plectorhynchus*,....6094
Helicomyces (p.2390[3]) *roseus* v. **major**, 5736
Heliconema (p.2411[3]) **brevispiculum**, in *Muraenesox*,....8259
Heliconia (p.2394[4]), sterility,....12388
Heliconiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[4]
Heliconius (p.2440[4]) *antiochus alba* ab. **trimaculata**,....12821
burneyi f. *catharinae* ab. **vitiosa**,..12821
clytia f. *flavescens* ab. **graphitica**,..12821
f. *flavescens* ab. **wucherpfennigi**, 12821
wallacei ab. **erichi**,....12821
Helicops (p.2459[2]) **pastazae**,....10669
Helicorhabdosoma (p.2422[2]), syn.,....20076
Helicorthomorpha (p.2422[2]), syn.,....20076
Helicostyla (p.2419[2]) *leopardus* ssp. **meladryas**, ...14928
okadai, ...20064
Helicostylis (p.2395[3]) **heterotricha**,...1554
lancifolia, ...1554
Helicteres (p.2398[2]) *glabriuscula*, syn., 19635
Heligmosomidae (Nematoda), p.2411[2]
Heligmosomum (p.2411[2]) **sprehni**, in *Myocastor*, ...3965
Helina (p.2448[3]) *amoeba*, syn.,....20235
latifrontata, syn., ...20235
nitida, syn., ...20235
uniseta, syn., ...20235
Heliocidaris, alkali reserve as affected by CO_2 in water and exposure to air, ...2651
crassispina, orientation in,....9301
Heliocopris (p.2437[2]) *gigas*, syn.,....6208
Heliodilus (p.2461[2]), syn.,....6426
Heliodinidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Heliogomphus (p.2432[1]) **kalarensis**,..20433
Hcliolais (p.2462[2]) **castanopsis**,....2157
erythroptera, review of races,....2157
kirbyi, syn., ...2157
HELIOLYDELLA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
Heliolydellops n. n. for,....20270
homoeonychioides, ...20270
type of *Heliolydellops*,....20270
HELIOLYDELLOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), n. n. for *Heliolydella*, ...20270
Heliolydella homoeonychioides type of, ...20270
Helioperca incisor, oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water,....13827
Proterometra in, ...6081
Heliophanus (p.2428[4]) **decoloratus**,...6197
giltayi, ...1906
Heliophobius emini, Inermicapsifer in, 14882
HELIOPLAGIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ..20270
amazonica, ...20270
Helioporus (p.2457[3]) **insularis**,....12904
Heliopteryx (p.2431[1]) *humeralis*, male, ...17366
Heliothis obsoleta, biol. control,....12107
control by *Trichogramma*,....7664
virescens, on ornamental *Solanum*,..7637
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, Entomococcus in, ...1252
Heliotropism. (See *phototropism* under *Tropisms.*)
Heliotropium (p.2400[1]) *tenuifolium* v. **parviflorum**, ...7910
Heliozela (p.2444[4]) **subpurpurea**,....8518
Heliozelidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Heliozoa (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Helitra (p.2434[2]) *rubidella*, biol., and control, ...19351
Helisoma (p.2418[4]) *antrosa, Allassostoma* in, ...16299
Clinostomum in, ...20011
frog bladder fluke in,....20009
guadeloupense, dist. in Porto Rico, 11878
hemphilli, ...4007
kettlemanensis, ...8322
occidentale v. **depressum**,....4007
tenue v. **californiense**,....4007
trivolvis, Echinostoma in,....16291
Helius (p.2445[1]) **brevinasus**,....20205
panamensis, ...8418
Helix (p.2419[2]), skin glands in relation to habitat, ...1845
smooth muscle, reversal effect in electrical stimulation of,....2933
tissue cultures, ...3880
spermiogenesis, ...15323
arguta, syn., ...8325
aspersa, ecology, ...1848
Elaphostrongylus in, ...8263
Syngamus in, ...19106
Helix (*continued*)
aspersa (*continued*)
tissue culture and cytology of mantle wall and buccal ganglia, 2239
bitaeniatus (*Notobadistes*), ...6134
blakeana, tax. note,....12629
flindersi, syn., ...6134
hortensis, histology, ...14914
induta, syn., ...8325
nemoralis, histology, ...14914
pisana, heart automaticity, chemical regulation, ...15944
pomatia, culture of pleural, cardiac and skin tissues, histology,....3884
electrocardiogram, as influenced by Ca, Mg, and Sr,....15943
heart, origin and coordination of beat, ...3000
hemocyanin, composition, ...2645
metal content, ...2638
histology, ...14914
umbilicaria, syn., ...8325
Helkesimastix (p.2403[2]) *foecicola*, in human feces, ...1770
Helladotherium (p.2466[2]) † **olduvaiensis** (Pl), ...17484
Hellebore, in cauliflower pest control, ...16497
in thrips control,....9946
Helleborus (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
tapetum and microsporogenesis,..13013
Helleria (p.2425[1]), family position,..17214
brevicornis, descr., ...17214
Helleriidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Helmidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Helmholtz double layer, applicability when one or both bodies is a liquid or a gas, ...13526
Helminth(s). (See also *Acanthocephala; Cestoda; Helminthiasis; Nematoda; Parasites; Trematoda.*)
in Amphibia and Reptilia,....17110
of Black Sea fishes,....20029
from cats, in China,....7410
in Siberia, ...10344
chemotherapy, ...7428
counting, from 4th stomach of ruminants, ...7436
in domestic fowl, factors affecting, 16299
egg counts, ...3214
fauna, in Pinnipedia,....11900
in fur-bearing animals, in Norway, 11865
immunity relations, ...11854
....11858, 16274, 19051, 19052
....19055, 19056, 19058, 19059
....19062, 19063, 19064, 19065
from mammals and birds, in East Indies, ...1045
in mouse, relation to streptococcal infection, ...7418
physiology, ...19095
from poultry, in Utrecht,....5234
in *Rana*, in Russia,....5227
from rats, in Warsaw,....5235
relation to cancer,....7437
staining, ...16318
Helminthiasis. (See especially under specific helminthiases, e.g., *Hookworm;* and under genera, e.g., *Necator.*)
from fish, ...5233
Helminthocladiaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Helminthology, veterinary, book,...11888
Helminthosporium (p.2390[4]), causing barley seedling blight, pathogenicity and control, ...17754
hydroxyanthraquinones produced by, ...13384
pycnidia of, ...3597
on rice, pathogenicity,....17756
avenae, on oats, control by seed disinfection, ...11072
general study, ...13243
morph. and infection,....6541
erythrospilum, leaf spot of bent grasses due to, ...17758
glabroides, in Colombia,....7887
gramineum, on barley, control by seed disinfection, ...6634
resistance obtained by cross breeding, ...17828
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
in barley stripe, temp. relations, 4653
nuclear phenomena, ...16714
physiologic specialization and variation, ...15478
variation in monosporous cultures, ...4654

Helminthosporium (continued)
leucostylum, on *Eleusine indica*, host-parasite relations, ...2471
ocellum, on sugar cane, etiological relation to ring spot, ...13195
sativum, on wheat, endosperm development stimulated by, ...6617
inoculation technique, ...288
in wheat root rot, dist. of virulent types, ...4652
sigmoideum, Leptosphaeria salvinii asciger-ous stage of, ...7888
tomato, synonymy, ...17763
tritici-vulgaris, tritisporin produced by, ...13384
zeicola, on *Zea mays*, ...1511
Helmis (p.2436[4]) **dietrichi**, on submerged roots, ...6224
pusilla ssp. **apta**, ...6224
ssp. **lödingi**, ...6224
ssp. **perdita**, ...6224
solutus, ...6209
HELMOLEPIS † (Pisc.)(p.2454[1]), ..15153
† **gracilis** (Tr), ...15153
Helobiae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Helocephalus (p.2458[4]) *nigriceps*, in S. Chile, ...12899
Helochares (p.2435[2]), *Gymnhelochares* n. subg. of, ...20152
fuliginosus, ...20152
geminus, ...20152
indicus, ...20152
lividus, Trichella in, ...5748
orientalis, ...20152
HELOCLUSIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ...8435
imperfecta, ...8435
Helodidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Helodrilus (p.2414[3]), cysticercoid from, ...1778
as intermediate hosts of swine lung-worms, ...11892
caliginosus, regeneration of cerebral ganglia, origin of cells in, ..3885
foetidus, Sporozoa in, ...10305
Heloecius cordiformis, osmotic regulation, ...2630
Helomyza (p.2448[3]) *veneris*, systematic position, ...8435
vitticollis (*Apiochaeta*), ...8435
Helomyzidae (Diptera), p.2448[2]
Heloniopsis (p.2394[3]) *orientalis*, chromosome number, ...8715
Heloparia (p.2448[2]), syn., ...8435
Helopeltis, on tea, control, ...11021
infesting tea, effect of environment, ...6573
bergrothi, feeding habits in relation to stem canker of tea, ...244
Helophilus (p.2447[1]) *bengalensis*, life hist., ...6238
picta (*Dolichogyna*), ...8442
Helops (p.2437[1]) **crockeri**, ...20144
Helopus (p.2393[4]) *gracilis* (*Eriochloa*), ..1541
Helorimorpha (p.2450[4]) *coffeae*, on *Antestia*, ...20384
Helotiaceae (Fungi), p.2389[3]
Helvella (p.2389[4]), notes on giant sp., 5750
Helvellaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Helwingia (p.2399[2]), chromosome number, ...8718
Helxine (p.2395[3]), chromosome number, 34
Hemagglutination, by bilirubin, as affected by Ca, ...18382
homologous, human races and, ...1013
as influenced by electrical state, 9620
by temp., ...5193
permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier as shown by, nature, ...14187
as influenced by cations and temp., 18257
by placental extract, ...7381
mechanism, hemolysis as related to, ...18258
in syphilis and gonorrhea serodiagnosis, ...16219
Thomsen's, by Friedenreich's "J" bacillus-like organism from suspension of horse erythrocytes, 5109
Hemagglutinin(s). (See also *Agglutinins; Blood groups;* etc.)
homologous, in cerebrospinal fluid, significance, ...14187
in fowls' blood, and inheritance, 3198
group-specific reactors in urine binding, nature, ...7377, 7378
in human milk and colostrum, ..3192
placental permeability to, ...3195
Hemagglutinogens, A and B, demonstration in muscle and saliva, ...3193
Hemarthria (p.2393[4]) **humilis**, ...19604
Hematin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Hemato-encephalic barrier. See also *Blood vessels; Meninges.*)
local-immunity rôle, ...9589
permeability, to corpuscular elements, ...7196
to hemolytic antibodies, as influenced by subarachnoidally inoculated syphilis, ...16241
as shown by isohemagglutination tests, nature, ...14187
in tumor metastasis, ...5011
Hematology. (See under *Blood.*)
Hematopoiesis. (See also *Bone marrow; Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Spleen;* etc.)
active principle from hog's stomach, preparation and nature, ...11321
in anemia from cystine deficiency, as influenced by glutamic acid, rat, ...6908
availability of various iron compounds for, ...4840
book, ...16185
in cultures from various levels of chick embryos, ...3862
in eel and trout, sites, ...16885
factor for, in anemic horse liver, ..6873
focal, in cerebellar tumor, ...18851
foci in skeletal muscles, cat embryos, ...5998
formation of substance in human gastric juice, ...18196
in glomerular anlage in kidney, human fetus, ...8154
after hemorrhage, quantitative nature, rabbit, ...4807
as influenced by:
blood dyscrasias, ...920
complex polypeptides, ...2625
copper, rats, ...2753
diet, comparison of eggs with cereals and meat, ...562
gastrectomy, ...2660
high temp., ...7298
injection of gastric juice, man, ..18197
iron, ...11312
Fe and Cu in diet, ...6797, 11142
in nutritional anemia, ...2747
iron salts, in anemic dogs, ...11142
liver extract and amino acids, ..3056
liver extracts, guinea pig, ...15638
liver and stomach extracts, ...4801
lymph node extract, ...18785
radiant energy, rat, ...2742
ultraviolet, college women, ...6746
vitamin G, ...15750
in liver of human embryos in vitro, 1725
in lungs, colloid injections inducing, ...11317
in lymph glands in reticulosis, ...7297
in megacaryocytes in bone marrow, 3767
pigeon as test animal for, ...3056
during protein starvation, iron in diet as affecting, ...6814
rôle of amino acids and inorganic substances in, rat, ...18235
of Cu and Fe in, review, ...6818
of mesoderm in, chick embryo, ..8162
seasonal variations, ...18305
in spleen of Gymnophiona, ...3763
substance stimulating, in blood of rabbit, ...2640
in umbilical vesicle, man, ...1722
value of egg yolk in, ...18299
in vertebrates, ...16891
in yolk sac, erythroblasts and chondrosomes in relation to, chicken, ...3115
Hemagglutination. (See also *Agglutination; Blood groups;* etc.)
Hematopoietic organs. (See also *Bone marrow; Lymph nodes; Spleen;* etc.)
diseases, textbook, ...5023
evolution, ...8063
in ganoid fishes, ...16879
lipoid lymphogranulomatosis, case, ...14044
Hematoporphyrin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Hematotrema (p.2409[3]), syn., ...20024
haematobium (*Spirorchis*), ...20024
Hematoxylin, staining technic, ...17524
Hemazoin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Hemerobiidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Hemerobius (p.2431[4]) **ellenbergeri**, ...2059
tunkunensis, ...2060
Hemerocallis, Mycosphaerella on, ...19548
Hemerophila atrilineata, trapping on mulberry, ...14387
Hemerophylidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Hemiarcha (p.2444[2]) **basipercna**, ...8519
metableta, ...8519
Hemiaster (p.2416[3]) † **catandubensis** (K), ...10174
Hemiasteridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Hemiberlesia (p.2434[3]) *seurati*, on *Moricandia*, ...12769
Hemibia (p.2417[3]), syn., ...10381
Hemiblossia (p.2427[2]) **etosha**, ...6197
kalaharica (*Parablossia*), ...14981
michaelseni, ...14981
monocerus (*Heteroblossia*), ...14981
o'neili (*Heteroblossia*), ...14981
HEMIBLOSSIOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
kraepelini, ...14981
Hemicellulose. (See also Cellulose; and specific hemicelluloses, e.g., *Xylan.*)
from apple wood, chemistry, ...9062
decomposition by bacteria and fungi, ...19263
in forage crops, ...17949
in fruit trees, variations, ...9068
of lichen cell walls, ...394
in mesquite wood, ...16647
Hemiceras (p.2442[4]) **cabnala**, ...8507
Hemichionaspis minor, on cotton, in Peru, ...3410
Hemichordata (Prochordata), p.2452[1]
Hemichroa (p.2450[1]) *australis*, syn., ..15085
Hemichromis bimaculatus, Ancyrocephalus on, ...5233
Hemicidaridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Hemicidaris (p.2416[3]) † **castillionensis** (J), ...10371
Hemicloea (p.2428[4]) *plauta*, descr., ...6193
Hemicordulia (p.2432[1]) *intermedia*, descr., ...2055
mumfordi, ...20439
Hemiculter (p.2454[4]) **shibatae**, ...8556
Hemicyclaspis (p.2453[1]) † **lightbodii** (*Cephalaspis*), ...17420
murchisoni † **ludlowensis** (S), ...17420
Hemicyclodon (p.2456[3]) **macrurus**, ...12885
Hemidactylium (p.2457[3]) *scutatum*, egg-laying, ...4241
Haptophrya from, ...8197
relation of ♀ to nest, ...17426
spring migration, ...17425
Hemidactylus (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations, ...8032
bowringi, Pharyngodon in, ...17125
flaviviridis, arterial system descr., 8029
gleadovi, Raillietiella in, ...14974
guadama, in Siam, ...2117
Hemidianeurina (p.2450[1]) *nobilis*, syn., ...17308
Hemidiaptomus (p.2424[1]) **hungaricus**, 4044
Hemidiscus (p.2386[4]) *cuneiformis* v. **gibba** (*Euodia g.*), ...16694
v. **orbicularis** (*Euodia o.*), ...16694
v. **recta** (*Euodia r.*), ...16694
v. **ventricosa** (*Euodia v.*), ...16694
Hemieuryalidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Hemigalago (p.2463[4]) *demidoffi*, carpus in, ...8050
Hemigale (p.2465[2]) *minor* (*Hemigalus derbyanus* **m.**), ...10725
Hemigalus (p.2465[2]) *derbyanus incursor*, syn., ...10725
invisus (*Viverra hardwickii*), ...10725
minor (*Hemigale m.*), ...10725
Hemigordius (p.2404[2]) † **lilydalensis** (Pal), ...5866
Hemigraphis (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, 10148
Hemilea (p.2447[4]) **formosana**, ...8443
longistigma, ...8443
punctilabris, tax. note, ...6257
HEMILECANITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...10402
Lecanites discus type of, ...10402
Hemileia (p.2389[4]), on *Coffea* and other hosts, S. Africa, ...4545
vastatrix, Cladosporium parasitizing, ...13319
on coffee, inheritance of resistance to, ...15500
Hemilepistus (p.2425[1]) *crenulatus*, descr., ...14945
rostratus, ...14945
sottii, ...14945
Hemileuca (p.2441[4]) *oliviae, Anastatus* as parasite of, rearing, ...12099
control, in New Mexico, ...9920
Hemilissa (p.2437[4]) **rufa**, ...12726
Hemilytoceras (p.2421[2]) *quadrisulcatum* v. **tithonica** (J), ...17163
Hemimene (p.2444[3]), descr. of spp., ..17353
differentiation of spp., ...17355
alpestrana f. **olivacea**, ...20427

consortana f. **alticolana**,.....20427
incognitana, ...17353
ligulana f. **obliterana**,.....20427
Hemimylacrella (p.2430[2]) † **mammothi** (Cb), ...10621
Hemin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Hemiodontidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Hemipectrona (p.2444[1]) **charmion**,....6359
Hemipeplidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Hemipeplus (p.2436[2]), morph.,.....10487
dollmani, ...10487
gundlachi, referred to *Holopeplus*,..10487
rodericensis, on *Pandanus*,.....10487
Hemipepsis (p.2451[2]) **analis**,.....8473
HEMIPERINA (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ..8245
nicolli, from fishes,.....8245
Hemiphonus (p.2431[2]), *Laurepa frontalis* referred to, ...10614
Hemiphyllodactylus (p.2458[4]) *typus*, syn., ...4239
Hemipimelodus (p.2455[1]) **daugueti**,..12870
Hemiplecta (p.2419[1]) *bataviana*, syn., 8325
javacensis, syn., ...8325
Hemipsalodon (p.2465[1]) † *grandis* (E), descr., ...19696
Hemiptera, p.2432[4]
of bogs, ecology,.....13126
nymph on rats, in Canton,.....7409
Hemipus (p.2462[2]) *picatus capitalis*, syn., ...8602
Hemiramphidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Hemiramphus (p.2455[2]) *brasiliensis*, habits and development, ...10626
marginatus, in Natal,.....6380
Hemirobulina (p.2404[2]) † *arcuatula* (Ter), note, ...19966
Hemisarcoptes, in scale control,.....7615
Hemisinus (p.2417[3]) † **avus** (Ter),...17183
† **corrosensis** (E), ...17183
† **eucosmius** (E), ...17183
† **gracillimus** (Ter), ...17183
† **hopkinsi** (E), ...17183
† **laciranus** (Ter), ...17183
† **laevicarina** (Ter), ...17183
† **lapazanus** (E), ...17183
† **mugrosanus** (E), ...17183
† **sigmachilus** (E), ...17183
† **waringi** (Ter), ...17183
Hemisodorcus (p.2437[3]), key to spp., 1927
elegans, ♀ descr.,.....1927
Hemispingus (p.2462[4]) *atropelius* **intermedius**, ...6424
HEMISTAJUS (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), subg. of *Diplocephalus*, ...4076
Hemistomum (p.2409[3]) *pseudattenuatum* (*Neodiplostomum*), ...3953
Hemistylis (p.2395[3]), ash patterns, characters, ...7942
Hemiteleomorpha (p.2441[1]), syn.,....15104
type *Papilio malvae*,.....15104
Hemiteles (p.2450[2]) **kandaviensis**,...20354
wesmaelificida, on *Wesmaelius*,....10560
Hemitelia (p.2392[1]) **decurrens** (*Alsophila*), ...5752
raiateensis, ...5752
Hemitheinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Hemitrypa (p.2415[3]) † **burulica** (Cb), 14904
Hemiuridae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[4]
Hemiurus (p.2409[4]) **odhneri**, in *Theragra*, ...6094
HEMIXYLOTA (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), ...8442
incerta, ...8442
unicolor, ...8442
varipes, ...8442
Hemlock. (See also *Tsuga.*)
Pseudocneorrhinus on, ...19310
Hemochromatosis, physiopathology, 11659
Hemocyanin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Hemogenesis. (See *Hematopoiesis.*)
Hemoglobin. (See also *Pigments.*)
basic amino acids,.....18168
bilirubin formation from, in liver, factors affecting, ...6861
in blood, as affecting respiration in premature infant, ...18443
in boys, ...18205
changes with growth, rats,.....2632
conc., expression on molar basis, ...18161
detn., ...18209
in chicken, ...6859
in duck, ...3769
by fresh vs. oxalated blood,..5107
photoelectric technic, ..502, 11322
from sedimentation rate,.....6839
during first year in infants,.....553
in guinea pig,.....18173
in histamine shock, after ablation of digestive tract, ...4955
Hemoglobin (*continued*)
in blood (*continued*)
as influenced by:
age, pigs, ...11309
various animals, ...18230
altitude, human, ...6838
arsenic compounds, ...839
diphtheria toxin, ...5033
emotional excitement, rabbit, 6832
hatching, chicken, ...13440
iron and Cu, sheep,.....12121
iron and ultraviolet,.....5024
liver of various animals,.....7240
methylene blue during cyanide poisoning, ...11142
muscular inactivity, ...2688
ovary inactivation in birds,..18282
pregnancy, ...6794, 18185
reticulo-endothelial blockage, 6808
secretin, rabbit, ...7023
sodium chloride after adrenal ablation, dog, ...7079
iron content as related to,.....18304
in lead poisoning,.....9413
in measles,.....16184
regulation in fowl,.....2628
as related to age and sex, chicken, ...6826
seasonal variations in,.....18305
in birds, ...18282
in sheep, ...18210
after stomach resection,.....14105
standards for normal young men, ...18325
in therapeutic malaria, bilirubin and, ...11688
value in normal men and women, 3773
Yucatan inhabitants, ...11330
carbon monoxide, detn., photometric method, ...2609
physical chemistry, ...2679
carbon monoxide capacity as affected by pH, in marine fish,.....18287
carbon monoxide uptake by, rate as determined by diffusion and reaction velocity, ...13613
cataphoretic mobility as affected by underlying surface, ...545
coagulated, combination with anions, ...17982
compound of CO_2 and, crystallization, ...2687
crystalline forms, fetal and mature types, ...554
specific antibodies produced by, 9743
denatured by acid, properties,....2657
denatured and native, equilibria between in salicylate solution,.....2619
derivatives, peroxidase activity,..11171
section of book,.....18285
spectrophotometric studies, ...11142
development in maturing erythroblast, rôle of nucleus in,.....10196
erythrocyte impermeability to, significance, ...11332
escape from erythrocyte in hemolysis, rate, ...4818
formation. (See also *Hematopoiesis.*)
availability of copper in various compounds for, ...13708
of various iron compounds for, 4841
as influenced by:
acetanilid, ...16037
chlorophyll, ...3006
diet, comparison of eggs with cereals and meat, ...562
gastrectomy, ...2660
glutamic acid, in anemia from cystine deficiency, rat, 6908
iron in diet during protein starvation, ...6814
iron and Cu in diet during nutritional anemia, ...6797
iron salts in anemic dogs,...11142
liver and stomach extracts, rat, ...4801
phenylhydrazine and phenylhydroxylamine, ...2689
ultraviolet light, rat,.....2742
by liver from anemic horse,.....6873
rôle of amino acids and inorganic substances in, rat,.....18235
of Cu and Fe in, review,.....6818
value of egg yolk in,.....18299
green pigment from, by bacterial and non-bacterial reducing systems, mechanism, ...9812
as index of resistance to transplantable neoplasms, ...1017
Hemoglobin (*continued*)
isoelectric point as affected by high altitudes, ...6857
metabolism as affected by blood transfusions, ...18180
met-, combination with HCN, absorption spectrum, ...11260
as cyanide antagonist,.....840
and fluor-, prep. and properties, 2643
formation, active principle in liver extract indicated by,...11629
in chromate poisoning, 832, 18251
inhibition by glucose,.....9369
by $NaNO_3$, ...6827
system, oxidation-reduction potential in, as affected by cyanide and pH, ...2623
molecular wt., and water of hydration, ...6712
of muscle, absorption spectrum,..18298
as influenced by exercise,.....18298
oxidation to methemoglobin, as affected by pH, temp., and phosphate, 536
oxy-, of fetus, dissociation curves, 4741
oxidation of ferrous salts by, cyanide and quinine as affecting, 18214
ultra-violet spectrum, in laked and unlaked blood, ...6792
O capacity, as affected by heat,..18224
by pH, ...18223
in human blood,.....11142
velocity of heat damage to,....18225
O carriage by, in earthworm,.....543
-O equilibrium as affected by electrolytes, ...11142
O uptake by, rate as determined by diffusion and reaction velocity, ...13613
potentiometric analysis, ...13446
prep. of electrolyte free, by electrodialysis, ...2633
reaction with Na in liquid ammonia, ...13612
resistance to alkali, specific differences, ...6823
respiratory function in embryo,..11305
review, ...17988
sedimentation constant,.....6869
solubility, in concentrated salt solutions, as affected by pH and temp., 548
solution, carbamino-bound CO_2 in, chemical detn.,.....13454
spectrophotometric differentiation, of different species, ...2695
union of ethylene and acetylene with, ...551
with O and CO, theoretical considerations, ...13440
waste products, elimination by storage in trophic tissue in insect larva, ...10283
Hemoglobinuria. (See *Heartwater disease; Piroplasmosis;* and under *Urine.*)
Hemohistioblast. (See under *Reticulo-endothelial system.*)
Hemolymph. (See *Blood.*)
Hemolysin(s). (See also *Antibody; Blood groups; Lysin; Serology; Streptolysin;* etc.)
auto-, formation induced by cold, 14171
exotoxin compared with, in vibrios, ...16230
heterophil, induction by extract of maize seed, ...9541
of pneumococci, reversible inactivation, effects of oxidation and reduction and of metal compounds,..12051
production, of anti-sheep, as influenced by diet, ...5137
by streptococcus strains, as influenced by pH, ...5411
stability of glycerinated,.....14354
of staphylococci, streptolysin related to, ...9598
Hemolysis. (See also *Blood cells; Blood groups; Erythrocytes.*)
by acid, mechanism,.....550
by anelectrolytes, velocity in different animal groups, ...4808
antisera causing, adsorbed lipoids inducing, ...16213
toxicities of various,.....16213
anti-sheep, production as influenced by horse serum injections,.....977
anti-sheep amboceptor for, preparation from ass, technic,.....16221
auto-, induced by cold,.....14171
by *Bacillus histolyticus*,.....19162
caused by pereirine,.....9390

Hemolysis (*continued*)
in differentiation of *Neisseria* and *Micrococcus* spp., ...14352
effect on:
cholesterol in bile, dog,....7001
electric impedance of erythrocytes, ...13517
erythrocyte glyoxalase, ...18229
oxygen consumption of erythrocytes, ...6853
erythrosine, variation with species and food, ...6856
hemolytic activity, of blood serum, as influenced by pregnancy,....9599
of isotonic soap solutions, as influenced by ultraviolet light, 9583
by hemolytic systems, kinetics,...18276
as influenced by:
electrolytes, ...17974
light, ...4811
molybdenum, ...778
short electromagnetic waves,..18121
syphilitic medicaments, ...9743
thyroid feeding, ...17974
by irradiated eosine, nature of agent in, ...6800
kinetics, in amboceptor-complement systems, ...2670
corrections for equations,....2669
mechanism, hemagglutination as related to, ...18258
monograph, ...13606
rate of hemoglobin escape in,....4818
reversion by NaCl as affected by partial liver ablation, rabbit,....6843
by saponin, as affected by blood serum, ...18187
of sheep erythrocytes by sera of rabbits treated with extracts of maize seed, ...9541
silicic acid as modifying,....11327
by snake venom, relation to lecithinase content, ...13467
speed, factors affecting,...13609, 18199
test, for pathogenicity of staphylococci, ...9709
by tetanus toxin prevented by adsorbed tetanus anatoxin, ...9743
time-dilution curves for, analysis method, ...4819
Hemolytic amboceptor. (See *Amboceptor, hemolytic.*)
Hemolytic streptococcus. (See *Streptococci, hemolytic.*)
Hemophilia. (See also *Blood coagulation; Hemorrhage.*)
book, ...5023
familial hemorrhagic condition simulating, ...13102
Hemophilus (p.2388[1]) *conjunctivitidis.* (See also *Conjunctivitis.*)
distinct from *H. influenzae*,....11952
incidence and virulence in conjunctivitis epidemic, ...11952
ducreyi. (See *Chancre, soft.*)
gallinarum (*Bacillus haemoglobinophilus coryza gallinarum?*), coryza in fowl due to, ...9472
influenzae. (See also *Influenza.*)
bacteriophage for, negative results, ...14242
fever following inoculation with, factors affecting, ...9737
in influenza epidemic,....7507
thermostabile substance in blood bactericidal to, ...14184
type in meningitis etiology,....3279
virulence, raising and maintenance by animal passage, ...9717
virulent strains, pathogenic properties, ...9717
suis. (See also *Bacterium i. s.*)
relation to ferkelgrippe,....16202
virus and, effect on contagion and pathogenesis of swine influenza, ...18967
lacunatus, conjunctivitis due to, general review, ...1143
pertussis. (See also *Bacillus p.; Pertussis.*)
antigenic potency of extracts,..11810
antigen or toxin,....5180
carriers, ...7504
diagnosis, by "cough-plate" method, ...7504
media for, liver or spleen agar as, ...9861
serological groups isolated during course of infection,....7504
undenatured antigen, antibody response to, ...14169
Hemophilus (*continued*)
pertussis (*continued*)
vaccine from fresh hemolytic strains, potency, ...19029
Hemophilus, Kock-Weeks. (See *Hemophilus conjunctivitidis.*)
Morax-Axenfeld. (See *Hemophilus lacunatus.*)
Hemopoietin, in blood in anemia, rabbit, ...2640
from stomach, preparation and nature, ...11321
Hemorrhage. (See also *Bleeding; Hemophilia.*)
cerebral, histopathology and pathogenesis, ...7281
compensation after, as affected by adrenalectomy, dog, ...7078
cutaneous, starch (intravenous) injection after intradermal injection of bacterial filtrates or eel serum causing at original injection site, ...7348
effect on:
basal metabolic rate,....14084
blood cephalin, rabbit,....2675
blood coagulation, ...2629
blood copper, ...18289
blood glutathione, ...18273
blood iron, horse,....529
blood picture, dogfish,....6854
blood pressure, after hypophysectomy, dog, ...13838
blood serum phosphatase,....4805
erythrocyte and reticulocyte counts, rabbit, ...4807
fat deposits in body,....4833
hemoglobin production factors in liver, horse, ...6873
light sensitivity of skin,....18582
muscle pH, ...4946
peripheral vision,....7183, 18582
sensitivity to epinephrin,....5036
spleen and erythrocyte count, after adrenalectomy, dog, ...7032
effects, man, ...2649
familial condition simulating hemophilia and purpura, ...13102
hemopoietic substance in blood after existence, rabbit, ...2640
in scarlet fever, from pharyngeal ulcers, histopathology, ...18884
section of book,....18285
uterine, local control,....15981
value in convulsions,....11554
Hemorrhagic septicemia, bacteria of. (See *Pasteurella,* etc.)
Hemosiderin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Hemosiderosis, experimental, ...5064
Hemosol, injection, effect on reticulo-endothelium, ...4849
Hemotoxin. (See *Streptolysin,* etc.)
Hemp. (See also *Cannabis.*)
fiber, micellar arrangement,....6508
Manila. (See *Musa textilis.*)
meiosis and pollen development, cytology, ...41
Hen. (See *Domestic fowl; Gallus domesticus; Poultry.*)
Hendelia (p.2448[3]) *beckeri,* note,....20272
Hendersonia (p.2390[2]) *herpotricha,* on cereals, occurrence and factors affecting, in Sweden, ...6555
longispora, on *Prunus padus,*....5738
Hendersonula (p.2390[3]) **toruloidea,** causing die-back of fruit trees, in Egypt, ...6554
Henequen. (See also *Agave.*)
fibers, compared with sisal,....7771
Henicomyia (p.2446[2]) **brevicornis,**...10499
Henicopidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[3]
Hennedya (p.2387[3]) *crispa,* notes,....3578
Henneguya (p.2406[4]) **cutanea,** on *Abramis,* 7412
Henotosoma (p.2409[3]), status,....17110
syn., ...20016, 20024
chelydrae, in snapping turtle,....17110
Henriettella (p.2398[4]) **costaricensis,**..3689
fissanthera, ...19614
lawrancei, ...19614
HENRIKSIA (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ...14978
Stygnus simonis type of,....14978
Henry melanoflocculation reaction, mechanism and application,....16270
Heodes (p.2440[4]) *mariposa* **charlottensis** (*H. c.*), ...20410
Heparin, anticlotting action as affected by cations and anions,....4804
effect on acute anaphylactic shock, 5122
on leucocyte count,....541
Hepatella (p.2426[1]) **peruviana,**....12664
Hepatica (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
Hepaticae (Bryophyta), p.2391. (See also *Liverwort(s).*)
Hepaticites (p.2391[1]) † **tenuis** (Mes), 8001
Hepaticola (p.2412[4]) *hepatica,* in *Acomys* and man, ...12589
from rats, in Canton,....7409
Hepatitis, chronic, new formation of bile ducts and smooth muscle in,..7267
and cirrhoses, book,....18894
effect on blood citric acid,....11331
enzootic, in young pigs, etiology and pathology, ...3135
histopathology, ...11604
relation to cholecystitis,....18858
Hepato-lienography, by thorotrast,...1055
Hepatus (p.2456[1]) **coccinatus,**....17397
Hepialidae (Lepidoptera), p.2445[1]
Heptagyia (p.2445[2]), metamorphosis, 20265
Heptanema (p.2453[3]), † (Tr), diagnosis, ...15153
Heptapleurum (p.2399[1]) *cavaleriei,* syn., ...19635
dunnianum, syn., ...19635
esquirolii, syn.. 19635
tripteris (Brassaiopsis), ...19635
HEPTASTRUMA (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), ..8485
wheeleri, ...8485
Heptathela (p.2428[1]), comp. morph. of spp., nesting habits, and internal anatomy, ...1904
HEPTOUS (Prochor.)(p.2452[3]), ...17379
chentseyi, ...17379
Heptylphenol, *o-,* anthelmintic action, ...16050
Heptylresorcinol, in treatment of porcine intestinal protozoa, ...19085
Heracleum dissectum, Pirottaea on,...19548
spondylium, Doralis on,....12773
Herbarium(a), annotations on sheets, 8668 15250
of John Gerard Koenig,....3688
preservation of flowers, fruits, etc., in color, ...2191
Herbicide(s). (See also *Weeds, control.*)
chlorates as compared with tillage, 19455
copper sprays as, effect on oats,..19411
effect on soils and soil organisms,..3471
for *Opuntia,* S. Africa,....3486
sodium chlorate as,....5563
absorption route and mode of action, ...5575
effect on soils, improved by $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, ...3480
sulphuric acid as,....19407
mode of action,....5553
Herbivora, as influenced by vegetable antigens, ...5135
Hercoglossa (p.2420[4]), † (E), discussed, ...6152
† **clarki** (K or E),....20069
† **mcglameryae** (E), ...6152
† **restinense** (E), ...6152
Hercostomus (p.2446[3]), keys to subgenera and spp., ...20264
anomalipennis, ...20264
argentifacies, ...17281
aurifacies, ...17281
aurifer, ♀ descr.,....20250
flavimanus, ...10499
infirmus, ...20251
libanicola, ...4121
metatarsalis, ♀ descr.,....20250
philpotti, ...17281
pollinifrons, ...17281
Herculia (p.2443[3]) **haemograpta,**....20424
meridocrossa, ...20424
thyellodes, ...20424
Heredity. (See also *Eugenics; Genetics; Mutation.*)
of acquired characters. (See *Acquired characters.*)
of biochemical characters in peas, 8764
blending and Mendelian interrelation, ...4427
cytoplasmic, heat-induced modifications, *Drosophila,* 2306, 2327
incidence of mammary tumors, mice, ...2313
inheritance of leaf-variegation, bean, ...105
Nolana, ...8760
in Protozoa, ...17663
of sex in haploid ♂♂,....2279
definition, ...4410
in diploid parthenogenesis,....8729
and disease, book,....8806
of dormancy, cereals,....17913

effect on health, monograph,.....1195
vs. environment, rôle in determining traits, book,.....4327, 7161
Galton's law of ancestral, revised formula,.....8727
"Grundsubstanz" concept in,....13097
in mammals, individuality and,...8729
in man. (See also *Man.*)
effect on growth and evolution, 19705
on racial characters,.....1013
frequency probability with unknown gene frequency (schizophrenia and twinning),.....4454
mechanism, review,.....4343
rôle in facial development,.....19894
in learning process, book,.....18541
Heresiarches (p.2450[6]) **bonthainensis,** 20343
daedalus (*Ichneumon*),.....20343
felix,.....20343
lieftincki,.....20343
proximus,.....20343
HERFRIEDIA (Annel.)(p.2413[2]), subg. of *Nereis,*.....12606
Heriades (p.2452[2]), *Noteriades* n. subg. of,.....20324
bequaerti,.....20324
chapini,.....20317
communis,.....20324
libericus,.....20324
nitescens,.....20324
sulcatulus,.....20324
HERIADOPSIS (Hym.)(p.2452[2]),..20324
striatulus,.....20324
Heribaudiella (p.2387[2]) *fluviatilis,* in Austria and Germany, morph.,.....1466
Hericia (p.2429[4]) **fermentationis,**....6190
Heringia (p.2387[3]) *mirabilis,* notes,...3578
HERINGIUM (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]),....12742
ephydrininum, on *Beta,*.....12742
HERKLOTSELLA (Pisc.)(p.2455[1]), 12877
anomala,.....12877
Herlesa (p.2437[1]) **grandis,**.....10483
Hermanniella (p.2429[4]), respiratory system,.....1896
ssp. discussed,.....8363
dolosa,.....8363
Hermaphroditism. (See also *Gynandromorphism; Sex intergrades; Sex, reversal.*)
in adult frog, descr.,.....17040
description of human case,.....13918
experimental, as caused by pituitary treatment, *Triturus viridescens,*.....13831
in newt,.....13831
in frogs,.....4242
in gastropods, sex chromosome distribution in,.....69
in goose barnacle, cytology,.....15354
in grape,.....16788
in heart-urchin,.....12615
inheritance in terrestrial isopods and other animals,.....2272
in *Ophryotrocha,* cytology,.....15302
partial, with dystopia testis transversa,.....8175
of *Pleurage,* involving self sterility and cross fertility,.....14556
pseudo-, complete male, man,....17039
in Pulmonata,.....6144
in *Rana,* review,.....6023
in sea-star *Asterina,*.....14912
true, in man, case report,...3876, 8181
in *Valvata tricarinata* (Moll.),....17156
Hermas (p.2399[1]) **intermedia,**.....19580
Hermesinum (p.2386[2]) *adriaticum,* general account,.....10036
†, notes,.....10038
v. **duplicatum,**.....10040
v. **longispinosum,**.....10040
v. † **ornatum** (Ter),.....10038
schultzi, notes,.....10038
Hermetia (p.2446[1]) **beebei,**.....10499
mitis,.....10499
sphecodes,.....10499
teevani,.....10499
Herminium (p.2395[1]) **australe,**.....5760
latifolium,.....5760
nankotaizanensis (*Platanthera* **nankotaizanense**),.....5764
Herminodes (p.2442[3]) **anubis,**.....8507
bathildes,.....8507
catharina,.....8507
guttata,.....8507
medara,.....8507
velutipuncta,.....8507
Hermit crab. (See also *Paguridae.*)
adaptive evolution. book,.....12663
life hist. and associated groups, 12663
Hernia, embryonic left diaphragmatic, 2 cases,.....1740
single-gene inheritance, domestic fowl,.....10786
Herodias intermedias, blood parasites, 19972
timoriensis, trematodes in,.....3951
Heroine, effect on intestinal motility, 792
on muscle,.....4990
Heron(s). (See *Ardeidae.*)
Heronallenia (p.2404[4]) **gemmata,**....12531
Heronimus chelydrae, in *Kinosternon,*..17110
Herophydrus (p.2435[1]) *inquinatus,* tax. note,.....6216
v. **sobrinus,**.....6216
paradoxus,.....6216
Herpes. (See also *Encephalitis.*)
-encephalitis, virus, insect transmission,.....14257
immunity to, leucocyte rôle in,...11787
virus. (See also *Encephalitis, virus.*)
size of particles, detn. technic and results,.....1104
zoster, crossed complement fixation tests with,.....3260
varicella in relation to,.....3260
Herpestis (p.2400[2]) *tweedii* (*Bacopa*), 15423
Herpetic encephalitis. (See *Encephalitis, herpetic.*)
Herpetocrinus (p.2416[1]), †, stalk and calyx, structure and function,.....17146
Herpetocypris (p.2423[2]) **panningi,**...10410
pectinata,.....10410
Herpetolitha (p.2407[3]), intergrading spp. in Polynesia,.....3923
limax, variations in Tahiti,.....3923
Herpetomonas. (See also *Leishmania.*)
bacteria-free cultures,.....14201
Herpobdella (p.2414[4]), from cave,....17106
atomaria, musculature, epithelium, and nerve cord,.....17142
Herpobdellidae (Annelida), p.2414[4]
Herposiphonia (p.2387[4]) *rigida* v. **laxa,** 3587
Herpyllobiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Herpyllobius (p.2424[3]), descr. on *Polynoë,*.....14960
Herring. (See also *Clupea.*)
curing,.....7523
meal, as feed for dairy cattle,.....7725
rissoid larvae as food,.....8317
thymus, persistence in relation to maturation of gonads,....19743
variability in vertebrae,.....12872
Hertzian waves. (See *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
Hesione (p.2413[2]) *pantherina* v. *splendida,* descr.,.....17136
Hesionidae (Annelida), p.2413[2]
Hespera (p.2438[3]) **suturalis,**.....14991
Hesperapis (p.2452[3]) *carinata* ssp. **rodecki,**.....10545
cinctiventris, ♂ descr.,.....8467
faurei,.....8467
obscura,.....8467
turneri,.....8467
Hespererato (p.2417[4]) † **cocconii** (N), 10401
marginata ssp. **galapagensis,**.....10401
maugeriae ssp. **martinicensis,**.....10401
† **rhenana** (E),.....10401
Hesperia (Hesperiinae)(p.2441[1]) *alpina* ab. **minuscula,**.....15119
v. **submurina,**.....15119
carthami v. **viriati** (*H. iberica* var. v.),.....20387
v. **zamorensis** (*H. iberica* v. z.), 20387
cinarae, syn.,.....12817
ab. **bigornia,**.....20387
curassavica (*Catia otho* r. c.),.....12833
fritillum ab. **castanea,**.....20387
ab. **supralutea,**.....20387
nigra,.....14991
nigricornis,.....14991
notata (*Pyrgus*),.....12833
larva descr.,.....6330
onopordi, type of *Ateleomorpha,*...15104
orcus, syn.,.....12833
polygius (*Nascus*),.....12833
silvicola (*Carterocephalus*),.....12817
variegata (*Thracides*),.....4174
Hesperia (Pamphilinae)(p.2441[2]), genitalia,.....4156
yosemite,.....2044
Hesperidine, in drought resisting leaves,.....5845
Hesperiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[1]
Hesperiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[1]
Hesperilla (p.2441[3]) *chaostola,* larva, on *Gahnia,*.....20419
ssp. **chares,**.....20419
trimaculata (*Motasingha dirphia* ssp. t.),.....17347
Hesperis matronalis, Cystopus on,....1509
Hesperomeles (p.2396[4]) **goudotiana** (*Osteomeles*),.....7957
nitida,.....7957
pachyphylla (*Osteomeles*),.....7957
Hesperomys (p.2464[3]) *parasiticus* (*Peromyscus californicus* **p.**),.....20587
Hesperoyucca (p.2394[3]), chromosome constitution,.....54
Hesthesis (p.2437[4]) **divergens,**.....8390
Hestia (p.2440[2]) *leuconoë* ssp. **karimondjawae,**.....2035
Hetairotermes (p.2435[3]) **formicicola,** in *Iridomyrmex* nests,.....20181
Heterakis (p.2410[4]), genus and spp. descr.,.....12583
dahomensis, descr.,.....1797
gallinae, body movements and locomotion,.....14880
feeding,.....11882
Histomonas in,.....3252
in poultry,.....5234
tax., morph., and life hist.,.....6100
lingnanensis, from *Gallus,*.....12583
silindae, in *Pternistis,*.....12589
spumosa, in *Cricetomys,*.....14882
from rats, in Canton,.....7409
in *Rhizomys,*.....8264
Heteralepas (p.2424[3]) *japonica,* in Celebes,.....20098
HETERALETES (†)(Mamm.)(p.2466[1]),.....12402
† **leotanus** (E),.....12402
Heteranguus (p.2445[1]) *japonicus* ssp. **crenatus,**.....8414
pallidellus,.....8414
HETERISOBATES (Chilop.)(p.2422[3]),.....1863
gracilis,.....1863
Heterispa westwoodi, hosts,.....20200
HETEROBLOSSIA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
monocerus (*Hemiblossia*),.....14981
o'neili (*Hemiblossia*),.....14981
Heterobrissus (p.2416[2]) † **cypriotes** (N),.....19695
Heterocephalus (p.2412[3]), syn.,.....20031
Heteroceridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Heterocerus (p.2436[4]) **castaneus,**.....4086
exiguus,.....4086
fornicatus,.....4086
laticollis,.....4086
magnus,.....4086
variabilis,.....4086
virgatus,.....4086
Heterochelus (p.2437[2]) *defector,* ♀ descr.,.....20132
v. **felschei,**.....20132
v. **schwarzei,**.....20132
Heterochloridaceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Heterochloridales (Algae), p.2386[2]
Heterochroa (p.2447[2]) *pictipennis* (*Allodusia*),.....8435
Heterocirrus (p.2413[4]) **andersenensis,** 17135
HETEROCLYSTER (Col.)(p.2437[2]), 12732
uniformis,.....12732
Heterococcales (Algae), p.2386[2]
Heterocrepidius (p.2436[3]) **alternatus,** on *Santalum,*.....20157
Heterocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Heterodera (p.2410[2]) *marioni,* causing pineapple wilt,.....17855
control by flooding,.....295
control by soil fumigation,....15470
control by soil treatment with chloropicrin,.....11041
hosts and control, in India,....10970
host plants,.....16299
infesting rice,.....4599
host-parasite relations,.....4598
on pineapples, effect on host growth and nutrition,.....282
varietal resistance to,.....17793
populations, effect of low temp. on,.....15511
soil populations, detn. by indicator plants,.....4589
reduction by trap crops, 4590, 4591
radicicola, on *Crassula,* symptoms,...245
host range and control, in India,.....11056
hosts, symptoms and control, in Philippines,.....4588
on tomatoes, control by formaldehyde,.....6576
schachtii, on cereals, as infl. by crop rotation and fertilizers,.....6572
cysts, as infl. by temp. and desiccation, effect of physical factors on,.....10971

Heterodera (continued)
schachtii (continued)
on peas, dist. and other hosts, in England, ...8895
on potatoes, general study, ...4595
host specialization and control, Germany, ...8893
sugar beet gall due to, nature of scyncytia in, ...246
Heteroderes (p.2436[3]), status, ...1941
amplicollis (Conoderus), ...1941
Heterodon contortrix, helminths in, ..17110
Heterodontidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
HETERODONTONYX (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), ...20367
australis, n. comb., ...20367
basalis, ...20367
Heterodontus (p.2453[2]) *japonicus*, in China, ...10629
histogenesis of chromaffin cells of intestine, ...19901
Heterogamodes (p.2430[3]) *cervorae* ssp. **orientalis**, ...10615
Heterognathi (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Heterographis (p.2443[3]) **ferrugineolineella**, ...15122
oblitella, on *Acacia*, ...4179
Heterogyia (p.2437[1]) **cyanipennis**, ...20146
Heterohelicidae (Protozoa), p.2404[3]
Heterokontae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Heterolepisma (p.2430[1]), syn., ...15132
hartmeyeri, tax. note, ...15132
horni, ...15132
Heterolocha (p.2443[1]) **dictyota**, ...8511
retifera, ...8511
Heteromastus (p.2413[4]) **giganteus**, ...8291
Heteromeryx (p.2466[3]) † **transversus** (*Hypertragulus*), ...19696
Heteromita (p.2403[2]), in human feces, 1770
Heteromurus (p.2430[3]) *nitidus* ssp. **brevicornis**, ...17368
Heteromyenia (p.2406[3]), in Delaware, 17094
Heteromyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Heteromyza (p.2448[3]) *rufipes* (*Paractora*), ...8435
HETERONCHOCOTYLE (Platyh.) (p.2409[4]), ...8240
hypoprioni, on *Hypoprion*, ...8240
Heteronema (p.2387[2]) **scaphurum**, ...7867
Heteronemidae (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
HETERONETES (Col.)(p.2435[5]), subg. of *Dibelonetes*, ...20140
Heteroneuridae (Diptera), p.2448[3]
Heteronychus (p.2437[2]) **citernii**, ...15011
parumpunctatus, emend. descr., ...15011
sacchari, emend., ...15011
Heteronygmia (p.2442[4]) **opalescens**, ..12827
HETEROPENTE (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 20081
planifrons, ...20081
Heterophasa (p.2462[1]) *picaoides cana*, in Burma, ...8602
Heterophile antibodies. (See under *Antibodies.*)
Heterophile antigen. (See under *Antigen.*)
HETEROPHLIAS (Crust.)(p.2425[2]), 4050
seclusus, ...4050
Heterophyidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[1]
from fish, ...3214
Heterophyllium (p.2391[4]) **albescens**, ..1525
Heteroplax (p.2426[2]) **nagasakiensis**, 20102
Heteroploidy. (See also *Aneuploidy; Polyploidy.*)
in *Datura*, summary of 10-year records, ...8729
genes of chromosome 21 · 22, *Datura*, ...8733
Heteropoda (p.2428[3]) *regia*, life cycle, 1903
HETEROPODIA (Col.)(p.2437[2]), ...15019
type *Hoplopyga reticulata*, ...15019
castanea, ...15019
suavis, ...15019
tricolor, ...15019
Heteropogon (p.2446[2]) **wilcoxi**, ...15041
Heteroporatia (p.2422[3]), *Conoporatia* n. subg. of, ...17202
Heteropternis (p.2431[1]) **minuta**, ...2069
HETEROPYGE (Pisc.)(p.2456[1]), ...4225
Arusetta n. subg. of, ...4225
asfur (*Chaetodon*), ...4225
navarchus (*Holacanthus*), ...4225
sextriatus (*Holacanthus*), ...4225
xanthometopon (*Holacanthus*), ...4225
Heteropyonsis. (See *Chromosomes.*)
Heterorchis (p.2409[2]) *crumenifer*, *Clarias* host of, ...3956
Heterorhina (p.2437[2]), *Diceros dives* referred to, ...8408
kuntzeni, ...8408
simillima, referred to *Coryphocera*, ..8408
Heteroscelus (p.2461[1]) *incanus*, downy young descr., ...2155
Heterosiphonales (Algae), p.2886[2]
Heterosis. (See also *Genotype; Genetics; Hybrid.*)
in cabbage, ...13040
in domestic fowl, ...8798, 17682
in graft hybrid of lilac, ...10752
in maize, ...86, 10765
physiology, ...17634
in mice, litter size, ...4427
in mouse spp.-hybrid, ...8778
in oats, ...84, 4411
specific vs. general, ...8736
in *Sorghum* and *Zea*, ...30
in species-hybrids of *Gossypium*, ...4883
Heterosomata (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Heterosporium (p.2390[4]) **secalis**, on *Secale*, ...19533
Heterospory, in seed plants, existence questioned, ...7995
Heterostegina (p.2404[3]) † **panamensis** (E), ...8202
Heterosteus (p.2453[1]) † (D), note, ...20478
Heterostomella (p.2404[1]) † **cuneata** (K), ...12549
Heterostraci (Ostracophori), p.2452[4]
Heterostylus (p.2439[2]) **wittei**, ...20161
Heterostyly. (See under *Pistil.*)
Heterotermes (p.2431[3]) *aureus*, subterranean in deserts, ...12860
Heterotetrarhynchus (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Heterotetrax (p.2461[1]) *rüppelli*, syn., ..6430
Heterotextus (p.2390[1]), notes, ...5745
alpinus (*Guepinia alpina*), ...5745
Heterothallism. (See under *Sex.*)
Heterothrips (p.2432[3]) **fimbriatus**, ...12858
flavicruris, ...12858
pubescens, ...12858
Heterotrichales (Algae), p.2386[3]
Heterotrichida (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Heterotrichum (p.2398[4]) **porphyrotrichum**, ...14605
Heteroxenicus (p.2462[2]) *cruralis laurentii*, syn., ...15189
naugka, ...4279
Heterozygosity. (See *Genotype; Heterosis; Hybrid.*)
Heuchera (p.2396[4]) *hispida*, identity, 10114
seed germination, ...2382
richardsonii v. **grayana**, ...10114
v. **hispidior**, ...10114
Hevea. (See also *Latex; Rubber.*)
bark renewal, dressings for, ...16604
budding, technique and callus formation, ...12214
Elaphrothrips on, ...6367
field experiments, methods, ...1423
mildew (*Oidium*) on, survey and control, Malaya, ...15458
propagation, ...16597
seed germination, factors affecting, ...1411
variation, selection and propagation, ...19462
wintering, factors, ...1422
brasiliensis, latex, physiological significance, ...4739
Hexacentrus (p.2431[2]), emend., ...2068
Hexachaeta (p.2447[4]), generic characters, ...4103
Hexacrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Hexactinellida (p.2406[1]) † **delicatula** (*Hyalostellia*), ...3919
HEXADESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), 20081
lateridens, ...20081
Hexagenia (p.2432[1]) **philippina**, ...2060
Hexagrammos otakii, trematodes in, ...6094
Hexamastix muris, from rat, in Shantung, ...14205
Hexamera (p.2449[3]), syn., ...15051
Hexamermis microamphidis, as parasite of sugarcane borer, ...16523
Hexamethylene. (See *Cyclohexane.*)
Hexamita (p.2403[3]), in chimpanzee, ...7419
muris, from rat, in Shantung, ...14205
Hexanhexol, *d-*, rôle in metabolism, *Sterigmatocystis*, ...13351
Hexapanopeus (p.2426[1]) **rubicundus**, 10431
HEXASPORA (Dicot.)(p.2397[4]), ...19579
pubescens, ...19579
Hexatoma (p.2445[3]), key to subgenera, ...8414
aequinigra, ...8415
atripes, ...8415
bengalensis (*H. bicolor*), ...8414
cleopatra, ...8414
gifuensis, ...8414
interlineata, ...8418
kariyai, ...8414
lanigera, ...8414
luteicostalis, ...8414
madagascariensis (*H. obscura*), ...8414
mediofila, ...8414
nudivena, ...8414
omeiana, ...8414
pleskei, ...8414
pyrrhopyga, ...8414
stackelbergi, ...8414
stolida, ...8418
subpusilla, ...8414
tibetana, ...8414
ussuriensis, ...8415
wiedemanni (*H. nigra*), ...8414
Hexeretmis (p.2443[4]) **pontopora**, ...8518
Hexisopodidae (Arachnida), p.2427[1]
Hexose(s). (See *Sugars.*)
Hexosephosphates. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Hexuronic acid. (See *Ascorbic acid; Vitamin C.*),
HEYMONSIA (Arach.)(p.2430[3]), subg. of *Raillietiella*, ...14974
HEYNEOPHASIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
heynei, ...20270
HEZEKIA (Por.)(p.2406[1]), ...17092
demera, ...17092
Hibbardella † **gracilis** (O), conodont, 3744
† **peculiaris** (O), conodont, ...3745
Hibernation. (See also *Aestivation; Anabiosis; Dormancy; Rest period.*)
in frog, changes in skeletal muscle during, histology, ...14730
in honeybee, ...12114
light in relation to, ground squirrel, ...6732
reproductive organs as affected by prolan and folliculin during, bat, ...2910
respiratory quotient during, temp. as factor in, ...6896
of Scarabaeidae, temp. of habitats, 17735
studies, ...13445
in tadpoles of *Rana esculenta*, ...9238
Hibernia (p.2443[1]), tympanal organ, 20403
Hibiscus (p.2393[2]), boll weevil on, ..16482
....16484
chromosome number and morph., 8712
fiber characteristics, ...14619
wood anatomy, ...14645
aridus, ...16758
bodinieri, syn., ...19635
v. *brevicalyculata*, syn., ...19635
cavalerïei, syn., ...19635
corrugatus, n. hybr., ...5752
crassicalyx, ...7910
diversifolius, descr., ...10074
esculentus. (See *Okra.*)
tiliaceus, wood anatomy, ...14646
Hickory. (See *Carya; Hicoria.*)
Hickory bark beetle. (See *Scolytus quadrispinosus.*)
Hickory gall aphid. (See *Phylloxera caryaecaulis.*)
Hicoria (p.2395[2]). (See also *Carya.*)
plasmodesma in, ...8714
pecan. (See also *Pecan.*)
Gnomonia causing vein spot disease of, ...19531
Hidari irava, on coconut, ...7597
Hides. (See also *Collagen; Furs; Leather.*)
chrome-tanned, molding, ...5323
curing processes, effect on fats in, 1207
as influenced by pickling treatment for anthrax bacilli, ...1209
point of bacterial attack, relation to molecular structure of collagen fibers, ...13471
preservation, by fluorides and silicofluorides, effect on gelatins from tannery scraps, ...16424
Hide beetle. (See *Dermestes vulpinus.*)
Hieraaëtus (p.2460[3]) *pennatus*, *Cladotaenia* in, ...20015
type locality, ...8589
Hieracidea berigora, *Thelazia* in, ...8259
Hieracium (p.2401[3]), apomictic form, cytology, ...12995
of East Greenland, ...10106
Submacrosiphum hieracii on, ...12773
acrifoliiforme, ...3655
acutissimum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *a.*), 3655
aepolonchum, ...3655
allubescens, ...3655
amnoocranum, ...3655
amplisissimum, ...7950
anatonum (*H. levigatum* v. *a.*), ...3655
anglicum ssp. *anglicum* v. **filipes**, ..19581
v. **subglabripes**, ...19581
angustevitreum, ...7950

Hieracium (*continued*)
angustidens, ...7950
arguteserratum, ...7950
aspernatum v. **anglicum**, ...19581
atrichopodum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *a.*), 3655
aureum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *a.*), ...3655
basiunguiculum, ...7950
brevidentatum v. **multiflorum**, ...19581
canipedifrons, ...7950
canistrale, ...3655
contrarium, ...3655
craterodon, ...3655
creperiforme, ...3655
crispicans (*H. trichocaulon* var. *c.*), 3655
cruentiferum (*H. rigidum* ssp. *c.*), ..3655
daedalocephalum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *d.*), ...3655
dentidecurrens, ...7950
dimistum, ...3655
erectifrons v. **connudatum**, ...3655
v. **scobiculosum**, ...3655
eriphyllum, ...3655
exporrectum (*H. sparsifolium* v. *e.*), 3655
froedingii (*H. levigatum* ssp. *f.*), ..3655
gemelliforme (*H. trichocaulon* v. *g.*), 3655
haeverense, ...3655
hogdalense (*H. norvegicum* ssp. *h.*), 3655
javanicum (*Emilia sonchifolia* v. **javanica**), ...1559
laetemarginatum, ...7950
latilineatum, ...3655
lissolepium v. **lipotrichum**, ...3655
listrotum, ...3655
macrotonoides (*H. levigatum* ssp. *m.*), ...3655
mallocaulon (*H. levigatum* ssp. *m.*), 3655
molestatum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *substricticaule*), ...3655
multidens (*H. rigidum m.*), ...3655
neolygodes (*H. levigatum* ssp. *n.*), ..3655
nigroviridans, ...7950
nudicollum, ...3655
obatrescens (*H. rigidum* ssp. *o.*), ...3655
occidentale, ...1570
pachytrachelum (*H. trichocaulon* v. *p.*), ...3655
parvulifrons, ...7950
penduloides, ...7950
perangustum (*H. gothicum* ssp. *p.*), 3655
pilosella, Hemiptera on, ...1985
placerophyllum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *p.*), ...3655
poliothapsinum v. **carinatum**, ...3655
ssp. **pseudolygaeum** (*H. levigatum* ssp. *p.*), ...3655
praeacutum (*H. inuloides* ssp. *p.*), ..3655
productum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *p.*), ..3655
pyrrhocranum v. **marginiferum**, ...3655
retectum, ...3655
rigentipilosum, ...3655
rigidum v. **asperiforme**, ...3655
f. **piliferum**, ...3655
v. **robustius**, ...3655
v. **subrigidiforme** (*H. obatrescens* v. *s.*), ...3655
ruberulum (*H. rigidum* ssp. *r.*), ...3655
scabrescens (*H. rigidum* ssp. *s.*), ...3655
scouleri, *Pterophorus* on, ...17350
siskiyouense, ...19587
skytteanum, ...7950
sparsifloccum, ...7950
sparsifolium v. **suppansum**, ...3655
spissidens (*H. levigatum* ssp. *s.*), ..3655
v. **aepochloum**, ...3655
stelechodes, ...10106
strimaense, ...7950
subcapillatum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *s.*), ...3655
subconfertum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *s.*), 3655
subphalarograptum, ...7950
subulatum, ...7950
subulosifrons, ...3655
svegense (*H. levigatum* ssp. *s.*), ...3655
tanylobum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *t.*), ..3655
trichocauloides (*H. levigatum* ssp. *t.*), ...3655
tsiangii, ...5779
umbellatum, *Mycosphaerella* on, ...19548
vaerendicum, ...3655
vermlandicum (*H. levigatum* ssp. *v.*), ...3655
vestmannicum (*H. rigidum v.*), ...3655
xestocarenum, ...3655
Hierodula (p.2430[4]) **borneana**, ...4207
dolichoptera, ...4207
longedentata, ...4207
microdon, ...4207
oraea, ...4207
patellifera r. **manillana** (*H. m.*), ...6365
pygmaea, ...4207
saussurei, syn., ...6365
striatipes, ...4207
Hieroglyphus banian, control on rice, 9888
Highmoor(s). (See under *Bogs.*)
Higonius (p.2438[4]) **reconditus**, on *Balanocarpus*, ...15002
Hilaira (p.2428[3]) **whymperi**, ...4074
Hilarella (p.2448[4]) *hilarella*, as wasp inquiline, ...15082
Hilaria (p.2393[4]), stem anatomy, ...7981
Hildebrandia (p.2454[2]), syn., ...17415
HILDEBRANDTIANELLA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...20166
picta, ...20166
Hildenbrandia (p.2387[4]) *rivularis*, in Austria and Germany, development and ecology, ...1466
HIMANTOGONUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
rufocinctus, ...1856
Himantoides (p.2441[3]) **perkinsae**, ...4155
Himantolophidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Himantolophus (p.2457[1]) **danae**, ...4236
groenlandicus, syn., ...4236
HIMENIPHADES (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ..10475
bipunctatus, ...10475
Himera pennaria, melanism in, ...2037
Hindeodella † **crassidens** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **curvidens** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **macrodentata** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **mediana** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **petila** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **pumilla** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **serrata** (O), conodont, ...3745
† **subgracilis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **subtilita** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
Hindsia (p.2418[1]) † **palembangensis** (N), ...14921
Hiodon tergisus, *Crepidostomum* in, ...3944
Hipparchia (p.2440[3]) *megaera* v. *australis* (*Pararge megera* **fania**), ...20404
natasha (*Satyrus alcyone* v. *maroccana*), ...20404
Hipparion (p.2466[3]) † **houfenense** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
Hippasa (p.2428[2]) **affinis**, ...1906
australis, ...6197
Hippeastrum, *Stagonospora* on, ...17773
Hippidea (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Hippoboscidae (Diptera), p.2449[4]
Hippocampus. (See under *Brain.*)
Hippocampus (p.2455[3]) **europaeus**, ...10631
hildebrandi, ...10631
obtusus, ...10631
poeyi, ...8562
regulus, ...10631
reidi, ...10631
Hippocastanaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Hippocratea (p.2398[1]) *buchananii*, emend., ...14585
Hippocrateaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
HIPPOCREPINELLA (Prot.)(p.2403[4]), ...14835
alba, ...14835
hirudinea, ...14835
v. **crassa**, ...14835
Hippodamia (p.2436[4]) **hoppingi**, ...10481
Hippoglossidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]. (See also *Halibut.*)
Hippoglossoides (p.2455[3]) *platessoides*, helminths in, ...17112
immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Hippoglossus (p.2455[3]) *platessoides*, from Davis Strait, ...6395
Hippohyus (p.2466[2]) † **deterrai** (N), ..10718
Hippolais (p.2462[2]) *icterina* **alaris**, ...15206
Hippolyte (p.2425[4]) *varians*, protective coloration, ...197
Hippolytidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Hipponicidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Hipponix (p.2417[3]) † **wiedenmayeri** (*Neomonopleura*), ...12642
Hippopodina (p.2415[4]) *feegeensis*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Hippopodinidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Hippopotamidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Hippopotamus (p.2466[3]), dentine, chemical composition, ...5889
amphibius r. † *major* (Pl), descr., 19690
capensis, authority, ...20647(p.2379)
Hippopozoon (p.2415[4]), note, ...6132
Hippopsis (p.2437[4]) **multilineata**, ...12731
rufipes, ...12731
Hippopus (p.2420[2]) *hippopus*, breeding, ...17734
Hippotigris (p.2466[1]) *chapmani kaokensis*, syn., ...2188
Hippotion (p.2441[3]) *velox tainanensis*, syn., ...10570
Hippurate, sodium, *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *A. cloacae* differentiated by, ...3352
hydrolysis, by bacteria in synthetic medium, ...3352
by hemolytic streptococci, ...9818
Hippuric acid, synthesis, from benzoates as liver function test, ...18937
in rabbit, ...11142
hydrazine as affecting, ...6921
Hippuritidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Hiraea (p.2397[3]) **colombiana**, ...5799
sanctae-marthae, ...5799
Hircinia (p.2406[3]) **ramosa**, ...17092
Hirmocystis (p.2406[4]) **parapeneopsisi**, in *Parapeneopsis*, ...19979
termitis (*Gregarina*), from *Zootermopsis*, ...1760
Hirmoneura (p.2446[1]) *clausa* (*Trichopsidea*), ...10493
exotica, ♂ descr., ...10493
flavipes, ♂ descr., ...10493
texana, ♀ descr., ...10493
v. **arizonensis**, ...10493
Hirrius (p.2428[4]) **arenaceus**, ...6197
descr., ...1906
bidentatus, ...6197
Hirudidae (Annelida), p.2414[4]
Hirudin, injection, effect on leucocyte count, ...541
Hirudinea (Annelida), p.2414[4]. (See also *Leeches.*)
Hirudo (p.2414[4]) *medicinalis*, muscle regeneration, ...2245
musculature and epithelium, ...17142
nephridia and ciliated organs, ..10349
neurifibrils in, as demonstrated by method of Donaggio, ...7202
Hirundinidae (Aves), p.2462[4]
Hirundo (p.2462[1]) *albigularis*, type locality, ...20541
pacifica, type locality, ...2141
rustica, cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
visual acuity, ...15850
rustica, migration in Holland, ..15225
senegalensis **aschani**, ...8590
tahitica, review of sspp., ...20532
ambiens, ...20532
Hispa (p.2438[3]) *armigera*, in Chekiang, 7602
on rice, control, ...9888
life hist., ...9910
hessei, ...12735
Hispinae (Coleoptera), p.2438[3]
Histagonia (p.2428[3]) *nasuta* (*Floricomus*), ...14972
palustris, syn., ...14972
Histamine, adrenalin response to, facilitation by CO_2, ...13454
circulation time measured by, ...15945
in cotton, coir and esparto grass dust, ...11658
detection, in plants, ...4730
effect on:
action of tissue extract on intestine, ...16020
blood flow in brain, monkey, ...18665
in lungs, ...18726
carotid sinus reflex, ...16012
composition of gastric juice, ...6770
normally and in carcinoma, ..18380
heart, size, ...18742
intestine, drugs as affecting, rat, ...18704
post-pituitary extract action on blood pressure, ...816
on coronary vessels, ...817
smooth muscle of teleosts, ...7215
stomach secretion, ...18708
after operations, ...9378
in transplanted stomach pouches, ...18395, 18396
uterus, adrenalectomy as affecting, ...17974
formation from l-histidine by *Bacterium coli*, ...9829
headache produced by, mechanism, ...18932
laminitis in horses as due to poisoning by, monograph, ...7310
methyl, effect on stomach secretion and blood pressure, ...14020
poisoning by, resistance to as influenced by splenectomy in albino rats and mice, ...3208
as produced by irradiation of histidine, ...6771
reactions, as affected by adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, ...17974

Histamine (*continued*)
role in causation of pulmonary edema, ...16132
sensitivity to, in asthmatic vs. normal persons, ...3178
in spinach extracts, ...18393
substances resembling, in blood after x-irradiation, ...11231
from lungs in anaphylaxis, inactivation by histaminase, ...17986
Histeridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Histidine, behavior in formol titration, ...13440
in blood and body fluids, factors affecting, ...18233
in blood serum proteins, cattle, ..6798
in casein, ...11364
detn., ...11263
effect on protoplasmic streaming in *Vallisneria* leaves, ...2512
enzymic hydrolysis of dipeptides containing, ...400
in hemoglobins, ...18168
histamine formed from, by *Bacterium coli*, ...9829
irradiation, as producing histamine, ...6771
optical isomers, effect on growth, ...15663
in pregnancy urine, ...2862
from thyroglobulin, ...18510
N-β-alanyl-z-methyl. (See *Anserine.*)
N-β-aminopropionyl. (See *Carnosine.*)
Histiocephalus (p.2411[3]) *stellae-polaris* (*Stegophorus*), ...12591
Histiocyte(s). (See under *Reticulo-endothelial system.*)
Histiocytosis, non-lipoid, new term for reticulo-endotheliosis, and histopathology, ...9422
ocular lipid, nature and factors influencing this and allied storage phenomena, ...3163
Histioneis (p.2403[1]) **isseli**, ...8200
Histiophorus gladius, Gloiopotes on, ..10424
gracilipes, on mushrooms, control, 7653
Histoderma (p.2406[3]) *vesiculata*, referred to *Coelosphaerella*, ...17092
Histogenesis (plant). (See also *Morphogenesis.*)
of abscission zone in flower of *Mercurialis*, ...7997
of aerial roots in *Vitis*, ...16804
chromosome complements as affecting cell and tissue characters, 13061
of coniferous wood, environment and injury as affecting, ...12354
of epidermal cell walls of leaf, ...12383
fibers, mineral nutrition as affecting, ...3717
of frost-injured tree wood, ...5667
of knee of trunk of *Nyssa*, ...12362
of leaf, of *Carya*, ...12329
of *Kalanchoe*, ...12329
of tobacco in relation to topping practise, ...14620
physical laws and, ...1588
of torsion zone of *Physostegia* flowers, ...12355
of vascular system in *Chilopsis*, ...10153
of wound healing in *Kleinia*, ...14649
of x-ray induced plant tumors, ...4637
Histology, and embryology, dental, book, ...16835
human, book, ...3070
historical review, ...19703
text, ...8023, 8025
textbook, ...16840, 16844
for medical and dental students, 16842
of vertebrates, book, ...16843
Histomonas (p.2403[3]) *meleagridis*, morph. and culture in "blackhead" infections, ...3252
History, of biology in Ancient Greece, ...17591
of botany, ...8681
of fermented beverages, ...7540
of human histology, review, ...19703
of medicine, ...8685, 18797
in Italy during Renaissance, ...17587
in Persia, ...8684
in Scotland, ...8682
in Virginia, 19th century, ...8680
of ophthalmology in England, book, ...17589
of plant taxonomy, ...15253
of staining, book, ...8683
of tuberculosis, book, ...8687
Histospectrography. (See under *Spectrography.*)
Histriophoca groenlandica, helminths in, ...11900
HODEIDANIA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ..14981
brunnipalpis, ...14981
Hodgkin's disease, of bone, anatomo- and histopathology, ...7305
characteristic cells, descr., ...11598
diagnosis, biological test for, ...914
differential characters, ...7258
generalized torulosis associated with, ...9712
infective agent and exp. production, ...16107
as influenced by continuous exposure to γ-rays, mice, ...13571
negative skin reactions to glandular extracts in, ...5124
neoplastic changes in, ...16072
occurrence in dog, ...16091
of uterus, hematogenous infection, 7304
of vertebrae, bone changes in, ...7306
HODOPHYLAX (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...6254
aridus, ...6254
♂ descr., ...15041
Hodotermes (p.2431[3]) † *coloradensis* (*Zootermopsis*), ...6368
Hodotermitidae (Isoptera), p.2431[3]
Hodotermopsis (p.2431[3]), tax. note, ...6368
Hoepplius (p.2411[1]), syn., ...14888
boholi (*Auchenacantha*), ...14888
spinosus (*Auchenacantha* **hoepplii**), 14888
Hoffmania † (p.2421[2]), raised to genus, ...6150
HOFFMANNIA (Col.)(p.2435[2]), ...6219
biokovensis, ...6219
Hoffmannia (p.2400[4]) **carpinterae** (*H. macrophylla*), ...14612
Hofmeister series. (See *Ion, series.*)
Hog(s). (See *Pigs.*)
Hog cholera, histopathology of central nervous system in swine influenza and, ...9700
immunity to, in offspring of immune sows, ...5200
immunization, active, review, ...19049
in offspring of immune sows, ...5200
review, ...5280
toxic liver disintegration in young pigs in relation to, ...3135
virus, persistence after simultaneous immunization, ...1115
unity as shown by cross immunization tests, ...1110
Hog cholera bacillus. (See *Salmonella suipestifer.*)
Hog louse. (See *Haematopinus suis.*)
Hohenbergia (p.2394[2]) **brittoniana**, ...1548
Hoheria (p 2398[2]), wood anatomy, ...10157
Holacanthus (p.2456[1]), *Apolemichthys* and *Plitops* n. subgenera of, ...4225
ciliaris **isabelita** (*Angelichthys i.*), ...4225
lasti, ...17397
navarchus (*Heteropyge*), ...4225
pseudannularis, syn., ...4225
rodriquesi, ...17397
sextriatus (*Heteropyge*), ...4225
somervillii (*Centropyge multispinis* s.), ...4225
xanthometopon (*Heteropyge*), ...4225
uniocellatus, syn., ...4225
Holarchus (p.2459[2]) **roulei**, ...10656
Holaspis (p.2459[1]) *guentheri*, in Portuguese E. Africa, ...8575
Holcocephala (p.2446[2]) **bullata**, ...8423
Holcocera iceryaeella, control on orange, ...19349
Holcoderus (p.2435[1]), key to Indian spp., ...20133
carinatus, on *Santalum*, ...20133
fissus, on *Santalum*, ...20133
superbus, on *Santalum*, ...20133
Holconoti (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Holcopasites (p.2452[2]) **lutzi**, ...8468
Holcophylloceras (p.2421[2]) † **tithonicum** (J), ...17163
Holcopogon (p.2444[2]) *helveolellus*, life hist., ...17349
Holcus (p.2393[4]). (See also *Andropogon; Sorghum.*)
mollis v. **minuta**, ...19581
Holisus (p.2435[3]) **ogloblini**, ...12702
Hollina (p.2423[4]) † **avonensis** (Cb), ...6175
† **devoniana** (D), ...6182
emaciata v. † *occidentalis* (*Hollinella* o.), ...1872
† **longispina** (*Beyrichia*), ...6175
† **radiata** (*Beyrichia*), ...6175
† **tuberculospinosa** (*Beyrichia*), ...6175
Hollinella (p.2423[4]) † (Cb and Pr), variation in spp., ...12657
† **australis** (Cb), ...1872
† **burlingamensis** (Cb), ...12657
† **cushmani** (Cb), ...12657
† *digitata* (Cb), syn., ...12657
† **occidentalis** (*Hollina emaciata* v. o.), ...1872
Holly. (See *Ilex.*)
Hollyhock. (See also *Althaea.*)
Dindymus on, ...7600
HOLMESELLA (†), conodont, ...3739
† **crassa** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **elongata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **equilaterata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **ornata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **parallelata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **parallella** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **quadrata** (Cb), conodont, ...3739
† **rhomboidelis** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **speni** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
Holoarcus (p.2431[1]) *belingae*, syn., ...2070
intermedia (*Piezotettix*), ...2070
Holocentridae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Holocentrus (p.2455[3]), natural history and behavior, notes, ...19773
optic system, fasciculi morphology, ...19773
ascensionis, chromatophores, responses, ...18548
Stenopera in, ...6089
ruber, Hatschekia on, ...8351
Holocephali (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
blood, osmotic properties, relation to systematic position, ...540
Holochlora (p.2431[2]) **vandermeermohri**, ...4202
Holocnemus (p.2428[2]), *Stygopholcus* n. subg. of, ...10448
hispanicus, ...14982
Holocranaus (p.2427[4]) **angulus**, ...6201
conspicuus, ...6201
longipes, ♂ descr., ...6201
rugosus, ...6201
Holodactylus (p.2458[4]) **cornii**, ...2133
Hologenesis. (See under *Evolution.*)
Holopea (p.2417[3]) † *proutana*, referred to *Strophostylus*, ...1841
Holopedium (p.2385[2]) **obvolutum**, ...12280
Holopeplus (p.2436[2]), *Hemipeplus gundlachi* referred to, ...10487
Holophrya (p.2405[2]), in black flies, ..19104
locomotion in, mechanism, ...2977
ovum, fat inclusions, ...1772
Holopogon (p.2446[2]) **texanus**, ...8423
Holoporella (p.2415[4]), Curaçao spp., ..14905
Holoscolia (p.2444[3]) *berytella* ssp. **monticolella**, ...10593
Holospira (p.2419[2]) **torrei**, ...17182
Holostaspis (p.2429[3]) *badius*, sexes and young of, ...6192
Holostei (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Holosticha (p.2405[4]) **globulifera**, ...1765
simplicis, ...3912
Holostomum (p.2409[3]) *serpens*, referred to *Nematostrigea*, ...8251
in *Scopus*, ...8251
Holotania incesta, Haematoloechus in, 16299
Holotelson (p.2425[1]), emend., ...14964
tuberculatum, from China, ♂ descr., ...14964
Holothuria (p.2416[4]), in Hong Kong, ..1827
in Philippine waters, ...12612
forskali, Turbellaria in, ...9654
imperator, ...12611
pseudofossor, ...12611
Holothuriidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Holothurioidea (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
respiratory protein, sedimentation constant, ...6869
Holotrachelidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Holotrachelus (p.2426[3]) **inexpectans**, 10179
Holotricha mindanaona, on sugarcane, 9914
Holotrichida (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Holotrochus (p.2435[3]) **australicus**, ...20181
chinensis, ...20135
Holurothrips (p.2432[3]) **leeuweni**, ...8585
HOLZAPFELOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), n. n. for *Parodiceras*, ...6148
Homa (p.2434[1]) **upoluana**, ...8457
Homalanthus (p.2397[4]) **ebracteatus**, ...3684
Homalia (p.2391[3]) *trichomanoides* f. **flagellata**, ...14577
Homaliodendron (p.2391[3]) *squarrulosum*, in China, ...14574
Homalium (p.2398[3]) *intermedium* v. **ngoyense**, ...1572
le-ratiorum, ...1572
paitense, ...1572
pronyense, ...1572
Homalodontotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]

Homalolinus (p.2435[5]) *sanguineus* (*Ehomalolinus*), ...10460
tripunctatus, ...10460
Homalomena (p.2394[2]) **longipes**, ...7917
Homalonotus (p.2426[3]), † (D) n. sp. descr., ...19687
Homalophora (p.2446[4]) **cubensis**, ...4105
Homaloptera (p.2455[1]) **hingi**, ...8550
Homalopteridae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Homalothecium (p.2391[4]) *perimbricatum*, in Japan, ...1517
Homalozestis (p.2444[2]) **eccentropa**, ...6348
Homaridae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Homaridea (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
HOMAROIDES (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...8435
spiniventris, ...8435
Homarus (p.2425[4]), mitotic spindle, ..6536
americanus, hemocyanin, composition, ...2645
metal content, ...2638
† *groenlandicus* (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
Homeohyde(s), *Marchantia* as, ...13418
Homeothermes. (See also *Poikilothermes.*)
basal metabolism as influenced by environmental temp., ...11199
cold resistance, ...11200
serum cholesterol in, ...3105
Homeria (p.2394[4]) *lilacina*, descr., ...19588
Homilia (p.2440[3]) **vetulata**, ...8521
Hominidae (Mammalia), p.2464[1]
Homo (p.2464[1]). (See also *Man.*)
cervical sympathetic, development and comparative anatomy, ...1684
umbilical vesicle, blood cell formation in, ...1722
neanderthalensis, discovery, ...8696
infant, skull characters, ...5966
sapiens, morph. of Aurignacian skull, ...12395
Paleolithic, in China, ...20579
pelvic splanchnic nerves, course, ...10201
† (Pl), in Minnesota, ...8128
vagina, histogenesis, ...1717
Homoceras (p.2421[2]), † (Cb) in England, ...16812
† **eostriolatum** (Cb), ...12393
Homocyclops (p.2424[3]) *ater*, from Amazonas, ...4045
Homocystine, sulphur, oxidation in animal body, ...13440, 13602
Homoeocerus (p.2433[2]) *albiguttulus*, stages, ...12767
marginellus, *Hadronotus* from, ...2022
serrifer, stages, ...12767
striicornis, food plants and life stages, ...15056
walkeri, life hist., ...15056
Homoeogryllus (p.2431[3]), syn., ...10614
Homoeonema (p.2407[1]), in Weddell Sea, descr. and dist., ...17102
HOMOEONIPHADES (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...20161
nodulosus, ...20161
Homoeonychus (p.2439[2]) **nigromaculatus**, ...15000
HOMOEOPETALUS † (Echin.)(p.2416[3]), ...17144
† **axiologus** (Cz), ...17144
Homoeosoma (p.2443[2]) **galactaula**, ...8518
gioferella, ...15122
pinguinella, ...10593
HOMOHEXAMERA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...15051
type *Protohystricia huttoni*, ...15051
Homona (p.2444[1]) **apiletica**, ...6348
cerioschema, ...20424
coffearia, hosts, ...1305
Homoneura (p.2448[1]), descr. color dimorphism, ...4108
ambusta, ...4108
dimorpha, ...4108
Homoparus vassilievi, as *Harmolita* parasite on rye, ...3404
Homoptera, p.2433[3]
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
on *Santalum*, India, ...8450
Homopus (p.2458[3]) *bergeri* (*Chersinella verroxii* **b.**), ...12913
Homospory, of seed plants, ...7995
Homosteidae (Arthrodira), p.2453[1]
Homosteus (p.2453[1]) † **arcticus** (D), ..20478
† *formosissimus* (D), morph. and distr., ...20478
† *latus* (D), morph. and distr., ...20478
† *milleri* (D), morph. and distr., ..20478
† *sulcatus* (D), morph. and tax., ...20478
Homothallism. (See under *Sex.*)
Homotremidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Homotropus (p.2456[2]) **lugens**, ...8482
Homotrysis (p.2436[1]) **albolineata**, ...8390
hirta, ...20145
interstitialis, ...8390
montium, ...8390
rufo-brunnea, ...8390
sexualis, ...8390
silvestris, ...8390
Homunculus (p.2463[4]) † **harringtoni** (E), ...15239
Honey. (See also *Honeybee; Nectar.*)
beverages from, fermentation and quality as influenced by yeast and honey varieties, ...7531
history, ...9787
chemistry and microbiology, 5480, 7694
clarified, in culture media, ...3353
diastase content, factors affecting, 14414
differentiation by pollen content, ..14417
effect on bacteria, ...7522
fermentation, chemical study, ...14306
as influenced by water content, ..7532
N, P and K additions as affecting, ...19209
granulation, as influenced by levulose, dextrose and water content, 7532
plants, cultivation, ...2386
weight from various floral sources, 5479
Honeybee. (See also *Apiculture; Apis mellifera; A. mellifica; Honey.*)
activity as influenced by climate, ..12111
brood cell walls, ...14420
brood rearing in relation to type of pollen used, ...12109
conc. of nectar in relation to visits, ...14419
development, differentiation center in, ...14816
disease due to *Mucor*, ...12110
division of labor in colony, ...5481
double occupation of queen cells, ..14422
egg tubules in queen, ...12116
European races compared, ...12115
food and color association, ...5478
foulbrood, American, control and bacteriological verification, ...3125
European, etiology, ...932
glands, ...5476
loss from spray poisoning, ...7701
paratyphoid, *Bacterium paratyphi apis* causing, ...14133
peritrophic membrane, origin, ...20108
pollen constancy, ...5474
pollen substitutes, ...7695
in pollination, of fruit, factors affecting efficiency, ...7702
of white clover, ...7699
taste receptors, ...5477
as vector of pear blight, ...2429, 6566 ....17784, 17786
Honeydew, production on conifers, ..9926
Honeysuckle. (See also *Lonicera.*)
Empoasca on, ...8400
Hooker, Musci Exotici, dates of publication, ...1518
Hookeria lucens, cells, permeability, ..15522
Hookeriaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Hookeriopsis (p.2391[4]) **ambigua**, ...1525
callicostelloides, ...7896
cocoensis (*Glossadelphus*), ...1515
Hookworm(s). (See also *Ancylostoma; Necator*; and other genera of *Ancylostomatidae.*)
as affected by:
hexylresorcinol, ...18746
6-n-alkylmetacresols, ...18745
o-heptylphenol and 6-hexyl-*m*-cresol in, ...16050
anemia, Fe in therapy, ...3239
canine, resistance and predisposition to infestation with, factors influencing, ...19055
diagnosis, by intracut. test, ...7396
technic, ...3228
disease, deficient diet as affecting, in dogs, ...14212
incidence, in Mississippi, ...3227
in Palestine, ...3214
in Porto Rican children, ...19881
in Syria, ...1043
hypersensitivity to proteins, ...7396
sheep, immunity relations, ...19056
skin reactions to, in infestations with various intestinal parasities, 7391
Hop aphid. (See *Phorodon humuli.*)
Hopea (p.2398[3]) **ferruginea**, ...10107
glabrifolia, ...10126
laevifolia, ...10107
paucinervis, ...10107
HOPKINSINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[3]), ...1763
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
Hoplandria (p.2435[5]), key to Brazilian spp., ...20139
brasiliana, ...20139
impressicollis, ...20139
janeiroensis, ...20139
piceobrunnnea, ...20139
tubericollis, ...20139
tuberiventris, ...20139
Hoplandrothrips (p.2432[2]) **jasmini**, on *Jasminium*, ...8535
Hoplionota (p.2438[3]), key to Philippine spp., ...6233
basilana, ...6233
cavillata, ...6233
schultzei, ...6233
Hoplismenus (p.2450[3]) *capitatus*, referred to *Druscia*, ...20343
citus (*Acanthojoppa* **cita**), ...20343
decor (*Cratichneumon*), ...20343
productus, position, ...20343
signatus, position, ...20343
Hoplistomerus (p.2446[2]) *caliginosus*, descr., ...1955
HOPLITIMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]), ..15040
bimaculata (*Stratiomys*), ...15040
constans (*Stratiomys*), ...15040
gerstaeckeri (*Stratiomys*), ...15040
mutabilis (*Stratiomys*), ...15040
vespoides (*Stratiomys*), ...15040
Hoplitis (p.2452[2]) **hicksi**, ...4137
Hoplitophrya (p.2405[2]) **criodrili**, in *Criodrilus*, ...19974
Hoplitophryidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Hoplitophrys (p.2450[3]) **ussuriensis**, ...6306
Hoplocampa (p.2450[2]) **ariae**, on *Sorbus*, 8466
flava, on plums, life hist., ...5444
minuta, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
Hoplocarida (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Hoplochalina (p 2406[2]) **glacialis**, ...17091
Hoplodermatidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Hoplodontophorus (p.2411[2]) *flagellum*, in *Procavia*, descr. and dist., ...17120
Hoplogaster, *Coenosia intacta* referred to, ...20235
Hoplolophomyia (p.2447[4]) **divaricata**, 17280
Hoplophryne (p.2458[1]) **marmorata**, ...8567
Hoplopleura (p.2432[4]) *oenomydis*, distr., and hosts, ...12683
pacifica, syn., ...12683
travassosi, on rat, ...2078
Hoplopyga (p.2437[2]) *reticulata*, type of *Heteropodia*, ...15019
HOPLOPYGOTHRIX (Col.)(p.2437[2]), ...15019
type *Gymnetis atropurpurea*, ...15019
Hoppingiana (p.2436[1]), *Dasytes hudsonicus* referred to, ...14986
brevilabris, syn., ...14986
monticola, ...14986
Hops. (See also *Humulus lupulus.*)
canker (bacterial), description, ...17783
crown gall (*Phytomonas tumefaciens*), symptoms and dist. in Oregon, ...6563
downy mildew, control, ...11047
environmental relations and control, in England, ...13233
fertilizers for, England, ...14457
nutrient deficiency effects in, ...14453
HORAIELLA (Dipt.)(p.2445[2]), ...20269
consimilis, ...20269
prodigiosa, ...20269
Hordenine, pharmacology and chemistry, ...810, 835
Hordeum (p.2393[4]). (See also *Barley.*)
chromosome number and morph., ...12999
distichum, chromosome morph., ...17609
jubatum, as initial host of *Puccinia glumarum*, Canada, ...4651
pusillum v. **pubens**, ...1541
f. **spathiflora**, ...15423
sibiricum, ...1544
spontaneum v. **ithaburcense** (*H. i.*), 19657
v. **proskowetzii**, ...19657
vulgare, haploidy in, ...33
Jahniella on, ...19548
Horistonotus (p.2436[3]) **fidelis**, ...12713
ssp. **fuscus**, ...12713
flavidus, referred to *Esthesopus*, ...12713
lutzi, ...1941
pallidus, ...12713
umbilicatus, ...1941
Horizillas (p.2462[2]), syn., ...17458
Horkelia (p.2396[4]) **sabulosa** (*Potentilla*), ...7919
Hormathia (p.2407[3]) *elongata*, referred to *Chondrophellia*, ...12553

Hormodendrum (p.2390[4]), chlamydospores, ...6548
of chromoblastomycosis, culture and morph., ...11937
Hormogoneales (Algae), p.2385[1]
HORMOGRAPTUS † (Graptolitoidea) (p.2407[4]), n. n. for *Thallograptus*, ...12401
Hormone(s), animal. (See also *Endocrine glands; Pregnancy; Transplantation.* Note: The indexing occurs almost entirely under the hormone producing organ, e.g., *Ovary, Thyroid;* under body fluids containing, e.g., *Blood, Urine;* under specific hormones, e.g., *Insulin, Thyroxin*, under processes and organs influenced by hormones, e.g., *Estrus, Heart*, etc.)
acidosis-producing, in normal urine, ...13440
action, effect on uterine and breast tumors, ...14053
chemistry, book, ...7035
discussion, ...13442
from biochemical point of view, 11413
effect on:
circulation, ...2992
growth of barley seedlings, ...15545
....15546
melanophores, in fish, ...9303
plant growth and development, 4681
ripening of oats, ...4678
estrus producing. (See *Ovary, extracts.*)
eye-stalk of Palaemonetes, as source, ...13924
of fat metabolism, effect on genital tract of immature ♂ and ♀ rats, 13440
in urine, ...11142
female sex, relation to *Rhizopus nigricans*, ...15824
follicular, formula for, ...13953
of genes, in barred pattern of feathers, domestic fowl, ...8783
humoral action of nerves transmitted by. (See *Nerve, humoral action.*)
humoral control of gastric secretion in subcutaneously transplanted stomach pouches, ..18395, 18396
involved in effect of fat on gastric motility, ...11431
of lactation, ...7728
metabolism and, ...13981
molting, in *Rhodnius*, factors controlling secretion, ...18511
neural, secretion by brain nuclei, in man and vertebrates, ...10212
periodic rhythms, anomalous offspring and, man, ...2348
pregnancy, effect on plants, ...8988
production in stomach during vagus stimulation, bird, ...13926
reaction of plumage to, racial differences in, domestic fowl, ...7003
relation to enzymes and vitamins, 11174
reviews, ...13451, 13951
rôle of circulatory system in distribution, phylogeny in vertebrates, ..16891
in nervous activity and chromatophores, review, ...18613
spectra, similar to "follikulin," ..6664
in sterility therapy, ...11730
Hormone(s), plant. (See also *Growth, accelerators.*)
A and B, detection by use of yeast, ...15541
in *Bryophyllum* leaves, cause of root formation, ...370
the cambial stimulus as, ...4703
chemistry and relationship, ...11102
estrogenic, ...13842
growth, in currants, ...5628
inhibition and growth promotion experiments with dicotyledons, ..12377
from orchid pollinia, mode of action and factors affecting, ...15548
production and transportation, lupine, ...15544
rhizocalin as, ...15550
rôle in conduction of stimuli, ...15518
in fertilization in heterothallic fungi, ...14557
in roots, as influenced by erythrosin, ...15542
translocation in coleoptiles, ...13343
wound, in *Mimosa*, ...2510
Hormothamnion (p.2385[2]) *enteromorphoides* f. **gracilis**, ...3587
Hormotoma (p.2416[4]) † **columbina** (O), ...12392
Horn(s), amino acids in, cattle, ...579
deciduous, anatomy and relations to frontal bone in antelope, ...5899
development, processes involved in and importance for variations in types, ...19919
frontal, origin, horse, ...8172
inheritance of hornlessness in Rambouillet sheep, ...2342
Horneridae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Horopter, properties, ...15829
Horse(s). (See also *Equus.*)
abortion in, ...11730
due to *Flavobacterium*, ...942
acariasis, treatment, ...1058
alkali reserve as related to sex, diet, and hair color, ...2674
allergic diseases, ...16263
anaphylaxis in, sterile milk injection causing fatal, ...9632
anthelmintics for, ...1067
appendices, epiploic and fatty, in coelom, comparative anatomy, ...5890
ascarids in, N-butylidene as affecting, ...16299
blood albumin and albumin/globulin ratio in health and disease, 5111
blood chemistry in trypanosomiasis, 3229
blood groups, detn., ...9619
blood groups and subgroups in, ...5194
blood serum of mare, effect on gonads, ...676, 7125
gonadotropic hormone in tissues and, during pregnancy, ...7003
blood sugar and Ca in health and disease, ...11705
Boophilus on, ...20126
Borna disease and encephalomyelitis, comparisons of viruses, ...5278
cellulose-decomposing microorganisms in alimentary tracts, ...9470
copper poisoning in, ...955
cranial parasympathetic ganglia, structure, ...5917
dander and serum, antigen common to, ...19035
dental infections in, ...939
Dermacentor on, ...8352
diseases, in Kenya Colony, ...16585
dizygotic twins with chorionic anastomoses in, ...12496
erythrocytes, hemagglutinating organism resembling Friedenreich's "J" bacillus from suspension, ...5109
sedimentation rates, in health and disease, ...11712
excreta, decomposition of nitrogenous substances in liquid and solid, ...12020
fat, composition, ...18348
feeds for, cottonseed meal as, ...19384
Gasterophilus in, migration, ...12095
Gasterophilus larvae in, control, ...14399
gastric hunger mechanism in, ...9203
glomerular number in kidney, ...19802
Habronema in, diagnosis, ...14208
helminths in, from East Indies, ...1045
hemoglobin, basic amino acid content, ...18168
infectious anemia. (See under *Anemia.*)
inheritance of coat color, ...10798
of white patterns, ...2321
Kuhaylan breed, characteristics, ..11432
lachrymal duct, function, ...2878
laminitis in, history, etiology and pathology, monograph, ...7310
liver, hemoglobin production factors in, as affected by hemorrhage, 6873
myiasis, ...14400
nematodes in, from Puerto Rico, ..16299
Nuttallia from, ...14849
Onchocerca from, life hist., ...1056
in relation to diseases, ...7434
pernicious anemia, histopathology and interpretation, ...14131, 18970
piroplasmosis in, treatment, ...16304
polydactyly in, ...6028
pregnancy diagnosis, ...3207, 5204
....7718, 19378
reduction of fibula and ulna, variations in, ...16866
"roaring" in, histopathology, ...18950
stables for, air conditions in, ...9959
stallion, folliculin in urine and testes, ...7086
sterility in, ...11730
surra in, therapy, ...9652
susceptibility, of non-immune hyperimmunized to equine encephalitis virus strains, ...7459
Horse (*continued*)
susceptibility (*continued*)
to viruses of pustular fever, typhus and Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, ...14244
tetanus in, incidence and indications for immunization, ...3210
trypanosome, cattle as reservoir, in Panama, ...19074
types and uses, Altai, ...3441
urine in nematode control, ...5237
virus diseases, ...14268
vitamin A deficiency in diet as affecting hoofs, ...6980
Horse botfly. (See *Gasterophilus intestinalis.*)
Horse chestnut. (See *Aesculus.*)
Horse fly, black. (See *Tabanus atratus.*)
Horse-sickness, African, ...14268
immunization to, by anatoxin, factors influencing, ...9639
by attenuated virus, ...9639
by formolized virus, ...3202
South African, immunization to, by formolized virus, ...16259
virus, transmission to rats and mice, ...11925
Horseradish, hematin in peroxidase from, chemistry and activity, ...2536
Verticillium dahliae on, symptoms and control, ...13219
Horseshoe crab. (See *Limulus.*)
Horsfieldia (p.2440[4]) *narada* f. **mohamad**, ...20407
Hortia (p.2397[3]) **colombiana**, ...19614
Horticulture. (See also *Agriculture; Floriculture; Fruit(s); Fruit trees; Orchards; Ornamentals; Vegetables;* and particular horticultural plants, e.g., *Apple; Tomato*, and under subjects, e.g., *Seed, germination.*)
books, ...7818, 12201, 12209
encyclopedia, ...16611
efficacy of bud selection in plant improvement, ...3520
genetics and breeding, book, ...10757
in Java, ...9998
on sandy soils, Egypt, ...19467
Host(s). (See *Parasitism.*)
Hosta (p.2394[3]) *atropurpurea* f. **albiflora**, ...14586
rectifolia f. **albiflora**, ...14586
sieboldiana, chromosome morph., ..17609
v. **aureo-marginata**, ...3686
Hotbed(s), electric, use in culture of flowers and vegetables, ...383
preparation, use of straw in, ...3506
Hot springs. (See *Waters, thermal.*)
House fly. (See *Musca.*)
Housing, effect on growth of infants, children and adults, ...19705
Houstonia (p.2400[4]), chromosome number, ...6489
Houttuynia (p.2410[3]), status, ...1779
HOVALIANA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...20166
superba, ...20166
HOVANOBARIS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ..15000
fulvolineata, ...15000
Hovenia (p.2398[1]) *dulcis*, syn., ...5809
Howardula (p.2410[2]) **phyllotretae**, in flea beetles, ...10335
Howell-Jolly bodies. (See under *Erythrocytes.*)
Hoya (p.2399[4]) **attenuata**, ...19650
chlorantha v. **tutuilensis**, ...19650
fungii, ...19585
lyi, syn., ...19636
HUBRECHTONEMERTES (Nemert.) (p.2410[4]), ...10348
lankesteri (*Drepanophorus*), morph., ...10348
Hudsonaster (p.2416[2]) † **australis** (S), 10376
Hudsonasteridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Huenella (p.2414[4]) † **sexplicata** (Cm), 5872
Huenellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[4]
Huernia (p.2399[4]) **bicampanulata**, ...3667
kirkii, descr., ...3667
scabra v. **quinta**, ...3667
Human. (See *Anthropology; Anthropometry; Craniometry; Man.*)
Hu-man-chiang, poison in, toxicity, ..18760
Humaria (p.2389[3]) *leucoloma*, protoplasmic streaming in, ...12289
Humbertiella (p.2430[4]) *affinis*, note, ...6365
indica, syn., ...6365
similis, note, ...6365
Humboldtiana (p.2419[2]) *ferrissiana*, figured, ...17182
torrei, ...17182
Humerobates (p.2429[3]) *humeralis* ssp. **perkinsi**, ...1898

Humic acid, accessory growth factor for legume-nodule bacteria in,....1240
aspergillin related to, chemistry,..17895
Humidity. (See also *Evaporation; Water.*)
in air of stables,.....9959
atmospheric, effect on skin temp., man, ...18442
automatic control, wiring diagram, 15372
in cold storage, effect on fat of meat products, ...7539
constant, apparatus for maintenance, ...447
effect on:
activity of ants,.....13116
body heat and weight loss, rabbits, ...13641
development, bean weevil,....10864
chinch bug, ...17733
Lyperosia, ...4495
silkworms, ...10576
of starved individuals, Lepidoptera, ...15389
wasps, ...13123
fertility, mouse, ...4891
gladiolus corms, in storage,.....5642
S. France,.....5620, 5621
growth, mouse, ...4864
growth and reproduction, plants, ...13410
hatching of *Lymantria* (moth),...8836
heat denaturation of albumin,..13457
pH of hens' eggs, during incubation, ...19396
metabolism, fasting mealworm,..6882
pupae of *Ephestia* and *Agrotis*, ...10860
oxygen consumption and metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor*,....11447
reactions and dist. of termites, 12860
rectal temp., rabbits,.....17983
rest period of *Helianthus* tubers, 6645
stomatal size in moss,.....1526
suction force, leaves,....6636, 11128
temp. relations of cockroach,...17730
transpiration, wheat, ...17905
viability of larval elaterids,....8834
water loss, butterfly pupa,....13659
Tenebrio larvae, ...6734
in forests vs. open fields,.....10006
hygrostat for insect ecology research, ...139
in intercellular spaces of plants, detn., ...4737
local, effect on insect populations, 4492
measurement by agar-agar,.....15376
and control, ...10833
theory of the psychrometer,....17519
periodicity of blooming affected by in *Sorghum*, ...5852
of prairie region, cultivation as affecting, ...8851
psychrometer for measuring, improvements in, ...4480
relation, to leaf structure,.....13168
to water loss in *Ligia*,.....15393
relative, effect on time required for stages of *Tribolium*,.....10851
in relation to human comfort,..13130
requirements for ascarid eggs,....19096
during storage, effect on hardness of legume seed coats,.....8975
tolerance, relation to ant distribution, ...8835
water balance quotient for Baltic Sea Islands, ...15371
Humification. (See *Humus.*)
Humin nitrogen, detn. in blood,....18167
Hummingbirds. (See *Trochilidae.*)
Humoral. (See *Hormones.*)
Humulus lupulus. (See also *Hops.*)
Pleurodomus on, ...19548
sex expression and inheritance,..4362
Humus. (See also *Nitrogen; Organic matter; Soil.*)
decomposition, preferential utilization of inorganic N compounds in, 9809
extract, inducing sporulation in *Pythium*, ...15504
forest, sulphuric acid in,.....10016
raw, spruce regeneration on,....19493
in relation to forest litter,.....14491
Hungarites (p.2421[2]) † *raddei* (Tr), type of *Discotoceras*, ...10402
Hunger. (See also *Appetite; Fasting; Inanition.*)
contractions, of stomach. (See under *Stomach.*)
as distinguished from appetite, discussion, ...9215
Hunnemannia (p.2365[2]) *fumariaefolia* (*Dendromecon*), ...1576
Hunterellus (p.2451[1]) *hookeri*, taxonomic and life hist. notes,.....10550
Huro floridana, oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water,.....13827
Huso (p.2454[1]) *huso*, acipenserin from, amino acid composition,.....6911
record size specimen,.....10633
HUSSONELLA (Col.)(p.2435[2]), ...12721
remyi, ...12721
Hustedia (p.2415[2]) † **acuticosta** (Cb), 12400
HUSTEDTIA (Algae)(p.2387[2]), ...12267
mirabilis, ...12267
Hyacinth(s). (See *Hyacinthus.*)
Hyacinthus (p.2394[3]), embryo-sac-like pollen in, ...6507
induced by temp.,.....44, 6519
Hyaena (p.2465[2]), Paleolithic, in China, ...20579
skull, developmental growth,...1650
crocuta r. † *spelaea* (Pl), descr.,....19690
hyaena **sultana**, ...17490
Hyaenidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Hyaenodon (p.2465[1]), † (E), bones from Germany, ...4304
† (E), descr., ...12402
Hyaenodontidae (Mammalia), p.2465[1]
Hyaenognathus (p.2465[2]) † *cyonoides* (*Osteoborus*), ...6481
† *direptor* (*Osteoborus*), ...6481
HYALIELLA (Algae)(p.2385[2]), ...14544
polytomoides, ...14544
HYALINAECITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[3]), ...12607
† **aequidentatus** (O), ...12607
† **aureatus** (O), ...12607
† **delectus** (O), ...12607
† **parvus** (O), ...12607
† **plenus** (O), ...12607
† **subulatus** (O), ...12607
† **typicalis** (O), ...12607
Hyalinoecia (p.2413[3]) **branchiata**,....3985
Hyaliodes (p.2433[1]) **vittaticornis**,....10517
Hyalobates hoolock, Crepidobothrium in, ...20015
Hyalobathra (p.2443[4]) **dictatrix**,....20424
metallogramma, ...20424
Hyalobryon (p.2386[3]) **leickii**,.....5713
HYALODENDRON (Fungi)(p.2390[3]), ...16712
album (*Cladosporium*) 16712
lignicola, ...16712
f. **simplex**, ...16712
f. **undulatum**, ...16712
Hyalodiscus (p.2386[4]) † **frenguellii**, (N), ...16690
Hyalomma volgense, as plague vector, 11958
Hyalomyia (p.2449[2]) **curvipes**,.....20204
glauca, ...20204
metallica, ...20204
Hyalopterus, Braconidae on,.....12798
Hyalostellia (p.2406[1]), † (Cb), restricted, ...3919
† *delicatula* (*Hexactinellida*), ...3919
† **diabola** (Cb), ...3919
Hyalothyrus (p.2441[1]) *mimicus*, descr., ...12833
neleus, syn., ...12833
Hybernia, melanism in,.....2037
Hybodus (p.2453[2]) † **intermedius** (Tr), ...17414
† **similis** (Tr), ...17414
Hyborhynchus notatus, as forage fish, 15149
oxygen absorption, pH of water as affecting, ...13827
Hybosispa (p.2438[3]) **strandi**,.....8409
Hybrenia (p.2436[4]) **borchmanni**,.....8390
Hybrid(s). (See also *Chimeras; Genotype; Heterosis; Inbreeding; Plant breeding.*)
Aegilops-Haynaldia and *Triticum-Haynaldia*, ...13053
asynapsis in *Paeonia*,.....2216
bigeneric, chromosome behavior in spermatogenesis, fish, ...56
meiosis in *Triticum, Secale*, and *Aegilops*, ...6499
in Tunicata, fertilization cytology, ...15338
of *Bombyx*, factor analysis,.....8780
Byrophyllum calycinum as,.....13024
chromosome ring formation in *Oenothera*, ...8717
cod-salmon, ...8794
cotton, meiosis in,.....50
Crepis, chromosome fragmentation in, ...6509
egg production in, domestic fowl,..8798
fern, spore viability in *Asplenium*, 3631
Hybrid (*continued*)
fish, sex-linked factors in,.....8729
between geographic races of *Drosophila obscura*, ...17667
grape, ...3525
intergeneric, in Cucurbitaceae,....4395
interracial, in wheat rust fungus, sterility in, ...17640
interspecific, in *Acheta* (cricket),...8771
in *Brassica*, meiotic chromosome behavior, ...13008
and glucoside content, *Iris*,.....8737
and intergeneric, in grasses, factors in success, ...13032
in *Nicotiana*, chromosome affinities in, ...6501
in *Oryza*, cytology,.....13009
in *Streptopelia*, ...17680
in tobacco, chromosome number in relation to fertility,.....13059
intervarietal, in *Anopheles maculipennis*, sterility, etc., in,.....4423
inheritance of growth habit in, wheat, ...4397
intra- and interspecific, wheat, Hokkaido, ...4418
Lama × *Vicugna*,.....5495
meiotic irregularities in sterile *Drosophila* crosses, ...15291
natural, in *Anthyllis*,.....4389
in *Avena* spp.,.....8730
in *Brassica*, seed size and chromosome number, ...4394
in *Gaultheria* and *Pernettya*,....14598
in *Pharbitis nil*,.....10756
in rice, ...10755
nearly sterile, use in plant propagation, ...8744
polyploid, constancy and fertility in *Galium*, ...6489
potato, inheritance of color in,....4406
race, egg production, goose,.....13095
of *Robinia*, chromosome compatibility in, ...6524
of *Rosa*, ...19613
of *Salix*, apogamy in,.....17638
Salix laurina, analysis of hybridity, ...13051
of selected strains, habits and fertility, flax, ...78
sex ratio in, *Triton*,.....2903
silkworm, egg viscosity and yolk cell size, ...2341
species, of *Allium*, cytology of backcross, ...8729
of *Anthericum*, cytology and embryology, ...2212
of *Avena*, cytogenetics,.....4396
of *Brassica*, chromosome numbers, ...10771
of *Celerio* (Lep.), cytogenetics,..13073
of *Chrysanthemum*, fertility as affected by chromosome number of parents, ...8716
of *Collinsia*, ...8744
constancy, chromosome doubling and tetraploidy as source,...4420
of *Digitalis*, cytogenetics,.....83
of *Drosophila*, gonad development, 2307
endosperm development and breeding technique, wheat, ...2261
fertility and embryogeny in reciprocal crosses, wheat, ...17650
fertility in wheat-emmer,.....17651
of *Festuca* (grass), amphipolyploidy in, ...13010
of *Gossypium*, ...4383
heterosis in, mouse,.....8778
inheritance, *Avena*, ...4411
of crinkled dwarf mutant in, cotton, ...4377
intermediate characters in F_2 of *Pisum*, ...4360
of *Iris*, cytogenetics,.....13016
fertility and meiotic regularity of, ...6517
lint color inheritance in cotton, 4356
meiotic irregularities in pentaploid wheat, ...17622
natural, *Avena*, ...82
Triticum-Aegilops, ...4386
of *Nicotiana*,.....8740, 17615
crossingover in unreduced gametes, ...13039
meiosis in, ...8741
occurrence of tumors in,.....2449
polygenome, experimentally produced in, ...13038
of *Nolana*, ...8760

Hybrid (*continued*)
species (*continued*)
of oats, inheritance of resistance to loose and covered smuts,..108
of *Paparer*, ...2267
of *Petunia*, pollen color inheritance in, ...4372
reciprocal, differences and sterility, *Linum*, ...10751
of *Saxifraga*, ...2266
segregation of quantitative genes in tetraploid vs. diploid, *Lycopersicum*, ...8751
size inheritance, dominance of genes for, tomato, ...8751
tetraploid attraction between chromosomes, tomato, ...8729
of *Viola*, cytology of sterility,..17599
of wheat, cause of absence of genetic types in, ...4415
inheritance of head density,..8749
species and generic, meiotic irregularities, *Saccharum*, ...6518
sterility, in ♂ *Drosophila*, cytogenetics, ...15313
in varietal crosses of egg-plant,..4404
sugar cane × sorgo, histo-morphology, ...17635
sugar peas, ...7783
teratologies in beet, inheritance,..12356
tri-generic, of *Zea, Tripsacum* and *Euchlaena*, ...8729
trigenomal species-, manifoldness due to crossing-over, *Nicotiana*, ..13037
triple rye × wheat, cytogenetics, 13050
Triticum-Aegilops, nuclear migration and syndiploidy in, ...13002
Triticum × *Agropyrum*, inheritance of disease resistance and vegetative characters, ...17649
Triticum × *Secale*, irregular inheritance of hairy neck,.....111
true breeding, *Nicotiana*.....10759
twins, in *Iris* plant,.....14643
variety, of wheat, carotene content and quality characters, ...4375
wheat, emmer-spelt, ear-character inheritance, polyploidy, etc., 10763
wheat × rye, amphidiploids, kernel size, sterility, etc., ...10760
inheritance of crossability,....13065
wild, of *Draba*,.....4370
of New Zealand, extent of occurrence and taxonomic importance, ...19569
Zea × *Euchlaena*, chromosome distribution at meiosis, practical breeding possibilities, ...6503
Hybridization. (See also *Heterosis; Hybrid.*)
importance in connection with taxonomic problems, ...155
interspecific, rôle in evolution of *Crepis*, ...3633
method, new technique for cotton,...87
in soy bean,.....85
in wheat, ...90
in mice, effect on anthrax susceptibility, ...16204
natural in kaoliang,.....13028
in primates, ...17989
rôle in evolution as illustrated by *Nicotiana*, ...6501
of *Oenothera*, ...6490
technique, for cotton,.....87
for *Ipomoea batatas* and species-hybrids, ...10770
for rice, ...13047
for soy beans,.....85
for wheat, ...90
Hydantoin caproic acid, α-amino-ε-, reactions and isolation from albumen, ...2559
phenylethyl-, sickness, acid base balance and metabolism in,.....11673
Hydathodes. (See also *Guttation.*)
of *Myrothamnus*, ...5843
Hydatid(s). (See also *Echinococcus.*)
cysts, Casoni's intradermal reaction non-specific to, ...11858
in liver, ...1056
Hydatigera taeniaformis, incidence in mice, ...7418
Hydatina (p.2413[5]), life hist.....12600
senta, Ancylistes in,.....19959
Hydnaceae (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Hydnangium (p.2390[2]) **archeri** (*Octaviania*), ...19558
candidum (*Sclerogaster* **candidus**)..19558
citrinum (*Octaviania*), ...19558
eisenii (*Melanogaster*), ...19558
gilkeyae, ...19558
hessei (*Octavianina*), ...19558
hysterangioides (*Sclerogaster*), ...19558
laeve (*Octaviania*), ...19558
lanigerum (*Octaviania lanigera*),..19558
luteum (*Octaviania flavea*),.....19558
mistiforme (*Martellia mistiformis*), 19558
monticola (*Octaviania*), ...19558
pusillum, ...19558
soehneri, ...19558
tasmanicum (*Arcangeliella* **tasmanica**), ...19558
thaxteri, ...19558
tuberculatum (*Octaviania tuberculata*), ...19558
Hydnobius (p.2435[2]) **validus**,.....1917
Hydnocarpate, sodium, toxicity,.....7239
Hydnora (p.2395[4]) **michaelis**,.....7979
Hydnoraceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Hydnum (p.2390[3]), emend.,.....19542
Hydra(s), development of ectodermal nerve net in buds,.....12518
reunition of pieces, especially rôle of body layers, ...17054
Hydrachna (p.2429[2]) *bisignifera* f. **worthingtoni**, ...4063
conjecta, in Kashmir,.....4064
inaequiscutata, ...4063
Hydrachnidae (Arachnida), p.2429[2]
Hydractinia (p.2407[1]), notes,.....3926
Stylactis fucicola and *S. sarsii* referred to, ...14857
epidocleensis, on *Doclea*,.....3931
descr., ...17100
ingolfi, ...3926
ingolfi (*Stylactella*), ...14857
Hydraena (p.2435[2]), Italian spp. descr., ...20153
alia, ...20153
andreinii, ...20153
boetcheri, ...20152
concinna, ...20152
connexa, ...20152
coomani, ...20152
feuerborni, ...20152
fontana, ...20152
formula, ...20152
incurva, ...20152
insita, ...20152
insolita, ...20152
inusta, ...20152
jacobsoni, ...20152
knischi (*H. scabra*),.....20152
squalida, ...20152
thienemanni, ...20152
Hydraenomia (p.2441[1]) *orcina*, syn.,....2029
orcinus (*Eudamus*), ...4174
Hydrangea (p.2396[4]), Chinese spp., icones, ...19572
integra, Leucodiaspis on,.....10540
Hydrastis (p.2396[2]), chromosome number and tax. position,.....19619
Hydration. (See also *Swelling; Water, balance; Water, relations.*)
effect on agglutination of bacteria,..991
Hydrazine, effect on hippuric acid synthesis in body, rabbit,.....6921
Hydremia. (See *Blood, water content; Water, balance.*)
Hydrilla, photosynthesis, ...15453
Hydriomena (p.2443[1]) **harmonica** (*H. callichlora* ssp. *h.*),.....8492
Hydriomeninae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Hydroa vacciniforme. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Hydrobatidae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Hydrobia (p.2417[2]) † **andersoni** (*Amnicola*), ...17181
v. † **sterea** (N), ...17181
† **birkhauseri** (N), ...17181
Hydrobiology. (See *Ecology; Limnology; Oceanography; Plankton; Water;* etc.; under *Lakes; Streams.*)
Hydrocarbons, carcinogenic, estrogenic action, ...632
polycyclic aromatic, tumor production in connective tissue, ...7254
primary monobrom, as anthelmintic, ...16299
Hydrocaryaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[4]
Hydrocephalus, etiology, ependymal diseases and, ...18938
morphology of induced, in rats, irradiated in utero,.....1724
produced by lesions in nervous tissue, ...5017
Hydrocharis, buds, as influenced by monochromatic light and temp.,..13359
Hydrocharitaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Hydrochloric acid, antidotal action in thallium poisoning, ...819
effect on:
bile acid-base composition, dog, 2822
blow-fly larvae, ...7406
complement-binding and flocculating properties of Wassermann sera, ...11732
narcosis, dog, ...11562
nitrite action on blood pressure, 16045
O consumption and irritability in frog heart, ...18692
and sodium salt, *Fundulus* stimulation by, ...13503
in spray residue removal,.....1331
.....9938, 19372
titration method, for gastric juice, 11277
virus of rabies destroyed by,....16327
Hydrochoeridae (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Hydrochoerus (p.2465[2]), *Amblyomma* on, as disease vector, ...5461
capybara, anterior pneumogastric nerve termination, ...8030
hepatic veins, spiral muscle in, 14712
Hydrocoryne (p.2407[3]) *miurensis*, medusa, ...10316
Hydrocotyle (p.2399[1]), chromosome associations, ...8719
chromosome number, ...8718
Hydrocyanic acid. (See under *Cyanides.*)
Hydrodictyaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Hydrodictyon, pH and rH of cell interior, ...2528
utriculatum, cells, permeability,...15522
Hydroecia (p.2442[3]) *franciscae*, on artichokes, ...16505
hucherardi, syn., ...12807
murciegoi, ...20400
Hydrofluoric acid, as wood softening agent, ...10140, 12327
Hydrogen, acceptors, effect on lactic acid decomposition by dehydrase,...390
in energy metabolism of anaerobes, ...16472
methylene blue as, effect on *Thea* pollen respiration, ...13371
for tyrosinase action,.....18056
active, formation during autoxidation of ferrous hydroxide, ...13440
donators, in bacterial respiration as influenced by pyocyanin,....9819
in energy metabolism of anaerobes, ...16472
for reduction of flavin, formed from succinic acid by air oxidation, ...18078
in sewage, ...9779
effect on diphtheria bacilli,.....16450
evolved from mixtures of heavy and ordinary water with Na formate, isotopic composition analyzed by micro-thermal conductivity method, ...11179
respired, effect on mice,.....618, 619
Hydrogen cyanide. (See under *Cyanides.*)
Hydrogen ion concentration, of algae, 2528
application to entomology,.....1270
of bacteria-free cultures of *Chilomonas*, ...11335
of blood. (See *Blood, pH.*)
in *Bryophyllum* leaves, changes during proliferation, ...362
change in injured and regenerating tissues of planarians, vital staining study, ...12520
continuous recording apparatus for, 515
in contractile cells, *Berberis*,.....15552
detn., in blood, colorimetric as compared with electrometric, ...18262
in blood plasma, correction for colorimetric method, ...11142
use of inclined rotary electrode in, ...6775
fluorometric method, ...481
in gelatin solutions, comparison of methods, ...468
with glass electrode, micro vessel for, ...511
in glomerular and tubular fluids, ...17974
in horse serum, differences in colorimetric and electrometric values, ...18045
indicators for. (See under *Indicators.*)
potentiometer for, ...17974
quinhydrone electrode for,.....476
micro type, ...488
in soils, by quinhydrone electrode, ...5608
of dysentery ameba,.....14239

Hydrogen ion concentration (*continued*)
effect on:
absorption of ammonium and nitrates, peach trees, ...2487
of Cu, *Aspergillus*, ...17929
of N compounds, maize seedlings, ...2486
tomatoes, ...11109, 17862
ammonification of nitrates by *Aspergillus*, ...6684
amoeboid movement, salt concentration as affecting, ...13532
amylase production and autolysis in potatoes, ...388
barnacles, ...13512
catalase, ...15564
coagulative action of KSCN, fungi, ...11140
composition of Burgundy mixture, ...6630
development of chloroplasts from mitochondria, orchids, ..6661
dist. of *Lemna* ssp., ...8994
dist. and migration of plankton, 10942
emulsin, ...13394
fat metabolism, fungi, ...13351
fat production, *Aspergillus*, ...17886
growth, of cells, ...8999
of *Polyporus* spp., ...11010
of *Salvinia*, ...7987
of yeast, ...17887
growth and dist. of mosses, ...15536
growth-hormone formation in plants, ...8984
heat denaturation of egg albumin, ...11155
infection of apples by *Sclerotinia fructigena*, ...2463
intestinal absorption of sugars, 18387
Littorina (marine mollusk), ...13124
methylene blue reduction by plant tissues, ...13588
movement in *Oscillatoria*, ...13336
nerve chronaxie, ...9323
nerve conduction, ...17974
N metabolism in plants, nitrates vs. ammonium salts, ...2490
non-diffusible Ca content of serum, ...18303
oxidation of uric acid, ...438
oxidation-reduction potential in hemoglobin-methemoglobin system, ...2623
oxygen requirements of fresh-water fish, ...13827
permeability of cells to K, ...2495
potassium action on amoeboid movement, ...13521
potassium poisoning of *Fundulus* eggs, ...13508
prorennin from calf stomach, ...4748
ptyalin activity, ...18020
seedlings of pine in solution culture, ...16632
Shwartzman phenomenon, ...16217
spherical cells formation, *Aspergillus*, ...4724
sulphur-oxidizing bacteria of soil, ...16446
urease inactivation by metals, ..2538
viscosity of protoplasm, ...11105
in eggs of annelids, showing bipolar differentiation, ...12519
of epidermis and guard cells of *Rumex*, light as affecting, ...13414
of eutrophic lakes, vertical dist. during stagnation, ...4537
of exudate, inflammatory, and cell content, ...17974
of gastric juice. (See under *Stomach.*)
gradients, in fungi cultures, ...17865
interfacial tension and, ...6723, 13474
of living tissue, in hydromedusa, 13530
meaning and calibration of pH scale, ...13525
of nutrient solutions, as influenced by plants, ...11107
optimum, for enzyme action. (See under *Enzymes.*)
of organs and body fluids in scurvy, ...5060
of plant sap, ...15591, 15592
book, ...8842
as indicated by flower color, ...6683
of plant sap and soil solution, as influenced by type of supplied N, ...6686
of plant tissues, buffer value and alkalinity of ash, pear, ...19468

Hydrogen ion concentration (*continued*)
of plant tissues (*continued*)
CO_2 as affecting, ...13355
relation to glutathione, potatoes, 4668
of potato tuber, as influenced by ethylene chlorhydrin, ...13350
of protoplasm, ...13012
of silage, detn., ...5486
of skin, Japanese vs. Europeans, ..13524
of soil. (See *Soil, reaction.*)
tolerance of seashore animals to variation in, ...141
of urine. (See under *Urine.*)
of vaginal secretions as related to sex determination, ...4901
of wheat plant extracts, in relation to rust resistance, ...11001
Hydrogen peroxide, effect on:
auximones from orchid pollinia, 15548
soil microflora and microbiol. processes, ...19256
thyreotropic action of tissue extracts, ...13892
as hydrogen acceptor for tyrosinase action, ...18056
oxidation of organic substances by, catalysis by ferrous ions, 13601
papain inactivation by, ...13496
Hydrogen sulphide, in air of stables, 9959
bacterial production, detection by Bi and Pb and Fe, ...3376
detn. methods compared, ...5396
effect on:
Characeae, ...15433
diphtheria bacilli, ...16450
oxidation-reduction potentials of starfish sperm, ...11257
pigment production on fruit skins by u. v. light, ...17899
yeast, ...1205
enzyme formation by heterotrophic bacteria, mechanisms, 1262, 1263
reactivation of papain and cathepsin by, ...13496
resistance of various bacteria to, ..3294
in sea water, toxicity to marine fauna and flora, ...19282
Hydroides (p.2414[1]), opercula, reversal of asymmetry in, ...8190
floridanus, descr., ...17137
gairacensis, ...17137
inermis, ...6119
parvus, descr., ...6113
Hydrolysis. (See also *Digestion; Enzymes; Glycolysis; Proteolysis;* and under substances hydrolyzed.)
of acyl-aminoacids by alkali, ...2562
of arginine by arginase, temp. coefficient, ...18034
of casein by pepsin, partial cleavage products, ...13440
of chitin by emulsin, ...13393
of inulin by *Penicillium*, volume change accompanying, ...13404
of optical antipodes of mandelic acid ester, by liver esterase from man, child, and fetus, ...405
of polypeptides, by alkali and enzymes, as influenced by certain substituted groups into free amino group of peptide, ...399
containing *l*-alanine, by alkali and enzymes, length of C chain as affecting, ...2563
containing glutathione, by erepsin, trypsin, and cathepsin, ...401
containing *l*-histidine, ...400
of polysaccharides, by endospores of aerobic bacilli, ...1264
of starch, by amylase, volume change during, ...13405
by liver amylase, ...410
by salivary amylase, inhibition by fatty acids, mechanism, 13485
of starch and glycogen, acid and enzymic, products, ...13440
of steroisomers of halogen-acyl-amino acids by alkali, ...2560, 2565
of sucrose, elimination of acid error in, ...13438
by invertase, rate as related to viscosity of medium, ...13491
of sugars, effect on volume of solutions, ...4798
of uric acid by uricase, products, ...413
Hydromanicus (p.2440[1]) **dorianus**, ...2060
feanus, ...2060
Hydromedusae, of Weddell Sea, density and distr., ...17102

HYDROMERITIUS (Crust.)(p.2422[1]), subg. of *Polydesmus*, ...17202
Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Hydrophiloidea (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Hydrophobia. (See *Rabies.*)
Hydrophoria (p.2448[3]) *brunneifrons*, syn., ...20235
proxima, syn., ...20235
Hydrophorus (p.2446[3]) **carmichaeli** (*Medeterus*), ...8439
chrysolygus (*Medeterus*), ...8439
glaber (*Medeterus*), ...8439
infuscatus, tax. note, ...1968
intentus, syn., ...8439
poliogaster, ♀ descr., ...20250
praecox, syn., ...17281
tristanensis (*Medeterus*), ...8439
viridiflos (*Millardia*), ...20220
Hydrophyllaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[4]
Hydrophyte(s). (See also *Aquatics.*)
transpiration resistance, ...2545
Hydroporus (p.2435[2]) **barbarensis**, ...10489
browni, ...10489
edwardsi, ...10489
falsificus, ...6209
Hydrops. (See *Edema.*)
Hydropsyche (p.2440[1]) *chlorotica*, hypersensitivity reagins, comparison to reagin of *Macronema zebrata*, ..9569
ciliosa, ...2060
drouardi, ...2060
ulmeri, ...8521
Hydropsychidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Hydropsychodes (p.2440[1]) **lateralis**, ...8521
ulmeri, ...2060
villosa, ...8527
zuluensis, ...8521
Hydroptila (p.2440[1]) **capensis**, ...8521
cruciata, ♀ scent organ, ...20437
incertula, ...20437
tasmanica, ...20437
Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Hydroquinone, as anti-oxidant, ...13590
chemotherapy of pneumococcus infections by, ...9747
HYDROSALPINX (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ...8521
sericea, ...8521
Hydrosaurus pustulosus, Cissophyllus in, ...6109
Paradistomum in, ...3951
Hydrostatic pressure. (See under *Pressure.*)
Hydrostatic systems, of plants, ...6690
Hydrotaea (p.2448[3]) *acuta*, syn., ...20235
Hydrotetrix (p.2431[1]) **marquesana**, ..12853
Hydrothassa (p.2438[3]) *boreella*, distr., 15017
Hydroxide(s), permeability of cells to, ...15527
Hydroxyanthraquinones, production by *Helminthosporium* spp., ...13384
Hydroxybutyric acid. (See under *Butyric acid.*)
Hydroxyethylglyoxaline, effect on stomach secretion and blood pressure, 14020
Hydroxylamine, effect on fixation of HCN by blood, ...6827
phenyl-, effect on erythrocytes, ...2689
Hydroxyoxymethoxyphenyl phenyltriazol, pharmacology, ...4956
Hydroxyproline. (See under *Proline.*)
Hydroxyquinoline. (See under *Quinoline.*)
Hydrozetes (p.2429[3]) *confervae*, descr., ...12686
Hydrozoa (Coelenterata), p.2406[4]
in fjords, ecology, ...3928
types of pigment from, ...6076
Hyella (p.2385[1]) *caespitosa*, in *Balanus* shell, ...14543
infestans (*Myxohyella*), ...16687
Hyeronima (p.2397[4]) **crassistipula**, ..19646
havanensis, ...19646
nipensis, ...19646
ovata, ...19646
paucinervis, ...19646
Hygiene. (See also *Health; Industrial hygiene; Sanitation;* etc.)
in schools, book, ...9742
teaching in Europe, ...3071
Hygrobates (p.2429[2]) **neutralis**, ...8366
sokolowi v. **longituberculatus**, ...8366
Hygrochroa (p.2443[1]), chromosome number, ...15337
syringaria, melanism, ...2037
Hygrocrocis (p.2385[5]), cytology, ...2217
Hydrometer, simple weighing type, 10833
Hygrophila (p.2400[3]) *crenata* (*Disperma* crenatum), ...14583
timbuctuensis, ...7944
HYGRORIBATES (Arach.)(p.2429[4]), 8364
bilineatus (*Ameronothrus*), ...8364

HYGRORIBATES (*continued*)
marinus (*Nothrus*), ...8364
schneideri (*Ameronothrus*), ...8364
spoofi (*Scutovertex*), ...8364
Hygrostat, for experimental research in ecology of insects, ...139
Hyla (p.2457[4]), development of urodele pronephros transplanted to, 19935
epidermal melanophores, tadpoles, structure, ...3809
exogastrulation, and development of non-innervated organs, ..1732
helminths in, ...17110
incompatibility of transplants between urodele embryos and, factors affecting, ...1728
origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
regeneration in, ...6010
altae, ...15160
annectens, venous system of, ...19726
arborea, constitution and incompatibility of embryonic parts transplanted to anurans, ...1728
Leptodrassus in, ...14970
intermedia, characters for identification of early larvae, ...4243
calliscelis, syn., ...8569
crucifer, lateral line organs, development, ...12503
fenestrata, syn., ...15161
krefftii, syn., ...8569
leonhard-schultzei, ...10648
punctariola (*Eleutherodactylus* **punctariolus**), ...12898
regilla, brain, development of acoustic apparatus in, ...14786
solomonis, syn., ...10649
Hylaeogena (p.2436[3]) **anniae**, ...1931
bénardi, ...1931
berlandi, ...1931
chopardi, ...1931
jeanneli, ...1931
le cerfi, ...1931
lesnei, ...1931
méquignoni, ...1931
ogloblini, ...1931
séguyi, ...1931
semenovi, ...1931
sororcula, ...1931
uvarovi, ...1931
ab. **chalcites**, ...1931
Hylambates (p.2457[4]) **lebeaui**, ...2126
Hylecoetus (p.2436[2]) *dermestoides*, on Douglas fir, ...14393
life hist. and control, ...14392
Hylemyia (p.2448[3]), *Anthomyia aemene* referred to, ...20235
Anthomyia anane referred to, ...20235
Anthomyia badia referred to, ...20235
brassica. (See *Cabbage rootfly*.)
cilicrura, biology, ...9904
seasonal variation, ...9902
syn., ...20235
flavicaudata, syn., ...20235
gestroi, ...1973
innocua, syn., ...20235
strigata, syn., ...20235
tarsata, syn., ...20235
tenax, syn., ...20235
testacea, syn., ...20235
Hylesia (p.2441[4]), life cycle, epidemiology and habits, ...17325
minasia, larva descr., ...6330
remex, larva descr., ...6330
scortina, larva descr., ...6330
Hylidae (Amphibia), p.2457[4]
Hyliota (p.2462[2]) *australis* **inornata**, ..2157
usambara, ...6431
Hylobates (p.2464[1]). (See also *Gibbon*.)
brain indices in spp., ...19864
cerebral cortex, excitability and cyto-architecture, ...708
growth, classification, and evolutionary specialization, ...8641
kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
lar, brain, motor and premotor cortex, ipsilateral representation in, ...18606
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
leuciscus, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
thumb morphology, ...16961
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
syndactylus, *Haemaphysalis* on, ...8865
Hylobatidae (Mammalia), p.2464[1]
brain, arterial supply, anatomy, ..14715
Hylobius (p.2439[2]) *abietis*, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
life history, ...14394
adachii, ...10475
congener (*H. confusus*), ...8399
desbrochersi (*H. roelofsi*), ...4099
freyi, ...4099
galloisi, ...10475
gebleri (*Poiyaunbus*), ...10475
gibbosus, syn., ...10475
gigas, ...10475
koreanus, ...10475
montanus, ...10475
oblongus (*Okikuruminus*), ...10475
okinawanus, ...10475
orientalis ssp. **formosanus**, ...4099
pinastri ssp. **karafutonis**, ...10475
sedakovi, syn., ...10475
shikokuensis, ...10475
subinflatus, ...20203
yakui, ...10475
Hylochoerus (p.2466[2]) *meinhertzhageni* **ivoriensis**, ...12960
Hylocichla (p.2462[2]) *guttata* **dwighti**, 10674
vaccinia, ...10677
Hyloicus (p.2441[3]) *merops* ssp. **judsoni**, ...17340
Hyloniscus (p.2425[1]) *crassicornis* ssp. **remyi**, ...12673
macedonicus, ...12673
pilifer, ...12673
refugiorum, ...12673
Hylonomus (p.2457[1]) † *lyelli* (Cb), tax. note, ...12907
HYLOPERCNAS (Lep.)(p.2443[3]), ...8518
eribolax, ...8518
Hylophila (p.2443[3]) *prasinana* v. **hispanica**, ...20401
Hylophilus (Aves)(p.2462[3]) *viridiflavus* **pallescens**, ...2139
Hylophilus (Col.)(p.2436[2]) **erythraeus**, ...17255
Hylophylax (p.2461[4]) *poecilonota obscurior*, syn., ...8612
punctulata **subochracea**, ...8612
Hylopus (p.2459[4]) † *hardingi* (Cb), track, ...8020
† *logani* (Cb), track, ...8020
Hylosaurus (p.2459[1]), syn., ...10660
Hylotoma pagana, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
Hylotrupes bajulus, attacking lead, ..19312
Hyloxalus (p.2457[4]) **panamansis**, ...12898
Hylurgopinus (p.2439[4]) *rufipes*, distr. in eastern U. S. A., ...16513
Hymen, occurrence in mare, ...5898
Hymenaea (p.2397[1]) **adenotricha**, ...1554
reticulata, ...1554
Hymenia, Cremastus from, ...2008
Hymeniacidon (p.2406[2]) *sanguinea* v. **caruncula** (*H. c.*), ...8228
Hymenocallis littoralis, *Stagonospora* on, ...17773
Hymenochaete rubiginosa, causing wood rot of oaks, in Belgium, ...13244
Hymenogaster (p.2390[2]) *luteus*, syn., ..19558
nanus (*Arcangeliella* **nana**), ...19558
violaceus (*Arcangeliella* **violacea**), ..19558
viscidus, syn., ...19558
Hymenogastraceae (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Hymenolepididae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Hymenolepis (p.2410[3]). (See also *Taenia*.)
from birds, Formosa, ...20028
in Indo-China, ...20007
and animals, in Calcutta zoo, 20015
in chicken, ...5234
development in gerbille, ...1055
in rats, ...5235
in Canton, ...7409
in *Striz*, ...3937
angularostris, in *Anas*, ...20028
cantaniana, in dung beetle, ...16299
carioca, in *Lophortyx*, ...16299
new intermediate hosts, ...16299
columbae, in *Aplopelia*, ...3937
diminuta, in mammals, ...14882
in *Mastomys*, ...3937
evaginata, descr., in muskrat, ...16284
filta, in *Bubulcus*, ...20015
fimula, in *Nyroca*, ...20015
finta, in *Ketupa*, ...20015
fista, in *Nettapus*, ...20015
fola, in *Rostratula*, ...20015
fona, in *Cygnus*, ...20015
foveata, in *Anas*, ...20015
francolini, in *Francolinus*, ...20007
fraterna, fleas as intermediate hosts, 5210
giranensis, in *Anas*, ...20028
joyeuxi, syn., ...20007
microstoma, in *Leggada*, ...3937
in mammals, ...14882
murina, incidence in mice, relation to streptococcal infection, ...7418
nana, human incidence in Porto Rico, ...7417
incidence in Kalmucks, ...11893
oshimai, in *Anas*, ...20028
petrodromi, in *Petrodromus*, ...3937
phoeniconaiadis, in *Phoeniconaias*, 14870
rhodesiensis, in *Lybius*, ...3937
sandgroundi, in *Pipistrellus*, ...3937
streptopeliae, in *Streptopelia*, ...20007
tonkinensis, in *Surniculus*, ...20007
HYMENOLOPSIS (Bryophyta)(p.2391[3]), ...1527
tolucensis, ...1527
Hymenophyllaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[1]
Hymenophyllia (p.2407[3]) † **stachei** (K), 8235
Hymenophyllum (p.2392[1]) **anisopterum**, ...7979
baldwinii (*Trichomanes*), ...1532
epiphyticum, ...5752
holotrichum, ...7979
parvifolium (*Trichomanes*), ...1532
productoides, ...5752
todjambuense, ...1534
Hymenoptera, p.2450[1]. (See also *Ants*; *Bees*; *Wasps*.)
parasitic on Macrolepidoptera, in northeast U. S. A., ...16533
respiration in larvae, ...18450
social, ♂-parthenogenesis and evolution, ...17675
structure of larval head, ...10563
Hymenosomidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Hymenostylium (p.2391[2]), distinguishing characters, ...3616
Hynobiidae (Amphibia), p.2457[2]
Hynobius (p.2457[2]), chromosome number, ...2243
origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
chinensis, redescr., ...2120
fuscus, *Aplectana* from, ...20044
longimanus, syn., ...17431
manchuricus, ...10654
Hyobodus, pelvic fin skeleton, structure, ...3761
Hyoid apparatus. (See under *Visceral skeleton*.)
Hyolithellus (p.2414[4]) † **cingulatus** (Cm), ...19686
† **tortuosus** (Cm), ...19686
Hyolithes (p.2416[2]) *araneus* v. † **angustus** (Cm), ...19686
obscurus v. † **anglicus** (Cm), ...19686
† **operosus** (Cm), ...19686
† **ornatus** (Cm), ...19686
† **pennatuloides** (Cm), ...19686
Hyolithidae (Mollusca), p.2416[2]
Hyophila (p.2391[2]) **bartramiana**, ...12318
peruviana (*Pseudohyophila*), ...1521
tisserantii, ...19566
Hyopsodontidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Hyopsodus (p.2465[3]) † **egressus** (E), ..5876
† **fastigatus** (E), ...5875
Hyoscine. (See *Scopolamine*.)
Hyoscyamine, action in infants and children, ...14010
d and l, pharmacology, ...14005
Hyoscyamus (p.2400[2]) *niger*, *Psylliodes* on, biol., ...16500
in Washington, ...3691
v. **chinensis**, ...3686
tibesticus, ...10129
HYOSOMA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
limbisquama, ...20204
Hyostomodes (p.2443[1]) **monopepla**, ...20416
Hyostrongylus (p.2411[2]) *rubidus*, development in guinea pigs, ...16299
reproduction, ...3214
Hyotherium (p.2466[2]) †, notes, ...6480
Hypanthidium (p.2452[2]) *aureocinctum* ssp. **parapanamense**, ...12801
Hypargyria (p.2443[3]) *alectryonura* (*Copamyntis*), ...8518
Hyparrhenia hirta, I content, ...13433
Hypaspidius (p.2437[2]) **morio**, ...8404
HYPAULACISTIS (Lep.)(p.2443[2]), ...8518
zalorrhoa, ...8518
Hypena (p.2442[3]) **minahassalis**, ...10577
muscosa, ...2038
tristrigatalis, ...10577
Hypenidium (p.2447[2]) *polyfasciata* (*Parahypenidium*), ...8443
Hypeninae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Hypenodes (p.2442[3]) **mesoscia**, ...8519
Hypera (p.2439[2]) *postica*, temp. and moisture relations, ...9918
rumicis, life hist. and parasites, ...14375

Hyperalonia (p.2446[1]) *flavofasciata,* emend., ...12756
lutipennis, status, ...12756
ochomaus v. **flora,** 8427
tantalus, in *Campsomeris* control, ..7598
Hyperammina (p.2404[1]) **clavigera,** ...19968
malovensis, ...19968
† **minuta** (O), ...3905
tubulosa, ...12531
Hyperamminidae (Protozoa), p.2404[1]
Hyperantha (p.2436[3]) **hoschecki,** 12734
Hyperaspidius (p.2436[4]) **horni,** 10481
mexicanus, ...10481
Hyperaspis (p.2436[4]) **biornatus,** 10481
leachi, ...10481
Hyperdactyly. (See under *Digits.*)
Hyperglycemia. (See under *Blood, sugar.*)
Hypericaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Hypericum (p.2398[3]), *Leucoptera* mines in, ...10601
argyi, syn., ...19635
asahinae, ...3686
henryi, syn., ...19635
kouytchense, descr., ...16734
lackeyi, ...14584
perforatum, control, ...7605
Hyperiidea (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Hyperiopsidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Hyperiopsis (p.2425[3]) **gibbosa,** 20099
Hypermastigida (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Hypermastus (p.2418[1]) **bountyensis,** 12639
HYPERMECES (Lep.)(p.2443[3]), ...8519
xanthochyta, ...8519
Hyperoartia (Marsipobranchii), p.2452[3]
Hyperomma (p.2435[3]) *atrum,* ♀ descr., ...20181
globuliferum, larva, ...20181
polypunctum, ...20181
Hyperomorpha (p.2439[2]), syn., ...20172
squamosa, syn., ...20172
Hyperoodon rostratus, Strobilocephalus in, ...3936
HYPEROPTICA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...6348
ptilocentra, ...6348
Hyperotreta (Marsipobranchii), p.2452[2]
Hyperplasias, and benign tumors, as related to hormone action, ...14053
Hyperpnea. (See under *Respiration, alveolar.*)
HYPERRHYTIDA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), sect. of *Natalina,* 17191
Hypersensitiveness. (See also *Allergy.*)
to acetyl salicylic acid, with angina pectoris syndrome, ...11830
to *Anthemis cotula* oil or resin, ...9580
to bee allergen, and desensitization by bee protein, ...16222
to caddis-fly reagins, ...9569
corneal, mechanism of production, 9545
to drugs. (See under *Drugs.*)
effect on free growth period of tubercle bacilli in guinea-pig omentum, ...11848
on infection, ...1004
to egg-white, protein fractions concerned, ...16218
in etiology of industrial dermatitis, 9584
to flour, in etiology of asthma and vasomotor rhinitis, ...9490
to foreign proteins, ...5182
to formaldehyde, ...9538
mechanism, ...19004
to heat, symptoms and factors influencing, ...11837
to hookworm proteins, ...7396
to horse dander and serum, antigenic relationships, ...19035
immunity rôle, ...9588
to lipoid in leaves of *Dicentra spectabilis,* 11778
to mercuric chloride, mechanism, 19000
to *Necator americanus* antigen, ...7391
ocular, Arthus phenomenon in relation to, in rabbits, ...7342
fate of antigen and appearance of antibodies in, ...5172
passive transfer, technic, ...11801
to pneumococci vs. streptococci, interrelationships, ...984
protein, congenital active and passive, ...16245
to *Schistosoma mansoni* antigen, ...7397
to silk, etc., in atopic eczema, ...11762
specific skin-sensitizing antibody in blister fluid and serum in, ..7371
tissue, to autologous and homologous blood, ...16227
to tuberculin, histo-cytology of local reaction in skin, ...14059
immediate and delayed reactions as influenced by allergic vs. anergic era, ...967
as influenced by tuberculogenic lipoid, skin, ...16249
Hypertension. (See *Blood pressure.*)
Hyperthaema (p.2442[1]) **elysiusa,** 8507
Hypertragulidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Hypertragulus (p.2466[3]) † *transversus* (*Heteromeryx*), ...19696
Hyperuricemia. (See *Blood, uric acid.*)
Hyphantidium (p.2443[3]) **styracicola,** from *Astegopteryx* galls, ...4185
Hyphanturgus occularis, Anonchotaenia in, ...3937
HYPHASMAPHORA † (Crust.)(p.2423[2]), ...6182
† **textiligera** (D), ...6182
Hyphasoma (p.2438[3]), *Sebaethe ceylonensis* referred to, ...8393
Sebaethe nigricornis referred to, ...8393
Hypheothrix (p.2385[1]) *nigrovaginata* (*Schizothrix*), ...16687
pallida (*Schizothrix*), ...16687
parciramosa (*Schizothrix*), ...16687
symplocoides (*Schizothrix*), ...16687
turicensis (*Schizothrix*), ...16687
willei (*Schizothrix*), ...16687
Hypholoma (p.2390[1]) *candolleanum,* sexuality, ...14571
hirtosquamulosum, syn., ...16719
irregulare, syn., ...16719
melantinum, sexuality, ...14571
Hypnaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Hypnea (p.2387[5]) **evermannii,** 3587
planicaulis (*Calliblepharis*), ...3578
Hypnoidus (p.2436[3]), ♂ genitalia, comparative study, ...20141
dermestoides ab. **pseudotetragraphus,** 20141
glacialis, ...1941
lecontei ssp. **hirsutus,** 1941
manki, ...12713
monadicoides (*Monadicus*), ...17241
sanborni, validity, ...1941
trigonochirus, ...20141
valens, ...12713
Hypnosis, effect on gastric tonus and motility, ...6994
Hypnotic(s). (See also under specific hypnotics, e.g., *Barbital.*)
detn. of conc., ...9387
effect on diuresis, ...4992
motility of bacteria arrested by, ...5393
pharmacology, book, ...3062
Hypnum (p.2391[4]) *cupressiforme,* life hist. and cyt., ...1528
occidentale (*Bestia occidentalis*), ..10060
pseudorevolutum, ...12316
Hypoaspis (p.2429[3]) **macrocheles,** 6190
Hypobathrum (p.2400[4]) **multibracteata,** 14602
Hypocera (p.2446[4]) **californica,** 10515
Hypochera (p.2462[3]) *amauropteryx,* status, ...2137
camerunensis (*H. chalybeata c.*), 2137
HYPOCHLORELLA (Diplop.)(p.2422[4]), subg. of *Julomorpha,* 20076
Hypochlorite, sodium, bactericidal action, factors affecting, ...16405
germicidal action in presence of organic matter, ...14292
Hypochnaceae (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Hypochnus (p.2390[1]) *centrifugus,* on broad beans, as infl. by temp., ...13286
sasakii, in Japan, physiology and parasitology, differentiation of strains by hyphal fusion and culture in differential media, ...12293
pathogenicity and temp. relations in culture, ...17824
Hypochthoniidae (Arachnida), p.2430[1]
Hypoclydonia bella, Rhipidocotyle from, 8245
Hypocoelus (p.2436[3]) **californicus,** ...1941
Hypocomella (p.2405[4]) *macomae,* in *Macoma,* 12544
Hypocomidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Hypocomina (p.2405[4]) **carinata,** in *Mytilus,* 12544
Hypoconcha (p.2426[1]) **lowei,** 10431
spinosissima, ...12664
Hypocotyl. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny; Seed; Seedling.*)
Hypocreaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Hypocryptothrix (p.2441[1]) *teutas,* ♂ genitalia, ...4174
Hypoctonus (p.2426[3]) **javanicus,** 4077
Hypoderaeum conoideum, in swan, ...5234
Hypoderma brachysporum, development on pine needles, ...10958
crossi, in goats, Baluchistan, ...1311
Hypodontolaimus (p.2411[4]) **abyssalis,** 20033
zosterae, ...20030
Hypodytes rubripinnis, trematodes in, 6094
Hypogastrura (p.2430[1]) *armata* v. **decolor,** 17368
v. **trispina,** 6373
sahlbergi v. **rosea,** 6373
Hypogeophis (p.2457[2]), mandible structure and development, and tax., ...8048
....16858
skull, type, and auditory ossicles, 19745
tongue, morph. and hypothetical origin, ...16867
Hypoglossal nerve. (See *Nerve, hypoglossal.*)
Hypoglycemia. (See under *Blood, sugar.*)
HYPOHEPATICOLA (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ...6094
callionymi, in *Callionymus,* 6094
Hypohypurus (p.2439[2]) **aequatorialis,** 20161
Hypolamprus (p.2443[4]) **irigramma,** ..20424
Hypolepis (p.2392[2]) **celebica,** 1534
Hypolithus (p.2435[1]) *binodulus* (*Zorochrus*), ...17241
Hypolycaena (p.2440[4]) *erylus* ssp. **erna,** 20407
sipilus **bella,** 20407
Hypomeces (p.2439[2]) *curtus,* referred to *Dyscheres,* 20172
Hypomiolispa (p.2438[4]) **chapaensis,** ..15002
tonkinensis, ...15002
Hypomyces haematococcus, on cacao, ..13224
Hyponerita (p.2442[1]) **ishima,** 8507
Hyponitrites, detection by resorcinol and K periodate, ...12021
Hyponitrous acid, as intermediate product in oxidation of NH_3 to HNO_2, 12021
Hyponomeuta (p.2444[3]), chromosome number, ...15337
eaten by finch, ...7599
malinellus, Entomococcus in, ...1252
padella, larva, as influenced by x-rays, ...8187
Hyponomeutidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Hypopachus (p.2458[1]) **parkeri,** 2125
Hypophassus (p.2445[1]) **annae,** 10602
Hypophrictis (p.2444[4]) **capnomicta,** ..8518
Hypophysin. (See under *Pituitary body.*)
Hypophysis cerebri. (See *Pituitary body.*)
Hypoprion brevirostris, Heteronchocotyle on, ...8240
Hypopta (p.2444[1]) *reibeli* ssp. **equatorialis,** 17335
Hyporhamphus (p.2455[2]) *unifasciatus,* habits and development, ...10626
Hyporion (p.2440[4]), syn., ...20406
lama ssp. **kansuensis,** 20413
Hyposulphite. (See *Thiosulphate.*)
Hypotaenidia (p.2460[4]) *philippensis* **pelewensis,** 10684
saturata (*Rallus torquatus* **limarius**), 8600
Hypotension. (See *Blood pressure.*)
Hypothalamus. (See under *Brain.*)
Hypothenemus (p.2439[4]) *insularis,* redescr., ...12733
sylvicola, redescr., ...12733
Hypothymis (p.2462[2]), syn., ...2158
Hypothyridina (p.2415[3]) † *venustula* (D), in Pennsylvania, ...14899
HYPOTRACHELIZUS (Col.)(p.2438[4]), ...15002
mjöbergi, ...15002
Hypotrichida (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
HYPOTRIGONA (Hym.)(p.2452[4]), subg. of *Trigona,* 17306
HYPOTRIPHORA (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), ..6134
subula (*Triphora*), ...6134
Hypoxanthine, in chick, ...6923
color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH, ...2603
from muscle, isolation, ...2985
in testis, detection, ...13677
+ xanthine oxidase + peroxidase, papain inactivation by, ...13496
Hypoxylon coccineum, causing decay of beech, control, ...13217
Hypsa alciphron, Apanteles on, ...15094
HYPSELOTRITON (Amph.)(p.2457[2]), ...15164
wolterstorffi (*Molge*), redescr., ...15164
Hypsibius (p.2430[4]) spp., notes, ...20039
Hypsicomus (p.2414[4]) *torquatus,* descr., ...17137
HYPSIDRACON (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ..20424
saurodoxa, ...20424
Hypsinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Hypsioma (p.2437[4]) **parallela,** 12726

Hypsipyla (p.2443[3]) **debilis**,.....6348
grandella, control on mahogany,...3551
Hypsirhynchus (p.2459[2]), syn.,.....4251
Hypsoprora (p.2434[2]) **albopleura**,.....1992
erecta, ...15070
Hypsopygia (p.2443[5]) **costaeguttalis**,..6348
costalis, Antrocephalus on,.....6348
superba, ...6348
Hyptiasmus (p.2408[3]) *ominosus*, descr., in *Grus*, ...3941
Hyrachyidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Hyrachyus (p.2466[2]) *affinis* † *gracilis* (E), syn., ...17500
† *agrarius* (E), syn.,.....17500
† *agrestis* (E), syn.,.....17500
† *crassidens* (E), syn.,.....17500
† **douglassi** (*H. priscus*),.....17500
† **hypostylus** (E), ...17500
† *implicatus* (*Ephyrachyus*), ...17500
† *modestus* (E), syn.,.....17500
Hyracodon (p.2466[1]), † (E), descr.,..12402
† **browni** (E), ...19696
Hyracodontidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Hyracoidea (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
HYRIDUNIO (Moll.)(p.2420[5]), ...14922
australis (*Unio*), ...14922
ssp. **drapeta**, ...14922
ssp. **orion**, ...14922
renutus, ...14922
Hyrtacus (p.2430[4]) *nigrogranulosus*, descr., ...20446
Hysteresis, of protoplasts, relation to plasmolysis of plant hairs,.....329
Hysteria. (See under *Psychoses.*)
Hysteriaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Hysterographium (p.2389[2]) **oleae**, causing die-back of olive trees, in Asia Minor, ...2417
Hysterolecitha (p.2409[1]) **microrchis**, in *Girella*, ...6094
HYSTEROLECITHOIDES (Platyh.) (p.2409[1]), ...6094
epinepheli, in fishes,.....6094
Hysterolenus (p.2426[4]) † **manchuricus** (Cm), ...5872
Hysteropterum gryllioides, Entomococcus in, ...1252
Hysterosia (p.2444[1]), syn.,.....8515
Hystricidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
HYSTRICINA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20243
lupina (*Musca*), ...20243
Hystriospongia (p.2406[1]) † *carbonarius* (*Geodites*), ...3919
Hystrix (Mamm.)(p.2464[4]), internal ear in, ...8056
hirsutirostris, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
Hystrix (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]) **hackeli** (*Asprella japonica*).....3632
hystrix, Ustilago on,.....1487
longe-aristata (*Asprella sibirica* v. *l.-a.*), ...3632

I

Ialtris (p.2459[3]), morph. and tax.,.....4251
Ianthocincla (p.2462[1]) *phoenicea* (*Liocichla*), ...17447
Iarovization. (See *Vernalization.*)
Iasis (p.2452[3]), intestinal canal,.....2091
zonaria, nucleus, ...2091
Iberoxenos (p.2439[4]) *primitivus*, syn., 12730
Iberus (p.2419[2]), *Nesiberus* n. subg. of, ...12626
Ibervillea, Adetus from,.....12724
Icacinaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Icelus bicornis, Lebouria in,.....17112
Icerya purchasi, Decadiomus feeding on, 8391
Entomococcus in, ...1252
Syneura from, ...4105
Ice cream mix, bacterial counts, as influenced by aging treatment,....7562
.....14329
thermal resistance of microflora, as influenced by hypertonic sugar solutions, ...3332
Ice, forest tree damage, factors affecting, ...3544
Ichnanthus leocarpus, Aepycysta on,..20279
Ichneumia leucrura ibeana, Diplopylidium in, ...3937
Ichneumon (p.2450[3]) *albatorius* (*Melanichneumon*), ...20343
ephippium (*Losgna*), ...20343
flavodis (*Coelichneumon*), ...20343
impexus (*Melanichneumon*), ...20343
insularis (*Melanichneumon*), ...20343
latimodjongis, ...20343
ludibundus (*Barichneumonites*), ...20343
ocellus (*Melanichneumon*), ...20343
pensus (*Cratichneumon*), ...20343
peruncta (*Validentia peruncta*),...20343
praedatorius (*Acanthojoppa*), ...20343
properans (*Barichneumonites*), ...20343
satagens, referred to *Benyllus*,....20343
silvicola, ...20343
suavidus (*Melanichneumon*), ...20343
Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera), p.2450[2]
Ichneumonoidea (Hymenoptera), p.2450[2]
Ichnites (Amphibia and Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Eurypterida (O), from N. Y.,.....8381
Ichnites (p.2459[4]) † **euskelosauroides** (Tr), ...12914
Ichoronyssus (p.2429[3]) **butantanensis**, on *Mus*, ...1895
Ichtargan, in therapy of bovine piroplasmosis, ...11879
Ichthydium (p.2413[2]) **bifurcatum**,....8282
dubium, ...8282
pellucidum, ...8282
Ichthyobdellidae (Annelida), p.2414[4]
Ichthyodectidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Ichthyophaga (p.2460[3]), monograph,..12940
Ichthyophis (p.2454[3]), erythrocyte cytology, ...15344
Ichthyophthirius (p.2405[2]) *multifiliis*, cytology, ...1759
Ichthyosauria (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
ICHTHYOTACES (Crust.)(p.2424[3]), 6179
pteroisicola, in *Pterois*,.....6179
Ichthyothere (p.2401[2]) **cordata**,.....3660
palustris, ...3660
terminalis (*Rolandra*), ...3660
Ichthyotomi (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Ichthyoxenus (p.2425[1]) *jellinghausi*, descr., ...4047
Ichthyurus (p.2436[1]) **wittei**,.....20188
Iciligorgia (p.2407[2]) **boninensis**,....19984
Icius (p.2428[4]) *cinctipes*, in Florida,..10443
daisetsuzanus, ...12700
nigromaculatus (*Metaphidippus*), ...6195
Icosiella (p.2411[4]) *quadrituberculata*, wandering in frog, ...3214
Ictalurus punctatus, Vietosoma from,..17116
Icteria (p.2462[5]) *longicauda*, syn.,....8606
virens longicauda, sociology,.....17475
virens, sex rhythm in,.....6444
Icterica (p.2447[4]) **christophe**,.....20209
cometa, ...8435
maculata, ...8443
ICTERICODEXIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
aristata, ...20270
Icteridae (Aves), p.2462[4]
Icterus. (See *Jaundice.*)
Icterus (p.2462[4]) *cucullatus nelsoni*, syn., ...15192
pustulatus **microstictus**, ...15192
Icthyocercus (p.2386[1]), syn.,.....1468
ICTHYODUS † (Conodont), ...10170
Acodus † *circulatus* (Conodont) referred to, ...10170
Acodus † *simplex* (Conodont) referred to, ...10170
† **gunneli** (Cb)(Conodont), ...10170
Ictinia (p.2460[3]) *plumbea*, in Costa Rica, ...15190
Ictinus (p.2432[1]) **regis-alberti**,.....20441
Ictistygna (p.2437[2]) **mjöbergi**,.....20145
Ictonyx (p.2465[2]), taxonomy,.....2186
IDIACANTHUS (†)(Conodont), ...10169
† **bellistriatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **cameratus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **trispinosus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
Idioblast(s), in Crassulaceae, rôle in respiration and taxonomic value,..15582
Idioblasta (p.2443[4]), syn.,.....20426
Idiocerus (p.2434[4]) **suturalis**,.....12775
tutuilanus, ...8457
Idiocy. (See also *Feeblemindedness.*)
amaurotic, Ammon's horn changes in, ...877
differential diagnosis from pigment atrophy of cells in external geniculate body, ...5015
brain development in, structure,....8182
calcification in brain and dura in, 16101
Mongolian, adrenal glands in, histology, ...4998
serum cholesterol in,.....3105
in twins, etiology,.....11675
thymic, patho-anatomy, in 3-yr.-old, ...18841
Idiogenes (p.2410[3]) **furtiva**, in *Falco*, 20015
IDIOGNATHINAE, n. subfam., of conodonts, ...10170
IDIOGNATHODUS †, conodont, ...3739
† **arcuatus** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
† **attenuata** (Cb), conodont,.....10170
† **biconvexus** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **binodosus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **biliratus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **cancellosus** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **carinifera** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **cherryvalensis** (Cb), conodont,..10169
† **chiriformis** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **cicatricosus** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **clavatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **claviformis** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
† **confragus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **corrugata** (Cb), conodont,.....10170
† **corrugatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **cuneiformis** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **erodus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **farrelli** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **folium** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **fusiformus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **fustiformis** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **gemmiformis** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **harkeyi** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **jugosus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **kansensis** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **lanceolatus** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **liratus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **lobatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **megistus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **modulatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **multinodosus** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **nodostriatus** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **porcatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **pustulata** (Cb), conodont,.....10170
† **rotundus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **rugulatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **ruidus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **semipapulatus** (Cb), conodont,..10169
† **siculus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **simplex** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **spathodus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **strigillatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **sulciferus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **symmetricus** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **vadosus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **walteri** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **warei** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **wintersetensis** (Cb), conodont,..10169
IDIOGNATHOIDES † (Conodont), ..10170
† **sinuata** (Cb)(Conodont), ...10170
Idiognathus (p.2450[3]), syn.,.....20343
Idiographis (p.2444[3]), syn.,.....8515
IDIOLIMNOPHILA (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]), subg. of *Limnophila*, ...20220
IDIOMERUS (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...12726
difficilis, ...12726
Idionotus (p.2431[2]) **similis**,.....20444
siskiyou, ...2066
tehachapi, ...2066
tuolumne, ...2066
IDIOPOGON (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...8518
uranopla, ...8518
IDIOPRIONIODUS (†)(Conodont), 10169
Prioniodus spp. referred to,....10169
† **camurus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **striatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **typus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
Idiops (p.2428[1]) **damarensis**,.....8374
mafae, ...6197
Idiosepiidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Idiosepius (p.2421[4]), status,.....1835
Idiostatus (p.2431[4]) **fuscus**,.....20444
inermis major, ...20444
magnificus, ...2066
wymorei, ...20444
Idiosyncrasy, drug. (See under *Drugs.*)
Idolothrips (p.2432[3]) *niger* (*Gigantothrips*), ...6366
IDOMENTA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
luteipalpis, ...6201
Idothea (p.2420[1]) *hectica*, protective coloration, ...197
IDRISOBDELLA (Annel.)(p.2414[4]), 3980
idrisi, ...3980
Idus (p.2454[4]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
Iglica (p.2417[2]) *absoloni* ssp. **parvula**, 17165
elongata, ...17165
Iguana (p.2458[4]), Central Amer. and W. Indian forms,.....15170
Iguanidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Ihlea (p.2452[3]), intestinal canal,.....2091
punctata, nucleus, ...2091
IKOSSIMUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
fuscus, ...6201
Ildibaha (p.2428[3]) **fericula** (*Micrathena*), ...10449
Ileanta (p.2450[3]) **celebensis**,.....20343
Ileum. (See under *Intestine.*)
Ileus. (See *Intestine, obstruction.*)
Ilex (p.2397[4]), Chinese and Himalayan spp., ...7945

apiculata, ...7917
aquifolium, dist. in Austria, ...4522
arenicola f. **oblanceolata**, ...3659
v. **obovata**, ...3659
v. **paucidens**, ...3659
f. **sebringensis**, ...3658
v. **transiens**, ...3659
bartlettii, ...7917
beecheyi (*I. integra* v. *b.*), ...3686
bioritsensis v. **ciliospinosa** (*I. c.*), .. 7945
v. **integra**, ...7945
caroliniana v. **jejuna**, ...3659
confertiflora, ...19584
crenata v. **convexa**, ...3686
delavayi v. **exalata**, ...7945
dipyrena, notes, ...7945
dunniana, syn., ...5808
fargesii v. *bodinieri*, syn., ...5808
fauriei (*I. rugosa* v. *f.*), ...3686
ficoidea, syn., ...14606
forrestii, ...7945
v. **multiflora**, ...7945
georgei, ...7945
v. **rugosa**, ...7945
grandifolia, ...7917
hainanensis, ...19585
intricata f. **macrophylla**, ...7945
longecaudata, ...7945
maclurei, ...19584
macrocarpa, syn., ...5808
madagascariensis (*Drypetes*), ...10098
metabaptista v. **myrsinoides** (*Maesa m.*), ...5808
oblata (*I. intricata* v. *o.*), ...7945
oldhami, Platypodidae (Col.) from, 12727
paraguariensis. (See also *Maté*.)
floral anomalies in maize induced by extracts of, ...10997
pernyi, notes, ...7945
phanerophlebia, ...19584
purpurea, syn., ...5808
pygmaea, ...3658
v. **subedentata**, ...3659
serrata v. *sieboldii* f. **leucocarpa**, ... 3686
shweliensis, ...7945
sikkimensis v. **coccinea**, ...7945
tahitensis (*Byronia*), ...5752
Ilingoceros (p.2466[4])(N), identity with *Sphenophalos*, ...12975
ILIOSUCHUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), .. 12914
† **incognitus** (J), ...12914
Illadopsis (p.2462[1]) *cleaveri* **poensis**, .. 8585
Illaenidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Illaenurus (p.2426[3]) † *dictya* (*Dictya*), 5872
Illaenus (p.2426[3]) † **percöensis** (O), 10179
Illice (p.2441[4]) **nigromaculata**, ...12826
Illicium (p.2396[2]) *anisatum* v. **rosea**, .. 3686
daibuense, ...10133
religiosum v. **masa-ogatai**, ...3686
v. **rosea** (*I. anisatum* v. *r.*), ...3686
Illinoia pisi, control on alfalfa, ...3394
as vector of alfalfa mosaic virus, 260
Illipe (p.2399[3]) *macropoda* (*Burckella*), ...7959
mentzelii, syn., ...7959
pachyphylla (*Burckella*), ...7959
schlechteri, syn., ...7959
Illumination. (See *Bioluminescence; Light; Photoperiodism; phototropism* under *Tropism*; etc.)
Illustration, of biological papers, ...8672
drawing manual for science students, ...8672
use of celluloid sheets for drawings, ...15248
Ilyanassa (p.2418[1]), antipolar lobe, rhythmic changes in form, interpretation, ...14814
eggs, centrifuging, effects, ...14813
centrifuging in reverse, effects, 14812
flattening influence of gravity on, ...13466
Ilyarachna (p.2425[1]) **starokadomskii**, 10415
zachsi, ...10415
Imbecility. (See *Idiocy*.)
Imbibition. (See *Absorption; Osmosis; Permeability; Swelling; Water, absorption*.)
Imbrasia (p.2441[4]) **lubumbashii**, ...4168
.....17341
Imbricaria (p.2389[3]) *olivacea* v. *laetevirens* (*Parmelia* **flotowiana**), ...12308
Imidazole, derivatives, in serum and other fluids, ...18233
hydroxyethyl, effect on stomach secretion and blood pressure, .. 14020
5-Imidazolepropionic acid, α-amino. (See *Histidine*.)
Imma (p.2444[3]) **asaphoneura**, ...8518
catapsesta, ...20426
chlorospila, ♂ deser., ...8518
fulminatrix, ...20426
trachyptila, ♂ deser., ...8518
Immigration, effect on growth of children and adults, chapter in book, .. 19705
Immune body(ies). (See also *Amboceptor; Complement; Immunity; Immunization; Immunology*; etc.)
bacterial, ...9497, 11741
effect on dissociation of bacteria, .. 1200
Immune serum. (See *Antiserum*.)
Immunity (animal). (See also *Allergy; Amboceptors; Anaphylaxis; Anatoxin; Antibodies; Antigens; Antitoxin; Complement-fixation; Immune bodies; Immunity, plant; Immunization; Immunology; Sensitization; Serology; Toxin; Vaccine*; etc. Also under diseases and pathogenic organisms.)
allergy in relation to, in tuberculosis, ...14173
in anaplasmoses, of cattle, ...9644
attempted, in trichinosis, ...16299
bacterial dissociation in relation to, ...3368
bacterial spread in organism prevented by, mechanism, ...7368
to bacterial toxins, blood and skin reactions as influenced by nutrition, ...11734
blood-platelet rôle in, ...5164
book, ...7373
in cancer, specificity, ...1014
cellular bases and unity of reaction, 3213
to cestodes, transmission to offspring, ...19063
chemical aspects, review, ...13451
to coccidiosis in rats, ...11851
conditioned reflex in, ...5188
to contagious lymphosarcoma, ... 11628
derived antigens, chemical structure related to specific combination, ...15617
evaluation of grades, ...7350
in filariasis, ...1024
to helminths, ...11858
to Hemosporidia, ...9644
in hookworm infestation, ...7396
by humoral antibodies without leukocytic action, ...19027
as influenced by diet, ...18973
inheritance, in animals, ...19002
reactions in rabbits, ...2271
in insects, ...7364
in insect larvae, ...16268
in kala-azar, ...9645
local. (See also *Antivirus, Besredka's.*)
in subarachnoid space, mechanism and effects, ...9589
tissue permeability in relation to, 9521
to local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates, ...5174
in malaria, ...1021
avian, ...11857
review, ...11859
mechanism, in lungs, ...18993
mechanism and general analysis, in diphtheria, ...1002
natural, to bacterial infection, O antibody in relation to, ...5131
natural and acquired compared, ... 3213
non-specific, in metazoan parasites, 1022
passive, antitoxin loss after, precipitins in relation to phase C, ... 11803
passive transfer, rectal absorption of antigen, ...16250
phagocytic rôle in, ...5153
to phosphorus and chloroform poisoning of liver, development, ...2817
in piroplasmoses of cattle, ...9644
protein, union of specific antigen with skin in, ...7353
to protozoa, 11852, 11855, 11856, 11860
of coccidiosis, ...7393
malarial, ...7394
reactions, in cancer, ...3183
to nematodes, ...7392
rôle in chemotherapeutic action, 9770
to *Trichinella*, ...7390
relations, of cestodes, ...19058
.....19063, 19064
of helminths, ...16274, 19052
.....19055, 19062
of nematodes, ...7391, 19051
.....19056, 19059, 19065
of protozoa, ...16272, 16273, 16275
...16276, 16277, 19053, 19060
...19061, 19066, 19067, 19068
of trematodes, ...7395, 7397
Immunity (*continued*)
relations (*continued*)
to trypanosomes, .. 1027, 11853, 19057
effect on chemotherapy, ...1020
reticulo-endothelial rôle, factors influencing, ...5138
as shown by salt of Th, ...14151
rôle of nervous system and of biologic and psychic factors in, ...7364
in problem of regeneration in Pacific races, ...8822
to sarcomatosis in fowls, variability, ...18889
section of book, ...18285
specific tissue reactions, allergy rôle, ...18988
tissue reactions with antigen after protein immunization, ...7354
to *Trichinella spiralis*, as influenced by vitamin-A deficiency, ...1025
in trichinosis, ...7398
to *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, ...1023
to tumor transplants, as influenced by x-irradiation, ...18123
Immunity (plant). (See also *Plant diseases, resistance to.*)
acquired, in *Nicotiana* to mosaic, ... 2441
studies on, ...273
technique and results, ...11002
to fungus parasites, review, ...13297
host plant reactions concerned in, 11102
inheritance and selection for, ... 10758
to *Plasmodium brasilianum*, mechanism, ...1029
to rosette disease in peanuts, ...2262
terminology, ...2458
to virus disease, in *Abutilon*, ...4662
Immunization, animal. (See also *Immunity; Immunology.*)
antilipoid, adsorbents for, ...5141
to estrin, ...18464
with haptens, as influenced by adsorbents, ...3165
"herd," in diphtheria, ...11849
as influenced by non-specific substances, ...18979
to lipids, adsorbents for production, 5141
local. (See *Antivirus, Besredka's; Immunity, local.*)
parenteral, effect on peroral vs. subcutaneous inoculation, ...18975
power, of anatoxin, flocculating power compared, ...9512
of silkworms to grasserie, ... 3433, 3434
vaccines for, selection of bacteria for, by skin test vs. pathogen-selective culture, ...11832
Immunological technic. (See also *Bacteriological technic.*)
agglutinin reactions, ultramicro-method, ...19005
antistreptolysin titration, ...3164
apparatus for pipetting serum in agglutination tests, ...5205
applied to plant viruses, ...8900
blood-group detn., in mummies, ... 3196
phagocytic power of whole blood or plasma-leukocyte mixture, detn., ...18981
poliomyelitis antiserum production, ...18995
precipitin reactions, ultramicro-method, ...19005
serodiagnosis of glandular fever, .. 18976
specific carbohydrate preparation by electrolysis, ...19308
streptolysin standardization, ...3164
tuberculin production methods compared, ...18989
Immunology (animal). (See also *Immunity; Immunization; Serology.*)
applied, handbook, ...19036
data from collapsed lung, ...11685
immunological specificity of brain proteins, ...707
of carbohydrates, orientation as influenced by acetyl group, .. 13440
power, of phenyl isocyanate compounds, ...19003
processes, book, ...9559
reactions, bacterial, as influenced by enzymes, ...3181
blood of host to invading ixodes, 9205
as influenced by age, ...18978
by loading reticulo-endothelial system with Th(OH)$_4$, ... 3160
specificity in, mechanism, ...9518
of serological reactions, monograph, ...3169
tissue permeability rôle in, ...5126

Immunosynergistic action, in trypanosomiases, ...1020
Impalaia, from antelopes, ...3234
IMPARATOPPIA (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), 1898
imparata, ...1898
Impatiens (p.2398[1]) flower morph., ..16802
Pseudococcus on, ...17299
balsamina, anthocyanin variegation in, genetics, ...13035
genetics, ...2265
Haplothrips on, ...17375
parviflora, chromosome number and ♂ gametophyte, ...6526
roylei, embryology, ...10139
Impedance. (See *Electric impedance.*)
Imperata exaltata, *Haplothrips* on, ...17375
Impregnation. (See also *Microscopical technique.*)
silver, of spirochetes and trypanosomes after treatment with arsenobenzol, ...16031
of silver line system of ciliates, new method, ...8201
Impulse(s). (See also *Irritability*, and under irritable tissues, e.g., *Nerve.*)
conduction, in plants, ...15518
in sensitive stamens, mechanism, ...13331
Inanition. (See also *Diet; Famine; Fasting; Hunger; Nutrition.*)
creatine and creatinine synthesis from tissue proteins during, ...6916
effect on:
acetone excretion, ...9155
bile secretion, pig, ...6997
blood serum phosphatase, ...4805
development and growth of Lepidoptera, ...15389
growth rate of teeth in rat, ...12459
metabolism, C/N ratio oxidized in, ...16442
muscle composition, ...11363
nitrogen partition in muscle, ...11363
reticulum of bone marrow, ...8107
sugar content of skin, ...15687
fat mobilization in, ...4829
in *Paramecium*, effect on conjugation, ...14832
progressive, nocturnal activity of insects and, ...15395
striated muscle changes in, histology in frog, ...14730
Inbreeding. (See also *Heterosis; Hybridization; Hybrids.*)
in autotetraploids, theory, ...2254
effect on:
fecundity, poultry, ...16547
offspring, ...10814
variability, alfalfa, ...8765
vascularity of brain and spinal cord regions, albino rats, ...14699
familial dysostosis, cousin marriage, ...13104
in isolated community, man, ...10820
space isolation effect on seed production in mother beets, ...98
Incamyia (p.2449[2]) **nuda**, ...20204
Incisalia (p.2440[4]) **lanoraieensis**, ...10585
Inclusion bodies. (For specific studies, see under diseases, e.g., *Mosaic*, *Rabies*, *Variola;* and under *Viruses.*)
in cancer, origin, ...15273
cell inclusion disease of poultry, virus etiology, symptoms, transmission, immunity, etc., ...7455
in cornu ammonis of normal cats, resemblance to Negri bodies, 16071
cytoplasmic, in nerve cells in equine encephalomyelitis, in man, horse and guinea pig, ...5004
elementary bodies, of bacteriophage, ...1097
agglutination, ...1073
size, ...1104
in poliomyelitis virus, ...1079
in vaccinia virus cultures, ...1078
in varicella, ...3254
in epidemic encephalitis, ...14245
in epithelial cells in avian diphtheria, fowl, ...16092
in epithelioma contagiosum, relation to virus, ...19141
in epizootic encephalitis of foxes, ..1108
in erythrocytes of anemic mice and rats, ...3131
fat, in protozoa, ...1772
Guarnieri, origin, structure and etiological reactions, ...19136
staining methods, ...7448
Inclusion bodies (*continued*)
in hepato-adrenal necrosis of premature infant, ...14249
in hypertrophied heart-muscle fibers, ...9691
of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of fowls, ...16340
intranuclear, in chick embryo brain after inoculation of egg with equine encephalitis virus, ...7453
classification, morphologic bases, 3077
in nerve cells in equine encephalomyelitis, changes in man, horse, and guinea pig, ...5004
in salivary glands of monkey, relations to virus action, ...14039
intranuclear and cytoplasmic, in salivary glands of moles, ...9699
of Kikuth-Gollub canary virus, ...16348
....16349
of Levinthal, Coles and Lillie, in psittacosis, ...7502
Negri, description, ...19133
as produced by fixed virus, morphology and significance, ...14069
in neoplasm of frog, ...18960
of Newcastle disease of fowls, ...19144
occurrence, distribution and origin, in fishes, ...14761
Paschen, incidence, distribution and size, ...14248
in pemphigus pruriginosus, ...11920
polyhedral, of silkworm jaundice, 7454
in pseudo-grasserie-like disease of *Agrotis segetum* larvae, ...5282
in psittacosis, ...16322
in Rift Valley fever, inorganic structure, ...5260
in salivary glands of infants, ...11905
of silkworm "jaundice," relationship to virus, ...7454
staining methods, ...7448
in submaxillary glands of hamsters, white mice and wild rats, virus associated with, ...11905
in virus-infected plants, ...4606
origin and nature, ...8911
in yellow fever, description, ...18857
origin, structure and significance in nervous system, mouse and guinea pig, ...9442
Incompatibility. (See *Sterility.*)
Incubation, new apparatus for, ...15506
Incubator, room, hygral and thermal equipment, ...15369
INCUDIFERA (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), subg. of *Neolythria*, ...15125
Index Kewensis, 8th supplement, ..19571
India ink, injections, effect on:
erythrocyte count, ...6819
rabies infection, ...5264
sodium chloride metabolism, ...590
reticulo-endothelium blockage by, effect on blood composition, dog, 6835
Indianites (p.2423[1]) † **exigua** (Cm), ..19686
† **obtusa** (Cm), ...19686
Indianitidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Indican, detn., in blood, micromethod, 4797
in urine of newborn, source, ...15766
Indicator (p.2461[3]) **appelator**, ...2157
minor **pygmaeus** (*I. p.*), ...8590
Indicator(s), cresol red, dissociation constant in sea water, ...13440
effect on germination, wheat, ...2528
pH, flower pigments as, calibration, 6683
phenol red as, value in detn. of titratable acid in gastric contents, ...11423
for lignin, quinoline as, ...4727
oxidation-reduction, behavior in biological oxidation-reduction phenomena, review, ...11252
penetration into *Valonia* spp., ...6635
prune as, ...9125
of quinoid structure, reversible two step reduction, ...11259
reactions in cells and tissues, ...2588
reversible oxidation-reduction potentials in, ...11251
use in measuring potentials of algae, ...2528
Indicator plants. (See also *Calcicoles; Silicicoles.*)
of mesotropic associations, ...13150
of sod-grass consociation, ...6612
waviness of epidermal cell walls in, ecological value, ...12383
Indicatoridae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Indigofera (p.2397[2]), cytosystematics, ...35
insect pests, in Ceylon, ...1305
aquae-nitentis, ...1569
chevalieri, ...5814
dekindtii, ...5814
komiensis, ...5814
leipzigiae, ...1569
le-testui, ...5814
mounyiensis, ...5814
obermeijerae, ...1569
oubanguiensis, ...5814
pseudo-tinctoria v. **albiflora**, ...1574
secundiflora v. **oubanguiensis**, ...5814
v. **schimperi**, ...5814
sericovexilla, ...19579
trichopoda v. **oubanguiensis**, ...5814
vicioides v. **occidentalis**, ...5814
Indium salts, pharmacology, ...16060
Individual(s), definition and nature, 17503
Indocephalites (p.2421[2]) † **dubius** (J), 10403
Indole. (See also *Indican.*)
bases, from albino barley mutants, chemistry, ...13420
derivatives, kynurenic acid formed from, 6905, 13440, Errata p. vi
value in diets deficient in tryptophane, ...11142
test, for colon-aerogenes bacteria, ...3331
3-(β-amino-ethyl)-, derivatives, pharmacology, ...3026
5: 6 dihydroxy-, relation to melanogen of melanuria, ...16170
Indophenols, permeability of *Valonia* to, ...6635
2-6, dichlorophenol-, use in detn. of vitamin C, standardization for, 6964
use in vitamin C detection, ...6952
INDOPODISMA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ..20445
kingdoni (*Podisma*), ...20445
Indotritia (p.2429[4]) *bryani*, emend., ...1898
lebronneci, ...4062
f. **flagelloides**, ...4062
ssp. **tahitiana**, ...12684
Indoxyl, compounds, detn., in blood, 6785
INDRALORIS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2463[4]), 10716
† **lulli** (N), ...10716
Indricotherium (p.2466[2]), (Ter), notes, ...20583
asiaticum, syn., ...20585
Induction. (See under *Morphogenesis.*)
Inductive capacity. (See *Dielectric constant.*)
INDUSIUS (Dipt.)(p.2445[3]), subg. of *Aedes*, ...8420
Industrial diseases. (See also *Health, Hygiene.*)
aniline tumors in workers exposed to amines, ...18756
anthracosis, ...1009
asbestosis, ...9429
dermatitis, incidence, causes and control, ...9584
erysipeloid in bone-button factory workers, ...14295
hypersensitivity to flour, as influenced by congenital allergic disposition, ...9490
oxalic acid poisoning, ...4973
phenylenediamine poisoning in hairdresser, case report, ...11550
pneumoconiosis, ...3116, 5302
....9724, 9725, 11630
and tuberculosis in talc workers, ...11630
pulmonary fibrosis in hematite miners, ...5016
radium poisoning, ...11549
silica in lungs in relation to fibrosis, ...11605
silicosis, ...868, 5016, 5082, 7309
....11449, 14082, 14117, 18435
silicotuberculosis, ...18866
skin injuries from electric current, histopathology, book, ...11603
tuberculosis with cement dust inhalation, ...5302
Industrial dusts. (See also *Dusts; Smoke.*)
talc, toxicity, ...11630
Industrial gases. (See also *Fumes; Gases; Smoke.*)
arsenic, injury to plants by, ...8923
causing injury to plants, diagnosis, ...10990
effects of carbon monoxide in low concentrations, ...11453
injury to trees, nature, ...2450
Industrial hygiene. (See also *Health; Hygiene; Sanitation; Work.*)
Brucella infection in packing plant workers, ...9750

carbon disulphide poisoning as affecting genitalia, ...18761
copper in, book,.....3054
dust retention in nasal passages, apparatus for measuring and relation to occurrence of silicosis,..11449
eczema due to rubber,.....18759
effects of high temperature in blood picture, ...11601
electric currents as affecting brain in mammals, histopathology, ..871
fatigue. (See under *Fatigue.*)
goggles for eye protection,.....18559
in granite cutters plants,.....14117
histamin in cotton, coir and esparto grass dust, ...11658
improvements in psychrometry,...4480
mineral dust inhalation,.....11441
toxicity of zinc in food and water, 18713
work under light from sodium lamp, effects on eye,.....11479
Industrial wastes. (See also *Pollution; Sewage;* and under *Water.*)
sulphite liquors, bacterial decomposition in sea water,.....19245
Industrial work. (See *Work, industrial.*)
Industrial workers, muscle strength as affected by age,.. 11516
Inermicapsifer (p.2410²) *arvicanthidis,* in mammals, ...14882
in *Steatomys,* 3937
guineensis, new hosts,.....3937
tanganyikae, in *Procavia,*.....3937
Infant(s). (See also *Births; Children; Mother-offspring relationship.*)
action of atropine and isomers in, 14010
atropine tolerance in,.....14009
bacillary vs. amoebic dysentery in, Chile, ...16362
behavior pattern and behavior morphology, ...18538
blood, methylene blue reduction by, ...13614
radiant power, ultraviolet as affecting, ...18110
blood chlorides, normally and in eczema and rickets, ...18318
blood glutathione content,.....18246
blood groups in, blood transfusion and, ...19042
body proportions and head form in, book, ...10241
body temp. decreases when outdoors, reasons, ...13541
body temp. and blood and urine sugar as influenced by hypertonic glucose injections, ...18208
body weight, growth curve in 1st year, ...8120
urine, blood sugar, as influenced by galactose diet, ...15681
bone, changes due to congenital lues, ...18843
composition as affected by diet of mother, ...13709
calcium balance, ...13440
development and behavior, book,..11460
diet, vitamin D in fortified milk, tests and method, ...15705
eczema in, blood lipids and therapeutic action of oils in,.....9375
coal tar therapy,.....9376
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 18297
fecal flora, *Lactobacillus bifidus* in,..9880
food, soybean milk and egg preparation as used for,.....11345
goat milk anemia in, pathology,...11640
growth, disorders, blood phosphatase in, ...918
factors affecting, chapter in book, ...19705
rate, retardation as influencing different dimensions, ...14756
height, weight, and chest circumference, table, ...19889
hemoglobin, level during first year, 553
resistant to alkali,.....6823
hypoglycemia in fasting, food ingestion as affecting, ...18296
inclusion bodies in hepato-adrenal necrosis of premature,.....14249
in salivary glands,.....11905
Indian, size and cranial moulding at birth, ...12480
leucocyte count in, hourly and daily variations, ...18328
malnutrition in, growth and metabolism expts., ...14098
metabolism. (See also *Metabolism.*)
basal, as affected by vitamins,..13653
Infant (*continued*)
mineral content of liver,.....2749
mongolian spot in Jewish, anthropological significance, ...3830
mortality. (See under *Death, rate.*)
newborn, blood proteins,.....18228
communication of lymphatics with vena cava, ...19793
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, ...18190
erythroleucoblastosis, histopathology and comparison with congenital hydrops, icterus gravis, ...5021
Fallopian tubes, patency,.....9276
grasping reflex in,.....18631
hemoglobin, compared with adult, 554
peripheral circulation, ...15959
structure of medulla,.....10206
normal and premature, basal metabolism, comparison, ...15656
nutritional anemia in, Cu and Fe therapy, ...813
plantar reflex in, differential sensitivity of skin areas in eliciting,..15921
post-mortem examination, book,..18848
premature, anemia in, iron treatment, ...18253
blood calcium and phosphorus in, ...18338
growth, physical and mental in, book, ...16998
mitogenetic radiation from blood, ...13549
respiration as affected by Hb content of blood, ...18443
serum cholesterol in,.....3105
progressive cerebral sclerosis in, histopathology, ...3081
red blood cell destruction in lymph glands, ...13610
rickets in, treatment with various forms of vitamin D milk, comparison, ...13792
sarcoma of bladder,.....18836
sarcosporidiosis in, ...5226
skull of modern as compared to Neanderthal man, ...5966
tuberculosis mortality, factors influencing, ...3291
vitamin D utilization in, as affected by source, ...13803
Infantilism, familial, causes.....4444
Lorain type, metabolism in,.....11142
Infectibility, use of term,.....16299
Infection(s). (See also *Diseases; Epidemics; Immunity; Immunology; Parasitism;* and especially under specific pathogenic organisms and diseases.)
acute, nonspecific precipitins for pneumococcic fraction C in,.....966
in avitaminosis A, leucocyte response and, ...900
dementia praecox as related to, Schilling hemogram and, ...3122
effect on:
blood composition, ...11679
blood suspension stability, plasma proteins and viscosity in dogs, ...7474
megakaryocytes in bone marrow, 2681
nitrogen balance, ...17974
skin lipid, reticulo-endothelial system in relation to,.....925
enhancing power of testicle extracts for, as influenced by antitesticular serum, ...16220
enteric, agglutinin response in,....5140
.....19030
experimental vs. spontaneous,.....7370
filtering capacity of lymph nodes in, ...11755
focal, cell reactions to and factors influencing, ...7370
surgery in relation to,.....19164
by hemolytic streptococci, antifibrinolytic properties of blood in acute, ...19034
immobilization in immune organism, mechanism, ...7368
immunity to, by humoral antibodies without leukocytic action,....19027
inheritance in animals,.....19002
as influenced by bacterial autolysates, ...11769
by diet, ...18973
intestinal, factors influencing,....9735
in lepidopterous larvae,.....14191
leucocyte diapedesis in, factors affecting, ...2662
Infection (*continued*)
in lungs, defensive mechanism against, ...18993
by oral route, factors influencing,..9735
resistance to, as affected by adrenal ablation, ...13831
by nutrition, review,.....15632
by splenectomy and suprarenalectomy, ...3208
vitamin A content of liver as related to, ...595
rôle in etiology of rickets,.....18928
selective in tonsils, via blood stream, histopathology, ...866
sensitivity to heat and cold, mental and physical effort in relation to, ...7346
sensitization to, by organ extracts, 5201
susceptibility, as influenced by previous solar irradiation, mice,...18094
by reinfections, ...7387
temporal variations in, mechanism, ...7367
throat, by yeast-like organisms, characteristics and pathogenesis, 1156
with trypanosomes, as influenced by previous solar irradiation, rats, ...18093
vaccinal, as influenced by urethanes and Ca salts, ...11760
and vitamins, review,.....2797
Infectious abortion. (See *Abortion, contagious.*)
Inflammation, allergic, rheumatism and, ...18895
colloid-chemical explanation, ...11154
cytology of connective tissue cell changes in, ...76
effect on articular absorption of iodine, ...18000
on collagenous fibers,.....14762
electric charge of leucocytes and injured tissues in relation to, 525, 11304
exudate, cH, effect on differential leucocyte formula, ...5005
of lungs, experimental allergic,..11765
nerve irritation and, bacteriology and pathogenesis, ...5083
peripheral, pupillary inequality due to, ...18625
processes, rôle of autonomic nervous system in, ...5084
reaction, and source of phagocytes in subcutaneous nodules induced by streptococci, ...9439
water and NaCl retention as affecting, ...18750
rôle of electric charge of tissues in, atophan and Ca as affecting, ...13538
of skin, effect on blood vessel reactions, ...768
Inflatella (p.2406³) **bartschi,**.....17092
Inflorescence. (See also *Flower.*)
abnormalities, in *Brassica,*.....5854
of *Acacia,* interpretation,.....19628
of Apocynaceae, ...14616
evolution in Scitamineae,.....12388
fasciation in cauliflower,.....1584
grass, lemma morphology,.....12363
morphology, in *Sandoricum,*.....7989
of *Philodendron,* anatomy, ecology and pollination, ...5848
Influenza. (See also *Hemophilus influenzae;* etc.)
antibody formation, cataphoretic time and velocity of streptococci and pneumococci in, significance, 9728
epidemic, agglutinins for green streptococci lacking in sera of cases, ...1148
bacteriology, in school,.....7507
filter-passing anaerobes associated with, ...1147
of 1928-'29, etiology, book,...19179
virus etiology, ...1147
epidemiology compared to that of epidemic encephalitis, ...16393
gaseous metabolism in,.....5081
human, viruses of dog distemper and, ...19117
incidence unrelated to that of epidemic encephalitis, ...16393
Streptococcus mathersi in epidemic and pandemic, ...12045
swine. (See also *Ferkelgrippe.*)
contagion and pathogenesis in, as influenced by *Hemophilus influenzae suis*-virus complex, 18967

Influenza (*continued*)
swine (*continued*)
etiology and carrier incidence in Germany, ...3126
in ferrets, pathogenesis, pathology and immunization, ...11929
histopathology of central nervous system in hog cholera and, ...9700
virus, general study and secondary infections, ...9698
vaccines from streptococcic strains from, applications to respiratory infections, ...3182
virus etiology, ...7507, 11902
pathology and, study,.....9689
Infra-red, blood permeability to, as affected by blood sugar,.....2639
from dull and bright sources, "nose shutting" and "nose opening" effects, glass as protection from,..18090
effect on:
body temp., through action on sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, ...13547
coral, ...10315
eyes of tawny owl,.....18598
growth of vitamin deficient rats, 11226
emission, reflection, and transmission by human skin, ...11203
from living organisms, detn.,....17974
photography in, ...11274
of mitosis, ...13001
transmission through flesh,.....11192
Infundibulorum (p.2405[3]) *cameli*, syn., ...14830
Infusoria (Prot.), p.2405[2]. (See also *Ciliata; Paramecium.*)
anesthesia and fixation of, for study of myonemes, ...6052
in anurans, in India,.....12536
longevity, without conjugation,...6042
from mollusks, ...1767
movements, pereirine as affecting, 9390
multiplication and conjugation, literature reviewed, ...6042
populations, competition between 2 spp., analysis, ...8818
of ruminants, function and viability, ...17086
transference from host to host, 12540
statistical study in cattle,.....17085
viability of cultures, conditions affecting, ...3908
Infusorial earth, effect on halo formation by *Bacillus subtilis*,.....5399
in insecticidal dusts,.....14380
Inga (p.2397[1]), *Syssphinx* on,.....4170
edulis, syn., ...19623
ynga (*Mimosa*), ...19623
Ingestion. (See *Food, ingestion; Food habits.*)
INGRIA † (Brach.)(p.2414[3]), ...10364
† **aka** (O), ...10365
† **expressa** (O), ...10365
† **flabellum** (O), ...10365
† **nefedyewi** (*Orthisina*), ...10364
redescr., ...10365
† **pakriana** (O), ...10365
Inguromorpha (p.2444[1]) **buboa**,.....6359
Inheritance. (See *Heredity; Genetics.*)
of acquired characters. (See *Acquired characters.*)
maternal. (See Matrocliny.)
paternal. (See Patrocliny.)
Inhibition, in nervous system. (See under *Nervous system.*)
Inhibitors. (See *Antienzymes*, and under *Enzyme, activity.*)
Inimicus japonicus, trematodes in,....6094
Iniomi (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Initial(s). (See *Apical cell; Meristem; Root; Stem.*)
Injection, of trees, as index of nutrient needs, ...4643
Injury. (See also *Trauma; Wounds; Wounding.*)
currents, in muscle,.....17974
effect on proteolysis, plants,.....17935
by plasmolysis, as influenced by rate, ...15525
potential, of muscle, factors affecting, ...15938
produced by lightning, histopathology, mechanical and thermic factors in, ...11234
to root tips, contraction resulting from, ...17928
Innervation. (See *Nerve; Nervous system;* and under various organs, regions, and tissues.)
INNESA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
vittata, ...14981
Inocarpus edulis, Megarhinus in relation to, ...12105
Inoceramus (p.2419[4]) *cycloides* v. **quadrata** (K), ...3742
Inocybe (p.2390[1]), descr. of *Goniospore* group, spores and cystidia,..12291
acuta, syn., ...12291
astoriana, syn., ...12291
bresadolae, syn., ...12291
carpta, syn., ...12291
decipientoides, syn., ...12291
globocystis, syn., ...12291
ochraceoscabra, syn., ...12291
petiginosae, syn., ...12291
pseudoasterospora, ...12291
radiata, syn., ...12291
repanda, syn., ...12291
rufo-alba, syn., ...12291
scabella, syn., ...12291
subcarpta, ...12291
umboninota, syn., ...12291
Inodesmus (p.2422[2]), syn.,.....17197
Inosinic acid, from muscle, isolation, 2985
Inosite. (See *Inositol.*)
Inositol, detn., in tissues,.....9143
volumetric, ...9142
effect on growth of barley seedlings, ...15545
of yeast, ...13440
in heart muscle, source,.....6935
phosphate. (See *Phytin.*)
Insanity. (See *Psychoses.*)
Insecta, p.2430. (See also *Entomology; Insecticides;* etc.; and under orders, e.g., *Coleoptera, Diptera.*)
antennae, function in *Rhodnius*,..18553
of gall midges,.....1944
regeneration after extirpation in nymph, ...12521
structure in chrysomelid beetle, 8402
appendages, development in tusser worm, ...19953
behavior, book, ...20109
biometry, ...4055
blood, cell structure and chemistry, in Coleoptera, ...10281
coagulation, ...567
inhibition, ...7689
of bogs, ecology,.....13126
of caves, of Italy,.....15398
chordotonal organs, scolopophore, structure in water bugs,.....17058
commensals, microorganisms as,..14138
.....20117
of *Roridula*, ...10907
corpus luteum in egg tubes, structure and development, ...19945
defense reactions, ...7162
development, of *Lymantria*, factors affecting, ...8836
temp. coefficient for,.....15390
of tusser worm,.....19953
digestion of wood by,.....20117
digestive tract, of apple maggot,..8426
histology and anatomy, Collembola, ...14804
in metamorphosis, histology, in wasp, ...14809
mitochondrial behavior in secretion, ...2240
diseases. (See especially under hosts, e.g., *Honeybee, Silkworm*, etc.; under disease-producing organisms, e.g., *Entomophthora, Isaria, Nosema*, etc.)
immunity in, ...7364
and serotherapy in larvae,..16268
polyhedral and yellows, monograph, ...1252
weather as affecting,.....16535
dispersal, of mosquitoes,.....12085
division of labor in,.....8359
eaten by birds, coloration as affecting acceptibility, ...17731
eggs, burster in Hemiptera,.....12767
formation of capitulum, in Phasmidae, ...3881
production, temp. and nutrition as affecting, *Sitona*, ...8813
of England, list,.....17555
epithelium of caeca and mid-gut, mitochondria in, grasshopper, as indicating function, ...8193
evolution, ...12681
in aphids, ...20297
Insecta (*continued*)
evolution (*continued*)
of beetle-like, ...8541
of Lepidoptera, ...20110
eye, compound, development and structure, ...17056
histo-physiology, ...4059
optics, ...7180
fertility, factors affecting in Lepidoptera, ...20414
flight, monograph, ...20114
flowers visited, in Germany,.....20111
of forests, factors affecting, fauna, ...15386, 15399
and tilled soils,.....14495
fossil, in formations of the Kuznetzk Basin, ...10623
galls. (See *Galls.*)
genitalia, male, development in grasshopper, ...14806
germ cells, pseudopodia and flowing movements in living,.....1745
glands, of honeybee, function,....5476
integumental, in Odonata,.....10611
growth, progression factor,.....12675
halteres, of diptera, function,....18555
of Hawaii, ...17550
head, anatomy of *Stenopelmatus* (Orth.), ...12850
of date scale, anatomy,.....10538
hearing, method for study,.....15874
labium, metamorphosis in Odonata, ...17051
Laboulbeniales on, list of hosts,..19532
larvae, as influenced by x-rays,....8187
leaf mining. (See *Leaf miners.*)
leg, lepidopteran, development and homologies of larval abdominal, ...14808
regeneration, and development in absence of ganglion, morphology and histology of,.....12522
transplantation in larvae and analysis of molting in,.....6032
lesions due to insecticides,.....3421
metamorphosis. (See *Metamorphosis.*)
in milk, ...9797
molting, ...17211
glands and histology,.....14810
mounts, electrocution in,.....20216
mouth parts, of Diptera,.....20254
of head-louse, development and homologies, ...8186
of wasp, ...2013
muscle contraction in, demonstration, ...746
musculature, of aphid,.....12779
mycetomes, of beetles, microorganisms in, ...14137
nervous system, in larva of *Papilio*, 10575
nocturnal, activity of beetle,.....15396
activity rhythm, ...15395
records of collection, relation to at. pressure, temp., and phase of moon, ...147
ocelli, larval, structure and development in meal moth,.....17045
ovary, larval of *Tipula*, histology and comparison with typical cases, ...6031
with over-lapping generations, generation formula for,.....4507
oviposition, effect of temp. on,....8354
pathology, antagonism and antibiosis in, ...14139
peritrophic membrane, origin,...20108
pests. (See also *Dusting; Insecticides; Repellents; Sprays;* etc.)
on beans, control,.....1293
biological control. (See especially under specific pests and parasites.)
by bacteria, ...1252, 12104
biotic factors in,.....16529
on coffee, in Kenya Colony,..16585
by frogs, ...14407
host-parasite relations, ...2370
by lizards, ...15173
in Malaya, ...14405
mass production of parasites, 12099 14412
prolonged hibernation of parasites, ...7660
rearing exps.,.....16525
rearing and shipping of parasites, ...5466, 16526
shade as affecting,.....5472
by toads, ...4245
of books in Catalonia,.....12077
on cabbage, control,.....7656

Insecta (*continued*)
pests (*continued*)
of *Carduus* and *Cnicus* spp.,....17861
of Chekiang, ...7602
of citrus crops, book,....11088
of conifers, in Ohio,....5451
of Connecticut, annual report,..19310
control, methods, ...3383
by repellent paper barriers,...7675
of cotton, biol. control,....9985
in Sudan, ...5547
in dates, pasteurization for,....16416
on Douglas fir, in Austria,....9929
of dried fruits, in orchards,....12078
in Dutch East Indies,...11095, 11096
estimation of damage,....5429
of forests. (See *Forests, insect pests.*)
in French colonies,....1278
of fruit, in Formosa,....7614
in Nova Scotia,....7617
at Geneva, ...16492
in Germany, 1931,....11098
in grain, estimation of importance, ...1274
investigation methods, ...9898
in Italian Somaliland,....19317
in Italy, ...11062
of Kenya Colony,....16585
of lead cables,....19312
in Malaya,....5596, 7597
of Mexican plants,....5436
of Midland Province,....19319
of mushrooms, control,....1295
in Pennsylvania, ...7653
natural mortality, evaluation in sugar-cane borer, ...12106
of orchards, in Russia,....5442
on ornamental trees,....1416
of *Orobanche,* 6575
in Peru, ...3410
population fluctuations and control, ...7595
in Puerto Rico,....7611
of *Rhododendron* and *Azalea,*....14385
of rice, ...9919
in India, ...9888
in Siam, ...9910
of shade trees,....5452
in Solomon Is.,....7608
in Spain, ...4664
of strawberries, ...4661
control, ...14381
of succulents, ...7601
on sugarcane, control,....9907
of tapioca, Malaya,....16596
of tomatoes, Great Britain,....16589
of trees, in Ceylon,....1305
of U. S. A.,....5425, 14366
of vegetables, book,....15498
scouting, ...14374
on wild cotton,....16488
phototropism in, economic importance, ...19318
mechanism, ...7169
populations, analysis by sweeping, 15383
on celery, ...16507
density, factors affecting,....5462
relation to reproduction rate, 4501
estimation, methods,...10879, 16483
of mosquitoes,....12091, 19354
of tsetses, ...19359
fluctuations, factors affecting,..12097 19311
increase, factors affecting,....5454
sampling method, ...14376
soil moisture as affecting,....19309
waste-land burning as affecting, 10846
protective coloration in,....8707
pupae, emergence, diurnal rhythm in, ...9292
reaction to ultraviolet light,....6749
rearing, food for,....19321
of symbiont free,....8356
in relation to microclimates,....4492
respiration, in Diptera,....8433
during diapause,....613, 614
sense organs, in honeybee wing,..20120
and innervation in Trichoptera wing, ...20121
sex in plant lice, effect of temp. on, ...10537
social, evolution, rôle of parthenogenetic males in, ...17675
instinctive activities, ...20116
stain for sclerites,....8357
stridulation. (See *Stridulation.*)
sucking, growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294

Insecta (*continued*)
symbiosis with microorganisms in *Pseudococcus*, ...10850
with organisms in body louse,..10844
tarsal structures, of leafhoppers,..6284
temperature of habitats of hibernating beetles, ...17735
tolerance to insecticides,....9952
trachea, moulting behavior,....14810
in syrphid fly,....12676
traps, on airplane,....5418
for collecting, ...1886
for European earwig,....1290
for Japanese beetle,....1326
light, for cigarette beetle,....3417
limiting factors, ...9941
on mulberry, ...14387
for tsetse flies,....12082
trophic tissue, histophysiology in chironomid larvae, ...10283
tympanal organs, in Lepidoptera, 20403
comparative morph., ...8505
vascular system and blood, development, ...6033

Insects, as vectors. (See also *Carriers; Ticks; Vectors;* and especially under specific diseases, e.g., *Malaria, Mosaic,* etc.; and under specific vectors, e.g., *Eutettix, Mosquitoes, Phlebotomus.*)
of *Actinomyces scabies,*....4596
of alfalfa mosaic,....260
of asparagus disease,....19322
of aster and celery yellows,....13267
Bacterium megatherium-like organisms, ...14123
of beech bark disease (*Nectria*),..4542
of blood parasites, to animals,...8352
blue-tongue of sheep,....16352
of buffalo diseases,....9672
of cabbage disease,....1297
of dengue, ...7444
of *Dermatobia* eggs,....8440
equine encephalitis, with virus multiplication, ...16350
equine encephalomyelitis, ...14268 16351
of eruptive fever,....1086
of Fiji disease of sugar cane,....4612 ....4613, 4616
of filaria, ...3247, 5238, 9662 ....9663, 11869, 14230
of fire blight,....2429, 17784, 17786
of fowl-plague, ...3261
of haemoprotozoa of bats,....15028
hereditary transmission,...247, 19090
of herpes-encephalitis, ...14257
of *Hymenolepis,* 5210
of *Leishmania,*....5207, 11889
of maize stripe,....4600
of Mexican typhus,....1090, 14253
of microorganisms in beetles,..14137
of mold spores, to citrus,....19338
of mosaic of broad bean,....8906
of murine typhus,..3259, 5268, 14251
of nagana, ...7443
of nematode, ...16299
of pea mosaic,....17804
of pebrine to silkworms,....3432
of phagedenic ulcers, *Siphonella* associated with, ...9757
of phloem necrosis of *Coffea,*...10979
of *Phytomonas melophthora,*....238
of *P. rhizogenes,*....4570
of plague,....5319, 11962
of pustular fever, negative tests, ...19138
of relapsing fever,....1130, 7496
of rinderpest, ...19353
of spike disease of sandal,....4605
of strawberry crinkle disease,....257
of tobacco virus diseases,....8916
of tomato spotted wilt,....4601
of *Torula,* 14123
of tropical typhus,....9757
of tuberculosis, ...11977
of typhus,....1086, 1201
of yellow fever,....1312, 5261
wax from, composition,....9151
and glands, in Homoptera,....4134
wings, circulation, ...2989
method for observing,....18696
asymmetry in, ...20113
contractions, registration, ...7207
development in caddice fly,....4193
inheritance in *Cephalonomia,*...10786
of Lepidoptera, pattern,....6329
size, pattern and scale development, ...8188
venation, ...10594

Insects (*continued*)
wings (*continued*)
production in aphids,....17301
effects of age of parents, light, temp., ...13090
scales of *Parnassius,* structure,..4061
size, effect of temp. on, *Drosophila,* 10796
venation in Diptera,....6270
wood-boring, suggestive of termites, ...12860
of swine-pox, ...1124
yeasts symbiotic in,....5100

Insecticide(s). (See also *Attrahents; Baits; Dusts; Fumigants; Fungicides; Larvicides; Repellents; Sprays.*)
against *Agelastica,* 12064
anabasine as, ...7674
in ant control,....1273, 7610
for apple leafhoppers,....3379
arsenicals as, 315, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1288 ....1319, 1327, 1329, 1330 ....3380, 3385, 3390, 3400 ....3402, 3420, 3429, 3430, ...5428, 5437, 5438, 5441 ....5443, 5449, 7621, 7622 ....7624, 7625, 7626, 7627 ....7633, 7634, 7635, 7643 ....7658, 7672, 7679, 7684 ....7701, 9921, 9937, 9938 ....9942, 9946, 9947, 9951 ....9952, 12056, 12057, 12058 ....12062, 12067, 12068, 14380 ....16299, 16497, 16499, 16505 ....16518, 19331, 19332, 19339 ....19342, 19344, 19372, 20175
for artichoke beetle,....20175
bentonite as,....1283, 3420
benzol as, ...12090
for cabbage root fly,....14377
for carrot rust fly,....14379
for cattle ticks,....12086
for cauliflower pests,....16497
for codling moth,....3390, 5443 ....7622, 7624, 7627, 12056 ....12059, 12062, 12067, 12068
combination with fungicides,....291
comparative tests on potato leafhopper, ...1292
for *Contarinia* on cabbage,....1297
for corn borer,....9942
creosote oil as,....7690
croton emulsion as,....1302
cryolite as, ...9939
for *Cydia,* 7626
derris as, ...7626 ....3420, 5447, 7597, 7598 ....7635, 7653, 7656, 7673 ....7682, 7686, 9942, 9946 ....12064, 12089, 14379, 16299 ....16283, 16497, 19321, 19374
derris and pyrethrum as,....7685
effect on blowflies,....7406
on insects, ...3421
ethylene oxide as,....3423
exps. with, in Germany,....6626
fluorine compounds as, 1325, 7671, 7687 ....9939, 9942, 19324, 19377
fluosilicate as, 1325, 3396, 7626, 7627 ....7635, 7671, 7672, 9921 ....14379, 14380, 19321, 19349
for gladiolus pests,....14378
for gladiolus thrips,....7642
heat vapor as,....16504
hot water as,....14381
insect tolerance to,....9952
instrument for recording effects on insects, ...3431
kainite as, ...8834
lime as,....5443, 5449 ....7621, 7672, 7679, 7693 ....9942, 12059, 12062, 12096 ....14380, 16283, 19331, 19333 ....19334, 19335, 19342, 20131
for mangold beetle,....16493
for mealybugs, ...1282
mechanism of absorption, by roaches, ...7677
mercury as,....7642, 9900 ....14377, 14379, 16493, 16494
for mites, ...12080
monochlornaphthalene as, ...1323
for mulberry mites,....20131
for mulberry white caterpillar,...19370
for mushroom pests,....7653
naphthalene as,....1298 ....1329, 3415, 4658, 7642 ....7650, 7652, 9903, 9949 ....13278, 14377, 14378, 16493 ....16494, 16506, 19347, 19371

Insecticide *(continued)*
nicotine as,....1273, 1282
....1288, 1320, 1329, 3379
....3390, 3397, 3420, 5445
....5449, 7621, 7624, 7627
....7734, 7653, 7659, 7669
....7670, 7674, 9942, 9944
....9946, 12068, 12074, 16494
....16495, 19310, 19321, 19334
....19339, 19346, 19350, 20175
nicotine pine tar oil as,....1320
oil, miscible, in treehopper control,....19351
penetration into porous solids,..1324
vegetable,....9932
white, emulsions, in narcissus pest control,....7645
oil emulsions as,....7621
ammonia casein in,....1328
in apple maggot control,....19371
for citrus scale,....19348
for codling moth,....7627, 12059
compatibility with lead arsenate, 1327
in control of seed-corn maggot,..9903
detn. of surface film on leaves, 3428
effect on spray coverage,....7633
factors affecting efficiency,....3418
fish and mineral oils in, effect on arsenic residue,....1319
for obscure scale,....7615
for oriental fruit moth,....19342
for peach borer,....12071
pine, in codling moth control,...7692
for red scale on lemon,....19345
tar distillate, conc. computation, 1322
for treehopper control,....19351
in webworm control,....3402
white, in pine scale control,....5453
for orange pests,....19324
for orchard pests,....7621
for orchard weevil,....16495
organic thiocyanates as,....7676
paradichlorobenzene as,....1321, 1328
....9950, 12071, 14378
....16495, 19347, 19371
Paris green as,....7642, 3389
....9946, 12094, 14378, 16494
permanganate as,....14386
pine oils as,....7692
polychlorides as,....1321
for potato flea beetle,....14380
pyrethrum as,....1273, 1292, 3399
....3402, 3426, 3427, 7634
....7653, 7656, 7659, 7685
....9895, 9903, 9946, 12064
....14515, 16494, 16497, 16501
....19321, 19334, 19341, 19370
quassia extract as,....7669
retenone and related compounds, occurrence in Fabaceae,....14526
review,....11074
for scarab beetle,....1275
for seed-corn maggot,....9903
selenium as,....3425
semesan as,....16506
soaps as,....1320
....3419, 7633, 9946, 16403
....19310, 19334, 19344, 20131
soil, application,....7682
for potato pests,....7650
spreaders for, evaluation,....11028
stomach, tests on,....7643
stomach-poisons,....3420
substitutes for Pb arsenate,....7672
sulphur as,....307, 1292, 1298, 3395
....5445, 7621, 7650, 9893
....12086, 19310, 19324, 20131
tabacol as,....9933
for *Taeniothrips*,....16494
tar distillates as,....3383
....5439, 7623, 7690, 19334
for termites,....12860
tests, in California,....19321
Connecticut annual report,....19310
for thrips,....1329, 9946
for tobacco bed,....3397
2-phenylbenzothiazole as,....3420
in webworm control,....3402
for woolly aphis,....12066
Insectivora (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Insectivorous plants. (See *Carnivorous plants.*)
Instinct. (See also *Behavior.*)
in social insects,....20116
Institute for medical aviation and climate investigation at Eppendorfer hospital in Hamburg, description,....18149
Instrument(s), micro-, technic of making,....17529
Insula. (See under *Brain, cerebrum.*)
Insulin. (See also *Blood, sugar; Carbohydrate, metabolism; Glycolysis; Pancreas; Urine, sugar;* etc.)
action, after brain injury,....5091
in hypothyroidism,....14097
as influenced by acidosis,....11372
by parathormone,....18737
mechanism, review,....6933
in normal and diabetic persons, 11557
action and chemistry,....13997
adrenal secretion from, effect on blood vessels after sympathectomy, man,....7193
allergy from, review,....11752
assay, method for,....7049
blood sugar resistance to as affected by anterior pituitary extract, dog,....628
chemistry,....11142
convulsive blood sugar level, rabbit,....11367
differential inactivation,....789
digestion,....18390
discussion,....13442
effect on:
acetone bodies in urine, in diabetes,....2864
allantoin excretion in normal dog,....7109
amino-acid utilization of mammalian heart,....17985
p- aminobenzoic acid acetylation in body,....13667
amylase activity of tumor tissue,....18062
blood amino acid,....4983
after adrenalectomy,....16139
and amino N of liver and muscle,....811
blood cholesterol,....2653, 18710
blood glucose-chloride relationship, rabbit,....9227
blood glutathione,....2699
blood lactic acid,....6868, 18200
blood sodium-water balance, rabbit,....9227
blood sugar level,....2653, 17974
as affected by oxytocin and vasopressin,....14001
by spinal cord transection, cat,....11365
and inorganic P, after adrenalectomy, sheep,....6868
in rat,....7049
blood sugar and pressure,....18701
in ether anesthesia,....7234
blood urea nitrogen and amino acids,....4983
blood uric acid in B- avitaminosis, 441
convulsant action of thujone,..16049
creatinine, creatine and P in blood,....14015
endocrine glands,....7202
glucose absorption in perfused intestine,....9204
glucuronic acid formation in depancreatized dog,....15686
glycogen content of liver after partial hepatectomy,....11374
metabolism of tumor tissue, mouse,....9247
muscle glycogen,..2719, 2721, 11370
non-protein N in livers of depancreatized dogs,....18386
obstructed intestine,....18727
phospholipid in plasma,....11142
post-pituitary secretion,....3060
reduced glutathione content of liver and muscle,....441
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog,....588
R. Q. of diabetic heart, significance,....13453
ripening of oats,....4678
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus,....2824
stomach secretion, fat as affecting, dog,....11427
narcotics as affecting,....808
sugar content of skin,....15685
thyroid gland, rabbits,....9255
efficiency, high carbohydrate diet and,....18483
enteral absorption, alcohol as affecting,....4991
inactivation by blood,....18707
physiological action,....13977
poisoning, histopathology,....11608
Insulin *(continued)*
relation to carbohydrate metabolism, book,....2728
resistance to as affected by anterior pituitary extract, dog,....7047
secretion, as influenced by asphyxia,....2618
by gargling with glucose solution,....555
by vagus section,....9345
in pancreas of domestic fowl,...2843
sensitivity to,....17974
as affected by carbohydrate ingestion,....18482
insulin hyperglycemia as measure,....13440
after thyroid ablation, in rabbits,....9271
shock, as influenced by dulcitol and dulcitan,....15678
production in goat,....13684
sweating in response to, as affected by spinal anesthesia,....7108
tolerance, after pituitary ablation, in dogs,....9231
treatment in diabetes,....17974
Integument. (See *Seed, coat; Skin.*)
Intelligence. (See also *Behavior; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy.*)
in birds,....15224
constructive ability in identical twins,....17690
correlation with physiological responses, book,....11459
inheritance, man,....124
nature and measurement, book,...7161
in primates, psychological measure,....17989
as related to cerebral cortex cellular structure, in aments,....9402
to corpus callosum cross-sectional area,....9401
to depth of sulci and area of sunken cerebral cortex in 3 classes of human brains,....5907
rôle of heredity and environment in determining, book,....7161
serum cholesterol as related to,...3105
sex and, in college freshmen,....15824
of *Sinanthropus,* from brain cast, 12464
tests, book,....18640
Interatheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Interfacial phenomena. (See *Adsorption; Colloids; Films; Surfaces; Surface tension.*)
Interference. (See *Crossing over; Linkage.*)
Interferometer, technic,....6763
use in studying osmosis, growth, and permeability of plant cells,..364
INTERMEDICHNEUMON (Hym.) (p.2450[3]), subg. of *Melanichneumon*,....20343
Interrenin. (See *Epinephrin.*)
Intersexes. (See *Gynandromorphism; Hermaphroditism; Sex, intergrades.*)
Interstitial tissue. (See under organ concerned, e.g., *Gonads, Ovary, Testis.*)
Interval timers. (See *Time recorders.*)
Intestine. (See also *Digestion; Digestive tract.*)
ablation, preparation, metabolism, review,....15641
absorption, of calcium, as affected by irradiated ergosterol, rat,...601
of Ca and P in, as affected by viosterol in large doses,....6950
of β-carotene, in jaundiced and cholecholocolostomized vitamin A deficient rats,....13440
coefficient of rhamnose,....11376
cytology,....15296
of glucose, as influenced by barbiturates,....17974
by concentration, rat,....2818
via hemorrhoidal veins of rectum,....9200
as influenced by K and Ca in perfusate, frog,....11422
by vitamin B lack,....13767
of inulin,....18390
of leucine and valine,....11142
of pigment, factors affecting,....2816
rate for dextrose,....13691
for sulphur compounds in,....9181
of sugar, circulation volume as affecting,....9187
pH as affecting,....18387
of S compounds,....11142
of vitamin A, defects,....6946

Intestine (*continued*)
absorption (*continued*)
of vitamin D as affected by bile duct ablation, rat, ...13801
of water, rate as affecting water excretion in kidney, ...13660
allergy in, rôle in so-called neurasthenia, ...14166
antigen passage through wall, ...16250
avian, innervation, ...15919
spirochaetes from, ...19295
bacteria. (See also *Bacteria;* and especially under specific bacteria, e.g., *Escherichia coli.*)
allergic relations of normal and abnormal, ...9494
Bacillus welchii in, in dogs and cats, ...18957
in sound pigs, ...16198
Clostridium welchii infection, associated with bovine hemoglobinuria, ...14143
cold resistance, ...16398
coprosterol formation from cholesterol by, ...13694
factors influencing, ...9735
gram-negative, differentiation, culture media for, ...16469
incidence and activity in different levels and segments and factors influencing, in dogs and monkeys, ...3269
as influenced by bacteriophage, ..5269
Lactobacillus bifidus in, infant, ...9880
lactose-fermenting, fish, ...11992
spirochaetes from, ...9822
streptococci, agglutinative and cultural and pathogenic relations, 9877
urine pigments and, ...15766
bacteriophages in, source, ...1083
branchial, structure in human embryo, ...1624
caeca, ablation, effect on egg production and growth, fowl coccidiosis and, ...9669
on egg production and susceptibility to enterohepatitis, ...16554
pyloric, supplanting pancreas in enzymic secretion, certain marine fish, ...18014
capsule, experimental production, 19719
cells with basal granules in, structure in salamander, ...5951
cellulose-decomposing microorganisms in, herbivores, ...9470
chloride content of blood from, ...18172
chromaffin (yellow) cells, histogenesis, vertebrates, ...19901
colon, antigen passage through wall, ...16250
glucose absorption from, ...18385
secretion of mucus by goblet cells in, ...5952
strychnine absorbed from, ...18379
sympathetic stimulation as affecting excitation and inhibition, ...18397
valve, structure, ...1624
contraction of non-innervated, in amphibian exogastrulae, ...1732
coprosterol formation in, as affected by dihydrocholesterol ingestion, ...13694
denervated, as affected by vagus stimulation, bird, ...13926
duodenum, acid in, effect on pyloric sphincter and gastric motility, ...11435
histological characteristics as affected by injection of tissue emulsions, ...9198
juice, alkalinity, ...9188
composition, ...6999, 17974
nature, ...9185
leimyosarcoma, pathoanatomy, 18809
lesions in adrenal insufficiency, relation to ulceration, ...16070
mucosa, enzymes in, in pellagra and pernicious anemia, ...11643
oil in, effect on closing reflex of pyloric sphincter, ...11425
pathology and treatment, book, 18394
pouch for experimental work, method of preparation, ...11293
regurgitation effect on gastric acidity, ...9182
evidence against, ...13454

Intestine (*continued*)
duodenum (*continued*)
regurgitation effect on gastric acidity (*continued*)
as indicated by acid and enzyme content of postoperative emesis, ...18378
secretions, effect on gastric contents, histamine as affecting, ..18406
as influenced by duodenal obstruction, dog, ...9196
by intestinal obstruction, ..9212
stimulation by faradic current, pain localization in, ...9183
structure, anatomo-radiologic study, ...1624
in dysentery, differential histopathology of amebic, balantidial and bacterial types, ...18817
enzyme content, as affected by dehydration of body, rat, ...2823
epithelium, cell structure as influenced by anisotonic solutions, amphibians, ...15306
mitochondria behavior during absorption, ...8725
fat secretion during fasting, ...11432
glands, morphine poisoning as influencing cell organs, ...7275
ileocecal sphincter, as affected by epinephrine, pilocarpin, and pituitrin, man, ...2826
nervous control, man, ...17974
infections, factors influencing, ...9735
infestation with parasites, skin reactions to hookworm in cases, ...7391
innervation in fishes, ...12457
insect, secretion cytology, ...15296
jejenum, glucose in, as affecting gastric motility, ...9202
juice, as influenced by drugs and extracts, ...17974
large, *Bacterium coli* adapted to mucus, ...3269
lymphatic plexuses in vertebrates, 5956
susceptibility to carcinoma, parts compared, ...5093
length in urodeles, sex differences in, ...17004
melanin deposits in diseases, ...16158
mid-gut diverticula changes at metamorphosis, lamprey, ...3845
mineral retention in, as affected by Mg deficiency, ...13704
motility, as influenced by:
amines, ...3026
atropine isomers, ...14005
barbiturates and tribromethanol, ...9392
dilaudid, ...16030
dinitrophenol, ...3063
drugs, ...3017, 9189
rat, ...18704
teleosts, ...7215
epinephrine and acetylcholine, mammals, ...18703
epinephrine, pilocarpin, and pituitrin, man, ...2826
harmalol, ...3043
mercury salts, ...16025
morphine derivatives, ...18744
morphine and codeine isomers, 7228
neosin, ...7223
oil of *Cymbopogon*, ...14018
opium alkaloids, ...792
opium alkaloids and other drugs, man, ...6397
permanganate, atropine as affecting, ...16048
physostigmine, marmot, ...18753
post-pituitary extracts, ...11552
dog, ...11551
secretin, ...7064
sodium and magnesium sulphates, ...9206
temp., ...18098
tissue extracts and drugs, ...16020
vagus stimulation after atropine administration, ...9316
vasopressin, ...3060
in isolated segments, analysis, ..6993
nervous control, man, ...17974
propulsive activity in Thiry-Vella loop, ...2821
as recorded by the balloon method, ...18744
mucosa, extract, effect on blood sugar, ...6842
lymphocytes in, significance, ...17006
native protein passage through, 3180

Intestine (*continued*)
mucosa (*continued*)
vibrio properties as influenced by passage through, ...7587
nerve plexus, behavior in regeneration, in birds, ...1624
obstruction, effect on:
electrocardiogram in rabbit, 15978
lymphatic vessels, experimental, ...18870
secretion of stomach, pancreas, liver, and duodenum, dog, ...9196
epinephrine action on blood sugar in, ...18927
glucose and insulin action in, ..18727
physiopathology, ...18902
NaCl and nutritive material given below occlusion as affecting, ...16160
volume of secretions following, ..9212
perfused, glucose absorption as affected by insulin, ...9204
peristalsis, stimulation of chorda tympani as affecting, ...18400
phenol in blood and urine as originating in, ...7110
phosphatase, as influenced by parathormone, in cachexia, ...11166
pregnancy as affecting, ...7122
protozoa. (See under *Protozoa.*)
radium retention in, ...11246
rectum, absorption of dextrose in, man, ...18383
closure mechanism of anus, human, ...12460
innervation, cell types and fiber connections, dog, ...3785
innervation and function, dog, ..18398
sugar and saline enemas, effect on blood sugar, man, ...18313
veins, absorption via, ...9200
rôle in osmotic regulation in *Chironomus* larvae, ...13465
small, distension, effect on respiration and blood pressure, ...18440
lymphatics in reptiles and amphibians, ...5956
motor reflexes, from the eyeball, 18627
movements in, as affected by drugs, rabbit, ...6992
by factors, ...6988
obstruction, analysis of gases in, ...14100
rhythmicity gradient in, dog, ...6988
secretion in new-born mouse, ..18384
villi connective tissue and muscles, relation to fat absorption, cat, ...12458
lesions in scurvy, in guinea pigs, ...9419
smooth muscle, as affected by extract of stomach fundus mucosa, ...2824
spasm, rôle in etiology of peptic ulcer, ...14118
specializations in, origin in fishes, 12408
sphincters, movements, apparatus for recording, ...13454
stenosis, effect on liver, ...7280
stimulation, effect on gall bladder, 2807
succinodehydrase activity, frog, ..13498
taenia of cecum and colon in pig, cavia, and rabbit, structure, ...14693
temperatures in, skin temp. as affecting, ...18680
transplants, automaticity in, drugs as affecting, ...830
ulcer. (See under *Ulcer.*)
vagus innervation in hagfish and *Necturus*, ...9203
villi, observations on and circulation, ...17974
Intoxicants, pharmacology, book, ...3062
Intoxication. (See also *Poisoning; Toxemia; Toxicity.*)
food, book, ...3313
Intra vitam studies. (See *Micrurgy; Stains; Staining; Tissue Culture.*)
Intracellular bodies. (See *Inclusion bodies.*)
Intracranial pressure. (See under *Cerebrospinal fluid, pressure.*)
Intraocular pressure. (See under *Eye.*)
Intrapulmonary pressure. (See under *Lungs.*)
Intumescence(s), plant, induced by chemicals, ...4639
Inula (p.2401[8]) *crithmoides, Myopites* in, ...1974
japonica v. plena (*I. britannica* v. *j.* f. *p.*), ...3686

Inula (continued)
lanuginosa, ...5779
viscosa, Macrosiphum on, ...20296
Inulin, hydrolysis by *Penicillium*, volume change accompanying, ...13404
relation to phosphatids, in *Cichorium*, ...9058
renal excretion, ...15778
utilization in rat, ...6926
Invertebrates, heart anatomy and physiology, ...754
immunity in, ...7364
immunity and serotherapy in, ...16268
manual, exclusive of insects, ...12983
marine, classification on basis of chemical composition of skeletons, 8817
emulsin in, ...18023
muscles, drugs as affecting, ...18767
muscle fibers, striae in, nature, ..14734
origin of vascular system and blood, phylogeny, ...6033
phosphagens in, comparative study, 2980
Involuntary nervous system. (See *Nervous system, autonomic.*)
INVOLUTA † (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...6136
† **daviesi** (E), ...6136
Inyoites (p.2421[2]) † *kashmiricus* (Tr), referred to *Subinyoites*, ...10402
Iodamoeba (p.2405[2]), in pigs, ...19085
bütschlii, detection of infections, ..5244
human incidence in Porto Rico, ..7417
williamsii, culture, ...8219
human incidence in Mexico, ...5208
Iodes (p.2398[1]) **floribunda**, ...7917
ovalis, syn., ...5809
rugosa, syn., ...5809
seguini (*Vitis*), ...5809
vitiginea v. *levitestis*, syn., ...5809
yatesii, ...7917
Iodic acid, chemotherapeutic action in tuberculosis, ...803
IODICTYUM (Bryozoa)(p.2415[4]), ...6132
Retepora phoenicea type of, ...6132
axillaris (*Retepora*), ...6132
gibberosum (*Retepora*), ...6132
polycrenulatum (*Retepora*), ...6132
sanguinea (*Retepora*), ...6132
serratum (*Retepora*), ...6132
shimodai, ...10366
Iodides, effects of prolonged administration, ...14026
effect on:
heart muscle, ...13518
thyroxine formation, ...18472
toxicity of iodobismitol, ...3046
erythrocyte permeability to, ...6841
potassium, effect on blood and thyroid I content, sheep, ...4842
on cytoplasm components of thyroid, ...15299
fungicidal properties, in relation to vaporized iodine, ...841
thyroxin formation from desiodothyroxin and, guinea pigs, 2829
value in diet of calves, ...1359
sodium, antidotal action in thallium poisoning, ...819
effect on thyroid gland, rat, ...7033
Iodine. (See also *Thyroid; Thyroxin;* and also under specific iodine compounds.)
absorption by articular tissues, in normal and pathological conditions, ...18000
acceleration of metamorphosis by, effect on pituitary and thyroid in frog tadpoles, histology, ...12435
in algae and sea water of White Sea and Murman Coast, ...16700
balance, normal, ...13440
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
detn., ...2601
in biological materials, micro-method, ...13433
in blood, ...455, 489, 517, 18135
in blood, urine, and cabbage, ...13440
in organic material, ...494
in diet, of dairy cattle, ...3450
of pigs, ...3442
of sheep, ...3453
in dried kelp, utilization, ...2703
effect on:
basal metabolism, during pregnancy, rabbit, ...7077
brood sows and pigs, ...5508
flax growth, ...11118
metamorphosis, axolotl and frog, ..627
mitosis in *Tradescantia*, ...17608
moulting hens, ...12177
Iodine (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
physiological activities of microorganisms, ...9542
reproduction, poultry, ...14443
reproduction and milk production, cattle, ...4851
thyroid, ...13929, 18933
excretion correlated with that of creatinine, ...15763
in foodstuff as related to occurrence of endemic goiter, ...13433
in grasses at various stages of growth, ...13433
in milk, ...13433
factors determining, ...12134
as influenced by feeding iodized dry milk, ...7728
in oysters, clams and algae, ...8817
in potatoes in Pennsylvania, relation to goiter incidence, ...14459
pyridin compounds, bactericidal action, ...7492
as related to fat deficiency and metabolism, ...11142
to goiter, ...3120, 16152
to sex determination, ...2882
remission in exophthalmic goiter, mechanism, ...16146
in soil and water, goiter incidence and, Holland, ...9172
New Zealand, ...11680
in sponge, ...585
storage in endocrine glands, significance in reproduction, ...7003
therapy in thyroid disorders, effect on basal metabolism, ...5068
in thyroid gland, as affected by diet of cooked cabbage, rabbits, ...9223
by KI ingestion, sheep, ...4842
detn., ...13908
as related to its calorigenic effect, ...13914
sheep, ...3454
New Zealand, ...18364
in thyroid preparations, relation to calorigenic action, ...7230
in tissues, retention and distribution after ingestion by rabbits, 2748
tolerance test for thyroid deficiency, ...14094
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
vaporized, fungicidal properties as affected by various chemical agents, ...841
wetting power, in antiseptic solutions, significance, ...1180
Iodoacetic acid, destruction of glycolytic enzyme of muscle extract by, 18050
effect on:
amylase activity of tumor tissue, ...18062
blood sugar disappearance in vitro, ...18259
bone calcification in vitro, ...9173
carbohydrate metabolism in nervous system, frog, ...9333
cathepsin activity, ...13496
dinitrophenol action on cytochrome, yeast, ...9383
electrocardiogram, ...15990
glyoxalase activity, ...2567, 4752
heart muscle metabolism, ...2730
hydrolysis of adenlypyrophosphate by heart muscle extracts, ..18053
lactic acid formation and on methylglyoxalase, destruction of glutathione as factor in, ...414
lactic acid production in muscle, 739
muscle and nerve, ...17974
muscle pH, ...4946
muscle volume, ...2981
oxidation-reduction potentials of starfish sperm, ...11257
oxygen consumption of muscle, 18648
phosphatase action, ...13492
respiration in chick embryo, ...576
Iodobismitol, effect on rabies virus, 16042
muscular absorption, ...3045
in syphilis therapy, ...1175
Iodobismuthite, irritation and toxicity, ...3046
Iodoethyl alcohol, effect on blood sugar disappearance in vitro, ...18259
IODOMONAS (Prot.)(p.2403[2]), ...1770
agilis, in human feces, ...1770
Iodopropionic acid, effect on blood sugar disappearance in vitro, ...18259
Iolana (p.2440[4]) *iolas* v. *debilitata*, syn., ...20404
IOMOIDES (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), ...17197
glabra, ...17197
hispidus, ...17197
Ion(s). (See also *Ampholytes; Anions; Cations; Electrolytes; Salts;* and under specific ions, e.g., *Hydrogen ion, Sodium.*)
absorption by plants, as influenced by method of supplying, ...6653
accumulation in cells, cations vs. anions, ...15526, 15527
rôle in maintenance of higher osmotic pressure in cell than in medium, ...11127
Valonia, ...6647
activity coefficients, in systems containing ions and zwitter ions, ..13440
antagonism, in action on peptidase activity, Zn vs. cyanide, ...11182
of calcium and copper to NaCl, in effect on plants, ...17923
calcium vs. magnesium, ...6805
in colloidal tissue extracts, ...11156
between $CuSO_4$ and $Ca(NO_3)_2$, in injury to plants, ...17927
in effects on cell division in amoebae, ...13509
on intestinal absorption, ...11422
on protoplasmic streaming, *Nitella*, ...13340
between Se and S, relation to wheat injury by Se, ...11139
soil Ca vs. Fe in oak wood, ...8846
atmospheric, ...17983
biological use, ...9088
biological action, ...17971
distribution in diffuse double layer, theory, ...13526
effect on:
amoeboid movement, ...13532
arginase activity, ...2590
colloidal behavior of vitreous body, ...17993
cutaneous sensory endings of frog, ...13537
dehydrase system, ...18003
embryo movements in fish (*Oryzias*), ...15600
growth of excised root-tips of wheat, ...6656
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba*, ...13531
equilibrium, effect on N nutrition of rice, ...341
mobility, relation to penetration through cell wall model, ...11160
necessary for *Procerodes lobata*, ..13507
permeability of onion scale for, ...2496
in sea water, ratios, ...211
series, effect on:
Ligia, ...13505
solubility of hemoglobin, ...548
swelling of starch, ...6708
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
valence, detn., for protein ions, ...13502
effect on formation of fertilization membrane in echinoid eggs, ...6716
Ione (p.2395[1]) *scariosa* v. **magnibracteata**, ...5762
IONIA (Hom.)(p.2434[4]), ...8446
triunata, ...8446
Ionization. (See also *Dielectrolysis.*)
of air, ...17983
biological value, ...9088
effect on:
plant growth, ...385
respiration of plants, ...15581
skin temp., ...11194
physiological effects, ...13820
chambers, x-ray, air density corrections for, ...11245
constants, of calcium, magnesium, and strontium citrates, ...13520
of cresol red in sea water, ...13440
of egg-albumin, serum-albumin, Hb, and caseinogen, ...13446
of organic acids and bases, in benzene-water interface, ...13474
Ionometer, new type, ...2615
Ionone, β-, as produced by ultraviolet irradiation of vitamin A, ...13726
Iontophoresis. (See *Dielectrolysis.*)
Iota (p.2410[2]), tax. note, ...20034
Iphitime (p.2413[2]) **paguri**, with *Eupagurus*, ...12603
Iphra (p.2437[4]) *apicale* (*Obriomorpha*), 20173
Ipidae (Coleoptera), p.2439[4]

Ipnista (p.2442[3]) **tucumana**,.....8507
Ipobracon (p.2450[4]), as parasites of sugar-cane borer,.....16523
allenense, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
koehleri, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
longicaudatum, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
neuquenense, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
psychidophagum, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
sollertum, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
sublucens, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
Ipocregyes (p.2437[4]) **terminaliae**, from *Terminalia*,.....8395
Ipoctonus (p.2450[3]) **conformis**,.....8484
Ipomoea (p.2399[4]), leaf glands,.....1580
atacorensis,.....1551
batatas. (See also *Sweet potato*.)
morph. and organography,.....16795
relation to *I. fastigiata*,.....10770
bella,.....1551
camporum, emend.,.....1551
fleuryana,.....1551
kourankoensis,.....1551
pyrophila,.....1551
senegambica,.....1551
sudanica,.....1551
tenuicaulis,.....1551
Ips (p.2439[4]), spp. infesting Norway pine, as vectors of blue stain fungi, 8943
cylindricus (*Glischrochilus* **lecontei**), 1918
duplicatus, on pine,.....5457
sexdentatus, on pine,.....5457
typographus, analysis of infestation, 5456
IRANIULUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), subg. of *Leptoiulus*,.....1860
IRAZUNUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]),.....4029
minusculus,.....4029
reimoseri,.....4029
Irbisia (p.2433[1]) **cuneo-maculata**,....6271
Irenina (p.2388[4]) **fidelis**, on *Symplocos*, 7887
Iridaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Iridomyrmex (p.2451[2]) *glaber*, Coleoptera in nests,.....20181
incisa,.....6316
myrmecodiae, on coconut,.....7608
nitida, Coleoptera in nests of,....20181
Iris. (See under *Eye*.)
Iris (Monocot.)(p.2394[4]), *Botrytis* on, 12299
breeding methods and records, 19461
diseases, occurrence,.....15511
flower spot, due to *Gloeosporium*, 2482
glucoside content and hybridization compatibility,.....8737
hybrid twins,.....14643
Japanese, *Bregmatothrips* on,...16503
mosaic disease,.....4662
rust (*Puccinia iridis*), host specialization,.....283
species hybrid,.....6517
cytogenetics,.....13016
suction force, light and humidity as affecting,.....6636
cretensis, descr.,.....16734
histrioides, descr.,.....16734
kashmiriana, descr.,.....16734
minutoaurea (*I. minuta*),.....3686
pinetorum,.....1570
syndetica, n. hybr., fertility and meiotic regularity in,.....6517
unguicularis, status,.....16734
versicolor, dist. in relation to post-glacial Great Lakes,.....10075
virginica, dist. in relation to post-glacial Great Lakes.....10075
Iris thrips. (See *Bregmatothrips iridis*.)
Iron, accumulation in tubercles,....18754
antagonism, soil Ca vs. Fe in oak wood,.....8846
assimilation from various compounds,.....4841
availability to plants as influenced by boron,.....4737
by S and P,.....7803
bacteria. (See *Bacteria, iron*.)
bacterial production of H_2S detected by,.....3376
balance and requirements, children,.....18354
in biological compounds, valence,.....18317
biological value, assay,.....18300
in blood. (See under *Blood; Hemoglobin*.)
in chloroplasts, as influenced by chemicals,.....375
colloidal, effect on action of x-rays on cell permeability,.....2581
compounds, dialysis rate, electrolytes as affecting,.....11153
in hemosiderin, nature,.....9162
Iron (*continued*)
cystine ratio, in hemoglobins...18168
deficiency, as cause of chlorosis in lupines,.....13277
in rats during suckling, effect on hemoglobin concentration,.....2632
deposition in thermal springs by bacteria,.....9869
detn., in biological materials,....4775
.....9140, 11142, 13440
titrimetric micromethod,..13440
in blood,.....478, 529
in plant tissues, by microincineration and microanalysis,.....13440
radiometric method,.....459
in developing egg of grasshopper,.....11335, 13634
in diet, effect on:
anemia,.....924, 4853, 6824
Cu as affecting,.....14016
from diet of goat's milk, rats,.....2747, 11640
infants,.....813, 18253
in pregnancy, rat,.....6794
ultraviolet and,.....5024
blood regeneration, review, 6818
cytochrome and oxidase content of tissues,.....11253
erythrocyte count in experimental anemia,.....11312
hemoglobin, sheep,.....12121
hemoglobin formation, in nutritional anemia, 6797
in protein starvation,...6814
hemoglobin formation and N conservation in anemic dogs,.....11142
hookworm anemia,.....3239
young pigs,.....5487
protective action in infectious anemia,.....3015
as related to reticulocyte response in anemic rats,.....11142
rôle in hematopoiesis,.....562
effect on:
arginase activity,....2590, 11181
Azotobacter growth and activity,.....3342
chlorophyll production,.....13369
diphtheria toxin production,..9581
epinephrine oxidation,.....7084
growth of *Chlorella*,.....4682
kojic acid formation in *Aspergillus*,.....17879
oxidation of ascorbic acid,...15603
peroxidase tests,.....409, 3115
proteinase activity, factors affecting,.....13398
in eggs,.....9140
in hen's ovary, microchemical tests for,.....12430
in egg yolk,.....11142
utilization,.....18299
elimination as affected by blood transfusions,.....18180
in epidermal tissues, relation to pellagra,.....13440
in feeds, estimation,.....1345
in fetal tissues in goat,.....13707
in flagellate organelles, microincineration studies,.....15315
in hematin, detn.,.....18218
in kidney and testis, as affected by age,.....4857
in liver, of calf fetus,.....2750
in infants,.....2749
in liver and spleen, trypanosomiasis as affecting, rat,.....14227
in macrophages and Kupffer cells of liver and spleen, amphibians,.....16887
in malaria pigment,.....14232
metabolism, chick embryo,....18357
as influenced by liver extract,.....18359
intermediary,.....18306
in polycythemia,.....18359
rôle of reticulo-endothelium in,.....4849
in splenectomized vs. normal animals,.....18106
in nuclei and cytoplasm, presence disputed,.....15330, 15331
in oysters, clams, and algae,....8817
in pathological liver, spleen and lung, histochemistry,.....5076
pharmacology,.....9379
Iron (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
plant requirements and nutrition,.....11117
salts, ferrous, as catalyst of peroxide oxidations,.....13601
catalytic effect on nicotine in tobacco smoke,...18781
oxidation in blood as affected by O content of blood,....18214
virus precipitation by,.....14167
skin content, variations,.....4750
in soil. (See under *Soil*.)
sources for, in growth of wheat root-tips,.....6656
in therapy of deficiency disease of cattle and sheep,.....11704
in urine, under normal and pathological conditions,.....4845
.....9140, 18249
utilization after parenteral administration,.....11142
in various foods,.....13632
availability,.....18300
in water, effect on mosquito breeding places,.....9757
ammonium citrate (ferric), dialysis rate, effect of electrolytes,.....11153
ammonium sulphate (ferrous), effect on uric acid oxidation,.....438
chloride (ferric), effect on toxicity of *Clostridium oedematiens*,...16193
hydroxide (ferric), in codling moth sprays,.....5443
colloidal, bactericidal action,..19198
hydroxide (ferrous), autooxidation, formation of active hydrogen during,.....13440
oxides, effect on bacterial growth and viability and virulence,.....5361
oxide (ferric), effect on soil microflora and microbiol. processes,..19256
saccharate, effect on tumor growth,.....16183
sulphate, value in lime sulphur sprays,.....309
sulphate (ferrous), in mite control, on fibers,.....12080
Ironidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Ironus (p.2412[4]) *tenuicaudatus*, in Siberia,.....1792
Ironwood, *Paratymdaris* on,.....17239
Irradiation. (See also *Lamps; Light;* and spectral portions of light, e.g., *Infrared, Ultraviolet; Radiation* and specific types of radiation, e.g., *X-rays; Radioactivity*, and specific radioactive substances, e.g., *Radium, Thorium*.)
with carbon arc, effect on:
bacteria,.....16463
bone healing,.....19717
heart output in hypertension,...5049
of cholesterol. (See under *Cholesterol*.)
effects in hydroa vacciniforme,...5079
effect on:
blood Ca, K and P,.....902
cadavers,.....18110
calcification of tubercles,.....5086
chick embryos,.....8169
mineral composition of plants,..4737
mitosis in urodele epithelium,...8711
protoplasm and biocolloids,.....6735
silkworm,.....14426
tissue cultures of lymph node,..13581
of ergosterol. (See under *Ergosterol*.)
genetic effects, time-intensity factor in,.....13573
of milk, for rickets prevention,....6959
.....6985
of ovary, precocity induced,.....15811
of skin, nasal effects,.....11456
of testes, causing tail mutation in offspring, mice,.....18110
Irrigation, effect on:
botanical and chemical composition of pasture grasses,.....5589
fruit quality and yield,.....3497
wheat, "border effect" in,.....16581
of forest, effect on vegetation,....10015
water required for crops, Pacific Slope Basin,.....9990
Irritability. (See also *Chronaxie; Excitation; Impulses; Stimulation; Tropisms;* and irritable tissues, e.g., *Nerve*.)
chronaxie as measure, value,.....2948
in *Nitella*, as influenced by cold,..17873
of *Phycomyces*, kinetics,.....17897
in plants, nature,.....15518

Irritation, local, effect on resistance to viruses, ...14148
nerve, bacteriology and pathogenesis, ...5083
peritoneal, cytologic response as protective mechanism, ...14157
Irus (p.2420[2]) † **mamaricus** (N),....12399
Iryanthera (p.2396[2]) *juruensis,* emend., 7913
ulei, emend., ...7913
Isachne (p.2393[4]), *Euisachne* and *Paraisachne* n. sects., ...3632
pulchella (*Steudelella*), ...3632
repens, ...19604
trochainii, ...5756
Isadelphus (p.2450[6]) *clausus,* in Great Britain, ...10560
Isoniris (p.2439[2]) *hamaticollis* ssp. **mimetis,** 20161
ssp. **tibialis,** 20161
seydeli, amplified descr., ...20161
veterator, ...20161
Isaria (p.2390[4]), tax. history and validity, ...19547
Ischaemum (p.2393[4]), *Aristata, Aurea, Ciliaria,* and *Fasciculata* n. sects., ...3632
anthephroides v. **subnudum,** 1573
corollatum, syn., ...16741
crassipes v. **glaucum,** 3632
v. **momiyamai,** 3632
ikomanum, ...3632
rangacharianum, ...16741
travancorense, ...16741
Ischalea (p.2428[2]) *spinipes,* syn., ...6193
Ischiocentra (p.2437[4]) **multinotata,** ..12726
ISCHIOCHAETUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), 17281
lenis, ...17281
ornatipes, ...17281
rotundicornis, ...17281
spinosus, ...17281
Ischiopsopha (p.2437[2]) **meraukeana,** ..15019
Ischnea (p.2401[3]) **korythoglossa,** 1559
Ischnocampa (p.2442[1]) **huigra,** 8507
Ischnojoppa (p.2450[3]) *luteator,* descr., 20343
scutellaris, referred to *Losgna,* 20343
Ischnoptera (p.2430[3]) *perpulchra* (*Symploce*), ...17363
Ischnorhynchus (p.2433[2]) *resedae,* on birch, life hist., ...1985
Ischnosiphon (p.2394[4]) **flagellatus,** 7913
Ischnothele (p.2428[1]) **simplicata,** 1910
ISCHNOTRACHELOIDES (Col.)(p.2439[2]), subg. of *Ischnotrachelus,* 20161
Ischnotrachelus (p.2439[2]), *Ischnotracheloides* n. subg. of, ...20161
Siderodactylus brunneus referred to, ...20172
Siderodactylus galamensis referred to, ...20172
burgeoni, ...20161
uelensis, ...20161
Ischyrocera (p.2437[2]), syn., ...15019
darcisi, syn., ...15019
Ischyrocerus (p.2425[3]) **enigmaticus,** ..12653
Ischyromyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Isculites (p.2421[2]) † *originis* (Tr), type of *Iscultoides,* 10402
ISCULITOIDES † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), 10402
†, *Isculites originis* type of, ...10402
ISIDRONA (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ...4029
forficula, ...4029
Isidus (p.2436[2]) *moreli,* in Italy, ...20142
Isiolopteris (p.2392[5]) † **serrata** (Pr), 19681
Island of Reil. (See *Brain, cerebrum, insula.*)
ISLANDIANA (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), ..10446
princeps, ...10446
Islands of Langerhans. (See *Pancreas.*)
Ismeninae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[2]
Isoachlya, pathogenicity on rice seed, in Japan, ...4548
Isoagglutination. (See *Agglutination.*)
Isoagglutinin(s). (See *Hemagglutinin.*)
Isoamylethyl barbituric acid. (See *Amytal.*)
Isoarca (p 2419[2]) † **globosa** (J), ...17178
Isobrachium (p.2451[4]) **caprae,** 6309
Isobutylphenyl acetate, attrahent for codling moth, ...9941
Isocaproic acid, α-amino. (See *Leucine.*)
Isocardia (p.2420[2]) † *ataxensis* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
† *sublunulata* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Isocardiidae (Mollusca), p.2420[2]
Isochilina (p.2424[1]) † **apicalis** (O),..12392
† **columbina** (O), ...12392
† **nelsoni** (O), ...12392
Isocranaus (p.2427[4]) *gorgonae,* redescr., 6201
Isocrinus (p.2416[1]) † **crassitabulatus** (K), ...14906
† **forbesi** (K), ...14906
Isocyanate, phenyl, derivatives, of amino acids, serological inhibition tests with, ...11784
protein compounds, immunological properties, ...19003
Isodictya (p.2406[3]) *delicata* v. **megachela,** 17091
Isodynamic equivalents, review, ...15651
Isoecacta (p.2445[2]) *poeyi,* syn., ...20238
Isoelectric point, of bacteria, as determined by precipitation vs. cataphoresis, ...14365
of carmine and hematein, relation to staining, ...17544
of casein, ...14365
of egg-albumin, serum-albumin, Hb, and caseinogen, ...13446
of hemoglobin, as influenced by high altitude, ...6857
independent of dielectric constant of medium, ...13473
of kaolin, ...14365
of latex, correlation with chromosome constitution, *Euphorbia* spp., 45 as specific character, ...11103, 11104
of lecithin, ...11146
of lecithin and sphingomyelin, ...13460
of lens protein, ...2929
of proteins, as influenced by surface denaturation, ...13501
of proteins soluble in alcohol, ...13473
of protoplasm, relation to growth capacity of cells, ...8999
of respiratory pigments, relation to biological kinship, ...11162
of *Saprolegnia,* 17888
virus purification by precipitation at, ...14241
Isoetaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Isoetales (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Isoetes (p.2392[4]), sperm morph. and cytology, ...55
sperm structure and activity, ...26
clavata, ...12323
lacustre, developmental history, ...3705
function of ligule, ...3629
luetzelburgii, notes, ...12323
organensis, notes, ...12323
Isogenus (p.2432[2]) **pudens,** 8522
Isoglossa (p.2400[3]) **bracteosa,** 14585
oreacanthoides, ...14585
Isohemagglutination. (See *Hemagglutination.*)
Isohemagglutinin(s). (See *Hemagglutinins.*)
Isohemagglutinogen. (See *Hemagglutinogen, homologous.*)
Ischydnocera curtipennis, prey of, ...12100
Isolation, ecological, relation to speciation and epharmony, ...4488
Isolepisma (p.2430[1]), syn., ...15132
mumfordi, ...20461
Isoleucine, separation from four optically active components, ...2564
Isomer(s), stereo. (See also *Optical activity.*)
of allantoin, action of allantoinase on, ...18074
of halogen-acyl-amino acids, hydrolysis by alkali, ...2560, 2562, 2565
of histidine, effect on growth, ...15663
of mandelic acid ester, hydrolysis by liver esterase from man, child, and fetus, ...405
Isoparorchis tandani, syn., ...6094
trisimilitubis, syn., ...6094
Isoperia (p.2432[2]) **yangi,** 20443
Isopoda (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
terrestrial, hermaphroditism and its inheritance, ...2272
Isopropylamine, β-phenyl. (See *Phenethylamine, α-methyl.*)
Isopropylnaphthracene. (See *Benzanthracene, 6-isopropyl-2:3-.*)
Isoptera, p.2431[3]. (See also *Termites.*)
Isopterygium (p.2391[4]) **strictirameum,** 14574
Isopteryx (p.2432[2]) **borealis,** 8522
Isopyrum (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
tracheids in flower, ...14622
thalictroides, Plasmopara on, ...1510
Isosalipurposide, from *Salix purpurea,* chemistry, ...395
Isospondyli (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Isospora (p.2406[2]), from mammals, in Shantung, ...14205
in sparrow, extension of oöcystpeaks, ...3214
species and hosts, check-list, ...14820
bigemina, from cat, ...3214
felis, hosts, ...10309
hominis, from man, ...3214
laguri, in *Lagurus,* 17073
phisalix, in *Elaphe,* 17088
rastegaiev, in *Erinaceus,* 10308
rivolta, hosts, ...10309
suis, in pigs, pathology, ...7401
teres, in *Lagurus,* 17073
Isosticta (p.2432[1]) **handschini,** 2055
ISOSTREPTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...6348
porphyrarga, ...6348
Isostylomys (p.2465[1]) † **ameghinoi** (Ter), ...4312
Isotachis (p.2391[1]) **lacustris,** 7896
lindigiana f. **minor,** 7896
Isotoma (p.2430[2]) **alticola,** 20455
andrei, ...12863
bipunctata, in France, ...4210
catena, syn., ...12863
eunotabilis, ...12863
macnamarai, syn., ...12863
mossopi, ...6373
nigrifrons, ...12863
walkeri, syn., ...12863
Isotomina (p.2430[2]), syn., ...12863
Isotomodes (p.2430[2]) *productus* f. **plurisetosa** (*I. p.* f. *trisetosa*), ...4210
tenuis, ...12863
Isotricha (p.2405[3]), carbohydrate digestion, ...6063
prostoma, descr. from *Bos,* 14842
Isotrichidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
ISOTRIPHORA (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), ...6134
aureocincta (*Triphora*), ...6134
disjuncta (*Triphora*), ...6134
lilacina (*Triphora*), ...6134
nivea (*Triphora*), ...6134
tasmanica (*Triphora*), ...6134
Isovaleric acid, α-amino. (See *Valine.*)
Issiodoromys (p.2464[4]), (E) affinities, ...20621(p.2378)
Istiophorus orientalis, trematodes in, ..6094
Itea virginica, Anuraphis on, ...6291
Ithaginis (p.2460[4]) *cruentus* **holoptilus,** 15189
Ithycythara (p.2418[2]) *psila,* in Cuba, ..8302
Ito-Reenstierna reaction, in lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, ...5270
Itoplectis conquisitor, as parasite of *Fumea,* 20420
Itura (p.2413[3]) *chamadis,* in Mexico, ..8277
Itylos (p.2440[4]) **grata,** 15107
Iulus foetidissimus (*Pachyiulus*), ...1860
IVANIA (Dicot.)(p.2396[3]), ...7974
cremnophila (*Cardamine*), ...7974
Ivy. (See also *Ampelopsis; Hedera; Parthenocissus.*)
Ivy aphid. (See *Aphis hederae.*)
Ixa (p.2426[1]) *cylindrus,* descr., ...20089
inermis, descr., ...20089
investigatoris, ...20089
Ixalma (p.2439[2]) **javanica,** 20202
Ixia (p.2394[4]) **trifolia,** 10074
Ixias (p.2440[3]) *ludekingi* **wahri,** 20407
reinwardti ssp. **javanensis,** 20407
venilia ssp. **theresiae,** 20407
Ixodes (p.2429[3]), digestive processes, 9205
key to parasitic spp., ...5458
frontalis v. **brunneus** (*I. b.*), ...10437
hexagonus cookei, Ixodiphagus from, in Idaho, ...12083
on *Mustela,* 2178
holocyclus, as vector of ascending paralysis in dog, ...5276
nivalis, ♂ descr., ...10437
passericola, on *Passer,* 10437
ricinus californicus, on lizards, ...19360
derris in control of, ...12089
scapularis, as anaplasmosis vector, 11891
sciuricola, ♂ descr., ...10437
Ixodidae (Arachnida), p.2429[3]
Ixodiphagus (p.2451[1]) *caucurtei,* syn., 10550
texanus, on *Ixodes,* from Idaho, ...12083
tax. and life hist. notes, ...10550
Ixora (p.2400[4]) **irosinensis,** 14602
raiateensis, ...5752
samoensis v. **montana,** 19650
temehaniensis, ...5752

J

Jacaranda, Asterolecanium on, biology and control, ...19337
Jacare (p.2459[3]), phyl., ...17439
Jackal. (See *Canis.*)
Jackdaw. (See *Corvus.*)
Jacobinia (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, ..10148

Jacobson's organ. (See under *Sense organs.*)
Jacobsonella (p.2434[2]) **oudemansi**, from nests of *Macrotermes*,.....6282
Jaculator (p.2462[4]), validity,.....2140
Jahniella (p.2390[3]) **hordei**, on *Hordeum*, ...19548
Jalla (p.2430[4]), *Tosa* n. n. for,.....12856
Jamaicia (p.2417[2]), status,.....10379
Jamesoniella (p.2391[1]) *autumnalis* f. **subapicalis** (*Jungermannia s.*),.....12319
myriocarpa, ...12311
paramicola, ...7896
pellucida, ...7896
Jaminia (p.2419[1]) *tridens*, skin glands in relation to habitat,.....1845
Janeia (p.2419[3])(†), rôle of shell, and burrowing habit of,.....10397
JANICKIA (Platyh.)(p.2407[3]),.....3946
volgensis, in *Pelecus* and *Alburnus*, 3946
Janira (p.2425[1]) *crosslandi*, syn.,.....10428
soldatovi, ...10415
Janiridae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Janiropsis (p.2425[1]) **derjugini**,.....10415
Janischewskya (p.2423[4]) † *digitata* (Cb), in Scotland, ...6175
Janus green, effect on blood vessels and smooth muscle, ...793
Japanese beetle. (See *Beetle, Japanese.*)
Japanese river fever. (See *Tsutsugamushi disease.*)
Japonia (p.2417[2]) *obliquistriata*, descr., 8325
Jasmineira (p.2414[1]) *schaudimu*, descr., ...17137
Jasminum (p.2399[3]), *Hoplandrothrips* on, ...8535
alongense, ...3649
anodontum, ...3649
crassum, ...7917
duclouxii (*Melodinus*), ...19636
eberhardtii, ...3649
farreri, ...16734
francii, ...1572
fuchsiaefolium, ...3649
harmandianum, ...3649
kajewskii, ...19579
lang, ...3649
laurifolium v. *villosum*, syn.,.....19636
laxiflorum, ...3649
longisetum, ...3649
magentae, ...1572
multipetalum, ...7917
pedunculatum, ...3649
pierreanum, ...3649
pinfaense, ...3649
rotundum, ...14585
rufo-hirtum, ...3649
tonkinense, ...3649
Jaspis (p.2406[2]) **bandae**,.....17090
Jassa (p.2425[3]), sp., note,.....20099
Jassidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Jassidae (Homoptera). (See *Cicadellidae.*)
JASSOIDULA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8457
cuprescens, ...8457
infuscata, ...8457
limbata, ...8457
metallica, ...8457
niuensis, ...8457
ochracea, ...8457
pallida, ...8457
straminea, ...8457
Jassus (p.2434[1]) **fijianus**,.....8457
insularis, ...10536
tahitiensis, ...10536
Jatropha (p.2397[4]) **bellatrix**,.....19646
Jaundice, absorption and utilization of β-carotene in, vitamin A deficient rats, ...13440
hemolytic, effect on heat coagulation of serum proteins, ...2692
hereditary, ...8799
infectious. (See *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae.*)
of lead poisoning, type,.....9413
neonatorum, incidence related to incompatibility of bloods of mother and offspring, ...3195
of silkworms, virus/inclusion body relationship, ...7454
toluylendiamine as causing,.....14122
Jauravia (p.2436[4]) *soror*, on *Santalum*, India, ...10467
Javanoceras (p.2420[4]) †, syn., ...6152
Jaw. (See also *Bone, mandible.*)
articulation in bird (*Balaeniceps*),..1627
in newborn man and in anthropoids, comparison, ...10243
dentition and, reduction in civilized man, ...16975
development, as function of cranial capacity in S. African natives, ...10244
in man from birth to 15 yrs.,...10230
of *Eoanthropus* † *dawsoni* (N), re-analysis, ...12468
modification and suspensory apparatus in fish, comparison with snakes, ...5878
movements and muscles in Proboscidea, ...5885
shape and relation of teeth to, in S. African races,.....16946
suspension, morphology, fishes,...10190
and teeth, as influenced by fluorine, rats and swine, ...9403
teeth movement in,.....16938
upper, in birds, geometrical analysis of mechanism, ...8043, 8044
Jay. (See *Corvidae.*)
JAYNESLESKIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
Leskiomima jaynesi type of,.....20270
Jejunum. (See under *Intestine.*)
Jemadia (p.2441[1]) **merops**,.....2030
theseus, ...2030
JEMBRA (Hom.)(p.2434[2]), ...20295
pallida, ...20295
Jembrana (p.2434[2]) **ovalis**,.....20295
JENKINSHELEA (Dipt.)(p.2445[2]), n. n. for *Jenkinsia*, ...20242
Jenkinsia (p.2445[2]), *Jenkinshelea* n. n. for, ...20242
Jenner, Edward, biography, book,..17595
Jenynsia (p.2455[2]) *limcata*, pigmentation in, temp. as affecting,.....18544
pituitary body, structure,.....19816
Jerusalem artichoke. (See also *Helianthus tuberosus.*)
syrup production from,.....16594
JEZOHAMMUS (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...20173
nubilus, ...20173
Jimson weed. (See *Datura.*)
Jocara (p.2443[3]) **grenvilalis**,.....6359
malefica, ...20424
musettalis, ...6359
pyropicta, ...6359
Joelia (p.2429[3]), *Oribata americana* referred to, ...8363
Joenidae (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Johannsenomyia (p.2445[2]) **nigra**,.....8428
prominens, ...20236
Johin, in tests for Johne's disease,....941 16257
Johne's disease. (See also *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.*)
diagnosis and eradication,.....941
focal cell reactions to and factors influencing, ...7370
intradermal vs. intravenous tests for, ...16257
Johnius dussumieri, Contracaecum in,..8265
Johnson, Thomas, biography,.....8700
Johnsonia (p.2448[4]) **lagunicola**,.....8430
JOHNSONINA (Pisc.)(p.2456[4]), ...8557
eriomma, ...8557
Joint(s). (See also *Synovial fluid.*)
acetabulum, morphology and development in man,.....1624
of arm and leg, differences in, cause, ...16935
articulation, cervical intercostal, in N. Amer. Indian,.....10278
buffering capacity of tissues,.....891
cartilage, plication, ...16075
diseases, antistreptolysin content of blood serum in,.....11815
elbow, arterial anastomoses in region of, human, dog, calf, and cat, 19841
semilunar menisci, bony nuclei in, rodent, ...10224
tensor muscle of synovial membrane of, morphology and action, ...8112
epiphysial growth and ossification in human ♂♂, ...5963
glenoid cavity of shoulder, notch in anterior edge, cause,.....1696
hip, kinesiology, ...11500
ossification, new center, relation to congenital dislocations, man, ...11594
as influenced by foreign proteins and injuries, ...5182
intervertebral, diseases, anatomo- and histopathology, ...16077
iodine absorption by, in normal and inflamed, ...18000
knee, development in vitro, and normally, fowl, ...19927
Joint (*continued*)
knee (*continued*)
function of patella, phylogenetic development, ...19835
mechanics in flexion and extension of leg, in cattle,.....19843
reflexes in decerebrate cat,.....721
sensory innervation in rabbit,..9346
of mandible, in newborn man and anthropoids, similarity, atavisms in, ...10243
mobility, apparatus for determination. 11495
movable body in, structure,.....1624
sacro-iliac, accessory, occurrence, development, and effects in man, 14733
ankylosis, patho-anatomy, types, ...18893
movement, relation to activity and posture, vertebrates, ...5882
and skeleton, of macaque, anatomy, ...12470
temporo-mandibular, lymphatic drainage in man, ...14725
and meniscus, relations in domestic animals, ...5900
wrist, degree of movement in primates, ...8115
Joinvillea (p.2394[2]) **bryanii**,.....19650
Jolly body. (See *Erythrocytes.*)
Jonesina (p.2423[4]), † (Cb), emend.,..12657
† (Cb, Pr), variation in spp.,..12657
† **howardensis** (Cb), ...12657
† **mccoyi** (Cb), ...3743
† **oblonga** (Cb), ...6168
† **prolata** (Cb), ...1872
† **sinuodorsata** (Cb), ...6168
† **subquadrata** (Cb), ...1872
JONESITES (p.2423[3]), † (S)(Crust.), n. n. for *Placentula*, ...1870
Joruma (p.2434[1]), *Jorumella* n. subg. of, ...17303
canalis, ...20300
coccinea, in Bolivia,.....20300
curvata, ...20300
fumosa, ...20300
fuscoclavata, ...20300
guatemalana, ...20300
hyalina, ...20300
luciana, ...20300
nigricans, ...20300
ornata, ...20300
zonalis, ...20300
JORUMELLA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), subg. of *Joruma*, ...17303
Jorunna (p.2418[2]) *johnstoni*, organs in mantle, structure, ...12631
Jowar, as silage, fermentations in young plants vs. straw,.....3323
Juanulloa (p.2400[2]) **bicolor**,.....19614
Jubula (p.2391[1]) *hutchinsiae* ssp. *javanica*, in Celebes, ...10066
Judolia (p.2437[4]) *6-maculata* ab. **diversesignata**, ...20186
Juglandaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Juglandales (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Juglans (p.2395[2]). (See also *Butternut; Walnut.*)
embryogeny, ...7990
leaf anatomy, ...5851
nigra, cultivation in Europe,.....12241
injury to white pine,.....5690
regia, Dinothrips on,.....4212
Eremotes from, ...1926
freezing injury, symptoms,.....2446
sieboldiana v. **shinaoana**,.....3686
Juglon. (See under *Pigments.*)
Jugulares (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Jujube. (See *Zizyphus.*)
Julidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Julodis (p.2436[3]) *aequinoctialis* ssp. *descrticola* v. **tatae**, on *Acacia*,.....4096
ssp. **nemethi**, on *Tamarix*,.....4096
Julomorpha (p.2422[4]), *Hypochlorella* and *Julomorpha* n. subgenera of, 20076
celer, ...20076
cicur, ...20076
concors, ...20076
fortis, ...20076
hilaris, ...20076
ignava, ...20076
pallida, ...20076
rixosa, ...20076
rudis, ...20076
tarda, ...20076
tristis, ...20076
JULOMORPHA (Diplop.)(p.2422[4]), subg. of *Julomorpha*, ...20076
Julostylis (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy, 10157
Julus (p.2422[3]), circulatory system, 17196

Jumping "beans," *Audeoudia* (Lep.) in, ...6355
Juncaginaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Jungermannia (p.2391[1]) *subapicalis* (*Jamesoniella autumnalis* f. s.),....12319
Jungermanniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Jungermanniales (Bryophyta), p.2391[1]
Juniperus (p.2393[1]), † (Pl), in Cuba,..1593
freezing injury to,....10993
as hosts for *Gymnosporangium*,..10956
phylogeny and morph.,....14626
communis, animal associations in Hungary, ...15391
coxii, ...7908
oxycedrus, *Argyresthia* and *Nanophyes* from, ...10597
Eupelmus on, ...17304
Lepidoptera larvae on lichens on, ...12809
phoenicea, ecology, ...3549
thurifera, ecology, ...3549
Mannia on, ...12832
JUQUIANICIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), ..12759
juquiana, ...12759
Jurassic, p.2488[1]
Juvesania (p.2415[1]) † **ovalis** (Cb),....8292
Jussiaea, Ca, N, and P content,....10899
Justicia (p.2400[2]), embryogeny,....10148
heterotricha, ...14585
psammophila, ...14585
quadrifaria, in Formosa,....7953
Jute. (See also *Corchorus*.)
bags, onions in, injured by alkali,...270
culture in Bengal and Indo-China, book, ...1378
fiber, micellar arrangement,....6508

K

Kachuga dhongoka, trematodes in,...20016
Kadosactis (p.2407[2]), *Sicyopus commensalis* referred to, ...12553
rosea, in Baffin Bay,....3921
Kadua (p.2400[4]) **raiateensis**,....5752
Kafir. (See *Holcus; Sorghum*.)
Kahn test. (See *Syphilis, serodiagnosis*.)
KAIELLA (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...20161
maculiceps, ...20161
Kailasius (p.2440[3]) *charltonius* ssp. **ella**, ...12808
ssp. *otto* f. **chrysopicta**,....12808
ssp. **serenissimus**, ...12808
Kainite, effect on elaterid larvae,....8334
KAJEWSKIA (Monocot.)(p.2394[2]), ..3684
aneityensis, ...3684
Kakimia (p.2434[3]), status,....8453
alpina (*Myzus alpinus*),....10531
cerei, on *Ribes*,....8453
cynosbati (*Nectarophora*), ...10531
essigi (*Myzus*), ...10531
polemonii (*Myzus*), ...10531
potentillae (*Myzus*), ...10531
purpurescens (*Nectarophora*), ...10531
takala (*Dactynotus takalus*),....10531
tutigula (*Dactynotus*), ...10531
wahinkae (*Dactynotus*), ...10531
Kala-azar. (See *Leishmaniasis*.)
Kalanchoe (p.2396[4]), embryogeny,....7992
ambolensis, ...10099
arborescens, ...10099
daigremontiana, propagation, ...14638
pseudo-bulbils, ...16794
jonghmansi ssp. **ivohibensis**,....10099
milloti ssp. **brevisepala**,....10099
rosei ssp. **rosei**,....10099
ssp. **serratifolia**, ...10099
tubiflora, leaf development and vegetative propagation, ...12329
Kalicephalus (p.2411[1]) **agkistrodontis**, hosts, ...17110
ssp. **flagellus**, in *Coluber*,....17110
fimbriatus, in *Bungarus*,....14881
naiae, in *Bungarus*,....14881
rectiphilus, in *Coluber*,....17110
Kallirhynchia (p.2415[2]) † (J), emend., 10363
† **phylarchus** (J), ...10360
† **valliculae** (J), ...10360
† *yaxleyensis* (J), morph.,....10363
Kalmia microphylla, toxicity,....14510
Kalocheta (p.2446[3]) **collarti**,....20251
Kalopanax (p.2399[1]) **pictum** (*Acer*),...3687
v. **magnificum** (*K. ricinifolium* v. *m.*), ...3687
Kalotermes (p.2431[3]), flagellate dist. in, ...3214
key to spp.,....12860
bilobatus, soldier, ...8537
chilensis, descr. and biol.,....2071
ssp. **cayutuensis**, ...2071
ssp. **zapallarensis**, ...2071
gracilignathus, descr. and biol.,....2071
minor, biol., distr., and destructiveness of, ...12860
nearcticus, ...2074
Kalotermitidae (Isoptera), p.2431[3]
Kaloula (p.2458[1]), syn.,....12905
borealis, embryo, adaptive features in, ...19909
pulchra **taprobanica**, ...12905
Kamala, effect on egg production and wt., ...5537
Kamba. (See *Chlorophora excelsa*.)
KAMIKIRIA (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...20173
plagiata, ...20173
Kamimuria (p.2432[2]) **chingtechenensis**, ...20443
coarctata, descr., ...2060
flavata, ...2060
jeanneli, ...20443
melli, ...20443
Kamptokephalites (p.2421[2]) † **misrobensis** (J), ...10403
KAMUIA (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...20173
bimaculata, ...20173
KANDAPHILA (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...15000
longirostris, ...15000
Kangaroo, pelvis, morphology in relation to erect posture, ...12479
Kannemeyeria (p.2458[3]) † *erithrea* (Tr), skull, ...20501
Kanoldia (p.2435[1]) **chinensis**,....15001
KANSUPUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1863
svenhedini, ...1863
v. **dentiger**, ...1863
v. **svenhedini**, ...1863
Kaoliang. (See under *Sorghum*.)
Kaolin, as insecticide, for banana thrips, ...5445
isoelectric point, ...14365
virus purification by adsorption on, 5272
Kaolishania (p.2426[3]) † **granulosa** (Cm), ...5872
† **obsolata** (Cm), ...5872
Kapala (p.2451[1]) **argentina**,....20340
KAPNESOLENIA (Por.)(p.2406[1]),..17092
fisheri, ...17092
Kapok. (See also *Bombax*, *Ceiba*, and other kapok-yielding genera.)
fiber, micellar arrangement,....6508
Kaporit, effect on virus of sheep-pox, 1111
Kaposi's disease, lesions, histopathology, ...18826
Kapur tree. (See *Dryobalanops*.)
KARAKORAMOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[2]), ...20067
† **stoliczkai** (Cb), ...20067
Karamatsu. (See *Larix leptolepis*.)
Karnyothrips (p.2432[3]) **ochropezus**,..12858
KAROMIA (Dicot.)(p.2400[1]), ...1553
fragrans, ...1553
Karoomys (p.2458[3])(Tr), tax. note,...6405
KAROTOMORPHA (Prot.)(p.2403[3]), n. n. for *Tetramastix*, ...19983
bufonis (*Monocercomonas*), ...19983
swezi (*Tetramastix*), ...19983
Karschia (p.2427[1]) **birulae**,....14981
mongolica, ...14981
tarimina, ...14981
tienschanica, ...14981
Karschiidae (Arachnida), p.2427[1]
KARSCHIOGOMPHUS (Odon.)(p.2432[1]), ...20440
ghesquierei, ...20440
KARTABIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...10499
anastrephoides, ...10499
Karyokinesis. (See *Mitosis; Meiosis*.)
KASHMIROTHYAS (Arach.)(p.2429[2]), ...4064
hutchinsoni, ...4064
Katadyn, in sterilization of water,..5315
KATANGAIA (Diptera)(p.2446[3]), ..20251
longifacies, ...20251
KATASCHISIA (Lep.)(p.2443[1]), subg. of *Neolythria*, ...15125
Kathetostoma albigutta, *Rhipidocotyle* from, ...8245
Kathlaniidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Kathroperla (p.2432[2]) *perdita*, nymph, 2061
Katianna (p.2430[2]) *mnemosyne*, descr., 17368
KATOBATIZON (Col.)(p.2435[2]), ...6219
antennarium, ...6219
Kaupifalco (p.2460[3]), monograph,...12940
monogrammicus merid, syn.,....20523
Kauri, resins, pharmacology,....797
KAYOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...10383
† **biconoideum** (*Discosorus biconoideus*), ...10383
† **thomasi** (S), ...10383
KAZAKIA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...17361
tarbinskyi, ...17361
Kedrostis (p.2401[1]) **crassirostrata**,....1569
Keilostoma (p.2417[3]) † **subturricula** (E), ...6136
Keith-Flack node. (See under *Heart*.)
KELLETTELLA † (Crust.)(p.2423[3]), 1872
† **incarinata** (Cb), ...6168
† **naviculata** (Cb), ...1872
Kelp. (See *Algae*.)
Kempia (p.2445[2]) **bisetosa**,....8428
KENDIMA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
albiornata, ...6201
Kennedya comptoniana, *Orgyia* on,....7600
Kentropyx (p.2459[4]), syn.,....10660
Kephyrion (p.2386[3]) **mastigophorum**, 19526
Keratella (p.2413[3]) *quadrata*, reviewed, 8280
f. **valgoides**, ...8280
valga, reviewed, ...8280
Keratin, alanine in, detn.,....460
amino acids in,....579
in self-sterilizing action of skin,....965
structure and elastic properties, x-ray studies, ...6694
Keratitis. (See under *Ophthalmia*.)
Keratococcus (p.2385[4]) **bicaudatus** (*Dactylococcus*), ...14547
Keratoderma, inheritance, man,....13107
Keratomalacia. (See *Xerophthalmia*.)
Kermadecia (p.2395[4]) **lutea**,....3684
neurophylla, ...1572
Kermes (p.2434[3]) *quercus*, syn.,....1995
Kerria (p.2396[4]) *japonica*, chromosome number, ...8715
KESSELIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...10499
pallida, ...10499
Ketogenesis. (See *Acetone bodies, formation*.)
Ketone(s). (See also *Acetone; Acetone bodies*.)
toxicity to potatoes compared with alcohols, ...4723
Ketonuria. (See *Ketosis; Urine, acetone bodies*.)
Ketosis. (See also *Acetone bodies; Acidosis*.)
as affected by fat in diet,....9155
anterior pituitary extracts as affecting, rats, ...6924
sex difference in,....13844
correction by sugars, rats,....6925
in fasting monkeys,....16145
in phlorhizinized rat,....9154
in rat,....13455, 17974
relation to uric acid excretion,...13440
Ketupa zeylonensis, *Hymenolepis* in,...20015
Keyserlingina (p.2415[1]) † **uralica** (Ob), 6128 6129
Kibara (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy,....7985
KIBISIDYTES (Prot.)(p.2405[2]), ...10296
marinus, ...10296
Kickxia elastica, *Colletotrichum* on,...19533
mytili (*Conchophthirus*), ...12544
KIDDERIA (Prot.)(p.2405[3]), ...12544
Kidney. (See also *Diuresis; Mesenephros; Nephridium; Pronephros; Ureter; Urine*.)
ablation, compensatory hypertrophy of remaining after transplantation of its ureter into duodenum, ...11616
effect on duration of action of barbitals, ...4972
on heart, ...16130
subtotal, effect on blood pressure before and after decerebration and pithing, ...18663
abscesses and necroses, mineral content in, ...9428
activity, as influenced by skeletal muscle activity, human, ...18638
aglomerular, as influenced by diuretics, ...3019
amino acid deaminization in,....13669
antiglyoxalase from, ...18084
arteries, ligation, effect on blood pressure, dog, ...11526
blood flow to, creatinine clearance as related to, ...2872
blood and urine flow as influenced by ligation of primary arterial branch, dog, ...17985
blood vessels as affected by vagus stimulation, ...9316
calcification, in Ra poisoning, rats, 11246
calcium as affected by irradiated ergosterol, rat, ...601
Ca and Mg, dog,....13506
cells, argentophile granules in, nature and origin, ...15351
changes in biliary stasis and decompression, histology, cats,..16108

Kidney (*continued*)
changes (*continued*)
in biliary obstruction, decompression and operation, in man, histopathology, ...18846
in multiple myelomatosis, case report, ...18875
chloride content of blood from,...18172
circulation as affected by asphyxia in frog, ...7089
citric acid, detn.,.....13620
coalescence in rabbit and associated anomalies, ...1742
cod liver oil lesions in mice, histology, ...847
compensatory hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy, as influenced by high frequency fields and x-rays, ...18104
factors influencing, ...11563
cortex, cozymase content,.....419
cozymase/cocarboxylase ratio, pig, 402
creatinine clearance, blood flow to kidney as related to,.....2872
degenerative changes on magnesium-free diet, rat, ...18352
denervation, effect on N and S excretion, in dogs, with cinchophen, 7225
salicylate as affecting nitrogen and NaCl output after,.....16034
development of collateral circulation, surgical possibility, ...2875
diseases, blood and urine urea in, daily variation, ...5034
clinical tests for, review,.....15771
parathyroid gland changes in, man, ...18862
urine and extrarenal output in, 16181
dysfunction, relation to abortion and birth anomalies, ...4870
embryonal connective tissue, elastic and lattice fibers in, time of greatest abundance, ...6002
epithelial cells, inclusions in after injection of Bi compounds,..14007
extract, curative factor for dermatitis due to egg white, extraction method, ...13440
effect on body weight in rat,...18369
fumarase activity, ...412
fat in, as affected by fat-free diet, rat, ...4834
by hemorrhage, ...4833
at various post-natal stages, histology, rat, ...14769
flavine in, detn., method,.....13753
fornices calices, as affected by pressure in pelvis, ...2868
function, creatinine excretion as measuring, ...7096
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract,.....16155
asphyxia, frog, ...7090
blood pressure, during spinal anesthesia, ...2870
denervation and hypertension, ...11667, 16180
dinitrophenol, ...14021
of mammalian, note,.....17985
synthetic and oxidative,.....13675
tests, clinical value, review,...15771
(phosphate excretion), as affected by pregnancy, ...15809
with urea, ...15764
functional disturbances, effect on iminazol derivatives in blood, 18233
functional and structural evolution, review, ...2876
glomeruli, capillaries, development, in fetus, ...8153
histogenesis in fetus,.....8154
changes in arteriosclerotic contraction, types, ...16085
filtrate, changes in tubule, amphibia, ...17974
filtration rate, detn., diuresis and maximum ureter pressure as related to, ...17986
fluid, pH detn. in,.....17974
as influenced by pituitary extract, site, ...3023
number, in amphibians and reptiles, ...19804
in birds, ...19805
in domestic mammals,.....19802
in fresh water and marine fishes, ...19803
number and absorption of scars in chronic disease, ...7287

Kidney (*continued*)
glomeruli (*continued*)
structure, especially basement membrane in relation to capillary wall, ...9434
uric acid and ferrocyanide elimination by, ...15765
volume and number,.....1690
glomerulo-tubulo units, types in hemorrhagic Bright's disease, reconstruction, ...873
glutathione as affected by cystine in diet, ...6913
Golgi apparatus and mitochondria changes during activity,..17629
growth, as related to development of constitution-type, rabbit, ..1710
of guinea pigs, tubercle bacilli secreted or excreted in tuberculosis, 14125
hemopoiesis in fishes,.....16885
hereditary diseases, ...4441
horseshoe, nerves and ganglionic centers for, ...3871
hypernephroma, insulin action on blood sugar in, ...18701
induced tolerance to $HgCl_2$, uranium nitrate, or chronic acid, lesions from, rats, ...3088
as influenced by:
avertin narcosis, rabbits,.....5007
cadmium, ...4984
castration, Japanese stickleback, ...7050
cobalt, ...4982
drugs, ...3010
endocarditis, histopathology,...4996
ergosterol in large doses, rat,..15717
estrin, rat, ...13902
fluorin, ...4952, 14008
guanidine compounds, ...4947
malaria, ...19103
staphylococcal toxin, histopathology, rabbits, ...5010
testes ablation, rat,.....652
testis hormone, rat,.....13904
testis hormone with estrin, rat, 13903
innervation of tubules, toadfish,..5933
insufficiency, effect on xanthoproteic reaction of blood, dog,.....2693
Mg excretion in, saline cathartics and, ...7226
intrarenal pressure, variations due to cooling and "reducing" isolated kidney of dog,.....17985
iron, as affected by age,.....4857
lecithin as affected by thallium,..7248
lesions, associated with flecked spleen of Feitis, ...7271
after exposure to low temp., rats, ...9435
in luminal poisoning,.....14054
lipids, as influenced by cholesterol ingestion, rat, ...13692
in malignant hypertension, histopathology, ...9410
melanin in diseases,.....16158
metabolism, as affected by kidney stimulants and irritants,.....2879
microglia-like cells in, behavior in lesions, rabbits, ...1651
mineral retention in, as affected by Mg deficiency, ...13704
mitochondria, as affected by toluylendiamine poisoning in dog,....879
morphological changes with diuretic drugs, rabbits, ...2879
morphological physiology, frog,..1686
nephron of human, measurement in children and adult,.....19809
nerves, arrangement and course in man and vertebrates, ...5922
neuro-myo-arterial juxtaglomerular segments, ...19801
nucleosidase from, purification,...2568
number of papillae in primates,...1686
oxidation of thiosulphate to sulphate by, ...13598
oxygen consumption and histology, as influenced by bacterial toxins, ...3268
by thyroxin, ...4959
papillary ducts, development in insectivore, ...14787
pelvis, functions, ...2869
pressure in, effect on fornices calices, ...2868
permeability to bacteria,.....14111
to sulphate, frog,.....15760
phenol retention by, rats,.....7111

Kidney (*continued*)
phosphatase, activity, tumorous rats, ...18040
as influenced by parathormone, in kidney degeneration, ..11166
polycystic, occurrence and pathology of human, ...16067
pyelo-venous reflux, intrarenal absorption and, ...15759
radium retention in,.....11246
respiration in rat, cyanides and phosphates as affecting,.....2592
rheumatic fever lesions in, histopathology, ...7257
secretion, theory, ...17985
structure and glomerular circulation in frog, with fluorescent microscope, ...5934
threshold for bilirubin,.....7094
tissue cultures, embryonic, metabolism as influenced by radium,...2578
tissue, respiration in vitro, vitamin B_1 as affecting, polyneuritic pigeon, ...15757
toxic action of cations on, in vitro, ...13535
tyrosine and phenylalanine oxidation by, ...13587
transplantation of tissue from chick, to duck chorio-allantois, ...1712
of tissue from duck embryo to chick chorio-allantoic membrane reactions, ...10266
in tree frogs, type as related to Wolffian duct peculiarities, ...19795
tubule, as affected by mercury,...17974
bacterial absorption in,.....15759
blockage, uric acid retention after, ...16168
caryoanabiosis in epithelial cells in fish, ...5926
fluid, pH detn. in,.....17974
functional localization in, frog,..7101
inhibition of secretory activity, 17974
periodic activity in, demonstration, ...2877
phenol red elimination by, rabbit, ...7103
structure, in hen,.....5923
tumors, classification, ...11600
relation to Grawitz' tumors, and histopathology, ...886
siderotic nodules in,.....16094
types in primates,.....12431
urine secretion, as influenced by diathermy of kidney or liver, 9093
venous obstruction in, effect on blood pressure, ...2865
vitamin A in, as affected by carrots in diet, dog, ...6986
by vitamin A and carotene in diet, rat, ...6949
rat, ...15693
vitamin B_1 and,.....13454
vitamin C fixation in, as affected by vitamin C lack, guinea pig, 13774
vitamin D storage in, dog,.....13794
water excretion, after ingestion, thyroxin and pituitary extract as affecting, ...13660
rate as affected by water ingestion, ...13660
weight as affected by protein in diet, ...15772
relation to body surface, as affected by age, rat,.....4862
Kieselguhr. (See *Infusorial earth.*)
Kikuth-Gollub virus of canaries, intracellular development, ...16349
size of particles, detn. technic and results, ...1104
tissue culture and inclusion bodies, ...16348
Kilauagrion (p.2432[1]) **dinesiotes,**....10606
Killifish, Mexican. (See *Platypoecilus.*)
Killigrewia (p.2410[2]), syn.,.....14870
Kimberleyana (p.2430[4]) *gracilifemur,* descr., ...20446
Kinase(s). (See *Coenzymes.*)
Kinesthetic sense. (See *Sensation, proprioceptive.*)
Kinetostigma (p.2394[2]) **tuerckheimii** (*Malortiea*), ...7912
Kingstonia (p.2426[3]) † **paichiaensis** (Cm), ...5872
KINONIA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8446
elongata, ...8446
Kinosternidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis, trematodes in, ...17110

Kirbyina (p.2423[4]) † **ventricornis** (*Cythere*), ...6175
Kirchneriella (p.2385[4]) **africana**, ecology in pools, ...3584
contorta v. **lunaris**, ...12275
Kiricephalus (p.2430[3]) *pattoni*, hosts, 14974
Kirkbya (p.2423[4]), † (Cb and Pr), type discussed, ...12657
† **dorsoconvexa** (Cb), ...6168
† **firma** (Cb), ...12657
† *lindahli* (*Savagella*), ...6168
† **moorei** (Pr), ...12657
† **pergrandis** (Cb), ...12657
† *perplexa* (*Knightina*), ...12657
† *plicata* (*Glyptopleura*), ...6175
† **punctata** (Cb), ...12657
† **rothi** (Cb), ...6168
† *spinosa* (*Glyptopleura*), ...6175
† *spiralis* (*Glyptopleura*), ...6175
umbonata v. † *radiata* (*Amphissites* r.), ...6175
† *urei* (*Amphissites*), ...6175
† **valida** (Pr), ...12657
† **welleri** (Cb), ...6168
† **wymani** (Pr), ...12657
Kirkbyidae (Crustacea), p.2423[4]
KIRKELLA (†)(Conodont), ...10169
† **elliptica** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **indentata** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **typicalis** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
Kirkia (p.2397[3]) *acuminata* v. **pubescens** (*K. p.*), ...1569
Kitaibelia (p.2398[2]), chromosome number and morph., ...8712
Kitchen middens, animals from Egyptian, ...19690
KIVUANELLA (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...20161
erirhinoides, ...20161
Kjeldahl determination. (See under *Nitrogen, determination.*)
Klebsiella ozaenae. (See *Bacillus o.*)
pneumoniae. (See also *Pneumonia.*)
antagonism for *Bacillus anthracis*, 5397
dissociation as influenced by pH, ...19302
specific carbohydrate, nature and reactions, ...14170
preparation by electrolysis, ..19308
specific polysaccharides, preparation and composition, ...5366
superinfection with, analysis of phenomena, ...11759
type-C, serologic relation to *K. rhinoscleromatis*, ...7581
virulence, as influenced by pH, 19302
rhinoscleromatis. (See also *Bacillus r.; Rhinoscleroma.*)
biochemical and antigenic properties, bacteriophage and diagnostic media for, ...11943
biologic diagnosis, ...7581
in scleroma respiratorium etiology, ...11943
serologic relation to *K. pneumoniae* type-C, ...7581
Kleinia (p.2401[3]) **archeri**, ...19580
articulata, wound-healing in, ...14649
ovoidea, ...19580
KLIMAKODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
gravelyi, ...1856
Kloedenella (p.2423[4]) † **cornuta** (*Dizygopleura intermedia* v. *c.*), ...4053
v. † **praenuntia** (S), ...4053
† **intermedia** (*Dizygopleura*), ...4053
† **multiloba** (*Beyrichia*), ...6175
† *scapha* (S), syn., ...4053
Kloedenellidae (Crustacea), p.2423[4]
Kloedenia (p.2423[3]) † **ventralis** (*Drepanellina*), ...19698
Knautia (p.2401[3]) *arvensis*, floral sterility and polymorphism, ...12345
sex expression in flowers, ...3702
Knee cap. (See *Sesamoids.*)
Knee jerk. (See *Reflex, patellar.*)
KNIGHTINA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ..12657
† **allorismoides** (*Amphissites*), ...12657
† **ampla** (Cb), ...12657
† **bassleri** (Pr), ...12657
† **harltoni** (Cb), ...12657
† **hextensis** (*Amphissites*), ...12657
† **incurva** (Pr), ...12657
† **menardensis** (*Amphissites*), ...12657
† **minuta** (*Ulrichia*), ...12657
† **perplexa** (*Kirkbya*), ...12657
† **texana** (*Amphissites texanus*), 12657
KNIGHTOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...10393
† **missouriense** (Cb), ...10393
Kniphofia, Taeniothrips on, ...16506
uvaria, Bregmatothrips on, ...16503
Knowltonella (p.2392[3]) † *maxoni* (K), in Wyoming, ...5857
Knowltonia (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
KOBRONA (Lep.)(p.2441[2]), ...20398
eva, ...20398
infralutea, n. comb., ...20398
kobros (*Plastingia*), ...20398
ssp. **novaguinea** (*Plastingia k.* ssp. *n.*), ...20398
ssp. **procles** (*Plastingia k.* ssp. *p.*), ...20398
mirza, ...20398
pansa, ...20398
rasta, ...20398
tabella, ...20398
vasna, ...20398
wama, n. comb., ...20398
Kobus ellipsiprymnus, Bovicola on, ...8529
Kochia (p.2395[4]) *scleroptera*, in Central Australia, ...7915
tomentosa v. **platyphylla**, ...7915
KOCHLIOPUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ..1863
trivittatus, ...1863
Koebner's phenomenon, in psoriasis, factors involved, ...5121
Koeleria (p.2393[4]) **domini**, ...19657
phleoides v. **thrichantha**, ...19657
Koenenia (p.2426[2]), tax. and distr., ..14981
Koeneniodes (p.2426[2]), tax. and distr., 14981
Koenig, John Gerard, manuscript and herbarium, ...3688
Kofoidina (p.2406[1]) **ovata**, in *Zootermopsis*, ...1760
Köhler's disease, in uniovular twins, 13101
Kohl-rabi. (See *Brassica oleracea.*)
Koiropotamus (p.2466[2]) † **majus** (Pl), 17484
Koji, lactic-acid bacteria from, morphology and physiology, ...14809
Kojic acid, formation by *Aspergillus*, 17879
Kokenospira (p.2417[1]) † **retifera** (O), 12401
Kola, *Machatothrips* on, ...6366
Koldinioidia (p.2426[4]) † **aspinosa** (Cm), ...5872
Komaroffia (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
Kongsbergia (p.2429[2]) **walteri**, ...4066
Koninckinidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Koninckites (p.2421[2]) † **krafftі** (Tr), ..10402
KONOA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), subg. of *Nivellia*, ...20173
Konosirus punctatus, Lernanthropus on, 8351
Koompassia, wood characters, ...12223
Kophosoma (p.2446[3]), syn., ...20220
Koramius (p.2440[2]) *acdestis* ssp. **hades**, ...12808
ssp. **lucifer**, ...12808
ssp. **peeblesi**, ...12808
delphius ssp. **elegans**, ...12808
KORSOGASTER (Pisc.)(p.2455[3]), ..12885
nanus, ...12885
Korsogasteridae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Korycarpus (p.2393[4]), publication date, ...7926
Kosterina (p.2409[4]), syn., ...14873
Koubanus (p.2422[1]), correction for *Kubanus*, type *Polyxenus platycephalus*, 20076
KRAUSELLA (Dicot.)(p.2399[3]), ...7959
polyneura (*Sideroxylon polyneurum*), 7959
schlechteri (*Beauvisagea*), ...7959
Kraussina (p.2415[3]) † **lata** (Ter), ...1613
KREISIA (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), ...20030
punctata, ...20030
Krimnochelidon (p.2462[1]) *concolor* **sintaungensis**, ...17445
Kripa (p.2431[1]) *coelesyriensis* ssp. **angusta**, ...17366
Krithe (p.2423[3]) † **perattica** (E), ...6164
Krizousacorixa (p.2432[4]) **azteca**, ...12764
femorata, morph., ...12764
Krotovia (p.2415[1]) † **meeki** (Cb), ...8292
Kröyeria (p.2424[3]) **dispar**, on shark, 20107
Krusensterna (p.2415[3]), syn., ...6132
Kryptoxanthine. (See under *Pigments.*)
KUBANUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), ...20076
Koubanus correction for, ...20076
Kuchinga (p.2430[3]) **remota**, ...12853
Kudoa (p.2399[3]) **paradoxa** (*Gentiana*), 7916
KUDOACANTHUS (Dicot.)(p.2400[3]), 7953
albo-nervosa, ...7953
KUHNERIA (Fungi)(p.2388[3]), ...12286
catenata, ...12286
cytology, taxonomy, life history, 12286
KUKKALODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
exiguus, ...1856
KULCANIA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...20311
Ophrynopus costaricensis type of, ..20311
KULLERVO † (Brach.)(p.2414[3]), ..10365
Gonambonites panderi type of, ...10365
Kupffer cells. (See under *Liver.*)
Kurtziella (p.2418[2]) † **precerina** (N), ..8015
Kutara (p.2434[1]) *brunnescens*, redescr., ...20301
KUTASSICAULUS (Nemath.)(p.2411[2]), ...10340
andreewoi, in *Phoca*, ...10340
Kutorgina (p.2414[1]) † **anglica** (Cm), ..19686
Kutorginidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Kydia (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy, ...10157
KYLINDOTHERIUM (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), ...20076
leve, ...20076
Kyllingia (p.2394[1]) *brevifolia* v. **gibbosa**, ...1574
Kymograph photographic, for time recording, ...466
Kynurenic acid, formation, from indole derivatives, in vivo, ...6905
from tryptophane, rabbit, ...13668
from *d-* and *l*-forms, comparison, rat, ...578
from tryptophane amides, rabbit, ...13663
from tryptophane and indole derivatives, ...13440, Errata p. vi

L

Labdia (p.2444[2]) **ceriocosma**, ...20426
chalcoplecta, ...8519
dicyanitis, ...20426
Labechia (p.2407[4]) † **carbonaria** (Cb), 16825
† *conferta* (Cb), notes, ...16825
† **devonica** (D), ...16819
† **regularis** (D), ...16819
† **variabilis** (D), ...16819
Labeo (p.2454[4]), mouth region, structure, epidermal modifications, ...12415
alluaudi, ...12886
rohita, hypobranchial artery, anatomy, ...19749
Labeobarbus (p.2454[4]) **nanningsi**, ...10624
Labia majora, structure and fixation, fetus, newborn, and adult, ...10222
Labiatae (Dicot.), p.2400[1]. (See also *Mint(s).*)
LABIATOFILARIA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]), ...8258
tringae, from *Tringa*, ...8258
Labidocera (p.2424[2]) **acuta**, descr., ...20104
euchaeta f. **major**, ...20104
f. **minor**, ...20104
pavo, descr., ...20104
Labidodemas (p.2416[4]), in Philippine waters, ...12612
Labidolemur (p.2463[2]) † *kayi* (E), fam. position, ...20631(p.2378)
† *soricoides* (E), fam. position, ...20631(p.2378)
Labidomera (p.2438[3]) *suturella*, in Texas, ...15017
Labidura (p.2434[4]) *riparia*, chromosomes of, ...15278
Labium (p.2450[3]), tax. position, ...12792
raymenti, from *Halictus*, ...12792
ruficutum, from *Halictus*, ...12792
LABOISSIERELLA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), 8392
cyanipennis, ...8392
Labor. (See *Parturition.*)
Laboratory(ies), marine biological, of France, ...17566
Labordia (p.2399[3]) *hypoleuca*, emend., 1565
Laboulbeniales (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Labrax lupus, blood, fibrinogen, ...568
surface tension, ...570
Labridae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
LABROCHARIS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), ...20140
Labroporus n. subg. of, ...20140
fulvescens, ...20140
imitatrix, ...20140
obsoleta, ...20140
LABROPORUS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), subg. of *Labrocharis*, ...20140
Labrorychus tenuicornis, as *Loxostege* parasite, ...14372
Labrus merula, Zoogonus in, ...10333
Labus (p.2451[4]) *fraterculus*, ♀ redescr., ...17320
seyrigi, ...17320
Labyrinth. (See under *Ear.*)
Labyrinthici (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Labyrinthodontia (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Lac insect. (See *Laccifer lacca.*)

Laccifer (p.2434[2]), syn.,.....12776
lacca, internal anatomy,.....1996, 1997
larval emergence and adult myology. 19316
Laccobius (p.2435[2]) **tibialis**,.....20152
Lacophyllum (p.2407[3]) † **cyathoxoniae-formis** (Cb), ...19990
† **turbinatum** (Cb), ...19990
Laccopteris (p.2392[3]) *dunkeri* ssp. **longi-pennis** (Mes), ...8001
Lacerta (p.2459[1]), sex chromosomes, 15326
agilis, erythrocyte count, as affected by climate and season,.....6855
erhardi riveti, distr. in Balkan region, ...15178
schweizeri, ...17438
melisellensis fiumana, dist. in Jugoslavia, ...10737
f. *modesta*, abundance in Jugo-slavia, ...10737
milensis **macedonica**, syn.,.....15178
muralis, cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
erythrocyte count, climate and season as affecting, ...6855
veithi, syn., ...15178
serpa, erythrocyte count, as affected by climate and season,.....6855
sicula, on Dalmatian Is.,.....10737
strigata **bulgarica**, ...2132
viridis, cerebral hemispheres, structure, ...1667
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
erythrocyte count, as affected by climate and season,.....6855
ovary follicle, structure,.....15793
Trichomonas in, infectivity to amphi-bians, ...11863
vivipara, erythrocyte count, as affected by climate and season,.....6855
vivipara, helminths in,.....17112
Lacertidae (Reptilia), p.2459[1]
Lacertilia (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Lachenalia (p.2394[3]) *comptonii*, descr., ...19588
elegans, ...19588
gillettii, ...19588
salteri, ...19588
Lachesis (p.2459[3]), visceral musculature, ...5895
alternatus, *Amblyomma* on,.....20123
Lachnea (Dicot.)(p.2398[4]) **elegans**,..19580
naviculaefolia, ...19580
Lachnea (Fungi)(p.2389[3]) **ephedrae**, on *Ephedra*, ...19548
Lachnopus curvipes, ovipositing on paper, ...1301
Lachnosterna (p.2437[2]), in Porto Rico, 7611
blanchardi (*Ancylonycha cribricollis*), ...8385
dampfi, ...8385
microcerus, ...8385
Lachnum (p.2389[3]) **gaultheriae** (*Dasyscypha*), ...16721
lachnoderma (*Dasyscypha*), ...1494
virginellum (*Dasyscypha virginella*), ...16721
Lachnus (p.2434[3]), honeydew production, ...9926
fici, on *Ficus*,.....8462
nigripes, on *Quercus*,.....6290
LACHRYMA (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), ...6134
bimaculata (*Erato*), ...6134
trifasciata, ...6134
Lacinius (p.2428[1]) **parisii**,.....10454
Lacinularia (p.2413[4]) *ismaloviensis*, in Florida, ...8278
Lacipa (p.2442[1]), *Laelia pseudolacipa* re-ferred to, ...2033
melanosticta, syn., ...2033
sarcistis, syn., ...2033
Lacistorhynchus (p.2410[1]), note,.....3943
Lacosoma (p.2443[2]) *diederica*, larva descr., ...6330
maldera, ...6359
Lacrimal gland. (See under *Glands.*)
Lacrymaria (p.2405[2]) *coronata*, fat inclu-sions, ...1772
Lactacidogen. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Lactalbumin. (See under *Albumin.*)
Lactate, *l-*, and *d-*, effect on O consumption, ...11347
calcium, effect on blood Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
on calcification of *Trichina* cysts, ...16278
Lactation. (See also *Mammary gland; Milk: Nursing.*)
in barren heifer,.....4883
blood sugar, inorganic P and lipid re-quirements in, cow,.....15790
calcium and phosphorus requirements for, ...13440
correlated with milk production, cattle, ...5500
curve, genetic control, cattle,.....13070
development of mamma for, histology, ...14716
draft on blood,.....15815
duration, in hedgehog,.....2888
after pregnancy in human,.....4893
effect on:
blood sugar diurnal variations, cow, ...526
gastric secretion in transplanted stomach pouches, ...18396
mammary glands, mouse,.....675
fats in diet, effect on blood lipids during, goat, ...13699
fat metabolism in, relation of P to, cow, ...15790
and growth, mice,.....18368
hormones, inducing, ...7728
isolation from pituitary, rabbit, 2882
human, quantitative study,.....18534
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary, ...4880
anterior pituitary extract, after ovary and pituitary ablation, dog, 658
before and after ovary ablation, rabbit, ...13858
Caesarian section and pituitary abla-tion, rat, ...4899
dry period and mineral supplements, cattle, ...7728
factors, rat, ...15795
lactogenic extract of pituitary, in heifers, ...9226
liver in diet,.....11142, 15642
menformon, after uterus ablation, rat, ...15805
ovary ablation during pregnancy, rat, ...7124
parathyroid ablation,..11142, 13906
pituitary ablation, mouse,.....13956
pituitary extract, after ovariectomy, guinea-pig and rabbit,...7059
.....7060
sheep, ...7130
prolactin, ...807
prolan, sheep, ...7130
sheep and cattle,.....7054
thyroid ablation or ingestion, cow, ...18476
urine, sheep, ...7130
uterine distension, ...698
vitamin B and E deficiency, rat, 2755
vitamins B and G, rat,.....15709
liver component promoting,.....13627
mammary gland and adipose tissue changes in, mouse,.....14719
metabolism during, rabbits,.....5509
milk composition during first month, ...2890
on milk diet, as affected by minerals and sucrose, rat,.....4848
in monkey, (monograph),.....685
nervous control, rat,.....4900
nervous and hormonal factors in,..4899
physiology, ...14324
in primates, study,.....701
regulation, reciprocal relationship of pituitary and ovary in, guinea pig, ...661
relation of blood leucocytes to, cows, ...7728
tetany, in domestic animals, general study, ...938
Lacteals. (See *Lymphatics.*)
Lactic acid, bacteria. (See *Bacteria, lactic-acid.*)
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in brain, blood sugar as related to, 2647
in cerebrospinal fluid, variations, 18232
dehydrase action on,.....18027
as influenced by hydrogen acceptors, ...390
dehydrogenation by apozymase in pres-ence of cozymase and methylene blue, ...11177
detn., in blood, gasometric method, 11306
micro method, ...18148
precautions for, ...9123
in tissue, ...2598
Lactic acid (*continued*)
effect on:
glucuronic acid formation, dog, 15686
respiration of yeast extract in pres-ence of methylene blue, 18027
smooth muscle contractions,...7212
surface tension, cancer etiology as related to, ...901
fermentation by pneumococci, respira-tory mechanism in,.....3365
formation, from glycogen, inhibition by monoiodoacetic acid in absence of glutathione, ...414
by mammalian heart,.....2731
in nervous system, as affected by iodoacetic acid, frog,....9333
metabolism, in normal and tumor tissue, ...13639
uric acid excretion as related to, ...13440
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
oxidation, coenzyme, isolation from pig heart muscle, chemical nature, ...13483
by heart muscle, rôle of dehydro-genase and coenzyme,..18009
as induced by ascorbic acid, in vitro, ...600
by living yeast, rôle of oxygen carrier in, ...18028
removal from body after exercise, mecha-nism, ...6899, 11142
rôle in muscular contraction,....11142
in silage, calculation,.....5486
Lactobacillus, Döderlein's. (See also *Lacto-bacillus acidophilus.*)
glycogen converted into lactic acid by, ...1132
Lactobacillus (p.2388[1]), olive spoilage con-trolled by, ...16427
in poi fermentation,.....11984
acidophilus, dissociation, ...9837
filtration tests with,.....9837
Lactobacillus bifidus as variant,..9880
morphology, physiology and serology of *L. bifidus* vs.,.....9880
phosphatide fraction, composition, ...1248
rôle in dental caries,.....14086
viability of R vs. S strains, as influ-enced by temp.,.....9798
bifidus, in fecal flora of infants,...9880
morphology, physiology and serology of *L. acidophilus* vs.,.....9880
as variant of *L. acidophilus*,.....9880
bulgaricus. (See *Yoghurt.*)
debrückii. (See *Bacillus debrückii.*)
lactis-acidi. (See *Streptococcus lactis.*)
panicis acidi, in Russian leavens,..3326
panis acidi, in fermentation of wheat bread, ...16421
saké, from moto and saké,.....14309
Lactoflavin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Lactose, bacteria fermenting, in fish in-testines, ...11992
detn., from polarization values, method, ...6783
fermentation, as unstable property in *Bacterium coli*, ...5407
ketolytic effect, rats,.....6925
of milk, ...14324
sheep, ...15823
nutritive value, comparative,....15639
splitting by *Streptococcus equi*,....12036
Lactuca (p.2401[3]) *floridana*, *Aphis* on,..6291
grosii, ...5804
lamii, ...1559
platyphylla (*Crepis integra p.*),....3686
pusilla, ...1559
sativa. (See *Lettuce.*)
scariola, *Phyllosticta* on,.....19555
v. *sativa*, *Haplothrips* on,.....17375
stolonifera v. **sinuata**,.....3686
viminea, *Cerococcus* on,.....15060
LADANTOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
aspersa, ...6201
Ladybeetle. (See *Coccinellidae.*)
LAEISSA (Plecop.)(p.2432[2]), ...12843
colossica, ...12843
Laelaps nuttalli, as typhus vector,....3235
Laelia (p.2442[1]), *Ocneria innotata* referred to, ...2033
amaura f. **silvicola**,.....12827
anamesa, ...2033
atrisquamata (*Conigephyra*), ...2033
dabano, ...2033
discolepia (*Conigephyra*), ...2033
erythrobaphes, ...2033
euproctina, syn., ...2033
flava (*Conigephyra*), ...2033

Laelia (continued)
fuscinotata (Crorema), ...2033
gigantea, syn., ...2033
gwelila (*Dasychira*), ...2033
heringi, ...12827
incerta, syn., ...2033
juvenis, status, ...2033
ssp. **acelidota**, ...2033
kitchingi (Sphragista), ...2033
leucoptera, referred to *Conigephyra*, 2033
madagascariensis, ...2033
micans, syn., ...2033
monoscola, ...8493
nigripes, referred to *Cropera*, ...2033
ochracea, referred to *Crorema*, ...2033
pactor, syn., ...2033
pallida, validity, ...2033
pallidula, referred to *Conigephyra*, ..2033
philippinensis, ...2033
pseudolucipa, referred to *Lucipa*, ...2033
quadriguttata, ...12827
sericaria (Conigephyra), ...2033
soloides, syn., ...2033
sordida, syn., ...2033
splendida, referred to *Conigephyra*, 2033
turneri, ...2033
unipunctata (Conigephyra), ...2033
Laemonema barbatulum, trematodes from, ...8245
Laemophloeus pusillus, on copra....7598
Laestrygones (p.2428[2]), tax. note,....6193
albiceres, descr., ...6193
urquhartii (*Lycosa proxima*), ...6193
Laetmophasma (p.2416[4]) † **kansasensis** (Cb, Pr), ...12613
syn., ...8297
† *kansasensis (Protocaudina)*, ...1823
Laevicephalus (p.2434[1]) **aridus**, ...10535
bocanus, ...10535
shoshone, ...10532
Laevoceratiidae (Pisces), p.2457[4]
Laganidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Laganum (p 2416[3]) *laganum*, anatomy, 8301
Lagena (p 2404[3]) **basireticulata**, ...12531
bisulcata, ...19968
clowesiana (*L. semicostata*), ...12531
compressa (*Oolina*), ...19968
deaconi, ...12531
digitale, ...19968
glans, ...12531
globosa v. **setosa**, ...12531
guntheri, ...12531
heronalleni, ...12531
johni, ...12531
laevigata (*Oolina*), ...19968
lagenoides v. **debilis**, ...12531
laureata, ...19968
marginata v. **spinifera**, ...12531
† **ouachitaensis** (E), ...1763
palliolata, ...12531
† **pleniluna** (E), ...1763
pseudauriculata, ...12531
quadrata v. **bispinosa**, ...19968
quadrilatera, ...12531
v. **striatula**, ...12531
revertens, ...19968
semilineata v. **spinigera**, ...12531
sidebottomi (*L. intermedia*), ...12531
unicinata, ...19968
vilardeboana (*Oolina*), ...19968
Lagenammina (p.2403[4]) † **sphaerica** (O), ...3905
† **stilla** (S), ...3905
Lagenidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
LAGENOCHITINA (†)(Chitinozoa), ..3737
† **baltica** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **cylindrica** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
† **prussica** (S), chitinozoan, ...3737
LAGENOCHITINIDAE (Chitinozoa), n. fam., (S), ...3737
Lagenorhynchus acutus, Strobilocephalus in, ...3936
Lagerheimia (p.2385[4]) **minor**, ...5711
Lagerstroemia indica, Aleurotuberculatus on, ...10540
Lagidium tucumanus, Acanthocheilonema in, ...1802
Lagochilus (p.2400[1]) **balchanicus**, ...3680
Lagodon (p.2456[1]) † (N), teeth, ...6376
Lagomorpha (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
Lagonosticta (p.2462[3]) *senegala* **kassaica**, ...6428
Lagoon, of Great Barrier Reef, hydrobiology, ...10836
Orbitello, bottom communities, ...140
salt, of Tunis, fauna, ...13132
Lagopus (p.2460[4]) *albus*, life hist. and economics, ...15220
lagopus, Eimeria in, ...8194
food of chicks, Norway, ...8622
Spirochaeta in, ...16299
mutus **captus** (*L. m. groenlandicus*), 8600
scoticus. (See also *Grouse, red.*)
Lagostomus maximus, Hectopsylla on, 15128
Lagothrix (p.2463[4]) *infumata, Filaroides* in, ...1793
lagothricha, wrist movements, ...8115
Lagotis (p.2400[2]) **blatteri**, ...10117
stelleri v. **yesoensis**, ...19621
takedana, ...19621
Lagowshiella (p.2454[4]), syn., ...2097
Lagrezia (p.2396[1]) **minutiflora**, ...3689
Lagria (p.2437[1]) **batoensis**, ...20146
curticollis, ...20146
dubiosa, ...20146
rubella, ...1915
v. **coadunata**, ...1915
ruficeps, descr., ...20145
Lagriidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[1]
Lagurus (p.2393[4]) *lagurus, Isospora* in, 17073
Stenoponia on, ...12859
ovatus v. **globosus**, ...5832
Lagynus (p.2405[2]) *amphora*, tactile setae, ...1757
sphaericus, tactile setae, ...1757
Lakes. (See also *Limnology.*)
of Albanian Alps, fauna, ...10940
alpine and subalpine, Ca standard, 8859
aquatic vegetation, New York, ...15422
bacteria in, types and distribution, ...10933
Baikal, faunal relationship, detn. by precipitin reaction, ...17736
Baraba, types, fishing value, ...15452
biota, S. Australia, ...17562
brackish, of Transural, zooplankton biology, ...13186
of British Columbia, productivity studies, ...10948
of Busyu, Japan, plankton production and hydrobiology, ...17749
Ca in, detn., ...208
chemistry and biota, New York, ..15149
colonization by plants, Tennessee, 2396
conditions for nutrition and maintenance of fish, Germany, ...13172
depth distribution of algae and mosses in, ...10904
East African, fish fauna, ...10644
East Indian, physical and chemical analysis, ...15448
of England, proportions in waters of dissolved substances of biological importance, ...210
environmental improvement to maintain fish, ...13122
eutrophication, of Japanese, ...10953
eutrophic, pH vertical dist. during stagnation, ...4537
Formosan, ecology, ...10934
fresh water, of coral island, fauna, ecology, ...10847
types, productivity, ...10871
glacial, *Stylodrilus* (Annelida) in, ..8289
Great Salt, salt content and flora, ..159
hard water, ecology, Wisconsin, ..13171
of Holstein, zooplankton, horizontal and diurnal distribution, factors in, ...8857
hot sulphur, fauna, USSR, ...15437
hydrobiology and plankton crop, ..15450
inland, particulate and dissolved organic matter, ...8853
Ledro, temp. and fauna, ...15449
light penetration in, effect on depth of rooted vegetation, ...10914
limnology, of Switzerland, survey, ..207
of Luga district, types, USSR, ...15457
molluscan fauna, ...6155
Molveno (Italy), plankton, ecology, ...10941
Nemi, plankton, factors affecting, 10926
of New York, vegetation, ..13159, 13160
pans of S. Africa, phytoplankton, 12275
of Pennsylvania, biological survey, 203
physical and chemical analysis of Puget Sound, ...10949
of Russia, bottom fauna, ...13184
salt, of Siberia, algal vegetation, ..5725
of Sumatra, Java and Bali, hydrobiology, ...15453
of Transcaucasia, chemical composition and biota, ...15443
transparency, color and acidity, changes in water level as affecting, 13187
of Transvaal, seasonal variation in plankton, ...15454
Lakes (*continued*)
types and bottom fauna, Japan, ..10865
zooplankton dist. in, ...10927
of upper Hudson watershed, plankton, ...10928
of USSR, limnology, ...10945
vegetation of Hsuan-Wu, China, ...2403
water storage, effect on food conditions for trout, Norway, ...13175
of Wisconsin, bacterial count, methods compared, ...8852
Lakshadia (p.2434[4]), instars descr., ..4133
communis, symbiotic cells in, ...20115
Lalage (p.2462[1]) *flavotincta*, syn., ...2150
Laletes (p.2462[3]), syn., ...10676
LALLEMANDANA (Hom.)(p.2434[2]), n. n. for *Lallemandia*, ...20290
Lallemandia (p.2434[2]), *Lallemandana* n. n. for, ...20290
Lallemantia royeleana, adulterant of *Psyllium* seed, ...16679
Lama, spp. of and use in stock farming, Peru, ...5495
glama, Eimeria in, ...12551
Lamacha (p.2443[3]) **exsomnis**, ...20424
Lamarckism. (See *Acquired characters.*)
Lamb(s). (See *Meat; Sheep.*)
Lambertella (p.2389[3]) *corni-maris*, biology, distr., ...19536
Lamblia. (See *Giardia.*)
Lambrus longimanus, Sacculina on, ...6166
Lambula (p.2441[4]) **erema**, ...20394
Lamellaxis (p.2419[2]), *Allopeas* n. subg. of, ...20059
Lamellibranchiata. (See *Pelecypoda.*)
Lamelliger (p.2419[2]) **maassi**, ...4013
troberti, anatomy, ...4013
Lamelligomphus (p.2432[1]) *nilgiriensis* **annamallaicus**, ...20433
Laminaria (p.2387[2]), alcohol produced by fermentation of spp., ...16413
cellulose in, ...12270
of Kuriles, notes, ...7860
iberica (*L. pallida* v. *i.*), ...10042
japonica, Nadsoniomyces on, ...19539
sachalinensis, ...5715
subsimplex, ...5715
Laminariaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Laminitis, in horses, history, etiology and pathology, monograph, ...7310
Lamna cornubica, Diplogonimus in, ...3943
Lamnidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Lamoria (p.2443[2]) **brevinaevella**, ...10593
Lamp(s), incandescent electric, with filters, for deep penetration of light into body, ...11192
for local and general application of ultraviolet, review, ...6733
for microprojection, ...12977
for microscopy, elimination of lens-flare, ...17538
neon type, ...8655
ultra-violet dark-ground, ...8661
ultra-violet, filters for, ...11190
improvements in, ...9114
ultra-violet radiation from, measurement with cadmium photoelectric cell, ...11227
of variable power, for optical use, 15840
Lampanyctus (p.2455[1]) **beringensis**, ...8563
Lampedusa (p.2419[2]), Italian spp., descr. and anatomy, ...4022
gattoi, ...4022
Lampetra (p.2452[3]) *fluviatilis*, development and derivatives of endoderm, 12505
metamorphosis, ...15155
planeri, spawning and larva, ...15155
Lampidella (p.2440[4]), syn., ...20404
Lampito (p.2414[3]), nephridial system, 6114
Lampornis (p.2461[3]) *mango*, cell masses of diencephalon in, ...1665
Lampra (p.2436[3]) *festiva* ab. **marani**, 15009
Lamprey. (See also *Petromyzonidae.*)
development and derivatives of endoderm, ...12505
Lamprima (p.2437[3]) *coerulea*, descr., 10479
Lamprocystis (p.2419[1]) *subglobosa* (*Microcystina*), ...8325
vitreiformis (*Microcistina*), ...8325
Lampronia (p.2444[4]) **dicommatias**, ...20423
heliocephala, ...20423
Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki, helminths in, ...17110
Lamprotornis (p.2462[2]) *mevesii*, distr. note, ...6430
Lampsilis (p.2420[2]), heart histology, ..8189
† **bowlingi** (N), ...17169
† **chadronensis** (O), ...8308
† **consueta** (*Unio consuetus*), ...4021

† farri (*Unio*), ...4021
jonesi, ...4026
† marshalli (N), ...17169
† sandersoni (*Unio*), ...4021
Lampyridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
LAMYCTOPRISTUS (Chilop.)(p.2423[3]), ...20076
descr., ...20076
validus, ...20076
Land, utilization, value of applied phyto-sociology in problems, ...13139
Land bridges, between Africa and S. Amer., *Cliffortia* dist. and, ...19648
Asia and North America in glacial times, ...13131
Australasia and S. Amer., evidence for, ...12950
Greater Antilles and Central Amer., ...4251
Labrador and Scandinavia, postglacial migrations and, ...130
Malay Arch. and Asia in the Pleistocene, ...12870
Polynesian islands, ...10382
Spain and Africa, evidence from Mousterian rock-shelter at Gibraltar, ...16963
Gondwana, evidences, ...16821
Landana (p.2428[3]) *lautiuscula*, syn., ...6193
Landouria (p.2419[2]) **politocostata**, ...10399
Landscape architecture, bibliography, ...12210
Lange's test, colloidal gold preparation for, ...16234
Langerhans, Islands of. (See under *Pancreas.*)
Langona (p.2428[4]) **bisecta**, ...6197
ukualuthensis, ...6197
Langsdorfia (p.2444[1]) **sieglinda**, ...6359
Languas (p.2394[4]), *Trichoregma* on, ...6290
pinatubensis, ...14584
purpurata (*Guillainia*), ...5752
Laniarius (p.2462[3]) *lühderi* **amboimensis**, ...4270
Laniatores (Arachnida), p.2427[3]
Lanice (p.2414[1]) **fauvelii**, ...3978
Laniidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Lanio (p.2462[4]) *atricapillus* **peruvianus**, ...6424
Lanius (p.2462[3]) *borealis borealis*, feeding habits, ...12955
forficatus, type locality, ...15204
ludovicianus gambeli, status, ...10674
miamensis, ...10674
nevadensis, syn., ...10674
sonoriensis, validity, ...10674
tigrinus, *Oxyspirura* in, ...8264
LANKADESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 1856
cognatus (*Polydesmus*), ...1856
Lankesteria culicis, from *Aedes*, ...19961
Lanoline, effect on diphtheria bacillus in vivo, ...11823
in hair tonics, arteriosclerosis and, 18733
Lantana (p.2400[1]) *camara*, *Haplothrips* on, ...17375
Octotoma leaf mines in, ...20200
Phoma on, ...19533
salvifolia, toxicity, ...1456
tenuifolia, ...19590
Lantana leaf bug. (See *Teleonemia lantanae.*)
Lanthanum, effect on metabolism, ...3018
Lanzaia (p.2417[3]) **vjetrenicae**, ...17165
Laodamia (p.2443[3]) **tahlaella**, on *Acacia*, ...4179
Laomedea (p.2407[1]) *bicuspidata* v. **picteti**, ...17100
bistriata, on *Pennaria*, ...3931
descr., ...17100
gravieri, descr. and dist., ...3920
spinulosa v. **minor**, ...17100
Laonice (p.2413[3]) *japonica*, validity, ..6119
Laophontella (p.2424[2]), systematic position, ...4042
Laophontidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Laoporus (p.2459[1]) † **canadensis** (Cb), 8020
LAOTZEUS (Col.)(p.2433[3]), ...20149
gracilicornis, ...20149
Laphamia (p.2401[3]) **arizonica**, ...1570
saxicola, ...1570
Laphria (p.2446[2]), key to spp., ...10503
Laphystia (p.2446[2]) *gigantella*, notes, ..1955
Laportea (p.2395[3]) **conduplicata**, ...14602
latilanceolata, ...14602
Larch. (See also *Larix.*)
canker (*Dasyscypha*), rôle of fungous toxins in, ...1494
defoliation, as factor in incidence of disease, ...4632
frost injury, ...5667
height growth, relation to spring drought, ...19498
Larch case bearer. (See *Coleophora laricella.*)
Larch sawfly. (See *Lygaeonematus.*)
Lard, neoplastic change induced by, histopathology, ...7254
Lardizabalaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
Larentia (p.2443[1]) *hastata* f. **subalbida**, 6334
prouti, ...8508
silaceata, photomicrograph of silk, 12823
Larentiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Laridae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Larinia (p.2428[4]) **bartelsi**, ...1906
tibelloides, descr., ...1906
Larinus (p.2439[2]) *onopordi* ab. **guttiger** (*maculatus*), ...12709
sicardi, ...15000
vulpes v. **orientis** (*orientalis*), ...12709
Larix (p.2393[1]). (See also *Larch.*)
Dasyscypha on, ...1494
insect pests, ...5451
Lozia feeding on, ...20533
decidua, water consumption during growth, ...4524
europea, growth and yield in Germany, ...19500
kaempferi, volume table, ...5656
wood anatomy, ...10149
leptolepis, afforestation with, in Germany, ...3565
Phomopsis on, Sweden, ...8874
planting on heaths, ...3536
occidentalis, *Scolytus* on, ...20143
potanini, descr., ...16734
Larkspur. (See *Delphinium.*)
Larra (p.2451[4]) **zarudniana**, ...20341
Larus (p.2461[1]), origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
Pectinospirura in, ...8270
wing development, ...1639
argentatus, banding data, ...20565
Renicola in, ...12576
smithsonianus, migratory movements, banding data, ...15215
soaring flight, ...12954
californicus, colonies on Great Salt Lake, ...17467
canus, in Svalbard, ...4298
dominicanus, *Notiopsylla* on, ...4058
glaucoides, validity, ...12934
kumlieni, status and affinities, ...10691
leucopterus, syn., ...12934
nelsoni, validity, ...10691
novaehollandiae, *Neodiplostomum* in, 20008
philadelphia, breeding habits, ...6458
pipixcan, attacking grasshoppers, ..2163
ridibundus, plumage, as affected by castration, ...7065
recovery data in Italy, ...20556
Larvicide(s). (See also *Insecticides.*)
calcio-cyanimid as, ...16315
kainite as, ...8834
Paris green as, ...12094
Laryngotracheitis, infectious fowl, carriers, ...14262
histopathology, ...5113
pathology and inclusion bodies, ..16340
survey of mortality and course in California, ...14263
virus, pathogenicity and factors influencing, and modes and sources of infection, ...7452
propagation on chorio-allantoic membrane of egg, ...16340
Larynx, as affected by epiphysis, ...9267
structure in Anura, ...8054
Laserpitium, *Schistodepressaria* on, ...20428
Lasia (p.2446[1]) **purpurata**, ...10492
Lasiacis divaricata, *Angiopsora* on, ...1501
Chalepus in, ...20200
ruscifolia, *Angiopsora* on, ...1501
Lasiandra, *Tortrix* on, ...7600
Lasianthus (p.2400[4]) **aristatus**, ...14600
bicolor, ...14600
brevidens, ...14600
brevipes, ...14600
bulusanensis, ...14602
chartaceus, ...14600
foxworthyanus, ...14600
incomptus, ...14600
lancilimbus, ...19584
lineolatus, ...14600
maculatus, ...14600
marginatus, ...14600
penicillatus, ...14600
puberulus, ...14600
rabilii, ...14600
sarmentosus, ...14600
saxorum, ...14600
scalaris, ...14600
setosus, ...14600
subaureus, ...14600
subcalvus, ...14600
virgatus, ...14600
zambalensis, ...14584
Lasiobezzia (p.2445[2]) **unica**, ...20238
Lasiocampa (p.2441[4]) *quercus*, double copulation of, ...6335
Lasiocampidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Lasiocroton (p.2397[4]) *subpeltatus* v. **epeltatus**, ...19646
Lasioderma serricorne, biol. control, ..12101
trapping, ...3417
Lasiodesmus (p.2422[2]), syn., ...17197
peduncularis, ...17197
Lasiognathus (p.2457[1]) **beebei**, ...4236
Lasiohelea (p.2445[2]) **dewulfi**, ...8428
maculipes, ...8428
villosa, ...20242
LASIONALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20220
cinerea, ...20220
Lasiophthicus (p.2447[1]), syn., ...8442
Lasiopleura (p.2447[2]) *coenosioides* (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
zeylanica (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
Lasiopogon (p.2446[2]) *terricola*, type of *Alexiopogon*, ...20220
Lasiops (p.2448[3]) *diaphanus*, syn., ...20235
latipennis, syn., ...20235
spiniger, syn., ...20235
Lasioptera (p.2445[4]) **psederae**, ...15037
Lasiopyga (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
Lasioseius (p.2429[3]) *muricatus*, descr. and biol., ...6185
Lasiosina (p.2447[2]) **approximatonervis** (*Oscinis*), ...15032
cinctipes v. **obscurata**, ...15032
laminata, ...15032
parvipennis, ...15032
Lasiosiphon (p.2398[4]) *madagascariensis* v. **angustifolius**, ...5792
waterloti, ...5792
Lasiurus borealis, *Dicrocoelium* in, ...3214
Lasius (p.2451[2]) *brunneus*, attending *Chaitophorus*, ...12773
flavus v. *apennina*, descr., ...15086
fuliginosus, *Menozzia* from nest of, 17310
† **martynovi** (N), ...8539
niger, attending *Cerosipha*, ...12773
parvula, ...20370
pilosus, ...20369
umbratus aphidicola, nest coinhabitants, ecological interrelationships, 149
Lasmigonia (p.2420[2]), heart, histology, ...8189
Laspeyresia (p.2444[1]) **ethelinda**, ...8518
molesta. (See *Fruit moth, Oriental; Grapholitha m.*)
Lastarriaea (p.2395[4]) *chilensis* ssp. *californica* (*Chorizanthe lastarriaea* v. c.), ..1556
LASTAURINA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...20220
LATAHCORIS † (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), ...2081
† **spectatus** (N), ...2081
Latanites † (E), fossil fungi on, ...3724
Lateolabrax japonicus, trematodes in, 6094
Lateral line organs, development, in amphibian larvae, ...1724, 12503
in fishes and *Necturus*, ...3754
of head, innervation in minnow, ..12414
nerves, central connections, fish, ...9331
Lates (p.2455[4]) *niloticus*, from Suez Canal, ...8547
Latex. (See also *Caoutchouc; Laticiferous tissue; Rubber.*)
book, ...14484
of *Chlorophora*, composition and origin, ...14617
color, inheritance in poppy, ...2268
electrophoretic mobility and isoelectric point in Euphorbias, correlation with chromosome constitution, 45
of Euphorbias, *Spirochaeta roubaudi* in, ...5377
of *Hevea*, physiological significance, ...4739
isoelectric point as specific character, ...11103, 11104
of *Melanorrhea*, chemistry, ...14509
proteases in, *Calotropis*, ...15555
wetting properties of particles, technic, ...4737
Lathraea (p.2400[3]), monograph, ...7951
clandestina, nucleolar budding, ...6486
Lathridiidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Lathridius (p.2436[4]) **laevior**, ...1917
Lathrobium (p.2435[3]) **alutiventre**, ...12702
bruchi, ...12702

Lathrobium (*continued*)
overlaeti, ...20137
tenenbaumi, ...17236
Lathronympha hypericana, establishment in Australia, ...7605
Lathropinus (p.2435[3]) novus, ...10458
Lathyrism, in rat, pathology, ...3039
Lathyrus (p.2397[2]) *aphaca*, *Peronospora* on, ...1509
hirsutus, *Peronospora* on, ...1510
japonicus, status, key to varieties, 3646
v. aleuticus (*L. maritimus a.*), ...3646
v. glaber (*Pisum maritimum g.*), 3646
f. acutifolius (*L. maritimus a.*), 3646
v. pellitus, ...3646
maritimus, status, ...3646
roseus, *Lithocolletis* mining, ...6350
sativus, embryo sac development and chromosome number, ...12368
silvester, *Leucoptera* mines in, ...10601
Laticauda colubrina, venom toxicology, 4986
laticaudata, trematodes in, ...3953
Laticiferous tissue. (See also *Latex*.)
in poppy, correlation with vascular system and opium content, 5833
Latidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Latiidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
LATILAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), 20033
zosterae, ...20033
Latrodectus (p.2428[3]) **incertus**, ...6197
katipo, syn., ...6193
mactans, food, ...17226
hist. of silk glands, ...14973
life hist., ...17224
venom, antiserum against, ...9493
LAUFFERELLA (p.2434[3]), n. n. for *Pseudochermes*, Vol. 8, 19041; Errata Vol. 9, p.vi
LAUGIA † (Pisc.)(p.2453[3]), ...15153
† groenlandica (Tr), ...15153
Laura (p.2451[4]) *chilensis* (*Sapyga*), ...4149
Lauraceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
Laurelia (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, ...7985
† guinazui (N), ...19665
Laurencia (p.2387[4]) **galtsoffi**, ...3574
humilis, ...3587
lata, ...3575
masonii, ...3587
pedicularioides, ...16681
yamadana, ...3574
Laurepa (p.2431[3]) *frontalis*, referred to *Hemiphonus*, ...10614
Lauric acid, nutritive value of ethyl ester, ...9152
Lauridae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Laurus nobilis, ecology, ...174
Lauterborniella (p.2445[2]), morph., ...1979
agrayloides, larva and pupa, ...1979
LAUTITIA (Col.)(p.2437[4]), ...20173
elegantula, ...20173
LAUXANOSTEGANA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), subg. of *Steganopsis*, ...8435
Lavandula stoechas, *Cerococcus* on, ...15072
vera, decline, soil factors in, ...8920
Lavatera (p.2398[2]), chromosome number and morph., ...8712
thuringiaca, as food of *Tetralonia*, ...2018
Lavauxia (p.2399[1]) *flava* (*Oenothera*), ...5800
taraxacoides (*Oenothera*), ...5800
Lavender. (See also *Lavandula*.)
shab disease (*Phoma lavandulae*), general study, ...226
Laverania (p.2406[2]) *malariae*, reproduction, ...3887
Lawn(s). (See *Turf*.)
LAWRENCEGA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
hewitti (*Melanoblossia*), ...14981
Lawrencia (p.2462[3]), syn., ...10676
Lawson. (See under *Pigments*.)
Lawsonia inermis, respiration pigments in, lawson as, ...15577
Laxative, properties in prunes, ...7221
LAXINA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...20220
Condylostylus, *Sciapus*, and *Psilopus* referred to, ...20220
type *Dolichopus patibulatus*, ...20220
caudatus, n. comb. 20220
Laxosuberites (p.2406[2]) *ectyoninus*, status, ...3914
Layering. (See under *Propagation*.)
Leaching. (See *Soils*.)
Lead, bacterial production of H_2S detected by, ...3376
in blood, spectrographic detn., ...16017
cables, insect attack, ...19312
detection, microchemical method, 13440
detn., in bones and organs, ...13703
in cerebrospinal fluid, ...6852
micro colorimetric method, ...18145
fungicidal value, ...11141
Lead (*continued*)
poisoning, thiosulphate action, ...18749
blood cell reaction and icterus in, ...9413
blood picture in, ...18779
effect on bones, in adult and young animals, radiologic study, ...18820
in infants and children, radiologic study, ...16084
encephalomyelitis associated with, case, ...11566
erythrocyte morphology in, ...9398
histopathology of nervous system in, monkeys and cats, ...11572
by inhalation of tetra-ethyl lead, ...18712
lead in cerebrospinal fluid in, ..6852
monocytes produced in, origin, 11587
presence in animal tissues, and rôle, book, ...9167
in spray residue, removal, ...1331 ....7681, 9951, 19372
tolerance, enforcement, ...19377
toxic action on cells from various tissues, in vitro, ...13535
Lead arsenate. (See *Arsenicals*.)
Lead oleate, in insecticides, ...3420
Leaf. (See also *Bud(s)*; *Defoliation*; *Phyllotaxy*; *Stomata*; *Transpiration*. For cotyledons see under *Seed* and *Seedling*.)
absorption of sugars by, wheat and clover, ...17939
absorption of water by, ...13409
anatomy, of Leguminosae of pharmaceutical importance, ...14519
of monocots, ...12378
in book, ...10154
of *Myrothamnus*, ...5843
of parsnip, ...7996
of *Peperomia*, ...14651
of *Pinus*, ...12382
of *Pinus silvestris*, for distinguishing geographical races, ...3563
of potato, as influenced by giant-hill, ...4608
of *Rhus*, ...12337
anatomy and ontogeny of *Zeugites*, 14630
area, determination, formula, ...16787
externally and internally exposed, relation to transpiration and photosynthesis, ...2523
internally exposed, method of measuring, ...17945
measuring device, ...1582
ash constituents, ...15527
buds from, *Drosera*, ...14642
bulbil production by, lily, ...5838
cell number constancy, ...12339
characters in potato, nutrition as affecting, ...5571
clearing and bleaching technique, 12381
compound, in *Citrus*, external morphology, ...3718
origin, ...3696
conifer, growth periods and relation to growth of other parts, ...10142
N content as affected by season, 1432
time of fall in spruce, ...1428
cuticle formation in interior, ...3692
detached, effect of fungus infection on metabolism, ...8966
growth of parasitic fungi on, ...6620 8958
development, in *Kalanchoe*, ...12329
in *Sagittaria*, ultra-violet as affecting, ...9027
ecological anatomy, in desert plants, ...5845
in *Rhododendron*, ...12331
ecological morphology in Andean plants, ...15413
effect on fruit production, oranges, 5648
embryonic, anatomy and histogenesis, in dicots, ...5851
epidermis, structure in relation to light, humidity and rainfall, ...13168
waviness of lateral walls as ecological indicator, ...12382
evolution in *Carica*, ...3696
extracts from, effect on protoplasmic streaming, ...2512
fall, loss of organic matter through, ...15406
of forest trees, lignin content, ...14491
formation, theoretical phyllotactical considerations, ...1586
fossil, preparation for study, ...3784
Leaf (*continued*)
fragrance of, book, ...2207
of fruit trees, oil sprays as affecting, ...19466
glands, in *Ipomoea*, ...1580
of grape, K in, combination forms and analysis, ...17966
growth hormones in, *Elaeagnus*, ...8992
growth-promoting and -inhibiting effects of, ...12377
hairs, in Cactaceae and Portulaceae, morph., ...5837
histogenesis, of foliar determination in *Carya*, ...14624
in tobacco, relation to topping practise, ...14620
histology, in *Digitalis lutea*, ...14513
in *Digitalis thapsi*, ...14512
pH of epidermis and guard cells of *Rumex*, light as affecting, ..13414
insectiverous, anatomy, ...3707
leguminous pimple, hylogeny, ...5840
mineral composition as influenced by irradiation, ...4690
morphology, in *Isoëtes*, ...3705
of lemma in grasses, ...12363
morphology and development in *Pilularia*, ...3628
moss, histogenesis of origin, ...1520
movements, in *Coleus*, ...13345
in *Phaseolus*, inheritance of periodicity, ...4717
relation to osmosis and permeability, ...2511
nutrient elements used by, apple, ..9053
ornamental, orchids, ...16616
persistent, of mountain perennials, rôle in protection, ...10884
petiole, elongation, ...14632
epinasty, as influenced by illuminating gas, ...4674
growth as influenced by hormones from orchid pollen, ...15549
phospholipids in, changes and rôle, ...13364
physiology of, age as affecting, ...9006
primordia, formation of resin ducts in, *Ginkgo*, ...359
proliferation in *Bryophyllum*, physicochemical changes during, ...362
propagation of *Acanthus* from, anatomy, ...10146
pseudo-bulbils in *Kalanchoe*, ...16794
pubescence, effect on transpiration, 2543
regeneration from, in *Byrnesia*, ...12380
Japanese aquatics, ...6670
removal, effect on seed production in tobacco, ...9979
removal and wounding, effect on beans, ...6659
respiration as influenced by phosphates, ...9018
root formation in *Bryophyllum*, relation to hormones, ...370
of *Salvinia*, experimental morphology, ...7987
shade, photosynthesis in, *Pinus*, ...377
size, use in phytogeography, ...15426
sleep movements, regulation by effects of atmospheric electric field on turgor of pulvini, ...2513
sporophyll as homolog, genetic evidence for, ...4385
suction force in, ...6636
factors affecting, ...11128
surface, measurement, ...13426
reduction, effect on grain production in different regions, ...6663
effect on photosynthesis and respiration, ...6672
effect on yield of wheat, ...4684
traces. (See under *Vascular system*.)
trap, anatomy in *Biovularia*, ...3706
unifoliate mutant, in *Phaseolus*, ..13041
variability of form, factors affecting, *Viola*, ...8993
variegation, morphological studies, 8941
vein endings, classification and anatomy, ...1587
veinage, relation to leaf size, ...14620
volatile oils from, violets, ...17963
water film on, device for recording, 328
Zn content in etiolated, ...6679, 13419
Leafhopper(s). (See also *Cicadellidae* and under specific leafhoppers.)
apple, white. (See *Typhlocyba pomaria*.)
beet. (See *Eutettix tenellus*.)
control tests, ...19310
injury to legumes, nature of, ...8894
relationship to food plants, ...17294

six-spotted. (See *Cicadula divisa.*)
tarsal structures, ...6284
Leaf miners, of *Acer,* key and descr.,..4180
Chrysomelidae as, ...20200
in Mecklenburg, ...4056
near Paris, ...10600
Leaf roller, gray-banded. (See *Eulia mariana.*)
Leander (p.2425[4]) *concinnus,* descr.,...12666
serratus, lipochromes, ...6954
regenerative power in relation to moulting, ...17052
Leandra (p.2398[4]) **mucida,**.....14605
LEANDRIA (Rept.)(p.2459[1]), ...6403
perarmata, ...6403
LEAREDIUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ..20024
europaeus (*Distoma constrictum*),..20024
learedi, in *Chelone,*.....20024
similis, in *Chelone,*.....20024
Learning. (See also *Behavior; Reflexes, conditioned.*)
in animals, comparative, conditioned reflex study, ...18620
in ants, ...18547
motivation and efficiency,.....7160
in bees, ...18540
capacity of *Cercocebus,*.....20578
color discrimination in rats,.....7170
efficiency as affected by vitamin B deficiency, rat, ...11383
as influenced by barbital,.....14006
motor, as related to nutrition, children, ...11458
rôle of environmental and hereditary factors in, ...18541
theories, ...7164
time for olfactory discrimination, rat, ...7163
visual cortex and,.....15928
Least squares method, use in fitting polynomials, ...2367, 2368
Leather. (See also *Hides.*)
artificial, from surface film on fermented tea, ...7533
mildew by *Penicillium chrysogenum,* as influenced by humidity and temp., ...3320
Leathesia (p.2387[2]) *difformis,* life hist., ...12252
Leavens, Russian, microbial flora and activities, factors influencing,..3326
Lebertia (p.2429[2]) **acuta,**.....8366
densa v. **aberrans,**.....8366
pachypalpis, ...8366
porosa, ♀ descr.,.....8366
ecological notes, ...10440
riabuschinskii, descr., ...8366
rivulorum, ...10440
stackelbergi, ...8366
sutschanica, ...8366
ussuriensis, ...8366
walteri, ♀ descr.,.....4066
wolcotti v. **wyomingensis,**.....4065
Lebia (p.2435[1]) **campania,** on *Santalum,* 20133
cyanocephala nigritarsis, in Italy,..16505
ephippiata, on *Santalum,*.....20133
lunigera, on *Santalum,*.....20133
ocellata, on *Santalum,*.....20133
Lebistes (p.2455[2]) *reticulatus,* germ cell origin, and gonad formation,..1712
and history, ...14781
regeneration of spinal cord with return of function after transection, ...1672
Lebouria (p.2408[3]), *Caudotestis, Lebouria* and *Mediantestis* n. subgenera of, 17112
acerinae (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
aducta (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
alacris (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
calotomi, in *Calotomus,*.....6094
choerodonis, in *Choerodon,*.....6094
cooperi, hosts, ...3944
cooperi (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
crassigula (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
idonea (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
isaitschikowi (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
lobata, in *Chelidonichthys,*.....6094
nicolli (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
in *Icelus,* 17112
obducta (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
tumidulum (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
varia (*Plagioporus*), ...8250
LEBOURIA (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), n. subg. of *Lebouria,* 17112
Lecanactis (p.2389[2]) *abscondita* v. **catarrhapha** (*Opegrapha c.*),.....16724
f. dissoluta (*Opegrapha a. f. d.*), 16724
f. subdenudata (*Opegrapha a. f. s.*), ...16724
dilleniana f. **dysocarpa,**.....16724
ssp. **sphaerobola,** 16724
dryina (*Bactrospora*), ...16724
ssp. **corticola** (*Bactrospora c.*),..16724
limosescens, ...3609
macrocarpoides, ...3609
monstrosa v. **grumulosa** (*Opegrapha g.*), ...16724
patellarioides f. **hapalocheila,** on *Picea,* 16724
rhexoblephara (*Lecidea*), ...16724
submorosa, ...3609
v. **laetior,** 3609
Lecane (p.2413[4]) *papuana,* distr.,.....8280
punctata, ...8279
sverigis, ...8278
tudicola, ...8279
Lecanicephalidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[1]
Lecanites (p.2421[3]) † *discus* (Tr), type of *Hemilecanites,* 10402
Lecanium (p.2434[4]) *corni, Bacterium megatherium*-like organism as secondary symbiont in, ...14123
Torula lecanii corni as symbiont in, ...14123
eburneum, syn., ...1995
hemicryphum, honeydew production, 9926
kunoensis, Encyrtus in,.....15077
numismaticum, on pines, control,...5453
Lecanodiscispis (p.2434[4]) *sardoa,* on *Cistus,* in Morocco, ...15072
Lecanora (p.2389[3]), key to spp., structure of cortex and apothecium,...16727
monograph, ...12307
status of section *Cladodium,*....10057
alaskensis, ...12310
amicalis, ...3609
cascadensis, ...12310
v. **tortuosa,** 12310
chlarona f. **fuegiensis,**.....3607
cinereofusca, ...16727
crassilabra (*Maronea*), ...16728
crassula, ...16727
excludens, ...16727
fuscula var. *pruinosa* (*Maronea f. f. p.*), ...16728
grantii, ...12310
kelungensis, ...3609
meridionalis, ...16727
nigromarginata, ...12310
novomexicana, ...12310
orosteoides v. **persorediosa,**.....3607
pachirana, ...3609
pinastri, emend., ...16727
psarophana v. **reagens,**.....16729
salina v. **aberrans,**.....3603
septentrionalis, ...16727
subfuscata, ...16727
tetraspora, ...12310
toroyensis, ...3609
Lecanorchis (p.2395[1]) **ohwii,**.....7916
Lechriorchis (p.2409[2]), diagnosis,...10332
primus, mother sporocyst,.....16299
validus, in reptiles,.....17110
Lecidea (p.2389[2]) **amazonica,**.....7892
cacaotina, ...3609
cascadensis, ...12310
crustulata f. **itatiayae,**.....7892
decipiens f. **endorubescens,**.....16729
djagensis, ...16730
farinosum (*Schismatomma pericleum* v. f.), ...16724
formosae, ...3609
fuscatoatra, descr., ...12310
hartmannii, ...7892
kelungana, ...3609
lentigerella, ...3609
leucophaea v. *obscurescens,* added descr., ...16725
obsessa, ...3609
ochrolechioides, ...3609
ochroleprosa, ...3609
piperina, ...3609
rhexoblephara (*Lecanactis*), ...16724
rivulosa v. **suborientalis,**.....3609
sorediza v. **ochracea,**.....16725
washingtonensis, ...12310
Lecideaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Lecithaster (p.2409[2]) *confusus,* from salmon, myxosporidia in, ...7413
salmonis, in *Salmo,*.....6094
Lecithin. (See also *Lipids; Lysolecithins; Phospholipids.*)
antigenic properties, ...5184
antisera for, complement fixation as influenced by cholesterin derivatives, ...11809
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
choline, metabolism in plants,.....357
colloidal, bacteriophage inhibition by, ...11907
effect on resistance of protozoa to x-irradiation, ...11237
effect on:
cell organs in morphinized white rats, ...7275
reproduction of Cladocera,.....10943
swelling of gelatin,.....6695
formation in plant cells, pH as affecting, ...6661
injection, effect on blood choline,...533
isoelectric point, ...13460
metabolism, in plants,.....4729
of milk, heat as affecting,.....16434
normal and abnormal,.....7728
spontaneous decomposition, bearing on isoelectric point, ...11146
substances precipitating, relation to tissue permeability, ...11156
in treatment of multiple sclerosis, 16055
unimolecular films, snake venoms affecting, ...13467
studied by method of surface potentials, ...13468
in wheat grain,.....9050
Lecithocera (p.2444[2]) **loxophthalma,**..8518
macrotoma, ...6348
pauperella, redescr., ...20424
pepantica, ...6348
semnodona, ♂ descr.,.....20424
Lecithocladium (p.2409[2]) **magnacetabulum,** in *Psenopsis,* 6094
pagrosomi, in *Pagrosomus,*.....6094
psenopsis, in *Psenopsis,*.....6094
Lecithodendriidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[1]
LECITHOMYZON (Crust.)(p.2424[3]), 4038
tax. position, ...14947
maenadis, on *Carcinus,*.....4038
redefined, ...14947
Lecithostaphylus (p.2409[3]) **atherinae,** in *Atherina,* 8250
Lecomyia (p.2446[4]) *cyanea,* ♂ descr., 20230
notha, ...20230
Lecythidaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Lecythis (p 2398[4]) jarana (*Chytroma*), 7913
v. **latifolia** (*Eschweilera j.* var. *l.*), ...7913
Leda (p.2419[3]) † *deffneri* (Tr), descr.,..3741
fragilis v. † **silesiaca** (N),.....12625
Ledum (p.2399[2]), chromosome associations, ...8719
palustre, stylar histology,.....14635
Leea (p.2398[4]) *dielsii,* syn.,.....5809
theifera, syn., ...5809
Leeches. (See also *Hirudinea.*)
locomotion as affected by temp.,...6118
muscle, sensitization to barium by eserin, ...17984
orientation to electrical stimulation, 712
as vectors of rinderpest,.....19145
LEEINA (Protozoa)(p.2404[3]), ...19966
† **fusiformis** (*Fusulina vulgaris f.*), 19966
Leek, culture and variety tests, Norway, ...16591
Leersia (p.2393[4]) *oryzoides* v. **latifolia,** 3632
Lefevrea (p.2438[3]), check list of African spp., ...1919
aeneoviridis, ...1919
atra, ...1919
atromaculata, ...1919
carpenteri, ...1919
dissimilis, syn., ...1919
dollmani, ...1919
gedyei, ...1919
metallica, ...1919
nigrocoerulea, ...1919
pubipennis, ...1919
ugandensis, ...1919
Leg(s), of invertebrates. (See *Appendages.*)
of vertebrates. (See *Limbs.*)
Leggada minutoides, Hymenolepis in,..3937
Legnotomyia (p.2446[1]), syn.,.....20249
persica, ...20249
Legrandina (p.2419[4]) **aucklandica,**...12639
Leguat, Francois, "Voyage et aventures," review, ...12921
Leguatia gigantea, identity,.....12921
Legume(s). (See also *Legume nodule bacteria;* and specific legumes, e.g., *Clover, Peas.*)
annual, breeding methods,.....10744
as cover crops, for orchards,.....12203
in crop rotation, residual effects,..1389
culture, Kenya Colony,.....16585
effect on protein content of associated plants, ...16584
Empoasca on, ...8460
as feed for cattle, vs. grasses,....7728

Legume (*continued*)
growth and culture, Mississippi,..14449
infection by *Bact. radicicola,* as influenced by chemistry and structure of bacteria and host,.....3343
leafhopper injury to, nature of,...8894
minerals and N in,.....19414
nitrogen fixation by, different crop rotations compared, ...19435
nodules. (For non-leguminous root nodules, see *Root, nodules.*)
ammonia production by,.....1239
effect on yield and plant composition, soybean, ...19267
formation, on peanuts, factors affecting, ...19249
cross-inoculation relationships of *Rhizobium* strains, ...3340
as influenced by:
carbohydrate deficiency vs. combined N, ...5350
soil conditions in southern USSR, ...19261
parasitic fungi in,.....19260
relation to carbohydrate synthesis in plant, ...3345
review, ...5353
for pastures, in Australia,.....19416
in pastures, persistence under grazing, ...1374
in pineapple rotations,.....14463
seed, germination, sterols formed during, ...17909
as live stock feed,.....1341
viability, ...4670
Legume nodule bacteria. (See also *Nodule bacteria; Rhizobium leguminosarum.*)
accessory growth factor necessary for spp., sources and activity,..1240
ammonia production in relation to, 1239
bacteriophage attacking, soil sickness for alfalfa and,.....19248
bacteriophage, specificity and effect on nodulation and N fixation, 19248
of chlorophyll-free plants,.....4739
of *Cicer,* specificity, morphology and effects, ...9808
commercial cultures compared,....5352
cowpea group, nomenclature,....14345
effect on carbohydrate synthesis,..3345
on composition of soybean plant, ...16444
in forest soils in absence of respective hosts, ...19275
host symbiosis with, as influenced by carbohydrate supply, ...14336
infection of root hairs by, as influenced by chemistry and structure of bacteria and host,.....3343
as influenced by climate,.....5352
inoculation, effect on nodulation and yield of peanuts,.....14340
media for, asparagus-extract,.....3340
monograph, ...19260
nitrogen fixation by, as influenced by Mo and V, ...1223
nodulation by, as influenced by carbohydrate deficiency vs. combined N, ...5350
by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
nodule formation on lespedeza spp. and vars. by, ...7565
relative nos. of spp. in Dunkirk silty clay soil, ...12029
review, ...19259
specificity, ...19261
strains and methods of inoculation compared, for white clover,....7570
Leguminosae (Dicot.)(p.2397[1]), chromosome number and morphology in tribe Galegeae, ...2231
leaf, pharmacognosy, ...14519
Lehmannia (p.2419[1]), chromosome number and sex chromosomes,.....69
Leia (p.2445[3]) **biamputata,**.....1953
disgrega, ...1953
diversipes, ...1953
falculata, ...1953
incompleta, ...1953
leucocera, ...1953
monolenica, ...1953
nigricauda, ...1953
paranensis, ...1953
paulensis, ...1953
pedifer, ...1953
schnusei, ...1953
setosicauda, ...1953
smithi, ...1953
spinifer, ...1953
thomensis, ...15033
Leidynema (p.2411[1]) **nocalum,** in *Panesthia,* 3962
LEIDYNEMELLA (Nemath.)(p.2411[1]), ...3962
fusiformis, in *Panesthia,*.....3962
panesthiae (*Oxyuris*), ...3962
paracranifera, in *Panesthia,*.....3962
Leiella (p.2445[3]) **unicincta,**.....1953
Leimadophis, Eimeria in,.....3890
Leimia (p.2424[2]), systematic position, 4042
Leiocassis (p.2455[1]) **albicollaris,**.....2105
hirsutus, ...8550
hwanghoensis, ...8556
lui, ...10643
LEIOCEPHALIKON † (Amph.)(p.2457[1]), ...12907
† **eutheton** (Cb), ...12907
Leiocephalus (p.2458[4] *iridescens* **aculeatus** (*L. a.*), ...10660
ornatus **trachycephalus** (*Leiocephalus t.*), ...10660
personatus **lunatus,** 4249
Leiochrodes (p.2437[1]) **nigronotatus,**..20187
Leiodes (p.2435[2]) **bradorata,**.....1917
impersonata, ...1917
potens, ...1917
LEIOELEOTRIS (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), ..6380
zonatus, ...6380
Leiognathidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Leiognathus (p.2455[4]) *klunzingeri,* in Suez Canal, ...8547
Leiolopisma (p.2459[1]) *austro-caledonica* **metallica** (*Lygosoma metallicum*), 10649
laterale, helminths in,.....17110
Leiomela (p.2391[3]), dist. in America, Java, and Africa, ...19567
Leioptila (p.2462[1]) *melanoleuca laeta,* validity, ...8602
Leioptilus (p.2443[4]) **zermattensis,**....4183
.....20427
Leiopus (p.2437[4]) **convexus,**.....20176
Leiostegiidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Leiostomus xanthurus, Rhadinorhynchus in, ...8272
Leishmania (p.2403[2]). (See also *Herpetomonas; Leishmaniasis; Phlebotomus.*)
in dog, from Shanghai,.....1056
Feulgen stain studies,.....15275
sandfly vectors, ...14229
donovani, culturing, from hamster,..9655
cutaneous lesions in dog,.....19073
factors influencing infection and resistance, ...9645
tarentolae, development, in sandfly and gecko, ...11889
tropica, longevity in culture,.....16310
Leishmaniasis. (See also *Leishmania; Phlebotomus.*)
canine, histopathology and transmission, ...5207
seroflocculation reaction of Henry in, ...11861
dermal, focus in Egypt,.....16303
kala-azar, histopathology, in hamsters, especially reticulo-endothelial reaction, ...11579
in squirrels, ...11570
serum-protein fractions in, as influenced by therapeutic measures, ...9645
Mediterranean, observations on,..11862
ticks as vectors,.....14214
visceral, monograph, ...14229
Lejeunea (p.2391[1]), key to European spp., and descr. of Iberian spp.,..19560
americana, notes, ...19560
cavifolia, emend., ...19560
planiuscula, ...19560
LEKANICHTHYS † (Pisc.)(p.2453[4]), ...10627
† **howsei** (Pr), ...10627
LELONGIA † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), subg. of *Caviodon,* 4310
Lema (p.2438[3]), key to N. Amer. spp., ...15017
amberensis, ...17244
atricollis, ...12731
conjuncta v. **circumvittata** (*L. circumvittata*), ...15017
grandidieri, ...17244
immaculicollis, syn., ...15017
lesnei, ...17244
longipennis, distr., ...15017
margineimpressa, ...15017
nigroaenea, ...17244
nigrohumeralis, ...17244
notativentris, syn., ...15017
palustris v. **floridana,**.....15017
punctaticollis, ...17244
simulans, ...15017
soalalensis, ...17244
subparallelosulcata,.....17244
suturata f. **insuturata,**.....17244
trivirgata, syn., ...15017
v. **medionata,** 15017
trivittata r. **californica** (*L. t. nigriventris*), ...15017
Lemanea (p.2387[3]) *grandis,* rediscovered in New York, ...10035
Lemaneaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Lemboides (p.2425[3]), sp., descr.,.....20099
Lembos (p.2425[3]) *tenuis,* descr.,.....20099
Lemmaphyllum (p.2392[2]), emend.,.....1531
Pseudolepisorus n. sect. of,.....1531
sect. *Pseudovittaria* transferred to *Lepisorus,* 1531
adnascens, ...1531
christensenii, ...1531
drymoglossoides (*Polypodium*), ...1531
pyriforme (*Polypodium*), ...1531
subrostratum (*Polypodium*), ...1531
Lemming(s). (See *Cricetidae.*)
Lemna (p.2394[2]), accumulation of radium and thorium isotopes in,....11122
animals associated with,.....8831
Cu as affecting,.....4737
dist. as affected by pH,.....8994
growth in culture media on addition of NH_4NO_3, ...196
growth and metabolism, as influenced by light and temp.,.....4688
radium accumulation by,.....9049
minima, in Uruguay,.....7933
minor, Lemnaphila leaf miner in,..20219
trisulca v. **sagittata,**.....3686
Lemnaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
LEMNAPHILA (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), ..20219
scotlandae, leaf miner in *Lemna,* 20219
Lemon(s). (See also *Citrus.*)
albedo pectin, composition,.....9052
Frankliniella on, ...19321
juice, agglutinating property,.....8963
vitamin C in, detn.,....13768, 13777
isolation and identification,..13789
storage, preservatives, and pasteurization as affecting,...11381
variations, ...599
red scale on, control tests,.....19345
in Palestine, ...19327
Tortrix on, ...7600
Lempholemma (p.2389[2]) **dichotomum,** 3602
oblique-peltatum (*Collema*), ...3602
Lemur(s), adaptations, ...20651(p.2380)
arteries of forebrain, morphology and bearings on evolution of forebrain regions, ...19757
brachial flexor muscles, anatomy,..5972
color sense, ...2914
facial musculature, comparative morphology, ...19879
form of hand and foot,.....16977
physiological affinities, book,....17989
retia mirabilia in limbs, descr.,..12424
Lemur (p.2463[3]), color sense in,.....2914
kidney, number of papillae,....1686
mongoz, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
pronator teres muscle, origin,...8045
wrist bones, articulation,.....1632
Lemuridae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Lemuroidea (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Lennoa (p.2399[2]) *caerulea,* in Venezuela, ...10124
Lennoaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
Lens. (See under *Eye.*)
Lensia (p.2406[1]) **grimaldii,**.....14860
Lentibulariaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Lenticel(s), root, hypertrophy as influenced by illuminating gas,.....4674
Lenticulina (p.2404[3]), syn.,.....19966
† **jonesi** (K), ...12549
† **kansasensis** (K), ...19694
† **sublaevis** (K), ...19694
Lentil(s), seed, auximones prepared from, ...4673
Lentinus (p.2390[1]), descr. and key to Danish spp., ...1499
Lentospora (p.2406[3]), syn.,.....12535
acuta (*Myxosoma* **acutum**),.....12535
anguillae (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
asymmetrica (*Myxosoma* **asymmetricum**), ...12535
cerebralis (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
dermatobia (*Myxosoma* **dermatobium**), ...12535
elliptica (*Myxosoma* **ellipticum**),...12535

encephalina (*Myxosoma* **encephalinum**), ...12535
gigi (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
kawabatae (*Myxosoma* **kawabatai**), 12535
leucogobiana (*Myxosoma* **leucogobianum**), ...12535
multiplicata (*Myxosoma* **multiplicatum**), ...12535
ovalis (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
sacchalinensis (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
sphaerica (*Myxosoma* **sphaericum**), 12535
taiwanensis (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
Lenzites (p.2390[1]), as factor in wood decay, Esthonia, ...4552
New York spp., descr. and key, 19540
betulina, genetics of sexual barrage, 4417
sexual "barrages," causal factors, ...14569
sexuality, ...14571
Leocrates (p.2413[2]) *claparedii*, in Natal, ...3978
Leodicidae (Annelida), p.2413[2]
Leoja (p.2434[1]) *mysorensis*, redescr., ..20301
Leonardo, notations on codex on proportions of human body, ...16837
Leonaspis (p.2426[3]) † **parva** (O), ...10179
Leonhardella (p.2435[2]), relationships, 12721
Leonhardia (p.2435[2]) *hilfi* ssp. **robusta**, 6219
reitteri ssp. **mersa**, ...6219
ssp. **retusa**, ...6219
Leonnates (p.2413[2]), sp. descr., ...10352
Leonotis leonurus, flowers, pollination and pigment, ...17890
Leontiniidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Leontocebus (p.2463[4]) *rosalia*, development in captivity, ...6464
Leontopodium (p.2401[3]) **antennarioides**, ...5831
perniveum, ...1573
Leonurus (p.2400[2]) *manshuricus* f. **albiflorus**, ...19586
Lepadella (p.2413[4]) *heterostyla*, in Florida, ...8278
salisburii, ...8278
Lepadidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Lepadogaster (p.2456[4]), review of literature and systematics, ...8558
bimaculatus, protective coloration, ..197
Lepadoretus (p.2437[2]) **subcostatus**, ...8404
Lepanthes (p.2395[1]) *densiflora* (*Lepanthopsis*), ...1536
polygonoides, ...16748
pseudocaulescens, ...16748
saccosepala, ...16748
LEPANTHOPSIS (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]), ...1536
anthoctenium (*Pleurothallis*), ...1536
densiflora (*Lepanthes*), ...1536
fioripecten (*Pleurothallis*), ...1536
melanantha (*Pleurothallis*), ...1536
microlepanthes (*Pleurothallis*), ...1536
Lepas (p.2424[4]) *anatifera*, chromosomes, ...15354
anserifera, in Malay Arch., ...20098
LEPEOCAULUS † (*Lepidophyta*), ...1608
† **sphyllus** (D), ...1608
Lepeophtheirus, on salmon, note, ...7413
Leperditellidae (Crustacea), p.2423[4]
Leperditia (p.2424[4]) † (D), *Briartina* n. subg. of, ...10421
morph., ...10421
† *armstrongiana* (*Paraparchites* **armstrongianus**), ...6175
† **calceolae** (D), ...10421
† *consobrina* (D), descr., ...10421
† **curva** (D), ...10421
† **fastigata** (D), ...10421
† **hassiaca** (D), ...10421
† *librata* (D), descr., ...10421
† **lotzi** (D), ...10421
† *obtusa* (D), descr., ...10421
† **perobliqua** (D), ...10421
† *quenstedti* (D), descr., ...10421
† **strigosa** (D), ...10421
† **subobliqua** (D), ...10421
† **torifera** (D), ...3738
† *waldschmidti* (D), descr., ...10421
† *youngiana* (*Paraparchites* **youngianus**), ...6175
Leperditiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Lephthyphantes (p.2428[3]) **antroniensis**, 4075
borealis, ...10446
complicatus, ...4074
parenzani, ...10444
steinböcki, ...4076
Lepidagathis (p.2400[3]) *secunda*, in Formosa, ...7953
Lepidapedon (p.2408[3]) **lebouri**, from Macrouridae, ...8245
Lepidaplois (p.2456[2]) *mesothorax*, *Scaphanocephalus* in, ...3951
trilineatus, ...6380
Lepidasthenia (p.2413[4]) *maculata* v. **striata**, ...12604
LEPIDECHIDNA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), 20424
acharnias, from *Cynara*, ...20424
Lepidechinoides (p.2416[3]), † (D), notes, ...1822
† **hunti** (D), ...1822
† **whitnalli** (D), ...1822
Lepidesthes (p.2416[3]) † **warrenensis** (D or Cb), ...3997
Lepidesthidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Lepidiota causing pineapple wilt, ...17855
Lepidium (p.2396[3]) **corrigioliforme**, ..5830
inclusum, ...7974
nelsonii, ...7919
perfoliatum, *Cystopus* on, ...1509
sativum, acquired precocity, inheritance, ...13044
inheritance of heat-induced earliness, ...101
tenellum, ...7919
tortum, ...7919
Lepidocentridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Lepidocephalichthys (p.2454[4]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure, ...19727
Lepidocolaptes (p.2461[4]) *leucogaster* **umbrosus**, ...8598
Lepidocyclina (p.2405[1]), syn., ...19966
† (E) tax. notes, ...14677
† (N) in California, ...17081
† (N), *Cyclolepidina* n. subg. of, 12399
†, geological distr., ...3911
† **antiguensis** (E), ...3911
canellei v. † **hieronymi** (E), ...12548
† **crassimargo** (E), ...3911
† *curasavica* (E), emend., ...12548
† **dartoni** (E), ...3911
dilatata v. † **laddi** (N), ...12399
douvillei v. † *armata*, syn., ...12548
† *favosa*, variations, ...3911
† **hodgensis** (E), ...3911
† *hubbardi* (Ter), syn., ...8202
v. † *aurarensis* (Ter), syn., ...8202
v. † *bolivarensis* (Ter), syn., ...8202
† *kugleri* (Ter), syn., ...8202
† **mauretanica** (E), ...8196
† **meinzeri** (E), ...3911
† **novitasensis** (E), ...3911
† *parvula*, redescr., ...3911
v. † **crassicosta** (E), ...3911
† **piedrasensis** (E), ...3911
† **sanluisensis** (E), ...8202
† **schotborghi** (E), ...12548
† **semmesi** (E), ...3911
v. † **granosa** (E), ...3911
† *subraulinii*, megalospheric form, ..3911
† **suvaensis** (N), ...12399
† **tantoyucensis** (E), ...3911
† **tempanii** (E), ...3911
† *tournoueri*, in Mexico, ...3911
† *trinitatis* (E), emend., ...12548
syn., ...8202, 12548
v. † *carribbeanensis* (Ter), syn., ..8202
v. † *venezuelana* (Ter), syn., ...8202
† **vanslobbeni** (E), ...12548
† *waylandvaughani*, variation, ...3911
† *weeksi* (Ter), syn., ...8202
† **wetherellensis** (E), ...3911
† *yurnagunensis*, variation, ...3911
v. † **morganopsis** (E), ...14677
Lepidocyrtinus (p.2430[2]) **armatus**, ...20456
capensis, ...6373
cooperi v. **barnardi**, ...6373
domesticus, descr., ...17368
frater, ...17368
v. **proannulata**, ...17368
mexicanus, descr., ...17368
schafferi, on sugarcane, ...9914
Lepidocyrtus (p.2430[2]), on mushrooms, control, ...7653
on sugarcane, ...9914
aenescens, syn., ...12863
americanus, syn., ...12863
faaroanus, ...20455
plumosus, ...20456
sexoculatus, syn., ...12863
zygophorus ssp. **albidus**, ...2075
Lepidodactylus (p.2458[4]) *pulcher*, syn., ...10649
Lepidodendraceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Lepidodendrales (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Lepidodendron (p.2392[4]) † *brownii*, stem anatomy, ...5859
Lepidoderma (p.2413[2]), *Lepidodermella* n. n. for, ...12596
kossinensis, ...8282
tabulata, ...8282
LEPIDODERMELLA (Gastrotricha) (p.2413[2]), n. n. for *Lepidoderma*, ...12596
concinna, n. comb., ...12596
ocellata, n. comb., ...12596
squammata, n. comb., ...12596
zelinkai, n. comb., ...12596
Lepidogma (p.2443[3]) **megaloceros**, ...20424
Lepidolemur (p.2463[4]), distr. in Madagascar, ...20640(p.2379)
Lepidonotus (p.2413[4]) **durbanensis**, ..3978
suluënsis, descr., ...6113
LEPIDOOPS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...15000
singularis, ...15000
Lepidopa (p.2425[4]) **wollebaeki**, ...12670
Lepidophyta (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Lepidoptera, p.2440[2]. (See also *Caterpillars*; *Butterflies*; *Moths*.)
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
chromosome number, ...15337
collections, in N. Amer., ...1888
copulatory opening, position of, related to Trichoptera, ...19947
distr. of Asciidae in relation to the dist. of food plants, ...4484
emanations in air, comparison with pollen and mold content, ..16214
eye-structure, ...2046
faunal elements in Europe, ...13129
fertility, factors affecting, ...20414
of Indo-China and Siam, ...17552
inheritance of 2-horned larvae, in sphingid, ...2284
larvae, bacterial infections, ...14191
metabolism, ...13715
phagocytosis by, mechanism, ..14191
melanism in, attempted induction, 4428
industrial gases and smoke as cause, ...2296
micropterism in Operophtera, ...20417
tympanal organs, origin and structure, ...20403
Lepidopyga (p.2461[3]) *caeruleogularis* **confinis**, ...15191
Lepidosaphes (p.2434[4]) *alba*, *Thysanus* on, ...2010
citricola, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
conchiformis, in Germany, ...15068
gloveri, as citrus pest, in Queensland, ...19348
lithocarpi, on *Lithocarpus*, ...10540
rubri, syn., ...15068
ulmi, growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
Lepidosiren (p.2453[4]), pituitary gland, development, ...19906
respiration, organs involved in, 1634
teeth development, ...1640
paradoxus, heart, conducting mechanism, development, ...14784
Lepidosirenidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Lepidosteus. (See *Lepisosteus*.)
Lepidostrobus (p.2392[4]) † (Cb), descr., France, ...19666
† *brownii*, syn., ...5859
† *coulteri*, tax. note, ...14653
† *fischeri*, syn., ...14653
† **gallowayi** (D), ...14653
† *kentuckiensis*, syn., ...14653
Lepidotrigla (p.2456[2]) **stigmapteron**, ..6380
Lepidozia (p.2391[1]) *karstenii* v. **hamulispina**, ...7896
Lepidurus (p.2423[2]) **ussuriensis**, ...1881
Lepinotus (p.2432[2]) **tasmaniensis**, ...8532
Lepiota (p.2390[1]) *americana*, edible mushroom, descr., ...11842
barssii, ...16720
Lepisanthes schizolepis, *Phragmothyriella* on, ...19555
Lepisma (p.2430[1]) **iberica**, ...2075
saccharina, regeneration of appendages and molting, ...15133
Lepismachilis (p.2430[1]) **albiocellata**, ..2075
appropinquata, ...2075
LEPISMATOPHILA (Prot.)(p.2406[1]), ...19954
thermobiae, in *Thermobia*, ...19954
Lepismidae (Thysanura), p.2430[1]
LEPISORUS (Pterid.)(p.2392[2]), ...1531
Eulepisorus n. sect. of, ...1531
sect. *Pseudovittaria* transferred from *Lemmaphyllum*, ...1531
angustus, ...1531
annuifrons (*Polypodium*), ...1531
bicolor, ...1531
boninensis (*Polypodium boninense*), 1531
clathratus (*Polypodium clathratum*), 1531
contortus (*Polypodium contortum*), 1531

LEPISORUS (*continued*)
eilophyllus (*Polypodium eilophyllum*), ...1531
elongatus (*Pleopeltis elongata*),....1531
excavatus (*Polypodium excavatum*), 1531
v. scolopendrium (*Polypodium s.*), ...1531
gueintzii (*Polypodium*), ...1531
heterolepis (*Polypodium lineare* v. *h.*), ...1531
infraplanicostalus (*Polypodium infraplanicostale*), ...1531
kuchenensis (*Polypodium kuchenense*), ...1531
lewisii (*Polypodium*), ...1531
loriformis (*Polypodium loriforme*),..1531
v. steniste (*Polypodium lineare* v. *s.*), ...1531
macrosphaerus (*Polypodium macrosphaerum*), ...1531
v. asterolepis (*Polypodium a.*),...1531
megasorus (*Polypodium megasorum*), 1531
nudus (*Pleopeltis nuda*),....1531
obscure-venulosus (*Polypodium obscurevenulosum*), ...1531
oligolepidus (*Polypodium oligolepidum*), ...1531
onoei (*Polypodium*), ...1531
oosphaerus (*Polypodium oosphaerum*), ...1531
perrierianum (*Polypodium*), ...1531
phlebodes (*Polypodium*), ...1531
pseudonudus, ...1531
rotundus (*Polypodium rotundum*),..1531
schraderi (*Polypodium*), ...1531
sinensis (*Neurodium sinense*),....1531
sordidus (*Polypodium sordidum*),...1531
f. rostrata, ...1531
subconfluens, ...1531
sublinearis (*Polypodium sublineare*), 1531
suboligolepidus, ...1531
thunbergianus (*Pleopeltis thunbergiana*), ...1531
v. subspathulata (*Drynaria s.*),...1531
ussuriensis (*Pleopeltis*), ...1531
vittarioides, ...1531
Lepisosteidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Lepisosteus (p.2454[1]), branchial skeleton, epiphysial growth in,....12407
diencephalon, morphology, ...3777
larval respiratory organs,....8151
pelvic fin skeleton, structure,..3761
posterior cardinal veins, development in relation to swim bladder, ...17018
pseudobranch, morphology, ...3756
osseus, *Plesiocreadium* in,....6084
Lepocinclis (p.2403[2]) *acicularis* v. **acutissima**, ...12530
bütschlii v. **fritschiana**,....12530
caudata v. **nasuta**,....12530
crassicollis, ...12530
cylindrica (*L. ovum* v. *c.*),....12530
elongata (*L. fusiformis* v. *e.*),....12530
heterochila, ...12530
lefèvrei, ...12530
lobata, ...12530
mespiliformis, ...12530
ovata (*Phacus pyrum* v. *o.*),....12530
v. australica (*Phacus pyrum* v. *a.*), ...12530
v. **deflandriana** (*L. kufferathi*),..12530
ovum v. **major** (*L. bütschlii* v. *m.*),..12530
v. **richiana**, ...12530
pseudo-ovum, ...12530
v. **drezepolskiana** (*L. ovum* v. *striata*), ...12530
v. **obtusa** (*L. bütschlii* v. *o.*),...12530
pseudo-texta, ...12530
v. **minor** (*L. texta* v. *m.*),....12530
v. **pachyderma** (*L. texta* v. *p.*),..12530
quadrata (*L. ovum* v. *q.*),....12530
redekei, ...12530
reeuwykiana, ...12530
texta v. **splendida**,....12530
Lepocreadium (p.2408[3]) *album*, *Cercaria* larva of, ...20021
larval stages, ...20022
Lepoderma (p.2409[2]) **momplei**, in amphibians, ...1774
muris, emend. 3953
Lepodora (p.2408[3]) **gadi**, in *Gadus*,....6094
rachiaea ssp. gymnacanthi, in *Gymnacanthus*, ...17112
Lepomis (p.2455[4]), schooling, factors affecting, ...10848
Leporidae (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
Leposoma (p.2459[2]), syn.,....10660
Lepospondyli (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Lepralia (p.2415[4]) **antillea**,....14905
Lepraliella (p.2415[4]), note,....6132
Leprocaulus (p.2437[1]) **reitteri**,....20187
Leprosy. (See also *Mycobacterium leprae.*)
acid-fast bacilli from rat and human, isolation and culture in tissue culture, etc., ...7480
acid-fast bacteria cultured from filtrates, ...7487
bacteriemia in, ...7482
bacteriology, ...1154
chaulmoogric acid derivatives in therapy, ...7220
elastic tissue of skin, histopathology in, ...14064
epidemiology, in children of leprous parents, ...1182
in India, ...1185
in Philippines, ...1189
in tropical America,....19189
etiology, virus in relation to,....3274
incidence, as influenced by natural selection, ...1187
as influenced by sunlight and ultraviolet light, ...1134
by vitamin-B complex,....9705
by x-rays, rats,....18132
Mitsuda's skin reaction in, technic and value, ...5146
nodular, in buffaloes, etiological and general study, ...9486
nutrition and diseases in,....11666
rat, spontaneous and experimental, histopathology, ...14030
susceptibility of guinea pigs and rabbits to, as influenced by acetone extract of BCG,....3128
serodiagnosis, by complement fixation test, reliability, ...11736
by Rubino reaction,....961
transmission to laboratory animals, 9732
tuberculosis associated with, reciprocal influences, ...9736
tuberous, of buffaloes, histopathology and bacteriology, ...14136
use of *Cynometra* spp. in treatment, 1452
LEPTACANTHICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2457[1]), subg. of *Dolopichthys*,....4236
Leptaena (p.2414[4]) † *bouéi* (D), descr., ...19687
† **crypta** (O), ...10364
† **juvenilis** (O), ...10364
† **spumifera** (O), ...10364
Leptagomum (p.2435[1]), status,....20148
alternatum, ...20148
overlaeti, ...20148
schoutedeni, ...20148
wittei, ...20148
Leptalosia (p.2415[4]) † **ovalis** (Cb),....8292
† *radicans* (D), redescr.,....6126
Leptanilla (p.2451[2]) **santschii**,....20378
tanit (*Phaulomyrma*), ...20378
Leptastrea (p.2407[3]), variations in Tahiti, ...3923
purpurea, *Phyllochaetopterus* as commensal, ...3923
LEPTECHO (Trichop.)(p.2440[4]),....8521
lupi, ...8521
scirpi, ...8521
Leptelloidea (p.2414[4]) † *leptelloides* (O), descr.....10364
† **musca** (O), ...10364
ssp. † **alata** (O), ...10364
Leptestia (p.2414[4]) † (O), *Leptoptilum* n. subg. of, ...10364
† **bekkeri** (O), ...10364
† **diaphanes** (O), ...10364
Lepthispa (p.2438[5]) **bicornis**,....20199
Leptinopterus (p.2437[3]) **atramentarius**, 1927
femoratus ab. **lucidus**,....1925
gracilis ab. **rufipes**,....1925
nitidus, ...1925
ab. **lepidus**, ...1925
pellitomarginatus, ...1925
puncticollis, ...1925
robustus, ...1925
rotundicollis, ...1925
suturalis, ...1925
v. **ypirangensis**, ...1925
tibialis ab. **castaneus**,....1925
ab. **fulvus**, ...1925
v-nigrum ab. **immaculatus**,....1925
Leptinotarsa (p.2438[3]) *decemlineata*, in France, ...7657
pH of life stages,....1270
on ornamental *Solanum*,....7637
status in Europe,....19314
Leptispa (p.2438[3]) **bicolor**,....20150
miwai, ...20150
Leptobasis (p.2385[2]) *striatula* f. **laevis**, 1472
Leptobyrsa (p.2433[2]) **mollinediae**, on *Mollinedia*, ...10518
sodalis, on *Arabiaea*,....20279
Leptocardii, p.2452[1]
Leptocentrus (p.2434[2]) *paria*, validity, 17296
Leptoceridae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Leptocerus (p.2440[1]) **amplexus**,....8521
caricaria, ...8521
cedri, ...8521
corrivalis, ...8521
elaphus, ...8521
harrisoni, ...8521
longistylis, ...8521
namaquanus, ...8521
oryx, ...8521
potes, ...8521
promontorii, ...8521
schoenobates, ...8521
scramasax, ...8521
securis, ...8521
stephanus, ...8521
sylvaticus, ...8521
tabularis, ...8521
tuckeri, ...8521
Leptochelia (p.2424[4]) *lifuensis*, syn.,..10428
Leptochilus (p.2392[2]) **reimersii**,....7903
Leptochirus (p.2435[3]) **collenettei**,....10458
Leptochloa (p.2393[4]) **neuroglossa**,....7979
LEPTOCLAVA (Prot.)(p.2406[4]),....19959
parasita, in *Rotifer*,....19959
Leptoclinides (p.2452[3]) **capensis**,....17384
Leptoclinum (p.2452[3]), morph.,....17879
gelatinosum, colony and bud development, ...17394
Leptocoma zeylanica, *Haemoproteus* in, 14844
Leptocoris (p.2433[2]), ♂ reproductive system, sperm aggregation and movement, ...15328
trivittatus, in New York,....16510
Leptocorisa (p.2433[2]) *acuta*, control on rice, ...9888
Hadronotus from, ...2022
varicornis, life hist., on rice,....9910
Leptodactylus ocellatus, body weight, as affected by posterior pituitary extract, ...2853
Cylindrotaenia in, ...1787
pituitary ablation, effect on pancreatic diabetes, ...2836
Zelleriella in,....17062, 17065
Leptodera (p.2411[1]) *elongata*, syn.,..16299
macrolaima (*Cylindrogaster*), ...6098
membranosa (*Oxysomatium*), ...20044
Leptodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Leptodictya (p.2433[2]) **paspalii**, on *Paspalum*, ...10518
Leptodictyum (p.2391[4]) *riparium* v. **looseri**, ...19568
Leptodius exaratus, *Sacculina* on,....6166
Leptodon (p.2391[3]) *trichomitrion* v. **floridanus** (*L. f.*),....10060
Leptodrassus (p.2428[4]) **hylaestomachi**, in *Hyla*, ...14970
Leptodrilla (p.2418[2]) **loria**,....12620
splendida, ...12620
Leptogaster (p.2446[2]) *annulatus*, in Ohio, ...20214
atridorsalis, in Ohio,....20214
magnicauda, ...10499
pubescens, ...10499
texanus, ...8423
tropica, ...10499
vorax, ...10499
Leptogenys (p.2451[2]), W. Australian spp., biology, ...8486
clarki, ...8486
darlingtoni, ...8486
harmsi, ...20331
Leptogium (p.2389[2]) *delavayi* f. **fuliginosulum**, ...3609
issatschenkoi, introduction to synthesis of, ...3601
menziesii v. **subcaesia**,....3607
olivaceum v. **granulosum**,....3602
papillosum (*L. hildenbrandtii* v. *p.*), 3602
simplicius v. **pichneoides**,....3602
standleyi, ...3602
trichophorum f. **microsporum**,....3609
tuckermani, ...3602
Leptoglossa (p.2452[2]) *paradoxa*, syn.,..2015
Leptoglossus (p.2433[2]) *oppositus*, black pit of pecans due to, life hist.,....17791
Leptogomphus (p.2432[1]) **pendleburyi**, 10608
risi, ...4192
Leptoiulus (p.2422[3]), *Iraniulus* n. subg. of, ...1860
anguiglossus, ...1860
arabistanus, ...1860
astrabadensis, ...1860

braueri, key to spp. and sspp.,....17203
chiesensis, ...17203
hastatus, ...1860
minutus, descr., ...20078
odieri ssp. **aceris**,.... 1864
ssp. **corylorum**, ...1864
serpentinus, ...1860
Leptolecithium (p.2409[1]) *curytremum*, syn., ...6094
Leptolegnia (p.2388[4]) *caudata*, pathogenicity on rice seed, Japan,....4548
zoospore formation, cytological observations, ...19541
LEPTOLOSIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[1]), ..8292
† (Cb), *Strophalosia scintilla* type of, ...8292
† **spondyliformis** (*Aulosteges*), ...8292
Leptomantis (p.2430[4]) **parva**,....6365
Leptomedusae (Coelenterata), p.2406[4]
Leptomeninges. (See *Meninges*.)
Leptomeryx (p.2466[3]) † *semicinctus* (E), descr., ...19696
† *speciosus* (E), descr.,....19696
Leptometopa (p.2447[2]) **flavipalpis**,....6264
Leptomias (p.2439[2]) **mundali**,....8401
LEPTOMIOLISPA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), 15002
aureliae, ...15002
Leptomitus (p.2388[4]), in polluted streams, tax. characters, ...7879
lacteus, encrustations on,....19523
Leptomonas ctenocephali, nutrition,...8214
pyrrhocoris, nutrition, ...8214
Leptomorphus (p.2445[5]) **fasciculatus**, 1953
femoratus, ...1953
Leptomydas (p.2446[2]) *pantherinus* (*Nemomydas*), ...20220
Lepton (p.2420[1]) **prismaticum**,....4011
Leptonereis (p.2413[2]), descr.,....10352
Leptonidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Leptopharsa (p.2433[2]) **cognata**, on *Miconia*, ...10518
fortis, on *Cephaelis*,....10518
gracilenta, on legume,....20279
ignota, on *Psychotria*,....10518
machaerii, on *Machaerium*,....10518
mira, on *Swartzia*,....10518
perbona, on *Rudgea*,....20279
rudgeae, on *Rudgea*,....10518
Leptophloeum (p.2392[4]) † *sibiricum* (*Blasaria* **sibirica**),....19680
Leptoplanidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Leptopogon (p.2461[4]) *superciliaris* **intermedius**, ...6424
Leptops squalidus, new hosts,....7600
Leptopsylla segnis, on rats, in Canton, 7409
LEPTOPTILUM † (Brach.)(p.2414[4]), subg. of *Leptestia*, ...10364
Leptopyrum (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
LEPTORACHIS (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg. of *Megachile*, ...8475
Leptorhetum (p.2446[3]) **novum**,....17281
trigoniferum (*Dolichopus trigonifer*), 8439
Leptoscapus (p.2439[2]) *distinctus*, referred to *Phaenoderus*, ...20172
humeralis, ...20161
Leptoschema (p.2436[2]) *protractum* v. **elegans**, ...1941
Leptosira (p.2386[1]), revision,....3588
obovata, ...3588
Leptospermum (p.2398[4]), *Diplucephala* on, ...7600
N. Zealand, hybrids,....19569
scoparium, *Ephutomorpha* from,....6310
Leptosphaeria (p.2388[4]) *coniothyrium*, on dewberries, control by pruning, ...17848
corae (*Metasphaeria*), ...10057
herpotrichoides, on cereals, occurrence, in Sweden, ...6555
maydis, possibly perfect form of *Septoria zeae*, ...1511
obiones f. **evolutior**, on *Obione*,....1493
octophragmia v. **major**, on *Lippia*,..1493
sacchari, perfect stage of *Phyllosticta saccharicola*, ...13195
on sugar cane, etiological relation to ring spot, ...13195
salvinii, ascigerous stage of *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* and *Sclerotium oryzae*, ...7888
on rice, California,....6557
variiseptata, on *Zea*,....1511
verwoerdiana, on *Aloe*,....19533
zeae, on *Zea*,....1511
Leptospira biflexa, specific soluble carbohydrate-containing substances in, ...9534
bovis, from ox stomachs,....7578
icterogenes. (See *L. icterohaemorrhagiae*.)
icterohaemorrhagiae. (See also *Spirochaeta i.*; *Weil's disease*.)
isolation from rats in Buenos Aires, ...9741
specific soluble carbohydrate-containing substances in,....9534
icteroides. (See *Yellow fever*.)
Leptospirosis. (See also *Spirochaetosis*.)
icterohemorrhagic, rodents as carriers, Stanleyville, ...19202
Leptospyris (p.2439[2]) *granulicollis*, type of *Anaplesius*, ...20172
loveni (*Oreorrhinus*), ...20172
Leptostegia (p.2392[2]), reduced to sect. of *Onychium*, ...7900
Leptostroma (p.2390[2]) **zilingianum**, on *Menispermum*, ...19548
Leptostromaceae (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Leptostylus (p.2437[4]) **falli**,....10477
Leptotheca (p.2406[3]), redefined,....12535
abbreviata (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
acheilognathi (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
fisheri (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
galeata (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
inaequalis (*Ceratomyxa* **dispar**),....12535
inconstans (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
obovalis (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
parva (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
ranae, syn., ...12535
yoichiensis (*Ceratomyxa*), ...12535
Leptothorax (p.2451[2]) **foveata**,....20370
peninsularis, ...20381
Leptothyrium (p.2390[2]) *nervisedum* (*Gnomonia* **nervisedа**), ...19531
pomi, notes, ...19555
zeae, on *Zea*,....1511
Leptotrema (p.2389[3]) *bahianum* v. **asiaticum**, ...3609
oxysporum, on *Carapa*,....7892
Leptotrichalus (p.2436[1]) **incertus**,....1923
perversus, ...1923
placitus, ...1923
reliquus, ...1923
Leptotyphlopidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Leptotyphlops (p.2459[2]) **ihlei**,....10658
yemenicus, ...15180
Leptura (p.2437[4]) **bodemeyeri**,....20186
dubia ab. **brevesubapicalis**,....20186
formosana, ...20173
kongoensis, ...20178
pullata, ...20173
Lepturges (p.2437[4]) **nanus**,....12726
proximus, ...12726
recki, ...20176
Lepturus (p.2393[4]) *repens* v. **latifolius**, 3632
Leptus (p.2429[3]), on *Musca*, identity,..6192
Leptusa (p.2435[3]) **africana**,....17236
horni, ...17236
sulcicollis, ...17236
wankai, ...17236
Lepus (p.2464[2]). (See also *Hare*; *Rabbit*.)
† (Pl) descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
internal ear in,....8056
americanus virginianus, color changes, ...10710
arcticus **andersoni**, ...4314
monstrabilis, ...4314
persimilis (*L. variabilis hyperboreus*), ...4314
porsildi, ...4314
bairdii **oregonus**, ...8635
cuniculus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
intestinal taeniae, structure,...14693
mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
pronator teres muscle, origin,...8045
wrist bones, articulation,....1632
timidus **mordeni**, ...6467
tolai, muscle, oblique abdominal, variation in, ...5896
vulgaris, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
zuluensis, *Haemodipsus* on,....8529
Lepyrodon (p.2391[5]) **gunckeli**,....19568
Lepyrodontaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
LEPYROPSIS (Hom.)(p.2434[2]), ...20295
bipunctata, ...20295
Lepyrus (p.2439[2]) **labradorensis**,....6207
nordenskiöldi ssp. **caesius** (*cinereus*), ...12709
Lerema (p.2441[2]) *hypozona*, syn.,....4174
idee (*Pamphila*), ...2029
Leria (p.2448[5]) *penicillipes* (*Gephromyza*), ...8435
rufifrons, syn., ...8435
Lernaea (p.2424[3]) **carassii**, on *Carassius*, ...20105
Lernaeenicus (p.2424[3]) **seeri**, on *Cymbium*, ...10424
Lernaeidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Lernaeocera branchialis, on *Merluccius*, 9668
lusci, on *Molva*,....9668
Lernaeopoda (p.2424[3]) *bidiscalis*, bulla, 9668
Lernaeopodidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Lernaeopodoida (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Lernanthropus (p.2424[3]) **heteropodus**, on *Konosirus*, ...8351
Lerodea (p.2441[3]), *Pamphila coroicana* referred to, ...2029
Pamphila errator referred to,....2029
Pamphila serenus referred to,....2029
eufala, syn., ...6330
telata, syn.,....2029
Lescuraea (p.2391[4]) *frigida* (*Pseudoleskea*), ...10060
Leskea (p.2391[4]) *austinii* (*Lindbergia brachyptera* v. **a.**),....10060
australis (*L. microcarpa*),....10060
Leskeaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Leskia (p.2449[2]) *aurea*, in Gr. Britain, ...17292
Leskiomima (p.2449[2]) *jaynesi*, as parasite of sugarcane borer, ...16523
type of *Jaynesleskia*,....20270
LESNEANA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...20149
rufopicea, ...20149
Lespedeza (p.2397[2]), culture and utilization, southern U. S. A.,....19441
root-nodule formation on,....7565
straw, as feed for cows,....19382
buergeri v. **albiflora**,....5751
v. *oldhami* f. **albiflora**,....5751
Lesquerella (p.2396[3]) *arctica* v. **minor**, ...19661
sherwoodii, ...19587
Lesquereusia (p.2405[2]) *spiralis*, feeding habits, ...10285
LESSONIA (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), ...10391
ferruginea (*Onchidium ferrugineum*), ...10391
Lestes vigilax, as intermediate host of *Haematoloechus*, ...10327
Lesteva (p.2435[3]) **kargilensis**,....10465
LESTODELPHYS (Mamm.)(p.2463[1]), n. n. for *Notodelphys*, ...8645
Lestodiplosis (p.2445[4]), antennae,....1944
alvei, ...20208
LESTOROS (Mamm.)(p.2463[1]), n. n. for Cryptolestes, ...20637(p.2379)
Lestrimelitta (p.2452[2]), as robber bees, ...4141
ehrhardti, ...4141
limao v. *rufa*, syn.,....4141
v. *rufipes*, syn.,....4141
Lethal genes. (See *Genes, lethal*.)
Lethe (p.2440[5]), syn.,....20406
rohria **borneensis**, ...20407
Lethocerus (p.2432[4]) **dilatus**,....20278
largus, ...20278
truncatus, ...20278
Lethrinus haematopterus, trematodes in, ...6094
Lettsom, John Coakley, biography,..8695
Lettuce, big vein disease, nature and probable cause, ...8907
Botrytis disease, general study,....2405
canned, pellagra preventive value, 11416
damping off, infection process and environmental relations, ...2404
Dicyphus on, ...12768
Dindymus on, ...7600
head and seed production, as influenced by fertilizers, ...3499
muck culture of, New York,....3516
Sclerotinia spp. on, survey and control, in Germany, ...17761
seed, disinfection tests,....13329
germination requirements, ...8974
LETZUELLA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...20149
viridis, ...20149
yonyonae, ...20149
Leucaena esculenta, *Lichenophanes* from, ...12722
glauca, effect on teak growth,....19481
Leucandra (p.2406[2]) **yuriagensis**,....8226
Leucania zeae, on corn, in Italy,....16505
Entomococcus in, ...1252
Leucaspius (p.2454[4]), girdles and paired fins, homodynamy in,....12490
delineatus, gills, narcosis, ε-potential and oxidation-reduction potential changes in, ...17987
Leucastea (p.2438[3]) **atrimembris**,...17255
Leucauge (p.2428[3]) **dromedaria** (*Meta*), 6193
mendanai, ...14971

Leucemia. (See also *Leucocytes.*)
avian, ...14268
transmission by blood transfusion, mechanism and factors influencing, ...14261
bone changes in, histopathology,..16105
book, ...5023
chronic myelogenous, as deficiency diseases, therapy, ...16128
heterophil-antibody test in, diagnostic value, ...3148
lymphatic, histogenetic study with biopsies, ...16896
lymphoid and myeloid, development as influenced by continuous exposure to γ-rays of radium, mice, 13571
monocytic, Auer's bodies in, occurrence, ...14049
dermatosis, histopathology, ...18852
myeloid, transmission in mice,....3264
oxygen consumption and N metabolism in, ...14084
proliferations in mammary cancer in white mice, ...11581
and pseudoleukemia, inheritance, mice, ...13091
reticulo-endotheliosis as related to, 5012
transplantable, immunization of susceptible mice to,.....7385
virus, relation to virus of sarcomatosis, ...18889
Leucifer (p.2425[3]), in Red Sea and Gulf of Aden, ...8334
Leucine. (See also *Isoleucine; Norleucine.*)
absorption from intestine,.....11142
a-brom-β methyl-β-ethyl propionyl, four isomeric forms, specific rotations, melting points, and rate of alkaline hydrolysis, ...2565
in chick, ...6923
deaminization in animal tissues, O as affecting, ...13669
detection and separation, method,..4774
isolation from protein hydrolysate, 9112
methionine in commercial preparations, ...12044
Leucinodes (p.2443[4]) **perlucidalis,**....6348
Leuciscus (p.2454[4]), girdles and paired fins, homodynamy in, ...12490
respiration as affected by CO_2 and O content of water,....18416
brandti, Ergasilus on,.....12662
idus, correlation between body growth and scale growth,.....17416
pelvic fins skeleton, ontogeny,..3761
rutilus, muscle, P content,.....4935
resistance to freezing,.....9286
Leuckartia (p.2424[1]) *flavicornis* (*Lucicutia* **challengeri**), ...20104
Leucoblasts. (See under *Leucocytes.*)
Leucobryaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Leucobryum (p.2391[2]) *glaucum,* life hist. and cytology, ...1528
scaberulum v. **divaricatum,**.....14574
subsericeum, ...14574
Leucochitonea (p.2441[2]) *lagia,* syn.,..12833
Leucochloë (p.2440[3]) *daplidice orientalis,* syn., ...12817
Leucochloridium (p.2408[4]), occurrence in Sweden, ...14868
japonicum, from *Graphophasianus,* 14871
Leucocidin, in etiology of granulopenia and agranulocytosis, ...1133
of hemolytic pathogenic streptococci, properties and reactions,..5139
Leucocraspedum (p.2435[3]) **ferrugineum,** 20181
Leucocytes. (See also *Blood cells; Eosinophilia; Hematopoiesis; Leucemia; Leucopenia; Leucosis; Mast cells; Phagocytes; Phagocytosis.*)
adhesiveness, measurement, ...13475
basophils, in anterior pituitary after x-irradiation, ...13582
in blood of dairy cows, relation to lactation, ...7728
in body fluid of earthworm, types, and vital staining, ...17053
in bone marrow of cadaver, survival, ...2635
coelomic corpuscles, reaction to vital dyes, echinoderm, ...17053
copper content, ...18289
count, Arneth, in normal man,.....8064
differential, as affected by blood pH, ...538
at high altitude,.....2682
new procedure, ...442
source of error in,.....8060
diurnal rhythm in pigeon,.....8065
Leucocytes (*continued*)
count (*continued*)
eosinophile, as affected by CO_2,...528
in fowl-paralysis, ...11699
in freshly drawn milk,.....950
in guinea pigs,.....18173
in health and disease in China and Great Britain, ...14114
in infants, hourly and daily variations, ...18328
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, ...14116, 17974
anesthetics, ...18784
anticoagulants, ...541
carbon monoxide, ...11453
continuous exposure to γ-rays of radium, mice, ...13571
emotion, rabbits, ...17974
gold compounds, ...825
hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
ingestion of food,.....4810
physiological saline, ...18284
reticulo-endothelial blockage, 6808
dog, ...6835
ultraviolet, college women,...6746
x-rays, ...435
x-rays and radium,.....560
in peripheral blood following intravenous injection of foreign substances, in rabbit,...8066
record for 1 yr. in individual with abnormal Arneth count,..1660
in saliva and blood compared, in normal and pathological cases, ...1662
thyroidectomized rabbits, ...9443
in dental infections of animals,....939
destruction, effect on blood fibrinogen and total blood proteins,..18281
by leucocidin of hemolytic pathogenic streptococci, ...5139
diapedesis, factors affecting,.....2662
differentiation lines in fishes,.....16885
digestive action, ...13487
electrical charge on, in inflammatory tissue, ...525, 11304
eosinophile, increase in cases of neoplasms, origin, ...18864
increase in polyarteritis nodosa, 9424
in nasal secretions in allergy, significance, ...18999
in epithelium and mucosae, significance, ...16997
formula, differential, in inflamed area, as influenced by cH,.....5005
in exp. malaria,.....9666
galvanotaxis in, ...2690
granular, hematic striatum syndrome, bearings on peroxidase center in striatum, ...14034
origin in culture of human embryonic liver, ...1725
granulocytopenia, bacteria as related to, ...912
immunity rôle in herpes,.....11787
inclusion bodies following chemotherapy, ...9679
as influenced by:
electrical short waves,.....426
lipoids of acid-fast bacilli,.....16249
pneumococcus leucocidin, ...9568
radium, in tissue cultures,....18112
toxins of bacteria from agranulocytic angina cases, ...1155
vitamin A, rat,.....15700
insulin inactivated by,.....18707
lipids, in man,.....11308
in morphinism, ...18752
lipid granules in different types,..4817
lymphocytes. (See *Lymphocytes.*)
in milk, action on streptococci as influenced by heat,.....14334
effect on acid production by lactic streptococci, ...14334
monocytes, Auer's bodies in,....14049
development as affected by exposure to heat, ...18290
as influenced by hemolytic streptococci, ...11942
in malaria, classification,.....18888
origin in lead poisoning,.....11587
structure as affected by blood serum, ...18176
mononuclear, behavior in vitro and in vivo, relation to macrophages, ...16893
large, in tuberculosis of cornea, relation to epithelioid cells,..3092
Leucocytes (*continued*)
myelocytes, multiplication stimulated by virus of fowl leukosis,....1107
in nasal secretions in coryza,....19128
neutrophiles, locomotion, ...18243
in nasal secretions in allergy, significance, ...18999
nuclear segmentation in pernicious anemia, significance, ...14050
postulated maturation and chemotactic factors for development, 16066
non-motile, occurrence and significance, ...10200
output, vitamin A intake and,.....900
oxidases, origin, ...408
in peritoneal exudates following stimulation, ...11612
phenol bodies, molting as related to, spiders, ...13608
phosphatase, compared with phosphatase from other tissues,.....4753
picture, as influenced by hyperpyrexia due to high-frequency electrical field, ...13564
by nucleotides, ...18729
in morphinism, ...18752
plasma mixture, phagocytic power, detn., ...18981
polymorphonuclear, age, growth, and sarcoma as related to, in albino rats, ...3104
changes in infections,.....3089
development in blood stream,..16888
variation in Arneth count and structure, case report,.....1660
protective value of humoral antibodies without action, ...19027
proteolytic enzymes, classification and properties, ...2571
reactions to infection and factors influencing, ...7370
removal of dead, site,.....10195
respiratory metabolism, detn.....4787
rôle in bactericidal activity of blood, ...9499
survival in vitro, as influenced by:
radiant energies, ...2664
by saline solutions,.....2634
temp., ...2663
types, based on nuclear structure, 15843
from lymphocytes in sipunculoids, ...3969
Leucocythemia. (See *Leucemia.*)
Leucocytozoon (p.2406[2]), from birds,..3891
chloropsidis, in *Chloropsis,*.....19972
Leucodiaspis (p.2434[4]) **hydrangeae,** on *Hydrangea,* 10540
Leucogenes (p.2401[3]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Leucoma (p.2442[1]) **lepta,**.....10577
monobalia, ...15102
Leucomolachite test, for peroxidase, Cu and Fe as affecting,.....3115
Leuconerpes (p.2461[3]), beak structure, ...12413
Leuconostoc (p.2388[1]) *mesenteroides* var. **saké,** from moto and saké,..14309
Leucopenia, induced in thyroidectomized rabbits, lymphoid tissue reaction, ...9443
malignant neutropenia, liver extract therapy, ...11661
neutrophilic, pathogenesis, theory, 16066
produced by monochromatic light, rabbits, ...18092
Leucopis (p.2447[2]), *Xenoleucopis* n. subg. of, ...8435
cilifemur, ...8435
nigripes, ...8435
Leucoplasts. (See *Plastids.*)
Leucopogon (p.2399[2]) **coryphilus,**.....1572
Leucopsis (p.2401[3]) *punctiornis,* as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
tweediei v. *pilosa* (*Haplopappus t.* v. **pilosus**), ...3660
Leucoptera (p.2444[4]), key to spp., descr. of ♂ genitalia and leaf mines,..10601
brachyscia, ...8518
coffeella, Apanteles on,.....15094
erebastra, ...8518
loxoclista, ...8518
Leucopternis (p.2460[3]) *princeps* **zimmeri,** 20521
Leucorrhinia (p.2432[1]), dist., biology, and morph., ...4186
as intermediate host of fowl fluke, ...7425
circassica, ...20430

Leucosia (p.2426[1]) *craniolaris*, descr., 20089
rhomboidalis, descr., ...20089
rotundifrons, ...20089
Leucosiidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Leucosis, fowl, virus, studies, ..1107, 1117
Leucosolenia (p.2406[1]) **soyo**, ...8226
Leucospermum (p.2395[4]) **catherinae**, 19580
cereris, ...19580
Leucosyrinx (p.2418[2]) **janetae**, ...12620
Leucotabanus (p.2445[4]), notes on spp., 1961
Leucothoe (p.2399[2]) **boliviensis**, ...14610
grayana, as vermicide, ...1812
Leucothoidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
LEUCOTHOIDES (Crust.)(p.2425[2]), 4050
pottsi, ...4050
LEUCOTRICHIA (Trichop.)(p.2440[1]), ...20437
melleopicta, ...20437
Leuctra (p.2432[2]), Pyrenees spp., descr., ...20431
acuminata, ...8522
alpina, ...12840
purcellana, ...2061
Leukemia. (See *Leucemia.*)
Leurocycloceras (p.2420[4]) † **foersteri** (O or S), ...4023
LEUROZANCLA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ...8519
humilis, ...8519
Levinseniella (p.2409[1]) **minuta**, from *Nyroca*, ...8249
Levulose. (See *Fructose.*)
Lewisia (p.2396[1]) *bernardina* (*Oreobroma* **bernardinum**), ...14609
disepala, ...14609
eastwoodiana, ...3669
exarticulata (*Oreobroma* **exarticulatum**), ...14609
finchae, ...3669
kelloggii (*Oreobroma*), ...14609
minor, ...14609
rupicola, ...14603
whiteae, ...3669
yosemitana (*Oreobroma* **yosemitanum**), ...14609
Liagora (p.2387[3]) *dichotoma*, syn., ...3575
Liancalomima (p.2446[3]) **fasciata**, ...20250
Liancalus (p.2446[3]) *vagus*, syn., ...17281
Lias, Liassic. (See Jurassic, p.2488[2].)
LIBANOPACHA (Lep.)(p.2441[4]), ..10593
schwingenschussi, ..10593
Libitia (p.2427[4]) *castanea*, type of *Paramessa*, ...14978
Libitioides (p.2427[4]), *Cynorta sayi* referred to, ...14978
Libnetis (p.2436[1]) **spinicornis**, ...1923
Libocedrus, Atimia on, ...15005
Libraries, of Hungary, ...8689
Liburnia, on rice, ...7602
Libyana (p.2442[2]), syn., ...12807
Licania (p.2396[4]) **lifouana**, ...3689
longipedicellata, ...1554
Lice (biting and sucking). (See also *Anoplura*; under genera, e.g., *Pediculus*; also *Mallophaga.*)
body, symbiosis with microorganisms, ...10844
as vectors of typhus, ...1086
of chicken, life history, ...19369
on rats, ...7409
on squirrel, spirochaetes of relapsing-fever type from, ...1130
as vectors, of Mexican typhus, ...1090
of murine typhus, ...3259
Lichadidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Lichas (p.2426[3]) † **kerfornei** (D), ...1616
Lichen planus. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Lichenaria (p.2407[3]) † **globularis** (O), 12392
† **grandis** (O), ...12392
Lichenes, p.2388
Arctic, phytogeography, ...16726
cell wall composition, ...394
cold resistance, ...4692
of Denmark, book, ...12307
research needs, ...4352
rôle of scorteal papillae in, ...12305
symbiotic relationships in *Leptogium*, ...3601
Lichenomima (p.2432[2]) *cameruna* v. **intermedia**, ...6370
Lichenophanes (p.2437[1]) **egregius**, ...12722
tuberosus, from *Leucaena*, ...12722
"Licking-disease," in livestock in Norway, ...16207
Licmophora (p.2387[1]) *ehrenbergii* f. **grunowii** (*L. g.*), ...16694
gracilis f. **elongata** (*Rhipidophora e.*), ...16694
juergensii f. **chersonensis** (*L. j.* var. *c.*), ...16694
f. **elongata** (*L. j.* var. *e.*)....16694
paradoxa v. **tincta** (*Gomphonema tinctum*), ...16694
Licmosphenia (p.2387[1]) **taylori**, ...16694
LICORNUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
perfectus, ...6201
Licrophycus (p.2387[4]) † **libana** (O), ..12392
Lictorella (p.2407[1]) **arborescens**, ...3931
descr., ...17100
Lieberkuhna bracteata (*Chaptalia piloseloides* ssp. **b.**), ...15423
Liebermann-Burchard test, furan derivatives as positive for, ...479
Liebig's Law of Minimum, application to organisms in nature, ...15379
Liesegang rings, analytical study, ..13469
as detectors of mitogenetic rays, ..13558
of rays produced by oxidative chemical reactions, ...13552
Life, bi-nucleate atoms characteristic, 8650 duration. (See *Longevity.*)
improbability of spontaneous origin, ...8651
material units, mutation and modification, hypothesis, ...12987
mechanism and vitalism insufficient to explain, ...17514
mineral basis, review, ...18362
nature, ...17518
holism theory as opposed to mechanism or vitalism, book, ..17511
nature and origin, ...17508
book, ...8652, 12990
as "organization," book, ...17506
origin, ...8650, 12987, 15267
Life forms. (See also *Communities; Vegetation.*)
as basis of plant geography, ...15426
in relation to hydrotherms, ...15426
Life zones. (See also *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.*)
forest, in France, ...15434
of North America, ...15431
of plants, of Andes, ...15413
in relation to habitat, South Australia, ...2393
of Ukraine, ...15417
Ligament(s), of knee joint, function in cattle, ...19843
round, of femur, function, ...11500
teres femoris, function, ...19822
of trunk, anatomy in camel, ...8053
Ligella (p.2425[4]) *affinis*, syn., ...4039
gracilis, syn., ...4039
Light. (See also *Bioluminescence; Irradiation; Photodynamic action; Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; phototropism* under *Tropisms; Radiations; Spectrum; Infra-red; Ultraviolet.*)
adaptation of *Volvox* to, ...12266
artificial, effect on egg production, hens, ...12176, 14447
on plants, ...381, 9043
in propagating houses, ...12193
use in culture of flowers and vegetables, ...383
biological processes and, ...18110
blue, penetration in lake, effect on depth of rooted vegetation, ...10914
colored, effect on tumor tissue culture, ...14115
retinal stimulation with, and resulting mitogenic radiation in brain, ...15898
continuous, effect on:
egg production, ...16549
Leghorn hens, ...19392
photosynthesis, ...378
stomatal movements, ...4739
tomatoes and strawberries, ...382
deep penetration into body, electric light with filters for, ...11192
effect on:
absorption of N from air, by germinating lupine seed, ...347
of water by protoplasm, ...4689
activity of ants, ...13116
of *Lucilia*, ...8820
adrenal gland structure in living frogs, ...19818
alcohol dehydrases, ...18003
assimilation in marine algae, 373, 374
auxin, ...2505
bacteria, ...19284
blood amino acid curve in muscular fatigue, ...13557
blooming rate of rice, ...19401
breeding in field mouse, ...2884
caoutchouc formation, *Scorzonera*, ...13362

Light (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
CO-inhibited respiration in *Azotobacter*, ...11260
chlorophyll production, ...13369
coloration of gecko, ...3815
comb response of capons to testicular hormone, ...13440
conjugation, Conjugales, ...10044
Spirogyra, ...15580
diurnal changes in body temp., blood sugar, and urine volume, man and animals, ...6748
erythrocyte permeability, ...4811
fish aggregations, ...10848
formaldehyde formation in algae, ...6678
formation of anthocyanin, buckwheat, ...2522
frequency and amplitude of locomotor waves in blow-fly larvae, 6732
germination of lettuce seed, ...8974
growth, of corn, ...6669
of Leghorn chicks, ...5519
of *Phycomyces*, kinetics, ...17897
of pine seedlings, ...16639
of plants, studies by vernalization, ...11134
growth and bud formation, *Mimosa*, ...2510
growth and metabolism of *Lemna*, 4688
growth hormones, *Avena*, ...8985
Lupinus, ...366
Vicia, ...8991
hardiness, cereals, ...13356
heading of barley, ...7760
pH of guard cells and epidermis, *Rumex acetosa* leaves, ...13414
littoral organisms of Kola Bay, 15446
metabolism and morphology, algae, ...9036
morphogenesis of *Dreparnaldia*, 12279
morphology and physiology of *Viola*, ...8993
nasal mucosa, ...11456
nutrition and metabolism of domestic animals, ...5497, 11215
oil palms, ...19478
orientation of marine plankton, 10952
oxidation of milk fat, ...13695
oxygen consumption and metamorphosis, *Tenebrio*, ...11447
periodicity of blooming in *Sorghum*, ...5852
periodicity of littoral benthitic species, ...13176
photosynthesis, in algae, ...13363
Chlorella, ...9010
Fontinalis, ...9008
Pinus sylvestris, ...377
Sinapsis alba, ...6676
tomato seedlings, ...15590
pigmentation of etiolated plants, ...13366
plant dist., ...15380
in lakes of Wisconsin, ...13171
Poa pratensis, ...6667
protoplasmic streaming in *Avena* coleoptile, quantitative studies, ...15551
reaction of *Spirogyra* to heavy water, ...17977
reduction of $AgNO_3$ by chloroplasts, ...9007
reproduction, algae, ...9037
ferret, ...7127
reproduction and growth, locusts, ...9304
respiration, *Calanus*, ...10939
plants, ...9026
roots, ...2544
tobacco seed, ...9023
respiration and photosynthesis, 2518
respiratory intensity of eels, blinding as affecting, ...13117
response of plants to irradiation, 4690
root formation, cultivated plants, ...16557
stoma size in moss, ...1526
suction force, *Iris* leaves, ...6636
sugar content of sugar beets, ..16559
sugar formation in sugar cane, 15587
testis activity of starlings on restricted diet, ...673
thyroid gland, rat, ...9245, 16161
translocation of hormones, *Avena*, ...4715
turgor and permeability of *Phaseolus* pulvini, ...4716

Light (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
vertical dist. of copepods,.....10931
wing-production, aphids, ...13090
electric, for attracting deep sea species, ...10839
as modifying sex reactions in the ferret, ...2885
estrus as induced by, ferret,.....15786
in eye, detn., indirect method,....15831
hemolytic agent produced in eosine by, nature, ...6800
intensity, effect on:
action currents in eye, frog, 11487
copepod migration, ...8855, 8856
growth habit of lima bean,...1405
infection of barley by *Puccinia glumarum*, ...2453
nervous muscular tension in vision, ...9297
visual functions of *Drosophila*, 18575
as factor in nocturnal appearance of field snails, ...13136
of ground level of rain forests,..4481
measurement. (See *Light, measurement.*)
for performance of critical visual tasks, ...9297
relation to leaf structure,.....13168
in relation to vertical dist. of macroplankton, ...4530, 17745
rôle in carbon assimilation in *Narcissus* and *Hyacinthus*,...15588
intensity and wave-length, effect on response of *Avena* coleoptiles, ...13341
lethal effect on bacteria of salt water, ...10954
luminosity, maximum and minimum for attraction of rice borer moth, ...18091
measurement. (See also *Photometers; Spectrophotometry.*)
of blue and red submarine,....10930
comparison of actinic, spectrographic, and erythemal methods for study of sunlight intensity, ...13562
of intensity under water,.....10929
by photoelectric cells in conjunction with thermionic potentiometer, ...10837
precision of observations in,....2925
standardization of photochemical methods for solar ultraviolet radiation, ...18097
suitability of rectifier photo cells for, ...132
metabolism and, review,.....11219
monochromatic, causing leucopenia, rabbits, ...18092
effect on:
Hydrocharis buds, ...13359
invertase of dried yeast,.....9038
photoperiodism, and vernalization, ...9044
photosynthesis, ...380
photosynthesis and stomatal opening, ...2548
Proteus vulgaris, ...9823
reproduction in *Marchantia*,...4737
yeast maltase, ...13399
irradiation of ergosterol, calciferol, vitamin B_1, carotene and vitamin A with,.....11886
production, method, ...11886
transmission through tissues, detn., ...6733
penetration, relation to depth in coral reefs, ...15403
penetration through fish scales,..13561
through hair, ...13560
perception. (See *Vision.*)
polarized, effect on photosynthesis, ...15584
on tropisms of *Phycomyces*,. 13338
receptors. (See also *Eye.*)
in crayfish, rôle in behavior,...18551
Talbot's law applied to, theoretical significance, ...15830
in relation to sex cycle and hibernation in ground squirrel,.....6732
in schools and transportation media, new meter for measuring,.....7515
seasonal variations in, effect on photosynthetic efficiency of tomatoes, ...2516
sensitivity in skin, seasonal variations, ...18582
sensitization. (See *Photosensitization.*)
from sodium vapor lamp, effect on the eye, ...11479
spectral composition, meter for,..13166
sun, baths, effect on heart,.....13546
in disinfestation of grain sacks from fleas, ...3304
effect on:
calcifying properties of pasture herbage, ...4846
erythrocyte count, ...18099
growth and ripening of wheat, 4675
leprosy, ...1134
leucocyte survival in vitro,...2664
nitrification of NH_4 salts in soils, ...14341
rodents, ...11214
self-disinfecting power of skin, ...11745
susceptibility to infection, rats, ...18093, 18094
transpiration of wheat,.....17905
virus of peristomatitis of goats and sheep, ...1113
vitamin D in dried yeast,....2759
vitamin D formation in skin, pigmentation as affecting, 13806
measurement. (See also *Photometers.*)
by actinic, spectrographic and erythemal methods, comparison, ...13562
nitrification in soils by, mechanism, ...12021, 12026, 16443
permeability of different brands of glass to short wave lengths, time as affecting,.....6753
recording, ...15247
therapeutic value, ...11211
ultraviolet in, Manila,.....6743
measurement, standardization of photochemical methods, ...18097
sun and sky, antirachitic value in New Orleans, seasonal changes, 13548
wave length, effect on action currents in eye, frog, ...11487
on glycolysis, ...18092
Lightning, damage to trees,.....1416
histological changes in wood from, 5667
injuries produced by, histopathology, mechanical and thermal factors in, ...11234
shock, sensations and sequelae,...9078
Ligia baudiniana, salt requirements, 13505
exotica, survival time out of water, humidity and, ...15393
Lignification. (See also *Cell wall; Lignin; Wood.*)
in cambial and phloem explants,..12335
in flower of orchid,.....5847
physiology and histology in *Chilopsis*, ...10153
Lignin. (See also *Cell wall; Lignification; Wood.*)
anaerobic fermentation, ...11985
association with vanillin, reaction with Cl, ...4735
chemistry, physiology, microbiology, book, ...9063
conversion into humus in forests, 14491
decomposition in soil,.....19268
Mäule test for, phylogenetic application, ...19573
tests for, ...4727
Lignyostola (p.2441[2]) *pemphigargyra*, syn., ...12833
Ligonipes, prey of *Trypoxylon*,.....15090
Ligonodina, †, (Conodont), revision, 10167
† *falciformis* referred to *Prioniodus*, 10167
† *pectinata*, referred to *Prioniodus*, 10167
Ligula (p.2409[6]) *intestinalis*, in *Anas*, 20028
in *Phalacrocorax*, descr.,.....3937
Ligulata (p.2409[3]), in cattle and buffalo, histopathology, ...3226
Ligurinus chloris, cold resistance,...11200
Ligustrum (p.2399[3]). (See also *Privet.*)
argyi, syn., ...19636
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
glabrinerve, ...14584
mairei (*Syringa*), ...19636
neo-ebudicum, ...16761
phillyrea, syn., ...19636
vanioti, syn., ...19636
Liguus (p.2419[3]) *blainianus* ssp. *fairchildi*, ...8307
fasciatus ssp. *achatinus*,.....8307
ssp. *aguayoi*, ...8307
ssp. *angelae*, ...8307
ssp. *archeri*, ...8307
ssp. *feriai*, ...8307
ssp. *goodrichi*, ...8307
ssp. *helianthus*, ...8307
ssp. *mcgintyi*, ...8307
ssp. *pinarensis*, ...8307
ssp. *torrei*, ...8307
ssp. *viridis*, ...8307
ssp. *xanthus*, ...8307
flammellus, ...8307
ssp. *bermudezi*, ...8307
ssp. *carbonarius*, ...8307
ssp. *cervus*, ...8307
ssp. *cubensis*, ...8307
ssp. *flammellus*, ...8307
ssp. *organensis*, ...8307
solidus ssp. *dohertyi*,.....20073
Ligyromyia (p.2446[1]) *columbiana*, ♀ descr., ...1962
Ligyrus (p.2437[2]) *ebenus*, life hist. and control, on sugar cane,.....9894
Likelihood, mathematical, ...15360
Lilac. (See also *Syringa.*)
Cetonia on, ...12055
graft hybrids in,.....5655
mite injury, symptoms, histology, and control, ...4597
Pseudococneorrhinus on, ...19310
Liliaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
Liliales (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
Liliiflorae (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
Lilioceris (p.2438[3]) *faldermanni* v. **notaticollis**, ...20186
Lilium (p.2394[3]). (See also *Lily.*)
intersexual flowers, ...14633
plasmodesma in, ...8714
supplement to Elwes' monograph, ...19602
candidum, meiosis, mechanics and duration, ...39
stalk rot, due to *Sclerotium*,....15502
vacuolar lipoid concretions,....17937
concolor v. **mutsuanum**,.....3686
fairchildi, ...1576
henryi, embryo sac development,...3697
regale, pollen-tube growth,.....8745
Lily(ies). (See also *Lilium.*)
diseases, progress report of, investigations, ...15502
leaf spot (*Botrytis elliptica*), infection and control, in England,.....11090
Martagon, hybrids, ...9996
mosaic, species reactions, in England, ...11090
rosette, occurrence, in England,..11090
soft rot (*Bacillus carotovorus*), in Georgia, ...13324
Lima bean pod borer. (See *Etiella zinckenella.*)
Lima (p.2419[4]), negative to *Gyrocotyle* infection, ...1786
† *britannica* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† **kavorica** (N), ...12399
† **limopsis** (Pl), ...4018
Limacidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Limacis (p.2451[1]), syn.,.....10554
Limacodidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Limatus (p.2445[4]) *exhibitor*, syn.,.....1975
Limax (p.2419[3]). (See also *Slug(s).*)
chromosome number and sex chromosomes, ...69
innervation of intestinal tract,..1751
as intermediate host of fowl tapeworm, ...11881
cinereus, histology, ...14914
Limb(s). (See also *Appendages; Digits; Foot; Hand;* names of bones under *Bone; Regeneration; Transplantation.*)
amputation, effect on bone structure and size, in man,.....14735
arms, arteries of elbow, distribution in mammals, ...19841
intermembral and brachial indices in fetus to adult,.....8124
muscles, topographic variability in neuro-vascular hilus, man, ...16931
venous blood pressure in, as affected by compression, ...763
arterial vascular pattern, in normal and diseased, man, ...9462
buds, determination of dorsoventral axis in and reversal of polarity as related to resorption of grafts, in axolotl, ...6015
innervation, development, chick embryo, ...5996
method of transplanting in chick embryos, ...1724
regulation in superposed, as related to age of host, salamander, 17026

Limb *(continued)*
deafferented, development and function in salamander larvae,....14793
development in *Amblystoma* embryos as related to innervation,....8160
effect on growth of center in spinal cord of *Amblystoma*,.....1714
femoral pads, persistence in grafts in newt,.....1623
fins, paired, origin and evolution, fishes,.....3761
phylogeny of tetrapod limbs, fishes,.....19739
pectoral, morphogenesis of shoulder architecture, review,...16864
pectoral and pelvic, skeleton homodynamy, bony fishes,...12490
fore, effect on size of scapula of amputation in utero, rat,.....1724
flexor muscles in wild boar,....8052
functional adaptations in, sloths,.....19748
growth during metamorphosis mitogenetic rays as influencing in frog,.....1726
fore and hind, bones, variations in horses,.....16866
wrist, articulation as related to mobility of radius and ulna in mammals,.....1632
x-radiation as influencing regeneration in *Amblystoma* larvae,....8159
formation rôle of ectoderm and mesenchyme in, amphibians,....17025
grafting to spinal cord, effects in amphibian embryos,.....13454
ipsilateral innervation, monkey and man,.....18606
legs, cortical motor areas for movement, bear,.....5918
length, relation to athletic ability,.....2978
muscles, anatomy, cock,.....5892
comparative anatomy, lion,...5893
elasticity and viscosity, man, 4931
strength, as affected by age, man,.....11516
skin elasticity, as affected by standing,.....4934
vascularization of nerves in, man,.....19787
motor response, following innervation by heterotopic spinal cord graft in salamander larvae,.....17032
muscle development as related to development of spinal neurones, in chick embryo,.....12509
nerve supply as influenced by supernumerary mesodermal segment transplants, salamander,..12506
non-regeneration following x-radiation of urodele, histological changes,.....1724
origin of tetrapod,.....19739
ossification in human newborn,....1697
reduplicated, musculature and vascularization in salamander, larvae,.....14792
after removal or implantation of gonadic preprimordia, *Amblystoma*,.....8164
regeneration, capacity of fetal and development in abnormal site, rat,.....12513
as influenced by x-rays, *Triton*,..9077
Triturus,.....9079
nerve pattern in, urodele,.....19936
in winter as influenced by thyroid and thymus, urodele,.....10181
retia mirabilia in edentates and lemurs,.....12424
rhythmic movements, corticifugal pathways for, location by degeneration experiments in cat,...4922
rôle of ectoderm and mesoderm in development in heteroplastic transplants in *Triton*,.....6014
skeleton, in ungulates adaptive changes in muscles, tendons and,...1644
supernumerary, effect on spinal cord, in anuran larvae,.....8167
thigh, subcutaneous mixed tumor, resemblance to parotid tumors,.....18839
use, effect on cerebral cortex in bear, phylogenetic advances in,..1682
vascular nerves in, composition and distribution in, man,.....19783
wings, of geese, cause of lateral drooping,.....19752

Lime(s). (See also *Citrus*.)
juice, preservation by de-aeration and flash pasteurization,.....3324
Lime. (See also *Calcium; Fertilizer; Soil*.)
in arsenical sprays,.....12062
bacteria depositing in thermal springs,.....9869
bacteriological and chemical effects of kinds and amts. on soils,..16447
in codling moth sprays,....5443, 12059
deficiency in soil, effect on livestock,.....951, 952
deposition, in Great Salt Lake region, rôle of algae in,.....159
effect on:
availability of soil phosphates,..5590
composition and yield of pastures,.....5599
composted straw and peat and muck,.....12018
snail shells,.....14931
hydrated, in corn borer control,..9942
in Japanese beetle control,....19331
in oil sprays,.....19342
in sprays, effect on foliage,.....7679
in insecticidal dust,.....14380
measurement in forest soils,.....19501
neutralizing value in soil, value of Emerson lime analyzer for,.....14478
as soil corrective, effect of soil texture on penetration,.....5614
as spray corrective,.....7672
-sulphur, in blackberry mite control,.....19333
in codling moth spray,.....5449
dips, researches,.....12096
for green peach aphid,.....19334
as insecticide,.....7621
in mulberry mite control,.....20131
in sheep dips,.....16233
spreader as affecting adherence to pine leaf scale,.....7693
in treehopper control,.....19351
Lime organisms, as rock builders, in Sweden,.....19691
Limia (p.2455[2]), sex determination,..13071
Limicolaria (p.2419[1]) *charbonnieri*, descr.,.....6156
elegans ssp. **tapetis**,.....6156
Limidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Limnadia (p.2423[1]) **wolterecki**,.....10409
Limnadiidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Limnaecia (p.2444[2]) **ancilla**,.....8518
astathopis,.....20426
LIMNALSINE (Dicot.)(p.2396[1]),....14609
diffusa (*Claytonia*),.....14609
Limnatis (p.2414[4]) **nilotica**, descr.,...3980
as vectors of rinderpest,.....19145
Limnebius (p.2435[2]) **angustipennis**,..20152
feuerborni,.....20152
javanus,.....20152
leachi,.....20152
thienemanni,.....20152
Limnephilidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Limnephilus (p.2440[1]) *flavicornis*, life hist.,.....12842
rhombicus, life hist.,.....12842
Limnia (p.2396[1]) **adsurgens** (*Claytonia parviflora a.*),.....14609
angustifolia (*Claytonia perfoliata a.*),.....14609
bracteosa,.....14609
carnosa (*Claytonia perfoliata c.*),..14609
cordifolia (*Claytonia*),.....14609
diaboli,.....14609
glauca (*Claytonia parviflora g.*),....14609
guadalupensis,.....14609
hassei,.....14609
heterophylla (*Claytonia unalaschkensis h.*),.....14609
interrupta (*Claytonia depressa i.*),..14609
membranacea,.....14609
mexicana,.....14609
platyphylla,.....14609
rupestris (*Claytonia parviflora r.*),..14609
sarmentosa (*Claytonia*),.....14609
tenuifolia (*Claytonia*),.....14609
viridis (*Montia spathulata v.*),.....14609
washingtoniana (*Claytonia*),.....14609
Limnobia (p.2445[1]) *ultima*, on tobacco, control,.....3397
Limnobium spongia, salts injected into root hairs, effect on protoplasm,..6689
Limnocharis (p.2393[2]), pistil development,.....12390
Limnocnida (p.2407[1]), dist., morph., and ecology of spp.,.....12556
dist. and relation of spp.,.....10311
cymodoce,.....8233
rhodesiae, in S. Africa,.....10311

Limnocodium (p.2407[1]) *kawaii*, syn., 19987
sowerbyi kawii, syn.,.....19987
victoria, syn.,.....19987
Limnodrilus (p.2414[2]), vermicide for, 1812
grandisetosus,.....1815
hoffmeisteri, syn., and notes,.....10353
socialis, syn.,.....10353
Limnodromus (p.2461[1]), review of forms,.....12924
griseus **fasciatus**,.....12924
griseus, syn., distr.,.....12924
hendersoni, syn.,.....12924
semipalmatus, taxonomy,.....12924
Limnodynastes (p.2457[3]), organizer in embryos,.....19925
sterno-epicoracoideus muscle in,..8041
Limnogale (p.2463[2]) *mergulus*, emend.,.....20641(p.2379)
Limnolegeria (p.2429[2]) *longiseta*, descr.,.....4066
Limnology. (See also *Ecology; Lakes; Ponds; Water*.)
bibliography for 1926 and 1927,..17747
biological survey of upper Hudson watershed,.....15422
Ca standard of alpine and subalpine lakes,.....8859
changes in water level as affecting transparency, color and acidity of lakes,.....13187
dissolved O and CO_2 detn., modified Van Slyke method,.....10835
ecological survey of Ontario streams,.....10873
periodic analysis of waters of English lakes,.....210
use of *Gambusia* as anti malarial agent, effects of overstocking,.....148
Limnophila (Dicot.)(p.2400[2]) **fluviatilis**,.....7944
f. **fluviatilis**,.....7944
f. **terrestris**,.....7944
Limnophila (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]), *Idiolimnophila* n. subg. of,.....20220
circumscripta,.....8417
clavigera,.....8417
fuscipennis, histology of moulting, 14810
laetithorax,.....8414
martynovi,.....8414
melaleuca,.....8414
ssp. **ignava**,.....8414
otwayensis,.....8417
pallidistyla,.....8417
politostriata,.....8415
reniformis,.....8417
soldatovi,.....8415
unica, type of *Archilimnophila*,....20220
ussuriana,.....8414
venaguttula,.....15024
Limnophora (p.2448[3]), *Anthomyia narona* referred to,.....20235
brunnesquama, syn.,.....20235
cyrtoneurina, syn.,.....20235
leucogaster, syn.,.....20235
nigrifrons, syn.,.....20235
nitidifrons, syn.,.....20235
ophyraeformis, syn.,.....20235
LIMNOPHYCUS † (Algae)(p.2387[4]), 1598
† **paradoxus** (N),.....1598
Limnophyes (p.2445[2]) **borealis**,.....20228
brevis,.....12747
Limnopithecus (p.2464[1]) † *legetet* (N), holotype descr.,.....12967
LIMNOPSARES (Lep.)(p.2443[3]),...8518
gymnastica,.....8518
Limnorchis (p.2395[1]) *behringiana* (*Platanthera*),.....19661
Limnozetes (p.2429[3]) *feuerborni*, ♀ with enclosed larva figured,.....10441
Limonia (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]) **atrosignata**, 8418
cinctitibia,.....8417
circumscripta,.....20205
cuthbertsoni,.....15024
deliciosa,.....8418
dilutissima,.....8414
erratica,.....20205
euphileta, emend.,.....8414
fiabelliformis,.....8418
fusciceps, ♂ descr.,.....8414
gelatifex,.....15034
grahamiana,.....8414
grimshawi (*L. apicalis*),.....6235
hostilis,.....8414
improvisa,.....8414
inanis,.....8417
kashmirica, in Tibet and China,....8414
languida,.....20205
lawlori,.....8418
libnotina,.....15024

Limonia (continued)
melanoptera, ...20205
melaxantha, ...8418
paramoria ssp. **platysoma**, ...8414
parvispiculata, ...20205
pullata, ♀ descr., ...8414
rarissima, ...20205
snelli, ...15033
sordida ssp. **brevicula**, ...20205
stygipennis (*L. brunnea*), ...6235
synempora, ...8414
tamsi, ...15033
trifilamentosa, morph., ecol., and enemies, ...6269
variicosta, ...8418
Limonius (p.2436[3]), larval development, physiology, ...8834
syn. and taxonomy, ...1941
validity of 3 spp., ...12713
beutenmuelleri, ...1941
bicolor, ...1941
californicus, fumigants, ...7680
clypeatus, redefined, ...1941
fulvipilis ssp. **seminudus**, ...1941
huguenini, ...1941
kuschei, ...1941
lanei, ...1941
nebulosus, ...1941
ornatipennis (*Athous*), ...1941
ovatus, ...10474
pictus, ...1941
rectangularis, ...12713
ulkei, validity, ...1941
ursinus, ...1941
Limopsidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Limosa (p.2461[1]) *scolopacea*, syn., ...12924
Limosella (p.2400[2]) *diandra* (*Glossostigma*), ...7944
Limothrips (p.2432[3]) *denticornis*, life hist., morph. and injury to rye, ...3398
Limulodes (p.2436[1]) *paradoxus*, behavior in nest of host ants, ...150
Limulus (p.2426[1]), hemocyanin, carbon monoxide combination with, ...561
nucleolar studies, ...56, 15294
moluccanus, embryonic development, and phylogeny, ...19949
polyphemus, cardiac ganglion, paradox phenomena in, ...11521
heart, peripheral activity as affecting, ...9326
hemocyanin from, availability of Cu in, for hemoglobin formation, ...13708
composition, ...2645
metal content, ...2638
optic nerve, action potentials from single fibers, ...15847
Linaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Linapodes antennaepes, on mushrooms, control, ...7653
Linaria (p.2400[2]) *canadensis*, *Puccinia* on, ...7873
jaucicola, descr., ...19582
onubensis, ...5830
pinifolia (*Antirrhinum pinifolium*), 19625
vulgaris, *Diplodina* on, ...5738
Lincus spathuliger, as possible vector of *Phytomonas leptovasorum*, ...8912
Linda (p.2437[4]) **annulicornis**, ...20173
Lindbergia (p.2391[4]) *brachyptera* v. **austinii** (*Leskea a.*), ...10060
Lindenia (p.2432[1]) **inkiti**, ...20430
Lindera pulcherrima, *Eremotes* from, ...1926
Lindernia (p.2400[2]) *viscosa*, in New Guinea, ...7948
Lindia (p.2413[3]) **caerulea**, ...12597
ecela, ...12597
Lindsaea (p.2392[2]) *dissectiformis*, syn., 3624
Lindsaya (p.2392[2]) **binervata**, ...1534
gigantea (*L. flabellulata* v. *g.*), ...1534
kjellbergii, ...1534
propinqua v. **simplicior**, ...5752
ralateensis, ...5752
societatis, ...5752
LINDSTROEMOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...6151
discussed, ...6151
† **dollum** (*Ascoceras*), ...6151
Linen. (See under *Textiles.*)
Linnaea (p.2410[4]) **albifrons**, ...10347
autrani, syn., ...12595
bilineatus, morph. and dist., ...12595
corrugatus, syn., ...12595
gesserensis, sspp. of, ...12593
ssp. **gesserensis** (*L. g.*), ...12593
ssp. **ruber** (*L. g.*), ...12593
embryology, ...12593
longifissus, descr., ...12595
roscocephalus, ...12595
ruber, dimorphism of embryo, ...12592
locomotion, ciliary and muscular, nervous influences on, ...7157
morph. and dist., ...12595
socialis, regeneration, analysis and rôle of nerve cord in, ...10280
Lingamius (p.2440[2]), type *Parnassius hardwickii*, ...15104
cephalus ssp. **rileyanus**, ...12808
f. **basipicta**, ...12808
f. **roseopicta**, ...12808
hardwickei ssp. **correctus**, ...12808
Linguatulida, p. 2430[3]
Linguatulidae (Linguatulida), p.2430[3]
Lingula (p.2414[1]) *scotia* v. † *nebrascensis* (*Trigonoglossa* n.), ...8292
Lingulella (p.2414[1]) † **bellisculpta** (O), ...19685
† **chinchiaensis** (Cm), ...5872
† **reticulata** (Cm), ...5872
Lingulidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Lingulina (p.2404[3]) **falcata**, ...19968
translucida, ...19968
vitrea, ...19968
Linhomoeidae (Nematoda), p.2412[2]
Linhomoeus (p.2412[2]) **ilenensis**, ...20033
intermedius, ...20030
kornöensis, ...20030
litoralis, ...20032
longicaudatus, ...20030
in Norway, ...20033
primitiva, ...20033
trichuris, ...20033
tristis, ...20033
typicus, in Norway, ...20033
viscosus, ...20030
Linkage. (See also *Crossing over.*)
in Asiatic *Gossypium*, ...92
of bellyspot, house mouse, ...2282
of blue-Dutch genes, rabbit, ...13036
in cabbage, ...13040
caudal and anal fin characters, goldfish, ...8782
of creeper and single comb, domestic fowl, ...2335
in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, ...2287
of flower and pod color, in *Cajanus*, 8739
groups, in *Collinsia*, ...13026
in house mouse, ...2282
in *Impatiens*, ...13035
in maize, ...10748
in *Pharbitis*, ...13031
in *Sericaria mori*, ...2310
in tomato, ...8729
in *Zea mays*, ...4358
and heterosis, oats, ...8736
in house mouse, ...8729
in *Impatiens balsamina*, ...2265
intensity, segregation of variations in, *Pisum*, ...4405
of leaf form and seed number, soy bean, ...10769
lipodystrophy, otosclerosis, bone and mental defects, ...10812
in maize, ...88, 8729, 8748
mechanism of crossing-over, *Drosophila*, ...2308
in *Papaver rhoeas*, ...2268
of pear and fasciated-l, *Pharbitis nil*, ...2264
in peas, ...13057
possible, incidence of mammary cancer and color, mice, ...17669
in rabbit, ...13074, 13075
sex, cinnamon-wing, in budgerigars, 8789
in domestic fowl, ...4432, 13087
genes for susceptibility to transplanted tumors, mice, ..17655
vs. hormones, spangling in fowls, ...10797
in inherited age at sexual maturity, fowl, ...4437
in milk production, cattle, ...2286
plumage color in dove, ...13094
stability of character in population, *Drosophila*, ...2281
toothless man of Sind, ...8812
of sheath-glume and anther-grain colors, sorghum, ...8758
in silkworm, ...8793
in silkworm intervarietal hybrids, 8780
susceptibility to transplanted tumors, mice, ...2276
in X-IV chromosome translocations, Drosophila, ...13092
in tomato, ...103
of wide-band and agouti, rabbit, ...8791
Linociera (p.2399[3]) **harmandii**, ...8648
lebrunii, ...7976
microstigma, ...8648
pierrei, ...3648
pubipaniculata, ...7917
robinsonii, ...3648
sangda, ...3648
thorelii, ...3648
verticillata, ...3648
Linognathus (p.2432[4]) **lewisi**, on *Gazella*, ...8529
piliferus, as typhus vector, ...3235
vituli, as trypanosome vector, ...14203
LINOLAIMUS (Nemath.)(p.2412[2]), ...20034
quadricoma, ...20034
Linoleic acid, in butter fat, ...4830
in horse fat, ...18348
Linolenic acid, in butter fat, ...4830
in horse fat, ...18348
Linophorus (p.2413[1]) *canariensis* (*Pseudeurythoë*), ...12604
Linophryne (p.2457[1]), syn., ...4236
argyresca, ...4236
corymbifera, ...4236
racemifera, ...4236
Linoproductus (p.2415[1]) † **canalis** (Cb), ...8292
† **carinatus** (Cb), ...8292
† **magnispinus** (Cb), ...8292
† **meniscus** (Cb), ...8292
† **missouriensis** (*Productus insinuatus* v. *m.*), ...8292
† **oklahomae** (Cb), ...8292
† **platyumbonus** (Cb), ...8292
† **prattenianus** (*Productus prattiananus*), ...8292
Linotaeniidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[1]
Linseed cake, in diet of dairy cattle, 3444
Linseed oil, in codling moth sprays, ..5443
Linthia (p.2416[3]) † **obesa** (Cz), ...17144
Linum (p.2397[2]). (See also *Flax.*)
fiber structure, ...3714
gynoecium morph., ...16802
seed inviability in species-hybrids, ...10751
usitatissimum, *Alternaria* on, general study, ...8864
seed-coat color, particolor cf. developmental stages of self-color, 110
Linuparus (p.2425[4]) † **africanus** (K), 10414
† *duelmenensis* (K), in Germany, ..10414
v. † **carinata** (K), ...10414
Linyphia (p.2428[3]) *blattifer* (*Stylophora*), ...6193
decolor (*Dictyna*), ...6193
diloris (*Paralinyphia*), ...6193
fucatina (*Paralinyphia*), ...6193
lagenifera (*Orsinome*), ...6193
mundenia (*Paralinyphia*), ...6193
nemoralis (*Tekella*), ...6193
nitidulum, syn., ...6193
pinnata var. **juniperina**, ...15391
purpura-punctata (*Erycinìola*), ...6193
rufocephalia (*Paralinyphia*), ...6193
rufo-lineata (*Meta*), ...6193
Linyphiidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Liobunum (p.2428[1]) **bruchi**, ...10450
Liocichla (p.2462[1]), emend., ...17447
phoenicea (*Ianthocincla*), ...17447
Lioclema (p.2415[3]) † **bifoliata** (Cb), 14904
Lioclemella (p.2415[3]) † **bifurcata** (S), 12392
Liodidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Liodopria (p.2435[2]) *serricornis*, dist., ..1307
Liogryllus (p.2431[3]), *Gryllus madagascariensis* referred to, ...10614
bimaculatus, *Gryllus marginalis* larva of, ...10614
campestris, *Allothrombium* attacking, ...6189
Liolaemus (p.2458[4]), faunal areas of Chilean spp. of, ...12899
alticolor, descr., ...6408
altissimus altissimus, redescr., ...6408
erythrogaster, syn., ...6408
fuscus, redescr., ...6408
modestus, syn., ...6408
multiformis **simonsii** (*L. s.*), ...10660
nigromaculatus **ater**, ...6408
atacamensis, descr., ...6409
bisignatus (*Proctotretus b.*), ...6409
copiapensis, ...6409
kuhlmanni, ...6409
nigromaculatus, syn., ...6408
zapallarensis, ...6408
descr., ...6409
tenuis **punctatissimus**, ...20504
tenuis, redescr., ...20504
Liolope (p.2408[4]), relation in blood-fluke phylogeny, ...20016
LIOMOCHAETA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), 12740
bispinosa (*Oscinella*), ...12740
coenosioides (*Lasiopleura*), ...12740

dimorpha (*Oscinis*), ...12740
lutea (*Oscinis*), ...12740
luteipes (*Oscinella*), ...12740
ornatifrons (*Oscinis*), ...12740
zeylanica (*Lasiopleura*), ...12740
Lion. (See also *Felis.*)
muscles of hind leg, comparative anatomy, ...5893
Lionotus, locomotion in, mechanism,..2977
Liopelma (p.2457[3]), inner ear structure, ...12423
Liopelmidae (Amphibia), p.2457[3]
inner ear structure,....12423
Liophis (p.2459[2]) *jaegeri, Zelleriella* in, ...14824
Eimeria in, ...3890
undulatus, tax. note,....10669
Liophryne (p.2458[1]), syn.,....12905
Lioproctia (p.2448[4]) **paineiana**,....15025
Liostracus (p.2426[4], † *Agaso* n. subg. of, ...19686
† **bruno** (Cm), ...19686
† **pococki** (Cm), ...19686
† **pringlei** (Cm), ...19686
† **rushtonensis** (Cm), ...19686
LIOSYSTATES (Col.)(p.2439[4]), subg. of *Systates*, ...20161
Liothrips (p.2432[3]) **araliae**,....20458
avocadis, ...20458
cordiae, ...20458
flavitibia, on *Mallotus*,....4212
gardneri, on *Casearia*,....4212
litsaeae, on *Litsaea*,....4212
penetralis, ...20458
Liotia (p.2417[4]) *acuticostata* **supranodosa**, ...12644
lucasensis, ...12644
socorroensis, ...12644
Liotina (p.2417[1]) † **pseudodiscoidea** (Pl), ...4018
Liotrachela (p.2431[2]) **convexipennis**, 17362
LIOXYONYX (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...15000
uniseriatus, ...15000
Lip(s), anatomy as related to food habits and classification in rodents, 16859
hare-, inheritance, ...2360
in mice, embryological study,..17041
muscles and nerves in, arrangement, ...17038
Lipactis (p.2457[3]) *megalops*, syn.,....4236
LIPARARCHIS (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), ...8518
hyacinthopa, ...8518
Liparidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Liparis (Lep.) *dispar*, in oak forests, Czechoslovakia, ...14389
monacha. (See also *Lymantria m.; Moth, nun.*)
on pines, in Germany,....9924
Liparis (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]) **arcuata**, 1547
brunneolobata, ...5762
fantastica, ...16737
kemulensis (*L. amesiana*),....1547
krameri v. **viridis**,....3686
pilifera, ...1547
tenella (*L. tenuis*),....1547
Liparis (Pisc.)(p.2456[2]) **chefuensis**, 10647
choanus, ...10647
liparis, Podocotyle in,....17112
LIPAROCYSTIS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Trachycystis*, ...17191
Liparopidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Liparus (p.2439[2]) *coronatus* v. **paulopunctatus**, ...20186
germanus, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
Lipeurus (p.2432[3]) **angularis**, on *Gallus*, ...17374
diomedae, on *Dromedea*,....4058
heterographus, life cycle and bionomics, ...19369
Liphistiidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Liphistiomorphae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Liphistius (p.2428[1]), syn.,....1904
comp. morph. of spp., nesting habits, and internal anatomy,..1904
malayanus, Copriphis on,....10434
heart rate, ...1904
thorelli (*Anadiastothele*), ...1904
Lipids. (See also *Fats; Fatty acids; lipochromes* under *Pigments; Oils; Phospholipids; Sterols; Waxes;* etc.; and specific lipids, e.g., *Cholesterol, Lecithin, Palmitic acid.*)
acetone-insoluble, effect on Wassermann antigen, ...11798
acetyl value, detn.,....6790
of adrenal cortex, variations with age and sex, mice,....8104
in adrenal glands, decrease as influencing cell structure, living frog, ...19818
Lipids (*continued*)
in adrenal glands (*continued*)
distribution in relation to cholesterol content, man, ...19815
guinea pig, ...3816
antibodies. (See under *Antibodies.*)
antigenic action. (See under *Antigens.*)
in arteriosclerotic lesions in human aorta, chemistry, ...11591
bacterial, of acid-fast bacilli, cellular reactions to, ...16249
preparation, occurrence and composition, ...5366
serological specificity, monograph, ...3169
of tubercle bacillus,....5129
chemistry. 5398
extraction, fractionation and constituents, ...3360
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in body, as influenced by thallium, 7248
cellular, function in muscle, 7204, 13440
review, ...2737
choline as metabolic product,....533
concretions in vacuoles of lily bulb cells, temp. as affecting,....17937
cytological detn. in pancreas,....15305
deposition in blood vessels, arteriosclerosis and, ...11677
detn., in plasma, gasometric method, ...13440
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
distribution in kidney in biliary stasis and decompression, cats,..16108
effect on gelatin swelling,....6695
on polarization of membranes,...6726
foam cell of xanthoma and atheroma as related to, ...7292
formation, by alpine plants,....13353
in bacteria, inhibition, effect on acid-fastness, ...9814
formation and metabolism, fungi, 13351
imbibition by degenerated tela elastica in skin, new concept,....18890
in leaves of *Dicentra spectabilis*, contact dermatitis due to,....11778
in leucocytes, in man,....11308
in morphinism, ...18752
in liver, as affected by egg yolk ingestion, rat, ...2740
after fat high diets, cholin as affecting, ...11622, 16118
fat metabolism and,....11142
sex differences, rat,....18346
venom detoxicated by,....16235
loading, effect on reticulo-endothelial system and on metabolism, 11829
in lymph during fasting,....4813
metabolism, as source of mitogenetic rays, ...11191
microchemical tests for,....6534, 6777
in molds, ...17961
in nasal mucosa,....8086
of pancreas, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, after pancreas ablation, dog, ...13859
penetration into developing egg of squid, ...19950
in *Penicillium*, ...17955
phosphorus, detn.,....473, 6764, 6778
in reptile skin, effect on tumor growth, ...14011
reticulo-endothelium as storing, in lymphogranulomatosis, case, ...14044
of retina, distribution,....15853
rôle in plasma membrane,....15272
of skin, transport, infection, blood, and reticulo-endothelial system in relation to, ...925
solubility, relation to partition of alcohol and chloroform in tissues,..6718
in spleen, detn. and factors affecting, ...18320
temp. increase in by ultrasonic waves, ...6737
in tissues as affected by cholesterol in diet, ...11142
in tissues and blood, thyroxin injections as affecting, ...13440
in tumor tissue,....889, 18900
unsaponifiable, of pig liver, nature, 6765
vital functions, review,....18342
of yeast, chemistry,....17959
Lipins. (See *Lipids.*)
Lipobranchius (p.2413[4]) *longisetus*, descr., ...3978
Lipochrome. (See under *Pigments.*)
Lipodystrophy, inheritance with otosclerosis, bone cysts, mental retardation, ...10812
Lipoids. (See *Lipids.*)
Lipoitrin. (See under *Pituitary body.*)
Liponyssus (p.2429[3]), as typhus vector, ...3235
bacoti, on *Cavia*, oviposition,....1895
Lipophaga (p.2427[1]) **kraepelini**,....14981
michaelseni, descr., ...8374
Lipoprotein, storage in trophic tissue in hemoglobiniferous insect larva, histophysiology, ...10283
Lipoptena (p.2449[4]) *capreoli*, validity, 6249
LIPOPTILOCNEMA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), ...12759
lanei, ...12759
Lippia (p.2400[1]), fruit flies from,....4120
canescens (*Phyla nodiflora* v. c.),...19622
citriodora, Leptosphaeria on,....1493
ligustrina v. *schulzii* (*Aloysia l.* v. s.), ...19622
myriocephala, Uroplata in,....20200
nodiflora v. *normalis* f. *sericea* (*Phyla nodiflora* v. s.),....19622
pulchra (*Aloysia*), ...19622
scorodonioides v. *detonsa* (*Aloysia s.* v. d.), ...19622
v. *mathewsii* (*Aloysia s.* var. m.), 19622
spathulata (*Aloysia*), ...19622
urticoides var. *laxa* (*Aloysia virgata* v. l.), ...19622
wrightii v. *macrostachya* (*Aloysia* m.), ...19622
LIPROMELA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ...6212
costata, ...6212
Liprus (p.2438[3]) **obscurus**,....8392
Liquid(s), constant-rate dropping device for, ...8660
pipette for aliquot parts,....18972
structure, review, ...13452
Liquidamber styraciflua, Anitherea on,..7600
Liriodendron (p.2396[2]), leaf anatomy, 5851
† **honsyuensis** (N), ...19670
tulipifera, general account,....16637
Liriope (p.2394[3]), seasonal dist.,....8858
graminifolia v. **albiflora**,....3686
v. **praealba**, ...3686
LIROA (Fungi)(p.2389[4]), ...1487
emodensis (*Ustilago*), on *Polygonum*, 1487
Lisea fujikuroi, pathogenicity and temp. relations, ...17825
Lispa (p.2448[3]) *nigromaculata*, syn.,..20235
palposa (*Anthomyia*), ...20235
tentaculata, syn., ...20235
Lispinus (p.2435[3]) **santoensis**,....8386
spegazzinii, ...20136
Lispipdea (p.2449[2]) **atra**,....20204
frontalis, ...20204
interrupta, ...20204
rotundata, ...20204
triangularis, ...20204
vibrissata, ...20204
Lispocephala (p.2448[3]) *erythrocera*, syn., ...20235
Lissocarcinus (p.2426[1]) **elegans**,....12647
LISSOCHONETES † (Brach.)(p.2415[1]), ...8292
† **geinitzianus** (*Chonetes geinitziana*), 8292
v. † **geronticus** (Cb), ...8292
v. † **plattsmouthensis** (Cb), ...8292
v. † **senilis** (Cb), ...8292
LISSOCNEMITIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]),..20426
argolyca, ...20426
Lissodema (p.2436[2]), *4-pustulatum* v. **gallicum**, ...20186
LISSOLOMA (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), ...8245
brotulae, from *Brotula*,....8245
Lissonata marginata, from goldenrod galls, ...12100
LISSOSCULPTA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), subg. of *Melanichneumon*, ...20343
Listera ovata, Athous visiting,....7599
Listeria (p.2440[4]), *Pamela* n. n. for,..20406
dudgeonii (*Pamela*), ...20406
Listiphoreus, on *Fiber*,....20597
Listriodon (p.2466[2]) †, notes, ...6480
† **mongoliensis** (N), ...8631
Listrion (p.2413[3]) *rostrum* (*Squatinella*), ...8279
Listrobycticus (p.2439[2]) **sulaensis**,...8412
Listrochelus (p.2437[2]) **crista-galli**,....8385
debilis, ...8385
duncani, ...6205
langeri, on *Pinus*,....14990
Listroderes (p.2439[2]) *costirostris*, nomenclature, history, and dist.,....8394
Listrodromus (p.2450[3]) **simplex**,....20343
Listrophoridae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Listrophoroides (p.2429[4]) **expansus**,..12683

Listropsylla (p.2450[1]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
Listroscelis (p.2431[2]) *atrata*, emend.,..2068
ferruginea, ♂ descr.,....2068
Lita (p.2444[2]) cervinella,....15122
excentricella, ...15122
ramosella, ...20427
rougemonti, on *Gypsophila*,....20427
Litargus, on mushrooms, control,....7653
Litchi, grafting and layering,....19470
Lithagrion (p.2432[1]) † elongatum (Ter), ...20466
Lithasia (p.2417[3]) *geniculata*, note,..10385
obovata, crystalline style,....17170
tax. and distr.,....10385
Lithiasis. (See *Calculi*.)
Lithium, effect on pain endings in blood vessels, ...7185
chloride, effect on ciliary locomotion, nemertines,....7157
salts, effect on virus bodies of agalactia and pleuropneumonia, ...9838
Lithium carmine, injection, effect on sodium chloride metabolism, ...590
Lithobiidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[2]
Lithobius (p.2423[2]), *Chinobius* n. subg. in, ...1863
locomotion, ...17195
note, ...20077
aulacopus v. italica,....1861
fissuratus, ...17193
hummelii, ...1863
kansuanus, ...1863
mongolicus, ...1863
pusillus, descr. from cave,....1861
remyi, ...20079
rhysus, ...17193
svenhedini, ...1863
Lithocarpus (p.2395[3]), Homoptera on, 10540
Mitrastemon on roots of,....3686
Thoracaphis on, ...20303
burkillii, ...5777
fenzeliana, ...5776
fenzeliana (*Quercus*), ...19585
pseudoplatycarpa, ...5776
rangeriana, ...5776
ridleyana, ...5776
symingtoniana, ...5776
uraiana, *Neoparlatoria* on,....10540
Lithochlorin. (See under *Pigments*.)
Lithocolletis (p.2444[4]), attacking Papilionaceae, key and list,....6350
pomiella, ...6351
pyrifoliella, in *Pyrus*,....6351
trifoliella, ...6350
Lithodermataceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Lithodidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
LITHOGLOEA (Ephem.)(p.2432[1]), ..8520
harrisoni, ...8520
Lithophaga (p.2419[3]) † caucasica (J), 17178
Lithophyllum (p.2387[4]) sierrae-blancae (E), ...19673
Lithoporella (p.2387[4]) † quadratica (Ter), ...10164
LITHOPSOCIDIUM † (Corrodentia) (p.2432[2]),....10620
† permianum (Pr),....10620
redescr.,....10622
LITHOSCYTINA † (Hom.)(p.2434[4]), 10622
† cubitalis (Pr),....10622
Lithoscytinidae (Homoptera), p.2434[4]
Lithosia (p.2441[4]) *curviplaga*, ♂ descr., ...10578
eburneola, ...2047
Lithosiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Lithosiphon (p.2387[5]) *pusillus*, life hist., ...3586
Lithospermum (p.2400[4]) *fossilium* † *aristatum* (Ter), referred to *Stipidium*, ...14657
Lithostege (p.2443[1]) *bosoporaria* ssp. latestrigata, ...8503
sureyata, ...17339
Lithostrotion (p.2407[3]) † *arundineum* (Cb), redescr.,....12557
† *columnare* (Cb), redescr.,....12557
irregulare v. † balachonkaensis (Cb), ...19989
† kirgisensea (Cb),....19990
† *stanvellense* (Cb), redescr.,....12557
Lithothamnium (p.2387[4]) † laminosum (E), ...19673
Lithurgus (p.2452[2]), African spp.,..20317
spurganotes, ♂ descr.,....20317
Lithyphantes (p.2428[3]) gerhardti,...17232
lepidus, syn.,....6193
Litiopidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Litocerus (p.2438[4]) *peraksensis*, in Java, 8398
petilus, ...8398
LITOMEGACHILE (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg. of *Megachile*,....8475
Litomosa (p.2411[4]) wite, in *Rhombomys*, ...17128
Litomosoides (p.2411[4]), syn.,....16299
guiterasi (*Finlaynema*), ...12588
hamletti, in *Glossophaga*,....12588
patersoni (*Vestibulosetaria*), ...16299
sigmodontis, syn.,....16299
Litopterna (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Litsea (p.2396[3]) aneityensis,....3684
chaffanjonii, syn.,....19636
magnifolia v. samoensis,....19650
polyantha, *Liothrips* on,....4212
racemiflora, ...3689
reticulata, authority, ...16785
tannaensis, ...3684
Litter size. (See also *Birth*.)
as affected by uterine tube ablation (unilateral), rat, ...2887
hereditary variations, rabbits,....8790
intervals, mice, ...10790
as related to number of corpora lutea of pregnancy, guinea pig,....5930
Littoral. (See also *Halophytes*.)
bottom conditions in tidal lagoon, 17732
diatoms, ecology, ...10932
echinoderms and mollusks, quantitative dist.,....8833
fauna, freezing points of blood,...4503
of Hawaii, ...10852
halophil associations, France,....13137
halophytes, prevalence of vivipary in, ...8843
of Schleswig-Holstein, ...13140
intertidal fauna, relation of oxygen/catalase quotion to distribution, ...10856
intertidal zone, barnacle ecology, 13118
life forms, in relation to hydrotherms, ...15426
marine coastal communities, importance of animal-plant-environmental relationship, ...10832
tolerance to pH variations in sea shore animals, ...141
vertical dist. of organisms and seasonal changes, Kola Bay, environmental factors as affecting,....15446
Littorella (p.2400[3]) *americana*, in New York, ...13160
Littoridina (p.2417[2]) frenata,....17182
martensi, ...17182
woodringi, ...8322
Littorina (p.2417[3]) † *irrorata* (Q), in Connecticut, ...14923
neritoides, ecology, ...15397
obtusata, pH, temp., and salinity as affecting, ...13124
Littorinidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Litvites (p.2420[4]) † *simplex* (S), type of *Euophioceras*, ...6151
Lituolidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Lituotuba (p.2404[4]), † (K) from Oklahoma, ...8021
† exserta (S),....3905
Livs (p.2436[3]) callimicriformis,....17240
hintoni, ...17240
splendens, ...17240
Liver. (See also *Bile; Bile ducts; Gallbladder*.)
ablation, effect on:
blood sugar in nondiabetic and diabetic state, dog,....15688
cell content of peritoneal fluid, ...18217
citric acid excretion,....6875
hyperglycemic action of posterior pituitary extract, dogs, 2839
muscle glycogen recovery after fatigue, ...2718
partial, effect on blood sugar after epinephrine injection,..11374
on hemolysis reversion by NaCl, rabbit, ...6843
survival after, evisceration and, comparison, rabbit, ...15680
glucose derivatives as affecting, ...6930
technic for, dog,....4795
abscesses and necroses, mineral content in, ...9428
accumulation of bacteriophage vs. bacteria in, ...1091
acetone production in, in phlorhizin and pancreatic diabetes, ...582
action on alcohol in portal blood, 13619
aldehydrase from, ...18058
amino N, as influenced by endocrine extracts, ...811
Liver (*continued*)
antitoxic property, development and specificity, hare, ...2817
As fixation in, after administration of As in small doses,....9365
ascorbic acid in, as affected by pituitary growth hormone, rat,....18477
bile secretion, effect on secretion of pancreatic juice, dog,....6989
as influenced by:
duodenal obstruction, dog,...9196
factors, pig, ...6997
glucose injections, ...2815
intestinal obstruction, ...9212
biliary stasis and decompression, effect on renal tissue in cats,....16108
bilirubin formation from hemoglobin, factors affecting, ...6861
blood flow from, as affected by digestion, ...17974
Ca and Mg content, dog,....13506
Ca in, in rachitic children,....18865
carbohydrates in, as affected by decapitation and ether anesthesia, cat, ...583
carcinoma, incidence in Bantus,...9456
carotin, as affected by codliver oil in diet, guinea pig,....15747
cells, nuclear size in, as influenced by grafted mammary tumor, in mice, ...14036
temp. effect on fats and Golgi apparatus, ...56
changes, in chloroform poisoning, cat, ...829
in *Clonorchis* infection, histopathology, ...9426
after decompression of obstructed biliary system, ...9455
of chick embryo, ontogeny of mitochondria and Golgi apparatus, ...15287
vitamin C in,....15738
cirrhosis. (See under *Cirrhosis*.)
cholesterol storage, as affected by carbohydrate and fat in diet, rat, ...13692
cholin as affecting lipid constituents after cholesterol and fat feeding, ...11622
citric acid in, detn.,....13620
cod liver oil lesions, histology in mice, ...847
coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase, relationships and activities,..9886
copper in, chick embryo,....18357
normal and pathologic,....7293
pig embryo, ...4856
cozymase/cocarboxylase ratio, pig, 402
cysteine oxidation to sulphate by, in vitro, ...6917
cytochrome and oxidase in, iron and copper in diet as affecting, 11253
damage, effect on erythrocyte sedimentation and plasma fibrinogen, 18203
deaminizing power in morphinism, 9378
degenerative changes on magnesium-free diet, rat, ...18352
development in chorio-allantoic grafts of heart, in chick, localization of potency for, ...14799
diathermy, effect on urine secretion, ...9093
in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
differentiation of tissues, in chorio-allantoic grafts, chick embryos, ...10267
disease, bile concretions in relation to, ...893
blood fatty acids in, epinephrin as affecting, ...11649
blood sugar in,....18923
response to epinephrine in,..11366
after saline and sugar enemas, ...18313
effect on:
aromatic substances in blood, 18913
heat coagulation of serum proteins, ...2692
lipase content of serum,....18193
galactose tolerance in,....11620
pathology of nervous system in, 16137
in eclampsia, intra-abdominal pressure as related to production of lesions, ...16109
effect on water and salt metabolism, ...18603
esterase, specificity and nature of colloidal bearer, age as affecting, 405

Liver (*continued*)
examination technique in yellow fever, ...3245
in exophthalmic goiter, histopathology and new term for,....3082
extract, action in myelogenous leucemia, ...16128
assay, ...3035
autolysis as method for preparing active substances from, 11142
curative factor for dermatitis due to egg white, extraction method, ...13440
effect on:
anemia of myxedema,....13992
body weight in rat,....18369
chick embryo, ...1624
hematopoiesis, assay, ...3056
guinea pig, ...15638
Fe metabolism, ...18359
keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
lactation, ...13627
tar tumor growth,....11689
fermentation of glucose, hexosemonophosphoric acid and 3-glyceric-aldehydephosphoric acid by, kinetics, ...13499
fumarase activity, ...412
in granulocytopenia therapy, ..11661
mandelonitrile hydrolysis by,...6910
in pellagra therapy,....16059
respiratory supplement as affecting red cells in pernicious anemia, ...11629
toxic to megacaryocytes,....18319
in treatment of experimental anemia, rat, ...4801
vitamin B_1 and B_2 in brewer's yeast and, comparison, ...13761
vitamin properties, ...15698
fat, desaturation as affected by vitamin A deficiency, rat,....6956
distribution in, at various postnatal stages, histologic study, rat, ...14769
diurnal changes in, as affected by pregnancy, rat, ...15801
droplets, fluorescent substance in, ...6751
formation in, ...2736
cytology, ...17633
infiltration, diet as affecting,...9156
during fasting, ...4829
peculiarities of case,....18881
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, ...13454
diet, rat, ...4834, 11142
epinephrine, on carbohydrate-free diet, rat, ...13685
sex, ...11142
fatty acid, frog,....2996
oxidation in, as affected by ascorbic acid, ...13784
fatty, dietary production,....5026
choline action in,....16118
fatty infarct, histopathology and pathogenesis, ...18849
of fishes, of New Zealand, vitamin A content, ...13732
size and fat and vitamin A content, ...13742
fixatives for, penetration rate,...17546
flavine in, detn., method,....13753
function, in experimental hyperthyroidism, ...13440
galactose test, ...18392
in hemochromatosis, ...11659
as influenced by:
acetanilide, ...16037
pernicious anemia, ...3111
Ra poisoning, rats,....11246
tests, blood amino acids as,....18903
in respiratory diseases,...18911
hippuric acid synthesis from benzoates as, ...18937
phenylcinchoninic intoxication and, ...796
functional rhythm, food ingestion as related to, rat,....2807
and gall bladder, of wild swine structure, ...16857
giant cell formation in relation to caseation in tubercles,....9416
glucose, as influenced by galactose, in diabetes, ...18921
glucose-glycogen equilibrium in, mitochondrial changes induced by diet, fasting and adrenalin, 15298
glucuronic acid formation and conjugation by, ...6885
glutathione, as influenced by cystine in diet, ...6913
by dinitro-α-naphthol fever,..16056
glycerophosphate in, nature,....4770
glycogen, in Anuran tadpoles,....11368
chemical nature, from various sources, comparison, ...13681
detn., errors in,....6761
diurnal changes in, as affected by pregnancy, rat, ...15801
estimation, accuracy of aqueous extracts in, ...4776
formation in, work as affecting, 15679
as influenced by:
abdominal denervation, ...17974
adrenal ablation, ...9225
anterior pituitary extract, guinea pig, ...7042
cortin, ...11370
decerebration, ...6928
diet of *Arctium lappa* roots, rat, ...2726
epinephrine, on carbohydrate-free diet, rat, ...13685
insulin after partial hepatectomy, ...11374
low oxygen pressure, rat,....13440
ovary ablation and theelin, rat, 6932
quinine, ...18721
rhamnose ingestion, ...11376
sex, ...11142
soybean carbohydrate in diet, 15629
spinal injection of bone marrow, ...6821
rat, ...18391
rôle in fatty degeneration, in P poisoning, ...16129
storage, as affected by vitamin B lack, rat, ...13766
capacity, dog, ...13682
glycogen and fat in, as affected by pitressin and pitocin, rat,..2723
glycogenolysis, lactic acid and glucose as related to, rabbit,....13688
growth, factors in,....15724
as influenced by injections of hepatic extract in chick embryos, 1624
as related to development of constitution-type, rabbit, ...1710
hemoglobin production factors in, animals, ...6873, 7240
in hepatolienal fibrosis, pathology, 9436
hydatid cyst from,....1056
indium deposits in after administration, ...16060
inflammation of capsule,....7267
as influenced by:
anaphylactic shock histopathology, dog, ...18891
anterior pituitary hormones,...13940
avertin narcosis, rabbits,....5007
biliary stasis, histopathology, cat, ...14077
cadmium, ...4984
cinchophen, ...18765
drugs, ...3010
estrin, rat, ...13902
fluorine poisoning, ...14008
intestinal stenosis, histopathology, ...7280
malaria, ...19103
morphine poisoning, ...7275
pernicious anemia, ...3110
pituitary ablation, rabbit,....669
splenic autolysis, histopathology, 7264
testes ablation, rat,....652
testis hormone, rat,....13904
thyroid hormone, in diphtheria toxin intoxication, dogs, ...16089
toluylendiamine, ...14122
injury, effect on cholesterol in bile, dog, ...7001
on iminazol derivatives in blood, ...18233
insufficiency, clinical symptomatology, ...4795
intoxication, effect on cancer growth, ...904
"intracellular blood canaliculi," nature, ...15304
iron in, calf fetus,....2750
chick embryo, ...18357
pathological histochemistry, ...5076
isolated, bilirubin formation in, dog, ...18264
juice, acetaldehyde transformation by, cozymase as affecting,....439
Kupffer cells, removal of bromosulphalein by, dogs,....6834
lecithin, as influenced by thallium, 7248
lesions in luminal poisoning,....14054
in *Limulus*, embryonic origin,....19949
lipids and fat metabolism,....11142
as influenced by cholesterol ingestion, rat, ...13692
by egg yolk ingestion, rat,....2740
sex differences, rat,....18346
unsaponifiable fraction, nature, pig, ...6765
lobation in man,....10229
methionine oxidation to sulphate by, in vitro, ...6917
microglia-like cells in, behavior in lesions, rabbits, ...1651
mineral content, infants,....2749
mitochondria, behavior during digestion, rat, ...2246
fat, and glycogen in, as influenced by toluylendiamine poisoning, dog, ...879
necrosis in premature infant, inclusion bodies associated with,....14249
new nutritive factor in, as affected by heat, ...11340
non-protein N in, normal and depancreatized dogs, ...18386
nuclear size, and glycogen content, phasical variations in, rat,....12454
in nutritional anemia, histopathology, in rat, ...5020
oils. (See also *Cod liver oil.*)
in fish, analysis and classification, ...6953
fat constants, ...13628
halibut, seasonal variations in content, vitamin A and D potency as related to, ...13440
of *Orthagoriscus mola*, pigments, 13631
of sharks, vitamin A content,...2754
of tunny, vitamin D content,..13743
vitamin A assay in,....11398
vitamin D concentration from, method, ...13800
origin and development, in omphalocephalic chick embryo,....8170
O consumption, thyroxin as affecting, ...4959
oxidation of fatty acids in, products, in vitro, ...587
oxidation of thiosulphate to sulphate by, ...13598
parenchyma cells, vital staining,....66
perivascular reactions induced by streptococci in sensitized animals, ...16365
peroxidase activity, ...11171
phenol retention by, rats,....7111
phosphocreatine and glutathione in, after pituitary ablation, toads,...9243
pigment, fish,....18373, 18374
formation in amphibian, histology, ...16887
polydiaminophosphatid as isolated from, properties, pig, ...6765
protein in, diurnal changes in, as affected by pregnancy, rat,....15801
nutritive value, ...15642
reduced glutathione in, insulin and vitamin B as affecting,....441
of *Regalecus glesne*,....18373
regeneration in normal and pathological, ...5953
as related to citric acid content of serum, ...11331
respiration, as influenced by:
avitaminosis B, pigeon,....11678
cyanides and phosphates,....2592
guanidine, ...11346
in tissue culture, serum as affecting, ...11455
reticular fibers in, origin in human embryo, ...19907
post mortem persistence, man,..1624
reticular tissue and collagenous tissue histogenesis and age changes, man, ...12455
spiral muscle bands in walls of veins of, in capybara, ...14712
substances effective in pernicious anemia, ...11556
succinodehydrase activity, frog,...13498
sulfhydryl content, substances affecting, ...2594
therapy, in deficiency disease of cattle and sheep, ...11704

Liver (*continued*)
therapy (*continued*)
in experimental polycythemia,..17974
in goat milk anemia,.....11640
thyroidcatechin in, significance,..18170
tissue, blood content, detn., and variations after exercise or adrenalin injection, ...16004
metabolism, as affected by theelin, mouse, ...9247
toxic action of cations on cells, in vitro, ...13535
tyrosine and phenylalanine oxidation by, ...13587
toxic disintegration in young pigs, etiology and pathology,.....3135
uricase, mouse, ...13679
urobilin excretion by,.....558
venous obstruction in, histopathology, ...850
vitamin A, as influenced by:
carotene in diet,.....11414
carrots in diet, dog,.....6986
diet, ...15690
vitamin A and carotene in diet, rat, ...6949
relation to resistance to pneumonia, man, ...595
storage in, rat,.....13738, 15693
vitamin C in, as affected by freezing and storage, sheep, ...2784
by vitamin C deficiency, dog,..2771
fixation in, as affected by vitamin C lack, guinea pig,.....13774
vitamin D, overdosage, effect on rickets, rats, ...2795
storage in, dog,.....13794
vitamin G potency,.....11385
volume, as influenced by ephedrine and epinephrine, ...827
water, diurnal changes in, as affected by pregnancy, rat, ...15801
retention with storage of glycogen, fat, and protein, ...4824
of whale, nutritive value,.....15735
wounds, cellular reactions after x-irradiation, ...11232
healing as influenced by ultraviolet, ...11222
Liver fluke. (See *Fasciola hepatica.*)
Liverworts. (See also *Bryophyta; Hepaticae.*)
air chambers in Marchantiaceae, development, ...1524
Italian, book, ...12319
of Jura Mts., ecology and phytogeography, ...19563
leaf, branch, and gametophore development, ...1519
nitrogen nutrition, ...11112
sex chromosomes in,.....2230
Livestock. (See also *Animals, domestic; Cattle; Pigs; Sheep;* etc.)
Bacillus enteritidis infection of mice in relation to infection in,...11719
breeding, diseases of offspring and, ...11730
dietary diseases, ...16207
feeds for, clover and grasses,.....3458
leguminous seeds as, cooking tests, ...1341
grazing, preference for plants high in protein and minerals,.....3475
measurement, ...1352
nutrition and metabolism, handbook, ...5497
osteodystrophic diseases, etiology and spp. involved, ...18968
plants poisonous to,.....11698
Livoneca (p.2425[1]) *nasicornis,* syn.,..10428
Lixophaga (p.2449[2]) *diatraea,* as sugarcane borer parasite, introduction into Brit. W. Indies,.....7661
plumbea, type of *Prolixophaga,*....20270
Lixus (p.2439[2]), bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
aethiopiae (*aethiopicus*), ...12709
algirus, Entomococcus (*E.*) sp. in,...1252
aurivillii (*cardui*), ...12709
blatchleyi (*cavicollis*), ...12709
collarti, ...20161
conformatus (*conformis*), ...12709
conformis (*conicus*), ...12709
distortus (*obliquus*), ...12709
farinosulus (*farinosus*), ...12709
incurvinasus (*curvinasus*), ...12709
kasalensis, ...20161
nigripes, ...15000
obovatus, ...15000
overlaeti, ...20161
pictipennis, ...20161
sandoaensis, ...20161
sedentarius, ...20161
seydeli, ...20161
terminatus (*terminalis*), ...12709
Lizard(s). (See also *Reptilia; Sauria;* and under genera, e.g., *Lacerta.*)
climbing adaptations, in geckos,...8032
duct of botallus and carotid duct, comparative anatomy, ...10187
food habits, ...1890
modification of eyelids and glands in, ...12419
skinks, skull, morphology,.....5891
spinal accessory nerve,.....8037
ticks on, ...19360
Lloyd, C. G., "Mycological Writings", index, ...3598
Loach. (See *Cobitidae.*)
Loasaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Lobaria (p.2389[3]) **ochrotropa**,.....3609
pulmonaria v. **meridionalis** (*L. m.*), ...16730
subinterversans, ...3604
weissii, ...3604
Lobelia (p.2401[1]), *Alombus* on,.....12761
burttii, ...14583
coronopifolia v. *macularis*, descr., 10074
costaricana (*Tupa*), ...7912
nicotianaefolia v. **mollis**,.....14584
poasensis, ...7912
Lobelin, effect on pneumotachogram, 11445
Lobiger (p.2418[3]) *souverbiei*, descr.,..6140
Lobipes (p.2461[4]) *lobatus*, habits,...6418
Lobodiplosis (p.2445[4]) **pseudococci**, on *Pseudococcus*, ...1957
Loboidothyris (p.2415[2]) † **meeki** (J), 10360
† **mormonensis** (J), ...10360
Lobophyllia (p.2407[3]), breeding,.....3932
variations in Tahiti,.....3923
corymbosa, Phyllochaetopterus as commensal, ...3923
Lobostemon (p.2400[1]) **wrightii**,.....3689
Lobothyris (p.2415[2]) † (J), emend.,..10363
† *punctata* (J), morph.,.....10363
Lobotrachelus (p.2439[2]) **carinifrons**, 20161
cochinchinensis (*affinis*), ...12719
nigrocoeruleus, ...20161
silvaticus (*pusillus*), ...12719
Lobster. (See also *Homarus; Shellfish.*)
as food, gastric secretion induced by, ...9180, 18376
longevity, ...17559
Local immunity. (See *Immunity, local.*)
LOCKHARTIA † (Prot.)(p.2404[4]), 14829
† **conditi** (*Dictyoconoides*), ...14829
† **haimei** (*Dictyoconoides*), ...14829
† **newboldi** (*Rotalia*), ...14829
† **tipperi** (*Dictyoconoides*), ...14829
Lockjaw. (See *Clostridium tetani.*)
Locomotion. (See also *Flight; Movement.*)
antero-posterior differentiation, sea urchin, ...9301
arboreal, adaptations for, in forelimb of sloths, ...19748
bipedal, development, pelvic changes in, mammals, ...12479
in centipedes, ...17195
in earthworm, nervous mechanism, 4933
as influenced by:
cerebellar lesions, teleost,.....19779
cerebrum ablation, goldfish.,...7198
light and temp., blow-fly larvae, 6732
leaping, in frog, cinematographic study, ...2972
in leeches in relation to temp.,.....6118
mechanism of organs of, water animals, ...4255
in mollusk Unio,.....14919
in nematode *Heterakis*,.....14880
in nemertines, nervous influences on, ...7157
of *Pithecanthropus*, differences from man, ...16957
reflexes, coordination as affected by transection of spinal cord in sharks, ...15883
in relation of red nucleus, experimental, cats, ...1663
saltatorial, adaptations for in anurans, ...12493
of sand dune reptiles, California, 10666
in snakes, ...15176, 15177
swimming, effect on elbow joint structure in nutria, ...10224
of fish, rôle of cerebellum in,...2949
speed and duration in copepods, rôle in vertical dist.,.....10931
terrestrial, evolution in vertebrates, ...9358
type, as related to sacro-iliac joint structure and mobility, vertebrates, ...5882
walking, contacts, timing,.....11514
function of lamina quadrilatera in, ...7202
Locoweeds. (See *Astragalus; Oxytropis.*)
Locris (p.2434[2]) *transversa* v. **fusca**,...15066
Locust(s). (See also *Acrididae; Schistocerca* and other genera.)
biol. control, in Azerbaijan,.....12108
control by airplane dusting,.....3430
damage to sugarcane,.....9901
grouse, genetic analysis of parthenogenesis, ...8729
migratory. (See also *Locusta migratoria.*)
outbreak, in Africa and Asia, investigations, ...5428
reproduction and growth, as affected by light, ...9304
in S. Rhodesia, 1933,.....7603
Locust. (See also *Robinia.*)
treehoppers on, biology and control, ...19351
Locusta (p.2431[1]) *migratoria,* in Chekiang, ...7602
chiasma frequency, ...2253
dipterous parasites, ...14413
periodicity of outbreaks, control, 1277
migratorioides, from Africa,.....7612
ecology in Nigeria,.....5422
life hist. and migration habits, in Belgian Congo, ...5434
status in Asia and Africa,....5428
Locustaevora (p.2448[4]), tax. note,....6260
migratoriae, ♂ genitalia,.....6260
Lodging of wheat and barley, varietal tests, ...1373
Loganberry, anther and stigma blight, due to *Hapalosphaeria deformans,* 15488
Byturus control on,.....5447
Maroga on, ...12060
Phorbia on, in England,.....12072
Loganiaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
LOHMANDERODESMUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[2]), ...20084
galeatus, ...20084
Lohmannia (p.2429[4]) *insignis* v. *dissimilis* (*Perlohmannia* d.), ...8363
Loimia (p.2414[1]) *annuliflis*, descr.,..17137
montagui, descr., ...17137
turgida, descr., ...17137
Loliginidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Loligo (p.2421[4]) *loligo, Phyllobothrium* in, ...1781
pealei, hemocyanin, composition,...2645
vulgaris, Diplobothrium in,.....17109
histochemistry of yolk formation in developing egg, ...19950
Loligopsis (p.2421[4]) *chrysophtalmos*, validity, ...1835
peronii, validity, ...1835
Lolium (p.2393[4]). (See also *Grass, rye.*)
endophytic fungus in,.....13199
hybridization, and evolution by gene mutation, ...13032
Opomyza on, ...16490
temulentum, fungus-infected, toxicity, ...14532
summary of our knowledge of,..12180
Lomadonta (p.2442[1]) **aurago**,.....12827
siccifolium, ...12827
sulphurago, ...12827
Lomagramma (p.2392[2]) **sorbifolia** (*Aspidium sorbifolium*), ...7899
LOMAPHORUS (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), 8245
gracilis, from *Peristedion*,.....8245
monolenei, from *Monolene*,.....8245
wardi, from fishes,.....8245
Lomariopsis (p.2392[2]) **guineensis** (*Stenochlaena*), ...12320
hederacea, ...12320
Lomentaria (p.2387[3]) *rosea*, sex organs unknown, ...1480
Lonchaea (p.2448[1]) **bazini**,.....1974
patagonica, from *Puya*,.....8435
Lonchaeidae (Diptera), p.2448[2]
Lonchocarpus (p.2397[2]), insecticidal constituents, ...14526
rotenone content of spp.,.....14516
capassa, Eucosma from,.....8518
negrensis (*Deguelia* **amazonica**),....7957
negrensis (*Derris* **amazonica**),.....7957
stipularis, ...19579
Lonchodes, revision, ...4203
Lonchodina † **angulata** (Cb), conodont, 3735
† **peculiaris** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
† **subarcuata** (Cb), conodont,.....3735

Lonchodomas (p.2426[4]) † **longirostris** (O), ... 10179
Lonchodus (p.2430[4]) † **aequidentatus** (O), conodont, ... 3744
† **arcuatus** (O), conodont, ... 3745
† **brevidentatus** (O), conodont, ... 3745
† **confluens** (Cb), conodont, ... 3739
† **crassidentatus** (O), conodont, ... 3745
† **dentatus** (O), conodont, ... 3744
† **pectinellus** (O), conodont, ... 3745
† **spinuliferus** (O), conodont, ... 3745
† **striatus** (O), conodont, ... 3745
Lonchoptera (p.2446[4]), key to Amer. spp., ... 20220
borealis, ... 12739
dubia, ... 12739
occidentalis, ... 12739
uniseta, ... 12739
Lonchopteridae (Diptera), p.2446[4]
Lonchorhina (p.2463[3]) *aurita*, in Bolivia and Brazil, ... 20645(p.2379)
LONCYDA (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), subg. of *Cardiocondyla*, ... 6313
Longevity. (See also *Senescence.*)
in atmosphere of H and O, optimum mixture for, mice, ... 618
blood groups in relation to, ... 9617
constitutional factors, ... 8808
in *Cucumis*, seedlings, as influenced by temp. and nutrition, ... 11130
exceptional cases in animals, book, ... 17559
as influenced by:
caloric value of diet, ... 11335
factors, Lepidoptera, ... 20414
intermittent fasting and nucleic acid, mouse, ... 6887
mating, moths, ... 6319
vitamin G, ... 11411
of Infusoria, ... 6042
inheritance, book, ... 10816
of laboratory fishes, ... 17396
in protozoan protoplasm, ... 10289
in pure hydrogen, as affected by sex and pregnancy, mice, ... 619
as related to duration of pregnancy, man and animals, ... 7138
to growth rate, ... 11335
trend since 1800, in a genealogical group, ... 2349
LONGIBUCCA (Nemath.)(p.2410[2]), ..6098
vivipara, in *Pseudoboa*, ... 6098
Longicaudus (p.2434[3]) **suedae**, on *Sueda*, ... 20296
LONGICHNEUMON (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), ... 20343
annaelisae, ... 20343
nitidus, ... 20343
tricolor, ... 20343
ssp. **moluccensis**, ... 20343
Longipediidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Longiprimitarsus (p.2435[3]) **longipennis**, ... 10457
Longistriata (p.2411[2]) *wolgaensis*, in *Arvicola*, ... 14876
Longitarsis (p.2438[3]) **rufotestaceus**, ..20149
Lonicera (p.2400[4]). (See also *Honeysuckle.*)
Antherea on, ... 7600
pericarp cells, specific gravity of protoplasm, ... 11106
fulva, ... 19584
hispida v. **bracteata**, ... 16734
japonica, root formation on cuttings, ... 12369
jasminifolia, ... 7917
nitida, descr., ... 16734
vaccinium (*Wikstroemia*), ... 19635
wulingensis, ... 19626
Lonsdaleia (p.2407[3]) † *bipartita* (S), syn., ... 3925
Lontra (p.2465[2]) *paranense* † **lozanoi** (N), ... 4317
LOOMELANIA (Aves)(p.2460[2]), ...12933
Procellaria melania type of, ... 12933
LOOSERIA (Bryophyta)(p.2391[3]), subg. of *Weymouthia*, ... 19568
Lopaphodes (p.2430[4]), syn., ... 20446
Lophiodon (p.2466[1]) † *bairdianus* (E), syn., ... 17500
Lophiodontidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
LOPHIOPSIS (Fungi)(p.2389[2]), n. subg. of *Mytilidion*, ... 5744
Lophiosphaera (p.2389[1]) **velata** (*Glonium velatum*), *Septonema multiplex* imperfect stage, and phylogenetic aspects, ... 14564
Lophiostomaceae (Fungi), p.2389[1]
Lophiotrema (p.2389[1]) **castaneae**, on *Castanea*, in Italy, ... 2412
Lophirus rufus, *Entomococcus* in, ...1252
Lophius, iris, physiology, ... 4915
piscatorius, blood fibrinogen, ... 568
blood, surface tension, ... 570
pigments of oil, ... 13616
Siphoderina from, ... 8245
Lophoaetus occipitalis, *Cladotaenia* in, .. 3937
Lophobranchi (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Lophocarenum (p.2428[2]) *frontalis* (*Pelecopsidis*), ... 14972
Lophoceros (p.2461[3]) **bradfieldi** (*Rhyncoceros*), ... 6430
williaminae, syn., ... 6430
Lophochernes (p.2426[4]) **cryptus**, ... 17225
Lophocolea (p.2391[1]) **subtrilobata**, ... 7896
Lophodermium (p.2389[2]), on pine, control by spraying, ... 11048
on Scotch pine, effect on length of growing season, ... 12236
melaleucum v. **epiphyllum**, on *Vaccinium*, ... 16721
pinastri, development on pine needles, ... 10958
LOPHODISCELLA (Fungi)(p.2390[2]), ... 19555
asparagi, on *Asparagus*, ... 19555
Lophodolus (p.2457[2]) *acanthognathus*, syn., ... 4236
dinema, ... 4236
lyra, syn., ... 4236
Lophogastra (p 2437[2]) **kuntzeni**, ... 10486
Lophogastridae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Lophohelia (p.2407[3]) *prolifera*, northern limit of reefs, ... 12555
Lophoictinia (p.2460[3]), monograph, .. 12940
Lopholaena (p.2401[3]), revision, ... 19633
brevipes, ... 19633
coriifolia (*Othonna*), ... 19633
decurrens (*Othonna*), ... 19633
glaucescens (*L. bainesii*), ... 19633
whyteana (*Othonna*), ... 19633
Lophomachia (p.2442[4]) *semialba* ssp. **angiportus**, ... 10577
Lophomastix (p.2425[4]) **brevirostris**, .. 12672
Lophomyiagra (p 2462[2]), status, ... 8595
Lophopeltis (p.2446[2]) **albion**, ... 10498
angola, ... 10498
arno, ... 10498
cuthbertsoni, ... 10498
Lophophanes (p.2462[1]) *dichrous* **kangrae**, ... 2159
Lophophyllum (p.2407[3]) † **altaicum** (Cb), ... 19989
† **subtortuosum** (Cb), ... 19990
Lophopodella (p.2415[3]) *carteri*, key to vars., ... 10367
in Lake Erie, ... 10367
in New Jersey, ... 14901
Lophopoeum (p.2437[4]) **nubilum**, ... 20176
pallidum, ... 20176
spitzi, ... 20176
Lophoproctidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Lophoproctus (p.2422[4]) **comans**, ... 17197
niveus, ... 17197
Lophopus (p.2415[3]) *crystallinus*, life hist., morph., and phyl., ... 14902
Lophorina (p.2462[1]) *feminina* **feminina** (*L. superba f.*), ... 4281
lehunti, ... 4281
Lophortyx californica, *Ascaridia* in, ... 16299
Hymenolepis in, ... 16299
gambeli, *Habronema* in, ... 16299
Lophosaura (p.2459[1]), tax. review, ... 6410
pumila, responses to light, nervous control, ... 9312
tongue, mechanism of projection, ... 16883
taeniabroncha, syn., ... 6410
Lophospira (p.2417[1]) † **ulrichi** (O), ... 12392
Lophostreptus (p.2422[4]) **carli**, ... 20076
ulopygus, ... 20076
Lophostrix (p.2461[2]) *cristata* **wedeli**, 15191
Lophothrix (p.2424[2]) *frontalis* **f. major**, ... 20104
f. minor, ... 20104
quadrispinosa, descr., ... 20104
LOPHOZANCLA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ...8519
stenochorda, ... 8519
Lophozia (p.2391[1]) *mulleri* v. **kaurini** (*L. k.*), ... 12319
ventricosa v. **confertifolia** (*L. c.*), ...12319
Lophurodamalis (p.2446[2]) **natalensis**, 10498
simplex, ... 10498
Lophuromys (p.2464[4]) **luteogaster**, ... 17483
Lophyrus rufus, *Entomococcus* in, ... 1252
Lopidea (p.2433[1]) *eremita*, on "palo tinto," California, ... 4130
Lopus (p.2433[1]) *lineolatus*, morph., life hist., hosts, and parasite, ... 3408
Loranthaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Loranthus (p.2395[4]) **aneityensis**, ... 3684
brachyanthus, ... 7979
brachyphyllus, ... 7979
breyeri, ... 1569
eucalyptoides, ... 7979
ficivorus, ... 3684
linguiformis, ... 7979
longifolius, ... 7979
maganda, ... 14584
maidenii, in Central Australia, ... 7915
ngurukizi, ... 14583
obovatus, ... 7979
raiateensis, ... 19623
tricolor, ... 7979
Lorditomaeus (p.2437[2]) **collarti**, ... 6208
Loreya (p.2398[4]) **quadrifolia**, ... 7913
strigosa, ... 7913
Loricariidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Loricata (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Loriculus (p.2461[2]) *tener*, in New Britain, ... 20532
Loriidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Loripes (p.2420[1]) *desmaresti* v. **aurora**, 4011
v. **stalioi**, ... 4011
lacteus v. **lenticularis**, ... 4011
v. **squarrosa**, ... 4011
Loris (p.2463[4]) *lydekkerianus*, carpus in, ... 8050
Lorisidae (Mammalia), p 2463[4]
LORTIELLA (Moll.)(p.2420[5]), ...14922
froggatti, ... 14922
rugatus (*Mycetopus*), ... 14922
Losgna (p.2450[3]), *Ischnojoppa scutellaris* referred to, ... 20343
syn., ... 20343
ephippium (*Ichneumon*), ... 20343
ssp. **matinangis**, ... 20343
Lota (p.2455[2]), paired fins and girdles, homodynamy in, ... 12490
maculosa, *Crepidostomum* in, ... 10324
Lotus. (See *Nelumbo.*)
Lotus (p.2397[2]) *australis* v. **exstipulatus**, ... 7910
tibesticus, ... 10129
Louping-ill, virus, distribution in blood and brain after intranasal infection, ... 3262
Louse. (See *Lice.*)
Lovebirds. (See *Parrakeets.*)
Lovenia (p.2416[3]) † **baixadoleitensis** (K), ... 10174
Lower, Richard, republication of his "De Corde," 17588
Loxia (p.2462[4]), food relations, ... 10853
syn., ... 2140
curvirostra, notes, ... 20533
asymmetry of head in relation to cross bill condition, and changes in muscles of mastication, .. 8040
Leucocytozoon in, ... 3891
minor, tax. note, ... 8606
percna, syn., ... 8606
pusilla, type, ... 8606
pytyopsittacus, notes, ... 20533
estiae, syn., ... 20533
norwegica, syn., ... 20533
scotica, validity, ... 20533
Loxica (p.2462[4]), syn., ... 2140
curvirostra, as type of *Loxica*, ... 2140
Loxoblemmus (p.2431[3]), chromosome homology in spp., ... 2248
Loxoconcha (p.2423[3]) † **corrugata** (E), 6164
† **nuda** (E), ... 6164
† **perdecora** (E), ... 6164
† **prava** (E), ... 6164
Loxodes (p.2405[2]), locomotion in, mechanism, ... 2977
rostrum, fat inclusions, ... 1772
Loxodonta (p.2465[4]) *africana*, † (N or Pl), molar variability, ... 12965
cyclotis, range, ... 20581
Loxogenes (p.2409[1]), syn., ... 20026
bicolor, from *Rana*, ... 12568
Loxonema (p.2417[4]) † *carinata* (Cb), syn., ... 1841
† *cerithiformis*, referred to *Streptacis*, ... 1841
† *danvillensis* (*Soleniscus*), ... 1841
† *newberryi* (Cb), syn., ... 1841
† *nitidula* (Cb), syn., ... 1841
† *politus* (*Soleniscus*), ... 1841
Loxopholis (p.2459[4]), syn., ... 10660
Loxophyllum, locomotion in, mechanism, ... 2977
Loxosceles (p.2428[2]) **simillima**, ... 6197
LOXOSTACHYS (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]), ... 7979
ssp. listed by Hooker in sects. *Gibbosae* and *Pseudochinolaena* referred to, ... 7979

LOXOSTACHYS (*continued*)
lachnantha, ...7979
uncinata (*Panicum*), ...7979
Loxostege (p.2443[4]) *sticticalis*, biology in relation to temp., ...14373
dist. and biology, ...14368
ecology, life hist., and parasites, in USSR, ...14372
Loxostoma (p.2404[3]) † **hiwanneense** (E), ...6047
Loxothylacus (p.2424[4]) *aristatus*, descr., ...6166
spinulosus, descr., ...6166
Loxura (p.2440[4]) *atymnus* ssp. **kangeanus**, ...20407
Lucanidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[3]
Lucanus (p.2437[3]) *cervus teratism*, ...1927
Lucasellus (p.2452[2]) **perclavipes**, ...20315
Lucerne. (See *Alfalfa; Medicago.*)
Lucerne caterpillar. (See *Colias electo.*)
Lucerne flea. (See *Sminthurus viridis.*)
Luciaperca sandra, percin from, amino acid composition, ...6911
Lucicutia (p.2424[4]) **challengeri** (*Leuckartia flavicornis*), ...20104
maxima, descr., ...20104
Lucicutiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Lucidella (p.2417[2]) *adamsiana* ssp. **sublaevis**, ...10379
Luciferin-luciferase reaction. (See *Bioluminescence;* and *luciferase* under *Enzymes.*)
Lucilia (p.2448[4]). (See also *Blowfly.*)
activity as affected by temp., ...19363
behavior differences in spp., ...8820
in toad, ...10655
cuprina, in sheep myiasis, ...14400
cyaneo-marginata, syn., ...17264
sericata, Brachymeria as parasite of, ...14409
flagellates in, ...14852
larva, growth as affected by vitamin B, ...2770
life hist. and control, ...7406
photoreceptive organs, anatomy, 4106
smell in, antennae and, ...1314
viridiceps, syn., ...17264
Lucina (p.2420[1]) † *alpina* (Tr), descr., 3741
† *bialata* (E), syn., ...6136
† *cycloidea* (E), syn., ...6136
† *inflata* (E), syn., ...6136
† **kohatica** (E), ...6136
† *libyca* (E), syn., ...6136
† *moevusi* (E), syn., ...6136
† *nokbaensis* (E), syn., ...6136
† *subrumsmalis* (K), in Sweden, 1612
† *subvicaryi* (E), syn., ...6136
† *supragigantea* (E), syn., ...6136
† **undata** (E), ...6136
† *vicaryi* (E), syn., ...6136
Lucinidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Luciogobius (p.2456[2]) **brevipterus**, ...2100
Luciola (p.2436[1]), egg lipids, ...6534
ghesquierei, ...20188
Lucioperca (p.2455[4]) *lucioperca, Ancyrocephalus* in, ...12564
body fat, vitamin D in, ...2782
Myxobolus on, ...7412
sandra, respiration, mechanics, ...3762
Lucocidin, of pneumococcus types I-III, properties, production, activities and factors influencing, ...9568
Lucoppia (p.2429[4]) **reticulata**, ...10441
Lucretilis (p.2431[1]) **bolivari**, ...6363
Lucuma (p.2399[2]) **anibaefolia**, ...7913
chartacea (*Niemeyera*), ...19579
garcinioides (*Sideroxylon*), ...7959
inflexa, ...7913
platyphylla, ...7913
Ludius (p.2436[3]) *angusticollis*, syn., ...1941
ssp. **fraternus** (*Corymbites f.*), ...1941
aplastoides, ...1941
appalachius, ...1941
atlas, ...1941
blaisdelli, ...1941
castanicolor, ...12713
cribrosus, status, ...12713
cruciatus ssp. **ater**, ...1941
diversicolor, syn., ...12713
dolorosus, ...1941
falsificus v. **angularis** (*L. a.*), ...1941
granicollis, ...1941
hopping, ...1941
humboldti, ...1941
jaculus, syn., ...1941
lobatus ssp. **pygmaeus**, ...1941
mauras, distinct sp., ...12713
nunenmacheri, ...1941
patricius, ...1941
rainieri, ...1941
resplendens ssp. **breweri** (*Corymbites b.*), ...1941
shastensis, ...1941
silvaticus, ...1941
suckleyi ssp. **olympiae**, ...1941
tahoensis, ...1941
tenellus, ...1941
tinctus, control, by summer-fallowing, ...3399
habits, and control, in Canada, ..9909
uliginosus, ...1941
Ludwigia (p.2437[4]) *lixoides* v. **insuturalis**, ...20186
Ludwigiella (p.2390[3]) **asparagi**, on *Asparagus*, ...19548
Lues. (See *Syphilis.*)
Luffa (p.2401[1]), xanthophyll in seed coats, ...350
astori, ...19659
Lugol's solution. (See under *Iodine.*)
Luidia (p.2416[2]) *maculata*, in Hong Kong, ...1827
Luidiidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Luisia (p.2395[1]) **cordatilabia**, ...1537
Lumber. (See *Wood.*)
preservation. (See under *Wood.*)
Lumbricidae (Annelida), p.2414[3]
Lumbriconereites (p.2413[3]) † **affinis** (O), ...12607
† **arcuatus** (O), ...12607
† **cameratus** (O), ...12607
† **cognitus** (O), ...12607
† **crenatus** (O), ...12607
† **inflexus** (O), ...12607
† **modestus** (O), ...12607
† **perfectus** (O), ...12607
† **plattevillensis** (O), ...12607
† **potensus** (O), ...12607
† **similis** (O), ...12607
† **speciosus** (O), ...12607
† **superbus** (O), ...12607
† **webbi** (O), ...12607
Lumbriculidae (Annelida), p.2414[2]
Lumbriculus (p.2414[2]) *inconstans*, anterior regeneration as influenced by x-rays, ...1745
Lumbricus (p.2414[3]). (See also *Earthworm.*)
Sporozoa in, ...10305
festivus, redescr., ...6117
terrestris, calciferous gland, rôle in pH regulation of body fluids, ..13515
cysticercoid in, ...1778
locomotion, nervous mechanism in, ...4933
Lumbrinereidae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Lumbrinereis (p.2413[3]) *albifrons*, descr., ...3978
coccinea, descr., ...17137
debilis, in Cape Province, ...3978
floridana, descr., ...17137
funchalensis, descr., ...17137
heteropoda, descr., ...3978
janeirensis (*Arabella dubia*), ...17137
latreillei, descr., ...17137
notocirrata, ...12604
pseudobifilaris, ...12604
tetraura, descr., ...3978
in Galapagos Is., ...8283
Lumichrome. (See under *Pigments.*)
Luminal. (See *Phenobarbital.*)
Luminescence. (See *Bioluminescence; Fluorescence; Light.*)
Lumisterol. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated.*)
Lumpy wool disease, of sheep, general study, ...7329
Lunar periodicity. (See under *Periodicity.*)
Lunaspis (p.2452[4]) † (D) descr., ...15151
Lunatia (p.2417[3]) † **ednae** (K), ...1851
Lundstroemia (p.2445[2]) **vernalis** (*L. praecox*), ...17271
Lung(s). (See also *Gills; Respiration, alveolar; Swimbladder.*)
abscesses and necroses, mineral in, 9428
action currents in, interpretation, polemic, ...13824
adaptations to aquatic life and diving in porpoise, ...12411
air pressure in, effect on blood pressure in right ventricle and pulmonary artery, rabbit, ...18655
in allergic asthma, histopathology, 7302
alveoli, air, alcohol in, detn., ...14002
in low pressure anoxemia, 18432
water vapor tension, in diabetes insipidus, pituitrin as affecting, ...16138
Lung (*continued*)
alveoli (*continued*)
CO_2 and O tension, as affecting costal and abdominal breathing, ...18423
at high altitude, ...13818, 18427
cells, function and structure, in hedge hog, ...5938
epithelium, nature, ...13454
partial pressures of O_2, CO_2, and water vapor in, effect of breathing O_2, man and monkey, ...18431
ammonia absorption by, dog, ...15667
arteries and arterioles in, modifications in musculature in rodents, 14706
arteries in, musculature functional structure, guinea pig, ...14713
atalectatic lobule, reinflation by collateral respiration, dog, ...18452
blood vessels as affected by epinephrine in frog, ...15998
pathology, due to breathing compressed air, ...616
bronchogenic pyogenic abscess, ...5287
Ca in rachitic children, ...18865
Ca and Mg, dog, ...13506
carcinoma, as related to tuberculosis, ...880
cavity formation in isolated, mechanical production, and bearings, ..18855
changes induced by x-rays, histopathology, ...16083
circulation, as affected by prolonged pneumothorax in rabbit, ..18445
microscopical study in thoracotomized rats, ...18439
collapse. (See *Pneumothorax.*)
compression, effect on thyroid gland, histology, ...16065
defensive mechanism, phagocytosis in, ...18993
development, of silicotic nodule in, histopathology, ...868
of tubercles induced by silica and tubercle bacilli, comparison, ...11586
disease, effect on pneumotachogram, ...11445
rebreathing method for detn. of mixed venous CO_2 in, ...11671
distension, effect on heart rate, as independent reflex, ...18684
edema, factors causing, ...16132
elasticity, measurement, method, man, ...617
relation to mechanics of respiration, ...624
extract, effect on blood clotting, ...6865
on blood vessels, ...921
fat, as affected by fat-free diet, rat, 4834
by hemorrhage, ...4833
distribution in, at various postnatal stages in rat, histology, 14769
retention by, ...18265
fat emboli in, splitting by enzyme action, ...7277
fibrosis in hematite miners, histopathology and industrial hazards of mining methods, ...5016
from marble dust in marble finishers, ...11441
fuso-spirochaetal infection in, ...9724
....9725
glutathione content, in pregnancy, 2637
hematopoiesis in, colloid injections inducing, ...11317
hemorrhagic edema, intratracheal introduction of fluids causing, ..9717
histamine-like substance from, in anaphylaxis, inactivation by histaminase, ...17986
histiocytes and reticular fibers in, mammals, ...5939
histology of acinus and terminal bronchioles in cattle, ...5937
infection in pneumoconiosis, ...9724
symbiotic action of anaerobes in, ...9725
as influenced by:
asbestos inhalation, ...9429
high O_2 pressure, ...6795
phrenectomy, ...11685
inspiratory distention, emphysema and, ...5074
iron in pathological, histochemistry, ...5076
in *Lepidosiren*, respiration in, ...1634
lesions due to tar intravenously, ..11681

Lung (*continued*)
lobule, obstruction in, composition of collaterally respired gases in, ...13823
lymphatics in, as affected by artificial pneumothorax, ...2995
lymphoid hyperplasia in, book,...18668
macrophages, origin and function, 18993
mixed tumor, origin,.....7284
morphology and histology, in human fetus, ...14788
nerve endings in bronchii and, man, histology, ...5941
O diffusion constant in, as affected by exercise, ...11440
perivascular reactions induced by streptococci in sensitized animals, ...16365
peroxidase activity, ...11171
phenol retention by, rats,.....7111
physiology, histology, pathology, book, ...18447
of pigs, microflora of scalding water in, ...16417
pulmonary artery, occlusion as affecting carotid blood pressure before and after spinal transection, dog, ...18673
pulmonary epithelium, growth in vitro, from chick embryo and chicks, ...12451
quantitative histochemical method for silica in silico-tuberculosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, ..18866
regeneration, histology, ...10180
silica, in relation to fibrosis,.....11605
in tunnel workers,.....5082
size, as affected by amyl nitrite,..18741
structural changes due to low atmospheric pressures, ...18432
structure as affected by prolonged pneumothorax, rabbit, ...18445
structure and form as related to air flow, vertebrates, ...1636
structure and mechanics of respiration, reptiles, ...12425
tissue, air content, detn. method, 11446
transplanted, tuberculous infection in, ...1142
vagus nerve to, afferent impulses in, ...17986
variations in fissures, man and mammals, ...5940
vasomotor reactions of drugs in,..18726
vesicular sounds in respiration, origin, ...625
virus in experimental rabies,....19139
vital capacity, dyspnea in congestive heart failure and,.....11642
in emphysema, ...11647
as influenced by:
exercise, ...18664
low atmospheric pressure,...18432
position of arms,.....18453
tonus of diaphragm, effect on circulation, ...18670
and morphologic types,.....1624
relation to athletic ability,.....2978
respiratory exchange and, in heart diseases, ...11621
in Siamese, ...19893
in South Indian women, standards for predicting from height, weight and surface area,.....19880
vitamin A in, as affected by vitamin A and carotene in diet, rat,...6949
storage in, rat,.....15693
vitamin D storage in, dog,.....13794
volume, detn. methods,.....18154
Lung fish. (See *Dipnoi.*)
Lung-worms, infestation and migration, in mollusks, ...9660
Lunulites (p.2415[4]) † (E) review,....14900
† (E), zoarial regeneration,.....8293
† **angusticostata** (E), ...14900
† **dentifera** (E), ...14900
† *hippocrepis* (E), syn.,.....14900
† **magnosinuosa** (E), ...14900
LUPERACANTHA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), 20166
spinicollis, ...20166
Luperina (p.2442[2]) *barrettii* ssp. **digensis**, ...6342
Luperodes (p.2438[3]) *lecontei* v. **asclepiadis**, on *Asclepias*, ...4092
marginalis, syn., ...4092
Luperomorpha (p.2438[3]) *collaris* v. **nigra**, ...20149
rubra, ...20149
Luperus (p.2438[3]) *circumfusus* v. **luteovittatus**, ...20186
Lupine(s). (See also *Lupinus.*)
blue, sore-shin, new virus disease, 13262
growth hormones in, production and translocation, ...15544
meal of green or white, replacing meat and placenta and peptone and bread in, ...14353
seed germinating, N absorption from air by, ...347
silage, as feed for dairy cows,....12129
traumatic responses in seedling,..5842
use in forest nurseries,....7835, 16623
underplanting in forests,.....5678
yellow, chlorosis, Ca:Fe relations, 13277
Lupinus (p.2397[2]). (See also *Lupine(s).*)
Dacerla on, ...4130
albus, auximone production by, as influenced by light,.....366
growth of seedlings, as influenced by amino acids, ...4679
buchtienii, ...19590
ornatus, microlepidoptera on,....17350
perennis, seed germination,.....2382
platanophilus, ...1576
polyphyllus, effect on forest soils,..7569
effect on spruce,.....7569
tatei, ...19590
Lupus. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Luteic acid, production by *Penicillium luteum*, from various C sources, ...13375
Lutein. (See under *Ovary, extracts.*)
Lutianidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Lutianus malabaricus, *Caligus* on,.....8351
vitta, trematodes in,.....6094
Lutra (p.2465[2]), internal ear,.....8056
† (N), *Satherium* n. subg. of,....8633
† **ingens** (N), ...8633
lutra, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
† *piscinaria* (N), emend.,.....8633
vulgaris, pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
wrist bones, articulation,.....1632
Lutravus (p.2465[2]) † **cookii** (N),.....8633
† **idahoensis** (N), ...8633
Lutzia (p.2445[4]), spp. new to Argentina, ...1975
LUTZOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ...20220
americana, ...20220
latifrons, ...20220
Luxiaria (p.2443[1]) **eutoeodes**,.....20416
Luy's body. (See *Brain, subthalamus.*)
Lybius (p.2461[3]) *levaillantii levaillantii*, type locality, ...20541
torquatus, Hymenolepis, in,.....3937
torquatus, type locality,.....20541
zombae, color change in,.....8607
albigularis, syn., ...8607
Lycaeides (p.2440[4]) *ismerias* **letitia** (*Lycaena argus* v. *ligurica*),.....8498
Lycaena (p.2440[4]) *alcon*, on *Gentiana*, larva and pupa, ...15124
alexis alpina (*Glaucopsyche alexis* **selene**), ...8498
argiades v. *amurensis*, syn.,.....12817
argus v. *ligurica* (*Lycaeides ismerias* letitia), ...8498
argyrognomon r. *balcanica*, syn.,..12817
cramera minusornata ab. **ardanazi**, 20387
dis ssp. **elunata**,.....20413
eros ssp. **kamtshadalis**,.....12829
eumedon, syn., ...20404
v. *alticola* (*Aricia chiron* **nitschei**), ...20404
hanno, life hist. notes,.....6328
hippothoe **memphis** (*Chrysophanus h.* f. *obsura*), ...8498
idas f. **pseudarmoricana**,.....15105
lolas v. *powelli*, syn.,.....20404
ismenias v. **dubia** (*L. argyrognomon* var. *d.*), ...15110
nevadensis (*Agriades* **zullichi**),....20404
optilete f. *uralensis* (*Vacciniina* o. **medea**), ...8498
orbitulus astorica, syn.,.....12817
ssp. *jaloka* f. **obsoleta**,.....20413
orion v. *ornata* (*Scolitantides orion* athene), ...8498
ripperti ssp. **alcestis**,.....10593
sarthus v. **ophion** (*Chrysophanus s.* var. *caudatus*), ...20404
theonus, life hist. notes,.....6328
thersites ab. **casildae**,.....20387
Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[4]
Lycaenops (p.2458[3]) † *ornatus* (Pr), skeleton, ...6405
Lycaeopsidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Lycaeopsis (p.2425[3]) **neglecta**,.....6176
Lycastis (p.2413[2]) **longicirris**,.....1817
meraukensis, descr., ...17137
ranauënsis, descr., ...17136
Lycengraulis (p.2454[1]) *grossidens*, in Brit. Guiana, ...10639
Lychnis diurna, Cidaria on,.....4166
Lycidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Lycina sulcidentata, radula,.....8328
Lycium campanulatum, fruit flies from, ...4120
LYCKHOLMOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...4023
† **estoniae** (O or S),.....4023
Lycodapodidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Lycodapus (p.2456[4]) *fierasfer*, in Brit. Columbia, ...8552
Lycodes agnostus, helminths in,.....17112
Lycogalopsis (p.2390[2]) *solmsii*, sterile base stromatic, ...1492
Lycogramma (p.2456[3]) **crystallonota**, 10640
Lycqlaimus (p.2410[2]), on *Blattella*,...16299
jheringi v. **chilensis**,.....20039
Lycomorphodes (p.2441[4]), **heringi**,...12826
Lycopene. (See under *Pigments.*)
Lycoperdaceae (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Lycoperdon (p.2390[2]) *pulcherrimum*, developmental characters, ...3599
pyriforme, developmental characters, ...3599
wrightii, developmental characters, 3599
Lycopersicum (p.2400[2]). (See also *Solanum; Tomato.*)
segregation of quantitative genes in tetraploid vs. diploid spp.-hybrids, ...8751
Lycophidion (p.2459[2]) *capense*, in Arabia, ...2135
Oochoristica in, ...3937
uzungwensis, ...12900
Lycophotia (p.2442[2]), prey of *Podalonia*, ...15082
palmistarum, ...2038
Lycopodiaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Lycopodiales (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Lycopodium (p.2392[4]), in Ohio,.....10070
clavatum, effect of high temp. and pressure on spores of, in relation to spores in coal,.....14660
complanatum, anatomy and propagation, ...12366
delicatulum, syn., ...12321
raiateense, ...5752
sinense (*Selaginella*), ...3624
societense, ...5752
Lycopus (p.2400[1]), cytogenetics and embryology, ...4409
Lycorina (p.2450[3]) **ranaivo**,.....8482
Lycoris squamigera, Stagonospora on,..17773
Lycosa (p.2428[2]), spermatogenesis,..15286
abdita, ...6195
adumbrata (*Pardosa*), ...6193
beani, syn., ...4072
carrana, ...12694
chisimensis, ...1909
commota (*L. inornata*),.....6195
contestata, syn., ...6195
daisetsuzana, ...12700
disjuncta, ...4074
ehnii, ...1906
euepigynata, tax. note,.....6195
giebeli (*Pardosa*), ...4072
syn., ...6195
helluo, var. descr.,.....6195
hyperborea (*Pardosa*), ...4072
illicita (*L. uncata*),.....6195
insopita, syn., ...6195
mafensis, ...6197
mimula, ...6195
minnesotensis, ...6195
modica (*Pardosa*), ...4072
nigraurata, syn., ...6195
orophila, syn., ...6195
parvivulva, ...6197
proxima (*Laestrygones* **urquhartii**), 6193
purcelli, syn., ...6195
ramulosa, syn., ...4072
saxatilis (*Pardosa*), ...4072
sternalis (*Pardosa*), ...4072
tesquorum (*Pardosa*), ...4072
watsoni, ...6195
Lycosidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Lycosoarces (p.2456[3]) **regani**,.....10640
Lyctidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
Lyctus (p.2437[2]). (See also *Beetle, powder post.*)
wood structure in relation to attack by, ...1304
brunneus, egg measurements, relation of wood vessel size to infestation, ...16511

Lycus (p.2436[1]) altecostatus,.....17258
angusticollis, ...17258
atroconjunctus, ...17258
bimaculatithorax, ...17258
diaphanus, ...20164
diversicostis, ...17258
granulosus, ...20164
hulstaerti, ...17258
kleinei, ...17258
le testui, ...6226
maesi, ...17258
maublanci, ...6226
maynei, ...17258
overlaeti, ...17258
pici, ...20164
quarrei, ...17258
rieli, ...17258
schoutedeni, ...20164
semilateralis v. postinterruptus,..17258
staudingeri v. prescutellaris,.....17258
triangularicollis, ...17258
uncinatus v. burgeoni,.....17258
v. subtestaceus, ...17256
Lydella (p.2449[2]) frugale,.....10499
prudens, ...10499
pulchella, ...10499
stabulans, from *Coenobia*,.....7599
verticale, ...10499
Lye. (See also *Potassium, hydroxide; Sodium, hydroxide.*)
in sterilization of dairy utensils, 16431
Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[2]
LYGAEOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ..20204
tristis, ...20204
Lygaeonematus laricis, control by dusts, ...14390
Lygaeus (p.2433[2]) *hospes*, hosts and life hist., ...4127
Lygida (p.2425[1]), life hist.,.....15393
Lygocerus semiramosus, as hyperparasite of *Psylla*, ...16524
Lygodactylus (p.2458[4]) *fisheri*, in Somaliland, ...2133
heeneni, ...6414
laurae, ...12915
Lygodesmia juncea, morph. and anatomy, ...16803
Lygodium (p.2392[5]) *palmatum*, in N. Carolina, ...3631
Lygophis (p.2459[2]) boursieri (*Dromicus*), redescr., ...10669
Lygosoma (p.2459[1]), eyelid modification, ...12419
key to African spp. of subg. *Siaphos*, ...10651
burgeoni, ...10651
compressicauda, ...15182
darlingtoni, ...10663
luberoensis, ...10651
metallicum (*Leiolopisma austrocaledonica* metallica), ...10649
nieuwenhuisii, emend., ...4239
samoense loyaltiensis, syn.,.....10649
sundevalli, in Arabia, ...2135
werneri triviale, syn.,.....10649
wolfi, syn., ...10649
Lygropia (p.2443[4]) anthracopis,....20424
cosmophilopis, ...8518
euryclealis ssp. minuatalis,.....6348
Lygus (p.2433[1]) *adustus* v. bicolor,..20283
elisus, status and common name,...1988
hesperus, status and common name, 1988
pratensis. (See also *Bug, tarnished plant.*)
growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
injury and life hist. notes, in Brit. Columbia, ...7655
Lymaenon (p.2451[1]), syn.,.....10554
Lymantria (p.2442[1]), genetics and development, ...2291
ampla, *Apanteles* on,.....15094
destituta ssp. maraschi,.....10572
dispar. (See also *Gypsy moth; Porthetria dispar.*)
development and growth, starvation as affecting, ...15389
Entomococcus in, ...1252
intersexes, location of ♀-determining factor, ...13080
Intersexes in Russia and Turkestan, genetics, ...17666
inordinata, distr., ...15102
minahassa, ...10577
monacha. (See also *Liparis m.; Moth, nun.*)
biology, ...12820
development, temp. and humidity as affecting, ...8836
Entomococcus in, ...1252
preissi, ...12827
Lymantriidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[1]
Lymbricus terrestris, as gapeworm vectors, ...3220
Lymexylidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Lymexyloidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Lymnaea (p.2418[4]), anatomy, biology and descr. of Hungarian spp.,....1854
Cercaria from, ...12566
chromosome number and sex chromosomes, ...69
haydeni, syn., ...8314
palustris v. aralensis,.....6159
ssp. bolotensis, ...6154
ssp. draverti, ...6154
ssp. kazakensis, ...6154
nuttalliana, syn., ...8314
ssp. saridalensis, ...6154
wyomingensis, in western U. S. A., ...8314
stagnalis, histology, ...14914
larval trematodes as affecting,..7399
traskii v. castorensis,.....14930
zazurnensis, ...6154
Lymnaeidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Lymph. (See also *Body, fluids; Lymphatics; Lymphocytes.*)
circulation in cornea,.....5059
composition, ...18213
in lymphatic obstruction,.....17974
edema, experimental production, 17974
fat content as related to intestinal secretion of fat during fasting, 11432
flow as influenced by looping of systemic arteries, ...16007
of foot of dog, protein content and normal flow, activity and graded venous obstruction as affecting, ...18331
lipids in, as affected by fasting,...4813
normal and pathological physiology, section of book,.....18285
obstruction, comp. of edema fluid in, ...11632
protein in normal and edematous parts, ...18329
stasis, elephantiasis produced by, 16154
subcutaneous, albumin/globulin ratio in blood serum and, comparison, ...2691
sugar in, ...17986
as affected by lymphagogues,..18314
from thoracic duct, lipase content, 6830
Lymph hearts, bilateral integration of, reptile, ...17974
sympathetic innervation, *Rana pipiens*, ...17974
Lymph nodes. (See also *Hematopoiesis; Spleen.*)
absorption, of coal dust and soot by normal vs. diseased,.....1009
of injected thorium dioxide, x-ray study, animal, ...17999
adenocarcinoma inoculation as influencing, histopathology, in mice, 855
agglutinin formation in,.....9555
in susceptible and resistant mice, 9540
deep inguinal, distribution in man, ...16920
extract, hematopoietic action,...18785
filtering capacity, as tested with streptococci and erythrocytes,...11755
giant cells in, generalized dissemination in prodromal stages of measles, ...16078
hyaline degeneration, occurrence and distribution, ...18842
as influenced by:
fluorin, ...4952
high temp., ...7298
leprosy, histopathology in animals, ...14030
in lymphatic leukemia, biopsy at 3 stages, human, ...16896
lymphoid cells, classification in normal and infected rats,.....16892
mesenteric, metamorphosis of *Metastrongylus* larvae in,.....14216
mitochondria, as influenced by toluylendiamine poisoning, dog,.....879
resorptive capacity, ...1009
reticulo-endothelial cells, destruction of red blood cells in, infants, 13610
rheumatic lesions in, histopathology, 860
roentgenographic visualization by injection of thorium dioxide, method, ...5980
sarcomatoid metastases in, from carcinoma with sarcomatoid stroma, pathogenesis, ...863
section of book,.....18285
of small intestine, comparative anatomy in mammals, ...1624
syphilis virus in, as influenced by hot local baths, rabbit,.....781
tissue cultures, irradiation as affecting, ...13581
tuberculosis, dogs, ...11715
Lymphadenitis, caseous, sources of infection in sheep,.....14140
spread and control in sheep, factors influencing, ...9467
Lymphangitis, immunity responses in, ...1024
recurrent filarial, fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci in,..9561
recurrent tropical, antistreptolysin content of serum in,.....9560
Lymphatics. (See also *Lymph; Lymph hearts; Lymph nodes; Lymphocytes; Lymphoid.*)
action in intestinal absorption,....2816
of arterial walls, plexus and drainage course, ...16919
of cattle, distribution,.....19730
communication with vena cava in human newborn, ...19793
of diaphragm and thorax, x-ray study, absorption of thorium dioxide, animal, ...17999
drainage of muscles of back, man, 16916
of subfascial and intermuscular spaces, man and mammals, ...16921
endothelium, differentiation and activity, ...16895
of eye, maldevelopment in relation to glaucoma, infants and adults, ...16999
ganglia, reactions to serum poisoning, ...9526
in head, drainage, cattle,.....19731
of intestine in, exp. obstruction of intestine, ...18870
vertebrates, ...5956
lacteals, non-absorption of unsplit proteins through, ...5118
of long limb bones, course in periosteum, ...5948
in lung, as affected by artificial pneumothorax, ...2995
of ♂ genito-urinary system and inguinal region, anatomy, ...5928
of mesentery and small intestine, comparative anatomy, ...1624
middle and smaller, structure of walls, man, ...14709
networks in subfascial and intermuscular spaces, man and mammals, 16921
obstruction, experimental, ...11631
lymph composition, ...17974
permeability of walls,.....2997
perineural of cord, communication with subarachnoidal space, ...3791
plexuses in gastro-intestinal tract, distribution, in mammals,....10232
of prostate, drainage, man,.....16917
roentgenographic visualization, by injection of thorium dioxide, method, ...5980
of salivary glands, drainage, man, 14708
of shoulder, cattle,.....19729
of temporo-mandibular joint, man, 14725
thoracic duct, non-absorption of unsplit proteins through, ...5118
of tunica muscularis of uterus in pregnancy and puerperium, guinea pig, ...5931
Lymphatic system, development in opposum, ...1711
in trematode, ...1790
Lymphocytes. (See also *Leucocytes.*)
age, growth, and sarcoma as related to, in albino rats,.....3104
count, as affected by physiological saline, ...18284
lymphocytosis, as influenced by emotional states, man,..16890
in peripheral blood following intravenous injection of foreign substances, rabbit, ...8066
as related to total leucocyte count, infants, ...18328
degenerative forms in blood, guinea pig, ...8059
destruction in spleen and lymph nodes, in Ra poisoning, rats,....11246
hypertrophy, book, ...18668
immature leukemic, origin in nodes biopsied at 3 stages, man, 16896
in intestinal wall, significance,...17006

number as influenced by emotion, man, ...16890
passage through tonsillar epithelium, arguments for, ...17005
polymorph, yolk sac hematopoiesis in relation to, chicken, ...3115
reticulo-endothelial origin in leukemias, ...5012
small, erythrocytogenic capacity in spleen and lymph nodes, man, ...3765
in spleen, lymph nodes and thymus, classification, rat, ...16892
Lymphocystis (p.2406[4]), cyst descr., ..8210
Lymphogranuloma. (See *Hodgkin's disease.*)
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, corneal reactions to viruses of soft chancre and, ...5270
experimental infections with, 1054, 5270
Ito-Reenstierna and Frei tests in, 5270
transmission to animals, ...1055
virus, inoculation into macaque, pathology, ...11655
nerve localizations and pathogenesis in monkeys, ...19121, 19126
passage in white mice, ...11706
Lymphoid tissue, cell, polymorph, yolk sac hematopoiesis in relation to, chicken, ...3115
book, ...18668
erythrocytogenic capacity, man, ...3765
in ganoid fishes, ...16879
growth as related to development of constitution type, rabbit, ..1710
reaction to leucopenia and leucocytosis induced in thyroidectomized rabbits, ...9443
Lymphomonocytosis, adenopathic infectious, diagnosis by "heterophilic agglutination," 19024
Lymphopenia, artificial, effect on cancer-resistant vs. -susceptible rats, 14128
Lynchia (p.2449[4]), key to spp., dist. and host notes, ...4104
notes on American spp., ...17270
albipennis, hosts, ...20210
americana, hosts, ...4104
fusca, syn., ...4104
nigra, on *Buteo,* 20210
syn., ...4104, 20210
palustris, in Belgian Congo, on *Phalacrocorax,* 4104
samoana, hosts, ...6250
Lyngbya (p.2385[2]), *Heteroleibleinia* n. sect. n. for *Leibleinia,* 16687
vacuole cytology, ...2210
borodini, ...1471
calida, ...3570
elongata, ...3570
erecta, ...3587
gardneri (*L. erecta*), ...16687
gigantea, ...1475
hahatonkensis, ...5709
hummelii, ...3570
lachneri (*Oscillatoria*), ...16687
limnetica v. **jacutica,** 16697
spiralis, ...16687
Lynx canadensis, nematode from, ...16299
lynx, Isospora in, ...10309
Lyochrome. (See under *Pigments.*)
Lyogyrus (p.2417[2]) **vanhyningi,** 4025
Lyonetiidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Lyonsia (p.2420[3]) **schimkewitschi,** ..6139
Lyonsiidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Lyotropic series. (See *Ion series.*)
Lyperosia (p.2448[3]), syn., ...20254
exigua, Aleochara from, ...15018
biology and ecology, ...1317
biology and parasites, Australia, ...14396
development, factors in, ...4495
parasites, ...12098
Lyperosomum (p.2408[4]), *Distomum clathratum* referred to, ...3953
microscelis, in *Microscelis,* 3953
Lypha (p.2449[2]) **angolensis,** 20204
chaetosa, ...20204
corax, ...20204
dubia, as parasite of pine-shoot moth, ...16522
edwardsi, ...20204
lituratа, ...20204
longicornis, ...20204
noctifer, ...20204
orbitalis, ...20204
ornata, ...20204
truncata, ...20204
Lyprops atronitens, in Australia, ...8390
Lyrioceras (p.2420[4]) † **dubium** (*Aploceras liratum*), ...6148

LYROCYSTIS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Trachycystis,* 17191
Lyroda (p.2451[4]) **japonica,** 20344
LYSANDRA (Lep.)(p.2441[1]), n. n. for *Uranops,* 20404
coridon (*Papilio*), ...20404
Lysianassidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Lysidice (p.2413[2]) *capensis,* descr., ...3978
collaris, descr., ...17137
robusta, in Galapagos Is., ...8283
Lysimachia (p.2399[3]) *capillipes* v. **cavaleriei** (*Andrachne c.*), ...19636
forbesii, status, ...1565
koolanensis, syn., ...1565
lancifolia, syn., ...19636
navillei (*Diospyros*), ...19636
solanoides, syn., ...19636
Lysimeter. (See under *Soil.*)
Lysin(s). (See also *Bacteriolysin; Cytolysin; Fibrinolysin; Hemolysin;* etc.)
immune, preparation technic, ...5141
silicic acid as modifying action, ..11327
of staphylococci, fixation mechanism, ...14160
trypano-, production, ...19068
in urine, identity, ...7088
Lysine, in blood serum proteins, cattle, ...6798
in casein, ...11364
detn., ...11263
effect on growth, optical activity as related to, rat, ...11858
in hemoglobins, ...18168
from thyroglobulin, ...18510
Lysionotus (p.2400[3]) **petelotii,** 5805
Lysiopetalidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Lysiphlebus (p.2450[4]) *fabarum,* on *Aphis,* 17316
Lysmata (p.2425[4]) *intermedia,* in Galapagos Is., ...12670
Helicometrina in, ...6089
Lysol. (See *Cresol.*)
Lysolecithin, unimolecular films, studied by method of surface potentials, ...13468
Lyssa. (See *Rabies.*)
Lyssemys punctata, Coeuritrema in, ...8246
Lythraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Lythrum (p.2398[4]) *salicaria,* flower pleiomery, ...12373
in Washington, ...3691
Lytoceras (p.2421[3]) † **dumortieri,** 1610
LYTOPHICERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), subg. of *Ophiceras,* 10402
Lytta (p.2436[2]), *Tetraonyx colon* referred to, ...17238
Tetraonyx quadrilineatus referred to, ...17238
Tetraonyx seminiger referred to, 17238
aratae (*Wagneria*), ...6214
nigropicta, ...6214

M

Maba (p.2399[3]) *melinoni* (*Diospyros*), 7913
savaiiensis, ...19650
Mabea (p.2397[4]) **acutissima,** 7957
Mabuya (p.2459[4]), *Centrorhynchus* in, 14881
eyelid modification, ...12419
Macaca (p.2463[4]). (See also *Monkeys; Pithecus.*)
brain, motor and premotor cortex, ipsilateral representation in, ...18606
Entopolypoides in, ...19971
malaria in, ...7407
reasoning power tests, ...4321
reproduction, ...701
Trichomonas strains in, ...14209
brevicaudus, ovary, structure, ...19800
cynomolgus, brain structure, ...8095
Plasmodium in, infectivity to mosquitoes, ...9757
virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease inoculated into, pathology, ...11655
irus, electrocardiogram, ...16011
malaria in, ...3223
lastiotis, Gongylonema in, ...16299
maurus, wrist movements, ...8115
mulatta, anatomy, book, ...12470
auditory acuity, ...15873
malaria in, blood picture, ...19097
nemestrina, syn., ...20647(p.2379)
philippinensis, Balantidium in, ...8206
rhesus, Balantidium from, conjugation, ...8218
cultivation and cross-infection, ...19100
blood, specific gravity, ...2678
Macaca (*continued*)
rhesus (*continued*)
blood acid-base equilibrium, as affected by x-rays, ...4822
blood sugar distribution between corpuscles and plasma, ..6866
bone of labyrinth capsule, histology, ...16932
brain, glomeruli in presubicular layer, ...14694
maxillary sinus, size, shape and position, ...12445
nuclear configuration of sub- and hypothalamus in, ...1663
ovarian transplant in, effect on sex cycle, ...2857
ovary, response to pituitary extract, refractory condition in, ..7003
reproduction in, monograph, ...685
thalamus, nuclear configurations in, ...1666
Trichomonas in, control, ...5225
visual pattern discrimination in, 2928
sinicus, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
Macacus. (See *Macaca.*)
Macadamia, grafting, ...19470
Macairea (p.2398[4]), northern S. American spp., keys, ...5785
Macalla (p.2443[3]) **ineldolis,** 6359
melli, ...6348
Macandrewella (p.2424[2]) **scotti,** 20104
Macaranga (p.2397[4]) **attenuata,** 5752
bartlettii, ...7917
denticula, Rhadinomerus from, ...1926
Macaria pluviata, on *Albizzia,* 1305
MACAROCOSMA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ..20423
philochrysa, ...20423
Macchia. (See *Chaparral Garique.*)
MACDONALDIUS (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]), ...6105
from sheep, in New Mexico, ...16288
seetai, in *Coluber,* 6105
McDunnough, James H., portrait, ..1888
Machaeracanthus (p.2453[2]) † *bohemicus* (D), descr., ...15151
† *kayseri* (D), descr., ...15151
† **minor** (D), ichthyodorulites, ...8546
Machaeranthera (p.2401[3]) **hiemalis,** ..19578
Machaerium (p.2397[2]) **multifoliolatum,** 1554
nictitans, Leptopharsa on, ...10518
Machaonia (p.2400[4]) **urbaniana,** 14612
Machatothrips (p.2432[3]) **longidens,** ...6366
multidens, on cocoa, coffee, kola, and coconut, ...6366
paucidens, in cocoa-stem moth-borer tunnels, ...6366
v. **bicolorisetosus,** in coffee twig-borer tunnels, ...6366
simplicidens, ...6366
Machilidae (Thysanura), p.2430[1]
Machilis (p.2430[1]) **haasi,** 2075
scoparia, ...2075
silvestrii, ...2075
tuberculata, ...2075
Machiloides (p.2430[1]) **tenuicornis,** ...2075
Machilus edulis, Eremotes from, ...1926
odoratissima, Tomicoproctus on, ...8401
weevils on, ...1926
Machimia (p.2444[3]) **anthracospora,** ...8518
Machimus (p.2446[2]) *excelsus* (*Trichomachimus*), ...12743
ibizensis, ...6241
pubescens (*Trichomachimus*), ...12743
Machlolophus xanthogenys, Haemoproteus in, ...19972
Mackerel. (See *Scomber.*)
Macoma (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle, structure and function, ...8311
balthica, infusoria in, ...12544
lama, ...4011
tenuis v. **luminosa,** 4011
v. **rosea,** 4011
Macowanites (p.2390[2]) *echinosporus* (*Elasmomyces*), ...19558
magnus, ...19558
Macquariella (p.2417[3]) **aucklandica,** ..12639
Macquartia (p.2449[2]) **claripennis,** ...20243
type of *Austromacquartia,* 15051
kumaraensis (*Peremptor*), ...20243
vexata, type of *Mallochomacquartia,* 15051
Macrobilharzia (p.2409[2]) *macrobilharzia,* sexual dimorphism, ...3214
Macrobiotus (p.2430[4]) spp., notes, ...20039
Macrobrachium jamaicense, Sphaeropomatus on, ...10357
nipponensis, trematodes in, ...6094
Macrocallista (p.2420[2]) cf.† *lilacina* (Ter), in S. Africa, ...1613

Macrocentrus (p.2450[4]), from insects on weeds, ...16528
ancylivorus, establishment in Ohio, 7667
in fruit moth control, ...19310
cuniculus, from *Evetria* gallery, ...8484
delicatus, as oriental fruit moth parasite, ...7662
Macrocephalites (p.2421[2]) † *transiens* (*Dolikephalites* **praetransiens**), ...10403
Macrocera (p.2452[2]) *neavei*, syn., ...15079
Macrocera (p.2445[5]) **nobilis**, ...15035
puncticosta, ...15033
Macrocheilus (p.2418[1]), † (Cb) spp., review, ...1841
syn., ...1841
† *fusiformis* (Cb), syn., ...1841
† *gracilis* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *hallanus* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *humilis* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *kansasensis* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *micula* (*Strophostylus*), ...1841
† *missouriensis* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *ponderosus* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *texanus* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
† *ventricosus* (Cb), ...1841
Macrochilina (p.2418[1]) †, syn. and status, ...1841
† *danvillensis* (Cb), syn., ...1841
† *schlotheimi* (Cb), morph. and tax., 1841
Macrochordium (p.2394[2]) *recurvatum* (*Aechmea* **recurvata**), ...1548
Macrocyphon (p.2436[4]) **pendleburyi**, 10484
Macrocypris (p.2423[2]) † *menardensis* (Cb), descr., ...1872
Macrocyrtus (p.2439[2]) **trilineatus**, ...10485
Macrocytes. (See under *Erythrocytes*.)
Macrodasyoidea (Gastrotricha), p.2413[1]
Macrodera (p.2409[2]), diagnosis, ...10332
verlatum, in *Natrix*, ...10332
Macroderoides (p.2409[2]), syn., ...17116
flavus, from *Esox*, ...17116
typicum (*Plesiocreadium*), ...17116
life hist., ...3214
Macrodicax (p.2435[3]) **latebricola**, ...20181
MACRODOLICHOPUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), subg. of *Dolichopus*, ...20264
Macroeubria (p.2436[4]) **apicicornis**, ...10484
impressicollis, ...10484
Macrogalidia (p.2465[2]) *musschenbroecki*, type locality, ...10725
Macroglossum (p.2441[3]) **albolineata**, 20393
assimilis, syn., ...10570
marquesanum, ...20394
palauensis, syn., ...10570
stevensi, ...20393
MACROGYNIUM (Platyh.)(p.2408[1]), 8247
ovalis, in *Stichopus*, ...8247
Macrolepidoptera (Lepidoptera), p.2440[2]
parasites in northeast U. S. A., distr. and seasonal occurrence, ..16533
Macrolobium (p.2397[1]) **debile**, ...1554
microcalyx, ...1554
† *tenuifolium* (N), in Ecuador, ...1594
vignei, ...14604
Macrolophus (p.2433[1]) *praeclarus*, dist. and life hist., ...10517
Macrolygistopterus (p.2436[1]) **diversicornis**, ...1933
MACROMASTAX (Pisc.)(p.2454[1]), ..6374
gymnos, ...6374
Macromastix (p.2445[1]) **luteisubcostata**, ...8417
MACROMELANDERIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...20220
mirabilis (*Helcomyza*), ...20220
Macromeris (p.2451[3]) *palawanensis*, ♀ descr., ...8473
Macromitrium (p.2391[3]) **brevituberculatum**, ...14574
heterodictyon, ...14574
syntrichophyllum **v. longisetum**, ...12316
tuberculatum, ...14574
Macronectes (p.2460[1]) *giganteus*, color phases, ...20529
Macronema zebrata, hypersensitivity reagin, comparison to reagins of *Hydropsyche chlorotica*, ...9569
Macronucleus. (See under *Nucleus*.)
MACROPARALEPIS (Pisc.)(p.2455[1]), ...2101
affinis, ...2101
brevis, ...2101
canus, ...2101
elegans, ...2101
elongatus, ...2101
gracilis, ...2101
intermedius, ...2101
macrurus, ...2101
miscellus, ...2101
MACROPAREIA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), ...1923
schultzei, ...1923
Macrophages. (See under *Reticuloendothelial system*.)
Macrophoma (p.2390[3]) *dalmatica*, spot disease of olives due to, ...228
dryopteris, on *Dryopteris*, ...19533
Macrophthalmothrips (p.2432[3]) **helenae**, ...12858
narcissus, ...12858
Macrophya (p.2450[2]) **indica**, ...8471
montana, note, ...15085
Macrophyllum (p.2413[1]) *benedeni*, descr., ...17137
Macropneustes (p.2416[3]) † **dyscritus** (Cz), ...17144
† **sinuosus** (Cz), ...17144
† **stenopetalus** (Cz), ...17144
Macropodia longirostris, *Drepanorchis* on, ...6166
Macropodidae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Macropodus (p.2455[3]), subgenera diagnosed, ...6391
ctenopsoides, syn., ...6391
cupanus, descr., ...6391
filamentosus, syn., ...6391
viridi-amatus, syn., ...6391
Macropsalis (p.2428[2]) **fabulosa**, ...1907
Macropterna (p.2433[2]) *marginalis*, redefined, ...15058
Macropus rufus, *Baeriella* in, ...3942
MACRORA † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), ...16690
† stella (*Pyxidicula*)(N), ...16690
Macrorhamphosidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Macrorhamphosus (p.2455[3]) **otteri**, ...8548
MACRORHYNCHAENUS (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ...15000
sicardi, ...15000
Macroscelides (p.2463[3]), brain morph., ...12406
structure of nucleus isthmi, ...5911
Macroscelididae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Macroscytus brunneus, on sugarcane, ..9914
Macrosiphonia (p.2399[4]), *Eumacrosiphonia* and *Telesiphonia* n. subg. of, ..3678
dulcis, ...19578
petraea **v. pinifolia** (*Echites p.*), ...3678
Macrosiphoniella (p.2434[2]) **teriolana**, on *Artemisia*, ...12773
Macrosiphum (p.2434[2]), on sugarcane, 9914
amygdaloides, on *Euphorbia*, ...7599
atripes, on *Aster*, ...8453
idahoensis, on *Anaphalis*, ...8456
inulifoliae, on *Inula*, ...20296
kakonkae (*Adactynotus*), ...10531
kiowanepus (*Adactynotus*), ...10531
longirostris, on *Cirsium*, ...8453
mertensiae, on *Mertensia*, ...8453
montanum, on *Silene*, ...12773
niwanista (*Adactynotus*), ...10531
pisi, incubation of pea mosaic virus in, ...4662, 17804
potentillicaulis, on *Potentilla*, ...8456
ribiella (*Amphorophora*), ...10531
sileneum, validity, ...12773
solanifolii, embryonic determination of differential features of gamic and parthenogenetic, ...2000
sonchi, *Trioxys* on, ...17316
tenuitarsis, on *Aster*, ...8453
tulipae, wing-production, ...17301
wasintae (*Adactynotus*), ...10531
Macrosporium (p.2390[4]), status, ...10056
cucumerinum, on cucumbers, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15513
herculeum, on turnips, pathogenicity and control, ...17755
sarcinaeforme, on clover, development on excised leaves, ...6620
solani, on tomatoes descr., infection and control, ...15461
Macrosporogenesis. (See *Embryo sac*; *Megasporogenesis*; *Sporogenesis*), 7992
Macrostomias (p.2454[2]) **calosoma**, ...6374
Macrostomum (p.2408[1]), key to spp. and morph., ...3947
boreale, ...3947
thermale, ...12573
thermophilum, ...3947
Macrotermes (p.2431[2]) *gilvus*, *Jacobsonella* from nests of, ...6282
v. borneensis, ...4211
natalensis, *Ptochomyia* from nest of, 4105
Macrothricidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
MACROTIS (Col.)(p.2437[2]), ...15019
satanas, ...15019
ab. flavipennis, ...15019
Macrotoma palmata, digestion, ...20117
Macrouridae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Lepidapedon from, ...8245
Macrourus (p.2455[2]) † **minimus** (E), ..15140
Macrozamia (p.2392[2]), chromosome number, ...6516
Mactra (p.2420[3]), † (N), key to Fiji spp., ...12399
† **asperaeformis** (PI), ...4018
corallina **v. duplicata**, ...4011
† *dubia* (*Diplodonta* **indica**), ...6136
† **insulaemaris** (N), ...8015
† **nasongoensis** (N), ...12399
solidissima, oxygen-catalase quotient, vertical dist. and, ...10856
subtruncata, hist. and morph. of the osphradia, ...10404
† **tholoensis** (N), ...12399
Mactridae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Mactromya (p.2420[3]), syn., ...20057
Madasumma (p.2431[3]), *Platydactylus africanus* referred to, ...10614
Madhuca (p.2399[3]) *burckiana*, syn., ...7959
leucodermis (*Illipe*), ...7959
Madopa (p.2442[3]) *inquinata*, type of *Tephrochares*, ...10593
Madotheca (p.2391[1]) *gollani* **v. subintegra**, ...12316
MADTSOIA † (Rept.)(p.2459[2]), ...10670
† **bai** (E), ...10670
Maduromycosis, *Monosporium apiospermum* causing, ...16361
Maenidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Maerua (p.2396[3]) **rogeoni**, ...7944
Maesa (p.2399[2]) *aurea*, syn., ...19636
cavaleriei, syn., ...19636
banksiana, ...16761
blinii (*Rhamnus*), ...5809
bodinieri, syn., ...19636
dunniana, syn., ...19636
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
formosana, *Pseudaleurolobus* on, ...10540
martini, syn., ...19636
myrsinoides (*Ilex metabaptista* **v. m.**), 5808
oligotricha, ...7917
scandens, syn., ...19636
Megdalis (p.2439[2]) **piceae**, from *Picea*, ...14988
Magdelainella (p.2435[2]) **hussoni**, ...12721
winkleri, ...12721
Magelona (p.2413[3]) **pacifica**, ...6119
MAGNACETABULUM (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ...6094
trachuri, in *Trachurus*, ...6094
Magnesite rocks, of Austria, selective action on flora, ...13154
Magnesium, in bile of ox as determined spectrographically, ...9186
in blood. (See under *Blood*.)
calcium and, reciprocal relations in metabolism, ...13710
in cerebrospinal fluid and blood, relation, ...534
detn., in blood, ...6768
in grass extracts, ...13433
micromethod, in biological fluids, ...2600
in milk, ...501
in serum, ...9099
in diet. (See under *Diet*.)
distribution in organs of dog, ..13506
effect on:
Azotobacter growth and activity, ...3342
bacterial growth and gelatinase formation, ...9825
beat of chick embryo heart in vitro, ...15996, 15997
blood sugar, as influenced by parathormone, ...18737
bone calcification, in vitro, ...9173
electrocardiogram, *Helix*, ..15943
formation of fertilization membrane in echinoid eggs, ...6716
locomotion, nemertines, ...7157
phosphatase activity, ...411, 2570, 11169
in extracts of x-irradiated rabbits, ...11249
in fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers*.)
in human fetuses at various ages, ...18523
metabolism, as influenced by Mg lactate ingestion, man, ...589
of milk, sheep, ...15823
narcosis, Ca antagonism, ...13701
protecting *Procerodes lobata* in solutions of Na+K+Ca, ...13507
respiratory paralysis by, ...17985
salts, gastric absorption as related to lipid solubility, ...11434

Magnesium (*continued*)
salts (*continued*)
injection, effect on serum calcium, ...6805
in urinary calculi, ...11663
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
storage, on salt-low diet, ...18356
in sweat, urine and blood, detn., 15782
in tissues as affected by viosterol in large doses, ...6950
carbonate, effect on rate of nitrification by bacteria, ...12026
chloride, effect on reproduction of Cladocera, ...10943
citrate, ionization constant, ...13520
hydroxide, effect on acid-base balance in anesthesia, ...13994
lactate, effect on blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
on Mg and Ca metabolism, man, ...589
sulphate, effect on:
blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ..6806
blow-fly larvae, ...7406
plasma Mg in nephritis, ...7226
tetanus toxin transport to nervous system, ...16372
laxative action, ...9206
for mangold beetle control, ...16493
solution, hemoglobin solubility in, as affected by temp., ...548
MAGNIMYIOLIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ..8443
jozana, ...8443
Magnolia (p.2396[2]) *acuminata,* sprout development, ...16636
grandiflora, germination and after-ripening, changes during, ...4667
† **microphylla** (Ter), ...8003
Magnoliaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
MAGNOSAURUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), 12914
† **lydekkeri** (J), n. comb., ...12914
† **nethercombensis** (J), n. comb., ..12914
† **woodwardi** (J), ...12914
Maguey. (See *Agave.*)
MAGYAROSAURUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), ...12914
† **dacus** (*Titanosaurus*), ...12914
† **hungaricus** (J), ...12914
† **transsylvanicus** (K), ...12914
Mahasena corbetti, on coconuts, ...7597
Mahogany, sowing and planting methods, ...3551
Mahonia (p.2396[2]) **amplectens,** 1570
aquifolium, contractile cells of stamens, physiology, ...15552
japonica, Diaporthe on, ...1493
Mahotis (p.2441[1]), spp. descr., ...2030
Ma huang. (See *Ephedra; Ephedrin.*)
Maia (p.2426[2]) *japonica* (*M.* **nipponensis**), ...20102
† **laddi** (N), ...12399
nipponensis (*M. japonica*), ...20102
squinado, blood, surface tension, ..570
blood glucose, as affected by molting and sex, ...2722
blood phosphorus, as influenced by moult, ...2746
nerve, action potential as affected by K ions, ...9321
Maintenance requirement. (See under *Nutrition;* and specific animals.)
Maize. (See also *Sweet Corn; Zea.*)
anthocyanin colors, relation to yield, ...8734
Aphis on, ...16478
availability of iron to, as influenced by S and P, ...7803
bacterial wilt (*Aplanobacter stewartii*), bacteriophage of, ...17790
losses due to, in U. S. A., ...15513
beer from, analysis, ...9793
breeding exps., Kenya Colony, ..16585
breeding methods and genetics, review, ...17641
cellulose from stalks, microscopy, ..9975
Cephalosporium acremonium in bundles, ...16585
chlorophyll deficiency in, cytogenetics, ...4366
choline content, changes during germination, ...4729
chromosomes, chiasmata frequency in relation to chromosome length and predicted genetic length, ...17602
conjugation in polymitotic, ...2208
extra, in Black Mexican, ...17
segmental interchanges, ...8729
....17598, 17601
cicada injury, ...19322
Maize (*continued*)
cicadellids on, ...6289
Cnephasia on, parasitized by *Habrobracon,* 17310
composition, as influenced by pollination, ...9002
crossing over in, double-strand, ..8729
due to exchange of homologous chromosome segments, 17600
Dendrophoma on, ...19555
differential-fertilization genes and linkage groups, ...10748
diseases, survey in U. S. A., ...13325
double-cross performance, method for estimating, ...94
dry matter in, as influenced by growing with soybeans, ...7775
dry rot (*Diplodia*), control by seed disinfection, ...289
dry rot (*Fusarium moniliforme*), occurrence and varietal tests in N. Caucasus, ...215
dwarfs, descr. and linkage relations, 88
effect on teak growth, ...19481
-*Euchlaena* hybrids, chromosome distribution at meiosis, practical breeding possibilities, ...6503
as feed, for chickens, ...12147
for laying hens, ...12175
fertilizers for, Malaya, ...7732
flaked vs. ground, as feed for poultry, ...5541
floral anomalies, induced by extracts of *Ilex,* 10997
Fusarium moniliforme var. *subglutinans* on, descr. and pathogenicity, ...8865
gene analysis, review, ...4358
growth, as influenced by water and temp., ...6669
of ears, as influenced by magnetism and x-rays, ...13333
heterosis, physiology of, ...17634
inbred lines, response to N and P., 8763
as influenced by iarovization, ...11133
by N fertilizers, on Indiana soils, ...7755
infusions, nitrogen compounds in, 9056
iron requirements, ...11117
kernel, extracts, effect on hemolytic sera, ...9541
pigments, ...396
leaf spot (*Ophiobolus heterostrophus*), general study in Japan, ...2480
Leucania on, ...16505
line-variety and line-recessive yield trials, value, ...86
linkage in, ...8729, 8748
Lisea fujikuroi and *Fusarium moniliforme* on, variation and pathogenicity, ...17825
mite injury (*Pediculopsis* sp.), description, ...6571
Mycosphaerella on, ...1511
new fungi on, ...1511
Nigrospora oryzae on, factors in spore survival and germination, 6611
nitrogen absorption as influenced by pH, ...2486
Phaeocytosporella zeae on, ...1511
phenotypes, world diversity of, ...7747
planting methods, surface vs. furrow method, ...12186
plasmodesms in, ...8714
protein of whole, nutritional value, ...6906
Puccinia sorghi on, host specialization, ...4650
ripening, fertilizers as affecting, 14466
root meristem, tissue culture, ...15534
root rot (*Pythium arrhenomanes*), variability of pathogen, ...4555
root system, relation to soil and to fertilizer location, ...3487
sclerotial rot, due to *Rhizoctonia zeae,* 8884
seed-corn maggot, control, ...9903
seed germination, composition changes during, ...17918
soil pH, as affecting, ...4669
seed rot, as influenced by maturity, 2464
seed treatment, effect on growth and yields, ...19439
sex expression, environmental and genic control, ...17644
as silage, palatability, ...5510
smut. (See also *Ustilago zeae.*)
constancy of biotypes, ...2472
Maize (*continued*)
smut (*continued*)
effect on yield and quality of grain, ...17766
mode of infection, ...6618
stripe disease (virus), nature of, ..2431
transmission by *Peregrinus maidis,* 4600
tetraploidy in, ...8729
in treatment of rickets, ...6945
trigeneric hybrid with *Tripsacum* and *Euchlaena,* 8729
unisexual, and dioecism, ...95
varietal yield tests, as influenced by soil, ...16578
vitamin D in, as affected by maturity, germination, and autolysis of kernel, ...612
vitamin D content, ...15716
water requirements, ...9990
x-ray induced deficiencies in, ...13062
yellow, white zein from, ...17957
yield, in reciprocal top crosses, 10765
and variability, regularity of stand as affecting, ...1376
Maize borer. (See *Corn borer, European.*)
Maize ear worm. (See *Heliothis obsoleta.*)
Majidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
MAKEDNOTHALLUS (Bryoph.)(p.2391[2]), n. n. for *Mittenia* Gott., ...3621
Makinoa (p.2391[1]), sex chromosomes absent, ...2230
Mal de Caderas, bovine, as form of rabies, ...14266
Malachite green, action on growth of *Phytophthora,* 3594
on respiration in chick embryo, 576
fungicidal value for dermatophytes, ...9759
MALACIOTIS (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), ...20424
thiogramma, ...20424
Malacobdella (p.2410[6]) *grossa,* anatomy and histology, and ovogenesis in, 1749
from *Mya,* in USSR, ...12594
Malacocincla (p.2462[1]) *canicapillus* **longstaffi,** 15193
Malacocoma americana, changes in chemical composition, during life cycle, 4866
Malacocottus (p.2456[2]) **microphthalmus** (*M. zonurus* v. *m.*), ...10640
MALACOLESTES (Aves)(p.2462[2]), 2148
Rectes tenebrosus type of, ...2148
Malacomyia (p.2448[2]), syn., ...8435
Malacopsylla (p.2450[1]) *agenoris,* on *Zaëdyus,* 15128
Malacopterygii (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Malacoptila (p.2461[3]) *costaricensis,* syn., and type locality, ...15207
fuliginosa, validity, ...15207
Malacornis (p.2462[1]), syn., ...17458
Malacosoma (Col.)(p.2438[3]) *facialis* (*Exosomella*), ...20166
neustria, Entomococcus in, ...1252
opacula (*Exosomorpha*), ...20166
Malacosoma (Lep.)(p.2441[4]) **neustrensis,** n. hybr., ...15106
Malacostraca (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Malacothraupis (p.2462[4]), syn., ...6424
MALADIOIDES † (Crust.)(p.2426[4]), 5872
† **asiaticus** (Cm), ...5872
† **fragmentus** (*Chuangia fragmenta*), ...5872
Malagasalus (p.2437[5]) *clypeatus,* syn., ...10469
MALAISEA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...17308
bicolor, ...17308
Malania rudis, radula, ...8326
Malanoplus beameri, morph., ...17364
Malaria. (See also *Anopheles; Mosquitoes; Plasmodium.*)
amatotic reproduction in *Lavarania malariae* in relation to, ...3887
anopheline carriers of world, ...19362
anopheline susceptibility to, ...5215
anophelism without, ...1316
arsenical therapy, ...19102
atebrin in therapy, ...3244, 9670
avian, alkaloids as affecting, ...11866
atebrin in therapy, ...16314
duration of infection, ...5232
and treatment, ...3214
electric charge of erythrocytes in relation to phagocytosis in, ...19054
exp. production, ...5241
Plasmodium vaughani causing, immunity to cross-infection, ...11857
serotherapy, methods and results compared, ...9646

Malaria (*continued*)
benign tertian, Caucasian susceptibility, ...7405
blood cholesterin and Wassermann reaction in, ...1026
blood picture in, as influenced by quinine treatment and acquired immunity, ...1021
blood platelets in, structure and number, ...3080
bodies in red corpuscles associated with, ...1056
chemo-therapy, in Federated Malay States, ...9757
as influenced by splenectomy, 19060
crossed immunity lacking in tertian, quartan and estivo-autumnal, ...11852
distr. in Europe, factors affecting, 16294
among drug addicts, ...1042
effect on liver and kidney, ...19103
on serum protein fractions in kala-azar, ...9645
on tuberculosis defense reactions, ...9647
exp., leucocyte formula, ...9666
epidemiology, ...1031
free nuclei and reticulated plaques in, ...11874
Henry melanoflocculation reaction in, mechanism and application, ...16270
heterologous tolerance and inoculation, ...5216
immunity in, review, ...11859
to same vs. heterologous strains of parasite, ...19066
incidence, in Belgian Congo, ...7431
in Brazil, ...5220
in Malaya, ...12094
in Philippines, ...16311
in Yucatan, ...9661, 9675
and intestinal parasites, in Argentina, ...16289
in monkeys, blood picture, ...19097
monocytosis in, classification and bearings, ...18888
in mosquito, effect on salivary glands, ...1039
non-specific Wassermann and Kahn reactions in, ...9757
parasite, as influenced by atebrin and plasmoquine, ...814
in *Macacus cynomologus,* comparison to human malarial parasite, 9757
infectivity to mosquitoes, ...9757
parasite count in relation to fever, 7424
pernicious, histopathology of adrenals in man, ...16096
pigment, chemical reactions, ...14232
composition, ...14213
refractoriness in Caucasian, ...11896
relation to progressive paralysis, .9649
resistance to, as influenced by reticulo-endothelial system, ...19060
reticulo-endothelial system in, functional capacity, ...18887
rhodoquin in therapy, ...9677
in the Sahara, ...17554
simian, histopathology, ...3248
specific immune proteinase in, correlations, ...7394
therapeutic, effect on spirochaetes in brain in general paralysis, 14278
as influenced by blood groups, .19046
inoculation method as affecting, 14219
parasitological study, ...14199
red cell count, hemoglobin and bilirubin in, ...11688
therapy, synthetic compounds and quinin in, ...3049
transmission by filtrates of body fluids, ...16282
vectors in Brazil, ...20271
in Mysore, ...7427
Malassezia, mycosis in Colombia due to, ...1152
furfur, ultraviolet as affecting, ...5053
Malaxis (p.2395[3]) soulei (*Microstylis montana*) 7920
Maldane (p.2413[4]) gorgonensis, ...6119
Maldanella (p.2414[4]) fimbriata, ...8985
Maldanidae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Male fern, effect on gravid rabbit, .18778
Maleic acid, effect on respiration in breast muscle, pigeon, ...15934
Malformation(s). (See *Teratism; Teratology;* and under organs and parts affected.)
Malic acid, dehydrogenation by liver enzyme, acceleration by flavine-protein, ...11133
detn., ...13440
Malignancy of tumors. (See under *Tumors.*)
Mall, Franklin Paine, biography, ...8702
Mallambyx (p.2437[4]) **fasciatus,** 20173
Mallein, titration, methods compared, 1015
Mallobathra (p.2444[4]) **cataclysma,** 8492
memotuina, ...8492
MALLOCHARIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ..10499
beebei, ...10499
MALLOCHOMACQUARTIA (Dipt.) (p.2449[2]), ...15051
type *Macquartia vexata,* 15051
Mallomonadaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Mallomonas (p.2386[3]) **bernardinensis** (*Pseudomallomonas*), ...3572
elliptica (*Pseudomallomonas*), ...3572
fastigata v. **macrolepis** (*M. caudata* v. *m.*), ...3572
gracillima, ...3572
lilloensis, ...3572
mesolepis, ...7867
playfairi (*Pseudomallomonas*), ...3572
reeuwykiana, ...3572
salina, ...3572
sphagnalis (*P. amphora*), ...3572
spinulosa, ...3572
splendens v. **biceps,** 3572
valkanoviana (*M. pyriformis*), ...3572
Mallomys (p.2464[4]) *argentata,* diagnosis, ...2187
weylandi, diagnosis, ...2187
Mallophaga, p.2432[3]. (See also *Lice.*)
Mallophora (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]) *acra,* referred to *Mallophorina,* 20220
clausicella (*Mallophorina*), ...20220
fusca, ...10499
guildiana, type of *Mallophorina,* 20220
laphroides (*Mallophorina*), ...20220
speciosa, ...10499
MALLOPHORINA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), 20220
Mallophora acra referred to, ...20220
type *Mallophora guildiana,* 20220
clausicella (*Mallophora*), ...20220
laphroides (*Mallophora*), ...20220
Mallopis, Exocentrus on, ...8396
Malloïus (p.2397[4]), *Acroclita* from, ...8518
arboreus v. **platyphyllus,** 7917
philippinensis, syn., ...5808
thrips on, ...4212
MALMELLA (Fungi)(p.2389[3]), ...3602
albida, ...3602
caesiocinerea (*Pannaria rubiginosa* f. *c.*), ...3602
physcioides (*Erioderma*), ...3602
randii, ...3602
santamariae, ...3602
Malmgrenia (p.2413[4]) *curaçaoënsis,* descr., ...6113
Malnutrition. (See *Diet; Fasting; Inanition; Nutrition;* nutritional diseases, e.g., *Rickets.*)
Malonic acid, effect on respiration in breast muscle, pigeon, ...15934
Malonylurea. (See *Barbituric acid.*)
Malope (p.2398[2]), chromosome number and morph., ...8712
Malortiea (p.2394[2]) *tuerckheimii* (*Kineto-stigma*), ...7912
Malpighia (p.2397[2]) *glabra, Carinispa* in, ...20200
ekmanii, ...10105
Malpighiaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Malpighian tubules, in grasshopper, histology, ...1745
in molting of insects, nature, ...14810
Malt. (See also *Barley.*)
amylase from, purification and properties, ...15569
flavine in, ...6962
Malta fever. (See *Brucella abortus; Br. melitensis.*)
Malthesis (p.2436[4]) **atrocinctus,** 1935
bahiensis, ...1935
binotatus, ...1935
brevenotatus, ...1935
brevesulcatus, ...1935
cinctithorax, ...1935
diamantinensis, ...1935
ephippiatus, ...1935
4-maculatus, ...1935
impressithorax, ...1935
innotatithorax, ...1935
latevittatus, ...1935
medionotatus, ...1935
meridanus, ...1935
notatithorax, ...1935
rubricollis, ...1935
rufohumeralis, ...1935
Malthodes (p.2436[4]) **burgeoni,** 20188
flavoguttatus v. **obscurimembris,** ..20186
Maltoflavin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Maltose, hydrolysis, effect on volume of solution, ...4798
Maltypus (p.2436[4]) **marquesanus,** 6206
Malus (p.2396[4]). (See also *Apple; Pear; Pyrus.*)
as hosts for *Gymnosporangium,* 10956
reactions to *Gymnosporangium,* 4662
Malva (p.2398[2]), chromosome number and morph., ...8712
rotundifolia, Antherea on, ...7600
Malvaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Malvales (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Malvastrum (p.2398[2]), habitat and morph., ...15413
spicatum, in Formosa, ...7953
tuberculatum, ...16762
Mamestra (p.2442[2]), *Entomococcus* in, 1252
renati v. **vitensis,** 20406
trifolii f. **brunnescens,** 15105
MAMICONUS (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...6134
superstes (*Conus*), ...6134
Mammalia, p.2463
activity of new born as related to thyroid development, ...3837
anatomy and size of ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
aquatic, brain anatomy, book, ...10191
blood and lymphatic plexuses in digestive tract, distribution, ...10232
cervical sympathetic, development and comparative anatomy, ...1684
choroid plexus, ...1685
chromosome number in, ...2247
cilia in choroid epithelium in embryos, ...14703
cisterna magna, structure, ...10250
claws and nails, derivation, ...10192
color genes, table, ...10799
cranial morphology, postorbital processes and arch in, ...12420
development of diencephalic roof in, ...1624
differentiation of inner ear, ...14775
domestic, glomerular number in kidneys, ...19802
hard palate, mucosa and glands, 16870
reticulocytes in blood, percentage values, ...1653
ribs and thoracic vertebrae in, variations in, ...14688
veins to thyroid and parathyroid, arrangement, ...19751
erect posture, development of pelvic changes in, ...12479
femur, morphology, development of finer structure, factors affecting, 19854
fertilization of eggs in vitro, subsequent development in utero, ...6012
forebrain, projection on pons and cerebellum, ...19758
globus pallidus and nucleus basalis in, structure, ...1668
hair, sectioning, ...20657(p.2380)
helminths in, arctic Russia, ...17112
humerus, septal apertures in, phylogenetic significance, ...12473
hypopharyngeal folds, form, ...12444
individuality and the hereditary process, ...8729
innervation of pigment cells denervation study, ...14723
intercostal spaces anatomy, ...19846
internal ear, structure in, ...8056
lateral geniculate body, morphology in, ...8073
lethal genes, review, ...8788
lungs, histiocytes and reticular fibers in, ...5939
variations in fissures, ...5940
lymph glands of small intestine in, anatomy, ...1624
marine, head structures in, ...8038
vitamin D in body fat, ...2782
mastoid process in, morphology in relation to thorax and sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle, ...1631
migration causes, in Cameroons, ..15232
motor cortex, phylogenetic aspect, 8039
of Nevada, ecology, ...10707
in N. Y. Zoological Garden, nematodes from, ...1797
olfactory glands in, nature, ...12449
orbito-temporal region of skull in, 16868
pelvic splanchnic nerves, course in, ...10201

Mammalia (*continued*)
populations, ecology of growth,...8832
predatory, food habits,...20634(p.2379)
pronator muscle, origin on humerus, relations, ...8045
Sirenia, morphology and phylogeny, 1645
skin, histogenesis, cellular nature, 19920
terminal nerve, origin, development and function in, ...1681
third eyelid in, structure,.....16869
third ventricle of brain, conformation of floor, ...8090
trituberculy in, theory history and new evidence for, ...3755
tumors in captive, incidence and nature, ...9484
umbilical cord, presence of capillary bed in, ...1711
ungulates, arteries of forebrain, morphology, and bearings on evolution of forebrain regions, 19757
long-necked, spinal accessory nerve in, ...8037
muscles of eye in, anatomy,....8031
of U. S. A., manual,.....17575
vertebrae, ...10189
wrist bones, articulation as related to mobility of forearm,.....1632
Mammary gland. (See also *Lactation; Milk.*)
amitosis in epithelial cells of tubules, rôle in histogenesis of hyperplasia of adenofibroma,.....864
carcinoma, intra-duct, healing, histopathology, ...9441
megakaryocytosis and, mice,...11580
cell membranes, permeability as influenced by salts in blood,....6722
congenital nipple defects, swine,..8786
in contagious abortion, histopathology, ...18963
demands on blood,.....15815
development, as affected by uterine distention, rat, ...4899
of blood vessel and duct system in lactation and involution, histology, ...14716
corpus luteum as related to, rabbit, ...7003
of parenchyma and fat tissue through pregnancy, lactation, and involution, mouse, ...14719
development and blood supply, relation to connective tissue,.....12488
embryonic parts developing in, rat, ...12513
during estrus cycle, pregnancy, and lactation, mouse, ...675
fibromas, and fibro-adenomas, rats, ...14130
as 3d neoplasm removed from one breast, ...9425
function as affected by gestation, 15816
giant cells of chronic mastitis, types, structure, and origin,.....16073
growth in monkey,.....10215
as influenced by:
estrin, ♂ guinea pig,.....13965
rat, ...13884
hormones, ...18532
ovary ablation, monkey,.....13828
pituitary ablation and extracts, rat, ...631
involution, after ligation of galactophores, as affected by suckling, rat, ...4900
following lactation, histology, mammals, ...14716
lateral differences as related to intersexuality, man, ...12439
mixed tumor, histopathology, dog, 7299
nipple, epithelium proliferation in estrous cycle, rats and guinea pigs, ...10214
mechanical stimulation pseudo-pregnancy as produced by, rat, ...2906
pigeon and funnel, induced in dog, by alimentary acidosis, ...5002
response to anterior pituitary extract after ovariectomy, rabbits, 7060
to menformon, as affected by uterus ablation, rat, ...15805
secretion, as affected by anterior pituitary, ...4880
cytology, rat, ...6530
senile involution and cystic fibrosis, histology, ...14718
size as affected by gland extracts, monkeys, ...13829
Mammary gland (*continued*)
structure as influenced by complete exclusion of thoracico-lumbar autonomic impulses, cat and dog, 3778
udder, anthrax bacilli chronically infecting, pathogenesis and histopathology and factors influencing, ...3145
Brucella abortus infection, agglutination vs, Meinicke tests on blood and milk and whey for, 16264
polythelia, relation to butterfat production, ...19381
structure related to milk production, ...7707
tuberculosis, antibody formation and resistance in, ...3138
complement fixation test for,..9640
diagnosis by complement fixation, ...14195
in vitro synthesis of non-fermentable reducing materials by,...17974
Mammillaria (p.2398[3]) melispina,...14615
Mammitis, contagious. (See *Streptococcus mastitidis.*)
Mammoth. (See *Elephas primigenius.*)
Man. (See also *Anthropology; Anthropometry; Blood groups; Body; Craniometry.*)
animal experimentation results applied to, lecture, ...17975
antiquity, in Asia,.....16959
antiquity and culture, in Africa, 15377
Asselar, skeleton descr. and significance, ...10236
assortative mating, coefficients,..10829
asymmetry, genetics, ...9298
problem, book, ...17510
biology, book, ...9070, 16841
deafness in twins,.....10821
death rate, relation to chinch bug damage to grain,.....17733
dentition, comparison with that of Anthropoids, phylogeny, ..19856
evolution, review, ...3755
inherited reduction in,.....8811
dwarfs, growth, ...2357
ecological relations of diphtheria bacillus to, ...9515
ecology, ...4478
effect of climate on human societies, discussion, ...10838
environment and growth, fetus to adult, book, ...19705
environment and heredity, correlation studies, man, ...2350
evolution, phylogeny, and place of origin, ...12994
eyebrows and eyelashes, forms, pigmentation and heredity,.....16983
facial development, hereditary and environmental factors in,...19894
fertility, surveys, sources of statistical errors in, ...17708
fossil, ...16969
brain development in, relation to suture closures, ...14746
genealogy, a statistical study in, 2349
genetic significance of skull and extremity anomalies in dysostosis multiplex, ...19941
growth. (See also *Growth, human.*)
identity, hair structures as criteria for establishing, ...16971
inbreeding, effect on offspring,...10814
in isolated community,.....10820
inheritance of:
agglutinins M and N,.....17694
analysis of human pedigrees, 2365 4441
ancestral, revised formula,.....8727
anomalies, in metabolism,.....2355
periodic familial occurrence, 2348
arthrodysplasia with nail dystrophy, ...10803, 10826
blepharophimosis, ...10810
blood groups. (See also *Blood groups.*) 2359, 4442
cancer vs. infection,.....17691
clonus of chin muscles,.....4445
color blindness, ...4443
cranial dysostosis, alopecia, etc., in cousin marriage, ...13104
Danish text-book for physicians, 2366
degeneration in a family,.....4451
dental anomalies, ...4449
diabetes, ...10818, 10827, 13108
disposition to nasal sinus inflammation, ...8803
epicanthus, ...17693
Man (*continued*)
inheritance of (*continued*)
epilepsy, hereditary factors,...10824
epistaxis, ...10825
eye color, ...10809
eye defects, ...2352
familial diseases, racial significance, ...2347
Gaucher's disease, ...10802
hair color, chemical, microscopic studies, ...8809
hand and foot abnormalities,....2353
harelip and cleft palate,.....2360
hemolytic jaundice,.....8799
hemorrhagic condition, ...13102
high blood pressure,.....10804
hollow chest, ...4452
hysteric reaction mode,.....2354
intelligence, ...124
juvenile tabes, ...10807
keratoderma dissemination, ..13107
osteoarthropathy, ...13105
otosclerosis, ...2362, 10808
with lipodystrophy, etc.,....10812
periodic paralysis and muscular atrophy, ...4450
personal tempo, ...8801
piebald family, ...17685
schizophrenia and blood groups, ...10831
sex-linked ectodermal dysplasia, ...13100
short thumbs, ...2361
skeletal marmoration, ...17688
teeth lack, ...4447
tuberculosis, ...8800
in twinning, ...8802
twisted, fragile and moniliform hair, ...13103
woolly hair, ...2363
life and civilization, rôle of geographic factor in, book,.....13133
longevity. (See *Longevity.*)
manual skill, organization and development, book, ...18640
metopism, ...8835
monthly sex cycle in male,.....18479
Mousterian, rock-shelter in Devil's Tower, Gibraltar, ...16963
Neanderthal, biography of discoverer, ...8966
in Germany, ...20604(p.2377)
Neolithic, skeleton, book,.....16953
Oldoway skeleton, age,.....14747
origin, evidence from dentition, 12461
phylogeny, ...8
evidence from tubercles of molar teeth, ...8116
physiological affinities with lemurs, monkeys, and apes, book, 17989
Piltdown, re-analysis and reclassification, ...12468
place among anthropoids, book,...8127
Pleistocene, Europe, ...20590
races, acid-base balance of natives and Europeans in tropics,....15643
African Negro, new type of analysis, ...19886
Albanese, craniometry, ...8142
Aleut, anthropology, ...12474
American Indian, Brazilian, craniometry compared with Amer. Whites and Negroes,...12471
cervical intercostal articulation, ...10278
Comanches, anthropometry, and affinities, ...16965
Mayas, in Yucatan, blood picture, blood pressure, and basal metabolism, ...11330
of Pecos Pueblo, skeletal remains, book, ...5971
reticulocyte count in,.....8061
American Indians and whites, inherited taste deficiency, 8805
Australian, growth curve of weight in 1st yr.,.....8120
skull variation in,.....8146
Australian aborigine, basal metabolism in, ...13657
blood groups, ...3194
cephalization, ...19869
hair tracts, peculiarities,....16966
respiratory metabolism, ...13645
straight- and wavy-haired groups in, distinction, ...10246
Bantus, incidence of malignant disease in, ...9456
of S. Africa, descr.,.....14742
basis of characterization,.....1013

Man (*continued*)
races (*continued*)
blood group similarities, significance, ...16976
bones of skull, variations in Negro and white fetuses,....14749
brain structure and measurements in Nairobi natives, ...19873
brain volume as related to body wt., phylogenetic significance, 8126
of British North Borneo, blood groups and hair whorls in,....5974
Bulgarians, anthropometry in southern Ukraine, ...8133
Buriats, brain in,....5965
Bushman, brain, primitive features, ...16989
and related tribes, relations, Nebarara skull as bearing on, ...5970
Bushman, Hottentot and Negro, teeth and jaws, growth relations in, ...16946
cave-dwellers of S. Africa, craniology, ...10247
characters, and ontogenetic appearance, ...19866
Chinese, American-born, basal metabolism, ...15658
anthropometry of 2 series from South and East,....19878
body build, ...16992
bones of hand in, measurements, ...5962
brain anatomy in,....16951
center of gravity of body,..19859
conjunctival pigmentation, vitamin A lack as affecting,..18590
copper metabolism, ...13702
emotional glycosuria in,....2617
frequency of types of digital markings in, ...1704
frontal sinuses, size and frequency, ...3836
leucocyte count in vs. British, ...14114
nose form in,....19860
plantar dermatoglyphics in, 14755
sacral measurements, ...12469
correlations between brain and skull as related to,....12462
cranial capacity as related to brain weight, ...3826
Czechs, craniometry, ...12465
Cyprus, craniometric indices,..14744
designation of characteristic eye folds in, ...16947
determination of average type in Cagliari, ...1624
direction of eyelid opening in, 16982
Dutch, cephalic index, heredity in, ...14739
Early Egyptians, cervical vertebrae types and spinous processes, ...8139
East Europe, history,....16952
endocrine glands, weight studies as related to, ...16962
Eskimos, anthropology, ...10245
book, ...8679
of Kuskokwim, body dimensions, ...16973
metabolism studies, ...571
Eskimos and Amer. Indians, sequence of epiphyseal union, molar eruption and suture closure in, ...16991
facial triangle in,....16949
Filipino, body weight of women in relation to age and standing height, normal tables,...8122
thymus size and topography, 17002
visceral weights in children, and age changes in,....3828
visceral weights in relation to age and sex, ...3832
to length and body weight, ...3829
sex, age, height, nutrition and disease as affecting, 3827
Finnish, body proportions in fetuses and new born,....10240
forehead height in, factors affecting, ...19875
from Franconia, craniology....16974
German, anthropology, book,..16968
blood groups of Hungarians compared to, ...19045
brachycephaly in,...16960, 16979
Griqua, vertebral column,....5964
growth rate of boys in relation to, ...8119
Hottentot, Bushman, and Griqua, development of jaw and molars as function of cranial capacity, ...10244
incisor bite in, significance,...16975
in India, ...19870
Indians, basal metabolism of women, as affected by sleep,....6900
blood pressure, ...16010
normal vital capacity in women, standards for predicting, from height, weight and surface area, ...19880
pelvis of female, comparison with European, ...12480
as influenced by environment and nutrition and heredity,....1013
Japanese, basal metabolism in, as affected by age and sex, 13648
brachial plexus in, pattern, 19765
cholelithiasis in, clinical study, ...5066
hereditary abnormalities and diseases, pedigrees, ...8804
palatine ridges in, variations and significance, ...14751
variations in median nerve distribution in, ...19767
variations in branches of plexus brachialis, ...19766
in veins of superior extremity, ...3802
Jews, eastern, anthropometry, 19888
Kenya native, brain,....12485
Korean, body weight, height, and chest girth, in relation to sex, age changes in, ...1707, 1708
finger prints compared with Japanese, ...1705
growth in length and weight, annual increment, according to types, ...1706
skin appendages, quantitative studies on, ...3814
time of appearance of ossification in metacarpal and phalangeal bones in, ...19834
time of ossification of tarsals in, ...5946
of Lapland, ...19871
anthropology, ...19872
anthropometric study, ...16986
of Liguria, establishment of norms for 5 types in,....19884
Malagasy, blood urea in,....18334
mandible as characteristic,....16987
Maya-Spanish crosses in Yucatan, ...13111
Melanesians, molar teeth in, sex differences in, ...8140
menstruation, age of onset,....9283
Mestizos, in Yucatan, blood picture, blood pressure, and basal metabolism, ...11330
Mexicans, in Yucatan, blood picture, blood pressure, and basal metabolism, ...11330
Mongol, endocrine glands of, structure, ...19819
Naga, craniometry, ...5973
Negroes, agglutination reaction in, rare in Whites,....7379
brain weight, ...16980
color-blindness, incidence, ..15836
....16954
incidence of tuberculosis in,..7500
inheritance of white spotting, 2351
mobilization and excretion of melanin in, ...16158
occurrence of elliptical erythrocytes in, ...3768
sweat gland number and distribution in, ...16964
in New Hebrides, body measurements, ...19892
North Africa, skeletal remains character, ...12477
North Borneo, palmar dermatoglyphics in, ...8136
North European anthropology, 12481
occurrence of parietal foramina in skulls of Maori and Moriori, ...5975
Old Americans, stature increase in 3 generations, of college students, ...14740
Ontong Javanese, anthropology, 12482
origin, ecological determination, 8141
in Persia, ...3831
pneumatization in petrous portion of temporal bone, incidence in Negro and white,....14731
Poles and Jews, absence of m. palmaris longus in, ...19855
frequency of occurrence of arcus axillaris muscle in,..19836
Portuguese, body height in,....3833
pelvic size in females,....19887
prehistoric skulls from Greece,..5968
and racial history, book,....5967
Rumanians, correlation between dimensions of face and body, ...3834
of Wallachia, anthropometry, 12484
in Ruthenia (Czechoslovakia) anthropology and serology,...12483
sex dimorphism in, indices,....14754
Siamese, plantar dermatoglyphics in, tread area in,....16956
vital capacity, correlation with body surface area, ...19893
Sicilians, buccal apparatus and adnexa in, ...1624
skeleton from S. Africa, characters, ...10239
skin pH in Japanese vs. Europeans, ...13524
skin pigmentation in, effect on vitamin D formation by light,..13806
skulls of Nubians, measurements, biometric constants and type contours in, ...8121
and social classes, intelligence correlated with physiological responses in, ...11459
in Solomon and Fiji Islands, blood types and physical anthropology, ...12472
Somali and related groups, anthropology, ...1703
S. African, measurements of tibia in, ...8117
skeleton of Late Stone Age, racial elements in, ...14745
S. African natives, skeleton of hand in, comparison with other African races, Europeans, and anthropoid apes, ...8137
Sudanese, blood groups,....1011
Suomi, plantar dermatoglyphics, in Finnish- and Swedish-speaking groups, ...10242
survey, in Algeria,....16384
Swedish, basal metabolism,....6903
and taste blindness,....2358
Telei, craniology,....19885
transverse flattening of face in, indices for, ...8145
from Transylvania, cephalic index in, ...8143
and types, precipitin and isoagglutination tests in,....1013
uterine cancer in Jews and Gentiles, incidence, ...9459
variations in bones of hand,....16985
in interorbital width in,....19874
white, agglutination reaction in Negroes rare in,....7379
white and negroes, arteriosclerosis in, ...11677
forms of calcification of 1st costal cartilage in, ...8131
pattern of azygos venous system in, ...16988
in southern U. S. A., mortality in, causes, ...16386
variation in patterns of aortic arch in, ...3800
in relation of sciatic nerve to piriformis muscle, ...19896
Yucatecans, blood pressure,....18686
relation to the universe, book,....17573
semi-quadripedal stage and persistence of olecranon in,....16935
separate centrale in wrist, comparison with gibbon and orang,...19831
siblings, physical resemblance, age changes in, ...14767
skeletal remains of early, book,....1702
from Tinley Manor, Natal coast, anthropological significance, ...16993
somatic homogamy, ...10829
Talgai, form of palate in,....16972

Man (*continued*)
toothless, characteristics and genetics, ...8812
of Sind, early record, ...13106
variability, conditions and consequences, book, ...8675
Manatus (p.2466[1]), brain, ...20582
latirostris, organ of smell, structure and development, ...14682
placentation in, ...1711
urogenital system of ♀, anatomy, 1633
senegalensis, organ of smell, development, ...14682
Mancalias (p.2456[4]) **bifilis**, ...4236
xenistius, ...4236
Manchurian fever, infection and immunity in, ...11919
virus, comparisons, ...1085
Mancipium brassicae, on vegetables, ..16505
Mandaloceras (p.2420[4]) † **austini** (S), 10383
Mandarin. (See under *Orange*.)
MANDARINOPUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[5]), ...1863
gracilipes, ...1863
Mandelic acid, *d*, *l*-, formed by hydrolysis of mandelonitrile by liver extract, ...6910
ester, hydrolysis of optical antipodes by liver esterase from man, child, and fetus, ...405
Mandelonitrile, hydrolysis, by liver extract, ...6910
Mandevilla (p.2399[4]), *Exothostemon* reduced to subg. of, ...3678
revision; *Eumandevilla* n. subg. of, ...3678
achrestogyne (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
angustifolia (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
atroviolacea (*Echites*), ...3678
bella (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
boliviensis (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
bracteosa (*Echites*), ...3678
callista, ...3678
cereola, ...3678
coccinea (*Echites*), ...3678
congesta (*Echites*), ...3678
crassinoda (*Echites*), ...3678
cuspidata (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
eximia (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
fragrans (*Echites*), ...3678
glabra (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
illustris (*Echites*), ...3678
v. **glabra** (*Dipladenia i. g.*), ...3678
immaculata, ...3678
linearis (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
lucida, ...3678
luetzelburgii (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
martiana (*Echites*), ...3678
v. **glabra** (*Dipladenia m. g.*), ...3678
minor, ...3678
moricandiana (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
v. **bahiensis**, ...3678
muelleri (*Dipladenia scabra*), ...3678
myriophyllum (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
oblongifolia (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
pendula (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
permixta, ...3678
sancta (*Echites*), ...3678
sanderi (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
sellowii (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
spigeliaeflora (*Echites*), ...3678
splendens (*Echites*), ...3678
surinamensis (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
tenuifolia (*Echites*), ...3678
urophylla (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
velutina (*Echites*), ...3678
v. **glabra** (*Dipladenia gentianoides g.*), ...3678
venulosa (*Dipladenia*), ...3678
Mandible. (See *Jaws* and under *Bone*.)
Mandrillus (p.2463[4]), reproduction, ...701
leucophaeus, wrist movements in, ..8115
Manganese, bacteria oxidizing, from waters in Texas, ...5314
in cow's milk, beef, and other foods, ...2743
detn., in grasses and alfalfa, from grazed plots, ...9051
micromethod, ...9110
in tissue, comparison of methods, ...9107
effect on flax growth, ...11118
on sugar metabolism and growth in plants, ...344
in latex of *Chlorophora*, ...14617
in liver, infants, ...2749
pharmacology, ...9379
removal from water supplies, ..16404
in soil. (See under *Soils*.)
chloride, amyloid nephrosis as induced by, ...4995
dioxide, effect on soil microflora and microbiol. processes, ...19256
sulphate, control of grey speck of wheat by, ...13280
effect on growth of grape grafts, 3511
Mangel. (See *Beets; Beta vulgaris*.)
Mangel fly. (See *Pegomyia*.)
Mangelia (p.2418[2]) **albivestis** (*Mangilia pura*), ...20072
nebula, spawn and larvae, ...8318
Mangifera (p.2397[4]) **beccarii**, ...14607
havilandi, ...14607
indica. (See also *Mango*.)
Anastrepha from, ...20209
Haplothrips on, ...17375
polyembryony and multiple shoots, ...14618
odorata, *Exocentrus* on, ...8296
Mangilia pura (*Mangelia* **albivestis**), ..20072
Mango. (See also *Mangifera indica*.)
black spot (bacterial), control by spraying, ...11080
grafting, ...19470
Indian, vitamin content, ...6958
seed and stem rot due to *Sclerotium delphinii*, ...2415
storage as influenced by temp., ...9993
weevils on, biology, ...19336
Mangora (p.2428[3]) **spillmanni**, ...1906
Mangrove. (See also genera, e.g., *Rhizophora*.)
planting methods in Java, ...3542, 3548
plants, seedling reactions to salt, 15404
tannin from bark, preparation and chemistry, ...1450
Trichogomphus on, ...7608
Manidae (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
Manihot. (See also *Cassava; Tapioca*.)
utilissima, effect on teak growth, ..19481
Manila hemp. (See *Musa textilis*.)
Maninositose, bacterial, preparation, occurrence and composition, ...5366
Manioc. (See *Manihot*.)
Maniola (p.2440[5]) **aphrodite** (*Papilio ida*), ...8498
bathseba **davidiana** (*Papilio pasiphae*), ...8498
cecilia (*Epinephele ida* v. *c.*), ...12817
pulchra **sylvia** (*M. p. chitralica*), ...20404
Manis (p.2464[2]), retia mirabilia in limbs, descr., ...12424
javanicus, *Necator* in, ...14881
Manisuris (p.2393[4]) **altissima** (*Rottboellia*), ...19603
forficulata, ...16741
v. **hirsuta**, ...16741
Mannia (p.2443[1]) *cebennaria*, food of larva, ...12809
ab. **luminosaria**, ...12809
codetaria, biology and dist., ...12832
food of larva, ...12809
ssp. **sicula**, ...12832
Mannose, fermentation by dried yeast, mannosemonophosphoric ester formed in, ...18035
ingestion, effect on mannose in cutaneous blood, ...581
utilization in perfused muscle, ...580
Manodistomum (p.2409[2]), syn., ...17110
aequatum (*Zeugorchis aequatus*), ..17110
occultum, syn., ...17110
syntomentera (*Zeugorchis*), ...17110
Manoilow reaction. (See under *Sex*.)
Manometer(s), constant-volume differential, description, ...9102
hypodermic, improved model, ...17974
new type for recording simultaneous arterial and intracardiac pressures, ...11527
for respiratory studies, ...11290
Manon (p.2415[4]) † *bredanianum* (*Atactoporidra* **bredaniana**), ...14900
Mansoa glazioviі, *Dicysta* on, ...20279
Mansonia (p.2445[4]), life hist. and *Filaria* incidence in, ...5238
albicosta, note, ...17267
albifera, syn., ...17267
annulifera, descr., ...14230
araozi, in Argentina, ...1975
note, ...17267
chrysonotum, on *Fuirena*, ...17267
fasciolata, on *Fuirena*, egg and larva, ...17267
indiana, descr., ...14230
justamansonia, as filaria vector, ...11869
on *Fuirena*, egg and larva, ...17267
Manticoceras (p.2421[2]) † **lamed** (*Goniatites l.* var. *complanatum*), ...6148
Mantidactylus (p.2457[4]) **tripunctatus**, 2119
Mantidae (Orthoptera), p.2430[4]
Mantispa (p.2431[4]) **phaeonota**, ...2059
Mantispidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Mantispilla (p.2431[4]) **cordieri**, ...2060
gounellei, ...12848
nanyukina, ...2059
rubicunda, ...2060
Manuaniceras (p.2421[2]) † **jacobi** (K), 16808
Manucodiata (p.2462[1]), syn., ...2140
rex, syn., ...2140
Manure(s). (See also *Compost; Fertilizers*.)
as ant repellent, ...1273
artificial, for mushrooms, ...5653
straw decomposition for, ...12024
auximones in, ...6651
Bacillus pasteuri group from, isolation and morphology and cultural and physiological characters, ..7575
coliform bacteria in, ...19234
effect on:
composted straw and peat and muck, ...12018
viability of weed seed, ...19429
wintering of *Hevea*, ...1422
green, action, ...16576
for barley, ...19413
for cereals, Alberta, ...16572
effect on:
base exchange in soils, ...14473
Fusarium wilt of *Cajanus*, ...2468
soil microflora, ...17838
Kenya, ...7766
for rubber, ...16601
for tea, ...5353
use in forest nurseries, ...14496
horse, decomposition of nitrogenous substances in, and factors affecting, ...12020
night soil and habitation wastes composted for, ...9753
preparation, for use in growing sugar beets, ...9986
in spread of mushroom pests, ...7653
stable, nitrogen losses during bacterial decomposition, ...16440
obligate anaerobic microflora, culture and effects, ...9807
straw value for, as influenced by various reagents, ...9978
Mapania (p.2394[1]) **fluviatilis**, ...16746
insignis, ...16746
MAPIRIA (Dipt.)(p.2445[3]), ...15035
transversalis, ...15035
Maple(s). (See *Acer*.)
Maraces (p.2450[3]), syn., ...20343
femoralis ssp. **celebensis**, ...20343
flavo-balteata ssp. **celebensis**, ...20343
Maraenobiotus (p.2424[2]) *brucei* ssp. **caucasicus**, ...10408
vejdovskyi ssp. **anglicus**, ...4042
ssp. **truncatus**, ...4042
Maranta (p.2394[4]), sterility, ...12388
Marantaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Marasmarcha crepuscularis, *Apanteles* from, ...15094
Marasmius (p.2390[1]) *coniatus* v. **didymoplexis**, from *Didymoplexis*, ...15407
perniciosus, on cacao, diseases and varietal resistances in Ecuador, 15465
Marasmus, *Pasteurella pestis* causing, in cats, ...14296
Marathonites (p.2421[2]) † *hargisi* (Cb), redescr., ...1846
† **invariabilis** (Pr), ...10400
krasnopolskyi v. † **asymmetrica** (Pr), ...10400
v. † **bidentata** (Pr), ...10400
v. † **quadridentata** (Pr), ...10400
v. † **tridentata** (Pr), ...10400
timorensis v. † **quadridentata** (Pr), 10400
v. † **semidivisa** (Pr), ...10400
v. † **tridentata** (Pr), ...10400
Marattiaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[1]
Marble bones, inheritance, case report, ...5055
Marble dust, inhalation effects, ...11441
Marcellia (p.2396[1]) **leptacantha**, ...7979
Marchantia (p.2391[1]), fungus infection, ...12997
reproduction, as influenced by monochromatic light, ...4737
spermatogenesis, ...12997
berteroana v. **polylepida**, ...7896
polymorpha, structural development, nutrition as affecting, ...365
water relations, ...13418
Marchantiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[1]
Marchantiales (Bryophyta), p.2391[1]
Marckia (p.2400[2]) **parviflora**, ...1554

Marellia (p.2431[1]), key to spp.,.....10617
Mareta (p.2430[3]) **globifera**,.....20448
granulosa, ...20448
MARETINA (Orth.)(p.2430[3]), ...12853
hivaoa, ...12853
uahuka, ...12853
Marey's Law, correction,.....18677
Margarine, vitamin A content,.....6976
Margaritifera (p.2420[2]) † **gerberi** (E), 10394
Margaronia (p.2443[4]) **aethrophanes**,..20424
cineralis, ...2038
euthalassa, ...20426
impia, ...8518
mnesiphyila, ...8518
phormingopa, ...20426
putrescens, on *Stapelia*,.....20424
pyloalis, trapping, on mulberry,...14387
quadristigmalis, on olives, in Peru, 3410
spilogramma, ...8518
Margaropus annulatus microplus, as anaplasmosis vector, ...3219
Margelana (p.2442[3]) *discrepans*, status, ...12807
veternosa (*Eremopola*), ...12807
Marginifera (p.2415[4]) † **fragilis** (Cb), 8292
† **hystricula** (Cb), ...8292
† **missouriensis** (*M. muricata* v. *m.*), 8292
† **muricatina** (*Productus muricatus*), 8292
wabashensis v. † **armata** (Cb),.....8292
Marginulina (p.2404[3]) *cocoaensis* v. † **venezuelana** (E), ...19975
triangularis v. † **danvillensis** (E),..1763
Margrethia (p.2454[2]) **disjuncta**,.....8557
Margyricarpus (p.2396[4]), habitat and morph., ...15413
Marietta (p.2451[1]) *carnesi*, in Delaware, on *Aspidiotus*, ...2010
maculatipennis, hosts, ...2010
Marifugia (p.2414[1]) *cavatica*, descr. of tube, ...12601
Marigold, *Dindymus* on,.....7600
Marine. (See *Littoral; Ocean; Oceanography; Water.*)
Mariobezzia (p.2446[1]), key to spp.,..20249
griseohirta v. **aegyptiaca**,.....1956
Maripa (p.2399[4]) **rugosa**,.....1554
Mariscus (p.2394[1]), *Baumea* referred to, ...5752
bidwellii (*Vincentia*), ...5752
elevatus, ...5752
meyenii (*Baumea*), ...5752
societensis, ...5752
Maritrema (p.2409[1]) **medium** (*Microphallus medius*), ...20018
obstipum (*Microphallus obstipus*), 20018
Markwick, William, manuscripts,....8694
Marlea (p.2399[2]) *bodinieri*, syn.,....19635
cavaleriei, syn., ...19636
Marmessus (p.2441[1]) *ravindra medullia* ab. **transiens**,.....20407
Marmota (p.2464[2]) *flaviventris luteola*, early embryology, ...19922
notioros, ...4324
Maroga (p.2444[3]) *gigantella*, life hist. and control, on cherry,.....7629
unipunctata, food plants,.....12060
Maronea (p.2389[3]), key to spp.,.....16728
carolinae, ...16728
constans f. **incongrua**,.....16728
f. **obscura**, ...16728
crassilabra (*Lecanora*), ...16728
fuscula f. **inactiva**,.....16728
f. **pruinosa** (*Lecanora f.* var. *p.*), 16728
malmei, ...16728
manipurensis, ...16728
polyphaea, ...16728
Maronetus (p.2435[1]) *imperfectus* v. *tenuis*, descr., ...10480
schwarzi, descr.,.....10480
Marphysa (p.2413[4]) *aenea*, descr.,....3978
durbanensis, ...3978
gravelyi, life hist. and morph.,....17134
sanguinea, descr., ...3978
descr., ...17137
soembaensis, ...17136
tamurai, ...20052
MARQUESADACUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), subg. of *Dacus*, ...4117
MARQUESIA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8458
atra, ...8458
Marriage(s), cousin and uncle-niece, offspring, ...10814
Maradesia (p.2399[4]) **carnea**,.....19649
cavaleriei (*Metaplexis*),.....19636
yunnanensis (*Gongronema yunnanense*), ...19636
Marsh. (See also *Bog; Swamp.*)
life forms, in relation to hydrotherms, ...15426
salt, algal flora,.....15408
ciliates in, California,.....10285
of Dovey Estuary, rates of vertical accretion, horizontal extension and scarp erosion,.....182
of Great Lake region, salt content and flora, ...159
Protozoa from, ...8212
MARSHALLAGIA (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), subg. of *Ostertagia*, ...8268
Marshia (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....12649
albuquerquensis (*Cletocamptus*), ...12649
Marsilea (p.2392[3]), haustorium morphogenesis, ...14639
sperm, structure and activity,.....26
trichocarpa, ...1569
Marsileaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Marsipobranchii, p.2452[2]
Marssonina (p.2390[3]) **salicina**, on *Salix*, ...19555
Marsupella (p.2391[1]) **trollii**,.....7896
Marsupialia (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
MARSUPICOCCUS (p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus*, ...1252
Martellia (p.2390[2]) *mistiformis* (*Hydnangium* **mistiforme**), ...19558
Martens. (See *Mustela; Martes.*)
Martes (p.2465[2]), internal ear in,....8056
foina, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
martes, distr. in Scotland,.....10722
zibellina sahalinensis, Sobolophmye in, ...10339
Marthula (p.2442[4]) **agathanzela**,.....8507
Martia (p.2451[2]) **daguerrei**,.....8479
Martinella (p.2419[2]) **prisca**,.....4024
MARTYNOVIA † (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ..8540
† **insignis** (Pr), ...8540
MARTYNOVIELLA † (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ...8540
† **protohymenoides** (Pr), ...8540
Martynoviidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Maruca testulalis, on lima beans,.....1300
Marukawichthidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Marukawichthys (p.2456[2]), systematic position, ...6388
Marumba (p.2441[3]) *amboinicus* ssp. **luzoni**, ...20393
decoratus ssp. **indochinensis**,.....4158
dyras plana, validity,.....20393
ssp. **tenimberi**, ...20393
indicus, ♀ descr.,.....4158
spectabilis ssp. **tonkini**,.....4155
Masariella (p.2451[4]) *turneri* ssp. **eburnea**, ...20374
Mascagnia (p.2397[3]) **hirsuta**,.....10105
MASENIA (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), ...8242
collata, in *Clarias*,.....8242
Masiceropsis (p.2449[2]), validity,.....20270
Masius (p.2461[4]) *chrysopterus* **peruvianus**, ...6424
Mask(s), for metabolism detns. on dogs, ...4783
MASONOPHYCUS (Algae)(p.2387[2]), 3587
paradoxa, ...3587
Mass action law, and chemical reactions in cells, ...9074
Massage, effect on blood platelet count, ...552
therapeutic value, ...11211
Massangea (p.2394[2]), syn.,.....1548
Massepha (p.2443[4]) **rectangulalis**,....6348
Mast cells. (See also *Leucocytes.*)
of alimentary tract, nature, occurrence and origin in salmonoid fishes, ...10227
histogenous, in pituitary in man and mammals, relations, ...19812
studies, ...7294
Mastacembelidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Mastacembelus (p.2454[2]) *flavomarginatus*, in West Africa, ...12886
Mastication, corticofugal pathways for, cat, ...1663, 4922
localization of central nervous system mechanism for, rabbit and guinea pig, ...2962
Mastigamoeba (p.2403[2]) **macromastix**, 7867
Mastigella (p.2403[2]) **parva**, in human feces, ...1770
Mastigina (p.2403[2]) *hylae*, fat inclusions, ...1772
Mastigocladus (p.2385[2]) *flagelliformis* (*Chondrogloea*), ...16687
Mastigocoleus (p.2385[2]) *testarum*, penetrating *Balanus* shells,.....14543
Mastigophora (Protozoa), p.2403[1]. (See also *Flagellata.*)
Mastigophora (p.2415[4]) *pesanseris*, in Curaçao, ...14905
† **rugosa** (E), ...8293
Mastigoteuthis (p.2421[4]), tax. note,...8319
iselini, ...8319
Mastitis. (See also *Streptococcus mastitidis.*)
actinomycotic type, clinical history and gross and histopathology, 11725
acute, milk properties correlated with, ...14327
Bacterium ovinum causing, in sheep, 5381
calcium and magnesium in blood serum in normal parturition and in, ...14127
detection in early stages,.....18955
diagnosis, etiology and control,..14144
by selective medium,.....7317
Escherichia coli causing, case,....14145
etiology and detection methods,..3139
giant cells, types, structure and origin, ...16073
inherited susceptibility to, cattle, 8795
lacto-vaccine for,.....9625
milk from cows with, laboratory detection methods, ...7320
staphylococcic, effect on curd tension of milk, ...7321
streptococcic, diagnosis by field vs. laboratory tests, ...7318
effect on curd tension of milk,..7321
hemolytic properties, ...5296
tests for, comparisons,.....950
therapy, by iodine-pyridine compounds, ...7492
tuberculous, in cows, Menck's complement fixation test for, value, ...19047
Mastodon, association with prehistoric man, ...8626
fossil, of America,.....20584
Mastodon (p.2465[4]), †, notes, ...6480
tarsal and carpal bones,.....15234
americanus † **alaskensis** (Pl), ...20584
angustidens v. † **atavus** (N), ...20607(p.2377)
† **raki** (Pl), ...20584
Mastodontidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Mastogloia (p.2387[1]) *achnanthoides* v. **elliptica**, ...16694
acutiuscula v. **elliptica**,.....16694
angusta, ...16694
asperuloides, ...16694
baculus, ...16694
campechiana, ...16694
capitata v. **lanceolata** (*Stigmaphora l.*), ...16694
decipiens, ...16694
delicatissima, ...16694
densestriata, ...16694
depressa, ...16694
dissimilis, ...16694
elegantula, ...16694
exilis, ...16694
frickei, ...16694
gigantea, ...16694
gomphonemoides, ...16694
gracilis, ...16694
graciloides, ...16694
ignorata, ...16694
impressa, ...16694
indica, ...12267
lata, ...16694
latecostata, ...16694
laterostrata, ...16694
lineata v. **albifrons** (*M. a.*),.....16694
mediterranea, ...16694
meisteri, ...16694
minima, ...16694
multicostata, ...16694
oblonga, ...16694
ovulum, ...16694
parva, ...16694
pseudoparadoxa, ...16694
pusilla v. **subcapitata**,.....16694
regula, ...16694
rigida, ...16694
robusta, ...16694
rostrata (*Stigmaphora*), ...16694
similis, ...16694
splendidula, ...16694
staurophora, ...16694
striata, ...12267
strigilis, ...16694
subacuta, ...16694
subaffinis, ...16694
subaffirmata v. **angusta**,.....16694
subaspera, ...16694
sublatericia, ...16694
tenera, ...16694
tenuis, ...16694

tenuissima, ...16694
varians, ...16694
vasta, ...16694
Mastomys coucha, cestodes in, ...3937
microdon, helminths in, ...14882
microdon victoriae, Arduenna in, ..12589
Mastotermitidae (Isoptera), p.2431[3]
Maté. (See also *Ilex paraguariensis.*)
as feed for poultry, ...12151
Mathematics. (See also *Biometry.*)
actuarial, book, ...2372
for biologists, handbook of tables and formulae, ...17697
statistical, ...17719
MATINANGARCHES (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), ...20343
bagus, ...20343
Mating behavior. (See also *Copulation.*)
inheritance in race-hybrids of *Anopheles*, ...13088
of spiders, ...6194
use of pearl organs in, cyprinid fishes, ...12415
Matisia (p.2398[2]) **longifiora**, ...19614
Matoniaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Matrocliny, in Japanese morning glory, ...13048
in race hybrids, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, ...10792
MATSUMURANIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), 8443
sapporensis (*Rhagoletis*), ...8443
MATTA (Arach.)(p.2429[1]), ...4071
hambletoni, ...4071
Matthaea (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, ..7985
MATTHEWINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), 19966
† **cambrica** (*Globigerina*), ...19966
Matthiola (p.2396[2]) *incana*, bacterial disease, unidentified, ...13246
meiosis, ...16
livida v. **leiocarpa**, ...10134
masguindali, ...5829
Mattiphus (p.2433[3]) *laticollis*, stages, 12767
Maturation. (See *Ripening.*)
Maturation division. (See *Meiosis.*)
Maturity. (See *Sex, maturity.*)
Mäule test, for differentiation of wood of angiosperms, Gnetales, conifers, etc., ...19573
Maurandya (p.2400[2]) **rosei**, ...19625
wislizeni (*Epixiphium*), ...19625
Mauritia (p.2417[4]) *mappa* ssp. **geographica**, ...8329
Maurolicidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Maurolicus (p.2454[2]), surface feeder, 20482
Maxillaria (Lep.)(p.2443[3]) **diaconopa**, 8518
Maxillaria (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]) *fucata*, descr., ...16734
Maximianus (p.2434[1]) *notatus*, redescr., ...20301
May beetles. (See *Phyllophaga.*)
May-flies. (See *Ephemerida.*)
Mayaca (p.2394[2]) *fluviatilis*, chasmogamic and cleistogamous flowers, ...1589
Mayacaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Mayorella (p.2405[1]) **palestinensis**, ...12546
isolation in pure culture, ...14848
Maypacius (p.2428[2]) **petrunkevitchi**, 1906
MAYRORNIS (Aves)(p.2462[2]), ...2158
lessoni (*Rhipidura*), ...2158
orientalis, ...8595
schistaceus, ...8595
versicolor, ...8595
Maytenus (p.2398[1]) *obovata*, syn., ...19659
Mazama, Trypanosoma in, ...1799
Mazoe (p.2437[2]), syn., ...15019
albonotata ssp. **angolensis** (*Grypocnemis a.*), ...15019
ssp. **sordida** (*Trapezorrhina s.*), 15019
Mead, formulae for manufacture, ..19209
honey, fermentation and quality as influenced by salts, yeast and honey varieties, ...7581
historical, ...9787
Meadow(s). (See also *Grassland; Pasture; Steppe.*)
forest, of Raife forest estate, Russia, ...163
Nardus, of Carpathians, associations, factors affecting, ...170
vegetation, of Czechoslovakia, ...15425
Meal. (See *Fish, meal.*)
Meal moth. (See *Ephestia kuehniella; Pyralis farinalis.*)
Indian. (See *Plodia interpunctella.*)
Mealworms, tyrosinase from, immunological action and mechanism, ...9516
yellow. (See *Tenebrio molitor.*)
Mealybug(s). (See also *Pseudococcus.*)
gall midge enemies of, ...1957
Mexican. (See *Phenacoccus gossypii.*)
tolerance to host drying, ...19320
Mean(s), arithmetic vs. weighted, utility in agric. research, ...17713
differences of, ...2374
reliability of, method of testing, 17712
standard error, method of estimating, ...17715
Meandrarea (p.2407[3]) † **clarendonensis** (K), ...12561
Meandrusa (p.2440[2]) **sciron** (*Papilio*), 12817
ssp. **arribas** (*Papilio gyas* ssp. *a.*), ...12817
ssp. **lachinus** (*Papilio gyas*), ...12817
Measles, blood changes in, ...16184
diagnosis by "heterophilic agglutination," 19024
epidemiology and control, book, ...9765
epidemiology and relative importance, ...16411
immunity to, placental transmission, ...5151
immunization to, with globulin extract of immune adult serum, ...5151
multinucleate giant cells in spleen and lymph nodes in prodromal stages, ...16078
passive immunization, mild attack following, effect on recurrence, ...11738
seasonal distribution for high vs. low incidence periods, ...9751
Meat, *Achromobacter* deterioration, ...9785
anaerobes in, as influenced by $NaNO_2$, ...12004
autolysis, glycogen formation during, ...6934
beef, chilled, bacterial deterioration and sources and control in storage and shipment, ...9785, 9786
fat quality as influenced by soybeans, ...12137
manganese in, ...2743
protein, as influenced by gastric juice, in pernicious anemia, ...6990
nutritive value as influenced by cooking, ...13673
quality as influenced by crossing with Brahman, ...12118
canned, sterilization technic, ...3325
chemical analyses, ...15644
chicken as, chemical composition, 11338
protein, nutritive value, ...572
curing solutions, effect on anaerobes, ...11989
diet, effect on basal metabolism, ...575
on hemoglobin regeneration, ...562
extracts, synergism and antagonism with milk, ...17974
fat, as influenced by CO_2 and humidity in cold storage, ...7539
fish as, bacteriology of iced-fillets, 11993
curing, ...7523
effect on gastric secretion, ...18376
preservation, correlation of freshness with quality in iced vs. CO_2 storage, ...19218
foot-and-mouth disease virus survival time in, ...3307
hams, chem. changes in curing, ...19220
pH, effect on bacteria, ...11998
hygiene and inspection, book, ...9784
inspection, bacteriological, enrichment media for, ...9761
for paratyphoid bacilli, significance, ...7530
textbook, ...7545
tuberculosis in relation to, ...16200
iron availability in various, ...18300
lean, color changes in, as influenced by CO_2, ...7527
liver, vitamin C in sheep's, freezing and storage as affecting, ...2784
peptic digestion as a test of grade, 9210
poisoning, etiology and demonstration, ...14282
inspection of slaughtered animals for, enrichment media for, ...9761
pork, lean, as pellagra preventive, 11416
products, bacteria in, significance of microscopical counts, ...11987
microbiology of lungs in, ...16417
refrigeration, in *Trichinella* control, 7402
sea foods, effect on stomach secretion, ...9180
shrimp, canned, vitamins in, ...2785
store-burn in frozen products, cause and control, ...7524
Mechanism. (See also *Vitalism.*)
insufficiency, ...17514
subjection of organisms to 2nd law of thermodynamics, ...8649
vs. vitalism, book, ...17511
present status of controversy, ...8651
Mechistocerus (p.2439[2]) **ricini**, *from Ricinus*, ...8401
Mecistocephalidae (Chilopoda), p.2422[4]
Mecistocephalus (p.2422[4]) **brevisternalis**, ...17199
ongi, ...17199
Mecometopus (p.2437[4]) **ludicrus**, ...20176
Meconium. (See also *Feces.*)
bacterial flora and pH of first specimens, ...14276
Meconopsis (p.2396[3]), monograph, ...19645
Peronospora on, ...6539
georgei, ...19645
gracilipes, ...19645
henrici v. **psilonomma** (*M. p.*), ...19645
heterophylla (*Stylomecon*), ...19645
lancifolia v. **concinna** (*M. c.*), ...19645
neglecta, ...19645
pseudovenusta, ...19645
regia, descr., ...16734
villosa (*Cathcartia*), ...19645
Mecoptera, p.2439[4]
MECRITTA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
filipes, ...6201
Mecysmoderes (p.2439[2]) **stylicornis**, on *Costos*, ...15007
Medetera (p.2446[3]) *alboflorens*, status, 8439
carmichaeli (*Hydrophorus*), ...8439
chrysolygus (*Hydrophorus*), ...8439
glaber (*Hydrophorus*), ...8439
nigrohalterata, ...1967
tristanensis (*Hydrophorus*), ...8439
viridiflos, syn., ...8439
Media. (See *Culture media.*)
MEDIANTESTIS (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), subg. of *Lebouria*, ...17112
Mediaster (p.2416[1]) **praestans**, ...4004
Mediastinum, movements in pneumothorax, ...18451
tumors, cyanosis in, mechanism, ..18408
Medic, black, nodulation on, as influenced by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
Medicago (p.2397[2]). (See also *Alfalfa.*)
nodulation on, as influenced by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
polyembryony and sporogenesis, 12352
root rot, etiology and host-parasite relations, ...8934
minima, Dociostaurus association with, ...3412
Medicinal plant(s). (See also under specific plants, e.g., *Atropa.*)
of French Alps, ...19509
of Germany, book, ...19512
of Hawaii, ...16664
of Italy and Italian colonies, book, 19508
of Palestine, ...14511
of Samoa, ...19655
Medicine, application of results of animal experimentation to man, lecture, ...17975
chemical concepts in, ...8648
copper in, book, ...3054
in education, book, ...18802
electrokinetic phenomena applied to, book, ...4740
encyclopedia and therapeutic guide, ...16150
forensic, blood-group inheritance applied to, ...14186
scapula weights in, detection of handedness, ...10226
survey, in Algeria, ...16384
general, popular book, ...18799
of Hawaiian natives, ...16664
history, ...8685
book, ...18797
in Italy during Renaissance, ...17587
in Persia, ...8684
in Scotland, ...8682
in Virginia, during 19th century, 8680
instruction in France, ...3073
in Latin America, review, ...18801
native African, ...1054
recent advances, book, ...3066
rôle in problem of regeneration of Pacific races, ...8822
survey, in Algeria, ...16384
tropical, book, ...3072
Medinal. (See *Barbital.*)
Medinilla (p.2398[4]) **gratiosa**, ...14587
descr., ...19582
negrito, ...14584

Medionidus (p.2420[3]) † **senectus** (*Unio*), ...4021
v. † **declivis** (E), ...8327
Mediorhynchus, in *Zonotrichia*, ...6440
Mediterranean exanthematic fever. (See *Pustular fever.*)
Mediterranean fever. (See *Brucella abortus; Br. melitensis.*)
Medlar, juice, vitamin C in, ...15697
Medlicottia (p.2421[2]) † *schopeni* (Pr), referred to *Artinskia*, ...6150
† **vogli** (Pr-Cb), ...1858
Medon (p.2435[3]) **chilensis**, ...10458
grandiceps, ...12702
luzonicus (*M. philippinus*), ...8386
melanocephalus v. **macropterus**, ...17236
neo-hebridarum, ...8386
reticulatus, ...20181
Medulla oblongata. (See under *Brain.*)
Medullary plate. (See *Neural plate.*)
Medullary ray(s). (See also *Vascular system, plant; Wood; Xylem;* under plant parts, e.g., *Root, Stem*, etc.)
development in Sterculiaceae, ...10137
tile cells, terminology, ...14645
of woody dicots, anatomy and classification. 10143
Medullary tube. (See *Neural tube.*)
Medusae, as fish-eaters, ...14855
fresh water, monograph, ...19987
Meekella (p.2415[1]) *striatocostata* v. † **convexicosta** (Cb), ...8292
v. † **grandicosta** (Cb), ...8292
v. † **ventricosa** (Cb), ...8292
Meekia (p.2420[1]) † (K), tax., ...6137
Meekospira (p.2417[4]), † (Cb), redescr., 1841
† **choctawensis** (*M. peracuta* v. *c.*), 1841
† *peracuta* (Cb), descr., ...1841
Megacalanus (p.2424[1]) *princeps*, syn., 20104
Megacarpaea (p.2396[3]) *delavayi* f. **angustisecta**, ...16778
Megacephala (p.2434[4]) *bocandei*, races, 4085
ssp. **levisquamos**, ...4085
regalis ssp. **serratosetosa**, ...4085
Megaceras (p.2437[2]) *ixion*, validity, ..12732
Megachile (p.2452[2]), *Acentron, Argyropile, Cressoniella, Leptorachis, Litomegachile, Melanosarus, Neomegachile, Phaenosarus, Pseudocentron* and *Xeromegachile* n. subgenera of, ...8475
revision, ...8475
notes on spp. resembling *Gronoceras*, ...2006
alamosana, ...8475
alata, ...8475
angelica, ...8475
argyrea, syn., ...2015
astata, ...8475
bakeri, ...8475
beniensis, syn., ...2015
blaisdelli, ...8475
bradleyi, ...8475
bredoi, ...17307
browni, ...8475
bruneri, ...8475
bukamensis, ...17307
calloleuca, ...6300
cochisiana, ...8475
coreopsana, ...8475
disjuncta, ♂ descr., *Melittobia* on, ..15090
dulciana, ...8475
duplexa, ...8475
duponti, syn., ...20320
fimbriata ssp. **kiambensis**, ...2006
floridensis, ...8475
fucata, ...8475
fumosa, ...20305
gabrielensis, ...8475
gravita, ...8475
hexadonta, notes, ...6300
hilata, ...8475
histrata, ...8475
ignacensis, ...8475
impartita, ...8475
impressipuncta, ...20305
instita, ...8475
langi, ...20320
latimanus, gynandromorph, ...2020
latita, ...8475
levistriga, ...20305
lineolata, syn., ...20320
manni, ...8475
mexicanum, ♀ descr., ...8480
mojavensis, ...8475
montivaga, Coelioxys from, ...8469
moschata, ...8475
nebraskana, ...8475
ornaticornis, ...17307
oslari, ...8475
pagesiana, ...8475
Megachile (*continued*)
pallidiana, ...8475
palmensis, ...8475
pascoensis, ...8475
phanerognatha, ...20320
pogonognatha, ...20320
polyacantha, descr. notes, ...6300
pugionifera, ...20320
pugionis, ...20320
punctolineata, ...17307
pyrrhothorax, ...20320
redlandica, ...8475
rhodesica **ituriana**, ...20320
ruficauda, ♀ descr., ...17307
rufohirta, syn., ...2015
rufoscopacea ssp. **mesomelaena**, ...2006
rugipuncta, ...20305
sabinensis, ...8475
santiamensis, ...8475
sapellonis, Coelioxys from, ...8469
seducta, ...8475
smithi, ...8475
spinotulata, ...8475
sticede, ...20320
subanograe, ...8475
subspinotulata, ...8475
toscata, ...8475
totonaca, ♂ descr., ...8480
tuxtla, syn., ...8475
uniformis, ...20305
vagata, syn., ...2015
vanderysti, ...17307
venusta **malelana**, ...20320
vernoniae, syn., ...2015
victoriana, ...8475
vomericauda, ...6300
wyomingensis, ...8475
zapoteka, syn., ...8475
zarhodura, ...6300
zernyi, ...20304
Megachiloides (p.2452[3]), status, ...8475
Megacranaus (p.2427[4]) **areolatus**, ...6201
MEGACUSTIS (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), 17105
multispinosus, in *Anolis*, ...17105
Megacyllene (p.2437[4]), syn., ...17245
Megaglossoceras (p.2420[4]), † (Cb), discussed, ...10393
† **pristinum** (Cb), ...10393
Megakaryocyte. (See under *Bone marrow.*)
Megakaryocytosis, in mice with spontaneous mammary carcinoma, origin of cells, ...11580
Megalasma (p.2424[4]) *hamatum*, in Celebes, ...20098
minus, in Celebes, ...20098
Megalencephaly, patho-anatomy and -histology, ...7308
MEGALEUCTRA (Plecoptera)(p.2432[2]), ...2061
spectabilis, ...2061
Megalichthyidae (Pisces), p.2453[3]
Megalobatrachus (p.2457[2]), lymphatic plexuses in intestine, ...5956
maximus, lymphatics of intestinal mucosa, ...5956
Megalocyte. (See under *Erythrocytes.*)
Megalocytosis, pernicious anemia and liver function in relation to, ...3111
Megalodacne (p.2436[4]) *heros*, nocturnal activity, ...15396
Megalodiscus (p.2409[2]) *americanus*, in *Rana*, ...17110
intermedius (*Diplodiscus*), ...17110
ramophilus, syn., ...17110
temperatus (*Diplodiscus*), ...17110
Megalodon (p.2420[1]), † (Tr) sp. descr., ...19693
Megalodontidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Megalogomphus (p.2432[1]) **junghuhni**, 12841
Megalogonia (p.2408[3]), syn., ...9681
Megalonaias (p.2420[2]), heart histology, ...8189
Megalonectria (p.2389[1]) **pseudotrichia**, ascigerous stage of *Stilbum cinnabarinum*, ...17778
Megalonia ictaluri (*Crepidostomum*), ..9681
MEGALONOIDEA † (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), ...17169
† **porcata** (N), ...17169
† **rugicosta** (N), ...17169
Megalopidae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Megaloponera (p.2451[2]) *foetens* v. **termitivora**, ...6313
Megalopsidia (p.2435[4]), *Megalopsidiella* n. subg. of, ...20136
bosqi, ...20136
boxi, ...20136
breyeri, ...20136
bruchi, in *Polyporus*, ...20136
ogloblini, ...20136
MEGALOPSIDIELLA (Col.)(p.2435[4]), subg. of *Megalopsidia*, ...20136
Megaloptera (Neuroptera), p.2431[3]
Megalopteris (p.2392[1]) † **kellyi** (Cb), 10160
Megalopygidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Megalornis (p.2460[4]) *grus*, *Allopyge* in, ...20004
grus, life hist., ...20563
Megalorrhina (p.2437[2]) *harrisi* ssp. **krampei**, ...15019
ssp. **schaueri**, ...8408
Megalosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Megalosaurus (p.2459[4]) † *bredai* (*Betasuchus*), ...12914
† *cuvieri* (J), redescr., ...12914
Megalosphys (p.2445[3]), syn., ...15035
Megalothorax (p.2430[2]) **incertoides**, 12868
minimus, in France, ...4210
Meganephria (p.2442[2]) **debilis**, ...12831
Meganeria (p.2447[3]), syn., ...20220
Meganomia (p.2452[3]) **tavetensis**, ...8467
Meganoton (p.2441[3]) *rufescens* ssp. **titan**, ...4158
Meganteridae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Meganteris (p.2415[2]) † *ovata* (D), descr., ...19687
MEGANURIDA (Collem.)(p.2430[1]), 20456
mumfordi, ...20456
Meganyctiphanes (p.2425[3]), reproductive cycle, ...15444
seasonal distribution, ...8858
Megapenthes (p.2436[3]), key to spp., ..1941
angustus, ...4080
cinctus, ...1922
frontalis, ...4080
horni, syn., ...1941
illinoiensis, ...1941
megalops, ...1941
obtusus, ...1941
philippinensis, ...4080
solitarius, ...12713
variolatus, ...1941
Megaphonia (p.2437[2]) **knirschi**, ...15019
Megaptera nodosa, weight, ..20660(p.2380)
Megapterium (p.2399[1]), reduced to subg. of *Oenothera*, ...5800
oklahomense (*Oenothera missouriensis* v. **oklahomensis**), ...5800
Megapus (p.2429[2]) **acutirostris**, ...4066
borceal, ...4066
gassowskii, ...8366
gracilis, ...8366
nodipalpis v. **constrictus**, ...8366
v. **parvipora**, ...10433
odarkensis, ...8366
proximalis, ...4064
rectipes, ...8366
Megarhinus (p.2445[4]) *solstitialis*, in Argentina, ...1975
splendens, biology in Fiji, as *Aedes* predator, ...12105
Megarrhamphus (p.2433[3]) **tibialis**, ...1989
v. **antetibialis**, ...1989
Megascolecidae (Annelida), p.2414[3]
Megasecoptera, p.2430[2]
Megaselia (p.2446[4]) *agarici*, on mushrooms, control, ...7653
latipes (*M. incrassata*), ...20213
saprophaga, ...12738
Megasis (p.2443[3]) **libanoticella**, ...10593
Megaskepasma (p.2400[3]) *erythrochlamys*, descr., ...16734
Megasporangium, structure in *Pinus*, 1583
Megaspore(s). (See also *Embryo sac.*)
Megasporogenesis. (See also *Embryo sac; Microsporogenesis; Meiosis; Sporogenesis.*)
dyad formation due to gene in *Datura*, ...17617
Megastes (p.2443[4]) **zarbinalis**, ...6359
Megastictus (p.2461[4]), notes, ...2160
Megastomatobus (p.2454[3]) *cyprinella*, digestive tract, compared with *Carpoides*, ...14679
Megastylus (p.2450[3]) **solitarius**, ...8482
vagabundus, ...8482
MEGATHYLACUS (Platyh.)(p.2410[3]), ...8257
jändia, in *Rhamdia*, ...8257
Megatypus (p.2432[1]) † **vetustus** (Pr), 10622
Megelytron (p.2434[4]) † *robustum* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
MEGENTERON (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), 8245
crassum, from *Diplacanthopoma*, ...8245
Megeugynothrips (p.2432[3]) *efflatouni*, stages descr., ...15180
Megistostylus (p.2446[4]), *Chrysosoma allectens* referred to, ...8439
Chrysosoma alutiferum referred to, ...8439

Chrysosoma coeleste referred to, 8439
Chrysosoma gemmarium referred to, ...1968, 8439
longicornis, syn., ...1968, 8439
MEGOCHTERUS (Hem.)(p.2433[1]), 10521
nasutus (*Pelogonus*), ...10521
Megophthalmidia (p.2445[3]) **bicolor**, ..15035
Megopis (p.2437[4]) *buckleyi* ssp. **formosana**, ...20173
Megymenum (p.2433[3]) *brevicorne*, egg, ...12767
MEHRAORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ...20026
ranarum, in *Rana*, ...20026
Meibomia (p.2397[2]) **adhaerens**, ...19590
adpressa, ...19590
nummularia, ...19590
simplicifiora, ...19590
tetrasperma, ...19590
Meigenia (p.2449[2]) *flavipes* (*Calodexia*), ...10497
pilosa (*M. mutabilis p.*), ...17292
Meinicke test, for *Brucella abortus* infection of udder, ...16264
for syphilis. (See under *Syphilis.*)
Meiosis. (See also *Chromosomes; Gametogenesis; Gene; Mitosis; Oogenesis; Nucleus; Pollen; Spermatogenesis.*)
abnormalities, gene basis in wheats, ...6515
in hemp, ...41
in *Paeonia*, relation to species formation, ...2216
resulting in abnormal pollen in Liliales, ...6507
temp,-induced in pollen of hyacinths, ...44
abortive, in food eggs of *Fasciolaria*, ...15284
in *Ancistruma* (ciliate), ...65
in aphids, ...8729
in apomictic *Taraxacum*, and origin of mutants, ...6493
in apomictic triploid *Taraxacum*, gene for asyndesis, ...12995
asynapsis, gene for, *Datura*, ...8733
relation to pollen sterility in *Petunia*, ...2216
in sterile *Drosophila*, gene control of, ...15313
in asynaptic dwarf oats and wheat, relation to mitosis, ...17605
asyndesis inherited in sterile barley, ...13022
in *Aularches* (grasshopper), ...15336
in autotriploid *Disporum* (Liliaceae), ...6495
in bigeneric hybrids, chromosome distribution in *Zea-Euchlaena*, ...6503
of fish, ...56
of wheat, rye, and *Aegilops*, ...6499
in *Bryopsis* (green alga), ...19528
carbohydrate deficiency as affecting, tomato, ...8729
in *Ceramium* (red alga), ...12252
in *Chaetoceras* (diatom), ...16702
chiasmata, absence in ♂ *Drosophila*, correlation with absence of crossing over, ...2235
frequency, in ♂ and ♀ mouse, relation to crossing over, ...2234
in ♂ and ♀ rats, relation to crossing over values, ...2233
in Malvaceae, ...8712
in Orthoptera, temp. as affecting, ...2253
relation to chromosome length and predicted genetic length of maize chromosomes, ..17602
relation to pairing in *Oenothera* hybrids, ...23
localization in *Allium*, ...6502
in *Melanoplus*, ...8729
chiasmatype theory, discussion in *Acacia*, ...19628
chromosome differentiation in *Antirrhinum*, ...6510
chromosome fragments, origin and significance in *Crepis* hybrids, 6509
chromosome morphology and behavior in *Galtonia*, ...13017
chromosome movements, mechanism, ...15271
in chromosome-ring-forming plants, 2219
chromosome structure in *Tradescantia*, ...17618
in *Cladophora* (alga), ...19516
comparative investigations, ...8729
in cotton (New World), ...50
Meiosis (*continued*)
crossing over, mechanism in plants, 2209
in trigenomal species-hybrids, *Nicotiana*, ...13037
in *Cymbella* (diatom), ...6485
cytoplasm viscosity changes in, ...2237
diakinesis absence in *Schizodactylus* (Orthopt.), ...15314
in *Drosophila obscura* ♂, ...15312
in *Ectocarpus* (brown alga), ...19527
in Galegeae (Leguminosae), ...35
in haploid *Nicotiana*, ...13004
in *Haplospora* (alga), ...12252
in Hessian fly, ...15316
in heteroploid *Nicotiana tabacum*, ..4374
in hybrids, between *Nicotiana* spp. with same chromosome number, trivalents in, ...17615
irregularities in sugar cane, ...6518
of semi-sterile *Pisum*, chromosome configurations in, ...6494
kinochromatin behavior in, ...15285
in ♂ and ♀ *Taraxacum*, genetic differences in, ...12998
in *Matthiola incana*, ...16
mechanics and duration in *Lilium*, ...39
mechanism of, in *Fritillaria*, ...31
in *Milesia* (fungus), ...16717
multivalent formation in *Sorghum* (grass), ...30
in Myxomycetes, ...32
nuclear migration and syndiploidy in wheat-*Aegilops* hybrid, ...13002
number of maturation divisions, effect of prolan injections, ...17627
in *Ochrosphaera* (Coccolith), ...5722
in *Oryza* (grass), ...13009
in *Paeonia* spp. and spp. hybrids, ..8729
in parthenogenetic haploid and diploid *Habrobrachon* ♂♂, ...15349
in pentaploid spp. hybrid of wheat, ...17622
in potato varieties, ...2221
precocity theory applied to polymitotic maize, ...2208
preferential segregation in hyperploids, *Drosophila*, ...17679
in *Pylaiella* (brown alga), ...12252
in *Pyronema* (fungus), ...6512
in radish, ...13007
in *Scilla* and *Bellevalia*, ...24
segregation of heteromorphic bivalents, relation to pre- and post-reduction, ...17607
in species hybrids, of *Anthericum* (Liliaceae), ...2212
of *Brassica*, chromosome behavior, ...13008
of *Celerio* (Lep.), ...13073
of *Chrysanthemum* from parents with different chromosome numbers, ...8716
of *Collinsia* (Scrophulariaceae), ..8744
of *Festuca* (grass), ...13010
of *Iris*, ...13016
irregularities in *Avena*, ...4396
of *Nicotiana*, ...8741
regularity in *Iris*, ...6517
in sponges, ...59
in sterile *Drosophila* hybrids, irregularities, ...15291
in sterile spp. hybrids of *Viola*, ..17599
in sterile *Ulmus*, absence of irregularities, ...36
synapsis, absence in spermatogenesis of Hessian fly, ...15316
between non-homologous segments in haploid *Nicotiana*, ...13004
mode in Tradescantiae, ...6514
para-, in *Ophryotrocha* (polychete), ...15302
synizesis absent in *Calliphora* (fly), 15347
in triploid *Crocus*, irregularities as cause of pollen sterility, ...6500
in XX triploid *Drosophila*, ...10775
in triploid pears, ...43
in triploid *Taraxacum*, chromosome pairing and secondary association in, ...12998
in unfertilized eggs of grasshopper, ...15310
in *Vaucheria* (alga), ...16689
in vitro continuance, *Tradescantia*, 17620
in x-ray-induced chromosome deficiency, maize, ...13062
Meiothrips (p.2432[3]) **annulipes** (*Acanthinothripes*), ...6366
Meira (p.2489[2]) *scutellata*, referred to *Cadoderus*, ...20172
Meissner's corpuscles. (See under *Nerve, endings.*)
Meisteria (p.2399[2]) *longiloba* (*Enkianthus campanulatus* v. **longilobus**)...3686
Melaenis (p.2413[1]) tropicus, ...3985
Melaleuca (p.2449[2]) potens, ...10499
Melalopha (p.2442[4]), sex chromosomes, ..64
Melambius (p.2437[1]), key to Moroccan spp., ...17234
bidens, ...17234
midelteusis, ...17234
ab. simulator, ...17234
Melamphaes (p.2455[3]), key to spp., ..12885
microps longivelis, ...12885
opisthopterus, ...12885
Melamphaidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Melampsora (p.2389[4]) *alpina*, on *Salix*, 5739
lini, on flax, as influenced by seed disinfection, ...311
heterothallism, cytological study, ...14554
rust of linseed, ...16585
saxifragum, on *Saxifraga*, ...5739
Melampsoraceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Melampsoropsis (p.2389[4]) *roanensis* (*Chrysomyxa*), ...7873
Melampus (p.2418[3]) *bidentatus*, ecology and biol., ...17158
Melampyrum cristatum, *Peronospora* on, 1509
lineare, *Puccinia* on, ...7873
Melanactes (p.2436[3]) **agrypnoides**, ...1941
Melanargia (p.2440[3]) *ines sublutea* f. **maura**, ...15122
russiae aragonensis ab. **fumosa**, ...20387
Melanaspis (p.2434[4]) **eugeniae**, ...17302
Melanauster (p.2437[4]) **flavomaculatus**, 20159
Melanconiaceae (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Melanconiales (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Melandrium silvestre, inherited resistance to copper, ...106
Melandryidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[1]
Melandryum (p.2396[1]) **soczavaeanum**, 19639
Melanella (p.2418[1]) † retrocita (N), ...8015
Melanellidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Melanerpes (p.2461[3]) *formicivorus aculeatus*, syn., ...15207
MELANETES (Col.)(p.2435[3]), subg. of *Dibelonetes*, ...20140
Melania (p.2417[3]), † (K or E) in Peru, ...10168
† **catandubica** (K), ...10174
riquetii, descr. and dist., ...8326
tuberculata, descr. and dist., ...8326
Melanichneumon (p.2450[3]), *Intermedichneumon* n. subg. of, ...20343
Lissosculpta n. subg. of, ...20343
Menkokia n. subg. of, ...20343
acanthojoppopsis, ...20343
albatorius (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
ssp. glaucosignatus (*Barichneumon g.*), ...20343
celebensis, ...20343
curticornis, ...20343
effigies, ...20343
impexus (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
insularis (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
insulindicus, ...20343
intermedius, ...20343
irregularis, ...20343
javanicus, syn., ...20343
major, ...20343
matinangis, ...20343
ssp. wawoensis, ...20343
minor, ...20343
minorisimilis, ...20343
montecapitis, ...20343
novickii, ...20343
ocellus (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
ssp. malaccensis, ...20343
quadricolor, ...20343
silvarum, ...20343
simillimus, ...20343
simplicipes, ...20343
ssp. centralcelebensis, ...20343
spectabilis, genotype, ...20343
stegemanni, ...20343
suavidus (*Ichneumon*), ...20343
tropicus, ...20343
uruensis, ...20343
Melaniidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Melanin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Melanism, attempted induction in moths, ...4428
in *Beta*, ...12356
inheritance, in Lepidoptera, ...2037
in *Melanoplus*, ...8729
of moths in industrial regions, ...2296
in snowshoe hare, ...10710
Melanitis (p.2440[3]) *leda* ssp. **sumbana**, 2035
Melanitta fusca stejnegeri, *Apatemon* in, 3953

Melanius (p.2435[1]) *abjectus*, syn.,....10480
acutangulus, syn., ...10480
aequalis, syn., ...10480
agrestis, syn., ...10480
brevibasis, syn., ...10480
confluens, syn., ...10480
hamatus, syn., ...10480
nigrita, syn., ...10480
subpunctatus, syn., ...10480
tenebrosus, syn., ...10480
testaceus, syn., ...10480
Melanoblossia (p.2427[1]) *hewitti* (*Lawrencega*), ...14981
Melanoblossiidae (Arachnida), p.2427[1]
Melanocetidae (Pisces), p.2457[2]
Melanocetus (p.2457[3]) **cirrifer**,....4236
Melanochyla (p.2397[4]) **axillaris**,....14607
MELANOCOMMIA (Dicot.)(p.2397[4]), ...14607
borneensis, ...14607
Melanodera (p.2462[4]), forms reviewed, ...10678
Melanogaster (p.2390[2]) *ambiguus* v. **eurysperma**, ...19558
eisenii (*Hydnangium*), ...19558
Melanogrammus. (See also *Haddock*.)
aeglefinus, *Echinorhynchus* incidence in, ...8275
MELANOLEMMA (Col.)(p.2439[2]), ..20201
montana, ...20201
Melanoloma (p.2448[1]) **canopilosa**,....4113
MELANOLOMINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), 20220
type *Odontomera varians*,....20220
Melanopa (p.2428[1]) **thienemanni**,....1908
MELANOPELLA (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), 1908
feuerborni, ...1908
Melanophores. (See under *Pigment cells*.)
Melanoplus (p.2431[1]), key to spp. and vars., ...17365
key to spp. of *gracilis* and *viridipes* groups, ...17364
maturation and development of unfertilized eggs, ...15310
mitochondria in gut epithelium,..8193
in Saskatchewan, control,....7607
acrophilus, ...17364
ssp. **pachycercus**, ...17364
adelogyrus, ...17365
apalachicolae, ...17365
artemisiae, morph., ...17364
calidus, morph., ...17364
cherokee, ...17364
chiricahuae, morph., ...17364
deceptus, morph., ...17364
delaware, ...17364
differentialis, development as influenced by x-rays, ...18105
development, peroxidase activity and, ...13484
egg permeability, ...6693
tensile strength, ...6693
embryos, behavior in anisotonic solutions, ...13536
development as affected by CO_2, ...11335
inheritance of melanism,....8729
♂ genitalia, development,....14806
malpighian tubules in, histology, 1745
nutrition, ...11335
O_2 consumption in developing egg, ...13635
as affected by O_2 tension,...13633
O_2 consumption rate and iron content in embryo, ...11335
femur-nigrum, morph., ...17364
femur-rubrum, chiasmata, ...8729
nematode development in,....16299
forcipatus, ...17365
hubbelli, ...17364
idaho, ...17364
insignis, ...17365
lemhiensis, ...17364
longicornis, morph., ...17364
magdalenae, ...17364
montanus, morph., ...17364
olamentke, morph., ...17364
oresophilus, emend., ...17364
puer v. peninsularis, ...17365
r. seminole, ...17365
repetinus, ...17364
salmonis, ...17364
similis, morph., ...17364
snowi, morph., ...17364
solitudinis, ...17364
sylvaticus, morph., ...17364
tequestae, ...17365
termicatus, morph., ...17364
tumidicerna, ...17365
Melanoplus (*continued*)
viridipes eurycercus, morph.,....17364
viridipes, morph., ...17364
washingtonius, morph., ...17364
Melanopsacus (p.2438[4]) **depexus**,....8398
Melanopula (p.2428[1]) **insularis**,....1908
MELANOROPHASIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
minuscula, ...20270
Melanorrhoea (p.2397[4]) *laccifera*, latex chemistry, ...14509
speciosa, ...14607
tricolor, ...14607
MELANOSARUS (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg. of *Megachile*, ...8475
Melanosis, in butterflies, ...2037
in Galliera sarcoma, significance,..9439
x-ray-induced, inheritance in *Drosophila*, ...116
Melanostoma (p.2447[1]) *agrolas*, syn., 20231
apicale, syn., ...20231
candidum, *Aleurotuberculatus* on,..10540
edwardsi, ...8442
mellinum v. **angustatoides**,....20239
v. **melanatus**, ...20239
v. **obscuripes**, ...20239
reynoldsi, ...8442
univittatum, syn., ...20231
MELANOSTROPHUS (†)(Annel.)(p.2414[2]), ...12401
† **fokini** (O), ...12401
† **signum** (O), ...12401
Melanosuchus (p.2459[3]) *niger*, skull, osteology, and taxonomy,....12410
Melanotaenium sparganii (*Entyloma*),..1487
Melanothrips (p.2432[2]) **bisetosus**, hosts, ...12857
thymicola, ...12857
Melanotus (p.2436[3]), validity of 4 spp., ...12713
guambatae, ...8411
longulus ssp. **franciscanus**,....1941
Melanoxanthus (p.2436[3]) **andrewesi**, on *Santalum*, ...20157
finitimus, ...1922
haddeni, ...1922
lateralis, ...1922
lugubris, on *Santalum*,....20157
pulcherus, ...6228
sanguinicollis v. **thoracicus**, on *Santalum*, ...20157
tulagi, ...12736
Melanoxylon (p.2397[4]) *amazonicum* (*Recordoxylon*), ...19612
Melanthalia (p.2387[3]) *abcissa*, notes,..3578
MELANTHOMYZA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), 8435
polita, ...8435
Melaphe (p.2422[2]) *vestitus*, notes,....20084
Melasidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[3]
Melasina (p.2444[4]) **byrseis**,....20424
diallactis, ...20424
erethopa, ...20424
holodryas, ...8518
isonephela, ...20424
lativagans, ...20424
nectaritis, redescr., ...20424
niphocosma, ...8518
ochthopsamma, ...20424
phaeocasis, ...20424
practicopa, ...20424
scoriopis, ...6348
Melasoma (p.2438[3]) *formosana* v. **emmerichi**, ...20187
Melastoma (p.2398[4]) *candidum* v. **nobotan** (*M. n.*), ...3686
pinatubense, ...14584
Melastomataceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Melbonus (p.2439[2]), syn., ...20201
denticulatus, syn., ...20201
scapalis (*Epicaerus*), ...20201
Meleagris. (See also *Turkey*.)
gallopavo, *Syngamus* in, ...12582
Meleonoma (p.2444[3]) **impulsa**,....8518
Meles (p.2465[2]), internal ear, ...8056
ampullae of bony labyrinth,....8055
dist. in Scotland, ...10722
† (Pl), from cave, Gibraltar,...16963
Melia (p.2397[3]) *azedarach* v. **intermedia** (*M. a.* v. *japonica* subv. *t.*),....3686
v. **toosendan** (*M. t.*), ...3686
Meliaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Meliboeus (p.2436[3]) *albonotatus* (*Agrilus* likoniensis), ...1929
Melica (p.2393[4]), *Eumelica* n. sect.,....9632
key to smuts on, ...8590
hyalina, *Thecaphora* on, ...8590
latifolia (*Thysanolaena*), ...8632
multinervosa (*Vaseyochloa*), ...1541
Melicertidium (p.2407[4]) *ostocostatum*, life hist. notes, ...8236
Melicope (p.2397[3]) *chooreechillum* (*Acronychia*), ...19579
Melicytus (p.2398[3]) *ramiflorus* v. **samoensis**, ...19650
Melierax (p.2460[3]) *gabar*, type locality, 8589
Melieria (p.2448[1]) **latigenis**,....12748
Melilotus (p.2397[2]). (See also *Sweet Clover*.)
polyembryony and sporogenesis, ...12352
root rot, etiology and host-parasite relations, ...8934
yield and N content, as influenced by time and method of sowing, ...3474
alba, gene with multiple effects on homologous structures, ...4385
growth of tops and roots, factors affecting, ...14464
seed viability in cultivated soil, 1400
virus diseases, symptoms and transmission to tobacco,....254
yield, as influenced by various cutting treatments, ...19424
annua, nodulation on, as influenced by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
officinalis, self-incompatibility, ...80
Melina (p.2448[2]) **albibasis**,....8435
evittata, ...8435
philippii, ...8435
vittigera, ...8435
Melinesthes (p.2437[2]) **manowensis**,....8408
Melinidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Melinna (p.2414[1]) **aberrans**,....12604
Melioidosis, book, ...3143
Meliolina (p.2388[4]) **chardoni**, on *Clethra*, ...7887
Chaetostigmella on, ...7887
Meliosma (p.2398[1]) *cavaleriei*, syn.,....5809
latifolia, ...14607
oldhami, syn., ...5809
sarawakensis (*M. grandifolia*),....14607
Meliphaga (p.2462[3]) *cassidix*, redescr., 8593
melanops, taxonomy, ...8593
Melipona (p.2452[3]) *interrupta* ssp. *grandis*, syn., ...12802
nitidifrons, ...20310
MELIPONULA (Hym.)(p.2452[4]), subg. of *Trigona*, ...17306
Melissoblaptes (p.2443[2]) **melli**,....6348
Melissodes (p.2452[3]) *agilis* v. **parksi**, 20318
atraticornis, ...8468
bimaculata, in Colorado,....20318
octobris, ...10546
suffusa v. **laterufa**,....8468
Melitaea (p.2440[4]), ♂ genitalia, structure and variability of spp.,....6337
Spanish spp. descr.,....20386
anastasia (*M. beckeri*),....12817
asteroidea **evadne** (*M. a.* v. *palilda*), 8498
athalia ab. **molpadia**,....15123
aurinia ssp. **koreana**,....8494
ssp. **kricheldorffi**, ...8494
ab. **melanoleuca**, ...20391
bellona ssp. **kansuensis**,....20413
cinxia **deva** (*M. c.* f. *sicula*),....8498
v. **eupompe** (*M. c.* var. *algirica*), 20404
dejone ab. **royoi**,....20386
diamina ab. **luciferina**,....20386
neumoegeni tr. f. **boharti**,....8495
parthenie ab. **escalerai**,....20386
phoebe ssp. **parascotosia**,....8494
sterope tr. f. **hopfingeri**,....8497
trivia ssp. **stemmleri**,....8494
Melitene (p.2443[3]) **aphidivora**,....8518
Melithreptidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Melithreptus (p.2447[1]) *australensis*, syn., ...20231
Melitin test, for *Brucella melitensis* infection, ...5166
Melitococcus. (See *Brucella melitensis*.)
MELITOIDES (Crust.)(p.2425[2]), ..12653
makarovi, ...12653
Melittiphis (p.2429[3]) *alvearius*, descr. and biology, ...6185
Melittobia hawaiiensis, hosts,....15090
on *Megachile*, ...15090
MELLACHNUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ..20204
velutinus, ...20204
Mellesis (p.2447[4]) **apicalis**,....8443
MELLIA (Lep.)(p.2443[3]), n. n. for *Mimicia*, ...6348
pseudolibatrix, n. comb.,....6348
Mellisuga (p.2461[3]), syn.,....2140
Melobesia (p.2387[3]) *paschalis* (*Fosliella*), ...3587
Melocactus (p.2398[3]) **horridus**,....14615
pruinosus, ...14615
salvadorensis, ...14615

Melodinus (p.2399[4]) annamensis, ...3665
bodinieri (*Trachelospermum*), ...19636
ducloux ii (*Jasminum*), ...19636
edulis, syn., ...19636
erianthus, ...3665
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
flavus, syn., ...19636
honbaensis, ...3665
khasianus, syn., ...19636
minutiflorus, ...3665
myrtifolius, ...3665
sylvaticus, ...3665
tonkinensis, ...3665
Melodorum leichhardtii, *Chaetodacus* from fruits, ...20255
Meloë (p.2436[2]) citroëni, ...20191
murinus v. thalaensis, ...20186
Meloidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Meloimorpha (p.2431[2]) *cincticornis*, syn., ...10614
Melolontha hippocastani, insecticides for, ...1321
Melomys (p.2464[4]) *mayeri*, diagnosis, 2187
Melon(s). (See also under genera, e.g., *Citrullus*; *Cucumis*; and under common names, e.g., *Cantaloupe*, *Watermelon*.)
Pepsis on, ...12065
Melon aphid. (See *Aphis gossypii*.)
Melon fly. (See *Chaetodacus cucurbitae*.)
Melongena (p.2418[2]) *corona* f. altispira, ...4019
ssp. perspinosa, ...4019
Melophagus (p.2450[1]) *ovinus pupipares*, ♂ genital organs, ...12760
Melophus (p.2462[4]) lathami (*Emberiza*), ...4288
melanicterus, tax. note, ...4288
Melopsittacus (p.2461[2]), flock organization, ...8824
wing development, ...1639
Melosira (p.2386[4]), in Transvaal plankton, ...19524
arenaria, plasmolysis, relation to vital staining and death, ...15523
† geometrica (N), ...16690
nummuloides, developmental cycle in relation to size, ...19519
Melospiza (p.2462[4]) *melodia*, territory, 4301 .....4302, 15217
beata, relations between sexes, ..6451
kwaisa, ...10677
Melothria (p.2401[4]) gracilipes, ...7917
Melozone (p.2462[4]) *kieneri kieneri*, type locality, ...15207
rubricatum xantusi, syn., ...15207
Melursus (p.2465[2]) *labiatus*, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
Melyridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Melyris (p.2436[1]) nigrocostata, ...8406
rufoscutellaris, ...20186
Membracidae (Hom.), p.2434[2]. (See also *Treehopper*.)
biology and control in Pacific Northwest, ...19351
Membrane(s). (See also *Cell, membranes; Cell wall; Dialysis; Osmosis; Permeability; Ultrafilters*.)
absorption of water and solutes by, effect on osmosis, ...11161
artificial, electric resistance and polarization, ...6726
cellophane, dialysis of iron compounds across, electrolytes as affecting, ...11153
for filtration, ...17974
cellulose, formation in cotton, ...4737
collodion, graded, for ultrafiltration, preparation and use, 1080, 16320
in virus studies, ...16319
.....16339, 16347
preparation method, ...2602
diffusion through, equations for, ..17990
equilibria, book, ...15598
Donnan's, general discussion, ...2552
rôle in cell polarization, ...13516
as source of electric potentials in plant cells, ...13332
of erythrocyte. (See under *Erythrocyte*.)
fertilization. (See *Fertilization, membrane*.)
frog skin. (See under *Frog, skin*.)
nitrocellulose, purification of malt amylase by ultrafiltration through, ...2572
pore size, graduation with ethylene glycol, ...2572
potentials. (See also *Electric potentials*.)
across frog skin, factors concerned in, ...13481
Membrane (*continued*)
potentials (*continued*)
of muscle, relation to excitability, factors affecting, ...15938
across onion scale epidermis, ions as affecting, ...2496
of protein solutions, detn., ...13502
related to loci of oxidation in cell, ...2591
Membranipora (p.2415[4]) † canui (*M. tuberosa*), ...8293
† *gothica* (*Floridina* trilobata), ...8293
Membraniporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Membranoptera (p.2387[5]) murrayi, ..16681
Membrendoecium (p.2415[4]) compressum, ...14905
† ellipticum (E), ...14900
Memecylon (p.2398[4]) myrtilloides, ..14585
natalense (*M. australe*), ...14585
Memory. (See also *Behavior; Learning*.)
as affected by ablation of right cerebral hemisphere, man, ...4917
by low O pressure, ...13826
in bee, biological significance, ...11465
visual, as affected by lesions of visual cortex, rat, ...15908
Menacella (p.2407[2]) rubra, ...19984
MENDACELLA † (Brach.)(p.2414[3]), 6124
Schizophorella arisaigensis referred to, ...6124
† mullochiensis (*Orthis*), ...6124
† uberis (*Orthis*), ...6124
Mendelism. (See *Heredity*.)
Mendesia (p.2444[4]), *Triboloneura constantinella* referred to, ...6349
subargentella, ...6349
Menemachus (p.2439[2]) longicollis, ..15000
nigrosuturatus, ...20161
sicardi, ...15000
tanganycus, ...20161
triangularis, ...20161
Menemerus (p.2428[4]) lessertl, ...6197
parietinus, ...17230
Menephilus (p.2437[1]) armstrongi, ...8390
cylindricus ssp. *maroccanus*, descr., ...12723
Menetus † (p.2418[4]), *Planorbifex* n. subg. of, ...17181
† planulatoides (N), ...8315
Menetypus (p.2439[2]) variogenitus (*variegatus*), ...14996
Menformon. (See *Ovary, extracts*.)
Menhaden. (See *Brevoortia tyrannus*.)
Menida (p.2433[2]) *varipennis*, egg, ...12767
violacea, descr., ...15059
Meninges. (See also *Cerebrospinal fluid; Cisternae; Hemato-encephalic barrier; Meningitis*.)
arachnoid, pacchionian granulations of spinal, man, ...16912
and choroid plexus, sclerosis and cysts, histopathology and etiology, ...16111
dura mater, focal calcification in, idiot child, ...16101
rôle in morphogenesis of skull, 19847
histology in relation to development of subdural space, ...8083
leptomeninges, India ink storage after intravenous injection, ...18602
melanosarcoma, histopathology, 18808
pacchionian bodies, normal and pathological structure, man, ...7289
permeability to hemolytic antibodies, as influenced by subarachnoidally inoculated syphilis, ...16241
pia mater, nerve fibers in, nature, 1683
vessels, caliber as influenced by anaphylactic shock, mechanism, ...9524
pigmentation in Norway rats, ...1663
protective rôle in diffuse sarcomatosis, ...5011
Meningitis, acute lymphocytic benign, general study and relationships, ...5248
neurotropic virus etiology, ...5248
Bacterium coli commune causing, ...7484
bone lesions in, ...3074
chorio-, lymphocytic, virus causing, ...5247
Corynebacterium causing fatal, ...7483
Endomyces capsulatus var. *isabellina* causing, ...14279
epidemic cerebrospinal. (See also *Neisseria intracellularis*.)
antisera for, Shwartzman phenomenon in titration, value, ...5163
complement fixation test for, value and applications, ...9507
high carrier rates without cases, ...16385
immunization to, ...997
natural hereditary herd immunity to, effect on carrier rate, ..16385
in 1932-1933, ...5321
pathogenesis, ...1164
serodiagnosis by precipitin vs. agglutinin reactions, ...997
Hemophilus influenzae causing, pathology and immunity, ...3279
serosa, histopathology and nature, 3083
Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae causing, ...16377
Streptococcus viridans causing, as influenced by gas-gangrene serum, ...18991
Meningococci. (See *Neisseria intracellularis*.)
Meningo-encephalitis, bacteriology, 19167
gram-positive bacillus associated with, ...7464
Meningo-encephalomyelitis, neurotropic virus etiology and general study, ...5248
vaccinal, clinical and histological study of experimental, ...5252
Menippe (p.2426[1]) *obtusa*, in Galapagos Is., ...12670
Meniscophyllum (p.2407[3]) † compactum (Cb), ...19990
Meniscotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Meniscotherium (p.2465[3]) † robustum (E), ...10729
† *terraerubrae*, notes, ...10729
Menispermum dahuricum, *Leptostroma* on, ...19548
MENKOKIA (Hym.)(p.2450[3]), subg. of *Melanichneumon*, ...20343
Menodus (p.2466[4]) † cutleri (E), ...19696
† lambei (E), ...19696
Menopause, blood pressure after in acromegaly, ...16123
sexual rhythm following, vaginal smears in, ...1686
Menoponidae (Mallophaga), p.2432[2]
MENOZZIA (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), ...17310
formicaria, from *Lasius* nest, ...17310
Menstruation. (See also *Corpus luteum; Estrus; Menopause; Ovulation; Pregnancy*; etc.)
age of onset, races compared, ...9283
.....15799
after castration, ovarian extracts inducing, ...18486
changes in serum during, ...18164
in uterus in monkeys, histology, 1687
corpus luteum activity and, ...693
effect on:
blood cycle, ...2901
light filtering index of serum, ..18286
light sensitivity of skin and peripheral vision, ...18582
mental ability in human, ...18522
peripheral vision, ...7183
reticulo-endothelial system, ...4881
skin arginase, ...4751
skin catalase, ...4750
in endometrium grafted to eye in monkey, ...1686
female sex hormone in blood during, 700
fertile period, ...7132
frequency, as influenced by viosterol overdosage, ...15739
human, ...15824
as influenced by spinal cord transection, monkey, ...2882
in monkey (monograph), ...685
ovarian hormones, variation during, ...18495
platelet count as related to, ...11320
in primates, study, ...701
regularity as affected by endocrine disturbances, ...2854
as related to solubility of uterine mucus, ...15812
review of literature, ...15820
Mensuration, forest. (See under *Forest*.)
Mental deficiencies. (See *Feeblemindedness; Idiocy*.)
Mental diseases and disorders. (See *Psychoses*.)
Mental work. (See *Work, mental*.)
Mentality. (See *Intelligence*.)
Mentha (p.2400[3]), cytology and embryogeny, ...4408
arvensis piperascens, cultivation in U. S. A., ...14529
piperita, *Pseudococcus* on, ...4131

Menthaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[1]. (See also *Mints.*)
Menthol, effect on cresol action,....19182
Mentzelia (p.2398[3]), monograph,....14601
acerosa,.....1576
albicaulis v. **ctenophora** (*M. c.*),...14601
v. **gracilis** (*Acrolasia g.*),.....14601
argillosa,.....14601
humilis (*M. multiflora* v. *h.*),.....14601
laciniata (*Touterea*),.....14601
longiloba,.....14601
nitens v. **eremophila** (*M. lindleyi* v. *e.*),.....14601
v. **jonesii** (*M. albicaulis* v. *j.*),..14601
v. **leptocaulis,**.....14601
oreophila,.....14601
puberula,.....14601
pumila v. **procera** (*Nuttallia p.*),...14601
strictissima (*Nuttallia*),.....14601
Meomyza (p.2447[2]) *saltatrix* v. **nitripes,**.....15032
Mephitis. (See *Skunk.*)
Meracanthomyia (p.2447[4]) **arisana,**...8443
Meragenia (p.2451[3]), syn.,.....20308
Mercapto group. (See *Sulphydryl group.*)
MERCETINA (Hym.)(p.2451[1]),....17304
matritensis,.....17304
Mercierella (p.2414[1]) *enigmatica,* life hist. and distr.,.....1811
Mercurialis (p.2397[4]), sex determination,.....113
annua, flower abscission,.....7997
intersexual flowers,.....8766
perennis, sugars in,.....17948
Mercurochrome, in therapy of streptococcic bacteriemia,.....9727
Mercury, compounds, in control of *Anthomyia,*.....9900
of thrips,.....16494
diuretic action, synergy with diuretic action of ultraviolet,.....13542
detn., on treated seed,.....6632
effect on respiration, potatoes,..2525
localization in ocular tissue, therapeutic value,.....818
poisoning, antidotes for,.....3057
Na formaldehyde sulphoxylate action in,.....13996
salts, effect on intestine,.....16025
toxicity, to plants,.....4646, 4737
ammonium silicate, as fungicide, for gladiolus scab control,....11081
chloride ($HgCl_2$), in control of cabbage root fly,.....14377
of carrot rust fly control,....14379
of gladiolus thrips,.....7642
of mangold beetle,.....16493
effect on:
bacteriophage,.....3258
germicidal action of tannic acid,.....11971
kidney, histopathology, rats,..3088
kidney tubule,.....17974
hypersensitivity to, mechanism, 19000
diethyl, effect on choroid plexus, 18768
Merendera (p.2394[3]) **jolantae,**.....3680
Meretrix (p.2420[2]) † *cyrenoides* (E), emend.,.....6136
meretrix, lipids in, isolation,.....9161
proxima v. † **bruxellensis** (E),....17157
Mergulus (p.2461[1]) *alle,* gular sac,..12938
Mergus (p.2460[2]), syn.,.....2140
merganser, in Svalbard,.....4298
americanus, food,.....8623
merganser, Proalaria in,.....3953
Mericina (p.2449[2]), syn.,.....20220
Meridion (p.2387[4]) *circulare* f. **ovata,** 16682
Meringosphaera (p.2386[2]), review of,..3582
aculeata,.....3582
brevispina,.....3582
sol,.....3582
triseta (*Schilleriella*).....3582
Merionoeda (p.2437[4]) **bicolor,**.....20176
Merionoedopsis (p.2437[4]) **brevipennis,** 20176
Merismopedia (p.2385[1]) *punctata* f. **arctica,**.....7858
Merista (p.2433[3]) **reitteri,**.....20187
Meristella (p.2415[2]) † *alaena* (D), descr.,.....19687
Meristellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Meristem(s). (See also *Apical cell; Cambium; Phellogen; Root; Stem.*)
activity in foliar development in *Carya,*.....14624
bud formation on *Byrnesia* leaf,..12380
differentiation from, physiological aspects,.....
leaf bulbils from,.....6692
.....16794
of leaf tip, plantlets from, *Kalanchoe,*.....12329
tissue culture, corn roots,.....15534
Meristotheca (p.2387[4]) *duchassaingii* (*Halymenia*),.....3578
floridana,.....3578
japonica (*Eucheuma papulosa*),.....3578
Merlangus (p.2455[2]) *poutassou,* pterygomaxillary muscle in, anatomy, 16874
Merluccidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Merluccius (p.2455[2]), *Sterrhurus* from, 8245
merluccius, Lernaeocera on,.....9668
migrations, in relation to transgressive movement of waters,.....145
† *shepherdi* (E), in England,.....15140
Mermis (p.2412[4]), in black flies,....19104
parasitism of Australian and Mexican ants,.....2026
subnigrescens, sex-ratio in, as affected by population density,.....4902
Mermithidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
MERODISCUS (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Ptomaphagus,*.....20162
Meromacrus (p.2447[1]) **funereus,**.....8442
potens,.....6242
Meromyza (p.2447[2]) *saltatrix* v. **hercyniae,**.....15032
Merops nubicus nubicus, attacking locusts,.....5422
Merosargus (p.2446[1]) **insularis,**.....8424
pictithorax,.....6243
MEROSELENIDIUM (Prot.)(p.2406[3]),.....1769
keilini, in *Potamilla,*.....1769
Merostomata (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
phylogeny,.....19949
Merotricha (p.2403[2]) **capitata,**.....7867
MEROVISCOSIA (Nemat.)(p.2412[3]), 20037
longicaudata,.....20037
Merragata (p.2433[1]) **hackeri,**.....12763
Merremia (p.2399[4]) **geophiloides,**.....1551
hastifolia,.....1551
Mertensia (p.2400[1]), *Macrosiphum* on, 8453
Mongolian spp., key,.....7956
ochroleuca,.....7956
Merthiolate, effect on germicidal action of tannic acid,.....11971
on potencies of biological products when used as preservatives,.....19200
on rabies virus,.....16042
Merula eunomus, Stephanoprora in,....3953
samoensis, Lynchia on,.....6250
Merulius, effect on wood strength,....17823
as factor in wood decay, Esthonia,.....4552
lachrymans, longevity in stored wood,.....13312
on wood, effects and control,...11036
Meryta (p.2399[1]) **capitata,**.....19650
lucida,.....5752
Mesacanthion (p.2412[3]), status,.....20041
audax, n. comb.,.....20041
banale (*Enoplolaimus banalis*),.....20041
brevisetosum (*Enoplolaimus brevisetosus*),.....20041
conicum (*Enoplolaimus conicus*),....20041
diplechma, n. comb.,.....20041
ditlevsveni (*Enoplolaimus*),.....20041
infantile (*Enoplolaimus infantilis*), 20041
karense (*Enoplolaimus karensis*),..20041
klugei, n. comb.,.....20041
latignathum (*Enoplolaimus latignathus*),.....20041
lucifer, n. comb.,.....20041
majus (*Enoplolaimus major*),.....20041
microsetosum (*Enoplolaimus microsetosus*),.....20041
oxycephalum (*Enoplolaimus oxycephalus*),.....20041
tenuicaudatum (*Enoplolaimus tenuicaudatus*),.....20041
virile (*Enoplolaimus virilis*),.....20041
MESAMYNODON (†)(Mamm.)(p.2466[3]),.....12402
† **medius** (E),.....12402
Mesaner (p.2430[4]) *lineatus,* syn.,....20446
Mesapia (p.2440[2]) *peloria* ssp. **grayi,**..8488
ssp. **leechi,**.....8488
Mesechites (p.2399[4]), revision; *Eumesechites* and *Didymadenia* n. subg. of,..3678
mansoana (*Echites*),.....3678
Mesembrinella (p.2448[4]) *bellardiana,* life hist. note,.....12759
incompleta,.....10499
Mesencephalon. (See *Brain, mesencephalon;* and specific parts, e.g., *colliculi* and *nucleus ruber* under *Brain.*)
Mesenchyme, embryonic, growth and differentiation in vivo and in vitro, 1730
microcinematographic study of developing, in trout,.....3842
Mesenchytraeus (p.2414[3]) *flavidus,* in Italy,.....6121
Mesentery(ies). (See also *Omentum.*)
appendices epiploicae and, structure, dog and horse,.....5890
lymphatic vessels, comparative anatomy,.....1624
Pacinian corpuscles in, relation to circulatory system,.....7195
vitamin D storage in, dog,.....13794
Mesidia (p.2451[1]) *gillettei,* in Illinois, ♀ redescr.,.....2010
Mesobates (p.2429[2]) **longipes,**.....8366
Mesobiliverdin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Mesobotrys (p.2390[4]), emend.,.....5736
macroclada, emend.,.....5736
Mesobucco (p.2461[3]) *duvaucelii* **cyaneus,**.....15193
Mesocanthus (p.2422[4]) **latisternus,**...17193
Mesocestoïdes (p.2410[3]) **dissimilis,** in *Myonax,*.....3937
lineatus, in rats,.....5235
Mesocestoididae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Mesochaetopterus (p.2413[4]) **alipes** (*M. taylori* v. *a.*),.....6119
Mesochorus (p.2450[3]) **castaneus,**....20376
fulgurans, from *Casinaria,*.....7599
Mesochra (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....4042
aralensis, syn.,.....4042
wolskii,.....12655
Mesocoelium (p.2408[4]) **americanum,** in reptiles,.....17110
Mesocrina (p.2450[4]) **thienemanni,** ...6294
Mesocyclops (p.2424[3]) **brasilianus,**....4045
consimilis,.....8340
incisus,.....10422
nigerianus,.....10422
Mesoderm. (See *Germ layers.*)
Mesodesma (p.2420[3]) *corneum* v. **hyalina,**.....4011
Mesodesmatidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
MESOEREIS (Col.)(p.2433[4]),.....20178
koshunensis,.....20178
v. **kikuchii,**.....20178
kuntzeni,.....20178
obscurus,.....20178
Mesoglia. (See under *Neuroglia.*)
Mesogobius (p.2456[3]) *gymnotrachelus,* syn.,.....6386
Mesogonimus (p.2409[4]) *constrictus,* syn.,.....20024
Mesogramma (p.2447[1]) **crockeri,**.....8424
MESOLOBUS † (Brach.)(p.2415[1]),..8292
† (Cb) type designation,.....14898
† **mesolobus** (*Chonetes*),.....8292
v. † **lioderma** (Cb),.....8292
† **striatus** (Cb),.....14898
MESOMICROPUS (Orth.)(p.2430[4]), 4207
anoplonotus,.....4207
Mesomima (p.2443[1]) **tmetoleuca,**....20416
Mesomorpha (p.2407[3]) † (K), validity,.....12560
Mesonacidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Mesonephros. (See also *Kidney.*)
development in fishes,.....19912
nerve supply in human embryo, distribution and fate,.....8157
Mesoperia (p.2432[2]) **yiui,**.....20443
Mesophaea (p.2432[1]), *Anisophaea* n. n. for,.....20433
Mesophyllum (p.2387[4]) † **schenckii** (E),.....19673
Mesorhaga (p.2446[4]) **prima,**.....1967
torquata, tax. note,.....1968
Mesoschendyla (p.2422[4]) **caledonica,**..20076
Mesosetum (p.2393[4]) **angustifolium** (*Peniculus angustifolius*),.....1549
Mesostenus gracilis, as fruit pest parasite,.....12078
Mesostoma (p.2408[3]) *productum,* morph. and anatomy,.....1776
Mesotaenium (p.2386[1]) *turicense* v. *sigmoideum,* status,.....1468
Mesotan, absorption by skin,.....18709
Mesothemis, as intermediate host of fowl fluke,.....7425
Mesothuria (p.2416[4]) **gargantua,**....12611
Mesotrichia (p.2452[3]), African spp., dist.,.....20317
key to African spp.,.....6307
tax. notes,.....15091
asaccula,.....6307
flavo-nigrescens, ♀ descr.,.....15091
grubaueri, flight of ♂♂,.....15091
obscurior,.....6307
oudemansi,.....6307
perobscura,.....6307
v. **nigripars,**.....6307

Mesotype (p.2443[1]) *virgata* f. contrariata, ...15105
Mesovelia (p.2433[1]) *furcata*, dist. and tax., ...20286
vittigera, dist. and tax.,....20286
Mesoveliidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Mesozoa, p.2410[4]
physiology and cytology of *Dicyemidae*, ...20019
Mesozoic, p.2487
Mespilus (p.2396[4]), *Phoma* on,....2408
esquirolii, syn., ...19635
germanica, juice, vitamin C in,....15697
Mesquite. (See also *Prosopis*.)
wood hemicelluloses, ...16647
Messor (p.2451[2]) *barbarus*, feeding habits, ...2017
Mestolobes (p.2443[4]), syn.,....20426
acleropa, ...20426
isoterma, ...20426
procellaris, ...20426
Meta (p.2428[3]) *dromedaria* (*Leucauge*), 6193
orientalis, ...1912
rufo-lineata (*Linyphia*), ...6193
Metabiosis, bacteria-fungus association in, ...9806
Metabolism (general).
aerobic and anaerobic, rôle of copper in, ...11174
dinitro-*o*-cresol as stimulator,....9371
of eviscerate preparation, review, 15641
heavy water and, review,....13658
humoral regulation, ...13981
in infantilism of Lorain type,....11142
as influenced by:
light, domestic animals,....11215
review, ...11219
rare earths, ...3018
weather, ...9073, 18543
in poliomyelitis, ...13440
rate and type as related to digestive enzymes, fish, ...18014
Metabolism (respiratory and energy, in intact animal). (For plant material see *Respiration, plant.*)
in acromegaly, case report,....9448
in aggregations of *Pagurus*,....8828
of aquatic animals,.... 15655
basal, in American-born Chinese girls, ...15658
in Australian aborigine, 13645, 13657
blood cholesterol as related to stimulation from dinitrophenol and thyroid, ...7218
book, ...2711
in boys, age as affecting,....15653
in Eskimo, ...571
factors affecting, rat, review,..6893
of farm animals, handbook,....5497
Golgi apparatus behavior in thyroid and, ...2242
in Grave's disease,....16122
of healthy subjects in Sweden, 6903
in infants, as affected by vitamins, ...13653
normal and premature newborn, comparison, ...15656
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, dog, ...643
age and sex, Japanese,....13648
amniotin, ...13962
cod liver oil, rat,....7075
diet, ...13652
diiodotyrosine, in myxedema, 9266
endocrine diseases, ...5051
environmental temp., homeothermes, ...11199
exclusive meat diet,....575
fluorine, ...4952
iodine, in pregnancy, rabbit,..7077
in thyroid disorders,....5068
muscular exercise, rat,....15648
ovariectomy, rat, ...11350
pituitary ablation,....9231, 13895
pituitary and thyroid ablation, dogs, ...7043
pituitary extract, after pituitary and thyroid ablation,..7044
....7045
as affected by and implantations, ...9217
anterior, ...653, 7047, 13868
pituitary thyrotropic hormone, production of blood serum inhibitory to, rat,....2627
after thyroidectomy, ...7150
sleep, in American and Indian women, ...6900
splenectomy, man, ...9229
Metabolism (respiratory and energy, in intact animal) (*continued*)
basal (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
thyroid extract and constituents, ...13914
training, ...6895
vitamin D, ...2798
low rates obtained by low caloric diet, value in coronary artery disease, ...14109
oxygen consumption as related to N metabolism, ...14084
of pigs, ...7711
prediction from pulse rate and pulse pressure, ...11355
in pregnancy, ...11356
in progressive muscular atrophy, ...18901
in rabbits, ...12128
as related to impedance angle of body, ...2574
to size and surface area,....12127
....13637
seasonal variations in pigeon as related to environmental temp., ...11349
section in book,....18447
in Yucatan inhabitants, 11330, 13111
in *Bufo vulgaris*, growth as related to, ...18372
carbon dioxide production, as affected by oxygen lack, turtle,....6894
in chill, localization,....18651
of dairy cows, as influenced by temp., ...7728
detn. (See also *Calorimetry; Respirometers.*)
apparatus, ...11352
for small animals,....2605
in aquatic poikilotherms, bibliography, ...577
after exercise, rapid, accurate method, ...18410
gas analysis in, apparatus for, 9128
method, polemic, ...4780
new technic, ...6773
masks for use on dogs, description, ...4783
respiration calorimeter, semi-automatic, for man,....17974
respiratory movements as affecting, man, ...18426
of *Diphillobothrium* larvae, temp. as affecting, ...11196
diurnal variations as affected by denervation of skeletal muscle, pigeon, ...11348
of ducks, factors affecting,....9970
in dwarfs and giants,....13655
energy requirement. (See under *Nutrition.*)
in extreme old age,....2551
factors affecting, rat,....15649, 15650
heat production as affected by sugars, ascarids, ...13646
high, in Frizzle fowl, effect on heart, ...16121
increased in fever, mechanism,..18897
as influenced by:
acid-base balance of diet, rats, 15631
adrenal cortex extract,....16155
blood transfusion, ...18263
body temp., in anesthetized rabbit, ...18589
man, ...13638
breathing oxygen-rich atmosphere during exercise, ...18410
breathing patterns of cult of Yoga, ...17974
cystine deficiency, ...15676
decerebration, ...6928
desiodothyroxin and KI, guinea pigs, ...2829
dinitrophenol compounds, ...18788
dulcitol and dulcitan,....15678
excess viosterol, rat,....15740
exercise,..9361, 11502, 11503, 13649
age as affecting,....13647
CO_2 as affecting,....18414
of different forms, girls,....11354
as related to lactic acid content of blood, ...11493
fat deficiency, rat,....9150
fluoride and iodoacetate, chick embryo, ...576
food ingestion. (See *Specific dynamic action.*)
glucosamine, ...845
glycine, ...6898, 11142
Metabolism (respiratory and energy, in intact animal) (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
high altitude, in trained and untrained subjects, ...13818
during work and rest,....13821
hot mud baths, rabbits, dogs, and man, ...13555
insulin-free pancreatic extract, 13998
ionized air, ...13820
l- and *d*-lactate, rabbit,....11347
P deficiency, dairy cattle,....2709
pilocarpin, in B avitaminosis,...2710
temp., bird, ...13642
chicks, ...11351
grasshopper nymph and beetle larva, ...6896
thorium chloride, rabbit,....4840
thyreotropic extract of anterior pituitary, ...18454
cat-fish, ...17974
thyroidectomy in diabetes,....14121
d- and *l*-thyroxin,....16057
trypsin, subcutaneously, ...13839
vitamin B lack, pigeon,....6979
vitamin D, rat,....11395
work, in bricklaying,....726
with crankhandle, ...732
efficiency as affected by ultraviolet, ...738
on farm, ...734
at high temp.,....13644
scrubbing, ...749
shovelling, ...18652
static effort,....615, 15939, 15940
in steel mills....11442
in influenza and Basedow's disease, 5081
in insects during development, 613, 614
oxygen consumption, of *Calanus*, in relation to temp.,....10939
in earthworm, as influenced by oxygen tension, ...543
of eels, in fresh and sea water, tissue hydration and blinding as affecting, ...13117
in fresh-water crab, in air and in water, ...13825
of fresh-water pulmonates, factors affecting, ...17151
in goldfish biotypes,....8729
in moist skinned animals injured by u.-v. light, ...4496
of mud-dauber wasp, as influenced by x-rays, ...13565
in nematodes, ...3214
as related to body weight, fish, 11335
as related to sex in *Drosophila*, 13650
in tadpoles, as influenced by metamorphosis, ...13640
in *Tenebrio* larvae, factors affecting, ...11447
temp. coefficient as influenced by desiccation, ...6734
oxygen debt, partition and limits, 18647
oxygen tensions necessary for, animals classified with relation to, 13113
in phenylethylhydantoin sickness, 11673
of preschool and elementary school children, comparison, ...15654
of pupae of *Ephestia* and *Agrotis*, humidity and temp. as affecting, ...10860
as related to growth constants,...9179
to insensible perspiration,....13643
....13661
to skin resistance,....15647
respiratory quotient, of bats during winter sleep, ...20580
correlation with blood sugar during exercise, ...6891
in Eskimo, ...571
of exercise in pancreatic diabetes, ...16127
as guide to mealtime intervals, 17974
as influenced by:
evisceration, cat, ...18441
fluoride and iodoacetate, chick embryo, ...576
galactose ingestion, normal and depancreatized dogs, 13440
work at high temp.,....13644
in phlorhizinized rat,....9154
in scurvy, ...11415
seasonal and temp. factors in, pigeon, ...6902
in toxemias of pregnancy,....13656
in wild and albino rats, comparison, 6888
Metabolism (substance). (See also *Diet; Fasting; Feeds; Foods; Growth; Hunger; Inanition; Nutrition; Spe-*

Metabolism (substance) (*continued*)
cific dynamic action; intermediary processes, e.g., *Acetylation; Deamination; Glycolysis; Hydrolysis; Oxidation; Proteolysis;* and body fluids, e.g., *Blood, Urine.*)
animal, C/N ratio oxidized in starvation, ...16442
detoxication processes in adult and growing dogs, ...13440
as influenced by humidity, mealworm, ...6882
inherited anomalies, man,....2355
plant, of apples, measurement,..9018
in storage, ...15575
in apple trees,.....9053
in *Aspergillus,*.....17879, 17886
citric acid formation as influenced by temp., ...13380
in K deficiency,.....11116
of *Bryophyllum* leaves, during proliferation, ...362
of *Byssochlamys fulva,*.....2533
in cantaloup seedlings as influenced by aeration,...15538
in cassava at different growth stages, ...358
compensative adjustments in, 6663
of *Cucumis* seedlings, as influenced by seed mutilations,..15535
in *Cucurbita* seeds and fruit, 13348
of fungi, ...17865
gluconic acid formation from sucrose, ...13379
in *Ginkgo* buds in spring,.....359
as influenced by:
action of electric current on seed, ...8971
growth hormones, currants, 5628
pH, ...6661
reduction of leaf surface,...4684
virus infection, ...2437
in maize during germination, 17918
of molds, chemical mechanism, 7541
in pecans during ripening,..17938
Penicillium, ...4705, 17878, ...17880, 17882
in potatoes, as influenced by ethylene chlorhydrin, 4737
relation to electric potentials, algae, ...17872
review, ...17971
rôle of organic acids in,.....13349
of *Spirogyra,* during conjugation, ...15580
in tomatoes, as influenced by environment, ...13426
mosaic disease as affecting, 4621
of wheat in winter,.....19418
of acetoacetic acid. (See under *Acetoacetic acid.*)
of acetone bodies. (See under *Acetone bodies.*)
of *d*-acetylcysteine, dog,.....9148
of acetyloxymethylfurfuracrylic acid, animals, ...2725
acid-base. (See *Acid base equilibrium.*)
of acids. (See under *Acids.*)
of adenine, dog,.....13662
of adenosine. (See under *Adenosine.*)
of alcohol, in exercise, man,.....11353
of alginic acid, by bacteria,.....3372
of amino acids. (See under *Amino acids.*)
of ammonia. (See under *Ammonia.*)
of asparagine. (See under *Asparagine.*)
of azelaic acid, dogs,.....9159
of calcium. (See under *Calcium.*)
of carbohydrates. (See under *Carbohydrates.*)
of carnosine, by *Oidium lactis,*....4938
of carotene, in animals,....6936, 13440
of casein. (See under *Casein.*)
of cellulose. (See under *Cellulose.*)
of cetyl alcohol, dogs,.....4835
of chlorides. (See under *Chlorides.*)
of cholesterol. (See under *Cholesterol.*)
of choline, in plants,.....4729
of choline and lecithicholine in plants, ...357
citric acid, animals,.....11142
factors affecting, man,.....6875
as influenced by food, fasting and alkaline reserve, rabbit and man, ...6880
of copper. (See under *Copper.*)
of creatine. (See under *Creatine.*)
of creatinine. (See under *Creatinine.*)
of cyanide, as affected by thyroid ablation, rabbits, ...11142
of cysteine. (See under *Cysteine.*)

Metabolism (substance) (*continued*)
of cystine. (See under *Cystine.*)
of dulcitan and dulcitol,.....15678
of ergosterol. (See under *Ergosterol.*)
of fat. (See under *Fat.*)
of fatty acids. (See under *Fatty acids.*)
of fructose. (See under *Fructose.*)
of galactose. (See under *Galactose.*)
of glucose. (See under *Glucose.*)
of glutamic acid. (See under *Glutamic acid.*)
of glutathione. (See under *Glutathione.*)
of glycerides of fatty acids,....13697
of glycine. (See under *Glycine.*)
of glycogen. (See under *Glycogen.*)
of guanidine. (See under *Guanidine.*)
of guanine, dog,.....13662
of guanosine, dog, ...15661
of hemicelluloses, by bacteria and fungi, ...19263
of hexosephosphate. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
of histidine. (See under *Histidine.*)
of homocystine, in animal body, 13440 13602
of inulin. (See under *Inulin.*)
of iodine. (See under *Iodine.*)
of iron. (See under *Iron.*)
of isobarbituric acid, man,.....11142
of lactic acid. (See under *Lactic acid.*)
of lactose. (See under *Lactose.*)
of lecithin. (See under *Lecithin.*)
of lipids. (See under *Lipids.*)
of magnesium. (See under *Magnesium.*)
of manganese. (See under *Manganese.*)
of mannose. (See under *Mannose.*)
of methionine. (See under *Methionine.*)
of methylglyoxal. (See under *Methylglyoxal.*)
of minerals. (See under *Minerals.*)
of nitrates. (See under *Nitrates.*)
of nitrogen. (See under *Nitrogen.*)
of nucleic acids. (See under *Nucleic acids.*)
of nucleoproteins. (See under *Nucleoproteins.*)
of organic acids. (See under *Acids.*)
of peptides. (See under *Peptides.*)
of phosphocreatine. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
of phospholipids. (See under *Phospholipids.*)
of phosphoric acid esters. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
of phosphorus. (See under *Phosphorus.*)
of proteins. (See under *Proteins; Proteolysis.*)
of purines. (See under *Purines.*)
of pyrimidines. (See under *Pyrimidines.*)
of pyruvic acid. (See under *Pyruvic acid.*)
of salts. (See under *Salts.*)
of S-methyl cysteine, in animal body, ...13602
of sodium. (See under *Sodium.*)
of sodium chloride. (See under *Sodium, chloride.*)
of starch. (See under *Starch.*)
of sterols. (See under *Sterols.*)
of sucrose. (See under *Sucrose.*)
of sugars. (See under *Sugars;* specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose; Glycolysis.*)
of sulphur. (See under *Sulphur.*)
of tryptophane. (See under *Tryptophane.*)
of tyrosine. (See under *Tyrosine.*)
of urea. (See under *Urea.*)
of uric acid. (See under *Uric acid.*)
of valine. (See under *Valine.*)
of water. (See *Water, balance.*)
of waxes, plant and insect,.....17931
of xylose. (See under *Xylose.*)
Metabolism (tissue and cellular). (See also *Oxidation.*)
bioelectric currents dependent on, ...18599
catalysts. (See *Enzymes, respiratory,* and various enzymes, e.g., *Catalase, dehydrogenases, oxidases, peroxidase; Pigments, respiratory,* and various pigments, e.g., *cytochrome, flavins, hemins, porphyrins; Glutathione; Thyroxin; Vitamin C;* etc.)
detn., ...9103
apparatus, ...456
manometric methods and apparatus, book, ...11290
gradient, relation to glutathione distribution. 2591

Metabolism (tissue and cellular) (*continued*)
as influenced by:
dinitrophenol,..9383, 9388, 18720
pyocyanine, ...13593
radiation, ...17898
radium, ...18133
mass action law and,.....9074
poisons. (See *Carbon monoxide; Cyanides; Hydrogen sulphide;* etc.)
as related to electric potentials in cells, ...17974
in relation to oxidation-reduction potentials, ...15597
rôle of coenzymes in,.....11145
rôle of copper in,.....11174, 13440
rôle of dialuric acid,.....2593
animal. (See also under specific tissues and organs, e.g., *Brain, Heart, Kidney, Liver, Muscle, Nerve, Tissue cultures, Tumors.*)
of blood, infants,.....13614
book, ...18447
catalase activity as factor in adaptation to restricted O supply, mollusks, ...10856
in *Chilomonas,* anaerobic, SH group as affecting, ...13595
synthesis of protoplasm from inorganic compounds, ..6881
coenzyme, adenylpyrophosphate as, ...18053
of *Cyclops,* 8857
in developing grasshopper egg, 11335 13635
as influenced by oxygen tension, ...13633
by x-rays, ...13570
as related to Fe content,....13634
effect on rate of cell division, *Urechis caupo,* 18367
in eggs, as related maturation and fertilization, ...15827
of embryonic cells, as affected by carbon monoxide, ...17974
in embryonic membranes of chick, ...6901
of erythrocytes, factors affecting, ...2684
as influenced by:
carotene, ...6937
faradic current, ...11314
hemolysis, ...6853
narcotics, ...7222
organic dyes,.....2658
phenylhydrazine and phenylhydroxylamine, ...2689
pyocyanin and methylene blue, ...9819
of flagellate cells,.....6889
of frog skin, x-rays as affecting, 436
as influenced by:
amines, brain tissue,.....831
amino acids, ...3117
Ca and K in media,.....11654
cyanides, ...840
cyanides and pyrophosphate, rat tissue, ...2592
fatty acids, ...587
gamma-rays, ...11233
guanidine, ...11346
hormones and ablation of endocrine glands, mouse, ...9247
metabolic products at normal and febrile temps., ...17974
narcotic gases, brain tissue,...785
organic Na salts,.....3118
oxygen tension, theoretical analysis, ...11452
phenylhydrazine, normal and tumor tissue, ...6890
specific dynamic action of food, ...2583
thyroxin, ...17974
vitamin B lack, pigeon,.....11678
vitamin B_1, brain tissue of pigeon, ...2799
polyneuritic pigeon, ...15757
of marine hydra, temp. as affecting, ...8827
of perfused leucocytes, detn.,...4787
predisposition to tumors and, 14120
of salivary gland as affected by sympathectomy, ...15929
of sea urchin eggs, detn. as affected by volume measurement method, ...11444
as influenced by 4-6-dinitro-o-cresol, ...13711
O consumption in abnormal and normal embryos, ...15657

Metabolism (tissue and cellular) (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
of sea urchin eggs (*continued*)
rhythm of mitogenetic radiation in relation to oxidative and synthetic processes, ..18089
temp. coefficients, ...4898
temp. coefficient and effects of fertilization and cytolysis, ...13559
of skin, catalase as indicator,...4750
of uterus, as affected by estrus, 15807
by ovarian hormone,.....18456
bacterial. (See also *Bacteria* and kinds of bacteria; *Fermentation.*)
aerobic and anaerobic, as influenced by KCN, ...19279
alloxan hydrolysis and tryptophane synthesis, ...6910
in *Azotobacter,* factors affecting, 11260
coenzyme necessary for, sources and activity, ...1240
of diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, factors affecting, 7571
enzyme relations, ...9878
as influenced by ethyl urethane, 15516
by pyocyanin, ...9819
in luminous forms, detn. by light production, ...3349
factors affecting, ...12046
sensitivity for 2, 4-dinitrophenol, ...12050
methods of study,.....5388
oxidation-reduction potential changes accompanying, anaerobic bacteria, ...19296
in pneumococci, mechanism and factors affecting, ...3365
respiratory catalysts in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, factors affecting, 7588
respiratory quotient, ...12034
review, ...7592
Rhizobium spp., as influenced by nitrogen source, ...12028
by O tension,.....12022
in staphylococci, mechanism, 19283
symbiotic relations in bacteria and fungi, ...9806
plant. (See *Respiration, plant.*)
Metabraxas (p.2443[1]) **parvula,**.....8511
Metabronema (p.2411[3]), syn.,.....3956
fischeri (*Cystidicoloides*), ...3956
hardwoodi (*Cystidicoloides*), ...3956
Metacercaria (p.2409[4]), larval stages, 20022
acherusiae, in *Tapes,*.....20022
ambigua, in *Tapes,*.....20022
megacoela, in *Tapes,*.....20022
psammechini, hosts, ...10333
Metachanda (p.2444[2]) *citrodesma,* descr., ...17854
Metachandidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[2]
METACLEOBIS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
fulvipes, ...14981
Metacoceras (p.2420[4]), † (Cb), descr., 10393
† **biseriatum** (Cb), ...10393
† **mutabile** (Cb), ...10393
Metacrinus (p.2416[1]) *zonatus,* descr., 14907
Metacyrba (p.2428[4]) **floridana,**.....6195
Metadena (p.2409[4]), fam. position, 20029
Metadevescovina (p.2403[3]), reorganization of axostyle,.....10285
Metadinium (p.2405[4]) **rotundatum,** in *Bos,* 10299
Metadrepana (p.2442[4]) *andersoni,* life hist., ...16585
Metagonimus yokogawai, in Chinese cats, ...7410
in man, ...20025
Metahyrachyus (p.2466[2]) † **troxelli** (E), ...17500
Metal(s). (See also *Alkalies; Ions.*)
artificial photosynthesis by,.....9011
bacterial contamination from surfaces, agar-disc method of study, 14332
biological action at a distance,...18110
chemotherapy by preparations, effect on mycoses, ...3292
on spirochaetoses, ...1184
mechanism and demonstration, 1193
.....1194
compounds, effect on hemolysin of pneumococci, ...12051
effect on:
Aspergillus, ...4724, 11120
geotropism, lateral *Phaseolus* roots, ...13346
papain activity, ...18031
Penicillium, ...17882
urease activity, temp. and pH as affecting, ...2538
heavy, pharmacology, ...3062
as influenced by cider,.....16415
ionized, effect on *Bacterium tumefaciens,* 8955
on germination of fungi,....11030
oligodynamic action. (See *Oligodynamic action.*)
oxides, effect on ultraviolet reflection, ...11202
in plants, relation to methyl alcohol formation from formic acid, 13360
poisonous, in foods, book,.....3313
salts, toxic action on cells from various tissues, ...13535
sols, size of particles, detn. by graded collodion membranes, technic and results, ...1080
Metalaphria (p.2446[2]) *aurifacies* (*Rachiopogon*), ...10503
dissimulans (*Saropogon*), ...10503
Metalasia (p.2401[3]), secondary thickening, ...7980
Metalegoceras (p.2421[3]) † (Cb), syn., 6149
† **australe** (*Paralegoceras*), ...6149
† **baylorense** (*Goniatites baylorensis*), ...6149
† **gigas** (*Paralegoceras*), ...6149
† **incertum** (*Paralegoceras*), ...6149
† **jacksoni** (*Gastrioceras*), ...6149
† **sundaicum** (*Paralegoceras*), ...6149
† **tschernyschewi** (*Paralegoceras*), ..6149
† **wanneri** (*Paralegoceras*), ...6149
Metalepsis (p.2442[2]), tax. of spp.-groups in Agrotinae, ...10573
Metaleurodicus, Decadiomus feeding on, 8391
Metalia (p.2416[3]) † **dubia** (Cz),.....17144
† **jamaicensis** (Cz), ...17144
Metalinhomoeus (p.2412[3]) *typicus* v. **tenuicaudatus,** 20030
Metalobosia (p.2442[1]) **cupreata,**.....12826
Metamerism, in development of *Limulus,* 19949
of spinal nerves as related to mesodermal segmentation, in salamander, ...12506
of thorax of *Dicosmoecus* (Trichoptera), ...20434
Metamorphosis, amphibian, acceleration, effect on histology of pituitary and thyroid in frog tadpoles,....12435
arrest during hibernation, tadpoles of *Rana esculenta,* 9288
changes in gastric glands, frog, 3843
dermal plicae changes on transplantation to younger stages, frog, ...1712
effect on:
O consumption, frog tadpole, 13640
stability of tympanic membrane and on inductive capacity of tympanic cartilage, *Rana,* 14797
structure of eye, salamander, 14764
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract after thyroid ablation, salamander, ...13869, 13952
diet, *Amblystoma,* 9177
embryonic extracts and tissue, amphibians, ...18371
pulmonary arch ligation, salamander, ...12508
thymus-thyroid administration, ...13849
thyreoidin, continuous vs. discontinuous action, tadpole, ...2842
thyroid and iodine, axolotl and frog, ...627
thyroxin after thyroid ablation, *Anuria* tadpoles, ...13831
mitogenetic rays as influencing growth of fore limbs during, frog, ...1726
olfactory organ as changed in, urodele, ...14770
in parthenogenetic frog larvae, chromosome number regulation, ...68
potency of quadrate and suprascapular cartilages for tympanic membrane formation, frog, ...12511
rôle of temp. vs. thyreoidin in, 17723
in thyroxin solution, histology of changes, frog tadpoles,..8158
insect, effect on pH of blood in Japanese beetle, ...11305
Metamorphosis (*continued*)
insect (*continued*)
emergence of pupae, diurnal rhythm in, ...9292
as influenced by:
"conditioned" flour, *Tribolium,* 10869
factors, *Tenebrio molitor,*....11447
starvation, Lepidoptera, ...15389
of labium, histological changes, 17051
in *Rhodnius,* factors controlling molting and, ...18511
of rice weevil, histological and gross changes, source of tissues in imago, ...19951
of wasp, digestive system in, histology, ...14809
of lamprey, loss of mid-gut diverticula and exocrine pancreatic cells during, ...3845
nematode, of *Metastrongylus* larvae, ...14216
Metanastria punctata, Rogas from,....8478
Metanephros. (See *Kidney.*)
METAPARONCHOLAIMUS (Nemat.) (p.2412[3]), ...20041
campylocercus (*Oncholaimus*), ...20041
orientalis, n. comb.,.....20041
METAPELTOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), ...10403
† (J) n. sp. figured,.....10403
† **armiger** (*Ammonites*), ...10403
† **diversiforme** (*Aspidoceras*), ...10403
† **flavum** (J), ...10403
Metaphen, bactericidal action,.....791
effect on post-pituitary secretion, 3060
on rabies virus,.....16042
Metaphidippus (p.2428[4]) **helenae** (*Dendryphantes*), ...6195
longipalpus, in Texas,.....10443
nigromaculatus (*Icius*), ...6195
paiutus, ...6195
vitis (*Dendryphantes*), ...6195
METAPHRYNELLA (Amph.)(p.2458[1]), ...12905
pollicaris (*Phrynella*), ...12905
Metaphycus eriopeltii, as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
lounsburyi, as parasite of coffee scale, ...19337
Metaplax dentiplax, Steinina metaplaxi in, ...13125
Metaplexis (p.2399[4]) *cavaleriei* (*Marsdenia*), ...19656
Metapocyrtus (p.2439[3]) **alabatanus,** 10485
breviarmatus, ...10485
casiguranus, ...10485
corpulentus, ...10485
dibagonus, ...10485
duyagi, ...10485
herrei, ...10485
iridanus, ...10485
multimaculatus, ...10485
mumunganus, ...10485
perarmatus, ...10485
prolongatus, ...10485
reyesi ssp. **daconus,**.....10485
subspilosus, ...10485
subspinipes, ...10485
tristis, ...10485
tumorosus, ...10485
Metapodistis (p.2444[3]) **polychrysa,** in Zingiberaceae, ...20424
Metardaris (p.2441[1]) *cosinga,* taxonomic notes, ...2030
Metarhaucus (p.2427[4]), *Rhaucus trilineatus* and *Cynorta venezuela* referred to, ...14978
reimoseri, ...6200
Metarrhizium anisopliae, in control of sugarcane froghopper, factors affecting, ...16529
Metasesarma (p.2426[2]), in New Guinea, ...12665
Metasia (p.2443[4]) *corsicalis* ab. **vanina,** 8508
ab. **vendetta,** 8508
exculta, ...8518
METASOLPUGA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
picta (*Solpuga*), ...14981
Metasphaeria (p.2388[4]) **corae** (*Leptosphaeria*), ...10057
Metasphenisca (p.2447[4]) **flexuosa,**....8435
Metastasis of tumors. (See under *Tumors.*)
Metastrongylidae (Nematoda), p.2411[2]
from rat, in Canton,.....7409
Metastrongylus (p.2411[2]), larvae, metamorphosis, ...14216
life hist., ...11892
elongatus, transmission to dogs,..16299

Metastygnellus (p.2427⁴) **aggerum** (*Stygnus*), ...14978
Metasyrphus (p.2447¹), N. Amer. spp., key, descr. and dist.,.....1958
depressus, ...1958
metcalfi, ...1958
nigroventris, ...1958
talus, ...1958
Metatrachelus (p.2438⁴) **firmus**,.....15002
Metaxenia, in apple,.....4392
Metaxycera (p.2438³) **basithorax**,....1934
subapicalis, ...1934
Metencephalon. (See parts of metencephalon, e.g., *cerebellum* and *pons* under *Brain.*)
Meteoriaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391³
Meteorium (p.2391³) *nigrescens* v. *donnelli* (*Tricholepis n.* v. d.),.....10060
Meteorology. (See also *Atmosphere; Climate; Rainfall;* etc.; and under climatic factors, e.g., *Light, Humidity.*)
book, ...10841
Meteorus pleuralis, as *Exapate* parasite, 3392
scutellator, from *Tethea*,.....7599
vulgaris, in cutworm,.....15082
Meterginus (p.2427⁴), *Rhaucus* spp. referred to, ...14978
METERIOPTERA (Dipt.)(p.2445¹), subg. of *Erioptera*, ...20205
METEUSIROIDES (Crust.)(p.2425²), ...20099
keyensis, ...20099
Methane, triphenyl, effect on methemoglobin formation and respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
Methemoglobin. (See under *Hemoglobin.*)
Methionine, *dl-*, absorption rate in gastrointestinal tract, ...11359
isolation method, ...9112, 9132
in leucine commercial preparations, ...12044
metabolism in rabbit,.....11142
in proteins, detn.,.....9094
sulphur in, oxidation to sulphate, in animal body, ...13602
by liver in vitro,.....6917
in wool, detn.,.....6904
Methionopsis (p.2441²), *Pamphila planus* referred to, ...2029
Methoca (p.2451³) *braunsi* v. cataractae, ...10541
carinata, ...10541
clypeata, ...15089
morosa, ...10541
poneroides, ...10541
rhodesiana, ...10541
violaceipennis, ♀ descr., prey of, 15090
Methona (p.2440³) **mystica**,.....12834
Methyl acetyl carbinol, presence in ox blood, ...18293
relation to flavor of bread,.....19211
Methyl amine, in ovary.....13678
Methyl cysteine, S-, sulphur, oxidation to sulphate in animal body,....13602
Methyl glycine. (See *Sarcosine.*)
Methyl glyoxal, fermentation by yeast, ...2532
from glyceric aldehyde fermentation, ...7548
inactivation of papain and cathepsin by, ...13496
in urine, pyrrole test for,.....2874
Methyl guanidine. (See under *Guanidine.*)
Methyl red, reduction, with chlorophyll as photosensitizer, ...15586
test, for colon-aerogenes bacteria, 3331
Methyl salicylate. (See under *Salicylates.*)
Methyl sulfonic acid, as oxidation product of protein, ...11142
Methyl thionine chloride. (See *Methylene blue.*)
Methylene blue, anoxemia and,....16021
antidotal action in CO poisoning, 3025
in bile, rate of resorption in gall bladder, ...18389
as cyanide antagonist, 840, 11142, 16044
effect on,
erythrocyte respiration rate,....2684
mitosis, ...19, 6484
normal and neoplastic tissue culture, ...913
oxidation of uric acid,.....438
O consumption and irritability in frog heart, ...18692
rabies fixed virus,.....16323
respiration in non-nucleated erythrocytes, ...9819
tumor growth, ...16124
Methylene blue (*continued*)
germicidal power as influenced by ultraviolet light, ...9743
as H acceptor, effect on respiration of *Thea* pollen, ...13371
for tyrosinase action,.....18056
injection, effect on sodium chloride metabolism, ...590
into rabbit ear chamber, reaction of cells to, ...18697
photodynamic action, on bacteriophage, and factors influencing,....1093
negative for virus of vesicular stomatitis, ...16341
on tetanus toxin,.....19016
rate of reduction by *Bacterium coli*, factors influencing, ...9886
in reductase test, for casein spoilage, ...9795
for milk, plate count compared, 5341
reduction by blood, in infants,...13614
by extracts of tissues, cozymase as affecting, ...11178
by plant tissues, as influenced by acids, anti-oxygenic substances, and alkaloids, ...13588
staining technic, ...12348
test, for enzyme activity, applicability, ...11850
vital staining method,.....2251
α-Methylglucoside, bacterial fermentation, ...19306
Metialma (p.2439³) **anisomelis**, on *Anisomeles*, ...15007
fairmaieri (*pusilla*), ...12719
quadrituberculata, ...20161
METINYOITES † (Moll.)(p.2421³), 10402
† (Tr), *Vishnuites discoidalis* referred to, ...10402
Metioche (p.2431⁵), syn.,.....10614
Metiscus (p.2441²) *atheas*, syn.,.....2029
tax. note, ...4174
METISELLA (Lep.)(p.2441²), n. n. for *Watsonia*, ...8498
metis (*Papilio*), ...8498
Metoncholaimus (p.2412³) *denticaudatus*, syn., ...20041
pristiurus, syn., ...20041
Metopia (p.2448⁴) *leucocephala*, larva, in grasshoppers, ...17286
Metopiana (p.2460²) *peposaca*, downy plumage of, ...2151
Metopius (p.2450³) **allaudi**,.....8482
fossulatus, ...20376
insularis, ...8482
sicheli, ...8482
Metopoceras (p.2442²) **pilleti**,.....17324
Metopomuscopteryx (p.2449²) **shannoni**, ...20204
Metopus (p.2405²) *sigmoides*, fat inclusions, ...1772
Metorchis (p.2409²) *orientalis*, in *Podiceps*, ...3953
METOTOCERAS (Moll.)(p.2421³), subg. of *Otoceras*, ...10402
Metoxypilus (p.2430⁴) *spinosus*, descr., 4207
Metridia (p.2424¹) *lucens*, diurnal migration, ...8855
macrura, descr., ...20104
princeps, descr., ...20104
Metridiidae (Crustacea), p.2424¹
Metridium (p.2407³) *dianthus*, smooth muscle, contraction and tonus, ...11506
senile v. *fimbriatum*, descr.,.....19986
Metriocnemus (p.2445²) **aequalis**,....20238
brachyneura, syn., ...20238
exagitans, descr., ...20238
flavifrons (*Brillia*), ...20238
hamatus, ...20238
innocuus, descr., ...20238
lundbeckii, descr., ...20238
Metrioderus (p.2439³) **fallaciosus**,...15000
METRIOPPIA (Arach.)(p.2429⁴), ...8363
helvetica, ...8363
Metrioptera (p.2431²) *alexandra*, ♂ descr., ...4205
brevipes, ...17366
capitata, ♂ descr.,.....17361
elegans, ...17366
tadzhika, ...17361
Metrocampa (p.2443¹), chromosome number, ...15337
Metrocles (p.2441²), *Carystus ambrosei* referred to, ...2029
Pamphila verdanta referred to,.....2029
Metroliasthes (p.2410⁵) **fulvida**, in *Oriolus*, ...20015
Metrorrhagia, cyclic, in castrated females, pituitary ant. lobe hormone and ovarian hormone as inducing, 18531
Mettenia (p.2397⁴) **humilis**,.....19646
lepidota, ...19646
Metzgeria (p.2391¹) *bracteata* v. **robusta**, ...7896
Metzneria (p.2444²) **sanguinea**,.....8518
descr., ...20424
Meyeria (p.2425⁴) † **gracilis** (K),....10414
† *rapax* (K), in Germany,.....10414
Mezoneurum (p.2397¹) **robustum**,....19579
Miacidae (Mammalia), p.2465¹
Miacis (p.2465¹) † **hookwayi** (E),....17496
Miagrammopes (p.2428²) *lineatus*, in Texas, ...10443
Miana (p.2442³) *bicoloria* f. **pseudonychina**, ...15105
Micellae. (See also *Cell wall; Cellulose; Colloids.*)
arrangement in cell wall, dye method of determining, ...6508
as structural units in biological materials, review, ...13452
of wool, structure,.....5502
Michelia (p.2396²) *champaca*, planting in E. Indies, ...19482
compressa v. **angustifolia**,.....3686
Michelinia (p.2407³) † *antiqua* (*Stratophyllum* **antiquum**), ...19995
† **dendroides** (Cb), ...12557
† **fasciculata** (Cb), ...19989
† **plana** (Cb), ...19990
Michrolynchia (p.2450⁴) *pusilla*, notes, ...17270
Micippe mascaronica, *Sacculina* on,...6166
Micipsa (p.2437¹) *douei* **distincticornis**, ...10483
princeps, ...15012
Miconia (p.2398⁴), *Leptopharsa* on,..10518
alfredi, ...3689
amambayensis, ...3689
catalpifolia, ...3689
crocea v. **setosa**,.....14605
dielsii, ...14605
gibba, ...14605
megalantha, ...19614
plena, ...19614
sancti-ramoni, ...3689
semota, ...14605
tenensis, ...14605
tubulosa, ...19614
valenciana, ...3689
MICRANDRIA (Hym.)(p.2450³), ..20343
annaelisae, ...20343
charlottae, ...20343
Micranurida (p.2430¹) **furcifera**,....12863
Micrarctia (p.2442¹) **lochmatteri**,....12825
Micrarionta (p.2419²) *rowelli* ssp. **bakerensis**, ...10396
ssp. **mexicana**, ...10396
Micrasema (p.2440²) **difficile**,.....2057
Microsterias (p.2386¹) *crux-melitensis* v. **aequalis**, ...12275
decemdentata, syn., ...1468
itzigsohnii, syn., ...1468
laticeps v. **crassa**,.....19525
subdenticulata v. **ornata**,.....16699
subincisa, ...16699
v. **mandibulum**, ...16699
suboblonga v. **tecta**,.....16699
thomasiana v. **evoluta**,.....16699
Micrathena (p.2428³) *cala*, syn.,....10449
elongata, syn., ...10449
fericula (*Ildibaha*), ...10449
ornata, ...10449
quadriluberculata, referred to *Enacrosoma*, ...10449
sloanei, syn., ...10449
spitzi, ...10449
tigris, ...10449
MICROAMOEBA (Prot.)(p.2405¹), 12546
oblonga, ...12546
Microanalysis. (See *Ash; Chemistry, micro.*)
Microbe(s). (See *Bacteria; Microorganisms.*)
Microbic dissociation. (See *Dissociation, microbic.*)
Microbiology. (See also *Bacilli; Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Microorganisms; Protozoa;* and under specific microorganisms.)
of canning, ...5322
dairy, review of Russian research in, ...7563
industrial, book, ...9815
manual of technic,.....5365
for nurses, manual,.....9769
rôles of Béchamp and Pasteur in, 8699
of soil. (See under *Soils.*)

MICROBLATTA (Orth.)(p.2430[3]),..12853
uapou, ...12853
Microbothrium (p.2409[4]) **caniculae** (*Paracotyle*), in *Scyllium*,.....1780
Microbracon (p.2450[4]) *brevicornis*, rearing, in *Heliothis* control,.....12107
hebetor, as fruit pest parasite,....12078
lizerianum, on *Oeceticus*,.....20314
Microcavia (p.2465[1]) † **pampaëa** (*Palaeocavia*), ...4312
Microcebus (p.2463[4]), structure of nucleus isthmi in, ...5911
murinus, brain structure,.....1664
Microcephalocongrus (p.2454[2]), syn., 17415
Microcerculus (p.2462[2]) *marginatus*, plumage sequence and review of races, 15191
Microchaetaceae (Algae), p.2385[2]
Microchaete (p.2385[2]) *grisea*, penetrating *Balanus* shells, ...14543
MICROCHAETONOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
medinops, ...20270
Microchaetus (p.2414[3]) **timmianus**,...3981
MICROCHEILINELLA † (Crust.)(p.2423[2]), n. n. for *Microcheilus*,.....6169
MICROCHEILUS † (Crust.)(p.2423[2]), ...6168
Microcheilinella n. n. for,.....6169
† **distortus** (Cb), ...6168
† **spinosus** (Cb), ...6168
Microchemistry. (See under *Chemistry.*)
Microchloa (p.2393[4]) *obtusiflora* (*Brachyachne*), ...14593
patentiflora (*Brachyachne*), ...14593
Microciona (p.2406[3]) **basispinosa**,...17091
prolifera, iodine content,.....585
pigment, chemical nature,.....585
sterol from, properties,.....585
Micrococci, acidoproteolytic, from Tilsiter cheese, cultural reactions,....1214
Bruce's. (See *Brucella melitensis.*)
lipase-producing, effect on acidity changes in milk,.....7556
Micrococcus (p.2388[1]), causing taint in milk, ...19230
in feces and slime of marine fish, ...14308
Handa's, goiter due to,.....9718
albus, in meconium,.....14276
aureus. (See *Staphylococcus a.*)
branhami (*Veillonella parvula* var. **branhami**), ...5402
candicans, sweet-curdling of milk by, ...7553
catarrhalis, differentiation by hemolysis and oxidase reactions,....14352
freudenreichii, relationship to *M. ovis*, ...5381
gazogenes alcalescens anaerobuis (*Veillonella* **alcalescens**), ...5402
gingivalis (*Veillonella alcalescens* var. **gingwalis**), ...5402
gonorrhoeae. (See *Neisseria g.*)
grigoroffi, ...5402
intracellularis. (See *Neisseria i.*)
melitensis. (See *Brucella m.*)
minutissimus (*Veillonella alcalescens* var. **minutissimus**), ...5402
ovis, from mastitis in sheep, biochemical activities, ...5381
relationship to *M. freudenreichii*, 5381
parvulus. (See *Staphylococcus p.*)
pneumoniae. (See *Diplococcus p.*)
pyogenes. (See *Staphylococcus albus.*)
albus. (See *Staphylococcus albus.*)
syzygios (*Veillonella alcalescens* var. **syzygios**), ...5402
terrestris, from soil, in Somalia, 14343
tetragenus, virulence correlated with invasive and pathogenic properties in strains, ...9733
ulmi, causing elm disease in Geneva, ...4739
zymogenes, as variant of enterococcus, ...9877
Microcoleus (p.2385[2]) *chthonoplastes*, in salt waters, ...16691
hospita v. **elongatus**,.....19524
steenstrupii, ...14546
MICROCOLUS (Moll.)(p.2418[3]), ...6134
dunkeri (*Fusus*), ...6134
Microcometes (p.2405[2]) *paludosa*, on freshwater surface film,.....10296
Microconidia. (See under *Spore.*)
Microcos (p.2398[2]) **creaghii**,.....14608
reticulata, ...14608
Microcosmus (p.2452[3]) *oligophyllum* v. *wahlbergi*, descr., ...17384
Microcotyle (p.2409[4]) **gotoi**, in *Hexagrammos*, ...6094
Microcotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Microcreagris (p.2426[3]) **gracilis**,.....8379
tenuis, ...8379
ussuriensis, ...8379
Microcryptus (p.2450[3]) **angustipetiolatus**, ...20354
erraticus, from Bear I.,.....12799
Microcyas (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, ...6516
Microcystina (p.2419[1]) **retardata**,.....8325
subglobosa (*Lamprocystis*), ...8325
vitreiformis (*Lamprocystis*), ...8325
Microcystis (p.2385[1]) *aeruginosa*, life history, ...16704
in Transvaal plankton,.....19524
packardii, rôle in mineral deposition, Great Salt Lake region,.....159
Microdebilissa (p.2438[1]) **testacea**,...20173
Microdictyon (p.2386[1]) **setchellianum**, 3574
MICRODIOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), 20220
Sphyracephala cothurnata type,...20220
synonymy, ...20220
Microdissection. (See *Micrurgy.*)
Microdoma (p.2417[1]), † (Cb), syn.,...1841
Microdon (p.2447[1]) **carinifacies**,.....10499
Microfilaria (p.2411[4]). (See also *Filaria; Filariasis.*)
bancrofti, massive birth and destruction, ...1056
dabbenei, in *Gubernatrix*,.....1800
formosense, in *Oncifelis*,.....1799
ozzardi, human incidence in Panama, ...19094
platensis, in *Embernagra*,.....1800
uncinicaudata, in *Tagassus*,.....1799
Microgale (p.2463[2]), brain morph., 12406
Microgaster (p.2450[4]) **lepelleyi**, from *Epigympteryx*, ...10565
tibialis, establishment in central U. S. A., ...7660
Microglia. (See under *Neuroglia.*)
Microglossus (p.2461[2]), *Pseudococcus* on, ...4131
visceral musculature, ...5895
Microgromia (p.2405[2]) *elegantula*, on freshwater surface film,.....10296
MICROHAPPIA (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), ...4024
brasiliensis, ...4024
Microhydra (p.2407[1]) *germanica*, asexual reproduction, histological phases, ...19993
syn., ...19987
ryderi, identity, ...19987
Microhyla (p.2458[1]), brain structure, 1643
synonymy, ...12905
fowleri, ...2117
rubra, urostyle segmentation,.....1648
Microincineration. (See *Ash, pattern.*)
Microinjection. (See *Micrurgy.*)
Microkerkus (p.2419[1]), syn.,.....17191
Microlaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
Microlaimoides (p.2412[2]), dist. of thermal spp., ...20035
lingi, ...20035
Microlaimus (p.2412[2]), descr. of spp., 20041
problematicus, ...20032
tenuilaimus, ...20032
Microlepidoptera (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Microlistra (p.2425[1]) *schottlaenderi*, notes, ...15398
MICROLOPHICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2457[1]), subg. of *Dolopichthys*,.....4236
Micromanipulation. (See *Micrurgy.*)
Micronucleus. (See under *Nucleus.*)
MICROMASIPHYA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
curta, ...20270
Micrommata (p.2428[3]) **ovambica**,.....6197
pinicola (*Dolomedes*), ...6195
virescens, heart rate,.....1904
Micromus (p.2431[4]) **ludicrus**,.....2059
Micromya (p.2420[2]) † **minima** (*Unio mimimus*), ...4021
Microneis (p.2387[2]) **hustedtii**,.....12267
Microneurum (p.2447[3]) **stackelbergi**, 15032
MICRONIPHARGUS (Crust.)(p.2425[4]), ...8345
leruthi, ...8345
Microorganisms. (See also *Microbiology;* and under specific microorganisms.)
adherence to clothing fabrics, comparisons, ...16396
in air, deposition in and outside dairy plants, ...12014
ammonia-producing, growth and metabolism of mixed cultures, quantative study, ...5354
autochthonous soil, characteristics and significance, ...16441
of bread defects,.....5326
of butter, detn. methods reviewed, 5343
carotene content, ...11382
cellulose-decomposing, in alimentary tracts of herbivores,.....9470
chemotherapy of infections by, As and Au preparations in, mechanism and demonstration, ..1193, 1194
decomposition of non-nitrogenous organic matter by,.....7567
density of population, detn., apparatus for, ...509
as detectors of mitogenetic rays, 18110
emulsin in, ...18023
fermentations by, chemical processes in, review, ...5324
in frozen-pack fruits and vegetables, survival, ...12003
heat killing, analogy to protein denaturation, ...13457
inactivation by skin, mechanism,..5127
as influenced by skin,.....965
mechanism of action,.....11751
in insects, as commensals vs. symbionts, ...14138
intracellular, in beetles,.....14137
in mycetomes of aphids, nature and transmission, ...14818
nitrification of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ by,....12021
oxidation of proteins by, as influenced by carbonaceous compounds, ...16442
of Palouse silt loam, activity and factors influencing, ...12027
physiological activities as influenced by iodine, ...9542
physiological classification, ...6051
proteolytic enzymes, ...5380
rôle in digestion by insectivorous plants, ...11114
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
species, standardization, ...19040
of textile fibers,.....11999
of upper air, collection apparatus and counts, ...13165
Microparatendipes (p.2445[2]), notes,...1979
Micropeltaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Micropezidae (Diptera), p.2447[2]
Microphage. (See under *Leucocytes.*)
Microphallus (p.2409[4]) **medius**, from *Perca*, ...17116
medius (*Maritrema* **medium**),.....20018
obstipus, from *Amblioplites*,.....17116
obstipus (*Maritrema* **obstipum**),...20018
Microphis (p.2455[3]) *brachyurus*, in Natal, ...17419
Microphthalma (p.2449[2]) **lativentris**, 10499
Microphthalmia. (See under *Eye.*)
Microplitis (Hym.)(p.2450[4]) *bimaculatus*, syn., ...10565
demolitor, ...10565
radicalis (*Snellenius*), ...10565
Microplitis (Lep.)(p.2444[4]) **metadesmia**, ...8518
Micropodidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Micropodiformes (Aves), p.2461[2]
MICROPODISMA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...20445
koenigi (*Podisma*), ...20445
svanetica, ...20445
Micropogon undulatus, *Rhadinorhynchus* in, ...8272
Microporella (p.2415[4]) *ciliata*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Microporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Micropsectra (p.2445[2]), life stages, 20248
longitarsis, redescr., ...17271
natvigi, ...20228
viridiscutellata, ...17271
Micropsocus (p.2432[2]) **nerens**,.....8532
Micropterus (p.2455[4]). (See also *Bass.*)
dolomieu, *Cleidodiscus* in,.....8248
oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water, ...13827
spawning and growth rate,....15142
trematode incidence in,.....7421
salmoides, *Neochasmus* from,.....17116
Micropus (p.2461[3]) **achimodzi**,.....17466
pacificus cooki, in Siam,.....8602
kamtschaticus, ...2141
kurodae, ...2141
MICROPYGUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...17281
bifenestratus, ...17281
bipunctatus, ...17281
brevicornis, ...17281
brevithorax, ...17281
divergens, ...17281
inornatus, ...17281
lacustris, ...17281
nigripes, ...17281

MICROPYGUS (*continued*)
puerulus, ...17281
pulchellus, ...17281
ripicola, ...17281
serratus, ...17281
striatus, ...17281
tarsatus, ...17281
transiens, ...17281
vagans, ...17281
Microrhabdium (p.2438[1]) **jozanense**, ..20173
Microrhamnus (p.2398[1]) *bodinieri*, syn., ...19635
cavaleriei, syn., ...5809
franchetiana, syn., ...5809
mairei, syn., ...5809
taquetii, syn., ...5808
Microsarcops cinereus, *Ancyracanthopsis* from, ...20038
Uvitellina in, ...3953
Microsaurus (p.2435[4]), revision of key, 4081
Microscelis amaurotis, *Lyperosomum* in, ...3953
leucocephalus, *Oxyspirura* in, ...8264
Microschiza (p.2417[4]) † vedeli (J), ...1610
Microscolex dubius, *Onesia* from, ...6252
Microscope. (See also *Microscopy.*)
binocular dissecting, focussing device for, ...17534
dark-field, for bacterial flagella, ...9835
electron, advantages of, ..15246, 17539
illuminators, elimination of lens-flare, ...17538
lenses, book, ...12980
measurement of axial chromatic aberration, ...15245
for microphotographs, new type, 17539
polarizing, use in diagnosis of myelin sheath degeneration, ...13440
projector, for lectures, ...17535
for making drawings, ...17536
ultra-, counting chamber, method of measuring cell depth, ...17531
ultra-, plant cell studies with, ...42
ultraviolet illuminator, ...17528
Microscopical technique. (See also *Embedding; Fixation; Fixatives; Micrurgy; Microscopy; Mounting; Preservation; Sectioning; Sections; Staining; Stains.* For bacteriological material see *Bacteriological technic.*
aldehydes as cytological fixatives, ...12
amines as cytological fixatives, ...13
book, ...17541
butyl alcohol uses, ...6538
method of injecting fresh vitreous humor, ...5982
method of isolating elastic fibers, 5977
permanent slides of desiccated tissues, ...12978
preparation of fossil leaves, ...3734
sealing of wet preparations, ...17520
sectioning and imbedding, ...17527
slide culture method for dermatophytes, ...14277
washing device, ...17533
wood softening by phenol, ...12344
Microscopy. (See also *Microscope; Microscopical technique; photomicrography* under *Photography.*)
apparatus, improvements in, ...17522
book, ...8658
dark field studies of blood platelets in clotting, ...17974
fluorescence-, book, ...19503
of honey, ...5480
lamp for, ...8655
method of counting particles, ...4474
microprojection, lamps for, ...12977
of mitosis in living cells, ...12528
observation in interference lines of monochromatic light, ...15270
recent advances, ...4333, 17521
textile, book, ...4334
ultra-violet, dark-ground illumination in, ...8661
review of recent developments, 4330
in study of cell structure, review, ...13452
MICROSELLIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...15049
riviera, ...15049
Microsemma (p.2398[3]) **setosa**, ...19579
Microserica, prey of *Cerceris*, ...15090
Microspermae (Monocot.), p.2395[1]
Microsphaera (p.2388[4]) *alni* v. *quercina*, biology and control, ...13194
quercina, perithecial development, 1508
Microspirobolus (p.2422[3]) **dorsetti**, ..17197
sigillatus, ...17197
Microsporangium. (See also *Pollen; Stamen.*)
Microspore, cytology of cytoplasm, 13013
Microsporidia (Protozoa), p.2406[4]
nuclei and spores, staining, ...8210
Microsporidium poliedricum (*Entomococcus* **bombicinus**), yellows of silkworms due to, ...1252
Microsporogenesis. (See also *Meiosis; Pollen.*)
dyad formation due to gene in *Datura*, ...17617
in *Grevillea*, ...3694
in *Prunus*, ...1583
Microsporon, as influenced by grenz rays, ...11972
lanosum, growth and metabolism as influenced by constituents of media, ...7468
Microstegium (p.2393[4]), *Eumicrostegium* and *Monantha* n. sects., ...3632
biforme, ...5761
ciliatum v. **formosanum** (*Pollinia monantha* v. *formosana*), ...3632
v. **wallichianum** (*Pollinia wallichiana*), ...3632
fauriei (*Pollinia*), ...3632
geniculatum (*Pollinia geniculata*), ...3632
mayebaranum, ...3632
nudum v. **schimidzui**, ...3632
vimineum v. **imberbe** (*Pollinia imberbis*), ...3632
MICROSTENOTHOE (Crust.)(p.2425[2]), ...4048
ascidiae, from *Ascidia*, ...4048
Microstomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Microstomum (p.2408[1]), key to spp., ..3947
dermophthalmum, ...3947
jenseni, ...3947
mortenseni, ...3947
Microstroma brachysporum, on walnuts, occurrence, ...13225
Microstylis (p.2395[1]) **kabensis**, ...1547
montana (*Malaxis* **soulei**), ...7920
ranauensis, ...1547
subtiliscapa (*M. graciliscapa*), ...1547
tripartita, ...1547
Microstyllus (p.2439[3]) **convexicollis**, 20161
Microstylum (p.2446[2]) **braunsi**, ...1955
cilipes, descr., ...1955
fenestratum, descr., ...1955
helenae, descr., ...1955
hermanni v. **vespertilio**, ...1955
hildebrandti, descr., ...1955
magnum, descr., ...1955
mydas, ...1955
pulchrum v. **fulvotibiale**, ...1955
MICROTACHYPORUS (Col.)(p.2435[4]), ...20181
imbricatus, ...20181
linearis, ...20181
Microtendipes stictopterus (*Chironomus*), ...20237
Microthamnion (p.2386[1]) *kuetzingianum* v. **congestum**, ...16708
Microthamnium (p.2391[4]) **isopterygioides**, ...1525
Microthelia (p.2389[1]) **ambigua**, ...3609
Microthoracidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Microthoracius (p.2432[4]) **mazzai**, on *Auchenia*, ...2079
Microthrix (p.2443[2]) **omichleuta**, ...8518
Microthyriaceae (Fungi), p.2389[1]
Microthyriales (Fungi), p.2389[1]
Microthyriella (p.2389[1]) *rubi*, notes, 19555
Microthyrium (p.2389[1]) *gramineum* v. **major**, on *Psamma*, ...1493
rhododendri, on *Viburnum*, ...1493
Microtome(s), Cambridge rocking, block trimmer for, ...17547
MICROTOWNSENDIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20220
nitens, ...20220
Microtrachelizus copulatus, hosts, ...20163
Microtragus (p.2438[1]) **discospinosus**, ..8390
Microtricus (p.2461[4]) **fasciatus**, ...6424
Microtrombidium (p.2429[2]) *albofasciatum*, syn., ...1902
demeijerei (*Thrombidium*), tracheal system, ...1902
jabanicum, nymph, ...6190
Microtropis (p.2398[2]) **sumatrana**, ...7917
Microtus (p.2464[3]), as Rocky-Mountain spotted fever reservoir, ...3257
agrestis, breeding as related to daylight, ...2884
arvalis, anal glands, structure and development, ...5905
development of anal sebaceous glands and changes at breeding season, ...5906
Stenoponia in nests of, and on, ..12859
gravesi, ...20622(p.2378)
microtus **navaho**, ...6461
mordax **littoralis**, ...2190
pelliceus, in Korea, ...20632(p.2379)
pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus, *Notocotylus* in, ...20014
Microweisea (p.2436[4]) **ovata**, ...10481
Microzurus (p.2439[3]) **championi** (*rhombus*), ...12719
Micrurgy, apparatus, 8656, 17529, 17974
cell injection, interpretation of results, ...2252
chromonemata studies, ...52
epithelial cell elasticity as related to tonofibril direction, ...6537
nucleus removal from egg cells, technique, ...58
pipette adapters, ...17543
preparation of needles for injection, ...2528
thermo-pipettes for injection, ...17525
Micrurus (p.2459[2]) *flavius*, *Kalicephalus* in, ...17110
nigrocinctus **zunilensis**, ...17443
Micryphantidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Mictis (p.2433[2]) *serina*, food plants and life stages, ...15056
tenebrosa, stages, ...12767
Micturition, central control, ...18619
cat, ...15770
spinal tracts in, ...2947
as influenced by lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, ...16140
Middle lamella. (See *Cell wall.*)
Midges. (See *Cecidomyiidae.*)
wheat. (See *Contarinia tritici.*)
Mielichhoferia (p.2391[2]) **chlorocarpa**, 7896
dolichotheca, ...7896
elegans v. **apiculata**, ...7896
latifolia, ...7896
sinensis, ...14574
Mignonette, *Tortrix* on, ...7600
Migraine, book, ...11742
clinical aspects, ...19036
gonadotropic hormone in urine from women with, ...2899
Migration. (See also under *Birds; Fish; Insects.*)
of birds, as affected by weather, ..20555
correlation between solar cycles and, ...12957
influence of the Great Lakes on, 12943
fish, spawning, rôle of vision in, trout, ...11464
human, and origin of races, as influenced by climate and environment, ...8141
insect, of butterflies, monograph, 6346
of mammals in Cameroons, causes, 15232
paleographic. (See *Phytogeography; Zoogeography.*)
Mikania (p.2401[3]) *sapucayensis*, in Argentina, notes, ...7943
Mikiella beckiana, *Aphidius* on, ...17316
MIKROFERREOLA (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), ...20367
rufithorax, ...20367
Milax gagates, glands, structure and function, ...6133
Mildew(s). (See also *Molds.*)
downy. (See *Peronosporaceae;* and under genera.)
powdery. (See *Erysiphaceae;* and under genera.)
Mildewing, of book materials by *Penicillium*, as influenced by humidity and temp., ...3320
of chrome-tanned hides, ...5323
Milesia (p.2389[4]) *marginalis*, meiosis, 16717
MILIARIA (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]), raised from sect. to subg. of *Panicum*, 3632
Miliolidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Milium (p.2393[4]) *microspermum* (*Sporobolus microspermus*), ...1541
Milk. (All entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated. See also *Butter; Butter fat; Buttermilk; Casein; Cream; Dairy Products; Cattle; Lactation.*)
acid, chemistry, bacteriology, therapeutics and manufacture, book, ...14326
acid changes due to bacteria in, ..7556
acid production by lactic streptococci as influenced by leucocytes in, 14334
acidophilus, bacteriological changes in, temp. as affecting, ...9798
bacteriological and chemical studies on, history, ...14321

Milk (*continued*)
analysis, bacteriological, temp. as affecting, ...1217, 5330
media for, ...5330
reductase test compared, ...1212
bacteriological and chemical, manual, ...5333
sanitary, ...9800
methylene blue reductase test vs. plate count for, ...5341
preservation of samples for, ..5331
of raw milk, by agar-plate count method, ...9804
anaphylactogenic properties of milk products and, ...11824
bacteria in, acido-lactic, growth as influenced by high-temp. sterilization, ...12007
aerobic spore-forming, thermal resistance as influenced by growth temp., ...16438
agar-plate counts, incubation temp. as affecting, ...16433
anthrax bacilli, from chronic udder infection, ...3145
Bacillus coli communis, source, detn., and control, ...3330
Bacillus lactis aerogenes, source, detn., and control, ...3330
Bacterium coli, detn., ...5345
Bacterium lactis acidi, causing spontaneous coagulation, ...5332
Brucella abortus, biological test for, ...14193
demonstration methods, technics, and comparisons, ...945
diagnostic value, ...11730
elimination, incidence, and dangers from, ...943
incidence in Great Britain, ...7514
incidence and control, ...9469
Brucella agglutinins, detn. by fresh milk-rapid agglutination test, comparisons, ...3200
butyric acid bacilli, milk decomposition by, detn. and control, 5336
coliform, ...19234
incidence and factors affecting, ...1219
new, ...19233
types, significance, and factors affecting, ...5340
colon-aerogenes, need of test for, ...16437
significance and control, ...3339
type differentiation by cultural reactions, ...3331
colon bacillus, cultural test for, 1222
selective media for, ...19292
colon group, identification and enumeration by neutral red broth, ...5347
counts, in market, practical limits, ...7562
relation to presumptive coliform content and keeping quality, ...19226
reliability of Breed method, 19228
destruction by stassanization process, ...19232
effect on ripening of Cheddar cheese, ...19223
Escherichia-Aerobacter group, detn., ...5339
Escherichia coli, ...7562
heat-resistant, in evaporated milk, ...16437
lactic streptococci, S vs. R types causing coagulation, ...19244
lipolytic, proteolysis by, ...1247
of low-count, as influenced by pasteurization, ...3336
Micrococcus, causing taint, ...19230
in Poland, ...5332
Pseudomonas spp., causing potato odor and rancidity, ...12015
reductase test, ...5346, 12008
streptococci, ...19236
rôle in renneting, ...19241
sweet-curdling, as influenced by pasteurization, ...7553
tubercle-bacillus, Great Britain, 7514
in Scotland, ...3288
viability in frozen, ...19191
bacteriophages for *Bacterium coli* in, ...1089
book, ...7561
bottled, double vs. single cap for, sanitary significance, ...1218
Milk (*continued*)
by-products, proteins digestible by pigs and cattle in, ...5489
calcium in, detn., ...501
carotene in, as affected by pasteurization, ...13745
carotene and vitamin A in colostrum and, comparison, human, ...13734
catalase, relation to milk composition and blood catalase, meteorological factors affecting, ...4757
certified, contamination, sources and control, ...5335
chlorides in, detn., ...7728
cholesterol in, detn., ...11379
as influenced by cholesterol ingestion, ...18518
relation to vitamin D activation, ...11379
citric acid, in human, ...6836
coagulation, *Bacterium lactis acidi* causing spontaneous, ...5332
inhibitors, ...18070
by placental extract, ...18049
by rennet, and firming of curd, physical changes in, ...16438
rôle of streptococci in, ...19241
types of curd as influenced by sp. and by lactation stage, ...11724
by S vs. R types of lactic streptococci, ...19244
complement-fixation test with, for udder tuberculosis, ...3138
composition, during first month of lactation, human, ...2890
from heifers with lactation induced by lactogenic hormone, ...9226
as influenced by:
diet, ...3450
season, ...1333
thyroidectomy, goat, ...682
udder injections, ...7728
in Merino sheep, ...4894, 15823
rabbits, ...5509
relation to blood composition, 15815
composition, bacteriology, etc., book, ...14324
copper, detn., new method, ...4778
creaming power of market, ...16437
of pasteurized, ...7558
crystalline globulin from, preparation method, ...573
curd tension, as influenced by mastitis, ...7321
decomposition, by butyric acid bacilli, detn. and control, ...5336
dehydrases, mechanism, ...15556
diet, reproduction and growth on, as affected by minerals and sucrose, rat, ...4848
digestibility in various animals, ..13670
dried, as insecticide spreader, ...5449
.....7693
dry skim, in preparation of cultured buttermilk, ...14320
effect on gastric secretion, ...18377
ergot detection in human, ...18519
evaporated, aerobic spore-forming bacteria, thermal resistance as influenced by growth temp., ...16438
heat-resistant organisms in, ...16437
hematopoietic effect due to absorption of Cu from containers during manufacture, ...2753
protein, minerals and vitamins in, review, ...6886
fat in. (See *Butterfat.*)
as feed for poultry, ...5524
fermented, of southern USSR, organisms concerned in, ...19227
flavine in, detn., method, ...13753
flavor, bitterness, due to *Helenium*, detection, ...5507
burnt, origin, cause and control, 5338
as influenced by alfalfa hay, ...7728
by anthelmintics, ...1346
oxidised, cause, ...7728
of pasteurized, ...7558
fluorine content as affected by diet containing F, ...9171
freezing point, detn. and factors in, ...14436
fresh vs. dried, in anemia production, value of added Fe and Cu, 4853
freshly drawn, comparison of leucocyte count, brom-thymol-blue test and catalase content, ...950
fungi from, descriptions and cultural characters, ...12009
Milk (*continued*)
goat's, anemia from, as affected by Cu and Fe, rats, ...2747
pathology in infants, ...11640
composition as influenced by thyroidectomy, ...682
heated, detection, method, ...1221
.....9799, 19231
human, carotene and vitamin A in colostrum and, comparison, 13734
citric acid content, ...6836
composition during first month of lactation, ...2890
enzyme content post-partum, ...4885
ergot detection in, ...18519
isohemagglutinins in, ...3192
preparation of protein-free filtrate, ...2889
sugars described, ...7144
variations, ...18534
vitamin A content as influenced by cod liver oil in diet, ...15729
pH, measurement, ...7728
Indian camel, fatty acids and glycerides in, comparison, ...18344
insects and protozoa found in, ...9797
iodine content, ...13433
factors determining, ...12134
as influenced by feeding iodized dry milk, ...7728
irradiated, antirachitic and calcifying properties, ...6959, 6985
keeping quality, as influenced by bacterial counts, ...1217, 19226
lactic starters in, abnormal gas production in cheese eliminated by, ...12010
lecithin content, normal and abnormal, ...7728
lipase content, seasonal variation, 7728
lipids, ...13696
magnesium in, adsorbable form, 9163
detn., ...501
manganese in, ...2743
mastitis correlated with properties, ...14327
mastitis detection in, methods compared, ...3139, 7320
of Merino sheep, composition and yield, ...4894, 15823
microbiology, review of Russian research in, ...7563
mineral residue, spectrum analysis, ...15636
mitogenetic radiation from, ...18087
mollusk found in, ...9797
nitrogen in, as influenced by protein feeds, ...7728
non-acid, detection method, ...14322
oxidation-reduction equilibrium, disturbances in relation to dehydrated milk for cottage cheese, ...7562
passage through normal gastro-intestinal wall, demonstration and significance, ...3180
pasteurization. (See under *Pasteurization.*)
pasteurized, carotene and vitamin A and C content, ...13745
flavor and creaming power, as influenced by heating medium temp. and pasteurizer linings, ..7558
Rothenfusser's reaction in, due to Cu, ...19239
vitamins B and G in, ...13750
peroxidase, preparation, ...409
related to albumin, ...4744
phosphate, colloidal, nature, ...15817
phospholipids, bacterial enzymes destroying, ...16434
effect on accuracy of fat tests, ..3451
as influenced by heat, ...16434
phosphorus in, detn., ...501
pigeon, formation, composition and importance for growth of young, ...15794
potato odor and rancidity in, *Pseudomonas* spp. causing, ...12015
preservation, of composite samples, ...16437
of samples for bacteriological and physical and chemical study, ...3337
problems of city supply, ...9800
production, correlation with costal angle in Simmenthal cows, ...3459
with costal angle and constitution of hair, ...3459
factors affecting, ...7728

Milk (*continued*)
production (*continued*)
figures, correction for age and size of cow, ...7728
as influenced by:
Ca deficient rations,.....9953
cottonseed meal, ...7728
high vs. low silage rations,..14428
iodine ingestion, cattle,.....4851
prolan, cattle and sheep,.....7054
thyroxine, prolactin and dinitrophenol, cow, ...13883
udder injections, ...7728
ultraviolet, ...5494
inheritance in cattle, review,...2278
inheritance of butter fat % and, Jersey cattle, ...7716
by Jersey cows, as influenced by inheritance and environment, ...7716
lactation and, cattle,.....5500
leucocytes and, ...7728
mammary gland structure and,..7707
in Merino sheep,.....4894
rôle of individuality of cow and herd management in, ...7728
sire progeny tests, use of "cull" dams, ...12139
water consumption by dairy cattle and, ...7704
products, ghee, vitamin A content, seasonal variation in,.....2765
proteolysis by lipolytic bacteria, 1247
quality, for cheese, as influenced by K fertilizers on pastures,....12142
raw, effect on *Bacillus paratyphosus B* growth, ...5329
sanitary analysis, by milk-agar-plate count method, ...9804
Schern-Gorli ring test for, theoretical study, ...14333
raw vs. heated, differentiation by benzidine, ...9799
reconstituted, bacteriological, chemical and biological characters,..1220
reductase test for, limitations and improvements, ...19242
secretion. (See *Lactation.*)
separator slime, proteolytic bacterial enzymes in, pasteurization destroying, ...16435
separators, sterilization, germicidal powers of lye and Cl for,..16431
skim, as feed for chicks,.....12152
for hens, ...5535
for pigs and cattle,.....5489
for poultry, ...5543
for soft cheese, as influenced by bacteria of *Equisetum*-containing silage and hay, ...3335
soft-curd, commercial, ...7562, 16437
solids-not-fat/fat, as influenced by blood Na/Ca, ...6722
starters for, loss of vitality in, cause and control, ...5349
Stassano, carotene and vitamins A and C in, ...13745
sterile, fatal anaphylaxis in horse due to injection, ...9632
streptococcus infections borne by, epidemiology and control,....5310
sugar, as influenced by blood sugar, 5511
suspended particles in, behavior in raw vs. heated, ...14333
sweet-curdling, cause, effects and control, ...7553
synergism and antagonism with meat extracts, ...17974
taint due to *Micrococcus*,.....19230
temp. after milking, related to strainer capacity, ...7708
testing, methods, ...12008
thyroid catechin in, significance,..18170
ultra-violet radiation as reflected by, ...15753
vitamins, fat-soluble, ...16437
natural and induced variations, 11410
vitamin A content as influenced by:
breed and diet of cattle,.....6939
cod liver oil in diet, human,....15729
feed of cows, ...7723
pasteurization, ...2794, 13745
vitamin B in, as affected by pasteurization method, ...13750
vitamin B complex of water soluble portion, ...610
vitamin C content, as influenced by pasteurization, ...9796, 13745

Milk (*continued*)
vitamin D content, as influenced by:
diet containing irradiated yeast as compared with irradiated ergosterol, ...13807
dietary source, ...15726
feeding cod-liver oil concentrate, ...6965
ultraviolet, comparison of irradiation methods, ...2792
method for controlling,.....6982
methods of increasing,.....16437
vitamin D enrichment, relative value of various methods, ...13792
vitamin D fortified, potency for infants, ...15705
as rickets preventive,.....11417
vitamin D synthesis in, by irradiation, ...13810, 15751, 15752
vitamin G in, concentration and fractionation, ...6974, 11401, 13747
as influenced by pasteurization method, ...13750
Milk-fever. (See *Mastitis.*)
Milk-sickness. (See *Trembles.*)
Milk sugar. (See *Lactose.*)
Milking machines, sterilization, germicidal powers of lye and Cl for,....16431
MILLARDIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]),....20220
meltada, damage to crops, India, ...20605(p.2377)
viridifios (*Hydrophorus*),.....20220
Millepora (Bryozoa)(p.2415[3]) *cellulosa*, type of *Retepora*, ...6132
reticulata, type of *Frondipora*,.....6132
Millepora (Prot.)(p.2405[1]), *Phyllochaetopterus* as commensal,.....3923
miniacea (*Miniacina*), ...19966
Milleporidium (p.2407[4]) † **variocellatum** (J or K),.....16827
Milleroceras (p.2421[3]), † (Cb), *Goniatites leviculus* and *G. limatus* referred to, ...4016
† **minusculum** (Cb), ...4016
† *parrishi* (Cb), redescr.,.....4016
Millet. (See also *Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum, Setaria* and other genera of millets.)
downy mildew (*Sclerospora*), germination and control, ...13237
germination, soil pH as affecting,..4669
great, inheritance of color,.....8757
insect pests, in Chekiang,.....7602
protein, digestibility, ...15627
Millettia, insecticidal constituents,..14526
eriantha (*Whitfordiodendron* **erianthum**), ...7917
versicolor, *Corbettia* on,.....20293
Millipedes. (See also *Diplopoda.*)
gregarine in, ...1771
monochlornaphthalene in control of, ...1323
Milne-edwardsia (p.2407[3]) **akkeshi**,..17104
Milnesium (p.2430[4]) spp., notes,.....20039
Milo. (See also *Holcus.*)
root rot, control exps.,.....11071
Milocera (p.2443[4]) **falcula**,.....20416
pyrinia, ...20416
Miloderes (p.2439[3]) **argenteus**,.....20201
Miltha (p.2420[1]) † **grandis** (*Dosinia*), 14937
ssp. † **flindersiana** (Ter), ...14937
Miltogramma (p.2448[4]), *Achaetocephalon* n. subg. of, ...20258
Capnopteron n. subg. of,.....20258
efflatouni, ...20258
nudum, ...20258
Miltogrammoides (p.2448[4]) **efflatouniana**, ...20258
Milvus (p.2460[3]), monograph,.....12940
lineatus lineatus, Neodiplostomum in, 3953
migrans, African races reviewed,...8588
parasitus, type locality,.....8589
tenebrosus, ...12929
Mimaletes (p.2443[1]) **verecunda**,.....20416
Mimallo (p.2443[2]) **garretti**,.....6359
Mimallonidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
MIMELLA † (Brach.)(p.2414[2]),.....6124
Hebertella imperator referred to, 6124
†, *Prionodema minuscula* referred to, 6124
† **globosa** (*Prionodema*), ...6124
† **melonica** (*Hebertella*), ...6124
Mimeusemia (p.2442[1]) *vittata* ssp. **jordani**, ...15115
Mimicia (p.2443[3]), *Mellia* n. n. for,..6348
Mimicry. (See also *Coloration, protective; Defense.*)
of animals associated with seaweed fields in Mediterranean, ...197
book, ...8704

in insects, ...7162, 8707
Müllerian, in bees,.....2006
protective value, experimental study, validity, ...8825
Mimobarthra (p.2442[2]), subfam. position, ...10573
MIMOCOLLIURIS (Col.)(p.2435[1]), subg. of *Colliuris*, ...8400
Mimomys (p.2464[3]) † **franconicus** (N), 4309
Mimonectes (p.2425[3]) *steenstrupii*, descr., ...6176
Mimonectidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Mimosa (p.2397[1]), *Asphondylia* from, 15037
Cymbolus on, ...12715
invisa, toxicity and pathology in buffaloes and domestic herbivora,...7316
pudica, contractility in, factors affecting, ...17974
growth and bud formation, as influenced by light and hormones, ...2510
ynga (*Inga*), ...19623
Mimosaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[1]
Mimulopsis (p.2400[3]) **longisepala**,...14585
Mimulus (p.2400[2]) **grantiana**,.....1570
primuloides v. **minimus**,.....19587
ringens v. **colpophilus**,.....3644
Mimus (Aves)(p.2462[2]) *gilvus* **clarus**, 15207
guatemalensis, syn.,.....15207
leucophaeus, validity, ...15207
Mimus (Col.)(p.2439[3]) **laevistriatus**, 20161
Mimusops (p.2399[5]) † *emarginata* (Pl), in Cuba, ...1593
huberi, wood anatomy,.....3709
Minbosius (p.2426[3]) **kopsteini**,.....4077
Mind. (See also *Behavior; Instinct; Intelligence.*)
evolution, review, ...15926
Mineola juglandis, control by HCN, conc., temp. and humidity as affecting, ...1332
Mineral(s). (See also specific minerals, e.g., *Calcium, Magnesium.*)
absorption by plants, air pressure method of study,.....11113
at different vegetative periods, oats, ...6646
as influenced by transpiration, 13410
soil factors affecting,.....19415
in apple trees, various organs,....9053
balance, in diabetes mellitus,....13522
as basis of life, review,.....18362
in cancer cells, healthy and degenerating, ...4999
concentration by marine organisms, ...8817
in diet (See under *Diet.*)
in evaporated milk, review,.....6886
in feeds, deficiency causing cripples in lambs, ...3137
effect on lactation, cattle,.....7728
on reproduction, swine,.....7713
for poultry, ...19387
in fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
in forage crops, as influenced by fertilizers, ...19421
in grasses and legumes,.....19414
in leaves, accumulation,.....15527
metabolism, in bone, as affected by inorganic salt deficiency, rat, 4838
in case of total diversion of bile to exterior, ...11167
in domestic fowl,.....19385
in infants, ...2749
in infantile atrophy,.....14098
as influenced by:
magnesium deficiency, ...13704
nematode infestation, ...3246
thyreotropic hormone, ...18467
vitamin D overdosage, rat,...2780
in pregnancy, ...4839
in milk, spectrum analysis,.....15636
nutrition (animal). (See also *Diet; Nutrition;* and under specific minerals, e.g., *Calcium.*)
of cattle, ...7705, 7706
nutrition (plant). (See also *Nutrition (plant).*)
A-Z solutions for,.....6654
boron in, ...11110
as affecting availability of iron, ...4737
deficiency symptoms, day length as affecting, ...386
for tobacco, ...13314
of *Ceratostomella ulmi*,.....6598
deficiency effects in hops,.....14453
effect on:
amylase content of potato leaves, ...388

Mineral *(continued)*
nutrition (plant) *(continued)*
effect on *(continued)*
Azotobacter growth and activity, ...3342
growth, of *Chlorella*,....4682
of flax, ...11118
resistance of wheat to rust,...271, ...6592
yield and keeping quality of potatoes, ...11004
of fruit trees,....3519
deficiency diseases, ...4644
P and K deficiency, effects,....342
inheritance of root system characters as basis of phosphate efficiency in maize, ...8763
injection of solutions as means of studying, ...4643
iron requirements of maize and wheat, ...11117
iron sources for wheat root-tips, 6656
magnesium lack as causing chlorosis in potatoes, ...4672
manganese deficiency as affecting growth and sugar content of plants, ...344
of *Penicillium*, ...17882
potassium supply, effect on:
enzyme distribution in plants, ...387
N and carbohydrate metabolism, ...6671
substance metabolism, ...11116
tobacco quality, ...2488
in relation to leaf scorch,....4645
rôle in translocation,....4638
relation to plant habit and composition, ...171
requirements of wheat, buckwheat, and rice, ...17866
review, ...13451
rôle in diseases of sugar cane,..2459
rôle of heavy metals in, and relation to chemical stimulation and toxicity, ...11120
rôle of Zn in pecan rosette,....10983
of *Terminalia arjuna*, Ca removed from lower layers of soil,....11119
pasture plants rich in, preference of animals for, ...3475
in plants, as influenced by irradiation, ...4690, 4737
wounding as affecting distribution, ...14649
in soil. (See under *Soils.*)
in S. African pasture grasses, as influenced by maturity,....7712
in wheat and flour,....9067
Mineral oil. (See also *Petroleum.*)
in apple capsid control,....7623
effect on vitamin A and D absorption, ...13802
use in control of apple storage diseases, ...4629
Mineral water. (See under *Water.*)
Minerva (p.2461[2]) † *antiqua* (E), in Wyoming, ...6435
† *saurodosis* (*Protostrix*), ...6435
Minetlia (p.2448[1]) **albibasis**,....8435
albomarginata, ...8435
centralis, ...8435
chilensis (*Sapromyza*), ...8435
dichroa, ...8435
ignobilis, ...8435
infraseta, ...8435
pirioni, ...8435
semifulva, ...8435
seminigra, ...8435
unicolor (*Poecilominettia*), ...8435
MINIACINA (Prot.)(p.2405[1]), ...19966
miniacea (*Millepora*), ...19966
Miniloluteic acid, production by *Penicillium*, ...17878
Miniopterus (p.2463[3]), clavicle, development, ...14777
scotinus, *Penicillidia* on,....6249
† *schreibersi* (N), in Swiss cave,....4309
japoniae, enemy of *Limonia*,....6269
Mink. (See also *Mustela*; *Putorius.*)
diseases, and parasites, in Norway, ...11865
review, ...5097
Minnows. (See *Cyprinidae.*)
Minois (p.2440[3]), syn.,....20406
Minous inermis, *Podocorella* from,...17099
MINTHOLESKIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
melanopyga, ...20270
Minthopsis (p.2449[2]), validity,....20270
Minyrus (p.2439[3]) *japonicus*, referred to *Ochyromera*, ...20172
Miocene, p.2488[2]
MIOCORDULIA † (Odon.)(p.2432[1]), 2081
† **latipennis** (N), ...2081
Miodendrocoelum (p.2408[1]), from caves, ...17106
Miogypsina (p.2405[1]) † **bramlettei** (E), ...8202
Miojoppa (p.2450[3]), syn.,....20343
Mionectes (p.2461[4]) *striaticollis* **flaviventris**, ...6424
MIOPSYCHE † (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), 2081
† **alexanderi** (N),....2081
† **martynovi** (N), ...2081
Mirabilis jalapa, mutant with box-type stalk, ...4412
self flower-color inheritance and mutation, ...8761
MIRACHITINA (†)(Chitinozoa), ...3737
† **quadrupedis** (S), chitinozoan,...3737
Mirafra (p.2462[1]) *rufa* **lynesi**,....10680
MIRAMELLA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...20445
aberrans (*Podisma*), ...20445
dairisana (*Podisma*), ...20445
formosana (*Podisma*), ...20445
kodamae (*Podisma*), ...20445
mikado (*Podisma*), ...20445
sapporense (*Podisma*), ...20445
solitaria (*Podisma*), ...20445
Miridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Miridiba koreana, parasite in Chosen, 5466
MIRIGULELLA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), sect. in *Gulella*, ...6156
Miroserpula (p.2414[1]) *inflata*, tax., morph., and propagation, ...10351
Miscanthus (p.2393[4]), *Eumiscanthus* n. sect. (with n. subsects. *Xanthandra* and *Porphyrandra*), and *Triarrhena* n. sect., ...3632
hackeli v. **breviberbis**,....3632
hidakanus, ...3632
kokusanensis, ...3632
f. **variegatus**, ...3632
littoralis, ...3632
longiberbis v. **intermedius**,....1574
sieboldi (*Erianthus tinctorius*),....3632
sinensis v. **decompositus** (*M. s.* f. *d.*), ...3632
Mischococcus (p.2386[2]) **sphaerocephalus**, ...5724
Miselia (p.2442[2]) *oxyacanthae*, melanism in, ...2037
Misgurnus (p.2454[4]) **arenae**,....8555
Mississippian, p.2487[2]
MISSISSIPPINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[4]), 6047
† **monsouri** (E), ...6047
Misthodotes (p.2432[1]) † **biguttatus** (Pr), ...20467
† *obtusus* (Pr), discussed,....20467
redescr., ...10622
† **ovalis** (Pr), ...20467
Mistletoe. (See also *Viscum.*)
on deciduous trees in Norway,...15495
Misumena (p.2428[4]) **nana**,....1906
pictilis (*Parasynaema*), ...4073
vatia, syn., ...4073
viridans (*Parasynaema*), ...4073
Mite(s). (See also *Acarina.*)
in bee hives, morph. and biol.,....6185
bulb. (See *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi.*)
cereal. (See *Pedicularoides ventricosus.*)
cotton blister. (See *Eriophyes gossypii.*)
dried fruit. (See *Carpoglyphus passularum.*)
ear, in fur-bearing animals,....11865
European red. (See *Paratetranychus pilosus.*)
fever, Sumatran, virus, inoculations and pathology in monkeys and rabbits and guinea pigs,....9690
in Italian Somaliland,....19317
on mushrooms, control,....7653
pear leaf blister. (See *Eriophyes pyri.*)
plant injury by, *Pediculopsis* on maize, ...6571
on poultry, ...5463
on rats, ...7409
spider, on apple trees, control,...11068
strawberry. (See *Tarsonemus fragariae.*)
tropical rat. (See *Liponyssus bacoti.*)
as vectors, of Dutch elm disease,..5455
of tropical typhus,....9757
water. (See also *Hydrachnidae.*)
epiphytic algae on,....14537
as fish food, in Wyoming,....4065
Mitella, embryogeny, ...7992
nutans, in Hokkaido,....19621
Mitochondria. (See also *Cytoplasm, components*; *Plastids.*)
action in tropic tissue of hemoglobiniferous insect larva,....10283
amines as fixatives,....13
behavior, during absorption in intestinal epithelium, ...8725
in connective tissue cell changes in inflammation, ...76
during digestion, in liver,....2246
in muscle fiber regeneration,....2245
in oogenesis, of *Salmacis*,....15348
of *Sciurus*, ...6528
and relation to yolk formation in Trichoptera gametogenesis, 62
in secretion, in insect intestinal tract, ...2240, 15296
in kidney, ...17629
in mammary gland,....6530
in thyroid, ...73, 13929, 17629
in spermatogenesis of *Ascaris*,....75
cultivation in vitro alleged,....63
in cyclostome tissues,....17633
development into plastids, pH as affecting, ...6661
distribution in segregational division of copepod, ...17057
in epithelium of insect gut and caeca, ...8193
filamento-granular, in Gaucher's cells, ...11597
in gastric glands during metamorphosis, frog, ...3843
as influenced by:
anaphylactic shock, histopathology in liver cells of dog,....18891
anisotonic solutions, in living epithelial cells of amphibian intestine, ...15306
ether and chloroform, onion,..17926
morphine poisoning, rats,....7275
toluylendiamine poisoning, liver, kidney, testis and lymph nodes, dog, ...879
in liver cells, changes induced by diet, fasting, and adrenalin, relation to glycogen-glucose equilibrium, ...15298
in Mesozoa, nature and activities, 20019
in mottle-leaf disease of *Citrus*,...4642
in nerve tissue, relation to neurofibrils, ...17632
in neuro-muscular spindle,....8087
ontogeny in chick embryo liver,..15287
in oogenesis of sparrow,....17631
of orchids, ...15407
relation to plastids in liverworts, 12997
relation to "yolk nucleus" of spider, ...17626
rôle in chorion formation in squid egg, ...19950
rôle in oxidation,....2589
in Sertoli and spermatogenic cells in testis of rat after vital staining and x-radiation, ...10218
in *Spirogyra*, ...16684
in sporogenous tissue and tapetum, ...13013
of thyroid gland, anterior pituitary and KI as affecting,....15299
in virus-infected plants,....4606
yolk sac hematopoiesis in relation to, chicken, ...3115
Mitogenetic rays, from blood, age as affecting, ...13563
age and familial nervous diseases as affecting, ...13550
of children, diseases as affecting, ...13549
in relation to age and sex,..11224
in pulmonary tuberculosis,....6754
bone marrow as detector,....6739
depressing action, analysis,....9045
detection, by Liesegang rings,...13552
methods compared, ...9035
by microorganisms, ...18110
with onion roots,....9042
by photoelectric cell,....11218
by yeast cultures, method,...11228
detectors, value, ...18110
from developing sea-urchin eggs, rhythmic changes, ...18088
effect on:
growth of fore limbs, during metamorphosis of frog,....1726
Liesegang ring formation, tumor vs. normal tissues, ...13558
mitosis, mechanism, ...13344
plant growth, ...18110
wound healing, ...11204, 16852

Mitogenetic rays (*continued*)
emitted by *Bacterium coli*,.....11195
existence questioned, biological and physical detectors used,..11212
from fertilized eggs of sea urchin, rhythm, ...18089
in frog brain,.....15898
inductive action of oxidative reactions on photographic plate as related to, ...6741
integumentary regeneration and, frog, ...6732
measurement, ...17974
from milk, ...18087
from nerve, polemic,.....15897
origin from lipolysis,.....11191
physico-chemical basis, review and critique, ...3362, 13452
possibilities of photography, polemic, ...13553
present status of problem,.....18110
reality, critique, ...13452
from regenerating tissues of amphibians, ...17991
from sectioned nerve, central vs. peripheral end, ...13550
spectra, ...13544
spectral analysis of biochemical reactions and, ...6738
of tissue cultures, effect on growth, chick, ...10262
of urea-urease system,.....18055
from yeast, action on sugars,.....18110
Mitophorus (p.2439[3]), *Systates longirostris* referred to, ...20172
Mitophyllum (p.2396[3]), *Rhammatophyllum* n. n. for,.....7974
Mitosis. (See also *Amitosis; Cell division; Chromosomes; Meiosis; Nucleus.*)
in *Alstroemeria* and *Bomarea*,.....6497
axis, as related to growth direction, ...1624
chromonema number in telophase of *Tradescantia*, ...2224
chromosome cycle in, *Galanthus*,..17616
chromosome movements, mechanism, ...15271
"chromosome sheath," rôle of,....8724
in *Conchophthirius* (ciliate),.....6531
cytoplasm viscosity changes in,...2237
in heart and liver of chick embryo, differences in coefficient and duration, ...1624
as influenced by:
ether and chloroform, onion,..17926
irradiation, Urodele epithelium, 8711
methylene blue and neutral red, 6484
mitogenetic rays, mechanism,..13344
oxidation-reduction potential of medium in tissue cultures, ...13594
radon, normal and tumor cells in vitro, ...11247
sulphur equilibrium, ...15300
temp., CO_2, anesthetics, etc., *Tradescantia*, ...17608
vital staining, onion,.....19
x-rays, *Drosophila* embryo,....18117
kinochromatin behavior in,.....15285
in merogonic egg fragments of salamander, nuclear and astral relations, ...15292
mitogenetic ray detection by, onion roots, ...9042
multipolar, in polyploid nuclei induced in roots by chloral hydrate, 2225
in myxomycete plasmodia,.....32
of non-functioning megaspore nuclei in *Lilium*, common spindle and chromosome number trippling, ...8697
pathology of, book,.....8711
peroxidase activity as related to, 13484
in plants, types and chromosome deportment, ...2211
post-fertilization, in *Pinus*,.....18
promotion by cambial stimuli,....4703
as revealed by infra-red photography, ...13001
rhythm and frequency in early stages of *Drosophila* embryo, ...18117
rhythm of mitogenetic radiation accompanying, sea urchin egg,..18089
spindle, angle of, in malignant cells, and distinctions between carcinoma, sarcoma and lymphoblastoma, ...882
nature of, *Tradescantia*,.....6484
spindle fibers, structure and nature, 72 6536

Mitosis (*continued*)
in *Spirogyra* and *Zygnema*,.....12996
of stem cell giving rise to germ cells and endoderm in çopepod,....17057
synapsis in salivary glands of *Chironomus*, ...15309
technique for studying, in living cells, ...12528
in tissue cultures, interrupted vs. continuous radium irradiation as affecting, ...432
x-rays as affecting,.....18126
in tumor cells,.....5000
in *Vaucheria* (alga),.....16689
Mitra (p.2418[2]) † **fijiensis** (N),.....12399
† **nasongoensis** (N), ...12399
Mitrastemon (p.2395[4]) *yamamotoi* v. **kanehirai** (*M. k.*),.....3686
v. **kawa-sasakii** (*M. k.*),.....3686
Mitrella (p.2418[3]) *communis* ssp. † **medi-ocris** (N), ...8015
gervillei v. **aurea**,.....4011
scripta v. **peculiaris**,.....4011
vàtovai, ...4011
Mitricephala (p.2431[1]) **rhodoptera**,...6363
Mitridae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Mitroidea (p.2418[2]) **jaffaensis**,.....6134
Mitsuda's skin reaction, in leprosy, technic and value,.....5146
Mittenia (Hepaticae)(p.2391[1]), *Makednothallus* n. n. for,.....3621
Mixobates (p.2429[2]) *uncatus*, descr.,..8366
Mixodectidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Mixogaster (p.2447[1]) **cubensis**,.....6242
Mixophyes (p.2457[3]) *fasciolatus fasciolatus*, syn., ...15161
schevilli, ...15161
Mixosauridae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Mizonocara (p.2431[1]) **uvarovi**,.....17361
Mnemiopsis (p.2407[4]) *leidyi*, swimming plates, coordination and nature of movement in,.....3922
Mniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Mniobia (p.2413[4]) spp., notes,.....20039
lineata, ...20039
Mniobryum (p.2391[3]) **bracteatum**,...1516
Mnium (p.2391[3]) **brevinerve**,.....14574
integro-radiatum, ...14574
Mobula (p.2453[3]) *mobular*, notes,....15438
Mobulidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2458[3]
Mochlonyx (p.2445[4]) *velutinus*, development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine, ...20244
MOCHLUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...6200
Piercenia n. n. for,.....10453
ventralis, ...6200
Mochokidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Model(s). (See also *Museum, technic.*)
for biology, ...17581
Modiolopsidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Modiolopsis (p.2419[3]) † **annulifera** (D), ...3738
† **lineindistincta** (D), ...3738
nilssoni † **obliquiducta** (D), ...3738
Modiolus (p.2419[3]) † **arvoredensis** (K), ...10174
barbata v. **angustata**,.....4011
v. **longa**, ...4011
† **camurupimica** (K), ...10174
† **daviesi** (E), ...6136
† *faba* (Tr), descr.,.....3741
† **mandannaense** (J), ...19693
pseudocapensis, ...1843
† **thomasi** (K), ...1851
Modulidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Moehringia (p.2396) **frontqueri**,.....5804
Moenas (p.2442[1]) **alonia**,.....8507
Mogrus (p.2428[4]) **macrocephalus**,....6197
Mogula (p.2440[3]), syn.,.....20406
Mogurnda obscura, Apatemon in,.....3953
Coitocoecum in, ...3945
trematodes in, ...6094
Moina (p.2423[1]) *brachiata*, reproduction in culture, ...10943
geei, ...4040
latidens, ...4040
macrocopa, brood size in.....7114
sex control in,.....8729
Moinodaphnia (p.2423[1]) *macleayi*, descr., ...14948
Moira (p.2416[3]) **lachesis**,.....8300
lethe, ...8300
Moisture. (See *Humidity; Rainfall; Water.*)
Mojsvarites (p.2421[3]) † *planorboides* (Tr), type of *Eopeiloceras*,.....10402
Mola (p.2456[4]) *mola*, on Norwegian coast, ...12871
Molannidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[4]

Molasses, accessory growth factor for legume-nodule bacteria prepared from, ...1240
as feed, for dairy cattle,.....7728
for domestic fowl,.....19386
in insecticide mixtures,.....9946
Mold(s). (See also *Fungi; Mildews; Moniliaceae; Mucoraceae;* and under the genera of molds, especially *Aspergillus, Mucor, Penicillium, Rhizopus*, etc.)
in air, comparison with pollen, moth and butterfly emanation content, ...16214
at high altitudes,.....13165
arsenic-attacking, effect on tin-foil wrappers of cheese,.....9803
of butter, determination methods reviewed, ...5343
identity, and rôle in spoilage, 7557
in chrome-tanned hides,.....5323
composition, ...17955
nutrition as affecting,.....17961
in dairy factories, control,.....14330
in dairy product deterioration,....5348
in frozen-pack fruits and vegetables, survival, ...12003
heat resistant,.....9788
hemicellulose decomposition by,..19263
as influenced by:
oxidation-reduction potential of medium, ...7562
paraffin and heavy water, 15532, 15537
metabolism, chemical mechanism, 7541
mycelium, N compounds in,.....17960
paper spotted by, rôle of enzymes, 9791
pathogenic, fungicidal action of phenol derivatives on, as influenced by alkyl groups and halogens, 7520
Mole(s). (See also *Talpidae;* and under genera, e.g., *Talpa.*)
brain, structure, ...1668
diaphragm, nerves to,.....14680
inclusion bodies in salivary glands, 9699
Mole cricket. (See *Gryllotalpa.*)
Mole(s), skin. (See *Nevus.*)
Molecular weight, of egg-albumin, serum-albumin, Hb, and caseinogen, potentiometric detn., ...13446
Molecule(s), intramolecular forces, immunological relations, book,..9559
Molecule(s), macro-, as units of structure in biological materials, review, ...13452
Molge (p.2457[2]), organ weights, sex differences and adaptations in spp., ...17004
wolterstorffi (*Hypselotriton*), ...15164
Molgus littoralis, enemy of *Limonia*,..6269
Molidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Molinia (p.2393[4]) *fauriei* (*Neomolinia*), 3632
Mollana (p.2440[1]) *angustata*, case-building, ...8523
diet, ...2052
triangularis (*Petrothrincus*), ...8521
ulmerina, ...8527
Mollinedia (p.2396[2]), *Leptobyrsa* on,..10518
wood anatomy, ...7985
Mollisiaceae (Fungi), p.2889[3]
Mollugo (p.2396[1]) **crockeri**,.....7954
flavescens **angustifolia**, ...7954
intermedia, ...7954
floriana (*M. flavescens* v. *f.*),.....7954
gypsophiloides, ...7954
gracillima **latifolia**, ...7954
insularis, ...7954
striata, ...7954
suffruticosa, ...7979
v. **annua**, ...7979
tenuissima, ...7979
verticillata, morph. and anatomy, 16799
Mollusca, p.2416. (See also *Mussel; Snail; Shellfish.*)
African, trematodes in,.....1834
Bacciger in, ...1785
of bogs, ecology,.....13126
chemical composition of the crystalline style and gastric shield,..17148
cruciform muscle of lamellibranchs, function, ...8311
culture of tissues of digestive tract and receptaculum seminis growth, ...3880
development, hist., and morph., of mantle and shell in Viviparidae,..17184
and phylogeny of protoconchs, 17166
foot, in Solenomyidae († and R), 10397
fresh-water, respiration and migratory cycle, ...17151
Infusoria in, ...1767

Mollusca (*continued*)
injuring fisheries, in Russia,.....5233
of Jurassic coral reefs, ecology,..15381
kidney in *Valvata*,.....4010
larval, importance in plankton,...13180
lung worms in, infestation and migration,.....9660
marine, of W. Atlantic coast,....17159
in milk,.....9797
from Mousterian cave shelter at Gibraltar,.....16963
muscle cell types, taxonomic value, in Pteropoda,.....19952
in Neolithic tomb, Poland,.....20062
in North Sea, quantitative distribution,.....8833
organs in mantle of Doridiidae, structure,.....12631
osphradia, morph. and hist.,.....10404
reproductive system, morph. and physiol.,.....17154
shells, formation, blood composition as related to,.....565
and regeneration, in bivalve, 8312
radiographs,.....17161
South Australian,.....6134
sterols from, nature,.....584
teratisms in,.....20071
terrestrial, structure and function of glands,.....6133
vascular system and blood, development,.....6033
Molophilus (p.2445[1]) **anerasta**,.....8418
chiriquiensis,.....8418
Moloposermum (p.2399[4]), chromosome associations,.....8719
Molorchus (p.2438[1]) **simplexus**,.....20173
Molossidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Molossus (p.2463[3]), placental structure and implantation in,.....10253
Molothrus (p.2462[4]) ***ater ater***, sex rhythm,.....6444
robustus, syn.,.....8606
Molpadia (p.2416[4]), ***Paramolpadia*** n. subg. of,.....8298
Molpadiidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
MOLPADIODEMAS (Echin.)(p.2416[4]),.....8298
acaudum,.....8298
MOLSTYELA (Prochordata)(p.2452[3]),.....17390
izuana,.....17390
Molting, in crustaceans, effect on:
blood glucose,.....2722
blood phosphorus,.....2746
regeneration in relation to,....17052
of insects, in Arthropoda,.....17211
inheritance of number of molts, silkworm,.....2324
of intestinal lining and epithelium, regeneration in Collembola,.....14804
phenol bodies in leucocytes and plasma as related to, spiders,.....13608
physiology and histology,.....6344
process, histology,.....14810
of *Rhodnius*, factors controlling metamorphosis and,.....18511
temp. and humidity as affecting, in Thysanura,.....15133
in transplanted limbs, analysis, 6032
newt, as affected by phyone and hebin,.....7003
pigeon, as affected by thyroid,....2844
Molva molva, Lernaeocera on,.....9668
Molybdenum, effect on growth of soil algae,.....1223
pharmacology,.....778
in plants,.....17953
in soils, effect on nitrogen fixation, 1223
Moments, complete and incomplete, 15356
corrections in frequency distributions,.....15362
of point binomial,.....15355
Mominae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Momordica (p.2401[1]) ***charantia, Haplothrips*** on,.....17375
hybrid with ***Trichosanthes anguina***,.....4395
repens,.....1569
schliebenii,.....14585
Momotidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Momotus (p.2461[3]) ***mexicanus vanrossemi***,.....4272
Mompha (p.2444[2]) **constellaris**,.....20423
conviva,.....20423
exodias,.....20423
sympotica,.....20423
Mona (p.2463[4]) ***albogularis***, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations,.....1631
Monacanthidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Monacanthus (p.2456[4]), thalamic tract, structure,.....1663
cirrhifer, trematodes in,.....6094
hispidus, Pycnadena in,.....8250
Monachella (p.2462[2]) ***mülleriana coultasi***,.....20532
MONACHOPTILAS (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), 8518
hyperaesthetica,.....8518
musicodora,.....8518
Monachulus (p.2438[3]) **opacicollis**,...15017
Monadenia (p.2419[2]) ***hillebrandi***, in California,.....20075
Monadicus (p.2436[3]) **alluaudi**,.....17241
v. **decaryi**,.....17241
fairmairei,.....17241
hova (*Cryptohypnus*),.....17241
inconstans (*Cryptohypnus*),.....17241
monadicoides (*Hypnoidus*),.....17241
perrieri (*Cryptohypnus*),.....17241
v. **femoralis**,.....17241
Monadidae (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Monaeses (p.2428[4]) **quadrituberculatus**,.....6197
Monanthia (p.2433[2]) ***parmata***, on ***Cordia***,.....10518
Monarda citriodora, Systena on,.....10461
Monas (p.2403[2]), revision of spp.,....8220
biocellata,.....19515
longicilia,.....19515
vestita, descr.,.....8220
vorax,.....19515
vulgaris, in human feces,.....1770
Monasa (p.2461[3]) ***morphoeus***, races reviewed,.....15190
similis, syn.,.....15190
Monetaria (p.2417[4]) ***moneta*** v. **circumvallata**,.....8329
v. **rhomboides**,.....8329
v. **subalata**,.....8329
Mongolism. (See *Idiocy, Mongolian.*)
MONGOLOSAURUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]),.....2129
† **haplodon** (K),.....2129
Monhystera (p.2412[2]), descr., of spp., 20041
adiecta,.....20040
ambigua, syn.,.....20041
ambiguoides, syn.,.....20041
ampullocauda,.....20030
annulifera, descr., data,.....17126
buelkiensis,.....20040
chitinolaima,.....20032
cuspidospiculum,.....20032
disjuncta, syn.,.....20041
filicaudata,.....20030
filiformis v. **fukienensis**,.....20035
filispiculum,.....20032
heteroparva, syn.,.....20041
heterospiculum,.....20032
lata v. ***arctica***, in Norway,.....20033
nidrosiensis,.....20033
normandica v. **nidrosiensis**,.....20033
norwegica,.....20033
oistospiculum,.....20032
paludicola, descr., data,.....17126
paraambigua,.....20033
para-ambiguoides,.....20032
parva, syn.,.....20041
prävulvata,.....20032
sphaerolaimoides,.....20040
tenuicaudata,.....20030
tenuispiculum (*Theristus*),.....20041
trichospiculum,.....20033
vivipara,.....20030
Monhysterata (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
Monhysteridae (Nematoda), p.2412[2]
Monhystriella (p.2412[2]) **ginlingensis**, 20035
Moniezia (p.2410[2]), in moose,.....7440
benedeni, hosts, in Montana,.....16288
expansa, in eland,.....3234
infection studies, in sheep,....16313
life hist. and control, in sheep,..3214
Monilea (p.2417[1]) † **mateana** (N),...12399
Monilia (p.2390[3]), on cacao, in Ecuador,.....15465
cutaneous infections with spp., complement deviation in, group-specificity,.....5162
extracts of ***Trichophyton*** and, in desensitization of eczematous eruptions,.....19009
from inflamed ingrowing nail, cultural and morph. characters and serological relationships, 5301
as influenced by copper,.....5301
paper spotted by, enzyme rôle,..9791
thrush in chickens and turkeys due to,.....11707
Monilia (*continued*)
yeast-like forms, throat infections by, characteristics and pathogenesis,.....1156
albicans, antigenic analysis,.....16238
chronic paronychia due to,....14272
fungus from inflamed ingrowing nail resembling,.....5301
mycosis in birds due to,.....944
synonymy,.....16355
pinoyi, syn.,.....16355
psilosis, in sprue etiology, and identity,.....16355
roreri, on cacao, descr.,.....13203
tropicalis, specific carbohydrates, preparation by electrolysis,....19308
Moniliaceae (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Moniliales (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Moniliasis. (See also *Blastomycosis.*)
complement deviation in, group-specificity,.....5162
in turkeys and chickens,.....11707
Moniliformis moniliformis, from rats, in Canton,.....7409
Moniligastridae (Annelida), p.2414[3]
Moniliopsis aderholdi, causing root-neck necrosis of cotton in central Asia,.....6543
Monimiaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
geog. and geol. distr.,.....19665
Monista (p.2435[4]) **distincta**,.....20140
immaculata,.....20140
implana,.....20140
palpalis,.....20140
Monium (p.2393[4]) **trichaetum**,.....1543
Monkey(s). (See also *Apes; Primates;* etc.; and under genera, e.g., *Macaca, Pithecus.*)
anatomy of dorsal musculature,...5880
anesthesia and surgical procedures for studies of nervous system, 7194
arteries of forebrain, morphology, and bearings on evolution of forebrain regions,.....19757
auditory acuity, comparison,.....15873
blood, changes following stomach ablation,.....18204
specific gravity,.....2678
blood and lymph plexuses in digestive tract,.....10232
brain, motor and premotor cortex, ipsilateral representation in,..18606
cerebral cortex, excitability and cytoarchitecture,.....708
as diphtheria bacillus carriers,...7497
electrocardiogram in,.....16011
embryos, utilization in age-determination of human embryos,....1711
fasting ketosis in,.....16145
folliculosis, etiology and histopathology and transmission,.....3136
form of hand and foot in,.....16977
genitalia ♀, structure, cyclic changes in,.....1687
helminths from, in East Indies,....1045
immature, reaction to extract of pregnancy urine,.....7003
intercostal spaces, muscles and nerve supply,.....19846
intestines, bacterial incidence and activity in different levels and segments, factors influencing, 3269
kidney, glomerular number in,...19802
long-tailed, wrist movements in,..8115
macaque, cell structure of globus pallidus in,.....1668
malaria in, blood picture,.....19097
marmoset, facial musculature, comparative morphology,.....19879
menstrual cycle, as affected by spinal cord transection,.....2882
ovary, as affected by gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine, 13862
response to pituitary extract, refractory condition in,.....7003
physiological affinities with lemurs, apes, and man, book,.....17989
Plasmodium, development,.....3249
superinfection and protective exps. with,.....1029
reproduction in, (monograph),.....685
responses to hormone of pregnancy urine,.....7003
rhesus, anatomy, book,.....12470
mammary gland in, growth,...10215
spinal cord, distribution of terminals of pyramidal tract in,.....10207
Strongyloides in, fecundity,.....7416

Monkey (*continued*)
thyroid gland, cell structure as influenced by anterior pituitary, 3816
visual pattern discrimination in,..2928
yellow fever transmission to,.....1312
Monoacetin, erythrocyte permeability to, constant for,.....2648
Monoceratina (p.2423[3]), † (K), discussed,.....6163
in Texas,.....4037
† **jugosa** (K),.....4037
† **nitida** (K),.....4037
† **parallela** (K),.....4037
† **pedata** (*Cythere*),.....6163
† **rossae** (E),.....6164
† **semiornata** (K),.....4037
† **speciosa** (E),.....6164
† **trinodosa** (K),.....4037
Monocercomonas bufonis (*Karotomorpha*),.....19983
Monocerophora (p.2431[2]) *longispina*, emend.,.....2068
Monochamus (p.2438[1]), on pine,.....5457
filicornis,.....20159
sutor, pine, in Sweden,.....9923
Monocharis (p.2435[4]) **bimaculata**,...20140
Monochirus (p.2438[3]) *horvathi* (*Rhadinosa*),.....20199
Monochlornaphthalene, as a contact insecticide,.....1323
Monocirrhus (p.2456[1]) *polyacanthus*, spawning in captivity,.....6378
Monoclona (p.2445[3]) **maculata**,.....1953
Monocondylaea (p.2420[2]) † **marshalliana** (Ter),.....17183
Monocotyle (p.2409[4]) *dasybatis* (*Monocotyloides*),.....14872
minima (*Monocotyloides*),.....14872
robusta (*Monocotyloides*),.....14872
selachii (*Paramonocotyle*),.....14872
Monocotyledones (p.2393), anatomy of, book,.....10154
taxonomy of, book,.....14594
Monocotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
MONOCOTYLOIDES (Platyh.)(p.2409[4]),.....14872
dasybatis (*Monocotyle*),.....14872
minima (*Monocotyle*),.....14872
robusta (*Monocotyle*),.....14872
Monocrepidius (p.2436[3]), syn.,.....1941
fucosus, syn.,.....1941
fuscus, on *Santalum*,.....20157
haddeni,.....1922
planidiscus, syn.,.....12713
Monoctenia (p.2442[4]) *niphosema* (*Baryphanes*),.....8519
Monocteniinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Monoculodes (p.2425[2]) *simplex*, in White Sea,.....10412
Monocystidae (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Monocystis (p.2406[4]) **copiliae**, from *Copilia*,.....17079
Monocyte. (See under *Leucocyte.*)
Monodacna (p.2420[2]) † (N), *Diversicostata* new sect. of,.....6160
† **donacoides** (N),.....6160
† **lebedinzevi** (N),.....6160
† **maxima** (N),.....6160
v. † **elongata** (N),.....6160
† **schakonensis** (N),.....6160
† **sokolovi** (N),.....6160
† **zlatarskii** (N),.....6160
v. † **curta** (N),.....6160
v. † **oblonga** (N),.....6160
Monodiscus (p.2408[2]) *parvus*, ♀ reproductive apparatus,.....20005
Monodon (p.2465[3]), blow-hole mechanism and facial,.....8038
Monodontus (p.2411[2]) *trigonocephalus*, comp. morph. of larva,.....12579
MONODUCTUS (Prot.)(p.2406[1]),...1771
lunatus, in millepede,.....1771
Monodus (p.2386[2]) **subterraneus**,.....1479
Monogenea (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
MONOGRAPHIDIUM (Dicot.)(p.2396[4]), subg. of *Cliffortia*,.....19648
Monograptus (p.2407[4]), † (S), form and habits,.....14671
† *mutiliferus*, muscle-scars,.....14668
† *priodon*, muscle-scars,.....14668
† *tarsceoi*, muscle-scars,.....14668
Monohelea (p.2445[3]) **bellula**,.....20242
Monohystera (p.2412[2]) *agilis*, descr. note,.....20039
Monolene antillarum, *Lomaphorus* from, 8245
Monolepta (p.2438[3]) *crucigera*, syn...4092
goldingi,.....10464
MONOLEPTINIA (Col.)(p.2438[3]),..20166
geniculata,.....20166
Monomorium (p.2451[2]) *cristatum*, referred to *Cardiocondyla*,.....6313
floricola, in Marquesas Is.,.....17322
kempi,.....20351
Mononchidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Mononcholaimus (p.2412[3]) **bandaensis**,.....20037
conicaudatus,.....20037
filiformis,.....20037
glaberoides,.....20032
keiensis,.....20037
labiatus,.....20037
papillatus,.....20037
parasetosus,.....20037
setosus,.....20037
Mononchus (p.2412[4]) *brachylaimus*, in Siberia,.....1792
cobbi, status,.....16299
muscorum, descr. note,.....20039
Mononidia (p.2437[2]) **dilatata**,.....12732
punctulata,.....12732
trachypyga,.....12732
Mononuclears. (See under *Leucocyte.*)
Mononucleosis, infectious. (See *Glandular fever.*)
Monopeltis (p.2459[1]) **mossambica**,....8575
remaclei,.....6413
schoutedeni,.....6413
Monophadnus (p.2450[2]) *pilosus* (*Ateloza pilosa*),.....20336
Monophyllites (p.2421[3]) † *dieneri* (Tr), type of *Eophyllites*,.....10402
Monopleuridae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Monoplocus (p.2459[1]), syn.,.....10660
Monoposthia (p.2412[1]) **minor**, 20032, 20040
mirabilis,.....20040
similis,.....20040
Monorcheides (p.2409[1]) **soldatovi**, in *Aspidophoroides*,.....17112
Monorchiidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[1]
Monorchotrema, in Chinese cats,.....7410
Monoserius (p.2407[1]) *fasciculatus*, descr.,.....17100
Monospilus (p.2423[3]) *dispar*, descr.,..14948
Monospora (p.2387[4]) **tenuis**,.....12272
yagii,.....12272
Monosporium (p.2390[2]) *apiospermum*, experimental infections by,.....16361
rubrum, from *Carabus auratus*,.....7885
Monosporosis, experimental,.....16361
Monostachya (p.2393[4]), in Brit. Borneo,.....3690
Monostroma (p.2385[4]) *wittrockii*, life hist.,.....19513
Monostyla (p.2413[4]) **harringi**,.....8278
punctata, redefined,.....8278
Monosyntaxis (p.2442[1]) *affinis*, in Java,.....10578
trimaculata, in Java,.....10578
Monotarsobius (p.2423[2]), syn.,.....20077
Monotospora (p.2390[4]) **altissima**,.....5736
Monotremata (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
cerebellar cortex in, structure,....8097
nature of episternum in,.....19913
Monotropa (p.2399[2]) *uniflora* v. **tripetala**,.....3686
Monoxia (p.2438[3]) *puncticollis* v. **texana**,.....4092
Monoxyomma (p.2428[4]) **myersi**,.....1907
Monozoa (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Monsonia (p.2397[2]) **depressa**,.....3689
keniensis,.....19617
orientali-africana,.....19617
Monster(s). (See *Teratism: Teratology.*)
Monstera (p.2394[2]), fiber structure,...3714
Monstrilloida (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Montana cattoni cottoni, trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in,.....14202
Montane. (See *Mountain.*)
Montezuma (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy, 10157
Montezumella (p.2426[4]) † **lamiensis** (N),.....12399
Montia (p.2396[1]), life duration in a hermetically sealed glass cylinder, 4477
alpina,.....3689
andina,.....14609
funstonii,.....14609
howellii (*Montiastrum*),.....14609
minima,.....14609
pallida,.....19587
spathulata viridis (*Limnia* v.),.....14609
stenophylla,.....14609
Montiastrum (p.2396[1]) **dichotomum** (*Claytonia dichotoma*),.....14609
howellii (*Montia*),.....14609
Monticellia (p.2410[2]) **megacephala**, in *Platystomatichthys*,.....8257
Montipora (p.2407[2]) *ramosa*, breeding, 3932
Moon, effect on biological phenomena, 8678
Moonia (Dicot.)(p.2401[3]) **moluccana** (*Verbesina*),.....7958
Moonia (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), revision,...20301
albimaculata, as vector of sandal spike,.....4605, 8461
capitata v. **variabilis** (*M. v.*),.....20301
diversa, syn.,.....20301
sancita, redescr.,.....20301
v. **albimaculata** (*M. a.*),.....20301
variabilis, syn.,.....8461
Moor(s). (See under *Bogs.*)
Moorea (Dicot.)(p.2398[4]) **angustifolia** (*Cloezia*),.....1572
Moorea (Lep.)(p.2441[1]), *Arletia* n. n. for,.....20406
Mooreoceras (p.2420[4]) † (Cb), descr., 10393
normale v. † **uniconstrictum** (Cb), 10393
Moorites (p.2423[4]) † *hewetti* (Cb), syn.,.....12657
† *truncatus* (Cb), syn.,.....12657
Moose. (See *Alces.*)
Mora (Dicot.)(p.2397[1]), as invader of rain forest in W. Indies,.....8847
Moraba (p.2431[1]) **curvicercus**,.....20453
longirostris,.....20453
Moraceae (Dicot.), p.2395[3]
Moraea (p.2394[4]) **barnardii**,.....19580
bipartita,.....19580
Moranyl, effect on blood clotting,.....846
Mordella (p.2436[2]) **curvipalpis**,.....6229
fallaciosa,.....6229
splendens,.....6228
Mordellidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Mordellistena (p.2436[2]) **andreinii**,....17255
aureolopilosa,.....4093
erythreana,.....17255
fulvipennis,.....4093
similis,.....6229
unicolor, in goldenrod galls,.....12100
Mordelloidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Morellia (p.2448[3]) **neotropica**,.....10499
MOREYELLA (†)(Conodont),.....10169
† **aviculiformis** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **trilobata** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **typicalis** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
Morgania (p.2452[3]) **bischoffi**,.....4148
nigripes, in Kenya, ♂ genitalia,....4148
Moricandia arvensis, *Hemiberlesia* on,..12769
Moriera (p.2396[3]) **gracilis**,.....3680
transhyrcana,.....3680
Morimus asper, *Perilitus* from,.....17310
Morinda, *Dialeurodes* on,.....6280
tinctoria, *Asphondylia* on,.....12753
Moringua (p.2454[3]) *bicolor*, variations in,.....2112
raitaborua, variations in,.....2112
Moringuidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Morio (p.2418[1]) *echinophora* v. **bivaricosa**,.....4011
v. **bonanni**,.....4011
v. **intermedia**,.....4011
v. **major**,.....4011
v. **policingulata**,.....4011
MORITSUGIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]),....8443
quadrimaculata,.....8443
Mormodes (p.2395[1]) *oberlanderianum* v. **epunctata**,.....1571
Mormyridae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Mormyrops (p.2454[1]) **elongatus**,.....17413
Mormyrus (p.2454[1]), diencephalic centers, evolution,.....1675
Morning glory. (See *Ipomoea.*)
Japanese. (See *Pharbitis.*)
Moroco (p.2454[4]), syn.,.....2097
Morokia (p.2437[2]) **parvula**,.....8408
Morone labrax, blood fibrinogen,.....568
blood, surface tension,.....570
Morphidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Morphine, addiction, blood changes in,.....18752
blood sugar as influenced by luminal and veronal in,.....18786
deaminizing power of liver in,..9373
anesthesia, acid-base balance in,..13994
derivatives, effect on intestine,...18744
on muscle,.....4990
pharmacology,.....3034
detn., in biological fluids,.....16029
effect on:
blood pressure, codein isomers and,.....16032
blood sugar as modified by anterior pituitary extract,.....18739
intestine,.....792, 7228
muscle,.....4990
preanesthetic value of avertin in N_2O anesthesia,.....3012
of barbiturates in N_2O anesthesia,.....3013

respiration, ...18700
narcotics and, ...3011
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus, ...2824
uterus, ...3032
poisoning, antidotal action of dinitrophenol in, ...3063
cytopathology and effects of lecithin on, in rats, ...7275
Morphnus (p.2460[3]) *taeniatus*, in Panama, ...15191
Morpho (p.2440[3]) *aega* ab. albosignata, ...12821
ab. subfusca, ...12821
ab. submarginalis, ...12821
iphiclus ssp. martini, ...15112
menelaus innocentia, syn., ...20412
f. pulchra, ...2042
MORPHOCORIXA (Hem.) (p.2432[4]), subg. of *Sigara*, ...12764
Morphodexia (p.2449[2]) **clausa**, ...20204
nigra, ...20204
v. **subaenea**, ...20204
palpalis, ...20204
Morphogenesis. (See also *Axial gradient; Growth; Polarity; Regeneration; Transplantation.*)
of amphibians, book, ...8165
germ cell in dynamics, review, 12489
laws, analogy and homology as related to, ...16872
organ size and cell size, in plants and animals, ...12339
physiological aspects of cell differentiation, ...6692
animal, accessory organizers in overripe eggs, frog, ...17036
adhesive organ, determination, *Rana*, ...3855
age-chimeras induced by unilateral temp.-gradient in eggs and gastrulae, urodeles, ...1736
of archenteron roof, rôle of hypochordal plate in, anurans, 6011
of ascidians from blastomeres isolated in 2-cell stage, ...1750
in ascidiozooids from isolated pieces of stolon, ...17380
bithoracic and monothoracic regeneration, tunicate, ...19946
of *Bonellia* males, as related to duration of proboscis-parasitism, ...17044
of bones subjected to unusual postures, rabbits, ...16923
of brain, in relation to brachy- and dolichoencephaly, ...19862
cell hypertrophy as related to tissue regeneration at metamorphosis, insect, ...19951
of center in spinal cord, as related to activity of hind leg, *Amblystoma*, ...1714
of central nervous system, as related to muscle development, chick embryo, ...12509
centrifuging of snail eggs, separation into 2 parts, ...14813
of chimeras between spp. of amphibians, ...17034
of cornea, anurans, ...19934
in *Crangon*, substance responsible for formation of large chelae, 7156
deafferentation of limbs in salamander, effect on development and function, ...14793
determination, of auditory vesicle in equatorial translocation, anuran, ...10261
of choroid fissure, in eyes rotated 180° in *Triton* larvae, 8168
of feather follicles as influenced by rotation of skin, pigeon, ...19721
differential growth of floor plate of brain and cord, cat, ...14785
effects of grafting limb rudiments to spinal cord, amphibian embryos, ...13454
of eye, in explants, amphibian, 17029
regulation in grafts, ...14795
of eye muscles from head cavities, shark, ...19903
of exogastrulae and development of non-innervated organs, amphibians, ...1732
of femur, analysis, ...1695
of frog's eggs in sugar solution, 14801
Morphogenesis (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
of gastrulation and neurulation, analysis by transplantation of organizer to epidermis of animal pole, and to ventral margin of blastopore, *Triton*, ...1733
germinal localization in eggs, amphibian, ...3864, 19932
ascidian, ...1747
of gills in fish, homologies, ...10257
growth of tail grafts, as influenced by central nervous system, amphibians, ...3852
of haploid isolated blastomeres of *Triton* spp., crossed, ...10259
head-forming factors in regenerating planarians, ...18535, 18550
of head parts after extirpation of brain regions in medullary plate stage, amphibians, 6008
of heart and liver in chorio-allantoic grafts of chick embryo, 14799
induction, by blastopore lip, perch, ...10265
by chick embryo fragments on gastrula of salamander, 12510
by organizer morphologically altered, ...1735
induction and differentiation, *Fundulus*, ...19931
inductive capacity of dead embryonic tissue, urodeles, ...8163
of optic cup in homo- or heterotransplants to neutral and determined epithelia, frog and axolotl, ...12512
and individualization in rabbit, constitution study, ...1710
of lamprey, rôle of primary endoderm and of secondary endoderm in, ...12505
law of cephalo-caudal growth and differentiation as applied to spinal cord and notochord, cat, ...1716
of leg, abnormalities, domestic fowl, ...17673
formed by heteromorphic regeneration, ...1746
of lens, induced in indifferent ectoderm, ...3854
in trunk, in absence of optic cup, frog, ...19928
localization of capacity in normal and rotated eyes, *Triton*, ...6016
of lens and optic cup as influenced by chloretone and phenol, amphibians, ...3861
of limb, determination of dorsoventral axis and reversal of polarity as related to regression of grafts, axolotl, ...6015
rôles of ectoderm and mesenchyme in, amphibians, ...17025
of liver and pancreatic rudiments in chorio-allantoic grafts, chick embryos, ...10267
of medullary plate in explants to blastocoele or in vitro, newt, ...3865
of monsters in chick embryo, electrolytic method, ...8171
mouth cavity development as influenced by separation of ectoderm and endoderm, frog, 8166
nervous coordination, in isolated brachial spinal cord grafts, salamander larvae, ...17032
of omphalocephaly in chick, ...8169
.....14802
of opercular bones during regeneration, factors influencing, carp, ...16854
of optic vesicle, regulation in heteroplastic grafts, amphibians, ...14798
of optic vesicle and lens in vitro, anuran, ...19933
organization of limbs transplanted to abnormal sites, rat fetuses, ...12513
organizer, chemical nature in *Triton*, ...10264
effects on ectoderm of presumptive neural plate in amphibians, ...1724
Morphogenesis (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
organizer (*continued*)
inductive capacity as influenced by morphological alteration, ...1735
induction of neural tube in chorio-allantoic grafts, ...6018
rôle of chorda in, amphibian, 19925
origin and determination of regenerative material, amphibians, ...6010
of parapophyses, rôle of swim bladder in, fish, ...5886
and polarity of anterior regions grafted reversed to tail region, planarian, ...8192
potency of Hensen's node, defect expts. with radon in chick embryos, ...6009
presumptive ectoderm movements during neurulation and head formation, *Triton*, ...6013
of pronephros, in transplants and in vitro, amphibian, ...19930
of racial characters in man, time, ...19866
of reduplicated limbs in abnormal site, salamander larvae, 14792
reduplication of limb following removal or implantation of gonadal preprimordium, *Amblystoma*, ...8164
regulation, in blastulae and healing of defects in blastula roof, anurans and urodeles, ...6007
in gastrula stage and formation of twins by ligatures and transection, anurans, ...1734
of limb buds superposed on salamander at different ages, ...17026
regulation and epigenesis in, anuran (*Discoglossus*), ...3850
regulation and time of determination in wing size and pattern in butterflies, ...8188
rôle of ectoderm and mesoderm in development of gills and limbs in heteroplastic transplants, *Triton*, ...6014
of host and organizer in central nervous system of amphibians, ...10268
of scapula following intra-uterine amputation of fore-limb, rat, ...3860
of shoulder, ...16864
in fishes, review, ...16864
of skull, factors influencing, ...19847
in evolution and phylogeny, fish, ...10190
of spinal nerves, response to foreign structures grafted to side of body, salamander, ...14794
segmentation as related to mesodermal segmentation, salamander, ...12506
of tail fin, salamander, ...3866
twinning by ligation of egg, symmetry in, urodele, ...8161
of tympanic membrane, induction by tympanic cartilage, *Rana*, 14797
unipolar ingression, salamander, ...12514
plant, in algae, as influenced by light, ...9036
anatomy of *Salvinia*, ...7987
in beans, effect of date of harvesting of seed on morph. of subsequent crop, ...337
in *Bryophyllum*, ...362
bulb formation, factors affecting, ...14623
cambial and phloem tissue culture, ...12335
in cereals, summer and winter forms, ...16570
of cleistogamous flowers of *Commelina*, ...16805
of compression wood of *Araucaria*, ...12330
cuticle shedding of *Tradescantia*, ...12351
differentiation, nitrogen, light, and CO_2 as affecting, *Draparnaldia* (alga), ...12279
double flowers in *Prunus*, ...7988
in *Drosera* stem, ...14642

Morphogenesis (*continued*)
plant (*continued*)
environmental and genic control of sex expression in maize, 17644
of epidermal cuticle in flowers, 10147
of fern prothallium, light as affecting, ...12379
of filaments of *Chaetopeltis* (alga), ...19514
of floral meristic variations,..12373
of flower, in aquatic and terrestrial *Mayaca*, ...1589
"male," *Vitis*, ...16788
relation to vascular supply, *Veronica*, ...12372
flower and fruit abnormalities in *Capsicum*, induced by temp. and N nutrition, ...3695
of fruit, shape genes in,....8729
shape inheritance in *Cucurbita*, ...8762, 12375
in *Griffithsia*, as influenced by electricity and centrifuging, 13334
growth-promoting and -inhibiting effects of leaves,....12377
of haustorium of Marsilea,....14639
interpretation of phyllotaxy,...1586
of leaf, anatomy in sun and shade, ...12331
area factors, ...16787
proportions as affected by polyploidy, ...6520
of tobacco in relation to topping practise, ...14620
in *Leptogium* (lichen),....3601
of lima beans, as influenced by light, ...1405
of liverwort, ...10061
of *Marchantia*, as influenced by nutrition, ...365
of mold cultures, heavy metal salts as affecting, ...4724
of *Phaseolus*, as influenced by soaking seed, ...335
of phloem and other vascular elements in graft unions,....3698
of pollen of *Aconitum*,....5846
rôle of nucleus in regeneration of *Acetabularia*, ...12259
of root, of *Acanthus*,....10145
adventitious, *Lonicera*, ...12369
Lycopodium, ...12366
anatomy as affected by soil type, ...12353
of *Primula* in different habitats, ...16797
size and form, genes as affecting, ...13060
stem structure of grasses and drought resistance, ...7981
of stylar canal of *Angiosperms*, 12343
traumatic responses in seedling roots, ...5842
traumatic tissues in cactus,...12340
of vascular system of grasses,..3716
in *Viola*, rôle of external factors, 8993
water storage tissue in style,..14635
wood structure and taxonomic criteria, ...16790
Morphology. (See also *Morphogenesis.*)
principles of analogy and homology in, ...16872
Mortality. (See *Death; Statistics, vital.*)
Mortoniellus (p.2431[2]) *digitatus* v. **concolor**, ...2068
MORUNASAURUS (Rept.)(p.2458[4]), ...12898
annularis, n. comb.,....12898
groi, ...12898
Morus (p.2395[3]). (See also *Mulberry.*)
cultivation and biology in relation to silk, ...16538
leaf anatomy, ...5851
alba, *Drosicha* on, ...15060
Mosaic, bilateral, in domestic fowl, 10794
fertile, in *Drosophila*,....8729
of *Geranium*, ...4359
of *Habrobracon*, ...8729
for attenuated antennae and eye colors, ...8796
egg trinucleerity and,....121
eye-color, genetics and developmental physiology, ...2343
feminization of genitalia in....122
quantitative analysis of modifications, ...2294
X-ray and temp. effects on,....10783
in mice, genetic analysis,....8775
in silkworm, ...2310, 8793
Mosaic diseases. (See *Plant diseases, virus; Variegation; Virus;* and under the crops or plants affected by specific virus diseases, e.g., *Potato, Sugar cane*, etc.)
Moschus (p.2466[3]), affinities among ruminants, ...20606(p.2377)
Mosquito(es). (See also under diseases transmitted by, e.g., *Malaria, Yellow fever;* under *Culicidae;* and under genera, e.g., *Aedes, Anopheles.*)
breeding, Characeae as affecting, 15433
as influenced by iron in water,..9757
control, ...1252
in Connecticut, ...19310
density, estimation of infective, 19354
development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine,....20244
dispersal, in Queensland,....12085
ecology, physical factors in,....5464
in S Amer.,....20262
Entomococcus spp. in,....1252
in Federated Malay States, malaria vectors, ...9757
filaria incidence in,....3247, 5238
hatching of eggs, relation to bacteria, ...5240
hereditary transmission of micro-organisms, ...19090
incidence and habits, in W. Africa, 19361
larvae, cold-hardiness, ...19352
larvicide, calcio-cyanamid as,....16315
Paris green as,....12094
malarial parasite of monkey infective to, ...9757
mounting technique, ...20216, 20218
of mid-gut, ...9757
in Nigeria, ...12091
periodicity and sex ratio,....16379
sucking method, ...1036
survey of Chesapeake Bay section, 12081
technique of obtaining eggs,....5465
thermal death point,....1056
as vectors, of blue-tongue of sheep, ...16352
of equine encephalomyelitis,...16351
Moss(es). (See also *Musci; Bryophyta; Sphagnum*).
animals inhabiting, survival after freezing, ...151
aquatic, depth distribution in lakes, ...10904
Atlantic spp. in French Valley,....7894
cell-division rate in polyploid hybrids with same plasmon,....17636
club hairs, structure and function, 1513
growth and distribution as influenced by pH, ...15536
histogenesis of dichotomy, leaf primordia, and sex organs in *Fossombronia*, ...1520
Jura Mts., ecology and phytogeography, ...19563
of North America, book,...10059, 10060
protonema and adventitious shoots, origin,....10064
spores, spore germination, and protonema, morph., physiol., and sex, ...1528
stomata, structure and ecology,...1526
MOSSAMEDESSA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...14981
abnormis, ...14981
Mossula (p.2431[2]), key,....6362
Motacilla (p.2462[3]), protozoa in,....3891
alba, biology in weevil control,....9906
transcaspica, ...15206
aurorea, type locality,....2141
cinerea caspica, *Anonchotaenia* in,..20007
feldegii, biology in weevil control, 9906
longipes (*Acanthisitta longipes* l.),..20531
maderaspatana, type locality,....15204
obscura (*Prunella modularis* o.),....15206
samamisica (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* samamisicus), ...15206
Motacillidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Motasingha (p.2441[3]) *atralba* **dactyliota** (*Telesto d.*), ...17347
dirphia ssp. **dea**,....20419
ssp. **trimaculata** (*Hesperilla t.*), 17347
dominula (*Telesto*), ...17347
Motella (p.2455[2]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
tricirrhata, biology,....4238
vulgaris, pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny, ...3761
Moth(s). (See also *Lepidoptera.*)
brown-tail. (See also *Euproctis chrysorrhoea; Nygmia phaeorrhoea.*)
parasite establishment, in U. S. A., ...16532
diamond-back. (See *Plutella maculipennis.*)
ermine. (See *Hyponomeuta malinellus.*)
gypsy. (See also *Porthetria dispar; Lysimantria d.*)
control in Connecticut,....19310
outbreak in Pennsylvania,....16509
parasite establishment, in U. S. A., ...16532
Indian-meal. (See *Plodia interpunctella.*)
leopard. (See *Zeuzera pyrina.*)
nun. (See also *Liparis monacha; Lymantria m.*)
control by ants,....9928
oriental. (See *Cnidocampa flavescens.*)
owl. (See also *Panolis flammea.*)
in Germany, ...9924
promethea. (See *Callosamia promethea.*)
satin. (See also *Stilpnotia salicis.*)
spread in Connecticut,....19310
webbing clothes. (See also *Tineola biselliella.*)
rotenone as repellent,....3414
Mother-offspring relationship. (See also *Fetus; Infants; Newborn; Placenta; Pregnancy.*)
anthelmintics given to mother as affecting fetus, rabbit,....18773
blood mineral partition between cow and calf, ...18156
blood of mother and amniotic fluid, chemical composition, comparison, ...18517
body weight in offspring as affected by antuitrin G in pregnant rat, 13970
diet of mother as affecting composition of bones and teeth in infant, ...13709
effect of maternal and paternal alcoholization on children,....10813
embryo as influenced by barbiturates given to mother, rabbit,...16023
glycogen passage through placenta, 9282
oxygen saturation of hemoglobin in fetus and mother, ...11305
passage of immune agglutinins through placenta to circulation of foetus, ...4430
protective properties in sera of offspring of immune monkeys,....11785
Ra/Ca ratio in fetuses from mothers injected with Ra before pregnancy, rats, ...11246
relation of blood citric acid in fetus and mother, ...11323
transfer of antibodies from mother to fetus, ...14161
transmission of immunity to cestode infection to offspring, rat,..19063
....19064
of tuberculosis virus from mother to infants, ...1160
of vitamin A from parents to young, mammals, ...6948
tuberculosis in children of tuberculous mothers, ...19156
Motion picture(s). (See also *Photography.*)
of development of infant behavior, 11460
diving movements recorded by,....737
of frog leaping,....2972
projection, lamp for,....12977
running movements recorded by,....736
virus of psittacosis studied by,...16322
visual fatigue from, book,....15867
Moto, lactic-acid bacteria from, morphology and physiology, ...14309
Mougeotia (p.2386[2]), ecology of conjugation, ...10044
nuclear and cell division,....12996
acadiana, ...12281
areolata, ...12281
celestis, ...12281
cherokeana, ...12281
daytonae, ...12281
disjuncta, ...12281
floridana, ...12281
hirnii (*M. scalaris* v. *macrospora*), 12281
miamiana, ...12281
micropora, ...12281
oblongata, ...12281
oedogonioides, ...5708
operculata, ...12281
pawhuskae, ...12281
pectosa, ...12281
poinciana, ...12281
reinschii (*M. gracilis*),....12281
renispora, ...14549
sanfordiana, ...12281

seminoleana, ...12281
sphaerospora (*Gonatonema*), ...5708
sumatrana v. rotundosposa, ...16706
tubifera, ...12281
Moulting. (See *Molting.*)
Mountain. (See also *Alpine; Altitude; Atmosphere.*)
biota, Belgian Congo, Mt. Ruwenzori, ...17551
of Bulgaria, thermophilic vegetation, ...15432
climbing, protective goggles for, ..18559
fauna, dist. on slopes of Pyrenees, 10862
life zones in Andes of Venezuela, ..4482
perennials, rôle of persistent foliage in cushion and tunicagrass types, ...10884
vegetation, of Aetna, following volcanic eruption, ...161
of Albania, ...15419
of Andes, ...15413
of Cameroon Mt., zonation, ...13155
colonization after burning, ...15409
of Czechoslovakia, ...15425
of Java, factors affecting, ...167
of Rumania, ...164, 2394
of Russia, altitudinal distribution, 186
of Urals, ...4517
Mounting. (See also *Microscopical technic; Museum technic.*)
of diatoms, ...10932
of mosquitoes, ...20218
of scale insects, ...1991
Mouse (mice). (See also under genera of mice, e.g., *Mus.*)
abnormalities, Little and Bagg strain, embryology and race variations, ...8769
aconite as affecting, diet and breeding as related to, ...4949
adrenal cortex, ...3818
lipoid content as influenced by age and sex, ...8104
adrenal gland, growth and mitosis, 8105
involution of transitory cortex, ..8103
anthrax susceptibility of pure strain vs. crosses of white, ...16204
Bacillus enteritidis infecting, significance in control and in human and domestic animal infection, 11719
bellyspot, inheritance and linkage, 2282
in biological test for infectious abortion, ...5095
blood, changes after splenectomy, 3131
composition, as affected by age, 18230
individual differences negative in, ...5190
brachyury, linkage studies, ...2283
breeding correlations, number and size of litters, etc., ...10790
carcinoma of pancreas in, comparative pathology, ...18882
chiasma frequency and crossing over in ♂ and ♀, ...2234
chromosome number, ...17630
congenital hereditary anomalies in, due to x-rays, histogenesis of, ..1744
cranial parasympathetic ganglia, structure, ...5917
development, of fat organ in embryo, ...19924
of gland in nictitating membrane in, ...8047
of mammae in lactation, histology, ...14716
differential growth in, ...4858
dominance of agouti, modification, ..2273
effect on oak regeneration, ...16640
epidemiology of *Salmonella* outbreak in lab. stock, ...7334
epizootic due to *Streptococcus longus hemolyticus murium*, ...9488
exp. infection with *Trypanosoma*, ..3218
fertility, as affected by environmental temperature and humidity, 4891
forest plantation damage by, ...5674
genetic formulae for tumor susceptibility, ...2256
genetic hairlessness, ...8773
growth, as affected by environmental temp. and humidity, ...4864
phases, ...18868
hair color as influenced by visual stimuli, ...9307
harelip in, embryological study, ..17041
house, hydrocephalus, mutation, ..13099
hypotrichosis, gene for, ...13085
inclusion bodies in submaxillary glands, virus associated with, ...11905
induced sensitivity to poison, inheritance, ...13069
lethality of tailless and short-tailed, 2309
mammary cancer, incidence in yellow non-yellow, ...17669
inherited susceptibility, ..2313, 2334
mammary gland, changes in parenchyma and adipose tissue in pregnancy, lactation and involution, ..14719
metazoan parasites, in outer Hebrides, ...11871
modifying genes in, ...8729
mosaicism, genetic analysis, ...8775
myeloid leukemia in, transmission, 3264
newborn, intestinal secretion in, ..18384
operating table for, ...4792
ovary, follicle size at ovulation, ...2904
pigeon *Trichomonas* pathogenicity for, ...9651
plagues, in Victoria, origin and mortality causes in, ...11719
polydactylism, inheritance, ...2271
as Rocky-Mountain spotted fever reservoirs, ...3257
sarcoma 180, immunity to, specificity, ...1014
Schizotrypanum in, therapy, ...9678
spirochetes in, Stanleyville, ...19202
streptococcic epizootic in, ...3130
susceptibility to *Pasteurella avicida*, 11702
tail mutation in offspring of ♂ with irradiated testes, ...18110
tailrings, number, inheritance, ...4427
as test animals of viruses of equine encephalomyelitis and vesicular stomatitis, ...1120
testis growth in, ...697
throat infections by yeast-like organisms studied by, ...1156
in titration of yellow fever immune sera, ...1005
transplantable leukemia in, immunization to, ...7385
trypanosomiasis in, chemotherapy, 16285
tuberculosis susceptibility, ...5295
tumors, incidence and inheritability of spontaneous, ...13091
transplanted, genetics, ...2275
....10776, 17655
inheritance of susceptibility, linkage, ...2276
uniovular twins in multiple births, 8778
in spp.-hybrid backcross, ...8778
wheat injury in Victoria, ...11719
x-ray-induced genetic changes, ...8729
x-ray-induced translocation and development, ...17676
yellow coat-color and spontaneous mammary tumors, ...2271
yellow fever encephalitis in, ...1056
yellow fever vaccine prepared in, ..5173
yellow fever virus adapted to, ...19130
Mouse typhoid bacillus. (See *Bacilli, Danysz; Salmonella typhimurium.*)
Mouth, apparatus, in relation to skull form in Sicilians, ...1624
cavity, bacteria, Fortner culture technique for, ...19293
development as related to ecto-endodermal contact, in frog, exp., ...8166
germ layer specificity of organs in, amphibians, ...17031
glands of mucous membrane, secretory activity, dog, ...9197
infections via, factors influencing, 9735
opening, migration in late embryo fish, ...17019
region, epidermal structures, in cyprinid fishes, modifications and phylogeny, ...12415
and skull of fishes, changes with evolution, ...10199
structure in floor, wild pig, ...8086
Movement. (See also *Locomotion; Tropisms.*)
ameboid, of histiocytes, pH of cells as affecting, ...15301
as influenced by:
inorganic salt concentration and pH, ...13532
Pereirine, ...9390
potassium, acid as affecting, ..13521
of leucocytes in vitro, temp. as affecting, ...2663
of neutrophiles, ...18243
relation to substratum, and cell organization, ...12542
of bird embryo, reflex and spontaneous, ...17035
ciliary, analysis by high-speed photography with stroboscopic light, ...15936
as influenced by phenols, ...18723
in nasal mucosa, temp. as affecting, man and rabbits, ...11220
nervous influences on, nemertines, ...7157
in respiratory tract of man and other mammals, ...18438
in unicellular organisms, ...2977
epinasty, of leaf petioles, as influenced by illuminating gas, ...4674
of leaves, *Coleus*, ...13345
Phaseolus, inheritance of periodicity in, ...4717
relation to osmosis and permeability, ...2511
muscular, voluntary and involuntary. (See under *Muscles.*)
nastic, in *Phaseolus* pulvini, mechanism, ...4716
of *Oscillatoria*, pH as affecting, ...13386
of *Physostegia* peduncles, origin of tissue permitting, and mechanism, ...12355
plant, analysis in relation to polarity, ...2515
protoplasmic. (See *Protoplasm, streaming.*)
of protoplasts, in epidermal cells of *Rhoeo*, ...11124
rapid, physiology, ...17986
seismonasty, in stamens, physiology, ...13331
thermonastic, in tulip flowers, mechanism, ...4714
Much granules, of tubercle bacillus, ..3356
Mucherium oblongifolium v. *subglabrum, Teleonemia* on, ...20279
Mucidus alternans, dispersal, in Queensland, ...12085
Mucilage, of algae, physiology of production, ...5724
of slippery elm bark, chemistry, ..14507
Mucin, effect on stomach emptying, 18401
enzymatic digestion, ...18007
formation, by synovial cells in tissue culture, ...10269
gastric, assay method, ...3004
effect on activity of pepsin, ...11439
inhibitory action on pepsin, ...11142
ovo-, hypersensitivity to, ...16218
Muck. (See *Bog; Peat; Soil; Swamp.*)
Mucoid, in aorta, significance, ...18672
Mucor (p.2388[3]). (See also *Molds.*)
in honeybee disease, ...12110
in pneumonia of fowls, ...7311
botryoides, on sugarcane borer, ...16523
javanicus, alcohol production by fermentation of marine algae by, ..16413
paronychia, from oranges and hands of workers with orange products, ...11954
pusillus, chemotherapy, by dyes and metallic salts, ...3292
Mucoraceae (p.2388[3]). (See *Fungi; Molds.*)
Mucosa, as affected by vitamin A deficiency, ...11408
alimentary, native protein passage through, ...3180
permeability to bacteria, factors influencing, ...9735
buccal, light transmission through, ultraviolet, visible, and infra red, ...6733
olfactory, fats and lipids in, ...8086
reaction to quinine-urethane, histology, ...11590
regeneration after silver nitrate, ...18748
pharyngo-buccal, permeability to bacteria, ...9704
of uterus, as affected by progynon, ..688
Mucronalia (p.2418[1]) *gracilis* (*Eulima* renovata), ...6138
Mucronea (p.2395[4]) *californica* v. suksdorfii (*Chorizanthe c.* var. *s.*), ...1556
Mucus, nasal, direction of flow, ...11450
secretion, relation to acidity of gastric juice, ...13440
Mud flats, of Nile, succession on, ...5717
Muggiaea (p.2407[1]) *atlantica*, alternative distr. with *M. kochi*, ...6073
Mugil (p.2455[4]) *auratus*, on Norwegian coast, ...12871
brasiliensis, *Haemogregarina* in, ...14823
cephalus, *Haploporus* in, ...20029
Mugilidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Muhlenbergia (p.2393[4]) fournieriana (*Epicampes berlandieri*), ...1541

Muhlenbergia (continued)
lindheimeri, ...19603
porteri, Cyrpoptus on,....8448
rigens (*Epicampes*), ...1541
utilis (*Vilfa*), ...1541
Muira-puama, botanical source,....1448
Mukaria (p.2434[1]) *penthimioides*, redescr., ...20301
Mukwana (p.2434[1]) *introducta*, redescr., ...20301
Mulberry. (See also *Morus.*)
insect pests in Chekiang,....7602
insects on, trapping,....14387
Panonychus on, bionomics and control, ...20131
white caterpillar on, biol. and control, ...1302
Mulch(es). (See also *Tillage.*)
of asphalt paper, history and value, 3468
carbon nitrogen ratio, relation to nitrate accumulation in soil,....5356
clover chaff as,....16600
effect on nitrification in soils,....1224
for tomato culture,....3523
use in antiquity,....3468
Mule(s), enterococcus fistula in,....18954
feeds for, cottonseed meal as,....19384
South African horse-sickness in, immunization to, by formolized virus, ...16259
trypanosome, cattle as reservoir for, in Panama,....19074
Mulgedium (p.2401[3]) *ponticum* (*Prenanthes pontica*), ...5827
Mullerian duct. (See *Oviduct.*)
Mullidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Mullus (p.2456[1]) **americanus**,....4224
barbatus, respiration mechanism,...3762
Mulona (p.2442[1]) **piperita**,....12826
Multicaecum (p.2410[3]) *baylisi*, in *Caiman*, ...6108
Multipeniata (p.2408[1]), morph. and tax., ...6090
Multipeniatidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Multiple factors. (See *Genes, multiple.*)
Multumbo (p.2427[4]) *terranus*, redescr., 6201
Mummies, blood group determination in, ...3196, 7376
Mummucia (p.2427[3]) **mendoza**,....14981
patagonica,....14981
MUMMUCIELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
atacama,....14981
simoni,....14981
MUMMUCINA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ..14981
titschacki,....14981
MUMMUCIONA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
simoni,....14981
MUMMUCIPES (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
paraguayensis,....14981
Mumps, epidemic, etiology and animal inoculations,....11915
histopathology of parotid and testis in, ...14074
experimental, in monkeys,....16328
myocarditis due to, histopathology, ...11589
virus etiology,....16328
Mundulea, insecticidal constituents,..14526
Munella (p.2415[2]) † **amalitzkii** (Cb),..3990
Munna (p.2425[1]) **arnholdi**,....10415
stephenseni,....10415
Munnidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Munnopsidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Munnopsurus (p.2425[1]) *giganteus* v. **ochotensis**,....10415
minutus,....10415
MUNSTERIA (Col.)(p.2453[3]), subg. of *Catops*, ...6221
Muraena (p.2454[2]), eggs and larvae,..15139
albomarginata,....4231
helena, blood, composition,....11307
blood, surface tension,....570
blood, fibrinogen,....568
Muraenesocidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Muraenesox cinereus, Contracaecum in, 8265
Heliconema in,....8259
Pseudocongericola on,....8351
trematodes in,....6094
Muraenichthys (p.2454[2]) *gymnotus*, from S. Africa,....8543
Muraenidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Murchisonia (p.2417[5]) † **sinistrorsa** (Cb), ...17164
Murcia (p.2429[3]) *insularis* (*Protoschelobates*), ...1898
Murella sicana, ecology,....1848
Murgantia histrionica, control, on cabbage, ...7656
Murgaria (p.2441[2]) *albociliata* v. *nigrociliata*, syn.,....12833
leucophrys (*Achalarus albociliatus* r. l.), ...12833
Muricea (p.2407[2]) **californica**,....19984
nariformis,....19984
rubra,....19984
Muriceidae (Coelenterata), p.2407[2]
MURICEOPSIS (Coel.)(p.2407[2]), ..19984
acropora, n. comb.,....19984
bicolor, n. comb.,....19984
chuni, n. comb.,....19984
granulosa, n. comb.,....19984
humilis, n. comb.,....19984
humosa, n. comb.,....19984
tuberculata (*Gorgonia*),....19984
v. gracilis,....19984
vatricosa, n. comb.,....19984
Muricidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Muricopsis (p.2418[1]) *blainvillei* v. **hispida**, ...4011
v. horrida,....4011
v. oblonga,....4011
v. spinulosa,....4011
Muridae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
MURIELLA (Algae)(p.2385[5]), ...1479
terrestris,....1479
Murraya, Aleurotuberculatus on,....10540
Mus (p.2464[4]). (See also *Mouse; Rat; Rattus.*)
diaphragm, distr. of nerves in, 14680
differential growth in crania of 2 spp., F_1 and back-cross hybrids, ...16996
Hoplopleura on,....12683
internal ear in,....8056
origin of tetrapod limb,....19739
pustular fever virus from, in vicinity of human cases,....19138
Stivalius on,....8536
aggrarius, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
bactrianus **yamashinai**, ..20632(p.2379)
coucha, trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in,....14202
decumanus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in,....8055
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy,....1684
clavicle development,....14777
thyroid development, activity of newborn and,....3837
jaculus, syn.,....17480
minutus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
musculus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy,....1684
color vision in,....15852
epizootic due to *Streptococcus* in, 9488
interfrontal bone, as heritable variation in,....19741
linkage of shaker,....8729
litter size, factors affecting counts, ...20656(p.2380)
metazoan parasites, in Hebrides, ...11871
shaker, internal ear,....3875
albinus, Ichoronyssus on,....1895
hortulanus, helminths and streptococci in,....7418
norvegicus, brain, vestibular nuclei in, ...6005
Capillaria in,....17129
parasites in Canton,....7409
pigmentation of meninges in,...1663
as reservoir of Hispano-African relapsing fever,....14291
as typhus reservoir, in Egypt,..3317
albinus, adrenal glands as influenced by vitamin-E-deficient and fat-deficient diets,....3816
behavior, correlation with development of brain from embryo to adult,....1721
castration as affecting weight and growth,....3816
cortical connections with thalamic nuclei, degeneration study, ...19781
Cowper's glands, compensatory hypertrophy,....3753
cytology of endochondral bone formation in,....1623
endogenous stimulation of fetuses, ...1711
exercise as influencing weight of musculature and of organs in,....1709
Mus (continued)
norvegicus (continued)
albinus (continued)
number of nerve fibers in thoracic and lumbar ventral roots, 14700
peroneal nerve section, effects, 14702
spinal cord motor cell and nuclei, sectional area and volume in, sex differences,..16909
vascularity of brain stem and spinal cord,....14699
rattis, albino var., susceptible to pustular fever virus,....19116
ampullae of bony labyrinth in, 8055
parasites in Canton,....7409
saliens (*Allactaga*),....17480
note,....17480
songarus, syn.,....20613(p.2377)
sylvaticus, ampullae of bony labyrinth in,....8055
tscherga **kastschenkoi**,....12968
urachus development,....1689
Musa (p.2394[4]). (See also *Banana.*)
sterility,....12388
paradisiaca. (See *Plantain.*)
textilis. (See also *Abaca.*)
bunchy top (virus), transmission exps. in P. I.,....4615
cultivation, and insect pests,...5584
heart rot, factors influencing,....267
Musaceae (Monocot.) p.2394[4]
Musaria (p.2438[1]) *abeillei*, validity, 12731
testaceovittata,....20186
Musca (p.2448[3]), morph. and life stages, ...17282
redefined, ♂ genitalia and proboscis of 7 spp. descr.,....20254
crassirostris, as disease vector to buffaloes,....9672
domestica. (See also *House fly.*)
Holostaspis on,....6192
note on digestive tract,....8426
donysa, syn.,....17264
electa, syn.,....17264
greeni,....17283
lupina (*Hystricina*),....20243
vicina, in Solomon Is.,....7608
Muscardine, control, by rearing silkworms with formaldedyde gas,....5110
Muscardinidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Muscardinus (p.2464[3]), † (N), in Swiss cave, ...4309
avellanarius, lip structure,....16859
Muscari (p.2394[3]), chromosome morph., ...17609
chromosome number and morph., and phylogeny,....13005
cyaneo-violaceum,....16734
Muscarine, effect on intestinal movements, rabbit,....6992
Musci (Bryoph.), p.2391[1]. (See also *Moss(es); Sphagnum.*)
Muscicapa (p.2462[2]) *cooperi* (*Nuttallornis borealis* c.),....8606
divaricata, syn.,....2137
mesoleuca, note on type,....8606
Muscicapidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Muscidae (Diptera), p.2448[3]
Muscina (p.2448[3]) *assimilis*, syn.,....20235
stabulans, in animal myiasis,....14400
Muscle. (See also *Exercise; Musculature; Somite.* (For protozoan structures, see under *Fibrillar system.*)
absorption of iodobismitol by,....3045
acceptor systems in (polemic),....731
action current, origin,....7208
in tissue cultures of heart muscle, ...15974, 15979
from various reflexes,....9353
action potentials, oscillographic recording, simplified technic,....11267
activity, as affected by adrenal cortex extract in adrenalectomized rats, ...18461
by gravity,....11509
and contraction potentials in,...7205
physiology, book,....7210
rôle in onset of fever,....16117
adductor of palatine arch, morphology, acanthopterygian fishes,..16876
eels,....16878
lophobranch and plectognath fishes, ...16877
malacopterygian fishes,....16875
adenylpyrophosphate in, detn.,....4764
amino acid composition, as influenced by inanition,....11863
amino N, as influenced by endocrine extracts,....811
anserine detn. in,....11142

Muscle (*continued*)
arcus axillaris, frequency of occurrence in Poles and Jews, sex differences, ...19836
arginine in crab, ...4929
of arm, topography of neurovascular hilus, man, ...16931
atrophy, inheritance of peroneal, ...123
multiple sclerosis and, ...14092
nutritional factors in, duck, ...6883
and periodic paralysis, familial, ..4450
progressive, rôle of nervous system in, ...18901
of axillary arch, accessory, descr., 19849
of back, anatomy in camel, ...8053
lymphatic drainage, man, ...16916
blood coagulant in, *Scylliorhinus stellaris*, ...569
blood vessels in, dilatation, reflex and chemical mechanisms in, ..11531
bound and free water determination in, ...4928
brachial flexor, anatomy, primates, 5972
Ca in, as affected by Ca diet, guanidine, and parathyroidectomy, ..11498
Ca and Mg content, dog, ...13506
carbohydrate, changes, as affected by pH, ...2975
method for isolating, ...4941
resynthesis from lactic acid in, discussion, ...11177
carbohydrate metabolism, of cardiac, ...2731
phosphoglyceric acid as product, 4708
CO_2 diffusion rate in, detn. method, ...11457
cardiac, action potentials in tissue cultures, ...15974, 15979
activity as influenced by Hofmeister series, and non-electrolytes, ...13518
anatomy and physiology, invertebrates, book, ...754
of a-v and s-a nodes, structure and innervation, ox and man, 19785
bound water in, fibrillation and, 11652
contraction of non-innervated, amphibian exogastrulae, ...1732
electrolytes, heart failure affecting, ...923
fatty degeneration in, source, ...7262
fermentable sugar in, ...11142
in fresh water mussels, histology, 8189
as influenced by:
coronary occlusion, ...11639
partial nephrectomy, ...16130
quinamine, ...11547
inorganic composition, comparison with striated and smooth muscle, ...7213
intercalary discs in, development and interpretation, guinea pig, ...19908
increase in length, and relation to cardiac segments, man, ..14707
metabolism as influenced by coronary occlusion, ...11645
nuclei, changes in relation to growth and ageing, fowls and rabbit, ...5990
nucleotide in, chemical composition, ...4944
peculiar cells interspersed in, structure, ...1624
refractory period as related to rhythm, frog, ...15994
carnosine, crab, ...4929
detn., ...4758
enzymic hydrolysis compared with synthetic carnosine, ...400
cells, of enteropneustan, in tissue culture, histological changes in, ...10279
chemistry, energetics, ...9357
of red and white, fowl, ...17974
review, ...13451
chlorides, in histamine shock after ablation of digestive tract, ...4955
chronaxie, as affected by curare, frog, ...7208
in eye muscles, selachians, ...714
man, ...742
as measuring excitability, ...2948
phosphate and work as affecting, ...18644
of subordination, criticism, ...748
work as affecting, ...18645
ciliary, in horse, description, ...19756
citric acid, detn., ...13620
of claw of hermit crab, innervation, 9354
clonus, urethra, ...17974

Muscle (*continued*)
coenzyme of lactic acid oxidation, isolation from pig heart, chemical nature, ...13483
color and pH relationship, pig, ...4942
contractile length, man, ...14728
contraction, in absence of innervation, amnion of chick, ...17030
anaerobic, energy sources in, ...2979
changes in efficiency in relation to activity, ...17985
chemistry, ...11499
curves after adrenal ablation, ..18641
demonstration, in insects, ...746
effect on chromophile material in anterior horn cells of spinal cord, ...3781
on muscle volume, ...2981
efficiency, as affected by pressure, ...17974
electric resistance during, ...17974
force, as affected by speed of shortening, ...9362
heat production in, detn., ...17974
hexosephosphate formation in, ..9359
pH changes in, relation to tension and chemical changes, ...740
as influenced by:
blood pressure, ...727
blood supply, birds, ...728
electrical stimuli in claw of hermit crab, ...9354
oil of *Cymbopogon*, ...14018
phosphate ingestion, ...9364
sympathetic and dorsal root stimulation, ...17974
thymus extract, ...743
unipolar stimulation of nerve in refractory period, ...2964
initial heat in, determination, method and results, ...733
ionogram and electrogram in, comparison, ...15886
ionogram and tension development in, comparison, ...15887
lactic acid in, iodoacetic acid as affecting, ...739
as modified hydrostatic pressure, 2966
myogram, piezo-electric, comparison with electrogram, ...17974
potassium and sympathetic stimulation as related to, ...17974
recent theories, ...7203
in response to ultraviolet and photodynamic action, comparison of mechanisms, ...6752
rôle of lactic acid in, ...11142
of smooth, as influenced by:
initial tension and load, nictitating membrane, cat, ...2970
lactic acid, ...7212
mechanical and electrical records, frog, ...2825
theory, ...9347
and tonus, in *Metridium dianthus*, ...11506
static component in metabolism, 15939 15940
strength, as affected by age, human, ...11516
study, review, ...11510
tetanized twitch as affected by curare, ...11513
tetanus, heat-tension ratio in, as affected by temperature, ..729
theory, ...11496
time phases in reciprocal innervation, ...17974
treppe and fatigue curves in, as affected by changes in capillary circulation, ...11501
contraction and tonus, duality of mechanisms, ...17984
contractor, of hairs in pig, ...3812
contracture caused by harmalol, ...3043
by onium salts, ...3047
clonic, of urethra, dog, ...2893
as related to blood calcium, ...17974
significance in theory of contraction, ...11496
coordination, effect on bone architecture, ...19854
mechanisms for, ...4741
organization and development of manual skill, book, ...18640
pathways in brain related to, mammals, ...19758
cortical areas of control, ...1676

Muscle (*continued*)
cozymase content, cardiac and striated, ...419
creatine, in cardiac, in normal and pathological conditions, man, ...18661
in crab, ...4929
crus costa coxale, ass, ...5896
dehydrases, mechanism, ...15556
deltoid, development in human fetus, ...19900
denervated, atrophy as related to thyroid and parathyroid, ...18484
depolarization after galvanic stimulation, temporal course, ...2968
development, in relation to fiber tracts in nervous system and behavior patterns in cat, ...1711
of diaphragm. (See *Diaphragm.*)
of dragonfly wing, isotonic and isometric contractions, registration, ..7207
dystrophy, case report, ...16120
progressive, urinary studies in, 13440
vasomotor system changes in, ...5065
elasticity, model for, ...2986
elasticity and viscosity, measurement, human, ...4931
electric resistance during contraction, ...17974
electric response, monophasic and diphasic, ...13454
electrical field around, ...17974
electrical potential at cut surface, as affected by conducting medium, ...735
electrograms, of reflexly excited, ..9341
erector, distribution in skin, dog, ..3806
ergographic curve, as affected by age, ...2965
excitability, as influenced by mineral waters, frog, ...13472
by Pereirine, ...9390
as related to membrane potential, salts, fatigue, CO_2, and cyanide as affecting, ...15938
excitation by means of condensers, 18139
extensor tone, in dial anesthesia, graphic method of showing, ...13454
extracts, colloidal, ion antagonism in, ...11156
composition, ...2985
effect on:
heart beat, invertebrates, ...15944
keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
pains of intermittent claudication, ...16016
enzyme system, as influenced by sodium thioglycollate, ..18051
fumarase activity, ...412
heat coagulation, ...9363
methylene blue reduction by, cozymase as affecting, ...11178
oxalyl-methyl-guanidin as isolated from, ...730
sensitization to, as influenced by staphylococcic toxin, ...18984
extractives, basic, from pecten, ..13440
extraocular, cortical innervation, rôle of vestibular nuclei in, ...18592
eye, chronaxie in, selachians, ...714
facial, as affected by anastomosis of cervical sympathetic nerve to facial nerve, ...704
in harelip, arrangement, ...17038
mimetic, use in blind children, test, ...15916
of Pinnipedia and Cetacea, comparative anatomy, ...8038
fatigue, effect on injury potential and excitability, ...15938
ergographic curve for, as affected by age, ...2965
glycogen recovery after, as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, ...2717
liver ablation, ...2718
pancreatectomy, ...2719, 2721
section of vagus and splanchnic nerves, ...2720, 2721
as influenced by muscle sense fibers, ...17974
by sympathetic stimulation, 18637
in static work, ...18650
fibers, of cardiac, hypertrophied, inclusion bodies in, ...9691
individual electrophysiology, ...7205
of masseter, size differences, histology, man and mammals, ...14729
plasticity in tumors, and variability in fibril formation, ...18876

Muscle (*continued*)
fibers (*continued*)
K distribution in,.....15283
regeneration in leech,.....2245
of smooth, in pleura, occurrence and distribution in man,....12447
types, structure and taxonomic value in pteropod molluscs, ...19952
of striated appearance in vivo and in fixed preparations, ...5986
circular fibrils, site of occurrence and descr., ...19851
contraction morphological changes in, review, ...19821
details and significance of bands in, ...5989
development and attachment to tendon fibrils, albino rat, ...10248
I-lines in fibrils, birefringence, ...19845
origin of finer structure, vertebrates and invertebrates, ...19828
regeneration after trypan blue poisoning, histology, 16851
relation of perimysium internum and sarcolemma to,..19838
spiral and annular fibrils in, occurrence and significance, man, ...14727
filtrates, pyruvic acid in, detn.,.....449
first dorsal interosseus, of foot, origin and nomenclature in man,..1694
flexor carpi radialis brevi, bilateral case, descr., ...16930
flexor of forearm in wild boar,....8052
of full and short action, fiber length as influencing, man, ...14728
function, cell lipids and,.....13440
as influenced by gelatine feeding, in progressive muscular dystrophy, ...16162
rôle of cell lipids in,.....7204
gamma excitability in, as affected by curare, ...744
globulin, as affected by gastric juice, in pernicious anemia, ...6990
glutathione, as influenced by dinitro-α-naphthol fever, ...16056
by pituitary growth hormone, rat, ...18477
reduced, insulin and vitamin B as affecting, ...441
gluteus maximus relations to ischial tuberosity in sitting posture, and law of weight-bearing prominence, ...19853
glycogen, aerobic synthesis from lactic acid, fluoride and sulphite ions as affecting, ...17986
in cardiac, infant and adult,...18659
as influenced by:
adrenal ablation, ...9225
adrenal cortex, ...11370
anterior pituitary extract, guinea pig, ...7042
decerebration, ...6928
diet, rat, ...13689
endocrine factors, ...18463
epinephrine, on carbohydrate-free diet, rat, ...13685
pH, ...2975
low oxygen pressure, rat,...13440
ovary ablation and theelin, rat, ...6932
pancreatic activity, ...18471
temperature, post-mortem fish, 4943
vagus section, ...11369
metabolism as affected by denervation, rat, ...15683
recovery after fatigue as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract after adrenalectomy, dog, ...633
adrenalectomy, dog, ...2717
insulin, ...2719, 2721
liver ablation, ...2718
pancreas ablation, ...2719, 2721
section of vagus and splanchnic nerves, ...2720, 2721
storage capacity, dog,.....13682
glycogen and fat in, as affected by pitressin and pitocin, rat,..2723
glycolase, poisoning by monoiodoacetate, due to destruction of glutathione, ...2567
heat coagulation, factors modifying, ...9363

Muscle (*continued*)
heat production, detn. and analysis, ...11538
detn. in contraction,.....17974
hemagglutinins A and B demonstrated in dried, ...3193
hemin in, extraction method and properties, ...2661
hereditary clonus of chin, man,....4445
hexosemonophosphate, as affected by pH, ...2975
metabolism in, frog,.....18639
hexosephosphate, as affected by muscle training, ...2360
by oxygen lack, frog,.....4940
of hind leg, comparative anatomy, lion, ...5893
pH, factors affecting,.....4946
hyo-pyramidal, connecting hyoid bone and thyroid gland, incidence, ...5944
imbibition, in mineral waters, frog, ...13472
as influenced by:
acetylene dibromide, ...16024
Bryonia eretica, ...3059
drugs, ...16046
iodoacetate and glutathione,...17974
parathormone, ...7026
resins, ...797
injury potential, ...17974
relation to excitability, factors affecting, ...15938
of inner ear as related to fluid movement during tonal stimuli,.....11489
innervation, and problem of segmentation in morphogenesis,...16864
inorganic composition of striated, smooth, and cardiac, comparison, ...7213
inositol in cardiac, source,.....6935
intercostal, arrangement and nerve supply in man and mammals, ...19846
nervous control, ...18413
intermittent claudication, tissue extracts as affecting pains in,.....16016
invertebrate, drug action on,....18767
juice, proteins in, denaturation by freezing, ...2969
lactic acid, in crab,.....4929
formation, adrenalectomized dogs, ...13454
as influenced by:
pH, ...2975
NaCl and KCl, in sugar solution, ...2971
rate of stimulation,.....4932
temperature, ...4943
oxidation by washed, in presence of methylene blue, ...18028
removal after exercise,.....11142
lactic acid and β-hyroxybutyric acid oxidation in, rôle of dehydrogenase and coenzyme,....18009
laryngeal, and voice registration,..747
latent period, detn., method, 724, 4765
of leg in domestic cock, anatomy, 5892
lesions in lead poisoning, monkeys and cats, ...11572
of limbs of ungulates, adaptive changes for long standing and running, ...1644
lissohyoglossus, in tongue of crossopterygian fish, description,.....8049
mammalian, buffer system,.....9359
masticatory, lymphatic drainage in man, ...14725
in proboscidians, ...5885
as related to asymmetry of head, crossbill, ...8040
mechanical properties, ...4927
metabolism, efficiency as affected by age, ...13647
as influenced by monoiodoacetic acid, heart muscle, ...2730
motor coordination, cortical development as correlated with, bear,...1682
myasthenia gravis. (See *Myasthenia gravis.*)
of neck, accessory, splenius capitis and cervicus, cadaver, ...19848
-nerve, all or none law and, crustacean, ...2946
chronaxia, as affected by exclusion of various portions of central nervous system, ...7196
during various pathological conditions, ...7202

Muscle (*continued*)
-nerve (*continued*)
excitability as affected by elimination of influence from central nervous system, ...15927
onium salts as affecting,.....3047
nerve terminations in, nature, in *Petromyzon,* 3794
nitrogen, in crab,.....4929
nitrogen partition in, as affected by inanition, ...11363
oblique abdominal, internal, variations in rabbit and ass,.....5896
obturator, anatomy in dwarf wapiti (*Cervus*), ...19735
ocular, annular fibers in eye muscle of mammals, ...19852
exophoria, as affected by age, 11468
of Oligochaeta, ...20053
orbicularis oculi, contractions, effect on eye-ball, man, ...11484
osmotically induced volume changes in, method for following,....11283
O consumption, after immersion in Ringer's solution, ...18649
as influenced by:
fumaric, maleic, malonic and succinic acids, pigeon,..15934
iodoacetate, ...18648
NaCl and KCl, in sugar solution, ...2971
thyroxin, ...4959
oxygen consumption, contractility, and glycogen and phosphagen synthesis, freezing and thawing as affecting, ...2984
palmaris longus, in living Poles and Jews, absence, ...19855
pectoral, variations, firmisternal amphibians, ...8041
of pelvic girdle, development, amphibians, ...12493
of pelvis and femur, mechanical relation to development of erect posture, mammals, ...12479
of penis, rôle in erection,.....800
permeability, as affected by adrenal ablation, rats, ...9270
phenol retention by, rats,.....7111
phosphagen, breakdown and resynthesis in, freezing and thawing as affecting, ...2976
as influenced by dinitro-α-naphthol fever, ...16056
renewal after work,.....18647
rôle, ...18052
phosphatase, activity, tumor rats, 18040
as influenced by parathormone, 11166
phosphocreatine in, functions,...17974
rat and frog,.....499
synthesis and breakdown in cardiac, Ca and K as affecting, 11536
phosphocreatine and glutathione in, after pituitary ablation, toads, 9243
phospholipid, variations, and relation to activity, ...15932
phosphoric acid in, as affected by stimulation, frog, ...2973
phosphoric acid esters, adenyl pyrophosphate, enzymatic splitting in heart muscle, ...18053
coenzyme of lactic acid oxidation as relation to Euler's cozymase, ...13483
hexosediphosphoric acid formation, ...2631
hexosemonophosphate, frog, ..11142 13440
phosphoric acid loss during activity, as affected by CO_2, H_2, and O_2, frog, ...2974
phosphorus compounds in adrenal insufficiency, ...17984
distribution, ...17974
in freshwater fish,.....4935
physiological behavior in presence of fluoride and sulphite, frog, 17986
pilomotors, denervation, effect on response to stimulation,.....9347
piriformis, variation of sciatic nerve in relation to, Whites and Negroes, ...19896
progressive dystrophy with microphthalmia, familial, ...10823
pronator teres, relations to supracondylar foramen in mammals, 8045
proteins, as affected by inanition, 11363
denaturation by freezing, fish, 11991
solubility as affected by muscle training, ...9360

Muscle (*continued*)
pterygoid, lymphatic drainage of, in man, ...14725
pterygo-maxillary, anatomy in teleosts, ...16874
pyruvic acid detn. in,.....9109
formation in, sources (polemic),..731
refractory period, of cardiac, all or none law in, toad,.....773
in vitro, ...18662
relaxation time-course and training in, man, ...11505
respiration, as influenced by avitaminosis B, pigeon,.....11678
by guanidine, ...11346
retractor bulbi action, comparative anatomy, ...19754
in carnivores and ungulates, anatomy, ...8031
rigidity. (See *Rigidity, decerebrate.*)
sarcoplasm, of hypertrophied heart-muscle fibers, inclusion bodies in, ...9691
sartorius, number of fibers in nerve in frog, at various ages,.....16936
scalenus medius, origin, from atlantal slip, ...1693
scalenus minimus, effect on subclavian artery, ...1739
sensitization to barium by eserin, leech, ...17984
in situ, technic for studying,.....18646
smooth, anaphylactic contraction in, as influenced by autonomic nervous system, ...11828
of blood vessels, sensitization to epinephrine, after sympathectomy, man, ...7193
denervation, effect on response to stimulation, ...9347
effect on elasticity of blood vessels, ...15991
as influenced by:
acetylene dibromide, ...16024
amines, ...3026
barbiturates, ...9391
drugs, ...9189, 16036
teleosts, ...7215
extracts, of male genitalia,..18719
of stomach fundus mucosa, 2824
frequency of alternating and intermittent direct current stimulation, *Mytilus*, ...17985
harmalol, ...3043
Janus green, ...793
N-methylated-β-phenylethylamines, ...9380
neosin, ...7223
oil of *Cymbopogon*,.....14018
Pereirine, ...9390
perparine, ...18764
β-phenylethylamines, ...7227
saligenin derivatives, ...9386
secretions, Japanese toad,....3027
snake venom, ...18728
tropane group, ...7238
tyrosine, ...836
Urtica extract, ...18782
visnagan, ...3058
inorganic composition, comparison with striated and cardiac muscle, ...7213
intestinal, as influenced by:
acetylcholin and epinephrine, ...18703
barbiturates and tribromethanol, ...9392
cocain and nicotin,.....3017
dinitrophenol, ...3063
drugs, ...18704
morphine derivatives, ...18744
opium alkaloids and other drugs, man, ...9397
permanganate, atropine as affecting, ...16048
post-pituitary extract, ...11552
secretin, ...7064
tissue extracts and drugs, 16020
movements as influenced by temp., ...18098
in isolated intestinal segments, analysis. 6993
of nictitating membrane, innervation and function, cat,.....2931
in small intestinal villi, function in cat, ...12458
stimulation, reversal effect in,..2983
tension-length relations, nictitating membrane, cat, ...2970
in tubular walls, origin,.....1712

Muscle (*continued*)
smooth (*continued*)
uterine, activity during labor, new method for continuous recording, ...15620
contraction types in analysis, rat, ...2902
as influenced by:
acriflavine, ...7243
atebrin, ...7242
plasmochin, ...3036
repair, histology, ...19709
visco-elastic properties, ...15933
sodium and potassium in, as affected by vitamin C deficiency,.....607
of speech, properties,.....15905
sphincter. (See *Sphincter.*)
sphingomyelin, in cardiac,.....2996
spindles, structure and occurrence, frog and toad, ...3796
staircase phenomenon, in cardiac, factors affecting, ...753
sternal, morphology, man,.....16937
sternocleidomastoid, function and effect on mastoid process, mammals, ...1631
innervation by spinal accessory and cervical nerves, mouse,..1663
sterno-epicoracoideus, descr. amphibians, ...8041
stimulation, by alternating currents of controlled duration and intensity, apparatus, ...18608
of cardiac, pause in current flow, effect on excitability, ...18688
effects of frequency of alternating and intermittent direct current, *Mytilus* foot retractor,..17985
stress-strain relations in,.....4936
striated, action potentials from single motor units during voluntary contraction, ...11515
blood supply as affected by daily electrical stimulation in vivo, 4945
blood vessels as affected by sympathectomy. 15969
of *Callinectes* (Crust.),.....20091
chronaxie as affected by creatine and creatinine, ...725
diffraction spectra in fresh and fixed, ...1623
diseases, glycine administration in, ...11142
dual innervation, ...704
dystrophy as affected by amino acids in diet, ...11142
by glycine and creatine,....11142
electric potentials as affected by section of sympathetic nerves, ...11507
electrical resistance during contraction, method for recording, ...9356
erythropoietic foci in, cat embryos, ...5998
fermentable sugar in,....2967, 11142
flexor tone in fore-limb as influenced by cerebral cortex, man and cat, ...18604
hexosephosphate formation as affected by rate of stimulation,...4932
in inanition, histologic changes in, frog, ...14730
as influenced by:
acetylcholin, as related to K and Ca content of serum, frog, 7211
ergosterol in large doses, rat, 15717
hydroxymethoxyphenyl phenyl triazol, ...4956, 4957
morphine and its derivatives, 4990
salt extraction, histology,...16925
sympathetic stimulation, esophagus, ...17985
tyrosine, ...836
innervation (review), ...15935
inorganic composition, comparison with smooth and cardiac muscle, ...7213
irritability as affected by K distribution, ...7206
lactic acid formation as affected by rate of stimulation,.....4932
microglia-like cells in, descr.,..19780
minced, electric potentials,.....9357
myoneural junction, degenerations in myopathies, ...7288
nature of striae, vertebrates and invertebrates, ...14734

Muscle (*continued*)
striated (*continued*)
neuro-muscular spindles in, cytology, ...8087
peculiar cells interspersed in, structure, ...1624
P distribution as influenced by:
age, ...4930
diet, ...4930
irradiated ergosterol, ...4930
polarization capacity during contraction, method for recording, ...9356
proprioceptive reflexes as affected by sympathectomy, ...11512
reaction time to various tests in athletes, ...18537
regeneration in young rabbits, histology, ...3750
sensory nerve endings in, evolution and differentiation, ...7202
simultaneous movements with different rhythms, ...7201
water in, amount and condition, 11497
succinodehydrase activity, frog,..13498
sugar consumption, blood pressure and constitutional type as affecting, ...6862
sugar utilization, as affected by epinephrine, ...2680
in perfused, ...580
swelling in saline and glucose solutions, ...11163
temperature change in, during bacterial chill, ...18651
temporal, lymphatic drainage in man, ...14725
tension in, as affected by illumination in visual work, ...9297
effect on tension reflex,.....9322
output, caffeine as affecting,...18772
tensor, of synovial membrane of elbow, morphology and action,....8112
tensor tympani, function,.....13454
musculo-tendinous attachments in, histology, ...8111
threshold, frequency of stimulation as affecting, ...469
tissue respiration, vitamin B_1 as affecting, pigeon, ...15757
tonal frequency currents from,....7196
of tongue, attachment of geniohyoid and existence of genioglossus, in chameleon, ...12412
tonus, in appendages of lobster, nervous maintenance, mechanism for, ...3886
of cardiac, clinical and physiopathologic study, book,.....18685
effect on circulation,.....18670
flexor rigidity, preparation,....17986
spinal cat, ...2951
in neck, as affected by semicircular canal injury, pigeon,....11477
plastic, electrical signs,.....9341
of pyloric sphincter, anoxemia as affecting, dog, ...18404
reflex, demonstration preparation for, turtle, ...15918
vertebrates and invertebrates, ...18555
relation of red nucleus to, cats, 1663
of smooth, as related to visco-elastic properties, ...15933
in urinary bladder, central control, ...18619
of striated, as influenced by:
altitude, ...18621
carotid sinus nerves,.....11511
cerebellar lesions, teleost, 19779
iodides, ...14026
lesions of pyramidal tracts, cat, ...15914
as related to diurnal variations of body temp., pigeon,..11348
tonus and contraction, duality of mechanisms, ...17984
tremors as caused by low O_2 pressure, ...13826
triceps surae, stress-strain relations in, rabbit, ...4936
visceral, striations in, nature, invertebrates, ...14734
viscosity in catatonic and Parkinsonian rigidity, ...14095
vitamin C content,.....11384
fixation in, as affected by vitamin C lack, guinea pig,.....13774

Muscle (*continued*)
volume, as affected by activity,....2981
by monoiodoacetic acid and activity, ...2981
water in, after adrenal ablation,..13933
as influenced by concentration of fluid environment in invertebrates, ...18171
weakness, as produced by viosterol overdosage, ...15739
work, course of metabolism in,....18647
effect on chronaxie,....18644, 18645
joint mobility and,....11495
wounds, healing as influenced by ultraviolet, ...11222
Musculature. (See also *Muscle;* and specific organs, and body regions.)
anatomy, and innervation, macaque, ...12470
dermal, of neck region in carnivores, comparative anatomy, ...12409
dorsal, anatomy, carnivores,....5880
facial, innervation, in macaque,..12470
morphology, primates and *Tupaia,* 19879
growth as related to development of constitution-type, rabbit ...1710
of head region, primitive anuran, 12423
of leeches, ...17142
of reduplicated limbs in abnormal position, salamander larvae,..14792
sex differences, urodeles,....17004
visceral (gill), morphology and homology reptiles and birds,....5895
Musculium partumeium, frog bladder fluke in, ...20009
Museum(s), British, natural history catalogs, ...10740
technic. (See also *Models.*)
preserving plants in natural form and color, ...2191, 2192
preserving small amphibia,....17532
use of, popular book,....8669
value of, ...15260
Mushroom(s). (See also *Agaricus; Fungi; Psalliota.*)
animal pests, control,....1295
artificial manure for,....5653
CO_2 injury to,....1415
edible, *Lepiota americana,* description, ...11342
insect pests,....7636, 7653
of Italy,....1485, 1486
yield tests, size and arrangement of plots for, ...7794
Music, impairment of sense, lesions producing, ...7196
Muskmelon. (See also *Cucumis melo.*)
mosaic, seed transmission,....4611
wilt (*Verticillium albo-atrum*), variety reactions, ...8873
Muskrat. (See also *Fiber; Ondatra.*)
potential invasion of Holland by,..15236
Musophagidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Mussaenda (p.2400[4]) **pinatubensis,**..14584
raiateensis, ...5752
Mussels, bacteriological examination, media and technique and results,..16412
boring by, ...14924
fresh water, heart, histology,....8189
Mustard. (See also *Brassica.*)
copper sprays as affecting,....19411
in ovine anthelmintic,....3216
Mustard gas, water contamination by, and purification, ...9374
Mustela (p.2465[2]). (See *Ferret; Mink; Weasel.*)
Alaria in, ...8239
artica **semplei,** ....20652(p.2380)
cicognanii, biol. and economic status, ...2178
erminea, numbers in Scotland,....10722
furo, origin, ...6475
nivalis, Eimeria in,....17073
numbers in Scotland,....10722
pygmaeus, Stenoponia on,....12859
noveboracensis, biology and economic status, ...2178
putorius eversmanni, origin,....4315
putorius, extinct in Scotland, 10722
origin, ...4315
rothschildi, ...4315
rizosa, review of races,....2174
caucasica (*Putorius nivalis caucasicus*), ...2174
monticola (*Putorius nivalis m.*), 2174
pygmaea, in Sweden and Russian Turkestan, ...2174
vison mink, definitive host of *Paragonimus,* 8238
Mustelidae (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Mustelus (p.2453[2]), iris, as affected by light, ...4915
antarcticus, Probolitrema in,....10326
canis, auditory apparatus, structure, ...14683
blood picture, as affected by hemorrhage and turpentine injection, ...6854
ear, membranous labyrinth of,..1623
immature blood cells, count,....8062
melanophores in, nervous control, 662
laevis, Proleptus in,....6095
Mutation. (See also *Chimera; Evolution; Genetics; Heredity; Variation.*)
accumulation of recessive, long continued parthenogenesis in *Daphnia* and, ...8729
from aged seed of *Datura,*....8729
albinism and variegation, rice,...13029
in albino barley, chemical differences in mutants, ...17637
in apomictic *Taraxacum,* cytogenetics, ...6493
in Asiatic *Gossypium* spp.,....92
atavistic pentadactyly with head monstrosity, guinea pig,....8797
bacterial. (See *Dissociation microbic.*)
monograph, ...3361
bud, in apples, relation to vars. and nomenclature problems, ..12198
heritable and non heritable *Impatiens,* 13035
in *Impatiens balsamina,*....2265
in plum, ...2269
"chromosome sheath" as related to, 8724
chromosome translocations, induced by high temps., *Crepis,*....10766
by radiation in *Datura,* cytology of, ...21
chromosome, x-ray-induced in ♀ gamete, tobacco, ...10750
in Cladocera, ...13097
of coat color in wild pocket gopher, 8792
color, in domestic fowl,....2328
compact branching and shortened filaments, pea, ...13042
complex, homologous in *Phaseolus* and *Pisum,* 13043
in cucumber mosaic virus,....4618
and dauermodifications, Protozoa, ...17663
in deer mouse,....8729
dominant mosaic eye-color, with mutual translocations and inversions, *Drosophila,* 13078
in *Drosophila* sp.,....8784
of dwarf bananas,....9994
in guinea pig,....4433
in *Helminthosporium* (fungi),....15478
hydrocephalus, mouse,....13099
induction, by heat *Drosophila,*....2306
....2327, 8729, 13082
by radiation review,....8728
by radium, proportional effects in *Drosophila,* 13081
by temp. *Drosophila,*....8787
....10782, 17660
by ultra-violet, *Antirrhinum,*..13052
Chilodon (Prot.), ...10285
by x-ray, deficiencies in, maize, 13062
mice, ...8729
Drosophila, ...2293
Nicotiana, cytogenetics, ...4374
tobacco, ...4416
intermediate character of shoot in Eucalyptus species graft,....4379
involving mosaicism, genetic analysis, mouse, ...8775
lethal, acromegalic, rabbit,....8779
rabbit, ...10784
microbic, mechanism, theory,....16466
in *Mirabilis,* 4412
of *Musa cavendishii,*....9994
in *Oenothera,* causes,....17647
in pathogenicity of wheat rust fungus, ...17639
period of occurrence in germ cells, *Habrobracon,* 2345
plant, apparatus for inducing,....4361
pollen grain, induced by x-raying and seed aging, *Datura,*....8729
in *Polyspora lini,* observations on,..2461
in rat, ...8729
rate, as influenced by:
age, *Drosophila,* 8729
seed age, *Datura,*....4364
x-ray dosage *Drosophila,*....2338
internode length in barley,....13055
Mutation (*continued*)
recurrent reversible, *Pharbitis,*...13030
regressive, in *Scenedesmus* (alga), 10745
reverse, color factors, rabbits,....2316
rôle in evolution, *Crepis,*....3633
Oenothera, ...6490
simultaneous, in neighboring genes, *Drosophila,* 17678
single factor with multiple effects, *Melilotus,* 4385
somatic, bud sports in fig trees,...8738
due to heterokaryosis, fungi,..16714
Pharbitis, ...13030
within transplanted tumors, mice, ...17655
somatic and gametic flower-color, *Mirabilis jalapa,* 8761
step-, and fecundity, *Drosophila,*...2290
of tail, in offspring of mice with irradiated testicles, ...18110
unifoliate leaf, bean,....13041
in *Ustilago zeae,*....2472
Mutelidae (Mollusca), p.2420[2]
Mutilla (p.2451[4]) *accedens,* syn.,....20350
basalis (*Smicromyrme*), ...20350
browni, syn., ...20350
deserta (*Squamulotilla*), ...20350
dimidiata (*Timulla* **orientalis**),....15087
synonymy, ...20350
familiaris (*Odontomutilla*), ...20350
fluctuata (*Smicromyrme*), ...20350
harmandi, descr., ...20349
ianthea, syn., ...20350
luzonica (*Timulla*), ...20350
manilensis (*Timulla*), ...20350
philippinensis (*Timulla*), ...20350
proserpina (*Timulla*), ...20350
semperi (*Smicromyrme*), ...20350
suspiciosa, syn., ...20350
zebina (*Smicromyrme*), ...20350
Mutillidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[4]
Mutilloidea (Hymenoptera), p.2451[3]
Mutisia (p.2401[3]) *decurrens* v. **patagonica** (*M. p.*), ...5773
rimbachii, ...5787
sagittifolia, syn., ...5773
venusta, ...5773
Mutism. (See *Deaf-mutism.*)
Mutton. (See *Meat; Sheep.*)
Mutualism. (See *Symbiosis.*)
Mya (p.2420[3]), ciliary movement, analysis by high-speed photography with stroboscopic light, ...15936
arenaria, crystalline style and gastric shield, chemical composition of, ...17148
plasma protein content,....18195
truncata, Malacobdella from,....12594
Myalina (p.2419[4]) † **kochi** (Tr),....10402
aff. † *schamarae* (Tr), in Greenland, ...10402
Myalinidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Myasthenia, anatomy of central nervous system in, ...7202
gravis, as influenced by glycine and ephedrin, ...17974
Mycale (p.2406[3]), spp. referred to *Zygomycale,* 8227
acerata, regeneration, ...17091
fistulata v. **microsigmatosa,**....8224
Mycalesis (p.2440[3]), syn.,....20406
Mycena (p.2390[1]), basidium cytology of 2-spored forms, ...19558
cholea, ...19553
glutinosa, ...10046
rubromarginata v. *laricis,*....19553
Mycetes (p.2463[4]) *villosus,* tax. note, 17485
Mycetia (p.2400[4]) **brachybotrys,**....7917
sumatrana, ...7917
yatesii, ...7917
Mycetoma (p.2437[1]) *suturalis* f. **richteri,** 20192
Mycetophila (p.2445[3]) *ocellata,* syn., 15042
Mycetophilidae (Diptera), p.2445[3]
Mycetopus (p.2420[2]) *rugatus* (*Lortiella*), ...14922
Mycetozoa. (See *Myxomycetes.*)
Mychodea (p.2387[3]) *compressa,* notes,..3578
foliosa, notes, ...3578
ramulosa, notes, ...3578
terminalis, notes, ...3578
Mycobacteria. (See also *Bacteria, acid fast; Mycobacterium;* etc.)
carotenoids in fat-soluble pigments, ...3359
Grassberger's. (See *Mycobacterium phlei.*)
Johne's. (See *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.*)
Mycobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[2]

Mycobacterium (p.2388²). (See also *Bacteria, acid-fast.)*
excretion in urine,.....14111
growth, morphology and life history of spp., ...19294
of tuberculosis in cold-blooded animals, pathogenesis and histopathology induced by,....949
avium, cattle infected with, Great Britain, ...3132
dissociants, morphology, biochemistry, virulence and pathogenesis compared, ...5406
growth, morphology and life history, ...19294
isolation, media for,.....11726
nitrogen partition analyses of proteins, and relation to biological activity, ...9586
polysaccharides, ...5129
precipitation test for,.....5129
S and R forms isolated by cataphoresis, ...9865
sheep infected with,.....7322
susceptibility of guinea pigs to, ...16194
transformation toward bovine-type bacillus by animal passage, ...11709
transmission through egg,.....11726
tuberculosis in man and animals in relation to, ...5105
viability in soil, and factors influencing, ...14298
leprae. (See also *Bacillus l.; Leprosy.)*
culture, ...3274, 7481
cytology and life-history,.....3274
gram-positive forms, in lesions negative for acid-fast organisms, ...1153
as life-history stage,.....1153
growth and staining reactions in minced chick embryo medium, ...1154
histopathology of lesions due to, 14030
as influenced by in-vivo vs. in-vitro culture, ...7480
life-history, ...7480
organism resembling, in nodular leprosy of buffaloes,.....9486
rat and human leprosy as due to, 7480
S and R forms isolated by cataphoresis, ...9865
paratuberculosis. (See also *Johne's disease.)*
tests for infection with,.....16257
phlei, carotenoid pigments,.....12033
chromogenic and white variants, 19298
dissociation in, ...19298
filterability, negative results,....5369
growth, morphology and life history, ...19294
lipoids, fats and fatty-acids, prep. and occurrence, ...5366
morphological variations, ...5369
M. paratuberculosis plus, in tests for Johne's disease, ...16257
nitrogen partition analyses of proteins, and relation to biological activity, ...9586
pseudodiphthericum. (See *Corynebacterium p.)*
tuberculosis. (See also *M. avium; Sputum; Tuberculin; Tuberculosis.)*
acetone extract, subcutaneous injections, effect on tuberculosis development, ...1144
adaptations to host spp.,.....14287
antiseptics for, comparisons of efficacy and methods of testing,..1169
bacillemia following exp. infection, as influenced by inoculation route, ...19161
blood culture technic,.....9721
carbohydrate fraction of medium on which grown and of its ultrafiltrate, chemistry, ...16459
cultural and morphological comparison with BCG, ...9726
culture from blood and sputum, 3281
cytology, morphology and life-cycle, ...3356
demonstration in sputum, feces and stomach of tuberculous children, ...14280
differentiation of bovine from human types, cultural and serological tests for, ...5386

Mycobacterium (continued)
tuberculosis (continued)
dissociation, ...9859
antigenic substance in S lacking in R forms of BCG and,..7477
as influenced by pH,.....19302
effect on embryonic tissues,.....949
on infected tissue-culture cells, ...3167
in erythema nodosum nodules,..1127
fate in body and pathogenesis,..16200
correlated with histological changes in experimental reinfections with, ...7361
after intraperitoneal introduction into normal vs. previously infected animals, as influenced by cellular vs. humoral response, ...19038
filterability, ...3270, 3373
cataphoresis tests with filtrates as showing presence of bacilli, ...16465
as influenced by electric charge, ...16465
filterable form, from blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, ...14240
filterable phases, ...9874
in life-cycle, ...14287
focus of infection, as influenced by inoculation route, ...1142
free-growth period in guinea-pig omentum, as influenced by hypersensitivity, ...11848
gastric contamination in pulmonary tuberculosis, ...16373
glands of tuberculous guinea pigs secreting or excreting,..14125
green coloration in Sauton medium by strains, significance, ...9853
group and specific antigens of S and R forms, rate of response of rabbits to, ...9575
growth and chemical studies,..18945
growth, inhibition by S,.....9852
immunity to, polymorphonuclear leucocyte rôle in,.....11848
immunization to, with heat-killed vs. formolized bacilli, ...1006
incidence in blood of infected cows, media for isolation,.....11718
in milk, Great Britain,.....7514
as influenced by *Bacillus tubercolophilus* in stable association,....9863
isolation, from blood,.....16857
by Busson vs. Löwenstein methods, ...3870
from feces, medium for,.....1131
methods and significance,..9722
from lung and ganglia of BCG-treated child at autopsy, ...16354
from sputa, media for, comparisons, ...16471
and transfer technic,.....14362
lipoids, fats and fatty-acids, preparation and occurrence,....5366
of heat-killed, extraction, fractionation and constituents,..3360
milk contamination by, Scotland, 3288
monographic review, ...5289
nitrogen partition analyses of proteins, and relation to biological activity, ...9586
nucleic acid, preparation and composition, ...5366
phagocytosis by tissue-culture cells, ...3167
phosphatid A3 and phthiotic acid from, effect on eye,.....5046
phytoglycol from, ...7586
placental passage of virus of,....1160
precipitins for protein, lipoid and carbohydrate fractions of S and R forms, specificity, 11825
proteins, review, ...5366
sexual reproduction in,.....3356
in sputa, enrichment methods compared, ...16451
media for detection, guinea-pig inoculation compared, ...9720
in sputa and feces of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, 19163
staining for dark-field microscopy, ...17521
transplacental infection with filterable form, ...19156
tuberculous tissue production by, relation to tuberculin hypersensitiveness, ...11740

Mycobacterium (continued)
tuberculosis (continued)
types infecting dogs, pathology and review, ...7319
S variants, ...14287
variations in morphology, colony and staining reactions in vivo and in vitro, ...9859
viability in frozen milk,.....19191
viability and virulence of human vs. bovine forms in old cultures and factors influencing, 11940
virulence, clinical picture in relation to, ...5292
effect on histopathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, ...11948
as influenced by animal vs. culture passage, ...11957
by artificial cultivation,...11940
by pH, ...19302
virulence and colony characters as influenced by culture on Na-taurocholate media, ...7466
virulence tests, technic,.....5292
Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, diagnostic value, ...16252
value in complement fixation test for leprosy, ...11736
BCG, acetone extract, effect on susceptibility of guinea pigs and rabbits to rat leprosy,...3128
avirulence, stability, ...1144
chemical and serological comparison with human-type tubercle bacilli, ...1141
child vaccinated with, tubercle bacillus isolated from lung and ganglia at autopsy,...16354
cultural and morphological comparison with bovine and human forms of tubercle bacillus, ...9726
dissociation, antigenic substance in S lacking in R forms,..7477
pathogenicity of R vs. S forms, ...7477
filterable phase, ...1144
immunizing value, ...9587
as influenced by acetone extract of tubercle bacilli in vivo, 1144
by olive oil in vivo,.....1144
by successive reinoculations, 1128
innocuousness, ...5197
lipoids, fats and fatty-acids, preparation and occurrence, 5366
non-acid-fast variant nonpathogenic, ...12052
stability of attenuation in,....968
tuberculinogenic principle identical to that in virulent bacilli, ...968
tuberculosis immunization with, children and guinea pigs, ...7339
one vs. multiple dosage,..16356
with R vs. S forms,.....7477
tuberculosis vaccination with,..968 1144
cattle, ...5197
children, ...992, 1160
gravid guinea pigs,.....1145
as showing relation of resistance and allergy in tuberculosis, ...974
tuberculin allergy after,..18992
virulence, attempts to increase, ...16356
stability, ...992
var. *bovis,* allergy in chickens induced by, ...9474
avian-type tubercle bacillus transitional to, ...11709
contact infection with, as influenced by vaccination with human-type tubercle bacilli,..1186
isolation medium, ...18953
susceptibility to, in chickens, 9474
in testes, as influenced by x-rays, ...3276
tuberculosis in chickens due to, histopathology, ...9475
viability in soil, dung and grass, etc., ...19192
var. *hominis,* allergy in chickens induced by, ...9474
chemical and serological comparison with BCG, ...1141
culture on synthetic mediums plus séra from healthy vs. tuberculous subjects, ...11945

Mycobacterium (continued)
tuberculosis (continued)
var. *hominis (continued)*
infection of lung and liver with cement dust inhalation, 5302
isolation from marrow of tibia in tuberculosis cases, ...7461
phthiocol, composition and synthetic production, ...9813
constitution, ...1242
synthesis, ...5398
polysaccharides, ...5129
precipitation test for, ...5129
protein fractions and antigenic reactions, ...19286
strains differing in virulence and chemistry, ...5406
susceptibility to, in chickens, ..9474
tuberculosis in chickens due to, histo-pathology, ...9475
tuberculosis in pigs due to, ...958
vaccination with, effect on contact infection with bovine-type tubercle bacilli, ...1186
Mycocepurus (p.2451[2]) **ogloblini**, ...8479
Mycoderma. (See also *Acetobacter.*)
cerevisiae, in poi fermentation, ...11984
Mycology. (See also *Fungi.*)
index to Mycological Writings of C. G. Lloyd, 1898-1925, ...3598
research needs, ...4352
textbook, ...19529
MYCOMYCES (Fungi)(p.2390[3]), ...14289
fungoides, from a malignant tumor, ...14289
Mycomyia (p.2445[3]), in Gulf of Guinea islands, ...15033
Mycoporaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Mycoporellum (p.2389[4]) **leucoplacellum**, ...3609
Mycorrhiza, absence in insectivorous and hemi-parasitic plants, ...177
on conifer seedling roots, in pure culture, ...4662
culture chamber for study, ...10901
in development of *Calluna*, ...8848
endotrophic of *Fragaria*, ...8868
of epiphytes, N fixation by, ...6657
of *Eriostemon*, evidence of symbiotic relationship in, ...169
in fern prothallium, ...7901
mycelium in orchid cells, method of study, ...13144
nodule bacteroids and, review, ...5357
in orchids, section of book, ...12378
peritrophic, of acid and alkaline soils, ...13149
on pine seedlings, relation and significance, ...14497
in roots of *Gentiana*, fungus development, ...13161
in root nodules of *Podocarpus*, ...4520
Mycosis(es). (See also *Actinomycosis; Aspergillosis; Blastomycosis; Moniliasis;* and under organisms producing mycoses, e.g., *Monilia.*)
aneurism due to, in pulmonary artery, ...14076
chemotherapy, by metallic salts and dyes, ...3292
of Colombia, general study, ...1152
dermatitic, in calves, ...18949
in sheep and goats, general study, 3141
in fowls, yeast-like fungi causing, review, ...944
fungi, growth on hair and scalp products in Sabourand's proof medium, ...1161
Mycosphaerella (p.2389[2]) *brassicicola*, on cauliflower, in Italy, ...13240
castanicola, on chestnut, connection with *Septoria castaneaecola*, ...2412
fragariae, on strawberries, mode of infection, ...6605
hemerocallidicola, from *Hemerocallis*, ...19548
hieraciophila, on *Hieracium*, ...19548
nemeniae, on *Nemesia*, ...19533
pimpinellae, on *Pimpinella*, ...19548
pomi, on apples, symptoms and control, ...13200
rumicis (*Sphaerella*), ...1493
f. **caulicola**, on *Rumex*, ...1493
salicorniae (*Sphaerella*), ...19548
sedicola, on *Sedum*, ...19548
viciarum, on *Vicia*, ...19548
wladiwostokensis, on *Acanthopanax*, ...19548
zeicola, on *Zea*, ...1511
MYCOTYPHA (Fungi)(p.2388[3]), ...5734
microspora, ...5734
Mycteria (p.2460[2]) † **wetmorei** (Pl), ..20527
Mycterothrix (p.2405[3]) **grisea**, ...3900
Myctophidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Mydaidae (Diptera), p.2446[2]
Mydriasis. (See *Eye, pupil.*)
Mydriatics, ephedrine and epinephrine as, mechanism, ...828, 18774
Myelencephalon. (See under *Brain.*)
Myelin sheath. (See under *Nerve, fibers.*)
Myelitis, virus of epizootic encephalomyelitis of fox causing, ...1114
Myeloblast. (See under *Leucocyte.*)
Myelocyte. (See *Leucocyte.*)
Myelois (p.2443[3]) *ceratoniae decolor*, on *Acacia*, ...4179
fulgidella, ...6357
pulveris-nebulalis, ...6348
quinquepunctella, ...15122
Mygaleicus (p.2438[4]) **raptor**, hosts, ..20163
Mygalomorphae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Mygnimia (p.2451[3]) **semenovi**, ...20341
Myiagra (p.2462[2]) *azureocapilla* **whitneyi**, ...8595
vanicorensis, flies on, ...6250
life hist. notes, ...8595
dorsalis, ...8595
kandavensis, ...8595
Myiarchus (p.2461[4]) *cinerascens*, relationships of group, ...15192
nigricapillus, type locality, ...15207
Myiasis. (See also *Fly.*)
animal and human, in Kenya, ...14400
due to calliphorine larva, in Mexico, ...8425
in goats, effect on meat, ...1311
in rabbits, ...19366
therapeutic, digestion by maggots, 19355
pyogenic bacteria destroyed in alimentary tract, ...7479
Wohlfartia in, ...1313
vulvar, due to *Cochliomyia*, ...5459
Myidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Myiolestes maximus, syn., ...2149
Myiolia (p.2447[4]) **arisanica**, ...8443
formosana, ...8443
mushaensis, ...8443
naganoensis, ...8443
Myiopharus (p.2449[2]) **pirioni**, ...20204
subaeneus, ...20204
Myiophasia (p.2449[2]) **antennalis**, ...20204
difficilis, ...20204
solitaria, ...20204
Myiophoneus (p.2462[2]) *stonei*, syn., ...8602
Mylabridae (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
Mylabris (p.2438[4]), biology, as locust parasites, ...12108
in control of Acrididae, ...14410
obtectus, as influenced by ethylene oxide, ...3423
Mylacanthus (p.2453[3]) † (Tr), diagnosis, ...15153
Myllaena (p.2435[4]) **ruwenzoriensis**, ..10457
Myllocerus (p.2439[3]) **alboscutellatus**, 20161
calosicollis, ...20161
curvicornis, hosts, ...1305
cuspidaticollis, ...20203
ginfushanensis, ...17261
kataganus, ...20161
micros, ...20161
pallidicolor, ...20161
pauculus, ...20203
ruandanus, ...20161
subcruciatus, ...20203
szetschuanus, ...17261
yeboensis, ...20161
Myndus (p.2433[4]) **auratus**, ...8447
beameri, on century plant, ...8447
catalinus, ...8447
collinus, ...8447
mojavensis, on *Yucca*, ...8447
nolinus, on *Nolina*, ...8447
ovatus, ...8447
rubidus, ...8447
viridicatus, ...8447
yuccandus, on *Yucca*, ...8447
Myobia (p.2449[3]) **penaltis**, ...10499
verna, ...10499
Myoblast. (See under *Muscle.*)
Myocarditis. (See also *Heart.*)
from epidemic mumps, ...11589
experimental, ...3272
production with drugs, mechanism, ...16035
rheumatic, histopathology, review, 14040
Myocaster (p.2464[4]) *coypus*, *Böhmiella* in, ...6102
lip structure, ...16859
nematodes in, ...8965
Myocastoridae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
Myochrous (p.2438[3]) **floridanus**, ...15017
pauxillus, ...15017
Myodes (p.2464[3]) *lemmus*, lip structure, ...16859
Myodocopa (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Myofibrils. (See *Muscle, fibers.*)
Myoleja (p.2447[4]), *Aciura limata* referred to, ...20220
Aciura nigricornis referred to, ...20220
Myomys (p.2464[4]) **shortridgei**, ...10728
Myonax (p.2465[2]), tax. note, ...20594
grantii, Dujardinia in, ...12589
sanguineus proteus, Mesocestoides in, 3987
Myonemes. (See *Fibrillar system.*)
Myophorella (p.2419[3]) † *nodulosa* (J), tax., ...6137
Myophoria (p.2419[3]) † (Tr), syn., ...6137
Myophoricardium (p.2419[3]) † (Tr), tax., ...6137
Myophoriopis (p.2419[3]) † (Tr), tax., ...6137
Myopia, effect on peripheral vision field, comparison, ...15839
Myopites (p.2447[4]) **eximia**, from *Inula*, 1974
Myoporaceae (Dicot.), p.2401[1]
Myopotamus (p.2464[4]) *coypus*, elbow joint structure, ...10224
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
Myoporum (p.2401[1]), sect. *Insularia*, critical notes, ...1566
wilderi, ...1566
Myopsocus (p.2432[2]) **nitens**, ...8532
Myosorex (p.2463[2]), tax. and zoogeog., 2185
Myosotis (p.2400[1]) *nankotaizanensis* (*Trigonotis*), ...7916
Myosurus (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
Myotalpa, Stenoponia on, ...12859
Myotalpavus (p.2464[3]) † syn., 20655(p.2380)
Myothyria (p.2449[2]), syn., ...10491
Myotis (p.2463[3]), *Basilia* on, ...4112
† (N), in Swiss cave, ...4309
austroriparius, Basilia in, ...15048
lucifugus lucifugus, ovary, follicular atresia in, ...1623
pituitary gland, ovaries, and reproductive tract in, ...1623
nigricans, Rhynchopsylla on, ...15128
extremus, Trichobius from, ...8352
Myotome, cell arrangement in, phylogenetic significance, ...10248
Myotonia congenita. (See *Thomsen's disease.*)
Myoxus (p.2464[3]) *glis*, lip structure, ..16859
Myra (p.2426[1]) *elegans*, descr., ...20089
† **fijiensis** (N), ...12399
fugax, descr., ...20089
Myriactis (p.2401[3]) *wollastonii* (*Hecatactis*), ...1559
Myriangium duriaei, in scale control, ..7615
Myrianthus (p.2395[2]) **mildbraedii**, ...7979
Myrica (p.2395[2]), Belgian Congo spp., review, ...10122
food of *Peronea*, ...8517
cordifoliata, Gloeosporium on, ...19533
darrisii, syn., ...5808
gale, Anthostomella on, ...1493
humbertii, ...10122
mairei, syn., ...19686
oligadenia, ...7979
rubra, Fiorinia on, ...10540
Myricaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
dist. in mountains of Java, factors affecting, ...167
Myricales (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Myriocarpa (p.2395[2]), chromosome number, ...34
tatei, ...19590
Myriogenospora paspali, on *Andropogon*, descr. and dist., ...4541
Myrionema (Algae)(p.2387[2]) *balticum*, in Sweden, ...7864
mandoulii, life hist., ...3586
Myrionema (Coel.)(p.2407[1]) *amboinense*, breeding, ...17734
Myriophyllum, Ca, N, and P content, 10899
Myriopoda, p.2422[1]
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
of Italy, ecology, ...17200, 17201
molting, ...17211
vascular system and blood, development, ...6033
Myriotrichia (p.2387[2]) *protasperococcus* (*Protasperococcus* **myriotrichiiformis**), ...1481
repens, life history, ...1481
Myriotrichiaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Myristicaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[2]
Myrmarachne (p.2428[4]) **magnus**, ...1910
penicillatus, ...14979

Myrmecaelurus (p.2431[4]) **laetabilis**,...8528
Myrmechis, Rhizocionia floccosa from, 15407
Myrmecia (Algae)(p.2385[5]) **pyriformis**, ...14547
Myrmecia (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), W. Australian spp., biology, ...8486
aberrans ssp. **formosa**, ...8486
ssp. **haematosticta**, ...8486
ssp. **maura**, ...8486
ssp. **sericata**, ...8486
ssp. **taylori**, ...8486
forficata rubra, mermithogyne, Australia, ...2026
fulvipes ssp. **barbata**, ...8486
ssp. **coelatinoda**, ...8486
mandibularis ssp. **postpetiolaris**, ...8486
rubra, Coleoptera in nest, ...20181
Myrmecium (p.2428[4]), key to spp.,...8375
camponotoides, ...8375
dacetoniforme, ...8375
itatiaiae, ...8375
Myrmeciza (p.2461[4]) *hemimelaena castanea*, validity, ...6424
Myrmecobius (p.2463[1]) *fasciatus* v. **rufus** (*M. r.*), ...12962
Myrmecocystus (p.2451[2]) *viaticus* st. *diehlii* v. *isis* (*Cataglyphis bicolor* st. *nigra* v. i.), ...6312
Myrmecoides (p.2400[4]) **sorsogonensis**, 14602
Myrmecophaga (p.2464[2]), retia mirabilia in limbs, ...12424
iubata, Amblyomma on, ...10436
Myrmecophagidae (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
Myrmecophiles, ants as, ...20330
Argentina Phoridae as, ...1947
Coleoptera as, ...8407, 20181
Collembola as, ...20462
fly as, ...1946
hemipteran as, ...10524
Homalophora as, ...4105
lycaenid larvae as, ...15124
ptiliid beetle with *Aphaenogaster*, ...150
pselaphid beetles with *Lasius*, ...149
of thatching ant, ...20377
Myrmecophyte(s), alleged protection due to symbiosis questioned, ...4486
ant species and other fauna associated with, ...10840
Myrmecotypus (p.2428[4]) *cubanus* redescr., ...10443
Myrmelachista (p.2451[2]), key to ☿☿, 20380
ambigua ramulorum, control by baits, ...7610
in Porto Rico, ...7611
amicta, ...20380
brevicornis, ...20380
costaricensis, ...20380
donisthorpei, ...20380
flavida, ...20380
guyanensis, ...20380
mexicana, ...20380
ramulorum ssp. **fortior**, ...20380
rogeri, ♀ descr., ...20380
v. **manni**, ...20380
schumanni v. **cordincola**, ...20380
skwarrae, ...20380
ssp. **laeta**, ...20380
ssp. **picea**, ...20380
zeledoni, ♂ descr., ...20380
Myrmeleon (p.2431[4]) *boschimanus*, type of *Peringus*, ...8528
Myrmeleotettix palpalis, limiting factors, ...14410
Myrmeleontidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Myrmica (p.2451[2]), descr. of spp. from Transcaucasia, ...20309
beesoni, on *Santalum*, ...8476
bradleyi, M. parasitica on, ...20330
kamyschiensis, ...20309
lobicornis ssp. **alpestris**, ...20309
parasitica, on *M. bradleyi*, ...20330
rugulosa ssp. **caucasica** (*M. r. scabrinodis*), ...20309
ssp. **limanica**, ...20309
nat. **chersonensis**, ...20309
nat. **strandi**, ...20309
schencki nat. **caucasicola**, ...20309
nat. **subopaca**, ...20309
Myrmicaria (p.2451[2]) *brunnea*, nest, ..20351
natalensis v. **nigriventris**, ...6313
MYRMOPALPELLA (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), subg. of *Camponotus*, ...20373
Myrmoteras (p.2451[2]), key to spp., ..20382
kemneri, ...20382
Myrmothera (p.2461[4]) *campanisona* **dissors**, ...8612
signata, ...8612
Myrothamnaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
Myrothamnus (p.2396[4]) *flabellifolia*, leaf anatomy, ...5843
Myrsinaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
Myrsine (p.2399[2]) *africana*, syn., ...19636
chevalieri, syn., ...5868
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
feddei, syn., ...5808
seguini, syn., ...19636
semiserrata, syn., ...19636
Myrtaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Myrtales (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Myrtiflorae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Mysia (p.2436[4]) *randalli*, in Idaho, ..20118
Mysidacea (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Mysidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Mysis (p.2424[4]) *relicta*, biol., ...14965
Mysmena (p.2428[3]) *quadrimaculata* (*Theridion* **quadrimaculatum**), ...10443
Mysoria (p.2441[1]), revision of spp., ..2030
pallens, syn., ...2030
f. venezuelae, syn., ...2030
MYSPOLEO (Trichop.)(p.2440[1]), ..8521
agilis, ...8521
murinus, ...8521
Mystacoleucus (p.2454[4]) *marginatus*, in Lower Burma, ...6390
Mystes oonopiformis, prey of *Pison*, 15090
Mystriosaurus (p.2459[3]) † **multiscrobiculatus** (J), ...4247
MYTARAS † (Amph.)(p.2457[1]), ...2124
† **macrognathus** (Cb), ...2124
Mytilaster (p.2419[3]) *lineatus* v. triangularis, ...4011
minimus v. **squaloderma**, ...4011
Mytilidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Mytilidion (p.2389[2]), emend., ...5744
Lophiopsis n. subg. of, ...5744
australe, on pine, ...5744
scolecosporum, on *Pinus*, ...5744
Mytilopsis (p.2419[4]) † **cira** (Ter), ...17183
Mytilus (p.2419[4]), habitat, succession in, ...15388
muscle, stimulation effects, ...17985
negative to *Gyrocotyle* infection, 1786
Pinnotheres pisum in, ...12646
† *affinis* (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
californianus, emulsin in, ...18023
edulis, ecology, ...15392, 15440
in *Hypocomina*, ...12544
plasma protein content, ...18195
exustus, oxygen-catalase quotient, vertical dist. and, ...10856
† **pretiosus** (J), ...17180
† *tomlini* (Ter), in S. Africa, ...1613
Myurella (p.2391[4]) **squarrosa**, ...10060
Myxedema. (See also *Thyroid gland.*)
anemia in, liver extract as affecting, ...13992
basal metabolism in, as affected by diiodotyrosine, ...9266
thyroid preparations assayed in, ..7230
Myxicola (p.2414[4]) *aesthetica*, regeneration of head, ...17140
Myxidiidae (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Myxidium (p.2406[3]), syn., ...12535
immersum (*Cystodiscus immersus*), 12535
Myxine (p.2452[2]), intestinal blood vessels, ...16863
glutinosa, carotenoids in, nature, ..2781
cranial nerves, motor nuclei, ...8067
egg, ovulation and shell development, ...3844
Myxinidae (Marsipobranchii), p.2452[2]
Myxobactron (p.2385[1]) *hirudiformis* (*Dactylococcopsis*), ...16687
Myxobdella (p.2414[4]) *annandalei*, descr., ...10355
Myxobolidae (Protozoa), p.2406[4]
Myxobolus (p.2406[4]) *fuhrmanni* (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
luciopercae, on *Lucioperca*, ...7412
misgurni (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
notatus (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
oculi-leucisci (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
piriformis (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
ranae (*Myxosoma*), ...12535
rohitae (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
seni (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
swellengrebeli (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
toyamai (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
unicapsulatus (*Thelohanellus*), ...12535
Myxohyella (p.2385[1]) **infestans** (*Hyella*), ...16687
Myxomycetes, p.2388[3]
on bark of living trees, ...12301
comparative morph. of fructifications, ...16722
Feulgen reaction of nuclei, ...2222
mitosis and meiosis in, ...32
monograph, ...12303
pigments, color groups, solubility experiments, changes, precipitation, etc., ...16723
plasmodium, cytoplasmic architecture, ...2223
protoplasm, physical properties, 15521
Myxophyceae (p.2385[1]). (See also *Algae; Plankton.*)
Myxopyrum (p.2399[3]) **pierrei**, ...3649
Myxosoma (p.2406[3]), syn., ...12535
acheilognathi (*Leptotheca*), ...12535
acutum (*Lentospora acuta*), ...12535
anguillae (*Lentospora*), ...12535
asymmetricum (*Lentospora asymmetrica*), ...12535
cerebralis (*Lentospora*), ...12535
dermatobium (*Lentospora dermatobia*), ...12535
ellipticum (*Lentospora elliptica*), ..12535
encephalinum (*Lentospora encephalina*), ...12535
gigi (*Lentospora*), ...12535
kawabatai (*Lentospora kawabatae*), 12535
leucogobianum (*Lentospora leucogobiana*), ...12535
multiplicatum (*Lentospora multiplicata*), ...12535
ovalis (*Lentospora*), ...12535
ranae (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
sacchalinensis (*Lentospora*), ...12535
sphaericum (*Lentospora sphaerica*), 12535
taiwanensis (*Lentospora*), ...12535
Myxosomatidae (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Myxosporidia (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
in helminths, from salmon, ...7413
Myxosporium, on hemlock, ...1490
Myxocallis (p.2434[3]) **boudyi**, on *Quercus*, ...20296
Myxocytium (p.2388[4]), sporangial germination, ...1512
MYZOPHORUS (Platyh.)(p.2410[1]), 8255
admonticellia, in *Pirinampus*, ...8255
MYZOXENUS (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ..8245
vitellosus, from fishes, ...8245
Myzus (p.2434[3]) *alpinus* (*Kakimia* **alpina**), ...10531
cerasi, control by tar distillates, 5439
circumflexus, on *Smilax*, Formosa, ..6290
essigi (*Kakimia*), ...10531
fragaefolii, as vector of strawberry crinkle, ...257
persicae, on peach, control, ...7621
survey on potato, ...1291
as vector of potato leaf roll, Germany, ...2445, 10976
as vector of spinach blight, ...247
polemonii (*Kakimia*), ...10531
potentillae (*Kakimia*), ...10531

N

Nabalus (p.2401[3]) *tatarinowii* v. **divisa**, ...19586
Nabidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Nabis (p.2433[1]), metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
ferus, as food of lizards, ...1890
jaczewskii, ...15055
paranensis, ...15055
Nacoleia (p.2443[4]) **haesitans**, ...8518
NADSONIOMYCES (Fungi)(p.2388[4]), ...19539
sphenoideus, from marine algae, ..19539
Naeffidium (p.2421[4]), status, ...1835
Naenaria (p.2450[3]), descr., ...20343
grandiceps, descr., ...20343
ssp. **javanica**, ...20343
Nagana. (See also *Glossina; Trypanosoma brucei.*)
transmission, ...7443
Naganal, in therapy of equine surra, 9652
Nageiopsis (p.2393[1]) † **ussuriensis** (Mes), ...8001
Nagia (p.2442[3]) **megaruna**, ...2038
Naididae (Annelida), p.2414[2]
Naidonereis (p.2413[3]) *grubei*, in Galapagos Is., ...8283
Nails, amino acids in, ...579
inflamed ingrowing, *Monilia* from, ..5301
phylogenetic relation to claw, mammals, ...10192
sulphur in, detn., micro-method, ..492
Naja (p.2459[2]), lung structure, ...12425
visceral musculature, ...5895
haie **arabica**, ...2135
tripudians, Raillietiella in, ...14974
Najadaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Najadales (Monocot.), p.2393[2]

Najas (p.2393[2]) *major*, chromosome morph., ... 17609
Namangana (p.2442[2]) **fulvescens**, ... 8519
Nandidrug (p.2434[1]) *speciosum*, redescr., ... 20301
Nanhermannia (p.2429[4]) *nana*, cupules in, ... 8363
Nanina (p.2419[1]) *bataviana*, syn., ... 8325
centralis, syn., ... 8325
clypeus, syn., ... 8325
marginata, syn., ... 8325
morrumbalensis, tax. position, ... 17191
Nanism, in *Plantago*, causes, ... 12336
NANKUS (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ... 8392
bifoveolatus, ... 8392
Nannocalanus (p.2424[1]) *minor* f. **major**, ... 20104
NANNOCERATIAS (Pisc.)(p.2457[2]), 4236
denticulatus, ... 4236
Nannolene (p.2422[4]) *cubensis* (*Epinannolene*), ... 20081
Nannotragulus (p.2466[3]) † *loomisi* (N), emend., ... 10720
Nanophyes (Col.)(p.2439[3]) *salmincola*, life cycle, ... 3224
Nanophyes (Platyh.) *transversus*, from *Juniperus*, ... 10597
Nanophyetus (p.2409[3]) **schikhobalowi**, in man, ... 20025
Naobranchia (p.2424[3]) **wilsoni**, on *Diodon*, ... 3214
Napaea (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]) **vanduzeei**, ..15030
NAPAEINUS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), sect. of *Napaeus*, ... 4015
Napaeozapus (p.2464[4]) *insignis insignis*, life hist., ... 20648(p.2379)
Napaeus (p.2419[1]), *Napaeinus* n. sect. of, ... 4015
Naphthalene, cataract, effect on oxidation and reduction of lens, ... 3112
causing injury to potatoes, ... 13278
for control of apple maggot, ... 19371
of cabbage root fly, ... 14377
of clothes moth, ... 3415
of gladiolus pests, ... 14378
of gladiolus thrips, ... 7642
of mangold beetle, ... 16493
of mites, ... 1298
of onion thrips, ... 7652
of seed-corn maggot, ... 9903
of thrips, ... 1329, 16494, 16506
derivatives, anesthetic action, ... 3037
in fumigation of nursery stock, ..19347
as insecticide, ... 9949
poisoning, effect on blood sugar, ..18776
as soil insecticide, ... 7650
toxicity for *Sclerotium rolfsii*, ... 4658
Naphthol, α, dinitro-, compounds, metabolic activity, ... 18788
effect on muscle and liver glutathione, factors affecting, ... 16056
pharmacology, ... 790
β-, in codling moth control, ... 5448
Naphthylamine, β-tetrahydro-, effect on body temp., guinea pig, ..18751
pharmacology, ... 790
Naranga (p.2442[2]) *aenescens*, life hist., on rice, ... 16480
Rogas from, ... 8478
Narcissus, *Anguillulina dipsaci* on, weed hosts of, ... 15518
Botrytis polyblastis on, in northwestern U. S. A., ... 2485
bulbs pests, control by vapor heat, effect on bulbs, ... 16504
bulb-scale mite on, bionomics and control, ... 7645
hot water treatment for nematode control; sources of failure, ... 4593
leaf-scorch, control, ... 4662
nematode disease, diagnosis, ... 2484
symptoms and control, review, ..6577
Tylenchus on, ... 16299
Narcissus (p.2394[4]), abnormal pollen development, ... 6507
flower and shoot differentiation, ..1413
pollen dehydration studies, ... 6496
Stagonospora on, ... 17773
Narcissus bulb fly, lesser American. (See *Eumerus tuberculatus*.)
Narcissus bulb nematod. (See *Tylenchus dipsaci*.)
Narcobatus marmoratus, blood fibrinogen, ... 568
blood, surface tension, ... 570
Narcosis. (See also *Anesthesia; Narcotics;* and specific narcotics and anesthetics.)
apparent, caused by alternating current, due to muscular contraction, fish and tadpoles, ... 13579
basal metabolism as modified by, rat, ... 11350
effect on dental growth rate in rabbit, ... 5958
on nerve electrotonic currents, frog, ... 9351
on respiratory metabolism of rat, review, ... 6893
electric currents for producing, ..13578
of isolated brain, effect on brain and body reflexes, ... 3038
in *Nitella*, caused by CO_2, ... 13340
reversibility as influenced by electrical charge and reduction potential, in fish gill, ... 17987
review, ... 17971
Narcotics. (See also *Anesthesia; Anesthetics; Narcosis;* and specific narcotics and anesthetics.)
effect on:
bleeding of plants, ... 4698
contractile cells, *Berberis*, ... 15552
motility of bacteria, ... 5393
oxidations of brain tissue, ... 831
plant diseases, ... 6602
respiration in erythrocytes, ... 7222
stomach secretion, ... 808
sulfhydryl content of liver, ... 2594
tyrosinase activity, ... 13486
halogens as, ... 13377
Narcotine, effect on respiration, ... 18700
methyl-nor-, antiscorbutic action, 11388
..... 11389
pharmacology, ... 16019
Nardus, pastures in Carpathians, ecology, ... 170
spring burning, effect on pastures, 7744
Naricava (p.2417[3]) **findersi**, ... 6134
NARMADELLA (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), ..1908
elegans, ... 1908
Narycia (p.2444[4]) **chlorocitra**, ... 20424
commatica, ... 8519
ennomopis, ... 8518
garrula, ... 8518
Narycius (p.2437[2]) *opalus*, syn., ... 10486
Nascus (p.2441[1]) *phocus*, syn., ... 12833
polygius (*Hesperia*), ... 12833
Nassa (p.2418[2]), revision of spp., ... 12634
baguenai (*N. reticosa*), ... 12634
crenata v. **scutula**, ... 12634
limata v. **superba**, ... 4011
mammillata v. **abnormis**, ... 4011
v. **acutior**, ... 4011
v. **bicolorata**, ... 4011
v. **deformis**, ... 4011
v. **densestriata**, ... 4011
v. **elegans**, ... 4011
v. **monilifera**, ... 4011
† **sopora** (N), ... 8015
vitrea, ... 4011
Nassarius (p.2418[2]) † **kikaizimanus** (Pl), ... 4018
verconis, ... 6134
NASSAUCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), n. n. for *Cryptoceras*, ... 6151
† **subtuberculatus** (*Nautilus*), ... 6151
Nassauvia (p.2401[3]), habitat and morph., ... 15413
Nassula (p.2405[2]), fat inclusions, ... 1772
Nastic movements. (See under *Movement.*)
Nasturtium (p.2396[3]) *cryptanthum* v. **mild-braedii**, ... 10118
NATA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), ... 17191
Natalina tarachodes type of, ... 17191
Natella n. sect. of, ... 17191
Natalina (p.2419[2]), *Capitina* n. subg. of, ... 17191
Hyperrhytida n. sect. of, ... 17191
tarachodes, type of *Nata*, ... 17191
Natantia (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
NATELLA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), sect. of *Nata*, ... 17191
NATHALIELLA (Dicot.)(p.2400[2]), ..1555
alaica, ... 1555
Natica (p.2417[3]), † (Ter), in Greenland, ... 14673
† *acutella* (*Crommium*), ... 6136
† *flemingi* (*Pachycrommium*), ... 6136
marochiensis v. **robillardi**, ... 6138
sancti-vincentii, ... 17150
† *subacutella* (*Crommium*), ... 6136
Naticidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Naticopsis (p.2417[3]) † **arctica** (Tr), ..10402
† *minutus* (*Angyomphalus*), ... 1841
† *moniliferus* (*Angyomphalus*), ... 1841
† **wortheniana** (*N. wortheni*), ... 17164
National park(s), in Belgian Congo, 17565
Natrix (p.2459[2]), helminths in, ... 17110
migrant from Florida into Cuba, 4251
trematodes from, ... 10332
deschauenseei, ... 2117
dubbiosii, ... 2135
erythrogaster, Trichomonas of, ... 19076
piscator, Dracunculus from, ... 1795
rhombifera, Neochasmus in, ... 17105
sipedon erythrogaster, distinct sp., ..8574
sipedon, distinct sp., ... 8574
stolatus, Crepidobothrium in, ... 20015
tigrina, number of renal glomeruli, 19804
Natural selection. (See *Evolution; Selection.*)
Nature, diversifying and stabilizing factors in, ... 17509
Nature study, bibliography, ... 15259
Naucoridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Naucoris (p.2433[1]), scolopophores in, histology, ... 17058
spermatogenesis, ... 15346
Naucrates ductor, association with turtle, in Tunisia, ... 12912
Caligus on, ... 20107
Nauphanta (p.2413[3]) *brasiliensis*, descr., ... 17137
Nauria (p.2454[4]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure, ... 19727
Nausea, as produced by viosterol overdosage, human, ... 15739
Nausicaa (p.2413[3]) *minima*, descr., ..17137
Nausithoë (p.2407[2]) *punctata*, dist. and descr., ... 6075
Nautiloidea (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Nautilus (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), morph., ..10390
† *cornutus* (*Permonautilus*), ... 1842
ex. aff. † *haloricus* (Tr), unnamed n. sp., ... 19684
† *intuscatenatus*, referred to *Cimomia*, ... 6152
† **phosphaticus** (E), ... 1833
† **sahariensis** (E), ... 1840
† *subtuberculatus* (*Nassauceras*), ..6151
umbilicatus, serpulid commensal of, 20068
Nautilus (Prot.)(p.2404[1]) *asterizans* (*Nonion*), ... 19968
depressulus (*Nonion* **depressulum**), 19968
incrassatus (*Nonion* **incrassatum**), ..19968
pompilioides (*Nonion*), ... 19968
scapha (*Nonion*), ... 19968
umbilicatulus (*Nonion* **umbilicatulum**), ... 19968
NAUTOCHILUS (Dicot.)(p.2400[1]), ..1569
amabilis, ... 1569
breyeri, ... 1569
labiatus (*Orthosiphon*), ... 1569
urticaefolius, ... 1569
Naval stores. (See also *Turpentining.*)
Navicula (p.2387[1]) **aerophila**, ... 3577
americana v. **yberai**, ... 19518
anglica v. *subsalsa* f. **major**, ... 16682
antiqua, ... 16682
bacillaris v. *inconstantissima* (*Caloneis fasciata* v. **i.**), ... 14547
begeri, ... 3577
bidentula, ... 14547
borrichii v. **undulata**, ... 14547
brekkaensis, ... 14547
bryophila, ... 14547
craticularis, ... 19518
cryptocephala v. **angusta**, ... 14547
cuspidata v. *ambigua* f. f. **diminuta**, 16682
decipiens, ... 12267
depressa (*Achnanthes*), ... 16694
flabellata, ... 12267
fonticola (*Caloneis fasciata* v. **f.**), ..14547
fontinalis (*Caloneis fasciata* v. **f.**), ..14547
fuegiana v. **yberiensis**, ... 19518
gandhii, ... 12267
gotlandica f. **minor**, ... 16682
helea, ... 19518
hexagona, ... 7869
hungarica v. **acuta**, ... 16682
ignota, ... 3577
incisa, ... 12267
incognita, ... 3577
incompta, ... 3577
iniqua, ... 3577
insociabilis, ... 3577
irata, ... 3577
kernensis (N), ... 16690
kolbei, ... 12267
kotschyi v. **asymmetrica**, ... 16696
lucidula f. **diminuta**, ... 16682
lyra v. **schulzii**, ... 12267
v. *seductilis* f. **orientalis**, ... 16696
mediocris, ... 3577
meniscus v. *menisculus* f. **parva**, ..16682
† **mimicans** (N), ... 16690

† **morricei** (N), ...16690
muticopsis v. **yberai**,....19518
nipkowii, ...12267
nitrophila, ...14547
† **optima** (N), ...16690
perpusilla v. **flotowii** (*N. f.*),....14547
placenta v. **obtusa**,....12267
pusilla v. **jacutica**,....16697
v. **orientalis**, ...16696
quadri-undulata, ...12267
recognita, ...7869
rhynchocephala v. **orientalis**,....16696
schroeteri, ...12267
seminulum v. **brevis**,....16682
siofokensis v. **rostrata**,....16682
strömii, ...16693
thermicola, ...14547
trinkleri, ...12267
viridula v. **trochoidea**,....16682
voigtii, ...12267
yarrensis v. **lateradiata**,....12267
zostereti f. **minor**,....12267
Naviculaceae (Algae), p.2387[1]
NEACHORUTES (Collem.)(p.2430[1]), 2080
glauerti, ...2080
synonymy, ...15135
Neaethea (p.2428[4]) **quadrimaculatus**, 6197
Neanias (p.2431[2]) **laminata**,....2063
Neanura (p.2430[1]) **insularum**,....20456
persimilis, ...12863
Neascus (p.2409[3]) *ambloplitis*, in *Apomotis*, ...14874
oneidensis, in fish,....17116
synonymy, ...9681
NEASPIDOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), ...10403
† **favrei** (*Aspidoceras*), ...10403
† **lusitanicum** (*Aspidoceras*), ...10403
† **tenuispinatum** (*Aspidoceras*), ...10403
† **varians** (J), ...10403
† **wagurense** (J), ...10403
Nebalia bipes, Genostoma on,....9654
Nebela (p.2405[2]) *americana* v. **bryophila**, ...14847
Nebria (p.2435[1]) *boiteli*, descr.,....14984
Nebrodites (p.2421[3]), † (J) sp. in India, ...10403
Necator (p.2411[1]). (See also *Ancylostoma; Hookworm.*)
human incidence, Porto Rico,..7417
americanus, development in guinea pig, ...3242
longevity and rate of loss,....19092
in *Manis*, ...14881
in *Papio*, ...12589
skin reactions to, in infestations with various intestinal parasites, ...7391
Neck, abnormally short, development of vertebrae as related to,....10272
follicular organ in reptile, descr., 19744
muscles dermal, in carnivores, comparative anatomy, ...12409
tonus in, as affected by semicircular canal injury, pigeon,...11477
Neckera (p.2391[3]) **neomexicana** (*Porothamnium neomexicanum*), ...10060
pennata v. **leiophylla**,....14574
v. *oligocarpa* f. **pterantha** (*N. p.*), 10060
Neckeraceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
NECRACANTHA † (Odon.)(p.2432[1]), ...20466
† **composita** (Ter), ...20466
† **proxima** (Ter), ...20466
Necremnus, as *Hypera* parasite,....14375
Necrobia rufipes, injury to copra, 7597, 7598
Necrobiotic rays, emission by ultraviolet irradiated yeast, ...9033
origin and nature,....18096
NECROCLEPTES (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus*, ...20194
NECROPHORINDUS (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus*, ...20194
NECROPHORISCUS (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus*, ...20194
Necrophorus (p.2435[2]), *Eunecrophorus, Necrocleptes, Necrophorindus, Necrophoriscus, Necropter, Nesonecrophorus, Nesonecropter*, and *Stictonecropter* n. subgenera of, ...20194
olfaction in,....2911
japonicus m. **degener**,....20195
mongolicus, ...20195
reichardti (*N. sepultor* v. *r.*),....20195
temporalis, ...20196
vespilloides v. **subinterruptus**, validity, ...20186
vestigator v. **carreti**,....20186
vicinus, ...20195
NECROPTER (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus*, ...20194
Necrosis. (See also *Degeneration.*)
fat, effect on pancreatic enzymes, 11170
hepato-adrenal with inclusion bodies in premature infant, ...14249
minerals in, liver, kidney, and lung, ...9428
in plants, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9030
radiations produced during, nature and relation to mitogenetic rays, ...18096
Nectactis (p.2407[3]) *singularis*, fam. position, ...12553
Nectandra (p.2396[3]), *Acysta* on,....10518
comasensis, ...7972
herrerae, ...7972
sawadai, ...7972
steinbachii, ...7972
williamsii, ...7972
Nectar. (See also *Honey; Nectary.*)
chemical composition, ...2386
concentration in blossoms in relation to honeybees, ...14419
of pear flowers, sugar concentration as affecting blight infection,..6615
secretion in *Viscum*,....178
Nectarine(s). (See under *Peach.*)
Nectariniidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Nectarophora cynosbati (*Kakimia*),...10531
purpurescens (*Kakimia*), ...10531
Nectary(ies). (See also *Flower; Nectar.*)
book, ...2386
structure in *Viscum*,....178
Necticonema (p.2411[4]), syn.,....20031
Nectodactylus (p.2458[1]), syn.,....12905
Nectonemertes (p.2410[4]) **kempi**,....12595
mirabilis, descr.,....12595
Nectopyramis (p.2407[4]) *thetis*, colony descr., ...14860
Nectria (p.2389[1]), canker due to, diagnosis, ...5667
on hardwoods, host survey, in northeastern U. S. A.,....2482
coccinea, on beech, in Nova Scotia, 6570
on *Fagus*, following *Cryptococcus fagi*, general study, ...4542
galligena, on beech, following frost injury, ...13268
on pears, control, in Norway,...308
Nectris (p.2460[1]) *munda*, validity,...10683
Necturus (p.2457[3]), brain, interpeduncular nucleus, structure, ...19763
morphology, ...1670
neuropil and interstitial tissue, ...1670
diencephalon morph., ...3777
forebrain, structure and fiber connections, ...1670
gastric hunger mechanism,....9203
glomerular urine, chloride content, ...15784
latero-sensory canals, development, ...3754
maculosus, Sphyranura in,....3214
thymus development, ...14790
Neduba (p.2431[2]) **diabolicus** (*Tropizaspis*), ...20444
Nedyopus (p.2422[3]), syn.,....20076
Neelidae (Collembola), p.2430[2]
Neelus (p.2430[2]) *murinus*, in France,..4210
Nefocoenia (p.2407[3]) † **ambigua** (*Astrea*), ...12560
† *decussata* (K), syn.,....12560
NEGASILUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...20220
belli, ...20220
Negri body(ies). (See under *Inclusion bodies.*)
Negroes. (See *Man, races.*)
Neidium (p.2387[1]) *affine* v. **dippelii**,..16682
f. **media**, n. n.,....16682
capitatum, ...16682
v. **prolongata**, ...16682
dilatatum v. **jacutica**,....16697
dubium v. **orientalis**,....16696
iridis v. *subampliata* f. **triundulata**, 16682
v. *intermedia* f. **subundulata**,...16682
v. **subrhomboidea**, ...16682
minutissimum, ...3577
productum v. **minor**,....16682
Neisseria (p.2388[1]), allergy to spp., specificity, ...5161
discoides, ...5402
gonorrhoeae. (See also *Gonorrhea.*)
antiserum for, meningococcus toxin neutralized by, ...11794
antitoxin to in convalescents, demonstrated by Shwartzman phenomenon, ...11794
Neisseria (*continued*)
gonorrhoeae (*continued*)
demonstration by new culture technic vs. smears, ...3275
differentiation by hemolysis and oxidase reactions, ...14352
dissociation in vitro and in vivo, 9864
fate of phagocyted,....16224
gram-positivity on Hibler's brain infusion, mechanism, ...14355
media for, ox-testicle liver broth as, ...9861
pathogenesis and immunity in experimental infections with, 19017
intracellularis. (See also *Meningitis.*)
agglutination of stock cultures, variations in, ...3173
antiserum for, gonococcus toxin neutralized by, ...11794
Shwartzman phenomenon in titration, value, ...5163
antitoxin to, demonstration by Schwartzman phenomenon, ...11794
effect on experimental animals and factors influencing, ...5133
complement fixation test for, value and applications. 9507
differentiation, by hemolysis and oxidase reactions, ...14352
group-specific carbohydrate and protein fractions, ...996
infective power, mechanism,....1164
medium for, ...1164
I and III not fixed types,....3173
precipitinogens, in cerebrospinal fluid, ...997
serological and cultural comparisons of strains and types,....5405
thermostabile substance in blood bactericidal to, ...14184
toxin, effect on experimental animals and factors influencing,..5133
toxin and antitoxin, tests in monkeys, ...11761
type 5 proposed,....5405
type-specific substance from,....995
....5169
typing, by precipitin reaction,...997
meningitidis. (See also *Neisseria intracellularis.*)
antigenic composition of bacterial herd, changes in,....16385
high carrier rates without cases of meningitis, ...16385
orbiculata (*Diplococcus orbiculatus*), 5402
reniformis (*Diplococcus r.*),....5402
Neivamyia (p.2448[3]), syn.,....20254
lutzi, biology, anatomy, and pathogenicity, ...8440
Nelees (p.2431[4]) **seyrigi**,....2059
Neliopisthus (p.2450[3]) **decoratus**,....8482
v. **nigriventris**, ...8482
mahombo, ...8482
Nellia (p.2415[4]) *oculata*, in Curaçao, 14905
† **pergensii** (E), ...8293
NELLOCYSTIS (Prot.)(p.2406[1]), ...1756
birmanica, in *Pheretima*,....1756
NELSONIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...17281
robusta, ...17281
Nelumbo, Ca, N, and P content,....10899
Nemacheilus (p.2454[4]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure, ...19727
barbatulus, pelvic fin skeleton, ontogeny, ...3761
prashari, ...17407
Nemachilichthys (p.2454[4]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure,....19727
Nemacystus (p.2387[2]) *divaricatus*, life cycle, ...12262
Nemalionaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Nemalionales (Algae), p.2387[3]
Nemastoma (p.2387[4]) *laciniata*, notes, 3578
laingii, ...3578
lanceolata, notes,....3578
lancifolia, ...3581
Nemastomaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Nemataceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Nemathecia, of red algae, nature of,..1480
Nematobothrium (p.2408[4]), *Didymozoon* spp. referred to, ...6094
emend.,....6094
filiforme, in *Scomber*,....6094
pristipomatis, in *Pristipoma*,....6094
Nematocysts, of coelenterate embryo, origin, ...1752

Nematoda, p.2410[1]. (See also *Helminthiasis; Helminths.*)
in Amphibia, ...20044
in anophelines, ...19362
in bat embryos, ...5224
bursate, control by urine, ...5237
in Chinese fish, ...8265
control, attempted by Cu sulphate, 16312
culture media for larvae, ...6106
development, temp. as affecting, ..11872
distr. in soil, ...6097
of domestic animals, carriers, ...3234
feeding, ...11882
in domestic fowl, comparative resistance, factors influencing, ..5513, 19051
effect on host metabolism, ...3246
esophageal glands, ...14885
free-living, of hot springs, China and Formosa, ...20035
marine, collection and preparation, ...14878
viviparity, ...14879
from horses, in Puerto Rico, ...16299
immunity relations, ...1025, 7391, 7398 .....19056, 19059, 19065
from mammals in N. Y. Zoological Garden, ...1797
moss-inhabiting, survival after freezing, ...151
parasitic, O consumption, ...3214
oxidation-reduction potential in relation to, ...3214
plant parasitic. (See also under genera, e.g., *Heterodera, Tylenchus.*)
book, ...4592
control, ...16299
by chloropicrin, ...11041
by flooding, ...295
by formaldehyde, ...6576
by soil disinfection, ...15470
dist. in soil, India, ...10970
effect on root anatomy, ...8892
as factor in strawberry root rot, 8868
host-parasite relations, ...4598
indicator plant method of measuring, soil infestation, ...4589
new hosts and areas, ...13324
review, ...17792
root knot, control, ...16299
in India, ...11056
trap crop method of reducing soil infestation, ...4590, 4591
proto-, hypothetical form, ...3214
in quails, ...1807
resistance to infestation with, ...7392
respiration in *Ascaris*, ...14235
scyncytia, in sugar beet galls, nature and function, ...246
of sheep, comparative morph. of larvae, ...12579
seasonal incidence, ...7422
Nematodirella (p.2411[4]) *longispiculata, Antilocapra* in, ...16299
in moose, ...7440
Nematodirus (p.2411[2]), seasonal incidence in sheep, ...7422
spathiger, comp. morph. of larva, ..12579
survival in pastures, ...16299
Nematognathi (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Nematogobius (p.2456[5]) **brachynemus**, 4231
Nematomorpha, p.2412[4]
Nematoprora (p.2454[3]) *polygonifera*, osteology, ...2112
NEMATOPUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...17281
ciliatus, ...17281
mirabilis, ...17281
ornatus, ...17281
Nematopus (Hem.)(p.2433[2]) *indus*, metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
Nematospora gossypii, cause of coffee bean disease, ...16585
growth factors needed for, preparation, ...4673
Nematosporangium (p.2388[4]) *rhizophthoron*, on pineapples, varietal resistance to, ...6594
NEMATOSTELLA (Coel.)(p.2407[3]), 19997
vectensis, ...19997
NEMATOSTRIGEA (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ...8251
Holostomum serpens referred to, ...8251
Nematotaenia (p.2410[3]) *jägerskiöldi*, hosts, ...3937
Nematotaeniidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Nematoxys (p.2411[3]) *tenerrimus* (*Paraquimperia* **tenerrima**), ...3954
Nematus (p.2450[2]), histology of moulting, ...14810
abietum, control by rotenone, ...16512
Nembutal, standardization of dose, ..3014
tolerance developed to, ...4950
Nemertea (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[4]
anatomy and histology, and ovogenesis in aberrant form, ...1749
locomotion in, ciliary and muscular, nervous influences on, ...7157
regeneration, analysis of process in, ...1745
vascular system and blood in, phylogenetic development, ...6033
Nemertesia (p.2407[1]) **elongata**, ...20000
Nemertopsis (p.2410[4]) *tenuis*, morph. and distr., ...12595
Nemesia, Mycosphaerella on, ...19533
NEMESTRILLUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]), 17285
abdominalis, n. comb., ...17285
ater, n. comb., ...17285
escalerai, n. comb., ...17285
exalbidus, n. comb., ...17285
fascifrons, n. comb., ...17285
hermanni, n. comb., ...17285
laetus, n. comb., ...17285
nigrovillosus, n. comb., ...17285
perezi, n. comb., ...17285
ruficornis, n. comb., ...17285
rufipes, n. comb., ...17285
striatus, n. comb., ...17285
surcoufi, n. comb., ...17285
Nemestrinidae (Diptera), p.2446[2]
Nemestrinus (p.2446[1]) **sinensis**, ...17285
NEMEYUS (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ...8528
sanaanus, ...8528
Nemichthyidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Nemobius (p.2431[3]) *australis*, young of *Gryllus*, ...10614
luteolus, syn., ...10614
Nemocardium (p.2420[2]) † **brabanticum** (E), ...17157
Nemocera (Diptera), p.2445[4]
NEMOMYDAS (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...20220
pantherinus (*Leptomydas*), ...20220
Nemophila (p.2400[1]), *Phyllosticta* on, 19533
evermanni, ...1570
Nemoria pulmentaria, on *Acacia*, ...4179
Nemorilla floralis, from *Bobys*, ...7599
Nemoscolus (p.2423[3]) **affinis**, ...1906
cotti, ...1906
Nemotelus (p.2446[1]) **flavicornis**, ...1959
Nemoura (p.2432[2]) **chui**, ...20443
claassenia, ...20443
flagellata, ...20443
kiansiensis, ...20443
macrolamellata, ...20443
matangshanensis, ...20443
NEOANTHOMELUS (Col.)(p.2439[1]), subg. of *Anthomelus*, ...15000
Neo-antimosan, in treatment of leishmaniasis, ...14229
NEOANTISTEA (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), ..8373
agilis (*Hahnia*), ...8373
barrowsi, ...8373
gosiuta, ...8373
riparia (*Hahnia*), ...8373
r. **radula** (*Hahnia riparia*), ...8373
Neoarsphenamine. (See also *Arsphenamine; Arsenic compounds.*)
colloidal properties, toxicity and, ..9368
effect on bone structure in congenital lues of infants and newborn, ...18843
on spirochetes in brain, ...18766
fractions, therapeutic value, ...9377
in malaria therapy, ...3049
spirocheticidal power as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
toxicity in relation to arsenoxide content, ...14019
trypanocidal power as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
in vaccine for trypanosomiasis, ..19068
Neoascia (p.2447[1]) *floralis* ssp. **lapponica**, ...20239
v. **splendida**, ...20239
petsamoënsis, ...20239
Neobakeria (p.2394[3]) **visseriae**, ...19580
Neobellamira (p.2438[2]) **sequoiae**, ...14999
Neobisiidae (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
Neobisnius (p.2435[4]) **armuellensis**, ...10459
carbonarius, ...10459
cavifrons, ...10459
demmeli, ...10459
flavipes, ...10459
mixtus, in Panama, ...10459
Neoblattella (p.2430[3]) *digitata* (*Shelfordella*), ...20443
latimarginata (*Shelfordella*), ...20443
NEOBORBORUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), ..1971
speculabundus, from *Halictus*, ...1971
NEOBRYOCHETA (Col.)(p.2439[3]), 20161
Eupiona setosa type of, ...20161
hystrix, ...20161
trapezicollis, ...20161
Neobythites (p.2456[4]) **phyllosoma**, ..12885
Neocaine, spinal anesthesia, effect on hypoglycemic sweating, ...7108
NEOCALLIA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ...8395
pubescens, from *Zanthoxylum*, ...8395
NEOCANACE (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), n. n. for *Procanace*, ...20220
NEOCAVIA † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), ...4312
† **lozanoi** (Ter), ...4312
Neocerambyx (p.2438[1]) *chrysothrix* (*Niphocerambyx*), ...20173
Neoceratodus (p.2453[4]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
diencephalon morph., ...3777
origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
Neoceratopogon (p.2445[3]), tax. note, 20238
splendidus, syn., ...20238
NEOCHASMUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), 17116
labeosus, in *Natrix*, ...17105
umbellus, from *Micropterus*, ...17116
Neocheiropteris (p.2392[2]), emend., ...1531
ensata (*Polypodium ensatum*), ...1531
lastii (*Polypodium*), ...1531
phyllomanes (*Polypodium*), ...1531
f. **deltoidea** (*Polypodium deltoideum*), ...1531
f. **doryopteris** (*Polypodium phyllomanes* v. *d.*), ...1531
triglossa (*Polypodium triglossum*), ..1531
Neochelonia (p.2442[1]) *bieti* ssp. **hönei**, ...10566
ssp. **minschani**, ...10566
Neocimbus (p.2439[3]), *Polyclaeis ornatissimus* referred to, ...20172
synonymy, ...20172
striatus, ...20161
viridanus, referred to *Anomoederus*, 20172
NEOCLEOBIS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ..14981
solitarius (*Ammotrecha*), ...14981
Neoclytus (p.2438[1]), *Clytus clitellarius* referred from, ...17245
key and discussion of spp., ...17245
discretus, ...20176
occiduus, syn., ...17245
simplarius, syn., ...17245
tularensis, syn., ...17245
NEOCOELOPA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), subg. of *Coelopa*, ...1963
NEOCOLEROA (Fungi)(p.2389[1]), ..19548
sibirica, on *Vaccinium*, ...19548
NEOCOLPOCEPHALUS (Mallophaga) (p.2432[3]), n. n. for *Ferrisia*, ..16299
Colpocephalum spp. referred to, ...16299
Neoconocephalus (p.2431[2]) *caudellianus*, stridulation, ...12851
exiliscanorus, stridulation, ...12851
nebrascensis, stridulation, ...12851
Neocosmospora, sugar metabolism, as influenced by pH, ...17865
NEODIAPHLEBUS (Orth.)(p.2431[3]), ...6362
dohrni, ...6362
notatus, n. comb., ...6362
uniformis, n. comb., ...6362
Neodiaptomus (p.2424[3]) **mephistopheles**, ...10409
NEODIPLOCAMPTA (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...20220
Anthrax paradoxa referred to, ..20220
roederi (*Diplocampta*), ...20220
Neodiploconus (p.2436[3]) **coxalis**, ...1922
fleutiauxi (*N. nitidus*), ...12736
fuscus, ...1922
haddeni, ...4080
marginatus, ...4080
niger, ...12736
nigripes, ...1922
Neodiplostomum (p.2409[3]) **aluconis**, in *Aluco*, ...3951
pricei, in gull, ...20008
pseudattenuatum (*Hemistomum*), ..3953
in *Milvus*, ...3953
Neodiprion lecontei, Exenterus from, ..8484
swainei, Exenterus from, ...8484
NEODISCHISTUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]), 1966
collaris, ...1966
currani, ...1966
Neodrepanis (p.2462[3]), emend., ...12939
hypoxantha, ...12939
Neodryomyza (p.2448[3]), syn., ...8435
Neodynium, effect on metabolism, ...3018
Neoechinorhynchus emydis, in *Pseudemys*, ...17110
Neoeme (p.2438[1]) **vittipennis**, ...20176

Neoerigone (p.2449[2]), syn.,.....20220
NEOERYTHRONYCHIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]),
.....20243
hirta, ...20243
Neoeurys (p.2450[2]) **fusca,**.....20312
nigra, ...20312
Neofundulus (p.2455[2]) **ornatipinnis,** 17412
Neofusulinella (p.2404[2]) † (Cb), discussed,
.....10304
† *lantenoisi* (Cb), genotype,.....10304
Neogagrella (p.2428[1]) **balica,**.....1908
Neogaimardia (p.2419[4]), *Eugaimardia* n. n.
for, ...6134
Neogene, p.2488[2]
Neogene (p.2441[3]) **intermedia,**.....20393
NEOGYPIDULA † (Brach.)(p.2414[4]), 10362
Pentamerus darvasicus type of,....10362
NEOHALIOTIS (Moll.)(p.2417[1]), subg. of
Haliotis, ...6134
Neoheegeria (p.2432[2]) **hibisci,**.....20459
sinaitica, on *Verbascum,**.....15130
Neohela (p.2425[3]) **maxima,**.....4052
Neolalage (p.2462[2]), tax. note,.....2149
banksiana, systematic position,....2150
Neolaparus (p.2446[3]), African spp., key,
.....10498
bivittatus, ...10498
Neoleprea (p.2414[1]) *gracilis,* descr.,..17137
Neoliodes (p.2429[4]), respiratory system,
.....1896
theleproctus, morph.,.....8363
NEOLIPARINA (Lep.)(p.2442[1]), ..12827
paradoxa, ...12827
Neolitsea acuminatissima, Aleurotuberculatus
on, ...10540
Neolythria (p.2443[1]), *Incudifera* n. subg. of,
.....15125
Kataschisia n. subg. of,.....15125
candida, ...15125
casta, ...15125
duplicata, ...15125
flavifracta, ...15125
latimarginata, ...15125
maculosa, ...15125
tenuiarcuata, ...15125
Neomaskellia bergii, on *Penecaetum,* 20293
NEOMEGACHILE (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg.
of *Megachile,* 8475
Neomeris phocoenoides, Stenurus in,..17125
Neominois (p.2440[3]), syn.,.....20406
Neomochtherus (p.2446[3]) **brevipennis,** on
grasshoppers, ...17286
NEOMOLINIA (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]), 3632
fauriei (*Molinia*), ...3632
NEOMONAS (Prot.)(p.2403[2]), ...1770
migrans (*Craigia*), ...1770
vivax, in human feces,.....1770
Neomonopleura (p.2420[1]) † *wiedenmayeri*
(*Hipponix*), ...12642
tax. position and syn.,.....12642
Neomys (p.2463[2]), taxonomy and zoogeog.,
.....2185
Neon lamp. (See under *Lamps.*)
NEONAPHORURA (Collem.)(p.2430[1]),
.....17367
Tullbergia duboscqui type of,.....17367
NEONEREIS (Annel.)(p.2413[3]), subg. of
Nereis, ...12606
NEONYX (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), ...20034
alatus, ...20034
campycoma, ...20034
cancellatus, ...20034
NEOPACHYCERINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]),
.....8435
aristata, ...8435
Neoparlatoria (p.2434[4]) **lithocarpi,** on
Lithocarpus, ...10540
lithocarpicola, on *Lithocarpus* and
Castanopsis, ...10540
Neoperla (p.2432[2]) **fulvipennis,**.....8527
infuscata, ...20443
lushana, ...20443
seyrigiana, ...8527
tingwushanensis, ...20443
trilobata, ...20443
NEOPHORELLA (Collem.)(p.2430[2]), 6373
dubia, ...6373
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS † (Brach.)
(p.2415[2]), ...10362
Squamularia asiatica type of,....10362
NEOPHYGOPODA (Col.)(p.2438[1]),..8403
exilis, ...8403
tibialis, ...8403
Neoplasm. (See *Tumor.*)
Neopneustes (p.2416[3]) † (N), in Cyprus,
.....19695
Neopogon (p.2446[3]) *snowii,* syn.,....15041
NEOPRAOLIA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), ...20173
delicata, ...20173
Neopsylla, on *Mustela,* 2178
Neorhyncocephalus (p.2446[1]), key to spp.,
descr., distr., and habits,....10493
mexicanus, ...10493
Neorthaea (p.2438[3]) *burmanica* v. **nigra,**
.....6211
coerulea, ...6211
coomani, ...6211
flavicornis, ...6211
flavipes, ...6211
laboissièrei, ...6211
nisotroides, ...6211
suturalis, ...6211
NEOSALPINIA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), ...20173
lepturoides, ...20173
Neosalvarsan. (See *Neoarsphenamine.*)
Neosaropogon (p.2446[3]) **analis** (*Dasypogon*),
.....10503
claripennis (*Dakinomyia*), ...10503
froggattii (*Dakinomyia*), ...10503
garamas (*Dasypogon*), ...10503
semirufum (*Saropogon*), ...10503
Neoschizodus (p.2419[3]) † (Tr), syn.,..6137
NEOSIMPLICIUS † (Orth.)(p.2430[3]),
.....10621
† **medialis** (Cb), ...10621
Neosin, relation to choline and γ-homo-
choline, ...7223
NEOSMINTHURUS (Collem.)(p.2430[2]),
.....12863
curvisetis (*Sminthurus*), ...12863
longisetis (*Sminthurus*), ...12863
sminthurinus, ...12863
Neospirifer (p.2415[2]) † **kansasensis** (*Spirifer*
camerata v. *k.*),.....8292
† **latus** (Cb), ...8292
triplicatus v. † **alatus** (Cb),.....8292
v. † **gibbosus** (Cb), ...8292
NEOSPIRORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]),
.....20024
schistosomatoides, in *Chelone,*....20024
Neosporidia (Protozoa), p.2406[3]
Neostam, effect on rabies virus,....16042
Neostromboceros (p.2450[2]) **handschini,**
.....10548
Neosycophila (p.2451[2]) *omeomorpha,* sclerites
and genitalia, ...12794
NEOSYNTORMON (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), 20220
type *Parasyntormon montivagum,*..20220
Neosystates (p.2439[3]), syn.,.....20172
nitens, referred to *Neoteripelus,*....20172
punctipennis (*Oreorrhinus*), ...20172
Neoteny, definition, ...4351
in Sirenians, evidence and cause,..1645
Neoteripelus (p.2439[3]), *Neosystates nitens* re-
ferred to, ...20172
synonymy, ...20172
granulipennis, synonymy, ...20172
kenyanus, ...20172
Neotermes castaneus, in citrus, control, 3389
NEOTHENEA (Por.)(p.2406[1]), ...17092
enae, ...17092
Neotiphia (p.2451[3]) **luteipennis** (*Tiphia*),
.....12782
sulcata (*Tiphia*), ...12782
Neotoma (p.2464[3]), *Aphodius* from nest of,
.....17235
cranial foramina in, homologies, 19738
albigula **brevicauda,** 4306
floridana **haematoreia,** 10713
fuscipes, Cuterebra from,.....20207
as trypanosome reservoir,.....14221
martirensis, ...17488
lepida **egressa,** 17488
mexicana **inopinata,** 4307
pinetorum, spontaneous activity, varia-
tions in, ...9289
micropus **leucophaea,** 4307
NEOTONCHUS (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]), 20034
punctatus, ...20034
Neotremata (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
NEOTULLBERGIA (Collem.)(p.2430[1]),
.....17367
Tullbergia tricuspis type of,.....17367
Neoturris (p.2407[1]) *pileata,* world distr.,
.....8236
Neotylenchus (p.2410[2]) **obesus,** on alfalfa
roots, ...14891
NEOXYNOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
nana, ...20270
Nepa (p.2432[4]), *Bradynema* in,.....10337
scolopophores in, histology,....17058
spermatogenesis, ...15346
cinerea, metasternum and pleron,..20277
Nepenthes, fauna of pitchers,.....138
Nepeta (p.2400[4]) **mallophora,**.....5753
Nephantis serinopa, biol. control,....14403
Nephelium (p.2398[1]) **hosei,**.....14607
lappaceum, Dialeurodes on,.....6280
mutabile, Dialeurodes on,.....6280
obovatum, ...14607
Nephelometer, Richards-Jahn photoelectric,
bacterial numbers as shown by,
.....5385
Nephila (p.2428[3]) *argentatum,* syn.,....6198
NEPHOCHAETOPTERYX (Dipt.)
(p.2449[4]), ...20270
pallidiventris, ...20270
NEPHONEURA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ...8435
dendrophila, ...8435
Nephopteryx (p.2443[3]) **pseudoflorella,** 17358
Nephotettix (p.2434[1]) *apicalis,* syn.,...8461
bipunctata, damage to rice, in Malaya,
.....12179
plebeius, in Society Is.....10536
Nephridium(ia). (See also *Kidney.*)
of *Asymmetron* and *Branchiostoma* (Lepto-
cardii), ...19733
development in Amphioxus,.....12492
enteronephric system in annelids, India,
.....6114
of *Hirudo* (Annelida), structure,..10349
nephrotome, derivatives and history,
fishes, ...19912
Nephritis. (See also *Kidney; Nephrosis.*)
acid-base equilibrium in,.....5077
acute parenchymatous, in Ra poisoning,
rats, ...11246
blood and cerebrospinal fluid Ca in,
.....16153
blood nonprotein nitrogen and creatinine
in, ...16126
chronic, produced by radium,....16112
deaminization and urea formation from
glycine in, ...11653
edema in, mechanism,.....5037
pathogenesis, ...18922
effect on non-glucose reducing substance
in blood, ...2668
glomerular-, acute spontaneous, in rab-
bits, pathology, ...16195
arteriosclerosis in, ...11677
pathogenesis of intercapillary,..9434
proliferative rheumatic, histopa-
thology, ...4996
types of glomerulo-tubular units in,
.....873
urine NH_3 as related to,.....3108
glomerular number and disappearance in,
.....7287
Mg excretion after ingestion of $MgSO_4$,
.....7226
malarial, histopathology, ...1038
nephrosis and, histopathology,....11615
pathology, ...858
in dog, ...11576
pyelo-, *Corynebacterium renalis* from
bovine, ...5102
quartan, histopathology, ...1056
repens, histopathology, ...9449
tuberculous, non-existence, ...16368
type induced by overdosage with vitamin
D_2 histopathology, ...3078
uranium, acid-base balance in,....16125
effect on kidney tolerance and, histo-
pathology in rats,.....3088
Nephrocephalus (p.2408[3]), syn.,.....6079
Nephrodium (p.2392[2]) *artinexum* (*Tectaria*
artinexa), ...3623
eurylepium, ...7979
fordii (*Dryopteris*), ...3624
heterosorum (*Tectaria* **heterosora**),..3623
hispidulum, ...7979
leptophyllum (*Tectaria* **leptophylla**), 3623
quinquefidum (*Tectaria* **quinquefida**), 3623
stenopteron (*Tectaria* **stenoptera**),...3623
subpedatum (*Tectaria* **subpedata**),...3623
wightii (*Tectaria*), ...3623
yunnanense (*Tectaria* **yunnanensis**), 3623
Nephrolepidina (p.2405[1]) † *kochi* (E), syn.,
.....12548
Nephrolepis, Antherea on,.....7600
Nephrolithiasis. (See *Calculi.*)
Nephroma (p.2389[2]) **asahinae,**.....3609
Nephromium (p.2389[2]) **lepidophyllum,** 3607
Nephromopsis (p.2389[3]) *ciliaris* v. **laxa,** 3609
Nephrops, lipochromes, ...6954
norvegicus, pigments of oil,.....13616
plasma protein content,.....18195
Nephropsis (p.2393[2]) † **kojimensis** (Pr),
.....19681
Nephrosclerosis, glomerular changes in,
.....16085
urine NH_3 as related to,.....3108
Nephrosis. (See also *Kidney; Nephritis.*)
action and elimination of barbiturates in,
.....9389
effect of barbiturates in,.....7235

Nephrosis (*continued*)
effect on transudate and exudate, blood chemistry in relation to,...3107
lipoid, arteriosclerosis in,.....11677
$MnCl_2$ as inducing, in rabbits,..4995
pneumococcal, clinico-pathology, ...11615
urine NH_3, as related to,.....3108
pathology, ...858
subacute amyloid, in rabbits,.....4995
Nephrostomum (p.2408[4]) **bicolanum**, in *Herodias* and *Bubulcus*,.....3951
ramosum, stages and hosts,.....12563
Nephrotoma (p.2445[1]) **angustifrons**,..15033
Nephthydidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Nephthys (p.2413[1]), Brazilian spp. descr., ...17137
digirifera, ...17137
hystricis, in Mozambique,.....3978
inermis, descr., ...12601
stammeri, ...12601
Nepidae (Hemiptera), p.2432[4]
Nepita conferta, *Apanteles* on,.....15094
NEPOGOMPHUS (Odonata)(p.2432[1]), ...20433
modestus (*Onychogomphus*), ...20433
walli (*Onychogomphus*), ...20433
Nepticula (p.2444[4]) **auxozona**,.....8518
clinomochla, ...8518
elachistarcha, ...8518
gossypii, on wild cotton,.....16488
hoplometalla, ...8518
hylomaga, ...20423
melanospila, ...8518
oligosperma, ...8518
sericopeza, life hist. and control,...5452
subvirescens, from *Azalea*,.....20424
Nepticulidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Neptis (p.2440[4]) *columella* ssp. **karimondjawae**, ...2035
lermanni ab. **magnifica**,.....12811
soma **somaoides**, ...20407
Neptunus (p.2426[1]) *hastatus* v. **rubromaculata**, ...8349
Nereidae (Annelida), p.2413[2]
Nereidavus (p.2413[4]) † **perlongus** (D), 3979
Nereis (p.2413[2]), *Cercariaeum* on,....17105
cytoplasm viscosity changes,....2237
egg, electric charge,....13503, 13514
Herfriedia n. subg. of,.....12606
Neonereis n. subg. of,.....12606
abbreviata, ...12606
abnormis, descr., ...10352
augeneri, ...10352
camiguina, descr., ...17137
capensis, note, ...3978
chingrighattensis, ...12604
cultifera, in Cape Province,.....3978
dumerilii, descr., ...17137
v. *striata*, descr.,.....3978
fauveli, ...10352
ferox, descr., ...17137
flagellipes, ...12604
glasiovi, descr., ...17137
goajirana, ...17137
gracilis, descr., ...17137
hawaiiensis, ...12606
hewitti, ...3978
imperfecta, ...10352
incisa, ...10352
kerguelensis, descr., ...10352
legeri, ...10352
limbata, bipolar differentiation in eggs, ...12519
eggs, as affected by high speed centrifuging, ...4790
mariae, ...12606
microcephala, descr.,.....17137
mictodonta, paragnathi, variations, 1816
minor, descr., ...17137
myersi, ...12606
nigroaciculata, ...12606
obscura, ...10352
description, ...17137
pietschmanni, ...12606
quatrefagesi, syn., ...17137
scolopendroides, descr., ...17137
singularis, descr., ...10352
striolata, descr., ...17137
talehsapensis, ...12604
tobeloana, ...17137
unica, ...12606
vallata, descr., ...17137
virens, absence of Rouget cells on capillaries, ...1745
behavior modified by training,..9290
descr., comparison with Ordovician forms, ...12607
walkiddensis, ...12606
willeyi (*N. capensis*).....3978
zonata, descr., ...10352
v. **tigrina**, ...8291
Nerine (p.2394[4]) **falcata**,.....10074
sarniensis, *Stagonospora* on,.....19533
Nerinea (p.2417[2]) † **baixadoleitensis** (K), ...10174
† **cachetica** (J), ...17180
† **coutinhoi** (K), ...10174
† **riograndensis** (K), ...10174
Nerineidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Nerita (p.2417[2]), egg capsule,.....8303
† *haliotis* (E), syn.,.....6136
japonica, ecology, ...15401
† *noorpoorensis* (*Velates*), ...6136
Neritidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Neritina (p.2417[2]), egg capsule,.....8303
liturata v. **aralensis**,.....6159
Neritius (p.2431[1]) **abyssinicus**,.....2069
Neritopsidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Nerodia punctulata, *Kiricephalus* in,..14974
NERTERHAPTOMENUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...10503
morus, ...10503
Nerthomma (p.2438[4]) *prominens*, ♂ descr., ...8398
Nerve(s). (See also *Muscle-nerve; Nerve cells; Nerve ganglion; Nervous system; Nervous tissue.*)
abdominal, electrotonic currents in, as affected by narcosis, frog,..9351
accelerator. (See under *Nerves, cardiac.*)
acetylcholine content, ...18618
action currents, after-potential, relation to oxidative processes, frog, ...18633
in depressor nerve,.....18615
discussion, ...11239
as influenced by:
ions and asphyxia, in *Maia*,...9321
unipolar stimulation in refractory period, ...2964
x-rays and radium,.....431
in internuncial neurones of spinal cord, from single afferent volley, ...2957
from two afferent volleys,....2958
in lateral line nerves of fish,....9331
lecture, ...9327
manifestations of segments in, 17974
in motor and sensory fibers, difference, ...9332
from non-myelinated fibers,...15879
oscillographic recording, simplified technic, ...11267
in saccular nerve of frog,.....13454
in *Sepia*, ...17986
spread, as affected by stimulation method, ...15889
in vagus, ...15892
activity, wave transmission as basis, lecture, ...9329
anastomosis, cervical sympathetic to facial, effect on muscles,....704
anomalies, associated with blood vessels and coalesced kidneys, rabbit, ...1742
aortic. (See *Nerve, depressor.*)
auditory, action currents, factors affecting, ...18577
relation to cochlear response, 17974
cochlear branch, effect of hemisection, man, ...2917
impulses in, transmission and recording, dog, ...2913
myelinization in man,.....1624
partial atrophy, as causing high-tone deafness, ...7171
section, effects on monkeys,...14113
blood supply, lower extremity in man, ...19787
to blood vessels. (See also *Nerves, vasomotor.*)
of brain, nature in mammals,..19761
cat, ...1663
efferent, nature, ...8069
to vascular plexuses of extremities, histology, man, ...19783
in carcinomas, significance,.....16095
cardiac. (See also *Nerve, vagus.*)
accelerator, graded stimuli as affecting, ...11535
inhibition via carotid sinus,...751
stimulation, heart response as related to strength, frog, 2953
in vago-sympathetic trunk after degeneration of vagus, dogs, ...4923
development in anuran larva,..12487
in embryo of lungfish,.....14784
Nerve (*continued*)
cardiac (*continued*)
parasympathetic, pilocarpin as affecting, ...3050
sympathetic, in fish,.....2988
stimulation, sympathin production in, spectrographic proof, frog, ...9314
in teleosts, ...15941
sympathetic and vagus, effect on frog heart as influenced by K and Ca content of perfusion fluid, ...11528
cardio-pressor, ...17986
carotid sinus, anatomy and physiology in various animals, ...16908
descending branch of glossopharyngeal, variations and effects of section, ...16900
impulses in, ...17985
section as affecting blood pressure and heart rate,.....15983
cervical sympathetic, ablation, effect on pupillary response to sympathicomimetic drugs, ...18588
anastomosis to facial nerve, effect on muscles, ...704
effect on blood vessels of medulla oblongata, cat, ...772
to sternocleidomastoid muscle, mouse, ...1663
stimulation, effect on blood flow in brain, monkey, ...18665
on iris after section of certain ciliary nerves, ...15882
chorda tympani, stimulation, effect on peristalsis, ...18400
on sympathetic salivary secretion after atropin, ...17974
submaxillary secretion as affected by duct pressure during 15768
to choroid plexus, mammals,.....1680
to chromatophores, autonomic, regeneration after section, fish,....10182
chronaxie. (See also *Nerve, excitability.*)
effect of section,.....748
of multifibered nerves, comparison, ...15925
as related to pH,.....9323
of subordination,.....2959
value for factor K in,.....4918
to ciliary body, dog, cat, and pig,..3788
sympathetic fibers in, distribution, cat, ...9319
cochlear, degeneration as failing to inhibit cochlear response to auditory stimuli, ...18572
conduction, of afferent impulses in pulmonary vagus, ...17986
of antidromic impulses, in post. spinal root, ...1624
block, by cold, agents modifying, 2952
electric resistance in,....17974
as influenced by Ca and pH, 17974
reversible and non-reversible freezing, ...17974
book, ...18611
chemical aspects, ...7192
correlated with structure,.....15875
discussion, ...11239
of impulses leaving dorsal spinal roots, ...13454
of impulses from lungs, detection in vagus, ...15892
as influenced by cactus extract,..812
nature of impulse, review,.....9432
rate, differential, ...15889
factors affecting, ...9317
refractory period, with high-frequency stimulation, ...17986
as influenced by supernormal period, ...17974
in internuncial neurones of spinal cord, ...2958
of motoneurone, ...18623
unipolar stimulation during, effect on action current,....2964
summation of impulses from sensory nerves, ...4924
synaptic transmission through sympathetic ganglion, ...13454
cranial, anatomy, lamprey,.....8067
macaque, ...12470
in *Proteus*, ...8028
anomalies associated with malformed ear, man, ...8178
motor nuclei in cyclostomes, morphology, ...8067

Nerve (*continued*)
cranial (*continued*)
myelinization, chronology in salmon, ...3790
nuclei, location in case of tumor of skull base, ...16906
origin from medial motor nucleus in pig embryo, ...14789
outline, man, ...10205
in cutaneous myoma, origin and structure, ...7270
degeneration, in avitaminosis A, polarizing microscope used in diagnosis, rat, ...13440
frog tadpoles, ...1724
temp. coefficient, ...9352
depressor, action potentials recorded, ...18615
effect on tone of skeletal muscle, ...11511
function, ...17985
section as affecting blood pressure and heart rate, ...15983
stimulation as affecting arhythmia resulting from benzol insufflation, ...18653
of diaphragm, comparative study, 14691
distribution and new branches in mammals, ...14680
experimental study, ...5947
to digestive tract, birds, ...12456
fishes, ...12457
electrotonus. (See under *Nerve, polarization.*)
endings, in blood vessels of hands and feet, type in man, ...19783
in choroid plexus and blood vessels of brain, mammals, ...19761
in conducting system of ox and man, ...19785
cutaneous, adaptation, as influenced by ions, frog, ...13537
to pressure, ...15849
formation in suckers of regenerated arms of octopus, ...1745
Grandry's corpuscle, origin of cells in duck, ...10208
intra-epithelial, development of Meissner's and Pacini's, man, 12499
of lungs and bronchi, types in epithelia, muscle, cartilage, man, ...5941
Meissner's corpuscles, significance in sensations of warmth, ..15880
motor, in voluntary muscle, chemical transmission at, ...13454
motor and sensory, in skin, muscles and tendons, *Petromyzon*, 3794
motor plaques, degenerative changes in myopathies, ...7288
muscle spindles, in frog and toad, structure and occurrence, 3796
neuro-muscular spindles, cytology, ...8087
Pacinian corpuscles, behavior in urea and glucose solutions, ..13479
internal structure, ...3795
in mesentery, rôle, ...7195
nature of granular substance of inner bulb, ...8094
pain, in blood vessels, chemical stimulation, ...7185
in parietal pleura, mammals, ...5942
in penis, formation, as affected by castration, mouse, ...2896
relation of olfactory ganglion to, guinea pig, ...3838
sensitive to cold, excitability as affected by skin temp., ..18589
sensory, fixatives as affecting, in ear of dogfish, ...1623
in muscle, evolution and differentiation, ...7202
tactile corpuscles, discovery by Pacini, letters regarding, ...17597
temp. receptors, as influenced by water content of epithelium, ..13654
vagus, in isolated lungs, acetylcholine liberation at, ...17985
vestibular club, in synapse with Mauthner's cell, morphology, catfish, ...3776
erigentes, origin, and relations of pudendal plexus, ...19772
to esophagus and cardiac sphincter, ...13454
excitability. (See also *Nerve, chronaxie.*)
of non-medullated, ...17986

Nerve (*continued*)
excitability (*continued*)
subnormal phase, after response, ...15896
after treatment with drugs, ..16033
threshold, for anodal opening excitation, as affected by abolition of cathodal excitation with K, ...15904
and current distribution, ...13454
lowest, reflexes, ...17974
excitation, condenser theory, discussion, ...9349
defined, ...11239
electrical, theories, ...9320
initial and internal energy in, detn., ...4920
by means of condensers, ...18139
polarization factors in, ...4919
strength-duration relation, detn. method, ...9330
excitation and inhibition, physico-mathematical theory, ...2960
to extrinsic eye muscles in cat, expt., ...8093
to eyelid, sensory, distribution, ...17003
facial, anastomosis of cervical sympathetic to, effect on muscles, ..704
composition and relation to trigeminal, and distribution in minnow, ...12414
in harelip, arrangement, ...17038
proprioceptive function, ...18607
fibers. (For protozoan structures see *Fibrillar system.*)
activity, review, ...702
associated with carotid arteries, origin, extirpation experiments, cat, ...1663
autonomic, nomenclature and effects, ...17984
axis cylinders and non-myelinated fibers in dorsal and ventral roots, man, ...5912
Bielschowsky stain for, factors affecting specificity, ...5976
central, myelin sheath structure and source, ...3787
terminations in spinal cord, exp. degeneration in cats, ..8080
in cerebral cortex and pia, special types in man, ...1683
corticospinal, from premotor area, ...17974
of dorsal root, diameter in common mammals, ...1663
efferent, ...18614
in dorsal and ventral spinal roots, on left and right, man, ...14696
fine structure with dark field illumination, anurans, ...3786
hypothalamo-hypophyseal bundle, relations in man and dog, ...8101
in intestine of *Limax*, structure and polarization in relation to closed nervous circuit, ...1751
in lumbar nerves, ratio of cells in mammals, ...1663
of median nerve, fasciculation and systematization in shoulder region, dog, ...8079
motor and sensory, electrophysiological differences, ...9332
myelin sheath, degeneration, polarizing microscope used in diagnosis, ...13440
loss, thrombosis as related to, in multiple sclerosis and disseminated encephalomyelitis, ...9446
structure and physical properties, ...8071
myelinated, structure and physical properties, ...8071
veratrine as affecting, ...11559
myelinated and non-myelinated, in posterior roots, ...7202
myelinization, in brain, rôle of neuroglia in human embryo, ...19899
as influenced by x-rays, ...18125
as related to development of fiber tracts and behavior pattern, cat embryo, ...6006
neurilemma, structure and physical properties, ...8071
non-myelinated, action potentials as affected by cocaine, ...15879
irritability, ...17986
strength-duration curves, ...17986
structure, ...1663

Nerve (*continued*)
fibers (*continued*)
number in intact nerve as influenced by section of opposite nerve, rat, ...14702
number in roots, as influenced by ergosterol and pregnancy, mice, ...19769
in periphery of spinal cord in early chick embryo, course and fate, ...17013
from sacculus, club endings in synapse with Mauthner's cell, catfish, ...3776
to sartorius muscle, number in frog at various ages, ...16936
sensory, from cervical root ganglia, absence in spinal accessory and hypoglossal nerves, cat, 19764
terminal expansions, ...7202
structure, in *Sepia*, ...17986
trabecular, terminations in motor cortex of Chiroptera, ...7196
of ulnar and radial nerves, fasciculation and systematization in shoulder region, dog, ...8077
in ventral roots, number as influenced by age, albino rat, ...14700
visceral afferent, ...17986
gastric, stimulation, effect on gastric motility, frog, ...2805, 2806
glossopharyngeal, descending branch to carotid sinus, arrangement and anastomosis, man, dog and cat, ...16900
growth, development of patterns in fibers, orientation in tissue culture as related to, ...12516
frog tadpoles, ...1724
in living rabbit, histology, ...1663
heat production, crustacean nerve, 15878
as due to transmission of impulse, ...9330
as influenced by stimulation, frog, ...2956
of horseshoe kidney, course and ganglionic centers for, ...3871
humoral action. (See also *Acetylcholine; Sympathin.*)
acetylcholine liberation at vagus endings in lungs, ...17985
behavior of denervated effectors, 9347
chemical transmission at motor nerve endings in voluntary muscle, ...13454
chemical transmitter of nervous stimuli to sweat glands, cat, ...13454
chemical transmitter at synapse in sympathetic ganglion, ..17984
correction of error in previous paper, ...7192
gastric vagus, ...17984
liberation of choline ester in inferior mesenteric ganglion, ...17985
reflex cholinergic impulses, ...17986
review, ...18613
sympathin liberation on vago-sympathetic stimulation, ...9314
hypoglossal, anastomosis of cervical sympathetic to, effect on muscles, ...704
lack of sensory fibers from cervical dorsal root ganglia, cat, 19764
nuclei in medulla, topographic analysis, ...8078
impulse. (See under *Nerve, conduction.*)
as influenced by iodoacetate and glutathione, ...17974
injury potential, as affected by ions, *Maia*, ...9321
to intercostal muscles, impulse discharges in, and rôle in control of respiration, ...18413
topography, man, ...1624
to intestine, bird, ...15919
effects of stimulation of sympathetics, ...18397
to iris, sympathetic innervation, selachians, ...4915
peripheral sympathetic endings, 15882
irritation, trophic disturbances due to, bacteriology, ...5083
of kidney, arrangement and course in man and vertebrates, ...5922
section, effect on surviving kidney after unilateral ablation, 11563
in hypertension, effect on renal function, ...11667
toadfish, ...5933

Nerve (*continued*)
laryngeal, superior, stimulation, effect on breathing, ...18425
lateralis, composition and distribution in minnow, ...12414
length as affected by heat,.....17974
frog, *Limulus*, and lobster,.....18634
to limb buds, chick embryo,.....5996
loops, Axenfeld, in sclera of living eye, ...2936
to lungs and bronchi, histology in man, ...5941
in malignant tar tumors, organization, ...18835
median, course in dorsum of hand, man, ...16898
fibers, fasciculation and systematization in shoulder region, dog, ...8079
in Japanese, descr.,.....19767
to mesonephros, distribution, source and fate, human embryo,.....8157
metabolism, review, ...13451
mitogenetic radiation, from central vs. peripheral ends, ...13550
discussion, ...13544
polemic, ...15897
to mucous glands of mouth and pharynx, ...9197
multifibered, electrical excitation, comparison, ...15925
muscle attachment and problem of segmentation, in morphogenesis, ...16864
-muscle preparation. (See *Muscle-nerve.*)
to muscles of claw of hermit crab, 9354
of nasal mucosa, components in cat, 1663
to neurohypophysis, histology,...19813
to nictitating membrane of cat,....2931
olfactory, agenesia, human case,..19942
cells of Schwann in, origin in pig embryo, ...8155
myelin in, distribution and amount as related to acuity of sense of smell, mammals, ...8086
optic, action potentials from single fibers in *Limulus*, ...15847
inhibition of off-effect, relation to equivalent phase of retinal response, ...13454
morphology in teleost,.....19773
pigmentation of lamina cribrosa and melanoma of optic disc, relation, ...7295
respiration, as affected by photic stimulation, king crab,..2954
termination of crossed and uncrossed, in lateral geniculate body of primates, ...8073
oxygen consumption, dogfish,.....15924
relation to after-potentials, frog, 18633
stimulation as affecting, frog,...2955
palatine, stimulation of cilia of pharynx through, frog, ...15911
parabiosis. (See *Nerve, conduction, block.*)
to parietal pleura, dog, cat and guinea pig, ...5942
pattern in regenerated urodele limbs, ...19936
pelvic, stimulation, spinal pathway for pain impulses from,.....720
pelvic splanchnic, myelinated fibers in, course, mammals, ...10201
peripheral, as influenced by thallium, 788
injuries, book, ...9343
peroneal, myelinated fibers in, number as influenced by section of contralateral nerve, rat,.....14702
phrenic, section, effect on lung,..11685
on respiratory movements, 18430
to pigment cells, denervation study, mammals, ...14723
pincer, effects of stimulation in crayfish, ...15931
placode, olfactory, origin of cells of Schwann from, pig embryo, 8155
plexus, Auerbach's, ablation, effect on stomach secretion, 18395, 18396
histopathology in pylorospasm, man, ...16080
as independent intramural nerve center, ...18398
brachial, in Japanese,.....19765
topographical relations to blood vessels in axilla, chicken, ...5897
united into single cord, explanation, case report, ...8180
hypogastric, structure and terminology, man, ...14695

Nerve (*continued*)
plexus (*continued*)
internal carotid, ganglia in, histology, ...3801
of intestine, behavior in regeneration, birds, ...1624
to limbs, variations associated with variations in spinal column, rat, ...16861
lumbosacral, birds, ...5879
Meissner's, divisions in rectum of dog, ...3785
pudendal, origin and relations, 19772
solar, types in man,.....16907
of vertebral artery, composition in human embryos, ...3851
polarization, effect on potassium distribution, ...15915
electrotonic currents as affected by narcosis, frog, ...9351
electrotonic effects during high-frequency stimulation, ...17986
potential, as affected by temp. difference, ...15920
presacral, stimulation, effect on uterus in certain sexual states, rabbit, ...18632
structure in man, and nomenclature, ...14695
radial, course on dorsum of hand, variation, man, ...16898
fibers, fasciculation and systematization in shoulder region, dog, ...8077
ramus communicans, intermediary ganglion, structure in human fetus and dog, ...3782
recovery as related to oxidation,..2950
to rectum, autonomic, cell types and fiber connections, dog, ...3785
function, dog, ...18398
refractory period. (See under *Nerve, conduction.*)
regeneration, following extirpation of lateral-line scales in goldfish, ...19718
in frog tadpoles,.....1724
as influenced by lecithin feeding and antilipolytic serum, ...16055
in toad, ...15930
respiration, as influenced by arsenite, ...11558, 17974
by natural impulses,.....2954
measurement method, ...2954
roots. (See under *Nerves, spinal.*)
saccular, action potentials, frog,..13454
sciatic, distribution of regenerating fibrils from half of proximal stump to distal stump,....16846
electrotonic currents, narcosis as affecting, ...9351
thermo-current in, toad,.....15920
variations, in relation to piriformis muscle, Whites and Negroes, ...19896
sensory, impulses in, interpretation, 703
to knee of rabbit,.....9346
stimulation, effect on breathing, 18424 18425
summation as caused by electrical excitation, ...4924
to skeletal muscle, dual innervation, 704
review, ...15935
sense fibers, effect on muscle fatigue, ...17974
to smooth muscle, ablation, effect on response of muscle to stimulation, ...9347
spermatic, trophic effect on testis, rat, ...1663
spinal, cells and fibers in, man,....1663
cervical, lack of sensory fibers from, cat, ...19764
fibers as influenced by ergosterol and repeated pregnancy, mice, ...19769
lumbar, cells and fibers in mammals, ...1663
motor, to supernumerary limbs, effect on spinal cord, anuran larvae, ...8167
to ovary, degeneration studies, cat, ...1677
response to foreign structures implanted on side of body, salamander, ...14794
roots, dorsal, ...17986
antidromic impulses, and centrifugal fibers, ...1624
efferent fibers in, cat, 1671, 18614

Nerve (*continued*)
spinal (*continued*)
roots, dorsal (*continued*)
fiber diameters in common mammals, ...1663
functional components, review, ...5916
impulses leaving, ...13454
myelinated and amyelinated fibers, ...7202
pain from viscera as mediated by, cat, ...722
section as affecting skin temp., ...17974
sympathectomized limbs, 18609
stimulation as affecting muscle contraction, ...17974
vasomotor fibers in, book,...711
course in cat and dog,.....723
numbers of fibers, in man,....5912 14696
in 8th T, and largest lumbar ventral roots of albino rat at various ages, ...14700
rôle in skin temp. regulation, 17974
ventral, 6th T and 2nd L, section, effects in hypertension, man, ...16180
segmentation of ganglia and, as related to mesodermal somites, *Amblystoma*, ...8160
segmentation as related to mesodermal segmentation in salamander, ...12506
sensibility of dermatomes after partial section, as bearing on delineation of field, man,.....15894
to testis, cell lesions in cord following section, cat and dog,....3792
spinal accessory, in camel, morphology, ...8042
in giraffe, ...16884
innervation of sternocleidomastoid muscle, mouse, ...1663
lack of sensory fibers from cervical dorsal root ganglia, cat, 19764
in long-necked ungulates, anatomy, ...8037
origin and significance in fishes, 8067
splanchnic, section, effect on blood glutathione, ...17974
on muscle glycogen recovery after fatigue, ...2720, 2721
relation to blood lactic acid and sugar at low body temps., ...18202
stimulation, addition of local excitatory processes in, ...17974
by alternating currents of controlled duration and intensity, apparatus, ...18608
electrical, of multifibered nerves, comparison, ...15925
high-frequency, electrotonic effects during, ...17986
refractory period and,.....17986
mathematical treatment, book,..11239
strength-duration relation, ...17986
for constant electric response, 17985
for two non-medullated nerves, ...17986
structure, as influenced by solvating and desolvating agents, ...18635
by temp., ...18634
supply. (See under specific organs, tissues, and regions.)
to sweat glands, chemical transmission of effects, cat,.....13454
synapse, structural elements in fish, ...1663
structure of vestibular club ending on Mauthner's cell dendrite in catfish, ...3776
synaptic delay of motoneurones,..18622
to teeth, in lateral antral wall, man, ...12450
terminal, origin, development and function, mammals, ...1681
threshold. (See under *Nerve, excitability.*)
of thymus, dog, cat and rabbit,...14681
trigeminal, degeneration, xerophthalmia, vitamin A deficiency and,...5063
-facial complex, composition and distribution in minnow,.....12414
functions, ...18607
intestinal reflexes mediated by, 18627
relation to superior petrosal sinus, man, ...19788
roots, arrangement of fibers in, 3793

Nerve (*continued*)
trigeminal (*continued*)
sensory root, structure in relation to gasserian ganglion, ...19774
trunks, arterial supply and texture, 3780
of tumors, ...14067
ulnar, course on dorsum of hand, variation, man, ...16898
fibers, fasciculation and systematization in shoulder region, dog, ...8077
to urinary bladder, afferent impulses from, frog, ...17985
autonomic, cells and fiber connections, dog, ...3784
vagus, ablation, effect on arhythmia resulting from benzol insufflation, ...18653
accelerator fibers in, dog, ...4923
action potentials in, ...15892
anterior, termination in mammals, ...8030
cardiac action as influenced by quinidin, ...7236
chromaffin tissue related to, innervation in amniotes, ...17001
effect on:
blood vessels of medulla oblongata, cat, ...772
frog heart, as influenced by K and Ca content of perfusion fluid, ...11528
heart, eserin and atropin as affecting, ...17984
endings in lungs, acetylcholine liberation at, ...17985
excitability, as influenced by cactus extract, ...812
by epinephrin isomers, ...9367
gastric, chemical transmitter of effects, ...17984
hypertrophy in neurofibromatosis, ...3098
innervation of stomach in hagfish and *Necturus*, ...9203
as pathway of efferent coronary constrictor nerves, ...17974
pulmonary, afferent impulses in, 17986
rôle in coronary constriction, ...17974
rôle in inflammation of viscera, 5084
section, effect on:
accuracy of digitalis assay, 18718
action of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine on body temp., 18751
blood sugar response to decerebration, ...6928
diastolic volume and intrathoracic pressure, ...15960
ergotamine action on heart, ..833
muscle glycogen, ...11369
after fatigue, ...2720, 2721
respiratory movements, ...18430
respiratory response to O deficiency, dog, ...18415
sugar tolerance, ...9345
experimental, in cat, ...1663
sulphur action on blood sugar after, ...18758
significance in reflexes of pyloric sphincter, ...11435
stimulation, aberrant ventricle beats during, dog, ...11524
effect on:
acetylcholine content of coronary blood after physostigmine injection, ...15890
denervated intestine, bird, 13926
gastric motility, frog, ...2805
intestinal motility after atropine administration, ...9316
kidney blood vessels, ...9316
respiration, ...18424, 18425
respiratory movements, costal and abdominal, ...13819
hormone production in stomach during, ...13926
sub-cardiac, as affecting blood pressure, ...9316
structure, cat, ...1663
structure and relations of motor and sensory fascicles in, cat, 3789
thoracic and abdominal distribution, man, ...5919
vasomotor fibres in, as affected by ergot and yohimbine, ...9315
vasomotor. (See also *Vasomotor system.*)
constrictor, peripheral course in cat, ...713
coronary, efferent, vagus as pathway, ...17974

Nerve (*continued*)
vasomotor (*continued*)
fibers, in vagus, sympathetic nature, ...9315, 9316
in spinal dorsal roots, book, ...711
sympathetic dilator fibers, cholinergic nature, ...13454
vestibular, efferent fibers in, origin, cat, ...16910
visceral, afferent fibers, ...17986
stimulation as affecting coronary flow, dog, ...15972
Nerve cell(s). (See also *Nerve.*)
of anterior horn, chromophile material in, muscular contraction as influencing condition, ...3781
in poliomyelitis, micro-incineration, ...874
of brain, nuclear and fibrillar changes in systemic diseases, man, ...7253
in cerebral cortex, special types in man, ...1683
changes in neurofibrils and Golgi apparatus in avitaminosis, cat, ..5014
of cranial parasympathetic ganglia, structure in mammals, ...5917
cytoplasmic components in crustacea, ...17624
Golgi bodies in, crayfish, ...15311
growth and conduction features, ..15875
in intestine of slug, structure and polarization in relation to closed nervous circuit, ...1751
intracellular nerve net as influenced by chloroform narcosis, ...5910
lysis, significance of cerebrospinal fluid in, ...7202
in mesencephalic nucleus, new types in cat, ...1663
microphotography, in ultraviolet, 5984
motor, polarity in leech, ...712
sectional area and volume, in spinal cord, male and female rats, ...16909
neuroblasts, development and migration in central nervous system of cat embryo, ...3849
growth in tissue cultures, orientation in, ...12516
neurofibrils, cytology of formation, 17632
development in central nervous system and, cat embryos, ...3849
neurofibrillar network, behavior in acute chloroform intoxication, ...7202
in *Hirudo medicinalis*, ...7202
as influenced by thallium acetate, 7202
by x-rays, ...18110
in nuclei of tuber cinereum, ...7202
in spinal nerve cells, in adult mammals in normal and pathological conditions, ...7202
experimental changes in mammalian fetuses, ...7202
as influenced by fasting, cold, and radium, mammals, ...1624
by x-rays and radium, ...7202
persistence, ...18886
neurone, definition, by His and Forel review, ...16899
Nissl's substance in, origin as indicated by reaction of chromophile material during chromatolysis, 3781
stainability in adrenalectomized rats, ...1663
of olives in pseudo-hypertrophy of bulbar olivary bodies, hypertrophy in, ...9431
postganglionic, visceral efferent, survival in spinal cord after sympathectomy, cat and dog, ...3778
preganglionic, visceral efferent, survival in spinal cord after sympathectomy, cat and dog, ...3778
properties, review, ...2945
Purkinje, of cerebellum, numerical constancy at various ages, man, 3779
refractory period in, ...18623
selective destruction in brain, by thermocoagulation, ...458
of spinal ganglia, frequency of atypical, normally and after lesions of roots, nerve or ganglion, cats, ...1663
size in animals arrested in growth, ...19713
sympathetic, multinuclear, age and regional incidence, man, ...19759
of sympathetic ganglia, origin in amniotes, ...1684

Nerve cell (*continued*)
synapse, chemical transmission at, in sympathetic ganglion, ...17984
delay, in motoneurones, ...18622
in sympathetic ganglion, transmission through, ...13454
synarmotique, in cerebellum in dog, cat and man, ...8082
Nerve cord, rôle in locomotion, earthworm, ...4933
rôle in regeneration, nemertean, ..10280
Nerve ganglion(a), acousticofacial, as organizer for auditory vesicle in chick embryo, ...14802
cardiac, paradox phenomena in, *Limulus*, ...11521
cerebral, of earthworm, origin of cells in regeneration, ...3885
ciliary, structure in mammals, ...5917
cochlear, degeneration, effect on cochlear response to auditory stimuli, ...18572
cranial parasympathetic, structure in mammals, ...5917
crest, pigment cells originating in, salamander, ...12507
effect on leg regeneration in extirpation expts. in nymph of insect, 12522
Gasserian, structure of sensory root of n. V and, ...19774
vitamin A deficiency as affecting, 5063
inferior mesenteric, choline ester liberation in, ...17985
intermediary, in ramus communicans, structure in human fetus and dog, ...3782
neutral red studies, ...8720
nodose, structure, cat, ...1663
olfactory, distribution of fibers from, guinea pig, ...3838
origin of cellules à bâtonnets from, fish, ...14761
regeneration of antennal, bearing on regeneration of antenna and on heteromorphosis, insect nymph, ...12521
spinal, absence, effect on limb development and function in salamander, ...14793
atypical neurones, frequency, cats, ...1663
cells, size as influenced by arrested body growth, rat, ...19713
stellate, ablation, effect on susceptibility of heart to fibrillation after electric shock, ...16039
sympathetic discharge to heart, 17974
supra-oesophageal, transplantation in regenerating earthworms, ...6035
sympathetic, cells, differential count in rat and rabbit, ...1663
cervical, cells, origin in amniotes, 1684
superior, ablation as affecting sensitivity of pupil to epinephrine, ...18583
action currents from, ...17984
inhibition in, ...17985
section of sinus caroticus nerves as affecting, ...16908
stimulation, effect on ovulation, rabbit, ...7126
transmission through eserine as affecting, ...13454
chemical transmitter at synapses, ...17984
as influenced by x-irradiation, 18116
lumbar, no. in man, ...14695
nicotine as affecting, ...4970
synaptic transmission through, 13454
of urinary bladder, structure and connections in dog, ...3784
Nerve net, cells and fibers in intestinal tract of *Limax*, structure and polarization as bearing on closed nervous circuit, ...1751
development in buds of hydras, ..12518
Nervilia (p.2395[2]) calcicola, ...5762
Nervous diseases, Alzheimer's fibrils, rings in epithelium of choroid plexus as related to, ...11568
colloid in hypothalamus in, nature and significance, ...18823
equilibrium reactions in, ...7196
familial, effect on mitogenetic radiation of blood, ...13550
hematic striatum syndrome in, ...14034
serum and cerebrospinal fluid K in, ...18321
therapeutic relapsing fever in, ...16363

Nervous system. (See also *Brain; Ependyma; Meninges; Nerve; Nerve cells; Nerve ganglion; Nervous tissue; Spinal cord;* etc.)
ablation, effect on oxygen consumption and metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor,* 11447
from extremity, epinephrine action after, man, ...11682
action potentials, crayfish,.....7200
in spinal neurones, as affected by single induction shock, cat, ...2957
anatomy, book, ...16903
functional, book, ...14704
laboratory manual, ...8076, 16902
from standpoint of development and function, book, ...16904
anatomy and physiology, book,....4922
autonomic. (See also *Nervous system, parasympathetic* and *sympathetic; Nerve, splanchnic, vagus,* etc; and *Nerve ganglion, stellate,* etc.)
ablation, effect on hyperglycemic action of posterior pituitary extract, dogs, ...2839
on smooth muscle response to stimulation, ...9347
anatomy, macaque, ...12470
review, ...1624
blood sugar regulatory function, 555
book, ...18617
calcium and potassium action on nictitating membrane and adrenal medulla as related to,..13504
cerebral centers, pituitary ablation as affecting, dog, ...9325
conduction of cortical impulses to, ...7197
demarcation of sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions in, 1684
drug action on oviduct and,...16036
effect on vestibular apparatus, 18587
fibers, nomenclature and effects, 17984
imbalance as evidenced by susceptibility to epinephrine and desympatone, ...11302
as influenced by:
acetyl-β-methylcholin, ...18783
pereirine, ...9390
weather, ...9073
to iris muscles, components,...15870
mechanical stimulation in aerial acrobatics, theory, ...11443
physicochemical studies on patients with disturbances, ...7196
reactions, by hypothalamus stimulation, ...17974
receptor fields in sinus caroticus and bronchial tubes, ...16908
of rectum, function, dog,.....18398
relation to sacral parasympathetic, dog, ...3785
as related to stomach motility and secretion, elasmobranchs, ...17974
representation in cerebral cortex, ...17974
as indicated in reactions in syndrome of premotor cortex, ...14057
rôle in anaphylactic smooth-muscle contraction, ...11828
rôle in CO_2 action on blood sugar, ...16135
of submaxillary gland, effects, 17974
thoracico-lumbar, effect on thyroid, testis, and mamma in cats and dogs, sympathectomy expts., ...3778
to urinary bladder, dog,.....3784
balance of control through long spinal paths, ...17985
behavior patterns and,.....1711
books,.....5915, 14704, 16904, 19702
centers. (See also *Brain, centers.*)
for body temp. control, ultraviolet and infra-red as affecting,..13547
pericellular reticulum, ...7202
central, ability to induce rhythmical contraction in skeletal muscles, 7201
ablation as affecting excitability of nerve-muscle, ...7196, 15927
abnormality associated with congenital short neck, analysis, ...10272
action currents in, apparatus for stimulating and recording, ...2596
epinephrine as affecting,.....18610
Nervous system (*continued*)
central (*continued*)
anlage, direction of growth in as related to axis of mitosis, amphibian larvae, ...1624
barriers against tumor metastasis, ...5011
carbohydrate metabolism in, as affected by iodoacetic acid, frog, ...9333
of cephalopods morph.,.....4020
corpora amylacea, origin,.....7202
development, as influenced by peripheral fields, chick embryo, ...12509
in 16-mm. human embryo,....1711
differentiation of acoustic apparatus in, frog, ...14786
effect on:
chronaxie in motor nerve,....2959
responses to light, earthworm, ...15922
water and salt metabolism,..18603
endocrine glands controlled by, 13846
evolution, mechanical factors, 14705
experimental induction of parts, rôle of organizer and host, amphibians, ...10268
floor plate, development and morphological significance, cat, 14785
histopathology, in avitaminosis B, dogs, ...18832
book, ...851
in canine black tongue, 7314, 11695
in equine encephalomyelitis, horse, guinea pig and man,..5004
in hog cholera vs. swine influenza, ...9700
in poliomyelitis, mice,.....883
xanthomatosis of Schüller-Christian type, ...7259
as influenced by:
codeine isomers, ...18715
electrocution, ...18867
pereirine, ...9390
pituitary ablation, toad,.....2837
toxin of Shiga dysentery bacillus, dogs and rabbits,.....7478
tropane group, ...7238
vaccine virus, ...14246
lesions, effect on hearing and equilibrium, book, ...15845
in spastic paraplegia,.....18859
localization of mastication mechanism in, rabbit and guinea pig, 2962
neurofibrillar development in 8-12 mm. cat embryos, ...1711
new method for x-ray demonstration, ...7196
pathological anatomy in myasthenia, ...7202
pathology in liver diseases,....16137
rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, review,.....6933
Spirochaeta pallida in, as influenced by malarial therapy, ...14278
tracts, of basal diencephalon, in armadillo, ...1673
basal optic, homology, chameleon, ...19776
cerebellum, cortical lesion study in rabbit, ...1674
cerebello-tectalis, in teleost, descr., ...19779
cerebral connections of labyrinths, experimental strychninization and lesions,.....5909
of cerebral hemispheres, lizard, ...1667
corticofugal, for mastication, lapping and motor reactions, ...1663
corticonuclear, as concerned in associated eye movements, 4926
development in cat embryos, 3849
dorsal spinocerebellar, relations to nucleus dorsalis, ...14701
gustatory, course in man,....8068
involved in micturition,.....2947
for mastication and other motor functions in cat,.....4922
of medial lemniscus and brachium conjunctivum, course in cat, ...1679
myelinization and development, cat embryo, ...6006
from nucleus olivaris inf. to tractus centralis tegmenti pontis, human, ...19782
occipitofrontal, true nature, 10210
Nervous system (*continued*)
central (*continued*)
tracts (*continued*)
occipito-mesencephalobulbaris, connections with vestibular nucleus, bird, ...8096
olfactory, poliomyelitis infection in relation to, ...1098
optic. (See also *Nerve, optic;* and *Visual system.*)
morphology, in teleost,...19773
for pain impulses from stimulation of pelvic nerve,.....720
pyramidal, chronaxie, in new-born animals, ...7196
lesions, effects in cat,....15913
.....15914
lesions of sigmoidal gyrus and gyrus proreus as affecting, cat, ...1676
section as affecting Babinski sign, ...7194
terminals in spinal cord, distribution, numbers and relations, ...10207
variation in course in cat, 19778
as related to myelogeny and behavior patterns, cat,..1711
rôle in skin temp. regulation, 17974
tempero-pontine, relative development and function, mammals, ...19758
thalamic, homologies in fish and *Necturus,* 1663
from vestibular nuclei to mid- and 'tween-brain, dog, ...3797
for vestibulo-ocular reflex,...9336
Trichomonas infection, ...16305
of *Coeloplana bockii,* as affected by chemical nerve excitants,..9339
in control of ileocecal sphincter and intestinal movements, ...17974
coordination in, ability to perform simultaneous movements with different rhythms, ...7201
organization and development of manual skill, book,.....18640
destruction by ultra high frequency magnetic-electric field, ...13576
development of cortical control over spinal centers. 7194
diseases. (See *Nervous diseases.*)
effect on ciliary and muscular locomotion, nemertines, ...7157
electric activity, ...18110
excitation in, physico-mathematical theory, ...2960
facilitation, of reflexes by higher centers, ...9350
relation to action potentials in cord, ...2958
functional classification, book,...18626
functioning, relation to variability, 8675
immunity rôle, monograph,.....7364
as influenced by:
botulin, ...11955
low O pressure,.....13826
x-rays, ...18125
inhibition in, as a coordinative factor, lecture, ...718
external, as affecting conditioned reflexes, ...9338
of flexor reflex,.....709
physico-mathematical theory,...2960
reciprocal and Wedensky, relationship, ...716
relation to action potentials in cord, ...2958
single-shock crossed extension reflex, ...9337
in superior cervical ganglion,..17985
inhibition and excitation in, in heart reflexes, ...771
insect, rôle in tropistic responses, beetles, ...18556
integrative action, book,.....4921
lesions, in avitaminosis A,.....15689
in dogs with experimental black-tongue, ...13455
in lead poisoning, cats and monkeys, ...11572
malcoordination in, relation to diseases, ...907
nemertean, metameric ganglia, structure. 6111
new method for analyzing intercortical systems, man, ...8091
parasympathetic, body temp. control by, ultraviolet and infra-red as affecting, ...13547

Nervous system (*continued*)
parasympathetic (*continued*)
post ganglionic fibers, in vago-sympathetic after degeneration of vagus, dog, ...4923
rôle in processes of inflammation, ...5084
rôle in sleep and schizophrenia, 9324
spinal, book, ...711
pathology, text, ...884
pathway for pupillary reflex, cat,..715
peripheral, in lobster, structure, and function in cheliped,....3886
tumors, classification, ...16104
of Phalangida (Arachnida), ...14975
in relation to origin and development of blood and vascular system, invertebrates, ...6033
rôle in control of respiration,....18447
in production of tar tumors,....5061
in regulation of glycogen metabolism in skeletal muscle, rat, 15683
significance in color responses of chameleon, ...9312
of spiders, development,....14977
summation in, as caused by electrical excitation of sensory nerves, ...4924
in reflexes, higher centers as affecting, ...9350
in spinal reflexes as affected by cooling subcortical region of brain and enlargements of cord, ...4925
sympathetic. (See also *Chromaffin tissue.*)
abdominal, in Siberian bear, descr., ...14685
abdominal and pelvic, in cheetah, ...14684
in puma, ...19740
ablation as affecting:
blood supply of skeletal muscle, ...15969
electric potentials of skeletal muscle, ...11507
erythrophores of *Scorpaena ustulata,* 9306
ether hyperglycemia, cats,...9252
heat production in salivary gland during cold stimulation, ...15929
liver glycogen, ...17974
myotatic reflexes, ...11512
peripheral circulation in fever, ...11669
pupillary response to sympathicomimetic drugs, ...18588
reaction of blood vessels to epinephrine and adrenal secretion from insulin, man, 7193
sensitivity of iris to epinephrine, ...15882
skin temp., ...15891, 17974
after dorsal root section,..18609
sweat gland response to pilocarpine, ...15767
temp. of ear in rabbit,....15882
vasodilator responses in cats, 9348
to anterior lymph hearts, *Rana,* 17974
body temp. control by, ultraviolet and infra-red as affecting,..13547
cervical, man, ...1624
morphology and origin of ganglion cells in amniotes,....1684
distribution of fibers in ciliary nerves, ...9319
effect on quill erection in porcupines, ...15923
on salivary secretion,....17986
efferent, terminal system in blood vessels, glands, etc.,....8069
fibers in pia and cortical surface, nature, man, ...1683
ganglionated cords, in human embryo, ...1624
as influenced by:
aliphatic amines and phenyl derivatives, ...16061
electrical stimulation of hypothalamus, ...7199
meta-synephrine isomers, ...18789
N-methylated-B-phenyl ethylamines, ...9380
to iris, peripheral endings,....15882
Selachians, ...4915
multinuclear nerve cells in, age and regional incidence in man, ...19759
in opium addiction,....14003

Nervous system (*continued*)
sympathetic (*continued*)
peripheral, changes in tuberculosis and cancer, histopathology, ...16068
relations to vagus nerve fibers, cat, ...3789
rôle in mydriatic action of ephedrine. 828
stimulation, effect on:
excitation and inhibition of colon, ...18397
muscle contraction, ...17974
muscle fatigue, ...18637
paralytic submaxillary gland, ...17974
striated muscle of esophagus, ...17985
as related to muscle contraction and potassium, ...17974
to superior thyroid arteries, ablation as affecting Ca content of serum, ...13935
tumors arising from, patho-anatomy in children, ...9404
vaso-dilator fibers, cholinergic nature, ...13454
synaptic delay in motoneurones,..18622
teleost, colloid chemistry,....4916
tetanus toxin transport to, as influenced by $MgSO_4$, ...16372
yellow fever inclusion bodies in, structure, ...9442
Nervous tissue. (See also *Brain; Nerve; Nerve cells; Nerve ganglion; Nervous system; Spinal cord.*)
of brain, lesions, interpretation, book, ...7307
of cerebral hemispheres, electric resistance and polarization,....6726
colloidal extracts, ion antagonism in, ...11156
disintegration in cerebrospinal fluid, factors affecting, ...18283
electrochromophoretic coloration, 7202
extracts, effect on regeneration of head in earthworm, ...6035
histology of growth in vitro,....3853
as influenced by thallium,....788
by ultra high frequency magnetic-electric field, ...13576
lipids, chloroform fixation by, relation to lipid solubility, ...6718
of optic lobes of cephalopod, in tissue culture, histology, ...3883
permeability to dyes after death, 7202
toxic action of cations on, in vitro, ...13535
NES (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), subg. of *Gobiosoma,* 12875
Nesacinopus (p.2435[1]), taxonomic notes, ...1938
NESANASSA (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), subg. of *Eua,* 6157
Nesarpalus (p.2435[1]), notes,....1938
sanctae-crucis ssp. **maderae,**....1938
Neseremnus (p.2439[3]) **geniculatus,**..15000
montanus, ...15000
nebulosus, ...15000
rugosicollis, ...15000
NESIBERUS (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), subg. of *Iberus,* 12626
Nesierax (p.2460[3]) *novae-zealandiae,* morph. and phyl., ...12950
NESIOTIZETES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), 4062
adamsoni, ...4062
Nesippus (p.2424[3]) *crypturus,* ♂ descr., on shark, ...20107
gracilis, on shark,....20107
Nesmicrocopes (p.2439[3]) **linearis,**...15000
NESOCLOPEUS (Aves)(p.2460[4]), ..4278
poeciloptera (*Rallina*), ...4278
woodfordi (*Rallina*), ...4278
Nesodillo (p.2425[1]) **enoensis,**....6172
medius, synonymy, ...20094
papuae, ...6172
silvestris, ...6172
Nesofregetta (p.2460[2]), syn.,....20529
Nesomyia (p.2451[1]) **gallicola,** on *Psidium,* 4139
NESONECROPHORUS (Col.)(p.2435[3]), subg. of *Necrophorus,*....20194
NESONECROPTER (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus,* 20194
NESOPHYLA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8458
breviata, ...8458
flavida, ...8458
v. bimaculata, ...8458
nigrifrons, ...8458
picta, ...8458
sordida, ...8458
testacea, ...8458
uapouana, ...8458
variata, ...8458
NESORIELLA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8458
maculata, ...8458
Nesosteles (p.2434[1]) **areolata,**....8458
marquesana, ...8458
tutuilana, ...8457
Nesostenodontus (p.2450[4]) **celebensis,** 20343
Nesotomostethus (p.2450[3]) **malaisei,**..15081
Nessaea (p.2440[4]) *obrinus* ab. **coniuncta,** 12821
Nessiodocus (p.2438[4]) *festivus,* ♂ descr., ...8398
Nessler's reagent, new formula,....18138
Nessorhamphidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Nessorhamphus (p.2454[2]) *ingolfianus,* osteology, ...2112
Nest(s). (See under *Ants; Birds; Wasps;* etc.)
in reptiles, ...4258
Nesticus (p.2428[3]) **cericeus,**....12700
ponticus, ...1912
Netrium (p.2386[1]) *digitus* v. *rhomboideum,* status, ...1468
Netroceros (p.2450[2]) **mirabilis,**....17308
Netrocoryne (p.2441[3]) *repanda* ssp. **expansa,** 10588
Nettapus coromandelianus, Hymenolepis in, ...20015
Nettion (p.2460[2]) *castaneum,* tax. note, 2151
flavirostre, tax. note,....2151
formosum, Apatemon in,....3953
Netuma (p.2455[1]) **hassleriana,**....20471
Neu-cesol, effect on enzymes in saliva, ...18731
Neumania (p.2429[2]) **hickmani,**....1899
neo-caledonica, syn., ...6191
volzi, syn., ...6191
Neural plate, development, as influenced by organizer, newt, ...3865
formation, analysis by transplantation of organizers to *Triton* gastrulae, ...1733
secondary, induced in salamander gastrula by chick embryo parts, ...12510
Neural tube, differentiation of septum medullae, cat, ...14785
and medullary structures, mesodermal influence on healing and development in blastulae of anurans and urodeles, ...6007
organizer for, in chorio-allantoic grafts of parts of chick embryos,..6018
Neurasthenia. (See also *Psychoses.*)
symptoms of dyspepsia, allergy and, statistical correlation, ...14166
Neurigona (p.2446[4]) **americana,**....20250
ornatipes, ...20250
picticornis (*Tachytrechus*), ...1968
signata, ...1967
Neurilemma. (See under *Nerve, fibers.*)
Neuroblasts. (See under *Nerve cells.*)
Neurocladus (p.2433[2]) *brachitidens,* in Portugal, descr., ...15058
Neurocolpus (p.2433[2]) **arizonae,**....10523
jessiae, ...10523
johnstoni, ...10523
rubidus, ...10523
tiliae, ...10523
Neurodium (p.2392[2]) *sinense* (*Lepisorus* **sinensis**), ...1531
Neurofibrils. (See under *Nerve cells.* For structures in Protozoa see *Fibrillar system.*)
Neurofibromatosis. (See *Recklinghausen's disease.*)
Neurogangamopteris (p.2392[2]), *Angaropteridium* n. n. for,....8008
Neuroglia, astrocytes, rôle in formation of myelin in human embryo,....19899
of cerebral cortex, reactions in poliomyelitis, histopathology, man and monkeys, ...11585
changes in tumor of brain, and diagnostic value of cerebral puncture,..853
glia, myelin sheath of central nerve fibers as related to,....3787
stucture in brain in paresis, glioma and cysticercus infections, ...3090
mesoglia, sensitization in relation to, ...11811
microglia, in heart, voluntary muscle and bladder, distribution,..19780
phosphorated oil as affecting, rabbits, ...9438

Neuroglia (*continued*)
microglia-like cells in liver, spleen and kidney, relation to histiocytes, ...1651
oligodendrocytes, division in olfactory bulb, cat and dog,....8088
pathological changes in progressive paralysis, ...7202
in pineal body, involution changes in human adult, histology,...14033
reactions in cerebral fat embolism, 14110
relation to reticulo-endothelium,...8070
rôle of astrocytes and oligoglia in myelinization in human embryo brain, ...19899
in xanthomatosis, histopathology,..7259
Neurograph, for registration of bioelectric signs, ...7196
Neurology. (See *Nervous system.*)
Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum, ...14268
blood counts in,....5112
control, review, ...19148
diagnostic method, ...11923
epidemic blindness as related to, 18830
epidemics and losses due to, in England, ...1116
histopathology, diagnosis and etiology, ...18959
leucocyte counts in,....11699
pathogenesis and factors influencing, ...19143
and related diseases, review,....19142
resistance to, hereditary differences in, ...19143
virus, passage of strains,....3263
Neuromotor apparatus. (See *Fibrillar system.*)
Neurone(s). (See *Nerve, fibers; Nerve cells.*)
Neuronemertes (p.2410[4]) *aurantiaca*, metameric ganglia associated with dorsal nerve, ...6111
Neuronia (p.2440[1]) *ruficrus*, repair of case by, ...10876
Neuroptera, p.2431[3]
Neuropteridium (p.2392[3]) cf. † *polymorphum* (Tr), in Indo-China,....1595
Neuropteris (p.2392[2]) † *callosa* (Cb), type refigured, ...14666
† *cardiopteroides* (*Angaropteridium*), 8008
† *flexuosa* (Cb), referred to *N. tenuifolia*, ...14666
† *heterophylla* (Cb), male fructification, ...3720
† **hollandica** (Cb), ...14666
larischi f. † **mönnichi** (Cb),....8007
† **parvifolia** (Cb), ...14666
schlehani f. † *alethopteroides* (Cb), syn., ...8007
† *tenuifolia* (Cb), *N. flexuosa* referred to, ...14666
Neurospora (p.2389[2]), ascus abortion, lethal gene for, ...4367
bisexual and akaryotic ascospores, ...4388
mating of opposite strains, action at a distance, ...1505
occurrence in England,....19550
sexuality, ...1504
crassa, bisexual, heterokaryotic, wild self-sterile strains, ...102
resistance to heat and cold,....1491
sitophila, causing decay of pears,..8885
rôle of hormones in fertilization, ...14557
tetrasperma, ascospores, as influenced by x-rays, ...4691
Neurothemis (p.2432[1]) *intermedia* ssp. **excelsa**, ...12841
Neurotropic viruses. (See *Viruses, neurotropic.*)
Neusinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Neusticurus (p.2459[1]) *ecpleopus* **cochranae**, ...10660
ocellatus (*N. o.*),....10660
Neutral red, effect on mitosis....19, 6484
Neutral red bodies, nature in animal tissues, ...8720
Neutropenia, etiology, negative tests with bacterial toxins, ...3277
Neutrophile(s). (See under *Leucocytes.*)
Nevadia (p.2444[2]), *Vadenia* n. n. for,..8513
Nevus, innervation and structure, phylogenetic relations, ...7279
Newborn. (See also *Fetus; Infants; Mother-offspring relationship; Placenta; Pregnancy*, etc.)
electrocardiograms, rabbits, ...15992
of various species, bone composition, ...17986
Newcastle disease of fowls, differentiation from fowl-plague by tissue culture on chorio-allantoic membranes, ...19144
epidemic disease in Korea resembling, ...1106
virus, size of particles,....19144
tissue culture, ...5286
virus disease resembling,....3127
Newt(s). (See *Salamanders.*)
Newtonia (p.2462[2]) **fanovanae**,....17450
Nezara (p.2433[3]), mitosis,....72
viridula, anatomy, ...6273
egg, ...12767
life hist. and control,....7659
life hist. and distr. in S. Africa, 16496
NIAZONARIA (†)(Arthrophyta), ...1599
† stellata (Pr), ...1599
NICHOLSOPUNTIUS (Pisc.)(p.2454[3]), subg. of *Barbus*,....12886
Nickel, dermatitis due to, endocrine extracts as affecting,....989
effect on oxidation of milk fat,..13695
pharmacology, ...9379
salts, in cytological fixation,....10, 11
toxic action on cells from various tissues, ...13535
Nicocles (p.2446[3]) **reinhardi**,....8423
Nicolas-Favre disease. (See *Lymphomatosis inguinale.*)
Nicolea (p.2414[1]) *cetrata* v. **galapagensis** (*N. g.*), ...8283
Nicollela (p.2414[2]), ssp. † *a* and † *b* (O), descr.,....10364
† **salme** (O),....10364
Nicollellidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Nicomache (p.2414[1]) *lumbricalis*, descr., ...17137
Niconiades tihoneta, referred to *Thespieus*, ...2029
Nicotiana (p.2400[2]). (See also *Tobacco.*)
haploid, chromosome associations in, ...13004
hybrids, tumors in, from chromosome incompatibility, ...2449
interspecific hybridization experiments, ...8740
nucleolar studies, ...15294
phloem anatomy in normal plants and graft unions, ...3698
pollen dehydration studies,....6496
polygenome hybrids, experimentally produced, fertility in,...13038
self-sterility, effect of homozygous genes for, ...4369
species-hybrids, backcrossing, derivative types from,....10759
chromosome behavior in meiosis, ...17615
meiosis in,....8741
trigenomal hybrids, ...13037
crossing over in,....13039
digluta, chromosome doubling, somatic origin, ...4420
excelsior, emend., ...7910
ingulba, ...7910
macrocalyx, syn., ...7910
rustica, × *paniculata*, chromosome doubling, gametic origin in F_1,..4420
"riabukha" disease, symptoms, 4640
sylvestris, tobacco and aucuba mosaic of, immunity studies with,....2441
tabacum, *Cercospora* on,....1489
cytogenetics of 14 types from 1 x-rayed ♀ gamete,....10750
cytogenetics of x-ray-induced "deformed," 4374
haploids, chromosome association, ...8729
hybrid origin, ...8740
Indian types of, history and characters, ...9984
inheritance of glaucous and yellow, ...8752
× *silvestris*, chromosome doubling, gametic origin in F_1,....4420
Nicotine. (See also *Tobacco.*)
action, anabasine action as related to, ...4966
effect on:
blood sugar, adrenal glands and, ...13747
ciliary locomotion, nemertines,..7157
electrical organ of torpedo,....2573
erythrophores of *Scorpaena ustulata*, ...9306
gastric motility, frog,....2805, 2806
intestine, ...3017, 6992
drugs affecting, rat,....18704
intestinal transplants,....880
Nicotine (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
nervous system of *Coeloplana*,...9339
oviduct, ...16036
smooth muscle of teleosts,....7215
superior cervical ganglia, histology, ...4970
teleost heart, ...15941
effects, with alcohol and caffein,..17974
in insecticidal dust,....7659
as insecticide,....9944, 12074
in ant control,....1273
in aphis spray,....1320
for banana thrips,....5445
in codling moth control,..7624, 7627 ...7634, 12068, 19321, 19350
in codling moth sprays, tests,...1283
in corn borer control,....9942
in leafhopper control,....3879
in leafhopper and aphid control, 19310
in mealy bug control,....1282
for mushroom pests,....7653
in oil sprays,....19342
for orchid weevil control,....16495
in thrips control..1329, 9946, 16494
-oil, in codling moth control,....3390
pyridine detn. in,....9948
in sheep dips,....16283
sulphate, for artichoke beetle,...20175
in codling moth spray,....5449
for gray-banded leaf roller,....19339
for green peach aphid,....19334
as insecticide,....3420, 7669
in *Limnobia* control,....3397
for peach aphid,....7621
tannate, in sprays, apple injury from, ...7670
in tobacco smoke, as influenced by iron salts, ...18781
toxicity, to goldfish,....7674
vapor, for codling moth,....19346
Nictitating membrane. (See under *Eye.*)
Nidorella auriculata, fruit flies from,..4120
Nidulariaceae (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Nidularium (p.2394[2]) *eleutheropetalum* (*Aregelia* **eleutheropetala**), ...1548
minutum (*Canistrum*), ...14597
Nieblia (p.2427[4]) *festae*, redescr.,....6201
magna, ...6201
Niemeyera (p.2399[3]) **chartacea** (*Lucuma*), ...19579
papuana, ...7959
Nigella (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
pistil development, ...12390
ciliaris v. **glabrata**,....5832
Nigredo (p.2389[4]) *hordeina* (*Uromyces* **hordeinus**), ...7873
Nigrospora (p.2390[4]), on sugar cane, etiological relation to ring spot,..13195
canescens, on banana leaves, descr., 225
musae, in squirter disease of bananas, general study, ...225
oryzae, on maize, spore survival and germination, ...6611
sphaerica, on bananas, symptoms and control, ...13234
NIIJIMAIA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ...20173
bifasciana, ...20173
Nilaparvata lugens, on rice,....7602
oryzae, *Agamermis* in,....1796
Nile-blue sulphate, bacterial hydrolysis of tri-glycerides and fats as shown by, ...1246, 1247
Nilodorum (p.2445[2]) **dewulfi**,....12747
nigritarse,....12747
Nilssonia (p.2393[2]) † **gigantea** (Mes), 8001
† **robusta** (Mes), ...8001
† **sinensis** (J), ...1606
Niltava (p.2462[2]) *smithi*, syn.,....8602
sundara denotata, in Burma,....8602
NINOMIMUS (Hem.)(p.2433[2]), ...20283
lundbladi,....20283
Ninox (p.2461[2]) *boobook* **albomaculata** (*N. a.*), ...17454
undulata, synonymy, ...17454
Nipa, Trichogomphus on,....7608
Niphades (p.2439[3]), synonymy,....20172
alni, from *Alnus*,....1926
rufus,....20161
variegatus, syn., ...10475
verrucosus, syn., ...20172
NIPHARGONYX (Crust.)(p.2425[3]), ..1874
bohaensis,....1874
Niphargus (p.2425[3]) **adei**,....8339
auerbachi,....8344
fontanus, anomaly,....17218
foreli ssp. **gebhardti**,....8344
ssp. **thienemanni**,....8344

ssp. **transsylvanicus**, ...8344
ssp. **vornatscheri**, ...8344
graecus, ...8339
kochianus kochianus, descr., ...17222
longicaudatus ssp. **thuringius**, ...8344
orcinus ssp. **podgoricensis**, ...10418
virei, descr., ...17222
pellucidus, ...20097
stygius ssp. **remyi**, ...10418
valachicus (*N. tatrensis*), ...10418
NIPHOCERAMBYX (Col.)(p.2438[1]), 20173
chrysothrix (*Neocerambyx*), ...20173
Niphonoclea (p.2438[1]) **ornata**, ...10485
NIPPONIPHADES (Col.)(p.2439[3]), 10475
foveolatus (*Scaphostetus*), ...10475
NIPPORHYNCHUS (Acanthocephala) (p.2412[4]), ...8272
Rhadinorhynchus referred to, ...8272
Nippostrongylus (p.2411[2]), development in rats, ...12590
effect on rats, ...3214
muris, immunity to, nature and factors influencing, ...19052
in rats, Canton, ...7409
relation to vitamin A deficiency, ...16299
resistance to, degree as influenced by interval between infestations, ...19052
resistance to infestation with, ...7892
Nisia atrovenosa, on rice, ...7602
Nisoniades (p.2441[1]) *menuda*, referred to *Pholisora*, ...2029
plummertini, syn., ...2029
Nissl granules. (See under *Nerve cells.*)
Nissolia fruticosa, *Xenochalepus* in, ...20200
Nitela (p.2451[4]) **floridana**, ...17315
Nitella (p.2386[2]), irritability and permeability, cold as affecting, ...17873
permeability, relation to action current and K movement, 17874, 17875
K penetration into, ...15528
protoplasmic streaming, as influenced by CO_2, ...13340
variations in electric potentials, as influenced by compression, 17876
axillocarpa, ...12258
conifera, ...12258
duthieae, ...12258
habrocoma, ...12258
heteroteles, ...12258
knightiae, ...12258
mucronata, electric potential, action current, and protoplasmic streaming as influenced by temp., ...13335
ogivalis, ...12258
struthioptila, ...12258
translucens, osmotic pressure and permeability, seasonal variations, .334
Niteta (p.2436[4]) *12-punctata*, syn., .17249
Nitidulidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
NITOBEIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...8443
formosana, ...8443
Nitocra (p.2424[2]) *lacustris* ssp. **incerta**, ...12649
platypus ssp. **pietschmanni**, ...8335
Niton. (See *Radon.*)
Nitrate(s). (See also *Nitrogen; Nitrification.*)
absorption, by higher plants, ...6652
as influenced by:
pH, barley, ...11107
corn, ...2486
higher plants, ...2490
peach trees, ...2487
tomatoes, ...11109, 17862
ultraviolet, wheat, ...9047
ammonia produced from, by *Aspergillus repens*, ...6684
assimilation, ...13440
Chilean, significance, book, ...14480
detn., in urine, ...18148
effect on flour quality, wheat, ...6649
on N nutrition of oats, ...368
erythrocyte permeability to, ...6841
as fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
as N source, for apple trees, ...6686
for plants, factors affecting assimilation in tomato and apple, 2491
for rice, ...341
for tomatoes, effect on glutamine storage, ...11123
for wheat and rice, ...11121
in plant juices, extraction methods for determining, ...17941
proteins synthesized from, *Helianthus*, ...6688
reduction, by *Azotobacter* spp., as influenced by media, ...1226
Nitrate (*continued*)
reduction (*continued*)
by diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, factors affecting, 7571
relation to irradiation damage, corn ears, ...13333
in sea water, detn. by reduced strychnine, ...198
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
translocation in plants, mechanism, 4699
Nitric acid, and sodium salt, *Fundulus* stimulation by, ...13503
Nitrification. (See also *Ammonification; Bacteria, nitrifying; Denitrification;* under genera of nitrifying bacteria, e.g., *Nitrosobacillus.*)
of ammonium salts in soils, as influenced by sunlight, ...14341
of ammonium sulphate by microbiological, chemical and photochemical agencies, ...12021
bacterial, rate as influenced by $CaCO_3$ vs. $MgCO_3$, ...12026
by temp. and light, ...12026
book, ...7567
in chernozem soils of USSR, factors affecting, ...19247
in deep seas, ...8854
and denitrification, in stable manure and animal excreta, ...16440
field vs. laboratory study, in soils, 1230
of forest soils, cutting and fire as affecting, ...16651
as influenced by:
herbicides, ...3471
mulching of soil, ...1224
oxidizing agents, ...19256
temp., moisture, aeration and physical condition, ...1230
legumes compared, ...19435
of organic fertilizer materials in Indian cotton soils, factors affecting, ...19271
organisms concerned in, review, .19276
photo- vs. microbiological, 14341, 16443
physico-chemical type, ...1235
in podsol and peat forest soil types, 5355
in stable manure, factors influencing, ...12020
by sunlight, mechanism, ...16443
Nitrile compounds, poisoning, antidotal action of Na hyposulphite, pigeon, ...18793
Nitrite(s), assimilation, ...13440
bacteria forming, after ammonia-chlorine treatment of water, ...11967
detn., ...16443
in blood, ...6788
in urine, ...18148
effect on:
angina of effort, ...18943
ortho-tolidine test for residual Cl, ...11967
post-pituitary extract action on blood pressure, ...816
on coronary vessels, ...817
in *Tribulus* juice, toxicity, ...9393
amyl. (See *Amyl nitrite.*)
sodium, antidotal action in cyanide poisoning, ...11142, 16044
effect on:
anaerobes in meat, ...12004
blood pressure, ...16045
circulation, at different temps., frog, ...752
fixation of HCN by blood, ...6827
formation of methemoglobin by, in blood, ...6827
Nitrobacteriaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[1]
Nitrocellulose. (See *Celluloid; Collodion.*)
Nitrogen. (See also *Amides; Amino acids; Ammonia; Nitrates; Nitrification; Protein;* etc.; and under specific compounds, e.g., *Glycine, Urea.*)
absorption, from air, by germinating lupine seed, ...347
by oats, at different vegetative periods, ...6646
amide, in seed and seedlings, ...8972
amino, detn., in acetone medium, 6791
evaluation of methods, ...11276
amino and non-protein, in human sweat, comparison, ...15773
ammonia, in invertebrate metabolism, ...15664
in apples, as influenced by N fertilizers, ...19469
in apple trees, various organs, ...9053
Nitrogen (*continued*)
in aquatic plants compared with mesophytes, ...10899
availability to plants, detn., ...17864
bacteria-fungus association in metabolic cycle, ...9806
balance, in aquaria, ...196
in cattle, ...7721
on high and low protein diets, .2715
as influenced by infection with fever, ...17974
on low energy diets of varying protein content, man, ...15666
in pregnancy, ...13666
bases, detection in plants, methods, ...4730
biology and chemistry, significance, ...14480
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in body, content as affected by anterior pituitary growth hormone in rats, ...18370
carbon ratio to, effect on nitrogen changes in stable manure and animal excreta, ...16440
effect on soil microflora, ...1231
of mulch, relation to nitrate accumulation in soil, ...5356
in natural systems under oxidation, constancy, ...16442
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
in cerebrospinal fluid, as affected by atmospheric pressure, dogs, 6813
compounds, in chick, ...6923
effect on rate of wood decay, ...276
inorganic, amino-acids synthesized from, by molds, ...9792
preferential utilization in decomposition of plant detritus, 9809
in mold mycelium, ...17960
in plant infusions, ...9056
seasonal variation in waters of Japanese pond, ...213
in conifer leaves, season as affecting, ...1432
conservation, as affected by Fe salts in anemic dogs, ...11142
biochemistry, book, ...7567
cycle, acidity produced by changes in, computation, ...6648
detn., Kjeldahl method, Se compared with Hg and Cu catalysts, 17944
micro-Kjeldahl method, ...505
electric heater for digestion, 9106
radiometric method, ...459
in sea water, ...9120
in tissue, sources of error, ...474
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
in excreta, decomposition and factors affecting, ...12020
fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
in fishmeals, availability as influenced by manufacturing method, 12178
fixation. (See also *Legumes; Legume nodule bacteria;* and specific organisms, e.g., *Azotobacter, Rhizobium.*)
by *Azotobacter*, mineral requirements for, ...3342
in Palouse silt loam, and factors influencing, ...12027
by bacteria symbiotic in root-nodules of *Casuarina equisetifolia*, 9805
as influenced by Mo and V compounds in soil, ...1223
by mycorhiza, in epiphytic roots, 6657
by nodules, on *Alnus glutinosa*, .4683
in podsol and peat forest soil types, ...5355
in soils, legumes compared, ...19435
symbiotic relations in legumes, .3345
in forage crops, as influenced by fertilizers, ...19421
gas, absorption in whales, ...18414
effect on toxicity of soil containing illuminating gas, ...4721
seed storage in, effect on longevity of rice, ...5592
in grasses and legumes, ...19414
in green manure, ...19413
losses in stable manure and animal excreta by bacterial decomposition, ...16440
in lupines, soil composition as affecting, ...7835
in *Melilotus*, as influenced by time and method of sowing, ...3474
metabolism (animal), in anemia, iron in diet as affecting, ...6814
enzymatic, ...6910

Nitrogen (*continued*)
metabolism (animal) (*continued*)
as influenced by fat and carbohydrate in diet, rat,.....6915
by irradiated ergosterol, rat,..601
oxygen consumption and,.....14084
in pigs, as influenced by age and feed,.....7726
polemic,.....13671
pontine centers affecting,.....717
relation to body weight and food intake, rat,.....6918
theory,.....6907
metabolism (bacterial), as influenced by aerobic vs, anaerobic conditions, typhoid bacillus,.....7591
metabolism (plant), in alkaloid plants,.....13354
in *Aspergillus,* as influenced by Cu,.....17929
in beech buds, as influenced by forcing,.....6639
of brown algae,.....398
in *Bryophyllum* leaves, during proliferation,.....362
in normal vs. leaf-roll potatoes, 2433
in oats, as influenced by K,....6671
in wheat,.....16580
in yeast,.....17881
in milk, as influenced by proteins in feed,.....7728
sheep,.....15823
non-protein, detn., in blood, micro method,.....4796
modified method,.....454
in livers of normal and depancreatized dogs,.....18386
nutrition, of *Alnus glutinosa,*.....4683
ammonium vs. nitrates as N source,.....6652
absorption as influenced by pH,.....2490
corn,.....2486
peach trees,.....2487
tomatoes,.....11109, 17862
for apple trees,.....6686
effect on chlorophyll production,.....13369
for oats,.....368
for rice and wheat,.....11121
for tomatoes,..2491, 11109, 17862
effect on glutamine storage,.....11123
dicyandiamide in,.....1225
effect on:
bluegrass,.....6667
composition of rose stems,...6673
fiber growth,.....3717
fruit abnormalities in *Capsicum,*.....3695
legume root-nodulation,.....5350
morphogenesis of *Dreparnaldia* (alga),.....12279
oxygen consumption by *Rhizobium* spp.,.....12028
root development in pine,...16639
in liverworts,.....11112
of *Oidium lactis, dl-* and *l-* tryptophane as sources,.....13374
relation to reproductiveness, rye,.....17904
of rice, source and effect of age of plant,.....341
rôle in susceptibility to virus disease,.....17807
Saprolegnia,.....17888
of tobacco,.....11111
of wheat, effect on N compounds present,.....343
partition, in gastric juice,.....18399
in ovary,.....18678
in testis,.....13677
phosphotungstic acid-pricipitable, standardization of pollen extracts by, critique,.....11748
in protein extracts, standardization by detn.,.....11749
removal from eggs, method,.....9964
requirement, in development of sea-urchin eggs,.....2892
as influenced by aerobic vs. anaerobic conditions, in typhoid bacillus,.....7591
in seed of peas, inheritance,.....8764
in soil: (See under *Soil.*)
storage as influenced by cystine deficiency.....15676
in lambs, on alfalfa ration,.....5501
in sweat, factors affecting,.....15761
total, in honeybee,.....5475

Nitrogen (*continued*)
translocation, in tobacco grafts,...4702
urea, detn. in blood simultaneously with CO_2 capacity,.....18137
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Nitroglycerin. (See *Glyceryl trinitrate.*)
NITEOSOBACILLUS (Bacteria)(p.2388[2]),.....19246
thermophilus,.....19246
Nitroso-dimethylaniline, sensitization of skin by,.....7358
Nitrous acid, cystine reaction with, nature,.....2607
Nitrous oxide, anesthesia, blood sugar and cholesterol in,.....18738
morphine as affecting preanesthetic value of avertin,.....3012
of barbiturates,.....3013
Nitzschia (p.2387[1]), contractile vacuoles,.....7863
angustata v. **longirostris,**.....16682
kützingiana f. **terrestris,**.....1479
minuta,.....12267
putrida, movement,.....7871
sphaerophora,.....16682
subcohaerens v. **scandica,**.....16682
tryblionella v. **constricta,**.....16697
vermicularis v. **terrestris,**.....14547
vitrea v. **hustedtii,**.....12267
v. **ornata,**.....12267
Nitzschiaceae (Algae), p.2387[1]
Nitzschiella (p.2387[1]) *lecointei* v. **correntina,**.....19518
Nivellia (p.2438[1]), *Konoa* n. subg. of, 20173
valida,.....20173
Nivenia (Iridaceae)(p.2394[4]), status, 10072
concinna, descr.,.....10074
roodebergensis,.....19580
Nivenia (Proteaceae)(p.2395[4]), syn., 10072
Nocar (p.2437[1]) **rufobrunneus,**.....20145
Nocardiosis. (See *Pseudotuberculosis.*)
Noctilionidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Noctiluca scintillans, osmotic pressure, 17995
Noctua (p.2442[3]), spp.-groups in Argotinae,.....10573
lineifera, type of *Parexwoa,*.....10573
Noctuelia (p.2443[4]) **anubisalis,**.....6359
Noctuidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[1]
Noctuinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Nocturnal distbr. of snails,.....13136
insects, activity,.....15396
record of collecting in Madagascar,.....147
rhythm, in animals,.....15395
Node. (See *Stem.*)
Nodogenerina (p.2404[3]) † **advena** (N), 3895
† **spinata** (N),.....12899
Nodonota (p.2438[3]) *arizonica,* syn.,..15017
Nodosaria (p.2404[3]), homonyms,.....3910
† **alternistriata** (K),.....19694
communis v. **larva,**.....12531
Nodosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Nodularia (p.2420[2]), Ca, N, and P content,.....10899
† *nilotica* (Pl), descr.,.....19690
Nodule(s), plant. (See *Galls; Legume, nodules; Legume nodule bacteria; Root, nodules.*)
Nodule(s), siderotic, in primary renal carcinoma, genesis,.....16094
Nodule bacteria. (See also *Legume nodule bacteria.*)
mycorrhiza and, review,.....5357
symbiotic nitrogen-fixing, in roots of *Casuarina equisetifolia,*.....9805
Noebaphion (p.2437[1]) **elongatum,**.....8387
Noeëta (p.2447[4]) **japonica,**.....8443
Noeggerathiopsis (p.2392[4]), † (Pr), in Belgian Congo,.....8000
aequalis f. † **angustifolia (Pr),**.....1599
f. † **tenuinervis** (Pr),.....1599
† **crassinervis** (Pr),.....19681
† **petchorica** (Pr),.....19681
† **synensis** (Pr),.....19681
† **vittata** (Pr),.....19681
NOGAGELLA (Orust.)(p.2424[3]),.....4049
siphonophoriae, on *Physophora,*.....4049
Nola (p.2441[4]) *centonalis* ssp. **contrarialis,**.....15105
Nolana, species and species-hybrids, history and occurrence,.....8760
paradoxa, hybrid origin,.....8760
Nolina (p.2394[3]), *Myndus* on,.....8447
bigelovii, redescr.,.....1576
Nolinae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Nomada (p.2452[3]) *incisa,* ♀ descr.,.....2002
pasitura,.....20318
Nomadacris (p.2431[1]) *septemfasciata,* dist. and bionomics,.....5423
ecology in Nigeria,.....5422
life hist. and migration, in Belgian Congo,.....5434
from Rhodesia,.....7612
Nomeidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Nomenclature, botanical, conventions of,.....2193
regulation for determining types,.....16780
rules of, digest of,.....2197
rules adopted at Fifth Internat. Bot. Congr. (Cambridge, 1930),.....15252
zoological, rules of,.....10738
international rules and decisions, Spanish translation,....4336
Nomia (p.2452[3]) **acaciae,**.....20321
albicauda,.....20321
aliceae,.....20321
amoenula,.....20321
anomala, mouth parts,.....20321
aureovittata, syn.,.....20321
bicincta,.....20321
brachyloba,.....20321
braunsiana, syn.,.....20321
bukavana,.....20321
candida, dist. in S. Africa,.....20321
capensis **wylliei,**.....20321
chalconota, validity,.....20321
chrysozona,.....20321
diodonta,.....20321
ethioparca,.....20321
ferrugata,.....20321
fulvohirta, descr.,.....20321
granularis,.....20321
griseohirta,.....20321
hadrosoma, ♂ descr.,.....20321
heteropoda, syn.,.....8468
v. **atripennis,**.....8468
ssp. **semirubra,**.....8468
v. **semivalida,**.....8468
v. **valida** (*Adrena valida*),.....8468
hirsutissima,.....20321
leviannulata, syn.,.....20321
livalensis,.....20321
lustrans,.....20321
marginipennis, syn.,.....8468
megazona,.....20321
microsoma,.....20321
minutissima,.....20321
momotina,.....20321
nannula, syn.,.....20321
nitidicincta,.....20321
nortoni, nesting sites,.....8468
obesula,.....20321
obscurescens,.....20321
opacibasis,.....20321
parksi,.....8468
perornata, tax. note,.....20321
pertecta,.....20321
phenacopoda,.....20321
rhodacantha,.....20321
rufitarsis, descr.,.....20321
rufosuffusa,.....20321
rugicollis, syn.,.....20321
ruwenzorica,.....20321
scitula, descr.,.....20321
seminitens,.....20321
shanganiensis,.....20321
tangensis,.....20321
trilineata,.....20321
tshibindica,.....20321
umbiloensis (*N. vulpina* v. *u.*),.....20321
umtalica,.....20321
viridarii,.....20321
NOMIMOSCOLEX (Platyh.)(p.2410[3]), 8256
priaeeba, in *Brachyplatystoma,*.....8256
Nomioides (p.2452[3]), key to *variegata* group,.....15075
aldabrana (*Halictus*),.....12786
borneana,.....15075
capensis, syn.,.....15076
caspica,.....15076
chalybeata,.....15076
communis,.....15075
divisa, syn.,.....15076
elbana,.....20316
hybrida,.....15076
lahorensis,.....15076
maculiventris v. **convergens,**.....15076
madagassa,.....15076
malayensis,.....15075
maura v. **tingitana,**.....15076
minutissima v. **fusca,**.....15076
v. **purpurascens,**.....15076
v. **tristis,**.....15076
nigriceps,.....15076
persica,.....15076
seistanica,.....15076
somalica v. **completa,**.....15076
spilaspis, syn.,.....15076

turanica v. **laeta**, ... 15076
v. **subvariegata**, ... 15076
valdezi v. **flava**, ... 15076
v. **immaculata**, ... 15076
variegata v. **nigrita**, ... 15076
v. **nigriventris**, ... 15076
v. **pseudocerea**, ... 15076
v. **quinquefasciata**, ... 15076
Nomisia (p.2428[4]) **monardi**, ... 1906
tubala, descr., ... 1906
Nomogram, acid-base data for blood, 18301
Nomophila noctuella, invasions in Italy, ... 16505
Nonagria typhae, *Exephanes* from, ... 7599
Non-disjunction, genetic, of sex chromosomes of domestic fowl, ... 13076
Non-electrolytes, effect on proteolytic bacterial enzymes, ... 3358
permeability of *Chara* to, ... 2492
Nonion (p.2404[3]), syn., ... 19966
† **applini** (E), ... 1763
asterizans (*Nautilus*), ... 19968
† **belridgensis** (N), ... 12523
boueanum (*Nonionina boueana*), ... 19968
† **danvillensis** (E), ... 1763
depressulum (*Nautilus depressulus*), 19968
grateloupi (*Nonionina*), ... 19968
incrassatum (*Nautilus incrassatus*), 19968
pompilioides (*Nautilus*), ... 19968
scapha (*Nautilus*), ... 19968
stelligerum (*Nonionina stelligera*), ... 19968
umbilicatulum (*Nautilus umbilicatulus*), ... 19968
Nonionella (p.2404[3]) † **danvillensis** (E), ... 1763
iridea, ... 19968
† **tatumi** (E), ... 6047
Nonionidae (Protozoa), p.2404[3]
Nonionina (p.2404[3]), syn., ... 19966
boueana (*Nonion* **boueanum**), ... 19968
grateloupi (*Nonion*), ... 19968
quinqueloba, syn., ... 19968
stelligera (*Nonion* **stelligerum**), ... 19968
subcarinata (*Pullenia*), ... 19968
NONISPA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ... 20174
carlosbruchi, ... 20174
NONPROPODEUM (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), 20343
silvaemontis, ... 20343
Noon pollen unit, redefinition, ... 9506
Noorda (p.2443[4]) **hemileuca**, ... 8519
Nopoiulus (p.2422[3]), notes, ... 4035
NORDOSTTREMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ... 17112
synonymy, ... 8245
messjatzevi, in *Hippoglossoides*, ... 17112
Norleucine, in *Ricinus* seed, ... 9061
Nornarcotine, methyl-, antiscorbutic action, ... 11388, 11389
Norops (p.2458[4]) **marmorata**, ... 8573
Nose. (See also *Olfactory; Respiratory tract.*)
accessory sinuses, comparative morphology, reptiles and birds, 1641
alae, apocrine glands in skin, occurrence, ... 14722
allergy, cytology of secretions in, diagnostic value, ... 18999
bleed, and sex-limited symptoms, inheritance, ... 10825
cartilages, ossification, man, ... 1691
cavity, accessory air spaces, relations and homologies, birds, ... 1626
development of ethmoids and cribriform portions, human fetus, ... 17020
direction of mucus flow in, ... 11450
dust retaining capacity, measurements in man, ... 18435
external, epithelium in urodele, histology, ... 14770
form, in Chinese, ... 19860
glands, in birds, morphology and function, ... 3757
salt water as affecting, ... 5902
of Bowman, nature in mammals, 12449
muzzle, development in cattle, ... 17017
mucosa, cilia as influenced by temp., man and rabbits, ... 11220
fats and lipoids in, mammals, ... 8086
as influenced by infra red rays from dull and bright sources, glass as protecting against, ... 18090
nerves, components in cat, ... 1663
reaction to quinine-urethane, histology, ... 11590
obstruction, reflex factors, heat and light as affecting, ... 11456
passages, dust retention in, apparatus for measuring, ... 11449
in sperm whale, structure, ... 8051
polyp, tissue culture in various sera, ... 9591
secretions, cellular content, in coryza, ... 19128
turbinals, structure in Sirenians, 14682
vestibule, apocrine glands, structure and postnatal development in man, ... 12443
Nosema (p.2406[4]) **asplanchnae** (*Glugea*), in rotifers, ... 19959
binucleatum, nucleus and spores, staining, ... 8210
bombycis, activity during embryonal development of silkworm, ... 3439
transmission, ... 3432
polygona (*Glugea*), in rotifers, ... 19959
Nosematidae (Protozoa), p.2406[4]
Nosopsyllus (p.2450[1]) *fasciatus*, in N. Carolina, ... 12864
Nostima (p.2447[3]) **scutellaris**, ... 15030
Nostoc (p.2385[2]), cytology, ... 2217
in lichen *Leptogium issatschenkoi*, as influenced by fungus symbiont, ... 3601
vacuole cytology, ... 2210
paludosum f. **longius**, ... 1472
Nostocaceae (Algae), p.2385[2]
Nostochopsis (p.2385[2]) **radians**, ... 12249
Notanatolica (p.2440[4]) **beccarina**, ... 2060
Notarchus (p.2418[3]) *neapolitanus*, hist. and morph. of the osphradia, ... 10404
Notaspis (p.2429[4]) *oblonga*, biology in weevil control, ... 9906
Notemigonus crysoleucus, oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water, ... 13827
Plagiocirrus from, ... 17116
NOTERIADES (Hym.)(p.2452[2]), subg. of *Heriades*, ... 20324
Noteropagus (p.2435[2]) **occlusus**, ... 20152
Notharchus (p.2461[3]) *tectus subtectus*, in Costa Rica, ... 15190
Nothodes (p.2436[3]), syn., ... 1941
Nothofagus (p.2395[5]), *Cyttaria* on, ... 19546
wood structure, ... 12359
betuloides, as indicator plant of Magellanic flora, ... 17737
Notholaena (p.2392[2]) *pilosa* (*Cheilanthes* **arnottiana**), ... 5752
Notholirion (p.2394[3]) *macrophyllum*, descr., ... 16734
Nothopanax (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ... 8718
type of, ... 16780
delavayi, syn., ... 19635
Nothopegia (p.2397[4]) **borneensis**, ... 14607
Nothopteryx (p.2443[1]) *sabinata* v. **teriolensis**, ... 17333
Nothoscordum (p.2394[3]) **aureum** (*Triteleia aurea*), ... 15423
spathaceum (*Ornithogalum*), ... 15423
texanum, ... 1576
Nothridae (Arachnida), p.2429[3]
NOTHRITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[3]), ... 12607
† **elegans** (O), ... 12607
† **gratus** (O), ... 12607
Nothrus (p.2429[4]), respiratory system, 1896
marinus (*Hygroribates*), ... 8364
silvestris, cupules in, ... 8363
Nothura (p.2460[1]) *maculosa*, *Filaria* in, 1801
cearensis, ... 4274
Notiopsylla kerguelensis, on birds, ... 4058
Notobadistes (p.2419[2]) **bitaeniatus** (*Helix*), ... 6134
Notobitus (p.2433[2]), life hist., ... 15056
Notocaris (p.2424[4]) † **tapscotti**, ... 4041
Notochaeta (p.2448[4]) *angusta* (*Notochaetophyto*), ... 8430
NOTOCHAETOPHYTO (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), ... 8430
angusta (*Notochaeta*), ... 8430
resinata, ... 8430
Notochoerus (p.2466[2]) † **dietrichi** (Pl), 17484
Notochord, cephalic portion in Chiroptera, ... 1624
formation and relation to archenteron roof, anurans, ... 6011
growth and differentiation, cephalocaudal sequence, law, ... 1716
histogenesis in chick and duck embryos, ... 10255
as organizer in amphibian embryos, ... 19925
Notocotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Notocotylus (p.2409[2]) *attenuatus*, from birds, Japan, ... 14871
in chicken, ... 5234
hassalli, in *Microtus*, ... 20014
quinqueserialis, in muskrat, ... 16284
Notocypraea (p.2417[4]) **subcarnea**, ... 6134
verconis, ... 6134
Notodelphys (p.2463[1]), *Lestodelphys* n. n. for, ... 8645
Notodontidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
NOTODYTES (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ... 20204
aurea, ... 20204
major, ... 20204
variabilis, ... 20204
Notogonidia (p.2451[4]) *subtessellata*, prey and courtship, ... 15090
Notogramma (p.2392[2]), sperm morph. and cytology, ... 55
NOTOHALIOTIS (Moll.)(p.2417[1]), subg. of *Haliotis*, ... 6134
Notolophus (p.2442[1]) *posticus*, life hist., on dadap, ... 1305
NOTOMANES (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ... 20204
maura (*Tachina*), ... 20204
Notomastus (p.2413[4]) **annenkowae**, ... 8291
latericeus, descr., ... 17137
Notomelitta (p.2452[3]) **intermixta**, ... 8467
politissima, ... 8467
tropicalis, ... 8467
Notommata (p.2413[3]) **aethis**, ... 12597
apochaeta, ... 12597
avena, ... 12597
endoxa, ... 12597
fasciola, ... 12597
prodota, ... 12597
rugosa, ... 12597
Notommatidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[3]
NOTOMYZA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), ... 8435
abrupta, ... 8435
edwardsi, ... 8435
micropyga, ... 8435
sphaerocera (*Drosophila*), ... 8435
Notonecta (p.2432[4]), revision, ... 20282
scolopophores in, histology, ... 17058
bergrothi, syn., ... 20282
canariensis, syn., ... 20282
ceres **stirloni**, ... 20282
colombiana, ... 20282
compacta, ♂ descr., ... 1981
distincta, syn., ... 20282
fabricii v. *umbrina*, syn., ... 20282
furcata, syn., ... 20282
glauca v. *canariensis*, syn., ... 20282
halophila, syn., ... 20282
hintoni, ... 20282
horvathi, syn., ... 20282
kiangsis, syn., ... 20282
lactitans, syn., ... 20282
dist. and past climates, ... 1982
v. *stygica*, syn., ... 20282
lutea, syn., ... 20282
macrocephala, syn., ... 20282
maculata, syn., ... 20282
marmorea, syn., ... 20282
meinertzhageni, ... 1892
melaena (*N. shooterii* var. *m.*), ... 20282
melanota, syn., ... 20282
mexicana, syn., ... 1981
obliqua obliqua, syn., ... 20282
ochrothoe (*N. shooterii* v. *o.*), ... 20282
pallidula, syn., ... 20282
peruviana, ... 20282
poissoni, ... 20282
polystolisma, syn. of vars., ... 20282
repanda, ... 20282
reuteri (*N. lutea* var *r.*), ... 20282
shooterii v. *tearca*, syn., ... 20282
suensoni, syn., ... 20282
undulata, swimming under ice, ... 20119
unicolor, syn., ... 20282
unifasciata ssp. **andersoni**, ... 20282
ssp. **angulata**, ... 20282
ssp. **cochisiana**, ... 20282
variegata, syn., ... 20282
viridis ssp. **kashmiriana**, ... 20282
viridis, syn., ... 20282
Notonectidae (Hemiptera), p.2432[4]
Notoneura (p.2432[1]) **fraterna**, ... 2055
NOTOPHERBELLIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ... 8435
chiloensis, ... 8435
Notoplana (p.2408[2]) **celeris**, ... 8243
inquieta, ... 8243
natans, ... 8243
sanguinea, ... 8243
sanjuania, ... 8243
segnis, ... 8243
Notopoides latus, *Sacculina* on, ... 6166
NOTOSCIOMYZA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ... 8435
dubia, ... 8435
Notosetia (p.2417[3]) **fairchildi**, ... 12638
tenuisculpta, ... 12638
NOTOSTAURUS (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ... 17361
albicornis (*Dociostaurus*), ... 17361
v. **turkmenus** (*Dociostaurus t.*), 17361
anatolicus (*Dociostaurus*), ... 17361
cephalotes (*Dociostaurus*), ... 17361

Notostenus (p.2436[4]) *bicoloripes*, emend., ...17257
Notostraca (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Notostylopidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Notostylops (p.2465[4]) †, braincast, ...8643
NOTOTHROMBIUM (Arach.)(p.2429[2]), ...20128
regis-borisi, ...20128
Notothylas (p.2391[1]), morph., life hist., relationships, ...19564
verdoorni, ...1522
Nototriche (p.2398[2]), habitat and morph., ...15413
caesia, ...16762
rosulata, ...16762
Nototrichium (p.2396[1]) fulvum, ...3689
Notoungulata (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Notropis, Lebouria in, ...3944
NOTROPOCHARAX (Pisc.)(p.2454[3]), 2108
difficilis, ...2108
Novarsenobenzene. (See *Neoarsphenamine.*)
NOVIPULSATRIX (Aves.)(p.2461[2]), subg. of *Pulsatrix*, ...10682
Novius cardinalis, Entomococcus in, ...1252
Novocain. (See *Procain.*)
Novomessor (p.2451[2]), review, ...17323
manni, ...17323
Noyera (p.2395[3]) glabrifolia, ...1554
Nucellus. (See *Ovule.*)
Nuceria (p.2445[4]) *taprobanes*, ♂ descr., ...20260
Nucifraga (p.2462[2]), migration in relation to cedar nut crop, ...17728
phylogeny, ...15205
revision of Palaearctic forms, ..6421
columbiana, nesting, ...17470
Nucleic acid(s). (See also *Nucleoproteins; Purines.*)
bacterial, preparation and composition, ...5366
chemistry and metabolism, review, 13451
derivatives, effect on coronary flow, 7251 13453
detn., ...450
effect on:
division rate in yeast, ...9034
growth and longevity, mouse, ...6887
sugar content of lymph, ...18314
hydrolysis by enzyme from brain tissue, ...11173
purine bases in, detn., ...443
review, ...17988
thymus, antineuritic activation by ultraviolet light, ...2768
in blood platelets, detection, ...13604
effect on vitamin B_1 deficiency, rat, ...2769
Nucleolus. (See also *Chromatin; Chromosomes; Meiosis; Mitosis; Nucleus.*)
behavior in polyploid cells of *Cannabis*, ...22
budding, prochromosome formation by, ...6486
Ca content in ovarian cells, ...15279
chromatic cycle and relation to chromosomes in *Ambystoma*, ...15288
composition, behavior, extrusion, and relation to yolk formation in Trichoptera gametogenesis, ...62
composition and function, gamma radiation as affecting, ...15273
function of, ...13003
of lower fungi and slime moulds, Feulgen reaction in, ...2222
origin and disappearance, relation to kinochromatin, ...15285
origin and nature in *Limulus* and *Tenebrio*, ...56
origin, occurrence in animals and plants, and relation to secretion, ..15294
plasmosome behavior and Feulgen reaction in spermatogenesis of Hemiptera, ...15346
relation to chromosome formation in Zygnemaceae (algae), ...12996
relation to chromosome size in plants, ...2211
rôle in mitosis, ...17616
size and variations in malignant cells, ...11577
structure and behavior in *Vaucheria* (alga), ...16689
types, behavior and relation to chromatin in plants, ...37
Nucleoprotein, in fish testes, nature, 13864
metabolism, in vitro studies, ...418
synthesis, dependence on vitamin A, man, ...2773 15669
Nucleosides, purine, metabolism, dog, ...15661
Nucleospira (p.2415[2]) † maillieuxi (D), ...19687
Nucleotide(s). (See also specific nucleotides, e.g., *Adenylic acid.*)
in heart muscle, chemical composition, ...4944
pentose, effect on hematopoiesis, 18729
relation to co-zymase, ...13381
Nucleus(i)(brain). (See under *Brain.*)
Nucleus (cell). (See also *Chromatin; Chromosomes; Meiosis; Mitosis; Nucleolus;* etc.)
absence in bacteria, ...16449
alleged presence of Fe in, microincineration studies, ...15331
apparatus in *Oxytricha* (ciliate), ...74
area, ratio to nucleolar area in cancerous and non-malignant cells, ...870
ash content in pancreatic acinar cells, ...15330
behavior on centrifuging, onion, ...6504
chromatin distribution and origin in plants, ...37
chromosome content, relation to cell and tissue size, ...13061
of cotton hairs, changes in, ...5834
degeneration changes in nucellus during digestion by endosperm, ...38
of diverse origin, effects on phenotypic characters and in heredity in fungi, ...16714
extrusions from, in oogenesis of Sciurus, ...6528
growth, relation to volume of nucleus and chromosomes and to division, ...17627
hemoglobin formation in maturing erythroblast as related to, ...10196
inclusions in virus diseases. (See *Inclusion bodies.*)
as influenced by:
radon, effect on uric acid production in body, ...18130
ultraviolet, mechanism and signicance, ...16458
vitamin E, ...11377
macro-, divisional reorganization in relation to fission rate and conjugation in ciliates, ...10297
effect of experimental removal, 1755
types of elimination during binary fission in ciliates, ...10297
membrane, physical properties, ...6504
micro-, anomalous behavior in *Vorticella*, ...15303
behavior with respect to macronucleus, ...1759
micro- and macro-, formation in *Ancistruma*, ...65
of Microsporidia, Feulgen technique in study, ...8210
micrurgical removal from egg, ...58
migration in wheat-*Aegilops* hybrid behavior in meiosis, ...13002
in morphological types of *Nyctotherus* (Protozoa), ...14845
multiple, in nerve cells of sympathetic system, distribution and age incidence, man, ...19759
new formation in muscle degeneration in inanition of frog, ...14730
oxidation of methylene blue in, ...15280
physico-chemical studies in *Chara*, ...51
in plants, book, ...13018
reorganization, in *Conchophthirius* (Ciliata), ...6048
following endomixis in *Paramecium*, ...14850
resting, structure of, ...2211
rôle in regeneration of green alga, 12259
size, in carcinoma and hyperplasia of uterine epithelium, ...11588
grafted tumor of mammary gland as influencing, in liver cells of mice, ...14086
in liver, and glycogen curve, phasical variations in rat, ...12454
relation to cell size in trisomic vs. diploid *Crepis*, ...13014
and variations in tumor cells, ..11577
sperm, behavior in egg fragments without nucleus, *Triton*, ...60
structure, as influenced by anisotonic solutions, living amphibian intestinal epithelium, ...15306
in opalinid, ...10285
as seen in interference lines of monochromatic light, ...15270
Nucleus (cell) (*continued*)
ultramicroscopic study in plants, ...42
vacuoles in, origin in *Tradescantia*, 6523
variation in nuclear apparatus in exconjugant *Paramecium*, ...14846
volume, ratio to cytoplasm, number and age changes in cardiac muscle in fowl and rabbit, ...5990
relation to cell size in polyploid *Datura*, ...8729
relation to growth and size in Leguminosae, ...35
relation to nucleolar volume, significance, ...15285
Nucula (p.2419[3]), († and R), evolution and sculpturing of shell, ...10397
† (Tr) sp., in Greenland, ...10402
(† and R), locomotion and relationship of foot to shell, ...10397
(D-J, R), tax., ...10397
† bruxellensis (E), ...17157
† martini (N), ...14921
multidentata, ...8323
† sedanensis (N), ...14920
cf. † *similis* (Ter), in Greenland, ..14673
† sindensis (E) 6136
Nuculanidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Nuculidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Nudaurelia belina, Actia from, ...1951
Nudobius (p.2435[4]) burgeoni, ...20138
NUDOLAIMUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ..20030
simplex, ...20030
NUKUHIVELLA (Orth.)(p.2431[2]), 12853
agraecioides, ...12853
Nullipore(s), in control and growth of coral reefs, ...136
Numenius (p.2461[1]) *arquata, Schistorophus* from, ...20038
arquata, habits, ...6418
phaeopus, nesting in Madagascar, ..6426
Numida (p.2460[4]), notes, ...2142
meleagris, races of Angola, ...20518
bodalyae, ...20518
mitrata, Raillietina in, ...3937
Numidica (p.2410[4]) alata, from *Vulpes*, ...17130
petrodromi, ...14882
Numididae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Nummulites (p.2404[3]), syn., ...19966
† *laevigatus* (E), as index fossil, ...8012
† vanderstoki (E), ...12548
NUNEMA (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]), ...20034
nanum, ...20034
Nuptial, display and flight. (See *Mating, behavior.*)
Nursery(ies) (plant). (See also *Propagation.*)
forest. (See under *Forest.*)
management, ...12200
stock, fumigation for earwigs, ...19347
inspection for insects, ...19310
quarantine regulations, ...14371
woolly aphis in, ...12066
Nurslings. (See *Infants; Mother-offspring relationship.*)
Nut(s), diseases of, survey in U. S. A., ...13325
vitamin B_1 content, ...13764
water requirements, western U. S. A., ...9990
Nutria. (See *Myocastor.*)
Nutrient solutions. (See under *Nutrition (plant).*)
Nutrition (animal). (See also *Diet; Feeds; Foods; Growth; Metabolism; Carbohydrate; Fat; Protein; Minerals; Nitrogen; Vitamins;* etc.)
amino acid requirement in, ...11362
atmospheric electric field and, ...18110
book, ...18630
of cattle, improvement of exps., ...7728
dermatoses of childhood and, book, 5087
digestive disorders and, clinical diagnosis, book, ...5056
effect on:
blood serum inorganic P and phosphatase, new-born dog, ...4837
growth of infants, children and adults, ...19705
human racial characters, ...1013
immunity reactions of blood and skin to bacterial toxins, ...11734
resistance to infection, review, 15632
vitamin A storage in body, rat, 15693
of farm animals, handbook, ...5497
feeding exps., methods, ...19379
planning and interpreting, ...19397
randomized block adapted to, ..19398
food factors necessary for, review, 18339
of grasshopper, ...11335

Nutrition (animal) (*continued*)
growth value of proteins in, classification, ...6920
as influenced by light, domestic animals, ...11215
mal-, as factor in stammering, ...15637
infantile, growth and metabolism expts., ...14098
mineral waters and, ...18110
of organisms, rôle of plankton in, 13177
peptide requirement in, ...11362
of Porto Rican children, socio-economic factors and, ...19881
of poultry, use of sectioning method in, ...12172
of protozoa, biochemics, ...6051
as related to motor learning in children, ...11458
requirements of termites, ...15633
review, ...13451
rôle in oviposition and egg production in *Sitona* (beetle), ...8813
rôle in pulpy kidney disease of lambs, ...3129
of sheep, effect on reproduction, ...7710
in sponges, ...3916, 3917
of trypanosomes, ...8214
Nutrition (plant). (See also *Growth; Carbohydrate; Carbon; Fat; Minerals; Nitrogen; Phosphates; Protein; Fertilizers; Soil;* etc.)
bibliography, ...17867
effect of inorganic ions on growth of excised root-tips, wheat, ...6656
effect on:
cell wall formation, *Avena*, ...8983
fruit bud formation and fruit set, ...12199
structural development, *Marchantia*, ...365
of fungi, *Saprolegnia*, ...17888
as influenced by deuterium oxide, yeast, ...8997
of molds, effect on composition, ...17961
nutrients of crop plants, fixation by soil microorganisms, ...12025
nutrients in orchard soils as influenced by cover crops, ...1395
nutrient solutions. (See also *Culture media.*)
for abacá, ...5584
acid, neutralization by plants, 11107
A-Z solutions, ...6654
for cereals and buckwheat, ...17866
continuously flowing, effect on absorption by plants, ...6653
effect on chlorophyll production, 13369
on growth and duration of life, *Cucumis* seedlings, ...11130
excess salts in, effect on protein quality of wheat, ..6649, 6650
for fungi, ...17865
pH, effect on absorption of N compounds, ...2486, 2487 ....2490, 2491, 11109
on development of plastids from mitochondria in *Cattleya*, ...6661
injection into vascular system of plant, technic, ...6688
moisture content, automatic regulation apparatus, ...17863
for root tips, ...6655
for sand cultures, apparatus, ..17870
technic, ...17868
pathological, of tobacco, ...6584
of *Penicillium*, ...17882
physical-chemistry of absorption and utilization, review, ...346
in potatoes, relation to foliage characters, ...5571
rôle of sulphur in, ...1394
sulphur sources for fungi, ...4685
value of dicyandiamide in, ...1225
value of silicic acid in, ...348
Nutritional value. (See *Diet; Feeds; Foods; Nutrition;* and specific feeds and foods.)
Nutritive spheres, structure and function in *Amoeba*, ...10285
Nuttalia. (See also *Piroplasmosis.*)
Nuttallia (Dicot.)(p.2398[3]) *procera* (*Mentzelia pumila* v. **p.**), ...14601
strictissima (*Mentzelia*), ...14601
Nuttallia (Prot.)(p.2406[3]). (See also *Piroplasmosis.*)
minor, from horse, ...14849
Nuttalliella (p.2429[3]) *namaque*, descr., ...20122
Nuttallornis (p.2461[4]) *borealis borealis*, tax. note, ...8606
cooperi (*Muscicapa c.*), ...8606
Nybelinia (p.2410[1]), syn., ...3943
Nybyoceras (p.2420[4]) † *balticum* (O or S), descr., ...4023
† *bekkeri* (O or S), descr., ...4023
† **intermedium** (O or S), ...4023
Nychiodes (p.2443[1]) *obscuraria* ssp. **estrellae**, ...8511
palaestinensis ssp. **libanotica**, ...10593
Nyctaginaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Nyctala (p.2461[2]) *tengmalmi*, ear morph., ...1646
Nyctalemon (p.2443[2]) *menoetius*, distr., ...17327
Nyctalis (p.2390[1]), Danish spp., descr. and key, ...1499
asterophora f. **major**, on *Russula*, ...1499
Nyctalus (p.2463[3]), temp. changes and winter sleep, ...20580
Nyctanassa violacea pauper, Lynchia on, ...20210
Nyctea (p.2461[2]) *nyctea*, increase in Finland, ...15213
Nyctemera (p.2442[1]) *dentifascia*, ♂ descr., in Java, ...10578
Nycteribia (p.2450[1]) *biarticulata*, on *Vespertilio*, ...6249
schmidli, on *Rhinolophus*, ...6249
Nycteribiidae (Diptera), p.2450[1]
Nycteribosca (p.2450[1]) **minuta**, ...12750
Nycteris javanica, Raymondia on, ...6249
Nycticebus (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
urachus development, ...1689
Nycticorax (p.2460[3]), bill structure, 12413
nycticorax, in *Francolinus*, ...20015
hoactli, Eustrongylides in, ...16299
naevius, Clinostomum in, ...20011
nycticorax, Eustrongylides in, ...1808
Nyctipao (p.2442[3]) **phaea**, ...8519
Nyctiphanes (p.2425[5]), reproductive cycle, ...15444
Nyctitropisms. (See under *Tropisms.*)
Nyctotherus (p.2405[3]), Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
cheni, in *Rana*, ...3214
cordiformis, cycle in amphibia, ...17060
fat inclusions, ...1772
in *Rana*, descr., ...3907
magnus v. **malabarica**, in *Rana*, ...12536
nankingensis, ...3907
ovalis, morph. types, ...14845
pintoi, in *Stethorax*, ...14825
pyriformis, ...3907
Nyctus (p.2441[2]) *triangularis*, syn., 12833
NYDYSE (Plecop.)(p.2432[2]), ...2060
luddermannia, ...2060
NYGMATONCHUS (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]), ...20034
scriptus, ...20034
Nygmia basipuncta, syn., ...2033
phaeorrhoea. (See also *Euproctis chrysorrhoea; Moth, brown-tail.*)
parasites in U. S. A., ...16533
Zenillia as parasite, ...5468
Nylanderia (p.2451[2]) **dichroa**, ...6318
Nymphaea (p.2396[1]) *lotus* v. **rogeoni**, ..7944
Nymphaeaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Nymphalidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Nymphalinae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[4]
Nymphonella (p.2430[2]) *tapetis*, biology and tax., ...8377
Nymphostola (p.2444[3]) *galactina*, stages and host, ...10596
Nymphula (p.2443[4]) *depunctalis*, control on rice, ...9888
fulguralis, ...6348
nymphaeata, bivoltine, ...13185
Nymphulinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Nyroca (p.2460[2]), food, ...10701
affinis, Levinseniella from, ...8249
ferina, Hymenolepis in, ...20015
ferina, Opisthorchis in, ...3953
fuligula, in Svalbard, ...4298
habits, ...6418
marila, in Svalbard, ...4298
Nysius (p.2433[2]), spp. differentiated, 15058
ericae ssp. **alticola**, ...10520
ecology, ...10520
groenlandicus, note, ...10520
obscuratus, note, ...10520
inconspicuus, stages, ...12767
punctipennis, hosts and life hist., 1985
thymi, note, ...10520
Nyssa (p.2399[2]) *aquatica*, pneumatophore and trunk histology, ...12362
sinensis, syn., ...19635
Nyssodrys (p.2433[1]) **amparensis**, ...12726
basalis, ...20176
calligramma v. **consobrina**, ...12726
liturata, ...12726
picticollis, ...12726
reticulata, ...12726
vittata, ...20176
Nyssorhynchus (p.2445[4]) aff. *oswaldoi*, life stages, as malaria vector, ...20271
Nystagmus. (See also *Vestibular apparatus.*)
of brain-stem origin, pathology, book, ...18920
classification of types and diagnosis, ...4911
degree affected by repeated trials, ...15864
experimental, dog, ...18558
as influenced by ablation of cerebrum, goldfish, ...7198
of right cerebellar hemisphere, man, ...710
labyrinth ablation or stimulation as producing, ...18593
method of study, ...15858
pathway for vestibulo-ocular reflex arc in, ...9336
in *Petromyzon*, ...2915
reactions after labyrinthectomy and section of 8th nerve, monkey, ...14113
after rotation, quantitative study, 11491
spontaneous, occurrence in normal persons, ...2944

O

Oak(s). (See also *Quercus.*)
blue, *Erythroneura* on, ...10529
"browning" (fungus), effect on mechanical strength of wood, ...15480
Clytus on, life hist., ...1308
cork, seedling anatomy, ...7983, 7984
diseases of, ...13194
European, silvicultural management, ...3531
forest management, Reventlow's work, ...14498
frost injury, ...5667
fungus rots in Belgium, ...13244
galls, in Scotland, ...19314
heart rot due to *Stereum gausapatum* in U. S. A., ...4540
Liparis on, in Czechoslovakia, ...14389
natural regeneration in England, birds and mammals as affecting, 16640
pin, fertilizer tests and pruning, ..7817
pollard forests in France, ...3529
silvicultural management in Belgium, ...16625
silviculture in Prussia, ...14505
water sprouts, origin and prevention, ...3564
in relation to tree class, ...14499
wood, antagonism between Ca in soil and Fe in wood, ...8846
Oats. (See also *Avena.*)
absorption of minerals and N by, at different vegetative periods, 6646
asynaptic dwarf, meiosis in, ...17605
competing ability with weeds, and with other cereals, ...176
copper sprays as affecting, ...19411
correlations in growth periods, ...17652
embryos, raffinose in, ...17951
foot rot (*Gibellina cerealis*), in Oregon, ...4558
ground, as feed for chicks, ...5542
growth, and chemical composition, early vs. late vars., ...3490
mineral nutrients as affecting, ..1383
heterosis in, ...84
partial or specific, ...8736
inheritance, of grain color, ...17652
leaf stripe (*Helminthosporium avenae*), control by seed disinfection, ...11072
general study, ...13243
infection conditions, ...6541
metabolism, potash as affecting, ..6671
N nutrition, as influenced by ammonium salts vs. nitrates, ...368
Opomyza on, ...16490
phosphorus as affecting normal and castrated, ...2489
Phytomonas coronafaciens on, in Denmark, ...13252
protein in, as influenced by growing with legumes, ...16584
purple patch, due to *Rhizoctonia*, ..8870

Oats (*continued*)
response to fertilizers, varietal differences, ...3479
ripening, as influenced by animal hormones, ...4678
rust development, as affected by smut infection, ...4564
rust (*Puccinia coronata*), resistant varieties, ...8945
seed disinfectants as affecting,..19434
seeding rate for uniform stands in rod rows, ...1384
selection tests with Burt. var.,....7729
silage, as feed for dairy cows,....7728
smuts (*Ustilago* spp.), effect on host vigor and rust development, 4564
inheritance of resistance to,....108 ....4407, 8938
loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*), inheritance of pathogenicity in biotypes, ...6603
survey in U. S. A.,....13325
systematic seed infection,....6621
varietal resistance tests,....7729
stem rust (*Puccinia graminis*), development of different spore forms, environment as affecting,...277
and smut, inheritance, of reaction to, ...17652
varietal resistance tests,....7729
suction force in seed, relation to germination and time of maturing, ...8976
tillering, as influenced by spacing and time of sowing,....1382
Tipula on, ...3407
variety tests, as influenced by rate of seeding, ...9976
vars., winter vs. summer, determination in seedling stage,....16570
yields, analysis and correlations, ...3476
winter, iarovization formulae,....4737
yields and variability, use of border rows in testing,....19436
Obba (p.2419[2]) *grandis*, redefined,..10380
ssp. **marivelesensis**, ...10380
listeri, vars., notes,....8324
ssp. **cabrasensis**, ...10380
ssp. **mayae**, ...10380
marginata, vars., notes,....8324
papilla, vars., notes,....8324
Obeidia (p.2443[1]) *aurantiaca* v. **propinquans**, ...10591
conspurcta ssp. **extranigricans**,...10591
irregularis, ...10591
leptosticta, ...10591
postmarginata, ...10591
Obelicea serurata, Pseudococcus on,...15065
Obelosia (p.2446[4]) **palaestinensis**, from myrmeleonid larva, ...10501
Oberea (p.2438[1]) **maculithorax**,....20173
v. **pulla**, ...20173
signaticornis, ...20173
talwana, ...20173
Oberonia (p.2395[1]) *singalangensis* v. **major**, ...1547
Obesity, effect on specific gravity, man, ...14757
fat metabolism in,....15645
Obione portulacoides, Leptosphaeria on, ...1493
Obisium (p.2426[3]) *muscorum*, in Iceland, ...10446
Obolidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Obolus (p.2414[1]) † **ohuzumaki** (Cm),..5872
† **sankiensis** (Cm), ...5872
† **trigonalis** (Cm), ...5872
Obovothyris (p.2415[3]) † (J), emend., 10363
† *magnobovata* (J), morph.,....10363
OBRIOMORPHA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ..20173
apicale (*Iphra*), ...20173
OCALIENTINUS † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), ...20584
† **ojocaliensis** (Ter), ...20584
Occupational diseases. (See *Industrial diseases.*)
Ocean. (See also *Littoral; Oceanography; Plankton; Sea water.*)
apparatus for measuring dissolved gases, ...10839
availability of nutrient material in relation to plankton production, ...15455
bacteria, cultural characters, as influenced by low temp. and freezing, ...7534
distribution in, factors controlling, ...17748
bottom biota, ...8662
bottom deposits, ...10867
bottom mud, sulphides in, origin, 19282
fauna, book, ...17568, 17572
sulphides toxic to,....19282
flora, sulphides toxic to,....19282
fouling of submerged surfaces in, bacterial rôle, ...16477
marine communities, importance of biological interrelationships, 10832
nitrifying bacteria in,....8854
water, rhythmic peaks of transgressive movements, fish abundance in relation to, ...145
Oceanic coefficient, definition,....4522
Oceanodroma (p.2460[2]) *socorroensis*, in Guatemala, ...15207
Oceanography. (See also *Ocean; Plankton; Sea water.*)
Bermuda, ...17549
deep sea expedition, station records, ...17548
hydrobiological researches in Japan Sea, ...201
hydrology of S. Atlantic Ocean,....200
nutrient salts of sea in relation to plankton production, ...15455
research work of laboratory of Canaries, ...15438
Ocellominettia (p.2448[2]) **corolloides**,..4113
Ocellularia (p.2389[3]) **polydisca**, on *Carapa*, ...7892
Ochlodes (p.2441[2]) **sagitta** (*Augiades sylvanoides*), ...12817
venata **alexandra** (*Papilio sylvanus*), 8498
r. *esperi*, syn.,....12817
Ochna, Africaleurodes on,....20293
Ochnaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Ochotona (p.2464[2]) † *complicidens* (*Ochotonoides*), ...20655(p.2380)
cf. † *daurica* (Pl), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
princeps **tutelata**, ...20626(p.2378)
Ochotonidae (Mammalia), p.2464[2]
OCHOTONOIDES † (Mamm.)(p.2464[2]), ...20655(p.2380)
† **complicidens** (*Ochotona*), 20655(p.2380)
Ochria (p.2442[3]), chromosome number, ...15337
Ochrolechia (p.2389[3]) **malmei**,....3607
Ochromonadaceae (Algae), p.2386[3]
Ochrosidia (p.2437[2]) **knobelae**,....12707
Ochrosphaera (p.2886[4]) *neapolitana*, life history, ...5722
Ochteridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Ochterus (p.2433[1]) **australicus**,....10521
marginatus **caffer** (*Pelogonus c.*),..10521
marginatus, syn.,....10521
Ochthebius (p.2435[2]) **mimicus**,....6209
Ochthodromus mongolus, Acanthoparyphium in, ...3951
Ochthoeca (p.2461[4]) *diadema* **cajamarcae**, ...6424
Ochyromera (p.2439[3]), *Minyrus japonicus* referred to, ...20172
Ocinebra (p.2418[1]) *erinaceus* v. **thersites**, ...4011
v. **triquetra**, ...4011
Ocneria (p.2442[1]) *innotata*, referred to *Laelia*, ...2033
Ocnogyna (p.2442[1]), tympanal organ, 20403
mutabilis, as pest in Cyrenaica,..15122
f. **fuscipuncta**, ...15122
Ocotea (p.2396[3]) **arenaensis**,....16754
jumbillensis, ...7972
munacensis, ...7972
otuzcensis, ...7972
raimondii, ...7972
rodiaei, wood properties,....5705
smithiana, ...7972
weberbaueri, ...7972
Octacosanol, *n-*, isolated from wheat wax, ...9064
Octaviania (p.2390[2]) *africana* (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
alveolata (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
archeri (*Hydnangium*), ...19558
asterosperma (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
v. *depauperata* (*Arcangeliella a.* var. **d.**), ...19558
v. *hololewca* (*Arcangeliella a.* var. **h.**), ...19558
borneensis (*Elasmomyces*), ...19558
brunneola (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
citrina (*Hydnangium* **citrinum**),...19558
laeve (*Hydnangium*), ...19558
laevis (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
lanigera (*Hydnangium* **lanigerum**), 19558
lutea (*Hydnangium* **luteum**), ...19558
luteocarnea (*Sclerogaster* **luteocarneus**), ...19558
monticola (*Hydnangium*), ...19558
occidentalis (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
socialis (*Arcangeliella*), ...19558
tuberculata (*Hydnangium* **tuberculatum**), ...19558
Octavianina (p.2390[2]) *hessei* (*Hydnangium*), ...19558
Octhispa (p.2438[3]) *angustula* ab. **maculicollis**, ...6234
bondari, ...6234
elevata, hosts, ...20200
limbata, in *Cassia*, ...20200
Octocotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Octolasium (p.2414[3]) *lacteum*, in Rumania, descr., ...12602
montanum, ...12602
rebeli, descr., ...20046
rectum, descr., ...20046
Octolasmis (p.2424[4]) *grayi*, in Java,..20098
tridens, young stages,....20098
OCTOMACRUM (Platyh.)(p.2409[4]), 8248
lanceatum, in *Catostomus* and *Erimyzon*, ...8248
Octonaria (p.2423[2]) † (D), redescr.,..1884
† **altoonensis** (D), ...1884
† **crescentiformis** (D), ...6182
† **deltisulcata** (D), ...1884
† **dorsosulcata** (D), ...1884
† **percarinata** (D), ...6182
† **quadricostata** (D), ...6182
† **singularis** (D), ...6182
Octoplon (p.2438[1]) **zikani**,....8403
Octopodidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Octopus (p.2421[4]) *cyaneus*, habits,..14927
vulgaris, anomalous radula,....12616
blood, surface tension, ...570
hemocyanin, composition, ...2645
nerve endings in suckers of regenerated arms, ...1745
Octotemnus (p.2437[2]) **dixiensis**,....15020
Octotoma (p.2438[3]) *championi*, in *Lantana*, ...20200
tesselata, syn., ...6234
Ocyba (p.2441[3]) *calathana* f. **calanus** (*Caecina c.*), ...12833
Ocybadistes (p.2441[2]) *ardea*, syn.,....20419
ssp. **dora**, ...20398
ssp. **lucia**, ...20398
flavovittata, syn., ...20419
ssp. **ceres**, ...20419
vesta (*Padraona hespera v.*),....20419
papua, ...20398
walkeri ssp. **olivia**,....20419
ssp. **sonia**, ...20419
ssp. **sophia**, ...20398
ssp. **sothis**, ...20419
Ocydromus (p.2460[4]) *hectori*, syn.,...4283
Ocymyrmex (p.2451[2]) **carpenteri**,....8470
weitzekeri st. **monardi**,....6313
Ocypodidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
ODHNERIUM (Platyh.)(p.2408[2]), ..6094
calyptrocotyle (*Distomum*), ...6094
Odinia (p.2416[1]) **antillensis**,....3999
Odoacis (p.2439[3]) **calophylli**, from *Calophyllum*, ...1926
Odobaenus rosmarus, helminths in, 11900
Odocoileus (p.2466[3]) *columbianus, Elaphostrongylus* in, ...8263
hemionis, Gongylonema in,....16299
fuliginatus, ...2176
virginianus, nematodes from, in New York, ...16288
Odonaspis (p.2434[4]) **oshimaensis**,....8454
Odonata, p.2432[1]
metamorphosis of labium in,....17051
migration records, ...6347
wing muscle, isotonic and isometric contractions, registration, ...7207
Odonestis (p.2441[4]) *potatoria*, abdominal legs, homologies, ...14808
Odontadenia (p.2399[4]) **hoffmannseggiana** (*Echites*), ...7913
Odontaspis (p.2453[2]) *tricuspitatus*, in China, ...10629
Odontaulacus (p.2450[4]) **barbeyi**,....20333
Odontelia (p.2442[2]) **grazianii**,....2039
Odontella (Algae)(p.2386[4]) *obtusa* (*Biddulphia aurita* v. **o.**),....16694
Odontella (Collem.)(p.2430[1]) **cornifera**, ...12863
Odonthalia (p.2387[4]) *ochotensis*, descr., 3581
Odontia (p.2390[1]), emend.,....19542
Odontobius (p.2412[2]) *acuminata*, referred to *Anticoma*, ...20031
micans, referred to *Acanthopharynx*, ...20031
striatus, referred to *Euchromadora*, 20031
Odontoblasts. (See under *Teeth.*)
Odontocepheus (p.2429[3]) **immarginatus**, ...1898

Odontocera (p.2438[1]) **lineatocollis**,...20176
malleri,...20176
scabricollis,...20176
Odontocheilopteryx (p.2441[4]) *acaciae*, life hist., on *Acacia*,...4179
Odontochila (p.2434[4]) *analis* ssp. **nigrosericea**,...4084
melanopyga, tax. note,...4084
Odontocricus (p.2411[4]), status,...20034
Odontoglossum (p.2395[1]) **cochlearilabris**,...1571
Odontomachus (p.2451[2]) *haematoda* ssp. **clarioneneis**,...20381
Odontomera (p.2448[1]) *varians*, type of *Melanolomina*...20220
Odontomutilla (p.2451[4]) **andromeda**, 20350
cordigera, descr.,...20349
familiaris (*Mutilla*),...20350
pedaria,...20350
uranioides,...20349
Odontomyia (p.2446[1]), biology, morph. and respiration of larvae,...8433
cyanea, bionomics,...10510
idahoensis,...1959
truquii v. **currani**,...1959
Odontophora (p.2412[1]), syn.,..20031, 20041
angustilaima (*Conolaimus angustilaimus*),...20041
armata (*Trigonolaimus armatus*),..20041
longisetosa (*Conolaimus longisetosus*),...20041
marina, syn.,...20041
polaris (*Axonolaimus*),...20041
setosa (*Trigonolaimus setosus*),...20041
Odontophorus (p.2460[4]) **loricatus** (*O. capistratus*),...4292
smithianus,...4277
validity,...15190
Odontophrynus (p.2457[4]) **occidentalis** (*Ceratophrys*),...8570
Odontopleuridae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
ODONTOPODISMA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]),...20445
fieberi (*Podisma*),...20445
salamandra (*Podisma*),...20445
schmidti (*Podisma*),...20445
Odontopteris (p.2392[2]) † *adzvaeanum* (*Dicroidium*),...19681
cf. † *laceratifolia* (Pr), in Indo-China,...1595
Odontopyge (p.2422[4]) **bullata**,...20076
descr.,...20076
dolabrata,...20076
inermis,...17192
rustica,...17192
trifolia,...20076
ssp. **discalceata**,...17192
zuluina,...17192
Odontopygidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Odontoscelis (p.2433[3]) *brunnipennis* (*Galgupha*),...20284
maculipennis (*Galgupha*),...20284
pulicaria (*Allocoris*),...20284
signatipennis (*Galgupha*),...20284
vinculatus (*Galgupha* **vinculata**),..20284
Odontoscirus (p.2429[1]) *virgulatus*, in Australia,...8371
Odontosia (p.2442[4]), chromosome number,...15337
Odontosoria (p.2392[2]) *eberhardtii* (*Stenoloma*),...3624
tsoongii, syn.,...3624
Odontosyllis (p.2413[2]), spp., descr., 10352
gibba, pelagic stage descr.,...17136
hyalina, syn.,...17136
Odontothrips (p.2432[3]) **brevis**,...12857
cytisii, France, on *Sarothamnus*,..12857
elkaënsis,...6371
karnyi v. **rivnayi**, hosts,...6372
ononidis, on *Ononis*,...12857
vuilleti, on *Astragalus*,...12857
Odontotrema (p.2389[2]) *majusculum*, emend.,...19548
Odontriorchis (p.2460[3]), monograph, 12940
palliatus, type locality and tax., 15191
Odostomia (p.2418[1]) **litoris**,...4011
peasei (*O. striata*),...6138
substituta (*O. polita*),...6138
taylorae,...6134
Odozana (p.2442[1]) **nigrata**,...12826
ODYNEROMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]),...8442
odyneroides (*Doros*),...8442
valdiviformis,...8442
Odynerus (p.2451[4]) **gineri**,...20366
ibizanus,...20366
lateralis v. **paolii**,...20372
Oecanthus (p.2431[3]) *niveus*, stridulation,...12851
Oeceticus kirbyi, braconids on,...20314
Oecetis (p.2440[1]) *furva*, life hist.,...12842
kunenensis,...8521
nigropunctata, life hist., on rice,..16485
ovampoensis,...8521
Oeclidius (p.2433[4]) **brickellus**,...10527
carolus,...10527
koebelei,...20298
nimbus,...10527
panallelus,...20298
transversus,...10527
Oecobiidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Oecobius (p.2428[1]) **sapporense**,...12700
Oecophoridae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[2]
Oecophylla (p.2451[2]) *smaragdina*, on coconut,...7608
feeding habits,...2017
Oedaleothrips (p.2432[3]) **andrei**, in hay, 4216
jacksoni, apterous ♂,...4216
walteri, on *Acacia*,...4216
Oedaleus (p.2431[1]) **cephalotes**,...2069
Oedaspis (p.2447[4]) **formosana**, from *Artemisia*,...8443
japonica, from *Artemisia*,...8443
Oedemagena (p.2448[4]) *tarandi*, in reindeer, migrations,...3214
Oedemera (p.2436[2]) **cocheri**,...20186
Oedemeridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Oedicephalus (p.2450[4]) *aureolus* (*Bambuscopus*),...20343
Oedicerotidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Oedichirus (p.2435[4]) **burgeoni**,...20138
pictipes,...20181
Oedionychis (p.2438[3]) **blakeae** (*O. flava*),...8399
Oedogoniaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Oedogonium (p.2386[1]), growth, minerals as affecting,...202
abbreviatum (*O. pringsheimii* v. *a.*),...16709
acuminatum (*O. macrandrium* f. *a.*),...16709
acutum (*O. spirale* v. *a.*),...16709
amplius (*O. pyrulum* v. *a.*),...16709
angustum (*O. grande* v. *a.*),...16709
aureum (*O. crenulatocostatum* v. *a.*),...16709
australe (*O. succicum* v. *a.*),...16709
borgeii (*O. monile* f. *b.*),...16709
brevicingulatum,...19522
canadense (*O. hystrix* v. *c.*),...16709
carolinianum (*O. paludosum* v. *americanum*),...16709
commune (*O. nodulosum* v. *c.*),...16709
completum (*O. obtruncatum* v. *c.*), 16709
costatosporum,...3576
crassum v. **orbiculare**,...3576
cymatosporum v. **chungkingense**,...3576
diversum (*O. capilliforme* v. *d.*),...16709
eminens (*O. monile* v. *e.*),...16709
epiphyticum (*O. pisanum* v. *gracilis*),...16709
excavatum,...3576
exmonile (*O. monile* f. *victoriense*), 16709
exostriatum (*O. oelandicum* f. *minus*),...16709
exoticum (*O. cleveanum* f. *e.*),...16709
fennicum (*O. intermedium* v. *f.*),..16709
gracilius (*O. plagiostomum* v. *g.*),..16709
hallasiae (*O. sphaericum*),...16709
idioandrosporum (*O. crassiusculum* v. *i.*),...16709
ilsteri,...7867
incertum (*O. cyathigerum* f. *americanum*),...16709
inframediale,...19522
intermedium v. **szechwanense**,...3576
latviense (*O. spirale* v. *l.*),...16709
lemmermannii (*O. cardiacum* v. *minus*),...16709
longiarticulatum (*O. crenulatocostatum* v. *l.*),...16709
longum (*O. crassum* v. *l.*),...16709
magnum (*O. multisporum* v. *m.*),..16709
majus (*O. grande* v. *m.*),...16709
oblongum v. **fusiforme**,...19522
occidentale (*O. boscii* v. *o.*),...16709
orientale,...3576
paraguayense (*O. fabulosum* v. *punctatum*),...16709
patulum (*O. hirnii* v. *africanum*),..16709
paucostriatum (*O. paucocostatum* v. *gracilis*),...16709
peipingense,...19522
perfectum (*O. cyathigerum* f. *p.*),..16709
porrectum v. **africanum**,...19524
pringsheimii v. **brevius**,...19522
pseudoplenum (*O. areschougii* f. *robustum*),...16709
pseudospirale,...19524
Oedogonium (*continued*)
rectangulare (*O. concatenatum* v. *r.*),...16709
robustum (*O. fragile* v. *r.*),...16709
senegalense (*O. longicolle* v. *s.*),..16709
sinuatum (*O. undulatum* v. *americanum*),...16709
spiralidens,...3576
striatum (*O. wolleanum* f. *insigne*), 16709
subellipsoideum (*O. upsaliense* v. *fennicum*),...16709
subglobosum (*O. hystrix* v. *s.*),...16709
subplenum (*O. areschougii* v. *americanum*),...16709
subsexangulare (*O. sexangulare* v. *majus*),...16709
vulgare (*O. cryptoporum* v. *v.*),...16709
westii (*O. borisianum* v. *w.*),...16709
zehneri (*O. braunii* v. *z.*),...16709
Oedoparea (p.2448[2]) *glauca* (*Oedoparena*),...20220
oblita, syn.,...8435
OEDOPARENA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]),...20220
glauca (*Oedoparena*),...20220
Oedothorax (p.2428[2]) **trilineatus**,...12700
Oeme (p.2438[1]) **californica**,...10477
laticollis,...10477
Oenanthe (p.2399[1]) **normanii**,...10104
palustris (*Stephanorossia*),...3662
procumbens, syn.,...3662
uhligii, syn.,...3662
Oeneis (p.2440[3]) *buddha* ssp. **brahma**, 4152
ssp. **confucius**,...4152
chryxus v. **strigulosa**,...8501
daura, in Arizona,...6326
melissa **gibsoni** (*O. g.*),...20410
semplei, syn.,...20410
subhyalina, identity,...20410
urda ssp. **tschiliensis**,...4152
Oenocarpus (p.2394[2]) **panamanus**,...19597
Oenochrominae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Oenone (p.2413[3]) *fulgida*, descr.,...17137
Oenonites (p.2414[2]) † (O), emend.,..12607
† **dignus** (O),...12607
† **excelsus** (O),...12607
† **grandidentatus** (D),...3979
† **inornatus** (O),...12607
† **magnificus** (O),...12607
† **paratus** (O),...12607
† **propinquus** (O),...12607
† **recurvus** (O),...12607
† **scelestus** (O),...12607
† **spiculatus** (O),...12607
† **subquadratus** (O),...12607
† **tacitus** (O),...12607
Oenopopelia (p.2461[1]) *tranquebarica humilis*, *Hymenolepis* in,...20007
nesting,...20546
Oenothera (p.2399[1]), chromosome catenation in species hybrids,...23
chromosome rings, in hybrids,..8717
nature of,...2219
crossing-over between mut. *bullata* and mut. *supplena*,...8729
crossing-over frequency in pairing- vs. ring-forming chromosomes,...8753
cytogenetics, chromosome complexes,...17647
Hartmannia and *Gauropsis* n. subgenera,...5802
N. Amer. spp. of subg. *Lawauxia* and *Megapterium*,...5800
phylogeny,...10097
as deduced from cytogenetic studies,...6490
revision of subg. *Pachylophis*,...5801
argillicola, in Pennsylvania,...13170
caespitosa v. **australis** (*Pachylophus a.*),...5801
v. **brandegeei**,...5801
v. **crinita** (*Pachylophus crinitus*), 5801
v. **eximia** (*O. e.*),...5801
v. **jonesii**,...5801
v. **longiflora** (*Anogra l.*),...5801
v. **marginata** (*O. m.*),...5801
v. **psammophila** (*Pachylophus psammophilus*),...5801
v. **purpurea** (*O. marginata* v. *p.*), 5801
deltoides v. **decumbens** (*O. albicaulis* v. *d.*),...5802
deserticola (*Xylopleurum*),...5802
flava (*Lavauxia*),...5800
note,...5801
hirta, syn.,...5802
kernensis,...5801
kunthiana (*Hartmannia*),...5802
lamarckiana, chromosome morph.,..17609
micrantha v. **exfoliata**, n. comb.,...5802
v. **jonesii**, n. comb.,...5802

Oenothera (*continued*)
missouriensis v. **oklahomensis** (*Megapterium oklahomense*), ...5800
purpusii, ...5802
scapoidea v. *tortilis*, syn., ...5801
speciosa v. **berlandieri** (*Xylopleurum b.*), ...5802
taraxacoides (*Lavauxia*), ...5800
Oenotheraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Oeobia (p.2443[4]) **cleoropa**, ...20426
trichroa, ...20424
Oephronistus (p.2435[4]) *australicus*, descr., ...20181
Oerstedia (p.2410[4]) *dorsalis*, locomotion, ciliary and muscular, nervous influences on, ...7157
maculata, ...12595
OESOPHAGICOLA (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), ...3953
laticaudae, in *Laticauda*, ...3953
Oesophagostomum (p.2411[1]), from antelopes, ...3284
larvae, as affected by Cu sulphate, ...16312
nutrition and pathogenic action, 7442
columbianum, comp. morph. of larva, ...12579
incidence in lambs, in Ohio, ...9671
seasonal incidence in sheep, ...7422
conoides (*O. conicum*), ...1798
dentatum, development, ...16299
radiatum, bovine incidence in Ohio, 1044
venulosum, from hill goat, ...3957
Oesophagus. (See *Esophagus.*)
Oestridae (Diptera), p.2448[4]
Oestrin. (See *Ovary extracts.*)
Oestrogaster (p.2449[2]) *fumosus* (*Calodexia* **fumosa**), ...10497
Oestrogastrodes (p.2449[2]) *similis* (*Calodexia*), ...10497
Oestrogastropsis (p.2449[2]) *mexicana* (*Calodexia*), ...10497
Oestrus. (See *Estrus.*)
Oestrus (p.2448[4]), in sheep myiasis, 14400
haemorrhoidalis, type of *Haemorrhoestrus*, ...20270
pecorum, type of *Progastrophilus*, ..20270
Ogcodeia (p.2395[3]) **venosa**, ...1554
Ogma (p.2410[2]), tax. note, ...20034
Ohara-Haga coccus. (See *Pasteurella tularensis.*)
Oicomonadidae (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Oicomonas (p.2403[2]) *granulata*, in human feces, ...1770
Oidaematophorus (p.2443[4]) *occidentalis*, food of larva, ...17350
Oidemia (p.2460[2]) *fusca*, mating with *Somateria m. molissima*, ...17474
Oidium (p.2390[3]) *heveae*, on rubber, survey and control, in Malaya, ...15458
lactis, effect on carnosine, ...4938
Feulgen reaction in, ...2226
in poi fermentation, ...11984
N nutrition, from *l-* and *dl*-tryptophane, ...13374
pullorum, mycosis in birds due to, 944
suaveolens (*Cylindrium*), ...7875
Oil(s). (See also *Fats; Lipids; Mineral oils;* and specific oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil, Olive oil, Peanut oil, Petroleum.*)
animal and plant, vitamin D in, ..15725
capyvara, growth promoting properties, ...15733
carotene content, detn., new method, ...6758
in *Cucurbita* seed, changes during ripening, ...13348
of *Cymbopogon schoenanthus*, pharmacology, ...14018
essential, bactericidal action, ...16387
of coffee, ...16585
in etiology of Haff disease of fish, 936
fine emulsions, reactions to injection of toxins mixed with, ...9606
fish. (See under *Fish.*)
from *Guizotia* seed, ...6687
from heaters, injury to orchard trees, ...16608
as insecticides. (See *Insecticides; Sprays.*)
liver. (See under *Liver.*)
of marine animals, analysis, ...9157
pigments in, ...13616
palm. (See *Elaeis guineensis; Palm, oil.*)
plants yielding, book, ...19505
as reserve in green algæ, conversion from starch as mutational change, ...10745
in seed, as influenced by time of sowing, ...19420
therapeutic effects in infantile eczema, ...9375
vegetable, effect on nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks, ...6884
vitamin A in, detn., spectrophotometric method, ...13727
volatile, in Cruciferae, relation to resistance to club root, ...11012
in *Ginkgo* buds, ...359
from violet leaves, chemistry....17963
of whales, nutritive value, ...15735
as wood preservatives, ...6625
from zoo- and phytoplankton, vitamin content, ...13177
Oil emulsions. (See also under *Spray(s).*)
effect on bacterial toxin action, ...11949
Ointment, Löwenstein's, in diphtheria immunization, ...16239
phenol modified U. S. P., bactericidal efficiency, ...3297
water-soluble, as bases for bactericides, ...16388
Oistodus † **acuminatus** (O), ...19697
† **ovatus** (O), ...19697
† **venustus** (O), ...19697
Oistolaimus (p.2411[4]), rediagnosed, ..20041
suecicus, syn., ...20041
Okamuraea (p.2391[4]) **brevifolia**, ...1517
Okanagana (p.2433[4]) **fumipennis**, ...6281
Okanogodes (p.2433[4]) *gracilis* v. **pallida**, ...6281
v. **viridis**, ...8451
terlingua, ...6281
OKIKURUMINUS (Col.)(p.2489[3]), 10475
oblongus (*Hylobius*), ...10475
roelofsi (*Curculio*), ...10475
ssp. **sachalinensis**, ...10475
Okra, effect on stomach emptying, ..18401
OKUNIOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...8443
bimaculicosta, ...8443
Olacaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Olbiogaster (p.2445[1]) **zonatus**, ...10500
Oldenlandia (p.2400[4]), chromosome number, ...6489
glabra (*O. hirsuta* v. *g.*), ...1574
leclercii, ...1551
macrostemon, syn., ...19584
parva, ...5819
zoutpansbergensis, ...1569
Oldhaminidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[1]
Olea. (See also *Olive.*)
chrysophylla, *Bacterium* on, symptoms, ...242
europaea, summer water relations, Jerusalem, ...174
Oleaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Oleacinidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Oleandra (p.2392[2]) **undulata** (*Polypodium undulatum*), ...7899
Olearia (p.2401[3]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
lepidota, ...1559
platyphylla, ...1559
Oleate, sodium, hemolytic activity...18276
intra-tumoral injection, regression caused by, ...5199
Oleic acid, carcinogenic action, ...11617
in horse fat, ...18348
Olein, ingestion, effects, ...4833
unimolecular films, studied by method of surface potentials, ...13468
Olenidae (Crustacea), p.2426[3]
Oleomargarine. (See *Margarine.*)
Olericulture. (See *Vegetables.*)
Olethreutidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[1]
Olfactory bulb. (See under *Brain.*)
glands, of Bowman, nature in mammals, ...12449
nerve. (See *Nerve, olfactory.*)
organs. (See also *Nose.*)
development, sirenians, ...14682
location in blowfly, ...15860
structure, development, glands and adaptation, urodele, ...14770
sense. (See *Smell.*)
tract, poliomyelitis infection in relation to, ...1098
Olfersia (p.2450[2]) *acarta*, syn., ...4104
bisulcata, hosts, ...20211
coriacea, syn., ...20211
courtilleri, syn., ...20211
erythropsis, on *Diomedea*, ...20210
syn., ...20210
syn. and hosts, ...20211
fumipennis, from *Gavia* and *Haliaeetus*, ...20211
macquartii, syn., ...4104
sordida, from *Phalacrocorax*, ...20211
spinifera, on *Fregata*, ...20210
sulcifrons, syn., ...20211
vulturis, syn., ...20211
wolcotti, syn., ...4104
OLIARONUS (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), ...20288
tontonus, ...20288
Oliarus (p.2433[4]), key to **N. Amer. spp.**, ...20288
on sugarcane, ...9914
wax glands and products, ...4134
altanus, ...20288
apache, ...20288
chuliotus, ...20288
coconinus, ...20288
complectus, holotype, ...20288
concinnulus, descr., ...20288
corvinus, ...20288
dondonius, ...20288
littoralis, ...20288
nogalanus, ...20288
papagonus, ...20288
yavapanus, ...20288
OLIGANISUS † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ...6168
† **punctatus** (Cb), ...6168
† **sulcatus** (Cb), ...6168
Oligia (p.2442[3]) *furuncula* ab. **minor**, 20396
ab. **minuscula**, ...20396
minuscula ssp. **grahami**, ...2031
Oligobunis (p.2465[2])(N), descr., ...12969
phylogeny, ...12969
† **gemmarosae** (N), ...12969
† **vantasselensis** (N), ...12969
Oligocene, p.2488[1]
Oligochaeta (Annelida), p.2414[2]
aquatic, vermicide for, ...1812
of swamps of Paraguay, respiratory adaptations, ...4490
Oligocladus (p.2408[2]) **albus**, ...8243
OLIGOCLEPSIS (Annel.)(p.2414[4]), 20051
tukubana, ...20051
Oligoctenus (p.2428[3]), bite of, effects, ...17228
Oligodendroglia. (See under *Neuroglia.*)
Oligodon (p.2459[2]) *cruentatus*, *Kiricephalus* in 14974
lacroixi, ...10656
Oligodranes (p.2446[2]) **superbus**, ...1956
Oligodynamic action, of copper, on *Aspergillus*, ...17929
of elements on bacteria, mechanism, ...16406
estimation, methods compared, ...3289
of metals, on staphylococci, ...11969
on yeast, ...9040
of silver, on bacteria, ...16389
bibliography, ...9781
factors affecting, ...9766
Oligomyrmex (p.2451[2]) **bruchi**, ...8479
Oligopogon (p.2446[3]), enemy of *Limonia*, ...6269
pollinosus, ...1955
OLIGORHYNCHIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[2]), ...14895
† **angulata** (O), ...14895
† **subplana** (O), ...14895
v. † **gibbosa** (O), ...14895
Oligosaccharides, reduction by, ...11142
Oligota flaviceps, in control of cholam mite, ...9893
Oligotoma (p.2432[3]), life hist. and morph., ...20435
Oligotrichida (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Oligotrichum (p.2391[4]) **obtusifolium**, 19568
Oligotropus (p.2452[3]), syn., ...8475
Olindias (p.2407[1]) *mülleri*, morph., ..17098
Olios (p.2428[4]) **faesi**, ...1906
furcatus, ...6197
tuckeri, ...6197
Olisthaena (p.2437[1]) **sparsa**, ...8390
Olisthanella (p.2408[1]) **caeca**, ...6092
tricirrata, ...6092
Oliva (p.2418[2]) † (N), key to Fiji spp., ...12399
note on subg. *Omogymna*, ...17189
† **makawana** (N), ...12399
reticularis ssp. **bollingi**, ...12622
† **woolnoughi** (N), ...12399
Olivary body. (See under *Brain.*)
Olive. (See also *Olea europaea.*)
California ripe, treatment, ...14317
die back due to *Hysterographium oleae*, ...2417
fruit spot (non-parasitic), in Italy, ...10986
knot (*Bacterium savastanoi*), control, in Italy, ...6565
Margaronia on, ...3410
spoilage by colon-aerogenes bacteria, and control, ...16427
spotting, due to *Macrophoma dalmatica*, ...228
Olive fruit fly. (See *Dacus oleae.*)

Olive oil, effect on stomach emptying, ...18401
as insecticide, ...9932
lungs as retaining, ...18265
subcutaneous injection, effect on tuberculosis development, ...1144
vitamin D in animal oils and, ...15725
Olivella (p.2418[2]) *adiorygma* (*Ramoliva*), ...6134
minuta, syn., ...17190
mutica, syn., ...17190
Olividae (Mollusca), p.2418[2]
Olpidiaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Olpidiopsis (p.2388[3]) *saprolegniae*, emend., ...7886
spinosa, in *Achlya*, ...7886
Olpidium (p.2388[3]), Feulgen reaction of nuclei, ...2222
agrostidis, in *Agrostis*, ...19551
Olpiidae (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
Olpium (p.2426[3]) *gracile*, descr., ...14969
OLTACOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...14981
chacoensis, ...14981
gomezi, ...14981
Omalium (p.2435[4]) *algidum* ssp. **burgeoni**, ...20138
speculipenne, ...20136
OMAPANTA (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), subg. of *Phalacrotophora*, ...6262
Omaranus (p.2434[1]), syn., ...20301
typicus, syn., ♂ descr., ...20301
OMATESSARA (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), subg. of *Phalacrotophora*, ...6262
OMEIA (Nematoda)(p.2411[3]), ...8264
hoeppliі, in *Rana*, ...8264
Omentum, great, agenesia explanation, ...6024
lesser arteries and ducts in free border, statistical study, man, ...3805
Omicronema (p.2412[2]) **nidrosiense**, ..20033
Ommastrephes sagittatus, *Phyllobothrium* in, ...17109
Ommastrephidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Ommata (p.2438[1]), *Ecliptophanes* n. subg. of, ...20176
amabilis, ...20176
bipartita v. **basinotata**, ...20176
bipunctata, ...20176
brevipennis, ...20176
bucki, ...20176
demissa, ...20176
nigriventris, ...20176
socia, ...20176
Ommatinus (p.2446[3]) *ornatipes*, descr., ...1955
Ommatophorus (p.2437[1]) **punctatus**, ..20145
Omocestus (p.2431[1]) **nanus**, ...17366
tesquorum, syn., ...17366
Omomyia (p.2448[2]), family position, 20220
Omphalaria (p.2389[2]) *cribellifera* (*Rechingeria*), ...16729
Omphalia (p.2390[1]) *flavida*, descr., ...13199
gemmae, morph., ...10048
Omphalodera (p.2438[1]) *puziloi* v. **testacea**, ...20173
Omphalucha (p.2443[1]) **katangae**, ...20416
Omphrale (p.2446[2]) **patrizii**, ...6264
Onagraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
ONCEROZANCLA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ..8519
europa, ...8519
Onchidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Onchidella (p.2418[4]) *celtica*, morph., biol., and distr., ...14943
nigra, syn., ...10391
onisciforme (*Peronia oniscoides*), ..10391
Onchidiidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Onchidium (p.2418[4]), key to spp., ..10391
astridae (*Scaphis*), ...10391
ater (*Scaphis* **atra**), ...10391
buetschlii (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
chameleon (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
osmotic regulation, ...2630
durum, ...10391
ferrugineum (*Lessonia* **ferruginea**), 10391
fungiforme, syn., ...10391
gracile, syn., ...10391
graniferum (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
keiense (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
lixii, ...10391
nangkauriense (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
ovale (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
palaeense (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
papuanum (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
punctatum (*Scaphis* **punctata**), ...10391
simrothi (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
straelenii (*Scaphis*), ...10391
vaigiense (*Paraoncidium*), ...10391
verraculatum, longitudinal vessel, ..1831
venous system, ...1830
Onchis (p.2418[4]), key to spp., ...10391
Onchocerca (p.2411[4]). (See also *Onchocerciasis*.)
bambusicolae, validity, ...19104
bovis, syn., ...19104
caecutiens, life stages and lesions, vectors of, ...19104
syn., ...19104
cervicalis, in horse, in relation to disease, ...7434
life hist., from horse, ...1056
flexuosa, in antelope and deer, ...16299
fuelleborni, validity, ...19104
gutterosa, in cattle, ...16299
indica, syn., ...19104
volvulus, histopathology, ...1056
Onchocerciasis. (See also *Onchocerca*.)
in Central America, ...19104
Onchocotylidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Oncholaimellus (p.2412[2]) *calvadosicus*, syn., descr., ...20041
Oncholaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[2]
Oncholaimium (p.2412[2]) **brevicaudatum**, ...20037
cobbi, ...20037
longicaudatum, ...20037
Oncholaimus (p.2412[2]) **abyssorum**, ..20033
aequedentatus, syn., ...20041
brachycercoides, ...20033
brachycercus, descr., ...20041
brachyuris, ...20030
brevisetosus, ...20037
campylocercoides, ...20041
campylocercus (*Metaparoncholaimus*), ...20041
cylindricaudatus, ...20032
elegans, ...20037
filicaudatus (*Pseudoparoncholaimus*), ...20037
gâsôensis, ...20030
gunneri, ...20033
keiensis, ...20037
littoralis, ...20030
syn., ...20041
longicavatus, ...20037
marinus, ...20040
syn., ...20041
oxyuris, descr., ...20041
v. *esknaensis*, syn., ...20041
rapax, ...20037
tenuicaudatus, ...20032
Onchus (p.2453[2]), † (D) descr., ...15151
† **peracutus** (D), ichthyodorulites, 8546
Oncideres (p.2438[1]) **bucki**, ...12726
irrorata, ...12726
Oncidina (p.2418[4]) **guineensis**, ...10391
Oncidium. (See *Onchidium*.)
Oncifelis salinarum, *Microfilaria* in, ...1799
Oncoba (p.2398[3]) *eginata*, trials in Surinam, ...14527
stipulata (*Buchnerodendron* **stipulatum**), ...14583
Oncocephala (p.2438[3]) **formosana**, ...20150
Oncoceras (p.2420[6]) † *thales* (*Ectocyrtoceras*), ...10383
Oncocerca volvulus, from Belgian Congo, ...1054
Oncocnemis (p.2442[2]) *mongolica*, validity, ...12807
Oncomegas (p.2410[1]), note, ...3943
Oncomelania (p.2417[3]) *hupensis*, type of *Hemibia*, ...10381
hydrobiopsis, syn., ...10381
Oncomyia (p.2447[2]) **frontalis**, ...10514
longipalpis, ...10514
Oncopeltus (p.2433[2]) *fasciatus*, biology, ...20276
Oncorhynchus (p.2454[2]). (See also *Salmon*.) mast cells of alimentary tract, nature, ...10227
keta, cross with *Gadus macrocephalus*, ...8794
nerka **ovetsch**, ...6398
Oncylotrachelus (p.2439[3]), syn., ...20172
Ondatra (p.2464[2]), biology and control, ...20611(p.2377)
zibethica. (See also *Muskrat*.)
in E. France, control, ...15230
helminths in, ...16284
Paragonimus in, ...8238
cinnamominus, skull and long bones, measurements, ...16934
Onesia (p.2448[4]) *accepta*, life hist. and hosts, ...6252
Onion. (See also *Allium*.)
alkali scorch, from bags used in shipping, ...270
bulb rot, due to *Aspergillus alliaceus*, ...4563
color and keeping quality, as influenced by soil minerals, ...3515
green canned, pellagra preventive value, ...11416
mitosis, vital staining as affecting, ..19
nuclear membrane, nature, ...6504
plasmodesma in, ...8714
rusts (*Puccinia* spp.), morphology and virulence, in Japan, ...6547
scales, permeability to ions, ...2496
Sclerotium cepivorum on, in Germany, ...15460
Thrips on, varietal resistance, ...14382
Onion thrips. (See *Thrips tabaci*.)
Oniscidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Oniscodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Oniscoidea (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
ONITHELLA (Moll.)(p.2416[1]), ...12633
helenae, ...12633
Onitis (p.2437[3]) **podicinus**, ...6208
seydeli, syn., ...6208
Onium salts, curariform activities on mammals, ...17986
pharmacology, ...3047
Onobrychis, *Ascochytella flavescens* on, 19548
Ononis (p.2397[2]) *biflora*, in Greece, ..10130
natrix, *Odontothrips* on, ...12857
repens, *Frankliniella* on, ...12857
Onos tricirrhata, trematodes in, ...20029
Onosterrhus (p.2437[1]) **obesus**, ...8390
politus, ...8390
Onthophagus (p.2437[5]), as intermediate hosts of poultry cestode, ...16299
hulstaerti, ...6208
splendidus, ...6208
Ontogeny. (See also *Development; Embryology; Growth; Morphogenesis; Phylogeny*.)
rôle of genes in, review, ...13452
Onuphididae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Onuphis (p.2413[3]) **investigatoris**, ...12604
tenuis, descr., ...17137
Onychium (p.2392[2]), *Euonychium* n. sect., ...7900
Leptostegia reduced to sect. of, 7900
review of Oriental spp., ...7900
contiguum, syn., ...7900
cryptogrammoides, syn., ...7900
japonicum, syn., ...7900
moupinense, ...7900
plumosum, ...7900
tenuifrons, ...7900
Onychiurus (p.2430[1]), of European caves, ...12865
affinis, in France, ...4210
ambulans **rectospinatus** (*O. r.*), ...12865
armatus ab. **multituberculata**, ...12865
canzianus, ...12865
cavernicolus, ...12865
denisi, ...12865
granulosus, descr., ...12865
minutus, ...4210
obesus, ...12863
parvicornis, ...12863
pauctituberculatus, descr., ...12865
rectopapillatus, ...2076
serratotuberculatus, ...2076
sibiricus **f. dentifera**, ...12865
strasseri, ...12865
variotuberculatus, ...12865
Onychocella (p.2415[4]) † *parisiensis* (E), study of, ...8293
Onychocorycaeus (p.2424[2]) *giesbrechti*, descr., ...17212
Onychogomphus (p.2432[1]) *modestus* (*Neogomphus*), ...20433
walli (*Neogomphus*), ...20433
Onychomycosis, *Trichophyton* sp. causing, ...3280
Onychophora, p.2423[4]
Onychopoda (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Onychotarsus (p.2437[3]), syn., ...15019
Onycopyge (p.2426[3]) † (S), revision, 14966
† *liversidgei* (S), redescr., ...14966
Oochoristica (p.2410[2]), in *Lycophidion*, 3937
americana, in *Farancia*, ...17110
anolis, in *Anolis*, ...17110
elaphis, in *Elaphe*, ...17110
eumecis, in *Eumeces*, ...17110
natricis, in *Natrix*, ...3937
theileri, in *Chamaeleon*, ...3937
zonuri, in *Gerrhosaurus*, ...3937
OOCOCCUS (Bacteria)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus*, ...1252
Ooctonus (p.2451[1]), syn., ...10554
Oocyan. (See under *Pigments*.)
Oocyclus (p.2435[2]) **sumatrensis**, ...20152
Oocystaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Oocystis (p.2385[4]) **ornata**, ...5711

Oödinium (p.2403[1]) *ocellatum,* in epidemic disease of aquarium fishes,..12525
Ooeidozyga (p.2457[4]) *lima,* syn.,.....15157
Oogenesis. (See also *Eggs; Gametogenesis; Germ cells.*)
in aberrant nemertean,.....1749
behavior of cytoplasmic components, *Salmacis,* 15348
Sciurus, ...6528
sparrow, ...17631
chromatin behavior, *Calliphora* (fly), ...15347
fats and lipoids in, transformations and tests, ...6534
in *Grantia* and *Sycon* (sponges),.....59
histochemistry of yolk formation, squid, ...19950
"yolk nucleus" of spiders, nature, 17626
Oolina (p.2404[3]) *compressa* (*Lagena*), 19968
laevigata (*Lagena*), ...19968
vilardeboana (*Lagena*), ...19968
Oomycetes (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Oonopidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Oonops (p.2429[1]) *placidus,* mating behavior, ...6194
Oophagomyia (p.2448[4]) *plotnikovi,* ♂ genitalia, ...6260
as *Locusta* parasite,.....1277
from *Schistocerca,* 6260
OOTACADESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
humilis, ...1856
Opalina (p.2405[2]), Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
acuminata, in *Rana,*.....3907
lata v. **cordata,** in *Rana,*.....12536
ranarum, fat inclusions,.....1772
in frogs, ...17060
scalpriformis, syn., ...12536
triangularis, syn., ...12536
undulata, in *Rana,*.....3907
Opalinidae (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
OPARBA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
maroccana (*Solpuga*), ...14981
OPARBELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ..14981
aciculata (*Gaetulia*), ...14981
bicolor, ...14981
flavescens (*Solpuga*), ...14981
quedenfeldti (*Solpuga*), ...14981
werneri (*Solpuga*), ...14981
OPARBICA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
brunnea, ...14981
tagona, ...14981
OPARBONA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...14981
simoni, ...14981
OPECOELINA (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]),...8245
helicoleni, from *Helicolenus,*.....8245
scorpaenae, from *Scorpaena,*.....8245
Opecoelus (p.2408[3]) **inimici,** in *Inimicus,* 6094
minor, in fishes,.....6094
sebastodis, in *Sebastodes,*.....6094
Opegaster (p.2408[3]) **parapristipomatis,** in *Parapristipoma,* 6094
syngnathi, in *Syngnathus,*.....6094
Opegrapha (p.2389[2]) *abscondita* f. *dissoluta* (*Lecanactis a.* f. d.),.....16724
f. *subdenudata* (*Lecanactis a.* f. s.), ...16724
catarrhapha (*Lecanactis abscondita* v. c.), ...16724
grumulosa (*Lecanactis monstrosa* v. g.), ...16724
lignicola, ...3605
Opella (p.2417[1]) † **hendersoni** (E),..12635
Opephora (p.2387[1]) **gemmata** (*Sceptroneis*), ...16694
Operating table, for mice,.....4792
Operculina (p.2404[3]), syn.,.....19966
† *atascaderensis* (E), syn.,.....12548
† **curasavica** (E), ...12548
† *peruviana* (E), syn.,.....12548
Operculum, morphogenesis, experimental, functioning as influencing, carp, ...16854
Operophtera (p.2443[1]), tympanal organ, ...20403
boreata, in Asia Minor,.....17339
brumata, ♀ wings, venation and innervation, ...20417
Opharus (p.2442[1]) **punktata,**.....8504
Opheliidae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Ophelina (p.2413[4]) *brasiliensis,* descr., ...17137
hachaënsis, ...17137
kinbergi, descr.,.....17137
Ophiacantha (p.2416[2]) †, *Ophioglyphoida* n. subg. of, ...10370
† **fosteri** (K), ...10370
Ophiacanthidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Ophiactis (p.2416[2]) **sinensis,**.....1827
Ophicephalidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Ophicephalus (p.2455[3]), egg lipids,...6534
Pallisentis in, ...14881
argus, Pingus in,.....8264
punctatus, Progonus in,.....8252
striatus, Clinostomum in,.....3951
Ophiocorchis in, ...8252
Ophiceras (p.2421[3]) † (Tr), Greenland spp. descr., ...10402
Greisbachoceras n. n. for,.....6151
Lytophiceras n. subg. of,.....10402
† **commune** (Tr), ...10402
aff. † *demissum* (Tr), in Greenland, ...10402
aff. † *gibbosum* (Tr), in Greenland, 10402
† **greenlandicum** (Tr), ...10402
† **kochi** (Tr), ...10402
† **sybkyokticum** (Tr), ...10402
† *tibeticum* (*Greisbachoceras*), ...6151
† **transitorium** (Tr), ...10402
† **wordiei** (Tr), ...10402
Ophichthus (p.2454[3]) *algoensis,* syn., 6380
asakusae, trematodes in,.....6094
cyclorhinus, ...12873
unicolor, syn., ...6380
versicolor, emend., ...12873
Ophichthyidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Ophidascaris (p.2410[4]), in *Coluber,* 17110
esophageal glands, ...20036
baylisi, in *Python,*.....14888
filaria, in *Python,* descr.,.....14888
Ophiderpeton (p.2457[1]) † *amphiuminus* (Cb), descr., ...2124
Ophidiidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Ophidioceras (p.2420[4]), † spp. (S) referred to *Euophioceras,* 6151
Ophidion (p.2456[4]) *barbatum,* respiration, mechanism, ...3762
swim bladder and bone connections, ...19732
† *biarritzense* (E), in England,...15140
† *biscaicum* (E), in England,.....15140
Ophiiulus. (See *Ophyiulus.*)
Ophiobolus (p.2389[1]), on cereals, occurrence and losses due to, in Sweden, 6555
tax. history, phytopathology, and cultural life history,.....14562
graminis, on cereals, dist., as infl. by soil microflora, ...6591
on cereals, symptoms,.....13228
spore dispersal and infection,....230
status, ...14562
on wheat, environmental factors, in Australia, ...6545
seedling infection as infl. by soil temp., ...2465
seedling reactions to, as influenced by soil temp. and sterilization, ...278
halimus, on *Zostera,*.....4553, 17779
herpotrichus, status, ...14562
heterostrophus (*Cochliobolus*), ...14562
on maize, general study,.....2480
sajanycus, on *Schultzia,*.....19548
Ophiocephalus. (See *Ophicephalus.*)
OPHIOCORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), 8252
lobatum, in *Ophiocephalus,*.....8252
singularis, in *Ophiocephalus,*.....8252
Ophiocytiaceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Ophiocytium (p.2386[2]) *arbuscula,* in Victoria, ...7855
terrestre, ...7855
Ophiodesma (p.2446[2]), syn.,.....20230
flavipalpis, syn., ...20230
innoda, ...20230
Ophiodissa (p.2407[1]) **armata,**.....20000
Ophiodothella (p.2389[1]) **cuervoi,** on *Vaccinium,* 7887
Ophioglossaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[1]
Ophioglossum (p.2392[1]) *engelmanni,* in Virginia, ...3631
tapinum, ...7979
OPHIOGLYPHOIDA † (Echin.)(p.2416[2]), subg. of *Ophiacantha,*.....10370
Ophiolepididae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Ophiomaza (p.2416[2]) *cacaotica,* on *Tropiometra,* in Hong Kong,.....1827
Ophiomedon (p.2435[4]) **parvicollis,**..20140
Ophiomyia pinguis, on endive,.....16492
Ophiomyxa (p.2416[2]) *pentagona,* hypotypical form, ...17147
Ophiomyxidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Ophionellus (p.2450[4]) *biguttulus,* syn., 2008
Ophionyssus (p.2429[2]) *serpentium,* on *Python* Brazil, ...1895
Ophioplocus (p.2416[2]) *japonicus,* in Hong Kong, ...1827
Ophiopogon (p.2394[3]) *planiscapus* v. **leucanthus** (*O. wallichianus* v. *l.*), 3686
Ophiops (p.2459[1]) *elegans,* eyelid modification, Harderian gland,.....12419
Ophiorrhiza (p.2400[4]) **argostemmoides,** 14602
bicolor, ...14584
ciliata, ...14602
inaequifolia, ...14602
longituba, ...5752
maquilingensis, ...14602
ridleyi (*O. bracteata*),.....7917
sorsogonensis, ...14602
zambalensis, ...14584
Ophiosaurus. (See *Ophisaurus.*)
Ophiotaenia (p.2410[2]) *saphena,* life hist., ...9680
Ophiothrix (p.2416[2]) *fragilis* v. *pentaphyllum,* hypotypical form,.....17147
longipeda, breeding of,.....17784
in Hong Kong,.....1827
Ophiotrichidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Ophis merremii, Haemogregarina in,..5209
pituitary ablation, effect on pancreatic diabetes, ...2836
Trombicula, on, ...1895
Trypanosoma in, ...6038
Zelleriella in, ...14826
Ophisaurus apus, erythrocyte count, climate and season as affecting,.....6855
Ophisops (p.2459[1]) *elegans,* in Bulgaria, ...2116
status of forms in Asia Minor, 15178
ehrenbergi, descr. from Bulgaria, ...15178
Ophistreptus (p.2422[4]) *rugosus,* from Ivory Coast, ...4031
Ophisurus (p.2454[3]) *serpens,* cellules á batonnets in, ...14761
Ophiuroidea (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Ophrynopus (p.2450[2]), tax. note,....20311
costaricensis, type of *Kulcania,*...20311
Ophryoglena (p.2405[2]) *flava,* fat inclusions, ...1772
Opharyoscolecidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Ophryoscolex (p.2405[4]), spp., descr. from *Bos indicus,* 14842
locomotor cirri, ...12524
spinosus, ...14842
Ophryotrocha (p.2413[3]), gametogenesis, ...15302
Ophthalmia. (See also *Xerophthalmia.*)
keratitis, *Periconia keratitidis* causing, ...9723
pan-, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* causing, ...5294
Ophthalmidiidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Ophthalmology, book, ...11485
French terms in, glossary,.....8691
history in England, book,.....17589
lesions, histiocytic immune reactions in, nature and factors influencing this and allied storage phenomena, ...3163
recent advances in, review,.....15838
Ophthalmophagus (p.2408[3]) **plectropteri,** in *Plectropterus,* 3941
Ophthalmoscope, fundus colorimeter modification, ...11272
Ophyiulus (p.2422[3]) *fallax* ssp. **populi,** 1864
pilosus, redescr., ...20083
Ophyra (p.2448[3]) *leucostoma,* syn.,..20235
Opilia (p.2395[4]) **obovata,**.....7979
Opiliaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Opiliones (Arachnida), p.2427[3]
Opiototel, effect on intestinal motility, man, ...9397
Opis (p.2419[4]) † *pusilla* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Opisteria (p.2389[2]) *patagonica* v. **macrospora,** 3607
v. **squamosa,**.....3607
Opisthobranchia (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Opisthodiscus (p.2409[2]) *americanus,* syn., ...17110
Opisthograptis (p.2443[1]), chromosome number, ...15337
luteolata, melanism, ...2037
Opisthomi (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Opisthonema oglinum, Steringotrema in, ...8250
Opisthophallus (p.2408[3]), syn.,.....6079
Opisthophthalmus (p.2426[2]) *undulatus* ssp. **ugabensis,** 8374
Opisthoporus (Moll.)(p.2417[2]) *penangensis,* syn., ...8325
sumatranus, syn., ...8325
Opisthoporus (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), syn., 8254
Opisthoproctidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Opisthoproctus (p.2454[2]) *soleatus,* osteology, ...12896
Opisthorchidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]

Opisthorchis (p.2409[2]) **anatis,** in birds, ...3953
felineus, incidence and distr., in Germany, ...19081
Opisthosiphon (p.2417[2]), descr. of Cuban spp., ...14941
bahamense ssp. **barbouri,** 1836
Opisthotrichum (p.2405[4]), locomotor cirri, ...12524
Opistotropis (p.2459[2]) **jacobi,** 10656
Opisthozenius appendiculatus, hosts, 20163
Opistorchis felineus, chemotherapy, ...7428
human incidence in E. Prussia, ...9686
Opium. (See also *Morphine.*)
addiction, ophthalmologic observation in, ...14003
alkaloids, effect on intestine, ...792
in poppy capsule, vascular development of flower correlated with, ..5833
Opium pappy. (See *Poppy; Papaver somniferum.*)
Opius (p.2450[4]), as beet fly enemy, ..3396
humilis, as fruit fly parasite, production, ...16526
rhagoleticolus, on *Rhagoletis,* 10561
Oplismenus (p.2393[4]), *Tetraleurodes* on, ...10540
microphyllus, ...3632
Oploponax (p.2399[1]) **elatum** (*Echinopanax*), ...3687
japonicum (*Echinopanax*), ...3687
Oplosia (p.2438[1]) **jezoensis,** 20173
Opodiphthera (p.2441[4]) **jurriaansei,** ..2035
Opogona (p.2444[4]) **antiarcha,** 17354
chrysophthalma, ...8518
phaeadelpha, ...8518
scabricoma, ...8518
taochroa, ...8518
thiadelpha, ...8518
trissostacta, ...20426
OPOMYDAS (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...20220
limbatus (*Ectyphus*), ...20220
Opomyza (p.2447[2]) *germinationis,* bionomics and structure, ...16490
guttata (*Diastata*), ...8435
Opossum. (See also *Didelphis.*)
brachial flexor muscles, anatomy, 5972
gall bladder contraction, ...2807
intercommunicating pleural cavities, ...16865
spinal reflexes, ...15903
Oppelia (p.2421[3]) † **baluchistanensis** (J), ...10403
Oppia (p.2429[3]) **cronus,** 1898
Opsanus (p.2456[4]) *tau,* blood, Co capacity, as affected by pH, ...18287
Cercariaeum in, ...17105
immature blood cells, count, ...8062
pronephros in, development, ...1711
Opsariichthys uncicostris, Allocreadium in, ...3945
Opsiphanes (p.2440[3]) *cassina fabricii,* on palm, life stages, ...20388
Opsius (p.2434[1]) *stactogalus,* taxonomy and biology, ...1994
Opsonin(s). (See also *Antibodies; Phagocytosis.*)
action of blood, as influenced by adrenal cortical hormone, ...9496
content of blood as affected by adrenal ablation, ...13881
germanin action on trypanosomes and, ...19057
Optic disc. (See under *Eye.*)
nerve. (See *Nerve, optic.*)
tectum. (See under *Brain, mesencephalon* and *colliculi.*)
tracts. (See under *Nervous system, central.*)
vesicle. (See under *Brain.*)
Optical activity. (See also *Isomers, stereo.*)
of amino acids, effect on growth-promoting action on *Lupinus* seedlings. 4679
of heat-denatured egg albumin, ...6696
of lysine, effect on utilization for growth, rat, ...11358
of tryptophane, effect on availability of the N for fungi, ...13374
on utilization for growth, rat, 578
Optochin, effect on rabies virus, ...16042
Opuntia (p.2398[3]), crown gall, experimental production, ...4662
eradication, S. Africa, ...3486
catingicola, ...14615
keyensis, crown gall (*Bacterium tumefaciens*), histology of, ...6564
paraguayensis, Aspidiotus on, ...15072
Opuntiales (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Oradarea (p.2425[2]), tax. note, ...20099
shoemakeri, ...20099
Orange. (See also *Citrus.*)
Chaetodacus on, ...8443, 20255
chlorosis, control by $CuSO_4$ soil treatment, ...10995
coloring, as influenced by ethylene and CO_2, ...5641
concentrate, preparation technique, 3324
Diplodia natalensis and *Penicillium digitatum* on, combined effects, 17760
Frankliniella on, ...19321
fruit blemishes, factors in, ...15486
fruit production, as influenced by no. of leaves, ...5648
fumigation for scale, ...19335
granulation, factors affecting, ...261
as influenced by $Ca(OH)_2$, ...7683
juice, citric acid excretion affected by ingesting, ...13629
effect on blood cholesterol, ...18710
factors in canning, ...9789
preservation by de-aeration and flash pasteurization, ...3324
reducing value, factors affecting, 6960
vitamin C in, detn., ...13768, 13777
as influenced by:
CO_2 and Na benzoate, ...2787
exposure to air, ...6960
storage, preservatives, and pasteurization, ...11381
standardization, ...599
keeping quality, promoted by ammonium bicarbonate, ...17836
Mandarin, *Chaetodacus* on, ...20255
marmalade, ascorbic acid in, detn., ...13768
Mucor paronychia from, ...11954
oil, preparation technique, ...3324
oil sprays on, detn. of efficiency, ..3428
peel, ascorbic acid in, detn., ...13768
flavonol pigment in, tangerines, 17894
Penicillium rot, factors affecting and control, ...17772
control by fruit washing, ...11019
rind spot, occurrence and description, ...17812
ripening, chemical and physical changes during, ...7808
Satsuma, camphor scale on, ...19325
sweet, gummosis control, Java, ...2421
thinning, California, ...5637
Tortrix on, ...7600
Valencia, as influenced by girdling, ...16610
variability, as influenced by method of propagation, ...3509
worm control, ...19324, 19349
Orange maggot. (See *Anastrepha ludens.*)
Orange tortrix. (See *Tortrix citrana.*)
Orang-utan(s). (See also *Pongo.*)
brain indices, ...19864
crania, comparative study, ...1701
mastoid apophysis, adaptations, ...1631
Orasema (p.2451[1]) **argentina,** 20340
doello-juradoi, ...20340
Orbena (p.2431[3]) *pallida,* larva of *Cardiodactylus,* 10614
Orbiculoidea (p.2414[1]) † **antipodum** (O), ...5866
Orbignya (p.2420[1]) † **guitarti** (K), ...20070
† **sanchezi** (*Parastroma*), ...20070
Orbitoididae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Orbitulipora (p.2415[4]) † *petiolus* (E), diagnosis, ...14900
Orbituliporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Orchard(s). (See also *Horticulture; Fruits; Fruit trees;* and especially under kinds of fruit, e.g., *Apple.*)
cover crops, effect on soil nutrients, 1395
fertilizers and cover crops for, Virginia, ...12203
frost prevention in, S. Australia, ..17837
gray-banded leaf roller in, control, 19339
heaters, loss of oil from, injuring trees, ...16608
insect pests, in Russia, ...5442
soils, moisture content as influenced by cultural methods, ...3498
Orchard grass. (See *Dactylis glomerata.*)
Orchelimum (p.2431[2]) *bradleyi,* stridulation, ...12851
militare, stridulation, ...12851
Orchesella (p.2430[2]) **annulicornis,** ...12863
hexfasciata, n. comb., ...12863
kervillei, ...4210
Orchesia (p.2437[1]) **keili,** 20192
minor v. **subunicolor,** 20186
Orchestia agilis, ectocommensal of ciliates, ...14841
palustris, ectocommensal of ciliates, ...14841
Orchidaceae (Monocot.), p.2395[1]
cell metabolism as influenced by pH, ...6661
cell plasmolysis as method of studying protoplast-hyphae relation, 13144
culture, of *Arachnis alba,* 16613
of *Cymbidium,* 16593
of *Peristeria elata,* 16612
leaf, list and description, ...16616
mycorrhiza, N fixation by, ...6657
pollination by male bees, ...157
pollinia, growth hormones of, ...2506
....6668, 15548, 15549
tropical, symbiotic fungi, book, ..15407
Orchidales (Monocot.), p.2395[1]
Orchis (p.2395[1]) *incarnata* v. **planiflora,** 19581
litardierei, ...10086
mascula, Empis visiting, ...7599
pentandrous form of, ...10084
o'kellyi v. **purpurascens,** 19581
Orchitis, in epidemic parotitis, histopathology, ...14074
Orcilana (p.2425[2]), syn., ...10428
hanseni, syn., ...10428
Orcula (p.2418[4]) *conica* f. **minor,** 4027
dolium morpha **edita,** 4027
morpha **gracilior,** 4027
morpha **infima,** 4027
morpha **oreina,** 4027
gularis morpha **oreina,** 4027
spoliata austriaca morpha **oreina,** ..4027
ssp. **austriaca,** 4027
Ordovician, p.2487[1]
Oreamnos americanus, Skrjabinema in, 10343
Orectochilus (p.2435[2]) **borneonensis,** 12711
brevitarsis, ...12711
coracinus, ...12711
dispar, descr., ...12711
latipes, ...12711
mjöbergianus, ...12711
Orectogyrus (p.2435[2]) **acuminatus,** ..20180
ahlwarthi, ...12729
synonymy, ...20180
alternatus (*O. schubotzi*), ...20180
aureus, ...20180
bicostatus ssp. **togoensis,** 20180
conjungens f. **abbreviatus,** 20180
convexus, ...12729
dahomeensis ssp. **flavescens,** 20180
distinctus, syn., ...20180
dunkeli, ...20180
erosus, ♂ descr., ...12729
furcatus, ...20180
gigas, ...12729
grisescens, ♀ descr., ...12729
hancocki, ...20180
jucundus, ♀ descr., ...12729
katangensis ssp. **gerardi,** 20180
ssp. **overlaeti,** 20180
lanceolatus, in Cape Province, ♂ descr., ...12729
laticeps, ...12729
synonymy, ...20180
leroyi ssp. **angusticostis,** 20180
nanus, ...12729
neumanni, ...20180
orientalis, descr., ...20180
pallidiventris (*O. schistaceus*), ...20180
patromimus, ♂ descr., ...12729
posticalis, descr., ...20180
riggenbachi, ...12729
rotundatus, ...12729
socius, ...12729
stappersi, ♂ descr., ...12729
uellensis ssp. **nigriventris,** 20180
Oreella (p.2430[4]) *vilucensis,* descr. note, ...20039
OREINOTHERIUM † (Mamm.)(p.2466[3]), ...19696
† **bilobatum** (*Chalicotherium*), ...19696
Oreobroma (p.2396[1]) **bernardinum** (*Lewisia bernardina*), ...14609
congdoni, ...14609
exarticulatum (*Lewisia exarticulata*), ...14609
glandulosum, ...14609
kelloggii (*Lewisia*), ...14609
mexicanum, ...14609
yosemitanum (*Lewisia yosemitana*), ...14609
Oreocarya (p.2400[1]) **williamsii,** 19578
OREODENDRON (Dicot.)(p.2398[4]), 19579
biflorum, ...19579
Oreodontidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Oreometra (p.2416[1]), *Reometra* n. n. for, ...14907
Oreonectes (p.2454[4]) *yenlingi,* syn., ..8550

Oreonetides (p.2428[3]) **strandi**,.....4076
Oreopanax (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Oreophryne (p.2458[1]) **flava**,.....12905
kampeni, ...12905
OREORRHINUS (Col.)(p.2439[3]), ..20172
aberdarensis, ...20172
glabricollis, ...20172
lovéni (*Leptospyris*), ...20172
punctipennis (*Neosystates*), ...20172
OREOSYSTATES (Col.)(p.2439[3]), 17250
muscosus, ...17250
Orestes (p.2417[1]) † **quadrilineatus** (Cb), ...12396
† **reticulatus** (Cb), ...12396
Organ(s). (See also *Viscera.*)
Ca and Mg distribution in, dog,..13506
ciliated, in *Hirudo*, position and function, ...10349
elective localization of bacteria in, spontaneous vs. induced,.....19168
extracts, effect on resistance of dogs to anthrax, ...5201
in etiology and therapy of tumors, ...18910
glutathione content as influenced by thallium poisoning, ...7247
gold deposits in, after administration of gold compounds, ...825
pH in scurvy,.....5060
internal, parathormone as influencing, guinea pigs, ...7260
lead detn. in,.....13703
potassium perrhenate in,.....4974
vitamin A distribution in, as affected by vitamin A and carotene in diet, rat, ...6949
weights, in Filipinos,.....3827, 3828 .....3829, 3832
as influenced by exercise at different ages, albino rat,.....1709
Organic chemistry. (See under *Chemistry.*)
Organic evolution. (See *Evolution.*)
Organic matter. (See also *Humus.*)
decomposition, method for determining degree, ...19409
non-nitrogenous, decomposition by microorganisms, ...7567
production by plants, factors affecting, ...15406
removal in settling basins by clay suspensions, ...16407
in soils, effect on crop yields,.....5598
Organism(s), distribution, in the universe, ...17518
nature, ...17512
poisons acting on, as influenced by mass and surface, mechanism,..3287
reactions, validity of 2nd law of thermodynamics in, ...8649
as a whole, vs. studies on surviving organs, comparative validity, ...4328
Organizers. (See *Morphogenesis.*)
Organization centers. (See *Morphogenesis.*)
Orgilus obscurator, as parasite of pine-shoot moth, ...16522
Orgyia (p.2442[1]), tympanal organ,..20403
anartoides, new hosts,.....7600
gonostigma, Pimpla from,.....7599
leucantiqua, n. hybr.,.....15106
thylantiqua, n. hybr.,.....15106
Orias canna, Eimeria in,.....12551
Oribata (p.2429[3]) *americana*, referred to *Joelia*, ...8363
nilgiria (*Galumna*), ...20125
oriformis (*Cardioribates*), ...1898
tecta alpina (*Anachipteria* **a.**),.....8363
tessellatala (*Galumna*), ...20125
Oribatella (p.2429[3]) *achipteroides*, referred to *Anachipteria*, ...8363
acuta, referred to *Anachipteria*,....8363
Oribates (p.2429[3]) *lophothrichus*, type of *Xyloribates*, ...1898
Oribatidae (Arachnida), p.2429[3]
Oribi, susceptibility to trypanosomiasis, ...7414
Oribotritia (p.2429[4]) *berlesei*, **palpus**, 8363
ventral region, ...10435
decumana, descr., ...12686
hawaiiensis, emend., ...1898
Oriens (p.2441[2]) *concinna* ssp. **chaura**, ...20398
gola ssp. **rosa**, ...20398
Oriental fruit moth. (See *Fruit moth, Oriental.*)
Oriental sore. (See *Leishmaniasis.*)
ORIENTANOPLIUS (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), ...20367
ignobilis, n. comb.,.....20367
melas, ...20367
nitens, ...20367
Orientation. (See *Behavior; Tropisms.*)
Orientocreadium (p.2408[3]) **pseudobagri**, in *Pseudobagrus*, ...6094
Orienus sinensis, Rhabdochona in,.....8265
Origanum (p.2400[1]) *laevigatum* v. **ciliatulum**, ...5832
Orinia (p.2407[3]) *torpidae*, anatomy, 12553
Oriolidae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Oriolus (p.2462[1]) *chinensis indicus*, cestodes in, ...20015
mellianus, as a mutant,.....10692
monachus kikuyuensis, syn.,.....8590
percivali, validity, ...8590
traillii, aberrant specimen,.....10692
Orionastraea (p.2407[3]) † **lonsdaleoides** (Cb), ...12557
Oritoniscus (p.2425[1]) **delmasi**,.....4054
flavus, in France,.....4054
ribauti, ...4054
trajani, ...4054
Orius (p.2433[1]), on sugarcane,.....9914
insidiosus, life hist. and injury to plants, ...4128
as thrips parasite,.....1329, 16506
Orixa (p.2397[3]) *japonica*, syn.,.....5808
Orlaya (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Ormenis (p.2433[4]) **quanta**,.....8448
yumana, ...8448
Ormia (p.2448[4]) **guianica**,.....10499
nocturna, ...10499
Ormocarpum (p.2397[2]), insecticidal constituents, ...14526
klainei, ...5815
Ormoceras (p.2420[4]) † **heckeri** (O or S), ...4023
Ormosia (Dicot.)(p.2397[2]) **taiana**,....5780
Ormosia (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]) **chankana**,..8415
Ornamental(s). (See also *Bulbs; Floriculture;* and under the plant spp. used as ornamentals.)
Ceanothus as, California spp.,.....7800
diseases, notes on, in U. S. A.,..15509
electroculture, ...383
freezing injury to,.....17820
as hosts of celery virus no. 1,....17811
curly top virus,.....10978
Japanese beetle on, control,.....19331
leaf, orchids, ...16616
of Hawaii, ...17550
for south-western U. S. A., book, 5647
from Tasmania, ...5622
thrips on, in East Indies,.....20460
winter injury to, in eastern U. S. A., ...2485
Ornebius (p.2431[3]) **rufus**,.....4201
Orneodes (p.2443[4]) **atomoclasta**,.....17354
cyanophanes, ...8518
hypocosma, ...6348
Orneodidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[4]
Ornithella (p.2415[3]) † (J), emend.,..10363
† **curticensis** (J), ...10360
† **gemina** (J), ...10360
† *ornithocephala* (J), morph.,.....10363
† **syringothyrides** (J), ...10360
Ornitheza (p.2450[4]) *metallica*, hosts,..1973
hosts, ♂ descr.,.....6250
Ornithoctona (p.2450[1]) *magna*, syn.,..6250
nigricans, from *Ptilopus*,.....6250
synonymy, ...6250
Ornithodoros (p.2429[2]), life hist. of Argentine spp., ...20123
synonymy, ...20122
as vector of relapsing fever,....1192
erraticus, as vector of relapsing fever, Dakar, ...19195
moubata, Spirochaeta duttoni carried by, ...17554
rostratus, as typhus vector,.....3235
as vector of endemic São Paulo typhus, ...5267
talaje, host selection,.....19080
Ornithogalum (p.2394[3]) **ceresianum**, 19580
distans, ...19580
leipoldtii, ...19580
spathaceum (*Nothoscordum*), ...15423
strictum, ...19580
Ornithoica (p.2450[1]) *promiscua*, hosts, 6250
pusilla, hosts, ...6250
ORNITHOIDIPUS (†)(Amph.-Ichnites) (p.2459[4]), ...8020
† **pergracilis** (Cb), ...8020
Ornithology. (See also *Birds.*)
Danish, review (1650-1900),.....12920
economic, in America,.....10703
of the Faroes (825-1800),.....15187
of Greenland review (1721-1900), 15184
résumé for 1933,.....6415, 20514
Ornithomimidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Ornithomimus (p.2459[4]) † *edmontonicus*, taxonomic note, ...15181
Ornithomyia (p.2450[1]) *intertropica*, syn., ...4104, 20210
unicolor, syn., ...20211
Ornithorhynchidae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Ornithorhynchus (p.2463[1]), cerebellar cortex structure, ...8097
skeletal elements of skull,.....6405
paradoxus, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
wrist bones, articulation,.....1632
Ornithostrongylus (p.2411[2]) **crami**, in *Zenaidura*, ...10345
quadriradiatus, in pigeon, control, 11868
Ornithosuchidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Ornix (p.2444[4]) **quercella**,.....20427
Orobanchaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Orobanche (p.2400[3]), revision of sect. *Gymnocaulis*, ...5768
crenata, seed germination, host root exudations as affecting,....8968
elatior, Phomopsis on,.....1493
fasciculata v. **franciscana**,.....5768
v. **lutea** (*Phelipaea l.*),.....5768
nipponica, ...3686
speciosa, insect parasites of,.....6575
uniflora v. **minuta** (*Aphyllon minutum*), ...5768
v. **purpurea** (*Thalesia p.*),.....5768
v. **sedi** (*Aphyllon s.*),.....5768
v. **terrae-novae** (*O. t.-n.*),.....5768
OROBIOCASSIS (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ..20198
Cassida gabonicola type of,.....20198
Cassida testudinea referred to,....20198
Orobophana (p.2417[2]), tax. note,...14934
baldwini v. **lihueensis**,.....17175
† **cookei** (Q), ...17175
meineckei, ...17175
† **stokesii** (Q), ...17175
v. † **praemagna** (Q), ...17175
uberta v. † **borealis** (Q),.....17175
v. **bryani**, ...17175
f. † **a** (Q), ...17175
f. † **b** (Q and R),.....17175
v. † **exanima** (Q), ...17175
v. **hibrida**, ...17175
v. **makuaensis**, ...17175
v. **percitrea**, ...17175
v. **subtenuis**, ...17175
v. **wilderi**, ...17175
f. **a**, ...17175
OROCAVIA † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), subg. of *Orthomyctera*, ...4312
Orocharis (p.2431[3]) *saltator*, chromosomes of, ...56
OROCORIS (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Galgupha*, ...20284
OROHOUGHIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ..20270
aurata, ...20270
Orolestes (p.2463[1]), *Cryptolestes* n. n. for, ...8645
Orosins, definition, ...6799
Orosius (p.2434[1]) **santali**, on *Santalum*, ...8461
Orphana (p.2452[3]) *inquirenda*, syn.,..2015
Orphe (p.2441[2]), *Pamphila brooksii* referred to, ...2029
Orphne (p.2443[1]) *tenebraria* v. *woeckearia* ab. **vernagtensis**, ...10583
ORPHNINOTRICHIA (Trichop.)(p.2440[1]), ...20437
maculata, ...20437
Orris, sensitization to proteins, man, 18983
Orsidis (p.2438[1]) **bimaculatus**,.....20173
Orsinome (p.2428[3]) *australis*, syn.,....6193
herbigrada, syn., ...6193
lagenifera (*Linyphia*), ...6193
Orsodytis (p.2444[2]) **trijuncta**,.....20424
Ortalidae (Diptera), p.2448[1]
ORTALIMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), ...20220
type *Ortalis snowi*,.....20220
aldrichi, n. comb.,.....20220
Ortalis (Aves)(p.2460[3]) *cinereiceps*, tax. note, ...15191
garrula, tax. note,.....15191
mira, ...15191
guttata **subaffinis**, ...2156
motmot **ruficeps** (*Penelope ruficeps*), 2156
wagleri, type locality,.....15207
griseiceps, ...15207
Ortalis (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]) *snowi*, type of *Ortalimyia*, ...20220
Orthaea (p.2399[2]) **ignea**,.....14610
Orthaga (p.2443[3]) **semiëburnea**,....10577
Orthagoriscus mola, Accacladocoelium in, ...10331
lipochromes, ...13631

Orthellia (p.2448[3]) *coerulea*, syn.,....17264
maronea, syn., ...17264
papuensis, syn., ...17264
racilia, redescr., ...17264
sperata, syn., ...17264
steini, ...17264
Orthenches (p.2444[3]), distr.,....20423
clytandra, ...20423
dissimulatrix, ...20423
osteacma, ...20423
semicretata, ...20423
Orthetrum (p.2432[1]) *albistylum speciosum*, salivary glands, ...2062
japonicum, enemy of *Limonia*,....6269
sabina v. **nigrescens**,....20430
silvarum, ...12841
translatum, syn., ...20430
Orthezia (p.2434[4]) *cataphracta*, authority, ...1995
Orthidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
Orthis (p.2414[2]) † **barbara** (O),....10364
† **bekkeri** (O), ...10364
† *bellula*, referred to *Pionodema*,...6124
† **freija** (O), ...10364
† *gibbosa* (*Hebertella*), ...6124
inostranceŭ ssp. † **ubjaënsis** (O), 10364
ssp. † **viruana** (O), ...10364
† **laine** (O), ...10364
† **michaelis** (O), ...19685
† *mullochiensis* (*Mendacella*), ...6124
† *perveta* (*Hebertella* **pervetus**),....6124
† *pratteni* (*Schuchertella*), ...8292
† *richmonda* (*Derbya crassa* v. **r.**), 8292
subaequata † *circularis* (*Pionodema* **c.**), ...6124
† *conradi* (*Pionodema* **c.**),....6124
† *uberis* (*Mendacella*), ...6124
Orthisina (p.2414[3]) † *nefedyewi* (*Ingria*), ...10364
umbraculum v. † *multistriata* (*Derbya* **m.**), ...8292
† *yanischewskyi* (O), syn.,....10365
Orthocentrus (p.2450[4]) **immundus**,...8482
mediocris, ...8482
pulcher, ...8482
rovensis, ...8482
urbanus, ...8482
Orthoceras (p.2420[4]) † *adrianense* (Pr), note, ...6150
† **longissimicameratum** (Cb), ...1846
† *paternoi* (Pr), note,....6150
† **saksbyense** (O or S),....4023
† **uniconstrictum** (*O. constrictum*),..6148
Orthochile (p.2446[4]) *derempta*, referred to *Chrysotus*, ...8439
Orthocladius (p.2445[2]) **adsimilis**,....20228
furcatus, in New York,....20228
fusistylus, ...20228
groenlandensis, ...20228
knabeni, ...20228
natvigi, ...20228
nivoriundus, tax. note,....20238
par (*Brillia*), ...20238
ORTHOCOCCUS (Bacteria)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus*, ...1252
Orthodiagraphy. (See *X-ray, photography.*)
Orthogenesis. (See under *Evolution.*)
Ortholitha (p.2443[1]), review of Spanish forms, ...20385
octodurensis f. **albescens**,....20400
Ortholophus (p.2447[1]) *notata* (*Tropidia*), ...8442
Orthomorpha (p.2422[2]), *Gyrodrepanum* n. subg. in, ...1856
coonoorensis, ...1856
dentata, ...1856
hydrobiologica, ...1855
v. **unicolor**, ...1855
rugulosa, ...1856
scutigeroides, ...1855
thienemanni, ...1855
willeyi, ...1856
Orthomus (p.2435[1]) *barbarus* ssp. **dimorphus**, ...14984
ssp. **haligena** (*O. h.*),....14984
Orthomyctera (p.2465[1]), † *Orocavia* n. subg. of, ...4312
† *improla* (*Dolichotis*), ...4312
† *lata* (Ter), syn.,....4312
† *perfecta* (*Prodolichotis*), ...4312
Orthonema (p.2417[4]), † emend., ...17164
† key to Amer. spp.,....17164
† redescr., ...17164
† **inornatum** (Cb), ...17164
† **marvinwelleri** (Cb), ...17164
† **sayrei** (Cb), ...17164
† **schucherti** (Cb), ...17164
† **werneri** (Cb), ...17164
Orthoneura (p.2447[1]) **linnaniemii**,...20239
ORTHONOTACYTHERE † (Crust.) (p.2423[3]), ...6163
† (K), in Texas,....4037
† **cristata** (K), ...4037
† **hannai** (*Cytheridea*), ...6163
† **polita** (K), ...4037
† **scrobiculata** (K), ...4037
Orthophoetus (p.2441[1]), syn.,....20398
Orthophragmina (p.2405[1]), syn.,....19966
Orthopleuroides (p.2436[1]) *rufithorax*, emend., ...17257
Orthopodomyia (p.2445[4]) *anopheloides* v. **andamanensis**, ...8420
Orthoporus (p.2422[4]) **tractus**,....17197
ORTHOPSOCUS † (Corrodentia)(p.2432[3]), ...10620
† **singularis** (Pr), ...10620
Orthoptera, p.2430[3]. (See also *Cockroaches; Grasshoppers; Locusts;* etc.)
of bogs, ecology,....13126
cytology, importance for genetics, 6532
protozoan parasites, ...3214
stridulation, ...12851
Orthoquinone. (See under *Quinone.*)
Orthorhapha (Diptera), p.2445[1]
Orthorrhinus (p.2439[3]) *cylindrostris*, food plants, ...12061
Orthosinus (p.2439[3]) **subulirostris**,...1926
Orthosiphon (p.2400[1]) *labiatus* (*Nautochilus*), ...1569
tenuiflorus (*Pseudocimum*), ...1569
Orthostixis (p.2442[4]) *cribraria* ssp. **amanensis**, ...10589
opisodisticha, ...10589
Orthotetina (p.2415[1]) † **kansasensis** (Cb), ...8292
Orthotolidine. (See *Tolidine, o-.*)
Orthotomicus (p.2439[4]) *longicollis*, on pine, ...5457
Orthotrichaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Orthotrichum (p.2391[3]) *rupestre* f. **simplex**, ...14577
ORTHOTRIGONIUM (Crust.)(p.2425[1]), subg. of *Armadillidium*,....12673
Orthotylus (p.2433[4]) *contrastus*, on *Populus*, California, ...4130
ORTHOZANCLA (Lep.)(p.2442[4]), ...8519
rhythmotypa, ...8519
Orthrius (p.2436[1]) **sibiricus**,....20186
Ortleppina (p.2411[3]) *longissima*, from *Anguilla*, morph., ...20038
Ortygocichla (p.2462[1]), syn.,....2148
Ortygospiza (p.2462[3]) *atricollis* **fuscata**, ...4284
Ortyx (p.2460[4]) *douglasii*, type locality, ...15207
ORUSSELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...20311
Orussus dentifrons type of,....20311
Oruza (p.2442[3]) **megalospila**,....8519
Orxines (p.2430[4]), syn.,....20446
Orycteropodidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Orycteropus (p.2465[3]) † **depereti** (N), 10711
Oryctes (p.2437[3]) *arabicus*, syn.,....12732
bluchoaui, syn., ...12732
desertorum, syn., ...12732
matthiesseni, syn., ...12732
rhinoceros, life hist. and control on coconut, ...12063
Oryctocephalidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Oryctolagus (p.2464[2]), urachus development, ...1689
cuniculus, *Ceratophyllus* on,....17369
histogenesis of intestinal chromaffin cells, ...19901
Pedicinus on, ...4218
pulmonary arteries, modifications, ...14706
Orygma (p.2448[2]), systematic position, ...8435
antarctica (*Paractora*), ...8435
trichosterna (*Paractora*), ...8435
Oryidae (Chilopoda), p.2422[4]
Oryssoidea (Hymenoptera), p.2450[2]
Oryssomus (p.2436[4]) **variabilis**,....15004
Oryssus (p.2450[2]) *dentifrons*, type of *Orussella*, ...20311
Oryx (p.2466[4]) *gazella blainei*, syn.,...2188
leucoryx **latipes**, ...17490
Oryza (p.2393[4]) **eichingeri**,....7979
v. **longearistata**, ...7979
minuta, meiosis and hybridization, ...13009
sativa. (See also *Rice.*)
albino mutation, genetics,....13029
effect on teak growth,....19481
inheritance of grain length and breadth, ...4400
ssp. **brevis**, ...19426
ssp. **communis**, ...19426
Oryzanin. (See also *Vitamin B* and B_1.)
chemistry, ...13763
Oryzias latipes, changes of body weight in anisotonic media, ...17997
embryo movements, as influenced by ions, in sub-chorionic fluid, ...15600
permeability of egg membrane, 17996
Oryzomys (p.2464[3]) *couesi* **lambi**, ...20610(p.2377)
Oscillatoria (p.2385[2]), vacuole cytology, ...2210
animalis v. **crassa**,....5725
attenuata, ...5725
borneti v. **intermedia**,....16710
erythraea (*Trichodesmium erythraeum*), ...16687
formosa, movement, as influenced by pH, ...13336
hildebrandtii (*Trichodesmium*), ...16687
hummelii, ...3570
lachneri (*Lyngbya*), ...16687
rostrata, ...3570
sancta v. **tenuis**,....16710
spirulinoides, ...5725
tenuis, in Great Salt Lake,....159
v. **uralensis**, ...16710
terebriformis v. **tenera**,....19524
thiebautii (*Trichodesmium*), ...16687
Oscillatoriaceae (Algae), p.2385[1]
Oscillograph, beam, method for production of synchronized voltages for spreading, ...17974
cathode ray, for electrocardiography, ...15621
use in speech analysis,....17986
optical system for shadow recording with, ...18155
simplified, for recording action potentials, ...11267
Oscillospira (p.2385[3]), cytology,....2217
Oscinella (p.2447[2]) **angustipennis**,...15032
anthracina v. **atripes**,....15032
bispinosa (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
frit v. **plumiseta**,....15032
gauracicornis, ...15032
luteipes (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
stackelbergi, ...15032
szilâdyi, ...15032
v. **aharonii**, ...15032
tenuirostris, ...15032
trigonella, ...15032
Oscinis (p.2447[2]), descr.,....15032
approximatonervis (*Lasiosina*), ...15032
centromaculata v. **ussuria**,....15032
dimorpha (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
laevifrons (*Hapleginella*), ...15032
lutea (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
nigripila, ...15032
ornatifrons (*Liomochaeta*), ...12740
potanini, ...15032
Oscinosoma frit, resistance of barley vars. to, factors determining,....9977
Osier(s). (See *Salix; Willows.*)
Osiris (p.2452[3]) **barro-coloradoensis**, 8480
Osler, William, biography,....8701
OSLEROIDES (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), 14887
Osleroides n. subg. of,....14887
Vogeloides n. subg. of,....14887
cynopitheci (*Oslerus*), ...14887
felis (*Oslerus*), ...14887
massino, n. comb.,....14887
in *Felis*, ...17119
OSLEROIDES (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), subg. of *Osleroides*, ...14887
Oslerus (p.2411[2]), in *Cercopithecus*,..1793
cynopitheci (*Osleroides*), ...14887
felis (*Osleroides*), ...14887
Osmanthus (p.2399[3]) *delavayi*, syn., 19636
pedunculatus, ...3649
zentaroanus, ...3686
Osmeridae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Osmerus (p.2454[2]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
eperlanus, Eurasian sspp. and forms, ...8561
pelvic fin skeleton, ontogeny,..3761
tapeworms in, development,...16308
spirinchus, *Ergasilus* on, 12662, 14957
Osmia (Dicot.)(p.2401[3]) *ivifolium* v. *gracillimum* (*Eupatorium* **lineare**),..3660
Osmia (Hym.)(p.2452[3]) **angustipes**,..6298
arefacta, ...20323
caulicola, ...10544
enceliae, ...20323
figginsi, from *Gilia*,....20318
giliarum, ♀ descr.,....20318
hemizoniae, ...20323
louisae, ...8468
mertensiae, ♀ descr.,....8469

Osmia (continued)
palmarum, ...20323
permorata, syn., ...10559
phaceliarum, ...20323
pinorum, ...20323
robustula, ...20323
rufa, behavior, in nest-building and nest-provisioning, ...9310
rupestris, ...20323
shastensis, ...20323
timberlakei, ...20323
viguierae, ...20323
v. **mortua,** 20323
xerophila, ...20323
Osmic acid. (See *Fixation; Impregnation.*)
Osmium compounds, as fungicides,..11141
Osmorrhiza (p.2399[1]) **montana** (*O. aristata* v. *m.*), ...3686
Osmosis. (See also *Absorption; Dialysis; Diffusion; Membrane; Osmotic pressure; Permeability; Plasmolysis; Swelling; Ultrafiltration; Water, absorption.*)
in eggs, as influenced by freshness, 5539
hardiness in apple stocks determined by, ...7805
in plant cells, use of interferometer in studying, ...364
relation to movements of *Phaseolus* leaves, ...2511
relation of sluice diffusion tendency and real diffusion tendency,..11161
rôle in bleeding of plants,....4698
rôle in seed germination, legumes, 6643
in sea urchin eggs, as criterion of permeability, ...17992
Osmotic pressure. (See also *Osmosis; Salinity; Suction force.*)
anomalous, of colloid solutions,..6697
of blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in *Bryophyllum* leaves, changes during proliferation, ...362
in cereals, relation to hardiness,..13356
colloid, detn., apparatus,....6728
of cotton sap, correlated with boll shedding, ...2494
of desert plants, as influenced by climate, ...15536
differentiation of physiologic forms of rust fungi by reaction to, 15496
effect on:
body weight of *Oryzias,*....17997
cell division and regeneration in marine algae, ...367
development of frog eggs in sugar solution, ...14801
embryo movements in fish,....15600
grasshopper embryos, ...13536
hybroid polyps, ...8827
Pacinian corpuscles, ...13479
seed germination, within fruit,..2500
structure of living epithelial cells of amphibian intestine, ...15306
testicular tissue, ...13478
water balance in stickleback,...6700
in egg of *Oryzias,*....17996
of elaterid larvae,....8834
empirical formula for calculating, 13459
of fluids bathing embryonic tissues, ...4860
of fresh water plants,....11135
gradients, in trees and cucurbits,..333
of gum acacia solutions,....6699
in hen's eggs,....5516
during development, rôle of chloride in regulation, ...13539
yolk and white,....13480
of leaf and root sap of deciduous and evergreen trees, Jerusalem, 174
lethal effect of sudden changes on bacteria, ...3366
measurement, *Valonia*-cell osmometer for, ...11126
of *Nitella,* seasonal variations,....334
of *Noctiluca,* 17995
in *Picea,* as influenced by temp.,..333
in pine needles, correlated with structure, ...6637
in plant cells, relation to hydration and vapor tension, ...13417
of plant juices, extraction methods for determining, ...17941
of plant saps, book, ...8842
relation to hardiness and drought resistance, ...4695
in protein solutions, changes preceding peptic and tryptic digestion, ...4754
Osmotic pressure (*continued*)
regulation, in aquatic animals,....2630
in *Chironomus* larvae,....13465
in *Gunda ulvae,*....13458
in relation to permeability of large plant cells and models,....11127
relative effects of biologically conditioned and hypotonic solutions on body tissues of *Procerodes,* 17729
of squirting cucumber, source and amount, ...330
volume changes in red cells in anisotonic solutions, ...11328
in woody tissues and cambial zone, detn., methods, ...11125
Osmunda (p.2392[2]) **biformis** (*O. regalis* v. *b.*), ...3686
v. **divisa** (*O. regalis* v. *japonica* f. *d.*), ...3686
Osmundaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[2]
Osmylidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Osorius (p.2435[4]) **acupunctus,**....20136
chinensis, ...20135
guiananus, ...10458
lynchi, ...20136
ogloblini, ...20136
overlaeti, ...20137
victoriae, ...20181
Osphilia (p.2439[2]) **bombacis,** on *Bombax,* 15007
multiguttata, ...20161
Osphiliades (p.2439[2]) **vinaceus,**....20161
Osphronemidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
OSPIA † (Pisc.)(p.2453[4]), ...15153
† **whitei** (Tr), ...15153
Ospiidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Ospriocerus (p.2446[5]) **monki,**....10494
parksi, ...8423
Ossification. (See *Bone formation; Calcification.*)
Ostedes (p.2438[1]) **subfasciata,**....20173
Osteitis, fibrosa, condition resembling in caged fowl, parathyroid activity and, ...11665
Sporotrichum gougeroti causing,...14284
yeast causing, ...14284
Osteoblast. (See under *Bone.*)
OSTEOBORUS † (Mamm.)(p.2465[2]), 6481
† **cyonoides** (*Hyaenognathus*), ...6481
† **direptor** (*Hyaenognathus*), ...6481
† **littoralis** (*Borophagus*), ...6481
† **pugnator** (*Porthocyon*), ...6481
† **ricardoensis** (N), ...6481
† **secundus** (*Aleurodon saevus secundus*), ...6481
Osteochilus (p.2454[4]), *Altigena* n. subg. of, ...15146
emend., ...15146
mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
vittatus, in Lower Burma,....6390
Osteodystrophia(s), of domestic animals, etiology and spp. involved, 18968
Osteogenesis. (See *Bone, formation.*)
Osteolaemus (p.2459[3]) *tetraspis,* skull, osteology, and tax.,....12410
Osteolepidae (Pisces), p.2453[3]
Osteolepidoti, fin skeleton, morph.,...3761
Osteology. (See *Bone; Skeleton.*)
Osteomalacia(s), of cattle in Sweden, causes and control,....14146
of domestic animals, etiology and spp. involved, ...18968
-like condition in caged fowl, parathyroid activity and,....11665
in livestock in Norway,....16207
Osteomeles (p.2396[4]) *goudotiana* (*Hesperomeles*), ...7957
Osteomyelitis, maggots in therapy, digestion by, ...19355
Osteoporosis, in acromegaly,....16182
dietary deficiency in mineral salts as causing, in rats,....9464
due to Ca lack in diet,....16159
Osteosclerosis, definition and occurrence in Sirenia, ...1645
Osteospermum moniliferum, Septoria on, ...19533
Osteosternum (p.2457[4]) *amoyense,* syn., ...15157
Osteostraci (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
skull structure,....19723
Ostertagia (p.2411[2]), comp. morph. of *circumcincta* and *mentulata* larvae, ...12579
cultivation of larvae,....6106
in deer, in New York,....16288
diagnosis in sheep,....9659
Grosspiculagia, Marshallagia, Osteragia, Pseudostertagia and *Spiculopteragia* n. subg. of,....8268
revision, ...8268
seasonal fluctuation in egg production, ...19107
seasonal incidence in sheep,....7422
circumcincta, from goat,....3957
life hist. note,....16299
pre-parasitic larval stages,....16299
occidentalis, from goat,....3957
orientalis, ...3957
ostertagia, localization in host,..16299
OSTERTAGIA (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), subg. of *Ostertagia,* 8268
Ostiogammarus (p.2425[3]) *cari* ssp. **bosnensis,** 10418
pungens **pungentiformis** (*Carinogammarus*), ...10418
scutarensis (*Carinogammarus*), ...10418
thoni **semicarinatus,** 10418
Ostomidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Ostomyia (p.2420[3]) † **colombiana** (Ter), ...17183
Ostraciidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Ostracion (p.2456[4]), dentine, histogenesis, ...5955
adersi, ...17397
chwakaensis, ...17397
diaphanum, trematodes in,....6094
whitleyi (*O. ornatus*),....2104
Ostracoda (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
fossil, dimorphism and orientation in, ...4053
Ostracodermata (Ostracophori), p.2452[4]
Ostracodinium (p.2405[4]), locomotor cirri, ...12524
gauri, in *Bos,*....10299
gracile f. **fissilaminatum,** hosts,....6040
f. **rugosum,** in *Cobus,*....6040
mysorei, in *Bos,*....10299
stokyi, in *Rhaphiceros,*....6040
Ostracophori, p.2452[4]
Ostrea (p.2419[4]). (See also *Oyster.*)
accessory hearts in,....10388
† *archiaci* (E), syn.,....6136
commercialis, morph. and life hist., 1850
edulis, plasma protein content,..18195
† **frontierensis** (K),....1851
gigas, crystalline style and gastric shield, chemical composition of,..17148
spawning, as affected by temp., 7114
† **lagoapiatensis** (K), ...10174
prismatica v. † **plana** (Ter),....1613
v. † **rotunda** (Ter), ...1613
virginica, oxygen-catalase quotient, vertical dist. and,....10856
Ostreasterol, from the oyster, properties, ...4827
Ostreidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Ostreobium (p.2386[1]) *queketti,* in *Balanus* shell, ...14543
Ostrich. (See also *Struthio.*)
emu, *Dromaeostrongylus* in,....8267
vomerine bones in, morphology,..5883
Ostrya (p.2395[3]) *japonica* v. **homochaeta,** 1574
virginiana, as food of *Pediocecetes,* 8619
growth, ...12246
Osyris (p.2395[4]) **densifolia,**....7979
laeta, ...7979
oblanceolata, ...7979
Otaria byronia, Halarachne from,....6183
Otariidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Otarion (p.2426[4]) † *convexum* (D), descr., ...14956
Otarionidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Othinoscolex (p.2410[2]), syn.,....8255
Othonna (p.2401[3]) *cortifolia* (*Lopholaena*), ...19633
decurrens (*Lopholaena*), ...19633
whyteana (*Lopholaena*), ...19633
Otic capsule. (See under *Ear.*)
Otic vesicle. (See under *Ear.*)
Otididae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Otiophora (p.2400[5]) **caerulea** (*Pentanisia*), ...14583
Otiorhynchus (p.2439[2]) **andreinii,**....4094
corsicus v. **balachowskyi,**....14998
fontanensis, ...17263
freyi, ...17262
giaquintoi, ...4094
incivilis ssp. **hackeri,**....17263
ssp. **reclairei,** 17263
ssp. **somjlae,** 17263
kulzeri, ...17262
majusculus, ...4094
obcaecatus r. **cirrorhynchoices** (*O. c.*), ...16505
pseudomias, descr., ...17262

rebmanni, ...17262
sardous, ...4094
veterator, ...4097
Otis (p.2461[1]) *tarda*, spinal cord, gross anatomy, ...16860
Subulura in, ...12583
Otobothrium (p.2410[1]), note, ...3943
crenacolle, anatomy, ...12572
Otoceras (p.2421[3]) † (Tr), *Metotoceras* n. subg. of, ...10402
† **dieneri** (Tr), ...10402
aff. † *fissisellatum* (Tr), in Greenland, ...10402
Otocoris (p.2462[1]) *alpestris*, banding data, ...20553
praticola, life hist., ...6454
Otocyst. (See *Ear, otic vesicle.*)
Otolith(s). (See also *Statoliths.*)
of eels, ...12874
Otolithidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Otolithus (p.2454[3])(p.2455[3])(p.2455[4])(p.2456[1]), n. spp. from England, (Ter)6381, (E)6382, (E)15140 6382
† **acutus** (E), ...6382
† *bartonensis* (E), from England, ...6382
† *concarus* (E), from England, ...6382
† *crassus* (E), tax. note, ...15140
† **densus** (E), ...6381, 6382
† **elegans** (E), ...15140
† **gracilis** (E), ...6381
† *hilgendorfii* (E), in England, ...15140
† **minsterensis** (E), ...6381
† **oligocenicus** (E), ...6381
† **ostiolatus** (E), ...6382
† **planus** (E), ...15140
† **rectangularis** (E), ...6382
† **rugosus** (E), ...15140
† **sagittalis** (E), ...15140
† **sheppeyensis** (E), ...6382, 15140
† **söllingensis** (E), in England, ...6381
† **symmetricus** (E), ...15140
† **tenuis** (E), ...15140
† *waltoni* (E), in England, ...15140
Otomys (p.2464[4]) *irroratus, Paranoplocephala* in, ...3937
tropicalis **faradjius**, ...17483
Otophidium (p.2456[4]) **smithi**, ...6380
Otophora (p.2398[1]) **glandulosa**, ...14608
latifolia, ...14607
macrocarpa, ...14607
Otosclerosis, book, ...13948
characteristics, ...10808
inheritance, with bone cysts, lipodystrophy and mental retardation, 10812
and effect of pregnancy, ...2362
and sex distribution, ...10808
Otospermophilus grammurus grammurus, spontaneous activity, variations in, ...9289
Otostegia (p.2400[1]) **kaiseri**, ...10128
Otozamites (p.2392[2]) † **sphenozamioides** (J), ...5864
† **turkestanica** (J), ...5864
Ottelia (p.2393[2]) **australis**, ...1569
Otter. (See *Lutra.*)
Otus (p.2461[2]) *trichopsis* **mesamericanus**, ...4294
Ouabain, effect on carotid sinus reflex, 801
OUELLETIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), ...20220
aristalis, ...20220
Ovalbumin. (See *Albumin, egg.*)
Ovamela (p.2438[3]) *ornatipennis* ssp. **montana**, ...17244
Ovary (animal). (See also *Corpus luteum; Egg; Gonad; Ovulation;* also such related subjects as *Menstruation; Estrus.*)
ablation. (See also *Castration.*)
action of anterior pituitary extract on lactation after, dog, ...658
deciduomata production in uterus after, as affected by estrin and progestin, rats, ...13961
effect on:
anterior pituitary, rat, ...13860, 13985, 13986
basal metabolism, rat, ...11350
creatinine in urine, rabbit, ...7148
functional ability of immature ovarian grafts, ...13831
lactation response after injection of anterior pituitary extract, rabbit, ...13858
mammary gland, monkey, ...13828
maternal behavior, non-pregnant rabbits, ...672
muscle and liver glycogen, rat, ...6932
pituitary of rats with pituitary transplants, ...3816
Ovary (animal) (*continued*)
ablation (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
plumage in guinea fowl, ...7056
pregnancy and parturition duration, rat, ...7123
respiratory metabolism, rat, review, ...6893
response to placenta extract, 9216
secondary sex characters, Japanese stickleback, ...7050
turkey, ...18500
thyroid, histology, dogs, ...11599
tumor gowth, ...3114
estrus as affected by ovarian extract after, ...4890
gonadotropic hormone in urine after, women, ...13910
hebin as modifying effects in fowl, ...18465
lactogenic hypophyseal extract assay after, guinea-pig, and rabbit, ...7059, 7060
ovarian and pituitary ant. lobe hormones as affecting female, 18531
pineal body implants after, ...13947
during pregnancy, effect on lactation, rat, ...7124
arterial supply in dog and cat compared to man, ...5901
bilateral distribution of corpora lutea of pregnancy in, guinea pig, 5930
bilateral and unilateral in raptorial birds, ...1623
blood supply, ...1624
changes in, as related to anomalous sex characters, pheasant, ...2891
cholesterol localization in eggs at various stages, hen, ...1688
corpora rubra, carotin in, cow, ..12428
cycle in newt, ...1623
demonstration for pregnancy test, operative procedure, rabbit, ...4786
descr., especially corpora candicantia, macaque, ...19800
desiccated products, pharmacognosy, ...16678
development, as affected by folliculin injections, rats, ...9219
in fetal cow, ...6004
follicles in calves, ...19797
dysfunction, as affected by anterior pituitary extract and implant, rat, ...2851
blood lactic acid in, ...18912
effect on sex cycle, women, ...2854
endocrine components, histology of follicles, man, ...1686
extract, amniotin, effect on basal metabolism, ...13962
effect on:
blood Ca, ...13857
creatinine in urine, after ovary ablation, rabbit, ...7148
energy metabolism of uterus, 18456
estrus, after ovary ablation, ..4890
female genitalia, ...13901
genital tract of fetus, ...13916
plant growth, ...8988
transplanted ovary, rabbit, ...7143
tumor growth, ...11692
equilene, crystalline form, estrus producing properties, ...681
equilin, derivatives obtained by reduction, properties, ...13853
estrin, abortion caused by, rat, 15824
action, as affected by corpus luteum extract, mouse, ...7003
antagonism to testicular hormone, ...13965
assay, ...3029, 13903
in blood, detection, method, 13870
cyclic variations, man, ...15824
and derivatives, trophic effects, rat, ...15796
effect on:
castration changes in pituitary, rat, ...7003
deciduomata production, rats, ...13960, 13961
gravid uterus, ...17974
mammary gland, ...18532
male guinea pig, ...13965
organs, rat, ...13884, 13902
testis hormone as altering, rat, ...13903
ovary when applied to skin of mouse, ...7010
ovary and sex skin, monkeys, ...15798
Ovary (animal) (*continued*)
extract (*continued*)
estrin (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
sexual activity, spayed rats, ...13889
spontaneous activity, after castration, rat, ...2905
tumor graft, mouse, ...9257
immunization to, ...18464
reaction of spayed chimpanzee to, ...13990
reduction as modifying, ...13853
relation to pre-sacral nerve stimulation, pilocarpine, epinephrine, and pituitrine, in uterus reaction, ...18632
trioxy-, color reaction, ...13854
in urine of pregnancy, cow, 18455
in urine and serum as affected by toxemias of late pregnancy, ...9263
estrogenic, in mare serum, units necessary to produce estrus and ovulation in ewe, sow, cow, ...7125
pharmacology, ...805
synthesis of compounds related to, ...2554
female sex, as causing precocious luteinization, guinea pig, ..689
effect on ovaries, rat and guinea pig, ...690
Frank test for, ...700
follicular, as affected by dehydration, ...7011
auto-antigenicity of guinea-pig, ...5176
color reaction and formula, ..13953
effect on cervical uterine stump, after ovary and part uterus ablation, rats and guinea-pigs, ...9249
freezing point, ...4860
sensitization to heterologous, desensitization in estrual cycle lacking, ...5176
solubility and chemical nature, ...13843
folliculin, effect on:
development of ovary, rats, 9219
growth of barley seedlings, 15545
half ovary, after ovary ablation, rats, ...9221
ovaries, adult rats, ...9220
habituation in, rat, ...13834
....13835
pituitary function, ...9222
reproductive organs during hibernation, bat, ...2910
thyroid gland, ...13833
....13834, 13835
excretion in urine, as affected by age and sex, ...13989
ovarian response as affected by epinephrine, mouse, ..7063
symphysis pubis as relaxed by, ...18493
in testes and urine of male horse, ...7086
in urine, isolation, ...18475
in urine and blood, of pregnancy, ...18497
value in combating sterility, ...15808
follutein, effect on external female genitalia, guinea pig, ...9251
labor induction by, ...7115
luteal, corporin, effect in hypophysectomy, ...17974
effect on:
action of estrin, mouse, ...7003
anterior pituitary, rat, ...18459
blood cholesterol, rabbit, ...2650
blood serum calcium, ...13857
mammary gland, monkey, 13829
marmot, ...18753
isolation, ...7037, 7038, 18458
preparation, ...18503
resistance to proteolytic enzymes, radiant energy, and alkali, ...7021
lutein, in diet, as source of pigment in feathers, wattles and eggs, ...13724
effect on uterine mucosa, rabbit, ...10216
symphysis pubis as relaxed by, ...18493

Ovary (animal) (*continued*)
extract (*continued*)
Marrian crystals, color reaction, ...13854
menformon, in blood in carcinoma, ...5035
effect on:
broodiness, domestic fowl, 7039
isolated vagina, ...13943
lactation after uterus ablation, rat, ...15805
progestin as inhibiting action, mouse, ...13875
and tar, combined effect on uterine epithelium, guinea pigs, ...11613
menstruation after castration induced by, ...18486
methylene blue reduction by, cozymase as affecting, ...11178
oral and subcutaneous administration, comparison, ...4890
in ovarian myoma, ...16169
ovarin, effect on ripening of oats, 4678
progestin, effect on:
action of estrin, mouse, ...7003 13875
deciduomata production in uterus, spayed immature rats, ...13961
fractionation, ...18512
progynon, effect on uterus mucosa, ...688
recovery from urine, ...18495
senile uterus responsive to, ...18485
theelin, effect on:
anterior pituitary, castrated rats, ...13831
chick embryo, ...13905
ketonuria from diacetic acid ingestion, castrated rat, ...6931
mammary gland, ..13829, 18532
metabolism of liver tissue, mouse, ...9247
muscle and liver glycogen after ovary ablation, rat, 6932
peritoneal ciliation, ♂ frog, 9232
pregnancy duration, rat, ...655
estrogenic potency as affected by oxidation, ...13917
isolated from plants, chemical characteristics, ...13964
oxidation products, ...13917
theelin and theelol, chemistry, 13440
preparation, rapid method, ..11142
from urine, ...687
prolonged administration to ♂ and ♀ rats, effect on reproduction, ...13440
theelol, effect on:
chick embryo, ...13905
pregnancy duration, rat, ...655
tokokinines in plants, same as estrogenic hormones, ...13842
extraglandular interstitial cells in, significance, sows, ...8102
fetal implantation in, effect on Aschheim-Zondek reaction, ...7131
in fish (*Gambusia*), structure, ...19799
follicles, as affected by antagonistic hormones of anterior pituitary, 7002
by gonadotropic hormone of chorionic type, and pregnancy urine plus pituitary extract, ...18478
normal development in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
number as influenced by thyroid feeding, albino rats, ...3816
pluriovular, cat, ...1623
Cavia, ...3877
size at ovulation, mammals, ...2904
structure, lower vertebrates, ...15793
follicular atresia, bat, ...1623
newt, ...9274
function, effect on tumor growth, ..3114
rhythmical (review), ...2908
grafts, as affected by hormone, ...7143
by testicular hormone, guinea pig, ...13965
effect on:
castrated male, relation to temperature and freshness, 18533
reproduction, cattle, ...9248
sex characters, ♂ newt, ...13831
sex development, chick, ...2831
sex maturing, castrate rat, ..13919
to eye, rabbit, ...7143
rats, observations on, ...13831

Ovary (animal) (*continued*)
grafts (*continued*)
practicability, ...2857
preserved by low temp. or desiccation, effect on male castrates, guinea pig, ...3819
growth in rabbit, as related to puberty changes, constitution study, 1710
histochemistry of yolk formation in egg developing in, squid, ...19950
histology, x-rays as affecting, mouse, ...2577
of honeybees, ...12116
hormones, estrus-producing (polemic), ...4887
in genetic analysis of plumage dimorphism, crossbred fowls, ...10797
luteal, ...18516
functional dependence upon follicular hormone, ...7021
relation to other sex hormones, book, ...2886
review, ...13880 15826
threshold hypothesis and gynandromorphic plumage, pheasant, ...2300
immature, activity after transplantation to adult, rat, ...7066
grafts in adult castrated rat, ...13831
as influenced by anterior pituitary extracts, ...18480
inactivation as affecting hemoglobin content, birds, ...18282
as influenced by:
ablation of uterus, ...15821
adrenal cortex extract and adrenalectomy, ...9230
adrenal cortex extract, tadpole, 7004
adrenal extract, rat, ...7013
amniotic and allantoic fluids, rabbits, ...7029
anterior pituitary extract, 665, 13863 ....18470, 18490, 18499
anterior pituitary extract and prolan, after pituitary ablation, ferret, ...692
anterior pituitary hormones, ...691
epinephrine as affecting, mouse, ...7063
estrin, and pregnancy urine, monkeys, ...15798
anterior pituitary implants, specificity, ...656
anterior pituitary from thyroidectomized rabbits, ...13980
antuitrin-S, monkeys, ...13455
blood from rabbit after copulation, ...7019
deficiency of vitamin B and E, rats, ...2755
estrin applied to skin in mouse, 7010
follicle-stimulating urine, rat, ..9265
folliculin, adult rats, ...9220
habitutation in, rat, ..13884, 13885
after partial ovariectomy, rats, ...9221
fraction C of gonad-stimulating substance of anterior pituitary, ...11142
gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, lower vertebrates, 15793
monkey, ...13862
gonad-stimulating hormone of pituitary in adult fowl, ...13831
hypophysectomy, rat, ...7072
hormone in pregnancy urine, after pituitary ablation, rats, 4904
hormone in blood serum of mare, 676
mechanical stimulation of nipples, rat, ...2906
pituitary ablation and anterior pituitary hormone injections, 13955
pituitary ablation and extracts, rat, ...631
pituitary extracts, ...13911
refractory condition in, monkey and rabbit, ...7003
pituitary extract and prolan, after pituitary ablation, rat, 13866
placental extracts, rats, ...629
after hypophysectomy, rats, 9228
pregnancy urine, infantile rat, 13987
loss of sensitivity in, ...667
pituitary ablation as affecting, mouse, ...7073
pregnancy urine and anterior pituitary extracts, rats, ...9237

Ovary (animal) (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
pregnancy urine and follicle-stimulating hormone, comparison, rat, ...9264
prolactin, adult fowl, ...13831
prolan, during hibernation, bat, 2910
after midbrain and pituitary ablation, rabbits, ...7040
rickets, rat, ...11595
synergic factor of anterior pituitary and prolan, ...9233
thyreotropic pituitary extract, 17974
urine, from case of carcinoma of testis, ...9235
from women with migraine, ..2899
uterus ablation, ...15804
x-ray treatment, rats, ...13915
insect, amitosis in *Gryllus*, ...17625
development in Trichoptera, ...62
larval, of Tipulid, histology and comparison with typical, ...6031
interfollicular cells, epithelial origin, ...2577
iron in eggs and cells microchemical tests for, hen, ...12430
irradiation, precocity resulting from, ...15811
luteinization, by adrenal cortex extract in absence of prolan B, ...18491
methyl amine in, detection, ...13678
microincineration studies, cat and rabbit, ...15279
myoma, estrogenic and follicle stimulating principles in, ...16169
nitrogenous extractives, ...13678
ova production, as affected by ovary transplant, cattle, ...9248
of parabiotic rat, male cotwin as affecting, ...13984
rete, origin in dog, ...10258
right and left, sex potency, ...15818
rôle in etiology of mongolism, ...11675
in lactation mechanism, guinea pig, ...661
seasonal variations in urodeles, ..17004
sensitivity to anterior pituitary hormones, loss, rat, ...668
spinal nerve supply, cat, ...1677
supernumerary, baboon, ...4874
thyroid gland as related to, rat, ...2859
vitamin C fixation in, as affeced by vitamin C lack, guinea pig, ...13774
weight, as affected by anterior pituitary extract and pregnancy urine extract, comparison, rat, ...2900
by anterior pituitary hormone, rat, ...7020
x-irradiation, effect on subsequent pregnancies, guinea-pigs, ...18105
Ovary (plant). (See *Carpel; Gynoecium; Ovule; Pistil.*)
Ovatella (p.2418[3]) **lamellidens**, ...4011
Ovibos (p.2466[4]) *moschatus*, status in arctic N. Amer. and Greenland, ...10712
† **recticornis**, ...17492
Oviduct, arterial supply in dog and cat compared to man, ...5901
drug action on, nerve supply and, 16036
epithelium, cilia development, man, ...15318
rabbit, ...15317
infantile, patency, ...9276
persistent in male, in inguinal hernia, ...10274
pregnancy in, causes, ...9281
Rosenmüller's organ, epoophoron, endoophoron, sow, ...19746
sphincter, evidence from man, ...12432
structure in Acipenseridae, in ♂ and ♀ adults, ...3758
unilateral ablation, effect on litter size, rat, ...2887
uterine dimensions and length, relation to constitution, man, ...19796
Ovinia. (See *Variola, ovina.*)
Ovis (p.2466[4]). (See also *Sheep.*)
internal ear, ...8056
urachus development, ...1689
wild spp., *Eimeria* in, ...14238
aries, ampullae of bony labyrinth, 8055
eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
nematodes from antelopes in, ...3234
pituitary gland development, ...1718
Skrjabinotrema in, ...14875
temporo-mandibular articulation and meniscus in, ...5900
terminal nerve in, ...1681

thyroid gland, as influenced by anterior pituitary, ...3816
trematodes in, ...6082
canadensis, Moniezia in, ...16288
capella, atrio-ventricular bundle in, histology, ...1624
longipes † *palaeoaegyptiacus* (post-Pl), descr., ...19690
nivicola nivicola, ciliates in, ...14830
Ovoflavine. (See under *Pigments.*)
Ovoglobulin. (See under *Globulin.*)
Ovomucin. (See under *Mucins.*)
Oviviviparity, vascular modifications in association with, in fish, ...19916
Ovulation. (See also *Corpus luteum; Eggs; Estrus; Menstruation; Ovary; Pregnancy.*)
after ablation of uterus, rabbit, ..15821
in cyclostome, ...3844
and formation of corpora lutea, histology, insect, ...19945
in hens, process, ...19399
induced by anterior pituitary extract, after pituitary ablation, rabbit, ...9218
by blood from rabbit after copulation, ...7019
by mare serum, ewe, cow, sow, 7125
by pituitary and ovary hormones, ...18488
by pregnancy urine, after ablation of hypothalamus, ...1686
rabbit, ...7134
by prolan, in hypophysectomized midbrain rabbits, ...1686
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary transplants, rats, ...13976
phyone and hebin, newt, ...7003
pituitary ablation, ferret, ...692
stimulation of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia, rabbit, ...7126
morphological changes related to, monkeys, ...1687
as related to estrus, mare, ...15819
time in cycle, man, ...7132
Ovule(s). (See also *Carpel; Embryo sac; Embryogeny; Gametophyte; Gynoecium; Pistil; Seed.*)
defective formation in parthenocarpic grapes, ...12360
degeneration in *Sandoricum,* 7989
development in *Grevillea,* 3694
development and vascular anatomy in *Austrotaxus,* 5849
growth in bean and origin of seed color pattern, ...13027
micropyle orientation to placenta, rôle in preventing polyspermy, 12357
morphology, in Leguminosae, ...12368
in *Plumbago,* 3701
in *Widdringtonia,* 5849
nucellus digestion by endosperm, nuclear degeneration in, ...88
structure in Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae, ...7992
vascular system and morph. in *Cuscuta,* 14637
Ovum. (See *Egg; Embryo.*)
Ovum hispidum ssp. † **brevispinosum** (S), ...3737
ssp. † **longispinosum** (S), ...3737
ssp. † **multipilosum** (S), ...3737
ssp. † **polygonale** (S), ...3737
ssp. † **trifurcatum** (S), ...3737
Owenia (p.2414[1]) *fusiformis,* descr., ..17137
Oweniidae (Annelida), p.2414[1]
Owl(s). (See also *Strigiformes.*)
decrease in U. S. A., ...10704
in Ohio, utility, protection, ...2162
tawny, eyes as affected by infra-red light, ...18598
Oxaea tristis (Protoxaea), ...10545
Oxalate, calcium, in urine, significance, ...15774
sodium, action in normal and thyroparathyroidectomized cats, ...7241
Oxalic acid, in blood, blood sugar as related to, ...18311
as influenced by amino acids intravenously and subcutaneously, rabbit, ...13676
by diet, ...18310
in various animals, ...18312
detn., in blood, micro method, ...470
modified method, ...15613
in urine, ...18148
formation, from *d*-gluconic acid, by *Penicillium,* 4705
by molds on K-deficient medium, ...11116
in urinary calculi, ...11663
volatilization, poisoning in relation to, ...4973
Oxalidaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Oxalis (p.2397[2]), gynoecium and fruit morph., ...16802
Puccinia sorghi on, host specialization, ...4650
balansae, ...1572
cernua, Peronospora on, ...19533
corniculata, Puccinia on, ...7873
v. **rubrifolia,** 3686
densissima, ...19590
tatei, ...19590
violacea f. **albida,** 5824
virgata, ...19590
Oxalophytes. (See *Silicicoles.*)
Oxen. (See *Cattle.*)
Oxeostilon (p.2406[2]) **burtoni,** 17092
Oxidation(s). (See also *Metabolism; Respiration (plant).*)
of amino acids, by enzymes from kidney and liver, ...18011
auto-, of ferrous hydroxide, formation of active hydrogen during, 13440
of sulphydryl compounds, acceleration by halogen compounds and by sulphides and sulphoxides, ...2567
beta-, quantitative studies, ...13440
biological, as influenced by x-rays, 9080
of carbohydrates by bromine, second stage, ...13440
catalysts, carotinoids as, ...586
in cells, dependence of bioelectric currents on, ...13332, 13599
loci, ...2591
of dialuric acid, factors affecting, and biological rôle, ...2593
effect on:
bacteriophage, ...16325
inactivation of virus of spotted wilt, ...2432
Rous sarcoma virus in erythrocytes, ...16353
of fats in milk, factors affecting, ..7728
of fatty acids by liver, in vitro, ...587
general theory, ...15556
of glycolytic enzyme of muscle extract, effect on activity, ...18050
inductive action on photographic plate, ...6741
as influenced by thyroxin and thyroxin-like substances, ...13590
of lactic acid, induced by ascorbic acid, in vitro, ...600
of lactic and beta-hydroxybutyric acids by heart muscle, rôle of dehydrogenase and coenzyme in, ..18009
in milk, effect on flavor, ...7728
natural systems undergoing, constancy of C/N ratio in, ...16442
nerve recovery as related to, ...2950
of organic substances by H_2O_2, catalysis by ferrous iron, ...13601
photochemical. (See *Photodynamic action.*)
by pneumococci, mechanism, ...3365
processes, book, ...13603
of proteins, as influenced by carbonaceous compounds, ...16442
in protein synthesis in plants, ...16442
rays produced by, detection by Liesegang rings, ...13552
-reduction. (See also *Reduction.*)
in acetone-butyl alcohol fermentations, ...3322
activation by cozymase, ...439
by bacteria, growth and differentiation in relation to, *Brucella,* 1266
biological, behavior of indicators in, review, ...11252
review, ...13451
in cells and tissues, staining reactions, ...2588
dehydrogenation, in biology, energetics, ...15646
of glucose by spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 7588
of malic acid by liver enzyme, acceleration by flavine-protein, ...11183
of peptides, ...15604
Oxidation (*continued*)
-reduction (*continued*)
dehydrogenation (*continued*)
of xanthine and acetaldehyde by milk dehydrogenase, cozymase and adenylic acid as affecting, ...11165
by yeast, rôle of coenzyme in, 13388
dopa reaction in insect larvae, 13715
effect on hemolysin of pneumococci, ...12051
on papain activity, ...18031
equilibrium, of milk, ...14324
disturbances, ...7562
equivalent of cytochrome C, ...18218
in eye lens, naphthalene cataract as affecting, ...3112
of flavin, mechanism, ...18078
of glutathione, inhibition by narcotics, ...2594
glutathione reduction by Warburg-Christian dehydrogenase system, ...13597
in green pigment formation from hemoglobin, ...9812
hydrogenase system of *Bacterium coli* most neg. reversible known for living cells, ...12035
indicators. (See under *Indicators.*)
intracellular, various agents affecting, ...15601
lactic acid dehydrogenation by apozymase in presence of cozymase and methylene blue, ...11177
in living cells, review of methods and results, ...11250
rôle of cytochrome and respiratory enzymes in, ...13596
methylene blue reduction by blood of infants, ...13614
plant tissues as influenced by acids, anti-oxygenic substances, and alkaloids, ...13588
by Robinson ester in presence of apozymase and cozymase, NaF as affecting, ...11178
oxygen carrier in yeast, rôle in lactic acid oxidation, cyanide as affecting, ...18023
possible hydrogen acceptors for tyrosinase action, ...18056
potential, aerobic, critical analysis of concept, ...11257
in algae, indicator method of measuring, ...2528
of ascorbic acid, ...2586
in bacteria, as species characters, ...19280
in bacteriology and biochemistry, monograph, ...5382
book, ...11258
of butyric bacillus in presence of sulphydryl compounds, ...19296
in cells, Lund's flux-equilibrium concept applied to, ..13516
in *Chilomonas* cultures, bacteria-free, ...11335
changes during growth, effects of SH, ...13595
of culture media, detn. by graphite electrode, ...3371
of cytochrome C, ...2587
detn., double electrode method, ...9098
of dinitrophenol, ...11256
effect on:
anaerobe cultivation, ...7573
growth, of tissue cultures, 13594
of yeasts and molds, ...7562
urease activity, ...18021
in *Escherichia coli* peptone cultures and suspensions, ...9816
in hemoglobin-methemoglobin system, as affected by cyanide and pH, ...2623
of lactate-pyruvate in presence of activating coenzyme of α-hydroxyoxidase, ...11142
of lactoflavine, ...13440, 18078
in living tissues, mechanism, 15597
of lyochromes, ...13600
in marine ova, ...13591
or orange pigment of *Arion* (slug), ...11255
relation to parasitic nematodes, ...3214
relation to ε potential, in narcotized fish gill, ...17987
reversible, in dye systems, ..11251

Oxidation (*continued*)
-reduction (*continued*)
potential (*continued*)
sex differences in,.....2589
in starfish eggs, acids and bases as affecting, ...2584
in starfish sperm, mechanism and effects of respiratory poisons and narcotics, ...11257
of toxoflavin, ...11262
in yeast, ...2524
of yellow respiratory enzyme, ...15602
reactions, radiation spectra,...13544
velocity, equivalent-valence change as affecting, ...13440
reducing value of orange juice as affected by exposure to air, 6960
relation to arginase activity,....2590
.....11181
rôle in activity of urease,.....11142
systems, enzymatic, new reports, ...18052
in plants, rôle of pigments in, ...15577
in tissue, extraction and identification of components,...2585
in tissues, reduction of methylene blue adsorbed on cells as measure of succinodehydrase activity, ...13498
in *Tribulus*, nitrite production and, ...9393
by yeast, as influenced by Na taurocholate, ...4706
in yeast extracts, factors affecting, ...18027
reversible two-step, organic and physical chemistry, ...11259
in seed, as influenced by Zn and Cd, ...15571
of sodium sterate, by dehydrogenase in bile, ...440
of sulphur of homocystine in animal body, ...13440
of theelin, effect on estrogenic potency, ...13917
of thiosulphate to sulphate by tissue slices, ...13598
of tyrosine and phenylalanine by livers and kidneys of certain animals, ...13587
of uracil in vitro,.....13440
of uric acid, factors affecting,.....438
of vitamin C, animal tissues as affecting, ...15603
enzymic and reversible,.....15574
xanthine oxidase reaction with molecular oxygen, lactoflavin as affecting, ...18026
Oxidizing agents, effect on activity of crude and purified arginase,.....18038
on potency of parathyroid hormone, ...13440
Oxime, as inhibitor of catalase activity, ...18037
Oxus (p.2429[2]) **magnus** (*O. orientalis*), 8366
Oxya (p.2431[1]) *chinensis*, life hist., on rice, ...16486
Oxyambulyx (p.2441[3]) *takamakui*, syn., ...10570
Oxybelus (p.2451[4]) **carinatus**,.....20341
dissimilis, ...8465
marginicollis, ...20341
solitarius, ♀ descr.,.....8465
stevensoni, ♀ descr.,.....8465
Oxycephaly, familial, with optic atrophy, ...10822
Oxycetonia (p.2437[3]), *Glycyphana plagiata* referred to, ...8408
Oxydactyla (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
Oxydiscus (p.2417[1]) † **karki** (O),....12401
OXYDONTIA (Fungi)(p.2390[1]), ...19542
alboviride, n. comb.,.....19542
fragilissima, n. comb.,.....19542
himantia, n. comb.,.....19542
macrodon, n. comb.,.....19542
setosa (*Hydnum*), ...19542
stenodon, n. comb.,.....19542
Oxyechus (p.2461[1]) *vociferus*, downy young descr., ...2155
Ovitellina in, ...10323
Oxyethira (p.2440[1]) **bidentata**,.....20437
forcipata, ...20437
michiganensis, ...20437
Oxyflavone. (See under *Pigments.*)
Oxygen. (See also *Air; Atmosphere; Oxidation; Ventilation.*)
absorption, in peritoneal cavity and stomach, ...623
Oxygen (*continued*)
absorption (*continued*)
through skin, ...17974
effect on skin vascular reactions, ...17974
biochemical demand in sewage, factors affecting, ...9778
in blood. (See under *Blood; Hemoglobin.*)
carriers, glutathione and cysteine as, for oxidation of hexosemonophosphoric acid by Warburg-Christian dehydrogenase system, ...13597
in yeast, rôle in lactic acid oxidation, cyanide action on,.....18028
catalase inactivation by, equation, 13493
-catalase quotient in mollusk tissues as factor in adaptation,.....10856
in cerebrospinal fluid, as affected by atmospheric pressure, dogs, 6813
consumption. (See *Metabolism (respiratory and energy); Metabolism (tissue and cellular); Respiration (animal); Respiration (plant).*)
of urine. (See under *Urine.*)
detn., in blood, in one cubic millimeter sample, ...13440
photoelectric technic, ...11322
of dissolved, modified Van Slyke method, ...10835
modified Winkler method,...17985
in expired air, new technic,.....6773
diffusion, coefficient, in protoplasm, ...11452
in lungs as affected by exercise, 11440
effect on bacterial growth under pressure and at varying temp., 7589
on seed germination within fruit, ...2500
in environment of endoparasites,..5217
inhalation, effects in alcoholic intoxication, ...13993
effect on peripheral vision,.....7182
interchange through visceral pleura, ...18434
lack. (See also *Anaerobiosis.*)
anaerobiosis in vertebrates, review, ...13814
animals classified as to ability to live in, ...13113
bacterial metabolism in, oxidation-reduction potential changes accompanying, ...19296
effect on:
blood lactic acid,.....13815
blood sugar, lactic acid, and pH, turtle, ...6894
CO_2 production, turtle,.....6894
deaminization of amino-acids in kidney, ...13669
electric potential in frog skin, 2583 13463
germination of *Peltandra*,.....339
growth of *Avena* in solutions of growth hormone, ...2503
growth and virulence of diphtheria bacillus, ...16450
heart rate, contraction height, and refractory period, turtle, ...11539
heat production in heart beat, ...11538
intracellular oxidation-reduction, ...15601
light sensitivity of skin and peripheral vision, ...18582
Littorina neritoides, ...15397
organic N requirements of typhoid bacilli, ...7591
reflexes, ...18621
respiration, plants, ...15579
of seeds during germination, ...15579
urine formation, frog,.....7090
visual field, ...11474
x-ray sensitivity of plant cells, ...13577
molecular, as hydrogen acceptor for tyrosinase action, ...18056
necessary for photosensitization effects but not for ultraviolet effects on frogs, ...11189
necessary for pigment production on fruit skins by u. v. light, 17899
poisoning, as affected by carbon dioxide, ...17974
requirements, for fresh-water fish, as influenced by pH,.....13827
for men and monkeys, relation to vapor and CO_2 tension when breathing O, ...18431
Oxygen (*continued*)
rôle in contraction of skeletal muscle in response to photodynamic action and ultraviolet, ...6752
tension, alveolar as influenced by low atmospheric pressures, ...13818 .....18427, 18432
effect on:
after-images, ...11473
anemia, ...924
chest and abdomen circumferences, ...18423
chick embryo development,..16552
dist. and migration of plankton, ...10927, 10942
hearing, ...11472
light intensity of luminous bacteria, ...6732
longevity in mice,.....618, 619
muscle phosphoric acid during activity, frog, ...2974
oxygen consumption, in cell, theoretical analysis,..11452
developing grasshopper egg, ...13633
earthworm, ...543
pulmonary ventilation, rate, and velocity, ...621
respiration, *Chlorella*, ...9024
in fish, ...18416
in *Rhizobium* spp.,.....12022
tissue culture growth, possible rôle of oxidation-reduction potential as factor in,..13594
high, effect on:
blood coagulation time,...18211
blood composition, ...6795
circulation, respiration, water and electrolyte balances, in health and disease, ...18446
pond fishes, ...10880
respiration, ...18409
respiration and blood composition, ...6795
respiratory metabolism during work and recovery, 18410
low. (See also *Altitude, high; Anoxemia; Atmosphere, pressure, low.*)
causing stomata to open at night, ...17906
effect on:
blood pressure and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, ...622
liver and muscle glycogen in white rat, ...13440
productivity of fish in lakes, ...13172
respiration of *Calanus*,....10939
respiratory movements, costal and abdominal, ...13819
stomach emptying time, dog, ...11437
toxicity of dinitrophenol, 18787
ventilation after vagus section, dog, ...18415
gill specialization for, in *amia calva*, ...18412
in streams, *Tubifex* as indicator, ...20055
of urine, ...13440
transport, review, ...18417
rôle of hemoglobin in, earthworm, 543
union with hemoglobin, theoretical considerations, ...13440
Oxygonum (p.2395[4]) **hirtum**,.....7979
wittei, ...10121
Oxyhemoglobin. (See under *Hemoglobin.*)
Oxylobus (p.2435[1]) **exiguus**, on *Santalum*, ...20133
Oxymirus (p.2438[1]) *cursor* ab. **bicoloricollis**, ...20186
ab. **tournieri**, ...20186
Oxymitra (p.2391[1]) *paleacea*, monograph, ...10061
Oxyna (p.2447[4]) *aesia* (*Paroxyna*),....8424
Oxynoe (p.2418[3]) *antillarum*, descr.,..6140
Oxynoeidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
OXYNOPSALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ..20220
nitida, ...20220
Oxyonchus (p.2412[3]), *Enoplolaimus stateni* referred to, ...20041
status, ...20041
acantholaimus, n. comb.,.....20041
australis, n. comb.,.....20041
crassidens, n. comb.,.....20041
dentatus, n. comb.,.....20041
dubius, n. comb.,.....20041

elegans, n. comb.,.....20041
hamatus, n. comb.,.....20041
Oxyopes (p.2428[3]) **auriculata**,.....6197
bonneti, ...1906
castanea, ...6197
Oxyopidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Oxyphthalmus (p.2439[3]), *Ptochus antennalis* referred to, ...17261
chinensis, ...17261
Oxypoda (p.2435[4]) *falcozi*, tax. note, 17236
Oxyporhamphus (p.2455[2]), in Caribbean Sea, ...20472
Oxyptila (p.2428[4]) *cinerea* (*Xysticus* **canadensis**), ...4073
nigrifrons, ...12700
okefinokensis, ...4073
Oxyptilus (p.2443[4]) **affinis**,....4183, 20427
Oxyrhachis tarandus, tended by *Polyrhachis*, ...2017
Oxyrhyncha (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Oxysarcodexia (p.2448[4]), syn.,.....4116
Oxysomatium (p.2411[1]), in *Rana*,....20044
americana (*Aplectana*), ...20044
baylisi, in *Ceratophrys*,.....20044
longicaudata (*Aplectana*), ...20044
membranosa (*Leptodera*), ...20044
praeputiale (*Oxyuris praeputialis*), 20044
variabilis, syn., ...17110
Oxyspirura (p.2411[3]) **kaitingensis**, in *Lanius*, ...8264
mansoni, poultry eye worm of Australia, ...3956
parvovum, syn., ...3956
peipingensis, in *Planesticus*,.....8264
tsingchengensis, in *Microscelis*,....8264
Oxyspora (p.2398[4]) **sumatrana**,.....7917
Oxystoma, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
Oxystomata (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Oxystomina (p.2412[3]) **campbelli**,....20032
nidrosiense, ...20033
Oxytelopsis (p.2435[4]) **reitteri**.....20135
Oxytelus (p.2435[4]) **anisopsiformis**,..20137
cheesmani, ...8386
dixoni, ...20181
helcopterus, ...20135
nitidulus ssp. **tunisius**,.....17236
szechuanensis, ...20135
Oxytheca (p.2395[4]) **insignis** (*Chorizanthe*), ...1556
Oxytocic, acetyl choline as,.....844
Oxytocin. (See under *Pituitary body, posterior lobe.*)
Oxytricha (p.2405[4]) *bifaria*, nuclear apparatus, ...74
fallax, descr., ...1762
gigantea, ...1762
pellionella, descr., ...1762
platystoma, descr., ...1762
Oxytropis (p.2397[2]) **cubanensis**,.....19583
hidaka-montana, ...19621
kudoana, ...19621
yezoensis f. **albiflora**,.....19621
Oxyuranus (p.2459[2]) *maclennani*, syn., 8582
scutellatus (*Pseudechis*), redescr. and biol., ...8582
Oxyuriasis, in E. Prussia,.....9686
Oxyuridae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Oxyuris (p.2411[4]) *panesthiae* (*Leidynemella*), ...3962
praeputialis (*Oxysomatium* **praeputiale**), ...20044
Oyster. (See also *Ostrea; Shellfish.*)
bacterial content in Tokyo, control, ...16429
iron content in relation to geographical distribution, ...8817
ostreasterol from, ...4827
sterol from, nature,.....584
Ozanna nigra, nematodes in,.....3234
Ozarkodina † **amorphina** (O), ...19697
† **concinna** (O), ...19697
† **crenulata** (O), ...19697
† **delecta** (O), ...19697
† **insolita** (O), ...19697
† **reperta** (O), ...19697
OZAWAINELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[3]), 19982
Fusulinella † *angulata* type of,....19982
Ozena. (See *Klebsiella ozaenae.*)
Ozineus (p.2438[1]) **inexpectatus**,.....20176
Ozodicera (p.2445[1]) **guianensis**,.....10499
Ozone, effect on emulsin activity,...18029

P

PAALZOWELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[4]), 10292
† **scalariformis** (*Discorbis*), ...10292
Pachastrella (p.2406[1]) **dilifera**,.....17092
Paches (p.2441[1]) *loxus* f. **gladiatus** (*Pithonides*), ...12833
Pachetra (p.2442[2]) *leucophaea* r. **britannica**, ...6342
Pachnobia (p.2442[2]) **morandi**,.....12805
Pachnoda (p.2437[3]) *cuneata* (*Dischista*), ...15019
fimbriata ssp. **lobayensis**,.....15014
schultzei, ...15014
Pachorhopala (p.2435[4]) **fulgens**,.....20138
Pachybolus (p.2422[3]) *laminatus* v. **chevalieri**, ...4031
Pachycephala (p.2462[3]), tax. note,....2149
macrorhyncha, taxonomic note,....2149
Pachycerina (p.2448[2]) **flavipalpis**,....8435
Pachychalina (p.2406[3]) *rugosa* v. **rubens**, ...8224
Pachychile (p.2437[1]), intermediate forms of spp., in Morocco,.....17234
angulicollis ssp. **macra**,.....17234
ssp. **ventriosa**,.....17234
foveipennis ssp. **soligena**,.....17234
fritschi, syn., ...17234
grandis ssp. **strenua**,.....17234
haagi, ...17234
rotroui, ...17234
Pachychoeta (p.2446[3]) **apicalis**,.....10499
genitalis, ...10499
Pachycoccyx (p.2461[2]) *validus* **canescens**, ...2157
Pachycondyla (p.2451[2]) **striolata**,.....8470
Pachycrepoideus dubius, as *Lyperosia* parasite, ...12098
Pachycrommium (p.2417[3]) † **flemingi** (*Natica*), ...6136
Pachycynodon (N)(p.2465[2]), in Wyoming, phylogeny, ...12969
† **delicatus** (N), ...12969
† **harlowi** (N), ...12969
Pachydactylus (p.2458[4]), brain structure, ...8075
bibronii **pulitzerae**, ...12915
laevigatus, descr., ...12915
Pachydiplax longipennis, *Haematoloechus* in, ...16299
Pachydiplosis (p.2445[4]) *oryzae*, control on rice 9888
life hist., on rice,.....9910
Pachydrilus (p.2414[3]) **minimus**,.....1813
PACHYGAZELLA † (Mamm.)(p.2466[4]), ...20655(p.2380)
† **grangeri** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
Pachygenelus (p.2458[3]) † tax. note,...6405
Pachygnatha (p.2428[3]), key to ♂♂, 10443
dorothea, redefined, ...10443
furcillata, redefined, ...10443
PACHYGRAPHIOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
pacta, ...20270
PACHYGRAPHOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...8430
spinosa, ...8430
Pachygrapsus crassipes, gregarine in,..3214
Sacculina on, ...6166
Pachyiulus (p.2422[3]) **foetidissimus** (*Iulus*), ...1860
Pachylarnax (p.2396[2]) **pleiocarpa**,....3638
Pachylis (p.2433[2]), mitosis,.....72
Pachylomalus (p.2436[1]) **deficiens**,...10468
inops, ...10468
Pachylophus (p.2399[1]) *australis* (*Oenothera caespitosa* v. a.),.....5801
crinitis (*Oenothera caespitosa* v. **crinita**), ...5801
psammophilus (*Oenothera caespitosa* v. **psammophila**), ...5801
Pachyma hoelen, sclerotia, composition, ...17965
Pachymelopsis (p.2452[4]) *conspicuus*, syn., ...2015
Pachymelus (p.2452[4]) *grandidieri*, syn., 2015
howa, syn., ...2015
meleagrus, syn., ...2015
niger, syn., ...2015
soror, syn., ...2015
Pachymerium (p.2422[4]) **imbricatum**, 17192
tristanicum, ...20076
Pachymetopon (p.2456[1]) **germanum**, 8543
Pachymya (p.2420[3]) † **aurandi** (K),..12627
Pachynematus (p.2450[2]) *rumicis*, authority for, ...15085
Pachyneuron, as parasite of *Psylla*,..16524
coccorum, as *Eriopeltis* parasite,..12778
Pachyophthalmus (p.2449[4]), tax. note, ...17292
Pachyostosis, definition, occurrence in Sirenia, ...1645
Pachypappella (p.2434[3]) *piceae*, life hist., hosts and control,.....16515
PACHYPELLINA (Por.)(p.2406[3]), 17091
fistulata (*Petrosia*), ...17091
PACHYPODISMA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), 20445
lezgina (*Podisma*), ...20445
Pachyprotasis (p.2450[3]) **vittatus**,.....8471
Pachyproptychites (p.2421[3]) † (Tr), referred to *Proptychitoides*, ...10402
Pachyptila (p.2460[1]) *vittata* **georgicus**, 2146
Pachypsaltis (p.2444[4]) **adecasta**,....20424
Pachypyga (p.2446[4]), syn.,.....20220
Pachyrhamphus (p.2461[4]) *cinnamomeus* **fulvidior**, ...15191
versicolor **meridionalis**, ...6424
Pachyrhizus (p.2397[2]) *angulatus*, embryo sac development and chromosome number, ...12368
Pachyrrhynchus (p.2439[3]) *bucasanus* ssp. **ornatus**, ...10485
davaoensis, ...10485
galeraensis, ...10485
monilifer stellulifer v. **neojugifer**, 10485
regius v. **boronganus**,.....10485
rizali, ...10485
Pachysandra (p.2397[4]) *terminalis* f. **subrhombea**, ...3686
Pachysaurus (p.2459[4]), † (Tr), redescr., ...12914
† **giganteus** (Tr), ...12914
† **wetzelianus** (Tr), ...12914
Pachyschelus (p.2436[3]) **valerio**,.....17240
Pachytheca (p.2387[4]) † (D), descr.,....5861
Pachytylopsis (p.2430[3]) † **corneti** (Cb), ...2083
PACHYURUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...20250
hawaiensis, ...20250
Pacini, letters of, regarding discovery of tactile corpuscles, ...17597
Pacinian corpuscles. (See under *Nerve, endings.*)
Padanda (p.2433[4]) **denti**,.....20298
Paddy. (See *Rice.*)
Paddy borer. (See *Schoenobius incertellus.*)
Padina (p.2387[2]) *pavonia*, thallus morph., ...5726
Padraona (p.2441[2]) *archias* ssp. **alma**, 20398
ssp. **alpha**, ...20398
confucius ssp. **niobe**,.....20398
ssp. **nita**, ...20398
hespera, syn., ...20419
vesta (*Ocybadistes flavovittata* v.), ...20419
juno f. **wilemanni**,.....20398
lydia, ...20398
f. **fraseri**, ...20398
macsoides ssp. **maesina**,.....20398
nesta, ...20398
netta, ...20398
pallida ssp. **phoebe**,.....20398
palnia f. **lena**,.....20398
pamela, ...20398
pava ssp. **lesbia**,.....20398
pseudomaesa ssp. **paula**,.....20398
serina f. **dina**,.....20398
sophistes, syn., ...12833
trachala, syn., ...20398
tropica f. **freda**,.....20398
Paecilaema (p.2427[4]) **bifurca**,.....6200
lyra, referred to *Poecilaemula*,....14978
mutica, syn., ...14978
soesenseni, referred to *Poecilaemula*, ...14978
Paecilaemana (p.2427[4]) **reimoseri**,....6200
Paecilaemella (p.2427[4]) **gigas**,.....6200
PAECKELMANELLA † (Brach.)(p.2415[2]), subg. of *Spirifer*,.....10362
Paectes (p.2442[3]) **variegata**,.....10577
Paederia (p.2400[4]) **hirsuta**,.....14600
pallida, ...14600
pilosa, ...14600
Paederus (p.2435[4]) **abnormalis**,.....8386
alinderi, ...10490
benicki, ...10490
burgeonianus, ...20138
condei, ...10490
ecuadorensis, ...10458
fuscipes ssp. **chinensis**,.....20135
ghesquierei, ...20137
hebridensis, ...8389
ilsae, ...17236
kaiseri, ...20135
leviter, ...10490
montanellus, ...20138
piciceps, ...20138
porrectus, ...10490
testaceus, ...20138
v. **brachycephalus**, ...10457
v. **subnitidicollis**, ...20138
vagus, ...10490
wittei, ...20137

Paedeumias (p.2426[3]) † **mohavensis** (Cm), ...17210
Paedogenesis, definition, ...4351
Paeonia (p.2396[2]). (See also *Peony.*)
chromosome fragmentation in meiosis, in spp. and spp.-hybrids,..8729
chromosome number and tax. position, ...19619
hybrids of, ...5646
meiosis, ...2216
suffruticosa v. **hibernifiora**,....3686
PAGDENIA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...6363
rufipes, ...6363
Pagellus (p.2456[1]) *centrodontus*, biol. and tax., ...10630
† **symmetricus** (E), ...6381
Paget's disease, of nipple, healing of intraduct carcinoma of mamma, histopathology, ...9441
Pagiophloeus (p.2439[3]) **umbricidus**,..8401
PAGODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ..1856
biporus, ...1856
eremitus, ...1856
sulcifer, ...1856
Pagodia (p.2426[3]) † **chaoi** (Cm),....5872
† **damesi** (Cm), ...5872
† **lorenzi** (Cm), ...5872
† **richthofeni** (Cm), ...5872
Pagolla (p.2461[1]) *wilsonia beldingi*, in Costa Rica, ...15190
Pagria (p.2438[3]) **gossypii**,....10464
Pagrosomus auratus, trematodes in,..6094
major, *Contracaecum* in,....8265
Pagrus (p.2456[1]) † **bartonensis** (E),..6381
Paguma (p.2465[2]) *larvata*, review of sspp., ...17491
Paguridae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Paguristes (p.2425[4]) **tortugae**,....8346
Pagurodactylus (p.2436[1]) **congoensis**,..8406
limbatus, ...8406
v. **trimaculatus**, ...8406
ogilvei, ...8406
Pagurus, respiratory metabolism,....8828
Pagyda (p.2443[4]) **trivirgalis**,....2038
Paidia (p.2442[1]) *murina* **griseola**,....8506
Pain, abdominal, factors affecting,..9335
review, ...18601
in blood vessels, chemical stimulation, ...7185
in ear, caused by intense auditory excitation, adaptation to,....15848
headache, produced by histamine, mechanism, ...18932
localization, in faradic stimulation of stomach and duodenum,...9183
pathways in fifth cranial nerve,..18607
in pedunculated flaps of skin, man, ...18565
sensitivity, as affected by loss of sleep, ...7191
of skin as influenced by alcohol, ...17974
spinal pathway for, from stimulation of pelvic nerve, ...720
threshold, variation, individual,..9335
from viscera, dorsal spinal roots as pathways for, cat,....722
Paint, for walls and floors, effect on ultraviolet reflection, ...11202
Paipalesomus (p.2439[3]) **forcatus**,....20203
Paivanana (p.2434[1]) *indra*, redescr.,...20301
Paladilhiopsis (p.2417[2]) **solida**,....17165
Palaeacaridae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Palaeacarus (p.2429[4]) **araneola**,....6184
Palaeaster †. *meridionalis* (*Promopalaeaster*), ...10376
Palaemnema (p.2432[1]) *azupizui*, emend., ...12836
clementia, in Peru,....12836
martini, ...12836
Palaemon (p.2425[4]), egg lipids,....6534
Madagascar spp., notes,....12666
from New Guinea,....12665
australis, descr., ...1879
carcinus rosenbergi, descr.,....1879
cognatus, descr., ...6178
dispar, descr., ...6178
handschini, ...1879
modestus ssp. **brevimanus**,....6178
petiti, ...12666
Palaemonetes varians, *Trichella* in,...5748
vulgaris, chromatophoral activity as affected by absence of eyes, 18546
hormones of eye-stalk extract, 18924
pigments and changes, chemistry, ...9287
Palaemonidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Palaemonoida (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
PALAEOBIGENERINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), ...19966
† **geyeri** (*Bigenerina*), ...19966
PALAEOBITTACUS † (Mecopt.)(p.2440[1]), ...20463
† **eocenicus** (E), ...20463
Palaeocavia (p.2465[1]) † *minuta* (Ter), syn., ...4312
† *pampaëa* (*Microcavia*), ...4312
† **paranense** (Ter), ...4312
† **quequenense** (Ter), ...4312
Palaeochamaeleo (p.2459[3]) † *jaekeli*, compared with *Coelurosauravus*,...4252
Palaeochamaeleontidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Palaeodictyoptera, p.2430[2]
Palaeoisopus (p.2430[2]) † (D), tax. note, ...4070
Palaeolama (p.2466[3]), † (N), in Argentina, ...4318
weddelli † **parodii** (N), ...4318
Palaeomyces (p.2390[4]), † (D) sp. in *Psilophyton*, ...3726
Palaeoniscidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
skeleton of pelvic fins, structure,..3761
Palaeopantopus (p.2430[2]) † (D), discussion, ...4070
PALAEOPLANCUS † (Aves)(p.2460[3]), ...8609
† **sternbergi** (E), ...8609
Palaeosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Palaeosaurus (p.2459[4]) † **diagnosticus** (Tr), ...12914
Palaeospondylidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
Palaeospondylus (p.2453[1]) † (S), morph. and phylogeny, ...19683
Palaeostrophomena (p.2414[2]) † (O), tax. note, ...10365
Palaeosuchus (p.2459[3]), spp., skull, osteology, and taxonomy,....12410
Palaeotextularia (p.2404[1]) † **schellwieni** (Cb), ...19966
Palaeotractus (p.2417[4]) † *minimus* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Palaminus (p.2435[4]) *australiae* v. **hebridensis**, ...8389
bruchi, ...12702
magniceps, ...12702
ogloblini, ...12702
proximus, ...8389
Palaquium (p.2399[3]) *inutile*, syn.,....7959
pseudocalophyllum, ...7959
stehlinii, ...19650
suplanum, syn., ...7959
sussu (*Planchonella*), ...7959
Palasterina (p.2416[2]) † **flemingtonensis** (S), ...10376
† **stachi** (S), ...10376
† **umbonata** (S), ...10376
Palasterinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Palate, cleft, inheritance,....2360
dimensions, variations in twins,..16945
form in Talgai man,....16972
hard, mucosa and glands in domestic animals, anatomy, ...16870
ridges in Japanese,....14751
structure and growth in, birds,...12418
Paleobotany. (See *Paleontology.*)
Paleocene, p.2488[1]
PALEOCHIRIDOTA (†)(Echin.)(p.2416[4]), ...1823
† **plummerae** (Cb), ...1823
† **radiata** (Cb), ...1823
† **terquemi** (Cb), ...1823
† **waylandensis** (Cb), ...1823
Paleoecology. (See also *Pollen analysis; Post glacial vegetation;* etc.)
accuracy questioned, ...17732
of Mollusca, England,....15381
PALEONEREITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[2]), ...12607
† **cervicornis** (O), ...12607
Paleontology. (For material indexed geographically, see *Geographic Index*, p.2467. For material indexed by geological periods, see *Paleontological Index*, p.2487. For material indexed systematically, see *Systematic Index*, p.2385. (See also *Fossils.*)
faecal pellets of marine animals,..10175
fossil evidence of Gondwana land bridges, ...16821
paleobotany (Pr), age determination and correlation in, ...3733
correlations within Carboniferous geobotanical provinces, 1597
researches in histology in relation to taxonomy (book), ...19672
reviewed, ...8005
preservation of type specimens,...8019
Tertiary faunas, book,....12394
PALEOSCYTINA † (Hom.)(p.2434[4]), 10619
† **brevistigma** (Pr), ...10619
Paleotremata (Brachiopoda), p.2414[1]
Paleozoic, p.2487
Paleozoology. (See *Paleontology.*)
Palinura (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Palinuridae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Palinurus vulgaris, blood, surface tension, ...570
lipochromes, ...6954
Paliurus (p.2398[1]) *mairei*, syn.,....5809
Palladium, effect on plants,....11136
Pallasia (p.2414[2]) *porrecta*, descr.,..17137
Pallavicinia (p.2391[1]), sex chromosomes, ...2230
Pallenopsis (p.2430[2]) **calcanea**,....8382
Pallisentis (p.2412[4]), syn.,....14881
nagpurensis (*Farzandia*), ...14881
in *Ophiocephalus*, ...14881
Palm(s). (See also *Palmaceae.*)
Asiatic, monograph, ...14590
betel, leaf spot (*Bacterium betel*), review, ...10968
coconut. (See *Coconut.*)
date. (See *Date palm.*)
Florida silver, offshoots,....19472
general account, ...19596
oil. (See also *Elaeis.*)
follicle hormone in, isolation,..13842
insect pests, in Malay Peninsula, 7597
in Malay States,....7598
varieties and variety tests in Belgian Congo and Angola,....1414
wine from, analysis,....9793
Palmaceae (Monocotyledones), p.2394[2]. (See also *Palm(s).*)
Palm beetle. (See *Oryctes rhinoceros.*)
Palm patterns. (See *Dermatoglyphics.*)
Palmadusta (p.2417[4]) **waikikiensis**,..8328
Palmae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Palmales (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Palmatodella † **inflexa** (Cb), conodont, 3735
Palmatolepis † **regularis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **simplex** (Cb), conodont,....3735
Palmicellaria (p.2415[4]) † **lerichei** (E), 8293
Palmitic acid, in horse fat,....18348
nutritive value of ethyl ester,....9152
Palmitin, unimolecular films, studied by method of surface potentials, 13468
Palomena (p.2433[3]) *amplificata*, descr., ...15059
Palorus subdepressus, on copra,....7598
Palpares (p.2431[4]) **guttatus**,....2059
latreillei, ...2059
Palpatores (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Palpigradi (Arachnida), p.2426[2]
Palpimanidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Palpimanus (p.2428[2]) **aureus**,....6197
spiculosus, ...6197
PALPOBOOPHILUS (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), subg. of *Boophilus*,....20126
Palpomyia (p.2445[2]) **bequaerti**,....8428
borneana, ...20242
caesia, ...20242
longicosta, ...8428
nigricans, ...20242
schmidti, ...12746
schoutedeni, ...8428
PALPOZENILLIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
Zenillia palpalis type of,....20270
Paludina (p.2417[2]) † *diluviana* (Pl), tax. and phyl., ...14918
† *fasciata* (Pl), tax. and phyl.,....14918
† *penthica* (Pl), tax. and phyl.,....14918
Paludipasser (p.2462[3]) *locustella*, adult descr., ...4284
Palura (p.2399[3]) *paniculata* v. **glabra** (*Symplocos p.* var. *g.*),....1574
PAMELA (Lep.)(p.2441[1]), n. n. for *Listeria*, ...20406
dudgeonii (*Listeria*), ...20406
Pamendanga (p.2433[4]) *grahami*, genitalia, ...20298
hopkinsi, ...20298
neavei, ...20298
Pammene (p.2444[1]) *argyrana*, in Italy, ...17351
ellipticopa, ...8518
Pampa (p.2461[3]), characters and dist., ...6422
Pamphalea (p.2401[4]) *maxima*, in Argentina, ...7943
Pamphila (p.2441[2]) *alleni*, referred to *Dalla*, ...2029
allianca, referred to *Cobalus*,....2029
argentea, status, ...2029
artiei, syn., ...2029
barbara, referred to *Artines*,....2029
bobae, referred to *Pellicia*,....2029

briquenydan, status, ...2029
brooksii, referred to *Orphe*,....2029
bryanti, status, ...2029
ceramicoides, syn., ...6330
chinoba, syn., ...2029
citrus (*Yvretta*), ...20406
coroicana, referred to *Lerodea*,....2029
coroiconensis, syn., ...2029
cuadrada, referred to *Dalla*,....2029
cusillunia, syn., ...2029
errator, referred to *Lerodea*,....2029
fasciata, syn., ...20398
hurleyi, syn., ...2029
idee (*Leremа*), ...2029
lascivia (*Suniana*), ...20398
leopardus, syn., ...2029
mengeli, syn., ...2029
nola, syn., ...20398
planus, referred to *Methionopsis*,..2029
rectivitta, syn., ...20398
reedi, referred to *Dalla*,....2029
septimanus, referred to *Cobalus*,....2029
serenus, referred to *Lerodea*,....2029
stratyllis, syn., ...6330
taberi, status, ...2029
tanus, syn., ...20398
verdanta, referred to *Metrocles*,....2029
viridenex, status, ...2029
warreni, referred to *Amblyscirtes*, 2029
winslowi, syn., ...2029, 12833
yashtivana, syn., ...20398
Pamphiliidae (Hymenoptera), p.2450[2]
Pamphilinae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[2]
Pamphilius (p.2450[2]) *depressus*, syn., 15085
vafer, syn., ...15085
varius, note, ...15085
Pan (p.2464[1]). (See also *Chimpanzee*.)
kidney, number of papillae,....1686
chimpanse, cerebral cortex, excitability and cyto-architecture, ...708
paniscus, fetus, descr.,....19923
satyrus, brain, arterial supply, anatomy, ...14715
brain, motor and premotor cortex, ipsilateral representation in, ...18606
local African races, distr.,....8642
verus, ...8642
† *vetus* (N), synonymy,....12468
Panacra (p.2441[8]) *excellens* ssp. **darlingtoni**, ...20393
kualalumpuri, ...20393
PANAMELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
gracilis, ...6201
PANAMENIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), ...20220
chapmani, ...20220
PANAPIODERA (Col.)(p.2485[1]), subg. of *Colliuris*, ...8400
Panax (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, 8718
ginseng, vitamin B content and sex-stimulating effects, ...19511
Panchax (p.2455[2]) *ansorgei*, in West Africa, ...12886
grahami v. **decemfasciata**,....12886
taeniatus, ...4231
Pancreas. (See also *Insulin*; and *trypsin* under *Enzymes*.)
ablation. (See also *Diabetes pancreatic*.)
blood sugar in, as affected by pituitary ablation, in batrachians and reptiles, ...2836
carbohydrate metabolism in, as affected by pancreas lipids, dog, ...13859
effect on:
blood glutathione, ...4809, 17974
blood lactic acid,....530
fibrinolysis, ...11318
glycogen of muscle,....18471
hyperglycemic action of posterior pituitary extract, dogs, 2839
muscle glycogen recovery,....2719
....2721
nitrogen fractions in liver,..18386
nitrogen metabolism, after pituitary ablation, toads, ...9224
....9241
parathyroids, ...
response of R. Q. to galactose ingestion, dogs, ...13440
effects as influenced by adrenalectomy, ...11656
galactose utilization after,....18921
glucuronic acid production in, dog, ...15686
glycogen resynthesis after,....13440
pilocarpine action on blood sugar after, ...11543
respiratory quotient of exercise after, ...16127
Pancreas (*continued*)
ablation (*continued*)
source of blood acetone in,....582
sulphur action on blood sugar after, ...18758
acinar cells, microincineration studies, ...15330
activity, glycogen in muscle as affected by, ...18471
annular, in human fetus,....17043
antiglyoxalase from, ...18084
blood flow in, as affected by pancreatic duct pressure, ...18656
Ca and Mg, dog,....13506
carcinoma, comparative pathology, mice, ...18882
cells, morphine poisoning as affecting, ...7275
differentiation of tissues in chorio-allantoic grafts in chick embryos, ...10267
disease, effect on amylase and lipase content of blood,....11419
on lipase content of serum,..18193
distomatosis of bovine, histopathology, ...19072
ducts, excretory, relation to islet cells, in fishes, ...19817
ligation, effect on amylase in blood and saliva, rabbit,....11421
on neutralization of gastric contents, ...2827
pressure in, effect on blood flow in pancreas, ...18656
enterokinase precursor in,....418
enzymes, as affected by dehydration of body, rat, ...2823
in cadavers of persons dying suddenly from various diseases, ...11170
development in salamander embryo, ...17011
in pernicious anemia,....11142
extract, desympatone, susceptibility as index of autonomic imbalance, ...11302
effect on:
blood sugar, ...18730
carnosine, ...400
pains of intermittent claudication, ...16016
esterases in, specificity,....18083
insulin free, effect on O consumption, ...13998
graft, blood sugar regulation by, dog, ...639
as influenced by Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
islands of Langerhans, blood supply in dog, ...12441
histogenesis in amphibians,....3841
....12504
as influenced by anterior pituitary extracts, ...7031
by castration and pregnancy, 18508
secretion cytology, ...15327
lesions in rickets,....7266
lipids, cytological detn.,....15305
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, after pancreas ablation, dog, ...13859
primary adenocarcinoma of head, in youth, ...18853
reserve capacity, ...916
secretion, external, effect when injected, ...13969
as influenced by:
bile secretion, dog,....6989
duodenal obstruction, dog,...9196
intestinal obstruction, ...9212
permanent fistula, ...13969
secretin, ...7064
of insulin, domestic fowl,....2848
as influenced by:
asphyxia, ...2618
gargling with glucose solution, ...555
vagus section, ...9345
internal, physiology and pharmacology, book, ...18507
structure, in Mongols,....19819
relation to enzyme secretion, fish, ...18014
in wild swine,....16857
tissue, enzymes in pellagra and pernicious anemia, ...11643
in stomach wall, origin,....11584
tuberculosis, ...7255
vitamin D storage in, dog,....13794
Pancreatitis, blood chemistry in,...16131
chronic intersititial, case report,..1055
hemorrhagic, vascular lesions in, 5009
in intestinal obstruction,....18902
Pancreatium maritimum, *Stagonospora* on, ...17773
Pandanaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Pandanales (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Pandanophyllum (p.2395[2]) † **ahnertii** (Mes), ...8001
Pandanus (p.2393[2]), *Hemipeplus* on, 10487
brookei, ...7934
copelandii, notes, ...7934
hemiacanthus, ...7979
mendanensis, ...10082
navigatorum, ...14595
samoensis, status, ...14595
spiralis, notes, ...7934
tahitensis v. **exiguus**,....5752
tamaruensis, ...5752
tectorius v. **parksii** (*P. odoratissimus* v. p.), ...5752
temehaniensis, ...5752
Pandaridae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Pandarus bicolor, on *Squalus*,....9668
Panderella † **falciformis** (O), conodont, ...3745
Pandesma anysa v. *terrigena*, hosts,...4179
Pandiaka (p.2396[1]) **longipedunculata**, 7979
PANDOLAIMUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), 20030
sabulicola, ...20033
in Norway, descr.,....20033
Pandora (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]) **orientalis**, 12748
Pandora (Moll.)(p.2420[3]), revision,..14926
inaequivalvis v. **sicula**,....14926
Pandoridae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Pandorina (p.2385[3]), growth, minerals as affecting, ...202
protuberans, ...12280
Panesthia javanica, nematodes in,....3962
Pangasiidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Pangasius (p.2455[1]) *de zwaani*, in Indo-China, ...12870
Panicum (p.2393[1]), *Brachiaria* raised to subg. of, ...3632
cholam mite on,....9893
location of types,....1576
Miliaria raised from sect. to subg., ...3632
Pseudococcus on, ...12770
acutissimum, ...7979
aristiferum, ...7979
brachythyrsum, ...7979
brevifolium v. **heterostachyum**,....7979
brevipedicellatum, ...7979
brizanthum v. **pandanifolium**,....7979
californicum (*Trichachne* **californica**), ...1541
chondrachne (*Setaria*), ...3632
colonum v. **angustatum**,....7979
deustum v. **hirsutum**,....7979
euryphyllum, ...7979
extensum (*Syntherisma sanguinalis* v. **extensa**), ...3632
fuscoviolaceum, ...7979
glaucidulum, ...7979
glaucocladum, ...14593
guatemalense, ...1549
heterochlamys, ...7979
heterocraspedum, ...7979
hispidissimum, ...7979
v. **gracile**, ...7979
hispidulum (*Echinochloa crusgalli* ssp. h.), ...3632
ingens, ...7979
inops, ...7979
lasiocoleum v. **calvescens**,....7979
lasiosoma, ...7979
longiramum, ...7979
maximum, culture and fertilizers for, Malaya, ...16562
....13433
I content, ...7979
microcephalum, ...7979
multifolium, ...7979
oxycephalum, ...7979
pallidum, ...3590
paludivagum, *Ustilago* on,....3632
patens v. **latifolium** (*P. p. f. l.*),....7918
pellitoides, ...7979
pleianthum, ...7979
protensum, ...7979
protractum, ...3632
pruriens (*Syntherisma sanguinalis* v. p.), ...7979
pyramidale v. **spadiceum**,....1487
repens, *Ustilago* on,....5757
robynsii (*P. humbertii*),....7979
subaristatum, ...7979
subpilosum, ...7979
trichocladum v. **parviflorum**,....7979

Panicum (continued)
uncinata (Loxostachys), ...7979
vexillare, ...7979
virgatum v. *spissum*, in Vermont,..3681
Paniscus (p.2450[4]), in sphecoid wasp nest, ...2016
madagascariensis, syn., ...8482
pungens, syn., ...8482
Panisopsis (p.2429[2]) *curvifrons*, ♂ descr., 4066
Panisus (p.2429[2]) *clypeolatus*, differentiation, ...4066
torrenticolus, differentiation, ...4066
Pannaria (p.2389[2]) *isidioidea* v. **pulvinata**, ...3602
moseni, ...3602
pycnophora v. **continentalis**, ...3607
radiata (*P. mariana* f. *r.*), ...3602
rubiginosa f. *caesiocinerea* (*Malmella* c.), ...3602
vainii, ...3602
Pannus. (See under *Eye, cornea.*)
Pannychia (p.2416[4]) *moseleyi* ssp. **mollis**, ...10373
Panolis (p.2442[2]) *flammea*. (See also *Moth, owl.*)
outbreak and control, in Czechoslovakia, ...16518
on pines in Germany, ...9924
on Scotch pine, ...9927
Panonychus (p.2429[1]) *mori*, morph., bionomics and control, on mulberry, ...20131
Panopeus (p.2426[1]) **diversus**, ...10431
Panopistus (p.2408[4]) *pricei*, intermediate host, ...20010
Panorpa (Mecopt.)(p.2440[1]), of Far East, descr. and origins, ...8526
stötzneri, ...8524
titschacki, ...8524
Panorpodes (p.2440[1]), dist., status, and anomalies, ...8526
Panosmia (p.2440[2]), syn., ...20406
PANOTIMA (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), ...20424
copidosema, ...20424
Panscopus (p.2439[3]) **johnsoni**, ...20201
Pansy, vascular wilt and root rot, due to *Aphanomyces* sp., ...4662
Pantachogon (p.2407[7]), in Weddell Sea, descr., ...17102
Pantala flavescens, enemy of *Limonia*, 6269
Pantana (p.2442[1]), *Dasychira municipalis* referred to, ...2033
Pantastomatida (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Panthalis (p.2413[1]) **helleri**, ...12605
Panthus (p.2451[1]), syn., ...10554
Pantodactylus (p.2459[1]), syn., ...10660
buckleyi **festae** (*Alopoglossus f.*), 10660
nicefori, ...10660
tyleri, ...10660
Pantolambdidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Pantophthalmidae (Diptera), p.2446[1]
Pantophthalmus (p.2446[1]) *tabaninus*, life hist. and larval structure,..20267
Pantopoda, p.2430[1]
vascular system and blood, development, ...6033
Pantopon, effect on intestinal motility, man, ...9397
on respiration, ...18700
Pantothenic acid, effect on growth of yeast, ...13440
Pantydia (p.2442[4]) **dochmosticha**, ...8519
Panulirus (p.2425[4]) *argus*, caudal photoreceptor, ...18551
guttatus, caudal photoreceptor,..18551
Panurus (p.2462[1]) *biarmicus biarmicus*, habits, ...6418
Panus (p.2390[4]), Danish spp., descr. and key, ...1499
Pao pereira, alkaloid, pharmacology, 9390
Papain. (See under *Enzymes.*)
Papaipema (p.2442[3]), decline in eastern U. S., factors in, ...10846
circumlucens ssp. **vaha**, ...4154
depictata, ...4154
Papaver (p.2396[3]), spp., blight (*Erwinia papaveri*), general study, ...2426
alpinum ssp. **degenii** (*P. pyreniacum d.*), ...7911
f. **macedonicum**, ...7911
commutatum, genetics and hybrids with *P. rhoeas*, ...2267
himalaycum, ...16756
rhoeas, genetics, ...2268
somniferum, monograph, ...19647
vascular development and opium content, ...5833
ssp. *anatolicum* v. **albescens**,...19647
v. **subviolascens**, ...19647
v. **violascens**, ...19647
Papaver (continued)
somniferum (continued)
ssp. *centro-asiaticum* proles **saisanicum**, ...19647
v. **albulum**, ...19647
v. **livens**, ...19647
v. **rhodanthum**, ...19647
v. **rubidum**, ...19647
proles **songaricum**, ...19647
v. **albidum**, ...19647
v. **erubescens**, ...19647
v. **lividum**, ...19647
v. **rhodellum**, ...19647
v. **rubicundum**, ...19647
v. **striatum**, ...19647
ssp. *eurasiaticum* v. **candido-spermum**, ...19647
v. **candidum**, ...19647
v. **griseum**, ...19647
v. **leucospermum**, ...19647
v. **puniceum**, ...19647
v. **roseolum**, ...19647
v. **rubro-spermum**, ...19647
v. **subgriseum**, ...19647
v. **violaceo-rubrum**, ...19647
ssp. *indicum* v. **album**, ...19647
v. **punctatum**, ...19647
v. **rhodellum**, ...19647
v. **rhodospermum**, ...19647
v. **rubrum**, ...19647
v. **violaceo-maculatum**, ...19647
v. **virgatum**, ...19647
ssp. *mongolicum* v. **leucanthum**, 19647
ssp. *subspontaneum* v. **atrum**,..19647
v. **madritense**, ...19647
v. **niveum**, ...19647
v. **roseum**, ...19647
v. **sanguineum**, ...19647
v. **subviolaceum**, ...19647
v. **violaceum**, ...19647
ssp. *tianshanicum* v. **albiflorum**, 19647
v. **apiatum**, ...19647
v. **ianthinum**, ...19647
v. **rubriflorum**, ...19647
v. **tricolor**, ...19647
Papaveraceae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Papaverales (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Papaverine, effect on:
intestinal motility, ...792
marmot, ...18753
respiration, ...18700
vestibular system, ...799
perparine from, action and toxicity, ...18764
Papaya. (See *Carica papaya.*)
Papaya fruit fly. (See *Toxotrypana curvicauda.*)
Paper. (See also *Fibers (plant); Wood.*)
mildew by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, humidity and temp. as affecting, ...3320
mold spotting, enzyme rôle in, ...9791
as mulch, history and value, ...3468
pulp, quality in relation to form of tree in spruce, ...14493
wood quality as affecting yield and quality, ...19486
wall-, decomposition by *Verticillium cinnabarinum*, and control, ...14311
Paphnutius (p.2434[2]) **costimaculus**,..20295
Papilio (p.2440[2]), chromosome number, ...15337
wing development, ...8188
acastus, syn., ...2030
aeneas f. *bolivar* ab. **imperfecta**,..12821
agestor ssp. **chiraghshahi**, ...10566
alexis, syn., ...12817
altheae (*Carcharodes* **imperator**), ...8498
amaryllis, syn., ...12817
amathusia (*Argynnis* **rossicus**), ...20404
amyntas, syn., ...4174
pallida, syn., ...4174
androgeus a. ab. **decellei**, ...20409
ariarathes ssp. **curupira**, ...10579
aristolochiae ssp. **aphrodite**, ...20407
arsinoë (*Vindula*), ...20405
aurora, syn., ...12817
bellona (*Argynnis* **ammiralis**), ...20404
brevicauda v. **gaspeensis**, ...8501
cacicus f. **candida**, ...17334
f. **ramona**, ...17334
carthami, type of *Teleomorpha*,..15104
cassandra, syn., ...12817
cerialis (*Quadrus*), ...12833
chabrias ab. **continua**, ...12821
clarus, syn., ...12817
clysia dissimilis ab. **nigra**, ...12811
ab. **pallida**, ...12811
coridon (*Lysandra*), ...20404
crassus f. **flavus**, ...20399
Papilio (continued)
cresphontes tr. f. **forsythae**, ...8495
dardanus dardanus ab. **bipunctata**, 12811
ab. **divisa**, ...12811
ab. **punctata**, ...12811
decemmaculata, syn., ...12833
diceros ab. **lineatransversa**, ...12821
egista (*Vagrans*), ...20405
eudoxus (*Aguna*), ...4174
glycerion, syn., ...12817
gyas (*Meandrusa sciron* ssp. **lachinus**), ...12817
ssp. *arribas* (*Meandrusa sciron* ssp. a.), ...12817
harmodius ab. **signatus**, ...20409
heos (*Colias*), ...12817
hercules, syn., ...12817
hospiton ab. **flammata**, ...15123
hypsipyle (*Zerynthia*), ...12817
icarius, syn., ...12817
ida (*Maniola* **aphrodite**), ...8498
iswara ssp. **riouwensis**, ...17326
kaumanni, n. hybr., ...15106
lenaeus ab. **austerus**, ...20409
ab. **cellamaculosa**, ...12821
leucotaenia, ♀ descr., ...17334
lycophron f. **paulina**, ...20409
lysander ab. **antalcidas**, ...12821
lysithous f. **plaumanni**, ...20409
macareus ab. **confluens**, ...20407
machalicaon, n. hybr., ...15106
machaon ssp. **alpherakyi**, ...4152
ssp. **chitralensis**, ...8488
hieromax (*P. m.* v. *montanus*),..12817
ab. **minor**, ...17342
sylvina (*P. m. sylvia*), ...20404
machasterias, n. hybr., ...15106
malvae, type of *Hemiteleomorpha*, 15104
metis (*Metisella*), ...8498
pasiphae (*Maniola bathseba* **davidiana**), ...8498
peleus, syn., ...12833
philoxenus, syn., ...12817
letincius (*Polydorus polyeuctes* l.), ...12817
ssp. **punchi**, ...10566
polyxena, syn., ...12817
polyxenes, morph. of nervous system of mature larva, ...10575
rhetenor, syn., ...12817
sciron (*Meandrusa*), ...12817
sesostris ab. **pseudozestos**, ...20409
sylvanus (*Ochlodes venata* **alexandra**), ...8498
sylvius, syn., ...12817
talaus, syn., ...12833
titania (*Argynnis*), ...20404
tityrus, syn., ...12817
triopas ab. **trimaculatus**, ...20409
zuthus ssp. *neoxuthus* f. **hummeli**,..20413
Papilionidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[2]
Papillary pattern. (See *Dermatoglyphics.*)
Papio (p.2463[4]). (See also *Baboon.*)
kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
anubis, auditory acuity, ...15873
comatus, for Chacma baboon, ...20647(p.2379)
griseipes, syn., ...20647(p.2379)
cynocephalus jubilaeus, syn., ...20647(p.2379)
hamadryas, wrist movements in,...8115
papio, brain, motor and premotor cortex, ipsilateral representation, 18606
cerebral cortex, excitability and cytoarchitecture, ...708
porcarius, *Necator* in, ...12589
reproduction, ...701
occidentalis, lectotype, 20647(p.2379)
orientalis, lectotype, ..20647(p.2379)
rhodesiae, *Gongylonema* in, ...16299
Papirius (p.2430[2]) *fusucus* v. **medialis**, 2075
pini, syn., ...12863
testudineatus, syn., ...12863
Paprika, ascorbic acid as isolated from, ...13786
Papuana (p.2437[3]) **fallax**, ...12732
orientalis, ...12732
Papular fever. (See *Pustular fever.*)
PAPYRICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2455[4]), 17419
pellucidus (*Psenes*), ...17419
Parabacillus (p.2430[4]) **hesperus**, ...10616
PARABATHYLAIMUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ...20041
ponticus (*Bathylaimus*), ...20041
profundus (*Bathylaimus*), ...20041
Para-benzoquinone, in vaccine for trypanosomiasis, ...19068
Parabezzia (p.2445[2]), *Eukraiohelea* referred to, ...20238
elegantula (*Bezzia*), ...20238

Parabiosis, ovary as influenced by male cotwin, ...13984
Parabiosis in nerve. (See *Nerve, conduction, block.*)
Parablattelytron (p.2434[4]) † **latum** (Pr), ...10622
† *rectum* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
† *subincisum* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
PARABLOSSIA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
kalaharica (*Hemiblossia*), ...14981
tana, ...14981
Paraboloceratus (p.2434[1]), N. Amer. spp., review, ...20302
atascaderus, ...8446
attenuatus, ...20302
v. **purpureus**, ...8446
conus, ...20302
curtus, ...20302
grandis, ...20302
kansiensis, ...20302
planus, ...20302
Paraboscarius (p.2439[3]) **fasciculatus**, 15000
PARABRODIA † (Megasecoptera) (p.2430[3]), ...20464
† **carbonaria** (Cb), ...20464
Parabrotula (p.2456[4]) *dentiens*, ♀ descr., ...12885
PARABUNAEOPSIS (Lep.)(p.2441[4]), ...15098
PARACALAMITES † (Arthrophyta) (p.2392[3]), ...8008
† **sibiricus** (Pr), ...8008
Paracalamitina (p.2392[3]) † **laticostatus** (Pr), ...19681
† **similis** (Pr), ...19681
† *striata* (Pr), in the Petchora basin, ...19681
Paracalanidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Paracalanus (p.2424[1]) *aculeatus* f. *major*, ♀ descr., ...20104
f. *minor*, ♀ descr., ...20104
denudatus, ...20104
nudus, ...20104
Paracalocerinus (p.2451[4]) *marilandia*, ♀ redescr., in Illinois, ...2010
Paracantha (p.2447[4]) **australis**, ...8435
PARACANTHAROCNEMIS (Col.) (p.2437[4]), subg. of *Cantharocnemis*, ...6227
Paracanthonchus (p.2411[4]) *polycyrtus*, syn., ...20041
spectabilis, syn., ...20041
viviparus, syn., ...14879
Paracarnus (p.2433[1]) **cubanus**, food plants, ...10517
maestralis, ...10517
Paracaryum (p.2400[1]) **gracile**, ...3680
PARACAUDINA (†)(Echin.)(p.2416[4]), n. n. for *Pseudocaudina*, ...16811
type sp. and tax. notes, ...17145
chilensis v. *ransonnetii*, tax. notes, 17145
PARACAVIODON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), subg. of *Caviodon*, ...4312
Paraceltites (p.2421[8]) † *hoeferi* (Pr-Cb), in Crimea, ...1853
v. † **sophiensis** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
PARACENTRISTIS (Lep.)(p.2443[2]), 8518
incommoda, ...8518
Paracentrotus (p.2416[3]). (See also *Sea urchin.*)
lividus, development as influenced by isotonic salt solutions, ...15599
eggs, centrifugal force effects, ...1745
....12517
glutathione in, ...679
oxidation-reduction potential, 13591
Zoogonus in, ...10333
Paracephala (p.2436[3]) **browni**, ...8390
Paraceratherium (p.2466[2])(Ter), notes, ...20583
† *bugtiense* (Ter), milk dentition, 20583
† **churlandensis** (Ter), ...20583
Paracercorchis (p.2409[5]) **megacotyle**, in *Clemmys*, ...12567
Parachlorophenol, derivatives, bactericidal, fungicidal and animal-toxic and "quasi-specific" properties, ..7505
Parachondria (p.2417[2]), status, ...10379
Parachordodes (p.2412[4]) *alfredi*, referred to *Beatogordius*, ...8262
latastei, referred to *Beatogordius*, 8262
raphaelis, ♂ descr., ...8269
referred to *Beatogordius*, ...8262
PARACHROMAGASTER (Nematode.) (p.2412[4]), ...20030
synonymy, ...20041
sabulicola, ...20030
in Norway, ...20033
synonymy, ...20041
tenuis, ...20031
synonymy, ...20041
zosterae, ...20033
PARACHROMAGASTERIELLA (Nemat.) (p.2412[2]), ...20033
cylindricauda, ...20033
PARACICADULA (Hom.)(p.2434[5]), 8458
coniceps, ...8458
Paracidaris (p.2416[3]) † **lagorgettei** (J), ...10371
Paracineta (p.2405[4]) **scanica**, on *Spirina*, ...19955
Paracleistostoma (p.2426[2]) **japonicum**, ...20102
Paraclius (p.2446[4]), *Dolichopus consors* referred to, ...8439
capensis, ...1968
congoensis, ...20251
electus (*Dolichopus*), ...8439
ineditus, ...20251
microproctus, ...20251
micrurus, ...20251
mixtus, ...20250
modestus, ...20250
nebulo, ...20251
pedunculatus, ...20251
potens, ...20250
praedicans (*Dolichopus*), ...8439
provectus (*Dolichopus*), ...8439
Paracme (p.2443[3]) **meteoraula**, ...20424
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, ammonia produced from organic N compounds by, ...7465
Paracoelidea (p.2434[1]) **fusconeura**, ...1999
Paracomacris (p.2431[1]) **abyssinicus**, 2069
PARACONDYLACTIS (Coel.)(p.2407[3]), ...12553
hertwigi (*Condylactis*), ...12553
sinensis, ...12553
PARACOTHONOLAIMUS (Nemat.) (p.2412[3]), ...20040
marinus, ...20040
Paracotyle (p.2409[4]) *caniculae* (*Microbothrium*), ...1780
PARACRYPTOGONIMUS (Platyh.) (p.2408[3]), ...6094
acanthostomus, in fishes, ...6094
PARACTINOCHAETA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
Thelairodes carlosalbertoi type of, ..20270
Paractora (p.2448[2]), syn., ...8435
angustata, ...8435
antarctica (*Orygma*), ...8435
fuegiana, syn., ...8435
moseleyi (*Pezomyia*), ...8435
rufipes (*Heteromyza*), ...8435
trichosterna (*Orygma*), ...8435
Paracypris (p.2423[2]) † **perapiculata** (E), ...6164
PARACYTHERE † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ...12392
† **cornuta** (Cb), ...12392
† **granopunctata** (Cb), ...12392
PARADENTALIUM (Moll.)(p.2419[3]), (subg. of *Dentalium*), ...6134
PARADEONTACYLIX (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ...8244
key to spp., ...8244
odhneri, n. comb., ...8244
sanguinicoloides, in *Seriola*, ...8244
PARADESMOLAIMUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ...20040
strongylocephalus, ...20040
PARADIAPHLEBOPSIS (Orth.)(p.2431[2]), ...6362
celebensis, ...6362
Paradichlorobenzene, in apple maggot control, ...19371
in *Dendroctonus* control, ...9950
in fumigation of nursery stock, ..19347
for gladiolus pests, ...14378
as insecticide, ...1321
for orchid weevil control, ...16495
for peach borer, ...12071
in thrips control, ...1329
PARADICRANOTA (Dipt.)(p.2445[1]), subg. of *Dicranota*, ...20220
Paradictis (p.2465[2]), syn., ...10725
PARADISCOGASTER (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), ...6094
pyriformis, ...6094
Paradisea (p.2462[2]) *rudolphi* ampla, ..8591
Paradiseidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Paradistomum (p.2408[4]) **paloensis**, in *Hydrosaurus*, ...3951
Paradolichotis (p.2465[1]) † *salinicola* (Ter), syn., ...4312
PARADOXIA (Algae)(p.2385[4]), ...16707
multiseta, ...16707
Paradoxides (p.2426[4]), † (Cm) spp. from Shropshire, ...19686
Paradoxurus (p.2465[2]) *albifrons* (*Arctictis binturong* a.), ...10725
hermaphroditus, review of sspp., ..17491
cantor, ...17491
stigmaticus (*Arctogalidia trivirgata* **stigmatica**), ...10725
trivittatus, ...10725
Paradrallia (p.2442[4]) *rhodesi*, syn., ...2033
Paradrepanophorus (p.2410[4]) *crassus*, commensal of *Staurocephalus*, Ireland, ...14893
Paradros (p.2441[2]) **atinas** (*Augiades*), 12833
in Peru, ...12833
Paradrosophila, Aspilota from, ...6294
alternata, Ganaspis from, ...10553
Paradrymadusa (p.2431[2]) *maculata*, ♀ genitalia, ...17366
rammei, genitalia, ...17366
PARADUJARDINIA (Nemat.)(p.2410[4]), ...6108
halicoris (*Ascaris*), ...6108
in *Halicore*, ...6108
Paradyschiria (p.2450[1]) **parvula**, on *Dirias*, ...6249
Paraechinus (p.2463[2]) *dorsalis* **albior**, 17490
PARAEDES (Dipt.)(p.2445[4]), ...8420
argyrurus, ...8420
barraudi, ...8420
Paraeuchaeta (p.2424[1]) **investigatoris**, ...20104
malayensis, ...20104
weberi, descr., ...20104
PARAEURINA (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), subg. of *Parectecephala*, ...15032
PARAFAVOSITES † (Coel.)(p.2407[2]), ...17101
† **ferganensis** (S), ...17101
† **weberi** (S), ...17101
Paraffin. (See *Embedding; Microscopical technic; Sectioning.*)
effect on molds, ...15532, 15537
use in storing sugar beets, ...19433
Paraflaria bovicola, in bovine filariasis, ...16301
Paraflata (p.2433[4]) **dewalschei**, ...15066
Parafreutreta (p.2447[4]) *bryanti*, host plants and habits, ...4120
PARAFUSULINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ...17069
† **wordensis** (Pr), ...17069
Paragagrella (p.2428[2]) **siberutiana**, ...1908
Paragalene (p.2426[4]), note, ...8332
Paraganglion. (See *Chromaffin tissue.*)
PARAGASTROZONA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...8443
japonica (*Gastrozona*), ...8443
PARAGEAYA (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ..10450
ciliata, ...10450
Paragnetina (p.2432[2]) **biplagiata**, ...20443
lobata, ...20443
Paragonimus (p.2409[3]), emend., ...3953
life hist., morph., dist., and tax., 8238
from rats, in Canton, ...7409
westermanii, Cambaroides as intermediate hosts, ...17217
emend., ...3953
Paragonus (p.2435[4]) *sauteri* v. **hebridensis**, ...8389
PARAGROSTIS (Monocot.)(p.2393[3]), raised from sect. to subg. of *Calamagrostis*, ...3632
Paragus (p.2447[1]) *serratus*, in Australia, ...20231
life hist., ...6238
tibialis, in Australia, ...20231
PARAGYLIAUCHEN (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), ...6094
chaetodonis, in *Chaetodon*, ...6094
PARAGYLIPPUS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
afghanus, ...14981
caucasicus, ...14981
monoceros (*Gylippus*), ...14981
quaestiunculoides (*Gylippus*), ...14981
spinimanus (*Gylippus*), ...14981
Parahemiurus (p.2409[2]) **sardiniae**, in fishes, ...6094
seriolae, in *Seriola*, ...6094
Parahippelates (p.2447[2]) *brunneipennis*, syn., ...12740
conopseus, ...12740
fuscipleuris, redescr., ...12740
nigripilus, ...12740
rufescens, ...12740
Paraholosticha (p.2405[4]), syn., ...6044
ovata, ...1762
PARAHYPENIDIUM (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...8443
polyfasciata (*Hypenidium*), ...8443

Parajoenia (p.2403[3]), reorganization of axostyle, ...10285
Parakeets, Australian, latent psittacosis in, ...1118
classification and scientific nomenclature, ...17479
inheritance, of cross bill, ...13089
sex-linked, of cinnamon-wing, ...8789
Paralactaga (p.2464[4]) † **suni** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
Paralamyctes (p.2423[3]) **levigatus**, ...20076
tabulinus, ...20076
Paraldehyde, anesthesia, in digitalis assay, ...18718
effect on brain and body reflexes, ..3038
on diuresis, ...4992
Paralecanium (p.2434[4]) *expansum*, on citrus in Queensland, control, ...19348
Paralegoceras (p.2421[3]), † (Cb) spp. discussed, ...6149
† *australe* (*Metalegoceras*), ...6149
† *gigas* (*Metalegoceras*), ...6149
† *incertum* (*Metalegoceras*), ...6149
† *peruvianum* (*Pseudoparalegoceras*), 8320
† *pseudo-meneghinii* (*Rhiphaeites*), 10400
referred to *Epiglyphioceras*, ...10402
† **rectilaterale** (Cb), ...1846
† *sundaicum* (*Metalegoceras*), ...6149
† *tschernyschewi* (*Paralegoceras*), ...6149
† *wanneri* (*Metalegoceras*), ...6149
Paraleia (p.2445[3]) **caudata**, ...1953
peruviana, ...1953
Paralepidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
PARALEPIDOPHYLLUM (Platyh.) (p.2409[3]), ...6094
pyriforme, in *Spheroides*, ...6094
Paralepis (p.2455[1]) **bellottii**, ...2101
danae, ...2101
luetkeni, ...2101
mirabilis, ...2101
proximus, ...2101
similis, ...2101
Paraleucogobio (p.2454[4]) **umbrifer**, ..17408
Paralichthys dentatus, *Cercariaeum* in, 17105
Paralimna (p.2447[3]) **luctans**, ...15030
piger, ...15030
sera, ...15030
Paralimnus (p.2434[1]) **13-punctatus**, ..12775
PARALINYPHIA (Arach.)(p.2428[3]), 6193
diloris (*Linyphia*), ...6193
fucatina (*Linyphia*), ...6193
mundenia (*Linyphia*), ...6193
rufocephalia (*Linyphia*), ...6193
Paralithodes (p.2425[4]) **rostrofalcatus**, 17215
Parallaxis (p.2434[1]) *clathrata*, syn., ..20300
guzmani (*Erythria*), ...20300
ornata, ...20300
rufula, ...20300
Parallelopora (p.2407[4]) † **parva** (D), 16818
† **volensis** (D), ...16818
Parallergy, in postvaccinal encephalitis etiology, ...1070
Paralophogaster (p.2424[4]) **macrops**, ..10413
Paralysis, agitans, viscosity of muscles in, ...14095
ascending, fatal case in dog following bites of *Ixodes holocyclus*, ..5276
progressive, new type in baboons, ...9452
bulbar infectious. (See *Aujeszky's disease.*)
caused by spinal anesthesia, ...9385
of cerebral origin, vasomotor reaction and, ...14087
fowl. (See *Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum.*)
general, corpus striatum in, histologic changes, ...3075
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, factors affecting, ...14101
glia tissue in brain in, histopathology, ...3090
malarial therapy as affecting spirochaetes in brain in, ...14278
infantile. (See *Poliomyelitis.*)
Landry's ascending, form resembling induced in monkey, by partially neutralized virus of poliomyelitis, ...19110
Marek's fowl, virus etiology, incubation time and symptoms, ...16345
motor, due to birth injuries, book, 4879
new reaction of cerebrospinal fluid in, ...7202
paraplegia, enzootic, of lambs, ...1033
spastic, patho-anatomy, ...18859
periodic, and muscular atrophy, familial, ...4450
progressive, etiology, ...9649
medulla oblongata in, histopathology, ...9414
pathological changes of neuroglia in, ...7202
phagocytosis and lysis of spirochaetes in, ...3266
resulting from nutritional deficiency as affected by desiccated liver in diet of chicks, ...11340
PARAMACROSTOMUM (Platyh.)(p.2408[1]), ...3947
tricladoides, ...3947
PARAMASTUS (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), sect. of *Ena*, ...4015
Paramaxates (p.2442[4]) *vagata* v. *celebensis*, syn., ...10577
Paramecidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Paramecium (p.2405[3]), ash pattern and cytoplasmic components, ...8215
locomotion mechanism, ...2977
potential differences across the ectoplasm membrane, ...19969
quinoline compounds as affecting, ...4948
rate of increase in mixed populations, ...129
silver line system, interpretation, 6045
temp. resistance in cultures, factors in, ...10854
ultraviolet susceptibility, species differences, symbiotic algae as cause, ...11184
aurelia, genetic interpretation of reduction division, ...10285
inherited diversities at endomixis, ...10288
Mendelian methods applied to, ..8729
nutrition, ...6055
bursaria, bacteria-free culture, ...17076
caudatum, biometrical study of races, ...6066
competition with *Stylonychia*, ...8818
conjugation between *P. multimicronucleatum* and, ...14846
conjugation of double-monsters with free individuals, genetic studies, ...8729
contractile vacuole pulsation, temp. coefficient as influenced by heavy water, ...17977
culture medium a factor in fission rate, ...10285
digestion of bacteria, phases in stages, ...6041
fat inclusions, ...1772
as influenced by heavy water, ...9076
ingestion, stain for demonstrating, ...17066
multiplication as affected by oscillating circuits, ...19973
structure of cytopharynx, systematic significance, ...14831
multimicronucleatum, conjugation as affected by inanition, ...14832
division rate, factors envolved, 14850
nuclear apparatus in exconjugants, ...14846
population and size changes in pure line, ...8211
ultraviolet action on, wave-length as affecting, ...11201
Paramecolabus (p.2439[3]) **elegans**, ...8412
Parameria (p.2399[4]) *esquirolii* (*Sindechites*), ...19636
Paramermis (p.2412[4]) **lepnevae**, ...1792
PARAMESSA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...14978
Libitia castanea type of, ...14978
Paramesus (p.2434[1]) **orientalis**, ...12775
PARAMETACOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...10393
† **bellatulum** (Cb), ...10393
† **crassum** (*Temnocheilus*), ...10393
Paramethylphenylcinchoninic acid, effect on liver, ...3010
Parametorchis (p.2409[2]) **manitobensis**, in dogs, ...10319
Parammobates (p.2452[4]) *batesi* ssp. **veseyi**, ...20327
Parammodochium (p.2386[3]), syn., ...10040
† *elgeri*, syn., ...10041
† *gracile*, descr., ...10033
Paramoera (p.2425[2]) **yezoensis**, ...6181
PARAMOLPADIA (Echin.)(p.2416[4]), subg. of *Molpadia*, ...8298
PARAMONOCOTYLE (Platyh.)(p.2409[4]), ...14872
selachii (*Monocotyle*), ...14872
Paramorphocephalus (p.2438[4]) **monstratus**, ...15002
Paramphinome (p.2413[4]) **indica**, ...12604
oculifera (*Pseudeurythoë*), ...12604
Paramphistomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Paramphistomum (p.2409[2]) *cervi*, in moose, ...7440
new snail hosts, ...16299
in *Ovis*, ...6082
Paramphithoë (p.2425[2]) *cuspidata* ssp. **minuta**, ...10412
Paramphithoidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Paramyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
PARAMYIOLIA (Dipt.), ...8443
takeuchii, ...8443
Paramystaria (p.2428[4]) **lata**, ...6197
PARANCISTROTA (Lep.)(p.2441[4]), 20390
geayi, ...20390
PARANEDYOPUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
subcylindricus, ...1856
Paraneotermes (p.2431[3]) *simplicicornis*, habitat, dist., and key to spp., ...12860
Paraneptunides, syn., ...10486
bennigseni, syn., ...10486
Paranerita (p.2442[1]) **gaedei**, ...8504
Paranisops (p.2432[4]) *inconstans* v. *lutea*, in Queensland, ...12763
PARANOEETA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), subg. of *Noeëta*, ...8443
Paranomus (p.2395[4]), notes and syn., 10072
Paranoplocephala (p.2410[2]) *acanthocirrosa*, in *Otomys*, S. Rhodesia, ...3937
PARANOPLOMUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), 8443
formosanus, ...8443
Paranoplus (p.2439[3]) **rufus**, ...15000
Paranthidium (p.2452[4]) *jugatorium*, in Minnesota, ...17318
ssp. *lepidum*, in Virginia and N. Carolina, ...17318
macrurum, descr., ...12801
PARANTHRACINA (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), n. n. for *Paranthrax*, ...20249
Paranthrax (p.2446[2]), *Paranthracina* n. n. for, ...20249
Paranthus (p.2407[3]) **rapiformis** (*Ammophilactis*), ...12553
PARANTONGILA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), 20166
pilifera, ...20166
PARANTORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), ...6094
chaetodonis, in *Chaetodon*, ...6094
Paranura (p.2430[1]) *sexpunctata* v. **colorata**, ...12863
PARAONCIDIUM (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), 10391
buetschlii (*Oncidium*), ...10391
graniferum (*Onchidium*), ...10391
keiense (*Oncidium*), ...10391
nangkauriense (*Oncidium*), ...10391
ovale (*Oncidium*), ...10391
palaeense (*Oncidium*), ...10391
papuanum (*Onchidium*), ...10391
simrothi (*Oncidium*), ...10391
vaigiense (*Onchidium*), ...10391
Paraonidae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Paraonis (p.2413[3]) **ivanovi**, ...10350
lyriformis, ...10350
PARAOPSIMUS (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ...20173
orientalis, ...20173
Parapanorpa (p.2430[3]), † (Pr), tax. position, ...10623
Paraparchites (p.2423[4]) † **armstrongianus** (*Leperditia armstrongiana*), ...6175
† **bimammatus** (Cb), ...1872
† **carbonarius** (*Cythere carbonaria*), 6168
humerosus v. † **texana** (Cb), ...1872
† **inornatus** (*Cythere inornata*), ...6175
† **magnus** (Cb), ...12657
† **okeni** (*Cythere*), ...6175
† **ornatus** (Cb), ...1872
† **perminutus** (Cb and Pr), ...12657
† **scotoburdigalensis** (*Cypris*), ...6175
† **subcircularis** (Cb), ...6168
† **superbus** (*Cythere superba*), ...6175
† **youngianus** (*Leperditia youngiana*), 6175
Parapeneopsis sculptilis, *Aggregata* cysts in, ...19979
new gregarines in, ...19979
Parapercidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Paraperca (p.2456[3]) **hainanensis**, ...12881
PARAPERONIA (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), ..10391
fidjiensis, ...10391
gondwanae, ...10391
v. **hombroni**, ...10391
jousseaumei, ...10391
madagascariensis, ...10391
PARAPHARYNGODON (Nemat.)(p.2411[1]), ...3959
maplestoni, in *Calotes*, ...3959
Paraphenice (p.2433[4]) **carpentieri**, ..20298

Paraphenylenediamine. (See under *Phenylenediamine.*)
Paraphidippus (p.2428[4]) **marginatus** (*Attus*), ...6195
PARAPHIDORA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ..20173
fuscoflava, ...20173
Paraphlomis (p.2400[1]) **brevidens**,....7917
Paraphoxinus (p.2454[4]), syn.,....2097
PARAPHRICTIDEA (Orth.)(p.2431[3]), ...2070
karnyi, ...2070
Paraphyllotoma (p.2450[2]) **meyeri**,...15080
Parapinnixa (p.2426[2]) *affinis*, descr., with *Amphitrite*, ...17208
nitida, as commensal of worm,....17208
yokoyai, ...17208
PARAPLANES (Chilop.)(p.2423[1]), ..1863
svenhedini, ...1863
Paraplegia. (See under *Paralysis.*)
Parapleurus (p.2431[1]), position,....4205
alliaceus ssp. **turanicus**,....4205
Parapolia (p.2410[4]) **grytvikenensis**, 12595
PARAPORA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Allocoris*, ...20284
Parapristipoma trilineatum, trematodes in, ...6094
PARAPROCTOTREMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), ...6094
cacuminatum (*Genolopa cacuminata*), 6094
fusiforme, in *Plectorhynchus*,....6094
Parapronorites (p.2421[3]) † *koninckı* (Pr-Cb), in Crimea, ...1853
PARAPSEUDECHENEIS (Pisc.)(p.2455[1]), ...17406
phyl., ...17406
paviei (*Pseudecheneis*), ...17406
PARAPSILOTUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), subg. of *Psilotus*, ...20231
PARAPUCAYA (Col.)(p.2437[3]), ...12732
amazonica, ...12732
PARAQUIMPERIA (Nemat.)(p.2411[1]), ...3954
tenerrima (*Nematoxys tenerrimus*), in *Anguilla*, ...3954
tenerrima (*Haplonema*), ...8248
PARARCHAEOMONAS † (Algae) (p.2386[3]), ...19668
† **colligera** (Ter), ...19668
Pararge (p.2440[3]) *aegeria meone* ab. **evanescens**, ...20387
gerdae, ...20413
megera **fania** (*Hipparchia megaera* v. *australis*), ...20404
thibetanus ssp. **evrardi**,....4152
PARARHAUCULUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6200
lineatus, ...6200
Pararhizomastix (p.2403[2]) *hominis*, syn., ...1770
PARARHIZOMYS † (Mamm.)(p.2464[3]), ...20655(p.2380)
† **hipparionum** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
Parasa (p.2443[2]) **chlorophila**,....20421
Parasabatieria (p.2412[2]) **similis**,....20033
Parasalenia (p.2416[3]) *gratiosa* v. **boninensis**, ...8300
PARASCALA (Moll.)(p.2418[1]), ...6134
minutula (*Acrilla*), ...6134
Parascaris (p.2410[4]) *equorum*, descr.,..1797
esophageal glands, ...20036
PARASCHELOBATES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), subg. of *Scheloribates*,....4062
Paraschistosomatium (p.2409[2]) *anhingae*, identity, ...3214
Paraschizidium (p.2425[1]) **menozzii**,..17205
Parascina (p.2425[3]) **chevreusi**,....6176
stephenseni, ...6176
PARASCOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), 6151
† **fistula** (*Ascoceras*), ...6151
Parasellidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
PARASEMORA (Hym.)(p.2451[1]), ..20340
freychei, ...20340
Parasicyonis (p.2407[3]) **groenlandica**, ..3921
Parasigmoidella (p.2430[3]) **beccarii**,...20448
Parasilurus asotus, trematodes in,....3953 6094
PARASINELLA (Collem.)(p.2430[2]), 20455
adamsoni, ...20455
Parasipyloidea (p.2430[4]) **exigua**,....20446
PARASISYRA † (Neurop.)(p.2431[4]), 20468
† **kargalica** (Pr), ...20468
Parasisyridae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Parasites. (See also *Helminths; Parasitism; Plant diseases.*)
of animals in Kenya Colony,....16585
blood, in captive animals, list,....5098
ecto-, of mammals, birds and reptiles, in S. Africa, ...5458
of rodents in Tunis,....5318
endo-, of herbivores and carnivores, Scotland, ...10722
O content of environment,....5217
of pigs, ...1041
in fish, host relationship,....3214
in Neva Bay,....7412
immunity to, mechanism,....3213
non-specific, ...1022
intestinal, relation to malaria,....16289
skin reactions to hookworm in cases, ...7391
of Macrolepidoptera, in northeast U. S. A.,....16533
of man, survey, in Algeria,....16384
metazoan, of mice, relation to faunal history of Outer Hebrides, 11871
of primates, ...17989
sex-ratio in, as affected by population density, ...4902
staining, ...16318
and tumors, ...14217
of vertebrates, ...16299
xenodiagnosis, ...14208
Parasitidae (Arachnida), p.2429[3]
Parasitism. (See also *Commensalism; Parasites; Parasitology; Plant diseases; Symbiosis.*)
of angiosperms, mycorhizae absent in, ...177
aparity as, ...1897
in Crustacea, effect on sex characters, ...4489
of cuckoos, genetic aspects,....10785 ....10793, 10801
effect on S metabolism, fungi,....4685
host-parasite relation, of leafhoppers, ...17294
host specificity, ...19071
habitats, structure, and physiology in relation to, ...4504
in mycorhizal relation,....169
population densities and age classes in populations consisting of hosts and parasites, ...2370
Parasitology. (See also *Parasites; Parasitism.*)
book, ...19087
of duodenum, ...18394
teaching methods in Russia,....1053
Parasitus (p.2429[3]) *coleoptratum*, descr. and biology, ...6185
Parasitylenchus (p.2410[3]) **scolyti**, in beetle gallery, ...8261
secundus, in beetle gallery,....8261
Parasphen (p.2447[3]) *amazonicus* v. **ruficauda**, ...1949
Parasphena (p.2431[1]) **abyssinica**,....2069
montana, ...2069
Parasphenanthias (p.2456[1]) **microlepis**, 6380
Paraspidoceras (p.2421[3]), † (J) n. sp., 10403
† **loricatum** (J), ...10403
Paraspidodera (p.2410[4]) *uncinata*, in guinea pig, redescr., ...12585
Parastacidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
PARASTERRHURUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), ...8245
anurus, from *Argentina*,....8245
Parastichtis (p.2442[3]) *aquila*, status, 12807
ssp. **funerea** (*P. f.*),....12807
monoglypha, variations, ...6320
PARASTILBUS (Col.)(p.2435[4]), ...20137
höbarthi, ...20137
Parastroma (p.2420[1]) † *sanchezi* (*Orbignya*), ...20070
PARASTYRA (Crust.)(p.2425[2]), ...20099
longidactyla, ...20099
longipes (*Astyra*), ...20099
PARASUNIOCHARIS (Col.)(p.2435[4]), subg. of *Suniocharis*,....12702
Parasymmictus (p.2446[1]), status,....10493
Parasympathetic nervous system. (See *Nerves, chorda tympani, vagus*, etc.; and *Nervous system, autonomic* and *parasympathetic.*)
Parasymploce (p.2430[3]) **castanea**,....20448
triangulifera, ...20448
PARASYMPLOCOSTOMA (Nemat.) (p.2412[3]), ...20040
formosum, ...20040
Parasynaema (p.2428[4]) **pictilis** (*Misumena*), ...4073
viridans (*Misumena*), ...4073
Parasynapsis. (See *Meiosis.*)
Parasyntormon (p.2446[4]) *montivagum*, type of *Neosyntormon*, ...20220
utahnum, ...10515
Parasystates (p.2439[3]) **burgeoni**,....17250
depressus, type sp.,....20172
johnstoni, ...20172
kivuensis, ...20161
neavei, ...20172
nodipennis, ...20172
Parataenia (p.2410[1]) *elongatus*, syn.,..1791
Paratanypus (p.2445[2]) *kiefferi* (*Podonomus*), ...20238
Paratemnus (p.2426[4]) **histrionicus** (*P. insularis*), ...17225
Paratendipes (p.2445[2]) **pictus**,....12747
PARATEPHRITIS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), 8443
formosensis, ...8443
fukaii, ...8443
Paratetranychus (p.2429[1]) *indicus*, life hist. and control, on sorghum,....9893
pilosus, life hist. and distr., in New Zealand, ...19328
Paratettix histricus, prey of *Lyroda*, 20344
Parathelandros (p.2411[1]) **anolis**, in *Anolis*, ...6099
Parathelphusa (p.2426[1]), egg lipids,...6534
in New Guinea,....12665
salomonis, ...6178
transversa, descr., ...1879
zimmeri, in Philippines,....8333
Paratheresia (p.2449[2]) *claripalpis*, biology, as sugarcane borer parasite, 16523
PARATHINOPHILUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...1967
expolitus, ...1967
Parathormone. (See under *Parathyroid gland.*)
PARATHRANIUM (Algae)(p.2386[3]), 10040
intermedium, ...10040
tenuipes (*Thranium*), ...10040
Parathunnus (p.2455[4]) **rosengarteni**,...8548
Parathyas (p.2429[2]) **primitiva**,....4064
Parathyroid glands, ablation, in dogs deprived of bile, effect on heart and blood vessels, histopathology, 18868
effect on:
action of Na oxalate on blood Ca, ...7241
atrophy of denervated muscles, ...18484
blood Ca,....13857
development of rickets, rat,..5050
growth, reproduction and lactation, dog, ...11142, 13906
muscle Ca, cat,....11498
toxicity of calciferol, dog,....6947
effects in arthritis,....18939
ergosterol reaction following,..15756
incidence of tetany in, as affected by age and thyroid activity, rat, ...647
activity, bone lesions in caged fowl and, ...11665
anatomy in frog,....16873
diffuse hyperplasia, contrast to solitary type, ...9400
effect on water and salt metabolism, ...18603
enlargement in renal disease,....18862
extract, assay, ...3033
method, ...13938
effect on:
bone comp.,....11142
bone growth after pituitary ablation, rat, ...13957
calcification of dentin in rat incisor, ...7244
Ca metabolism,....13706
nature of Ca in blood,....13700
parathormone, effect on:
blood Ca,....9260, 18494, 18505
blood P,....9260, 17974
blood sugar, drugs as affecting, ...18737
bone, bone marrow and organs in guinea pigs, ...7260
bone phophatase activity in vitro, ...403
bone structure and comp., rat, ...9260
calcification of dentine,....2751
comp. of edema fluid and blood, ...7027
neuromuscular system, ...7026
reproduction, rat, ...18494
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
tissue phosphatase, ...11166
ergosterol action compared with, ...15756
tissue changes produced by, sequence and extent,...13440
growth in rabbit as related to development of constitution-type,..1710
hormone, effect on bone calcification, in vitro, ...9173

Parathyroid glands (*continued*)
hormone, effect (*continued*)
on Ca metabolism during feeding of desiccated thyroid, ..11142
potency as affected by oxidizing and reducing agents, ...13440
hyperparathyroidism, blood and cerebrospinal fluid in,.....16153
blood lactic acid in,.....18912
Ca and P metabolism in,.....16151
effect on incisor teeth, rat,.....7071
histopathology, ...14037
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, rabbit, ...13890
blood from ultraviolet irradiated rats, in rats kept in dark,....13551
fluorin, ...4952
irradiated ergosterol, ...18366
pituitary and pancreas ablation, 9241
Ra poisoning, rats,.....11246
physiology and pharmacology, book, ...18507
sinusoidal circulation in,.....3825
structure and physiology, book,..11648
thymic islets and Hassall's corpuscles in, histogenesis, ...3824
in thymus, histology,.....8099
vascular connections with thyroid, 12436
Paratilapia (p.2456[2]) *thumbergi*, in Transvaal, ...6380
Paratrachys (p.2436[3]) *fisheri* v. **simplicifrons**, ...6225
šrogli 6225
strandi, ...6225
Paratrechina (p.2451[2]) **troglodytes**,...8485
vaga v. **crassipilis**,.....6311
Paratriacanthodes (p.2456[4]) **herrei**,...8557
PARATRIDACUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), 8443
yayeyamanus (*Dacus*), ...8443
Paratrioza (p.2434[2]) *cockerelli*, development and hosts, ...7648
fluctuations and control on potato, ...7647
longevity, ...14383
PARATRIRHITHRUM (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...8443
nitobei, ...8443
PARATROCHOSTOMA (Echin.)(p.2416[4]), ...8298
spiniferum, ...8298
Paratrophis (p.2395[2]) **australiana**,...19579
glabra (*Gironniera*), ...3690
Paratuberculosis, of cattle. (See *Johne's disease.*)
Paratyndaris (p.2436[3]) *barberi*, on ironwood, ...17239
mexicana, ...17240
olneyae, on *Prosopis*,.....17239
suturalis, ...12712
Paratyphoid bacilli, isolation., media compared, ...19165
Paratyphoid fever. (See also *Enteric fevers.*)
A or B, mixed infections of typhoid with, epidemiology, ...9760
bacteriology, symptomatology, morbid anatomy and epidemiology, Norway, ...7486
bacteriophages in sewage in relation to, ...7512
bovine carriers, ...5096
C type, cases in Belgrade,.....19160
diagnosis, by Seidenglanz tetrathione and other media,.....19165
effect on tissue cholesterol, rats,..13440
of honeybees, *Bacterium paratyphi apis* causing, ...14133
immunization to, agglutinin content and persistence in blood after, 11763
by heterobacterigen, ...11836
in pigeons, *Salmonella aertrycke* causing, ...11711
primary pulmonary infection in,..7462
serodiagnosis by receptor analysis,11766
-typhoid, vaccine, agglutinins in serum of subjects inoculated with, ...11766
vaccination with formolized vs. heat-killed vaccine and 1 vs. 3 doses, ...16228
Paratyphoid group of bacteria. (See also *Bacillus paratyphosus A and B; Salmonella spp.*)
bacteriophage specificity in,.....11910
cross-agglutinations in, as influenced by dissociation, ...11711
dissociation, effect on serological structure, ...9824
as influenced by animal passage, 19307
distribution in meat vs. organs of slaughtered cattle, ...7530
in eggs, isolations and serological analyses and public-health significance, ...11723
enrichment media for, comparisons, 19277
in intestinal tract, as influenced by silargel, yoghurt, etc.,.....1151
isolation, from feces, by Wilson-Blair medium, ...19159
methods compared, ...7518
by swarm colonies on brilliant green-NaCl agar, ...5372
on selective media,.....5371
mucoid variation in, technic of producing, ...9824
selective media for,.....19292
in slaughtered animals, enrichment media for, ...9761
Paratyphoid-typhoid group of bacteria. (See *Typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
Paravacuolar bodies. (See *Cytoplasm, components.*)
Paravortex cardii, in *Cardium*,.....9654
Paraxerus ochraceus, *Subulura* in,...14882
palliatus, *Syphacia* in,.....12589
PARAZEUGODACUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ...8443
matsumurai, ...8443
Pardaliscella (p.2425[2]) **lavrovi**,.....12653
Pardaliscidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Pardosa (p.2428[2]), prey of *Pison*,....15090
spermatogenesis, ...15286
adumbrata (*Lycosa*), ...6193
albiceps, syn., ...4072
andersoni, ...4072
atlantica, syn., ...4072
atromedia, syn., ...4072
banksi, syn., ...4072
brunnea, syn., ...4072
delicata, ...4072
giebeli (*Lycosa*), ...4072
heretica, referred to *Tarentula*,....4072
hesperella, syn., ...4072
hyperborea (*Lycosa*), ...4072
luteola, syn., ...4072
lycosinella, ...6197
modica (*Lycosa*), ...4072
montgomeryi, ...4072
mulaiki, syn., ...4072
oncka, ...6197
descr., ...1906
ontariensis, syn., ...4072
orthodox, syn., ...4072
pauxilla, syn., ...4072
peninsulana, syn., ...4072
petrunkevitchi, ...4072
potamophila, ...6197
retrorsa, referred to *Schizocosa*,....4072
sanuiana, syn., ...4072
saxatilis (*Lycosa*), ...4072
sternalis (*Lycosa*), ...4072
tesquorum (*Lycosa*), ...4072
texana, syn., ...4072
wintana, syn., ...4072
vancouveri, syn., ...4072
wyuta (*P. atra*),.....4072
Pardus pardus, *Isospora* in,.....10309
PAREBRIA (p.2386[3]) † (Algae), ...10040
† **tenuis**, ...10040
PAREBRIOPSIS (p.2386[3])(Algae)(†), ...10040
† **fallax**, ...10040
Parechinus (p.2416[3]) *microtuberculatus*, eggs, centrifugal force as affecting, 1745 12517
Parectecephala (p.2447[3]), *Paraeurina* n. subg. of, ...15032
thalhammeri v. **siciliensis**,.....15032
Parectopa (p.2444[4]) **oxysphena**,.....8518
phoenicaula, ...8518
rotigera, ...20423
Parelleloidontidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Parenchyma, from corn stalks, structure of cellulose from, ...9975
relation to prosenchyma,.....4737
illuminating gas as affecting,.....4674
Parendoeopsis (p.2439[3]) **citrinus**,....15000
puncticollis, ...15000
Parenteletes (p.2414[3]) † (Cb), in Kansas and Oklahoma, ...12400
PAREPIPHYLAX (Col.)(p.2439[3]), 20161
notatus, ...20161
Pareronia (p.2440[3]) *valeria sumbawana* ab. **nigrescens**, ...20407
Paresis. (See *Paralysis.*)
PARETERONYCHUS (Col.)(p.2437[3]), ...12732
dyscinetoides, ...12732
Pareumicus (p.2431[1]) **tachdirtensis**,..4208
Pareumigus (p.2431[1]) *sabulosus* ssp. **ouchedenensis**, ...4208
PAREUXOA (Lep.)(p.2442[2]), ...10573
type *Noctua lineifera*,.....10573
Parexocoetus (p.2455[2]) *mesogaster*, development, ...10626
PARHABENARIA (Monocot.)(p.2395[1]), ...1540
cambodiana, ...1540
Parhestina (p.2440[4]), syn.,.....15104
Parholaspis (p.2429[3]) **pachylaelapsoides**, 143
Parhomaloptera (p.2455[1]) **disparis**,...8555
Parhypochthoniidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Parhypochthonius (p.2429[4]) *acarinus* (*Aphelacarus*), ...6184
aphidinus, descr., ...6184
Paridae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Parietales (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Parinarium (p.2396[4]) *curatellifolium*, beetles on, ...20163
krukovii, ...7913
Pariphiculus (p.2426[1]) *mariannae*, descr., ...20089
Paris (p.2394[3]), chromosome number and morph., ...2214
quadrifolia, *Chylizosoma* in,.....1974
Paris green. (See also *Arsenicals.*)
for gladiolus pests,.....14378
in gladiolus thrips control,.....7642
as mosquito larvicide,.....12094
in termite control,.....3389
in thrips control,.....9946, 16494
Parish, S. B., biography,.....1576
Parishia (p.2397[4]) **borneensis**,.....14607
lowei, ...14607
minor, ...14607
polycarpa, ...14607
sericea, ...14607
Park(s), national, of S. Africa,....10877
of U. S. A., proposed Olympic, 17556
Parkeriaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Parkia speciosa, *Salebria* in,.....8518
Parkinson's disease. (See *Paralysis agitans.*)
Parlatoria (p.2434[4]), *Entomococcus* in, 1252
blanchardi, anatomy, ...10538
Parmelia (p.2389[3]), *Epicyphellatae* n. sect., ...12308
keys to species,.....12308
sect. *Subflavescentes*, n. subsects. *Ecitiatae* and *Ciliatae*,...12308
sect. *Subglaucescentes* n. subsects. *Ecitiolae* and *Ornaticolae*, 12308
sect. *Tubulosae*, n. subsects. *Bitterianae* and *Neotubulosae*, ...12308
n. sect. *Vainioellae*, n. subsects, *Protofuscae* and *Neofusca*,....12308
aboensis, ...12308
amphygymnoides, ...10057
arisani, ...3609
aspidota f. **lobulicola**,.....12308
bohemica, ...12308
budapestinensis, ...12308
carporrhizans f. **malicola**,.....12308
centrifuga f. **viridescens**,.....12308
ciliata (*P. perforata* v. *c.*),.....12308
cristifera f. **cinerata**,.....3609
diffusoides, ...10057
elegantula (*P. aspidota* v. *e.*),....12308
endoreagens, ...12308
epilosa (*P. glabra* v. *e.*),.....12308
exasperans (*P. prolixa* v. *e.*),....12308
flotowiana (*Imbricaria olivacea* v. *laetevirens*), ...12308
formosana, ...3609
furfuracea f. **laricicola**,.....12308
f. **protorosulata**, ...12308
hosseana, ...10057
hypopallida, ...12308
infumata v. **bakonyensis**,.....12308
f. **borealis**, ...12308
v. **dovrensis**, ...12308
isidiata f. **phonolitica**,.....12308
leiocarpodes, ...16730
loannis v. **hypopallida** (*P. h.*),.....10057
lojkana, ...12308
maculoides, ...10057
massalongoana (*P. prolixa* v. *sorediosa*), ...12308
megalospora, ...3607
mitrovicensis, ...12308
muliensis, ...16730
munda (*P. trichotera* f. *m.*),.....12308
nimandairana, ...3609
olivetorina v. **angusta**,.....12308
v. **lata**, ...12308

Parmelia (*continued*)
opuntioides v. **violascens**,.....3607
v. **vulgaris**, ...3607
protoaurifera, ...12808
pseudohungarica (*P. convoluta* v. *p.*), ...12308
v. **komotauensis**, ...12308
v. **vacensis** (*P. convoluta* v. *pseudohungarica*), ...12308
pulvinaris v. **balatonica**,.....12308
f. **dentaticola**, ...12308
roivainenii, ...3607
samboana (*P. prolixa* v. *perlata*),..12308
sandstedeana, ...12308
sanguinascens, ...3607
scortea, rôle of scorteal papillae in, 12305
serbica, ...12308
shinanoana f. **calvescens**,.....3609
soredians f. **lobulata**,.....10057
f. **muscicola**, ...10057
sorediomanes (*P. glabra* v. *s.*),....12308
subaurifera v. **subglabra**,.....3607
subcremea, ...16730
vexans, ...3609
viridulo-umbrina v. **somloensis** (*P. s.*), ...12308
v. **umbrina** (*P. conspersa* f. *viridulo-umbrina*), ...12308
yalungana, ...16730
yunnana f. **subnuda**,.....16730
Parmeliaceae (Fungi), p.2389[3]
Parmeliella (p.2389[3]) *pannosa* v. **coralloidea**, ...3602
PARMULARIUS † (Mamm.)(p.2466[4]), ...17484
† **altidens** (Pl), ...17484
Parnara, on rice,.....7602
Parnassia (p.2396[4]) **dilatata**,.....1557
obovata, ...1557
Parnassius (p.2440[2]), ♂ genitalia, comp. morph.,.....8500
dates of Ménétries' spp.,.....12817
wing structure, ...4061
alaicus daubi f. **ocelloconjuncta**,..15099
apollo, variation of hind wing,.....6333
clarius (*P. c.*),.....12817
ssp. **liptauensis**, ...17338
ssp. **navasi**, ...12808
siciliae ab. **heseboloides**,.....6333
ab. **turatii**, syn.,.....6333
apollonius ssp. **alaicus**,.....15099
alpinus f. **inversa**,.....15099
ssp. **aphrodite**, ...15099
ssp. **aulieataënsis**, ...15099
ssp. **glaucopis**, ...15099
ssp. **kuldschaënsis**, ...15099
f. **albocentrata**, ...15099
f. **medionigroocellata**, ...15099
ssp. **poseidon**, ...15099
ssp. **pseudoalpinus**, ...15099
ariadne, syn., ...12817
cephalus ssp. **ares**,.....15100
cephalus f. **nigroocellata**,.....15100
clarius ssp. **clarus**,.....15099
ssp. *clarius* f. **primo-tertiopicta**, 15099
f. **secundo-rubroanalis**, ...15099
clodius ssp. *baldur* f. **albocentrata**, 15099
f. **primo tertiopicta ornata**,..15099
ssp. *clodius* f. **extincto-analis**,..15099
ssp. **sol**, ...15099
f. **nigroanalis**, ...15099
delphius ssp. **kasakstana**,.....10566
menander (*P. d.* r. *intermedia*),..8498
epaphus ssp. **hinducucica**,.....8488
ssp. **pictor**, ...10568
eversmanni eversmanni f. **conjunctoanalis**, ...15099
f. **medio-nigroocellata**, ...15099
f. **nigroocellata**, ...15099
f. **ocelloconjuncta**, ...15099
f. **rubro-amplius-analis**, ...15099
ssp. *felderi* f. **aperta**,.....15099
f. **defasciata**, ...15099
f. **medio-extincto-ocellata**, ...15099
f. **subtus-rubro-ocellata**, ...15099
lacinia (*P. e. altaica*),.....12817
ssp. *maui* f. **rubroanalis**,.....15099
ssp. *thor* f. **quincunx**,.....15099
glacialis ssp. **geisha**,.....15099
ssp. **hokkaidensis**, ...15099
ssp. **mikado**, ...15099
ssp. **naganoensis**, ...15099
hardwickii, type of *Lingamius*,....15104
ssp. **baltistani**, ...8488
ssp. **pundjabensis**, ...8488
ssp. **tibuella**, ...10566
honrathi ssp. *alburnus* f. **nigroanalis**, ...15099

Parnassius (*continued*)
honrathi (*continued*)
honrathi f. **biexcelsior**,.....15099
f. **melanconica**, ...15099
f. **rubrocellata**, ...15099
imperator ssp. *regina*, note,.....10566
jacquemonti ssp. **diana**,.....12808
mercurius ssp. **jupiterius**,.....10566
mnemosyne ssp. **brigantinus**,.....15099
ssp. **compositus**, ...15099
ssp. **euaquilensis**, ...15099
ssp. **eucomitis**, ...15099
ssp. *hercyiana* f. **flavocentrata**, 15099
ssp. **kassaensis**, ...15099
ssp. *litavia* f. **grundi**,.....15099
ssp. *mixtus*, f. **elunulata**,.....15099
ssp. **mneme**, ...15099
ssp. **parnassia**, ...12808
ssp. **sarafschana**, ...15099
ssp. **serbicus**, ...15099
ssp. **similis**, ...15099
ssp. *sulmonensis*, syn.,.....15099
ssp. **tadschikistana**, ...12808
ssp. **talboti**, ...12808
ssp. **ucrainica**,.....12808, 15099
ssp. *velinensis* syn.,.....15099
ssp. **weidingeri**, ...15099
nomion ssp. **aurora** (*P. n.* v. *transbaicalensis*), ...10566
ssp. **gabrieli**, ...12808
ssp. **liupinschani**, ...8488
ssp. **pax**, ...15100
f. **cubitomaculata**, ...15100
ssp. **peilingschani**, ...10566
ssp. **shekouensis**, ...8488
ssp. **taschischani**, ...10566
ab. **totireducta**, ...10566
nordmanni ssp. **christophi**,.....15099
f. **trachomophthalmos**, ...15099
ssp. *minima* f. **perversus**,.....15099
orleans ssp. **cupido**,.....15099
ssp. **czekelii**, ...15099
ssp. **drenowskyi**, ...15099
ssp. **johanna**, ...12808
ssp. **memnon**, ...15099
ssp. **nike**, ...15099
ssp. *orleans* f. **ampliusocellulata**, 15099
f. **inpicta**, ...15099
ssp. **parthenos**, ...12808
ssp. **tyrannus**, ...12808
phoebus **palamedes** (*P. delius*),....12817
sarafschana ssp. **danilovi**,.....15099
simo ssp. **eos**,.....15100
f. **magnifica**, ...15100
f. **rubroanalis**, ...15100
stoliczkanus ssp. **imitator**,.....10568
ssp. **tytlerianus**, ...10568
stubbendorfi ssp. **bromkampi**,.....10566
ssp. **conjugens**, ...15099
ssp. **heliconicus**, ...12808
ssp. **kjöngsöngensis**, ...12808
ssp. **revisus**, ...12808
ssp. **sinicus**, ...12808
ssp. **tajanus**, ...12808
ssp. **taupingi**, ...10566
ssp. **tsingschuiensis**, ...8488
szechenyi ssp. **eros**,.....15100
tianschanicus ssp. **binghami**,.....12808
ssp. **gilgitensis**, ...10566
Paroaria cristata, *Filaria* in,.....1804
Parodiceras (p.2421[3]) † (D), *Holzapfeloceras* n. n. for,.....6148
PARODIMYS † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), ..4312
† **entrerrianus** (Ter),.....4312
PAROEDOSTETHUS (Col.)(p.2436[3]), 1941
relictus, ...1941
Paroligobunis (p.2465[2])(N), phylogeny, ...12969
† **petersoni** (N), ...12969
Paromalus aequalis, *Rhabdonchus* in,..20034
Paromias (p.2439[3]), syn.,.....20172
sulphurifer, syn., ...20172
Paroncholaimus (p.2412[3]) **balticus**,...20040
elongatus, ...20037
ocellatus, ...20037
parvus, ...20037
Paroneirodes (p.2457[2]), syn.,.....4236
wedli (*Phrynichthys*), ...4236
Paronychia, chronic, *Monilia albicans* causing, ...14272
Parosela (p.2397[2]) *nana*, *Xenoglossodea* at, ...20318
paysoniae, ...7919
Parotermes (p.2431[3]) † *fodinae*, syn.,..6368
† *hageni* (*Prokalotermes*), ...6368
† *scudderi* (N), syn.,.....6368
Parotia (p.2462[4]) *lawesi* **fuscior**,.....8591
Parotitis. (See *Mumps*.)
Paroxya clavuliger, as intermediate host of *Cheilospirura*, ...16299

Paroxyna (p.2447[4]) **aesia** (*Oxyna*),....8424
arisanica, ...8443
crockeri, ...8424
Parrot(s). (See also *Psittaciformes*.)
cartilaginous metaplasia in aortic atherosclerosis, ...11714
Parry, C. C., biography,.....1576
Parrya (p.2396[2]) *lanuginosa* (*Ermania*), 7974
villosa (*Ermania*), ...7974
Parsley, *Ceutorhynchus* on,.....16492
Septoria petroselini specific for,.....217
Parsley worm. (See *Papilio polyxenes*.)
Parsnip. (See *Pastinaca*.)
Parsonsia (Apocyncaceae)(p.2399[4]) **densivestita**, ...19579
Parsonsia (Lythraceae)(p.2398[4]) **saturei-oides**, ...19590
Parthenium argentatum, reproduction by cuttings, ...7819
seed production and variety tests, U.S.S.R., ...7793
Parthenocarpy, in egg-plant, induced by *Petunia* pollen or pollen extract, ...4422
in *Vitis*, morphology,.....12360, 12361
Parthenocissus (p.2398[2]), seedling morph., ...16806
heterophylla, syn., ...5809
tricuspidata, syn., ...5809
Parthenogenesis. (See also *Apogamy*; *Egg activation*; *Fertilization*; *Parthenocarpy*; *Pseudogamy*.)
in aphids, order of embryonic determination of differential features, ...2000
in *Botrydium* (alga),.....5721
in *Calamagrostis* embryo sac abnormalities, ...18063
in Cladocera, factors affecting,...10937
in *Cladophora* (alga),.....19516
continued, and recessive mutations, 8729
diploid, inheritance vs. biparental inheritance, ...8729
in endosperm of fig,.....5839
in frog larvae, chromosome regulation in, ...68
in grouse locusts, genetic analysis, 8729
in *Habrobrachon*, meiosis in haploid and diploid, ...15349
♂-, and social evolution in Hymenoptera, ...17675
maturation and development of unfertilized eggs of grasshopper,..15310
in *Mycena* (fungus), basidium cytology, ...19553
in Persian walnuts,.....19479
in phasmids,.....17656
by piqûres, *Rana*,.....3864
in *Ulva* (alga),.....19517
Parthenope (p.2426[2]) † **fijiensis** (N),..12399
Parthenopidae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Parthenos (p.2440[4]) *sylvia* ssp. **deréthyi**, ...20407
ssp. **sumbae**, ...2035
Partition coefficients. (See under *Solubility*.)
Partridge(s). (See also *Perdix*.)
mountain, *Eimeria* in,.....8223
Partula (p.2418[4]), tax. position,.....6157
variation, dist., and evolution of, ...10382
aurantia, ...10382
exigua, ...10382
solitaria, ...10382
taeniata v. **propinqua**,.....10382
zebrina (*Eua*), ...6157
Partulidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Parturition, as affected by induction of ovulation near term, rabbit,.....699
blood sugar changes in,.....4897
difficulties, age of mother as affecting, ...7119
duration, as affected by ovary ablation, rat, ...7123
as index of season of sexual impulse, man, ...18526
induction, humoral, ...7115
normal, calcium and magnesium in blood serum in milk fever and in, 14127
obliteration of umbilical arteries as cause, ...4888
oxytocic substances in urine,.....7017
retention and resorption of placenta, prairie dog, ...19753
stimulus for, rôle of kidneys in,....4870
tetany, in domestic animals, general study, ...938
uterus repair after, as affected by impregnation, guinea pig,...15814

Parurochela (p.2433[3]) *quadrinotata*, descr., ...15059
Paruroleptus (p.2405[4]) **novitas**,....1762
Parus (p.2462[2]), beak structure,....12413
synonymy,....15194
afer barakae, syn.,....8590
cristatus albifrons, syn.,....8592
hispanus,....8592
major **caucasicus**,....2141
PARVICONUS (Moll.)(p.2418[2]),....6134
rutilus (*Conus*),....6134
Parvispa (p.2433[3]) **marmorata**,....8409
Paryphoceras (p.2421[3]) † **cocosiforme** (J),....10403
† **nerunaense** (J),....10403
Pasania (p.2395[3]) *cuspidata* v. *sieboldi* (*Shiia* s.),....3686
sieboldi v. *pusilla* (*Pasaniopsis sieboldii* v. p.),....3686
v. *rotundifolia* (*Pasaniopsis sieboldii* v. r.),....3686
Pasaniopsis (p.2395[3]), *Shiia* n. n. for,..3686
sieboldii v. **pusilla** (*Pasania s.* v. *p.*), 3686
v. **rotundifolia** (*Pasania sieboldi* v. *r.*),....3686
v. **serratifolia**,....3686
PASCOEITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]),...10403
† **budavadensis** (K),....10403
† **crassus** (K),....10403
Pasiphae (p.2452[4]) *boliviensis* (*Brachyglossula*),....2015
Paspalum (p.2393[4]), *Forda* on,....6290
Spodoptera on,....9917
Tomaspis on,....20290
fuscescens (*Digitaria*),....5752
palmarum, *Leptodictya* on,....10518
serobiculatum, poisoning of elephants by,....16189
stenostachyum,....7979
Passalidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[3]
PASSALOZETES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), 8363
africanus,....8363
Passalus (p.2437[3]) *africanus* (*Pentalobus*),....17243
cornutus, nocturnal activity,....15395
Passania, *Platypodidae* (Col.) from,...12727
Passer (p.2462[4]). (See also *Sparrow*.)
beak structure,....12413
domesticus, brain development,...14776
cervical sympathetic, comp. anatomy,....1684
cold resistance,....11200
cytoplasmic inclusions in oogenesis,....17631
seasonal sexual cycle, modification,....7114
secondary sex characters, hormone control,....7052
griseus **turkanae**,....8590
montanus, *Ixodes* on,....10437
hispaniae,....8592
Passerculus (p.2462[4]) *sandwichensis*, Canadian forms of,....2153
bryanti, syn.,....10694
campestris,....2153
Passerella (p.2462[4]) *iliaca*, winter weight,....4299
hyperborea (*P. h.*),....8606
iliaca, migration,....20555
insularis, syn.,....8606
Passeriformes (Aves), p.2461[4]
Passerina (p.2462[4]) *lechlancheri* **grandior**,....15192
versicolor **dickeyae**,....10697
Passiflora (p.2398[3]), perforated fiber, 14650
ceratocarpa,....1563
edulis, chemical composition,....2704
kwangtungensis,....19584
suberosa, *Chaetodacus* in fruits,....20255
tatei,....19590
Passifloraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Passion fruit. (See *Passiflora edulis*.)
Pasteur, Louis, critique of work,....8699
Pasteurella (p.2388[4]), animal susceptibility tests with, correlation with fermentative types,....16461
classification, bases,....3133
by heterophil antigen of avian erythrocytes,....3152
comparison of strains from different hosts and countries,....3133
crossed immunity tests with, correlation with fermentative types,....16461
fermentative types,....16461
heterophil antigen common to avian erythrocytes and,....3152
serological relationship to *Brucella*,....5403, 9593
Pasteurella (*continued*)
susceptibility to, as influenced by reinfections,....7387
avicida. (See also *Bacillus avisepticus*; *B. gallinarum*; *Pasteurella avisepticus*; *Fowl-cholera*.)
susceptibilty to, rabbits, pigeons and mice,....11702
virulence in relation to dye resistance,....956
avisepticus. (See also *P. avicida*.)
pathogenicity, strains compared,....16208
boviseptica. (See *Bacillus bovisepticus*.)
cuniculicida, specific carbohydrates, 9513
lignieres, epizootic in laboratory animals due to,....3133
pestis. (See also *Bacillus p.*, *Plague*.)
agglutinative properties of serum for, in old vs. young susliks and in enzootic vs. non-enzootic areas,....9631
media and culture conditions for, 9884
suis, as secondary invader in Ferkel-grippe,....9698
tularensis. (See also *Bacterium tularense*; *Tularemia*.)
medium for rapid growth,....5376
Pasteurellosis, in laboratory animals, etiology, epidemiology and control,....3133
Pasteurization, of dates, factors influencing,....16416
of milk, cheese making as influenced by various procedures,....1215
in control of milk-borne streptococcus infections,....5310
detection, method,....1221
effect on:
bacterial types,....14323
bacterial flora of low-count milk,....3336
nutritive value,....16432
sweet-curdling bacteria,....7553
vitamin A,....2794
vitamins B and G,....13750
vitamin C,....9796, 13745
Escherichia-Aerobacter test for efficiency,....5328
evaluation of processes,....9802
general account,....9801
low-temp., detection by Schern-Gorli ring test and modification, 1216
source of surviving bacteria, 19224
in U. S. A.,....19225
temp. effect on viscosity and flavor of cream,....19235
of orange and lime juices,....3324
Pasteurizers, comparison of types,...9801
description and efficiency of new, 12016
efficiencies compared by *Escherichia-Aerobacter* test,....5328
glass vs. steel linings, effect on flavor and creaming power of milk,...7558
Pastinaca (p.2399[4]) *sativa*, anatomy and ontogeny of vegetative parts, 7996
Ceutorhynchus on,....16492
PASTOLUS (Col.)(p.2439[3]),....15000
rugulosus,....15000
Pasture. (See also *Forage crops*; *Grass(es)*; *Grassland*; *Grazing*; *Meadow*; etc.)
Andropogon spp. for, productivity and management,....1365
botanical composition, as influenced by: fertilizers and grazing management,....1370
grazing,....1374
irrigation,....5589
lime,....5599
management methods, 14462, 19430
season,....1381
Collembola in, sampling,....9896
components sought by stock, chem. composition of,....3475
fertilizers for,....5599
and management, in Wales,....3493
grasses for, S. Africa,....19447
growth as influenced by frequency of clipping,....1369
improvement, in Australia, rôle of legumes in,....19416
and management,....3488, 7744
methods,....5581
management, effect on grazing habits of cattle,....1349
Kenya Colony,....16585
Sweden,....7717
Wales,....19421, 19430
mineral deficiencies in,....11716
Pasture (*continued*)
minerals in grasses, as influenced by maturity,....7712
Nardus, of Carpathians, soil temp. variation in,....170
samples, soil contamination,....3466
soils, quantity of plant material in, relation to erosion,....17740
succession in, Finland,....7770
value of savanna as, Venezuela,..10910
yields, of forage, Maryland,....5597
lime as affecting,....5599
Patagifer (p.2408[4]) **parvispinosus**, in *Podiceps*,....3953
Patasson (p.2451[1]), syn.,....10554
Patchia (p.2434[3]) **winforii**, on *Quercus*,....6287
Patella. (See under *Sesamoids*.)
Patella (Fungi)(p.2389[3]) *abundans*, conidial stage of, and dist.,....5743
michiganensis,....5749
Patella (Moll.)(p.2416[4]) *coerulea* v. centralis,....4011
v. **superposita**,....4011
hombroni (*P. tessellata*),....6138
lusitanica v. **irregularis**,....4011
vulgata, alimentary canal,....6142
shell growth as affected by environment,....17174
Patellar reflex. (See *Reflex*, *patellar*.)
Patellariaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Patellidae (Mollusca), p.2416[4]
Patellina (p.2404[4]) *corrugata*, multiple tests,....3906
v. **formosa**,....19968
PATELLINOIDES (Prot.)(p.2404[4]), 19968
conica,....19968
depressa,....19968
Patellostium (p.2417[1]) † **witryanus** (*Bucania witryana*),....6161
Paternity, determination, by blood typing,....19041
Pathology, books,....3070, 9417, 18285
and genetic constitution,....8777
guide for post mortem examinations, book,....18848
healing power of nature, history of doctrine,....8686
nomenclature, "angioreticulosis" for lesions in Kaposi's disease, 18826
non-lipoid histiocytosis as new term for reticulo-endotheliosis, 9422
for nurses, manual,....9769
and pathological anatomy, text,..18885
plant. (See *Plant diseases*.)
recent advances, book,....3066
technic, phenol in Carnoy's fluid for section cutting,....18845
textbook,....3068
PATILLALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]),....20220
fasciata,....20220
PATINATIUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[4]),..20076
inermis,....20076
♂ descr.,....20076
Patiriella (p.2416[1]) **inornata**,....1826
mimica,....1826
Patouillardiella (p.2390[4]) **rumicis**, on *Rumex*,....19533
Patrinia (p.2400[4]) *triloba* v. **kozushimensis**,....1574
Paul-Bunnel reaction, in diagnosis of measles and adenopathic infectious lymphomonocytosis,....19024
Paullinia (p.2398[1]) *costaricensis*, *Octhispa* in,....20200
tatei,....19590
triantennata,....1563
Paurocephala (p.2434[2]) **hottentotti**, galls on *Brabeum*,....8459
PAUROEURYMELA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]),....8452
amplicincta (*Eurymela*),....8452
parva,....8452
Pauropoda, p.2422[1]
Pauropus (p.2422[1]) **dawydoffi**,....20082
manus,....1857
medianus,....1859
nexus,....1857
Pavetta (p.2400[4]) **soutpansbergensis**, 1569
Pavo. (See *Peafowl(s)*.)
Pavona (p.2407[3]) *cactus*, breeding,...3932
Pavonia (p.2398[3]), chromosome number and morph.,....8712
Pavonina (p.2404[3]) † *flabelliformis* (N), emend.,....12538
† **triformis** (E, N),....12538
Paxillus (p.2390[3]), histology of trama as a tax. character,....5742
Payettia (p.2418[4]) † **malheurensis** (N), 8315

Pea(s). (See also *Pisum.*)
Austrian. (See *Pisum arvense.*)
breeding methods, ...10744
canning quality, as influenced by fertilizers, ...5631
Cladosporium pisicolum on, descr. and pathogenicity, ...4557
copper as affecting, ...17927
culture, in Kenya, ...7766
defrosted, botulinus toxin in, ...19219
diseases, in U. S. A., ...13324
early sugar, var. tests in Norway, 16592
Fusarium on, pathogenicity, in Holland, ...8886
garden, vars. in U. S. A., ...7802
Heterodera schachtii infesting, in England, ...8895
internal breakdown of seed, ...10999
marsh spot, etiology, ...8888
meal, fumarase activity, ...412
mosaic (virus), incubation in *Macrosiphum*, ...4662, 17804
Peronospora viciae on, infection conditions and host-parasite relations, 10961
physiological behavior, racial differences, ...15517
pigeon. (See *Cajanus indicus.*)
protein, digestibility in various animals, ...13670
supplementary relationships with those of wheat, and rye, 6914
seed composition, root diseases as affecting, ...15479
seed spotting, by *Dematium pullulans*, ...4539
seed spotting (physiological), ...11000
sensitivity to Ra, respiration and fermentation as affecting, ...17900
silage, as feed for dairy cows, ...7728
sugar, culture and breeding, ...7783
new Norwegian vars., ...7783
vitamin C content at various stages of development, ...11391
wilt, *Fusarium* spp. concerned in, ..8867
Pea aphid. (See *Illinoia pisi.*)
Pea weevil. (See *Bruchus pisorum.*)
Peach(es). (See also *Prunus.*)
arsenical injury, prevention, ...315
bacterial spot (*Bact. pruni*), general study, ...15468
Bacterium spp. on, pathogenicity, 10965
brown rot, losses due to, in the U. S. A., ...13318
browning of juice, as influenced by catechol-tannins, ...13396
bud hardiness and fruit set, variety tests in New Jersey, ...16590
canker, incidence and prevention, ..322
Chaetodacus on, ...8443
crotch cankers, etiology, ...11089
cultivation and vars., in Germany, 7809
development and abortion of fruit, 16793
embryo anomalies, ...5853
flower bud dropping, in Italy, ...8927
frost injury to fruit buds in Kentucky, ...2482
fruit, development, ...3518, 5645
growth rate and composition, seasonal march, ...3522
growth and stomatal behavior, as influenced by soil moisture, 3501
fruit flies from, ...4120
glycosides of leaves and bark, ...17962
growth and fruit-bud formation, vars. in Victoria, ...5619
insect pests, and control, ...7600, 7621
Japanese beetle on, control, ...19331
leaf curl (*Exoascus, Taphrina*), control, ...7690, 17846, 19334
infection and histology, ...4544
life history of causal organism, 13222
Leptops on nectarines, ...7600
mosaic, in Colorado, ...15513
symptoms and transmission, ...4610
multiple fruits in, ...12202
new disease of, in Connecticut, ..10998
phony disease (virus), dist. and eradication, ...13323
Puccinia pruni-spinosae on, in England, ...13232
removal of spray residue, ...3385
ripening, as influenced by P, ...342
summer oil sprays for, ...19342
trees, absorption of ammonium and nitrates, as influenced by pH, ...2487
dwarf, relation to after-ripening of seed, ...7782
treehoppers on, biol. and control, 19351
twig borer on, control, ...19326
Peach aphid, green. (See *Myzus persicae.*)
Peach moth, Oriental. (See *Fruit moth, Oriental.*)
Peach scale, white. (See *Aulacaspis pentagona.*)
Peach twig borer. (See *Anarsia lineatella.*)
Peacocks, nematodes in, ...5234
Peakesia (p.2431[1]) soror, ...20453
Pealea (p.2460[2]), revision, ...2147
PEALEORNIS (Aves)(p.2460[2]), ...4269
revision, ...2147
maoriana, ...4269
Pealius (p.2434[3]) polygoni, on *Polygonum*, ...10540
Peanut(s). (See also *Arachis hypogea.*)
cultivation and fertilizers for, India, ...5578
diseases in Senegal, ...13322
effect on teak growth, ...19481
as feed, for pigs, ...7726
meal, as pellagra preventive, ...11416
oil, as affecting fertility and growth in rat, ...11341
as insecticide, ...9932
root nodule formation, factors affecting, ...19249
root and shoot development in, ...5578
rosette, compound nature of, ...13322
as rotation crop with cotton, ...19438
Spanish var., inoculation, effect on nodulation and yield, ...14340
nodulation on, as influenced by fertilizers, ...14340
Pear(s). (See also *Malus; Pyrus.*)
anthesis and sterility in, ...5644
bacterial canker in California, preliminary note, ...6568
Bartlett, self-fertility in, ...19460
blight. (See also *Apple, fire blight; Bacillus amylovorus.*)
bees as vectors of, 2429, 6566, 17784
damage due to, in Arkansas, ..13324
hosts, dissemination, and control, ...17789
infection as influenced by sugar conc. in nectar, ...6615
occurrence, in Canada, ...15509
overwintering and dissemination, ...17786
in relation to intercellular humidity, ...4662
borer, control, ...19332
canker (*Diaporthe ambigua*), in Japan, ...4559
canker (*Nectria galligena*), control, in Norway, ...308
chromosome constitution of cultivated vars., ...43
Conference var., quality and storage behavior as influenced by maturity, ...16606
failure to ripen, acetaldehyde content as affecting, ...4693
fruit flies from, ...4120
fruit rot due to *Neurospora sitophila*, 8885
insect pests, ...7600, 7621
internal breakdown, histology, ...17813
leaf area determination, ...16787
preserved Kieffer var., quality, factors influencing, ...16420
refrigeration for shipping, technique, ...19465
scab (*Fusicladium, Venturia*), control exps., in France, ...290
in Gr. Britain, ...11063, 11069
in Norway, ...307
in Sweden, ...308
dissemination and control, ...321
susceptibility as infl. by rootstock, 11069
spray residue removal, ...1331
stocks for and propagation methods, ...7785
treehoppers on, biol. and control, ..19351
vitamin content, ...13749
winter, composition and changes during ripening, ...19468
Pear leaf blister mite. (See *Eriophyes pyri.*)
Pear thrips. (See *Taeniothrips inconsequens.*)
Pear tree borer, sinuate. (See *Agrilus sinuatus.*)
Pearl(s), formation, types, and structure, ...8312
Peat. (See also *Bogs; Pollen, analysis; Soil; Sphagnum.*)
ammoniation, ...5607
areas, value in water economy, ...13141
cellulose-destroying microorganisms in, ...16445
chemical and biological changes in, as influenced by composting, 12018
deposits of U. S. A., profiles characteristics and classification, ...8837
fertilizers for, in Ireland, ...7730
growth rate in Erie Basin, ...185
hydrolytic and ammoniated, decomposition, ...9989
improvement, by encouraging aerobic bacterial decomposition, ..19262
interglacial, of Bavaria, pollen analysis, ...15405
as medium for rooting cuttings, ...8521
Phalaris arundinacea on, protein content, ...8464
pollen analysis, method, ...10893
Pebrine. (See *Nosema bombycis.*)
Pecan. (See *Hicoria pecan.*)
black pit, insects causing, life cycles, ...17791
controlled pollination, technique, ..5652
cover crops for, Florida, ...12195
germination, x-rays as affecting, ...9048
Gnomonia causing vein spot disease, ...19531
injury, by bordeaux spray, ...11034
maturation, chem. changes during, 17938
obscure scale on, control, ...7615
pollination and pollen viability, ...1420
roots, growth and structure, ...19480
rosette disease (physiological), control, ..302, 8921, 10983, 11033, 17845
etiology, ...10983
scab (*Cladosporium effusum*), control, 310
varietal susceptibility, ...13326
d-xylose in shells, ...17967
Pecan case bearer. (See *Mineola juglandis.*)
PECARICHOERUS † (Mamm.)(p.2466[2]), ...8630
† **orientalis** (N), ...8630
Peccary, equine trypanosome in, ...19074
Peckhamia (p.2428[4]) **idahoana**, ...6195
Pecopteris (p.2392[2]) † **borealis** (Pr), ..19681
† **comiana** (Pr), ...19681
† **helenaeana** (Pr), ...19681
† **kojimensis** (Pr), ...19681
† **ripensis** (Pr), ...19681
† **synica** (Pr), ...19681
† **tchernovi** (*Sphenopteris*), ...19681
Pecten (p.2419[4])(N), key to spp. Fiji, 12399
muscle, basic extractives, ...13440
† **bakeri** (N), ...5870
bollenensis v. † **cypriotes** (N), ...8016
† **bösei** (N), ...5870
concavus v. † **khalasensis** (N), ...19695
corymbiatus ssp. † **talicus** (N), ...12399
crassicardo † **nomlandi** (*P. c. bifformatus*), ...4014
† **duncanensis** (E), ...14929
† *excisus* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
fasciculatus v. † **manglisi** (N), ...8016
† *inflexus* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
intermedius v. apice-accenso, ...4011
jacobaeus v. **trivittata**, ...4011
† **kikaiensis** (Pl), ...4018
† **klushaense** (Tr), ...19693
† **lamiensis** (N), ...12399
maximus, plasma protein content, 18195
†**nausorensis** (N), ...12399
† **octoplicoides** (*P. octoplicatus*), ...4014
† **portoricoensis** v. † **hubbardi** (*P. p.* v. *grandis*), ...4014
† **simkovicsi** (Tr), descr., ...3741
submalvinae v. † **advena** (N), ...19695
tehuelchus v. † **phaneus** (*P. t.* v. *multitehuelchus* v. † **phaneus** (*P. t.* v. *spinulosa*), ...4014
v. † **spinulosoides** (*P. t.* v. *spinulosa*), ...4014
† **yukonense** (Tr), ...19693
zeelandonus (*P. imparicostatus*), ...4014
zitteli v. † **mitseroensis** (N), ...19695
Pectin(s), albedo of lemon, composition, ...9052
in forage grasses, ...17949
Pectinaria (Annel.)(p.2414[1]) **abranchiata**, ...12604
bocki, descr., ...17141
dimai, ...8291
japonica, descr., ...17141
Pectinatella (p.2415[3]) *magnifica*, limnology and statoblasts, ...6131
Pectinidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Pectinobacter amylophilum, pectin fermentation by, relation to flax retting, ...19214
Pectinophora (p.2444[2]) *gossypiella*, biology, ...3403
survival in relation to soil moisture, ...9892
PECTINOSPIRURA (Nemat.)(p.2411[3]), ...8270
argentata, in *Larus*, ...8270

Pectoral girdle. (See under *Girdle.*)
Pectose, rôle in pollen tetrad wall formation, ...2232
Pedaliaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Pedalion (Moll.)(p.2419[4]) † **wyomingensis** (K), ...12627
Pedalion (Rot.)(p.2413[4]), life hist.,...12600
Pediastrum (p.2385[4]) *boryanum*, origin of polyhedra, ...7862
simplex v. **ovatum** (*P. o.*), ...12280
Pedicia (p.2445[1]), key to Japanese forms, ...12751
cockerelli, in Sakhalin, ...12751
gifuensis, ...12751
sawadai, ...12751
hyperborea, life hist. notes, ...12737
nawai, ...12751
ussurica, ...8415
Pedicinus (p.2432[4]) *eurygaster*, hosts, ..4218
parallelíceps, syn. 4218
piageti, syn., ...4217
rhesi, syn., ...4218
PEDICRISTA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...20311
hyalina, ...20311
Pedicularis (p.2400[2]), *Puccinia* on, ...16774
atrosanguinea, ...16774
bracteosa, food of *Platyptilia*, ...17350
capitata, in Japan, ...14586
delavayi, descr., ...16734
flavida, ...16774
latifolia, ...16774
pachyrhiza, ...16774
paddoensis, ...16774
paysoniana, ...16774
thompsonii, ...16774
Pediculati (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Pediculidae (Anoplura), p.2432[4]
Pediculoides (p.2429[4]) **arcticus**, ...8368
ventricosis, as book pest, ...12077
descr. and biology, ...6185
in S. Australia, biology and control, ...19367
Pediculopsis, infesting maize, symptoms, ...6571
Pediculus (p.2432[4]), valid spp., ...8530
capitis, Rickettsia in typhus-infected, ...9757
as typhus vector, ...3235
as vector of tropical typhus, ...9757
corporis, Rickettsia in typhus-infected, ...9757
as vector of tropical typhus, ...9757
eurygaster, synonymy, ...4217
humanus americanus, from man, Yucatan, ...8352
capitis, control by benzol, ...12090
mouth-parts, homologies, ...8186
Pedinorrhina (p.2437[3]) *septa* ab. **interrupta**, ...15014
Pediodectes (p.2431[2]) **tinkhami**, ...2066
Pedioecetes (p.2460[4]) *phasianellus phasianellus*, food, in Canada, ...8619
Peditotragus (p.2466[4]) *kelleni cunenensis*, syn., ...2188
hoamibensis, syn., ...2188
steinhardti (*Raphiceros campestris* s.), ...2188
ugabensis, syn., ...2188
zukowskyi, syn., ...2188
Pedipalpi (Arachnida), p.2426[3]
PEDUNCULACETABULUM (Platyh.) (p.2408[3]), ...6094
opisthorchis, in fishes, ...6094
Pedunculata (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Pegea (p.2452[3]), intestinal canal, ...2091
Pegia (p.2397[4]), name priority, and key to spp., ...3690
sarmentosa (*Phlebochiton sarmentosum*), ...3690
Pegidiidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Pegohylemsia seneciella, in *Senecio* control, in Australia, ...7605
Pegomyia (p.2448[3]), *Anthomyia lipsia* referred to, ...20235
on beets, life hist. and control, ..3396
....9911
fringilla, syn., ...20235
Pelage. (See *Hair, color.*)
Pelagia (p.2407[2]) *noctiluca*, dist. and descr., ...6075
Pelagiella (p.2417[1]) † **hinomotoensis** (Cm), ...5872
Pelagonema (p.2412[3]) **anoplum**, ...20037
keiense, ...20037
PELAGONEMELLA (Nemat.)(p.2412[3]), ...20037
javaensis, ...20037
Pelagonemertes (p.2410[4]) *rollestoni*, descr., ...12595
Pelagophycus porra, bound and free water in, as influenced by degree of hydration, ...9055
Pelargonium (p.2397[2]), anthocyan from, isolation method, ...4728
floral epidermis, ...17614
flower and fruit morph., ...16802
fruit development and structure, ...16802
mosaic (virus), descr. and transmission, ...258
eberlanzii, ...10100
fourcadei, ...19617
georgense, ...19617
hermansdorpense, ...19617
ladysmithianum, ...19617
moniliforme, descr., ...16734
rehmanni v. **pubescens**, ...1569
salmoneum, descr., ...16734
tysonii, descr., ...10074
uniondalense, ...19617
v. **scabridum**, ...19617
zonale, Dicyphus on, ...12768
tumors, effect of x-rays on, ...4577
Pelastoneurus (p.2446[4]), *Dolichopus contingens* referred to, ...8439
Dolichopus hebes referred to, ...8439
Dolichopus ineptus referred to, ...8439
Dolichopus maculipes referred to, 8439
bifrons (*Dolichopus*), ...8439
crassinervis, ...20250
irrasus (*Dolichopus*), ...8439
mexicanus (*Poecilobothrus*), ...1968
nigritibia, ...20250
pictipennis, syn., ...8439
Pelea capreolus, Bovicola on, ...8529
Pelecanidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Pelecaniformes (Aves), p.2460[2]
Pelecanus (p.2460[2]). (See also *Pelican.*)
erythrorhynchos, colonies on Great Salt Lake, ...17467
colonies in U. S. A., ...20576
diet, economics of, ...10706
† **halieus** (*N*), ...8610
manillensis, syn., ...20525
occidentalis occidentalis, trematodes from, ...8249
onocrotalus, status and type locality, ...2143
tax. note, ...20525
philippensis, syn., ...20525
roseus, status, ...2143
tax. note, ...20525
PELECOPSIDIS (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), 14972
frontalis (*Lophocarenum*), ...14972
Pelecus cultratus, Janickia in, ...3946
trematodes in, ...12564
Pelecypoda (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
fatty substances in, isolation, ...9161
plasma protein content, ...18195
respiratory protein, sedimentation constant, ...6869
Peleteria (p.2449[2]) **sordida**, ...20204
Peleus (p.2441[1]) *aeacus*, syn., ...12833
Pelican, *Phacicola* in, ...16299
Pelion (p.2457[1]) † *lyelli* (Cb), descr., 2124
Pelioptera (p.2435[4]) **africana**, ...10457
hexasticta, ...10457
PELIXIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...10499
vexans, ...10499
Pellaea (p.2392[2]) *bridgesii*, in Oregon, 3631
viridis, archegonia of, ...12379
Pellagra. (See also *Blacktongue; Vitamin G.*)
cystine and iron content of epidermal tissues in relation to, ...13440
diet preventing, ...11416
disease in chicks resembling, ...11729
enzymes in tissues of gastro-intestinal tract in, man, ...11643
gastric secretion in, ...18930
histopathology of canine black tongue compared to that in, ...7314
protective value of foods, table, ..11409
therapy, intravenous wheat germ in relation to, ...2801
with parenteral liver extract, ..16059
yeast, pernicious anemia and, ..11684
Pellenes (p.2428[4]) **altanus**, ...6195
captiosus, ...6195
shoshonensis, ...6195
Pellia (p.2391[2]), sex chromosomes, ...2230
fabbroniana, synopsis of vars., ...19561
Pellicia (p.2441[3]), *Pamphila bobae* referred to, ...2029
costimacula, syn., ...2029
Pellionia (p.2395[4]), chromosome number, 34
Pellorneum (p.2462[2]) *tickelli olivaceum*, in Siam, ...8602
Pelmatochromis (p.2456[2]) **exsul**, ...10644
Pelmatohydra (p.2407[1]), oxygen consumption, ...8827
oligactis, development of nerve net in buds, ...12518
regeneration as related to metabolic gradients, ...9309
Pelmatoplana (p.2408[1]) *bogoriensis*, descr., ...3938
coonoorensis, ...8939
Pelmatozoa (Echinodermata), p.2415[1]
Pelobates (p.2457[3]), origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
regeneration, ...6010
fuscus, eye, regulation of eye grafts, ...14795
regeneration, of part as influenced by regeneration of another part in organism, ...1727
syriacus, in Bulgaria, morph. and taxonomy, ...2116
balcanicus, validity, ...2116
Pelobatidae (Amphibia), p.2457[3]
Pelochyta (p.2442[1]) **gandolfi**, ...8507
songoa, ...8507
Pelodera (p.2410[4]) *axei* (*Rhabditella*), 16299
Pelogonus (p.2433[1]) *caffer* (*Ochterus marginatus* c.), ...10521
flavomarginatus, syn., ...10521
formosanus, syn., ...10521
nasutus (*Megochterus*), ...10521
Pelomedusidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Pelomyxa (p.2405[1]), transplantation studies, ...6054
palustris, amoeboid movement, factors involved, ...12542
Pelonaia (p.2452[3]) *corrugata*, ecology, 15440
Pelops (p.2429[3]) *phytophilus*, gnathostome adaptation for sucking, ...8363
Peloropeodes (p.2446[4]), syn., ...20220
salax, lectotype, ...20220
Peloscolex (p.2414[2]) **insularis**, ...20053
Pelosia (p.2442[1]) *obtusa*, life hist., ...6343
Pelosoma (p.2435[2]) **sumatrense**, ...20152
PELOSPHAERA (Prot.)(p.2403[4]), ..14835
cornuta, ...14835
Pelt(s). (See *Fur; Hides.*)
Peltandra virginica, germination, as influenced by oxygen, ...339
seedling growth, optimum temp. for, ...339
Pelthydrus (p.2435[2]) **feuerborni**, ...20152
ovalis, ...20152
thienemanni, ...20152
truncatus, ...20152
vitalisi, descr., ...20152
Peltidea (p.2389[2]) *venosa*, cell connections in, ...5747
Peltidocotyle (p.2410[2]), syn., ...8255
rugosa, anatomy, ...17117
Peltigera (p.2389[2]), cell connections, 5747
dolichorrhiza f. **subincusa**, ...3609
praetextata f. **subglabra**, ...3609
subhorizontalis, ...12309
Peltigeraceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Peltoceras (p.2421[3]), † (J) n. spp. figured, ...10403
† *aegoceroides* (*Peltoceratoides*), ...10403
† *bidens* (*Peltoceratoides*), ...10403
† **dorsetense** (J), ...10403
† *inconstans* (*Peltoceratoides*), ...10403
† **kachhense** (J), ...10403
† **kumagunense** (J), ...10403
† **metamorphicum** (J), ...10403
† **pauli** (J), ...10403
† *propinquus* (*Peltoceratoides*), ...10403
† **solidum** (J), ...10403
† **tetragonum** (J), ...10403
† **trifidum** (*Ammonites*), ...10403
Peltoceratoides (p.2421[3]) † **aegoceroides** (*Peltoceras*), ...10403
† **bidens** (*Peltoceras*), ...10403
† **inconstans** (*Peltoceras*), ...10403
† **indicus** (J), ...10403
† **propinquus** (*Peltoceras*), ...10403
Peltodytes (p.2435[1]) *muticus*, swimming under ice, ...20119
Peltogaster (p.2424[4]) *gracilis*, in *Eupagurus*, tax. note, ...4039
Peltogasterella (p.2424[4]), redefined, ...6166
socialis, redefined, ...6166
Peltogastridae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Peltogyne (p.2397[1]) **altissima**, ...1554
pubescens, wood properties, ...5705
Peltostigma (p.2397[3]) **eximium**, ...5798
Pelusios (p.2458[3]) *sinuatus* **leptus**, ...4240
Pelvetia (p.2387[2]), cellulose in, ...12270
canaliculata, N metabolism, relation to depth in water, ...398
Pelvic girdle. (See under *Girdle.*)

Pelvis, asymmetry, induced by abnormal posture of hind limbs, rabbit, 16923
bones, growth direction, madder-fed pig, ...19840
evolution of human, in relation to mechanics of erect posture,..12479
measurements of Indian female compared with European, ...12480
morphology of skeleton, muscles, and copulatory system, anuran, 8058
outlet, dimensions in sows in relation to size of newborn,.....12132
size as influenced by accessory sacro-iliac joint, man,.....14733
sacro-iliac joint, mobility and structure, higher vertebrates, ...5882
size in Portuguese females as related to age, ...19887
structure in birds,.....5879
venous system, descr.,.....3804
PELYCOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
darwini, ...20204
Pempelia (p.2448[3]) **amitella,**.....10593
enderleini, ...12824
fibrivora, ...8518
Pemphigus. (See under *Dermatosis.*)
Pemphigus (p.2434[3]) *globulosus,* on *Populus,* viviparous apterous fundatrix ♀, ...20296
juncti-sensoriatus, on *Populus,*....10533
monophagus, on *Populus,*.....10533
nortonii, on *Populus,*.....10533
Pemphredon (p.2451[4]), spp. of subg. *Dineurus* redescr.,.....4151
austriacus f. **enslini,**.....4151
brevipetiolatus, ...4151
fuscatus, syn., ...4151
lethifer, syn., ...4151
f. **confusus,** 4151
Penaeidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Penaeidea (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Penecaetum arvensis, Neomaskellia on, 20293
PENEHULERIA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ..10530
acuticephala, ...10530
Penelope (p.2460[3]), tax. and dist.,....2145
argyrotis **barbata** (*P. barbata*),.....2145
olivaceiceps, ...2156
inexpectata, ...6424
jacquacu **orienticola,** 2156
montagnii **atrogularis,** 2145
sclateri (*P. sclateri*),.....2145
purpurascens **brunnescens,** 2145
synonymy, ...2156
ruficeps (*Ortalis motmot* **ruficeps**),..2156
superciliaris **argyromitra,** 12936
ochromitra, ...12936
pseudonyma, ...12936
vetula, type, ...8606
Penelopina (p.2460[4]) *nigra* **dickeyi,**..10695
rufescens, ...10695
Peneroplidae (Protozoa), p.2404[3]
Penguin. (See *Sphenisciformes.*)
Penicillidia (p.2450[1]) *leptothrinax,* on *Miniopterus,* 6249
Penicillium (p.2390[3]). (See also *Molds.*)
amino-acids synthesized by spp. from inorganic N compounds,..9792
auximones produced by,.....8990
effect on tin-foil wrappers on cheese, ...9803
hydrolysis of inulin by, volume change accompanying, ...13404
on oranges, factors affecting and control, ...17772
oxalic acid formed by, from *d*-gluconic acid, ...4705
in pneumonia of fowls,.....7311
protein of spp., dietary value,...9792
strains, mating experiments,...12283
aurantio-brunneum, lipids in,.....17955
brevi-compactum, formation of phenolic acids from glucose by, kinetics, ...13383
charlesii, carolic and carolinic acids produced by, chemistry,.....17880
chrysogenum, germination of conidia, as influenced by humidity and temp., ...3320
growth, as influenced by humidity and temp., ...3320
mildew of book materials due to, as influenced by humidity and temp., ...3320
corymbiferum, causing bulb rot of *Galtonia,* 2410
digitatum, on citrus, prevention by ammonia vapor, ...4660

Penicillium (*continued*)
digitatum (*continued*)
on oranges, associated with *Diplodia,* 17760
control by fruit washing,....11019
transmission to citrus,.....19338
expansum, on apples, control,....11035
gladioli, environmental relations of infection, ...4649
glaucum, assimilation of N compounds set free by *Azotobacter,*....9806
carbohydrate decomposition products formed by, assimilation by *Azotobacter,* 9806
javanicum, chitin in mycelium,...17958
fat metabolism, ...17882
luteum, luteic acid produced by, from various C sources,.....13375
minio-luteum, minioluteic acid produced by, kinetics, ...17878
roqueforti, growth, on synthetic media, ...3334
Peniculus (p.2393[4]), synonymy,.....1549
angustifolius (*Mesosetum* **angustifolium**), ...1549
Penis, anatomy and histology, anurans, ...8058
erection, mechanism, ...800
fascial cylinders of shaft, variation, man, ...1686
as influenced by:
estrin, rat, ...13902, 13903
testis hormone, rat,....13903, 13904
mollusk, function of appendix,...17154
nerve endings, formation as affected by castration, mouse, ...2896
phylogenetic development, reptiles, ...12421
Penium (Algae)(p.2386[1]) *cucurbitinum* f. **minutum,** 19525
pyramidatum (*Cylindrocystis*), ...16699
Penium (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), syn.,.....8442
dubium, syn., ...8442
triste (*Pipiza*), ...8442
Pennales (Algae), p.2386[4]
Pennaria (p.2407[4]), potential differences along stem, ...7155
regeneration, electric current as affecting, ...7154
disticha v. *australis,* descr.,.....17100
Laomedea on, ...3931
Pennatula (p.2407[2]) *grandis,* in Greenland, ...3927
Pennisetin, isoelectric point determined in alcoholic acetate buffers,...13473
Pennisetum (p.2393[4]) **chudeaui,**.....5828
ssp. **monodii,** 5828
lachnorrhachis, ...7979
latifolium, variegation in,.....8941
leekei v. **leucostachys,**.....7979
oxyphyllum, ...7979
purpureum, yield and composition, as influenced by time of cutting, 7762
stenostachyum, ...7979
stramineum, ...7979
typhoideum, Cerebella on,.....16585
Pennsylvanian, p.2487[2]
Penquistus (p.2447[2]), syn.,.....8435
cursor (*Anthomyza*), ...8435
Penstemon (p.2400[2]), *Thecla* on,.....7920
acaulis, ...19578
regalis, ...19578
PENTACAMPTUS (Crust.)(p.2424[2]), subg. of *Canthocamptus,* 20106
Pentace (p.2398[2]) *virginis,* syn.,.....5808
PENTACEMYLUS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2466[2]), ...12402
† **progressus** (E), ...12402
Pentacrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Pentacrinus (p.2416[1]) † **stoppanii** (Tr), ...3741
Pentagonica (p.2435[1]) **venusta,** on *Santalum,* 20133
Pentagramma (p.2433[4]) **nigrifrons,**..20298
Pentalobus (p.2437[3]), key to spp.,....17243
africanus (*Passalus*), ...17243
curvilineatus (*Didimus*), ...17243
laevis (*Didimus*), ...17243
nachtigalli (*Eumelosomus*), ...17243
parastictus (*Didimus*), ...17243
Pentalonia nigronervosa, as vector of abacá bunchy top, ...4615
Pentamerella (p.2414[4]) † *athyroides* (D), redescr., ...6126
Pentameridae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[4]
Pentamerus (p.2414[4]) † *darvasicus* (Pr), type of *Neogypidula,* 10362
Pentamesa (p.2438[3]) **nigrofasciata,**..20149
Pentaneura (p.2445[3]), new type larva, ...17293
albiceps, larva and pupa,.....17293
alterna, larva and pupa,.....17293
aucta, pupa, ...17293
costulis-group, larvae, ...17293
divergens, larva and pupa,.....17293
dolosa, larva and pupa,.....17293
facilis, larva and pupa,.....17293
ignobilis, larva and pupa,.....17293
monilis, larva, ...17293
Pentanisia (p.2400[4]) *caerulea* (*Otiophora*), ...14583
Pentapanax (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Pentapedilum (p.2445[3]) **convexum,**..20237
coracinus, in Wisconsin and Saskatchewan, ...20238
flavicauda (*Tanytarsus*), ...20238
fulvescens (*Tanytarsus*), ...20237
nodosum, ...20238
obediens (*Tanytarsus*), ...20238
Pentaphragma (p.2401[1]) **bartlettii,**...7917
integrifolium, ...7917
v. **longipetiolata,** 7917
Pentapsocidium (p.2432[2]) † (Pr), syn., ...10620
Pentarthrum (p.2439[3]) **alpinum,**.....15000
hovanus, ...15000
pumilio (*Catolethrus*), ...15000
tananarivense, ...15000
Pentas (p.2400[4]), chromosome number, ...6489
Pentaschistis (p.2393[4]) **effusa,**.....7979
Pentaspadon (p.2397[4]) **teleianthera,**..14607
PENTATHERUM (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]), ...19657
olympicum (*Calamagrostis olympica*), ...19657
v. **boissieri** (*Calamagrostis olympica* v. *b.*), ...19657
v. **nivale** (*Calamagrostis olympica* v. *n.*), ...19657
Pentatoma (p.2433[3]) *armandi,* descr., 15059
rufipes, Allothrombium attacking,...6189
descr., ...15059
Pentatomidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[3]
Pentatrichomonas, exp. infections,....3238
Penthaleus (p.2429[1]) *bicolor,* tax. and dist., ...8371
Pentheochaetes (p.2438[4]) **apicalis,**...20176
turbidus, ...20176
PENTHERICHTHYS (Pisc.)(p.2457[1]), subg. of *Dolopichthys,*.....4236
Penthestes (p.2462[1]), syn.,.....15194
Penthetria (p.2445[4]) *melanaspis* v. **appendiculata,** 12741
PENTHIDES (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ...20173
flavus, ...20173
Penthimia, prey of *Stizus,*.....15090
Penthispa explanata, in *Pithecocteniun,* 20200
fairmairei, hosts, ...20200
PENTHOCRATES (Lep.)(p.2443[2]), 20424
bigenita, ...20424
Penthorum, embryogeny, ...7992
Pentilia (p.2436[4]) *nigra,* referred to *Platymaspis,* 17249
Pentobarbital, effect on vestibular system, ...18771
Pentosan(s). (See also *Gums;* and specific pentosans, e. g., *Xylan.*)
furfural from, detn.,.....4732
Pentose(s). (See also specific pentoses, e.g., *Arabinose, Xylose.*)
furfural from, detn.,.....4732
Pentzia incana, Trypanea from,.....17280
Peodes (p.2446[4]) *dichromatus,* syn.,..1968
Peony(ies). (See *Paeonia.*)
book, ...19474
crown and root rot, control,.....296
Sphaeropsis paeoniae on, description and control, ...13193
Peperomia (p.2395[2]), Hawaiian spp., revision, ...1568
Hawaiiana n. subg. of,.....1568
vegetative anatomy, ...14651
abscondita, ...5752
alternifolia, ...1568
cookiana v. **flavinerva** (*P. f.*),.....1568
v. **minutilimba,** 1568
v. **ovatilimba** (*P. o.*),.....1568
v. **pukooana** (*P. p.*),.....1568
degeneri, ...1568
erythroclada v. **picta** (*P. macraeana* v. *p.*), ...1568
expallescens v. **brevipilosa,**.....1568
forbesii, ...1568
helleri v. **grossa,**.....1568
v. **knudsenii** (*P. k.*),.....1568
v. **subovata,** 1568
hesperomannii v. **brevifolia,**.....1568

Peperomia (continued)
hirtipetiola v. longilimba (*P. l.*),....1568
hypoleuca v. pluvigaudens (*P. p.*), 1568
kokeana, ...1568
kulensis, ...1568
ligustrina v. oopuolana,.....1568
lilifolia v. honokahauana,.....1568
v. nudilimba (*P. n.*),.....1568
v. obtusata, ...1568
v. psilostigma (*P. p.*),.....1568
mapulehuana (*P. helleri*),.....1568
membranacea v. brevifolia,.....1568
v. puukukuiana, ...1568
v. waimeana, ...1568
oahuensis v. st.-johnii,.....1568
raiateensis, ...5752
remyi v. waipioana,.....1568
societatis, ...5752
subpetiolata, ...1568
treleasei, ...1568
triadophylla, ...7979
waikamoiana, ...1568
Pepper (black or white). (See also *Piper.*)
Pepper(s), green, red, sweet, etc. (See also *Capsicum.*)
fruitfulness, environmental and nutritional factors, ...3500
fruit rot, due to *Brachysporium* spp., general study, ...17763
mosaic, seed-borne form,.....2485
plasmodesma in, ...8714
Pepper tree. (See *Schinus molle.*)
Pepper weevil. (See *Anthonomus eugenii.*)
Peppermint. (See *Mentha.*)
Pepsis, on grapes and melons,.....12065
Peptides. (See also specific peptides, e.g., *Glycylglycine.*)
dehydrogenation, ...15604
di-, containing *l*-histidine, preparation and hydrolysis with erepsin and trypsin, ...400
enzymatic synthesis, ...11176
of glutamic acid, from brown algae, 398
glutamine, properties and bearing on origin of NH_3 set free during enzymic digestion of proteins, ...13494
poly-, containing *l*-alanine, hydrolysis by alkali and enzymes, length of C chain as affecting,.....2563
containing glutathione, preparation, properties, and hydrolysis by erepsin, trypsin, and cathepsin, ...401
detn. in blood, colorimetric method, ...11264
effect on erythrocyte production, rabbit, ...2625
hydrolysis by alkali, erepsin, and trypsinkinase, as influenced by certain substituted groups into free amino group of peptides, ...399
requirement in nutrition,.....11362
synthetic, as substrate for tryptic proteinase, ...18010
Peptones, cystine content, effect on diphtheria toxin production,.....9581
detn., in blood serum,.....451
diphtheria toxin production with various, ...9539
effect on blood sugar,.....18740
on blood vessels,.....921
on sugar content of lymph,....18314
in metabolism of staphylococci,..19287
shock. (See under *Shock.*)
in virus preservation,.....16321
Witte, injection, effect on gastric secretion, ...9201
Peracarida (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Peranema (p.2403[1]) *trichophorum*, flagellar apparatus, ...10294
ingestion, ...10285
ingestion and pharyngeal-rod,...3901
Peratherium (p.2463[1]), † (E) sp. descr., ...20586
† valens (*Didelphys*), ...19696
Peratochactus (p.2447[2]) *limbipennis* (*Allocalusia*), ...8435
Perca (p.2455[4]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
diencephalic nuclei, glandular activity, ...10212
larval respiratory organs,.....3151
flavescens, induction by organizer in, ...10265
oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water, ...13827
resistance to freezing in,.....9286
trematodes from, ...17116
fluviatilis, correlation between body growth and scale growth,..17416
muscle, P content,.....4935
tax. and morph.,.....4232
† similis (E), ...6381
† striatus (E), ...6381
Perception. (See *Sensation.*)
Perch. (See also *Perca.*)
Percidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Percin, from fish sperm, amino acid composition, ...6911
Percomorphi (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Perconia (p.2443[1]), spp. in Germany, 6339
Perdicula argoondah, cestodes in,....20015
Perdita (p.2452[4]) subtristis, on *Salix*, 6297
Perdix (p.2460[4]). (See also *Partridge.*)
perdix, Davainea in,.....3942
perdix, as game bird, in Great Lakes region, ...20577
sphagnetorum, effect of environment on, ...8605
PEREBORITES † (Gymnosp.)(p.2392[2]), ...19681
† rarinervis (Pr), ...19681
Peregrinus maidis, as vector of maize stripe disease, ...4600
Pereirine, pharmacology, ...9390
Peremptor (p.2449[2]) **kumaraensis** (*Macquartia*), ...20243
vittata, syn., ...20243
Pereskia (p.2398[4]), hair morph.,.....5837
amapola, pollen, seed, and embryo sac, ...14634
Pereskiopsis (p.2398[4]) **gatesii**,.....3635
Perfume(s), of flowers and leaves, book, ...2207
Perfusion, fluid. (See *Salt, solutions.*)
of isolated heart, apparatus,.....11281
pulsatile, apparatus for,.....4794
rate, apparatus for measuring in surviving organs, ...11295
Pergesa (p.2441[3]) **gunborgi**, n. hybr., 10582
ab. **unicolor**, n. hybr.,.....10582
suellus ssp. **rosea**,.....10593
Peria. (See *Momordica charantia.*)
Perianth. (See also *Flower.*)
of Cyperaceae and Compositae, parallel evolution in, ...12993
petal, cuticle development in *Tradescantia*, ...12351
duplication in *Prunus*, statistics, 7988
vein endings, classification and anatomy, ...1587
sepal number, inheritance in *Veronica*, ...4357
Periarteritis. (See also under *Arteritis.*)
nodosa, bovine case and relation to human disease, ...16206
patho-anatomy and case report, 18828
Pericarditis, anterior systolic thrust in fibrechia cordis, clinical study, 5070
streptococci from rheumatic, experimental endocarditis caused by, 3272
tuberculous, patho-anatomy at various ages, ...14073
Pericardium, chronic fistula by means of cannula, technic, ...18151
drugs applied to, technic, and effect on electrocardiogram, ...11529
fetal, collagenous tissue, structure, 17009
pressure, effect on heart output and blood pressure, ...18657
Perichares (p.2441[2]), *Telegonus fnitimus* referred to, ...2029
Pericleites (p.2421[3]) † (Cb), discussed, 4017
Periclimenes (p.2425[4]) **portoricensis**, 8346
Periconia (p.2390[4]) **keratitidis**, keratitis due to, ...9723
Pericopis (p.2442[1]) *tricolora* f. guaranitica, ...6330
Pericrepis (p.2433[3]) **afer**,.....20284
Pericyma acrosticta, on *Acacia*,.....4179
Pericystis (p.2388[3]) *apis*, nuclear development, phylogenetic significance, ...19556
Periderm. (See also *Cork; Phellogen.*)
formation, in gladiolus, factors in, 4649
in root, soil type as affecting,..12353
Peridermium (p.2389[4]) *cerebroides*, morph. of pycnial stage,.....5735
himalayense, Cronartium h. the teleuto stage of, ...6540
on pine, general study,.....6540
parksianum, on *Picea*,.....5733
Peridinidae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
dist., factors affecting,.....15447
PERIDINITES † (Prot.)(p.2403[1]),..14843
† **barbadensis**, ...14843
† **diodon**, ...14843
† **globosus**, ...14843
† **ovalis**, ...14843
† **parvulus**, ...14843
† **perforatus**, ...14843
† **piriformis**, ...14843
v. † **compactus**, ...14843
† **sphaericus**, ...14843
Peridinium (p.2403[2]), ecology, in S. Africa, ...1761
turgidum v. **karianum**,.....17750
Peridontodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Peridontodesmus (p.2422[2]) *electus* (*Trachyphloeus*), ...4029
Peridroma (p.2442[2]), tax. of spp.-groups in Agrotinae, ...10573
polymorpha,.....10573
Periga (p.2441[4]) **subcynira**,.....20390
Perigea (p.2442[3]) **chiuna**,.....8507
parnahyba, ...8507
Perigenesis, applied to mitotic division, ...6514
Perigonia (p.2441[3]) **manni**,.....20393
Perigonimus (p.2407[1]) *antarcticus* (*Gravelya* **antarctica**), ...20000
cirratus, in Baltic Sea,.....19988
Perilampsis (p.2447[4]) **tetradactyla**,..17280
Perilissus (p.2450[4]) *spilonotus* v. **dificiens**, ...17313
Perilitus (p.2450[4]) *morimi*, descr. and host, ...17310
Perilla (p.2400[1]) **shimadae**,.....3656
Perimeles (p.2441[2]) *remus*, syn.,.....2029
Perimeter, flash as target,.....11482
Perinereis (p.2413[2]) **curvata**,.....12606
nuntia v. *brevicirris*, paragnathi, variations, ...1816
PERINGUS (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ...8528
Myrmeleon boschimanus type of,....8528
Periodate, potassium, hyponitrites detected by, ...12021
Periodicity. (See also *Climate; Photoperiodism; Population; Seasons.*)
of algae, in salt marshes of Wales, 15408
biological, book, ...8677
in biological phenomena, as influenced by the moon, ...8678
in blood pH and blood cholesterol, climatic cycles as related to,.....6849
in breeding of reef invertebrates, 17734
in bud development, *Citrus* spp.,..12216
in climate, evidence from tree-ring records, ...13142
of Coleoptera, ...8814
of crayfish populations, factors in, 4493
cyclic variations in iodine excretion in women, ...2744
daily rhythm in color changes in chameleon, ...9312
diurnal, in blood sugar, lactating cow, ...526
rat, ...11319
in body temp., blood calcium and adrenalin content, ...18220
in body temp., blood sugar, and urine volume, rôle of light in,..6748
in emergence of pupae,.....9292
in leucocytes in pigeon,.....8065
in muscular performance and in energy expenditure, factors affecting, ...18643
in filaria, ...5236
in flowering of sorghum, factors affecting, ...5852
of grasshopper outbreaks,.....1277
lunar, in conjugation of *Conchophthirius lamellidens*, ...11221
in marine algae on Nova Scotia coast, ...1476
mathematical analysis, ...2369
meteoro-physiology and biological rhythms, ...17983
nocturnal, in microfilaria,.....9685
of *Phaseolus* leaf movements, inheritance, ...4717
of plankton, factors affecting, 195, 4529 .....10949, 13176, 19524
in rotifers, ...12600
of Ohio pond,.....10925
sexual. (See *Estrus; Menstruation.*)
solar, effect on social phenomena, discussion, ...10838
of white top-borer,.....16481
Periophthalmidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Periophthalmus (p.2456[3]) *schlosseri*, ear labyrinth, descr., ...16882
Peripa (p.2427[4]) *clavipus*, redescr.,....6201
simplex, ...6201
Peripatus (p.2423[4]) *cinctipes*, circulatory system, ...17196
Periphylla (p.2407[2]) *hyacinthina*, dist. and descr., ...6075

Periplaneta (p.2430[3]). (See also *Cockroach.*)
egg lipids, ...6534
americana, absorption of fluoride by, 7677
blood cells, differential count as influenced experimentally, ..17055
circulation in wings, method for observing, ...18696
Nyctotherus in, ...14845
celebensis, ...20448
orientalis, blood coagulation, inhibition, ...7689
cytology of intestine, ...15296
Entomococcus in, ...1252
Periploca nigrescens, *Aleyrodes* on, ...20293
Tetraleurodes on, ...20293
Peripneumonia, virus, as influenced by radium beta and gamma rays, 5374
Peripyra (p.2442[3]), syn., ...8519
Periseriola, establishment in Ohio, ...7667
Perisoreus (p.2462[1]) *canadensis*, racial variation, ...15200
bicolor, ...15200
Perisperm. (See also *Seed.*)
development and fate in tulip, ...12325
Perisphinctes (p.2421[8]) † **caucasicus** (J), ...17163
perisphinctoides v. † *armata* (*Euaspidoceras* **armatum**), ...10403
Perisporiaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Perisporiales (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Perissodactyla (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Perissoderes (p.2439[3]) **denticollis**, ...15000
Perissopterus buschii, as hyperparasite of coffee scale, ...19337
zebra, as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
Perissus (p.2438[1]) **fulvopictus**, ...20173
niijimai, ...20173
Peristalsis. (See also *Intestine; Stomach.*)
Peristediidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Peristedion (p.2456[2]) **bartschi**, ...8557
miniatum, *Lomaphorus* from, ...8245
platycephalum, *Brachyenteron* from, 8245
Peristeria elata (Orchidaceae), culture, ...16612
Peristomatitis, of goats and sheep, virus, biology, ...1112, 1113
strains in Netherlands India compared, ...1112
Peritaxia (p.2439[3]) **brevipilis**, ...20201
Peritmetus (p.2439[3]) **rugosipennis**, ...20161
viridulus v. **minor**, ...20161
Peritoneum. (See also *Abdomen.*)
agenesia of great omentum, explanation, ...6024
cavity in, oxygen absorption in, ...623
cilia in, as produced by theelin, ♂ frog, ...9232
sex limitation, frog, ...9232
fluid, cellular composition following drug injections, ...11612
contents, culture in liquid medium, method, ...3858
hepatectomy as affecting cell content, ...18217
irritation, cytologic response as protective mechanism, ...14157
rheumatic lesions in rheumatic fever, ...18871
Peritonitis, experimental bacterial, ...5288
intraperitoneal vaccination for, mechanism of resistance induced, 14157
Peritorneuta (p.2444[3]) **spilanthes**, ...8518
Peritrichida (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Peritromidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Peritromus (p.2405[4]) **californicus**, ...8212
Perkinsiella (p.2433[4]) *rattlei*, in New Caledonia, on sugar cane, ...20298
saccharicida, as vector of Fiji disease of sugar cane, ...4612
vastatrix, as vector of Fiji disease of sugar cane, ...4613, 4616
Perleidus (p.2453[4]), † (Tr) descr., ...15150
....15153
† **stoschiensis** (Tr), ...15153
Perlodes (p.2432[2]) **sinensis**, ...2060
zetterstedti, ...8522
Perlohmannia (p.2429[4]) **dissimilis** (*Lohmannia insignis* v. *d.*), ...8363
Permanganate, effect on uterus, ...806
potassium, effect on:
root formation, evergreen cuttings, ...15533
soil microflora and microbiological processes, ...19256
vasomotor system and gut, ..16048
as insecticide, ...14386
in *Limnobia* control, ...3397
in staining of bacteria and yeast, ...16468
Permeability. (See also *Absorption; Dialysis; Diffusion; Membrane; Osmosis; Plasmolysis; Ultrafiltration.*)
of blood vessels. (See under *Blood vessels.*)
of bounding membranes of aquatic invertebrates to water and solutes, ...2630
of cells, effect on electric conductance, ...13511
factors governing and relation to polarization, review, ...13516
to hydrates, ...15526
to hydroxides, ...15527
as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9030
to oxygen, coefficient for, ...11452
of plant, to colloids, ...2493
factors affecting, ...15522
as influenced by soil colloids, ..345
osmotic pressure in relation to, ...11127
use of interferometer in studying, ...364
to potassium, pH as affecting, ...2495
relation to lipid solubility, ...2492
review, ...6711
salts affecting, milk secretion studies, ...6722
x-ray effects on, as influenced by photochemical catalysts, ..2581
of cell models, ...15529
molecular vs. ionic transport, ..11160
for K and Na, relation to partition coefficients, ...6720
of *Chara*, to non-electrolytes, ...2492
of decidua to toxins, ...18529, 18530
dermal, effect on antitoxin absorption rate and toxoid immunization, ...5157
of egg membrane, grasshopper, electrometric study, ...6693
Oryzias, ...17996
to ovoglobulin, hen's egg, ...6912
of embryo of fish to salt solutions, 15600
of epidermal cells, *Rhoeo discolor*, 11124
of erythrocytes. (See under *Erythrocytes.*)
of fish to water and salts, ...6700
of *Fundulus* embryos to potassium, acidity as affecting, ...13508
of guard cells to dyes, relation to vital staining, ...15531
of *Gunda ulvae*, ...13458
of hemato-encephalic barrier. (See under *Hemato-encephalic barrier* and *Meninges.*)
of intestine to sugars, pH as affecting, ...18887
irreciprocal, of frog skin, ...6706, 6707
of lens tissue, refractive changes of eye in diabetes and, ...11637
of lymphatic walls, ...2997
meningeal. (See under *Meninges.*)
of muscle, adrenalectomy as affecting, ...9270, 13933
of nerve tissue to dyes after death, 7202
of *Nitella*, to cations, temp. as affecting, and relation to plasmalemma potential, ...13335
to potassium, ...15528
relation to action current and K movement, ...17874, 17875
relation to irritability, cold as affecting, ...17873
seasonal periodicity, ...334
of onion scale to ions, ...2496
of *Phaseolus* leaves, relation to movements, ...2511
of *Phaseolus* pulvini, as influenced by light, ...4716
placental. (See under *Placenta.*)
of regeneration tissues for proteolytic ferment, ...17991
relation to action currents, algae, 17877
review, ...13451
rôle in abscision of *Stachytarpheta* corollas, ...9004
of roots, racial differences in peas, 15517
of root cells, as influenced by electricity, ...17871
of sea urchin eggs, changes with viscosity, ...17049
osmotic behavior as criterion, ..17992
of seed testas, rôle in water absorption, ...6643
of skin. (See under *Skin.*)
of stimulated stamen cells, relation to electric potential and water content, ...13331
Permeability (*continued*)
of tissues, to ammonia, compared with NaOH and KOH, ...13482
to carbon dioxide, compared with mineral acids, ...18482
effect on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, ...971
histogenic factors altering, ...9521
immunological rôle, ...5126, 9521
as influenced by urethanes and Ca salts, ...11760
of *Valonia*, to pH indicators, ...6635
to ions, ...6647
to members of alcohol series, rôles of plasma membrane and cell wall in, ...11126
PERMELYTROPSIS † (Protelytroptera) (p.2434[4]), ...10622
† **cubitalis** (Pr), ...10622
Permentomum (p.2432[2]) † (Pr) syn., ..10620
Permian, p.2487[2]
PERMOBEROTHA † (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ...8540
† **villosa** (Pr), ...8540
Permoberothidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
PERMONAUTILUS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), ...1842
† **cornutus** (*Nautilus*), ...1842
† **kargovskensis** (Pr), ...1842
† **pinegaensis** (Pr), ...1842
PERMONEURA † (Palaeodictyoptera) (p.2430[2]), ...10619
† **lameerei** (Pr), ...10619
Permopsocus (p.2432[2]) † (Pr), syn., ..10620
† *congener* (Pr), syn., ...10620
† *latipennis* (Pr), redescr., ...10620
Permopsylla (p.2434[4]) † *americana* (Pr), redescr., ...10619
† **anomala** (Pr), ...10622
† **grandis** (Pr), ...10622
† **minuta** (Pr), ...10619
† **permiana** (Pr), ...10619
PERMORAPHIDIA † (Neur.)(p.2431[4]), ...8540
† **americana** (Pr), ...8540
Permoraphidiidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Permoscytina (p.2434[4]) † *kansasenses* (Pr), redescr., ...10619
† *muiri* (Pr), redescr., ...10619
Permosoma (p.2406[4]) † *tunicatum* (Pr), referred to Porifera, ...16817
Perna (p.2419[4]) † **arvoredensis** (K), ..10174
PERNERINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[3]), ...14828
Bulimina † *depressa* (K) type of, ...14828
Pernettya (p.2399[2]), Australasian spp. and hybrids, ...14598
densa, ...19590
lanceolata (*Gaultheria*), ...14598
macrostigma, syn., ...14598
perplexa, syn., ...14598
schizostigma, ...19590
Pernicious anemia. (See *Anemia, pernicious.*)
Perodicticus (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
potto, carpus in, ...8050
pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
Perognathus (p.2464[3]) *amplus* **jacksoni**, 4307
flavus **sonoriensis**, ...20636(p.2879)
intermedius **crinitus**, ...20603(p.2877)
umbrosus, ...20603(p.2877)
Peromyscus (p.2464[3]), improved ration for, ...11397
inheritance of coat color, ...8729
inheritance of waltzing and epilepsy, ...17659
susceptibility to trypanosome infection, ...7430
californicus, size limiting distr., ...20587
systematic review of group, ...20587
benitoensis, ...20587
mariposae, ...20587
parasiticus (*Hesperomys p.*), ...20587
leucopus, *Alaria* in, ...8239
as Japanese beetle predator, ...14411
noveboracensis, trematodes in, ...16299
maniculatus, inheritance of brown and silver coat colors, ...2298
mutations in, ...8729
white spotting, ...8729
blandus, inheritance of 2 color phases, ...10779
PERONE (Algae)(p.2386[2]), ...3583
dimorpha, ...3583
Peronea (p.2444[3]), genitalia, ...8517
acmanthes, ...20423
bowmanana, ...8517
braunana, ...8517
buscknna, ...8517
cornana, biol. and morph., ...8516

Peronea (continued)
crocoptycha, ...20423
forbesana, ...8517
halidora, from *Cinnamomum*, ...20424
kearfottana, ...8517
variana, Actia as parasite, biology, 16530
walkerana, ...8517
youngana, ...8517
Peronella (p.2406[1]) † **dubia** (Cb), ...3919
Peronia (p.2418[4]) **anomala**, ...10391
gaimardi, ...10391
oniscoides (*Oncidiella* **onisciforme**), 10391
Peroniella (p.2386[2]) **minuta**, ...3585
Peronine, effect on muscle, ...4990
Peronoplasmopara cubensis, on cucumber, hibernation in Japan, ...4547
Peronospora (p.2388[4]) *arborescens*, on *Meconopsis*, ...6539
brassicae f. **brassicae nigrae**, on *Brassica*, ...1510
bulbocapni f. **corydalis marshallianae**, on *Corydalis*, ...1509
cerasti anomali, on *Cerastium*, ...1509
cerastii brachypetali, on *Cerastium*, 1510
chenopodii polyspermi, oogonia and oospores, ...1510
cyparissiae, on *Euphorbia*, ...1510
effusa, on spinach, mycelial invasion of fruits, ...6597
occurrence, in Arkansas, ...2482
systematic nature of, ...2485
erysimi, on *Erysimum*, ...1510
galegae, on *Galega*, ...1509
hyoscyami, on tobacco, control by temp. regulation, ...299
jaczewskii, on *Gypsophila*, ...1510
lathyri aphacae, on *Lathyrus*, ...1509
lathyri hirsuti, on *Lathyrus*, ...1510
melampyri cristati, on *Melampyrum*, 1509
nicotianae, on tobacco, morph., life hist., parasitism, ...236
oxalidis, on *Oxalis*, ...19533
ranunculi sardoi, on *Ranunculus*, ...1509
ranunculi steveni, on *Ranunculus*, ...1509
rosae gallicae, on *Rosa*, ...1510
viciae, on peas, infection conditions and host-parasite relations, ..10961
Peronosporaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Perophora (p.2452[3]) *listeri*, in N. Atlantic, ...2094
viridis, normal budding compared with organogenesis of isolated pieces of stolon, ...17380
Peropyrrhicia (p.2431[2]) **cooperi**, ...2069
scotti, ...2069
Perowskia scrophulariaefolia, Cerococcus on, ...15060
Perparine, action and toxicity, ...18764
Perrhenate, potassium, toxicology, 4974
PERRIERASTRUM (Dicot.)(p.2400[1]), ...1571
oreophilum, ...1571
Perrierina (p.2419[4]) **mestayerae**, ...12639
Perrya (p.2387[1]) † **innocens** (N), ...16690
Persea (p.2396[3]). (See also *Avocado.*)
americana, Sphaceloma on, ...7877
buchtienii, ...7972
gratissima, Coccotrypes from, ...6231
negracotensis, ...7972
trollii, ...7972
Persephona (p.2426[1]) **finneganae**, ...12664
punctata **aquilonaris**, ...12664
Persica vulgaris, Physokermes on, ...15060
Persicaria (p.2395[4]) **nepalensis** (*Polygonum nepalense*), ...19620
Persimmon. (See *Diospyros.*)
Perspiration. (See *Sweat; Sweating; Sweat glands; Water, loss.*)
Pertusaria (p.2389[3]) **fecunda**, ...16730
fukiensis f. **ochrascens**, ...16730
granulata v. **reagens**, ...3607
grisea v. **pachythallina**, ...3607
haematina, ...16730
haematommoides, ...3609
margaritacea, ...16730
phaeosporina, ...16730
platycarpiza, ...3609
reagens (*P. tuberculifera* v. *r.*), ...7892
v. **vegetior**, ...7892
substerilis, ...16730
Pertussis. (See also *Hemophilus pertussis.*)
epidemiology and control, book, ...9765
epidemiology and relative importance, ...16411
immunization to, with *Hemophilus pertussis* extracts, ...11810
vaccination, with polyvalent vaccine, ...16233
vaccine for, potency tests, ...19029
Pest, fowl. (See *Fowl-plague.*)
Pestalotia (p.2390[3]) **podocarpi**, causing leaf spot of *Podocarpus elongata*, ...6542
Pestalozzia (p.2390[3]) *palmarum*, on coconut, ...7598
Petagnia (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
Petal. (See *Flower; Perianth.*)
Petalocephala (p.2434[1]) *bainbriggei*, validity, ...8461
bombayensis, syn., ...8461
Petalonema (p.2385[2]) **pulchrum** (*Scytonema*), ...16687
Petasiger (p.2408[4]) **lobatus**, in *Podiceps*, ...3953
Petasites japonicus, inheritance of sex (gynodieciousness), ...8746
Petaurus (p.2463[1]), adrenal gland cytology, ...6527
Petcheria † (Gymnosp.)(p.2393[2]), descr., ...19681
† *elongata* (Pr), descr., ...19681
† **rarinervis** (Pr), ...19681
Petiole. (See *Leaf.*)
Petitia (p.2400[1]) *quinduensis* (*Aegiphila*), ...7963
Petraea (p.2400[1]) **brevicalyx**, ...1554
Petraster (p.2416[2]) † **angustior** (S), ..10376
† **richi** (S), ...10376
Petrel(s). (See *Procellariiformes.*)
Petri dishes, rolled-tube method replacing, ...9875
PETROCCHIA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...8376
lesserti, ...8376
Petrochelidon (p.2462[1]) *albifrons albifrons*, in Costa Rica, ...15190
lunifrons melanogaster, in Panama, 15191
Petrodromus (p.2463[2]) *nigriseta, Cyathospirura* in, ...14882
tetradactylus, auditory region of skull, phylogeny, ...8033
Hymenolepis in, ...3937
Subulura in, ...12589
Petrogale (p.2463[1]) *penicillata*, wrist bone articulation, ...1632
Petroica (p.2462[2]) *multicolor* **becki**, ..15198
feminina, ...15198
kulambangrae, ...15198
polymorpha, ...15198
septentrionalis, ...15198
soror, ...15198
Petroleum, extraction of vaccinia virus by, ...7446
as insecticide. (See *Insecticides; Sprays.*)
naphtha, in spray residue removal, 7678
oils, effect on leaves and growth of fungi, ...323
emulsions, comparative tests, ...9934
in swine-pox prophylaxis, ...1124
Petrolisthes (p.2425[4]) *gracilis* v. **brachycarpus**, ...12670
Petromyzon (p.2452[3]), diencephalon morph., ...3777
intestinal blood vessels in, ...16863
lens structure and primitive character in, ...16994
nerve terminations in, sensory and motor, ...3794
fluviatilis, cranial nerves and nuclei, ...8067
labyrinth, structure and function, ...2915
marinus, adults, eggs, and larvae descr., ...15155
Petromyzonidae (Marsipobranchii), p.2452[3]
Petronia (p.2462[4]) *superciliaris*, type locality, ...20541
PETROPLAX (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ..8521
caricis, ...8521
phleophila, ...8521
prionii, ...8521
Petrorossia (p.2446[2]) *ceylonica*, in *Pison* nests, ...15090
funebris, ...8427
Petrosavia (p.2394[3]), syn., ...16742
stellaris, syn., ...16742
PETROSCHMIDTIA (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), ...12894
albonotata, ...12894
Petroscirtes (p.2456[3]) *dispar*, redescr., 8550
lini, ...8550
Petrosia (p.2406[3]) *fistulata* (*Pachypellina*), ...17091
PETROTHRINCUS (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ...8521
circularis, ...8521
triangularis (*Molanna*), ...8521
Petunculus glycymeris, lipochromes, ..6954
Petunia (p.2400[2]), cultivated, origin, 4372
flower color inheritance, ...89
as host for sweet clover mosaic, ..254
inheritance of elongate-lobed flowers, ...8729
inheritance of pollen color, 4372, 8729
nucleolar studies, ...15294
vigor and size, cf. chromosome number, ...89
violacea, pollen or pollen extract, parthenocarpy induced in egg plant by, ...4422
Peucedanum (p.2399[1]), pharmaceutical chemistry, ...16677
decursivum v. **discolor**, ...3686
japonicum v. **purpurascens**, ...3686
multivittatum f. **dissectum**, ...3686
Peucetia (p.2428[3]) **crucifer**, ...6197
kunensis, ...6197
Peumus (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, ...7985
Pexomyia (p.2449[2]) *genalis*, parasite of Popillia, ...5466
Pezicula (p.2389[2]) **krawtzewii**, on *Populus*, ...19548
Peziza (p.2389[3]) *chloromela* (*Chloroscypha*), ...5750
Pezizaceae (Fungi), p.2389[3]
Pezizales (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Pezomyia (p.2448[2]), syn., ...8435
moseleyi (*Paractora*), ...8435
Pezotettix (p.2431[1]) **anatolica**, ...17366
curvicerca, ...17366
judaica, ...17366
Pfeifferella mallei. (See *Actinobacillus mallei.*)
PFEIFFERIA (Lep.)(p.2443[1]), ...10589
revocaria (*Aspilates*), ...10589
Phacelia (p.2400[1]) **alvordensis**, ...1576
Phacellophora (p.2407[2]) *ornata*, dist. and descr., ...6075
Phacelocarpus (p.2387[4]) *alatus*, notes, 3578
labillardierii, notes, ...3578
Phacidiales (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Phacidium, on Scotch pine, effect of length of growing season, ...12236
Phaciocephalus (p.2433[4]) *rubrofasciata*, genitalia, ...20298
Phacochoerus (p.2466[2]) †, of Africa, review, ...6460
dentine, chemical composition, ..5889
† in Palestine, ...6460
africanus, Gastrodiscus in, ...6082
† **garrodae** (Pl), ...6460
Phacopidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Phacopidella (p.2426[4]) † **thuringica** (D), ...14956
Phacops (p.2426[4]), † *Plagiops* n. subg. of, ...14956
† (D) spp. descr., ...14956
† **herrmanni** (D), ...14956
† **reichi** (D), ...14956
† **schmidti** (D), ...3736
† **schönauensis** (D), ...3736
Phacus (p.2403[2]), *Sphaerita* on, ...19538
pyrum v. *australica* (*Lepocinclis ovatum* v. a.), ...12530
v. *ovata* (*Lepocinclis* o.), ...12530
Phaea (p.2438[1]) *auricapilla* v. **vittulata**, ...20176
elegantula, ...8403
schildi, ...20176
Phaedon (p.2433[3]) **indicus**, ...8392
Phaedonia (p.2438[3]) **inclusa** (*Plagiodera*), ...8393
v. **indica**, ...8393
Phaedusa (p.2419[2]) **hyrcanica**, ...8310
Phaegopterinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[1]
Phaennidae (Crustacea), p.2424[1]
Phaenocladius (p.2445[3]) *foliatus* (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
microcephalus, status, ...15050
muscicola (*Bryophaenocladius*), ...15050
stiliger (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
Phaenocoma (p.2401[4]), secondary thickening, ...7980
Phaenoderus (p.2439[3]), *Leptoscapus distinctus* referred to, ...20172
Piazomias welwitschi referred to, ..20172
Siderodactylus ellenbergeri referred to, ...20172
Phaenolobus (p.2450[4]) *radialis*, ♂ descr., ...8482
Phaenomerus (p.2439[3]) **affinis**, ...20161
Phaenopria (p.2451[1]) **fimicola**, ...12098
PHAENOSARUS (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg. of *Megachile*, ...8475
Phaeochroa (p.2461[2]) *cuvierii* **maculicauda**, ...15191
Phaeocyclotomus (p.2436[2]) **bayeri**, ...17257
bicoloricollis, ...17257
burgeoni, ...17257
elisabethae, ...17257
lujai, ...17257

nigroapicalis, ...17257
subdivisus, ...17257
vagenotatus, ...17257
vanderijsti, ...17257
PHAEOCYTOSPORELLA (Fungi) (p.2390[3]), ...1511
zeae, on *Zea*, ...1511
PHAEODEMA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
mystacina, ...20204
Phaeodesmus (p.2422[2]) **niger**, ...20076
Phaeographina (p.2389[2]) **callospora**, ...3609
kendariensis, ...7891
lecanographa v. **pleiospora**, ...3609
micromma, ...3609
montagnei, emend., ...3609
f. **macrospora**, ...3609
valida, ...3609
Phaeographis (p.2389[2]) **aggregata**, ...7891
celebensis, ...7891
gracilenta, ...3609
Phaeomolis (p.2442[1]) **curvenal**, ...8507
Phaeophyceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Phaeosporales (Algae), p.2387[2]
Phaeotricus (p.2461[4]) *hudsoni*, in Brazil, ...8604
Phaethon (p.2460[2]) *lepturus fulvus*, note on molt, ...20545
rubricauda, *Olfersia* from, ...20211
Phaethontidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Phagadena, *Siphonella* flies and bacteria associated with, ...9757
Phagicola (p.2409[1]), new hosts, ...16299
Phagnalon (p.2401[4]), interspecific hybr., ...5829
Phagocarpus (p.2447[4]) **connexus**, ...8443
formosanus, ...8443
vulgaris, ...8443
Phagocyte(s). (See also *Leucocytes; Phagocytosis.*)
alveolar, origin and determination method, ...14155
bacteria in, differentiation of living from dead, by Proca-Kayser stain, 7574
origin and cytology in acute inflammation, ...76
reactions to infection and factors influencing, ...7870
in subcutaneous nodules inducted by streptococci, origin, ...9433
Phagocytosis. (See also *Leucocytes; Phagocytes.*)
by alveolar cells in lungs of hedgehog, ...5938
in avian malaria, electric charge of erythrocytes in relation to, ...19054
by blood cells of Sipunculids, cytology, ...15352
by caterpillars of lepidoptera, ...14191
electrical charge on leucocytes in, ..525
in endothelial cells of capillaries and sinusoids, comparison, ...1657
epithelial, ...14155
in fibrocytes and histiocytes in loose connective tissue, ...1658
in fowl spirochaetosis, tissue-culture study, ...9637
general review, ...11814
of gonococci, ...16224
by histiocytes, pH of cells as affecting, ...15301
in human normal vs. tuberculous sputa, ...3172
immunological significance, ..3213, 5153
index, as *Brucella* test, ...19019
of India ink in cells of leptomeninges, ...18602
as influenced by blood platelets, ...5164
by lipoids of acid-fast bacilli, ..16249
by loading reticulo-endothelial system with $Th(OH)_4$, ...3160
by leucocytes in vitro, temp. as affecting, ...2663
in lungs, ...18993
mechanism, and factors influencing, 9564
interfacial tensions in, ...9564
by mesoglia, as influenced by sensitization, ...11811
non-specific production induced by peritoneal irritation, ...14157
phagocytic power of whole blood or plasma-leukocyte mixture, detn., ...18931
protective value of humoral antibodies without, ...19027
in relapsing fever, ...5153
by reticulo-endothelium, as influenced by splenectomy, transfusion and ThO_2, ...11775
by x-rays, ...2576
rôle in bactericidal activity of blood, ...9499
selective, by reticulo-endothelial cells, in double injection, ...16886
of spirochaetes by mesoglia cells, in progressive paralysis, ...3266
in tissue cultures infected by tubercle bacilli, ...3167
of *Treponema pallidum* in placenta, 16236
of trypanosomes, ...19057
of tubercle bacilli, as influenced by hypersensitivity, ...11848
in tuberculosis reinfection, ...7361
typhoid immunity rôle, ...7362
Phalacrocoracidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Phalacrocorax (p.2460[2]) *africanus*, *Ligula* in, ...3937
Lynchia on, ...4104
africanus, type locality, ...10681
auritus, colonies on Great Salt Lake, ...17467
† (N), in Idaho, ...8610
albociliatus, nesting, ...20561
floridanus, *Olfersia* from, ...20211
† *idahensis* (N), in Idaho, ...8610
penicillatus, nesting, ...20561
pygmaeus, *Contracaecum* in, ...14881
Phalacroma (p.2403[1]) **richardi**, ...19976
Phalacromyia (p.2447[1]) *concolor*, ...8442
nigripes (*Volucella*), ...8442
rufoscutellaris (*Volucella*), ...8442
Phalacrotophora (p.2447[1]), *Omapanta* n. subg. of, ...6262
Omatessara n. subg. of, ...6262
auranticolor, ...6262
dendrophila, ...12738
luteifascia, ...12738
nigrita, ...6262
oudemansi, ...6262
pruinosa, ...12738
vittipennis, ...6262
Phalaeninae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[2]
Phalaenopsis (p.2395[4]) *aphrodite*, soft rot (bacterial), physiological study, ...4574
equestris v. *leucotanthe*, redescr., ...1537
fimbriata v. **sumatrana**, ...1547
micholitzii, emend., ...1537
singuliflora, n. hybr., ...7938
Phalanger maculatus, *Bertiella* in, ...14864
Phalangeridae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Phalangiidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Phalangium (p.2428[1]) *opilio*, sense organ of buccal apparatus, ...6199
Phalangodidae (Arachnida), p.2427[3]
Phalaris (p.2393[4]) *arundinacea*, as forage crop, ...3494
protein content, on peat soils, ...3464
canariensis, chromosome number, ...8715
tuberosa v. **stenoptera** (*P. s.*), ...19603
Phalaropodidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Phalera (p.2442[4]), chromosome number, ...15337
bucephaloides ssp. **syriaca**, ...10593
Phaleris (p.2461[1]) *psittacula*, life hist. and morph., ...12938
Phalium (p.2413[1]) † **yabei** (N), ...8321
† **yokoyamai** (N), ...8321
Phallaceae (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Phallostethidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Phallusia (p.2452[4]) *mamillata*, development from isolated blastomeres, ...1750
Phalonia (p.2444[2]), *Phalonidia* n. subg. of, ...8515
aleella v. **obscurella**, ...17351
cnidana, status, ...17351
hermosa, ...17358
margarotana, validity, ...8515
maritimana, validity, ...8515
perflavescens, ...6348
williana, validity, ...8515
zephyrana, validity, ...8515
PHALONIDIA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), subg. of *Phalonia*, ...8515
Phaloniidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[1]
Phanerogam(s), parasitic, in Africa, 13316
Phanerosis, in fatty degeneration of heart muscle, ...7262
Phanerotoma (p.2450[4]) **formosana**, on *Glyphodes*, ...8478
Phania vittata, attacking *Arma*, ...12755
Phanis (p.2441[2]) *sylvia* (*Euroto*), ...12833
Phanoderma (p.2412[3]), syn., ...20031
campbelli, emend., ...20032
Phanolinus (p.2435[4]) **bolivianus**, ...20139
Phanomeris phyllotomae, as parasite of birch sawfly, ...16522
Phanopeltis (p.2440[3]), syn., ...20406
Phanurus benefeciens, effect on periodicity of white top-borer, ...16481
Phaonia (p.2448[3]), *Anthomyia soccata* referred to, ...20235
bidentata, ...20257
errans varipes, syn., ...20235
incerta, syn., ...20235
Pharbitis (p.2399[4]) *nil*, fasciation, hereditary and non-hereditary, ...2264
genetico-physiology of flower color, ...4376
inheritance of rootletless, ...10753
lethal genes, ...10774
linkage studies, ...13031
maternal transmission of plastid color variations, ...13048
mutations, reversible, ...13030
natural crossing frequency, ...10756
Phareicranaus (p.2427[4]) **albigyratus**, ..6201
cingulatus, ...6201
festae, redescr., ...6201
giganteus, ...6201
ornatus, ...6201
parallelus, redescr., ...6201
x-albus, ...6201
Pharia (p.2440[3]), *Acropolis* n. n. for, ..20405
Pharmacognosy, of Arabs, ...8692
of glandular products, ...16678
immuno-reactions for detecting soybean meal, ...14534
ultraviolet fluorescence analysis in, ...14522
Pharmacology, of Arabs, ...8692
drug encyclopedia and guide, ...16150
Lane lectures, book, ...3062
new and non-official remedies, 1935, book, ...13991
Pharyngodon (p.2411[1]) *laevicauda*, descr. from *Hemidactylus*, ...17125
warneri, in *Cnemidophorus*, ...17110
Pharyngognathi (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Pharyngora (p.2408[2]) **olssoni**, in *Scomber*, ...6094
sebastodis, in *Sebastodes*, ...6094
Pharyngostomum cordatum, in Chinese cats, ...7410
Pharynx, cilia in, stimulation through palatine nerve, frog, ...15911
diverticula, anatomy, tapir, ...19742
glands of mucous membrane, secretory activity, dog, ...9197
hypo-, folds, form in mammals, ...12444
laryngeal, voice development and, ...747
and naso-pharynx, lympho-epitheliomata, ...16069
ulceration with hemorrhage in scarlet fever, histopathology, ...18884
Phascogale (p.2463[1]) *brevicaudata*, diagnosis, ...2187
murex, syn., ...2187
aspera, syn., ...2187
Phascolion (p.2413[1]) *strombi*, celomic fluid, protein content, ...18195
distr., ...3971
leucocyte types from lymphocytes, ...3969
structural notes, ...3973
Phascologale, *Stivalius* and *Acanthopsylla* on, ...8536
Phascolosoma (p.2413[1]), blood cells, 15352
eggs, as affected by high speed centrifuging, ...4790
shape, relation to flattening influence of gravity, ...13466
abyssorum, distr., ...3971
elongatum, distr., ...3971
glaciale, in Greenland, ...3972
margaritaceum, distr., ...3971
vulgare, distr., ...3971
leucocyte types from lymphocytes, ...3969
Phasconica (p.2391[2]) **tisserantii**, ...19566
Phaseolus (p.2397[2]). (See also *Bean.*)
and *Pisum*, complex homologous mutations, ...13043
root systems, classification and factors determining, ...19408
seed germination and growth, soaking as affecting, ...335
multiflorus, etiolation, as influenced by time of seed ripening, ...337
geotropism of lateral roots, reversal by heavy metals, ...13346
leaf movements, relation to osmosis and permeability, ...2511
periodicity of leaf movements, inheritance, ...4717
photropism in, light-turgor reactions, ...4716
Phytomonas on, variety reactions, ...4587

Phaseolus (continued)
vulgaris, colored patches on seeds, origin, ...13027
inflorescence types, morph. and genetics, ...13041
inheritance, of colors and pod characters, ...4398
of partly-colored testa, ...100
of seed characters, ...99
of seed form and weight in selfed lines and hybrids, ...4373
nucleolar budding, ...6486
seed-coat color, inflorescence types, and unifoliate mutant, gene analysis, ...13041
Phasiane (p.2443[1]) *partitaria* ab. punctiferata, ...12824
Phasianella (p.2417[1]) **velaini** (*P. brevis*), ...1844
Phasianidae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Phasianus (p.2460[4]). (See also *Pheasants.*)
† (Pl) from China, ...20542
gynandromorph, hormone threshold hypothesis and, ...2300
colchicus, ...20575
ovary, changes in, ...2891
propagation of, ...20570
Phasmidae (Orthoptera), p.2430[4]
alimentary system, mimetic behavior, and breeding habits, genetics, ...17656
Phasmotaenionema (p.2430[4]) **australe,** 20447
Phaulimia (p.2438[4]) *persiba* **hypomelas,** 8398
PHAULOCYSTIS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Trachycystis,* 17191
PHAULOMYRMA (Hym.)(p.2451[2]), 20378
javana, ...20378
tanit (*Leptanilla*), ...20378
Phauloppia (p.2429[3]) **bryani,** 1898
Pheasant(s). (See also *Phasianus* and other genera.)
Heterakis in, ...5234
nutrient requirements of chicks, 19393
ovary, changes in, as related to anomalous sex characters, ...2891
rearing, and diseases, Madagascar, ...12164
on open range, ...8625
Trichostrongylus in, ...12578
Pheidole (p.2451[2]) *californica* v. **shoshoni,** 4138
cavifrons st. **longior,** 8479
excellens weissi, ♀ descr., ...6313
v. **mbalensis,** 6313
fimbriata, Chelidophora in nest of, 1946
st. *tucumana* v. **loretana,** 12800
flavens v. **mediorubra,** 8479
floridana ssp. **aechmeae,** 20380
ssp. **tillandsiarum,** 20380
gertrudae v. **loretensis,** 8479
indica, feeding habits, ...2017
monardi, ...6313
nitidula pampana v. **nigrior,** 8479
oceanica, on coconut, ...7608
v. **boraborensis,** 20379
nigroscopa v. *tahitiana,* in Marquesas Is., ...17322
pilifera ssp. **artemisia,** 4138
punctatissima ssp. **napaea,** 20380
punctulata, attending *Pseudococcus,* 4131
radoskowskii v. **reflexans,** 8479
rissi v. **rugatula,** 8479
rohani, ♀ descr., ...6313
st. **pellax,** 6313
sagana, ...20380
sciophila v. **semilaevicephala,** 20369
sexspinosa ssp. **adamsoni,** 17321
skwarrae, ...20380
spininodis v. **bruta,** 12800
tragica, ...20380
Pheletes (p.2436[3]), status, ...1941
Phelipaea (p.2400[3]) *lutea* (*Orobanche fasciculata* v. l.), ...5768
Phellinus, causing oak wood rot, Belgium, ...13244
Phelloderm. (See also *Periderm.*)
Phellogen. (See also *Cork; Periderm.*)
formation and mineral content in wounds of *Kleinia,* 14649
Phellomyces sclerotiophorus, morphology and synonomy, ...8869
Phemiades (p.2441[1]) *antiqua* ssp. **eleutherae,** 8489
Phenacaspis (p.2434[4]) **formosana,** on *Wikstroemia,* 10540
Phenaceturic acid, synthesis and excretion of hippuric acid and, comparison, rabbit, ...6921
Phenacoccus (p.2434[4]) **arthrophyti,** on *Arthrophytum,* 15060
gossypii, reproduction, ...16491
mutinensis, hosts, ...12778
Phenanthrenes, derivatives, pharmacology, ...16026
tetrahydro-, effect on plumage in capons, ...7116
Phenax (p.2395[3]) **bullatus,** 19590
flavifolius, ...19590
weddellianus, ...7957
Phenethylamine, derivatives, comparative effects, ...7227
a-methyl, bronchiodilator effects, 16014
pharmacology, ...9380
Phengodidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Phenice (p.2433[4]) **grandis,** 20298
Phenobarbital. (See also *Barbital.*)
effect on blood sugar response to epinephrine, asphyxia, and brain lesions, ...6928
on diuresis, ...4992
on morphine hyperglycemia, mechanism, ...18786
poisoning, effects, ...14054
Phenol(s), alkyl derivatives of halogen, bactericidal action as influenced by chemical composition, ...16395
in ant control, ...7610
as anthelmintic, ...7428
in blood as influenced by tyrosine ingestion, ...11142
in blood and urine, origin, ...7110
bodies, in leucocytes and plasma of spiders, molting as related to, ...13608
coefficient(s), of disinfectants, cover-slip method, ...3299
color in wheat kernels produced by, varietal differences, ...7739
derivatives, fungicidal power as influenced by alkyl groups and halogens, ...7520
dinitro. (See *Dinitrophenol.*)
effect on:
differentiation of lens and optic cup in amphibians, ...3861
germination of wheat, varietal differences, ...17921
nervous system of *Coeloplana,* 9339
potencies of biological products when used as preservatives, ..19200
respiration in yeast, ...17885
sewage decomposition, ...7517
virus of fowl-pox and Borna disease, ...1126
germicidal powers of compounds, 14300
glucuronic acid conjugation with, in liver, ...6885
o-heptyl-, anthelmintic action, ...16050
homologous halogen derivatives, bactericidal, fungicidal, animal-toxic and "quasi-specific" properties, 7505
injected, retention by tissues, rats, 7111
ointment, modified U. S. P., bactericidal efficiency, ...3297
polyhydric, toxicity for urease, thiol compounds as affecting, ...18057
resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to, evaluation of factors influencing, ...9772
toxicity for *Puccinia graminis,* ...11001
water-soluble ointment bases for preparations, ...16388
in wood softening technic, ...12344
Phenol red. (See *Phenolsulphonephthalein.*)
Phenolic acids, formation from glucose by *Penicillium,* kinetics, ...13383
Phenology. (See also *Anthesis; Climate; Flowering; Periodicity.*)
of Brazilian forest plants, ...1431
bud opening, variations in date, ..13066
of hay-fever causing plants, Arizona, ...7356
phyto-, of Australian heaths, ...18162
of trees and shrubs, Norway, ...10906
Phenolphthalein, test, for peroxidase, Cu and Fe as affecting, ...3115
Phenolsulphonephthalein, excretion by kidney tubules, rabbit, ...7103
value as indicator in detn. of titratable acid in gastric contents, ..11423
Phenoltetraiodophthalein-sodium, intravenously, effect on plasma bilirubin, ...17974
β-Phenoxyethyl- and γ-phenoxypropyl-trimethylammonium bromide, pharmacology, ...11555
Phenyl derivatives, sympathomimetic action, ...16061
Phenylacetic acid, ingestion, effect on protein metabolism, ...13664
Phenylalanine, effect on differentiation in amphibian larvae, ...2714
on sarcoma respiration, ...3117
oxidation by livers and kidneys of certain animals, ...13587
spectrum, ...15623
dioxy-, antiscorbutic value, ...11389
Phenylaminoacetic acid, effect on sarcoma respiration, ...3117
2-Phenylbenzothiazole, in insecticides, ...3420
Phenylcinchoninic acid, poisoning, biochemistry, ...796
Phenylenediamine, *p*-, edema, generalized edema as related to, ...4962
poisoning, case report, ...11550
Phenylethylamines compounds, sympathomimetic action, ...16061
detection, in plants, ...4730
di- and benzyl-, comparative effects, ...7227
N-methylated-B-, pharmacology, ..9380
Phenylethylhydantoin sickness, acid base balance and metabolism in, ..11673
Phenylhydrazine, effect on:
erythrocytes, ...2689
erythrocyte respiration rate, ...2684
fixation of HCN by blood, ...6827
gastric secretion, ...9201
respiratory metabolism of normal and tumor tissue, ...6890
Phenylhydroxylamine, effect on erythrocytes, ...2689
on fixation of HCN by blood, ...6827
Phenylhydroxymethylpyrazole, pharmacology, ...3044
Phenylisocyanate, derivatives, of amino-acids, serological inhibition tests with, ...11784
protein compounds, immunological properties, ...19003
Phenylisopropylamine, β. (See *Phenethylamine, a-methyl.*)
Phenylthiocarbamide, inherited taste deficiency for, in negroes, Indians and whites, ...8805
Phenylurethane. (See *Euphorin.*)
PHEOPOLYKRIKOS (Prot.)(p.2403[1]), ...3893
beauchampi, ...3893
Pheosia (p.2442[4]) **ferdinandi,** 15117
Pherecydes (p.2428[4]) **zebra,** 6197
Pheretima (p.2414[3]), distr., ...10354
egg lipids, ...6534
nephridial system, ...6114
and castings, ...20045
phyl. and genotype, ...10354
Planapheretima and *Polypheretima* n. subgenera of, ...10354
abdita, ...17138
ambonensis, tax. notes, ...10353
ambulatrix, ...10354
antefixa, ...17138
arensi, ...1818
badia, ...1818
benhami, ...1818
beranensis v. **tinjarana,** 10354
bucculenta, ...17138
californica, tax. note, ...10354
compta, Nellocystis in, ...1756
directa, ...20047
doroa, ...10353
elberti, ...1818
exilis, ...17138
flavarundoida, ...20047
flexilis, ...17138
floresiana, ...10353
fordi, ...10354
fornicata, ...17138
frondicola, ...10354
grahami, ...17138
halmaherae, notes, ...10353
ignobilis, ...17138
kellneri, ...1818
koyana, ...10354
ladjangensis, ...1818
lejokane, ...10354
limella, ...17138
montana, tax. note, ...10354
noebiana, ...10353
ophioides, ...20053
paeta, ...17138
pallens, ...1818
papillifera, ...17138
petahana, ...10353
pomella, ...17138
posthuma, notes, ...10353
praepinguis, ...17138

renschi, ...1818
rosai, ...1818
sedgwicki v. cognettii, ...1818
sembalunensis, ...1818
sheni, ...20047
swelaënsis, ...1818
tuberculata, ...17138
ultoria, ...20047
vittata, morph., ...6115
wetzeli, ...1818
Pheropsophus (p.2435[1]) *africanus* ab. schrammi, ...14984
hispanicus ab. obscurior, ...14984
Pheucticus (p.2462[4]) *chrysopeplus* dilutus, ...15207
Pheugopedius (p.2462[2]), syn., ...15194
pleurostictus, key to Central Amer. sspp., ...15207
oblitus, ...15207
Phialidium (p.2407[1]) *hemisphaericum*, life hist. notes, ...8236
iridescens, descr. and distr. in Weddell Sea, ...17102
Phidippus (p.2428[4]) adumbratus, ...6195
altanus, ...6195
concinnus, ...6195
kaibabensis, ...6195
molinor, syn., ...6195
peritus, ...6195
Phidodonta (p.2438[3]) *sudanica*, syn., ..17256
tuberculata (*Pleurisque*), ...17256
Phigalia (p.2443[1]), chromosome number, ...15337
tympanal organ, ...20403
pedaria, melanism in, ...2037
PHILACROTERIUM (Chilop.)(p.2422[4]), ...20076
cribellatum, ...20076
pauperum, ...20076
Philaenus (p.2434[2]), syn., ...20295
intermedia (*Clovia*), ...15066
parvula (*Clovia*), ...15066
speciosus (*Ptyelus*), ...15066
Philagra (p.2434[2]) grahami, ...20295
major, ...20295
niger, ...20295
vittata, ...20295
Philanthus (p.2451[4]) foveatus, ...8463
Philbertia (p.2418[2]) *linearis*, spawn and larvae, ...8318
Phileremus (p.2452[4]) *mesillae* (*Epeolus*), 8468
montanus (*Epeolus*), ...8468
Philhedra (p.2414[1]) † interstrialis (D), ...19687
† mosellana (D), ...5867
† rhenana (D), ...5867
Philhydrus, *Trichella* in, ...5748
Philine (p.2418[3]) *aperta*, hist. and morph. of the osphradia, ...10404
Philinidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Philippia (p.2399[5]) lebruni, ...7976
neo-humbertii (*P. humberti*), ...3672
Phillophilopsis (p.2449[2]) dolichotarsis, ...10499
tenuifrons, ...10499
PHILOCAFFRUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ...20076
bifalcatus, ...20076
destitutus, ...20076
divisus, ...20076
polydesmoides, ...20076
teres, ...17192
Philocentropus (p.2440[1]) irroratus, ...8527
Philodendron (p.2394[2]) krukovii, ...7913
selloum, anatomy and ecology of inflorescence, ...5848
Philodinidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[4]
Philodopus (p.2425[3]), key to spp., ...8351
intermedius, on *Squalus*, descr., ...8351
Philodromus (p.2428[4]) *agamus*, syn., ...4073
ambara (*Diaea*), ...4073
anomalus, ...4073
banksii, syn., ...4073
barrowsi, ...10443
bilineatus, ...4073
synonymy, ...4073
brevis, syn., ...4073, 10443
canadensis, syn., ...4073
carolinus, syn., ...4073
clarus, syn., ...4073
crenifer, syn., ...4073
deceptus, ...10443
emertoni, ...4073
synonymy, ...12700
flavidus, ...4073
hoples, syn., ...10443
inaequipes, ♂ descr., ...10443
inquisitor, syn., ...4073
josemitensis, ...4073
lineatus, syn., ...4073
louisianus, syn., ...10443
lutulentus, ...4073
macrotarsus, syn., ...4073, 10443
mediocris, ...4073
minusculus, syn., ...4073
minutus, syn., ...4073
montanus, ...10443
ornatus, syn., ...4073
otjimbumbe, ...6197
ovatus, syn., ...6193
peninsularus, ...4073
pictus, syn., ...4073
signifer, syn., ...4073
speciosus, ...4073
sphaeroides (*Diaea*), ...6193
syntheticus, syn., ...4073, 10443
ubiquitor, syn., ...4073
unicolor, syn., ...4073, 10443
utus, syn., ...4073
varians, syn., ...4073
washita, syn., ...4073
wyomingensis, ...4073
Philodryas (p.2549[2]) *oestivus*, blood cells, ...1652
Philometra (p.2411[4]) *opercularis*, from fish, in Russia, ...5233
Philometridae (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
PHILOMUSAEA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ..20423
brachyxista, ...20423
craterias, ...20423
elissa, ...20423
incommoda, ...20423
Philomycidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Philomycus (p.2419[1]) *bilineatus*, spermatozoa metamorphosis, ...6144
Philonotis (p.2391[3]) appressifolia, ...14574
calcarea, in Greenland, ...12313
mniobryoides v. angustifolia, ...1525
turneriana, vegetative reproduction, ...12317
Philonthus (p.2435[4]) angusticeps, ...12702
....20134
brevithorax, ...20135
cyaneoaureus, ...20139
kivuensis, ...20138
lampropterus, ...20138
laynesi, ...12702
mlogosiensis, ...10457
montanellus, ...20138
montanus, ...20138
ruficauda, ...12702
tucumanensis, ...12702
Philopotamidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Philopteridae (Mallophaga), p.2432[2]
Philosamia (p.2441[4]) *cynthia* v. *insularis*, descr., ...10577
Philoscia (p.2425[1]), key to Italian forms, ...12673
affinis ssp. sabinorum, ...12673
anienana, ...12673
fasciata, ...20094
molisia, ...12673
muscorum ssp. marinensis, ...12673
pracchiensis, ...12673
Philothamnus (p.2459[2]) *semivariegatus*, in Arabia, ...2135
Philotrypesis (p.2451[1]) *caricae*, sclerites and genitalia, ...12794
Philyra (p.2426[1]) kanekoi, ...20102
Phimodera (p.2433[3]) rupshuensis, ...10520
Phisis (p.2431[2]) brevipennis, ...2068
carminator, emend., ...2068
kelletti, descr., ...12854
longipennis, ...2068
marquesana, ...12853
Phlaeocopus (p.2436[2]) rufus, ...20186
Phlaeothrips (p.2432[3]) gallicus, ...12857
sides, on *Psidium*, ...4213
Phlebochiton (p.2397[4]), syn., ...8690
sarmentosum (*Pegia* sarmentosa), ...3690
Phlebotomus (p.2445[2]). (See also *Leishmaniasis*.)
buccal cavity armature, ...17289
distr. of African spp., ...4123
key to American spp., ...20217
life hist. and feeding, in relation to leishmaniasis, ...11862
♂ genital organs, ...12760
Mediterranean spp., as vectors of *Leishmania*, ...14229
morph. notes, ...8441
adleri, ...17289
affinis, ...17289
africanus v. asiaticus, ...17289
v. magnus, ...4123
v. sudanicus, ...17289
amazonensis, ...8441
buxtoni, ...8441
congolensis v. distinctus, ...17289
davisi, ...8441
dentatus, ...6266
eadithae, ...4124
hodgsoni, ...6266
meilloni, ...4123
v. suberectus, ...4123
minutus, *Leishmania* development in, ...11889
v. occidentalis, ...17289
papatasi v. bergeroti, ...20253
perniciosus, in *Leishmania* transmission, ...5207
nitzulescui, ...17287
tobbi (*P. perniciosus* v. *t.*), in Georgia, ...20252
transvaalensis, ...10511
vexator, emend., ...17290
yucatanensis, ...10502
Phlegethontius (p.2441[3]), intestinal secretion cytology, ...2240
sexta, as vector of *Bacterium angulatum*, ...10966
Phlegopsis (p.2461[4]) *nigro-maculata* confinis, ...2160
Phleum (p.2393[4]) *paniculatum* v. annuum (*P. a.*), ...3632
pratense. (See *Timothy*.)
Phliantidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Phloem. (See also *Root*; *Sap*; *Sieve tubes*; *Stele*; *Stem*; *Translocation*; *Vascular system*, *plant*.)
anatomy, cytology, and physiology in graft unions and normal plants of *Nicotiana*, ...3698
anomalous formation in Compositae, ...7980
degeneration in sugar beet curly top, 251
development in sugar beet, ...12344
leaf histogenesis following topping in tobacco, ...14620
necrosis, in *Coffea*, etiology, ...10979
in Surinam, ...4582
in sugar beets affected with curly top, ...250
osmotic pressure in, in trees and cucurbits, ...333
of potato, in giant-hill vs. normal plants, ...4608
of sugar beet, relation to leaf hopper feeding and movement of curly top virus, ...4602
tissue culture of, ...12335
Phloeobius (p.2438[4]) brevitarsis, on *Santalum*, ...8397
crassicollis, on *Santalum*, ...8397
santalinus, on *Santalum*, ...8397
Phloeomyzus (p.2434[3]) redelei, on *Populus*, ...12773
Phloeonomus (p.2435[4]) cheesmani, ...8389
congoensis, ...20138
fraternus, ...8389
hebridensis, ...8386
Phloeophagosoma (p.2439[3]) ficus, from *Ficus*, ...8401
Phloeosinus (p.2439[4]) frontalis, from Arizona cypress, ...6210
setosus, on Sargent cypress, ...6210
swainei (*P. minutus*), ...6210
Phloeothrips. (See *Phlaeothrips*.)
Phloeozeteus (p.2435[4]) bashahricus, ..8384
indicus, ...8384
mahratta, ...8384
squalidus, ...8384
Phlomis (p.2400[1]) *floccosa*, *Thrips* on, 15180
jeholensis, ...19586
Phlorhizin, diabetes. (See *Diabetes*, *phlorhizin*.)
effect on acetone excretion in rat, ..9154
on blood sugar and cholesterol in plasma and erythrocytes, 18270
on creatinine excretion, dogfish, 7113
Phlox (p.2399[4]), inheritance of "eye," ..97
maculata, descr., ...19582
paniculata, descr., ...19582
Phlyctaenaspis (p.2453[1]), † (D) sp. descr., ...15151
Phlyctaenodes (p.2443[4]) diaphana, ...6348
osthelderi, ...10605
Phoberomys (p.2465[1]) † praecursor (Ter), ...4312
Phobetus (p.2437[3]) mojavus, ...6205
sloopi, ...6205
Phoca (p.2465[3]), facial musculature, ..8038
Kutassicaulus in, ...10340
caspica, body fat, antirachitic value, ...2779
vitamin D in, ...2782
foetida, helminths in, ...17112
groenlandica, *Phocascaris* in, ...6103
hispida, helminths in, ...11900

Phocaena communis, fat deposits, selective formation, ...4832
PHOCASCARIS (Nemat.)(p.2410[4]),..6103
phocae, in *Phoca,*.....6103
Phocidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Phocides (p.2441[1]) *distans,* syn.,.....2029
Phocoena (p.2465[3]) *communis,* respiratory adaptations to diving,.....12411
Phodopus (p.2464[3]) *sungorus,* review of races, ...20613(p.2377)
campbelli (*Cricetulus c.*), ...20613(p.2377)
crepidatus (*P. c.*),....20613(p.2377)
Phoebe (p.2396[3]) *elongata* v. **elliptica,** 16754
v. **lanceolata,** 16754
Phoebis (p.2440[3]) *editha,* status, ♂ genitalia, ...6324
tatei, ...6324
Phoedinus (p.2441[1]), *Caicella* n. n. for, ...15104
Phoeniconaias minor, cestodes in,....14870
Phoenicophilus (p.2462[4]) *palmarum eurous,* taxonomy, ...10675
Phoenicops (p.2441[2]), syn.,.....20398
Phoeniculidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Phoeniculus (p.2461[3]) *purpureus ruwenzorae,* syn., ...8590
Phoenicurus (p.2462[2]) *aurorea* **orientalis,** 2141
phoenicurus mesoleucus, syn.,.....15206
samamisicus (*Motacilla samamisica*), ...15206
Phoenix dactylifera. (See *Date palm.*)
Pholadomya (p.2420[3]) † **baixaleitensis** (K), ...10174
Pholadomyidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Pholas candida, Bacciger in,...1785, 10330
Pholcidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Pholcomma (p.2428[3]) *rostratus* (*Floricomus*), ...14972
Pholcus (p.2428[2]) **alticeps,**.....1912
Pholeter (p.2409[3]) *gastrophilus,* anatomy, from *Tursiops,* 6093
Pholeuonopsis (p.2435[2]) *grabowskii* ssp. **lupoglavensis,** 6219
Pholidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Pholidopleuridae (Pisces), p.2454[1]
Pholidoptera (p.2431[2]) **bakhtiara,**...17366
iraka, ...17366
satunini, genitalia, ...17366
zebra, genitalia, ...17366
Pholidosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Pholidota (p.2395[1]) **annamensis,**.....5759
imbricata, leaf spot due to *Gloeosporium,* 17751
kouytcheensis, ...5759
missionariorum, ...5759
schlecteri (*P. yunnanensis*),.....5759
Pholiota (p.2390[1]) *aurivella,* alternation of sexual phases in conidial cycle, ...1502
haploid and diploid conidial cycle, ...14570
life cycle and morph.,.....10052
intermedia, ...16719
malicola (*Flammula*), ...16719
mutabilis, sexuality, ...14571
nameko (*Collybia*), ...12288
polychroa (*Agaricus*), cultural characters and pairing reactions in mycelia, and fruit body development, ...14566
Pholisma (p.2399[2]) *arenarium,* flower structure, ...10138
Pholisora (p.2441[1]), *Nisoniades menuda* referred to, ...2029
mazans, syn., ...2029
Phoma (p.2390[3]), on elms, pathogenicity, ...13229
pathogenicity for legumes,....17765
buxi, melanogenesis in,.....4739
conidiogena, on *Buxus,* and cultural experiments, ...3600
destructiva, on tomatoes, control methods, ...11073
eriobotryae, on Japanese medlar, pathogenicity, ...2408
fici caricae, on *Ficus,*.....19533
glumarum, on rice, physiological characters, ...216
japonica, on *Kerria* in Ohio,.....2485
lantanae, on *Lantana,*.....19533
lavandulae, causing shab disease of lavender, symptoms, infection, and growth on media,.....226
lingam, on rutabagas, sources of infection compared, ...13198
trifolii, causing blackstem of red clover, general study, ...17765
zantedeschiae, on *Zantedeschia,*...19533
Phomaceae (Fungi), p.2390[3]
Phomales (Fungi), p.2390[2]
Phomopsis (p.2390[3]), causing gall of *Viburnum,* 8862
on greenhouse grown gardenias,..223
on pears, relation to *Diaporthe ambigua,* 4559
cladrastidis, on *Cladrastis,*.....19548
lokoyae, on Douglas fir,.....17753
mongolica, on *Quercus,*.....19548
occulta, on hemlock,.....1490
oncostoma, on *Robinia pseudoacacia,* in France, ...8860
orobanches, on *Orobanche,*.....1493
pseudostsugae, on fir and larch in Sweden, ...8874
skimmiae, on *Skimmia,*.....1493
Phonapate (p.2437[1]) *madecassa* ssp. **densoana,** 12722
Phonation. (See *Speech; Voice.*)
Phorbia, on loganberry,.....12072
brassicae. (See *Cabbage root fly.*)
Phorellia (p.2447[4]) *péringueyi,* host plant and habits, ...4120
Phorichaeta (p.2449[2]) *chilensis* (*Ateloglutus*), ...20204
Phoridae (Diptera), p.2446[4]
Phormia (p.2448[4]) *regina, Brachymeria* as parasite of, ...14409
digestion, in therapy of osteomyelitis, ...19355
early embryology, ...8184
larvae, proteolytic enzymes from intestine and excreta,....18048
smell in, antennae and,.....1314
on tick infested cattle,.....12086
Phormictopus (p.2428[1]) *cancerides,* moulting, ...10451
Phormidium (p.2385[2]), cell structure, 6492
cytology, ...2217
Feulgen reaction in,.....2226
salt waters, ...16691
cebenence v. **asiaticum,**.....3570
demingii, of mineral spring,.....1469
monile, ...3587
pseudovalderianum, ...16710
purpurascens v. **elegans,**.....5709
ramosum, ...14546
spongeliae, in France,.....5710
subcapitatum, ...14546
subtruncatum, ...16710
tenuissimum, ...16710
Phorocera (p.2449[2]) **bolyodes,** from *Bolyodes,* 1951
bullocki, ...20204
calyptrata, ...20204
guianica, ...10499
negrensis, ...20204
pluto, ...10499
pumilio, on *Grapholitha,*.....4100
tanumeana, redescr., ...20204
Phorodon (p.2434[3]) *humuli,* wing-production, ...17301
Phorolobus (p.2392[2]) *chinensis,* syn.,..7900
Phos (p.2418[2]) † **vitiensis** (N),.....12399
Phosphagen. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Phosphate(s). (See also *Phosphoric acid; Phosphoric acid esters; Phosphorus.*)
assimilation, as related to vitamins A and D, ...11399
buffers, injection into rabbit ear chamber, reaction of cells to, 18697
in cerebrospinal and edema fluid, parathormone as affecting,...7027
compounds, labile organic, ultraviolet as affecting, ...18110
deficiency, effect on livestock, 951, 952
detn., in blood, microcrystallographic method, ...18144
radiometric method, ...459
in sea water, salts as affecting, ...18178
in soils, ...5603
effect on:
methemoglobin formation from hemoglobin, ...536
muscle chronaxie in work,...18644
non-diffusible Ca content of serum, ...18803
oxidation mechanism in cell, 13593
respiration, of green leaves,...9013
of *Thea* pollen,.....13371
ripening of maize,.....14466
of peaches, ...342
transformation of acetaldehyde by liver juice, ...489
Phosphate (*continued*)
efficiency, inheritance in maize, 8763
erythrocyte permeability to,....6841
excretion, in pregnancy,.....15809
as fertilizers. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
hydrolysis in corpuscles as related to rate of glycolysis in blood, 6866
ingestion as affecting muscular contraction, ...9364
in lymph, ...18213
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
in plants, distribution as influenced by wounding, ...14649
in pond water, seasonal variation in Japan, ...213
primary, in urine, detn.,.....7112
pyro-, effect on oxygen consumption by rat tissue, ...2592
rôle in yeast metabolism,.....4711
in sea water, preservation by NaF, ...13179
in secretion from Harder's gland, ...18564
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
solubility in citric acid, as influenced by weight of sample,....5606
substrates containing, action of phosphatases on, ...2537
in urinary calculi,.....11663
calcium, colloidal form, in blood in experimental hypercalcemia, 13440
disodium, effect on blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
inositol. (See *Phytin.*)
Phosphatides. (See *Phospholipids.*)
Phosphocreatine. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Phosphoglyceric acid. (See under *Phosphoric acid esters.*)
Phospholipids. (See also *Lipids;* and especially phospholipids, e.g., *Cephalin, Lecithin, Sphingomyelin.*)
amphoteric nature, ...17978
antigenic properties, ...5184
bacterial, of acid-fast bacilli, cellular reactions to, ...16249
of *Lactobacillus acidophilus,* composition, ...1248
preparation, occurrence and composition, ...5366
in carrots, extraction and chemistry, 393
cytological detn. in pancreas,....15305
in egg of hen, behavior in ovary and in development, ...2735
in fatty livers caused by fat high diets, choline action on,.....16118
formation in soybean plant, as influenced by nodule bacteria,.....16444
iron combinations in,.....18317
in leaves, changes and rôle,.....13364
in leucocytes, man,.....11308
of liver, enzyme hydrolyzing,....18060
of milk, distribution and effect on fat tests, ...3451
as influenced by heat and bacterial enzymes, ...16484
lecithin-cephalin fraction, fatty acid composition, ...13696
phosphatid A 3, effect on eye,.....5046
physiology, review, ...18349
of plants, ...17954
formation and relation to inulin, 9058
polydiaminophosphatide, isolation from pig liver, properties,.....6765
precipitation from human sera,...13440
in shell-fish, isolation,.....9161
sulpho-, in human tumor,.....889
from various tissues, glycerophosphate in, nature, ...4770
of yeast, chemistry,.....17959
Phosphoproteins. (See also specific phosphoproteins, e.g., *Casein.*)
iron combinations in,.....18317
Phosphorescence. (See *Bioluminescence.*)
Phosphoric acid(s), detn., by colorimetry and nephelometry, ...5601
gasometric micro-method, ...13440
gravimetric method,.....13436
Phosphoric acid amides, hydrolysis, specific phosphoamidase necessary for, 421
Phosphoric acid esters. (See also *Nucleic acids; Nucleotides; Phospholipids; Phytin;* etc.)
adenyl pyrophosphate, cozymase properties, ...415
as depressor substance in blood, rabbit, ...18469
detn., ...4764
effect on blood flow in lungs,...18726

Phosphoric acid esters (*continued*)
adenyl pyrophosphate (*continued*)
enzymatic hydrolysis by heart muscle extracts, ...18053
decomposition under influence if Mg ion, ...411
3-glyceric-aldehydephosphoric acid, fermentation by liver extracts, kinetics, ...13499
glycerophosphate, detection and separation of *α*- and *β*-forms, method, ...4770
phosphatase action on, sulphydryl compounds and iodoacetic acid as affecting, ...13492
hexosediphosphate, effect on respiration of yeast extract, ...18027
on transformation of acetaldehyde by liver juice, ...439
relation to lactacidogen, ...2631
hexosediphosphate and glycerophosphate, hydrolysis by enzyme from brain tissue, ...11173
hexosemonophosphate, fermentation by liver extracts, kinetics, ...13499
mannose-monophosphate, formed in fermentation of mannose by dried yeast, ...18035
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
phosphagen, detn., in muscle of fresh-water fish, ...4935
in invertebrates, comparative study, ...2980
place in muscle biochemistry, ..18052
phosphocreatine, detn., comparison of methods, ...499
hydrolysis, specific phosphoamidase necessary for, ...421
in liver and muscle, as affected by anterior pituitary ablation, toads, ...9243
synthesis and breakdown in heart, Ca and K as affecting, ...11536
phosphoglyceric acid, rôle in alcoholic fermentation, ...4708
Robinson, dehydrogenation by yeast enzymes, ...13392
methylene blue reduction by, in presence of apozymase plus cozymase, NaF as affecting, 11178
as substrates for reduction of glutathione by Warburg-Christian system, ...13597
Phosphorus. (See also *Phosphate.*)
absorption by plants, factors affecting, ...5605
as influenced by Ca in soil, ...5611
by presence of flowers and seed, ...2489
in *Andropogon,* as influenced by soil P, ...19415
in aquatic plants, ...10899
assimilation, as influenced by acid base balance, ...16178
by type of phosphorus supplement in diet, cows, ...4855
balance, in acromegaly, ...16182
as influenced by carbon dioxide inhalation, ...13592
by fluorides, ...14014
in pullets, egg-laying and, ...12148
in thyroparathyroid diseases, ...16151
in bile of ox as determined spectrographically, ...9186
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in bone, during development, chick, 9170
of infant, content as affected by diet of mother, ...13709
cleavage from caseinogen by heat, 6705
compounds, relative availability to *Azotobacter,* 12030
deficiency, in nutrition of fruit trees, ...3519
detn., in biological materials, application of Lorenz-Pregl technic, ..11142
micro method, ...496
in milk, ...501
in soils, methods compared, ...1233
in tissue, sources of error, ...474
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
effect on bone healing, ...3749
....11491, 16848
on microglia, rabbits, ...9438
as fertilizer. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
in grain, as influenced by P fertilizers, ...7773
in grasses, as influenced by cutting, ...19442
after various fertilizer applications, ...9992
Phosphorus (*continued*)
in human fetuses at various ages, 18523
inorganic, detn. in blood, as affected by NaF, ...6874
sources of error, ...6856
lipid, detn., ...6764
in blood, ...473, 6778
metabolism, ...13710
in dairy cows, effects of low Ca rations, ...13440
as influenced by:
acid, basic and neutral diets, dog, ...13705
irradiated ergosterol, rat, ...601
Mg deficiency, ...13704
viosterol in large doses, ...6950
vitamin D, chick, ...11390
in pregnancy, ...11142, 15809
relation to dental caries, children, ...6876
review, ...4836
of milk, sheep, ...15823
in muscle. (See under *Muscle.*)
poisoning, effect on liver, development of immunity to, hare, ...2817
rôle of glycogen in fatty degeneration, ...16129
in ration, deficiency, effect on digestion and mineral balance in cattle, ...12135
on energy metabolism in dairy cattle, ...2709
effect on slipped tendon, poultry, ...14442
for hog, significance, ...7715
requirement for cattle, ...7721
during growth and gestation, ..1350
rôle in bone formation of pigs, ..1335
for ruminants, ...5505
requirement, for gestation and lactation, ...13440
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
storage in growing children, ...11142
on salt-low diet, ...18356
in sweat, ...18315
total and inorganic, in water extracts of x-irradiated rabbits, ...11249
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
in waters of Strait of Juan de Fuca and Puget Sound, ...212
in wheat, distribution in grain, ...9050
Phosphuga (p.2435[2]) *atrata* ssp. **borsodensis,** 1920
ssp. **lombarda,** 1920
Photelometer, analysis by, description, 502
Photidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Photinia (p.2396[4]) *arbutifolia, d*-sorbitol from, isolation and properties, ...17964
bartlettii, ...7917
glabra v. **lanceolata,** 5751
japonica, Asterolecanium on, biology and control, ...19337
kudoi, ...7916
Photochemical catalysts, effect on x-ray modification of cell permeability, ...2581
Photochemical processes, relation to biological processes, review, ...6744
Photodynamic action, contraction of skeletal muscle in response to, molecular oxygen necessary for, ...6752
of eosin on tentacles of terbellid worm, ...6755
of methylene blue, on bacteriophage, ...1093
on rabies fixed virus, ...16323
on tetanus toxin, ...19016
on virus of vesicular stomatitis, 16341
of proflavine, on rabies fixed virus, 16323
Photo-electric cell, in conjunction with thermionic potentiometer in measuring light intensity, ...10837
for detection of mitogenetic rays, description, ...11218
for measurement of ultraviolet, comparison with erythemol tests, ..11227
rectifier, use in measurement of daylight, ...132
use in biology, ...6774
Photogene X, fluorescent substance in fat droplets of liver, ...6751
Photographic plate, inductive action of blood, milk, tissues, yeast, etc., due to activity of oxidase-dehydrogenase enzymes, ...6741
Photography. (See also *Motion pictures.*)
aerial, in forest surveys, ..12219, 19492
apparatus for, ...17537
of bacterial colonies, technic, ...5410
color, of anterior segment of eye, ..18566
in infra-red light, ...11274
of eye, ...18567
micro-, apparatus for, ...17530
manual, ...17542
of mitogenetic rays, polemic, ...13553
photomicrography, of active virus of bovine pleuropneumonia, ..7460
bacterial flagella demonstrated by, ...5401
cine-, bacterial growth and multiplication as shown by, ...7594
of opaque objects, ...4331
dark-ground, with ultra-violet, ..8661
electronic, methods, ...17539
with infra-red light, use in cell studies, ...15274
in ultraviolet, bacteriophage particle size shown by, ...1073
of nerve cells, ...5984
photostyl for marking on emulsions, ...15615
x-ray. (See *X-ray, photography.*)
Photometer(s), for forestry use, ...16620
for measuring energy components of spectrum, ...13166
new, botanical uses, ...15380
photoelectric, clinical use, ...502
Pulfrich's, ...6756
bacterial density determined by, 19127
use in creatinine detn., ...15607
recording, ...15247
Weston Photronic cell, for measuring light intensity under water, 10929
Photometry. (See *Light, measurement; Spectrophotometry.*)
Photomicrography. (See under *Photography.*)
Photoperiodism. (See also *Light; Periodicity.*)
application to wheat and barley breeding, ...10764
in barley, varietal differences, ...384
as cause of twisted wheat stems, ..14631
of chrysanthemums, ...5640
effect on appearance of boron deficiency symptoms, ...386
on infection of barley by *Puccinia glumarum,* 2453
in peppers, ...3500
in plants, ...4680
Colorado, ...9043
as influenced by light quality, ...9044
in red clover, as influenced by iarovization, ...17911
in rye, relation to germination temp., ...17904
and sex reversal in maize, ...17644
tillering of spring-sown vs. fall-sown oats, ...1382
in timothy, ...4687
in tomatoes and strawberries, Alaska, ...382
in wheat, ...4675, 9032
in winter cereals, as influenced by temp., ...9031
Photosensitive substances, irradiated with short-wave x-rays, behavior in organism, ...18131
in nerve, rôle in oxidation, ...18633
Photosensitization, by chlorophyl, in actinic treatment of alopecia areata, 18100
differentiated from ultraviolet effects on frogs, ...11189
effect on bactericidal action of rhodamine-G esters, ...11959
photo-bio-electronic conception of neoplasms, ...18110
phylloerythrin as active agent in geeldikkop disease and icterus in sheep, ...14525
of rachitic rats with eosin, effect on bone Ca, ...11225
to x-ray and Grenz ray epilation, by porphyrins and dyes, ...423
Photosensitizers, chlorophyll as, ...15586
erythrosin as rôle in phototropism, 4713
Photostyl, for marking on roentgenographic and photographic emulsions, 15615
PHOTOSTYLUS (Pisc.)(p.2454[1]), ...6374
pycnopterus, ...6374
Photosynthesis. (See also *Chlorophyll; Light.*)
abnormal, in a CO_2 rich atmosphere and in continuous light, ...378
in algae, as influenced by pigment color and depth of immersion, ...13363
of amino acids in vitro, ...15585
amount, criteria of measurement, ..6677
relation to amt. of chlorophyll, ..9005

Photosynthesis (*continued*)
artificial, by aid of metals,.....9011
in banana,.....372
Blackman reaction in, order,.....371
daily course, as influenced by carbohydrate storage,.....15589
variations in plants,.....2521
in detached leaves, methods of measuring,.....6676
dynamics,.....13361
effect on K entrance into cells, mechanism,.....2495
in *Gigartina*, kinetics,.....6675
in hybrid maize showing heterosis, 17634
of *Hydrilla*, compensation point,..15453
as influenced by:
age of leaf,.....9006
anthocyan,.....2520, 2522
leaf areas, external and internal, 2523
light intensity, *Fontinalis*,.....9008
light of various wave lengths,....380
light and CO_2, *Chlorella*,.....9010
light and temp., *Lemna*,.....4688
light and water, sugar cane,...15587
monochromatic light,.....2548
polarized light,.....15584
potassium, cereals,.....2519
reducing leaf surface,.....6672
structure of chloroplasts,.....4737
temp. and light, relation to respiration,.....2518
ultra-violet, *Chlorella*,.....6674
water and chlorophyll content, tropical plants,.....2517
in leaves of *Narcissus* and *Hyacinthus*, temp., light and CO_2 as affecting,.....15588
of marine algae, temp. and light as affecting,.....373, 374
organic matter produced by,.....15406
of phytoplankton in relation to penetration of light,.....10930
in *Pinus*, as influenced by light and shade,.....377
relation to water balance,.....6637
in purple-sulphur bacteria,.....19297
rate, use of internally exposed surface in expressing,.....17945
rhizocalin a product,.....15550
rôle of iron in,.....375
in Saharan xerophytes,.....376
of spruce and pine in relation to distribution,.....8850
in tomatoes, as influenced by long winter nights,.....2516
technic,.....13426
in tomato seedlings, factors affecting,.....15590
in water organisms, apparatus for measuring,.....15580
of water plants at various depths,..4523
in wheat, as influenced by leaf surface,.....4684
in wheat tillers, relation to main culm,.....15595

Phototropism. (See under *Tropisms.*)
Phoxinellus (p.2454[4]), syn.,.....2097
Phoxinus (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications,.....12415
syn.,.....2097
laevis, secretory cells of midbrain, 16905
trigemino-facial complex and innervation of lateral line organs of head,.....12414
lagowskii chorensis, syn.,.....2097
oxycephalus (*Pseudophoxinus o.*), 2097
steindachneri, status,.....2097
Phoyx purpurea manillensis, *Chinostomum* in,.....6079
Phragmacossia (p.2444[1]) **libani**,.....10593
Phragmatiphila (p.2442[8]) *typhae* ab. **obsoleta**,.....20396
ab. **punctata**,.....20396
Phragmatobia (p.2442[1]) *breveti* ssp. **monticola**,.....20397
Phragmidium (p.2389[4]), on rose, control, 314
rosicola (*Uromyces*),.....7873
rubi-idaei, on *Rubus*, life hist. and host reactions,.....237
Phragmites (p.2393[4]) † *communis* (N), in Armenia,.....1602
Locusta association with,.....1277
v. berlandieri (*P. b.*),.....7928
nakaiana,.....3632
vulgaris, membranous saclets, bacteriological uses, critique,.....14346
Phragmodus † **cognitus** (O),.....19697
† **inflexus** (O),.....19697
† **singularis** (O),.....19697
† **varians** (O),.....19697
Phragmoplast, activity in cytokinesis,..20
Phragmothyriella (p.2389[1]) **sydowii**, on *Lepisanthes*,.....19555
Phrenic nerve. (See *Nerve, phrenic.*)
Phretima, heart rate, as affected by temp. and anesthesia,.....2987
Phrixosceles (p.2444[4]) **scioplintha**,....8518
Phryganea (p.2440[1]) † **spokanensis** (N),.....2081
striata, life hist.,.....12842
Phryganeidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Phryganodes (p.2443[4]) **selenalis**,.....6348
Phrygilanthus (p.2395[4]) **linearis**,.....7957
tumbecensis,.....7957
Phrygilus (p.2462[4]), forms reviewed, 10678
atriceps **patagonicus** (*P. gayi p.*)...10678
Phrynarachne (p.2428[4]) **mello-leitãoi**, 1906
Phrynella (p.2458[1]) *pollicaris* (*Metaphrynella*),.....12905
Phrynichthys (p.2457[2]) *wedli* (*Paroneirodes*),.....4236
Phrynidius (p.2438[1]) **armatus**,.....20169
Phrynium (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
Phrynobatrachus (p.2457[4]) **albo-marginatus**,.....2126
monodi,.....2118
parkeri,.....2126
Phrynomantis (p.2458[1]), origin of tetrapod limb,.....19739
Phrynosoma cornutum, *Diochetos* in,..17110
Phrystanus (p.2439[3]) **triseriatus**,....15000
Phryxe nemea, from *Habrostola*,.....7599
Phthinostoma (p.2444[4]) **crococrossa**, 20424
Phthiocol. (See under *Pigments.*)
Phthioic acid, effect on eye,.....5046
Phthiracaridae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Phthiracarus (p.2429[4]) **anonymum**,...10435
.....20124
insularis,.....4062
Phthiria (p.2446[2]) *inguinalis*, ♂ genital organs,.....12760
Phthirpedicinus (p.2432[4]) *micropilosus*, syn.,.....4217
microps, hosts and redescr.,.....4217
Phthisis. (See *Tuberculosis.*)
Phthorimaea (p.2444[2]) **laciniosa**,....20423
operculella, on potato, in Iowa,....1299
winter survival,.....7649
stirodes,.....20423
Phucobius (p.2435[4]) *pectoralis*, tax. note,.....17236
semiaereus,.....8389
Phuopsis (p.2400[4]), chromosome number,.....6489
Phyciodes (p.2440[4]) **catagraphus**,.....4161
gorgone tr. f. **thornei**,.....8497
mylitta ab. **macyi**,.....4157
Phycis (p.2455[2]) † **gracilis** (E),.....15140
Phycitinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Phycodes (p.2444[3]) *superbella*, validity,.....8518
Phycodroma (p.2448[3]), syn.,.....8435
Phycodromidae (Diptera), p.2448[3]
Phycomyces, growth and reproduction, as influenced by vitamins,.....4739
light-growth response, kinetics, 17897
phototropism, physical model, 13337
polarized light as affecting,..13338
spiral growth, temp. as affecting,.....11129
sporangiophore production, *Penicillium* as affecting,.....8990
spore germination, as influenced by inhibitors produced by mycelium,.....8990
nitens, reproduction, as influenced by irradiation and population density,.....6665
Phycomycetes (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Phygadeuon (p.2450[4]) *pegomyiae*, as beet fly enemy,.....3396
as *Pegomyia* parasite,.....9911
wiesmanni, on *Rhagoletis*,.....10561
Phygasia (p.2438[3]) *dorsata* v. **subfasciata**,.....20149
Phygasoma (p.2438[3]) **castanea**,.....8393
Phyla (p.2400[4]) *nodiflora* v. **canescens** (*Lippia c.*),.....19622
v. **sericea** (*Lippia nodiflora* v. *normalis* f. s.),.....19622
Phylactolaemata (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Phyladelphus (p.2447[3]) *thalhammeri* v. **graeca**,.....15032
Phylanticus (p.2439[4]) **denticulatus**,..20161
Phylaxis. (See *Immunity.*)
Phyllacanthus (p.2416[3]) **imperialis**, in Madagascar,.....10372
Phyllactinia coryli, on filberts, occurrence,.....13325
Phyllactis (p.2407[3]) **digitata** (*Cradactis*),.....12553
Phyllanthodendron (p.2397[4]) *cavaleriei*, synonymy,.....5808
dunnianum (*Phyllanthus* **dunnianus**),.....5808
Phyllanthus (p.2397[4]) *argyi*, syn.,....5808
cristalensis,.....19646
deciduiramus,.....3689
dunnianus (*Phyllanthodendron dunnianum*),.....5808
frondosus, *Dialeurodes* on,.....6280
guillauminii,.....3689
haplocladus,.....19646
mairei, syn.,.....5808
ouveanus,.....3689
pinosius,.....19646
virgultiramus,.....3689
Phyllaphis fagi, *Allothrombium* attacking,.....6189
Phyllastrephus (p.2462[2]) *alfredi*, status,.....2157
itoculo,.....2157
flavostriatus **litoralis**,.....2157
orostruthus,.....2157
Phylliroe (p.2418[3]), spermiogenesis, 15323
Phylliroidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Phyllis (p.2400[4]), chromosome number,.....6489
Phyllium bioculatum, catalepsy, conditions attending,.....7162
Phyllobates (p.2457[4]) **mandelorum**,...6399
Phyllobius (p.2439[3]) **atlasicus**,.....20160
verruculatus, referred to *Dicasticus*, 20172
Phyllobothriidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[1]
Phyllobothrium (p.2410[1]), in *Loligo*,..1781
loliginis, descr., from *Ommastrephes*,.....17109
Phyllobranchidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Phyllobranchus (p.2418[3]) *viridis*, descr.,.....6140
Phyllobrotica (p.2438[3]) **antennata**,...4092
stenidea,.....4092
Phyllocarida (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Phylloceras (p.2421[3]) † **maximini** (J), 1610
† **meyrannense** (J),.....1610
Phyllochaetopterus (p.2413[4]), as commensal of corals in Polynesia,.....3923
Phylloclade, of *Acacia*, critique,....19628
Phyllocnistis (p.2444[4]) **amydropa**,....8518
citrella, biol. control on citrus, shade as affecting,.....5472
stereograpta,.....8518
Phyllodactylus (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations,.....8032
Phyllode(s). (See under *Leaf.*)
Phyllodistomum (p.2408[4]), from fish, in Russia,.....5233
macrobrachicola, in *Macrobrachium*, 6094
mogurndae, in *Mogurnda*,.....6094
parasiluri, in *Parasilurus*,.....6094
Phyllodoce (Annel.)(p.2413[1]) *groenlandica* v. **orientalis**,.....8291
laminosa v. **brevis**,.....8291
Phyllodoce (Dicot.)(p.2399[2]), chromosome associations,.....8719
Phyllodocidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Phyllodrepa (p.2435[4]) **schatzmayri**, 17236
Phyllodromia (p.2430[8]) *terminalis* (*Shelfordella*),.....20448
Phylloerythrin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Phyllognathopus (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....4042
Phyllomedusa (p.2457[4]) *trinitatis*, redescr., Venezuela,.....8570
Phyllometer, new type,.....13426
Phyllonereis (p.2413[2]) *benedeni*, descr.,.....17137
Phyllopalpus (p.2431[3]) *comptus*, tax. note,.....10614
Phyllopertha, parasites in Orient,....5466
pubicollis, *Centeter* in control of,...5471
Phyllopezus (p.2458[4]) *goyazensis*, syn.,.....10667
pollicaris (*Thecadactylus*), redescr.,.....10067
Phyllophaga (p.2437[3]), biology,.....7654
crown gall following root injury by,.....4566
aeneotincta,.....17237
aeruginosa, descr.,.....17237
alquizara,.....17237
analis, descr.,.....17237
angusta, descr.,.....17237
baracoana,.....17237
baraguensis,.....17237
bicavifrons,.....17237
bruneri,.....17237
cardini,.....17237
crenaticollis, descr.,.....17237

cubana, ...17237
diomphalia, parasite in Japan, ...5466
dissimilis, descr., ...17237
expansa, ...17237
fimbriata, ...17237
imitatrix, ...17237
jaronua, ...17237
labrata, ...17237
microsoma, ...17237
onchophora, ...17237
parallela, descr., ...17237
patruelis, descr., ...17237
puberula, descr., ...17237
santaclarae, ...17237
schwarzi, ...17237
signaticollis, descr., ...17237
speculifera, descr., ...17237
suturalis, descr., ...17237
tenuicalcaris, ...17237
tetracera, ...17237
tuberculifrons, descr., ...17237
vermiculata, ...17237
Phyllophora (p.2387[3]), nemathecia, nature of, ...1480
brodiaei, alternation of generations, ...1480
f. **filiformis**, ...1480
f. **stellata**, ...1480
epiphylla f. **bangii** (*P. b.*), ...1480
Phyllophorus (p.2416[4]), in Hong Kong, ...1827
cornus, ...1825
destichadus, ...12611
seguroensis, ...12611
Phyllopsora (p.2389[2]) **formosana**, ...3609
stenosperma, ...3609
Phyllornis (p.2462[2]) *frontalis* (*Chloropsis aurifrons* f.), ...4282
Phylloscopus (p.2462[2]), bill structure, ...12413
affinis, in French Indo-China, ...8602
reguloides **kashmiriensis**, ...17465
Phyllosiphonaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Phyllospondyli (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Phyllostachys (p.2393[4]) *bambusoides* v. *aurea* f. **albovariegata**, ...3686
Phyllostegia (p.2400[3]) **bracteata**, ...19638
brevidens v. **expansa**, ...19638
v. **pauciflora**, ...19638
v. **pubescens**, ...19638
glabra v. **lanaiensis**, ...19638
v. **macraei** (*P. m.*), ...19638
helleri, ...19638
lantanoides, ...19638
linearifolia (*Haplostachys*), ...19638
macrophylla v. **phytolaccoides**, ...19638
v. **remyi**, ...19638
v. **velutina**, ...19638
mannii (*Stenogyne parviflora*), ...19638
parviflora v. **honolulensis** (*P. h.*), ...19638
rockii, ...19638
wawrana, ...19638
Phyllosticta (p.2390[3]), notes, and key to American spp. on oak, ...19555
anserinae, on *Potentilla*, ...19555
cepae, on *Allium*, ...19533
colae, on *Cola*, ...19533
dispergens, on *Rubus*, ...19555
doxanthae, on *Doxantha*, ...19533
dryopteris, on *Dryopteris*, ...19533
latospora, on *Terminalia*, ...19533
nemophilae, on *Nemophila*, ...19533
neuroterigallicola, on *Quercus*, ...19555
saccardoi (*Asteromella*), ...19548
saccharicola, conidial stage of *Leptosphaeria sacchari*, ...18195
scariolicola, on *Lactuca*, ...19555
solitaria, spore germination, factors affecting, ...4647, 18283
sorghina, on sugar cane, etiological relation to ring spot, ...13195
straminella, on rhubarb, ...4556
zeae, on *Zea mays*, ...1511
Phyllostomatidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Phyllostomus (p.2463[3]) *verrucosus*, in Costa Rica, ...20645(p.2379)
Phyllotaxy. (See also *Leaf.*)
in *Acacia*, ...19628
interpretation, ...1586
relation to floral meristic variation, ...12373
in seedlings of Vitaceae, ...16806
in *Zingiber*, ...1592
Phyllotheca (p.2392[4]) cf. † *deliquescens* (Pr), in Indo-China, ...1595
Phyllotoma nemorata, biol. control, in U. S. A., ...16522
PHYLLOTREMA (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), 6094
bicaudatum, in *Ophichthus*, ...6094
Phyllotreta (p.2438[3]), *Howardula* in, ..10335
nemorum, in Scotland, notes, ...19314
rufothoracica, ...20149
variipennis, on *Schouwia*, Sahara, ..10483
yunnanica, ...20149
Phylloxera (p.2434[3]) *caryaecaulis*, hibernation and egg stage, ...5452
Phylloxera, in Italian vineyards, ...7630
Phyloblatta (p.2430[3]) † **distincta** (*P. regularis*), ...8538
† **pennsylvanica** (Cb), ...10621
Phylodryas. (See *Philodryas.*)
Phylogeny. (See also *Cytotaxonomy; Evolution; Ontogeny; Serodiagnosis.*)
of mesonephros and gonads, fishes and vertebrates, ...19912
of motor cortex, mammals, ...8039
of *Nicotiana*, evidence from chromosome affinities, ...6501
of *Oenothera*, as deduced from cytogenetics, ...6490
in primates, book, ...17989
of Sirenia, morphology of skeleton and, ...1645
of tetrapod limb, and Amphibia, ..19739
Phylosamia cynthia, *Entomococcus* in, ..1252
Phymactis diadema (*Bunodosoma*), ...12553
Phymatodes (Col.)(p.2438[1]) *blandus* ssp. **picipes**, ...10477
concolor, ...10477
propinquus, ...10477
Phymatodes (Pterid.)(p.2392[2]) **hastata** (*Polypodium hastatum*), ...3624
Phymatoniscus (p.2425[2]), distr. in France, ...4054
PHYMATOPTERELLA (Dipt.)(p.2447[1]), ...20215
shannoni, ...20215
Phymatostetha (p.2434[2]) **punctata**, ...20295
Phymatotrichum (p.2390[3]) *omnivorum*, control with green manures, ...17838
on cotton, analysis of crop losses due to, ...13287
control by soil tillage, ...316
effect on fiber structure, ...13302
effect on quality of lint and yield, ...13303
development in soil, method of studying, ...17759
dist. in nature, ...4550
effect of soil fungicides on, ...4662
longevity of sclerotia, ...4662
on *Pyrethrum*, occurrence in Texas, ...15509
structure and function of strands, ...8876, 8879
viability of sclerotia as affected by soil moisture, ...13293
on watermelon, in Arizona, ...274
Phymaturus (p.2458[4]) *palluma* **patagonicus** (*P. p.*), ...10660
Phyrta (p.2446[3])*lunulata*, syn., ...20260
nigripes (*Tabanus*), ...6263
nigriventris, syn., ...20260
Physa (p.2418[4]) *acuta*, fish eggs and larvae destroyed by, ...1834
dunkeri, syn., ...16291
gyrina, *Echinostoma* in, ...6154
sartlandinensis, ...1834
scalaris, syn., ...1834
semiplicata, syn., ...1834
vitraea, syn., ...1834
Physalia (p.2407[1]), post-embryonic development, ...10314
Physaliastrum (p.2400[2]) **chamaesarachoides** (*Physalis*), ...3686
kimurai, ...3686
Physalidia (p.2404[4]) *simplex*, tax. note, ...19966
Physalis (p.2400[2]) *alkekengi*, chromosome number, ...8715
krypto-xanthin from, vitamin A properties, ...2775
vitamin C in, ...15697
chamaesarachoides (*Physaliastrum*), ...3686
franchetti, krypto-xanthin from, vitamin A properties, ...2775
v. **bunyardii** (*P. b.*), ...3686
peruviana, *Lygaeus* on, ...4127
Physaloptera (p.2411[3]) *alata*, from *Circus*, morph., ...20038
clausa, from *Erinaceus*, morph., ...20038
massino, in *Rhombomys*, ...17128
multiuteri, descr., ...1797
praeputialis, in Chinese cats, ...7410
squamatae, in reptiles, ...17110
Physalopteridae (Nematoda), p.2411[3]
Physalospora (p.2389[2]) **bylii**, on *Aloe*, 19583
miyabeana, causing black canker of willow, in England, ...219
zeae, on *Zea mays*, ...1511
Physaraceae (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
Physarales (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
Physarum (p.2388[3]), cytoplasmic structure, ...2223
crateriforme, on trees, in U. S. A., 12301
listeri (*P. albo-atrum*), ...12303
psittacinum v. *fulvum*, on trees, in U. S. A., ...12301
Physastra (p.2418[4]) *ovalina*, radula, ...8326
Physcia (p.2389[3]) **cascadensis**, ...12310
hosseana, ...10057
tentaculata, ...3609
Physciaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Physcius (p.2437[2]) **argentinus**, ...1933
mrázi, ...1936
Physcomitrium (p.2391[2]) *piriforme*, polyploid hybrids with *Funaria*, cell division rates, ...17636
Physcus (p.2451[4]) **uvae**, on *Aspidiotus*, 2010
varicornis, in scale control, ...7615
Physella gyrina, *Lechriorchis* in, mother sporocyst, ...16299
integra, as intermediate host of *Cercorchis*, ...5231
Physeter (p.2465[3]) *catodon*, spermaceti organ and nose in, ...8051
macrocephalus, life hist. notes, ...20660(p.2380)
notes on calf, ...15244
Physeteridae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
Physical chemistry. (See *Chemistry.*)
Physidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Physiological salt solutions. (See under *Salt solutions.*)
Physiological strains, in plant-pathogenic fungi. (See under *Plant diseases, resistance.*)
Physiology, and anatomy, for students of hygiene, book, ...16845
cellular, as affected plant form, ..6692
experimental for medical students, textbook, ...13448
human, book, ...3070, 9070, 19704
elementary text, ...13444
relation to health, book, ...18803
integrative mechanisms in, book, ..4741
medical, book, ...4743
normal and pathological, book, ...18285
organ-, validity as mode of research, ...4328
and origin of circulatory system and blood in vertebrates, ...16891
plant, racial differences, ...15517
recent advances, book, ...4736
text book, ...2205
thermodynamics, book, ...4738
textbook, ...11150
German, ...2553
weather in relation to, ...18543
Physiotherapy. (See also *Baths; Diathermy; Diet; Exercise; Heat; Light; Irradiation; Radium; X-ray;* etc.) book, ...11211
Physocephala (p.2447[2]) **dakotensis**, ..10514
rubida, ...10514
ruficornis, ...10514
sinensis, ...8432
stylifer, ...10514
Physocoryna (p.2438[3]) **dilatata**, ...6234
scabra, syn., ...6234
Physocypria (p.2423[2]) **kliei**, ...8342
Physoderma (p.2388[3]) *zeae-maydis*, multiciliate zoospores in, bearing on sexuality of Chytridiales, ...3595
Physokermes (p.2434[4]) **unifasciatus**, on *Persica* and *Prunus*, ...15060
Physomerus (p.2433[2]) *grossipes*, egg, ..12767
Physomonas (p.2403[2]), syn., ...8220
Physophora hydrostatica, *Nogagella* on, 4049
Physophyllia (p.2407[3]), position, ...20001
ayleni, ...20001
Physopsis (p.2418[4]) *globosa*, *Schistosoma* in, life cycle and ecology, ...11873
Physoptila (p.2444[3]) **pinguivora**, ...8518
Physoptilidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Physostegia (p.2400[1]), flower movements, anatomy, ...12355
Physostigmin, effect on:
acetylcholine formation in heart during vagus stimulation, ..15890
blood vessels of umbilical cord and placenta, ...820
erythrophores of *Scorpaena ustulata*, ...9306
intestinal motility, man, ...9397
intestinal transplants, ...830

Physostigmin (*continued*)
intestine and bladder, marmot, 18753
intraocular pressure, iris vessels and ciliary body, ...11481
invertebrate muscle, ...18767
pupil in Selachians, ...4915
smooth muscle of teleosts, ...7215
transmission through superior cervical ganglion, ...13454
vagal slowing of heart, ...17984
salicylate, effect on gastro-intestinal peristalsis, relation to chorda tympani stimulation, ...18400
sensitization of leech muscle to barium by, ...17984
spleen contracted by, ...6870
Phytid eruptions, fungicidal antibodies in sera of cases, ...14149
Phytin, in cereals, effect on antirachitic potency, ...6945
Phyto (p.2449[2]), key to spp., ...17292
Phytocoris (p.2433[1]) *nigrifrons*, on *Abies*, California, ...4130
Phytodecta (p.2438[3]), chromosome number, ...2238
Phytodietus (p.2450[4]) *segmentator*, as *Loxostege* parasite, ...14372
syzuctinus, ♀ descr., ...8482
Phytodinidae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Phytoecia (p.2438[1]) *vittipennis* v. **tokatensis**, ...20186
Phytogeography. (See *Geography; Life zones; Zoogeography.* For material indexed geographically, see *Geographic Index*, p.2467.)
of algae of Newfoundland, ...16708
in Pacific waters, ...1477
of Arctic lichens, ...16726
as basis of silviculture, book, ...14500
of *Biscutella laevigata* subspecies, correlation with chromosome complement, ...17613
book, ...10872
of central Asia, ...13151
of central Russia, ...2390
of Chinese trees, ...15418
of *Cliffortia*, in Africa, ...19648
of coal fields of Swansea, Wales, ...3722
of Crimean mountains, ...186
of diatom flora of Takern basin, Sweden, ...16682
discussion of problems, ...155
of East Africa, Pleistocene climatic changes and, ...15421
faunal and floral migrations to Greenland, Iceland, and Faroe Islands, ...130
of forests of Europe, ...19499
of Mediterranean region, ...7826
of Michigan, soil maps as basis for mapping, ...5703
of Queensland, ...5700
of forest spp. in sw. U. S. A., edaphic and climatic factors, ...5689
insect distribution as related to food plant distribution, ...4484
of Kerguelen Islands, ...4485
light intensity in relation to distribution, ...15380
limits of arctic and boreal regions, analysis in relation to dist. of plankton and sessile organisms, ...4479
of Lithuania, ...15428
of mosses, as influenced by pH, ...15536
of Jura Mts., ...19563
origin of halophytic associations of Schleswig-Holstein, ...13140
of Palestine, ...13143
of Patagonia, ...15411
physico-chemical properties of plant sap in relation to, book, ...8842
of pine and spruce, photosynthesis/respiration ratio rôle in, ...8850
of postglacial north- and middle Europe, ...13146
of prairies and plains of N. Amer., 15431
of related spp. in S. Europe, ...13157
in relation to soil reaction, ...10892
rôle of life forms in, ...15426
of polyploidy in grasses, ...13032
of winter-temp. effect on seed germination, ...8849
soil heterogeneity in relation to, ..10924
of S. America, rôle of glaciation in, 17737
of Switzerland, monograph, ...173
textbook, ...162
theory in regard to angiosperms, ..15415
of Tierra del Fuego and southern Chile, ...3607
Wallace and Weber lines, critique, ..137
Phytogeography (*continued*)
of white and Banksian pine in Canada, ...181
of Wieringen, Netherlands, ...19654
of Yucatan moss flora, ...12318
Phytoglycol, from tubercle bacillus, 7586
Phytolaccaceae (Dicot), p.2396[1]
Phytometer(s), leaf epidermal cell wall contour as, ...13168
Phytomastigoda (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Phytometrinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Phytomonas (p.2388[1]), on apple trees, infection at graft unions, control, ...4579
Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
green fluorescent, phytopathogenicity and cultural characters, 15467
relation to phloem necrosis of coffee, ...4582
campestris. (See *Bacterium campestre.*)
cerasi. (See *Pseudomonas c.*)
coronafaciens, on oats, Denmark, ..13252
seasonal occurrence, U. S. A., 15512
flaccumfaciens. (See *Bacterium f.*)
insidiosa. (See also *Aplanobacter insidiosum.*)
on alfalfa, resistance to, ...4572
lachrymans. (See *Pseudomonas l.*)
leptovasorum, on coffee, transmission, possible insect agents in, ..8912
dist. in *coffea* and rôle in phloem necrosis, ...10979
maculicola. (See *Bacterium m.*)
malvacaerum. (See *Cotton, angular leaf spot.*)
marginalis, specific carbohydrates, 9513
medicaginis var. *phaseolicola.* (See also *Bacterium m. p.; Pseudomonas m. p.*)
on beans, varietal reactions and method of inoculation, ...2427 4587
melophthora, on apples, relation to apple maggot, ...238
michiganensis. (See *Aplanobacter michiganense; Bacterium m.*)
palmivora, on *Tecoma smithii*, ...17757
pruni. (See *Bacterium p.*)
rhizogenes, on apple, control of wound overgrowths due to, ...17844
life history and pathogenicity, 4570
on apple trees, infection and seasonal development, ...4578
physiologic and pathogenic characters, ...9827
solanacearum. (See *Bacterium s.*)
stewartii. (See *Aplanobacter s.; Maize, bacterial wilt.*)
syringae. (See *Bacterium s.*)
tabaci. (See *Bacterium tabacum.*)
tumefaciens. (See also *Bacterium t.; Pseudomonas t.; Crowngall; Tumors, of plants.*)
on apple trees, infection and seasonal development, ...4578
dissociation, ...9827
on fruit trees, survey and control, in USSR., ...4580
on hops, symptoms and pathogenicity, ...6563
isolation, medium for, ...9827
physiologic and pathogenic characters, ...9827
on raspberries, life history, ...4566
vascularum. (See *Bacillus v.*)
woodsii, on carnations, symptoms and infection factors, ...13247
Phytomyza continua, on endive, ...16492
Phytonomus (p.2439[3]) **civicus**, ...20203
obovatus (*ornatus*), ...12709
posticus. (See *Hypera p.*)
variabilis, monograph, ...9906
Phytopathology. (See also *Plant, diseases.*)
annual report of investigations in France, ...15493
bibliography of virus diseases, ...8909
in Bulgaria, textbook, ...17850
incubator for, ...15506
non-parasitic and virus diseases, handbook, ...17859
organization in Spain, ...4664
in relation to forestry, in Europe, ..2481
rôle of oxidases in, review, ...13317
technique (or apparatus) for:
demonstrating shape of virus particles, ...4624
detn. of Cu and Hg on seed, ...6632
detn. of virus conc., ...8900
detn. of vitality of potato seed tubers, ...11084
Phytopathology (*continued*)
technique (or apparatus) for (*continued*)
diagnosing smelter fume injury, 4633
illumination of precipitin tests, 11086
inducing sporulation in *Phytophthora*, ...11093
inoculation with soil-inhabiting fungi, ...4652
measuring disease intensity, ...4665
plant inoculation, ...15497
producing acquired immunity, 11002
purifying cultures of *Pythium*, ...325
recording Cu dusts and sprays on leaves, ...6622
recording moisture on leaves, ...328
serological study of plant viruses, ...248
spray evaluation, ...300
study of acquired immunity, ...273
testing wood preservatives, ...6625
terminology, in plant immunology, 2458
textbook, ...4663
Phytophaga (p.2445[4]) *destructor*, germ cell cycle, ...15316
Phytophenology. (See under *Phenology.*)
Phytophthora (p.2388[4]), hosts and distr., ...13239
malachite green, action on growth, ...3594
on pineapples, control, ...312
sporulation, method for inducing, ...11093
cactorum, causing wilt of snapdragons, ...4546
cambivora, resistance to, in Japanese chestnuts, France, ...275
on walnut, in Italy, ...13205
cinnamomi, causing pineapple wilt, ...17855
zoosporangium formation stimulated by soil soln., ...17856
citrophthora, causing gummosis of *Citrus*, Egypt, ...10960
faberi, causing blight of *Cinchona*, in Philippines, ...13202
infestans, culture and temp. relations, ...4648
immunity to, in *Solanum*, ...6607
on potatoes, infection conditions and basis of resistance, ...287
megasperma, on carrots, in Tasmania, ...13210
parasitica, on *Citrus*, dist. and control, Java, ...2421
terrestris, on tomato, control, ...11073
occurrence in greenhouses, ..15513
Phytoplankton. (See *Plankton.*)
Phytoserology. (See *Serology.*)
Phytosociology. (See also *Communities.*)
generic coefficient and, ...165
importance in problems of agriculture, forestry and land utilization, ...13139
statistical methods, survey, ...17739
Pia mater. (See under *Meninges.*)
Piaranthus (p.2399[4]) *disparilis*, descr., 3667
pillansii v. *inconstans*, descr., ...3667
Piassagera (p.2427[4]) *brieni*, redescr., 6201
Piaya (p.2461[2]) *cayana* **incincta**, ...15191
Piazomias (p.2439[3]) *pullatus*, tax. note, ...20172
welwitschi, referred to *Phaenoderus*, 20172
zumpti (*vermiculous*), ...14996
Pica (p.2462[1]), syn., ...2140
chloronota, syn., ...15207
fuliginosa, syn., ...15207
pica **laubmanni**, ...15206
sericea, Acuaria in, ...17125
vulgaris, as type of *Pica*, ...2140
Picconia (p.2449[2]) **angustata**, ...17291
Picea (p.2393[1]). (See also *Spruce.*)
insect pests, ...5451
Lecanactis on, ...16724
resin canals, fungus infection of, ...8949
timberline in Austria, ...4518
† (N), wood anatomy, ...5862
wood anatomy of oriental spp., 10149
abies, planting tests, ...16630
serpentine form of, ...16792
excelsa, dist. in Lapland, ...8838
Loxia feeding on, ...20533
osmotic pressure, as influenced by temp., ...333
wood comp. and properties, ...16633
glauca, growth of leader, needle and root, interrelations, ...10142
glehni, dist. in Orient, and stem analyses on different sites, ...10920

morinda, ecology and silviculture, 10919
Laspeyresia in, ...8518
pungens, Dasyscypha on,....1494
Magdalis from, ...14988
sitchensis, Peridermium on,....5733
planting tests, ...16630
wood decay (*Trametes*), as infl. by N content, ...276
yields in Alaska,....16652
PICELLA (Col.)(p.2436[2]), n. n. for *Tetraolytta,* 17238
Piceoxylon (p.2393[1]), † sp. (E), descr., ...19671
Picidae (Aves), p.2461[3]. (See also *Woodpeckers.*)
Piciformes (Aves), p.2461[3]
Pick's bundle. (See under *Brain, medulla oblongata.*)
Pickerel. (See *Esox.*)
Pickles, cucumber, black brine due to *Bacillus nigrificans,* 11990
ropy brine in, bacterial causes and control, ...11990
salted, composition, ...14310
Picnoseus (p.2436[2]), validity,....17238
Picramic acid, metabolic activity,..18788
Picris (p.2401[4]) *albida* v. *chevallieri* f. atrosetosa, ...10129
Picrotoxin, antidotal action in barbiturate poisoning, ...3053
hyperglycemic action, ...786
toxicity as influenced by body temp., ...18724
Picus (p.2461[3]), bill structure,....12413
canus hessei, cestodes in,....20007
castaneus, type locality,....15207
scalaris, type of,....15207
Pidonia (p.2438[1]) **signata,**....20173
Piebenga, in malaria therapy,....3049
Piedra. (See *Dermatoses.*)
Piedraia (p.2390[4]) **sarmentoi,** from piedra case, Brazil, ...1150
PIERCENIA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), n. n. for *Mochlus,* 10453
Pieridae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[2]
Pieris (Dicot.)(p.2399[2]) *bodinieri,* syn., ...19636
chapaensis v. **glabra,**....5781
coreana, syn., ...19636
divaricata, syn., ...19636
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
v. *leucocalyx* (*Vaccinium publicalyx* v. l.), ...19636
faurei, syn., ...19636
formosa v. **forresti** (*P. f.*),....16734
fortunati, syn., ...19636
gagnepainiana, syn., ...19636
henryi, syn., ...19636
kouyangensis, syn., ...19636
lucida, syn., ...19636
mairei, syn., ...19636
martini, syn., ...19636
oligodonia, syn., ...19636
repens (*Vaccinium*), ...19636
ulbrichis, syn., ...19636
vaccinium, syn., ...19636
Pieris (Lep.)(p.2440[3]), eye-structure, 2046
brassicae, photomicrograph of silk, ...12823
callidice v. *orientalis* (*Pontia c.* var. **amaryllis**), ...20404
ergane v. **gallia,**....15123
josephina (*Ascia*), ...12817
napi bryoniae, note,....12817
narapae, ...15106
rapae, on cauliflower, control,....16497
control by derris,....1294
food plants of,....7599
meleager (*P.* r. v. *iranica*),....8498
Pierretia (p.2410[1]), note,....3943
PIERSALOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2420[4]), 4023
† **gageli** (O or S),....4023
Piezocera (p.2438[1]) **nodicollis,**....12726
Piezodorus (p.2433[3]) *rubrofasciatus,* egg, ...12767
Piezometer, new type,....10839
Piezorhynchus (p.2462[2]) *sericeus,* syn., 2150
Piezotettix (p.2431[1]) *intermedia* (*Holoarcus*), ...2070
truncata, syn., ...2070
Pig(s). (See also *Meat; Sus scrofa.*)
allantochorionic differentiations in, 3839
anemia in young, etiology,....946
aortic arches in, development,....19911
Arduenna in, intermediate host,....1052
Bacillus welchii as intestinal inhibitant of sound, ...16198
Balantidium from, cultivation and cross-infection, ...19100
basal metabolism, ...7711
Pig (*continued*)
bile secretion in, factors affecting, 6997
birth weights, factors affecting,...2314
boars, reproduction physiology,..12136
Brucella suis infection in, types and agglutination tests, ...7327
cholera. (See *Hog cholera.*)
chronic atrophic rhinitis in, etiology and pathology, ...16197
congenital defects in mammae,....8786
dentition as index of age,....3461
embryo, copper content as affected by age, ...4856
laboratory atlas, ...17010
erysipelas. (See *Erysipelas, swine.*)
experimental yellow fever in,....16334
feeds for, barley with vs. without hulls, ...7719
Ca and P significance in,....7715
of cellulose and crude fiber,...1360
digestibility of alfalfa and greens, ...5482
green and ensiled legumes vs. potatoes, ...12130
iodine in, ...3442
milk by-products as, digestibility, ...5489
sugar beets as,....1362, 1363, 5498
sugar beets vs. potatoes,....5496
fungous lesions of stomach,....18969
gastric mucosa, rennin absent from, ...18070
glomerular number in kidney,....19802
growth, analysis of variance in,..14434
growth and bone formation, as influenced by Ca/P ratio in diet,....1335
growth of pelvic bones in,....19840
helminths from, in East Indies,....1045
hemoglobin, age as affecting,....11309
human intestinal protozoa in,....19085
influenza, contagion and pathogenesis as influenced by *Hemophilus influenzae suis*-virus complex,..18967
etiology and carrier incidence in Germany, ...3126
ferrets infected with,....11929
as influenced by I,....5508
by iron, ...5487
inheritance of blood groups,....17664
....17674
of cryptorchidism, ...2315
of kinky tail,....2323
of skull defects,....2299
of white-spotting, ...4431
of woolly hair,....2329
insufficient bleeding of slaughtered, pH as showing, ...11998
internal parasites, ...1041
intestinal protozoa, ...3214
Isospora in, pathology,....7401
long bones, position of nutrient artery and canal in,....8113
lungs, microflora of scalding water in, ...16417
lungworms in, life cycle,....11892
milk spots, histology,....1054
navel, hair disc and contractor muscle, structure and action,....3812
N metabolism as influenced by age and feed, ...7726
normal serum, antipneumococcus properties, ...985
Oesophagostomum in, pathogenic action, ...7442
ovary, follicle size at ovulation,...2904
plague. (See *Salmonella suipestifer.*)
poisoning by cooked beet feed, fermentation in relation to,....14141
production, book,....1339
reproduction as influenced by minerals, ...7713
as reservoirs of pseudorabies,....11928
sows, pelvic dimensions in, as related to size of fetus,....12132
productiveness, formula for measuring, ...7722
stables for, air conditions in,....9959
Staphylococcus lividus (*suillus*) from pharynx mucus of young,...5378
Stephanurus in, oral infection and migration in host,....9676
stomach, enzyme content of different parts, ...9190
Strongyloides in, development,....11883
toxic liver disintegration in young, etiology and pathology,....3135
Trypanosoma in, ...14231
tuberculosis in. (See under *Tuberculosis.*)
vaccination shock in young, anemia associated with, ...946
Pig (*continued*)
virus grippe, general study and secondary infections, ...9698
wild, breeding frequency,....1338
Pigeon. (See also *Columba.*)
breast muscle, respiration mechanism in, ...15934
crop, histology and physiology in relation to brooding, ...5954
milk, formation, composition and importance for growth of young, ...15794
secretion histology and physiology, ...5954
diphtheria in, trichomonads in relation to, ...11864
embryo, movements, ...17035
Eulimdana in, ...3966
fowl-pox forms in,....11924
gastric hunger mechanism in,....9203
gonads and crop gland as affected by anterior pituitary extract,....665
Haemoproteus in, treatment,....3214
helminths from, in East Indies,....1045
as hematopoietic test animal, 3035, 3056
leucocyte count, diurnal rhythm in, 8065
normal and avitaminous, brain tissue, metabolism of pyruvic acid, ...15736
paratyphoid due to *Salmonella* in, 11711
respiratory metabolism, as affected by vitamin B lack,....6979
seasonal and temp. factors in,...6902
rhodan formation in blood after treatment of cyanide or nitril poisoning with hyposulphite,....18793
semicircular canals, effect of injury on tonus in neck muscles,....11477
skin transplantation, determination of feather follicles in,....19721
social organization in flocks,....8823
sternum, morphology and bone structure, ...1638
susceptibility to *Pasteurella,*....11702
territories, ...20566
uropygial gland, secretion cytology, ...17628
visual acuity, and accommodation, 7176
for color, ...7175
in homing, ...7174
Pigeon fly. (See *Pseudolymchia maura.*)
Pigeon pea. (See *Cajanus indicus.*)
Pigments. (See also *Bilirubin; Chlorophyll; Color; Dyes; Hemoglobin; Plastid;* etc.)
absorption spectrum in *Fabrea* (Prot.), ...19965
actinioerythrine, from *Actinia equina,* 6954
of aleurone and pericarp of cereals, 396
in algae, relation to photosynthesis, ...13363
anthocyan, in apples, development after harvest, ...3507
color, relation to pH,....6683
from *Dahlia* and *Pelargonium,* isolation, ...4728
effect on photosynthesis,....2520
sugar compounds, ...9066
anthocyanin, formation, in cereals, methods, ...17950
gene restricting, rice,....4381
as influenced by light and temp., and effect on photosynthesis, ...2522
by ultra-violet, ...13367
leuco-, distribution and sources, 17896
in maize, and yield,....8734
of pericarp of cereals,....396
anthoxanthin, of *Robinia pseudoacacia,* synthesis, ...17889
aspergillin, chemistry, ...17895
of *Aspergillus* spp., chemistry,....17891
astacin, in cod egg, detection,....13617
in lobster, ...6954
relation to carotene,....17892
in bill of sparrow, as influenced by testes extract, ...13900
bile, colorimetric detn.,....9130
in umbilical cord blood,....18165
biliverdin, physical and chemical properties, ...9194
storage in trophic tissue of insect larva, histophysiology,..10283
blood, adaptational relationship to O deficiencies, critique, ...5
changes after realimentation of rats on low salt ration,....13440
of *Spirographis,* O to iron ratio,..18198

Pigments (*continued*)
carotene, adsorption preparations, biological activity, ...15721
absorption spectrum, at low temp., ...11386, 13365
as affected by irradiation with monochromatic light, ...11386
in alfalfa hay, relation to vitamin A activity, ...13440
assay and dosage, ...11404
in cod egg, detection, ...13617
color reaction for, ...605
in colostrum, ...15745
in colostrum and milk, human, 13734
content and quality characters in intervarietal hybrids of wheat, 4375
in *Corynebacterium*, ...11382
detn., in butter, colorimetric method, ...11412
new method, ...6758
spectrophotometric method, 6955
in hays and fresh green plants, losses involved, ...13440
detection with Liebermann-Burchard reaction, ...6969
in diet as affecting vitamin A content of tissues, ...11414
effect on O absorption by erythrocytes in vitro, ...6937
in eggs, as influenced by feeds, .9972
in fat-soluble pigments of aerobic bacteria, ...3359
in feeds, of dairy cows, ...7728
formation in plants, optimum conditions for, ...13721
from *Gonocaryum* fruit peels, ...353
ingested, effect on guanase of spleen, ...13741
on vitamin A distribution in organs, rat, ...6949
metabolism, in animals, ...6936
in milk, dependence on feed of cow, ...6939
photochemical reactions of vitamin A and, relative velocities, ..13731
reactions with trichloracetic acid and chloral hydrate, ...15616
relation of astacin to, ...17892
to flavines and vitamins A and B_2, ...6966
requirement of chick, ...15710
separation, of α- and β-, adsorption method, ...6983
method, ...13368
synthesis by bacteria, ...11142
in treatment of ocular affections, 6938
β-carotene, absorption and utilization in jaundiced and choledochocolostomized vitamin A deficient rats, ...13440
carotin, antagonistic action to thyroxin, ...11174
in cow's ovary, ...12428
effect on avitaminosis A, guinea pig, ...15747
on purin content of normal and sarcoma tissue, rat, ..13736
in fat of *Orthagoriscus mola*, ...13631
follicular hormone as related to, 7022
in guinea pig liver, content as affected by codliver oil in diet, ..15747
oxidation, antagonized by thyroxin, ...13590
oxidation products, relation to vitamin A, ...6963
preservation in hay, ...14437
xerophthalmia and, ...5063
carotinoid(s), absorption of light energy by 380
in bacteria, forms and properties, ...12033
chemistry, monograph, ...13870
compounds in certain fruits, nature, ...13746
in diet, as sources of feather pigments, ...13724
effect on autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, ...586
on yolk color of eggs, ...12161
in fat-soluble pigments of aerobic bacteria, ...3359
in fishes, detn. 11397
in hagfish, nature, ...2781
in human blood and milk, ...13739
relation to reproduction, plants, ...17934
and vision, ...17974
and xanthophyll, relation to chlorophyll, ...13366
of caterpillar testis and eye, gene control in *Ephestia*, ...13083
chemical nature and distribution in potato, ...4406
chlororaphin, oxychlororaphin from, ...9840
production by *Bacillus chlororaphis*, ...9841
chlorocruorin, crystalline, preparation and properties, from *Spirographis spallanzanii*, ...2636
Spirographis blood pigment, O to iron ratio, ...18198
in cod egg, ...13617
color groups in Myxomycetes, solubility experiments, changes, precipitation, etc., ...16723
conjunctive in vitamin A deficiency, histopathology, ...7291
crustacean, chemistry, ...9287
cytochrome, absence in anaerobes, 7573
absorption spectrum, factors affecting, ...11260
in animal tissues, iron and copper ingestion as affecting, ...11253
oxidases associated with, in *Bact. pasteurianum*, ...2540
reduction as influenced by dinitrophenol, and iodoacetic acid, yeast, ...9383
respiratory function and distribution in nature, ...13596
state of oxidation in cells as influenced by various agents, 15601
and supposed direct spectroscopic observation of oxidase, 18036
cytochrome c, oxidation-reduction equivalent, ...2587, 18218
erythin in snake, Brazil, ...6402
of eyes and hair, in relation to range of vision, ...18596
of eyelashes and -brows in man, heredity, ...16983
in feathers as affected by thyroid and testes extracts, seasonal variation and, mallard drakes, ...648
in fish, as influenced by intermedin, ...13988
flavine, in body tissues and fluids, detn., ...13753
crystalline, vitamin B_2 activity, 13752
free and bound, separation, method, ...13753
identity with vitamin B_2, ...6951
in malt, ...6962
-protein, effect on dehydrogenation of malic acid by liver enzyme, ...11183
reduction, mechanism, ...18078
relation to carotenes and vitamins A and B_2, ...6966
toxoflavin as related to, ...11262
vitamin B_2 in flavo proteins and, comparison, ...13755
flavone, from *Digitalis*, chemistry, 17893
flavonols, in tangerine peel, ...17894
flavoxanthin, from *Ranunculus acer*, chemistry, ...352
flower, genetico-physiology in *Pharbitis*, ...4376
formation, in algae, as influenced by light, ...9036
bacterial, as influenced by drugs and chemicals, ...7576
by glycerol, ...9843
by pH, ...9845
inhibition, substances causing and mechanism, ...7576
variations in, ...3361
in *Cercaria*, ...17118
in snail, ...17118
comparative rates, in etiolated plants exposed to light, ...13366
in fruit skins, as influenced by ultraviolet, ...9030
by short waved monochromatic ultraviolet light, ...17899
as influenced by visual stimuli, mice, ...9307
inheritance, canary, ...2288
in leaves, light as affecting, ...8993
in liver and spleen of amphibians, histology, ...16887
in mammals and seeds, origin, 13027
in oranges, as influenced by ethylene and CO_2, ...5641
in *Phoma baxi*, ...4739
in fowl plumage, ...5517
glycymerine, from *Petunculus glycymeris*, ...6954
in *Griffithsia*, as influenced by electric current, ...13334
green, production from hemoglobin by bacterial and non-bacterial reducing systems, mechanism, 9812
of *Haliotis*, chemical nature, ...2676
hematin, derivatives, peroxidase activity, ...11171
in horseradish peroxidase, chemistry and activity, ...2536
iron in, detn., ...18218
from muscle hemoglobin, properties, ...18298
peroxidase activity, ...6828
reaction with sodium in liquid ammonia, ...13612
hematoporphyrin, action in body and excretion, ...16047
enzymatic activity, ...11142
hemazoin, chemical studies, ...14213
.....14232
hemin, compounds, dopa-oxydase as, ...17899
as enzymes, review, ...18059
in heart muscle, extraction method and properties, ...2661
hemin-like catalytic system in nerve, ...18633
hemocyanin, carbon monoxide combination with, ...561
composition, from different animals, ...2645
Cu and other metals in, analysis, ...2638
in hemoglobin formation, availability of Cu in, ...13708
review, ...2673
hemosiderin, deposits, ...5064
isolation method and nature of Fe compounds in, ...9162
as influenced by extirpation of pituitary and regeneration, in axolotl, ...3856
inheritance of white-spotting in negroes, ...2351
intestinal absorption, factors affecting, ...2816
of iris, migration in moth, ...15835
Juglon and Lawson, rôle in respiration, ...15577
kryptoxanthin, from berries of *Physalis* sp., vitamin A properties, 2775
lactoflavin, effect on arginase activity, ...2590
on xanthine oxidase reaction with molecular oxygen, ..18026
irradiation product (lumichrome), description, ...13757
oxidation-reduction potential, 13440
purification and properties, ...2776
as vitamin B_2, ...13755
in lamina cribosa as related to melanoma of optic disc, ...7295
in *Leonotis* flowers, ...17890
lipochromes, in crustacea, ...6954
relation to lyochromes and vitamins A and B_2, ...6966
lithochlorin, in animal concrements, ...11436
in liver oil of *Regalecus*, ...18373
lumichrome, formation from ovoflavine by irradiation, ...13758
an irradiation product of lactoflavine, description, ...13757
lycopene, in tomatoes, chemistry, 6681 6682
lyochromes, oxidation-reduction potentials, ...13600
relation to lipochromes and vitamins A and B_2, ...6966
malaria, ...14213, 14232
maltoflavin, oxidation-reduction potentials and, ...13600
melanin, formation in neoplasm of skin, ...7256
mobilization and excretion in pathologic conditions, ...16158
in plants, formation as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9030
in urine, dihydroxyindole as chromogen, ...16170
mesobiliverdin, physical and chemical properties, ...9194
of milk, ...14324
in oils of marine animals, ...13616
oocyan, physical and chemical properties, ...9194

Pigments (*continued*)
ovoflavine, as affected by irradiation, ...13758
....13755
as vitamin B_2, ...13755
ovoflavin-g, as isolated from eggs, 6961
oxidation-reduction, of tissue, distribution, ...2585
oxychlororaphin, dehydrogenated form of chlororaphin, ...9840
oxyflavone, in cereals, method of formation, ...17950
of pericarp of cereals, ...396
phthiocol, of human-type tubercle bacillus, composition and synthetic production, ...9813
constitution, ...1242
synthesis, ...5398
phylloerythrin, sensitizing agent in geeldikkop disease and icterus of sheep, ...14525
plant, review, ...13451
porphyrin(s), sensitization by, effect on Grenz ray and x-ray epilation, mice, ...423
prodigiosin, oxidation products, ..9882
review, ...5366
prophyrin, excretion, pathology, 11691
pyocyanin, effect on respiration in bacteria, ...9819
in non-nucleated erythrocytes, 9819
as respiration catalyst, and toxicity, ...13593
review, ...5366
respiratory. (See also various pigments, e.g., *cytochrome, flavins* above; and *Enzymes, respiratory.*)
in invertebrates, section of book, ...18285
sedimentation constants, comparative study, ...6869
molecular wts., and isoelectric points, throughout animal kingdom, ...11162
of tissues, oxidation-reduction potential, ...15602
rhodoxanthin, in *Taxus* aril, ...3704
sarcinene, carotenoid pigment of *Sarcina lutea*, ...12033
skin, as affected by pituitary transplants in *Amblystoma* larvae, ...13831
effect on vitamin D formation by light, ...13806
skin and hair in chimpanzee fetuses, ...19923
from slug, oxidation-reduction potential, ...11255
of sponge, chemical nature, ...585
spontaneous loss in plumage, ...7051
stercobilin, crystalline, isolation, ..4777
from feces, as identical with urobilin from urine, ...2880
thapsin, from *Digitalis*, chemistry, ...17893
toxoflavin, oxidation-reduction potential and relation to flavin pigments, ...11262
in trophic tissue, storage in insect larva, histopathology, ...10283
types in hybroids, ...6076
urobilin, excretion, rôle of liver in, 558
relation to intestinal decomposition, ...15766
from urine, as identical with stercobilin from feces, ...2880
urobilin and urobilinogen, diethylsulfonmethylethylmethane as affecting formation, ...3040
urobilinogen, formation from injected urobilin, ...558
urochrome, origin in newborn, ...15766
uroflavin, oxidation-reduction potentials of lyochromes and, ...13600
uteroverdin, physical and chemical properties, ...9194
violacein, of *Bacillus violaceus*, production, extraction and purification, ...16474
visual purple, anomalies in absorption spectrum, ...7178
reaction time in various animals, ...18594
restitution, detn. of peripheric vision and, after brain concussion, ...18584
velocity of restitution during pregnancy, ...18583
velocity coef. of restitution, monthly variation, ...18585

Pigments (*continued*)
Warburg's Atmungsferment, absorption spectrum, CO and HCN as affecting, ...11260
Warburg's yellow ferment, dehydrogenation of alcohol and hexosephosphate by, ...13392
distribution in living tissues, ...2585
oxidation-reduction potential, 15602
xanthin, in testis, detection, ...13677
xanthophylls, absorption spectra, at low temp., ...13365
follicular hormone as related to, 7022
identity in chlorophyll and *Luffa* seed coats, ...350
isomer, from *Euonymus* fruit, ...354
partially esterized, in *Sarcina lutea*, ...12033
from *Ranunculus acer*, chemistry, ..352
x-ray effects on, in *Triturus*, ...2575
zeaxanthin, in cod egg, detection, 13617
from *Euonymus* fruit, ...354
zoonerythrins, liver pigment from *Regalecus glesne* as related to, ...18373
Pigment cells, in *Betta splendens*, ...2292
chromatophores, activity as influenced by vision, ...18546
expansion and contraction, terminology, ...14720
of frog, development and taxonomics, ...4243
as influenced by adrenalin and ergotamin, catfish, ...18698
by temp. and NaCl solution, squirrel fish, ...18548
neuro-humoral theory, review, ..18613
rôle in genesis of melanosarcoma, ...18808
of *Sepia*, myograms, ...17986
of coelenterate embryo, origin, ...1752
epidermal melanophores in frog tadpoles, ...3809
erythrophores, as affected by sympathectomy and drugs, in *Scorpaena ustulata*, ...9306
histology in relation to color changes in gecko, ...3815
innervation in mammals, ...14723
melaniridosomes, formation in healing wounds in teleosts, ...14724
melanophores, epithelial cells of adrenal cortex as, ...16158
humoral activation, in fish, ...9303
in tadpoles, ...9294
as influenced by:
light in blind chameleon, ...9312
β-phenylethyl amines, ...7227
pituitary hormones, in fish, ..13928
temp., fish, ...18544
nerves to, regeneration in fish, ..10182
nervous control in dogfish, ...662
origin in viviparous fish, ...1712
in relation to color changes, histology in gecko, ...3815
origin as related to neural crest, salamander, ...12507
types and changes in, reactions in skin of toad, histology, ...3808
Pigmentation. (See *Color; Coloration; Melanism; Mosaics; Pigments; Variegation.*)
Pike. (See *Esox.*)
Pike perch. (See *Stizostedion.*)
Pila luzonica, intermediate host of *Euparyphium*, ...3950
Pilargis (p.2413[2]) *verrucosa* v. **pacifica**, 8291
Pilea (p.2395[3]), chromosome number, ...34
procumbens, ...7957
ulei, ...7957
Piletocera (p.2443[4]) **rhopalophora**, ...8518
Pilgrimia (p.2465[4]) † **archidiskodontoides** (N or Pl), ...12965
† **subantiqua** (N or Pl), ...12965
Pilobolus (p.2388[3]), biology, taxonomy, ...10048
umbonatus, ...10048
Pilocarpin, antidotal action in thallium poisoning, ...819
effect on:
action of tissue extract on intestine, ...16020
blood sugar in pancreatectomized dogs, ...11543
blood vessels of umbilical cord and placenta, ...820
ciliary locomotion, nemertines, ..7157
enzymes in saliva, ...18731
erythrophores of *Scorpaena ustulata*, ...9306

Pilocarpin (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
fat in lymph during fasting, ...11432
gastric acidity, ...17974
gastric motility, frog, ...2805, 2806
gastric secretion, ...18708
heart, ...4988
intestine, drugs as affecting, rat, 18704
man, ...9397
rabbit, ...6992
intestinal movemnts and ileocecal sphincter, man, ...2826
marmot, ...18753
metabolism in avitaminosis B, pigeon, ...2710
....16036
oviduct, ...11445
pneumotachogram, ...4915
pupil in Selachians, ...1440
salivary gland, histological study, adder, ...2811
secretagogue action of extract of stomach fundus, ...2824
smooth muscle of teleosts, ...7215
sugar in skin, ...15685
thyroid reactions, ...13979
uterus, in certain sexual states, rabbit, ...18632
vestibular system, ...799
gastric anacidity and, monkeys, ..13455
seat of emetic action, ...3050
sweating caused by, after sympathectomy, ...15767
PILOPOGONELLA (Bryophyta)(p.2391[2]), ...1516
laevis (*Campylopus*), ...1516
Pilularia (p.2392[3]), sperm structure and activity, ...26
minuta, structure and development, 3628
Pilulina (p.2403[4]) **arenacea**, ...12531
Pilumnus (p.2426[4]) **heterodon**, ...20102
levimanus, ...10431
tectus, ...1252
Pimelia (p.2437[2]), *Entomococcus* in, ...12723
oblonga ssp. **laevigata**, ...
Pimelodidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Pimelodus (p.2455[3]) **brevis**, ...2108
Pimenta (p.2398[4]) **racemosa** (*Caryophyllus racemosus*), ...5752
Pimephales (p.2454[4]) *promelas*, life hist., ...15148
Pimpinella (p.2399[1]) *anisum*, *Schistodepressaria* on, ...20428
nakaiana, ...19586
saxifraga, *Mycosphaerella* on, ...19548
Pimpla, hosts, ...7599
Entomococcus in, ...1252
examinator, as *Exapate* parasite, ...3392
Pinaceae (Gymnospermae), p.2393[1]
PINACOCHAETA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), subg. of *Ceratitis*, ...17280
PINACOSAURUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), 2129
† **grangeri** (K), ...2129
Pinacyanol, as histological stain, ...5981
Pinanga (p.2394[2]) **nannospadix**, ...10077
Pinara cana, on apple and pear, ...7600
Pinarolestes (p.2462[2]), syn., ...2149
Pine. (See also *Pinus.*)
Australian, *Pityophthorus* on, ...14388
bark temp. in relation to air temp. and insect pests, ...16508
beetles on burns in Sweden, ...9928
forests, successional status in Minnesota, ...8839
frost canker following sun exposure, ...17817
insect pests in Germany, ...9924
leaf, lignin content, ...14491
longleaf-slash, diameter classes in Georgia, U. S. A., ...3538
maritime, French races, ...16621
Mexican, cultivation in S. Africa, ..1440
....10024, 16645
Monterey, *Dendroctonus* on, control, 9950
needle cast (*Lophodermium*), control by spraying, ...11048
Norway, blue stain fungi in, dissemination by bark beetles, ...8943
nursery, inspection for shoot moth, 5450
nursery practice, ...5683, 14496
oil, use in fungicides, ...303
Orthorrhinus on, ...12061
Panolis on, control in Czechoslovakia, ...16518
photosynthesis in relation to distribution, ...8850
pitch, *Cronartium comptoniae* on, dist. and control in U. S. A., ...17774
ponderosa, silvicultural management, ...5689

Pine (*continued*)
Scotch, frost injury,.....5667
growth forms, ...10030
relation to heredity and soil, 12244
insect enemies,.....9927
occurrence in Rhine valley,....12228
planting methods, ...7845
provenience and hardiness,.....5684
recuperation from defoliation by pine looper, ...9925
root grafting of stumps,.....5694
silvicultural management, ...12220
Trametes pini on, dist. and control in Prussia, ...13231
volume tables, ...5687
witches' broom, heritability,....8925
seedling growth as affected by soil fertility and light,.....16639
silviculture in Prussia,.....14505
spruce bark beetles on,.....5457
tortoise scale control,.....5453
trunk rot (*Trametes radiciperda*), infection conditions, ...2462
white, blister rust. (See also *Cronartium ribicola.*)
biological control, ...17764
dispersal in relation to seasonal development of *Ribes*,....6596
Pine beetle, southern. (See *Dendroctonus frontalis.*)
western. (See *Dendroctonus brevicomis.*)
Pine looper, injury to Scotch pine, in Germany, ...9925
Pine moth. (See *Moth, owl.*)
Pine needle scale. (See *Chionaspis pinifoliae.*)
Pine sawfly, red-headed. (See *Neodiprion lecontei.*)
Pine shoot moth, European. (See *Rhyacionia buoliana.*)
Pine weevil, European. (See *Hylobius abietus.*)
white. (See *Pissodes strobi.*)
Pineal gland, av. wt. and volume in relation to age, sex and body weight, and to disease and cachexia,.....7286
effect on larynx and Eustachian tube, ...9267
endocrine function, ...13927
functional activity and structure in young and old cattle,.....11728
implantation as affecting estrus in ovariectomized mice, ...13947
involution in human adult, histology, ...14033
physiology and pharmacology, book, ...18507
tumor, metastasis to tuber cinereum, diabetes insipidus and,....11611
Pineapple. (See also *Ananas.*)
ant control on,.....7610
availability of iron to, as influenced by S and P,.....7803
bud moths on, in Hawaii,.....5440
fertilizers for, Malaya,.....5632
fruitlet rot, environmental relations, ...8871
green spot, dist., in Jamaica and Cent. America, ...6569
heart rot (*Phytophthora*), control,....312
insect pests, in Malay States,.....7598
legumes in crop rotation with,....14463
mealybug wilt, dist., in Jamaica and Cent. America, ...6569
Pseudococcus on,.....15065, 17299
ripe, physicochemical reactions in, 4737
root knot (*Heterodera marioni*) changes in plant food intake due to,....282
trap crop method of reducing soil infestation, ...4591
varietal reactions to,.....17793
root rot (*Nematosporangium rhizophthoron*), varietal resistance and effect on yield,.....6594
Thielaviopsis paradoxa on,.....17777
white leaf spot, etiology, in Puerto Rico, ...10984
wilt, due to various root infections, ...17855
resistance in relation to root growth, ...17830
yeasty rot (*Saccharomyces* spp.), symptoms and control,.....6551
Pineapple mealybug. (See *Pseudococcus brevipes.*)
Pingasa (p.2442[4]) **rhodozona**,.....2038
PINGIUS (Prot.)(p.2405[5]),.....1764
minutus, in cattle,.....1764
Pinguicula (p.2400[3]) *pumila* v. **buswellii**, ...19622
vulgaris, seed germination,.....2382
PINGUS (Nematoda)(p.2411[3]), ...8264
sinensis, in *Ophicephalus*,.....8264
Pinna. (See *Ear, external.*)
Pinna (p.2419[4]) † **reesidei** (K),.....1851
PINNACANTHUS † (Elasm., Ichthyodorulites)(p.2453[3]), ...8546
† **inequistriatus** (D), Ichthyodorulites, ...8546
Pinnaspis (p.2434[4]) *bilobis*, in Sahara, 12769
Pinnidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Pinnipedia (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
helminth fauna, ...11900
Pinnotheres (p.2426[2]), *Sacculina* on,...6166
cardii, in Japan,.....20102
pisum, in *Mytilus*, anatomy,.....12646
Pinnotherion in, ...12646
Pinnotheridae (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Pinnotherion (p.2425[1]) *vermiforme*, in *Pinnotheres*, ...12646
Pinnularia (p.2387[4]) *bicapitata* v. **lata**, 16682
borealis f. **lanceolata**,.....14547
f. **ovalis**, ...14547
f. **subcapitata**, ...14547
bosshardii, ...12267
brebissonii v. **producta**,.....16682
v. *truncata* f. **continua**,.....16682
carambolae, ...19518
cardinalis v. **warriensis**,.....12268
chariessa, ...12268
v. **inflata**, ...12268
clericii v. **correntina**,.....19518
confragosa, ...12268
correntina, ...19518
cuneata, ...12267
v. **reducta**, ...16682
dactylus v. **gigas** (*P. g.*),.....19518
divergens v. **capitata**,.....12268
v. **laticeps**, ...16682
v. **rugosa**, ...12268
v. **warriensis**, ...12268
esox v. **gracilescens**, n. n.,.....16682
v. **ventricosa**, n. n.,.....16682
gibba v. **interrupta**,.....16682
hartleyana v. **attenuata**,.....12268
v. **curta**, ...19518
v. **parva**, ...12268
v. **pulchella**, ...12268
hemiptera v. **obtusa**,.....19518
ignota, ...12268
imperatrix, ...12268
inepta, ...12268
interrupta f. **minor**,.....14547
isostauron v. *conifera* fs. **semicruciata, subconstricta, subinflata**, ...16682
major v. **biconstricta**,.....16682
v. *heroina* f. **parva**,.....16682
v. **kutzingii**, n. n.,.....16682
muscicola, ...14547
nigritiensis, ...12268
obscura, ...3577
parva v. *lagerstedtii* f. **interrupta**,..14547
parvula v. **cruciata**,.....16682
passargei v. **africana**,.....12268
regina, ...12268
salebrosa, ...12268
subcapitata v. **sublanceola**,.....14547
subsolaris v. *brevistriata* f. **interrupta**, ...16682
umbratica, ...7869
viridis v. *commutata* f. **humilis**,....16682
Pinophilus (p.2435[4]) **altivagans**,.....20138
Pintalia (p.2433[4]) **albolineata**,.....20299
albomarginata, ...20299
altamazonica, ...20299
angustinotata, ...20299
bicaudata, ...20299
blairmontensis, ...20299
brunnivenosa, ...20299
discrepans, ...20299
distincta, ...20299
ecuadorensis, ...20299
furcata, ...20299
fuscipennis, ...20299
fuscomaculata, ...20299
fuscomarginata, ...20299
huigrensis, ...20299
infuscata, ...20299
latinotata, ...20299
lentiginosa, ...20299
v. **tunguaraguensis**, ...20299
longispinis, ...20299
maculipennis, ...20299
obscurata, ...20299
obtorta, ...20299
ornata, ...20299
propria, ...20299
pulchella, ...20299
quadrispinosa, ...20299
tumatumariensis, ...20299
Pinus (p.2393[1]). (See also *Pine(s).*)
Carphoborus from, ...10463
cell wall characters,.....12347
Cinara on, ...20296
cone organogeny and phylogeny, 7986
Dasyscypha ellisiana on,.....1494
freezing injury to,.....10993
growth of leader, needle, and root, interrelations, ...10142
insect pests, ...5451
leaf anatomy, ...12382
leaf cast, fungi causing,.....10958
of Morocco, ...19574
mychorrhiza as affecting growth and development, ...14497
Mytilidion on, ...5744
needle structure, correlated with osmotic values, ...6637
nematode associated with fungi in, ...10342
Peridermium cerebroides on,.....5735
Poria pearsonii on,.....19549
reaction of spp. to *Cronartium*,...2476
banksiana, chromosome behavior following fertilization, ...18
planting on heaths,.....3536
† **baumani** (E), ...3731
† *caribaea* (Pl), in Cuba,.....1593
contorta, Buprestis from,.....10472
echinata, in erosion control,.....7833
even aged virgin stands, tornadoes and, ...15436
pulp yield, ...19486
excelsa, pulp yield,.....19486
† **fallax** (*Pityoxylon*), ...3731
halepensis, summer water relations, Jerusalem, ...174
longifolia, bisporangiate cones,....1580
Peridermium on, general study,..6540
maritima, effect of turpentining on wood quality, ...19496
Poecilothrips on, ...12857
seed germination, relation of embryo to endosperm, ...336
massoniana, forests in China,.....14489
montana, cultivation in Denmark,..14494
monticola, rôle in forest succession in Idaho, ...13148
rust (*Cronartium ribicola*), damage due to, ...2466, 2467
perennation of mycelium,.....6595
murrayana, climatic variations,...12236
nigra v. *austriaca*, climatic requirements, ...1444
v. *calabrica*, bark volume,.....10023
form factors,.....3555, 3556
palustris, brown-spot needle blight, 7842
reproductive morph., ...1583
seedling anatomy, ...10150
Septoria on, resistance affected by resin formation, ...8961
shoot growth, as influenced by flower production, ...15539
pinaster, on limestone soil in Spain, 16622
ponderosa, Chrysophana on,.....17239
effect of culture solution on seedlings, ...16632
growth and yields in selectively cut stands, ...5686
Listrochelus on, ...14990
planting on heaths,.....3536
Pseudocistela on, ...10471
yield tables, ...16626
pseudostrobus, Cymbolus on,.....12715
pungens, growth and yield in Pennsylvania, ...7831
radiata, blue stain, factors affecting and control, ...11032
horntail borer and fungus in,...1303
rigida, growth and yield in Pennsylvania, ...7831
sabiniana, Poliaenus on,.....17246
sibirica, Epicoccum on,.....19548
silvestris, climatic variations,.....12236
dist. in Lapland,.....8838
effect of thinning on growth and yield, ...10005
growth rings, temp. and sun-spot cycle relations, ...10881
Loxia feeding on,.....20583
natural reproduction in N. Sweden, ...12243
needle structure in relation to geographic race, ...3563
photosynthesis, light and shade as affecting, ...377
planting on heaths,.....3536
planting tests, ...16630

Pinus (continued)
silvestris (continued)
pulp yield, ...19486
resin extraction, ...1435
resistance to weevil, ...16516
as source of naval stores in Russia, ...12226
technical properties in Latvia, ..1432
wood comp. and properties, ...16633
wood density in relation to position in tree, ...5692
wood structure, ...12364
Woodgate rust, susceptibility, ..4662
yields on sandy soils, ...19485
yields and seed source, ...3566
strobus, blister rust of. (See *Cronartium ribicola.*)
injury from associated species, ..5690
root growth, ...5697
virgin stands, origin, ...15420
water consumption during growth, ...4524
taeda, in erosion control, ...7833
pulp yield, ...19486
virginiana, growth and yield in Pennsylvania, ...7831
Piona (p.2429[2]) *caligifer* v. **worthingtoni**, ...4063
Pioneer plants and animals. (See *Colonization.*)
Pionodema (p.2414[3]) † (O), homeomorphs, ...6124
Orthis bellula referred to, ...6124
† **circularis** (*Orthis subaequata c.*), ..6124
† **conradi** (*Orthis subaequata c.*), ...6124
† **minnesotensis** (O), ...6124
† *subaequata* (O), redescr., ...6124
† **uniplicata** (O), ...6124
Piophila (p.2447[3]) **meridionalis**, ...4113
Piophilidae (Diptera), p.2447[3]
Piper (p.2395[2]), *Dialeurodes* on, ...10540
grahami, ...5818
methysticum, nomenclature, ...19623
moraballianum, ...16775
nudilimbum (*Pleistachyopiper*), ...7977
wachenheimii, ...16775
Piperaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Piperales (Dicot.), p.2395[2]
Pipette(s), for aliquot parts of fluid, 18972
automatic, description, ...514
micro-, adapters for, ...17543
thermo-, for micro-injection, ...17525
Pipidae (Amphibia), p.2457[3]
Pipile (p.2460[4]) *cumanensis* **naumburgae**, ...2156
Pipilo (p.2462[4]) *fuscus* **perpallidus**, ..15207
petulans, image-fighting of ♂, ..15219
texanus, ...10698
maculatus **griseipygius**, ...15207
Pipistrellus (p.2463[3]), internal ear, ..8056
† (N), in Swiss cave, ...4309
mathusii, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
nanus, *Hymenolepis* in, ...3937
pipistrellus, anatomy and size of ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
cervical sympathetic, comparative anatomy, ...1684
Pipiza (p.2447[1]), syn., ...8442
aurantipes (*Chilosia*), ...8442
claripennis, ...8442
triste (*Penium*), ...8442
Pipridae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Piprisoma (p.2462[3]) *agile* **bungurense**, ...20520
Pipromorpha (p.2461[4]) *macconnelli peruana*, syn., ...6424
Piptochaetium (p.2393[4]) **fimbriatum** (*Stipa fimbriata*), ...1541
hackeli (*Stipa*), ...15423
montevidense (*Caryochloa montevidensis*), ...15423
Pipturus (p.2395[3]), chromosome number, 34
gaudichaudianus v. **asperrimus**, ..19591
v. **hualalaiensis**, ...19591
hawaiiensis ssp. **molokaiensis**, ...14584
subalpinus, ...19650
viridis, ...19650
Pipunculidae (Diptera), p.2447[1]
Pipunculus (p.2447[1]), as food of lizards, ...1890
galapagensis, ...8424
rex, ...10499
Piranga (p.2462[4]) *bidentata* **citrea**, ..10696
erythrocephala **candida**, ...15192
Pirata (p.2429[2]) **gigantea**, ...4072
Pirena (p.2417[3]) † (E), *Pseudobellardia* n. subg. of, ...6136
† **delphinus** (*Cerithium*), ...6136
Pirga (p.2442[1]) **ubangiana**, ...12827
Piricularia oryzae, on rice, environmental relations, ...2460
parasitism and control, Bulgaria, ...220
pathogenicity, ...17756
Pirinampus, *Amphilaphorchis* and *Myzophorus* in, ...8255
Pirogaster (p.2390[2]) **stahelii**, ...1492
Pirola. (See *Pyrola.*)
Pironaea (p.2420[1]) † **corralli** (K), ...20070
Piroplasma (p.2406[3]). (See also *Piroplasmosis.*)
Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
bigeminum, in cattle, effect on blood chemistry, ...5223
prophylaxis, ...14402
in Madagascan zebu, as shown by splenectomy, ...16269
vectors, ...3219
canis, attempted transmission to cats, ...14234
in dogs, transmission, ...14402
Piroplasmosis. (See also genera of *Babesiidae*, e.g., *Piroplasma.*)
bovine, immunity in, ...9644
incidence and therapy in Norway, ...11879
prophylactic inoculation, ...9644
transmission by ticks and factors influencing, chemotherapy, 9644
in U. S. A., ...19978
equine, treatment, ...16304
hematocrit detn. in, method, ...4781
Pirottaea (p.2389[3]) **setulosa**, on *Heracleum*, ...19548
Pirus. (See *Pyrus.*)
Pisania (p.2418[2]) *maculosa* v. **attenuata**, ...4011
v. **parva**, ...4011
v. **picta**, ...4011
Pisauridae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Pisces, p.2453[3]. (See also *Fish.*)
Piscicola (p.2414[4]) *geometra*, on *Gasterosteus*, descr., ...3980
Pisidice (p.2434[2]) **anthracina**, ...15066
Pisidium (p.2420[1]) *casertanum*, *Desmophrya* in, ...12543
compressum ssp. † **praecompressum** (N), ...17181
floresianum, ...8326
Pisobia (p.2461[1]), *Trichomonas* in, ...6062
ruficollis, nesting in Alaska, ...20547
Pison (p.2451[4]), Malayan spp., nest, prey, and parasites, ...15090
Pisorhina (p.2461[2]) *scops*, ear morphology, ...1646
Pisotrigonia (p.2419[3]) † (K), status, ..6137
Pissodes strobi, Scotch pine resistance to, ...16516
Pista (p.2414[1]) **pachybranchiata**, ...12604
Pistachio. (See *Pistacia.*)
Pistacia (p.2397[4]) *chinensis*, syn., ...5808
lentiscus, *Ceroputo* on, ...15072
vera, *Sinoxylon* on, ...7632
Pistia stratiotes, *Mansonia* on, ...5238
Pistil. (See also *Carpel; Flower; Fruit (morphological); Gynoecium; Ovule.*)
abortion in *Vitis*, ...16788
accessory, in *Actaea*, ...3708
inferior ovary, evolution in Scitamineae, ...12388
shape changes during development in *Cucurbita*, ...12375
stigma, nature and origin of angiospermic, ...12387
style, absence of canal induced by temp. and N nutrition in *Capsicum*, ...3695
injury by ovipositing wasp in fig as affecting pollen tube growth, ...5839
morphology of canal, ...12343
spliced, pollen tube growth in, *Datura*, ...8729
style and stigma, origin from stamen in Scitamineae, ...12388
vascular development in poppy, relation to opium content, ...5833
Pisum (p.2397[2]). (See also *Pea.*)
biochemical characters, inheritance, ...8764
chromosome configurations in hybrids of semi-sterile plants, ...6494
inheritance of time of flowering, ...13057
mutation, compact branching and short filaments, ...13042
and *Phaseolus*, complex homologous mutations, ...14043
segregation of linkage variation, 4405
species hybrids, intermediate characters in F_2, ...4360
arvense, diseases, occurrence, in Georgia, ...13324
maritimum glaber (*Lathyrus japonicus* v. g.), ...3646
sativum, chromosome morph., ...17609
cross of two dwarfs, polymeric factors, ...91
embryo sac development and chromosome number, ...12368
multipolar mitosis in polyploid root nuclei, ...2225
Odontothrips on, ...6372
proteins of wheat, rye, and, supplementary relationships between, ...6914
Pit(s), in archegonial wall of *Pinus*, structure, ...1583
of tracheids and vessels. (See under *Tracheid(s); Vessel(s).*)
Pitangus sulphuratus bolivianus, *Hemoproteus* from, ...1800
Pitcairnia (p.2394[2]) **calderonii**, ...1548
cuzcoensis, ...1548
pectinata, ...1548
sessiliflora, syn., ...1548
truncata, ...1548
Pitcher plant(s). (See *Nepenthes; Sarracenia*; etc.)
Pith rays. (See *Medullary rays.*)
Pithecanthropus (p.2464[1]), brain volume and size in, ...16958
place in evolution of man, ...12994
erectus, femora, new fragments, descr., ...16957
Pithecoctenium, *Penthispa* in, ...20200
echinatum, *Uroplata* in, ...20200
Pithecolobine, action, ...1459
Pithecolobium (p.2397[4]) *dulce*, *Anacridium* on, ...5426
elmeri, ...14608
havilandii, ...14608
lucidum, *Anomalosiphum* on, ...10539
saman bentha, bark anatomy and chemistry, ...1459
Pithecus (p.2463[4]). (See also *Macacus; Monkeys.*)
kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
Pedicinus on, ...4217
Phthirpedicinus on, ...701
reproduction, ...12973
aygula **fredericae**, ♀ genitalia, cyclic changes in, ...1687
fascicularis mordax, ♀ genitalia, cyclic changes in, ...12476
rhesus, brain, gross anatomy, ...12476
cerebral cortex, excitability and cytoarchitecture, ...708
fiber connections of cortex in, ...1663
menstrual cycle, spinal cord transection and, ...2882
vetulus, monograph, ...20588
Pitocin. (See under *Pituitary body, posterior lobe.*)
Pitoxylon (p.2393[1]) † *fallax* (*Pinus*), ..3731
Pitressin. (See under *Pituitary body, posterior lobe.*)
Pitrufquenia (p.2432[2]) **coypus**, on *Coypus*, ...12861
mollis, on *Coypus*, ...12862
Pitta (p.2461[4]) *soror* **petersi** (*P. s. intermedia*), ...8586
Pittidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Pittodes (p.2438[4]) **selangorensis**, ...6217
Pittosporaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
Pittosporum (p.2396[4]) **naruaiao**, ...16761
paitense, ...1572
samoense, ...19650
Pituitary body. (See also *Acromegaly; Gigantism; hypothalamus* and *infundibulum* under *Brain; Pituitrin.*)
ablation, anterior pituitary extract action on blood glutathione after, dog, ...2848
on lactation after, dog, ...658
asthenia in, toad, ...2837
avian, response of salamander to, ...13971
corpus luteum extract effect after, ...17974
cortin treatment after, rat, ...7003
diabetes insipidus and, ...11672
effect on:
adrenals in newt, ...13831
basal metabolism and specific dynamic action, ...13895
basal metabolism and thyroid gland, dog, ...7043
blood glutathione, ...9244

Pituitary body (*continued*)
ablation (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
blood lipids, dog,.....2850
blood pressure and histamine reactions, ...17974
blood pressure regulation after hemorrhage, dog, ...13838
blood sugar, ...13852
blood sugar resistance to insulin, dog, ...628
bone response to parathyroid extract, rat, ...13957
brain vegetative centers, dog, 9325
carbohydrate metabolism, rats, ...17974
growth and reproductive organs, rat, ...631
hypoglycemic activity of blood, ...7005
lactation, ...4899, 13956
nitrogen metabolism, in toads, 9224
ovarian response to hormone from urine, rats, ...4904, 13913
from urine of pregnancy, mouse, ...7073
ovary, ...7072, 13955
with injections of placenta hormone, in rats,.....9228
ovulation, ferret, ...692
produced by anterior pituitary extract, rabbit, ...9218
by prolan injection, after midbrain ablation, in rabbits, ...7040
pancreatic diabetes, ...17974
in batrachians and reptiles, 2836
parathyroids, ...9241
pregnancy, in rat,.....13930
.....13931, 13956
thyroid, ...13895
effects, adrenal cortex extract as affecting, rat, ...7004
in birds, ...18521
rabbit, ...669
of either lobe, method, rat,.....4785
hypoglycemia hypophysiopriva after, glucose therapy, ...11660
male sex gland degeneration prevented by male sex hormone after, rat, ...7083
method, rat, ...631
partial, effect on metabolism, and sugar and insulin tolerance, dogs, ...9231
reaction to pregnancy urine after, ...13912
male rat, ...13967
reproductive system as affected by pituitary extract and prolan after, 692, 7003, 13866, 13867
skin pellicle formation after, cause, toad, ...2858
in snake, ...13948
subsequent mating as affected by urine of pregnancy,....13968
technic for birds,.....11294
ulceration of gut after,.....17974
activity in pregnancy as affected by placenta, rats, ...651
in Addison's disease, histology,..11571
age changes in, histopathology in man, ...14029
anterior, cell types in various mammals, cyclic variations in,.....3816
effect on lactation,.....4880
on ovaries, rat and guinea pig, 690
on tumor graft, mouse,.....9257
extract, adrenotropic, effect on creatinine and creatine excretion, rat, ...13937
alkaline, properties, ...7031
antuitrin, failure to pass from mother to fetus, in rabbits and cats, ...7029
antuitrin G, effect on weight of offspring of pregnant rat, ...13970
antuitrin S, effect on peritoneal ciliation, in male frog, 9232
on sterility, rabbit,.....7146
ovarian response to, monkeys, ...13455
cytological effect on thyroid,..2242
diabetogenic action, dog,.....7047
differentiation of functions, 13940
effect on:
acetone body excretion, rats, ...6924
adrenal glands, rat,.....13848

Pituitary body (*continued*)
anterior (*continued*)
extract (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
basal metabolism, ...653, 9217
after pituitary and thyroid ablation, in dogs, 7044 7045
and specific dynamic action, ...13868
blood calcium, ...13857
blood glutathione, ..2848, 9244
blood lipids, dog,.....2850
blood proteins, thyroidectomy as affecting, dog, ...2834
blood sugar after thyroidectomy, ...7046
blood sugar resistance to insulin, dog, ...628
body weight in tryptophane deficiency, ...13830
bone growth and regeneration, ...16927
conception and pregnancy, 18525
creatine metabolism, ...15673
creatinine in urine, after ovary ablation, rabbit, ...7148
cytoplasm components of thyroid, ...15299
female genitalia, ...13901
as affected by testis transplants, rat, ...2847
glucose tolerance, ...7007
growth in a dwarf,.....2357
of testis, ...18473
heart, respiration and body temp., dog, ...7044
keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
lactation after ovary ablation in rabbit, ...13858
after pituitary and ovary ablation, dog, ...658
liver and muscle glycogen, guinea pig, ...7042
metamorphosis in thyroidectomized salamander, ..13952
ovary, ...13863
as affected by uterus ablation, ...15804
of fetus, ...13916
when injected with pregnancy urine, ...18478
in lower vertebrates,...15793
after pituitary ablation,..692 13955
transplanted, rabbit, ...7143
ovary and adrenals, comparison with pregnancy urine, ...9237
ovary and sex skin, in monkeys, ...15798
ovarian dysfunction, rat,...2851
ovulation, after pituitary ablation, rabbit, ...9218
parathyroids in rabbit,...13890
phosphocreatin and glutathione in muscle and liver, toads, ...9243
after pituitary ablation, toads, ...9243
pituitary of castrate rats, 13974
pregnancy duration, rat,...7123
testis, rat, ...696
crop gland and ovary, pigeon, ...665
thyroid, ...13891, 13929 .....18792, 18933
and growth in tadpoles, 13907
in salamander, ...13869
urine secretion after thyroidectomy, ...7006
water of tissues,.....13836
follicle-stimulating and luteinizing, effect on young ovary, 18480
prep., ...18509
further studies on,.....11142
gonad stimulating, effect on ovary, comparison with synergic factor, ...9233
on reproductive tract, salamander, ...7003
effects, differentiation, ...13876
in puppy, ...18506
extraction method, ...660
growth-promoting, effect on ascorbic acid in liver, glutathione of muscle and body wt., 18477

Pituitary body (*continued*)
anterior (*continued*)
growth promoting, effect (*continued*)
on calcium metabolism, 17974
on creatine and creatinine excretion, rat, ...13937
hormone resembling, effect on genital tract of immature ♂ and ♀ rats, ...13440
human, compared with prolan, ...13909
ovary stimulated by, mouse, ...18499
inducing ovulation, ...18488
lactogenic, effect on lactation, heifers, ...9226
mammary gland as affected by injecting, monkey, ...13829
as modifying effects of drugs on blood sugar, ...18739
ovarian response to, loss of sensitivity in, ...667, 668
ovary weight as affected by pregnancy urine extract and, comparison, rat, ...2900
potency, factors affecting,...18470
from pregnancy urine, effect on blood sugar, rabbit,....635
prolactin, effect on lactation,...807
on milk production, cow, 13883
on ovary in adult fowl,..13831
prolan, anterior pituitary extract of man compared with,..13909
clinical value,.....805
comparison with prolan-like substances, ...9234
effect on:
blood sugar, factors affecting, ...13855
lactation, sheep and cattle, ...7054
number of maturation divisions in rat, ...17627
ovary, after midbrain and pituitary ablation, in rabbits, ...7040
after pituitary ablation, rat, ...13866
ovulation in hypophysectomized midbrain, rabbit, 1686
reproductive organs of bat, during hibernation, ..2910
after pituitary ablation, rat, ...13867
ripening of oats,.....4678
enzymatic properties, ...13865
nutritional influence in rabbit, ...13975
ovarian response to as affected by epinephrine, mouse, 7063
as pregnancy test,.....9272
preparation from urine,.....687
quantitation, ...13899
in urine, isolation,.....18475
value in combating sterility, ...15808
prolan A, as substitute for vitamin E, rat, ...13856
prolan B, luteinizing action of adrenal cortex extract analogous to, ...18491
prolan and prolactin, tests,....666
relation to growth of skeleton, ...13966
thyrotropic,...7055, 13944, 16146
as affected by KOH, H_2O_2 and air, ...13892
effect on:
calcium metabolism, ...17974
creatine and creatinine excretion, rat, ...13937
iodin in thyroid,.....18472
metabolism, cat-fish, ...17974
mineral metabolism, ...18467
pituitary and ovary,....17974
exophthalmos produced by, 14108
prep. and activity,.....18454
serum inhibitory to,.....17974
treatment of sexual underdevelopment in males with,....837
gonad-stimulating substance, fractionation, ...11142
functional analysis of hormones in, ...7058
hormones, adrenotropic and thyrotropic, differentiation, ..13848
as affected by thyroid ablation, rabbit, ...13980
in blood of non-pregnant women, ...638

Pituitary body (*continued*)
anterior (*continued*)
hormones (*continued*)
in cerebrospinal fluid,.....2855
effect on ovary,.....691
effect of peroral doses on castrated females, ovarian hormone and,.....18531
follicle-stimulating and luteinizing,.....13440
gonadotropic, in blood from umbilical cord,.....9239
effect on pituitary and sex characteristics,.....13925
effects in normal and gonadectomized rats,.....1686
in urine as affected by pregnancy and age,.....18478
of castrated males and teratoma of testis,...18478
in urine and serum as affected by toxemias of late pregnancy,.....9263
growth, as affecting growth and body composition in rats,..18370
-like, effect on genital tract of ♀ and ♂ rats,.....13440
substances protecting against in teratoma of testis,..13978
ovary as affected by antagonistic,.....7002
production by chorion,.....18490
as substitute for vitamin E, rat,.....13856
thyrotropic, as affecting thyroid,.....11142
production of blood serum inhibitory to, rat,.....2627
implants, effect on:
basal metabolism, after thyroidectomy, in toads,....9217
estrus cycle, rat,.....7081
gestation, rat,.....9261
nitrogen metabolism, after pituitary ablation, in toads,.....9224
ovarian dysfunction, rat,...2851
ovulation in rats,.....13976
ovary and thyroid, specificity, 656
effects, newt,.....7003
as influenced by:
castration and pregnancy urine, female rat,....13985, 13986
ovarian extracts, rat,.....18459
ovary ablation, rat,.....13860
partial castration, rats,.....3816
pituitary extract, rat,.....7018
pregnancy urine, infantile rat,.....13987
theelin and testes extract after castration in rat,.....13831
thyroid ablation,.....13958
thyroid feeding, female rat,..13845
lethal mutation suggesting acromegaly, rabbit,.....8779
and male hormone, further studies,.....11142
mutational disorder in dwarf rabbit,.....10784
necrosis, following x-irradiation,.....13582
product in pregnancy urine,...13946
relation to corpus luteum in lower vertebrates,.....17984
to ketonuria,.....13440
to sex difference in ketosis, rats,.....13844
sex hormones from urine of pregnancy and, comparison,.....13950
basophile cells, histology and development in man,.....8100
basophilism, experimental,.....18506
of bat,.....1623
in carcinoma, histological changes in,.....9468
castrate cell formation in, as affected by theelin,.....13831
of castrate rat, as affected by anterior pituitary extracts,.....13974
castration changes in, as affected by estrin and testis hormone, rat,.....7003
with pituitary transplants in spayed rats,.....3816
desiccated products, pharmacognosy,.....16678
development in lung fish,.....19906
in sheep embryo,.....1718
diseases, basal metabolism in,.....5051
blood lactic acid in,.....18912

Pituitary body (*continued*)
dysfunction, effect on sex cycle, women,.....2854
fat tolerance test in,.....16149
metabolic rate in,.....13655
effect on:
circulatory system in urodele larvae,.....1724
gonads, ablation in early stage in *Rana*,.....1724
growth and body proportions, experimental in urodele embryos,.....1724
water and salt metabolism,....18603
epidermal and heteroglandular inclusions in, histology, man,.....3822
extract, antidiuretic action, site,...3023
effect on:
anterior pituitary, rat,.....7018
Bacillus mesentericus in culture, 9844
blood sugar,.....17974
decidual cells, with stimulated uterus, in rats,.....13960
egg production by hens,.....12154
erythrophores in *Scorpaena ustulata*,.....9306
female genitalia,.....13901
female salamander,.....13841
immature alligator,.....13871
lactation, after ovariectomy, guinea-pig and rabbit,..7059, 7060
in sheep,.....7130
male salamander,.....7009
ovary after pituitary ablation, rat,.....13866
reproductive system after pituitary ablation, rat,.....13867
secondary sex characters in Spanish newt,.....7114
thyroids after adrenal ablation,.....7015
effects in hypophysectomized rats,.....11142
hypophysin, effect on uric acid/purine ratio,.....5029
labor induction by,.....7115
lipoitrin, as affecting blood fat, 18496
methylene blue reduction by, cozymase as affecting,.....11178
ovarian inhibiting action,.....13911
ovarian response to, refractory condition in, monkey and rabbit,.....7003
physiological properties,.....11142
in fish, structure,.....19816
form and function, teleosts,.....15893
function as affected by x-ray sterilization and cryptorchism, rat,.....7003
gonad stimulating action as affected by adrenal ablation,.....7014
growth of parts in rabbit, constitution study,.....1710
growth rate, comparison with other organs, mouse,.....7068
histology in tadpoles in normal and accelerated metamorphosis,..12435
hormones, gonad-stimulating, as affecting ovary in adult fowl,...13831
from pregnancy urine and, differentiation, method,....7003
infantilism due to insufficiency, 4444
production as affected by folliculin,.....9222
in urine from women with migraine,.....2899
hypothalamic connections, in man and dog,.....8101
implants, effect on:
bones of skull in Amblystoma larvae,.....13831
egg laying in Spanish newt,...7114
gonads on Amblystoma larvae,.....13831
hedonic glands, newt,.....2833
male reproductive organs, squirrel,.....649
secondary sex characters in Spanish newt,.....7114
skin pigment in Amblystoma larvae,.....13831
testis in ground squirrel,....13831
weight of body and endocrines, rat,.....7020
effects in salamander,.....13840
from infantile rats as affecting sex organs of hypophysectomized and normal rats,.....13973
ovary sensitivity to, loss, rat,....668
and induced ovulation in midbrain rabbits,.....1686

Pituitary body (*continued*)
of infantile rat, new humoral factor in,.....13831
as influenced by:
blood from ultraviolet irradiated rats, in rats kept in dark,....13551
cortico-adrenal extract,.....7016
estrin, rat,.....13884, 13902
fluorin,.....4952
gonadotropic hormone injections,.....13925
mechanical stimulation of nipples, rat,.....2906
pregnancy urine, rat,.....7074
testes ablation, rat,.....652
testis hormone with estrin, rat, 13903
thyrotropic pituitary extract,..17974
intermediate lobe, extract, intermedin, pigment regulation by, fish, 13988
lactation hormone in, isolation, rabbit,.....2882
mast cells, relations in man and mammals,.....19812
morphology as affected by extracts of castrate urine,.....13959
by irradiated ergosterol and pregnancy,.....18366
by pregnancy, rat,.....2856
nervous elements in neural lobe, and colloid, distribution,.....19813
pars buccalis, gonadal antagonism in grafts followed by extirpation, *Amblystoma*,.....1724
mesodermal relations in duck embryo,.....8149
pars nervosa, invasion by basophils in hypertension,.....16106
portal veins to hypothalamus from, distribution,.....3823
posterior lobe, basophilia and hyperactivation, as related to eclampsia and hypertension,.....857
extract, diuretic-anti-diuretic action,.....7237
effect on:
blood lactic acid,..13920, 18489
blood pressure,.....816
blood sugar, dogs,.....2838
factors affecting, dogs,...2839
convulsant action of thujone,.....16049
ileum,.....3060
intestine,.....11551, 11552
keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad,.....2858
pituitrin content of cerebrospinal fluid,.....7135
regeneration of limbs in axolotls,.....18457
water excretion by kidney after water ingestion,..13660
oxytocin and vasopressin, effect on glycemic actions of insulin and epinephrine,....14001
pitressin, effect on blood flow in brain, monkey,.....18665
pitressin and pitocin, effect on:
blood amino acids,.....811
blood flow,.....17974
body weight, batrachians, 2858
fat and glycogen in liver and muscles, rat,.....2723
melanophores, in fish,..13928
reducing substances in blood and urine,.....17974
water interchange, frogs, 17974
purified, chemical properties,.....11142
pitressin and xanthines, action on heart,.....16035
pressor and oxytocic content as affected by H_2O in diet,...9262
regeneration following extirpation, and x-ray effect on, axolotl,.....3856
secretion, drugs affecting,.....3060
thyrotropic hormone as affecting basal metabolism after thyroid ablation,.....7150
relative nos. of various cell types, in normal and pregnant human, 3816
in rickets, histopathology,.....7266
rôle in exophthalmic goiter,.....16143
in lactation mechanism, guinea pig,.....661
in ovulation, nervous mechanism in, rabbit,.....7126
size, as affected by gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy serum, rat,..637
by testes ablation, rat,.....13972

Pituitary body *(continued)*
staining methods for,.....5979
structure and hormone, as affected by thyroidectomy, rat, ...7041
thyroid as related to, rat,.....2859
thyroid stimulating action as affected by adrenal ablation, ...7015
treatment as causing hermaphroditism in *Triturus viridescens*, ...13831
tumor, effect on adrenal gland,....4993
vitamin C in, as affected by fluorine poisoning, cattle, ...6975
weight, as affected by anterior pituitary hormone, rat, ...7020
x-irradiation, effect on adrenal gland and ovary, adrenal cortex extract as affecting, ...18491
on diabetes, dog,.....9259
Pituitrin. (See also *Pituitary body.*)
effect on:
blood sugar, barbiturates as affecting, ...786
blood sugar and cholesterol, rabbit, ...2653
blood pressure after decerebration and pithing, ...18663
cardiovascular system in hypertension, ...16027
intestinal movements and ileocecal sphincter, man, ...2826
melanophores, in fish,.....13928
pneumotachogram, ...11445
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog,.....588
uterine motility of rabbit,.....7003
in certain sexual states,....18632
water content of tissues, rabbits, 9146 9147
water interchange, frogs,.....17974
water vapor tension of expired air in diabetes insipidus, ...16138
Pituophis sayi, Kalicephalus in,.....17110
Pitymys (p.2464[3]) **nyirensis**,.....6465
pinetorum scalopsoides, as Japanese beetle predator, ...14411
subterraneus **matrensis**, ...6465
Pityogenes (p.2439[4]) *chalcographus*, on pine, ...5457
punctipennis, on conifers,.....5451
Pityophthorus pulicarius, on Australian pine, in eastern U. S. A.,.....14388
Pityophyllum (p.2393[1]) † **krasseri** (J), 1606
Pityriasis. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Pityrosporum (p.2390[4]), status, study of strains in culture, review of synonymy, ...7881
malassezi, nomenclatural history and status, ...7881
ovale, nomenclatural history and status, study in culture,.....7881
Placenta (animal). (See also *Decidua; Mother-offspring relationship.*)
acetyl choline content,.....844
allanto-chorionic differentiations in, histology, pig, ...3839
anterior-pituitary like hormone, physiological properties, ...11142
blood vessels, as influenced by drugs, ...820
carotin and xanthophyll in,.....7022
of chimpanzee, descr.,.....12433
circumvallate, man, ...1711
development, squirrel (*Citellus*),...1711
effect on pituitary activity in pregnancy, rats, ...651
extract, effect on ovary, after hypophysectomy, rats, ...9228
on vaginal cells of ovariectomized and vitamin A deficient rats, ...9216
emmenin, chemical nature,.....630
effect on reproductive organs, rats, ...629
milk coagulation by,.....18049
fibro-muscular structures in villi, man, ...3840
glycogen passage through, mechanism, ...9282
gonadotropic hormone in,.....18478
grafts into various tissues, growth, rabbit, ...17033
group specificity lacking in,.....7881
hormone, action, as affected by vitamin A lack, rat,.....7008
inducing labor,.....7115
human, implantation in mouse, relation to Aschheim-Zondek test, 18524
immunity to measles transmitted to, 5151
and implantation, bats,.....10253
Placenta (animal) *(continued)*
permeability, to antibodies as affected by pregnancy, ...18528
to blood-group agglutinins,.....3195
to tubercle bacillus "virus,"..19156
to tuberculosis virus,.....1160
retention and resorption at parturition, in prairie dog,.....19753
tubercle bacilli absent in pulmonary tuberculosis, ...16371
vascular anastomoses between dizygotic twin fetuses, horse,.....12496
Placenta (plant). (See *Carpel; Gynoecium; Pistil.*)
Placentation, of blastocyst in Sciuridae, ...19922
in broad ligament with development of full-term living child,.....3873
of human ovum, relations of decidua and trophoblast, ...10249
in manatee, ...1711
and placental structure in bats,..10253
in squirrels, ...1711
Placenticeras (p.2421[3]) † *discoidale* (*Borneharditceras*), ...17149
syrtale † v. **costata** (K),.....3742
Placentula (p.2423[3]) † (S), *Jonesites* n. n. for, ...1870
Placobdella (p.2414[4]) *catenigera*, descr., ...3980
roszkowskii, ...10355
striata, ...10355
Placocephalus (p.2408[1]) *bergendali*, syn., ...3938
kraepelini, syn.,.....3938
Placocerus (p.2436[2]) *inapicalis*, emend., ...17257
Placochelys (p.2458[3]) † *placodonia* (Tr), skull,.....2130
† **stoppanii** (Tr), ...3741
Placode, olfactory, induction by forebrain, in frog, ...19938
Placodium (p.2389[3]), status and syn., 7889
candelarium, syn.,.....7889
Placodontia (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Placodus (p.2458[3]), dentition,.....1642
† (Tr), life hist. and tax.,.....15171
† *gigas* (Tr), restoration,.....15171
skeleton descr.,.....4250
PLACOPSILINELLA (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), ...12531
aurantiaca, ...12531
Placopsilinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Placopsis (p.2389[3]) *gelida* v. **carnea**,..3607
Placunopsis (p.2419[4]) † **paucistriata** (Tr), ...3741
Placusa (p.2435[4]) **hebridensis**,.....8389
longipennis, ...20135
Plaesiomys (p.2414[2]) † *subquadrata* (O), morph.,.....10365
Plaesiorrhina (p.2437[3]) **ubangiana**,....15014
Plagiegyeria (p.2417[2]) **mostarensis**,..17165
ovalis, ...17165
Plagioblatta (p.2430[3]) † **cockerelli** (Cb), ...10621
Plagiochila (p.2391[1]), morphology,...10058
asperifolia v. **columbica**,.....7896
paraphyllina, ...7896
subrara, ...7896
trollii, ...7896
PLAGIOCIRRUS (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), 17116
primus, from *Notemigonus*,.....17116
descr.,.....8248
Plagiodera (p.2438[3]) **bryanti**,.....8393
inclusa (*Phaedonia*), ...8393
septemvittata v. **trilineata**,.....8393
PLAGIODINA † (Conodont), ...10167
Plagiolepis longipes, on coconut,.....7608
pygmaea, attending *Doralis*,.....12773
Plagionotus (p.2438[1]) *arcuatus* v. **henoni**, ...20186
v. **multiinterruptus**, ...20186
Plagiopetalum (p.2398[4]) **esquirolii** (*Sonerila*), ...19635
Plagiopisthen (p.2436[4]) **abakoides**,...20151
ssp. **abakoides**, ...20151
ssp. **acuminatus**, ...20151
ferrugineus ssp. **burgeoni**,.....20151
ssp. **compactus**, ...20151
ssp. **octovittatus**, ...20151
ssp. **opacus**, ...20151
ssp. **rudepunctatus**, ...20151
ssp. **semistriatus**, ...20151
ssp. **subparallelus**, ...20151
niger, ...20151
rufovittatus rufovittatus f. **micanticollis**, ...20151
f. **rudestriatus**, ...20151
f. **subnitidulus**, ...20151
Plagiopora (p.2415[4]), note,.....6132
Plagioporus (p.2408[3]), emend.,.....10329
acerinae (*Lebouria*), ...8250
aducta (*Lebouria*), ...8250
alacris (*Lebouria*), ...8250
cooperi (*Lebouria*), ...8250
crassigula (*Lebouria*), ...8250
fusiformis, in *Xenomystax*,.....8250
idonea (*Lebouria*), ...8250
isaitschikowi (*Lebouria*), ...8250
nicolli (*Lebouria*), ...8250
obducta (*Lebouria*), ...8250
sinitsini, in *Catostomus*,.....10329
tumidulum (*Lebouria*), ...8250
varia (*Lebouria*), ...8250
PLAGIOPS † (Crust.)(p.2426[4]), subg. of *Phacops*, ...14956
Plagioptychus (p.2420[1]) † **tschoppi** (K), ...20070
Plagiorchiidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Plagiorchis (p.2409[2]) *arcuatus*, in hens, 7432
arvicolae, in *Arvicola*,.....14876
corti (*Alloglossidium*), ...9681
geminus (*Alloglossidium*), ...9681
Plagiostenopterina (p.2448[1]) **aberrans**, 8427
Plagiostomata (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Plagiotaphrus (p.2422[4]) **longius**,.....20076
Plagiotheciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Plagiothecium (p.2391[4]) *roeseanum*, life hist. and cytology, ...1528
Plagiotomidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Plagitura (p.2409[2]) **parva**, in *Triturus*, 3214
salamandra, syn.,.....17110
Plague. (See also *Pasteurella pestis.*)
agglutinative properties of serum of old vs. young susliks and in enzootic vs. non-enzootic areas,.....9631
Argas persicus as vector and reservoir, ...11963
bubonic, flea vectors in Middle West, U. S. A.,.....17376
Citellus in relation to,.....20592
disinfestation of grain sacks from fleas in prevention, by sunlight, 8304
epidemics, in China,.....16397
rat and, Senegal,.....19171
rats as reservoir, Morocco,...19175
epidemiology, in Argentina,.....7513
rodents in, Russian bibliography, ...11976
rôle of birds of prey in,.....9471
fleas as winter reservoirs,.....11962
Hyalomma volgense as vector,....11958
incidence, forecasting in India,..11980
incidence of rats infected with, in Tunis (1932-1933), ...5318
marantic, in cats,.....14296
pneumonic form, patho-anatomy, 14032
rats as reservoirs, in Mysore State, 5319
rodent reservoirs, in China,.....16397
rôle of rat ectoparasites in, Barcelona, ...19174
Xenopsylla spp. transmitting, in India, ...5319
Plague, cattle. (See *Rinderpest.*)
Plague, fowl. (See *Fowl plague.*)
Plague, swine. (See *Salmonella suipestifer.*)
Plakina (p.2406[1]) *monolopha*, in Dutch Guiana, ...8224
PLANAPHERETIMA (Annel.)(p.2414[3]), subg. of *Pheretima*,.....10354
Planaria. (See *Turbellaria.*)
Planaria (p.2408[2]), altitude and temp. records, Rumania, ...1782
agilis, regenerative capacity,.....8185
dorotocephala, head development after x-irradiation, crowding as affecting, ...11238
gonocephala, transplantation, ...20020
illyrica (*Fonticola albissima* v. i.), 17106
maculata, as influenced by heavy water, ...9076
regenerative capacity, ...8185
racovitzai (*Atrioplanaria*), ...17106
velata (*Fonticola*), ...10322
Planariidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Planchonella (p.2399[3]) **chrysophylloides** (*Chrysophyllum ledermannii*), ..7959
densinervia (*Sideroxylon densinervium*), ...7959
firma, syn., ...7959
garberi, ...19650
grayana (*Sapota vitiensis*),.....19662
kaniensis (*Sideroxylon kaniense*),...7959
krausei (*Sideroxylon spathulatum*), 7959
lamprophylla (*Sideroxylon lamprophyllum*), ...7959
lauterbachiana (*Beccariella schlechteri*), ...7959
ledermannii (*Sideroxylon*), ...7959
macropoda, ...7959

monticola (*Sideroxylon monticolum*), 7959
nebulicola, ...7959
oxyedra, syn., ...7959
paludosa, syn., ...7959
peekelii (*Sideroxylon*), ...7959
pronyensis, ...1572
rigidifolia (*Sideroxylon rigidifolium*), ...7959
schlechteri (*Sideroxylon*), ...7959
suboppositifolia, ...7959
sussu (*Palaquium*), ...7959
tenuipes (*Sideroxylon*), ...7959
torricellensis (*Rapanea*), ...7959
Planchonia valida, Physoptila in, ...8518
PLANCTOGRAPTUS † (Graptolitoidea) (p.2407[4]), ...3924
† **rastritoides** (S), ...3924
Plane trees. (See also *Platanus; Sycamore.*)
Maroga on, ...12060
Planes (p.2447[1]) **grandifemoralis**, ...10499
palitarsis, ...10499
Planesticus naumanni, Oxyspirura in, 8264
Planipennia (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Planispira (p.2419[2]), *Pseudopapuina* n. subg. of, ...10387
gabata ssp. **atjehensis**, ...10399
peculiaris, ...10387
Plankton, of Amur Gulf, Sakhalin, ..16696
annelid in, ...20050
of Arctic Ocean, ...10735
bacterial, counting method in fresh waters, ...15442
CO_2 as a factor in dist., ...15447
crustaceae, diurnal migration in Irish waters, ...15456
detn. of quantity, critique of centrifugation method, ...4535
diatom. (See also *Diatoms.*)
dist. in Lake Constance over a 24-hr. period, ...195
dist. and migration, environmental factors as affecting, Black Sea, ...10942
as food for bacteria, stream purification and, ...19186
growth in culture media on addition of NH_4NO_3, ...196
importance of larval Mollusca in, 13180
of Japanese lake rendered eutrophic, ...10953
of lakes of Luga district, U.S.S.R., ...15457
of Lake Nemi, dist. in relation to water level, ...10926
larval mollusks in, ...17167
macro-, seasonal distribution in Plymouth, England, region, ...8858
variations in day and night collections, ...4530
marine, of California to Panama coast, ...199
reactions to light, ...10952
micro-, of Great Barrier Reef, ...13181
nets and instruments for collection, ...10839
of New York lakes, quantitative studies, ...10928
organic matter content in Wisconsin lakes, ...8853
Paleozoic faunas of N. America, ..10177
phyto-, annual variation in relation to zooplankton, ...4532
of Great Barrier Reef region, hydrographic conditions as affecting, ...10836
of Gulf of Maine, ...13173
of Kara Sea, ...17750
of Lake Erie, dist. and periodicity, ...10936
metabolism relation to penetration of red and blue components of light, ...10930
population, method for measurement, ...4531
of S. African fresh water, ...19524
of S. African pans, ...12275
populations, biological activity of organisms in, ...4534
production, factors governing, ...15455
in fertilized pond, ...10951
in river capacity relation to mineral content, ...202
of Puget Sound lake, stratification and seasonal distribution, ...10949
seasonal consumption of calcium in English Channel, ...4528
seasonal variation in Transvaal lake, ...15454
seasonal weight and chemical composition, *Calanus*, ...17744
Plankton (*continued*)
of Swiss lake, survey, ...207
of tropical swamps, factors affecting, ...4490
of Ukraine rivers, ...16707
vertical dist. in relation to light intensity, *Calanus*, ...17745
zoea in, classification, ...20086
zoo-, in brackish lakes of Transural, biology, ...13186
of Friday Harbor, seasonal dist., 205
of lakes of Holstein, quantitative and physiological studies, ...8857
periodicity in Formosan lake, 10934
and phyto-, vitamin A and D in oils from, ...13177
rissoid larvae as food of herring, 8317
seasonal and vertical distribution in lakes, ...10927
vertical dist. in deep water, quantitative study, ...10938
vitamin D content, ...13795
of White and Barents seas, vertical dist., ...15439
PLANOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
browni, ...20204
Planorbidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
PLANORBIFEX (†)(Moll.)(p.2418[4]), subg. of *Menetus*, ...17181
Planorbis (p.2418[4]), *Cercaria* from, ..12566
life duration in a hermetically sealed glass cylinder, ...4477
mitotic spindle, ...6536
† **berberensis** (*P. siliceus*), ...12624
boissyi, Nephrostomum in, ...12563
exustus, Cercaria in, ...1784
isingi, ...6134
johanseni, ...6154
pfeifferi, Schistosoma in, life cycle and ecology, ...11873
† **saccoi** (*P. anceps*), ...17181
Planorbula armigera, Alaria in, ...8239
Planorbulina (p.2405[2]) † **guayabalensis** (E), ...6053
Planorbulinidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Plant(s). (See also *Botany.*)
anatomy, of monocots, books, ...10154
.....12378
terminology for woods, ...5693
animal pests, in Argentina, ...7596
antibody formation in, negative data, ...5130
antigens, effect on carnivores vs. herbivores, ...5135
associations. (See *Communities.*)
behavior, text book discussion, ...7166
breeding. (See also *Hybrids; Hybridization.*)
annual legumes, methods, ...10744
apparatus for induction of mutations 4361
application of photoperiodic response to wheat and barley, ...10764
book, ...13021
cotton, use of target diagrams, ..2259
cytological methods, ...2258, 4387
for disease resistance, ...104, 10758
double-cross performance, method for estimating in maize, ...94
from genetics standpoint, ...2255
heterozygosity as revealed by seed and embryo anomalies, ..5853
horticultural, book, ...10757
inheritance of heat-induced earliness in *Lepidium*, ...101
Iris, methods and records, ...19461
methods, insuring self fertilization, ...13028, 13067
for self pollinating cotton, ..13019
for sorghum, ...16573
in Nigeria, review, ...107
rye, selection methods, ...10749
seed production of space-isolated mother beets, ...98
technique, effects of different bags and cages on selfing, in sugar beet, ...79
in U.S.S.R., ...10754
wheat species-hybrids, F_2 seed selection, ...2261
yield in reciprocal top crosses, maize, ...10765
yield testing methods in maize, ...86
carotene detn. in, losses involved, 13440
cells, suction force as influenced by intercellular pressure, ...15524
x-ray sensitivity, oxygen lack and cold as affecting, ...13577
chemistry, in relation to taxonomy, ...11102
Plant (*continued*)
collection, utility of field notes on herbarium sheets, ...15250
cultivated, origin, review, ...4355
by selection of recessive variations, ...8751
detritus, decomposition, preferential utilization of inorganic N compounds in, ...9809
diseases. (See also *Parasitism; Phytopathology.*)
acquired immunity in, ...273
antagonistic pathogenes, in *Ophiobolus* disease of wheat, ...278
in *Phymatotrichum* infections of watermelon, ...274
bacterial, in Australia, ...13246
new, of hops, ...17783
breeding of immune vars., ...10758
of Bulgaria, textbook, ...17850
control. (See also *Dusting; Fungicides; Insect, pests; Spraying;* etc.)
biological, of pine blister rust, ...17764
new methods relating to, ...6626
by vaccination, ...11002
damping-off, temp., moisture and pH relations of various pathogenes, ...2402
due to phanerogams. (See *Plant parasites.*)
in Dutch East Indies, 1930, ...11095
environmental relations, in barley stripe (*Helminthosporium*), 4653
in bunt of wheat, ...11011
in club root of crucifers, ...11008
in crown gall and hairy root of apple, ...4578
drought and heat injury, in U. S. A., ...15511
in fire blight of pome fruits, 17786
light, effect on barley rust, ...2453
in oat leaf stripe, ...13243
in Penicillium rot of gladiolus, effect of, ...4649
rainfall as affecting pH in *Cicer* leaves and their susceptibility to leaf-spot (*Ascochyta*) infection, ...2416
in rice blast (*Piricularia*), ...2460
soil temperature: effect on *Ophiobolus* infection of wheat, ...2465
temp. effect, in rice bakanae disease, ...17826
wind as factor in, ...6583, 15507
enzymic relations, factors influencing formation of pectinase, ...8948
of field crops, identification key, 17851
field observations on, value, ...15509
of French colonies, ...1278
fungous toxins in, their rôle and characteristics in *Dasyscypha* canker of conifers, ...1494
host-parasite relations, in alfalfa and clover root rots, ...8934
in apple fruit spots, ...8932
in apple hairy-root, ...4570
in barley mildew, ...13214
in beech bark disease (*Nectria*), 4542
in black spot of rose, ...4538
in cabbage black rot, ...4575
in club root of crucifers, ...11006
.....11012
in curly top of sugar beet, ...250
in damping-off of lettuce, ...2404
in *Epichloe* on grasses, ...6610
in *Eriophyes* infesting lilac, ...4597
of fungi on excised leaves, ...6620
in *Fusarium* wilt of watermelon, ...2479
in *Gymnosporangium* on *Malus*, 10956
in *Helminthosporium* diseases of cereals, ...2471
in mallow rust, ...272
in nematode disease of potato, 4595
in nemic diseases of rice, ...4598
in oat leaf stripe, ...13243
pathologic histology and haustoria of *Gymnosporangium*, ..12287
in peach leaf curl (*Taphrina*), ..4544
in *Pinus monticola* infected by *Cronartium*, ...6595
in *Plasmopara viticola* parasitized by *Trichothecium*, ...8962
in potato viroses, ...2434
in rice bakanae disease, ...17826
in root infection by *Armillaria*, 4656
in *Scabiosa* infected by *Fusarium*, ...6599

Plant (*continued*)
diseases (*continued*)
host-parasite relations (*continued*)
in spinach mildew,.....6597
in *Uromyces* on *Arisaema*,.....8950
insect dissemination. (See *Insects, as vectors.*)
insect feeding as cause of,.....247
losses due to, in the U. S. A.,....2482
.....2483, 13318
nemic, book, ...4592
new hosts and areas,.....13324
review, ...17792
non-parasitic and virus, book,..17859
nutritional relations, K deficiency as cause of leaf scorch,....4645
review, ...6584
occurrence, in Dutch East Indies, ...11096
in England, 1928-32,.....15503
in Germany, 1931,.....11098
in Italy, ...11062
in Malaya, ...5596
in Mexico, ...5436
in Spain, 1932,.....4664
in U. S. A.,.....13327, 15508
.....15511, 15513
on vegetables, in Philippines, 15491
pathogenes hereditary in insect vectors, ...247
physiological, of fruit trees, review, ...4644
physiological specialization, due to heterokaryosis, in *Helminthosporium*, ...16714
in *Helminthosporium gramineum*, ...15478
in *Puccinia glumarum*,.....6586
.....13288, 13289
in *Puccinia iridis*,.....283
in *Puccinia sorghi*,.....4650
in *Tilletia* on wheat, in Argentina, ...13300
population densities in populations consisting of hosts and parasites, ...2370
resistance to. (See also *Immunity, plant.*)
acquired, in tobacco to mosaic, 2441
in *Agropyrum-Triticum* hybrids, ...17649
in alfalfa, to bacterial stem blight, ...6608
to bacterial wilt,.....4572
anatomical and chemical factors in cabbage club root,....6609
breeding for, ...104
as infl. by origin of new physiologic forms, ...8957
review, ...13292
in sugar cane ring spot,...13195
in tomatoes, ...15477
in wheat to flag smut,....17831
in *Cajanus* to *Fusarium* wilt,..2468
environmental and other factors in yellow rust of wheat,..6606
in fire blight of apple, etc.,....8956
induced in tobacco by vaccination, ...8930
as influenced by:
altitude, ...8935, 8936
biotic relationships of soil fungi, ...4652
mineral nutrition, ...271
.....6592, 11004
narcosis, ...6602
inheritance, in alfalfa to bacterial wilt, ...11003
in *Antirrhinum* to rust,.....8937
in bean anthracnose,.....8954
in covered smut of barley...8939
in oats, to rust,.....8945, 17652
in oats, to smuts,.....108
.....4407, 17652
in potato scab,.....13294
in potato wart,.....13295
in rutabagas, ...4655
of virulence in biotypes of oat smut, ...6603
in wheat, to bunt,.....4657
to loose smut,.....112, 8952
to mildew, ...8946
to rust,.....4657, 8750
in wilt disease of cotton,...8742
in lettuce to *Botrytis*,.....2405
mechanism of, review,.....13297
in root infection by *Armillaria*, ...4656

Plant (*continued*)
diseases (*continued*)
resistance (*continued*)
morphological factors in floral infection of wheat by *Ustilago*, ...8959
of peanut to rosette disease,..2262
to *Puccinia graminis* races and hybrids, ...17640
review, ...13282
rôle of:
H ion conc. in apple fruit rot by *Sclerotinia*, ...2463
H ion conc. and phenols, in wheat rust, ...11001
moisture content of host tissues, ...287
resins, in *Pinus*,.....8961
volatile oils in club root of Cruciferae, ...11012
selection of cotton for wilt-immunity,.....8743
in *Solanum* to *Cladosporium*,...2451
in *Solanum* to *Phytophthora*,...6607
in sugar cane to *Pythium* root rot, ...4555
in *Trifolium* to *Sclerotinia*,....17829
in wheat to bunt,.....2475
of *Rhododendron* and *Azalea*,....14385
seed dissemination, *Cercospora* on soybean, ...4551
of cucurbit mosaic in muskmelon, ...4611
sooty mold, due to fungus growth on aphid secretions, ...2420
textbook, ...4663
toxicity of amino compound from *Fusarium* cultures, ...281
toxicity of mycelial filtrates,.....273
of vegetables, book,.....15498
virus. (See also *Viruses; plant.*)
of *Abutilon*, transmission by grafting, ...2438
acquired immunity to,..2441, 8897
alfalfa mosaic, ...260
aphids as vectors of,.....17800
bacteria associated with,....10975
of banana induced by celery mosaic virus, ...4626
bibliography, ...8909, 17795
book, ...252
of celery, systematic description, ...4625
of cereals, induced by celery mosaic virus, ...4627
citrus psorosis as,.....4634
classification, ...17802
cytology, ...4606
of *Delphinium*, ...2435
development in chlorophyll-free tissue, ...8905
dist. and movement of virus in host, ...2436
effect on host metabolism,....2433
.....2437
host range of Tobacco virus 1, 253
inheritance of abiltiy to localize virus, ...4609
list of hosts,.....15472
mosaic of *Santalum album*,....8917
mosaic of watermelon,.....259
multiple infections, in potatoes, ...2443, 2444
in tobacco, ...2442
multiplication of virus in detached root tips, ...4628
nature of inclusion bodies in,..8911
new, of blue lupins,.....13262
of tobacco, ...13261
of tomato, ...13261
of peach, ...4610
of plums, in Bulgaria,.....8898
relation to chlorophyll patholgy, ...11101
review of recent work, 1934, 17803
rôle of plasmodesmen in intercellular transfer,.....17799
serological technique applied to, 248
susceptibility as affected by N, ...17807
of sweet clover,.....254
wilting, basic causes of,.....2452
distribution. (See *Phytogeography;* and also see the Geographic Index, p.2467.)
economic. (See also *Ethnobotany.*)
of American Indians,.....17582
of Hawaii, ...17550
text-book, ...4349
edible, of North America, book,..15262

Plant (*continued*)
effect of earthquakes on, review,..2482
extracts, as stimulant to fungus spore germination, ...4662
flowering, origin, ...8006
species studies in,.....2194
theory of dist.,.....15415
folklore, in Palestine,.....14511
fossils. (See under *Paleontology;* and also see the Geological Index, p.2487.)
galls. (See *Galls.*)
geography. (See *Phytogeography;* and the Geographic Index, p.2467.)
growing, termites in relation to,..12860
habit and composition, soil composition in relation to,.....171
hay-fever causing, of Argentina,...9504
lists and flowering dates, Arizona, ...7356
lists and relative abundance and importance, in Utah,.....7337
New Mexico, ...9607
heterophil antigen in higher,.....9541
indicators, importance in problem of land utilization, ...13139
injurious secretions as a means of defense, ...133
injury, by Se as insecticide,.....3425
insectivorus and hemi-parasitic, absence of mycorhiza in,.....177
introduction, into U. S. A., aims, 15268
Japanese beetle attack, factors affecting, ...19315
juice. (See also *Sap.*)
extraction methods, ...17941
spectra related to that of "follikulin," 6664
sugar detn. in,.....13437
toxic factor in *Tribulus*,.....9393
kingdom, phylogeny in, and major classification, ...15253
molybdenum in, ...17953
nitrogen source(s), dicyandiamide as, ...1225
nutrients, fixation by soil microorganisms, ...12025
nutrition. (See *Nutrition, plant.*)
parasites. (See also under the various parasitic plants, e.g., *Mistletoe;* and under the genera, e.g., *Cuscuta.*)
phanerogamic, in Africa,.....13316
monograph of *Lathrae*,.....7951
seed germination, related to host root exudations, ...8968
in *Thesium*, ...8969
on tea and coffee,.....11092
periodicity. (See *Periodicity.*)
phospholipids in, ...17954
phylogeny. (See *Phylogeny.*)
physiology. (See *Physiology.*)
poisonous. (See *Poisonous plants.*)
polymorphy, analysis of causes,....155
production of organic matter by, balance sheet, ...15406
pubescent, relation to leaf hopper resistance, ...9915
quarantine. (See *Quarantine.*)
reactions to injected animal proteins, ...5130
seed, dictionary of genera,.....16731
seedlings, damping-off, control by zinc oxide, ...4662
serodiagnosis. (See under *Serology.*)
size and form development, gene as affecting, ...13060
sociology. (See *Communities; Phytosociology.*)
-soil system, electrical phenomena in, ...19264
specimens, preservation in natural form and color, ...2191, 2192
succession. (See *Succession.*)
symbiosis with root nodule bacteria, ...3345
taxonomy. (See *Taxonomy.*)
tissues. (See also under specific plant parts, e.g., *Leaf, Root, Stem.*)
accumulation of bromides in, relation to respiration and vital activity, ...11108
acids in, detn.,.....13440
histochemical analysis for iron and zinc, ...13440
methylene blue reduction by, as influenced by acids, anti-oxygenic substances and alkaloids, ...13588
potassium and calcium in, age changes, ...11115

Plant (*continued*)
tissues (*continued*)
starch detn. in,.....17940
woody, osmotic pressure in, detn.,.....11125
tumors. (See *Tumor(s), plant.*)
twins, source and development in *Datura*,.....8729
vitamin C and carotene formation in, optimum conditions for,..13721
wild flower, of eastern U. S. A., and Canada, book,.....1575
x-rays and α-rays as affecting,...18110
Plant lice. (See *Aphididae.*)
Plant pests. (See *Insect, pests.*)
Plantaginaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Plantaginales (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Plantago (p.2400[3]), chromosome number and morph., tax. deductions, 2220
of Czechoslovakia, monograph, 10096
beauverdii (*P. decipiens*),.....7968
coronopus, nanism and precocious fruiting,.....12336
dostalii,.....10096
v. **megasperma**,.....10096
v. **microsperma**,.....10096
v. **poloninensis**,.....10096
ecoronopus,.....7968
holosteum v. **depauperata** (*P. carinata d.*),.....7968
v. **filifolia** (*P. f.*),.....7968
v. **graminifolia** (*P. carinata* f. *g.*),.....7968
v. **libanotica**,.....7968
hostifolia,.....19586
laciniosa,.....10096
major, edaphic response,.....13158
v. **angustata**,.....10096
monstr. **coronata**,.....10096
monstr. **rosulans**,.....10096
v. *vulgaris* f. **pilgeri** (*P. m.* var. *v.* f. *leptostachya*),.....10096
f. **pleiospermа**,.....10096
maritima v. **integralis** (*P. coronopus i.*),.....7968
subv. **hudsoniana** (*P. h.*),.....7968
subv. **parvula**,.....7968
v. **salsa** (*P. s.*),.....7968
pauciflora v. *scopulorum* f. **humifusa**,.....10096
v. **sublanceolata**,.....10096
v. *uliginosa* f. **limosa**,.....10096
f. **petiolaris**,.....7968
poliotricha,.....7968
radicata v. **acanthophylla** (*P. a.*), 7968
v. **bracteosa** (*P. acanthophylla* v. *b.*),.....7968
rugelii, *Ascochyta* on,.....19555
sawadai (*P. major* v. *s.*),.....10133
Plantain(s). (See *Plantago.*)
Plantain(s) (*Musa*), diseases, relative importance, in Br. Guiana,....15499
Plantar reflex. (See *Reflex, plantar.*)
Planularia (p.2404[3]) † **cathahoulaensis** (E),.....1763
† **danvillensis** (E),.....1763
† **ouachitaensis** (E),.....1763
Planulina (p.2405[1]), † (K) from Oklahoma,.....8021
biconcava v. † *planoconcava* (*Discorbis* p.),.....3892
† **fijiensis** (N),.....12399
† **kansasensis** (K),.....19694
† **venezuelana** (E),.....19975
Plasma. (See *Blood, plasma; Cytoplasm; Protoplasm.*)
Plasma membrane. (See under *Cell, membrane.*)
Plasmaphoresis. (See under *Blood, proteins, regeneration.*)
PLASMIORCHIS (Platyh)(p.2409[3]),.....20016
hardellii, in *Hardella*,.....20016
obscurum, in *Kachuga*,.....20016
orientalis, in *Kachuga*,.....20016
pellucidus, in *Kachuga*,.....20016
Plasmobates (p.2429[4]) *cribratus*, type of *Solenozetes*,.....8363
Plasmochin, effect on:
Haemoproteus,.....814
malaria parasite,.....16042
rabies virus,.....3036
uterus,.....9757
for malaria, prophylactic value,...3049
in malaria therapy,.....19104
as nemacide,.....4737
Plasmodesma, nature and distribution, tobacco,.....17799
possible rôle in transfer of viruses,.....
size in leaves and stems of angiosperms,.....8714
in tobacco plant, relation to virus transfer,.....13006
Plasmodidae (Protozoa), p.2406[2]
Plasmodiophora (p.2388[3]) *brassicae*. (See also *Cabbage, club root.*)
on cabbage, soil moisture as factor in control,.....6628
translation,.....17860
on Cruciferae, anatomical and chemical factors in resistance, 6609
control,.....15482
host-parasite relations,.....11012
infection as infl. by soil factors,.....11008
infection process,.....11006
Feulgen reaction of nuclei,.....2222
on rutabaga, inheritance and linkage relations of reaction to, 4655
soil infestation by, method of estimating,.....11094
Plasmodiophoraceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Plasmodium(a) (myxomycete), cytoplasmic architecture,.....2223
mitosis and cytokinesis in,.....32
Plasmodium (p.2406[2]), avian, classification,.....17070
bodies associated with crescents, 1037
capsules in human spp.,.....16306
in *Carduelis*,.....3891
development of sporozoites,....11886
drugs affecting,.....3049
duration of infection in birds,...5232
exogenous biology,.....16293
filterable forms, exps. on,.....14223
incidence in Yucatan,.....9661
intermediate hosts,.....19362
malarial spp., as influenced by plasmochin vs. quinine,.....9757
in monkeys, characters of,.....7407
nuclear reaction of developmental stages,.....11887
numerical studies in relation to malarial fever,.....7424
seasonal incidence in India,....9665
staining for dark-field microscopy,.....17521
temp. as affecting,.....9649
brasilianum, alteration of periodicity,.....3250
morph. and development in monkeys,.....3249
superinfection and protective exps. with, in monkeys,.....1029
camarense, distinct from *P. ovale*, 14839
cathemerium, adult size in relation to reproduction,.....3217
gametocyte periodicity,.....3243
gametocyteless strains,.....3225
infectivity for mosquitoes,.....5242
reproduction as affected by quinine,.....3214
chloropsidis, in *Chloropsis*,.....19972
falciparum, crescent development, 1054
effect on adrenals in man, histopathology,.....16096
forms from Leeward I.,.....1056
as influenced by atebrin and plasmoquine,.....814
penetration in *Anopheles*,.....16300
transmission to monkeys,.....3248
gallinulae, in *Gallinula*,.....19972
herodiadis, in *Herodias*,.....19972
inui, in *Macacus*,.....3223
morph.,.....9757
knowlesi, in monkeys, blood picture due to,.....19097
resistance to, as influenced by reticuloendothelial system,.....19060
v. **sintoni**, in monkey,.....7407
ovale, clinical and parasitological data,.....14225
life cycle,.....1054
and taxonomy,.....14889
praecox, sporozoites,.....14211
sporozoite behavior,.....11890
relictum, development in birds,....3233
strains, *Culex* susceptibility to, 14233
vaughani, immunity to cross-infection in avian malaria due to,.....11857
vivax, duration of infectiousness in mosquitoes,.....7404
immunity to same vs. heterologous strains,.....19066
studies on,.....11896
vital staining,.....14822
Plasmolysis. (See also *Osmosis; Permeability.*)
of blue green algae,.....16691
of contractile cells, *Berberis*,....15552
effect on cells, as influenced by rate,.....15525
on cytoplasm and nucleus, ultramicroscope study,.....42
of epidermal cells, *Rhoeo discolor*,..11124
in *Melosira*, relation to vital staining,.....15523
of naked protoplasts,.....331, 332
of orchid cells in study of hyphae and protoplast relation,.....13144
of plant hairs, relation to hysteresis, 329
pseudo-, rôle in death of cells,....13411
of sea urchin eggs,.....17992
Plasmopara (p.2388[4]), on grapes, breeding for resistance to,.....279
laserpitii,.....1510
pygmaea f. **isopyra thalictroidis**, on *Isopyrum*,.....1510
viticola, on grapes, control,.....11022
overwintering, infection, and control,.....2413
parasitized by *Trichothecium*, 8962
leaf cultures of, for fungicidal tests,.....6626
on *Vitis californica*,.....15513
Plasmorrhysis, in naked protoplasts of higher plants,.....331, 332
Plasmosome. (See *Nucleolus.*)
Plastein, enzymatic synthesis, factors affecting,.....407
Plastid(s). (See also *Chloroplasts; Chromoplasts; Mitochondria.*)
chlorophyll, pathology, review,...11101
color variations, transmission in *Pharbitis*,.....13048
of orchids,.....15407
origin in apical meristems,.....13015
in sporogenous tissue,.....13013
relation to mitochondria in liverworts,.....12997
Plastidome. (See *Plastids.*)
Plastingia (p.2441[3]) *kobros* (*Kobrona*), 20398
ssp. *novaguinea* (*Kobrona k.* ssp. n.),.....20398
ssp. *procles* (*Kobrona k.* ssp. p.), 20398
Plastoceridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Plastocerus (p.2436[2]) **amplicollis**,.....1941
Plastosciara (p.2445[3]) **falcifera**,.....10507
Plat(s). (See *experimentation* under *Agriculture.*)
Plataeomys (p.2464[4]) † **castellanosi** (N),.....4318
Platanaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
Platanthera (p.2395[5]) **behringiana** (*Limnorchis*),.....19661
nankotaizanense (*Herminium nankotaizanensis*),.....5764
sigeyosii,.....5764
Platanus (p.2396[4]), leaf anatomy,.....5851
Weberia on,.....20427
† (N), wood anatomy,.....5862
† **hibernica** (E),.....19675
v. † **guillelmae** (E),.....19675
v. † **populoides** (E),.....19675
occidentalis, anthracnose (*Gnomonia veneta*), spore forms and symptoms,.....232
orientalis, allantoin in,.....13421
Antherea on,.....7600
Plataspidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[3]
PLATECRIZOTES (Hym.)(p.2451[1]), 10547
sudanensis,.....10547
Plateosauravidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
PLATEOSAURAVUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]),.....12914
† **cullingworthi** (*Plateosaurus*),...12914
† **strombergensis** (*Plateosaurus*),...12914
Plateosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Plateosaurus (p.2459[3]) † *cullingworthi* (*Plateosauravus*),.....12914
† **fraasianus** (Tr),.....12914
† *gracilis* (Tr), syn.,.....12914
† *longiceps* (Tr), syn.,.....12914
† **plieningeri** (*Gresslyosaurus*),....12914
† *quenstedti* (Tr), syn.,.....12914
† **robustus** (*Gresslyosaurus*),.....12914
† *strombergensis* (*Plateosauravus*),...12914
Plateros (p.2436[1]) **exiguus**,.....1923
paululus,.....1923
pudens,.....6218
vetusus,.....1923
zonatus,.....1923
Plathanocera (p.2436[2]) *bicoloriceps*, emend.,.....17257
Platoma (p.2387[4]) **tenuis**,.....3575
Platybelodon (p.2465[4]), † (N), notes,..10721
grangeri, mandible, structure,.....8035
Platybelus (p.2434[2]) **brunneus**,.....12771

PLATYBRATHIUM (Col.)(p.2435[4]), 20140
panamense, ...20140
Platycarcinus pagurus, heart, salinity as affecting, ...13519
Platycephala (p.2447[3]), descr., ...15032
planifrons v. **algerica**, ...15032
Platycephalus indicus, trematodes in, ..6094
Platycercus (p.2461[2]), visceral musculature, ...5895
Platycerium (p.2392[2]) *wilkinkii*, prothallial development, ...3715
Platycerus (p.2437[3]) *oregonensis*, from *Alnus*, ...17235
Platycheirus (p.2447[1]) *albimanus* v. **nigrofemoratus**, ...20239
angustitarsis, ...20239
Platycodon (p.2401[1]) *glaucus* v. **duplex** (*P. grandiflorus* v. *d.*), ...3686
f. albus, ...3686
f. bicolor, ...3686
v. pentapetalus (*P. grandiflorus* v. *p.*), ...3686
PLATYCYNORTA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...14978
Cynorta depressa type of, ...14978
Platydactylus (Orth.)(p.2431[3]) *africanus*, referred to *Madasumma*, ...10614
praecipuus, syn., ...10614
transversus, syn., ...10614
Platydactylus (Rept.)(p.2458[4]), visceral musculature, ...5895
Platyderes (p.2451[3]) **handschini**, ...20367
Platyedra gossypiella. (See *Pectinophora g.*; *Gelechia g.*)
PLATYEURYMELA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), 8452
atra (*Eurymela*), ...8452
semifascia (*Eurymela*), ...8452
Platygaster (p.2451[1]), as parasite of *Psylla*, ...16524
compressus, ...20337
mumfordi, ...20337
Platyhelminthes, p.2408[1]
Platylabus (p.2450[4]) **celebensis**, ...20343
insulindicus, ...20343
ssp. **javanicus**, ...20343
lieftincki, ...20343
Platyliodes (p.2429[4]), respiratory system, ...1896
scaliger, cupules in, ...8363
Platylophus trifoliatus, *Stigmatea* on, 19533
Platylygus (p.2433[1]) *vanduzeei*, in California, ...4130
Platymantis (p.2457[4]) *solomonis*, voice, 6400
weberi, ...6400
Platymetopius (p.2434[1]) **kempi**, on *Santalum*, ...8461
Platymonas (p.2385[3]) **roscoffensis**, ..16683
Platymya (p.2420[3]), syn., ...20057
Platynaspis (p.2436[4]), *Pentilia nigra* referred to, ...17249
stictica ssp. **philippensis**, ...15004
weyersi, syn., ...15004
Platynereis (p.2413[2]) *dumerilii*, descr., 10352
pestai, ...12606
polyscalma, descr., ...10352
Platynocephalus (p.2437[3]) *hamiltoni*, syn., ...10486
Platynothrus (p.2429[3]) *peltifer*, cupules in, ...8363
Platyoides (p.2428[4]) **unidentatus**, ...6197
Platyomicus (p.2439[3]) **nigrodorsum**, ..20161
PLATYPAREIA (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), ..20298
albipes, ...20298
Platypedia (p.2433[4]), on prune, ...19322
mohavensis v. **rufescens**, ...6281
rufipes v. **angustipennis**, ...6281
v. bernardinoensis, ...6281
Platyphyma (p.2431[1]) *rugulosa* (*Sphenophyma*), ...17366
Platypilummus (p.2426[1]), note, ...8332
Platypleura (p.2433[4]) *octoguttata*, mouth parts, ...1998
Platypodidae (Coleoptera), p.2439[4]
Platypoecilus (p.2455[2]), chromosome morph., ...15335
chromosme numbers, ...8729
life span in the laboratory, ...17396
melanophores in, ...1712
polymorphism, ...8729
sex-linkage hybrids, ...8729
spermatogenesis, ...56
× *Xiphophorus*, melanomas in, ..14099
maculatus, inheritance of melanotic tumor in hybrids with *P. couchianus*, 875
wild types, ...8729
Platypria (p.2438[4]) **nodifera**, ...12735
Platyptilia (p.2443[4]) **camptosphena**, 20423
cutalanta, ...20423
flacatalis, stages and host, ...10596
infesta, ...17354
punctidactyla, food of larva, ...17350
toxochorda, ...17354
Platypus (p.2439[4]), ♀ descr., ...20193
arisannensis, ...12727
modestus, in Formosa, ...12727
severini, hosts, ...12727
Platyrhina (p.2453[3]) **limboonkengi**, ..20491
Platyrhinidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
PLATYRHINOPS † (Amph.)(p.2457[1]), ...2124
† **mordax** (*Tuditanus*), ...2124
Platyroptilon (p.2445[2]) **zernyi**, ...15035
Platyseius (p.2429[3]) *mollicomus*, ♂ descr., ...6190
Platysma (p.2435[1]) **belizini**, ...17247
firmum, ...17247
gradojevitshi, ...17247
inopinatum, ...17247
jugicola, ...17247
kozhevnikovianum, ...17247
krulikovskyi, ...17247
pithyusicum, ...17247
tremebundum, ...17247
zhicharevi, ...17247
Platysomidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Platysomus (p.2453[4]) † *nathorsti* (*Bobasatrania*), ...15153
Platystoma (p.2448[1]) **corsicanum**, ...1974
minor, ...1974
Platystomatichthys sturio, *Monticellia* in, 8257
Platystomidae (Coleoptera), p.2438[4]
Platystrophia (p.2414[2]) † **sublimis** (O), ...10364
Platytaphius (p.2418[4]) † **malheurensis** (N), ...8315
† **millieri** (N), ...8315
PLATYTARRUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), 20076
cryptodesmoides, ...20076
Platytarus (p.2435[1]) *faminini* ssp. **petroffi**, ...14984
gracilis ssp. **occidentalis**, ...14984
Platyura (p.2445[3]) **burmeisteri**, ...15035
griseofasciata, ...1953
monochroma, ...1953
paraguayana, ...15035
paramariboensis, ...15035
regularis, ...15035
Platyzystieus (p.2428[4]), syn., ...4073
Platyzeargyra (p.2438[1]) **javana**, ...8396
PLATYZORILISPE (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ..8395
variegata, ...8395
Plea (p.2432[4]), scolopophores in, histology, ...17058
Plebeius (p.2441[1]) *aquilo* v. *suttoni*, syn., ...20410
maricopa tr. f. **windi**, ...8495
Plecia (p.2445[1]) **alacris**, ...10499
longiforceps, ...12741
nigra, ♂ descr., ...12741
Plecoglossus altivelis, *Proteocephalus* in, ...17114
Plecoptera, p.2432[2]
Plecostomus (p.2455[1]) **commersonoides**, ...2108
meleagris, ...2108
niger, ...2108
Plecotus (p.2463[3]) † *auritus* (N), in Swiss cave, ...4309
Plectambonites (p.2415[1]) † *crassus* (O), syn., ...10364
† *planissima* (O), syn., ...10364
Plectella (p.2414[3]) † (O), tax. and morph., ...10365
Plectidae (Nematoda), p.2412[1]
PLECTODINA † (Conodont), ...19697
† **dilata** (O), ...19697
† **glenwoodensis** (O), ...19697
PLECTODINIUM (Prot.)(p.2403[1]), 14821
nucleovolvatum, ...14821
Plectofrondicularia (p.2404[3]) *miocenica* v. † **directa** (N), ...3895
Plectognathi (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Plectoidothyris (p.2415[2]) † (J), emend., ...10363
† *polyplecta* (J), morph., ...10363
Plectonema (p.2385[2]) **atroviride**, ...16680
notatum v. **saegeri**, ...5709
terebrans, in *Balanus* shell, ...14543
Plectops (p.2449[2]) **manca**, ...8429
Plectorhynchus, trematodes in, ...6094
Plectorthidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
Plectostylus (p.2419[2]), † (Cb), syn., ...1841
† *hildrethi* (*Soleniscus*), ...1841
Plectranthus (p.2400[3]) **effusus** (*P. longitubus* v. *effusa*), ...5751
inflexus f. **subglabrus**, ...3686
Plectrocnemia (p.2440[3]) **galloisi**, ...2060
PLECTROCNEMIELLA (Trichop.) (p.2440[3]), ...2057
dubitans, ...2057
Plectronia (p.2400[4]) **amplifolia**, ...14602
merrillii (*Canthium*), ...19650
raiateensis, ...5752
temehaniensis, ...5752
Plectroniella (p.2400[4]) **capillaris**, ...1569
Plectrophenax (p.2462[4]) *nivalis nivalis*, mid-winter habits, ...20553
Plectropterus gambensis, trematodes in, ...3941
PLECTROSTETHUS (Pisc.)(p.2455[2]), ...17411
palawanensis, ...17411
Plectrothrips (p.2432[3]) **bruneri**, ...4215
montanus, ...4215
Plectus (p.2412[1]) spp., descr. notes, 20039
chengmohliangi, ...20035
granulosus (*Anaplectus*), ...20041
paraguayensis, ...17126
Plegetropism. (See under *Tropisms.*)
Pleioblastus (p.2393[4]) **chino** (*Bambusa*), ...3686
v. **hisauchii** (*Arundinaria h.*), ...3686
v. **laydekeri** (*Bambusa l.*), ...3686
higoensis, ...3686
kiusianus, ...3686
kodzumae, ...3686
kongosanensis, ...3686
naibunensis (*Arundinaria*), ...3685
nebulosa, ...3686
sawadai, ...3686
variegata (*Bambusa*), ...3686
virens, ...3686
v. **tenuifolius**, ...3686
viridi-striatus (*Arundinaria*), ...3686
v. **agrestis**, ...3686
agrestis (*Sasa* a.), ...3686
hortensis f. **chrysophylla**, ...3686
yamakitensis (*Arundinaria*), ...3686
Pleiogynium (p.2397[4]) **papuanum**, ...10127
Pleione (p.2395[1]) **laotica**, ...5762
PLEIOSTACHYOPIPER (Dicot.)(p.2395[2]), ...7977
nudilimbum (*Piper*), ...7977
Pleistocene, p.2488[3]
Pleistophora (p.2406[4]), nucleus and spores, staining, ...8210
asperospora, life hist. in rotifers, 19959
brachionus, in *Brachionus*, ...19959
simulii, in black flies, ...19104
Plejona (p.2418[2]) † *lajollaensis* (*Volutocristata*), ...10384
Plenodomus meliloti, on *Melilotus* and *Medicago* spp., host-parasite relations, ...8934
Pleocoma (p.2437[3]) *conjungens* v. **hirsutus**, ...14994
remota, ...14993
simi, ...14993
Pleodorina (p.2385[3]) *californica*, in S. Africa, ...12275
Pleonexes (p.2425[3]), sp., note, ...20099
Pleonosporium (p.2387[4]) *kobayashii*, descr., ...3581
sacchoriza, ...3587
suyehiroi, ...12272
Pleopeltis (p.2392[2]) *atropunctatum*, syn., ...1531
elongata (*Lepisorus* **elongatus**), ...1531
nuda (*Lepisorus* **nudus**), ...1531
thunbergiana (*Lepisorus* **thunbergianus**), ...1531
ussuriensis (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
Pleosphaerulina (p.2389[4]) **zeicola**, on *Zea mays*, ...1511
Pleospora (p.2389[4]), relationships and distinction, ...14562
billbergiae, on *Billbergia*, ...19533
camelliae, on *Camellia*, ...19533
euonymi f. **caulicola**, on *Euonymus*, 1493
gerberae, on *Gerbera*, ...19533
Plesia (p.2447[1]) *analis*, syn., ...20231
Plesiadapidae (Mammalia), p.2463[4]
PLESIELLIPTIO † (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), subg. of *Elliptio*, ...4021
Plesiocoris rugicollis, control, by winter sprays, ...7623
Plesiocreadium (p.2408[3]), syn., ...17116
parvum, in *Lepisosteus*, ...6084
typicum (*Macroderoides*), ...17116
Plesioneura (p.2441[1]) *ochrogutta*, syn., ...12833
Plestia (p.2441[2]) *kikkawaii*, syn., ...2029
Plethodon (p.2457[3]) *cinereus*, *Angiostoma* from, ...6098
morph. and life hist. notes, ...17429
dunni, ...15158
intermedius, range, ...17433
syn., ...15158
vehiculus (*Ambystoma vehiculum*), 15158
Plethodontidae (Amphibia), p.2457[3]

Plethodontohyla (p.2458[1]) **crusculum**, 15156
Pleura. (See also *Edema, fluid; Thorax.*)
absorption of ink from,.....3764
cavity, infection with typhoid and paratyphoid-A bacilli, ...7462
intercommunicating, in opossum, ...16865
structure in tapirs,.....16871
circumscribed hyperplastic sclerosis and primary fibromata, histopathology, ...11573
neoplasm, effect on transudate and exudate, blood chemistry in relation to, ...3107
parietal innervation in mammals, 5942
smooth muscle fiber and elastic fibers at various ages, man,.....12447
tumors, histogenesis, ...18850
vascularization, regional in man, 12448
visceral, gaseous interchanges through, ...18434
Pleuracanthus (p.2453[2]), pelvic fin structure, ...3761
Pleurage (p.2389[1]), homothallism,....1484
anserina, hermaphroditism involving self-sterility and cross-fertility, 14556
Pleurastrum (p.2386[1]), emend.,.....3588
botryoides, n. comb.,.....3588
livingstonii, ...3588
paucicellulare, ...3588
Pleurisque (p.2433[3]) *tuberculata* (*Phidodonta*), ...17256
Pleurisy, exudative, effect on heat coagulation of serum proteins,.....2692
Pleurobema (p.2420[2]) † **dowlingi** (*Unio*), ...4021
† **humei** (*Unio*), ...4021
Pleurobranchidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Pleurocapsa (p.2385[1]) **aurantiaca**,...16687
minuta, ...16687
Pleurocephalites (p.2421[3]) † **besairei** (J), ...10403
Pleurocera (p.2417[3]), grooving in relation to flow of stream inhabited, 10385
(K or E) in Peru,.....10168
canaliculatum undulatum, crystalline style, ...17170
life hist., ...20066
Pleurochloris (p.2386[2]) **magna**,.....1479
Pleurococcaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Pleurococcus (p.2385[4]), Feulgen reaction in, ...2226
lobatus (*Apatococcus*), ...14547
vulgaris, growth and reproduction, as influenced by water,.....17908
Pleurocolla (p.2390[4]), emend.,.....5732
compressa (*Dendrodochium compressum*), ...5732
Pleurodeles (p.2457[2]), eggs, temp. gradient as affecting development,....1736
organizer in embryos of,.....19925
regeneration, ...6010
waltl, egg laying, as affected by pituitary transplants and antuitrin S, ...7114
Pleurodema (p.2457[4]) *bibroni*, sterno-epicoracoideus muscle, ...8041
variations in, ...12899
PLEURODOMUS (Fungi)(p.2390[3]), 19548
humuli, on *Humulus*,.....19548
Pleurodonte (p.2419[2]) *rostrata*, experiments in shell repair,.....10377
Pleurogenes (p.2409[1]) **orientalis**, in *Rana*, ...20026
sitapurii, in *Rana*,.....20026
Pleurogenoides (p.2409[1]), syn.,.....20026
medians, progenesis in *Gammarus*, 3952
Pleuroliria (p.2417[2]) † **ultima** (N),...8015
ssp. † **foxi** (N), ...8015
Pleuromya (p.2420[6]) † **yukonense** (J), ...19693
Pleuromyidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Pleuronautilus (p.2420[4]) † *toulai* (Pr), note, ...6150
Pleuronectes (p.2455[3]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
Priapulus from, ...3974
flesus, Bothriocephalus in,.....19098
revision of sspp.,.....6375
Pleuronectidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Pleuronemidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Pleurophoridae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Pleuropneumonia. (See also *Pneumonia.*)
bovine contagious, morbidity and mortality as influenced by season, ...14264
photomicrography of active virus, ...7460
site of lung lesions, statistical study, ...14269
types and lung lesions in,.....19154
virus, "bodies" as influenced by Li salts, ...9838
polymorphism, life-cycle and colony development, ...9838
Pleuropoma (p.2417[2]), syn.,.....14934
hawaiiensis v. **makalii**,.....17175
kauaiensis v. **orientalis**,.....17175
laciniosa v. **canyonensis**,.....17175
v. **ferruginea**, ...17175
v. **globuloidea**, ...17175
v. **honokowaiensis**, ...17175
f. a, ...17175
f. b, ...17175
v. † **kaaensis** (Q), ...17175
f. † a (Q), ...17175
v. † **kahoolaweensis** (Q), ...17175
v. † **kiekieensis** (Q), ...17175
v. **konaensis**, ...17175
forms † a, b, c, and d (Q),..17175
v. **kulaensis**, fossil and living,..17175
v. **laula**, ...17175
v. † **matutina** (Q), ...17175
v. **molokaiensis**, ...17175
f. a, ...17175
v. † **moomomiensis** (Q), ...17175
v. † **perparva** (Q), ...17175
v. **piliformis**, ...17175
f. † a (Q), ...17175
v. **praeparva**, ...17175
v. **pusilla**, ...17175
v. **sandwichiensis** (*Helicina s.*),..17175
v. † **signata** (Q), ...17175
v. **spaldingi**, ...17175
niihauensis, ...17175
nonouensis, ...17175
oahuensis v. **gemina**,.....17175
rotalloidea v. **mauiensis**,.....17175
v. **sola**, ...17175
† **subsculpta** (Q), ...17175
Pleuropterum (p.2387[2]) *paradiseum* f. **brevipes**, ...5715
Pleuroptyx (p.2457[1]) † *clavatus* (Cb), descr., ...2124
Pleuroschisma (p.2391[1]) **tridentoides** (*Bazzania*), ...12316
Pleurosigma (p.2387[1]) *aestuarii* v. **delicata**, ...12267
crassum, ...12267
gracillimum, ...12267
permagnum, ...12267
sabangi, ...12267
Pleurostomella (p.2404[4]) † **nitida** (K), 19694
† **vicksburgensis** (E), ...6047
Pleurota (p.2444[3]) **montalbella**,.....10593
Pleurotaenium (p.2386[1]) *ehrenbergii* v. **quantillum** (*Docidium q.*),.....16699
minutum v. *crassum* f. **rotundata**,..16699
tessalatum v. **bulbosum**,.....16699
v. **coronatum**, ...16699
trabecula v. *sigmoideum*, status,....1468
tridentulum v. **fernaldii**,.....16708
Pleurothallis (p.2395[1]) *anthoctenium* (*Lepanthopsis*), ...1536
floripecten (*Lepanthopsis*), ...1536
melanantha (*Lepanthopsis*), ...1536
microlepanthes (*Lepanthopsis*), ...1536
oscitans, ...16736
Pleurotheliopsis (p.2389[1]) **asahinae**,...3609
Pleurothyrium (p.2396[3]) **williamsii**,...7972
Pleurotoma (p.2418[2]) † **erbi** (N),....14921
† **sedanensis** (N), ...14920
† **sumatrana** (N), ...14921
Pleurotomaria (p.2417[4]) † **aspera** (Cb), ...12396
† *granulifera* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† **kunkensis** (J), ...17179
† *leavenworthana* (*Yunnania*), ...1841
† **millegranosa** (Cb), ...12396
† **rockymontana** (Cb), ...12396
† *subangulata* (*Yunnania*), ...1841
† **woolseyana** (Cb), ...12396
† **worthenioides** (Cb), ...12396
Pleurotomariidae (Mollusca), p.2416[4]
Pleurotomoides (p.2418[2]) *hirsuta* v. **immaculata**, ...6138
Pleurotrichidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Pleurotrocha (p.2413[3]) **chalicodis**,...12597
channa, ...12597
thura, ...12597
Pleuroxus (p.2423[2]) *aduncus* v. **laticaudatus**, ...4040
chappuisi, ...14948
incertus, ...14948
similis, descr., ...14948
toumodensis, ...14948
trigonellus v. **brevicornis**,.....4040
Plexaura (p.2407[2]), spp. redescr.,....19998
flexuosula, syn., ...19998
Plexaurella (p.2407[2]) **dubrovskyi** (*P. vermiculata* v. *porosa*),.....19998
vanderhorsti, ...19998
Plexauroides (p.2407[2]) **ramosissima**, 19998
Plexauropsis (p.2407[2]) **flavida**,.....19998
tricolor, ...19998
Plexippus (p.2428[4]), egg lipids,.....6534
"yolk nucleus" of,.....17626
Plexus, nerve. (See *Nerve, plexus.*)
Plicifusus (p.2418[2]) **olivaceus**,.....4009
Pliny, botanical terms in "Natural History," glossary, ...17593
Pliocene, p.2488[2]
Pliohippus (p.2466[1]) † *fairbanksi* (N), syn., ...8646
† *tantalus* (N), skull,.....8646
Plionictis (p.2465[2])(N), phylogeny,..12969
† **sanguinarius** (N), ...12969
PLITOPS (Pisc.)(p.2456[1]), subg. of *Holacanthus*, ...4225
Plocamium (p.2387[3]) **brasiliense** (*Thamnophora*), ...3575
Ploceidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Ploceus (p.2462[4]) *aureoflavus* **pallidiceps**, ...2157
infortunatus **burmanicus**, ...4287
Plococcelus (p.2447[3]), syn.,.....20220
Plodia interpunctella, Habrobracon on, 17310
Microbracon reared on,.....12107
in orchards, ...12078
Ploima (Rotatoria), p.2413[2]
Plot(s). (See *experimentation* under *Agriculture.*)
Plotus melanogaster, Contracaecum in, 14881
Plowing. (See under *Tillage.*)
Pluchea (p.2401[4]) *odorata*, in Hawaii, 1565
sericea, Cyrpoptus on,.....8448
Plum(s). (See also *Prune; Prunus.*)
bud variant in,.....2269
growth and fruit-bud formation, vars. in Victoria, ...5619
gummosis, due to high water table, Egypt, ...10985
resistance of scions and root stocks, ...10985
Hoplocampa on, life hist.,.....5444
insect pests, ...7600
Italian vars., self-fertility and self-sterility in, ...3526
Japanese beetle on, control,.....19331
pox (virus), descr. and dist.,.....8898
propagation, from root cuttings,...7787
Sclerotinia cinerea on, infection as related to injuries, ...13211
sooty mold, fungi causing, in Austria, ...2420
storage exps., ...3513
wither tip due to *Sclerotinia cinerea*, ...13212
Plum curculio. (See *Conotrachelus nenuphar.*)
Plumage. (See also *Feathers.*)
anomalous, ovarian changes as related to, pheasant, ...2891
growth and pattern, as affected by thyroxin, ...13897
as influenced by:
castration, guinea fowl,.....7056
gull, ...7065
hormones, racial differences in, domestic fowl, ...7003
synthetic estrus-producing compounds, capons, ...7116
testicular extract, Sebright capons, ...11142
thyroxin, domestic fowl,.....7051
juvenile, relation to growth and sexual maturity, domestic fowl,..12166
pigments in, fowl,.....5517
use of powder down by bittern,.....6453
of young birds, as taxonomic character, ...2151
Plumarella (p.2407[2]) *dofleini* v. **boninensis**, ...19984
goësi, ...19984
Plumatella (p.2415[3]) *repens*, limnology and statoblasts, ...6131
Plumbaginaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Plumbago (p.2399[2]) *capensis*, ovule and embryo sac morphology,.....3701
Plumiera (p.2399[4]) *acutifolia*, adventitious roots, ...1580
Plumularia (p.2407[1]) **brachiata**,.....20000
diploptera, ...20000
spirocladia, ...20000
strobilifera, dist., ...3920
tenuissima, ...20000
triangulata, ...20000

PLUNOMIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), ...20220
elegans (*Chamaemyia*), ...20220
Plusia (p.2442[3]) didymospila, ...8519
moneta, and forms, from England, 6340
photomicrograph of silk, ...12823
Plusiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Plusiocampa (p.2430[1]) bulgarica, ...4214
bureschi, ...4214
grandii, ...15131
Plutella (p.2444[3]) acrodelta, ...20423
culminata, ...20423
deltodoma, ...20423
diluta, ...20423
maculipennis, control, on cabbage, ..7656
on cauliflower, ...16497
by derris, ...1294
nephelaegis, ...20423
Pluteus (p.2390[2]) coccineus (*P. leoninus* v. *c.*), ...10046
michiganensis, ...16719
Pneumatophilus (p.2409[2]), diagnosis, 10332
foliaformis, in *Natrix*, ...10332
Pneumatophores, anatomy in *Nyssa*, 12362
Pneumobacillus, Friedländer's. (See *Klebsiella pneumoniae.*)
Pneumococcus(i). (See *Diplococcus pneumoniae.*)
Pneumococcus lanceolatus. (See *Diplococcus pneumoniae.*)
Pneumococcus-streptococcus group of bacteria. (See *Streptococcus-pneumococcus group of bacteria.*)
Pneumoconiosis. (See *Pneumonoconiosis.*)
Pneumogastric nerve. (See *Nerve, vagus.*)
Pneumograph, type for athletics, ...11297
Pneumonia. (See also *Bronchopneumonia; Diplococcus pneumoniae; Klebsiella p.; Pleuropneumonia.*)
acid-base equilibrium in, ...5044
active immunization during course, 5119
allergic, ...19007
blood volume and comp. in, ...5045
chamber for administration of O and CO_2 mixtures, ...2610
effect on heat coagulation of serum proteins, ...2692
fungous, in fowls, ...7311
hemolytic streptococcic, serotherapy, 962
lipoid nephrosis in, pathology, ...11615
lobar, bacteriology, ...14181
carriers of types I and II pneumococci, ...14302
epidemiology, ...7516
pathogenesis, ...11765
pneumococcus types in contacts, coryza epidemics in relation to, ...19204
type-specific reaction with urine in, ...14181
lobar and broncho-, antibody formation, cataphoretic time, velocity of streptococci and pneumococci in, significance, ...9728
morbidity and mortality in slum vs. rehousing areas, ...3310
pneumococcic, diagnostic methods and serotherapy, ...9729
resistance to, vitamin A in liver as related to, man, ...595
types III and IV, source of infection, ...14302
ultraviolet irradiation as affecting, dogs, ...11209
Pneumonic plague. (See *Pasteurella pestis.*)
Pneumonoconiosis. (See also *Anthracosis; Silicosis;* etc.)
experimental, technic, ...3116
pulmonary infection in, ...9724
symbiotic action of anaerobes in, 9725
in talc workers, ...11630
with tubercle bacilli and cement dust inhalation, ...5302
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus, from antelopes, ...3234
Pneumotachograph, using hot wire anemometer, ...4788
Pneumothorax, effect on circulation rate, ...18666
on histology of thyroid gland, ..16065
on lung lymphatics, ...2995
experimentally produced, ...11454
heart output in, ...16136
mediastinal movements in, ...18451
prolonged, effects in rabbits, ...18445
rebreathing method for detn. of mixed venous CO_2 in, ...11671
Pnigomantis (p.2430[4]) *mediocostricta*, larva, ...4207
Pnyxia (p.2445[3]) *scabiei*, biol. and morph., ...15045
Poa (p.2393[4]). (See also *Grass.*)
borisii, ...19608
bulbosa, Dociostaurus association with, ...3412
compressa, seed germination, as influenced by CO_2 and gases, ...4737
convoluta (*Puccinellia distans* v. *c.*), 3632
pratensis, chromosome number, ...8715
culture, ...6667
v. *sabulosa*, ...1544
smirnowii, ...1544
sphondylodes v. strictula (*P. strictula*), ...3632
tateyamensis, ...3632
transbaicalica, ...1544
trivialis, Opomyza on, ...16490
POABROMYLUS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2466[2]), ...12402
† kayi (*E*), ...12402
Poaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
POASCOLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ...6200
reimoseri, ...6200
Poblicia (p.2433[4]) *fuliginosa*, syn., ...8448
missella, syn., ...8448
thanatophana, syn., ...8448
Pocillopora (p.2407[3]) *bulbosa*, breeding, ...3932
cespitosa, colony formation, ...10313
Pocota (p.2447[1]) *bomboides*, descr., ...6242
PODAGRICELLA (Col.)(p.2438[3]), ..20149
cyanipennis, ...20149
Podalonia (p.2451[4]) *violaceipennis*, ichneumonid in nest, ...2016
f. *luctuosa*, prey and inquilines, 15082
Podalyria (p.2397[2]) chrysantha, ...19580
tayloriana, ...19580
Podamphora (p.2386[3]), (†), as loricate rhizopod stage, and tax. position, 10034
† *ampulla* (*Ammodochium*), ...10034
syn., ...10041
† *elgeri* (*Podium*), ...10039
notes, ...10038
status, syn., ...10041
† *japonica*, syn., ...10034, 10041
† *lata*, syn., ...10034, 10041
† *mesnili* (*Ebriopsis*), ...10034
syn., ...10041
Podiceps (p.2460[1]), syn., ...2140
cristatus cristatus, habits, ...6418
ruficollis, Dioicocestus in, ...20015
japonicus, trematodes in, ...3953
Podisma (p.2431[1]), division of genus, 20445
dimidiata, syn., ...17366
pedestris ssp. semifasciata, ...4206
tenuis (*Chorthippus parallelus* t.), ..17366
PODIUM † (Algae)(p.2386[3]), ...10039
syn., ...10040
† elgeri (*Podamphora*), ...10039
Podocarpus (p.2393[1]), *Chrysomphalus* on, winter mortality, ...7618
Maule test for wood of, phylogenetic significance, ...19573
N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
root nodules, organisms in, ...4520
dacrydioides, in forest planting, ...5672
dispermus, ...19579
elongata, Pestalotia on, ...6542
Podoceridae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Podochilus (p.2395[1]) mentawaiensis, ..1547
PODOCHRESIMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...20076
aculeatus, ...20076
alatus, ...20076
fonticinus, ...20076
fruticinus, ...20076
republicanus, ...20076
Podocopa (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Podocorella (p.2407[1]) *minoi*, from *Minous*, redescr., ...17099
Podocotyle (p.2408[3]) *atomon, Cercaria setifera* larva of, ...20021
larval stages, ...20022
lanceolata, from *Polymixia*, ...8250
levinseni, hosts, ...17112
odhneri, in *Gymnacanthus*, ...17112
pearsei, from *Urophycis*, ...8245
PODOCOTYLOIDES (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ...6094
petalophallus, in *Plectorhynchus*, ...6094
Podocrea (p.2389[4]) *deformans* (*Cyttariella*), ...19546
Podocystis (p.2387[1]) *spathulata* f. anastomosans, ...12267
Podokesauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Podonomus (p.2445[2]), *Tanypus tenebrosus* referred to, ...20238
arietinus (*Tanypus*), ...20238
kiefferi (*Paratanypus*), redescr. and distr., ...20238
Podophrya (p.2405[4]), morph. and ingestion, ...1765
Podophryidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Podophyllin, as an anthelmintic, ...1051
Podophyllum, American and Indian rhizome, crude fiber, resin, and adulteration, ...1462
Podoscirtus (p.2431[3]) jeanneli, ...4201
Podospermum laciniatus, Entyloma on, 1487
Podosphaera leucotricha on apples, control, ...11068
PODOSTYELA (Tunicata)(p.2452[4]), 2085
grynfeltti, ...2085
Podozamites (p.2393[2]) † subreinii (Mes), ...8001
Poduridae (Collembola), p.2430[1]
Poecilaemula (p.2427[4]), *Paecilaema* spp. referred to, ...14978
Poecilagenia (p.2451[3]), syn., ...20308
Poecilancistrium (p.2410[3]), note, ...3943
Poecilanthe (p.2397[2]) amazonica (*Cyclolobium amazonicum*), ...1554
effusa (*Amphiodon effusus*), ...1554
Poecilasthena (p.2443[1]) cisseres, ...8519
inhaesa, ...15116
leucydra, ...15116
Poecilichthys (p.2455[4]) osburni, ...12879
variatus, distr., ...12879
Poecilictis (p.2465[2]), taxonomy, ...2186
Poeciliidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Poecilimon (p.2431[2]) *intermedius*, in E. Siberia, ...17361
Poecilobothrus (p.2446[4]) *mexicanus* (*Pelastoneurus*), ...1968
Poecilobrycon (p.2454[3]) vittatus, ...8542
Poecilocera (p.2431[1]) *picta*, chromosomes of, ...15277
Poecilochaetus (p.2413[4]) *serpens*, descr., ...17137
Poecilochroa (p.2428[4]) rollini, ...14971
Poecilodryas cyanea subcyanea, Ancyridris in, ...20383
Poecilogale (p.2465[2]), taxonomy, ...2186
POECILOJOPPOIDES (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), ...20343
sanfordi, ...20343
Poecilometopa (p.2449[1]) congensis, ..10496
spilogaster (*Sarcophaga*), ...10496
Poecilominettia (p.2448[2]) *unicolor* (*Minettia*), ...8435
Poecilopsetta (p.2455[3]) albomarginata, ...17415
Poecilosclerina (Porifera), p.2406[2]
Poecilothrips (p.2432[4]) *harrisoni*, on *Pinus*, ...12857
Poephagus poephagus, ciliates in, ...14830
Pogogyne (p.2400[1]), *Eupogogyne* n. subg. of, ...19616
abramsi, ...19616
douglasii minor, ...19616
parviflora (*P. p.*), ...19616
ramosa, ...19616
multiflora, syn., ...19616
serpylloides intermedia, ...19616
Pogonarthria (p.2393[4]) orthoclada, ...7979
Pogonatum (p.2391[4]) *inflexum* v. elatum, ...12816
spuriocirratum v. pumilum, ...12816
f. hemisphaericum, ...12816
Pogonias (p.2461[3]) *rolleti*, referred to *Pogonornis*, ...10673
Pogoniulus (p.2461[3]) *scolopaceus* angolensis, ...8584
Pogonocherus (p.2438[1]) schaefferi (*P. vandykei*), ...8399
vandykei (*Poliaenus* schaefferi), ...17246
Pogonomyrmex (p.2451[3]), aestivation and overwintering, ...8815
key to N. American spp., ...20353
revision of Argentine spp. 20339
californicus ssp. sinaloanus, ...20353
dentatus, ...20353
desertorum v. ferrugineus, ...20353
occidentalis, ecology, ...13114
v. utahensis, ...20353
salinus, ...20353
similis, ...20353
wheeleri, ...20353
Pogonornis (p.2461[3]), *Pogonias rolleti* referred to, ...10673
bidentatus friedmanni, ...10673
Pogonostoma (p.2434[4]), revision, ...12718
elegans ssp. atro-rotundata, ...12718
ssp. hamulipenis, ...12718
ssp. subtili-grossa, ...12718
f. tortipenis, ...12718
exciso-clavipenis, ...12718
maculicorne, ...12718
micro-tuberculatum, ...12718
minimum ssp. levisculptum 12718

pseudo-anthracinum, ...12718
pseudo-minimum, ...12718
Pogostemon (p.2400[1]) williamsii, ...14584
Poi, fermentation, technic and nutritive value, ...11984
Poikilosakos (p.2415[1]), † (Cb), valve descr., ...8292
†, phylogeny, ...6128, 6129
† tschernyschewi (Cb), ...6128, 6129
Poikilothermes. (See also *Homeothermes.*)
aquatic, gaseous metabolism, ...15655
respiratory metabolism detn. in, bibliography, ...577
Bacillus coli incidence in, ...9468
serum cholesterol in, ...3105
skin temp. and skin penetration by ultra red rays, ...13121
Poinciana regia, Trichogomphus on, ...7608
Point binomial, moments of, ...15355
Poison(s). (See also *Toxicity; Venoms.*)
action, chemistry, review, ...13452
arrow, prep. and use in Eucador, ..9395
autoprotection to vs. autodestruction by, mechanism, ...3287
detoxication mechanisms, review, 13451
effect on organisms, as influenced by mass and surface, mechanism, ...3287
gases. (See under *Gases.*)
native African, ...1054
sensitivity to, inheritance of acquired, ...13069
from toad, chemical studies, ...11142
Poison ivy, prophylaxis, ...9532
susceptibility to, quantitative study and technique, ...11833
Poisoning. (See also under specific chemicals, e.g., *Arsenic, Mercury,* and gases, e.g., *Carbon monoxide; Toxicity.*)
by chromates, methemoglobin formation in, ...832
experimental, changes in granular layer of cerebellum, ...9460
of foods. (See under *Foods.*)
by phenylcinchoninic acid, biochemistry, ...796
of pigs, by cooked beet feed, fermentation in relation to, ...14141
by poison ivy, prophylaxis and therapy
by injection of *Rhus* extract in oil, ...9532
quantitative study and technic, 11833
Poisonous animals, fish as, ...20475
Oligoctenes (spider) as, ...17228
Poisonous plants. (See also genera, e.g., *Aconitum;* and groups, e.g., *Mushrooms.*)
Aphania senegalensis as, ...16669
Crotalaria seed for birds, ...7332
Kalmia microphylla as, ...14510
of Kenya, ...1456
of livestock, ...11698
Mimosa invisa for buffaloes and domestic herbivora, ...7316
of North Dakota, ...16675
Paspalum serobiculatum for elephants, ...16189
selenium as activator, ...16657
of South Africa, ...16676
Tribulus as, ...9393
of U. S. A. and Canada, ...15262
Veratrum viride as, ...15269
yew for domestic animals, ...7330
Poisson formula, ...15361
Poisson series, use in counting particles, ...4474
Polar body. (See under *Oogenesis.*)
Polariscope, colloid micellae studied by, ...6724
technic for use, ...491
Polarity. (See also *Axial gradient; Electric potential; Growth.*)
in annelid egg, differentiation, ...12519
effect on tropisms, ...2515
in eggs and gastrular stages of annelid, vital staining as revealing, 12519
in *Griffithsia,* control by electric current, ...8979
as influenced by electricity and centrifuging, ...13334
of hydranth stems, electrical current as affecting, ...7154
of hydroid stems, relation to potential differences, ...7155
of limb bud, reversal as related to regression of graft, in axolotl, 6015
of molecules in cell and cell membrane, review, ...13516
of plant stems, suppression of development of lateral buds by auxin from terminal bud, ...8991
reversal, in green alga, ...12259
Polarization, dielectric, ...18110
in nerve. (See under *Nerve.*)
of skin, measurement and analysis, ...11242
in tissue models, ...6726
Polarized light. (See *Light, polarized.*)
Polemoniaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[4]
Polemoniales (Dicot.), p.2399[4]
Polia (p.2442[2]) confusa, ...2047
oleracea, in Belgium, ...20396
ab. minor, ...20396
ab. minuscula, ...20396
ab. nana, ...20396
praeecontigua, ...2047
Poliaenus (p.2438[1]) albidus, on *Pinus,* 17246
batesi, ...17246
schaefferi (*Pogonocherus vandykei*), 17246
vandykei ssp. grandis, ...17246
POLIDARIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20220
nitens, ...20220
Polietes lardaria, Herpetomonas from, cultures, ...14201
Polihierax (p.2460[3]) *semitorquatus,* African races, ...20523
Polinices (p.2417[3]) *didyma,* note, ...17188
Poliomyelitis. (See also *Encephalomyelitis.*)
accelerated production by colon-bacillus toxin, ...1103
agglutinins for enteric bacteria in serum in, titer changes, ...1007
anterior horn cells in, micro-incineration, ...874
antibodies to, production rate after active immunization, and factors influencing, ...9501
antisera for, potency and changes with storage, ...9502
production technic, ...18995
book, ...19124
bulbar, experimental, ...16336
central nervous system in, histopathology in mice, ...883
comparison with encephalitis, ...3302
diphasic type, form resembling induced in monkey, by partially neutralized virus, ...19110
epidemic in So. California (1934), 11981
epidemiology and control, book, ..9765
etiology, ...1079
histopathology, ...7196
hyperimmune horse antiserum for, ...14164
production method, ...11827
immune-serum, production in refractory animals, ...5170
standardization for virus-serum immunization, ...7355
immunity to, neutralization tests on pooled normal vs. convalescent sera, ...9592
immunization to, active, with active vs. germicidally inactivated virus, ...11743
by formalin-inactivated virus, 14154
by formalin-inactivated virus suspension, ...18932
vaccines and routes tested in monkeys, ...3168
incidence as influenced by age and season, ...9776
infection, in relation to olfactory tracts, ...1098
from subserosal injection of virus and digestive tract, ...1101
infection mechanism, review, ...5254
as influenced by splenectomy in guinea pigs, ...19113
lesions in cerebral cortex, glial reaction, man and monkeys, ...11585
metabolism in, ...13440
in 1932-1933, ...9783
protective value of adult blood against, ...9776
serodiagnosis, by Eberson colloidal gold test, specificity, ...5171
virucidal titer of sera, factors influencing, ...11789
virus, bulbar form experimentally produced by, ...16336
immunization of sheep to, ...983
inactivation by endocrine principles, ...11790
as influenced by mixture with colon-paratyphoid bacilli, ...16335
Poliomyelitis (*continued*)
virus (*continued*)
neutralization by serum of normal adults, ...5150
neutralization tests with old vs. recent strains, ...983
passage through intestinal wall, monkey, ...19114
skin reactions by heat-inactivated, in convalescent vs. normal persons, ...11916
spread in nervous system, ...1102
standardization for virus-serum immunization, ...7355
susceptibility of monkeys to various routes of infection compared, ...14250, 14255
visible bodies as phase, ...1079
POLIOPS (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), ...20204
striatus, ...20204
Polioptila (p.2462[2]) *caerulea caerulea,* syn., ...15207
deppei, ...15207
Poliospiza (p.2462[4]) *albogularis albogularis,* type locality, ...20541
Polistes (p.2451[4]), Italian spp. descr., 4144
phototropism in, ...18552
Sarcophaga from nests of, ...20229
binotatus, syn., ...12785
fuscatus v. centralis, ...2014
v. utahensis, ...2014
versicolor v. biguttatus (*P. b.*), ...12785
v. consobrinus (*P. c.*), ...12785
v. flavoguttatus, ...12785
v. kaieteurensis, ...12785
v. myersi, ...12785
v. myops (*Vespa m.*), ...12785
v. peruvianis, ...12785
v. vulgaris, ...12785
Polistotrema stouti, gastric hunger mechanism in, ...9203
Pollachius virens, Clavella on, ...9668
Echinorhynchus incidence in, ...8275
Pollen. (See also *Gametophyte, male; Hay fever; Meiosis; Microsporogenesis; Pollination; Stamen; Sterility.*)
abortion, inheritance in barley, ..13022
mutation induced by aging seeds, *Datura,* 4364
in air, comparison with mold and butterfly and moth emanation content, ...16214
high strata, ...13165
allergens, chemical nature, ...3187
determination and deterioration, ...11834
determination of specific factor, ...16216
of timothy and ragweed, as influenced by digestion, ...7365
analysis (in tracing vegetation and succession), ...2388
....3553, 4510, 4521, 4526
....8840, 10887, 10894, 10902
....10905, 10913, 10921, 13146
....13153, 13156, 15405, 15435
as indicators of sedimentation and climatic conditions, ...19664
statistical theory, ...10882
technic, ...10893, 10912
technic and applications, review, ...10895
bee brood rearing in relation to, 12109
bee constancy with respect to, ...5474
cell wall formation, rôle of tapetal slime in, ...17620
cold resistance, ...4692
color inheritance, in cottons, ...8754
in *Petunia,* 4372, 8729
desiccation as affecting vacuoles and germination, ...6496
development, artificially induced abnormalities in Liliales, ...6507
in *Cuscuta,* 14637
in *Eremurus* (Liliaceae), ...16800
in Galegeae (Leguminosae), ...35
in hemp, cytology and meiotic irregularities, ...41
in *Pereskia* (Cactaceae), ...14634
tetrad wall formation in *Gentiana,* 2232
development and degeneration in *Sandoricum* (Meliaceae), ...7989
development and tube growth in *Pinus,* 1583
diploid, gene-induced in *Datura,* ..17617
embryo-sac-like, in *Hyacinthus,* 6507
....6519

Pollen (*continued*)
extract, etiological potency of pollen grains vs. extracts for hay-fever, ...9522
parthenocarpy induced in egg-plant by *Petunia* pollen extract,...4422
sensitization to, staphylococcic toxin as affecting, ...18984
standardization, by Cooke-Stull method, evaluation, ...11748
.....14153
by total N-content,.....11748
fertility in apple varieties,.....7796
fossil, in Namaqualand Cretaceous, 3725
temp. and pressure as affecting, ...14659
germination, in compatible and incompatible *Tradescantia*, cytological and physiological differences, 15
germination and growth in rice,..9003
grain, pattern formation, oil drop theory of, ...14648
grass, allergic substance in, biologic identity, ...3184
growth hormones from, orchids, 6668
.....15549
in gynoecium of *Mercurialis*,.....8766
hay-fever producing, in Argentina, 9504
in Arizona mountain area,.....7356
in France, ...11826
in New Mexico mountain area, 9607
relative abundance and importance in Utah, ...7337
of herbarium or fresh plants, method of study, ...10893
heteroploid and embryo sac-like, induced by temp. in hyacinths,.....44
in honey differentiation,.....14417
morphology, in Borraginaceae,....1580
media for examining,.....5846
morphology and biology in *Quercus*, ...13054
mutations affecting, induced by x-raying and seed aging, *Datura*,....8729
Noon unit, redefinition,.....9506
number of grains per anther, method of counting, ...12339
nutrition and secretory activity in sporogenesis, cytology of,.....13013
protein-N, clinical activity paralleling, ...11834
ragweed, air content in U. S. A., 4-yr. survey, ...9517
alum-precipitated extract of, sensitizing and desensitizing powers, ...5144
antigenic differences among species, ...9509
respiration in *Thea*, kinetics,....13371
sterility, in *Crocus*, normal germination but non-functional, ...6500
in *Rosa*, ...5624
storage, effect on fertilization in cotton, ...13025
substitutes, for honeybees,.....7695
tetraquartet in *Sarcolaena*,.....12376
timothy, production and collection, 7737
tube, behavior in self sterile sweet clover, ...80
development in artificial cultures, and staining, ...4739
entry into ovule, mechanism of avoiding polyspermy, ...12357
growth, in fig, wasp injury to style as affecting, ...5839
in *Pharbitis nil* mutant, genetic consequences, ...10753
rate in *Lilium*,.....8745
in spliced styles, *Datura*,.....8729
in style, effect of compatible on non-compatible, ...4419
relation to parthenocarpy in grape, ...12360
water storage tissue of style and, ...14635
types, in Ranunculaceae,.....5846
ultra-violet-induced mutations in *Antirrhinum*, ...13052
viability in pecan varieties,.....1420
Pollenia (p.2448[4]) **calamisessa**,.....4111
findersi, ...4111
Pollicipes cornucopia, plasma protein content, ...18195
Pollination. (See also *Fertilization; Pollen.*)
in apple, by wind,.....1409
artificial, methods for rice, 13047, 17643
technique in pecan,.....5652
technique in Persian walnut,....7816
by birds, in *Grevillea*,.....3694
in *Leonotis leonurus*,.....17890
in *Carya* and *Juglans*,.....7990
in cleistogamous flowers,.....16798
control of osmotic pressure of stigmatic fluids in hybridizing corn with sorgo, ...17635
in *Dichromena*, ...4487
in *Diuris* (orchid) by ♂ bees,.....157
effect on composition of maize,....9002
in fig, by wasp,.....5839
in finger millet,.....19448
by honey bees, bee visits correlated with nectar concentration in orchard fruits, ...14419
factors affecting efficiency,.....7702
on Juan Fernandez Is., modes and phytogeographic significance, ...187
in *Mayaca*, ...1589
in oil palm, by wind,.....19478
in pecans, control methods,.....1420
in Persian walnuts,.....19479
in *Philodendron*, rôle of resin in,...5848
in *Quercus*, ...13054
in rice, time,.....11131
in sorghum, ...5852
stigma receptivity, period in sugar cane, ...4368
by thrips, in pea,.....13042
in *Viscum*, adaptations for insect visitation, ...178
in walnuts, dichogamy as factor,..7815
in white clover, by bees,.....7699
Pollinia (Hom.)(p.2434[4]) *pollinii, Entomococcus* in, ...1252
synonymy, ...1995
Pollinia (Monocot.)(p.2394[1]) *fauriei* (*Microstegium*), ...3632
geniculata (*Microstegium* **geniculatum**), ...3632
imberbis (*Microstegium vimineum* v. **imberbe**), ...3632
monantha v. *formosana* (*Microstegium ciliatum* v. **formosanum**),.....3632
wallichiana (*Microstegium ciliatum* v. **wallichianum**), ...3632
Pollution. (See also *Dusts; Fumes; Gases; Smoke; Streams;* etc.)
water, bacterial purification rate in, ...19186
of bathing beaches,.....1190
detn. by biological reaction,...19190
by pilchard reduction plants,....1176
Polytoma in grading,.....1054
of water courses, by *Sphaerotilus*, 16402
Polocyte. (See *Oogenesis.*)
Polonium, alpha rays, somatic modifications produced by, *Drosophila*,.....8729
Polster plant(s), of Andes, morphology, anatomy and habits,.....15413
Poltys (p.2428[3]) **nigrinus**,.....1910
Polyacanthella (p.2430[1]), status,.....6373
barnardi, ...6373
Polyacrodus (p.2453[2]) † **claveringensis** (Tr), ...15153
Polyanthes (p.2394[4]), chromosome constitution, ...54
tuberosa, Helminthosporium on,....15509
POLYAUNBUS (Col.)(p.2439[3]), ...10475
gebleri (*Hylobius*), ...10475
Polybia (p.2451[4]) *scutellaris*, optical constants of ocelli,.....4059
Polyblastiopsis (p.2389[1]) **pertusarina**, 3609
Polyboroides (p.2460[3]) *typicus* (*Gymnogenys radiatus* t.), ...6426
Polybothrus (p.2423[3]) *praecursor* **alarichi**, ...17193
Polycaena (p.2440[4]), syn.,.....20406
Polycelis (p.2408[2]), cave spp.,.....17106
tibetica, ...10325
Polycentridae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Polycentropodidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Polycentropus (p.2440[4]) *flavomaculatus*, lateral glands, ...20432
Polycesta (p.2436[3]) *arizonica*, hosts,..17239
cottyi, distr., ...4095
in Morocco, ...4096
madoni, ...4095
Polychaeta (Annelida), p.2413[1]
fresh-water, in India,.....20045
vascular system and blood, development, ...6033
Polychaetoneura (p.2449[3]) *elyii*, syn., 1950
Polychlorides, as insecticide,.....1321
Polychroa (p.2395[4]) **platyphylla**,....14602
urdanetensis, ...14602
Polychromatism, in Siberian squirrels, ...2189
Polychrosis (p.2444[1]) *botrana, Entomococcus* in, ...1252
life hist. and control,.....7628
Polycirrus (p.2414[2]) *purpureus*, descr., 17137
Polycitor (p.2452[4]), included spp.,....2086
Polycladida (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Polyclaeis (p.2439[3]) *albicans*, syn.,....20172
maculifer (*maculatus*), ...14996
ornatissimus, referred to *Neocimbus*, ...20172
prasinus, syn., ...20172
relegandus (*raffrayi*), ...14996
vestitus, syn., ...20172
POLYCLEIDELLUS (Col.)(p.2439[3]), ...15000
elegantulus, ...15000
Polycleis (p.2439[3]) *auriventris*, ♀ descr., ...20161
wittei, ...20161
Polyclium (p.2452[4]) *snamoti*, morph., 17379
Polyconia (p.2438[4]) *spinicornis*, syn., 12735
Polycoryne (p.2387[3]) **denticulata**,....7868
Polycrates (p.2433[2]) **bourboni**,.....15054
Polycystididae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Polycystis (p.2408[1]) **angarensis**,.....6092
Polycythemia, cobalt, reticulocyte response in, ...13455
effect on Fe metabolism,.....18359
experimental, liver therapy in,...17974
from splenic contraction, drugs inducing, ...6870
Polydactyly. (See *Digits.*)
Polydelphis (p.2410[4]), in *Coluber*,....17110
anoura, in *Python*,.....14888
attenuata, in *Python*,.....14888
bicornuta, in *Python*,.....14888
Polydesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]
Polydesmus (p.2422[1]), *Hydromeritius* n. subg. of, ...17203
key to subgenera,.....17203
Schizotelopoditius n. subg. of,...17203
cognatus (*Lankadesmus*), ...1856
collaris ssp. **salamandrinus**,.....1864
complanatus, circulatory system,..17196
elchowensis ssp. **gladiatus**,.....20084
griseoalbus ssp. **motasi**,.....20078
hessei, note, ...17203
longicornis, from Italian cave, morph., ...4034
pellicensis, ...1864
polygamiae, ...1864
susatensis, ...4035
susensis, ...1864
tridentinus, note, ...17203
POLYDIEXODINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ...17069
† **capitanensis** (Pr), ...17069
† **shumardi** (Pr), ...17069
Polydipsia. (See under *Thirst.*)
POLYDONTUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[3]), 20040
marinus, ...20040
Polydora (p.2413[3]) **bassarginensis**,...8291
ciliata ssp. **brevipalpa**,.....8291
derjugini, ...8291
flava ssp. **bidentata**,.....8291
Polydorus (p.2440[2]), syn.,.....20406
polyeuctes **letincius** (*Papilio philoxenus l.*), ...12817
POLYDREPANUM (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
tamilum, ...1856
Polydrosus (p.2439[3]) **asniensis**,.....20160
POLYEBRIOPSIS † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), ...10040
† **rotundata**, ...10040
Polyembryony (animal), type in trematodes, ...8241
Polyembryony (plant). (See also *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny.*)
false, in *Sandoricum*,.....7989
in Leguminosae, ...12352
in *Mangifera indica*,.....14618
Polyfibrospongia (p.2406[3]) **echina**,...17092
Polygala (p.2397[3]), Madagascar spp., 1561
ankaratrensis (*P. mucronata*),.....1561
bicornis, ...1561
bojeri, syn., ...1561
compressa, ...1561
heterantha, ...1561
hildebrandtii v. **angustisepala**,.....1561
hintonii, ...16753
humberti, ...1561
v. **crinigera**, ...1561
isaloensis, ...1561
longeracemosa, ...1561
v. **retamoides**, ...1561
peplis v. **boinensis**,.....1561
pteropoda, ...3686
reinii v. **angustifolia**,.....1561
schoenklankii v. **simplicicrista**,....1561
subaphylla, ...1561
subcarnosa, ...3689

subdioica, ...1561
f. **adusta,** 1561
f. **serotina,** 1561
f. **vernalis,** 1561
submonoica, ...1561
Polygalaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Polygastrophora (p.2412[3]) **maior,** 20040
Polygnathus † **bassleri** (Cb), conodont, ...10170
† **crassus** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **pawhuskaensis** (Cb), conodont, 10170
† **tridenticulata** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
Polygonaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Polygonales (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Polygonarea (p.2423[1]) **monospathis,** ..20076
Polygonatum (p.2391[4]) **silvivolum,** 3686
Polygonum (p.2395[4]), *Akkaia* on, ...8462
insects, as intermediate hosts of oriental fruit moth parasites, ...16528
Pealius on, ...10540
sect. *Persicaria,* revision, ...3636
Puccinia on, ...7873
aviculare, Doralis on, ...12773
in relation to *Loxostege* dist., ...14372
bussei, ...7979
chinense, Haplothrips on, ...17375
Liroa on, ...1487
hololeion, ...7979
holotrichum, ...7979
hydrophilum, ...7979
hydropiper v. **viridi-purpureum,** ...3686
iseanum, ...3686
leuconeuron, ...7979
minutissimum, ...7920
nepalense (*Persicaria* **nepalensis**), 19620
nodosum v. **brittingeri** (*P. b.*), ...3636
v. **inundatum,** 3636
f. **stenophyllum,** 3636
orientale, inheritance of variegation, 93
reinoutria f. **compactum,** 3686
v. **spectabile,** 3686
v. **variegatum,** 3686
viviparum, in Washington, ...3691
Polygonus (p.2441[2]) *histrio,* syn., ...4174
lividus, syn., ...4174
r. **arizonensis** (*Erycides amyntas* v. *a.*), ...4174
Polygraphus (p.2439[4]) *poligraphus,* on pine, ...5457
Polygyra thyroides, Brachylaemus in, 16299
Polyhedral bodies, of silkworm "jaundice," relationship to virus, ...7454
Polyhedral diseases, in insects, monograph, ...1252
Polykrikidae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
POLYLEKITHUM (Platyh.)(p.2403[3]), ...10321
halli (*Allocreadium*), ...10321
ictaluri (*Allocreadium*), ...10321
Polylobus (p.2435[4]) **arrowi,** 20139
curticollis, ...20139
darwini, ...20139
fortepunctatus, ...20139
horni, ...20139
longicornis, ...20139
mexicanus, ...20139
Polymastigida (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Polymedon (p.2446[4]) **inopinatus,** 20250
Polymery. (See *Gene.*)
Polymesoda (p.2420[1]) *caroliniana,* ecology and descr., ...14940
Polymita (p.2419[2]) *picta,* restoration of shell, ...10378
Polymitarcys (p.2432[1]) **birmanus,** 2060
Polymixia, Podocotyle in, ...8250
Polymorphina (p.2404[3]) **plancii** (*Guttulina*), ...19968
scoresbyana, ...12531
Polymorphinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[3]
Polymorphism, in fossil ostracodes, 4053
winged and wingless ♂♂, inheritance, *Cephalonomia,* 10786
Polymorphomyia (p.2447[4]), generic characters, ...4103
Polymorphonuclears. (See under *Leucocytes.*)
Polynema (p.2451[1]) **mymaripennis,** ...2010
Polynemidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Polynemus (p.2455[4]) *longipectoralis,* in Indo-China, ...12870
POLYNEURA (Monocot.)(p.2394[1]), ..7979
squarrosa, ...7979
Polyneuritis. (See *Beri-beri; Vitamin B.*)
treatment with antilipolytic serum, ...16055
Polynoë (p.2413[1]) *janeirensis,* descr., 17137
pleiopsis, Herpyllobius on, ...14960
Polynoidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Polyommatus (p.2441[1]) *amandus* ssp. **anthea,** 10574
ssp. **brenda,** 10574
ssp. **brunhilda,** 10574
icarus, aberrations, ...7599
vardhana (*Arletta*), ...20406
Polyophthalmus (p.2413[4]), sp. descr., 10352
pictus, descr., ...17137
Polyp(s), nasal, tissue culture in various sera, ...9591
rhinosporidial, structure and cellular reaction to, ...18860
Polypedatidae (Amphibia), p.2457[4]
Polypedilum (p.2445[3]) **decemmaculatum,** 12747
leopoldi, ...4108
octomaculatum, ...12747
ornatipes (*Chironomus*), ...20237
pruinosum, ...12746
variegatum, ...17271
Polypeptides. (See under *Peptides.*)
Polypeza fürsteri, on *Rhagoletis,* 10561
Polyphaenis (p.2442[3]) *sericata* f. **melanochrata,** 20401
f. **xanthosuffusa,** 20401
Polyphaga (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Polyphemidae (Crustacea), p.2423[2]
Polyphemopsis (p.2417[4]) † (Cb), syn., 1841
† *chrysolis* (Cb), syn., ...1841
† *inornata* (Cb), syn., ...1841
POLYPHERETIMA (Annel.)(p.2414[3]), subg. of *Pheretima,* 10354
Polyphylla (p.2437[3]) *fullo,* insecticides for, ...1321
hirsuta, ...8410
Polyplastron (p.2405[4]) *multivesiculatum,* glycogen reserves, ...8216
in sheep and cattle, pulsation rate of contractile vacuole, ...10307
Polyplax spinulosa, on rats, ...7409
as vector of Mexican typhus, ..1090
Polyploidy. (See also *Chromosomes; Cytotaxonomy; Diploidy; Haploidy; Heteroploidy; Aneuploidy.*)
in *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae), ...17619
amphi-, in *Festuca* spp.-hybrid, ...13010
amphidiploids, in cotton, ...50
in wheat-rye hybrids, ...10760
in animals and plants, theories of origin and preservation, ...9
in *Anthericum* (Liliaceae), ...2212
in apple varieties, ...47
in *Avena* spp.-hybrids, ...4396
in azygotes, *Habrobracon,* 2344
in *Biscutella* (Cruciferae), phytogeographic correlations, ...17613
in Borraginaceae, ...17621
in *Callitriche* (dicot), ...3671
cell and tissue measurements vs. chromosome content, *Datura,* 13061
chiasma frequency relation to, *Avena,* 2229
chimerical, in *Cannabis* root, ...22
in *Salvia* roots, ...2218
in *Chrysanthemum,* 8716
in cotton, monomeric from dimeric types, ...4378
in *Crepis,* rôle in evolution, ...3633
crossing-over in attached-X triploids, *Drosophila,* 2274
crossing-over in triploids and attached-X diploids, *Drosophila,* 8729
in *Digitalis* spp.-hybrids, ...83
due to gene-induced dyad formation, *Datura,* 17617
in emmer-spelt wheat crosses, ...10763
fertile tetraploid in *Collinsia* spp.-hybrid, ...8744
in *Gossypium,* 53
heteroploidy in *Nicotiana tabacum,* 4374
hexaploid-diploid crosses, compatibility in grasses, ...13032
induced by callus technique, tomato spp.-hybrids, ...8751
induced in roots by chloral hydrate, reduction by multipolar mitosis, ...2225
in intergeneric moss hybrids, cell-division rates, ...17636
leaf proportions in *Convallaria* as related to, ...6520
in Leguminosae, ...2231
in Malvaceae, ...8712
in *Marchantia* (liverwort), ...13000
meiosis in triploid *Aconitum,* 14
meiotic irregularities in autotriploids, *Disporum,* 6495
in *Mentha,* 4408
in *Nicotiana* spp. -hybrids, ...8740
Polyploidy (*continued*)
nuclear content and cell size relation in *Datura,* 8729
origin in Rubiaceae, ...6489
in parthenogenetic frog larvae, regulation to diploidy, ...68
in pears, meiosis in, ...43
pentaploid spp.-hybrid of wheat, meiotic irregularities, ...17622
in *Plantago,* 2220
polygenome spp.-hybrids, *Nicotiana,* 13038
in potato, ...2221
in *Pyrus,* 4365
in *Robinia,* 6524
rôle in phytogeography of grasses, 13032
in *Rosa,* 5624, 19613
in *Saccharum,* 6518
in *Salix* spp.-hybrids, ...13051
in *Saxifraga,* 2227
segregation of quantitative genes in tetraploid vs. diploid spp.-hybrids, tomato, ...8751
in spp.-hybrids of tomato, attraction between dissimilar chromosomes, ...8729
syndiploidy in wheat-*Aegilops* hybrid, ...13002
temp.-induced, in pollen of hyacinths, 44
tetraploid genom of *Triticum timopheevi,* 13036
tetraploid maize, ...8729
tetraploid tomato, quantitative genes and size dominance, ...8729
tetraploids from a triploid, tomato, ...2263
tetraploidy as source of constant spp.-hybrids in plants, ...4420
theory of inbreeding in autotetraploids, ...2254
in tobacco from interspecific hybridization, ...13059
in *Trillium* and *Paris,* 2214
triploids derived from diploids by artificial induction of meiotic irregularities, ...6507
triploidy in apomictic *Hieracium,* 12995
in Umbellales, ...8718
in *Vaccinium,* ecological significance, ...13147
in *Veronica,* 4357
vitamin C content, tomato, ...13781
Polypocephalus (p.2410[1]), redefined, ..1791
medusia, redescr., ...1791
radiatus, redescr., ...1791
Polypodiaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[1]
Polypodites (p.2392[3]) † **ussuriensis** (Mes), ...8001
Polypodium (p.2392[2]) **anguinum,** 7979
annuifrons (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
asterolepis (*Lepisorus macrosphaerus* v. *a.*), ...1531
boninense (*Lepisorus* **boninensis**), ...1531
calvifer v. **celebicum,** 1534
chattagramicum (*Tectaria* **chattagramica**), ...3623
clathratum (*Lepisorus* **clathratus**), 1531
contortum (*Lepisorus* **contortus**), ...1531
deltoideum (*Neocheiropteris phyllomanes* f. **deltoidea**), ...1531
drymoglossoides (*Lemmaphyllum*), ..1531
eilophyllum (*Lepisorus* **eilophyllus**), 1531
ensatum (*Neocheiropteris* **ensata**), ...1531
excavatum (*Lepisorus* **excavatus**), ...1531
gueintzii (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
infra-planicostale (*Lepisorus* **infraplanicostalus**), ...1531
kjellbergii, ...1534
kuchenense (*Lepisorus* **kuchenensis**), 1531
lastii (*Neocheiropteris*), ...1531
lewisii (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
lineare v. *heterolepis* (*Lepisorus* h.), 1531
v. *steniste* (*Lepisorus loriformis* v. *s.*), ...1531
loriforme (*Lepisorus* **loriformis**), ...1531
macrosphaerum (*Lepisorus* **macrosphaerus**), ...1531
marginelloides, ...5752
megasorum (*Lepisorus* **megasorus**), ..1531
minutissimum, ...5752
nanodes, ...7979
obliquum, prothallial development, 3715
obscure-venulosum (*Lepisorus* **obscure-venulosus**), ...1531
oligolepidum (*Lepisorus* **oligolepidus**), ...1531
onoei (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
oosphaerum (*Lepisorus* **oosphaerus**), 1531
perrierianum (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
phlebodes (*Lepisorus*), ...1531

Polypodium (*continued*)
phyllomanes (*Neocheiropteris*), ...1531
v. *doryopteris* (*Neocheiropteris p.* f. d.), ...1531
polypodioides, spermatogenesis and life history, ...7902
pyriforme (*Lemmaphyllum*), ...1531
raiateense, ...5752
v. temehaniense, ...5752
rotundum (*Lepisorus* rotundus).....1531
schimperianum (*Pyrrhosia* schimperiana), ...12320
schraderi (*Lepisorus*), ...1531
scolopendrium (*Lepisorus excavatus* v. s.), ...1531
societense (*P. expansum*), ...5752
sordidum (*Lepisorus* sordidus).....1531
sparsiflorum (*Tectaria* sparsiflora), 12320
stenurum, ...1534
sublineare (*Lepisorus* sublinearis)...1531
subrostratum (*Lemmaphyllum*), ...1531
tenericaule (*Dryopteris* tenericaulis), 3624
tenerifrons (*Tectaria*), ...3623
triglossum (*Neocheiropteris* triglossa), ...1531
undulatum (*Oleandra* undulata).....7899
vulgare, variations in, ...3630
v. glaucum, ...19657
Polypoetes (p.2442[4]) ineldo, ...8507
Polyporaceae (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Polyporencephaly, descr. and case report, ...9408
Polyporus (p.2390[1]), *Megalopsidia* in, 20136
growth, as infl. by pH, ...11010
New York spp., descr. and key, 19540
caesiosimulans, syn., ...19540
caesius, syn., ...19540
coffeae, as factor in coffee root rot, in Africa, ...11097
melanopus, syn., ...19540
radiatus, on beech, frost heart and, 3560
squamosus, haploid and diploid conidial cycle, ...14570
morph. and physiological anatomy, ...19545
subradicatus, syn., ...19540
sulphureus, causing red rot of oaks, in Belgium, ...13244
trabeus, from North America, ...19540
vaporarius, effect on wood strength, ...17823
Polypteridae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Polypterus (p.2453[4]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
diencephalon, morph., ...3777
fin skeleton morph., ...3761
teeth, development, ...1640
tongue, new muscle in, descr.,..8049
senegalus, chondrocranium development, ...6000
Polyptychus (p.2441[3]) *trilineatus costatus*, validity, ...20393
unilineata, ...20393
Polypus (p.2421[4]), variability of suckers on arms, ...10386
Polyrhachis (p.2451[3]) *annae*, ♀ descr., 6318
hemiopticoides, ...20351
labella v. brunneipes, ...6318
simplex, tending *Oxyrhachis*, ...2017
Polysaccharides. (See also specific polysaccharides, e.g., *Glycogen*, *Starch*.)
hydrolysis, in artichoke syrup,..16594
by emulsin, ...13393
by endospores of aerobic bacilli, 1264
of pneumococcus and pneumobacillus, preparation and composition, ...5366
of pollens, skin reactions by,....16216
of tubercle bacillus, ...5129
Polysaccum, in association with *Eucalyptus* roots, ...13199
Polyscias (p.2399[1]) reflexa, ...5752
reflexa (*Bonnierella*), ...19623
Polysiphonia (p.2387[4]) eastwoodae,...3587
guadalupensis, ...3587
homoia, ...3587
masonii, ...3587
Polyspermy. (See *Fertilization, polyspermic.*)
Polysphincta (p.2450[4]) *viatrix*, ♀ descr., ...8432
Polyspondyli (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Polyspora lini, variability in culture, and pathogenicity, ...2461
Polystachya (p.2395[4]) convallarioidea, ...14585
Polystichum (p.2392[2]), sperm morph. and cytology, ...55
caryotideum v. clivicolum, ...3686
Polystictus (p.2390[1]) *versicolor*, sexuality, ...14571
wood decay due to, as infl. by N content, ...276
Polystoma (p.2409[4]), in reptiles,....17110
megacotyle, in *Pseudemys*,.....17110
terrapenis, in *Terrapene*,.....17110
Polystomella (p.2404[3]), syn.,.....19966
Polystomellaceae (Fungi), p.2389[1]
Polystomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Polystria (p.2418[2]), tax. note,.....12620
florencae, ...12620
macra, ...12620
POLYTEINIA (Col.)(p.2435[4]), ...20134
andreinii, from *Thermes* termitarium, ...20134
Polytoma (p.2385[3]), morph.,.....14544
uvella, nutrition, in bacteria-free cultures, ...6051
as polluted water indicator,....1054
use in estimation of water pollution, ...19190
Polytomella (p.2385[3]), morph.,.....14544
Polytoreutus (p.2414[3]) striatus,.....10356
Polytrichaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Polytrichum (p.2391[4]) *commune*, protonema, cell degeneration in,.....13279
gracile v. *anomalum*, in Greenland, 12313
juniperinum v. *delicatum* f. pilosa,..3615
f. novae zeelandiae,.....3615
v. *rubrum* f. dielsii,.....3615
f. longiseta, ...3615
Polyuria. (See under *Urine*.)
Polyxenidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]
Polyxenus (p.2422[1]) *longisetus*, in Cuba, descr., ...20081
platycephalus, type of *Koubanus*,..20076
Polyzoniidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Pomacanthodes (p.2456[1]), syn., and status, ...4225
Pomacanthus (p.2456[1]) *annularis*, syn., 4225
imperator, syn., ...4225
Pomacea (p.2417[2]) *paludosa* ssp. garciae, ...17186
Pomacentridae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Pomacentrus (p.2456[2]) *fuscus*, in Senegal, ...4231
zanzibarensis, ...17897
Pomadasidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Pomarea (p.2462[2]), syn.,.....2149
POMATAPHYTUM (Pteridophyta) (p.2392[2]), ...1576
pocillatum, ...1576
Pomatiasidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Pomatiopsis lapidaria, 1st intermed. host of *Parigonimus*, ...8238
Pomatocalpa (p.2395[1]) floresanum,...1547
Pomatomidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Pomatomus (p.2455[4]) *saltatrix*, immature blood cells, count,.....8062
Pomatoschistus (p.2456[3]) *minutus*, syn., ...6386
Pomatostegus (p.2414[1]) *stellatus*, descr., ...6113
Pomelo. (See *Grapefruit; Citrus.*)
Pomolobus (p.2454[1]) *aestivalis*, immature blood cells, count,.....8062
pseudoharengus, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Pomology. (See *Fruit; Horticulture.*)
Pomoxis annularis, oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water,.....13827
Pomphi. (See *Wheals.*)
Pond(s). (See also *Lakes; Pools; Wells.*)
alpine, organic life cycle in relation to physico-chemical conditions, ...10944
fertilized, productivity, O content, and pH, ...10951
Hydracarina, Germany, ...4069
Japanese, seasonal variation in N compounds and phosphates,.....213
periodic, in Austria, hydrobiology, 15451
rotifer plankton of Ohio,.....10925
Ponera (p.2451[3]) *colaensis*, ♀ descr....6311
monticola, ♀ descr.,.....6311
mumfordi, ...6311
† umbra (N), ...8539
Pongamia atropurpurea (*Whitfordiodendron* atropurpureum), ...7917
Pongidae (Mammalia), p.2464[1]
Pongo (p.2464[1]). (See also *Orang-utan.*)
kidney, number of papillae,.....1686
pygmaeus, anterior cerebral artery and circle of Willis in,.....14715
wrist movements in,.....8115
abeli, crania, anatomy,.....1701
Pons. (See under *Brain.*)
PONSILASIA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), ...10519
formosana, ...10519
Pontederiaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
Pontellidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Pontellopsis (p.2425[2]) scotti,.....20104
Ponthieva (p.2395[1]) koehleri (*P. microglossa*), ...19605
Pontia (p.2440[3]) *callidice* amaryllis (*Pieris c.* var. *orientalis*), ...20404
Pontobdella (p.2414[4]) *moorei*, descr....1820
Pontocypris (p.2423[2]) † billingsella (Cb), ...6168
† coryelli (Cb), ...6168
Pontogeneia (p.2425[2]) longleyi,.....4050
Pontogeneiidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Pontoporeia (p.2425[2]), key to spp.,..10412
Pontoscolex (p.2414[3]) *corethrurus*, in Dutch W. Indies, ...10353
Pool(s), periodic, in U.S.S.R., biocenosis, ...15445
Popanoceras (p.2421[3]) † wanneri (*P. hamieli*), ...1853
Popillia (p.2437[3]), parasites in Orient, 5466
burgeoni, ...17253
v. flavipes, ...17253
graueri v. prasina, ...17253
v. violacea, ...17253
v. viridicoerulea, ...17253
japonica. (See also *Beetle, Japanese.*)
biol. control, by parasites from Orient, ...5466
blood pH during metamorphosis, 11305
distinguished from related spp., 14384
distr. in N. Amer., ...5420
factors affecting attack on plants, ...19315
horizontal movement in grubs,..5424
insecticide tests on, 3419, 3420, 7643
larva, respiratory quotient in, as affected by temp., ...6896
mammalian predators, ...14411
repellents for, ...19374
Tiphia as parasite, fluctuation,..12097
princeps v. brunnipensis, ...17253
v. cuprea, ...17253
v. viridicuprea, ...17253
Poplar(s). (See also *Populus.*)
canker, etiology of, ...15487
diseases in Great Britain, ...15487
hybridization of, ...14502
treehopper biology and control,..19351
vegetative propagation, new method, ...14488
Poppy(ies). (See genera, e.g., *Papaver.*)
Population(s). (See also *Ecological equilibration; Eugenics; Statistics, vital.*)
animal, density, mathematical analysis, ...10845
diurnal and seasonal fluctuations, ...10849
mathematical laws regulating proportions of spp. in, ...152
biological, consisting of hosts and parasites, population densities and age classes in, ...2370
growth studies on, reviews, ...13452
biotic potential in mixed, ...129
of crayfish, fluctations in, factors affecting, ...4493
density, of bob-white, relation to carrying capacity of environment, ...4494
effect on:
aggregations of *Clibanarius*,...4497
reproduction rate, ...4501
reproduction and type of spores, *Phycomyces*, ...6665
in relation to temp. resistance in *Paramecium* cultures, ..10854
sex ratio of parasites as affected by, ...4902
of *Drosophila*, method of maintaining stationary, ...4500
of *Gambusia* introduced into Italy, effect of overpopulation, ...148
growth cycle, yeast, ...8996
of hermit crab, adverse environmental conditions as affecting,....4497
human, formulae for determining variations in, ...5961
insect, analysis by method of sweeping, ...15383
enumeration by collection method, ...10879
of grasshopper, in relation to plant communities, ...17725
of *Lymantria*, reproductive potential, temp. as affecting,.....8836
of *Tribolium*, biotic constants,..10851
physiological effects of "conditioned" flour, 10868, 10869
wasteland burning as affecting, 10846

Population (*continued*)
life span as factor in, Mollusca,....8330
of marine turbellarians, histological changes in freshwater,....8819
method of determining actual no. of individuals in field,....4507
plant, relation between frequency index and abundance in semi-arid region, ...8845
problems, organization for research on, ...17586
size, factors regulating,....10857
statistics, for U. S. A.,....17584
studies on *Paramecium*,....8211
trends of Pacific races,....8822
of 2 spp. of Infusoria, competition between, analysis,....8818
of vertebrates, dynamics,....8832
Populus (p.2395[2]). (See also *Aspen.*)
cultivation in France,....3559
leaf anatomy, ...5851
stomatal development, ...12324
Targionia on, ...17298
† (N), wood anatomy,....5862
alba f. acutifolia,....3650
f. amblyophylla, ...3650
f. arenicola, ...3650
f. bachofenii, n. comb.,....3650
f. chamaedryfolia, ...3650
f. chenopodiifolia, ...3650
f. crataegifolia, ...3650
f. cuneifolia, ...3650
f. heterodonta, ...3650
f. incisifolia, ...3650
f. insignis, ...3650
f. insolita, ...3650
f. macroloba, ...3650
f. monorensis, ...3650
f. obtusifolia, ...3650
f. oligodonta, ...3650
f. orgovanyensis, ...3650
f. paradoxa, ...3650
f. paucidens, ...3650
f. platyodonta, ...3650
f. quinquangularis, ...3650
f. rhombifolia, ...3650
f. rotunda, ...3650
f. semicordata, ...3650
f. semiintegrifolia, ...3650
f. semitriloba, ...3650
× *tremula* fs. calvescens, csepelensis, glaberrima, gyonensis, hederifolia, hernadensis, hungarica, lobulata, macrophylla, magocsyana, obtusata, pseudalba, soroksarensis, ...3650
f. vulgata, ...3650
balsamiferae, Pemphigus on,....10533
deltoides, Pemphigus on,....10533
† hyrcanica (K), ...14664
nigra, Eulecanium on,....15072
Pemphigus on, ...20296
Phloeomyzus on, ...12773
pyramidalis, Orgyia on,....7600
serotina, twig abscission,....12386
tremula, Pezicula on,....19548
propagation methods, ...1443
wood decay (*Fomes*) causing losses in Esthonia, ...4552
v. *typica* f. basicordata,....3650
f. multidentata, ...3650
f. orbicularis, ...3650
f. ovatifolia, ...3650
f. pentangularis, ...3650
f. serrato-dentata, ...3650
f. subsinuata, ...3650
v. *villosa* f. ellipsoidea,....3650
f. inaequidens, ...3650
f. langii, ...3650
f. lepida, n. comb.,....3650
f. sinuata, n. comb.,....3650
f. subcordifolia, ...3650
f. subdentata, ...10533
tremuloides, Asiphum on,....4130
Hemiptera on, ...10533
trichocarpa, Pemphigus on,....10533
Porana (p.2399[4]) *esguirolii*, syn.,....19636
gagnepainiana, syn., ...19636
sinensis v. delavayi (*P. d.*),....19636
Poraniidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Poraspidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
Poratophilus (p.2422[4]) brevilobatus, 20076
diplodontus, ...20076
punctatus, ...20076
robustus, ...20076
sabulosus, ...20076
Porcellana platycheles, autotomy of appendages, sex differences in,....11462
Porcellanidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]
Porcellio (p.2425[1]), *Eccrinopsis* in,....5748
notes, ...10407
festai, ...10407
montanus, descr., ...10407
monticola, descr., ...14944
parenzani, ...1867
verhoeffi, descr., ...14944
Porcellium (p.2425[1]) novibazarium, 12673
Porcupine. (See also *Erethizon; Hystrix.*)
erection of quills, as affected by the sympathetic nervous system, 15923
Poria (p.2390[1]) pearsonii, on *Pinus* and *Abies*, ...19549
Porifera, p.2406[1]. (See also *Sponges.*)
freshwater, from E. Indies, ecological notes, ...3913
Porina (p.2389[4]) epimelaena,....7892
formosana, ...3609
taperinhae, ...7892
Porites (p.2407[2]), *Phyllochaetopterus* as commensal, ...3923
haddoni, breeding, ...3932
Pork. (See *Meat; Pig.*)
Porometer(s), resistance, use in measuring stomatal movement, ...13408
Poromya (p.2420[3]), † (K) in Sweden, 1612
Poromyidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Poronotus (p.2455[4]) *triacanthus*, immature blood cells, count,....8062
Porothamnium (p.2391[3]) *neomexicanum* (*Neckera* neomexicana), ...10060
Porotrichum (p.2391[3]) *jollyi* v. elongatum, ...1525
perplexans, ...14574
tripinnatum, ...14574
Porphyra capensis, Telmatogeton on, 20234
vulgaris, Telmatogeton on,....20234
Porphyria (p.2418[2]) *minuta*, syn.,....17190
Porphyria, pathology, ...11691
Porphyridium (p.2387[2]) sordidum,....1467
Porphyrin(s). (See under *Pigments.*)
Porphyrinia (p.2442[3]) purinula,....15122
purulenta, ...15122
Porphyrops (p.2446[4]) *pilosicornis*, referred to *Sympycnus*, ...8439
Porpita (p.2407[1]), phylogeny, and spp. descr., ...6069
Porpoise. (See *Delphinidae.*)
Porrallacus (p.2486[3]) santali, on *Santalum*, ...20157
Porrocaecum (p.2410[4]), esophageal glands, ...8493
Porthesia (p.2442[1]) coniptera,....15094
dewitzi, Apanteles on,....8493
hoenia, ...15094
producta, Apanteles on,....15094
similis v. *xanthocampa*, trapping on mulberry, ...14387
Porthetria dispar. (See also *Moth, Gypsy* (= *Lymantria dispar*).)
distr. in upper air,....5418
parasites in U. S. A.,....16533
Zenillia as parasite,....5468
Portheus (p.2454[1]) † *molossus* (Cr), mounted specimen, ...8565
Porthocyon (p.2465[2]) † *pugnator* (*Osteoborus*), ...6481
Portlockia (p.2417[3]) † (Cb), syn.,....1841
Portulaca (p.2396[1]) cinerea,....7969
conico-operculata, ...7969
decipiens, ...7969
denudata, ...7969
depauperata, ...7969
diversifolia, ...7969
immerso-stellulata, ...7969
insularis, ...7969
longiusculo-tuberculata, ...7969
neumannii, ...7979
oblonga, ...7969
obtusa, ...7969
samoensis, ...14609
smallii, ...7969
striata, ...7969
stuhlmannii, ...1569
trianthemoides, ...7969
werdermannii, ...7969
Portulacaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Portunascus (p.2424[4]) *corrugatus*, syn., 6166
Portunidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Portunus puber, lipochromes,....6954
plasma protein content,....18195
Posidonia (p.2419[4]) *caulini*, animal life associated with, Mediterranean, ...197
....5812
Poskea (p.2400[3]), syn.,....5812
africana, notes, ...5812
socotrana (*Cockburnia*), ...5812
Post glacial. (See *Pleistocene* and *Quaternary* in *Paleontological Index.*)
Postharmostomum (p.2408[4]) laruei, in *Tamias*, ...20013
Post-Pleistocene, p.2488[3]
Posture. (See also *Ear, labyrinth; Vestibular apparatus.*)
arm position as affecting lung capacity, ...18453
changes, effect on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and volume,....756
defense. (See *Defense.*)
effect on:
blood pressure in different body parts, ...18695
blood proteins and osmotic pressure in foot, ...11694
cerebrospinal fluid pressure in cadaver, ...15946
electrocardiogram, dog, ...762
heart output, ...16002
position of organs of abdomen and thorax, in gymnastic hand standing, ...15982
pulsus differens in arms,....11541
respiration, man, ...18426
venous pressure, ...17974
women, ...15989
erect, effect on mastoid process in mammals, ...1631
mechanics and evolution of human pelvis in relation to,....12479
of fore limbs in deafferented salamander larvae, ...14793
function of lamina quadrilatera in, 7202
of hind limbs, effect on bone of long bones, tarsus, vertebrae and pelvis, rabbits, ...16923
in mammals, as related to thoracic form, relation to adaptations,....19865
reflexes, in diseases of central nervous system, ...7196
as influenced by:
ablation of right cerebellar hemisphere, man, ...710
labyrinth injury, pigeon,....15851
labyrinthectomy and section of 8th nerve, monkey, ...14113
lesions of pyramidal tracts, cat, ...15914
origin in maculae of internal ear, fishes, ...14775
in relation to red nucleus, cats,....1663
sitting, ischial tuberosity as weight-bearing bony prominence,....19853
type, as related to sacro-iliac joint structure and mobility, vertebrates, ...5882
unsymmetrical, in partially blind children, ...15916
Potamanaxas (p.2441[2]) *paralus*, syn.,...2029
Potamides (p.2417[4]) † mcgilli (E),....17183
† pascoei (E), ...6136
Potamilla (p.2414[1]) *antarctica* v. christenseni, ...17135
reniformis, schizogregarines in,....1769
Potamobius (p.2425[4]), nerve cell cytology, ...17624
astacus, lipochromes, ...6954
salt content of blood as affected by environment, ...18355
trematode egg in blood,....6091
fluviatilis ssp. balcanicus,....6173
leptodactylus, in Jugoslavia,....6173
salt content of blood as affected by environment, ...18355
pallipes, fluctuations in numbers, factors in, ...4493
ssp. orientalis, ...6173
torrentium ssp. dalmatinus,....6173
ssp. macedonicus, ...6173
Potamochoerus, susceptibility to trypanosomiasis, ...7414
chaeropotamus, trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in,....14202
larvatus, introduction into Madagascar, ...15235
Potamogeton (p.2393[3]), Ca, N, and P content, ...10899
carpel formation, ...14627
life duration in a hermetically sealed glass cylinder, ...4477
foliosus, tolerance to sea water,....11135
Potamogetonaceae (Monocot.), p.2393[2]
Potamonidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Potamophis striatulus, Rhabdias in,....17110
Potamopyrgus (p.2417[2]) † laciranus (Ter) 17183
POTAMORYZA (Trichop.)(p.2440[3]), 8521
modesta, ...8521
Potanthus (p.2441[3]) maracanae,....15096
Potash. (See *Fertilizers; Potassium; Soil.*)

Potassium, absorption by plants, effect on
Na absorption, ...6653
as influenced by Ca in soil,...5611
by exchangeable K in soil, 14467
accumulation, in cells, relation to partition coefficient between membrane and cell sap,....6720
in *Valonia*, ...6647
in amniotic fluid, variation,....2867
antagonism to calcium, in colloidal tissue extracts, ...11156
in effect on cell division in amoebae, ...13509
balance, in vitamin C deficiency, 607
in beans and grape leaves, combination forms and analysis,....17966
in bile of ox as determined spectrographically, ...9186
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
in cell, distribution, and effect of excitants, ...15283
cell permeability to, pH as affecting, ...2495
in cerebrospinal fluid in neurological patients, ...18321
deficiency, effect on:
distribution of enzymes in plants, ...387
flowering, rye, ...17904
metabolism of *Aspergillus*, 11116
Prunus spp., ...342
as factor in white spot of alfalfa, ...10989
in nutrition of fruit trees 3519
in relation to discoloration of grapes, ...268
symptoms, in soybeans,....4638
in tomatoes, ...6581
detn., ...4759
in blood, ...6768
colorimetric method, ...471
in grass extracts,....13433
micro method, ...9096
radiometric method, ...459
effect on:
action potential in nerve of *Maia*, ...9321
amoeboid movement, ...13532
acid as affecting,....13521
beat of chick embryo heart in vitro, ...15996, 15997
cardiac ganglion, *Limulus*,...11521
electric potential across frog skin, ...13463, 13533
electrocardiogram, frog, ...11518
fermentation of glucose by tumors, ...906
heart beat in *Fundulus* embryos, acidity as affecting,..13508
intestinal absorption, frog,..11422
nerve conduction in cold,....2952
nictitating membrane, adrenal medulla, and non-pregnant uterus of cat, mechanisms, ...13504
pain endings in blood vessels, 7185
phosphocreatin metabolism in heart, ...11536
response of frog heart to vagus stimulation, ...11528
threshold for anodal opening excitation of nerve,....15904
tissue respiration, ...11654
erythrocyte permeability to,....6815
....18277
in European forest soils,....16628
in extracts of x-irradiated rabbits, ...11249
as fertilizer. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
in fetal tissues, goat,....13707
human, at various ages,....18523
ion, migration, rôle in propagation of action current, ...13332
in liver, infants,....2749
metabolism, nematode infestation as affecting, ...3246
of milk, sheep,....15823
in muscle, distribution as affecting irritability, ...7206
relation to contraction and sympathetic stimulation, ...17974
in nerve, distribution as affected by polarization, ...15915
rôle in excitation,....18611
penetration into *Nitella*,..2495, 15528
in plants, changes with age,....11115
distribution as influenced by wounding, ...14649
in plant leaves, distribution in relation to leaf scorch,....4645

Potassium *(continued)*
plant fiber growth as affected by, 3717
ratio to Ca in skin as affected by acidosis and alkalosis,..18360
replaced by Rb in salt solutions for *Procerodes lobata*, ...13507
rôle in metabolism, oats,....6671
salts, distribution and behavior in living organism, review,...13523
toxicity, ...7092
soaps, as insecticides,....3419
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
in sweat, urine and blood, detn., 15782
bromide. (See under *Bromides.*)
chloride, effect on:
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba*, ...13531
muscle metabolism in sugar solution, ...2971
O consumption and irritability in frog heart, ...18692
yeasts, ...12282
cyanide. (See under *Cyanides.*)
ferricyanide. (See under *Ferricyanides.*)
fluoride. (See under *Fluorides.*)
fluosilicates. (See under *Fluosilicates.*)
hydroxide, effect on thyreotropic action of tissue extracts,....15892
iodide. (See under *Iodides.*)
periodate, hyponitrites detected by, ...12021
permanganate, effect on:
root formation, evergreen cuttings, ...15533
soil microflora and microbiol. processes, ...19256
uterus, ...806
vasomotor system and gut,..16048
as insecticide, ...14386
in *Limnobia* control,....3397
in staining of bacteria and yeasts, ...16468
perrhenate, toxicology, ...4974
phosphate. (See *Phosphates.*)
sulphide, as insecticide,....20131
thiocyanate. (See under *Thiocyanates.*)
thiolundecoic acid, arylthioarsinites, as trypanocides, preparation and value, ...1168

Potato. (See also *Solanum.*)
acid-base metabolism, as influenced by ethylene chlorhydrin, ...4737
acids in tubers, after treatment with ethylene chlorhydrin, ...13350
alcohol-producing capacities of vars., detn., ...7543
amylase production by, nutrients as affecting, ...388
aphids on, survey, in relation to seed production, ...1291
aster yellows transmitted to,....13266
blackleg (*Bacillus phytophthorus*), control, ...319
black scurf (*Rhizoctonia*), control by seed disinfection, ...17847
breeding and vars., Russia,....14456
carbohydrate metabolism, in normal vs. crinkle leaves, ...2433
catalase in, relation to oxidase,...13390
certified seed, for Ohio,....9980
chlorosis, relation of Mg to, 4672, 19432
chromosome number and behavior in vars., ...2221
Colletotrichum atramentarium on, morph. and pathology, ...8869
cooking, physico-chemical changes during, ...2708
cultivation, ecological relations in, 4635
culture, Kenya Colony,....7766, 16585
degeneration diseases. (See also *Viruses, plant.*)
climatic and soil factors in,....13272
ecological relations, ...263
relation to balance of vegetative and rest periods, ...4636
relation to seed certification,..13324
soil type as affecting,....1386
dormancy and rest period, as influenced by storage temp.,....8977
early blight (*Alternaria solani*), epidemic, in Gr. Britain,....15464
as feed for hogs, compared with sugar beets, ...5496
fertilizers for, Ireland,....5583, 7730
Kenya, ...7766
Oregon, ...12189
potash, ...5564
fertilizer placement effects, 7735, 16574

Potato *(continued)*
fertilizer requirements, foliage characters as indicators of,....5571
frost resistant vars.,....3483
Fusarium viride on, pathogenicity, 17770
genetics of colors and tuber shape, 4406
giant hill (virus), histology,....4608
glutathione in, as influenced by dormancy-breaking chemicals, 4668
insect pests,....1299, 7600
internal spot, etiology,....2425
relation to other tuber necroses, ...10981
seed transmission, ...2448
tuber respiration as factor in,..2448
varietal reactions, in Norway,..10991
iodine in, Pennsylvania,....14459
late blight. (See also *Phytophthora infestans.*)
basis of resistance,....287
immunity in hybrids with wild *Solanum* spp., ...6607
infection conditions, ...287, 4648
measurement of infection,....4665
spraying exps., ...291, 7658
leaf roll (virus), altitude as affecting, ...8902
enzyme activity in diseased vs. healthy, ...13258
insect vectors of, in Germany,..10976
nitrogen metabolism in, as compared with normal plants,....2433
susceptibility of plants from basal and apical sets, ...7767
virus vs. physiological nature,..2445
mash, as feed for milk cows,....14435
metabolism in storage, mineral nutrition as affecting, ...11004
mild mosaic, components,....4662
millipede injury to,....7640
mosaic, complex nature of,....2442
effect on reserve materials of host, 256
masked form in Rural New Yorker var., ...4607
naphthalene injury to,....13278
nematode disease. (See also *Heterodera schachtii.*)
host specialization and control, 8893
symptoms and histology,....4595
new vars., Chippewa and Katahdin, 5551
organic bases in,....13424
oxidases, catechol, inhibitors,....15568
Paratrioza on, fluctuations and control, ...7647
physiological behavior and yield of Early Ohio, as influenced by provenance, ...3489
plasmodesma in, ...8714
respiration, as influenced by:
chemicals, ...4737
ethylene chlorhydrin and alcohol, ...9021
injury and stimulants,....2525
sugar and low temp., kinetics, 9012
respiration rate, in healthy vs. scab-infected tubers, ...6600
respiration and rest period of tubers, as influenced by alkyl halides, 9022
Rhizoctonia solani on, effect of depth of planting on, ...15481
ring spot (virus), symptoms,....10973
scab. (See also *Actinomyces.*)
bacteria as affecting,....8940
control by seed disinfection,...17847
correlation with soil factors, in Nebraska, ...6546
effect on respiration rate,....6600
environmental relations and resistance, in New York,....17821
fertilizers as affecting,....2457
infection promoted by flea beetle larvae, ...4596
relation to insect pests,....7650
soil treatment for control,....4662
varietal resistance tests, Germany, ...13294
seed, production in Ireland,....12188
tubers, detn. of vitality,....11084
yielding capacity as influenced by climate and soil,....5554
Spraing disease, etiology,....2425
transmission by grafting,....8910
spraying, and dusting, effect on yield, ...1296
effects, ...7658
starch content, as influenced by K fertilizers, ...5564
stimulation, by magnesium Bordeaux spray, ...4662

Potato (*continued*)
storage of cut seed tubers, effect on vigor and yield,.....7774
stored cut seed tubers, as influenced by temp. and humidity,.....7777
storing and handling, as influenced by temp.,.....7765
streak (physiological), induced by cyanamide,.....10988
toxicity, of aldehydes,.....4720
of aliphatic esters to, relation to chemical composition, ..11138
of ketones to, compared with alcohols,.....4723
tubers, digging injuries to, prevention, and relation to shrinkage in storage,.....7742
tuber rot, by *Bacillus phytophthorus*, temp. changes in,.....2456
tuber rot (*Botrytis*) in Maine,.....2485
tuber rots, as influenced by mineral nutrition of host,.....11004
varietal tests, Great Britain,.....5582
varieties, in Finland, classification, 7749
identification. by chemical method,.....1399
resistant to *Phytophthora*, Russia,.....14456
tests in Czechoslovakia,.....19412
in various crop rotations, Montana, 5593
vigor and susceptibility to leaf roll, of plants from basal and apical sets,.....7767
virus diseases, altitude as affecting, 8901
analysis and synthesis,.....2444
complex nature of,.....2443
detn. in tubers,.....11084
effect on:
CH and N metabolism,.....2433
host histology,.....2434
longevity of virus in dried tissue, 249
symptoms and interrelations,...2439
on tomatoes, identification,.....8897
varietal resistance tests, Sweden, 8908
viuasse, vitamin B content,.....2793
wart (*Synchytrium endobioticum*), control by soil disinfection,.....11079
incipient infections on immune varieties,.....17822
inheritance of resistance to,.....13295
water requirements,.....9990
wilt (Fusarium), correlation with soil factors, in Nebraska,.....6546
yields, altitude as affecting,.....8901
Potato beetle, Colorado. (See *Leptinotarsa decemlineata.*)
Potato flea beetle. (See also *Epitrix cucumeris.*)
detn. of abundance, method,.....14376
life hist. and control,.....14380
Potato leafhopper. (See *Empoasca fabae.*)
Potato tuber worm. (See *Phthorimaea operculella.*)
Potency(ies). (See under *Morphogenesis.*)
Potential, electric. (See *Electric potential.*)
Potentilla (p.2396[4]) **albiflora**,.....7919
anserina, Phyllosticta on,.....19555
bakeri, Macrosiphum on,.....8456
canadensis, Discosia on,.....19555
daisenensis,.....1574
regis-borisii,.....19643
v. **rhodopaea**,.....19643
repens, Cerosipha on,.....12773
rubida,.....7919
sabulosa (*Horkelia*),.....7919
verna, Nysius on,.....1985
Potentiometer, in pH detn.,.....17974
Poteria (p.2417[2]) *varians* ssp. **campeachyi**,.....10879
vincentiana,.....17182
Potericeras (p.2420[4]), † (Cb), discussed,.....10393
† **bransoni** (Cb),.....10393
† **mehli** (Cb),.....10393
† *sauridens* (*Amphicyrtoceras*),.....10383
Poteriocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Poteriocrinus (p.2416[1]) † **arkonensis** (D),.....14908
Poteriophora (p.2442[2]), syn.,.....12807
radoti (*Eremopola lenis* ssp. r.),.....12807
Poteriostomum (p.2411[1]) *ratzii*, morph. and development of larvae,.....12584
Pothomorphe peltata, on *Aphis, Paracarnus* on,.....10517
Pothyne (p.2438[1]) **albolineata**,.....20173
liturata,.....20173
taihokensis,.....12314
Pottia (p.2391[2]) **papillosa**,.....14577
randii (*Desmatodon*),.....14577
Pottiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Pottsia (p.2399[4]) **pubescens**,.....5820
Poultry. (See also *Domestic fowl; Ducks; Eggs; Geese; Turkeys;* etc.)
breeds and vars., international guide,.....19394
cell inclusion disease, virus etiology, symptoms, transmission and immunity, etc.,.....7455
diseases. (See also under kinds of poultry, e.g., *Domestic fowl;* and under specific diseases, e.g., *Pullorum disease.*)
feeds for,.....16550
effect on odor and flavor of eggs, 9965
maté as,.....12151
simple vs. complex,.....5524
skim-milk as,.....5543
helminths in, from Utrecht,.....5234
husbandry, book,.....12165
textbook,.....5521
management, Wyoming,.....16550
mites on,.....5463
recent research in, review,.....19387
research field in,.....9968
tapeworms, notes,.....11881
Pourouma (p.2395[3]) **myrmecophila**,...1554
Pourtalesiidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Pouzolsia (p.2395[4]) **cordata**,.....7979
scaberrima,.....7957
Pox. (See also *Variola.*)
avian, cross inoculation tests with various strains on laboratory mammals and pigeons and fowls, 7458
virus strains compared with vaccinia virus,.....7458
fowl. (See *Epithelioma contagiosum.*)
pigeon, virus, immunization to fowl-pox by,.....16258
virus-vaccine, for fowl-pox,....9641
sheep. (See *Variola, ovinia.*)
Praebarrettia (p.2420[1]) † **porosa** (K), 20070
sparcilirata v. † **cubensis** (K),.....20070
Prairie. (See *Grasslands.*)
Prairie dog. (See *Cynomys.*)
PRAJADHIPOKIA (Pisc.)(p.2455[1]), 2105
rex,.....2105
Praomys (p.2464[4]) *jacksoni* **minor**,...17483
tullbergi **lukolelae**,.....17483
Praon (p.2450[4]) *abjectum*, on *Aphis*,..17316
volucre, on *Hyalopterus*,.....12798
Praseodymium, effect on metabolism, 3018
Prasia, emend.,.....14978
Prasiola (p.2385[4]) *crispa*, notes,.....14547
Prasocuris (p.2438[4]) *junci* v. **olivaceus**,.....20186
Prasophyllum (p.2395[1]) *alpinum*, redescr.,.....19606
fuscum, redescr.,.....19606
pallidum,.....19606
Prausnitz-Kuestner phenomenon, nature,.....19039
passage of native proteins through normal gastro-intestinal wall as shown by,.....3180
with sera of hayfever cases, to ragweed carbohydrate,.....11747
Praxillella (p.2414[1]), sp., descr.,.....17137
gracilis ssp. **orientalis**,.....8291
Prays citri, Entomococcus in,.....1252
oleaellus, Entomococcus in,.....1252
Pre-Cambrian, p.2487
Precipitates, immunological, review, 9559
Precipitation. (For meteorological precipitation see *Rainfall.*)
agglutination and hemolysis as related to,.....18258
isoelectric point of bacteria as determined by,.....14365
micro-, test, for syphilis and yaws, 7369
tests, for trichiniasis,.....7390
Precipitin(s). (See also *Agglutinin(s); Antibody(ies);* and specific precipitins, e.g., *Typhoid agglutinins.*)
absorption by chemospecific antigen,.....5120
by equivalent antigen-antibody ratio,.....978
in anaphylaxis, quantitative relations,.....19006
effect on antigens intravenously injected,.....18986
formation as influenced by spleen, 3150
as influenced by non-specific substances intravenously injected,...18986
nonspecific, for pneumococcic fraction C in various acute infections,..966
quantitative volumetric technic,..16256
reactions, apparatus for uniform lighting,.....11086
in breeds of rabbits,.....17658
cross, rôle of multiple reactive groups, in antibody-antigen union in,.....11779
inhibition by phenylcarbamido-acids,.....11784
on native vs. denatured vs. reversed horse-serum albumin, ...990
quantitative study,.....11779
ultramicro-technic,.....19005
tests, hemolytic streptococci grouped by,.....11756
human races in relation to,.....1013
titrations, as influenced by varying amts. of antigen vs. antiserum,...5178
optimal-proportion, technic, ...5178
Precis (p.2440[4]) *hedonia* ssp. **kangeana**,.....20407
villida ssp. **ketoepatana**,.....20407
ssp. **papoeana**,.....20407
soerabajana,.....20407
PREFLORIANITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]),.....10402
Danubites strongi type of,.....10402
Pregnancy. (See also *Corpus luteum; Estrus; Menstruation; Ovulation; Puerperium;* etc.)
abortion, kidney dysfunction as related to,.....4870
statistical analysis, man,.....4889
after-effects, statistical study, man, 4893
age at first in cattle, relation to husbandry and breed,.....12133
anemia as affected by diet, rat,....6794
basal metabolism as affected by iodine, rabbit,.....7077
blood and amniotic fluid, chemical composition, comparison, ...18517
blood citric acid in,.....6836
blood lipid distribution in,.....674
blood oxidation potential in,.....18254
blood sugar, changes in, man,....18515
in normal and pathological,.....5092
Caesarian section, effect on lactation, rat,.....4899
calcium and phosphorus requirements for,.....13440
changes in blood and lymphatic vessels of tunic muscularis of uterus in, guinea pig,.....5931
composition of saliva during,.....2809
corpus luteum as related to, lower vertebrates,.....17984
development of mammae in, histology,.....14716
mouse,.....14719
diagnosis, by hormone content of urine in sheep,.....7136
mares,.....19378
tests, Allen-Doisy, biology and technic,.....805
Aschheim-Zondek, in case of ruptured ovarian pregnancy, ...7131
relation to trophoblasts and mouse implantation of placenta, ...18524
reliability, mares,.....3207
spectrographic substitute, 15769
biologic methods, comparison, 5204
chemical method,.....9272
Friedmann-Schneider reliability, mares,.....4903
by methods of Dienst and Costa, comparison, cows, ...3207
operative procedure, description, rabbits,.....2897
from urine (review),.....4786
using mice, technique, mares, 7718
using rabbit ovary,.....11730
Voge bromide,.....18513
in theory and practice,.....15828
urine in,.....18527
duration, as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract and ovary ablation, rat, ...7134
gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, rat,.....7123
pregnancy urine extract, rat, 13894
season and climate,.....655
theelol and theelin, rat,.....7133
vitamin B_1 lack, India,.....655
as related to duration of life, in man and animals,.....15692
eclampsia. (See *Eclampsia.*)
ectopic, with placentation on broad ligament with full-term living child,.....7138
.....3873

Pregnancy (*continued*)
effect on:
agglutinative and hemolytic activity of blood serum,.....9599
blood, man, ...18185
blood acid-base equilibrium,....9284
blood plasma phosphatase, sheep, ...18158
blood serum amylase activity, rat, 537
blood serum calcium,.....13857
blood sugar, fermentable and non-fermentable, ...2624
brain sensitivity, ...15909
Ca content of cerebrospinal fluid, ...18322
Ca and P metabolism,.....11142
circulation time, ...18690
digestive tract, ...7122
diurnal changes in liver activity, rat, ...15801
fructose metabolism, ...17974
function of mammary glands,..15816
glutathione content of blood,....2637
gonad stimulating action of pregnancy urine, rat, ...15789
gonadotropic hormone content of urine, ...18478
growth rate in teeth, rat,.....12459
Islands of Langerhans,.....18508
light sensitivity of skin and of peripheral vision, ...18582
longevity in pure hydrogen, mice, 619
mammary glands, mouse,.....675
maternal growth, ...18366
number of nerve fibers in roots, mice, ...19769
permeability of placenta to antibodies, ...18528
phosphate excretion, ...15809
pituitary morphology, rat,.....2856
pituitary and parathyroid glands, ...18366
reticulo-endothelial system, man, 4881
sterile horn of uterus, rabbit,....677
structure of uterine artery, cattle, ...5932
tumor growth, ...11692
uterine mucosa, rabbit,.....10216
and embryology, textbook,.....1719
energy metabolism in,.....11356
fasting and cold during, effect on neurorete in spinal nerve cells, guinea pig embryos, ...1624
fetal death in, causes and diagnosis, 678
former, physical signs,.....4895
hemolytic anemia, pathology and treatment, ...924
hormones, in blood. (See under *Blood, hormones.*)
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, rat,.....7048
anterior hypophyseal extract, guinea pig, ...18525
anterior pituitary implants, rat, 9261
antuitrin G, rat,.....13970
barbiturates, ...16023, 17974
corpus luteum, ...7118
dinitrophenol, ...14028
pituitary ablation, mouse,.....13956
rat, ...13930, 13931
pregnancy urine, rat,.....15789
previous x-irradiation of ovaries, guinea-pigs, ...18105
Ra poisoning, rats,.....11246
interruption by hormone treatment, 2886
and lactation, hedgehog,.....2888
mineral retention, excess base,....4839
in monkey (monograph),.....685
nitrogen retention during,.....13666
ovarian, Aschheim-Zondek reaction and, ...7131
ovary ablation during, effect on lactation, rat, ...7124
pituitary activity as affected by placenta, rats, ...651
pituitary cell types in,.....3816
pre-eclamptic state, adrenalin reaction in, ...4951
prolongation by induction of ovulation, rabbit, ...699
proteases of blood serum and urine in, ...16209
pseudo-, conditions for induction, rat, ...2883
corpus luteum, functional capacity, ...6012
development by mechanical stimulation of nipples, rat,.....2906

Pregnancy (*continued*)
pseudo- (*continued*)
pre-sacral nerve stimulation and rugs as affecting uterus reactivity in, rabbit, ...18632
studies, ...17974
in rabbits, feed requirements during, ...5509
restitution of visual purple, velocity during, ...18583
in rodents, seasonal incidence in Tunis, ...5318
symphysis pubis relaxation during and repair after, man,.....15788
thyroid activated by serum,.....18498
toxemia. (See *Toxemia.*)
tubal, causes, ...9281
uterine changes in, cow,.....15813
vitamin A transmission to fetus in, as affected by fat in diet, rat,..6948
Prenanthes (p.2401[4]) **pontica** (*Mulgedium ponticum*), ...5827
Prenes (p.2441[3]) *cornelius*, syn.,.....6330
Prenkites (p.2421[3]) † **timorensis** (Tr), 10402
Preparctia (p.2442[3]) *buddenbrocki* ssp. **biedermanni**, ...10566
Prepodes roseipes, ovipositing on paper, 1301
Presbyopia, as related to age,.....18562
visual acuity in, light intensity as affecting, ...15841
Presbytis (p.2463[4]) **canicrus**,.....6474
everetti, validity, ...6474
Preservation, of shells,.....17567
of small amphibia in gelatin,....17532
Preservative(s). (See *Food; Museum, technic; Wood;* etc.; and under special preservatives.)
action in food products, pH as affecting, ...1203
of biological products, bactericidal and antiseptic action and effect on potencies, ...19200
of color in insect eyes,.....17272
for eggs, ...11997
for food-allergen extracts,.....14147
for milk samples,.....3337
for sporulating coccidia,.....1066
Preserves, H-ion concn. as affecting action of Na benzoate, etc., in,.....1203
jam, making, ...14312
Pressure, atmospheric. (See under *Atmosphere.*)
effect on muscular contraction efficiency, ...17974
high, effect on enzyme action,....18052
hydrostatic, effect on frog skin permeability, ...6706, 6707
on muscle contraction,.....2966
intercellular, effect on suction force of plant cells, ...15524
sense. (See under *Sensations.*)
water removal from gelatin gels by, 6715
Pressuremeter, for measuring gassing power of flour,.....16425
Prestonia (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]) **lindleyana** (*Haemadictyon calycinum*), ...7913
trifida (*Haemadictyon trifidum*),....7913
Prestonia (Lep.)(p.2440[3]) *clarki*, distinct sp., ...6324
Prestrombus (p.2417[4]) † **rockei** (E),....6136
Presubiculum. (See under *Brain, hippocampus.*)
Priacanthus cruentatus, Contracaecum in, ...8265
Priapocephalus (p.2410[3]) *grandis*, descr., ...3936
Priapulus (p.2413[1]) *bicaudatus*, biology, anatomy, and dist.,.....3971, 3974
caudatus, biology, anatomy, and distr., ...3974
Prickly pear. (See *Opuntia.*)
Primates (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Primates, brachial flexor muscles in, anatomy, ...5972
brain, arterial supply, anatomy,..14715
as measure of intelligence,....17989
sulcus, homology, ...10203
classification, and functional affinities, book, ...17989
emissary foramina of crania in groups, ...10220
facial musculature, comparative morphology, ...19879
forebrain, cortico-pontine paths,..19758
form of hand and foot in,.....16977
frontal lobe function in,.....18455
grooming, phyletic significance,....4508
kidney, number of papillae,.....1686
types in, ...12431
lateral geniculate body structure and terminations of optic fibers in, ...8073
pelvis, morphology in relation to development of erect posture,....12479
reproduction in, study,.....701
skull, sutural anomalies and variations, ...16981
Strongyloides in, variability,.....19083
torsion of humerus, and notch in glenoid cavity of scapula, cause,...1696
Primitiidae (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
Primitiopsis (p.2423[3]) † **unicornis** (D), 6182
Primnoella (p.2407[2]) **philippii**,.....19984
Primula (p.2399[3]), root anatomy,....16797
kewensis, chromsome doubling, somatic origin, ...4420
polyantha, Cephalobus reviviscence on, ...16299
sinensis, color of petals, related to pH, ...6633
segregation and factor interaction in diploid, ...4421
sorachiana, ...19621
szechuanica, descr., ...19582
Primulaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Primulales (Dicot.), p.2399[2]
Principes (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Pringle, C. G., biography,.....1576
Priochirus (p.2435[4]) **cheesmani**,.....8389
subbrevicornis, ...20135
Priocnemis (p.2451[3]) **cognatus**,.....17312
gomelza, ...6295
Prion banksi, Notiopsylla on,.....4058
Prioneris (p.2440[3]) *autothisbe* ssp. **branchii**, ...20407
Prioniodella † **aciedentata** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **curvata** (Cb), conodont,.....3735
† **megastylus** (Cb), conodont,.....3735
Prioniodina † **macrodenta** (O), conodont, ...3745
Prioniodus, (Cb) ssp., conodont, referred to *Idioprioniodus*, ...10169
Ligonodina spp. referred to,....10167
† **aculeatus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **alatoideus** (Cb), conodont,.....3735
† **apicalis** (O), conodont,.....3745
† **arcuatus** (Cb), conodont,.....3735
† **bidentatus** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
† **cacti** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **calcaratus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **clarki** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
† **conjunctus** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
† **cornutus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **crebratus** (O), conodont,.....3745
† **cristulus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **cultellatus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **dactylodus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **dentatus** (O), conodont,.....3745
expolitis, syn., ...10167
† **galesburgensis** (Cb), conodont,..10169
† **hercynicus** (Cb), conodont,.....5868
† **kansasensis** (O), conodont,.....3745
† **lexingtonensis** (Cb), conodont,...3739
† **liratus** (O), ...19697
† **macrocornatus** (Cb), conodont,...3735
† **macrodentus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **missouriensis** (Cb), conodont,....3739
† **obliquus** (O), conodont,.....3744
† **obtusus** (Cb), conodont,.....3735
† **siculatus** (O), conodont,.....3745
† **speciosus** (O), conodont,.....3745
† **subacodus** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
sublimis, syn., ...10167
† **tridentatus** (Cb), conodont,.....3739
Prionitis (p.2387[4]) *colensoi* (*Sarcodiotheca*), ...3578
Prionocyclus (p.2421[3]) † **reesidei** (K), 1851
Prionodactylus (p.2459[1]), syn.,.....10660
holmgreni (*Euspondylus ockendeni* h.), ...10660
Prionodema (p.2414[2]) † *globosa* (*Mimella*), ...6124
† *minuscula*, referred to *Mimella*,...6124
Prionodon (p.2465[2]), syn.,.....10725
Prionomitus mitratus, as parasite of *Psylla*, ...16524
Prionopidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Prionops (p.2462[3]) **alberti**,.....17461
Prionosoma (p.2422[3]) **baldense**,.....17203
canestrinii ssp. **toscolanense**,.....17203
Prionostemma (p.2428[1]) **bicoloripes**,..6200
nevermanni, ...6200
Prionotus (p.2456[2]) *carolinus*, blood, CO capacity, as affected by pH,..18287
immature blood cells, count,....8062
Prionus (p.2438[1]), on rhododendrons, 5452
lesnei, ...17260

persicus ssp. **compressicornis**,....17260
zarudnii,....17260
Priophorus (p.2450[2]) *pallipes*, note,..15085
Priotropis (p.2397[2]) **inopinata**,.....14585
Prismognathus (p.2437[3]) **formosanus**, 1927 ♀ descr.,....10479
Pristicephalus (p.2423[4]) *priscus*, descr., 6165
Pristidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Pristina (p.2414[2]) **plumaseta**,.....20054
PRISTIONEMA (Nemat.)(p.2412[4]), 20034
octalata,....20034
Pristiphora (p.2450[2]) *frigida*, on Bear I., ...12783
pallipes, *Prychomyia* as parasite,...5442
Pristipoma trilineatum, trematodes in, 6094
Pristis (p.2453[2]) *perotteti*, *Anthobothrium* in, ...8257
pristis, notes,....15438
Pristiurus (p.2453[2]), vertebrae, calcification, ...12426
melanostomus, choroid plexus, epithelium of, histology,....14703
Pristocera (p.2451[4]) **masii**,.....20371
Pristomerus ocellatus, from insects on weeds, ...16528

Privet. (See also *Ligustrum*.)
Pseudocneorrhinus on,....19310
Proagonistes (p.2446[3]) *austeni*, pupa,..1955
Proalaria (p.2409[3]) **mergi**, in *Mergus*, 3953
PROALARIOIDES (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ...3953
serpentis, in *Elaphe*,....3953
Proalebra maculata, in Cuba,.....20300
Proales (p.2413[3]) **adenodis**,.....12597
bemata,....12597
gladia,....12597
grannlosa,....12597
macrura,....12597
ornata,....12597
phaeopis,....12597
Proalinopsis (p.2413[3]) **gracilis**,.....12597
phacus,....12597
selene,....12597
PROANOPLOMUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), 8443
japonicus,....8443
PROANTILOCAPRA † (Mamm.)(p.2466[4]), ...20600(p.2377)
† **platycornea** (N),.....20600(p.2377)
Proapocyrtus (p.2439[3]) **luzonicus**,...10485
Probability, definition,....17706
inverse,....17698
and fiducial, critical comparison of, ...4456
likelihood,....17700
odds, Students table of,.....4466
and scientific method,.....17707
tables,....17711
Probable error. (See also *Error; Statistics*.)
in measuring fertility of sows,....7722
in Mendelian ratios, calculation,...4467
number of samples required to measure differences,....5574
in racial likeness,....17714
tables,....17703, 17704
Probaenia crenatula, mine of,.....20200
Probalaenanemertes (p.2410[4]) **irenae**, 12595
Probatiomimus (p.2438[1]) **eximius**,...12726
zikani,....12726
Probatius (p.2438[1]) **aestimabilis**,....12726
albosparsus,....20176
Probillingsites (p.2420[4]) † (S), discussed, ...6151
Probits, method,....3020
Probittacus (p.2440[4]), generic position and phyl.,....20463
Problema (p.2441[3]), genitalia,.....4156
PROBLEMATOSPERMUM † (Spermatophyta)(p.2401[4]),....5864
† **elongatum** (J),....5864
† **ovale** (J),....5864
Problepsis (p.2442[4]) **mitis**,.....2038
Probolitrema (p.2408[4]) **clelandi**, in *Mustelus*, ...10326
rotundatum, in *Trigonorrhina*,....10326
simile, in *Mustelus*,....10326
Probopyrus (p.2425[1]) *bonnieri*, descr., 4047
Proboscarius (p.2439[3]) **elongatus**,....15000
Proboscidea (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Probreviceps (p.2458[1]), **cranial osteology and relations**,....8057
macrodactylus **rungwensis**,....12900
Probythinella (p.2417[3]) **binneyana** (*Cincinnatia*),....17181
Procain, intracisternal, toxicology,...4953
spinal anesthesia, paralysis and lesions of cord produced by,....9385
PROCANACE (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]),....20220
Neocanace n. n. for,....8424
galapagensis,....8424
panamensis,....8424

Procavia (p.2465[4]), nematodes in,...17120
antineae,....6471
lademanni, *Inermicapsifer* in,.....3937
Procaviidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Procaviopsylla (p.2450[1]), key to parasitic spp.,....5458
Procellaria (p.2460[1]) *desolatus*, type of *Attaprion*,....10683
melania, type of *Loomelania*,.....12933
tethys, type of *Tethysia*,.....8594
Procellariidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Procellariiformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Procerithiopsis (p.2417[4]), † (Cb), notes, ...1841
Procerodes (p.2408[2]), histological changes on exposure to biologically conditioned and hypotonic solutions,....17729
rôle of calcium in protection against biologically conditioned fresh water,....15394
lobata, balanced salt solution for, 13507
ulvae, habitat,....12574
wheatlandi, isolated and grouped, histological changes in fresh water, ...8819
Procerodidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Prochaetops (p.2448[2]), *Prochaetopsis* n. subg. in,....4115
adamsoni,....4115
anthrax,....4115
armatipes,....4115
v. claripennis,....4115
armiventris,....4115
bicolor,....4115
bivittata,....4115
fusca,....4115
setifemur,....4115
tahuatae,....4115
unipuncta,....4115
PROCHAETOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), subg. in *Prochaetops*,....4115
Prochordata, p.2452
Prochromadorella (p.2411[4]) *germanica*, syn., ...20041
Prochromosomes. (See *Chromosomes; Mitosis; Meiosis*.)
Prociphilus fraxini, *Entomococcus* (*E.*) *prociphili* in,....1252
Procissio (p.2449[3]) *princeps* (*Erythronychia*), ...20243
PROCISTOGASTER (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
ferruginea,....20270
Procladius (p.2445[3]), in Greenland,..20228
culiciformis, larva and pupa,.....17293
punctipennis, larva and pupa,.....17293
vitripennis, larva and pupa,.....8482
Proclitus (p.2450[4]) **ligatus**,.....8482
separatus,....8507
Procolax (p.2442[4]) **pohlana**,.....12967
Proconsul (p.2464[1]) † *africanus* (N), holotype descr.,....12967
Procotyla (p.2408[1]) *fluviatilis*, regenerative capacity,....8185
PROCRANGONYX (Crust.)(p.2425[3]), ...8345
Eucrangonyx japonicus referred to,..8345
Procriconema (p.2410[3]) **straeleni**,....3963
Procris (p.2443[3]) **schmidti**,.....6356
Procryptocerus (p.2451[3]) *striatus convergens* v. **loretensis**,....8479
PROCTACANTHELLA (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...8423
cacopiloga (*Asilus*),....8423
Proctacanthus (p.2446[3]) **rodecki**,.....6254
Proctoeces (p.2408[4]) **major**, in *Pagrosomus*, ...6094
Proctoporus (p.2459[1]), syn.,.....10660
Proctotrema (p.2409[2]), emend.,.....6094
macrorchis, in *Plectorhynchus*,.....6094
plectorhynchi, in *Plectorhynchus*,....6094
Proctotretus (p.2458[4]), syn.,.....10660
bisignatus (*Liolaemus nigromaculatus* b.), ...6409
PROCYANOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
pictipennis,....20270
Procycloneura (p.2445[3]) **morosa**,.....1953
Procyon (p.2465[2]) *lotor*, eye, retractor bulbi muscles,....8031
wrist bones, articulation,.....1632
Procyonidae (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Procypris (p.2454[4]) **niger**,.....10634
Prodelphinus (p.2465[3]) **graffmani**, ...20633(p.2379)
Prodesmodora (p.2412[1]), tax. note,....20041
Prodidomidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Prodidomus (p.2429[1]) **hirsutus**,.....6197
reticulatus,....6197
Prodigiosin. (See under *Pigments*.)

PRODOLICHOTIS † (Mamm.),.....4312
† **lacunosa** (*Dolichotis*),.....4312
† **mendocina** (*Dolichotis prisca* v. *m.*), ...4312
† **molfinoi** (Ter),....4312
† **perfecta** (*Orthomyctera*),.....4312
† **prisca** (*Dolichotis*),.....4312
PRODOTAULA (Lep.)(p.2443[4]),....20424
conformis,....20424
Prodoxidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Prodoxus (p.2444[4]), wing venation, 10594
Productidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[1]
Productus (p.2415[1]) † (Cb), in Mongolia, ...3899
† **abruptus** (Cb),....3746
† *boonensis* (*Cancrinella*),.....8292
horridus † *granuliferus* (*Ruthenia* **granuliferа**),....14896
† **incurvatus** (Cb),....8746
insinuatus v. *nissouriensis* (*Linoproductus* m.),....8292
† *muricatus* (*Marginifera* **muricatina**), ...8292
† *pertenuis* (Cb), syn.,....8292
† **piscariae** (Cb),....3991
† *portlockianus* (*Dictyoclostus*),....8292
† *prattiananus* (*Linoproductus* **prattenianus**),....8292
† **rimberti** (Cb),....3991
† **saginawensis** (Cb),.....5871
scabriculus v. † **intermixtus** (Cb),..3991
† **semicircularis** (Cb),....3746
semi-reticulatus v. † **barroisi** (Cb), 3991
† **smithi** (Cb),.....5871
† **springsurensis** (Per-Cb),.....3989
Proeces (p.2439[3]) **hovanus**,.....15000
Proetidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Proetus (p.2426[4]) cf. † *orbitatus* (D), descr., ...14956
† **zalesskyi** (O),....12401
Proevippa (p.2428[3]) **ovambica**,.....6197
Profiavine, effect on rabies fixed virus, ...16323
PROGASTROPHILUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
Oestrus pecorum type of,....20270
Progeryon (p.2426[1]), note,....8332
Progomphus (p.2432[1]) **dorsopallidus**, 12835
Progonopsocus (p.2482[2]) † *permianus* (Pr), redescr.,....10620
† *pusillus* (Pr), syn.,....10620
Progonus (p.2409[4]), emend.,.....8252
syn.,....8252
ovocaudatum, in *Ophiocephalus*,....8252
piscicola, in *Ophiocephalus*,.....8252
Progynon. (See *Ovary, extracts*.)
PROHAPPIA (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Happia*,....4024
Prohemistomum (p.2409[3]) **appendiculatoides**, from *Pelecanus*,....8249
fajardensis, from *Sula*,.....6087
joyeuxi (*Diplostomulum*),.....6087
hosts,....15000
Proictes (p.2439[3]) **brevicollis**,.....15000
brevis,....15000
curtus,....15000
descarpentriesi,....15000
v. **betafoensis**,....15000
intermedius,....15000
oblongus, syn.,....15000
Proisotoma (p.2430[2]), on mushrooms, control,....7653
syn.,....12863
africana,....6373
americana,....12863
bulbosa,....12863
PROJAGORIA † (Odon.)(p.2432[2]), 20466
† **conjucta** (Ter),....20466
Projector(s), micro-, apparatus,....17540
for microscope slides, for making drawings,....17536
for lecture purposes,....17535
PROKALOTERMES † (Isopt.)(p.2431[3]), ...6368
† **hageni** (*Parotermes*),.....6368
Prokoenenia (p.2426[2]), tax. and distr., 14981
Prolactin. (See *Pituitary body, anterior lobe*.)
Prolamines. (See also specific prolamines, e.g., *Zein*.)
isoelectric point determined in alcoholic acetate buffers,....13473
Prolamnonyx (p.2422[4]) **dentatus**,.....17199
obtusus,....17199
Prolan. (See under *Pituitary body*.)
Proleonhardella (p.2435[2]) **hirtella**,....12721
remyi,....12721
Proleptus (p.2411[3]), nutrition and intestine structure,....6107
review of spp.,....6095

Proleptus (*continued*)
africanus (*Spiroptera africana*),...6095
australis, in *Galeocerdo*,.....6095
gordioides, status, ...6095
obtusus, in shark, ingestion and digestion, ...3241
robustus (*Coronilla robusta*),.....6095
redescr., hosts, ...6095
tortus, status, ...6095
PROLESKIOMIMA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
frontalis, ...20270
Proliferation, strawberry fruit,.....3710
Proline, and hydroxyproline, detn., criticism of K. Lang's method,...15626
PROLIXOPHAGA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
Lixophaga plumbea type of,.....20270
PROLYPHA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
palmarum, ...20270
Prolysine, isolation and reactions,...2559
PROMACHINA (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...8423
annularis (*Dasypogon*), ...10499
nigripes (*Asilus*), ...10499
trapezoidalis (*Promachus*), ...8423
Promachus (p.2446[3]) **painteri**,.....8423
texanus, ...8423
trapezoidalis (*Promachina*), ...8423
Promalactis (p.2444[3]) **teleutopa**,....20424
PROMASIPODA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ..20270
pinguioides, ...20270
Promephitis (p.2465[2]) **majori** (N),....8637
Promomys jacksoni, cestodes in,.....14882
Promopalaeaster (p.2416[2]) † **meridionalis** (*Palaeaster*), ...10376
v. † **parvior** (S), ...10376
Promopalaeasteridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Promycetes (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Pronephros, aglomerular, development, fish, ...1711
development of transplanted, amphibians, ...19935
morphogenesis in transplants and in vitro, amphibians, ...19930
origin in fishes,.....19912
PRONEREITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[2]), 12607
† **primus** (O), ...12607
Pronocephalidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Pronorites (p.2421[3]) † **pseudotimorensis** (Cb), ...1846
Pronotogrammus sp., *Sterrhurus* from,..8245
Pronycticebus (p.2463[4]) *gaudryi*, skull structure and relationships, ...20615(p.2378)
Proonchotaimus (p.2412[3]) **keiensis**,..20037
longisetosus, ...20037
obtusicaudatus, ...20037
ornatus, ...20037
PROPACHYCORDYLE (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), ...17102
canalifera, ...17102
Propagation. (See also *Reproduction, plant.*)
budding, of cherries, technique,...7811
and grafting, for revealing taxonomic relationships, ...11102
of Javanese fruits,.....9998
of tea, methods,.....10002
technique and callus formation, *Hevea*, ...12214
variations in, oranges,.....3509
of cacao, ...7779
of cherry stocks, methods,.....7784
of *Cotoneaster*, anatomy, and callusing-rooting correlation, ...1577
cuttings, of *Acanthus*, anatomy,...10146
of *Amaryllis*, ...7807
of evergreen, as influenced by chemicals, medium, and position of cut, ...15533
forcing, ...19476
by warm baths and chemicals, 19476
of stem in *Ephedra*, anatomical changes, ...16663
in *Lycopodium*, ...12366
of *Parthenium*, ...7819
of plums, from roots,.....7787
rooting, *Lonicera*, ...12369
as influenced by:
light, ...16557
medium, ...3521
temp., ...5628
of wounded, relation to water absorption, ...6660
in rose, experimental technic,...6673
variability in, oranges,.....3509
of Florida silver palm,.....19472
of fruit and forest trees, book,...12200
grafts, of apple, wound overgrowth control, ...11077
Propagation (*continued*)
grafts (*continued*)
heteroplastic in tobacco, N movement in, ...4702
intermediate character of callus shoot in, *Eucalyptus*, ...4379
knots, in apple, control by antiseptic tape, ...17844
in pome fruits, compatibility related to transpiration, ...5627
sun-scorch on *Hevea*,.....10994
unions, cell wall histology in beet, ...3711
vascular anatomy in *Nicotiana*, 3698
grafting, of avocadoes, with fractional embryos, ...5651
cambial tissue cultures and,....12335
effect of repeated, of wormwood on *Chrysanthemum*, ...10746
in grape, growth stimulation of grafts by heat, ...3511
in *Helianthus* spp., improvement by, ...12196
inarching, reinforcement of apple trees by, ...16615
inherited abnormalities induced by, *Helianthus*, ...10747
methods, reversal of direction of solutes caused by,.....15596
pear susceptibility to scab influenced by rootstock, ...11069
stocks, for apples, variety tests, 5629
tropical fruit trees, Hawaii,....19470
of *Hevea*, ...19462
of *Kalanchoe*, ...14638
of kapok, by budding and grafting, ...12211
of pears, methods,.....7785
of plants in Hawaii,.....19471
of poplars not easily rooted by grafting on related spp. easily rooted, ...14488
of ramie, ...1379
root grafts of apple, pathological factors in, ...4579
rootstocks, sweet cherry, effect on susceptibility to buckskin disease, ...4619
of roses, ...5624
of sorghum, ...16573
of tea and *Hevea*,.....16597
use of electric light in,.....12193
use of hybrids in,.....8744
Proparus (p.2462[2]) *striaticollis yunnanensis* (*Fulvetta cinereiceps* y.),.....15189
Propefusus (p.2418[2]) *undulatus* ssp. profundior, ...6134
Propehyridella (p.2420[2]) *nepeanensis*, syn., ...14922
ssp. opportuna, ...14922
PROPESCALA (Moll.)(p.2418[1]), ...6134
translucida (*Scala*), ...6134
Propesinum (p.2417[3]) **flindersi** (*Sinum coarctatum*), ...6134
Prophylactic agents, biological, standardization, ...19040
Propinacoceras (p.2421[3]) *affine* v. † **simplex** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **almense** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **americanum** (Pr), ...17173
† **soramanse** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† *transitorium* (Pr), tax. note,.....6150
Propionaldehyde, from glycerol fermentation by *Propionibacterium arabinosum*, ...9794
Propionibacterium (p.2388[1]), catalase variable in cultures,.....9832
differentiation of spp. by physiological, serological and morphological characters, ...1267
emended generic diagnosis,.....1267
subgeneric groups, ...1267
succinate decomposition by, in presence of carbohydrates,...9832
arabinosum, carbohydrates utilizable by, ...14319
fermentation of glucose by, pyruvic acid formed during,.....2534
glucose dissimilation by, mechanism, ...1268
propionaldehyde from glycerol fermentation by, ...9794
Propionic acid, fermentation,.....9878
intermediate products, ...9794
mechanism, ...1268
production by fermentation, agricultural by-products usable in, ...14319
α-amino. (See *Alanine.*)
iodo. (See *Iodopropionic acid.*)
Protoplastids. (See *Plastid.*)
Proprioceptive reflexes. (See under *Reflexes.*)
Proprioceptive sensation. (See under *Sensation.*)
Proptychites (p.2421[3]) † *acutisellatus* (Tr), referred to *Ussuriceras*,.....10402
† *obliqueplicatus* (Tr), referred to *Eoptychites*, ...10402
† **rosenkrantzi** (Tr), ...10402
PROPTYCHITOIDES † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), ...10402
Pachyproptychites referred to,..10402
† **decipiens** (Tr), ...10402
† **nopcsai** (Tr), ...10402
Propylene, effect on brain oxidations,..785
dichloride, as fumigant for cereals, 7638
glycol, effect on irritant action of iodobismitol, ...8046
oxide, effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
Propyrgodesmus (p.2422[2]) **frater**,.....1856
PROQUASIMUS (Col.)(p.2436[3]), ...17241
micros, ...17241
Prorhynchidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Prorhynchops (p.2449[3]) *errans*, taxonomic note, ...20220
Prorhynchus (p.2408[1]) **tasmaniensis**,..6083
Prorocentridae (Protozoa), p.2403[1]
Prorocentrum (p.2403[1]) **sigmoides**,...19958
Prorodon (p.2405[2]), locomotion mechanism, ...2977
teres, fat inclusions,.....1772
Prorops nasuta, biology, in control of *Stephanoderes*, ...1287
Prosactogaster (p.2451[1]) **insularis**,...20337
venustus, ...20337
Prosalpia (p.2448[3]) *billbergi*, syn.,...20235
silvestris, syn., ...20235
Prosaukia (p.2426[3]) † **orientalis** (Cm), 5872
† **ulrichi** (Cm), ...5872
Prosciurus (p.2464[4]) † **saskatchewanensis** (*Sciurus*), ...19696
PROSELENITES (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Haplotrema*, ...4024
Prosena (p.2449[3]) *sibirita*, parasite in Japan, ...5466
Prosencephalon. (See *Brain, fore-*, and *diencephalon;* and specific parts, e.g., *cerebrum* and *thalamus* under *Brain.*)
Prosenchyma, relation to parenchyma, ...4737
Proshystera (p.2408[4]) *rossittensis*, syn., 1775
Prosimnia (p.2417[4]) **verconis**,.....6134
Prosiphneus (p.2464[4]), † syn., ...20655(p.2380)
† *eriksoni* (N), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
† **intermedius** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
† **sinensis** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
PROSOLPUGA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ..14981
schultzei (*Solpuga*), ...14981
Prosopaea (p.2449[3]) **indica**,.....6244
Prosopantrum (p.2448[3]), syn.,.....8435
systematic position, ...4058
aequiseta, ...8435
austrinum, syn., ...8435
dasyura, ...8435
diadematum (*Agromyza diademata*), 8435
flavifrons (*Achrostichalia*), ...8435
inerme, ...8435
magellanicum, ...8435
pristis, ...8435
ruficorne, ...8435
uniseta, ...8435
varifrons, ...8435
Prosopis, Stenosphenus on,.....12724
juliflora glandulosa, Temnochila from, ...17235
velutinus, beetles on,.....17239
Prosopochaeta (p.2448[3]) **anomala**,....20204
Prosopococelus (p.2437[3]) **corporaali**,..10479
Prosopodonta (p.2438[4]) **atrimembris**, 15013
PROSORCHIS (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ..6094
psenopsis, in *Psenopsis*,.....6094
Prosorhynchus (p.2408[3]) *aculeatus* (*Skrjabiniella*), ...17112
ozakii, from *Epinephelus*,.....8245
Prospaltella (p.2451[1]), in scale control, ...7615
diaspidicola, in Haiti, on *Aulacaspis*, ...2010
PROSPHENISCUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), 8443
miyakei, ...8443
PROSPILOCOSMIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), n. subg. of *Spilocosmia*,.....8443
Prostate, development as affected by cryptorchidism, swine, ...9278
endo-epithelial glands in, structure and function, man, ...19810

hypertrophy, blood nonprotein nitrogen and creatinine in,.....16126
subcervical gland changes in,..18917
as influenced by:
estrin applied to skin, mouse,...7010
rat, ...13902
hormone in blood serum of mare, 676
pituitary implants, squirrel,.....649
testicular damage (radon and x-ray), ...2840
testis hormone with estrin, rat, 13903
testis hormone, rat,.....2835, 13904
lymphatic drainage, man,.....16917
obstruction, congenital median bar in identical twins, ...10828
structure and occurrence, ♀ rats, 19808
weight as affected by adrenal ablation, ...13963
Prosthecocotyle (p.2410[3]) *monticellii* (*Trigonocotyle*), ...3936
Prosthogonimus (p.2409[2]) *japonicus*, from birds, Japan, ...14871
macrorchis, in *Gallus*,.....6088
tax., morph., and biology,.....7425
orientalis, in *Anas*,.....3953
pellucidus, in hens,.....1060, 7432
querquedulae, in *Querquedula*,.....3953
Prosuberites (p.2406[2]) *epiphytoides*, status, ...3914
epiphytum, status, ...3914
exiguus, status, ...3914
inconspicuus, status, ...3914
longispina, status, ...3914
rugosus, status, ...3914
sagamensis, status, ...3914
Prosymnus (p.2436[2]) **burgeoni**,.....20189
maculipennis, ...20189
testaceiventris, emend., ...17257
Protaetia fusca, on coconut, parasite,..7598
Protalebra (p.2434[1]) **aureovittata** (*Alebra*), ...20300
bicincta, ...20300
clitellaria, ...20300
eburneola, ...20300
fulveola, ...20300
lineatella, ...20300
lineola, ...20300
pallida, ...20300
pardalis, syn., ...20300
picea, ...20300
robusta, in Bolivia,.....20300
sabana, ...20300
similis, redescr., ...20300
terminata, in Bolivia,.....20300
transversalis, in Guatemala,.....20300
vexillifera, in Bolivia,.....20300
Protambulyx (p.2441[3]) **rydbergi**,.....4158
Protamine(s). (See also specific protamines, e.g., *Clupeine, Sturine.*)
amino acid composition, from *Luciaperca* and *Acipenser*, ...6911
Protandrena (p.2452[4]) *mexicanorum*, in Colorado, ...8469
Protanopia. (See *Color blindness.*)
Protapion aestivum, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
PROTARABELLITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[3]), ...12607
† **concavus** (O), ...12607
† **delectus** (O), ...12607
† **dubius** (O), ...12607
† **fidelis** (O), ...12607
† **glenwoodensis** (O), ...12607
† **grandis** (O), ...12607
† **humilis** (O), ...12607
† **intermedius** (O), ...12607
† **maturensis** (O), ...12607
† **productus** (O), ...12607
Protasis (p.2444[3]) **griseella**,.....15122
PROTASPEROCOCCUS (Algae)(p.2387[2]), ...1481
myriotrichiiformis (*Myriotrichia protasperoccus*), ...1481
Protaspidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
PROTASPIS † (Ostracophori)(p.2453[1]), ...8545
† **amplus** (D), ...8545
† **brevirostris** (D), ...8545
† **bucheri** (*Pteraspis*), ...8545
descr., ...8546
† **cingulus** (D), ...8545
† **constrictus** (D), ...8545
† **dorfi** (*Pteraspis*), ...8545
descr., ...8546
† **nanus** (D), ...8545
† **perlatus** (D), ...8545
† **perryi** (D), ...8545
Protea lepidocarpon, flower organogeny, ...3694
Proteaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Proteaephyllum (p.2395[4]) † **cordatum** (Mes), ...8001
Proteales (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Protective coloration. (See under *Coloration.*)
Proteidae (Amphibia), p.2457[3]
Proteides (p.2441[2]), syn.,.....4174
Proteins. (See also *Nitrogen; Proteolysis;* various groups of proteins, e.g., *Albumins, Globulins, Lipoproteins, Nucleoproteins, Peptides, Phosphoproteins, Prolamines, Protamines, Proteoses;* and specific proteins, e.g., *Collagen, Edestin, Keratin, Mucin, Zein.*)
absorption of native,.....17974
through lacteals and thoracic duct, ...5118
adsorption of pepsin on, and function of protein in crystallin pepsin as mere colloidal carrier,....13488
alanine in, detn., micro method,....460
ammonium salts as sparing, rat,..13674
animal, algal reactions to injections, ...5130
antigenic, in fibrin digests,.....11846
antigenic determinants of diverse specificity in single,.....11783
bacterial, of acid-fast bacilli, nitrogen partition analyses, and relation to biological activity,.....9586
group-specific, of meningococcus, 996 review, ...5366
of tubercle bacillus, and antigenic reactions, ...19286
Bence-Jones, chemical composition, ...11142
compound of albumin-pseudoglobulin-unknown antigen with, in urine of myeloma case,.....1010
in serum, detection and detn.,..18241
in blood. (See *Blood, proteins.*)
blood-group properties determined by, ...7377
bound water, estimation by ultrafiltration, ...13464
of brain, immunological specificity, 707
isolation and analysis,.....707
calcium union with, in body fluids, 6840
cataphoretic mobility, as affected by underlying surface, ...545
of dissolved and adsorbed, relation to number of H an OH ions bound, ...13501
as related to combining capacity for dyes, ...17998
in celomic fluid in certain marine invertebrates, ...18195
chains, in nerve axis cylinder, relation to thermal shortening of nerve, ...18634
solvating agents as affecting, 18635
chemistry, review, ...13451
cleavage products, in human milk, 2889
combining capacity with gaseous acids and bases, ...6762
of cream, fermentation,.....16437
degradation and penetration into developing egg, squid,.....19950
denatured and native, equilibria between, in salicylate solution,.....2619
denaturation, effect on ultraviolet absorption spectra, ...6704
by freezing, fish muscle,.....11991
in muscle juice,.....2969
denaturation and combining capacity, egg albumin, ...11155
detn., in blood, micro-method,.....486
various fractions, ...11271
in feces of fowl,.....6919
in plasma, colorimetric method, 18157
in serum, by direct micro Kjeldahl method, ...18141
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
digestibility, from alfalfa,.....5501
in cattle, measuring methods compared, ...7714
as influenced by roughage content of diet, ...15628
of milk by-products, in pigs and cattle, ...5489
from sugar beets,.....5504
in various animals,.....13670
from wheat, barley, oats, and rye, summer and winter varieties, ...6919
from wheat and millet,.....15627
digestion, in anacidity,.....18916
chemical mass action in,.....6995
Proteins (*continued*)
digestion (*continued*)
enzymic, NH_3 liberated during, origin as related to glutamine peptides, ...13494
in Gastropods, ...9191
by hens, ...9969
histamine-like product, ...18238
peptic, products, ...11424
in edema fluid vs. blood,.....11632
effect on:
hemolysis by snake venoms,...11782
polarization of membranes,.....6726
swelling of normal and tumor cells in vitro, ...13440
in eggs, composition as influenced by ration, ...12146
of egg shells,.....16542
in evaporated milk, review,.....6886
extracts, standardization by detn. of N-content, ...11749
in eye lens, growth as affecting,..18579
iso-electric point, ...2929
of fishmeals, as feed for chicks, effect of manufacturing method, ...12170
.....12173
in flour, detn. and relation to baking quality, ...5579
of forage crops,.....9065
free amino-groups, nature,.....11784
of gastric juice,.....11429
globulin-albumin ratio, detn., in cerebrospinal fluid, ...2614
from grasses, preparation,.....13427
-haptene complex, in canine anaphylaxis, quantitative relations, ...11799
in hay, feed value for cows,.....7728
for sheep, ...9960
as influenced by drying method, 16575
hydration, molecular weight, and molecular volume in solution,.....6712
hydrolysis by endospores of aerobic bacilli, ...1264
immunity to, effect on antigen-combining power of different tissues,..7354
union of specific antigen with skin in, ...7353
ingestion, effect on:
ethylsulphide in urine,.....13665
fasting hypoglycemia, infants, ...18296
sweat N content,.....15761
urea elimination, ...7104
injection, effect on blood picture,..2652
of foreign, effect on connective tissues, blood vessels and joints, 5182
on hypersensitiveness to heat, ...11837
of serum fractions, serum sickness in relation to, ...11788
ions, valence detn.,.....13502
in latex, *Euphorbia* spp.,..11103, 11104
of lymph, variations,.....18329
in maize, as influenced by pollination, ...9002
metabolism (animal), effect on glycine synthesis, ...13440
endogenous, non-essential amino acids as affecting,.....15670
as influenced by:
carbohydrates, ...16442
exercise, ...2716
γ rays of radium, in tissue culture, ...2578
ingestion of benzoic and phenylacetic acids, ...13664
in milch cows,.....9958
review, ...13451
theory, ...6907
in wild and albino rats, comparison, ...6888
in young ducks,.....5520
metabolism (plant), in *Cucurbita* seed, during ripening, ...13348
in fungi, rôle of organic acids in, ...13349
natural regulation, ...17935
in rye-grass, relation to glutamine exudation, ...9059
in wheat grains, during ripening, ...17936
methionine in, detn. and analytical data, ...9094
methylsulfonic acid as oxidation product, ...11142
of milk,.....14324
anaphylactogenic properties, ...11824
molar volumes, ...11142

Proteins (*continued*)
molecular size, detn. by graded collodion membranes, technic and results, ...1080
in molds, ...17961
dietary value, ...9792
of muscle, solubility as affected by muscle training, ...9360
native, passage through normal gastro-intestinal wall, demonstration and significance, ...3180
new dietary essential in, ...13440
nutritional requirements, in recovery from vitamin B lack, pigeon, ...13748
nutritive value, as affected by cooking, ...13673
of cereals, comparison, ...6906
of chicken, ...572
classification, ...6920
of liver, ...15642
of rye, ...11339
of soy bean milk, ...572
studied by paired feeding method, ...15665
in oats, as influenced by growing with legumes, ...16584
oxidation by microorganisms, as influenced by carbonaceous compounds, ...16442
particles, coagulated, combination with anions, ...17982
in pasture grasses, as influenced by maturity, S. Africa, ...7712
Vermont, ...19442
for winterfeeding, ...7717
pasture plants rich in, preference of animals for, ...3475
in pathological body fluids, ...13440
in *Pennisetum,* as influenced by time of cutting, ...7762
in *Phalaris arundinacea,* on peat soils, ...3464
phenyl isocyanate compounds, immunological properties, ...19003
physical chemistry, book, ...13441
immunological relations, book, ..9559
in plants, serology studies, ...15519
potentiometric analysis, ...13446
precipitant, zinc hydroxide as, ...9122
in rations, for chicks, ...5533, 9962 ....12153, 16553
for dairy cows, effect on milk production, ...7728
for ducks, ...9967, 4441
for laying hens, ...5514, 9961 ....9966, 12156
for sheep, effect on wool quality, 5503
removal from muscle, histology, ..16925
removal from spinal fluid, method, 452
respiratory, sedimentation rates, molecular wts., and isoelectric points, comparative, ...6869, 11162
review, ...17988
in seed, as influenced by sowing time, ...19420
sensitivity. (See *Allergy.*)
serological specificity, monograph, 3169
serum. (See *Blood, proteins.*)
in soil, oxidation as influenced by carbonaceous compounds, ...16442
solubility in concentrated salt solutions, ...548
solutions, membrane potentials, detn., ...13502
physical properties, as affected by ultraviolet light, ...6867
specific dynamic action. (See *Specific dynamic action.*)
storage in pregnancy, ...13666
structure, book, ...16834
x-ray studies on, review, ...13452
swelling, as influenced by amines, 11154
by oxy- and hydroxyacids, ..13462
synthesis, enzymatic, factors affecting, ...407
in spleen of calf, ...4746
from inorganic compounds, in *Chilomonas,* 6881
from nitrates, by *Helianthus,* 6688
in plants, mechanism, ...16442
relation to S metabolism, ...17933
in salt sol. containing Fe and CO_2, ...15267
in soybean plant, as influenced by nodule bacteria, ...16444
of tissue, composition as influenced by cystine in diet, ...15668
in tobacco mosaic virus, ...255
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)

Proteins (*continued*)
in vitreous humor, composition and proteolysis, ...11480
in wheat, as influenced by:
climate, ...12187
minerals, ...6649, 6650
N nutrition, ...343
rust infection, ...6587
variety tests, ...14452
in wheat bran, ...574
of wheat, rye, and pea meal, supplementary relationships between, 6914
of yeast, ...13440
PROTELLIPTIO † (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), subg. of *Elliptio,* 4021
Protelytron (p.2434[4]) † **angustum** (Pr), ...10622
† *dunbari* (Pr), syn., ...10622
† **tillyardi** (Pr), ...10622
Protelytropsis (p.2434[4]) † *grandis* (Pr), redescr., ...10622
Protelytroptera, p.2434[4]
Protenes (p.2409[3]) **chapmani,** in *Pseudemys,* 17110
vitellosus, in *Pseudemys,* 17105
Proteocephalidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[2]
Proteocephalus (p.2410[2]), in reptiles, 17110
ambloplitis, in black bass, ...3214
development in bass, ...9664
faranciae, in *Faranecia,* emend., ...17110
jändia, in *Rhamdia,* 8257
macrophallus, anatomy, ...17117
magnus, in *Rana,* 17110
neglectus, in *Plecoglossus,* 17114
Proteolysis. (See also *Amino acids; Peptides; Proteins;* and *pepsin, protease, trypsin,* etc., under *Enzymes.*)
by endospores of aerobic bacilli, ..1264
in eye lens, ...18579
of gelatin, by anaerobic bacteria, medium for detn., ...1254
as influenced by injury, plants, ..17935
peptic, nephelometric assay, ...9118
physical changes preceding, ...4754
radiation spectrum, ...6738, 13544
of raw and heat treated egg white by enzymes, ...18018
of vitreous humor, ...11480
Proteomyxa (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Proteose, urinary, non-specificity and mild toxicity, ...9600
ragweed allergy without relation to, ...9602
PROTEPHRITIS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ..8443
sauteri (*Tephritis*), ...8443
sonani, ...8443
Proterato (p.2417[4]) † **awamoana** (N), 10401
pygmaea, ...10401
sulcifera ssp. **capensis,** 10401
ssp. **smithi,** 10401
† **tatei** (N), ...10401
tomlini, ...10401
Protereisma (p.2432[4]), † (Pr), key to spp., ...20467
† **arcuatum** (*Rekter arcuatus*), ...20467
redescr., ...10622
† **elongatum** (*Bantiska elongata*), ..20467
redescr., ...10622
† **gracile** (*Scopus gracilis*), ...20467
† **insigne** (Pr), ...20467
redescr., ...10622
† *latum* (Pr), discussed, ...20467
redescr., ...10622
† *minus* (Pr), discussed, ...20467
† *permianum* (Pr), discussed, ...20467
redescr., ...10622
† **sellardsi** (Pr), ...20467
Protereunetes (p.2429[4]) **börneri,** 8368
Proterojulus (p.2422[3]) *fuscus,* periodomorphosis, ...20085
Proterometra (p.2408[3]) *macrostoma,* morph. and life cycle, ...6081
Proterotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Proterotherium (p.2465[4]) † *cavum,* braincast, ...8643
Proteuclea (p.2438[1]) **palawana,** 10485
Proteus (Amphibia)(p.2457[3]) *anguineus,* brain and cranial nerves, anatomy, ...8028
Proteus (Bact.)(p.2388[1]), agglutinin reactions in forms, ...11737
bacteriophage for, demonstration and isolation, method, ...14254
differentiation by fermentation of α-methylglucoside, ...19306
in feces and slime of marine fish, ...14308
flagellation, ...5401

Proteus (*continued*)
heartwater sera failing to agglutinate H and O variants X_2, X_{19} and *XK,* 7328
isolation media for inhibition, ..12042
typhus strains, serological analysis, ...9489
americanus, HO agglutinogens, ...11737
O and HO forms, ...11737
OX, agglutination negative with microorganisms cultured from heartwater, ...7328
vulgaris. (See also *Bacillus proteus; Proteus X19.*)
anaerobic decomposition of *l*-cystine by washed cells, ...14363
H_2S formed through enzyme action by, mechanisms, ...1262, 1263
as influenced by monochromatic light, ...9823
X, agglutination of strains, in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, ...9511
agglutinative behavior with sera of diseases other than typhus, ...5116
XL, serological analysis, ...9489
X19. (See also *Bacillus proteus X19; Typhus.*)
agglutination for, in experimental typhus, ...1201
antigenic relationship to *Rickettsia,* 7344, 11938
pleoantigenicity of variant, ...9609
in typhus etiology, ...3149
Prothalassoceras (p.2421[3]) † **kingorum** (Cb), ...1846
Prothallium. (See *Gametophyte.*)
Prothrombin. (See *Thrombin.*)
Protichnites (p.2426[1]) **gallowayi** (O), ichnites, ...8381
Protista, p.2403
as primitive forms of life, ...17067
Protium (p.2397[3]) **crenatum,** 16775
javanicum, differentiation, ...10093
serratum, differentiation, ...10093
Protoanoplophrya (p.2405[2]) **bithyniae,** in *Bithynia,* 17078
PROTOBIOS (new generic name for viruses), ...1082
bacteriophagus, ...1082
Protoblastenia (p.2389[3]) **formosana,** ..3609
Protoblechnum † *wongi* (*Compsopteris*), ...19681
in Indo-China, ...1595
PROTOBOROBUS (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), 8436
neozelandicus, ...8436
Protobotellina (p.2404[2]) *cylindrica,* descr., ...19968
Protobranchia (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
PROTOCAUDINA (†)(Echin.)(p.2416[4]), ...1823
† **hannai** (Cb), ...1823
† **kansasensis** (*Laetmophasma*), ...1823
† **traquairii** (*Chirodota*), ...1823
Protococcales (Algae), p.2385[3]
PROTOCOELOPA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ..1963
philpotti, ...1963
Protocoleoptera, p.2434[4]
Protocycloceras (p.2420[4]) † **debilis** (O), ...19685
Protodammara (p.2393[4]) † **angusta** (K), ...14664
PROTODICTYA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...8435
chilensis, ...8435
guttularis (*Tetanocera*), ...8435
Protodonata, p.2432[4]
Protodontia (p.2390[1]), critical notes, 5746
uda, notes, ...5746
Protodus (p.2453[2]) † (D), note, ...20493
PROTOGALERUCA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), 20166
costulata (*Galerucella*), ...20166
Protogaster (p.2390[2]) **rhizophilus,** ...14572
Protogygia (p.2442[2]) **comstocki,** 20411
Protohydnum (p.2390[1]), critical notes, 5746
Protohydridella (p.2420[2]), tax. note, ..14922
Protohymen (p.2430[3]) **readi,** 10622
Protohystricia (p.2449[3]) *huttoni,* type of *Homohexamera,* 15051
Protolechia (p.2444[2]) **arenaria,** 8519
emmeles, ...8519
euprepta, ...8519
neurosticha, ...8519
obscura, ...8519
ochrobathra, ...8519
polioxysta, ...8519
trichroma, ...8519
tyroessa, ...8519
Protolenus (p.2426[4]), † dist. of faunas, ...17220

† coreanicus (Cm), ...17220
† pustulatus (*Strenuella pustulata*), 19686
PROTOLEPTONYX (Col.)(p.2438[4]), 20166
pulchellus, ...20166
Protolirion (p.2394[3]), syn., ...16742
paradoxum, syn., ...16742
PROTOLONSDALEIASTRAEA † (Coel.) (p.2407[3]), ...19990
† atbassarica (Cb), ...19990
Protomagalhaensia (p.2406[1]) attuenuata, in *Parapeneopsis*, ...19979
Protomastigida (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
PROTOMEGAMYS † (Mamm.)(p.2465[1]), ...4312
† coligatus (Ter), ...4312
Protomonotresis (p.2408[1]) *centrophora*, from cave, ...17106
Protomycetaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Protonema, of mosses and liverworts, origin, ...10064
moss, degeneration in *Polytrichum*, 13279
structure and sex, ...1528
Protoöpalina (p.2405[2]) limnocharis, in *Rana*, ...3907
Protoparce (p.2441[3]) *convolvuli*, color pattern, ...6321
sexta, on ornamental *Solanum*, ...7637
Protoperlaria, p.2432[2]
Protophragmoceras † *sphinx* (O or S), descr., ...4023
Protopine, in *Adlumia*, ...19507
Protoplasa (p.2445[2]) *fitchii*, morph., ...10516
Protoplasm. (See also *Cell; Cytoplasm;* and cell components, e.g., *Golgi apparatus, Mitochondria, Vacuoles, Vacuome, Chromatin, Chromosomes, Nucleus*, etc.)
absorption of water as influenced by light, ...4689
adaptive capacity, critique of explanations, ...12991
characteristics, ...17507
coagulation theory of anesthesia, peptizing action of Na rhodanate, 13456
concept discussed, ...12987
continuity. (See also *Plasmodesma.*) in individuals, ...17503
in contractile cells, *Berberis*, ...15552
ductility, isolated plant protoplasts, ...15520
electric charge on particles, ...8980
electric potential and action currents, plants, ...17877
electric potentials, relation to perfusion of vacuoles, ...17872
electric properties, ...8978
pH, in hydromedusa, ...13530
pH and hydration, relation to growth of cells, ...8999
pH and isoelectric point, vital staining studies, ...13012
hysteresia, relation to plasmolysis of plant hairs, ...329
as influenced by:
anesthetics, ...6702
copper, ameba, ...6693
ether and chloroform, *Allium*, ...17926
injected salts, root hairs, ...6689
radiation, bibliography, ...6735
micellar structure, polariscope studies, ...6724
molecular forces in, quantitative detn., ...13475
movement, in fungous hyphae, ...10047
of Myxomycetes, physical properties, ...15521
optical properties and behaviour, *Spirogyra*, ...6691
osmotic pressure and specific gravity, *Noctiluca*, ...17995
oxidation-reduction potentials, marine ova, ...13591
permeability. (See *Permeability.*)
physical state, effect on velocity of biological processes, ...6734
properties, as exhibited in isolated plant protoplasts, ...331, 332
in root tips, response to injury, ...17928
specific gravity of plant, ...11106
as solution of "water-in-*x*," 17994
streaming, bibliography, ...13347
in *Humaria* (fungi), direction, velocity, factors affecting, ...12289
as influenced by:
CO_2, *Nitella*, ...13340
leaf extracts and amino acids, 2512
light, *Avena* coleoptile, ...15551
temp., *Nitella*, ...13335
relation to power to accumulate bromides, ...11108
Protoplasm (*continued*)
structural units in, review, ...13452
structure, in plasmodium of Myxomycetes, ...2223
transplant behavior in protozoa, ...6054
viscosity. (See *Viscosity.*)
viscous and structural properties as influenced by acids and alkalies, ...18001
Protopteridae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Protopteris (p.2392[1]) † *cottai* (K), anatomy and affinity, ...19677
† *fibrosa* (K), comp. anatomy and affinity, ...19677
Protopterus (p.2453[4]), diencephalic centers, evolution, ...1675
annectans, brain structure, ...19762
skin, glandular crypts and sense organs, ...3759
Protoptila (p.2440[1]) **lloydi**, ...20437
maculata, ♀ genitalia, ...20437
tenebrosa, genitalia, ...20437
Protoradiophrya (p.2405[2]), **minuta**, in *Criodrilus*, ...19974
Protorthoptera, p.2430[3]
PROTOSCHELOBATES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), ...1898
castlei, ...1898
insularis (*Murcia*), ...1898
ssp. **sandvicensis**, ...1898
pembertoni, ...1898
vanzwaluwenburgi, ...1898
Protosiphon (p.2385[4]) *botryoides* v. **deserti**, ...5717
f. **parieticola**, ...7856
Protosiphonaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Protosiren (p.2466[1]), brain, ...20582
Protospirura (p.2411[3]) *marsupialis*, ♂ descr., ...8259
muricola, from rat, in Canton, ...7409
muris, in mammals, ...14882
Protospondyli (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Protosticta (p.2432[2]) **curiosa**, ...12837
medusa, ...12837
Protostrigidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
PROTOSTRIX † (Aves)(p.2461[2]), ...6435
† **lydekkeri** (*Aquila*), ...6435
† saurodosis (*Minerva*), ...6435
Protostrongylus (p.2411[2]) *rufescens*, life hist., ...1794
Protosuberites (p.2406[2]) *prototipus*, status, ...3914
Prototaenia (p.2410[2]), syn., ...14864
PROTOTOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), ...10402
Ceratites trochoides type of, ...10402
Protoxaea (p.2452[4]) *gloriosa* ssp. **pallida**, ...10545
tristis (*Oxaea*), ...10545
Protozoa, p.2403. (See also *Infusoria; Flagellates;* etc.)
ash pattern of organelles of *Trichonympha*, ...15315
bacterial cultures cleared by, mechanism, ...16467
bacterial infection, ...959
blood-inhabiting, infection and resistance in, ...1028
from chimpanzee, ...3214, 7419
cultures, maintenance, ...10295
media for fresh-water and marine, ...19977
sterilization, ...12533
digestion of bacteria, physiology, ...6041
fat inclusion bodies, ...1772
Feulgen stain studies, ...15275
Protozoa, fibrillar structures. (See *Fibrillar system.*) 1054
in fleas, ...1054
haemo-, latent infections, pathology, ...7408
of hot sulphur lakes, USSR., ...15437
human incidence, in feces, ...1770
survey, ...3214
immunity to, ...1020, 1023, 1027, 1029
mechanism, ...3213
relations, ...11852, 11853, 11855, 11856
....11857, 11859, 11860, 11861
....16272, 16273, 16275, 16276
....16277, 19053, 19057, 19060
....19061, 19066, 19067, 19068
in *Eimeria*, ...7393
in malaria, ...7394
intestinal, carbohydrates as affecting, ...11876
....8219
culture methods, ...5244, 7400
diagnosis, ...5208
human incidence in Mexico, ...19099
in New York, ...19099
Protozoa (*continued*)
longevity of protoplasm, factors controlling, ...10289
in milk, ...9797
mutations and dauermodifications, ...17663
nucleus, macro-, effect of experimental removal, ...1755
and micro-, behavior, ...1759
function, ...15303
nutrition in, ...3917
biochemics, ...6051
in Orthoptera, ...3214
parasitic, in Shantung, ...14205
population growth in, ...13452
resemblance of neurotropic and neurodermotropic viruses to, in reaction to gonocrine, ...16331
resistance to x-irradiation, as influenced by lecithin in colloidal solution, ...11237
from salt marsh, ...8212
soil, heat and HCl tolerance of cysts, ...14338
plant growth in relation to, ...1236
synthetic power and physiological evolution, nature, ...6051
in termites, ...12860
transplantation experiments, ...6054
variation in clones in Ophryoscolecidae, ...12540
viability as influenced by drying, 11894
virus culture with, negative tests, 19134
x-rays as affecting, ...3889
Protragocerus (p.2466[4]) †, descr. notes, ...6480
Protrellina (p.2411[1]), syn., ...16299
aurifluus (*Protrellus*), ...16299
manni (*Protrellus*), ...16299
Protrellus (p.2411[1]), syn., ...16299
aurifluus (*Protrellina*), ...16299
manni (*Protrellina*), ...16299
Protremata (Brachiopoda), p.2414[2]
Protubera (p.2390[2]) *maracuja*, peridium, origin, ...1492
Protula (p.2414[1]) *bispiralis*, descr., ...17137
furugelmi, ...8291
tubularia v. **balboensis**, ...6119
Protypotherium (p.2465[4]) †, braincast, 8643
Protzia (p.2429[3]) *eximia*, ♀ descr., ...8366
PROTZIELLA (Arach.)(p.2429[2]), ...4064
hutchinsoni, ...4064
PROUDDENITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), 1846
† **primus** (Cb), ...1846
Provenance, of conifer seed, variations correlated with, ...12236
of potatoes, effect on yields, ...5554
on yield and behavior, ...3489
of Scotch pine seed, effect on yield, 3566
needle structure and, ...3563
variations in, ...12244
of seed and fruits, effect on enzyme content, ...15560
of spruce and Scotch pine seed, and hardiness, ...5684
of vetch seed, effect on yield in southern U. S. A., ...1385
Provorticidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
PRUHLERIA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), ...20284
incerta (*Corimelaena*), ...20284
Prumala (p.2442[1]) **dorisca**, ...8507
longilinea, ...8507
Prunasis (p.2433[4]) *venosa* (*Beameria*), 8451
Prune. (See also *Prunus.*)
alder scale on, ...12058
cicada injury, ...19322
laxative principle in, ...7221
treehoppers on, biology and control, ...19351
Prune indicator, for oxidation-reduction, ...9125
Prunella (p.2462[3]) *collaris* **montana** (*Sturnus montanus*), ...15206
modularis **lusitanica** (*P. m. obscura*), ...15206
obscura (*Motacilla o.*), ...15206
orientalis, syn., ...15206
Prunellidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Pruning, of apple trees, effect on growth, ...7792
....16599
methods, ...7791
time for, ...17848
of dewberry, ...17848
Pruning, of forest trees. (See under *Silviculture.*)
of fruit trees, effect on transpiration, ...3512
to produce dwarf trees, ...7790
wounds, as foci of canker infection in peach, ...322

Prunus (p.2396[4]). (See also *Almond; Cherry; Plum.*)
Anuraphis on, ... 6291
as influenced by lack of P and K, 342
amygdalus, Epicrocis on, ... 8518
armeniaca. (See *Apricot.*)
cerasus, Bacterium on, symptoms and pathogenicity, ... 13248
domestica. (See *Prune.*)
mairei, syn., ... 19636
mume, double flowers of, ... 7988
ogawana (*P. pseudocerasus* v. *humilis*), ... 3686
padus, Hendersonia longispora on, ... 5738
persica. (See *Peach.*)
v. **commixta,** 3686
prostrata, Physokermes on, ... 15060
sakabai, ... 3686
serrulata v. **antiqua** (*P. a.*), ... 3688
f. **fugenzo** (*P. s.* v. *serrulata* f. *f.*), 3686
v. **hortensis** (*P. pseudocerasus h.*), 3686
v. **lannesiana,** n. comb., ... 3686
cultivated forms transferred to, ... 3686
v. **praecox** (*P. pseudo-cerasus* v. *jamasakura* subv. *glabra* f. *p.*), .. 3686
ssp. *pubescens* v. **antiqua** (*P. a.*), 3686
v. **pubifolia,** 3686
f. **pubifolia** (*P. s.* ssp. *pubescens* v. *p.*), ... 3686
v. **sieboldii,** n. comb., ... 3686
f. **speciosa** (*P. jamasakura s.*), ... 3686
f. **viridiflora** (*P. s.* v. *serrulata* f. *v.*), ... 3686
spinosa, Ancylis on, ... 17351
spinulosa v. **microphylla,** 5751
Prurigo. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Prussic acid. (See *hydrocyanic* acid under *Cyanides.*)
Psacothea (p.2438[1]) **teneburosa,** 20173
Psalidonota (p.2438[4]) **texana,** 6230
Psalitrus (p.2435[2]) **nigrorufus,** 20152
Psalliota (p.2390[2]). (See also *Agaricus.*)
campestris, spore germination, and morph. of rhizomorphs and mycelium, ... 1497
Psallus (p.2433[1]) *seriatus,* population data, ... 16483
Psamma arenaria, Microthyrium on, ... 1493
Psammaplidium (p.2452[4]) **gigas,** 17379
Psammatodendron (p.2404[1]) **indivisum,** 19968
Psammechinus microtuberculatus, Metacercaria in, ... 10333
miliaris, eggs, peptidase content, .. 7142
Psammobia (p.2420[3]) † (Ter), in Greenland, ... 14673
Psammochares (p.2451[3]) **anubis,** 17312
batazonoides, ... 20341
fumarius, ... 17312
helvenaceus, ... 20341
inops, ... 17312
kruegeri, ... 17312
lucidipes, ... 17312
magrettii, ♀ descr., ... 17312
punicus, ... 17312
semifulvus, ... 17312
semitestaceus, ... 20367
teterrimus, ♂ descr., ... 17312
zarudnyi, ... 20341
Psammocharidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[3]
Psammocora (p.2407[3]) *gonagra,* breeding, ... 3932
PSAMMODULUS † (Moll.)(p.2417[4]), 4012
† **mexicanus** (N), ... 4012
Psammogorgia (p.2407[2]) **anastomosans,** 19998
nodosa, redescr., ... 19998
schoedei v. **moseri,** 19998
Psammolyce (p.2418[3]) *kinbergi,* descr., ... 17137
Psammosphaera (p.2403[4]) † **cava** (S), .. 3905
Psammosteidae (Ostracophori), p.2452[4]
Psamnophytes. (See also *Dune, vegetation.*)
on Kurishen Spits, Germany, ... 183
osmotic pressure, ... 15530
Psara (p.2443[4]) **grisealis,** 8507
Psartasmus (p.2461[4]) *dalhousiae, Choanotaenia* in, ... 20007
type locality and races, ... 2138
cyanicauda, ... 20540
Psarocolius (p.2462[4]) *aeneus,* type locality, ... 8606
cyanocephalus, type locality, ... 8606
Psecacera (p.2449[2]) **striventris,** 20204
chilensis, syn., ... 8444
latiforceps, ... 20204
robusta, ... 20204
tibialis, ... 20204
Psecadia (p.2444[2]) **acutella,** 15122
niveella, ... 15122
Psectrocladius (p.2445[3]) *calcaratus,* life stages, ... 10512
dorieri (*Dactylocladius*), ... 10512
foliaceus (*Euphaenocladius*), ... 15050
Pselaphidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[4]
Pselaphothrips (p.2432[4]) **nigeriensis,** .. 6366
PSELIONEMA (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), n. n. for *Steineria,* 20034
Pselliophora (p.2445[1]) **hoffmanni,** 4101
kershawi, notes, ... 4101
Psenes (p.2455[4]) **guttatus,** 6380
pellucidus (*Papyrichthys*), ... 17419
Psenopsis anomala, trematodes in, ... 6094
Pseudabryna (p.2438[1]) **hieroglyphica,** 10485
Pseudacanthocera (p.2446[1]), notes on spp., ... 1961
Pseudachorutes (p.2430[1]) **subcrassoides,** 12863
PSEUDACIDIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), subg. of *Acidia,* 8443
Pseudacris (p.2457[4]) **brachyphona** (*Chorophilus feriarum brachyphonus*), redescr., ... 15163
streckeri, ... 12908
triseriata, helminths in, ... 17110
Pseudacrotaenia (p.2447[4]) **pertusa,** 8422
rustica, ... 8422
Pseudacteon (p.2447[1]) **nocens,** as myrmecophile, ... 1947
PSEUDACTUMNUS (Crust.)(p.2426[2]), ... 8332
pestae, ... 8332
Pseudaegiphila (p.2400[4]) *breviflora* (*Aegiphila*), ... 19622
Pseudaelurus † (p.2465[3]), descr. notes, 6480
† *intrepidus* (N), skull and dentition, ... 20650(p.2379)
Pseudagenia (p.2451[3]) *capensis* (*Spuridiophorus*), ... 8464
flavicornis, ... 20367
Pseudagnostus (p.2426[2]) † **orientalis** (Cm), ... 5872
Pseudagrostistachys (p.2397[4]), emend., ... 16767
humbertii, ... 16767
Pseudaleurolobus (p.2434[3]) **maesae,** on *Maesa,* 10540
Pseudaliidae (Nematoda), p.2411[2]
Pseudalona (p.2423[2]) *longirostris,* distr. note, ... 10409
Pseudalopes, † (N), in Argentina, ... 4318
Pseudalopex (p.2465[3]) *proplatensis* † **inexpectatus** (N), ... 4318
Pseudamathusia (p.2440[3]), syn., ... 20406
PSEUDAMMODOCHIUM † (Algae) (p.2386[4]), ... 10040
dictyoides, ... 10040
sphericum, ... 10040
PSEUDANOSTEIRA † (Rept.)(p.2458[3]), ... 12911
† **pulchra** (E), ... 12911
Pseudanurida (p.2430[2]) *billitonensis,* syn., ... 15135
Pseudanurophorus (p.2430[2]) *isotoma* f. **acuta,** 4210
Pseudaonidia (p.2434[4]), key to spp., .. 8454
duplex, biology and emergence, ... 19329
on camphor, winter mortality, ... 7618
productivity and biology, ... 19325
Pseudaphya (p.2456[3]) **pelagica,** 4223
Pseudaptinus (p.2435[1]) **insularis,** 10478
Pseudarchaster (p.2416[2]) **spatuliger,** .. 1827
Pseudasaphus (p.2426[2]) *tecticaudatus* v. † **laurssoni** (O), ... 12401
PSEUDASCOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[1]), ... 6151
† (S), *Ascoceras* spp. referred to, 6151
† (S), discussed, ... 6151
† **decipiens** (*Ascoceras*), ... 6151
Pseudaspasita (p.2419[2]) **supranodata,** 10387
Pseudaspius (p.2454[4]) *bergi,* syn., ... 2097
modestus, syn., ... 2097
PSEUDASTENUS (Col.)(p.2435[4]), .. 12702
barretoi, ... 12702
Pseudaxis hortulorum, Ashworthius in, 1805
Pseudecheneis (p.2455[1]), phyl., ... 17406
pavici (*Parapseudecheneis*), ... 17406
sulcatus, tax. note, ... 17406
Pseudechiniscus (p.2430[4]), descr. notes, ... 20039
marinae, ... 12692
Pseudechis (p.2459[2]) **platycephalus,** .. 8582
porphyriacus, venom, toxicology, .. 4986
scutellatus (*Oxyuranus*), ... 8582
Pseudemys (p.2458[3]), in W. Indies, .. 10657
elegans, helminths in, ... 17105, 17110
Pseudengystoma (p.2458[2]), syn., ... 12905
PSEUDENDOCLONIOPSIS (Algae) (p.2386[1]), ... 3588
botryoides, ... 3588
Pseudendoclonium (p.2386[1]), revision, 3588
basiliense v. **brandii,** 3588
PSEUDEOS (Aves)(p.2461[2]), ... 20537
Eos fuscata type of, ... 20537
Pseuderanthemum (p.2400[3]) **campylosiphon,** 14585
PSEUDEURYTHOE (Annel.)(p.2413[1]), ... 12604
canariensis (*Linophorus*), ... 12604
microcephala, ... 12604
oculifera (*Paramphinome*), ... 12604
paucibranchiata, ... 12604
Pseudeutreta (p.2447[4]) **ligularis,** 4103
Pseudhispella (p.2438[4]) *consobrina,* syn., ... 12735
PSEUDICYEMA (Platyh.)(p.2410[4]), 20019
truncatum (*Dicyema*), in *Sepia,* 20019
PSEUDIKOPISTA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), 20166
reticulata, ... 20166
Pseudischnaspis (p.2434[4]) **anassarum,** on *Ananas,* 6286
Pseudoamphiprora (p.2387[1]) **voigtii,** .. 12267
Pseudoanidia duplex, insecticide tests on, ... 3418
Pseudobacteriophage, colony variation in *Bacillus prodigiosus* in relation to, ... 9848
Pseudobagrus aurantiacus, Apatemon in, 3953
trematodes in, ... 6094
Pseudobalaninus (p.2439[3]) **pusillus,** .. 15000
semisuturatus, ... 15000
sicardi, ... 15000
PSEUDOBARROISICERAS † (Moll.) (p.2421[3]), ... 20074
† **nagaoi** (K), ... 20074
PSEUDOBELLARDIA † (Moll.)(p.2417[3]), subg. of *Pirena,* 6136
Pseudoboa (p.2459[2]) *cloelia, Longibucca* from, ... 6098
trigemina, erythism in, ... 6402
PSEUDOBORNELLA (Moll.)(p.2418[3]), ... 20058
orientalis, ... 20058
Pseudobradypus (p.2459[4]) † *unguifer* (Cb), track, ... 8020
Pseudobranch. (See *Gland, spiracle.*)
Pseudobufo (p.2457[4]), Bidder's organ, occurrence in, ... 1647
PSEUDOBULIMINA (Prot.)(p.2404[4]), ... 12531
chapmani (*Bulimina*), ... 12531
Pseudocalanidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Pseudocaligus brevipedes, on *Gobius,* ... 9668
PSEUDOCALYMMA (Dicot.)(p.2400[2]), ... 7971
laevigatum (*Adenocalymma*), ... 7971
PSEUDOCARDIOMYS † (Mamm.) (p.2465[1]), subg. of *Cardiomys,* 4312
PSEUDOCAUDINA (Echin.)(p.2416[4]), ... 8298
†, *Paracaudina* n. n. for, ... 16811
† *brachyura,* systematic position, .. 16811
PSEUDOCENTRON (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg. of *Megachile,* 8475
Pseudoceocephalus (p.2438[4]) **formosus,** 20163
Pseudochama (p.2420[1]) **granti,** 12643
Pseudochironomus (p.2445[3]) **fulviventris** (*Chironomus*), ... 20238
pseudoviridis (*Chironomus*), ... 20238
Pseudochirus (p.2463[1]) *mayeri,* diagnosis, ... 2187
PSEUDOCHONDRULA (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), ... 4015
adjarica, n. comb., ... 4015
brevior, n. comb., ... 4015
florenskii (*Bulimus*), ... 4015
lasistanica, n. comb., ... 4015
scapus, n. comb., ... 4015
seductilis, n. comb., ... 4015
Pseudochromidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
PSEUDOCIMUM (Dicot.)(p.2400[1]), .. 1569
tenuiflorus (*Orthosiphon*), ... 1569
trichocalyx, ... 1569
Pseudocinchona africana, alkaloids, .. 16670
Pseudocistela (p.2437[1]), key to Canadian spp., ... 10471
pacifica, ... 10471
pectinata, on *Pinus,* 10471
Pseudocleobis (p.2427[3]) **chilensis,** 14981
hirschmanni (*Tetracleobis*), ... 14981
Pseudocloeon (p.2432[1]) **magae,** 8520
vinosum, ... 8520
Pseudocneorrhinus setosus, on shrubs, in Connecticut, ... 19310
Pseudococcidioides (p.2388[3]), position, 19530

Pseudococcus (p.2434[4]). (See also *Mealybug.*)
infesting *Coffea,* in Africa, 4131, 11097
symbionts, ... 10850
africanus, on *Urochloa* and *Panicum,* 12770
brevipes, Lobodiposis on, ... 1957
on pineapple, Ceylon, ... 17299
cannae, on *Canna* and *Impatiens,* .. 17299
citri, life hist., ... 4135
concavocerarii, on *Coffea,* 17300
gahani, reproduction, ... 16491
leveri, on *Cocos,* 17297
lilacinus, tolerance to host drying, 19320
lounsburyi, in Italy, ... 12778
maritimus, in Canada, life hist. and control, ... 1282
palauensis, on pineapple, ... 15065
saccharifolii, control on sugarcane, 9907
seruratus, on *Obelicea,* 15065
shintenensis, on Gramineae, ... 10540
Pseudocolaptes (p.2461[4]) *boissoneautii auritus,* type locality, ... 6424
Pseudocolochirus (p.2416[4]) **mysticus,** 12611
Pseudocolotes (p.2436[1]) **binotaticollis,** 8406
PSEUDOCOLUMNASTRAEA (Coel.) (p.2407[3]), ... 3935
† **eyrei** (*Columnastraea*), ... 12561
yamanarii, ... 3935
PSEUDOCONGERICOLA (Crust.) (p.2424[3]), ... 8351
chefoonensis, on *Muraenesox,* 8351
Pseudoconotrachelus (p.2439[3]), syn., .. 20172
PSEUDOCORIXA (Hem.)(p.2432[4]), 12764
guatemalensis (*Corixa*), ... 12764
Pseudocrangonyx (p.2425[3]) *yezonis,* in Japan, ... 6181
PSEUDOCRENILABRUS (Pisc.)(p.2456[1]), ... 6380
natalensis, ... 6380
Pseudocucumis (p.2416[4]) **roxasi,** 12612
Pseudocyclopiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Pseudocyclops (p.2424[2]) *obtusatus* v. **latisetosus,** 20104
simplex, ... 20104
Pseudocyphellaria (p.2389[3]) **auratiformis,** 3607
durvillei v. **laciniatula,** 3607
v. **normalis,** 3607
leptospora, ... 3607
subdemutabilis, ... 3604
PSEUDOCYPRETTA (Crust.)(p.2423[2]), ... 1877
maculata, ... 1877
Pseudodera (p.2438[4]) **inornata,** 20149
PSEUDODERBYIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[1]), ... 10362
† **netschajewi** (Pr), ... 10362
Pseudodiaptomus (p.2424[1]), notes, ... 6167
burckhardti, ... 20104
dauglishi, ... 20104
masoni, ... 20104
nostradamus, ... 10409
Pseudodinotomus (p.2450[4]), syn., ... 20348
Pseudodiopsis (p.2447[3]), syn. 20220
PSEUDODOLIOPS (Col.)(p.2438[1]), 10485
schwarzeri, ... 10485
PSEUDODRUSILIA (Col.)(p.2435[4]), ... 20137
phantastica, ... 20137
PSEUDOERINNA (Dipt.)(p.2445[4]), 1976
fuscata, ... 1976
PSEUDOFLEMINGITES † (Moll.) (p.2421[3]), ... 10402
† **rotuliforme** (Tr), ... 10402
† **timorensis** (Tr), ... 10402
Pseudo-foot-and-mouth disease, virus of blue-tongue of sheep causing, 7451
Pseudo-fowl-plague, epidemic disease of fowls in Korea resembling, .. 1106
PSEUDOFUSULINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ... 17069
† **huecoensis** (Pr), ... 17069
PSEUDOGASTRIOCERAS † (Moll.) (p.2421[3]), ... 10402
Gastrioceras abichianum referred to, ... 10402
Pseudogaurax (p.2447[3]) **densipilus,** .. 12740
Pseudoglobulin, compound of albumin-Bence-Jones protein-unknown antigen with, in urine of myeloma case, ... 1010
in fibrin digests, ... 11846
solution, physical properties as affected by ultraviolet, ... 6867
PSEUDOGNATHAPHANUS (Col.) (p.2435[1]), ... 1938
punctilabris (*Gnathaphanus*), ... 1938
Pseudogobio esocinus, trematodes in, 3953 6094
Pseudogrammatodon (p.2419[3]) † **pacificus** (Pl), ... 4018
Pseudo-grasserie, disease resembling, in larvae of *Agrotis segetum,* 5282
Pseudogriphoneura (p.2448[2]) **claripennis,** 10499
diversa, ... 10499
luteipennis, ... 10499
nigra, ... 10499
scutellata, ... 10499
PSEUDOGUIGNARDIA (Fungi)(p.2389[1]), ... 3591
scirpi, ascigerous form of *Camptoum curvatum,* and hosts of, ... 3591
PSEUDOGYRINOCHEILUS (Pisc.) (p.2454[4]), ... 6379
procheilus (*Discognathus*), redescr., 6379
PSEUDOHARTTINA † (Brach.)(p.2415[2]), ... 10362
† **ovalis** (Pr), ... 10362
Pseudohemisus (p.2458[3]), tax. note, .. 12905
Pseudohydrophobia. (See *Aujeszky's disease.*)
PSEUDOHYOPHILA (Bryophyta) (p.2391[2]), ... 1521
peruviana (*Hyophila*), ... 1521
Pseudokephyrion (p.2386[3]) **depressum,** 19526
obtusum, ... 19526
spirale, ... 19526
Pseudolarix (p.2393[1]), wood anatomy and phylogeny, ... 3712
Pseudolaubuca (p.2454[4]) **tsinanensis,** .. 8556
Pseudoleptocerus (p.2440[1]) **cupreus,** ... 8521
v. **subfuscus,** 8521
Pseudoleskea (p.2391[4]) **frigida** (*Lescuraea*), ... 10060
Pseudolfersia (p.2450[1]) *diomedae,* syn., ... 20211
syn., ... 20210
maculata, syn., ... 20211
meleagridis, syn., ... 20211
Pseudolimnophila (p.2445[1]) **albocoxalis,** 15024
brunneinota, ... 8414
Pseudoloxocera (p.2446[2]) **fascifrons,** .. 8427
Pseudolpidium (p.2388[3]), of Japan, notes, ... 7886
Pseudolynchia (p.2450[1]) *maura,* biology, ... 3214
Pseudomacromia (p.2432[2]) **regis-alberti,** 20441
Pseudomallomonas (p.2386[3]), syn., ... 3572
bernardinensis (*Mallomonas*) 3572
elliptica (*Mallomonas*), ... 3572
playfairi (*Mallomonas*), ... 3572
Pseudomelania (p.2417[4]) † **cuccensis** (Tr), ... 1611
† **hendricksoni** (K), ... 12627
Pseudomelaniidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Pseudomelanosis, of fish, nerve paralysis in relation to, ... 9481, 9482
PSEUDOMELINA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), 8435
apicalis, ... 8435
Pseudomesites (p.2439[3]) **burgeoni,** ... 20161
dorytomoides (*Cossonus*), ... 20161
frigidus (*Cossonus*), ... 20161
glacialis (*Cossonus*), ... 20161
kenyae (*Cossonus*), ... 20161
lobeliae, syn., ... 20161
metallicus, ... 20161
ruwenzoriensis (*Cossonus*), ... 20161
senecionis, ... 17250
PSEUDOMESOCENA (Algae)(p.2386[4]), (†), ... 10040
Pseudometacoceras (p.2421[1]) † (Cb), syn., ... 10393
PSEUDOMINUA (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14978
Euminua convolvulus type of, ... 14978
PSEUDOMOLPADIA (Echin.)(p.2416[4]), ... 8298
Pseudomonas (p.2388[1]) effect on $CaCO_3$ precipitation from sea water, ... 9821
in feces and slime of marine fish, 14308
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ... 9825
green fluorescent, phytopathogenicity and synonymy, ... 15467
from sea water, microscopic and physiological study of spp., ... 9821
aeruginosa. (See also *Bacillus pyocyaneus; Bacterium pyocyaneum; P. pyocyanea.*)
polythionates produced from thiosulphate by, ... 7585
campestris. (See *Phytomonas c.*)
carotae, carrot blight due to, ... 8887
cerasi, as probable cause of canker of pear trees, California, ... 6568
variability in culture, ... 8891
Pseudomonas (continued)
cerasi (continued)
var. **prunicola,** causing canker of stone fruits, California, ... 4586
fluorescens, cultural characters as influenced by low temp. and freezing, ... 7534
filter-passing form induced on saccharose agar, ... 14348
furunculosis in fish due to, ... 7326
growth as influenced by temp., .. 9828
polythionates produced from thiosulphate by, ... 7585
x-rays as affecting, ... 3889
graveolens, potato odor in cream and milk due to, ... 12015
hypertrophicans, causing witches broom of *Eugenia latifolia,* 10969
itoana, seed rot of rice due to, ... 13253
lachrymans, on cucumbers, description, and occurrence, Germany, 2428
lignicola, causing elm disease in Geneva, ... 4739
malvacearum. (See *Phytomonas m.*)
medicaginis var. *phaseolicola.* (See also *Phytomonas m. p.*)
on beans, varietal resistance to, 8890
michiganense. (See *Phytomonas michiganensis.*)
mucidolens, fat hydrolysis due to, 12015
potato odor and rancidity in cream, milk and butter due to, 12015
pyocyanea, panophthalmitis caused by, ... 5294
radicicola. (See also *Rhizobium leguminosarum.*)
in root nodules of *Podocarpus,* .. 4520
saliciperda, on *Salix* spp., descr., 10967
tabaci. (See *Phytomonas t.*)
tumefaciens. (See also *Phytomonas t.*)
effects from x-rays and Lakhovsky current, ... 4584
morphology and growth in culture, ... 4581
Pseudomonotis (p.2419[4]) † (Tr), spp. in Greenland, ... 10402
from Japan, ... 8331
Pseudomya (p.2441[4]) *sanguiceps* f. **reducta,** 6330
Pseudomyrma (p.2451[3]), Argentine spp., revision, ... 20339
gracilis v. **argentina,** 12800
v. **atrinoda,** 12800
PSEUDONCHOLAIMUS (Nemat.) (p.2412[3]), ... 20037
elegans, ... 20037
Pseudonereis (p.2413[2]) *gallapagensis,* descr., ... 10352
Pseudonicsara (p.2431[2]) **leopoldi,** 2070
PSEUDONYCTEROPHAETA (Lep.) (p.2442[2]), ... 20389
melanoglossa, ... 20389
Pseudopachylosticta (p.2450[2]), notes, 20336
Pseudopanax (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ... 8718
PSEUDOPAPUINA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), subg. of *Planispira,* 10387
PSEUDOPARALEGOCERAS † (Moll.) (p.2421[3]), ... 8320
† **listeri** (*Gastrioceras*), ... 8320
† **peruvianum** (*Paralegoceras*), ... 8320
† **russiense** (*Gastrioceras*), ... 8320
PSEUDOPARAPARCHITES † (Crust.) (p.2424[1]), ... 12657
† **kansensis** (Cb-Pr), ... 12657
PSEUDOPARONCHOLAIMUS (Nemat.) (p.2412[3]), ... 20037
ditlevseni, ... 20037
filicaudatus (*Oncholaimus*), ... 20037
longissimecaudatus, ... 20037
PSEUDOPELAGONEMA (Nemat.) (p.2412[3]), ... 20037
elegans, ... 20037
filiformis, ... 20037
PSEUDOPELMATOPS (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ... 8443
nigricostalis, ... 8443
Pseudopeltoceras (p.2421[3]) † **famulum** (J), ... 10403
† **retrorsum** (J), ... 10403
Pseudoperonospora humuli, on hops, control, ... 11047
survey, in England, ... 13233
PSEUDOPEZIZITES † (Fungi)(p.2389[3]), ... 3724
† **d'erasmoi** (E), on *Latanites,* 3724
Pseudophilonthus (p.2435[4]) **burgeonianus,** 20138
dollmani, ... 20138

Pseudophoxinus (p.2454[4]) *oxycephalus* (*Phoxinus lagowskii* o.),.....2097
Pseudophryne (p.2457[4]), Bidder's organ, occurrence in,.....1647
blanchardi,.....12904
brooksi,.....15161
Pseudophyllidea (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
PSEUDOPHYSALOPTERA (Nemat.) (p.2411[2]),.....14882
soricina, in *Crocidura*,.....14882
Pseudopidonia (p.2438[1]) *insuturata* ab. **reducta**,.....20173
miwai,.....20173
nipponensis,.....20173
oculata,.....20173
ohbayashii,.....20173
ab. **shiranensis**,.....20173
quadrimaculata,.....20173
ruficollis,.....20173
rufoscutellata,.....20173
tokugoana,.....20173
Pseudoplasmolysis. (See under *Plasmolysis.*)
Pseudoplatylabus (p.2450[4]) **capitatus**, 20343
Pseudoplesiopidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Pseudopleurococcus (p.2386[1]), emend., 3588
printzii,.....3588
Pseudopleuronectes americanus, *Echinorhynchus* incidence in,.....8275
PSEUDOPRUMNA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), 20445
baldensis (*Podisma*),.....20445
Pseudoptilops nitida, as *Cassida* parasite, biology,.....16498
Pseudopyrenula (p.2389[1]) **bicincta**,....3609
PSEUDOPYRGOTA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), 8435
caudata,.....8435
Pseudopyxis (p.2400[4]) *depressa* v. **angustiloba**,.....3686
v. **variegata**,.....3686
Pseudorabies. (See also *Aujeszky's disease.*)
swine as reservoirs,.....11928
Pseudorasbora (p.2454[4]) **pumila**,.....6387
PSEUDORELLIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]),..8443
nigrinotum,.....8443
PSEUDORIMUS (Col.)(p.2439[3]),...20201
granicollis,.....20201
orbicollis,.....20201
Pseudorthoceras (p.2421[1]) † (Ob), descr., ...10393
Pseudosaccharomycetes (Fungi), p.2390[4]
Pseudosasa (p.2394[1]) *hisauchii* (*Sasa*),..3686
japonica v. **flavovariegata**,.....3686
kurilensis (*Arundinaria*),.....3686
v. **nebulosa** (*Arundinaria paniculata* f. *n.*),.....3686
Pseudoscalibregma (p.2413[4]) *longisetosum*, descr.,.....17137
Pseudoscaphirhynchus (p.2454[1]), skull ossification,.....12417
kaufmanni, genital ducts in ♀ and ♂ adults,.....8758
Pseudoscarus (p.2456[2]) † **crenulatus** (E), ...6382
muricatus, dentine histogenesis,....5955
Pseudosciara (p.2445[3]), syn.,.....15035
bifasciata,.....15035
coroicoensis,.....15035
superba,.....15035
Pseudoscopelus (p.2456[3]), key to spp., 12885
altipinnis,.....12885
Pseudoscorpiones. (See *Chelonethida.*)
Pseudosinella (p.2430[2]) *petterseni* f. *C.R.*, syn.,.....12863
descr.,.....17368
sexoculata,.....12863
violenta, syn.,.....12863
Pseudosira (p.2430[2]) **eidmanni**, as myrmecophile,.....20462
grisea,.....6373
v. **annulata**,.....6373
Pseudosparianthis (p.2428[4]) *cubana*, in Florida,.....10443
PSEUDOSPHAEROPARIA (Diplop.) (p.2422[2]),.....1856
cardamomi,.....1856
nilgirensis,.....1856
palnensis,.....1856
ssp. **soror**,.....1856
Pseudospheniscus (p.2447[4]) **inflatus**,...8443
Pseudosphex (p.2441[4]) **rubra**,.....6330
PSEUDOSTERTAGIA (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), subg. of *Ostertagia*,.....8268
Pseudostreblus (p.2395[3]) *caudata*, syn., 3690
PSEUDOSTRIGEA (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ...3953
buteonis, in *Buteo*,.....3953
PSEUDOSTROMBIDIUM (Prot.) (p.2405[4]),.....1762
planctonicum,.....1762
Pseudosuberites (p.2406[2]) **melanos**,...17092
Pseudosuccinea columella, *Haematoloechus* in, ...10327
trematodes in,.....16299
PSEUDOSYLLIDES (Annel.)(p.2413[2]), ...6113
curaçaoënsis,.....6113
Pseudotanaos (p.2439[3]), *Tanaos intermedius* referred to,.....20172
Pseudotantalus ibis, *Echinostoma* in,...6082
Pseudotaphoxenus (p.2435[1]) **hauseri**,..15001
Pseudothelphusa (p.2425[1]) **guerreroensis**, ...17219
Pseudothesea (p.2407[2]) **foliata**,.....19984
Pseudothyrsocera (p.2430[3]) **henrici**,..17363
Pseudotiron (p.2425[2]) **longicaudatus**, 20099
Pseudotorrenticola (p.2429[2]) *rhynchota*, descr.,.....4066
PSEUDOTRICHOPODA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...8434
varipes,.....8434
Pseudotritia (p.2429[4]) *ardua*, ventral region, ...10435
PSEUDOTROGULUS (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...6201
telluris,.....6201
Pseudotsuga (p.2393[1]). (See also *Douglas fir.*)
japonica, wood anatomy,.....10149
taxifolia, *Carphoborus* from,.....10463
climatic variations,.....12236
Dasyscypha on,.....1494
Phomopsis on,.....8874, 17753
planting on heaths,.....3536
Rhabdocline on, eradication exps. in Germany,.....8880
Scolytus on,.....20143
Pseudotuberculosis, of sheep, resistance to and mode of infection in,.....3124
Pseudotyphus, Schuffner's Deli. (See *Sumatran mite fever.*)
Pseudoveronicella (p.2418[4]) *liberiana*, descr., ...4013
zootoca, anatomy.....4013
Pseudowaagenia (p.2421[3]) † **carpathica** (J), ...10403
† **haynaldi** (*Aspidoceras*),.....10403
† **micropla** (*Ammonites*),.....10403
Pseudoxenomystax (p.2454[2]), syn.,....17415
PSEUDOXYBELUS (Hym.)(p.2451[4]), subg. of *Belomicrus*,.....20341
PSEUDOXYROPTILA (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), ...8514
tectonica (*Xyroptila*),.....8514
Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron, trematodes in, ...6094
Pseudyrias (p.2442[3]) **arcadelti**,.....8507
dufayi,.....8507
farranti,.....8507
gallusi,.....8507
gomberti.....8507
grauni,.....8507
merbecki,.....8507
tyei,.....8507
villaerti,.....8507
Psiatholasius (p.2446[3]), syn.,.....20249
PSIDIOMYRTUS (Dicot.)(p.2398[4]),..1572
locellatus,.....1572
Psidiopsis, position,.....20172
Psidium. (See also *Guava.*)
Phloeothrips on,.....4213
araca, *Nesomyia* on,.....4139
Psila (p.2447[3]) **lineata**,.....12748
rosae, control,.....14379
Psileschara (p.2415[4]), note,.....6132
Psilidae (Diptera), p.2447[3]
Psilocephala (p.2446[2]) **palaestinensis**, 6255
senilis,.....10499
Psilochasmus oxyurus, in duck,.....5234
Psilocurus (p.2446[3]) **puellus**,.....8423
Psilomastax (p.2450[4]), syn.,.....20343
Psilopholis grandis, on rubber,.....7598
Psilophyta (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Psilophytales (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Psilophyton (p.2392[4]) † (D), descr.,..5861
Palaeomyces in,.....3726
† *goldschmidtii* (D), note,.....3726
† *princeps* (D), note,.....3726
Psilopodinus (p.2446[4]) *asiequinus* (*Condylostylus*),.....1968
carolinensis, syn.,.....1968
dialithus (*Sciopus*),.....1968
fulvocinctus, syn.,.....1968
gemma, syn.,.....1968
laevis (*Chrysosoma* **laeve**),.....1968
occidentalis, syn.,.....1968
pallescens, syn.,.....1968, 8439
Psilopus (p.2446[4]), spp. referred to *Lavina*, ...20220
abruptus (*Chrysosoma* **abruptum**),...8439
aereus, syn.,.....1968
albicoxa, status,.....8439
allectans (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
alliciens (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
alutifer (*Chrysosoma* **alutiferum**),...8439
amatus, syn.,.....8439
amoris (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
angulivena, syn.,.....8439
appendiculatus, syn.,.....1968
armillatum, syn.,.....1968
armipes (*Condylostylus*),.....1968
benedictus, syn.,.....8439
carus (*Chrysosoma* **carum**),.....8439
chromatipes (*Chrysosoma*),.....1968
chrysoprasius (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
coelestis (*Chrysosoma coeleste*),.....8439
corculum, syn.,.....8439
cupido, syn.,.....8439
delectans (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
delicatus (*Sciopus*),.....8439
egens (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
electus, syn.,.....8439
elegans (*Sciopus*),.....8439
exemptus, syn.,.....8439
eximius, syn.,.....8439
exquisitus, syn.,.....8439
extendens, syn.,.....8439
filifer, syn.,.....8439
fuscopennatus (*Chrysosoma* **fuscopennatum**),.....1968
gemmans, syn.,.....8439
gemmatus (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
gemmerium (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
gemmeus (*Chrysosoma* **gemmeum**),..8439
gemmifer, syn.,.....8439
inficitus, referred to *Condylostylus*, 8439
lepidus (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
lucigena, syn.,.....8439
marginalis, syn.,.....8439
metallifer, syn.,.....8439
moderatus, referred to *Chrysosoma*, 8439
nigrofemoratus, syn.,.....8439
nitidus, referred to *Condylostylus*,..8439
noumeanus (*Chrysosoma*),.....1968
peractus (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
perficiens, syn.,.....8439
permodicus, status,.....8439
persuadens, syn.,.....8439
pretiosus (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
proliciens (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
quadricolor, syn.,.....8439
robustus (*Chrysosoma* **robustum**),...8439
seticornis (*Chrysosoma* **seticorne**),...8439
setipes (*Chrysosoma*),.....1968
smaragdinus, syn.,.....8439
solidus (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
spectabilis, syn.,.....8439
suavium (*Condylostylus*),.....8439
sublectus, referred to *Condylostylus*, 8439
subrectus, syn.,.....8439
superans, ♂ descr.,.....8439
tenebrosus, syn.,.....8439
terminifer (*Chrysosoma* **terminiferum**), ...8439
trichosoma (*Condylostylus*),.....1968
trigemmans (*Chrysosoma*),.....8439
variipennis, syn.,.....8439
venustus (*Sciopus*).....8439
zephyrus (*Chrysosoma*),.....1968
Psilorhinus (p.2462[1]) *morio morio*, tax. and syn.,.....15207
palliatus,.....15207
Psilosis. (See *Sprue.*)
Psilostomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Psilostomum (p.2409[2]) **arvicolae**, in *Arvicola*, ...14876
progeneticum, in *Fontogammarus*,..3952
Psilota (p.2447[1]), *Parapsilotus* n. subg. of, ...20231
Psilotrichum (p.2396[1]) **filiforme**,....14583
majus,.....7979
ovatum,.....7979
Psithyrus (p.2452[4]), biology,.....20355
morph. of larvae, and relationships, ...10557
cornutus,.....17309
novus,.....17309
rupestris, races reviewed,.....2023
ssp. **orientalis**,.....2023
ssp. **siculus**,.....2023
Psittacanthus (p.2395[4]) **dilatatus**,....19640
Psittacidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Psittaciformes (Aves), p.2461[2]. (See also *Parrots.*)
Psittacosis,.....14268
endemicity in Australia,.....1118
epidemics, in man, source,.....3286
report and review,.....19119
epidemiology, diagnosis and control, ...7502

infection tests in wild rats and ground squirrels, ...9695
in pocket gophers, ...9695, 9696
review, ...14247
virus, growth and developmental cycle in chick embryo tissue cultures, ...16322
life-cycle, ...7502
Psittacula (p.2461[2]) *longicauda* **defontainei**, ...20520
manillensis, *Cotugnia* in, ...20015
Psittacus (p.2461[2]) *variegatus*, syn., .20537
Psoa dubia, as book pest, ...12077
Psochodesmus (p.2422[1]), syn., ...17197
crescentis, descr., ...17197
granulofrons (*Treseolobus*), ...17197
Psocidium (p.2432[2]) † (Pr), syn., ...10620
PSOCIDUS (Corrodentia)(p.2432[2]), ..6370
fucatus, ...6370
guttulatus, ...6370
intricatus (*Psocus*), ...6370
usambaranus (*Psocus u.* var. *infuscatus*), ...6370
zanzibarensis, ...6370
Psococerastis (p.2432[2]), emend., ...6370
fulleborni (*Psocus*), ...6370
thomasseti, ...6370
Psocoptera. (See *Corrodentia.*)
Psocus (p.2432[3]) **consocius**, ...12843
fulleborni (*Psococerastis*), ...6370
intricatus (*Psocidus*), ...6370
usambaranus v. *infuscatus* (*Psocidus* u.), ...6370
zikani, ...12843
Psodos (p.2443[1]) *bentelii* ssp. **retyezatensis**, ...10567
diószeghyi, descr., ...10567
schwingenschussi, descr., ...10567
telekii, ...10567
PSOLICUCUMIS (Echin.)(p.2416[4]), 4000
apneumona, ...4000
Psolus (p.2416[4]) **complicatus**, ...12611
tuberculosus v. **destituta**, ...12611
Psophia (p.2460[4]), syn., ...2140
Psophiidae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Psoquilla marginepunctata, on copra, ..7598
Psoralea (p.2397[3]), cytosystematics, ...35
drupacea, leaf anatomy, ...5845
Psoriasis. (See under *Dermatosis.*)
Psorophora (p.2445[4]) **chiquitana**, ...1970
genu-maculata, in Argentina, ...1975
horridus, validity, ...20245
Psraoncidium **chameleon** (*Oncidium*), 10391
Psyche, on *Albizzia*, ...1305
Psychidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Psychocampa (p.2443[2]) **veigli**, ...6359
Psychoda (p.2445[2]), control, ...7606
guianica, ...10499
Psychodidae (Diptera), p.2445[2]
Psychogalvanic reflex. (See *Reflex, galvanic skin.*)
Psychology. (See also *Behavior.*)
comparative, books, ..7164, 7166, 18541
experimental, electric current control in, ...6781
ideational cycle in consciousness, discussion, ...2942
of man and lower animals, review, 16899
physiological, book, ...4921
rôle of heredity and environment in intelligence, book, ...7161
tests, book, ...18640
Psychomyiidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[2]
Psychoses. (See also *Neurasthenia.*)
adrenal cortex extract action in, 16155
blood groups in, in England, ...3197
blood sugar curves in, ...15684
bromine, removal from blood in, ..18280
Ca of erythrocytes in relation to, ...915
catalepsy, catatonia, as influenced by scopolamin and CO_2, ...18762
electric current through brain inducing, ...15899, 15900
catatonia, induced by bulbocapnine, 794
histopathology and localization, ...3096
muscle viscosity in, ...14095
dementia, polyporencephaly as causing, ...9408
pathology, ...9408
paralytica, juvenile, patho-anatomy, ...14063
therapeutic malaria in, as influenced by blood groups, ...19046
praecox, etiology, ...7202
reaction to bulbocapnine, ...798
disseminated demyelinization in monkeys, ...9415
endocrine glands in relation to stature and body weight in negro and white, ...16962

Psychoses (*continued*)
galvanic skin reflex and blood pressure in, ...14091
hysteria, inheritance of hysteric reaction mode, ...2354
as influenced by weather, ...9073
Korsakow's, brain lesions in, ...9458
mental disorders, inheritance, ...4441
ocular movements in, ...14090
olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, as related to "premature aging processes," 9453
radium therapy, ...9090
relation to effect of bases on brain metabolism, ...831
Schilling hemogram in, ...3122
schizophrenia, and blood groups, genetic relationship, ...10831
blood lactic acid and glutathione in, ...13440
blood pressure in, adaptation as affecting, ...16144
response to adrenal cortex extract in, ...13873
frequency in a population, mathematical probability, ...4454
oral and rectal temp. in, biometric relation, ...14106
sleep as related to, rôle of parasympathetic system in, ...9324
structural changes in granular layer of cerebellum in, man, ...9460
study of brain capillaries and, ...9445
therapeutic relapsing fever in, ...16363
Psychotria (p.2400[4]), bacterial leaf nodules in, ...5774
chromosome number, ...6489
cuneata, ...14602
grandiflora, syn., ...7918
hancornifolia, *Leptopharsa* on, ...10518
irosinensis, ...14602
kaessneri, ...5774
marginata, ...5774
nairobiensis, ...5774
raiateensis, ...5752
sorsogonensis, ...14602
swynnertonii, ...5774
tarambassica, ...5774
temehaniensis, ...5752
vulcanica, ...14602
welwitschii (*Grumilea*), ...5774
Psychrometer, improvements in, ...4480
PSYCTRAPUS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), ...6200
metatarsalis, ...6200
PSYGMOCARPUS † (Gymnosp.) (p.2393[2]), ...19679
† **incertus** (Cb), ...19679
PSYGMOCLADUS † (Gymnosp.) (p.2393[2]), ...19679
† **lepidodendriformis** (Cb), ...19679
Psygmophyllum † (Cb), as index fossil, ...19679
PSYGMOSTROBOPHYLLUM † (Gymnosp.)(p.2393[2]), ...19679
† **incertus** (Cb), ...19679
PSYGMOSTROBUS † (Gymnosp.) (p.2393[2]), ...19679
† **lepidodendriformis** (Cb), ...19679
Psylla (p.2434[2]) **distincta**, ...8459
mali, parasites and hyperparasites, 16524
Psylliodes (p.2438[4]) *hyoscyami*, biology, on *Hyoscyamus*, ...16500
obscurofasciata, ...6212
Psyllium. (See also *Plantago.*)
seed, chemistry, ...16665
in elimination of trichomonads, 11877
source and adulteration, ...16679
Psyra (p.2431[2]) **unimaculata**, ...2070
Psyrassa (p.2438[1]) **brevicornis**, ...10477
Plecticus (p.2446[1]) **inversus**, ...10499
Ptenoglossa (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Ptenothrix (p.2430[2]), N. Amer. spp. redescr., ...8531
aurata, ...12863
marmorata, syn., ...12863
unicolor, syn., ...12863
Pteralyxia (p.2399[4]) **kauaiensis**, ...5778
macrocarpa, notes, ...5778
Pterandra (p.2397[3]) **arborea**, ...1554
Pterandrus (p.2447[4]) *rosa*, host plants and habits, ...4120
PTERAPOGON (Pisc.)(p.2455[4]), ...10635
kauderni, ...10635
Pteraspidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
Pteraspis (p.2453[1]) † (D) descr., ...15151
† *bucheri* (*Protaspis*), ...8545
† *dorfi* (*Protaspis*), ...8545
† **smith-woodwardi** (D), ...8544
Pteria (p.2419[4]) † **camurupimica** (K), 10174
† **mossoroensis** (K), ...10174

Pterichthyodes (p.2453[1]) † (D), morph., ...15152
Pteridium, frequency in relation to soil pH, ...10892
Pteridophyta, p.2392. (See also *Ferns.*)
Pteridospermophyta (Gymnospermae), p.2392[1]
Pterigynandrum (p.2391[4]) *filiforme* **f. papillosulum** (*P. p.*), ...10060
nigrescens (*Tricholepis*), ...10060
Pteriidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Pterinea (p.2419[4]) † *dichotoma* (D), descr., ...19687
† **quirini** (D), ...19687
Pterineidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Pteris (p.2392[2]), sperm morph. and cytology, ...55
aquilina, disease, types of, in Scotland, ...15485
christensenii, ...1584
interrupta (*Dryopteris*), ...7899
linearis, syn., ...7899
nemoralis, syn., ...7899
Pterisanthes (p.2398[1]) **heterotricha**, ...7917
Pternistis (p.2460[4]) *afer*, *Heterakis* in, 12589
loangwae, ...20524
Pterocaulon (p.2401[4]) *angustifolium*, in Argentina, notes, ...7943
Pteroceltis (p.2395[3]) *tatarinowii* **v. pubescens**, ...1557
Pterocephalus (p.2401[1]) **khorassanicus**, 8680
Pterocerina (p.2448[2]) **americana**, ...10499
pallidibasis, ...10499
Pterochloroides persicae, *Allothrombium* attacking, ...6189
Pterochlorus (p.2434[2]) **lepineyi**, on *Quercus*, ...20296
Pterocladia (p.2387[3]) **densa**, ...16701
tenuis, ...16701
Pterocles orientalis, *Raillietina* in, ...20015
Pterocylus (p.2417[3]) *baruensis*, syn., ..8325
Pterodrilus (p.2414[3]), syn., ...3987
Pterodroma (p.2460[1]) *arminjoniana*, color phases, ...20529
satalandia, ...10683
Pteroglanis (p.2455[1]), *Pteropsoglanis* n. n. for, ...2105
Pterohelaeus (p.2437[1]) **castaneus**, ...8390
tenuicostis, ...8390
Pterois lunulata, *Ichthyotaces* in, ...6179
Pterolebias (p.2455[2]) **zonatus**, ...17412
Pteroloma (p.2435[2]) **nebrioides**, ...20147
Pterolophia (p.2438[2]) **loochooana**, ...20178
subangusta, ...20178
Pteromalus (p.2451[1]), sex determination, cytology, ...15297
Pteromys volans, lips, structure, ...16859
Pteronarcys (p.2432[2]) **shelfordi**, ...8525
Pteronemobius (p.2431[3]) *fascipes*, syn., ...10614
Pteronidea (p.2450[2]) **fuscarima**, ...8466
leionota, ...8466
PTERONIUM (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]), ..20034
obesum, ...20034
PTERONOMOS (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Galgupha*, ...20284
Pteronotus (p.2463[3]) *suapurensis*, in Costa Rica, ...20645(p.2379)
Pterophoridae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[4]
Pterophorus (p.2443[4]) *delawaricus*, on *Hieracium*, ...17350
grandaevus, ...20428
improbus, ...6348
Pterophylla (p.2431[2]) *camellifolia*, stridulation, ...12851
Pteroplatea (p.2453[3]) *natalensis*, growth changes, and emend., ...17418
Pteropodidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
PTEROPSOGLANIS (Pisc.)(p.2455[1]), n. n. for *Pteroglanis*, ...2105
Pteropus (p.2463[3]), revision, ...2181
temp. changes and winter sleep, 20580
dasymallus, review of forms, ...2181
daitoensis (*P. daitoensis*), ...2181
inopinatus, ...2181
yayeyamae, ...6249
dupreanus, *Cyclopodia* on, ...6249
formosus, status and type locality, 2181
goweri, ...20653(p.2380)
pselaphon, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
tokudae, ...17499
vampyrus **kopangi**, ...2182
yamagatai, syn., ...2181
Pterospermum (p.2398[2]) stapfianum, 14608
Pterostichus (p.2435[1]), key to subgenera and Italian spp., ...1937
aterrimus ssp. **surcouf**, ...14984
crenatus ssp. **sardous**, ...1937

Pterostichus (continued)
cristatus ssp. **fontanellae**,.....1937
ssp. **stipanovichi**, ...1937
externepunctatus ssp. **roccae**,.....1937
† **fernquisti** (N), ...2081
honnorati ssp. **ludovici**,.....1937
koyi ssp. **vranensis**,.....1937
maurus ssp. **majellae**,.....1937
ab. **diversipes**, ...1937
multipunctatus ssp. **lonae**,.....1937
ssp. **wiesleri**, ...1937
planiusculus ssp. **sainte-clairei**,....1937
puncticollis ssp. **springeri**,.....1937
riffensis, ...14984
schaschli ssp. **venetianus**,.....1937
solarii, ...1937
vagepunctatus ssp. **sinuatocollis**,...1937
Pterotaenia (p.2448[1]) **angustifasciata**, 8435
edwardsi (*Tephritis quinquefasciata*), ...8435
peruana, ...8435
Pterotocrinus (p.2416[1]) † (Cb), evolution and taxonomy, ...10375
† **abruptus** (Cb), ...10375
† **arcuatus** (Cb), ...10375
† **armatus** (Cb), ...10375
† **clorensis** (Cb), ...10375
† **convexus** (Cb), ...10375
† **cuneatus** (Cb), ...10375
† **elongatus** (Cb), ...10375
† **lingulaformis** (Cb), ...10375
† **pentalobus** (Cb), ...10375
† **primus** (Cb), ...10375
† **scapulatus** (Cb), ...10375
† **subspatulatus** (Cb), ...10375
† **vannus** (Cb), ...10375
Pterotricha (p.2428[4]) **shnitnikovi**,...17230
Pterygotergidae (Chilopoda), p.2423[3]
PTERYGOTERGUM (Chilop.)(p.2423[3]), ...1863
svenhedini, ...1863
Pterygotus (p.2426[2]) † **princetonii** (D), 8546
Ptilia (p.2450[2]) *trigemina*, syn.,.....17308
Ptiliidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Ptilocercus (p.2463[3]), brain morph.,..12406
Ptilodactyla (p.2436[4]) **griseoundulata**, 1936
mrázi, ...1936
pendleburyi, ...10484
transversicollis v. **bicolor**,.....1936
v. **rufocasteana**, ...1936
Ptilogonatidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Ptilogonys (p.2462[3]) *cinereus* **pallescens**, ...15192
Ptilomyia (p.2449[3]), *Ptilomyopsis* n. n. for, ...8444
bequaerti, type of *Ptilomyioides*,..20220
PTILOMYIOIDES (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), 20220
type *Ptilomyia bequaerti*,.....20220
PTILOMYOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), n. n. for *Ptilomyia*, ...8444
Ptilopodius (p.2439[4]) *stephegynis*, redescr., ...20193
Ptilopus perousii, *Ornithoctona* from,..6250
PTILORHYNCHIA † (Brach.)(p.2415[2]), ...10360
† **plumasensis** (J), ...10360
Ptilothyris (p.2444[2]) **crossoceros**,....8518
♀ descr., ...20424
Ptinidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
Ptinomorphus (p.2437[1]) *imperialis* v. **theresae**, ...20186
Ptinus (p.2437[2]) *femoralis* v. **madoni**, 20186
fringillae, ...4090
kochi, ...20186
schatzmayeri, ...20186
torre-tassoi, ...20186
Ptochomyia (p.2447[1]) sp., from *Macrotermes* nest 4105
Ptochus (p.2439[3]) *antennalis*, referred to *Oxyophthalmus*, ...17261
Ptomaines. (See specific ptomaines, e.g., *Cadaverine*, *Choline*, *Putrescine*.)
Ptomaphagus (p.2435[2]), *Merodiscus* n. subg. of 20162
aritzensis, ...20162
biharicus, ...20162
carpathicus, ...20162
caucasicus, ...20162
dacicus, ...20162
divaricatus, ...20162
pyrenaeus, ...20162
sericatus ssp. **septentrionalis**,.....20162
sibiricus, ...20162
subvillosus v. **chobauti**, ...20162
tauricus, ...20162
tenuicornis ssp. **mauritanicus**,....20162
variicornis v. **rectipes**, ...20162
Ptyas (p.2459[2]) *mucosus*, *Amblyomma* on, ...8365
arterial system and heart, structure, ...12418
PTYCHASCUS (Crust.)(p.2424[4]), ...6166
glaber, hosts, ...6166
Ptychaspidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Ptychaspis (p.2426[4]) † *ceto* (*Asioptychaspis*), ...5872
Ptychidio (p.2454[4]), syn.,.....15146
jordani, in Hong Kong,.....12877
synonymy, ...15146
Ptychobothriidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Ptychodera (p.2452[1]) *bahamensis*, tissues of, growth in vitro, histology,..10279
capensis (*Balanoglossus*), ...2087
flava, morph. and anatomy,.....2088
proliferans (*Balanoglossus*), ...2087
Ptychomyia selecta, as *Pristiphora* parasite, ...5442
Ptychopetalum (p.2395[4]) **uncinatum**, as source of Muira-puama drug, 1448
Ptychopoda (p.2442[4]) *aversata* v. *griseocorsa* ab. **pseudaurata**, ...8508
completa v. **subcompleta**,.....20401
degeneraria v. **alticolaria**,.....8508
elongaria ssp. **antitaurica**,.....10589
gracilipennis ab. **rubrolineata**,....10593
incisaria ssp. *albarracina*, tax. note, 20397
ssp. **praecisa**, ...20397
ssp. **pulverulenta**, ...20397
synonymy, ...20397
maronitaria, ...10593
obsoletaria, descr., ...17343
osthelderi, ...10589
palaestinensis, ...17343
pectinata, ...17343
rufaria ab. **rufobrunaria**,.....17332
trigeminata ssp. **tenuirussata**,....10593
Ptychosperma, *Brontispa* on,.....7608
Ptychostomum (p.2405[2]) **bacteriophilum**, in *Criodrilus*, ...19974
Ptychotrema (p.2419[2]), *Wilmattina* n. subg. of, ...6156
cymatonotus (*Gulella disseminata c.*), 6156
deruptum, ...4013
elegantulum, anatomy, ...4013
kasuloi, ...6156
martensi, anatomy, ...4013
mucronatum, anatomy, ...4013
nyangweënse ssp. **tshibindanum**,....6156
scintilla, ...6156
subtusangulatum, ...4013
wilmattae, ...6156
Ptychozoon (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations, ...8032
Ptyctodontidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Ptyctothyris (p.2415[2]) † **hardgravensis** (J), ...10360
† **phlegethontis** (J), ...10360
Ptyelus (p.2434[2]), type sp.,.....20295
speciosus (*Ptyelus*), ...15066
transfasciatus, syn., ...15066
Ptyonoprogne (p.2462[4]) *rufigula* **fusciventris**, ...2157
PTYSSOPTERA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...8519
Tinea phaeochrysa type of,.....8519
Puberty. (See *Adolescence; Sex, maturity.*)
Pubescence, in *Vaccinium*, ecological variation, ...13163
Public health. (See under *Health.*)
Publius (p.2437[3]) **libericornis**,.....20170
Puccinellia (p.2394[1]) **coreensis** (*Agrostis distans* v. *c.*),.....3632
distans v. **convoluta** (*Poa c.*),.....3632
kurilensis (*Atropis*), ...3632
Puccinia (p.2389[4]), on cereals, development on detached leaves,.....8958
relative importance in Austria, 2419
microcyclic spp., and hosts,....12290
on onions, morph. and virulence, in Japan, ...6547
physiologic forms, in India,....11007
on wheat, epidemic occurrence, in Bulgaria, ...13285
in Sicily, ...13298
physiologic specialization in relation to resistance, ...8953
agrimoniae (*Uropyxis*), ...7873
andropogonis **gerardiae** (*Aecidium g.*), ...7873
v. **melampyri**, on *Linaria* and *Melampyrum*, ...7873
micropuncta (*Aecidium micropunctum*), ...7873
onobrychidis (*Aecidium o.*).....7873
v. **oxalidis**, on *Oxalis*,.....7873
pentstemonis (*Aecidium p.*).....7873
polygalina (*Aecidium polygalinum*), ...7873
Puccinia (continued)
andropogonis (continued)
pustulata (*Aecidium pustulatum*), 7873
xanthoxyli (*Aecidium x.*),.....7873
angustata **angustatoides** (*P. a.*),....7873
eriophori (*P. e.*),.....7873
antirrhini, on snapdragons, inheritance of resistance to,.....8937
occurrence in Gt. Britain,...15466
arenariae, notes, ...12290
asparagi, on asparagus, life cycle and control, in Germany,.....13213
asteris, notes, ...12290
asterum, *Colletotrichum* on,.....19555
bistortae, notes, ...12290
bylianum (*Aecidium*), on *Senecio*, 19533
campanulae **novae-zembliae** (*P. n.-z.*), ...7873
caricis **caricis-strictae** (*P. c.-s.*),....7873
grossulariata, n. var. on *Grossularia* and *Ribes*, ...7873
quadriporula (*P. q.*),.....7873
uniporula (*P. u.*),.....7873
urticata (*P. u.*),.....7873
circaeae-caricis, on *Carex* and *Circaea*, ...1496
cochleariae, syn., ...12290
compressa (*Angiopsora*), ...1501
coronata, on oats, varieties resistant to, in Australia, ...8945
cymbopogonis, on *Cymbopogon*,....16585
dispersa, on cereals, overwintering and perennation, ...2473
eatoniae, physiologic specialization in, ...1500
v. **myosotidis** (*A. m.*), physiologic specialization in, ...1500
v. **ranunculi** (*Aecidium r.*), physiologic specialization, ...1500
elymi, notes, ...12290
eutremae, syn., ...12290
extensicola **asteris** (*Aecidium a.*),...7873
erigerontis (*Caeoma erigerontum*), 7873
v. **euthamii**, on *Euthamnia* and *Carex*, ...7873
hieraciata (*Aecidium h.*),.....7873
hydnoidea (*A. h.*),.....7873
oenotherae (*Aecidium o.*),.....7873
phrymae (*Aecidium p.*),.....7873
v. **rudbeckiae**, on *Rudbeckia*,....7873
solidaginis (*Aecidium s.*),.....7873
v. **valerianae**, on *Valeriana* and *Carex*, ...7873
glumarum, on barley, infection as infl. by light, ...2453
on cereals, physiologic forms of, Europe, ...13289
epidemiology in Canada,.....4651
in Rumania, ...231
on wheat, physiologic forms, in Germany, ...13288
in U. S. A.,.....6586
varietal resistance correlated with morphological characters, ...13304
tritici, mutation in pathogenicity, ...17639
uredospore germination, as infl. by temp. and light,.....6614
on wheat, varietal resistance, as infl. by stomatal aperture and environment, ...6606
graminis, archeological record of, in California, ...13310
epidemiology, in Rumania,.....231
hybrids of races, sterility in,....17640
hybridization on barberry,.....4662
origin of new physiologic forms of, on barberry, ...8957
resistance and correlated inheritance in spring-wheat, ...8750
resistance to, as infl. by maturity of tissues, ...11009
susceptibility of wheat vars. in Greece to, ...7761
on wheat, as infl. by altitude,...8936
resistance to, as infl. by sugar content, ...11005
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
white pycnia and aecia in,.....14559
avenae, physiologic forms, differential effect of environment on infection, ...277
tritici, on barberries, in Australia, ...13242
physiologic forms of, in Kenya, ...13296

Puccinia (*continued*)
graminis (*continued*)
tritici (*continued*)
urediospore germination in host extracts, as index of varietal resistance, ...11001
on wheat, field inoculation method, ...13321
physiologic forms, in China, 6616
seedling reaction as index of field infection, ...2469
grayiae (*Uredo*), ...7873
halosciadis, on *Haloscias*, ...5739
harknessii **major** (*P. stephanomeriae*), 7873
iridis, reaction of *Iris* to, ...283
jonesii **cymoptera**, (*P. c.*), ...7873
lindrothii (*P. l.*), ...7873
malvacearum, cyt. and life hist., ..14553
on hollyhocks, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
life history and cytology, ...272
moliniae, syn., ...12290
oenotherae **heteranthae** (*P. h.*), ...7873
pallescens (*Angiopsora*), ...1501
pallidefaciens, syn., ...12290
paludosa, on *Carex* and *Pedicularis*, ..1496
paspalicola (*Uredo*), ...7873
pazschkei, notes, ...12290
phakopsoroides (*Angiopsora*), ...1501
poae-sudeticae (*Uredo*), ...12290
airae (*Uredo a.*), ...7873
polemonii, notes, ...12290
polygoni-amphibii **convolvuli** (*Uredo betae c.*), ...7873
persicariae (*Uredo polygoni p.*), ..7873
tovariae, n. var. on *Polygonum* spp., ...7873
porri, notes, ...12290
pruni-spinosae, on apricot and peach, in England, ...13232
punctata **troglodytes** (*P. t.*), ...7873
rhodiolae, syn., ...12290
ribesii-pseudocyperi, from Carex on Ribes, culture expts., ...1496
ribis nigri-lasiocarpa, from *Carex* on *Ribes*, ...1496
rubefaciens, syn., ...12290
rubigo-vera **agropyri** (*P. a.*), ...7873
agropyrina (*P. a.*), ...7873
apocrypta (*P. a.*), ...7873
scabiosae-sempervirentis, on *Carex* and *Centaurea*, ...1496
simplex, on barley, physiologic forms of, in Germany, ...11013
sorghi, cytological study of heterothallism, ...14555
physiologic specialization, ...4650
suffusca (*Tranzschelia*), ...7873
triticina, on cereals, overwintering and perennation, ...2473
differentiation by osmotic reactions of spores, ...15496
epidemiology, in Rumania, ...231
on wheat, effect on plant wt., ...2478
effect on yield and composition, ...6587
infection type as infl. by soil moisture, ...2474
inheritance of resistance to, ..4657
physiologic specialization, in Germany, ...11014
resistance to, as infl. by mildew, ...6590
resistance as infl. by mineral nutrition, ...6592
umbilici, syn., ...12290
vagans (*Uredo v.*), ...7873
epilobiitetragoni (*Uredo v. e.-t.*), 7873
gayophyti (*P. g.*), ...7873
viornae (*Tranzschelia*), ...7873
Pucciniaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Pucciniales (Fungi), p.2389[4]
PUCHERAMPHUS (Aves)(p.2460[1]), ...20531
Catarrhactes adeliae type of, ...20531
Puerperium. (See also *Parturition; Pregnancy.*)
blood reducing power in, ...6804
changes in blood and lymphatic vessels of tunica muscularis of uterus in, guinea pig, ...5931
hemolytic streptococci from vagina in, biochemical reactions, ...9826
morbidity, as influenced by vaginal flora in pregnancy, ...14286
in pregnancy, ...10683
Puffinus (p.2460[1]) **kuhliana**, ...(Cb), 3746
Pugnoides (p.2415[1]) † **subovatus** (Cb), 3746
PULCHRANEMELLA (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ...20034
setosa, ...20034
Pulex (p.2450[1]) *irritans, Hymenolepis* development in, ...5210
transmission of plague by, Senegal, ...19171
as typhus vector, ...3235
in Yucatan, ...8352
Pullenia (p.2404[4]) † **octoloba** (N), ...8195
† **puentepiedraensis** (K), ...3898
† **salisburyi** (N), ...6060
subcarinata (*Nonionina*), ...19968
Pullorin test, for pullorum disease, value, ...9626
Pullorum disease. (See also *Salmonella pullorum.*)
agglutination test for, standardization of technic, ...16265
carriers, agglutination test for, apparatus for pipetting serum, 5205
serodiagnosis, fresh-blood-rapid-agglutination and tube tests compared, ...5203
serodiagnosis, as influenced by dissociation, ...11711
by rapid whole-blood agglutination test, pullorin and tube agglutination tests compared, 9626
rapid whole blood and rapid serum agglutination tests compared, ...7382
using various stained antigens, 9636
Pulmonary. (See *Lung; Respiration, alveolar.*)
Pulpwood, hybrid poplars as source, 14502
Pulpy kidney disease, of lambs, *Bacillus ovitoxicus* in etiology in New Wales, pathology, ...9480
faulty diet of dam in etiology, ..3129
Pulsatilla (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
Pulsatrix (p.2461[2]), *Novipulsatrix* n. subg. of, ...10682
perspicillata **boliviana**, ...12930
chapmani, ...15191
Pulse. (See also *Blood pressure; Circulation; Heart, rate.*)
arterial, new hypodermic manometer for recording, ...11527
contour as determined by new H transmission pulse-recorder, ...11520
in cranial vessels, man, ...15956
digital, methods of study, ...2994
of extremities, significance of absence, ...18687
femoral, as affected by certain drugs in case of aortic regurgitation, ...11527
as influenced by anesthesia, ...18691
pressure, effect on heart rate, ...18677
pulsus bigeminus, factors concerned, ...18653
pulsus differens in, as affected by temp., ...3001
detn., portable apparatus, ...3001
in manual laborers, ...3001
method for recording, and factors affecting, ...11541
wave, damping as related to internal friction of arterial wall, ..15999
velocity, method for measuring, 16009
as related to arterial tone, ..16009
PULTIPHAGONIDES † (Mamm.) (p.2466[4]), ...17484
† **africanus** (Pl), ...17484
Pulvinaria (p.2434[4]) *artemisiae* v. **turkestanica**, hosts, ...15060
cellulosa, on citrus, habits and control, in Queensland, ...19348
PULVINIFER (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ...3953
singularis, in *Scolopax*, ...3953
PULVINISTER (Col.)(p.2436[1]), ...8407
nevermanni, myrmecophile, ...8407
Pulvinulina (p.2404[4]), syn., ...19966
Pulvinulinella (p.2404[4]) *bradyana* (*Truncatulina*), ...19968
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
† **parva** (N), ...3895
† **smithi** (N), ...6060
subperuviana v. † **minuta** (N), ...3895
† **tenuimarginata** (Cz), ...3892
Pulvinus, light-turgor reactions in *Phaseolus*, ...4716
turgor as affected by diathermy, ..2513
Puma, sympathetic nervous system of female, abdomino-pelvic, anatomy, ...19740
.....15619
Pump, automatic, ...8714
Pumpkin. (See *Cucurbita.*)
plasmodesma in, ...6201
Puma (p.2427[4]) *festae*, redescr., ...6201
semicircularis, ...6201
PUNCTAPARCHITES † (Crust.)(p.2424[1]), ...10420
† **ovatus** (D), ...10420
† **rugosus** (*Cytheropsis*), ...10420
Punctaria (p.2387[2]) *latifolia*, life hist., 3586
Punigitius (p.2455[3]), chromosome number, ...6533
Punnettia (p.2410[4]) *splendida*, morph., ...10348
Pupalia (p.2396[1]) **grandiflora**, ...7979
tomentosa, ...7979
Pupil. (See under *Eye.*)
Pupillidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Pupina (p.2417[2]) **rookmaakeri**, ...10399
Pupipara (Diptera), p.2449[4]
Purcellia (p.2427[3]) **dorothea**, ...1907
PURCELLINUS (Chilop.)(p.2423[1]), 20076
defined, ...20076
robustus, ...20076
Pure lines, of beans, effect of selection, ...4373
method of obtaining in diploids and polyploids, ...2254
Puren (p.2431[4]), redefined, ...12843
bellator, redefined, ...12843
Purgative, aliphatic alcohols in relation to, ...4980
Purine(s). (See also *Adenine; Allantoin; Alloxantin; Caffein; Guanine; Nucleoproteins; Uric acid; Xanthine;* etc.)
chemistry and metabolism, review, ...13451
color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH, ...2603
detn., ...443
in tissue, micromethods, ...506
effect on kidney tubule cells, ...2879
excretion, as influenced by amino acids in diet, hogs, ...18341
metabolism, dog, ...13662
mouse, ...13679
pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus and, ...5029
in normal and sarcoma tissue, carotin as affecting, rat, ...13736
Purkinje cells. (See under *Nerve cells.*)
Purkynella (p.2435[4]), relationships, ..12721
Purpura, book, ...5023
Purpusia (p.2396[4]) **osterhoutii**, ...19578
Pus, digestive action, ...13487
Pustular fever. (See also *Exanthematic fever; Typhus.*)
cross immunity tests with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, ...5250
gerbilles and white rats as reservoirs, ...1077
immunity to, in canine carriers, ...1077
individuality, crossed immunity tests as showing, ...19129
insect transmission tests negative, 19138
Rickettsia conori causing, ...5246
ticks as vectors, ...1077
typhus virus transformation into virus, negative by tick passage, ..14251
virus, in brains of rats from vicinity of human cases, ...19138
dogs as carriers, ...1077
life-cycle completed in tick, ...1077
susceptibility of horses to, ...14244
of rodents to, ...19116
Putorius (p.2465[2]). (See also *Ferret; Mink.*)
internal ear, ...8056
taxonomy, ...2186
nivalis caucasicus (*Mustela rixosa* **caucasica**), ...2174
monticola (*Mustela rixosa* m.), ...2174
putorius, bony labyrinth of, ...8055
vulgaris, reproductive cycle modified by artificial light, ...2885
Putrefaction, by *Proteus vulgaris*, as influenced by monochromatic light, 9823
rôle in food-borne diseases, ...3313
Putrescine, detection in plants, ...4730
Puya (p.2394[2]) *alpestris, Lonchaea* from, ...8435
depauperata, ...1548
gracilis, ...1548
llatensis, ...1548
macbridei, ...1548
pectinata, ...1548
penduliflora, ...1548
stipitata, ...12767
Pycanum (p.2433[3]) *ponderosum*, egg, 12767
rubens, egg, ...12767
Pycnadena (p.2408[4]) **piriforne**, in *Monocanthus*, ...8250
Pycnarmon (p.2443[4]) **juanalis**, ...8507
Pycnocrypta (p.2435[4]) **ancoriformis**, 20140
Pycnocytes, in salivary glands of dog, nature, ...16944

Pycnodactylus (p.2439[3]), key to spp., 17262
Pycnogonida, p.2430[1]
Pycnogonum (p.2430[2]) **hancocki,**.....8380
rickettsi,.....8380
Pycnomphalus (p.2417[1]) † (Cb), syn., 1841
Pycnonotidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Pycnonotus (p.2462[2]) *xanthopygos vallombrosae,* range and tax. note,..20517
xanthopygos, type locality,.....20517
Pycnophyllum (p.2396[3]), habitat and morph., ...15413
Pycnopyge (p.2450[4]) **cornuta,**.....20343
Pycnoscelus (p.2430[3]) **aurantius,**....17363
Pycnostachys (p.2400[1]) *purpurascens,* descr., ...10074
urticifolia, descr.,.....19589
Pycnostelma (p.2399[4]) *paniculatum* v. **latifolium,**.....3686
Pydna (p.2442[4]) **brunneata** (*P. brunnea*), ...12814
Pyelitis, urine NH_3 as related to,....3108
Pyelonephritis. (See *Nephritis.*)
Pygaera (p.2442[4]) **apicalis** (*P. apicalis*), ...12814
curtula, photomicrograph of silk,..12823
ferruginosa (*P. ferruginea*),.....12814
pigranocheta, note,.....15106
Pygathrix (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae,.....1686
Pygeum (p.2396[4]) **myriandrum,**.....7917
sterrophyllum,.....7917
Pygichaeta (p.2436[3]) **parisii,**.....12728
Pygidiidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Pygidiopsis (p.2409[4]) **plana** (*Ascocotyle*), ...16299
Pygidium (p.2455[1]) **alterum,**.....2108
Pygiptila (p.2461[4]) *stellaris maculipennis,* type locality, ...2160
occipitalis,.....2160
Pygmaeothamnus (p.2400[4]) **concrescens,** 14583
Pygocentrus (p.2454[3]) *piraya,* blood cells, ...1652
PYGOPLITES (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), ...4225
diacanthus (*Chaetodon*),.....4225
Pygopodidae (Reptilia), p.2459[1]
Pygopus (p.2459[1]) *lepidopus,* modified eyelids in, and Harderian gland, 12419
Pygostenus (p.2435[4]) **basipennis,**...10457
basistriatus,.....10457
v. **subpunctipennis,**.....10457
lateripunctus,.....10457
pallipennis,.....10457
sculptipennis,.....20138
semipunctus,.....10457
splendens,.....10457
Pyknosis. (See *Chromosomes; Meiosis; Mitosis; Nucleus.*)
Pylaiella (p.2387[2]) *litoralis,* life hist, and cytology,.....12252
Pylorus. (See under *Stomach.*)
Pyocyanin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Pyoktanin, stain for plasmodesma,...8714
Pyorrhea, composition of saliva in,...2809
Pyralidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
PYRALIDOXA (Lep.)(p.2443[4]), ...20424
stratifica,.....20424
Pyralinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Pyralis (p.2443[3]) **argospila,**.....20424
chrysocoma,.....20424
farinalis, in orchards,.....12078
ssp. **meridionalis,**.....17359
linpingialis,.....6348
orbigera,.....20224
pallidiscalis,.....6348
persicodora,.....20424
purpuralis ssp. **minimalis,**.....15105
Pyrameis (p.2440[4]), development,....8188
cardui, migration,.....6346
limenitoides ssp. **unholtzi,**.....8488
Pyramicocephalus anthoccephalus, in Pinnipedia,.....11900
Pyramidellidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Pyramidobela (p.2444[2]) **compulsa,**...20423
Pyramidon. (See *Amidopyrine.*)
Pyrausta (p.2443[4]) *alpinalis* ssp. **valerialis,** 10599
arroundella,.....17359
clausalis ssp. **subclausalis,**.....6348
coelesalis, Cedria from,.....8487
gractilis ssp. **meridionalis,**.....6348
nubilalis. (See also *Corn borer, European.*)
control by *Chelonus,*.....5473
control by infection with *Beauveria,* experimental study,....11697
Cremastus from.....2008, 16521
in Egypt,.....9916
Entamoeococcus in,.....1252
establishment of parasites, in central U. S. A.,.....7660
Exeristes as parasite, ecology,..16520
habitat in relation to population, 3406
Habrobracon on,.....17310
insecticides for,.....9942
pistioralis,.....10593
subfuscalis,.....6348
Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[4]
Pyrazole, pharmacology,.....3044
Pyrazus (p.2417[4]) † **indicus** (E),.....6136
Pyrdalus (p.2441[2]) *corbulo,* ♂ genitalia, ...4174
Pyrenaria (p.2398[2]) **parviflora,**.....14608
Pyrenochaeta (p.2390[3]) **vanillae,** on *Vanilla,* 19533
Pyrenophora (p.2389[4]), relationships and distinction,.....14562
Pyrenula (p.2389[1]) **albidopunctata,**....3609
hagmannii,.....7892
kelungana,.....3609
Pyrethrins, effect in insect nervous system, ...3421
Pyrethrum (p.2401[4]), as host for *Phymatotrichum,*.....15509
spathulaefolium,.....5753
Pyrethrum, analyses of dusts,.....3427
anthelmintic action,.....18763
in aphid sprays,.....19334
in control of *Agelastica,*.....12064
of ants,.....1273
of *Ascia,*.....19321
of cabbage insect pests,.....7656
of cauliflower pests,.....16497
of codling moth,.....7634
of *Eutettix,*.....9895
of insects on coffee,.....19341
of June beetle on lawns,.....16501
of leafhopper,.....3379
of orchid weevil,.....16495
of potato leafhopper,.....1292
of seed-corn maggot,.....9903
of thrips,.....9946, 16494
of webworm,.....3402
Dalmatian, storage as affecting,...3426
extracts, as insecticide,.....7685
flowers, culture, and insecticidal properties, book,.....14515
in insecticidal dust,.....7659
as insecticide,.....19370
for mushroom pests,.....7653
Pyrgo (p.2404[2]) *inornata* v. † **danvillensis** (E),.....1763
Pyrgocyphosoma (p.2422[3]) **serpentinum,** 1864
tridentinum ssp. **edrinun,**.....17203
Pyrgota (p.2448[1]) *chagnoni,* type of *Pyrgotella,*.....20220
PYRGOTELLA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), ...20220
type *Pyrgota chagnoni,*.....20220
PYRGOTOIDES (Dipt.)(p.2447[4]), ..20220
clavipes,.....20220
crassipes,.....20220
PYRGOTOSOMA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), ..8435
flavida,.....8435
Pyrgulina (p.2418[1]) **alabastrum,**.....4011
brevicula v. **rejecta,**.....4011
canaliculata,.....4011
cöeni,.....4011
cylindracea,.....4011
denticulus,.....4011
intermixta,.....4011
mitis,.....4011
ordita,.....4011
pyrgulella,.....4011
vix-striata,.....4011
Pyrgulopsis (p.2417[3]) **polynematicus,** 8322
† **tropidogyra** (N),.....17181
vinctus,.....8322
† *williamsi* (*Fluminicola*),.....17181
Pyrgus (p.2441[2]), synonymy,.....15104
Syrichtus nigella referred to,....2029
adepta, syn.,.....12833
cynarae, (*Syrichtus*),.....12817
notatus (*Hesperia*),.....12833
pelagica, syn.,.....2029
Pyridine, compounds, arsenated, spirocheticidal action,.....18736
iodinated, bactericidal action,..7492
detn. in nicotine,.....9948
Pyridium, effect on bacteria, urinary excretion in relation to,.....4964
on rabies virus,.....16042
pharmacology and toxicology,....16063
Pyrilla, control on sugarcane,.....9907
Pyrimidines. (See also specific pyrimidines, e.g., *Uracil.*)
chemistry and metabolism, review, ...13451
physiology,.....4987
Pyrina (p.2416[3]), taxonomy,.....3996
mortenseni,.....8996
Pyrocalymma (p.2438[1]) **hozanensis,**..20173
Pyrocephalus (p.2461[4]) *mexicanus,* type locality,.....8606
rubinus **flammeus,**.....8606
Pyrochroidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Pyroderces (p.2444[2]) **lunulifera,**....20426
rileyi, on pineapple, in Hawaii,....5440
Pyrola (p.2399[2]) **maximowicziana** (*P. elliptica* v. *minor*),.....3686
Pyrolaceae (Dicot), p.2399[2]
Pyronema (p.2389[3]) *confluens,* cell connections in,.....5747
nuclear fusion and meiosis,.....6512
Pyroracemic acid. (See *Pyruvic acid.*)
Pyrotrogon (p.2461[3]) *kasumba* **usa,**...15193
Pyroxylin. (See *Celluloid; Collodion.*)
Pyrrherodia (p.2460[2]) *purpurea purpurea,* type locality,.....10681
Pyrrhocorax (p.2462[4]) *pyrrhocorax* **centralis,** 15206
pontifex,.....15206
Pyrrhocoridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[2]
Pyrrhocoris (p.2433[2]), mitosis,.....72
apterus, food habits,.....1062
Pyrrhomyias (p.2461[4]) *cinnamomea pyrrhoptera,* emend.,.....6424
Pyrrhopyge (p.2441[1]) **nigrocephala,** 12804
williamsi, syn.,.....12833
Pyrrhopyginae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[1]
Pyrrhopygopsis (p.2441[1]) *quispica,* syn., ...2029
reedi, syn.,.....2029
Pyrrhosia (p.2392[2]) **schimperiana** (*Polypodium schimperianum*),.....12320
Pyrrhula (p.2462[4]) *pyrrhula,* Protozoa from, ...3891
nesa, habits,.....6418
Pyrrhuloxia (p.2462[4]) *sinuata* **fulvescens,** 8606
texana, syn.,.....8606
Pyrus (p.2396[4]). (See also *Apple; Malus; Pear.*)
cytogenetics, and probable origin, ...4365
aria, Volucella flowers,.....7599
bodinieri, syn.,.....19635
communis. (See *Pear.*)
hidaensis,.....3686
† **hoffmanni** (Pl),.....3721
malus. (See also *Apple; Malus.*)
Lithocolletis mining,.....6351
Pyruvic acid, and avitaminous brain, ...13454
co-ferment action in glycolysis in tumors,.....18041
detn.,.....449
in muscle,.....9109
fermentation by *B. coli,* blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid as affecting, ...13378
formed from glucose, by *Propionibacterium,*.....2534
metabolism in normal and tumor tissue, ...13639
as metabolite in pigeon brain tissue, ...15736
in muscle, sources, polemic,.....731
Pythiomorpha (p.2388[4]) **myabeana,** seed rot of rice due to, Japan,.....4548
oryzae, seed rot of rice due to, in Japan, ...4548
Pythium (p.2388[4]), on alfalfa seedlings, soil factors affecting,.....17852
causing damping off of alfalfa, 13197
cultures, method of freezing from bacteria,.....325
on lettuce, infection process and environmental relations, 2404
oospore production, stimulation by humus extract,.....15504
on sugar cane, as infl. by phosphate deficiency,.....6588
aphanidermatum, hosts and control, in China,.....17781
arrhenomanes, in root rot of sugar cane and corn, variability of,....4555
scleroteichum, causing mottle necrosis of sweet potato, cultural study, ...16713
ultimum, causing damping off of spinach, control by seed treatment, 17843
causing ring rot of sweet potatoes, general study,.....4554
pathogenicity to China aster,....2422
ring rot of sweet-potatoes due to, ...4662
Python (p.2459[2]), visceral musculature, ...5895
reticulatus, Amblyomma on,.....8365
Hastospiculum in,.....3960

nematodes in, ...14888
Ophionyssus on, ...1895
Styphlodora in, ...3951
ventricular septa in heart, descr., ...12422

Pythonidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Pythonides (p.2441[3]) *cerberus*, syn., 12833
cerialis f. *majorinus*, syn., ...12833
eminus, ...15096
gladiatus (*Paches loxus* f. g.), ...12833
herennius, syn., ...12833
hirta, syn., ...2029
hoyti, referred to *Telemiades*, ...2029
juxta, ...15096
mimus, syn., ...12833
u-lucida (*Quadrus*), ...12833
Pyxicephalus (p.2457[4]) *delalandi*, arterial system, anatomy, ...1637
Pyxidicula (p.2386[4]) † *stella* (*Macrora*)(N), ...16690
Pyxine (p.2389[3]) **margaritacea**, ...3609

Q

Quadraticephalus (p.2426[3]) † (Cm), emend., ...5872
† manchuricus (Cm), ...5872
† pyrus (Cm), ...5872
Quadrifarius (p.2415[2]), † (D) status, 3738
loculatus † **crassifissa** (D), ...3738
Quadrula (p.2419[2]) † **holmesiana** (*Unio*), ...4021
† mclearni (*Unio*), ...4021
† natosini (*Unio*), ...4021
† primaevus (*Unio*), ...4021
† subprimaevus (*Unio*), ...4021
Quadruplets. (See *Births, multiple; Twins.*)
Quadrus (p.2441[3]), *Gorgythion difficilis* referred to, ...2029
cerialis (*Papilio*), ...12833
narycus, syn., ...2029
u-lucida (*Pythonides*), ...12833
in South and Central America, 12833
Quahogs, in enrichment media for bacterial pathogens, ...9833
Quail. (See also *Colinus virginianus; Coturnix.*)
Crotalaria seed toxic to, ...7332
"disease," carbarsone therapy, ...16190
immunity after sublethal infection, ...16190
nematodes in, ...1807
Quamasia quamash, inulin from, utilization by rat, ...6926
Quantum theory, applied to action of ultra-violet on yeast, 9041, 17902, 17903
to certain cases of homogeneous catalysis, ...18065, 18066
significance in x-ray therapy, ...11240
Quarantine(s), of injurious insects, efficiency, ...1271
plant, efficacy and economic effects, 1279
legislation, ...5421
problems, ...14370
recent trends, ...15492
regulations on nursery stock, ...14371
for termites, ...12860
Quarequa (p.2431[3]) **zernyi**, ...4200
Quarter evil. (See *Clostridium chauvei.*)
Quassia extract, as insecticide, ...7669
Quaternary, p.2488[3]
Quedius (p.2435[4]), genitalia, ...4081
edwardsi, ...20139
fulgidus **erythropygus**, ...4081
maculiventris, ...20135
marginalis, ...20181
optabilis, ...20135
rambouseki, ...4081
reitterianus (*Q. reitteri*), ...20135
vagans, ...20181
Quensteditia (p.2420[3]) *rodborensis*, as type, ...20057
Quercus (p.2395[3]). (See also *Oak.*) 20296
aphids on, ...8714
plasmodesma in, ...12727
Platypodidae (Col.) from, ...17239
Polycesta on, ...12324
stomatal development, ...20303
Thoracaphis on, ...5862
† (N), wood anatomy, ...3686
acuta v. **yanagidai**, ...10481
agrifolia, Scymnus on, ...4524
alba, water consumption during growth, ...3686
cuspidata (*Shiia*), ...3140
cerris, poisoning of cattle by buds, ...3686
dentata v. **laciniata**, ...3686
v. **pinnatiloba**, ...5809
dunniana, syn., ...19585
fenzeliana (*Lithocarpus*), ...8462
gilva, Hamamelistes on, ...6290
glauca, aphids on, ...10540
Fiorinia on, ...5775
gomeziana (*Q. velutina*), ...19624
graciliformis, ...19555
imbricaria, Phyllosticta on, ...5775
lobbii (*Q. lineata* v. *l.*), ...14587
lodicosa, ...5777
malacotricha, ...19548
mongolica, Phomopsis on, ...14506
montana, root system, ...14506
neo-cavaleriei (*Castanopsis*), ...3637
palustris, Patchia on, ...6287
pedunculata, forest management in France, ...19494
pollen dist., ...13054
wood comp. and properties, ...16633
pinatubensis, ...14584
prinos, embryogeny, ...12391
robusta, ...19624
sessiliflora, pollenation and unfertilized ovules, ...13054
suber, cultivation in Russia, ...12232
suchiensis, ...14587
takatorensis, ...3686
tinfanensis, ...5775
variabilis, Setaleyrodes on, ...10540
Querquedula (p.2460[2]), † (N), in Idaho, ...8610
querquedula, Prosthogonimus in, ...3953
Quimperiidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Quinamine, effect on heart, ...11547
Quinanil, in bacteria-free flagellate cultures, ...14201
Quindina (p.2427[4]) **bimaculata**, ...6201
Quinhydrone electrode. (See under *Electrodes.*)
Quinidin, combined action with digitalis on heart, ...7229
effect on avian malaria, ...11866
on vagus inhibition of heart, ...7286
Quinin. (See also other cinchona alkaloids, e.g., *Cinchonidin; Cinchonin; Quinidin;* etc.)
chemotherapy of pneumococcus infections by new preparations, 9747
effect on:
avian malaria, ...11866
blood picture in malaria, ...1021
carbohydrate metabolism, ...18721
in *Aspergillus*, ...2531
erythrocyte, ...4960
muscle, ...16046
on nerve excitability, ...16033
Plasmodium, ...3214, 3217
thyroid gland, ...784
uterus, ...3032
in malaria therapy, ...3049
totaquina, in malaria therapy, ...3049
urethane, effect on nasal mucosa, histology, ...11590
Quinol, urease inhibition by, mechanism, ...18021
Quinoline, compounds, effect on paramecia, ...4948
quinanil, in bacteria-free flagellate cultures, ...14201
effect on respiration, potatoes, ...2525
8-hydroxy- derivatives, antiseptic and germicidal powers, ...7511
as lignin test, ...4727
Quinolyl-ethanol, action, ...17974
Quinone, ortho-, as hydrogen acceptor for tyrosinase action, ...18056
urease inhibition by, mechanism, 18021
Quinqueloculina (p.2404[2]), homonyms, 3910
† danvillensis (E), ...1763
QUIRONIA (Echin.)(p.2416[2]), ...3998
johnsoni, ...3998
Quiscalus (p.2462[4]) *quiscula aeneus*, banding data, ...15218
QUOYA (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), ...10391
indica, ...10391

R

Rabbit. (See also *Lepus.*)
acute spontaneous glomerulitis in, pathology, ...16195
amytal and Na rhodanate as affecting, ...13456
anterior pituitary, cyclic variations in cell types in, ...3816
Arduenna development in, ...1052
black, tyrosinase from skin, heredity, ...4434
blood calcium, seasonal variations, 18215
Rabbit (*continued*)
blood constitution in ♂ and ♀ littermates, ...10198
blood group inheritance, ...4430
blood vessels and lymphatics in digestive tract, ...10232
blue-Dutch, linkage, ...13086
breeding, manual, ...5512
as carriers of fowl-plague virus, ...11927
cell structure of globus pallidus in, ...1668
coccidiosis in, control, ...16299
colloidal thorium dioxide injections in, ...1055
conjunctival folliculosis, etiology and pathology, ...9483
development, of blastocyst in tissue culture, ...1737
of gland in nicitating membrane, 8047
of heart in, ...10251, 12491
of mammae in lactation, histology, ...14716
diaphragm, innervation, ...14680
diencephalon, differentiation in fetus, ...5999
dissection, manual, ...16881
ear chamber, reaction of cells to phosphate buffer and methylene injected into, ...18697
effect on oak regeneration, ...16640
egg lipids, ...6534
Eimeria in, ...17087
fertilization and cleavage, ...15293
of eggs in vitro, subsequent development in utero, ...6012
genes for Dutch coat pattern, ...8770
glutathione content and hereditary size, ...2295
glutathione content and weight increase, ...8729
goblet cells of colon, secretion, ...5952
growth, of body and organs and development of individual constitution, ...1710
rate vs. duration, ...8729
metabolic rate and body size, 8729
hairlessness in, histological basis, 3807
helminths from, in East Indies, ...1045
inheritance of immune reactions, ...2271
inherited precipitin response of breeds, ...17658
intercostal spaces, muscles and nerve supply, ...19846
kidney, glomerular number in, ...19802
lethal acromegalic mutation, ...8779
lethal dwarf mutation, ...10784
linkage, relations of yellow fat, ...13074
of rex character, ...13075
of wide-band and agouti, ...8791
litter size, hereditary variations, ...8790
metabolism and feeds for, ...5509
muscle fibers of masseter, size, ...14729
myiasis in, ...19366
newborn, electrocardiograms, ...15992
non-inherited effects of injection of calf-lens material, ...2301
nutrition and feeds for, ...12128
ovary, follicle size at ovulation, ...2904
microincineration, ...15279
oviduct epithelium, cilia development, ...15317
pneumococcus types in, ...11720
Protozoa survey, Shantung, ...14205
rabies. (See *Rabies.*)
reproduction in (review), ...683
resistance to *Bacterium tularense*, ...1170
reverse mutations in color factors, 2816
rex-furred, crossing and vars., ...12140
skeletal variation, inheritance, ...8729
snowshoe, in Canada, ...6466
snuffles. (See *Pasteurella cuniculicida.*)
Spirocerca in, exp. infestation, ...14226
susceptibility to barbiturates, ...9389
to *Pasteurella avicida*, ...11702
syringomelia, symptoms and mode of hereditary transmission, ...948
teeth, growth, abrasion of incisors, as influenced by hardness of diet, ...5959
factors affecting, ...5958
in injured non-functioning incisors, ...5960
temporo-mandibular articulation and meniscus, ...5900
terminal nerve in, ...1681
thymus, nerve supply, ...14681
tularemia. (See *Tularemia.*)
value as experimental animal for pneumothorax studies, ...11454

Rabies, diagnosis, and Negri-like bodies in cornu ammonis of normal cats, ...16071
differentiation from Aujeszky's disease, ...5285
fixed virus, inactivation by photodynamic action of methylene blue or proflavine, antigenic value,...16323
purification by adsorption on kaolin, ...5272
as producing Negri bodies, morphology and significance, 14069
immunization to, in dogs, Morocco, 3211
as influenced by alcoholism,...16229
infection, as influenced by India ink and Van Deinse's mixture,.....5264
by peritoneal, ocular and cerebral routes compared, ...5264
in Kenya Colony,.....16585
mal de caderas of cattle as form, ...14266
Negri bodies, descriptions,.....19133
paralytic bovine, immunization to by cerebral emulsion from inoculated horses, ...9642
vaccination against, technic and results in animals before and after infection, ...16262
virus, African and European strains compared by crossed immunization, ...14259
behavior in Morocco vs. western Europe, ...1095
in cerebrospinal fluid, demonstration, ...1084
cultivation with protozoa,.....19134
as influenced by drugs, mice,..16042
by enzymes and HCl,.....16327
in lungs of experimental,.....19139
specific flocculation, ...5145
virulence of fixed, as influenced by pH, ...5262
virulence variations, Morocco,..1095
Raccoon(s). (See *Procyon lotor.*)
Race(s). (See also *Plant disease, resistance.*)
biological, in fungi, as due to heterokaryosis, ...16714
differences in reaction of feathers to hormones, ...7003
geographical, Tasmanian plants,..5622
of man. (See *Man, races.*)
physiological, plants, ...15517
thermophilic, experimental development, ...13119
Raceloma (p.2437[3]) *natalensis* ssp. **raffrayi** *Centrantyx r.*), ...15019
Rachicerus (p.2445[4]), key to Nearctic spp., ...20220
Rachiopogon (p.2446[3]) **aurifacies** (*Metalaphria*), ...10503
Rachisellus (p.2419[1]) *punctatus*, anatomy, ...14936
Rachitis. (See *Rickets.*)
Rachycentridae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Rachycentron (p.2455[4]) *canadus*, in Uruguay, ...4224
Racial likeness (mathematical), coefficient of, ...4471
Pearson's, ...17714
Raciborskia (p.2403[1]) *bicornis*, redescr., ...5720
incus, ...5720
oedogonii (*Rhizophydium*), ...5720
Radermachera (p.2400[3]) **ramiflora**,....3690
Radiations. (See also *Irradiation; Heat; Light;* and spectral portions of light, e.g., *Infra-red, Ultraviolet; Radioactivity;* radioactive substances, e.g., *Radium, Thorium;* and specific radiations, e.g., *Alpha particles, Beta rays, Gamma rays, Mitogenetic rays, x-rays.* For electric short waves see *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
abiotic, ...18110
biological effects, physical basis,...3362
....9083
principles, ...17971
distant action, ...18110
electrostatic, and genetic effects, *Drosophila*, ...8729
from endocrine glandular tissues, 18110
from finger tips of persons in ill health, yeast killed by,.....11187
in genetics, review,.....8728
high voltage, physical basis for biological effects, ...18127
from metals, ...18110
necrobiotic, emission by ultraviolet irradiated yeast, ...9033
origin and nature,.....18096
from oxidative reactions, effect on photographic plate, ...6741
penetrating, biological action,....18110
produced by oxidative chemical reactions, detection by Liesegang rings, ...13552
sensitivity of dividing and non-dividing cells to, ...11223
of wave length 2537Å, reactions of *Drosophila* to, ...6732
Radicle. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny; Root; Seed; Seedling.*)
Radio waves. (See *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
Radioactive substances. (See also *Radium; Thorium;* etc.)
biological action, book,.....18133
detection, ...430
Radioactivity. (See also *Radioactive substances.*)
effect on body tissues,.....14045
use in micro-analysis, technic,.....459
Radiobiology, dosimetric procedures, ...18110
Radiodiscus (p.2386[4]) **chaffersei**,....12268
Radiography. (See *X-ray, photography.*)
Radiolaria (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Radiolites (p.2420[1]) † **galofrei** (K),..20070
Radiolitidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Radiology, of bundle of His,.....18110
Radioscopy. (See *X-rays.*)
Radiothermy. (See *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
Radish. (See *Raphanus sativus.*)
Radium. (See also *Beta rays; Gamma rays; Radioactive substances.*)
biological action, book,.....18133
in body, effect on tissues,.....14045
causing morphological changes in brain tissue, ...18110
concentration, by plants,.....9049
D, E, and F, selective absorption from solution, by tumor cells,....433
detection, by arterial tonus changes, 430
effect on:
action currents, in eye, frog,...11488
in nerve, ...431
bacteriophage for and variability in Danysz bacillus, ...5416
blood choline, ...533
blood picture, ...560, 18108
blood proteins in cancer,.....18906
bone marrow cells in vitro,....16897
cancer cells, ...11233
dissociation of Danysz bacillus, 5416
inorganic structure of adenocarcinoma cells, ...14052
leucocyte survival, in vitro,.....2664
metabolism of carbohydrates and proteins in tissue culture,...2578
neurorete of spinal nerve cells,..7202
skin and cutaneous nerves and endings, histopathology and pathogenesis, ...14043
tissue cultures, ...18112
emanations. (See *Radon.*)
fractionated doses, effect on epilation and tumor regression, ...18124
in human body, estimation, and duration of retention, ...9090
interrupted vs. continuous irradiation, effects on tissue cultures,...432
isotopes, accumulation in *Lemna,* 11122
nephritis caused by,.....16112
poisoning, chronic, histo-pathology, rats, ...11246
pathology, ...9082
review, ...11549
proportional effects, induction of mutations in *Drosophila,*.....13081
sensitivity, of peas, soaked vs. dry, ...17900
of tumors, ...11625
of uterus, ...18129
therapy, energy content of tissues during, ...18134
visual sensations produced by,....4907
Radon, dosimetry, relation of MLD to SED, ...13585
effect on:
formation of bone callus,.....18107
growth of tumors,.....13585
hormone production in testes,...2840
tissue cultures, ...11247
uric acid production and excretion, ...18130
seeds, distribution around circumference of circle, ...13575
therapy, energy content of tissues during, ...18134
Radulina (p.2415[4]), syn.,.....6132
semoni, syn.,.....6132
Raeta (p.2420[3]) † *tenuiplicata* (*Bartrumia*), ...12635
Raffinose, in embryos of cereals,....17951
Rafinesquina (p.2415[1]) † *alternata* (O), morph., ...10365
† **angusta** (O), ...10364
† **anijana** (O), ...10364
† **bekkeri** (O), ...10364
† *dorsata* (O), descr.,.....10364
ssp. † **media** (O), ...10364
† **hermitagensis** (O), ...12392
† **jeffersonensis** (O), ...14641
† **troedssoni** (O), ...10364
Rafnia perfoliata, Didymosphaeria on, 19533
Ragi. (See *Eleusina coracana.*)
Ragweed, allergens of pollen, chemical nature, ...3187
allergy to, urinary proteose without relation to, ...9602
alum-precipitated extract of pollen, sensitizing and desensitizing powers, ...5144
carbohydrate fraction, Prausnitz-Küstner reaction with, in sera of hay-fever cases, ...11747
insects, as intermediate hosts of oriental fruit moth parasites,.....16528
pollen, air content in U. S. A., 4-yr. survey, ...9517
antigenic differences among spp., ...9509
sensitivity to, angina pectoris syndrome with coronary-vessel sclerosis activated by, ...11831
RAIBOSAMMINA † (Prot.)(p.2403[4]), 3905
† **aspera** (O), ...3905
† **mice** (O), ...3905
Rail(s). (See *Rallidae.*)
Raillardia (p.2401[4]) **dolosa**, n. hybr., 19638
vafra, n. hybr.,.....19638
Raillietiella (p.2430[3]), *Heymonsia* n. subg. of, ...14974
affinis, syn., ...14974
hemidactyli, hosts, ...14974
indica, in *Bufo*,.....14974
orientalis, hosts, ...14974
Raillietina (p.2410[3]), from captive animals, ...20015
from *Columba*, ...1779
from *Gallus*, in Formosa,.....20028
from rats, in Canton,.....7409
cesticellis, in Carabidae,.....11881
as intermediate host of *Calanthus*, ...9683
circumcincta, descr., ...1781
crassula, in *Aplopelia*,.....3937
crepidocotyle, in *Garrulax*,.....20007
echinobothrida, in *Numida*,.....3937
frontina, in *Picus*,.....20007
fuhrmanni, in *Vinago*,.....3937
fulvia, in *Pteroeles*,.....20015
idiogenoïdes, in *Vinago*,.....3937
insignis, in *Vinago*, descr.,.....3937
magninumida, in *Celia*,.....16299
synonymy, ...14870
numida, in *Guttera*,.....3937
paucitesticulata, in *Streptopelia*,...20007
perplexa, from *Columba*,.....1779
silvestris (*Davainea fuhrmanni*),..16299
turaci, in *Turacus*,.....3937
undulata, in birds, descr.,.....3937
vivieni, in *Coturnix*,.....20007
werneri, in *Colius*,.....3937
Raillietnema (p.2411[1]) *cesticillus*, in chickens, ...5234
praeputiale, syn., ...20044
Railway vehicles and stations, lighting in, new meter for measuring,....7515
Raimondia (p.2449[3]), validity,.....20270
Rain forest. (See *Forests.*)
Rainfall, conservation in Brazilian forests, ...12224
effect on:
beech growth, Indiana,.....10890
carbohydrate accumulation, apple trees, ...379
composition of milk,.....1333
growth of black grama grass,..10911
insect injury to rye,.....3393
length of cotton fibers,.....5587
metabolism in *Cicer* leaves and susceptibility to fungous infection, ...2416
osmotic pressure, plants,.....15530

sugar content, sugar beets,....16559
transpiration, wheat, ...17905
yield of cotton,.....9985
in forests vs. open fields,.....10006
interception by forest canopy,....14487
in relation to buffalo fly,.....1317
to leaf structure,.....13168
retaining capacity of peat lands and, ...13141
seasonal incidence in Australia,..15368
water balance quotient for Baltic Sea islands, ...15371
water, pH, effect on solubility of Cu in fungicides, ...11023
Rainieria (p.2447[3]), syn.,.....20220
postica, ...1949
Raja (p.2453[3]). (See also *Ray(s); Skate(s).*)
interrenal body, adrenal cortical hormone from, ...7030
asterias, choroid plexus, epithelium of, histology, ...14703
respiration and heart rates,....13816
batis, notes, ...15438
clavata, growth of claspers and cloaca, ...15154
Proleptus in, ...6095
diaphanes, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
naevus, redescr., ...6392
smirnovi, in China,.....10629
tobae, in China,.....10629
Rajania (p.2394[4]) **wilsoniana,**.....5765
Rajidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
RAJMAHALIA † (Cycadophyta)(p.2401[4]), ...14665
† **paradoxa** (J), ...14665
Rallidae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Rallina (p.2460[4]) *poecilоptera (Nesoclopeus),* 4278
woodfordi (Nesoclopeus), ...4278
Rallus (p.2460[4]) *aquaticus aquaticus,* habits, ...6418
elegans, Schistorophus and *Yseria* in, ...12591
limicola zetarius (*R. virginianus pacificus*), ...8600
longirostris manglecola, ...10679
torquatus limarius (*Hypotaenidia saturata*), ...8600
Ramanella (p.2458[1]), brain structure, 1643
palmata, ...12905
RAMAPITHECUS (†)(Mamm.)(p.2464[2]), ...10717
† **brevirostris** (N), ...10717
† **emend.,** 20589
† **hariensis** (N), ...10717
RAMBAIBARNIA (Pisc.)(p.2454[4]), subg. of *Danio,* 2105
Ramburiella (p.2431[2]) *bolivari,* female, ...17366
Ramie, culture in Indo-China, book,..1379
fiber, micellar arrangement,.....6508
RAMMEOLA (Orth.)(p.2431[2]), ...17366
anatolica, ...17366
RAMOLIVA (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...6134
adiorygma (*Olivella*), ...6134
Ramon flocculation test, for diphtheria, nature and specificity,.....11735
Ramphastos swainsonii, Stilbonetopa on, ...17270
Ramphichthyidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Ramphocelus (p.2462[4]) *dimidiatus,* races reviewed, ...15190
albirostris, ...15190
Ramphocorixa (p.2432[4]) *acuminata,* descr., ...12764
Ramulina (p.2404[3]) † (K), from Oklahoma, ...8021
Ramus communicans. (See under *Nerve.*)
Rana (p.2457[4]). (See also *Amphibia; Frog.*)
blood, O_2 dissociation curve as affected by CO_2 and temp.,.....11333
brain, development of acoustic apparatus in, ...14786
chimera between different spp., production and metamorphosis, ...17034
chromosome number and its regulation in parthenogenetic larvae, ...68
cornea, morphogenesis, ...19934
dermal plicae transformed into tympanic membrane in grafts to ear region, ...1712
diencephalon morph., ...3951
Diplodiscus in, ...6534
egg lipids, ...6534
epidermal melanophores in, tadpoles, structure, ...3809
Rana (continued)
exogastrulation, and development of non-innervated organs, ..1732
food, in China,.....14407
frog bladder fluke in,.....20009
growth of forelimb, rôle of mitogenetic rays in, during metamorphosis, ...1726
Halipegus in, ...8252
helminths in, ...17110
hermaphrodism in, review,.....6023
incompatibility of transplants between urodele embryos and factors affecting, ...1728
integumentary regeneration and mitogenetic rays, ...6732
intestinal epithelial cells, structure, anisotonic solutions as affecting, ...15306
liver glycogen content at tadpole stage, ...11368
lymphatics of intestinal mucosa, 5956
mouth cavity and derivatives, germ layer specificity, ...17031
nematodes in, ...17125
origin of tetrapod limb,.....19739
regeneration, ...6010
regulation in gastrula stage and twin formation induced by ligature or transection, ...1734
tail bud, transplanted to *Amblystoma,* 1712
transplantation of eyes, homo-, and heteroplastically in, ...1724
venous system in Indian spp.,..19726
afghana, suctorial disc in, development, ...14783
agilis, islands of Langerhans, histogenesis, ...3841
areolata, melanophores, humoral control of, ...9294
arvalis, egg, electrical polarity of, as affected by fertilization,..15797
v. *issaitschikowi,* helminths in, 17112
cantibringensis, metamorphosis as affected by thyroxin after thyroid ablation, ...13831
catesbiana, gastric hunger mechanism in, ...9203
Gyrodactylus in, ...3214, 7399
histolysis and regeneration of tail-skin grafts, ...17024
O_2 consumption during metamorphosis, ...13640
cimmarutai, ...20495
clamitans, figures of Eberth in epidermis, ...14791
Haematoloechus in, ...16299
Halipegus life hist. in,.....3214
Loxogenes in, ...12568
tapeworm in, life hist.,.....9680
tympanic membrane induction by tympanic cartilage, ...14797
cyanophlyctis, ciliates in, India,..12536
trematodes in, ...20026
esculenta, adhesive organ in, determination, ...3855
brain regeneration, ...6008
constitution and incompatibility of embryonic parts transplanted to anurans, ...1728
differentiation of eye in explants, ...17029
egg, electrical polarity of, as affected by fertilization, ...15797
electrocardiogram, ...15950
helminth fauna, in Russia,.....5227
lens formation in indifferent ectoderm, ...3854
limb formation, rôle of ectoderm and mesenchyme in, ...17025
mouth cavity formation in separation of ectoderm and endoderm, ...8166
number of nerve and muscle fibers in sartorius muscle, at various ages, ...16936
optic vesicle, development in vitro, ...19933
ovary, as affected by gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine and anterior pituitary extract, ...15793
spermatogenesis, variations in process, ...1624
stomach glands during metamorphosis, ...3843
tadpoles, hibernation in, study, 9238
Rana (continued)
esculenta (continued)
v. *ridibunda, Gorgoderina* in,.....6086
as intermediate host of *Prohemistomum,* 6087
fusca, brain, regeneration,.....6008
cutaneous adenomas, ...16203
eggs, localizations in,.....3864
germinal localizations in unsegmented egg, ...19932
growth of tail transplants,.....3852
hypochordal plate, origin and rôle, ...6011
muscle spindles, ...3796
japonica, number of renal glomeruli, ...19804
kosempensis, syn., ...17432
lighti, ...15157
limnocharis, ciliates in,.....3907, 12536
Oxysomatium in, ...20044
secondary sex characters, testes ablation as affecting,.....7053
parvipalmata (*R. p.*),.....2116A
magna, Clinostomum in,.....3951
malabarica, ciliates in, India,.....12536
mascareniensis, Lepoderma in,.....1774
uzungwensis, ...12900
musica, ...10652
nigromaculata, number of renal glomeruli, ...19804
chosenica (*R. n. coreana*),.....2122
palustris, inductive capacity of quadrate and suprascapular cartilages for tympanic membrane formation from indifferent skin,.....12511
lateral line organs, development, ...12503
tadpole, tail regeneration as influenced by Ringer's solution,...13503
tympanic membrane induction by cartilage after metamorphosis, ...14797
pipiens, anterior lymph hearts in, sympathetic supply, ...17974
chromatophoral activity as affected by absence of eyes,.....18546
figures of Eberth in epidermis of tadpoles, ...14791
growth rate, space factor in,....8829
olfactory placode, induction by forebrain in, ...19938
tadpoles, tuberculosis pathogenesis studied in, ...949
ridibunda, regenerating tissues, permeability to proteolytic ferment, and mitogenetic radiation, 17991
regeneration, of part as influenced by regeneration of another part in organism, ...3214
spinosa, Nyctotherus in,.....1724
sylvatica, development of gonads after early removal of pituitary in, ...7004
ovary, as affected by adrenal cortex extract, ...7004
sex differentiation of gonad as influenced by graft of intermediate segment and adjacent mesoderm, ...2122
tagoi, descr., ...15333
temporaria, anomalous blood vessels, ...3878
chromosome morph., ...8158
development in thyroxin solution, histology, ...15797
egg, electrical polarity of, as affected by fertilization, ...14801
egg development in sugar solution, ...4831
fat in fat bodies, composition, 17040
hermaphrodism in adult,.....14730
inanition, effect on striated muscle, histology, ...2996
lens induction in trunk, persistence of differentiating capacity, 19928
limb formation, rôle of ectoderm and mesenchyme in, ...17025
liver, fatty acid content,.....2842
metamorphosis, as affected by thyreoidin, ...12512
optic cup, induction by,.....16887
ovary, as affected by gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine and anterior pituitary extract, ...15793
pelvic girdle development and adaptation in, ...12493
pigment formation in liver and spleen, histology, ...19930
pronephros, morphogenesis, ...19930

Rana (continued)
temporaria (continued)
pupillary reflex time as related to rod and cone substance formation, ...18594
regeneration of part as influenced by regeneration of another part in organism, ...1727
sex determination and temperature, ...2326
testis-ovum in, ...3874
Trichomonas in, exp. infection, 11863
temporaria, breeding behavior,..8572
tibetana, Omeia in,....8264
tientaiensis, ...2120
tigrina, Centrorhynchus in,....14881
ciliates in, India,....12536
Ranales (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Ranatra (p.2432[4]) *fusca*, swimming under ice, ...20119
Randia (Dicot.)(p.2400[4]) **alveolata**,..14602
asperifolia (*Basanacantha*), ...16775
canthioides, Fiorinia on,....10540
cookii, ...14612
densiflora f. **angustifolia**,....3686
dumetorum, Nepticula in,....8518
ehrenbergii, ...14612
martinicensis (*Basanacantha*), ...14612
nyoyensis v. **velutina**,....1572
oaxacana, ...14612
purpuricarpa, ...14602
Range. (See also *Forage plants; Grasslands; Grazing; Pastures.*)
administration, significance of extreme environmental conditions as factor in, ...15379
black grama grass, ecology,....10911
ecology, botanical analysis,....10898
Rangelia vitalii, in dogs, transmission, ...14402
Rangifer (p.2466[3]). (See also *Reindeer.*)
Skrjabinema in, ...10343
† **constantini** (Q), ...20620(p.2378)
tarandus, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
helminths in, ...17112
post-Pleistocene occurrence in Sweden, ...15231
Ranidae (Amphibia), p.2457[4]
Ranimidae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Raninoides (p.2425[4]) **hendersoni**,....20089
louisianensis, ...12664
personatus, descr., ...20089
Ranunculaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[1]
Ranunculus (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
N. Zealand hybrids,....19569
vascular anatomy and nature of carpel, ...14640
acer, flavoxanthin from, chemistry, 352
acris, in Washington,....3691
arvensis, root hypertrophy, due to *Tuburcinia leimbachii*,....13245
asiaticus v. *albiflorus*, descr.,....16734
glacialis, altitudinal distr.,....19652
occidentalis, Typenchus in,....16299
pinnatus, toxicity, ...1456
sardous, Peronospora on,....1509
steveni, Peronospora on,....1509
ternatus v. **duplex**,....3686
v. **hiroseanus**, ...3686
f. **obcordatus**, ...3686
f. **pallidus**, ...3686
Raoulia (p.2401[4]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Rapala (p.2441[1]) *schistacea* ssp. **satelliticus**, ...20407
Rapana (Moll.)(p.2418[4]) *bulbosa* prior † **mambangensis** (N), ...14921
mira, ...6134
Rapanea (p.2399[2]), *Seynesia* on,....7887
aurea, syn., ...19635
denticulata, ...19590
fasciculata, ...5752
fusca, ...5752
neriifolia, syn., ...19636
obovata, ...5752
torricellensis (*Planchonella*), ...7959
viridis, ...5752
Rapatea (p.2394[3]) **elongata**,....16747
Rapateaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
RAPATOR † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), ...12914
† **ornitholestoides** (K), ...12914
Rape, in diet of dairy cattle, ...3444
Rape-cake, decomposition in soils, factors influencing, ...1228
Raphactis (p.2407[4]) *nitida* (*Amphianthus nitidus*), ...12553
Raphanus (p.2396[3]) *sativus*, × *Brassica oleracea*, chromosome doubling, gametic origin in F_1, ...4420
meiosis in Japanese varieties,..13007
v. **macropodus** (*R. m.*), ...3686
subf. **akidzumari** (*R. m.* v. *nerima* f. *a.*), ...3686
f. **caudatus** (*R. s.* f. *c.*), ...3686
f. **chûrokuanus** (*R. s.* f. *c.*), 3686
f. **claviformis** (*R. s.* f. *c.*), ...3686
f. **gigantissimus** (*R. s.* v. *g.*),..3686
f. **horyo** (*R. m.* v. *h.*), ...3686
f. **kameidoanus** (*R. s.* f. *h.*),..3686
f. **longissimus** (*R. s.* v. *l.*), ...3686
f. **mikawashima** (*R. m.* v. *mikawashima*), ...3686
f. **miyashige** (*R. macropodus* v. *miyashige*), ...3686
f. **nerima** (*R. m.* v. *n.*), ...3686
subf. **onaga** (*R. m.* v. *nerima* f. *o.*), ...3686
f. **raphanistroides** (*R. s.* v. *r.*), 3686
f. **roseus** (*R. m.* v. *r.*), ...3686
f. **sempervivus** (*R. m.* v. *s.*),..3686
f. **shogoin** (*R. m.* v. *shogoin*), 3686
f. **sinoruber** (*R. sativus* f. *sinoruber*), ...3686
f. **tokyama** (*R. m.* v. *t.*), ...3686
f. **vernalis** (*R. s.* f. *v.*), ...3686
Raphiceros (p.2466[4]) *campestris* **steinhardti** (*Pediotragus kelleni s.*), skin descr., ...2188
rufescens, nematodes in,....3234
Raphidia, preying on spruce insects, 16517
Raphidiidae (Neuroptera), p.2431[4]
Raphidilla (p.2431[4]) **beaumonti**,....2053
Raphidiopsis (p.2430[3]) † *diversipennis* (Cb), position, ...10622
Raphionacme (p.2399[4]) *galpinii*, descr., ...10074
Raphiophoridae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Raphitoma (p.2418[2]) † **granulidecussata** (Pl), ...4018
Raphoneis (p.2387[4]) † **obesa** (N),....16690
† **obesula** (N), ...16690
† **parilis** (N), ...16690
Rarotonga (p.2462[2]), syn.,....2149
Rasbora (p.2454[4]), correlation of feeding habits and hind brain structure, ...19727
lateristriata allos, ...17408
pallopinna (*R. volzi p.*),....8550
stigmatura, ...2105
Rasborinus fukiensis, syn.,....15146
hainanensis, syn., ...15146
RASHIDIA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...6364
perplexa, ...6364
Raspberry(ies). (See also *Rubus.*)
Byturus on, control,....5447
crown gall (*Phytomonas tumefaciens*), infection and dissemination,..4566
Dindymus on, ...7600
diseases, in British Columbia,....15488
in Illinois, ...13324
Exapate on, ...3392
fertilizers for, ...9997
Latham red, value and culture in Tennessee, ...7786
Maroga on, ...12060
mosaic, control by isolated nursery plots, ...11045
red, preservation by freezing,....9790
white bud disease, due to *Glomerella rubicola*, ...13218
winter injury, relation to *Septoria* leaf spot, ...2484
Raspberry leaf roller. (See *Exartema permundanum.*)
Rastrites (p.2407[4]), † evolution in,....8009
Rat. (See also specific genera, e.g., *Mus, Rattus.*)
accessory adrenal glands in, histology, ...12437
adrenal gland cytology,....6527
anemia. (See also *Bartonella muris.*)
Bartonella, chemotherapy, by As-Sb compound, ...9775
plus vs. minus, compensatory changes following splenectomy in, ...3209
infectious, protective action of Fe and Cu in, ...3015
anterior pituitary, cyclic variations in cell types in, ...3816
atypical epithelioma of uterus, malignancy and transplantability, ...18834
balanced diet for,....9117
Rat (*continued*)
behavior and structural changes as influenced by ligation of bile ducts, ...7296
blood changes after splenectomy, 3131
blood and lymph vessels in digestive tract, ...10232
chromosome number and behavior, 2233
cold resistance, ...11209
color blindness in,....11483
color vision in,....15872
Cyclodontostomum from, ...8258
development, of ear,....17015
of gland in nictitating membrane in, ...8047
of mammae with lactation, histology, ...14716
of musculo-tendinous junction, 10248
diets, standard basal, resistance to infection and, ...18973
dispersal of black and brown,....13131
dwarf mutation, ...13084
ectoparasites, rôle in epidemic of plague in Barcelona, ...19174
Eimeria in, ...3214
embryos, development on chick chorio-allantois, ...3863
feces, pigment-forming *Salmonella enteritidis* from, ...14347
fetuses, regeneration and differentiation of limbs and parts in abnormal sites, ...12513
survival after electro-cautery of brain, ...1712
fibromas and fibro-adenomas of breast in, ...14130
field, as carriers of fowl-plague virus, ...11927
food choice, differentiation between sugar and saccharin,....6991
glass cages for anemia studies,....2752
gray, as reservoirs of Hispano-African relapsing fever, ...14291
growth as influenced by infra-red, in avitaminosis, ...11226
hairless, estrus in,....17974
handedness, mechanism,....7159
Harderian gland, secretion cytology, ...6529
helminths from, East Indies,....1045
hepatic mitochondria, ...2246
Hoplopleura on, ...2078
hypophysectomized, pregnancy urine effect on genitalia,....3816
immunity to coccidiosis in,....11851
immunization against trichiniasis, 3214
injuring crops, India, ..20605 (p.2377)
intestinal epithelium, mitochondrial changes during absorption, 8725
ketosis in, ...17974
kidney, glomerular volume and number in, ...1690
lathyrism in, pathology,....3039
leucocytes, age, growth, and sarcoma as related to, ...3104
liver cell cytology,....15304
mammary gland, secretion, cytology, ...6530
Marquesan, acarine parasites,....12683
metabolism, as affected by acid-base balance of diet,....15631
nematode, infestation in, resistance, ...7392
relation to vitamin A deficiency, ...16299
newborn, ovary, activity after transplantation to adult,....7066
Nippostrongylus in, 3214, 12590, 19052
olfactory discrimination, function of brain in, ...7163
ovary, follicle size at ovulation,...2904
phosphatase activity of tissues in tumor, ...18040
photosensitization with eosin, effect on bone Ca, ...11225
as plague reservoirs, China,....16397
prostate in female, structure and occurrence, ...19808
Protozoa survey, in Shantung,...14205
pustular fever virus from, in vicinity of human cases, ...19138
relapsing fever, spirochetemia and Rieckenberg reaction in 3 parabiotically attached animals with varying inoculations and immunizations, ...3157
as reservoirs of eruptive fever,....1086
of Hispano-African relapsing fever, ...1192

Rat (*continued*)
as reservoirs (*continued*)
of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae,* 9741
of Mexican typhus,.....1090
of plague, Morocco,.....19175
Mysore State, ...5319
Senegal, ...19171
of pustular fever,.....1077
of tropical typhus,.....9757
of typhus,.....3317, 11919, 16333
of Weil's disease in Uruguay (first record), ...3290
retinal projection on cortex,.....19771
Rickettsia murieola from,.....5266
sarcoma, due to *Cysticercus,*.....7437
scapular size as related to amputation of fore limb in utero,.....1724
secretion of mucus in goblet cells of colon, ...5952
selection of acquired disposition, fallacious method in,.....17661
sexual maturity, age,.....13922
sperm, ash pattern,.....2250
spirochetes in, Stanleyville,.....19202
spontaneous activity, as affected by estrus cycle, ...2907
after castration, as affected by estrin, ...2905
inheritance, ...2331
survey, Mysore State,.....5319
teeth, as influenced by NaF,.....9370
thyroid adenoma, pathogenesis and histopathology, ...18838
transplantation of primordia to kidney, ...1724
trichinosis in, attempted immunization, ...16299
trichomonads in, diet as affecting, 19089
elimination and infestation,...11877
Trypanosoma equiperdum infection in, immunity to, ...1027
trypanosome infection, factors affecting, ...11867
trypanosomiasis in, ...14227
typhus, general study,.....3259
vampire, equine trypanosome in,..19074
variations in vertebral column and nerve plexus to limbs,.....16861
vitamin A distribution in tissues, 13440
vitamin D deficiency and life curves, ...8729
wild and albino, metabolic differences in, ...6888
wild, inclusion bodies in submaxillary glands, virus associated with, ...11905
Rat-bite fever. (See also *Borrelia muris.*)
effect on experimental syphilis,..16253
incidence in mice, Chile,.....16370
transmission from dog to man,...14283
Rat fleas. (See under *Fleas.*)
Ratin. (See *Bacilli, Danysz; Bacillus typhimurium; Salmonella t.*)
Ration(s). (See *Diets; Feeds; Foods.*)
Rattlesnake. (See *Crotalus.*)
Rattrayella (p.2386[4]) † **churchi** (K),..7999
Rattus (p.2464[4]). (See also *Mus; Rat.*)
cranial foramina, homologies,..19738
exulans, redescr., ...10730
micronesiensis, ...10730
norvegicus, helminths in, Warsaw,..5235
Hoplopleura oenomydis on,.....12683
mutation "curly," 8729
sex chromosomes, ...2241
rattus, Hymenolepis in,.....14882
alexandrinus, lethal body temp. range, ...18102
brevicaudatus, Bertiella in,.....14864
diardi, Hoplopleura on,.....12683
Ratzia parva, progenesis in *Discoglossus,* 3952
RAUNA † (Brach.)(p.2414[3]), ...10365
Orthisina yanischewskyi type of,..10365
Rauschbrand. (See *Clostridium chauvei.*)
Rauwolfia (p.2399[4]) **cambodiana,**.....3665
chaudocensis, ...3665
littoralis, ...3665
Rauwolfine, effect on avian malaria, 3214
Ravenala (p.2394[4]), sterility,.....12388
Rawsonia (p.2398[3]) **uluguruensis,**...14585
Ray(s). (See *Radiations.*)
Ray(s). (See also *Elasmobranchii; Raja; Torpedo;* and other genera of *Batoidei.*)
thymus, persistence in relation to maturation of gonads,....19743
RAYMONDATIA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ...10420
† **goniglypta** (D), ...10420
Raymondia (p.2450[1]) **javanica,** on *Nycteris,* 6249
Raynaud's disease, surgery in treatment, ...11682
Reaction time. (See under *Reflexes.*)
Reagins. (See also *Antibody.*)
blister fluid and serum content in hypersensitivity, ...7371
hayfever allergens in mixture with, reactions and properties,...11776
Reboudia (p.2396[3]) *pinnata* f. patens, 10134
Rebutia (p.2398[4]) **costata,**.....14615
Recapitulation, as applied to brain size in mammals, ...16978
Receptors, isohemagglutinin-binding group-specific, in urine, nature, 7377, 7378
RECHINGERIA (Fungi)(p.2389[2]),..16729
cribellifera (*Omphalaria*), ...16729
v. **kastrensis,** 16729
Recklinghausen's disease, nerve, skin and osseous changes in, genesis,..3099
relation to thickenings of vagus nerves, stomach and oesophageal walls (muscular and nerve elements in), ...3098
Reconstitution. (See *Regeneration.*)
RECORDIA (Dicot.)(p.2400[1]), ...19622
boliviana, ...19622
RECORDOXYLON (Dicot.)(p.2397[1]), ...19612
amazonicum (*Melanoxylon*), ...19612
Rectes (p.2462[3]) *tenebrosus,* type of *Malacolestes,* 2148
Rectum. (See *Intestine.*)
Recurrent fever. (See *Relapsing fever.*)
Recurvaria (p.2444[2]) **ochrospila,**.....8518
RECURVOIDES (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), ..12531
contortus, ...12531
Red disease, of eels, *Vibrio anguillicida* causing, ...930
Red nucleus. (See *Brain, nucleus ruber.*)
Red spider. (See also *Tetranychidae;* and under genera, e.g., *Tetranychus.*)
control, ...19314
Redlichia (p.2426[4]), † distr. of faunas, ...17220
Redoa (p.2442[2]) *rufiterga,* syn.,.....2033
Redox system, application to exact estimation of amts. taking part in binding immune serum by hapten, 9519
Reducing agents, effect on potency of parathyroid hormone, ...18440
Reduction. (See also *Oxidation-reduction.*)
of methyl red, with chlorophyll as photosensitizer, ...15586
by sewage, enzyme rôle in,.....9779
of silver nitrate by chloroplasts, mechanism, ...9007
Reduction plants, pilchard, water pollution by, ...1176
Reductone, catalase destruction by, 11175
Redunca redunca, Ostracodinium in,....6040
trypanosomiasis of domestic animals in, ...14202
Reduviidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Reduvius (p.2433[1]) *senilis,* in California, ...4130
Redwood. (See also *Sequoia.*)
extractive, effect on protozoa in termites, ...12860
Reedbuck, susceptibility to trypanosomiasis, ...7414
Reef(s), coral, depth in relation to oxygen consumption and light penetration, ...15403
ecology of marine fish in fresh water lakes, ...10847
evolution during Cenozoic period, 142
formation of Indo-Pacific,.....4475
fossil, ecology, ...15381
growth, methods and control, rôle of nullipores in, ...136
rate at various depths, E. Indies, ...10317
of Hawaii, ...17550
northern limit, ...12555
theories of origin and growth,..14863
zonation of Holothuria,.....15382
Great Barrier, microplankton,....13181
plant life, hydrographic conditions as affecting, ...10836
invertebrates, spawning periods, 17734
Reflex, Achilles, augmentation by pulmonary hyperventilation, ...2963
electromyographs, ...9353
acoustic posture, after labyrinth injury, pigeon, ...15851
action, anatomical basis for, book, 14704
effect on growth of nerve center in spinal cord, *Ambystoma,* 1714
Reflex (*continued*)
action potentials accompanying,...9341
arc, concept, discussion,.....9336
myelinization as related to function in cat embryo, ...6006
avoiding, in fish after transection of cord, ...1672
Babinski, correlation with brain lesions in ape, ...18616
as influenced by cortical injuries and spinal transection, ...7194
brain and body, as influenced by narcosis of isolated brain,.....3038
cardiovascular. (See also *Vasomotor system, reflexes.*)
carotid sinus, effect on blood pressure, ...18675
as influenced by drugs,.....16012
by intracranial pressure,....759
rôle in fainting and convulsions, ...16012
carotid sinus inhibition of cardiac accelerators, ...751
carotid sinus pressure as affecting heart and respiration rate, ...18630
central excitation and inhibition in, cat, ...771
in control of blood pressure,...18660
heart rate responses to blood pressure changes, ...18677
to warming skin,.....15877
lung distension as independent reflex, ...18684
right auricular pressor,.....13454
stellate ganglion sympathetic discharge as related to,....17974
cholinergic, ...17986
conditioned, in anaphylaxis and immunity, ...5188
apparatus, ...18150
auditory, in dog,.....11466
in monkey, comparison,.....15873
book, work of Pawlow, 1900-1924, ...18628
chapter, ...7164
characteristic of panting in dog, 18428
comparative study of animals, 18620
defecation in response to tone, genital substitution, ...15876
as influenced by:
blood calcium, ...9313
cerebral cortex ablation, dog, 15884
external inhibition, ...9338
modification with age,.....15876
motor, in cats,.....17974
as influenced by thyroid feeding, ...17974
in *Nereis,* 9290
respiratory, caffein as affecting experimental extinction, ...14024
salivary, as affected by vitamin A deficiency, ...17974
to visual stimuli, as affected by ablation of optic cortex, goldfish, ...7187
defensive. (See *Defense mechanisms.*)
development, chick embryo,.....18545
dissociation, in tabes, significance, 7202
in embryo, explanation, cat,.....17974
evacuation of gall bladder, sources, ...18402
extension, as produced by contralateral single-shock stimuli in spinal cat, ...9337
time course of ipsilateral inhibition, ...9337
extensor tone, in dial anesthesia, graphic method of showing,.....13454
eye movements. (See also *Nystagmus.*)
corticonuclear tracts concerned in association, ...4926
as influenced by ablation of optic cortex, goldfish, ...7137
eyelid, winking, eyeball movements in, man, ...11484
protective value for retina,...7186
fetal, degree of coordination in, 9344
of fixation and opposition,.....7202
flexor, inhibition, ...709
by two afferent volleys,.....2958
flexor rigidity, preparation for study, ...17986
in spinal cat,.....2951
in fore limb, as affected by spinal cord section, ...17974
galvanic skin, conditioned, caffeine as affecting experimental extinction, ...14024

Reflex (*continued*)
galvanic skin (*continued*)
in psychotic state,.....14091
relation to insensible perspiration, ...15647
glottis closure, ...17974
grasping, in infants,.....18631
physiology and pathology,.....7196
hopping and placing, as affected by lesions of pyramidal tracts, cat. 15914
cortical localization, cat,.....705
as influenced by:
ablation of right cerebral hemisphere, man, ...4917
cactus extract, toad,.....812
caffeine, ...16040, 16041
cerebellar lesions, teleost,.....19779
high altitude, ...18621
low O pressure,.....13826
section of corpus callosum,....15906
inhibition, reciprocal and Wedensky, relationship, ...716
insulin secretion on stimulation of gustatory nerve by sugar solutions, ...555
ipsilateral representation in motor and premotor cortex, monkey, 18606
of iris from uterus during labor,..15862 15863
jaw-jerk, latent period and afferent path for, cat, ...2961
from knee joint, decerebrate cat,..721
labyrinthine. (See *Vestibular apparatus, reflexes.*)
locomotor, coordination after transection of spinal cord in sharks,..15883
mesorotular, ...7202
micturition, as influenced by lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina, ...16140
movements, bird embryo,.....17035
in muscle tonus, demonstration preparation for, turtle,.....15918
of neck muscles, following cortical lesions, ...15910
oculocardiac, as affected by salt-free diet, children, ...9164
oculovisceral, via trigeminal nerve, ...18627
panting, as affected by ablation of optic thalami, dog, ...18428
patellar, augmentation by pulmonary hyperventilation, ...2963
electromyographs, ...9353
plantar, differential sensitivity of skin areas in eliciting, infant, 15921
postural. (See under *Posture.*)
to pressure in ear, fatalities resulting, ...15895
proprioceptive, as influenced by sympathectomy, ...11512
pupillary. (See under *Eye, pupil.*)
pyloric, as affected by HCl in duodenum in cases of gastric achylia, 18381
radial periosteum, electromyographs, ...9353
reaction time, in athletes,.....18537
competitive, detn., apparatus,...2599
separation of phases,.....15917
vacuum operated apparatus for testing, ...13454
refractory phase, in spinal cord as affected by cooling subcortical region of brain,.....4925
respiratory, pharyngeal inspiratory, cat, ...17974
rôle of chemical conditions in,..17974
response by stimulation of fibers of lowest threshold, ...17974
Rossolimo's sign, correlation with brain lesions in ape,.....18616
scapular, in normal and pathological conditions, ...7202
silent period in, source,.....9322
spinal, ...15902
as affected by cooling subcortical region of brain,.....4925
development and correlation in, cat embryo, ...1724
chick embryo, ...1724
higher centers as modifying,....9350
in opossum, ...15903
response to two afferent volleys, 2958
significance in color responses of chameleon, ...9312
thresholds in pregnancy,.....15909
temperature, vapor pressure regulation, center, ...17974
tendon, as affected by muscle tension, ...9322
of biceps, electromyographs,....9353
tonic and kinetic, review,.....18555
vasomotor. (See under *Vasomotor system.*)
vestibular. (See under *Vestibular apparatus.*)
vestibulo-ocular, pathway for,.....9336
Reforestation. (See also *Afforestation; Forests; Forestry.*)
on sandy soil in Germany,.....7847
Refraction, double, by linear micellae, 6724
in plant plastids,.....9009
Refractory period. (See under *Heart; Muscle; Nerve;* etc.)
Refrigeration. (See also under *Food, preservation; Storage.*)
of cherries, ...17854
cold storage, actinomycetes in, growth as influenced by temp.,.....5379
of beef, ...9786
as influenced by CO_2,.....9785
of fish, ...7523
of meat products, fat as influenced by CO_2 and humidity,.....7539
store-burn in, cause and control, ...7524
of pears, acetaldehyde appearance during, effect on ability to ripen, ...4693
effect on preserves made from, ...16420
effect on biology of *Trichogramma,* 16534
on *Trichinella* larvae,.....7402
of peas, botulinus toxin developing after defrosting, ...19219
Refuse, disposal of solid,.....7567
sanitary composting for manurial use, ...9753
Regalecus glesne, liver pigment in,..18373 18374
Regalia (p.2425[2]) **gracilimana**,.....20099
Regeneration. (See also *Development; Growth; Morphogenesis; Propagation; Transplantation.*)
animal, of appendages in Thysanura, ...15133
of antenna and antennal ganglion as related to heteromorphosis, insect nymph, ...12521
anterior, as influenced by x-rays, annelid, ...1745
of arms and formation of nerve endings in suckers, octopus, 1745
of blood. (See under *Hematopoiesis.*)
of bone. (See under *Bone.*)
of brain parts, after unilateral extirpation in medullary-plate stage, amphibians, ...6008
capacity in limbs, fetal rat,....12513
in 2 genera of planarians,....8185
in uterus, rat,.....10185
of cerebral ganglia in earthworm, origin of cells in,.....3885
critical threshold of differentiation, crustaceans, ...17052
of ear, *Amblystoma,*.....1724
effect of level of cut on type of new structure in, annelid,...10284
of epiphysial cartilage after removal, rats, ...3752
of epithelial cells of digestive tract, collembolous insects, ...14804
and formation of supernumerary head-like outgrowths in planarians following cautery, ...1745
and growth of axolotl as influenced by thyroidin, ...14800
in *Haliclystus auricula* after oblique section, ...9288
of head, development after x-irradiation, crowding as affecting, *Planaria,* 11238
gradients in, development in pieces of *Euplanaria,* 18535, 18550
as influenced by brain transplantation or by nervous tissue and secretions, earthworm, 6035
in *Myxicola aesthetica* (Annelida), ...17140
of hepatic tissue, amitosis in,...9455
and histolysis of anuran tail-skin grafts, differential gradient, in, ...17024
of hydra from pieces, rôle of body layers, ...17054
as related to metabolic gradients, ...9309
Regeneration (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
in hydroid stems, effect on electric potentials, ...7155
as influenced by:
electrical current, in hydroids, 7154
embryonic extracts and tissue, amphibians, ...18371
mitogenetic rays, tail fins of frogs, ...11204
x-rays, adult newt,.....1623
adult vs. larval *Triturus,*...9079
Triton, ...9077
of lens in normal and rotated eyes of *Triton,* 6016
of limb, for antenna, determining factor for, insect,.....1746
failure of after x-radiation, histological changes as bearing on, urodeles, ...1724
of host bearing grafted larval tissue, newt, ...19937
as influenced by:
extirpation of ganglion in insect nymphs, ...12522
posterior pituitary substance, axolotl, ...18457
x-radiation, *Amblystoma,* ...8159
nerve pattern in, urodele,...19936
in winter as influenced by thymus and thyroid, urodeles, 10181
of liver, mitotic processes,.....5953
of lungs, histology,.....10180
in *Microhydra* (Coel.),.....19993
and morphogenesis, *Perophora* (Ascidian), ...17380
in nemerteans, analysis,.....1745
rôle of nerve cord in,.....10280
of nerves, to melanophores in fish, ...10182
sciatic, distribution of neurofibrils to peripheral stump from proximal stump, ...16846
toad, ...15930
of nerve and sense organs following extirpation of lateral line scales, goldfish, ...19718
of nerve endings in duck's beak, origin of cells,.....10208
of nerve plexus of intestine, birds, ...1624
of operculum, function as influencing in carp, ...16854
origin and determination of materials for, amphibians, ...6010
of planarians vitally stained, acid reaction in, ...12520
of Platyhelminthes, ...1777
of posterior lobe of hypophysis following extirpation, axolotl, 3856
rate, as influenced by 2d regenerating part, in anurans,.....1727
and reduction, histology, sponge, 6036
regulation in tissue cultures,..10263
and repair of uterus, basal cells of epithelium in, man,....19807
reversal of asymmetry in, mechanism, *Crangon armillatus,* 7156
in opercula, polychaete annelid, ...8190
of sensation in pedunculated flaps of human skin, ...18565
of shell, *Physa,*.....13185
of skeletal muscle, histology, rabbits, ...3750
of skin, mitogenetic rays and, frog, ...6732
of tail in anurans, gradient in, 1712
of smooth muscle of uterus following incision, histology, ...19709
of spinal cord with return of function after transection, fish,...1672
of spines, echinoids,.....10369
in *Stenostomum oesophagium,* as affected by distilled water,.....9295
of *Stentor,* 8207
of striated muscles after trypan blue poisoning, histology, ...16851
of tail, of axolotl, reduced glutathione content of tissues during, ...11261
of tadpole as influenced by Ringer's solution, ...13503
of tail fins in fish embryo,.....17023
in *Fundulus* embryos,.....1712
rôle of basal plate of tail in, fishes, ...3751
of tendon, direction of fibers in, 10183
of thymus minced and autoplastically transplanted in fowls,..19712

Regeneration (*continued*)
animal (*continued*)
in *Thyone* following induced evisceration, ...1745
of tissues, of amphibians, permeability to proteolytic ferment, and mitogenetic radiation, ..17991
destroyed by x-rays, *Euplanaria*, ...13583
plant, of *Acetabularia* (alga), rôle of nucleus in, ...12259
in corn root tips, ...15534
of forest. (See *Forest, regeneration.*)
of *Hevea* bark, dressings for, ..16604
as influenced by products of anaerobic respiration, ...4677
of leaves and roots, Japanese aquatics, ...6670
of marine algae, rôle of terminal cell, ...367
of new vars. of forage crops, ...3482
relation to polarity and tropisms, 2515
of tissues, relation to accumulation of bromides, ...11108
traumatic responses of legumes, 5842
Reichenbachia (p.2436[1]) **utahensis**, ..15020
Reil's island. (See *Brain, cerebrum, insula.*)
Reinarda (p.2461[3]) *squamata* **semota**, 17457
Reindeer. (See also *Rangifer.*)
establishment in Arctic Canada, ...1342
Oedemagena in, ...3214
Reineckeites (p.2421[3]) † **crispus** (J), 10403
† **jumarensis** (J), ...10403
† **torulosus** (J), ...10403
Reineckia (p.2394[3]) *carnea*, chromosome number, ...8715
Reinhardtia (p.2394[2]) **rostrata**, ...7912
Rejectaria (p.2442[3]) **panola**, ...8507
Rejuvenation. (See also *Gonads; Hormones; Transplantation.*)
cytoplasmic phases, in *Cyathodinium* (Protozoa), ...6050
by gland transplantation, book, ..15825
Rejuvenescence. (See *Gonads; Transplantation.*)
Rekter (p.2432[1]) † *arcuatus* (*Protereisma* **arcuatum**), ...20467
Relapsing fever. (See also species of *Borrelia; Spirochaeta; Spironema; Treponema; Spirochaetes, of relapsing fever.*)
carrier condition in, ...7496
causes, ...17554
cross-immunity in strains of spirochaetes, California and Texas, ...7496
epidemiology, California, ...7496
as elucidated by that of avian spirochaetosis, ...3127
golden mantle squirrel immune to, 7496
Hispano-African, *Mus norvegicus* as reservoir, ...14291
Ornithodorus as vector, ...1192
rats as reservoirs, ...1192
Rhipicephalus sanguineus as vector, ...1192
immunity to first vs. recurrent strains of spirochaetes, ...963, 975
phagocytosis in, ...5153
of rats, spirochaetemia and Rieckenberg reaction in 3 parabiotically attached animals with varying inoculations and immunizations, ...3157
recurrences, effect on antigenic and pathogenic properties of causal spirochaete, ...963
rodents as reservoirs, ...7496
therapeutic use in mental and neurologic patients, ...16363
tick as vector, Dakar, ...19195
transmission, by ectoparasites, ...7496
Relhania ericoides, Aecidium on, ...19533
Relict(s), in alpine flora of Sweden, 10896
of Mediterranean basin, ...13157
of S. America, ...17737
in vegetation of Florida, ...190
Remigia punctularis, Sarcophaga on, 8430
Remigolepidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
REMIGOLEPIS † (Pisc.)(p.2453[1]), 15152
morph., ...15152
† **acuta** (D), ...15152
† **cristata** (D), ...15152
† **incisa** (*Asterolepis*), ...15152
† **kochi** (D), ...15152
† **kullingi** (D), ...15152
† **tuberculata** (D), ...6137
Remondia (p.2419[3]), † (K), tax., ...6137
Remyella (p.2435[3]) *propiformis* ssp. **hussoni**, ...12721
puncticollis, ...12721
Renal. (See *Kidney.*)
Renealmia (p.2394[4]), sterility, ...12388
Renicola (p.2409[3]) **lari**, ...12576
Reniera (p.2406[3]) † **arca** (Cb), ...3919
† **phaseola** (Cb), ...3919
† **siliqua** (Cb), ...3919
simulans, nutrition, ...3916
Renifer (p.2409[2]), diagnosis, ...10332
aniarum, redescr., ...17110
kansensis, in reptiles, ...17110
lari, in *Larus*, ...12576
orula, in *Natrix*, ...10332
texanus, in *Heterodon*, ...17110
REOMETRA (Echin.)(p.2416[1]), n. n. for *Oreometra*, ...14907
Reophacidae (Protozoa), p.2404[1]
Reophax (p.2404[1]) **bicameratus**, ...12531
cushmani, ...19968
distans v. **pseudodistans** (*R. spiculifera* v. *p.*), ...19968
micaceus, ...12531
spiculifera v. *pseudodistans* (*R. distans* v. *p.*), ...19968
† **subgoodlandensis** (K), ...8021
Repellent(s), insect. (See also *Insecticides;* and especially under specific repellents.)
for ants, ...1273
bordeaux mixture as, ...7639
in insect control, ...7675
for Japanese beetle, ...19374
Repopulation. (See *Colonization.*)
Reproduction (animal). (See also *Fertility; Parthenogenesis; Regeneration; Sterility; Vitamin.*)
abnormalities as affected by vitamins, rabbit, ...7129
adrenal cortex and, ...17974
aparity in Acarina, ...1897
artificial insemination, technic (book), ...7151
asexual, as affected by oscillating circuits (Protozoa), ...19973
budding in *Perophora* (Ascidian), ...17380
bud-formation and evolution of the colony in Didemnidae (Tunicata), ...17394
colony formation in *Lophopus* (Bryozoa), ...14902
in corals, ...14862
in *Microhydra* (Coel.), ...19993
in Protozoa, ...14833
book, ...7120
breeding habits, and insemination in tree frogs, ...19795
breeding time, as affected by nesting conditions, birds, ...15810
in Cichlidae (Pisces), ...8553
contraception, technic, ...9277
cyclic, in Cladocera, ...14946
dependence on length of daylight, field mouse, ...2884
in *Dorylus* (Hym.), ...2021
effect on hemoglobin in blood, fowl, 2628
endocrine glands in, ...7003
in Euglenida, ...10301
female sterility, diagnosis and treatment (monograph), ...4878
as influenced by:
absence of light, ferret, ...7127
adrenal cortex extract, rat, ...7048
chronic CO poisoning, rat, ...16064
fats in synthetic diet, rat, ...13621
fluorin, ...4952
illuminating gas, rat, ...17974
induced fever, rabbit, ...887
iodine ingestion, cattle, ...4851
iodine supplements, poultry, 14443
lecithin and $MgCl_2$, Cladocera, 10943
light locusts, ...9304
liver in diet, ...11142
minerals, swine, ...7710
nutrition, ...18494
parathormone, rat, ...11142
parathyroid ablation, dog, ...13906
pituitary ablation, rat, ...13930
prolonged administration of theelin and theelol, ♂ and ♀ rats, ...13440
unsaturated fatty acids, rats, ..13618
vitamin A deficiency, cattle, ...14129
vitamin B and E deficiency, rats, 2755
in malarial parasite, ...3887
on milk diet, as affected by minerals and sucrose, rat, ...4848
in monkey (monograph), ...685
Reproduction (animal) (*continued*)
in organisms with overlapping generations, method of determining, ...4507
physiology, recent advances, book, 4896
in prairie dog, ...19753
in primates, differentiation, ...17989
study, ...701
in rabbit (review), ...683
rate, population density as affecting, ...4501
review, ...4343
season, effect on anal glands of field-vole, ...5905, 5906
spawning periods of reef invertebrates, ...17734
stimulation by pregnancy urine, cattle, ...5492
superfecundation, prevention in starfish egg, ...4905
superfetation, rat, ...2907
vitamin E in, sex specificity of fractions, ...13812
in *Vitrina* (Mollusca), ...6147
weight correlations between growth stages, poultry, ...13068
Reproduction (plant). (See also *Propagation;* also specific types and organs for.)
of algae, ecology of conjugation in Conjugatae, ...10044
of fungi, x-rays as affecting, ...4641
as influenced by:
animal hormones, oats, ...4678
chem. composition of fruit spurs and by soil fertility, apple, ..14482
humidity, ...13410
irradiation and density of population, *Phycomyces*, ...6665
light, algae, ...9037
monochromatic, *Marchantia*, ..4737
N and K, rye, ...17904
Penicillium contaminants, in *Phycomyces*, ...8990
rainfall and nutrition, in orchard fruits, ...12199
water, *Pleurococcus*, ...17908
in pine, effect on shoot growth, ..15539
precocious fruiting, in frost-injured Citrus seedlings, ...7795
in *Plantago*, causes, ...12336
relation of carotenoids to, ...17934
of Thallophytes, ...15263
vegetative, of bryophytes, conditions governing, ...10064
bulbil formation from leaf of lily, ...5838
in Florida silver palm, ...19472
in *Kalanchoe*, ...12329, 14638, 16794
from leaf buds of *Byrnesia*, ...12380
from leaf in *Drosera*, ...14642
in mosses, ...12317
origin of bulb habit, ...14623
Reproductive system and organs. (See under *Genitalia;* and specific organs and parts, e.g., *Ovary, Penis, Testis, Uterus, Vagina*, etc.)
Reptantia (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Reptilia, p.2458[1]. (See also *Lizards; Snakes; Turtles.*)
amoebiasis in, ...3214
choroid plexus, ...1685
ectoparasites in S. Africa, ...5458
erythrocyte count as affected by climate and season, ...6855
fossil, foramina and ear region of the cynodont skull, ...8580
mammal-like skeleton of gorgonopsid, ...6405
heart, conduction as affected by time-interval between two stimuli, ...11532
helminths in, ...17110
pituitary ablation, effect on pancreatic diabetes, ...2836
rate of spp. descr., in N. Amer., 10741
retina in, organization, ...15871
of sand dune, California, ...10666
skin lipids, effect on tumor growth, ...14011
types, in Mus. Comp. Zool., ...16820
of U. S. A., manual, ...17575
Research, experimental in biology, value of observations out-of-doors as a control, ...17515
Resin(s). (See also *Balsam; Turpentine.*)
in base of spruce branches, ...19488
of *Bryonia cretica*, pharmacology, 3059
canals, in *Philodendron*, anatomy, ..5848
of *Croton*, toxicity, ...14530

Resin (*continued*)
ducts, of pine leaves, variation with position of leaf,.....3563
in etiology of Haff disease of fish, 936
extraction, from Scotch pine, comparison of methods, ...1435
formation, in *Pinus* as factor in disease resistance, ...8961
in *Ginkgo* buds,.....359
of Kauri, Coppale, and Dammara, pharmacology, ...797
in scale spray,.....19348
secretion during pollination in *Philodendron*, ...5848
in wood, increased by fungus infection, ...8949
Resistance. (See *Disease, resistance; Plant diseases, resistance; Electric resistance; Hardiness; Temperature resistance;* etc.)
Resorcinol, compounds, anthelmintic action, ...18746
dihydro-, antiscorbutic value,....11389
heptyl-, in treatment of porcine intestinal protozoa, ...19085
hyponitrites detected by,.....12021
Respiration (animal). (See also *Metabolism (respiratory and energy); Respiratory system; Respiratory tract;* respiratory organs, e.g., *Lungs;* and *Carbon dioxide; Oxygen; Ventilation.* For cellular respiration see *Metabolism (tissue and cellular).*)
alveolar, alveolar carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions. (See under *Lungs.*)
apnea, voluntary, splenectomy as affecting, man, ...9229
aquatic adaptations, porpoise,..12411
artificial, apparatus for small animals, ...11299
buccal vs. nasal, effect on pulmonary ventilation, ...18444
chamber for administration of O and CO_2 mixtures, ...2610
Cheyne-Stokes, chest position during expiration and inspiration as affected by O administration, ...18426
closure of oesophagus during, anurans, ...10186
collateral, reinflation of atelectatic pulmonary lobule in dog, ...18452
composition of collaterally respired gases, ...13823
constant-flow, in visceral pleura, ...18434
control. (See also *Respiratory centers.*)
blood vessels of brain stem and spinal cord as related to, ...17974
nervous, ...18413
of costal and abdominal movements, ...13819
significance of diffusibility of CO_2 in, discussion, ...13482
costal and abdominal, factors affecting, ...13819
as influenced by alveolar CO_2 and O tensions, ...18423
by nerve stimulation and chemicals, ...18424, 18425
variability and incidence, anesthetized dogs, ...18422
dust retaining capacity of nose as related to occurrence of silicosis in man, ...18435
dyspnea, in congestive heart failure, reflex respiratory stimulation as causing, ...11642
in monkeys in oxygen chamber, reduction in O partial pressure causing, ...18431
effect on:
blood pressure in right ventricle and pulmonary artery, rabbit, ...18655
cardiac output, ...15960
specific gravity of human body, ...14757
in fetus, type in premature rabbit, ...18448
form of respiratory cycle, as affected by upper air passages,..18429
in heart disease,.....11621
heat loss by, at low temps., homeothermes, ...11200
value in rodents,.....11214
Respiration (animal) (*continued*)
alveolar (*continued*)
hyperpnea, asphyxial, and carotid sinus, ...17974
after breathing pure oxygen, 18409
hyperventilation, effect on patellar and Achilles reflexes, ...2963
as influenced by:
amyl nitrite, ...3030
aryl ethers of choline,.....11555
barbiturates and morphin,....3011
basal metabolism detn.,.....18426
body position, ...18426
brain stem cooling,.....17974
breathing oxygen-rich atmosphere during exercise, ...18410
carbon dioxide, ...17974
during work, ...18411
carotid sinus denervation,..14000
.....16908
combined nerve stimulation and chemicals, ...18425
cyclopropane anesthesia, ...18778
dinitrophenol, ...3063
distension of small intestine, 18440
electrical stimulation of articular capsule of knee, rabbit, 9346
emotion after injection of epinephrin, ...11142
high oxygen pressure, 6795, 18446
low oxygen pressure, relation to high flying, men and monkeys, ...18431
mediastinal tumor, ...18408
oil of *Cymbopogon*,.....14018
opium alkaloids, ...18700
oxygen deficiency after vagus section, dog, ...18415
Pereirine, ...9390
position of arms,.....18453
resistance to inspiration and expiration, ...18426
stenosis of respiratory passages, ...18420
strontium, ...4989
tropane group, ...7238
ultraviolet, college women,...6746
visnagan, ...3058
inspiration, compression of thoracic inferior vena cava, by band of diaphragmatic muscle, cat, ...8034
insufficiency, types, ...620
learned breathing patterns of cult of Yoga, metabolism in,..17974
measurement. (See also *Respirometers.*)
graphic recorder for small animals, ...17984
recording apparatus, for use in exercise, ...11297
mechanics, ...624
movements, of chest, as determined by new plethysmograph, ..18426
effect on vena cavae, x-ray cinematography, ...18418
as influenced by exercise, in rowing, ...18433
by section of vagus and phrenics, ...18430
paradoxical, in pneumothorax, ...18451
simultaneous recording from diaphragm, upper, middle and lower thoracic regions, 18430
oxygen diffusion in lungs as influenced by exercise, ...11440
panting, central and reflex mechanism, ...18428
paralysis by Mg,.....17985
physiology and pathology, book, ...18447
pneumotachogram, as affected by sex, exercise, disease, and drugs, ...11445
pulmonary ventilation, as influenced by:
athletic training, ...11448
buccal vs. nasal respiration, ...18444
experimental pneumothorax, ...11454
intraperitoneal and intrarectal injection of CO_2, dog, 18437
low atmospheric pressures, 18432
oxygen content of air,.....621
static effort, ...615
rate, detn. method,.....4788
of workers in steel mills,...11442
Respiration (animal) (*continued*)
alveolar (*continued*)
rate, as influenced by:
amyl nitrite, ...834
anterior pituitary extract, dog, ...7044
carotid sinus pressure,...18630
high altitudes, training as affecting, ...13818
hypothalamic stimulation, 18629
ionized air, ...13820
oxygen content of air,.....621
rate and amplitude of breathing, ...18421
rebreathing method for detn. of mixed venous CO_2 in lung diseases. 11671
reflexes, conditioned, caffeine as affecting experimental extinction, ...14024
pharyngeal inspiratory, cat, 17974
to positive pressures in upper respiratory tract, ...18429
as reflex phenomenon,.....17974
as related to hemoglobin content of blood in premature infants, ...18443
respiratory equivalent, as affected by work, ...18419
through tracheal cannula, effect on blood pressure, ...11540
vesicular sounds in, origin,.....625
vital capacity. (See under *Lungs.*)
volume at high altitudes, as affected by training, ...13818
by work, ...13821
in whales, caisson disease resistance and, ...18414
in Annelida, ...1809
in *Ascaris*, ...14235
in birds, rôle of air sacs in,.....11451
in earthworm, rôle of calciferous gland in binding of excess CO_2, 18515
rôle of hemoglobin in carriage of O, ...543
in fish, ...2651
as affected by O and CO_2 content of water, ...18416
in embryos of ovoviviparous forms, ...19916
mechanics and muscles involved, 3762
organs involved in, *Lepidosiren*, 1634
in oxygen deficient habitat, gill arrangement for, ...18412
rate, ratio to heart rate,.....13816
in sea water aquaria,.....10859
in fish and Oligochaeta in tropical swamps, adaptations, ...4490
in fresh-water crab,. 13825
in fresh-water pulmonates, factors in, ...17151
gas transport, comparative, review, ...18417
in insects, larvae of parasitic Hymenoptera, ...18450
rate as influenced by low atmospheric pressure, bee, ...626
in reptiles, mechanics,.....12425
of *Telphusa*, in fresh and sea water, ...10947
Respiration (plant). (See also *Fermentation; Metabolism (tissue and cellular).*)
anaerobic, in higher plants, kinetics, ...13372
history, ...2526
products, effect on regeneration, 4677
in apples, composition changes during, ...15575
measurement, ...9018
carbon dioxide production, in legumes and cereals, ...3346
as related to pH and nitrate absorption, ...11107
in *Chlorella*, as influenced by:
O tension, ...9024
temp., ...9014, 9024, 15576
ultraviolet, ...6674
in *Cucumis* seedlings, as influenced by temp. and nutrition,.....11130
effect on sensitivity to Ra, peas,..17900
of fungi, relation to growth, 9000, 9001
relation to pathogenicity,.....6593
of *Fusarium*, as influenced by amino acids, ...13373
of green leaves, as influenced by phosphates, ...9013
of inflorescence of *Philodendron*,....5848
as influenced by:
acids, anti-oxygenic substances, and alkaloids, ...13588

Respiration (plant) (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
change from air to N or N to air, ...15579
cuticle, in *Arum* spadix,....12326
hormones, relation to growth,...2503
ionized air, ...15581
metabolites in cell,....9017
radium, ...18133
reducing leaf surface,....6672
temp. and light, relation to photosynthesis, ...2518
x- and γ rays, wheat seedlings, 9029 17898
in leaves, use of internally exposed surface in expressing rate,..17945
in *Lemna*, as influenced by light and temp., ...4688
in mangoes, as influenced by temp., 9993
of marine algae, temp. and light as affecting, ...373, 374
measurement, apparatus, ...15578
methods, ...15406
mechanism, ...9026
of *Nicotiana* seed,....9023
in *Nitella*, as influenced by respiratory catalysts and inhibitors, 15583
of pine and spruce trees,....3547
ratio to photosynthesis as affecting phytogeography, ...8850
of plant organs, relation to cozymase, ...4707
of potatoes, healthy vs. scab-infected, ...6600
as influenced by:
alkyl halides, ...9022
bacterial infection, ...2456
chemicals, ...4737
ethylene chlorhydrin and alcohol, ...9021
injury and stimulants,....2525
storage temp., ...7765
sugar and low temp., kinetics, ...9012
relation to accumulation of bromides, ...11108
to growth, ...361
to hardiness and enzyme activity, ...13357
review, ...17971
rôle of idioblasts in, Crassulaceae, 15582
rôle of pigments in,....15577
of roots, factors determining,....2544
in Saharan xerophytes,....376
of seed, as influenced by deuterium oxide, ...9020
by soaking, ...335
of seedlings, analysis of factors affecting course, sweet pea,....2527
of *Spirogyra*, during conjugation,..15580
in stored pears, as influenced by acetaldehyde content, ...4693
of *Thea* pollen, kinetics,....13371
in tomatoes, technic for study,..13426
water of, effect on wheat seedlings, 4737
of wheat, mildew and rust as affecting, ...8966
of yeast, as influenced by:
deuterium oxide,....9025, 9072
dinitrophenols, ...2530, 9015 ....9016, 17885
ultraviolet, ...9041
rôle of phosphate in,....4711
Respirator, for small animals, description, ...11299
Respiratory center(s). (See also *Respiration, alveolar, control.*)
direct chemical excitants in relation to, ...4978
excitability, variations, ...13822
function, anemia as disturbing,....5071
as influenced by:
cactus extract, ...812
caffeine, fish, ...18706
caffeine and acetanilid,....802
local anesthetics, toxicity in relation to, ...4979
Respiratory pigments. (See under *Pigments.*)
Respiratory quotient. (See under *Metabolism;* and under various tissues, e.g., *Muscle, Nerve.*)
Respiratory system. (See also *Bronchii; Gills; Lungs; Respiratory tract; Swimbladder;* etc.)
acarine, morphology, ...1896
anatomy in macaque,....12470
development in rain frog, adaptive nature, ...19909
epithelial repair in recovery from vitamin deficiency, histology, 17008
in insects, function of tail of endoparasitic Ichneumonid larvae and of caudal vesicle of Braconids, 18450
morphological types and adaptations in fish larvae, ...8151
structural and functional adaptations for aquatic life and diving, porpoise, ...12411
Respiratory tract, cellular content of nasal secretions, in coryza,....19128
cilia, as influenced by phenols,...18723
ciliary activity in human and other mammals, ...18438
diseases, antibody formation cataphoretic time and velocity of streptococci and pneumococci in, significance, ...9728
chronological incidence, seasonal variations and factors influencing, ...9746
effect on blood gas tensions,....620
of lower, diphtheria bacillus causing, ...16374
morbidity and mortality in slum vs. rehousing areas, ...3310
mortality as influenced by season and temp., ...9740
fluorin as affecting,....4952
infections. (See also *Bronchitis; Coryza; Pneumonia; Rhinitis; Septic sore throat; Tonsilitis.*)
hemolytic streptococci from, resistance to bactericidal power of normal blood, ...5297
as influenced by influenzal streptococcic vaccines, ...3182
liver function in, blood amino acid tests, ...18911
in upper, *Bacillus pertussis* absent in children with, ...7488
by yeast-like organisms, general study, ...1156
mucous membrane, nasal, as influenced by silver nitrate,....18748
pharyngo-buccal mucosa, permeability to bacteria, ...9704
sensitivity, rôle in amyl nitrite action on blood pressure, ...3030
stenosis of respiratory passages, effect on pulmonary ventilation and work capacity, ...18420
upper, anaerobic flora, technique for study, ...9724
effect on form of respiratory cycle, ...18429
microflora in healthy vs. coryzal, 7490
in influenza epidemic,....7507
Respirometer(s). (See also *Calorimeter.*)
accessories, ...18154
description, ...11290
for normal and tumor tissue,....456
for small animals,....2605, 17984
Rest period. (See also *Anabiosis; Dormancy.*) (For entries on rest in industrial work, see *Work.*)
of *Cotoneaster* seed, breaking,....8970
of *Helianthus* tubers, as influenced by cold and chemicals,....17916
by temp. and humidity,....6645
of plants, factors affecting,....4737
of potato tubers, as influenced by alkyl halides, ...9022
by storage temp.,....8977
relation to glutathione, potatoes,..4668
of vegetation, in winter, fallacy, 19418
Retama raetam, Anaphothrips on,....15130
Rete ovarii. (See under *Ovary.*)
Retepora (p.2415⁴), *Millepora cellulosa* type of, ...6132
axillaris (*Iodictyum*), ...6132
cellulosa (*Sertella* **septentrionalis**),..6132
denticulata, type of *Reteporellina*,..6132
flabellata, type of *Reteporella*,....6132
gibberosum (*Iodictyum*), ...6132
monilifera f. *arcuata* (*Triphyllozoon m.* v. a.), ...6132
v. *munita* (*Triphyllozoon* **munitum**), ...6132
var. *acutirostris*, syn.,....6132
v. *lunata*, syn.,....6132
v. *sinuata* (*Triphyllozoon* **apertum**), ...6132
v. *umbonata* (*Triphyllozoon* **cuspidatum**), ...6132
phoenicea, type of *Iodictyum*,....6132
polycrenulatum (*Iodictyum*), ...6132
sanguinea (*Iodictyum*), ...6132
serratum (*Iodictyum*), ...6132
Reteporella (p.2415⁴), *Retepora flabellata* type of, ...6132
graeffei, syn., ...6132
RETEPORELLINA (Bryozoa) (p.2415⁴), ...6132
Retepora denticulata type of,....6132
Reteporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415⁴
Reteporina (p.2415³) † **turkestanica** (Cb), ...14904
Reticular tissue, hyperplasia, with splenomegaly and lymphadenoma,...7297
Reticularia (p.2415²) † *filicosta* (D), redescr., ...6126
Reticulitermes (p.2431³) *flavipes*, culturing of *Trichomonas* from, ...6061
† *fossarum* (N), syn.,....6368
hesperus, biol. and economics of western, ...12860
tibialis, subterranean in the barren-lands, ...12860
Reticuloceras (p.2421³), † (Cb), in England, ...16812
† **coreticulatum** (Cb), ...12393
Reticulo-endothelial system. (See also *Bone marrow; Liver; Lymph nodes; Omentum; Spleen;* etc.)
accumulation of bacteriophage vs. bacteria in, ...1091
activity compared with endothelium of blood vessels, ...16895
behavior in repair of bone fracture, 1654
blockade, effect on:
antibody formation, ...3186
blood composition, dog,....6835
body weight, ...2702
erythrocyte and leucocyte count and Hb conc., ...6808
immunity to pneumococci,....3191
resistance to *Spirochaeta pallida* and to trypanosomes, ...16272
to *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, 16272
sodium chloride metabolism,...590
testicular transplants, ...10199
trypanocidal and spirochaeticidal powers of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, ...16272
properties of substances used for, ...16054
with ThO_2, effect on foreign erythrocytes, ...11775
cells, inclusion bodies following chemotherapy, ...9679
lipid granules in, comparison with leucocytes, ...4817
method of collecting by magnet, 16894
of skin, classification,....3811
2 types in double simultaneous granulopexy, ...16886
colloid absorption by, x-rays as affecting, ...2576
diseases and parasitic disturbances, review, ...3069
effect on resistance to malarial parasite, ...19060
foam cell and xanthoma cell originating in, ...7292
histiocytes, developing from microglia-like cells in lesions of liver, spleen and kidney,....1651
pH, relation to phagocytosis,...15301
Kaposi's disease as related to histopathology, ...18826
of loose connective tissue, structure, vital staining, and relationships to fibrocytes,....1658
macrophage, formation of pigment in, amphibians, ...16887
monocytes as related to,....16893
movements, ...10197
origin, cytology in acute inflammation, ...76
from endothelium, ...1657
of pulmonary alveoli, reactions, hedgehog, ...5938
relation to platelets, fibrinogen and prothrombin, exp., ...1661
selective action on urea,....11840
vital staining with trypan blue, salamander larvae, ...6017
immunity rôle, factors influencing, 5138
as shown by salt of Th,....14151
as influenced by:
autohemotherapy, ...16248
avitaminosis, ...9451
blood dyscrasias, ...920
high temp., ...7298
infection, ...925
lipoid loading, ...11829
pregnancy and menstruation,...4881
thorotrast, ...14150

Reticulo-endothelial system (*continued*)
in kala-azar, histopathology, hamsters, ...11579
lipoid storage in and proliferation in lymphogranulomatosis, ...14044
of liver, in anaphylactic shock, histopathology, dog, ...18891
of lungs of mammals, experimental histology, ...5939
in lymph nodes, origin of lymphocytes in lymphatic leukemia, man, 16896
red cell destruction by, infants, 13610
macrophages, effect on malignant tumor growth, especially after vital staining, ...18856
in embryonic mesenchyme, in vivo and in vitro, ...1730
formation from endothelium in vitro, ...1731
of lungs, origin and function,..18993
in malaria, activity,....18887
melanin deposits in, in diseases,..16158
monocytes, origin in lead poisoning, ...11587
neuroglia as related to,....8070
origin and development, vertebrates, ...16891
proliferation, as related to leukemias, ...5012
removal of bromsulphalein from blood by, dogs, ...6834
review, ...3770
rôle in adipos tissue restoration after lactation, mouse, ...14719
in articular lipomatosis,....18873
in iron metabolism,....4849
in production of fibrinogen,....7231
in removal of dead leucocytes, 10195
sensitization in relation to,....11811
of synovial membrane in arthritis, man and exp. animals,....9437
thorium hydroxide treatment, effect on immunological reactions, ..3160
vital staining in, histology, horses, 1655
Reticulocyte(s). (See under *Erythrocytes.*)
Reticulo-endotheliosis, histopathology and new term, ...9422
as related to leukemias,....5012
Reticulosis, hepatic, splenic autolysis as inducing, histology, ...7264
Retihornera (p.2415[3]), note,....6132
Retina. (See under *Eye.*)
Retispinopora (p.2406[4]) † **columnaris** (K), ...3992
Retortamonas (p.2403[3]), in chimpanzee, ...7419
from muskrat, and guinea pig,..19957
agilis (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
alexeieffi (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
belostomae (*Waskia*), ...6064
blattae (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
bradypi (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
caviae (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
cuniculi (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
dobelli (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
gryllotalpae, taxonomic notes,....6064
intestinalis (*Waskia*), ...6064
human incidence in Mexico,....5208
ovis (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
phyllophagae (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
sinensis (*Embadomonas*), ...6064
wenyoni (*Waskia*), ...6064
Retting. (See under *Flax.*)
Retusa (p.2418[3]) **hacketti**,....6134
kimberi, ...6134
REUSSELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[3]), ...19966
† **spinulosa** (*Verneuilina*), ...19966
Reuterioscopus (p.2433[1]) *falcatus*, on *Populus*, California, ...4130
Revegetation. (See *Colonization.*)
Reymoldsia (p.2399[1]) **grayana**,....19650
Rhabdammina (p.2403[4]) † **eocenica** (E), ...3894
Rhabdias (p.2410[1]), tax. note,....20044
annulosa, in *Zaocys*,....8264
fuscovenosa, syn.,....16299
ranae, in *Rana*,....17110
vellarda, hosts,....17110
Rhabdiasidae (Nematoda), p.2410[1]
Rhabdiopteryx (p.2432[2]) **alpina**,....12840
Rhabditata (Nematoda), p.2410[1]
Rhabditella (p.2410[1]), status,....16299
axei (*Pelodera*),....16299
Rhabditidae (Nematoda), p.2410[1]
Rhabditis (p.2410[1]) **armata**, in *Cichorium*, ...6101
australis, ...20032
cambari, on crayfish,....14198
ciliata, in soil,....6101
clavopapillata, from dogs,....3968
filiformis, chemotaxis, ...7435
franseni, in beetle gallery,....8261
gracilis, syn., ...16299
lacustris, in beetle gallery,....8261
lambdiensis, syn., ...16299
lucanii, in *Salamandra*,....6098
macrocerca, from dogs,....3968
marina, descr., ...20041
v. **kieliensis**, ...20040
v. **nidrosiensis**, ...20033
v. **norwegica**, ...20033
monhystera, descr., ...17126
mutatoris, on *Geotrupes*,....6101
pellio, biology and life hist., in earthworm, ...10336
tenuicaudata, syn., ...16299
terricola, in *Salamandra*,....6098
variabilis, from horse dung,....6101
Rhabditolaimus (p.2410[2]) **schuurmansi**, on *Scolytus*, ...8261
Rhabdoceratites (p.2430[4]), syn.,....10616
Rhabdochaeta (p.2447[4]) **formosana**,..8443
RHABDOCHITINA (†)(Chitinozoa), 3737
† **magna** (S), chitinozoan,....3737
Rhabdochitina (Annel.)(p.2414[2]) † **minnesotensis** (O), ...12607
Rhabdochona (p.2411[3]) **conoura** (*Filaria*), ...16299
denudata, in salmon,....7413
hellichi (*Filaria*), ...16299
opienensis, in *Orienus*,....8265
uca, in *Uca*,....13125
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae, on Douglas fir, factors in resistance to,....8951
on *Pseudotsuga*, eradication exps. in Germany, ...8880
Rhabdocoela (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Rhabdocynthia (p.2452[4]) **siphonalis**,..17389
Rhabdodemania (p.2412[3]) **striata**,....20040
RHABDOGULELLA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), n. sect. of *Gulella*,....12626
Rhabdolaimus (p.2412[1]) *terrestris*, descr., ...17126
v. *aquaticus*, descr. note,....20039
Rhabdolauxania (p.2448[2]) **immaculata**, 4113
Rhabdomastix (p.2445[4]) **tonnoirana**, 8417
ussurica, ...8415
wilsoniana, ...8417
Rhabdomesontidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Rhabdomys pumilio, Inermicapsifer in, 3937
diminutus, Arduenna in,....12589
RHABDONCHUS (Nemat.)(p.2410[2]), 20034
cephalatus, in *Paromalus*,....20034
Rhabdonema (Algae)(p.2387[4]) *arcuatum* v. **robusta** (*R. robustum*),....16694
Rhabdonema (Nematoda)(p.2410[1]), tax. note, ...20044
in toad, ...10655
Rhabdonia (p.2387[4]) *clavigera*, notes,..3578
compressa (*Solieria*), ...3578
dendroides, notes, ...3578
mollis (*Solieria*), ...3578
verticillata, notes, ...3578
Rhabdophaga (p.2445[4]), antennae,....1944
Rhabdoplexaura (p.2407[2]) *princeps*, redescr., ...19998
Rhabdopterus (p.2438[4]) *picipes*, habits, on apple, ...3380
Rhabdorrynchus (p.2439[3]) *menetriesi*, in Italy, ...16505
Rhabdospora (p.2390[3]) **alectrolophi**, on *Alectrolophus*, ...5738
gymnadeniae, on *Gymnadenia*,....5738
jaapiana, emend., ...19548
violae, on *Viola*,....5738
RHABDOTOCOCHLIS † (Moll.)(p.2417[1]), ...1841
† **rugata** (Cb), ...1841
Rhachianectes (p.2465[3]) *glaucus*, food of, ...20660(p.2380)
Rhachianectidae (Mammalia), p.2465[3]
RHACHIOPLEX (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), ..6294
aulacodis, from *Aulacodes*,....6294
javanicus, from *Aulacodes*,....2011
Rhachotropis (p.2425[2]) **lobata**,....8348
lomonosovi, ...12653
sibogae, ...20099
Rhacocleana (p.2448[1]) *fasciolata*, descr., ...4120
pulchella v. **deleta**,....17280
Rhacocleis (p.2431[2]), syn.,....17366
anatolica, ...4206
emmae, ...4206
turcicus (*Scirtobaenus*), ...17366
Rhacomitrium (p.2391[2]) *canescens* f. **epilosum** (*R. c.* var. *c.*),....10059
dichelymoides, ...7896
fasciculare, foot structure,....7893
heterostichum v. **macounii** (*R. m.*), 10059
v. **ramulosum** (*R. r.*),....10059
v. **sudeticum** (*Trichostomum s.*), 10059
f. **occidentale** (*R. h.* var. *o.*),..10059
looseri, ...19568
Rhacophorus (p.2457[4]) *bimaculatus*, ♂ urinogenital system, ...19795
maculatus, ♂ urinogenital system, 19795
maximus, Wolffian duct structure and kidney type, peculiarities, 19795
tuberculatus, ♂ urinogenital system, ...19795
Rhactorhynchia (p.2415[2]) † **trigona** (J), ...10360
Rhadinomerus (p.2439[3]) **apicetumens**, 8401
crinipes, ...8401
elaeocarpi, hosts, ...1926
levifrons, ...1926
rhizophorae, from *Rhizophora*,....8401
seticollis, ...1926
Rhadinophis (p.2459[2]) *melli*, syn.,....10656
Rhadinorhynchus (p.2412[4]), revision,..8272
johni, referred to *Aspersentis*,....8272
katsuwonis, referred to *Nipporhynchus*, ...8272
medius, referred to *Gorgorhynchus*,..8272
selkirki, syn., ...8272
tenuicornis, descr., hosts,....8272
wheeleri, referred to *Aspersentis*,...8272
Rhadinosa (p.2438[4]) **horvathi** (*Monochirus*), ...20199
Rhaetic. (See *Triassic* p.2487[2].)
Rhaetina (p.2415[2]) † **taurica** (Tr),....6130
Rhagionidae (Diptera), p.2445[4]
RHAGODALMA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
melanocephala, ...14981
RHAGODECA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
hirsti, ...14981
impavida (*Rhax*), ...14981
RHAGODELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
atra, ...14981
leucopyga (*Rhagodes*), ...14981
melanopyga (*Rhax*), ...14981
metatarsalis, ...14981
persica (*Rhagodes*), ...14981
semiflava (*Rhax*), ...14981
zugmayeri, ...14981
RHAGODERMA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
assamensis, ...14981
nigriceps (*Rhax*), ...14981
RHAGODERUS (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
griseopilosus, ...14981
Rhagodes (p.2427[1]) **aegypticus**,....14981
aureus setipes (*Rhagodopa* s.),....14981
birulae, ...14981
caenaeicus (*Rhagodinus*), ...14981
judaica (*Rhagodessa*), ...14981
leucopyga (*Rhagodella*), ...14981
massaicus, ...14981
nigriceps obscurior (*Rhagodia* o.),..14981
persica (*Rhagodella*), ...14981
subaureus, ...14981
vittata (*Rhagodomma*), ...14981
zorab (*Rhagodorta*), ...14981
RHAGODESSA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
judaica (*Rhagodes*), ...14981
melanocephala (*Rhax*), ...14981
sudanensis, ...14981
transcaspica, ...14981
zionensis, ...14981
RHAGODEYA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
nubia, ...14981
RHAGODIA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ...14981
abessinica, ...14981
indica, ...14981
obscurior (*Rhagodes nigriceps o.*), 14981
Rhagodidae (Arachnida), p.2427[1]
RHAGODIMA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
annulata (*Rhax*), ...14981
nigrocincta (*Rhax*), ...14981
RHAGODINUS (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
caenaeicus (*Rhagodes*), ...14981
RHAGODIPPA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
albatra, ...14981
RHAGODIRA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ...14981
algerica, ...14981
ochropus (*Galeodes*), ...14981
transcaspica, ...14981
RHAGODITTA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
blanfordi, ...14981
corallipes (*Rhax*), ...14981
nigra, ...14981
phalangium (*Galeodes*), ...14981
susa, ...14981
RHAGODIXA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
hirsti, ...14981
RHAGODOCA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
baringona, ...14981
bettoni, ...14981

immaculata, ...14981
longispina, ...14981
lowei, ...14981
macrocephala, ...14981
ornata (*Rhax*), ...14981
phillipsii (*Rhax*), ...14981
picta, ...14981
smithi (*Rhax*), ...14981
somalica, ...14981
termes (*Rhax*), ...14981
ugandana, ...14981
RHAGODOLUS (Arach.)(p.2427[1]),..14981
mirandus (*Rhax*), ...14981
RHAGODOMMA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
.... 14981
vittata (*Rhagodes*), ...14981
RHAGODOPA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
brevipes (*Solpuga*), ...14981
ferghana, ...14981
jaffana, ...14981
jemenensis, ...14981
setipes (*Rhagodes aureus s.*),....14981
RHAGODOETA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), 14981
melanula, ...14981
zorab (*Rhagodes*), ...14981
RHAGODUJA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
finnegani, ...14981
RHAGODUNA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ..14981
kambyses, ...14981
nocturna, ...14981
Rhagoletis (p.2448[1]), peristigmal gland cells, ...8421
status and control, in New York, 3378
cerasi, Hymenoptera on, Germany, 10561
formosa, referred to *Euribia,*....20220
grindeliae, referred to *Euribia,*....20220
pomonella. (See also *Apple maggot.*)
on apples, isolation of *Phytomonas* from, ...238
control by oil emulsions,....19371
dispersal habits, ...12069
morph. of digestive tract,....8426
morph. and hist. of alimentary canal, ...17268
rearing, ...3377
seasonal emergence and rearing, ...12054
sapporensis (*Matsumuriana*), ...8443
suavis, life hist. and control,....1284
Rhagoneurus (p.2446[4]) *metallicus* (*Vaalimyia* **metallica**), ...8438
Rhagonycha (p.2436[1]) *lyncea* v. **persica,** 20186
Rhagorchis (p.2408[3]) **azumae** (*Helicometrina*), ...6089
RHAKISTELLA † (Por.)(p.2406[1]), ..3919
† **alba** (Cb), ...3919
Rhamdia, cestodes in,....8257
RHAMMATOPHYLLUM (Dicot.)(p.2396[3]), n. n. for *Mitophyllum,*....7974
Rhamnaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Rhamnales (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Rhamnella (p.2398[1]) *hainanensis,* syn., 5809
martini, syn., ...5809
rubrinervis (*Embelia*), ...5809
Rhamnose, absorption rate in intestine, ...11376
ingestion as affecting glycogen content of liver, ...11376
Rhamnus (p.2398[2]) **blinii** (*Maesa*),....5809
v. **sargentianus** (*R. s.*),....5809
borneensis, ...3690
coriaceifolius, syn., ...19636
crenata v. **discolor,** 14606
esquirolii, syn., ...5809
japonica v. **chlorocarpa,** 1574
lancifolius, ...3690
macedonica, ...10095
v. **subcuneata,** 10095
myrtillus, syn., ...19636
paniculiflorus, syn., ...5809
pasteuri, syn., ...19636
pruniformis, syn., ...5809
pseudo-frangula, syn., ...5809
utilis f. **glabra,** 14606
v. **hypochrysa** (*R. h.*), ...14606
yunnanensis, syn., ...5809
Rhamphicarpa (p.2400[2]) **filicalyx,**...14583
Rhamphodontus (p.2453[3]) † *eximinus,* descr., ...17424
RHAMPHODOPSIS † (Elasmobranchii) (p.2453[3]), ...17424
† **threiplandi** (D), ...17424
Rhampholeon brevicaudatus, Nematotaenia in, ...3937
Rhantus (p.2435[2]) *binotatus,* swimming under ice, ...20119
colymbitoides, ...6216
Rhaphiceros, Ostracodinium in,....6040
Rhaphidonema (p.2385[4]), revision,....3588
brevirostre, in Transvaal,....19524
chodati, ...14541
longiseta, ...3588
Rhaphidophlus (p.2406[3]) **lissocladus,** 17091
orientalis, ...17090
Rhaphidorrhynchium (p.2391[4]) **quaylei,** 1514
Rhaphitropis (p.2438[4]) *vittatus,* in Java, ...8398
Rhathymus (p.2452[4]) **trinitatis,** from bee cocoon, ...20327
Rhaucus (p.2427[4]) *alpha,* referred to *Flirtea,* 14978
fuscus, referred to *Flirtea,*....14978
geographicus, referred to *Flirtea,*..14978
limbatus, referred to *Flirtea,*....14978
obscurus, referred to *Meterginus,*..14978
reticulatus, referred to *Flirtea,*...14978
simonis, referred to *Meterginus,*...14978
togatus, referred to *Meterginus,*...14978
trilineatus, referred to *Metarhaucus,* 14978
tristis, referred to *Flirtea,*....14978
tuberculatus, referred to *Flirtea,*..14978
Rhax (p.2427[1]) *annulata* (*Rhagodima*), 14981
corallipes Rhagoditta), ...14981
impavida (*Rhagodeca*), ...14981
melanocephala (*Rhagodessa*), ...14981
melanopyga (*Rhagodella*), ...14981
mirandus (*Rhagodolus*), ...14981
nigriceps (*Rhagoderma*), ...14981
nigrocincta (*Rhagodima*), ...14981
ornata (*Rhagodoca*), ...14981
phillipsii (*Rhagodoca*), ...14981
semiflava (*Rhagodella*), ...14981
smithi (*Rhagodoca*), ...14981
termes (*Rhagodoca*), ...14981
Rhea (p.2460[1]) *americana* † **anchorenense** (N), ...6419
pampeana (Pl), tax. note,....6419
† *fossilis,* validity, ...6419
Rhegmatophila (p.2442[4]) *alpina* v. **burgensis,** 20400
Rhegmoclema, on mushrooms, control, 7653
Rheidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Rheiformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Rhenium, toxicology, ...4974
Rheumatic fever, acute, pathology, chronic arthritis as related to,....905
streptococci from, dissociation,..9716
antistreptolysin in blood serum in, ...11815
effect on roots of pulmonary artery and aorta, ...18833
etiology, pathology, etc., book,..18944
etiology and epidemiology,....1157
fibrinolytic action of hemolytic streptococci in, ...11950
kidney lesions in,....7257
lesions of trachea and upper oesophagus in, histopathology, ...16103
myocardial Aschoff bodies in, classification, life cycle and localization in heart, ...7268
pathogenesis, foreign proteins and injuries in relation to,....5182
peritoneal lesions in,....18871
relation to post-scarlatinal infections, ...1149
Rheumatic nodules, of Meynet, histopathology, ...14041
Rheumatism. (See also *Arthritis.*)
acute, lesions (Aschoff nodules) in lymph nodes, histopathology and origin, ...860
acute articular, pathogenesis, review, ...18869
arthritis, synovial membranes in, histopathology in man and exp. animals, ...9437
blood Ca and P in,....3121, 18899
cytology of exudates in,....16175
heart disease without valvular lesions, ...862
joint reactions in sensitized rabbits, diet affecting, ...18895
myocarditis in, histopathology,..14040
nerve irritation and, bacteriology, 5083
Rhicnoda (p.2430[2]) *rugosa,* male,....20448
Rhinacosmus (p.2437[3]) **knirschi,**....15019
knutzeni, ...15019
Rhincalanus (p.2424[1]) *cornutus,* nauplius stages, ...14954
grandis, syn., ...20104
nasutus, separated from *R. gigas,* 20104
Rhinencephalon. (See *Brain, fore-.*)
Rhineodon (p.2453[2]) *typus,* photographs, ...20477
Rhineodontidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Rhinichthys cataractae, Lebouria in,...3944
Rhinitis, allergic, from atmospheric allergens, relative incidence of substances causing, ...16214
chronic atrophic porcine, etiology and pathology, ...16197
vasomotor, hypersensitivity to flour as cause, ...9490
Rhinocartus (p.2439[3]) **hovanus,**....15000
Rhinoceros. (See also *Rhinoceros* and other genera.)
extinct, of Baluchistan,....20583
helminths, from, in East Indies,..1045
white, in Cameroons,....15232
Rhinoceros (p.2466[2]), urogenital system of ♂, anatomy, ...1633
Rhinocerotidae (Mammalia), p.2466[2]
Rhinocichla (p.2462[2]) *mitrata* **damnata,** 15193
Rhinocricidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Rhinocricus (p.2422[2]) *consociatus* v. **ecaudatus,** 17197
laticollis, ...17197
limatulus, ...17197
Rhinocypha (p.2432[2]) *karschi* (*Calocypha*), ...2054
RHINODELPHAX (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), 20298
hargreavesi, ...20298
Rhinoderma (p.2457[4]) *darwini,* variations in, ...12899
Rhinogobius (p.2456[3]) **barbatus,**....20492
laddi, ...2104
robinsoni, ...17404
Rhinolophidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Rhinolophus (p.2463[3]), internal ear,..8056
notochord development, ...1624
temp. changes and winter sleep, 20580
ferrum-equinum, Araeopsylla on,..17869
Nycteribia on, ...6249
hipposideros, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
Rhinomyias (p.2462[2]) *ruficauda* **basilanica,** 2144
isola, ...2144
Rhinophrynus (p.2457[4]), Bidder's organ, occurrence in, ...1647
Rhinoplagusia japonica, trematodes in, 6094
Rhinops (p.2413[3]), life hist.,....12600
Rhinopteryx foveipennis, in *Albizzia,*..20163
Rhinoscleroma. (See also *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis.*)
bacteriology and epidemiology,...11943
sera in, reaction with soluble specific substance of capsule of *Bacillus rhinoscleromatis,* 14170
Rhinosporidiosis, polyp structure and cellular reaction to,....18860
Rhinosporidium (p.2388[3]), tax. position, ...19530
Rhinotermes (p.2431[3]) *intermedius* ssp. actuosus, ...6369
ssp. *breinli,* descr.,....6369
ssp. **derosus,** 6369
ssp. *intermedius,* soldiers descr., 6369
ssp. **seclusus,** 6369
reticulatus, forms descr.,....6369
Rhinotermitidae (Isoptera), p.2431[3]
Rhinotora (p.2448[1]) **aristalis,**....6251
Rhinthon (p.2441[3]) **proximus,**....15096
RHIPHAEITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[3]), 10400
† **aktubensis** (Pr), ...10400
† **pseudo-meneghinii** (*Paralegoceras*), ...10400
v. † **uralensis** (Pr), ...10400
Rhipicephalus (p.2429[3]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
appendiculatus, as trypanosome vector, ...14203
bursa, as anaplasmosis vector,....3219
haemaphysaloides, distr. map.,....6188
sanguineus, as anaplasmosis vector, ...11891
distr. map., ...6188
effect on murine typhus virus,..14251
morph., as protozoan vector,...14402
as typhus vector,....3235
as vector of spirochaetes of relapsing fever, ...1192
Rhipiceridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Rhipidistia (Pisces), p.2453[3]
Rhipidium (Fungi)(p.2388[4]) *europaeum* v. **compactum,** 19535
Rhipidocotyle (p.2408[3]) **kathetostomae,** from *Kathetostoma,* 8245
longleyi, from *Hypoclydonia,*....8245
septpapillata, hosts, ...20012
Rhipidoglossa (Mollusca), p.2416[4]
Rhipidomella (p.2414[3]) *vanuxemi* v. † **newalbanensis** (D), ...14670
Rhipidomellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[3]

Rhipidophora (p.2387[1]) *elongata* (*Licmophora gracilis f. e.*),.....16694
Rhipidopsis (p.2393[4]) † *gingkoides* (Pr), in the Petchora bassin,.....19681
† **laxa** (Pr),.....19681
Rhipidothrips (p.2432[4]) **uzelianus**, on *Brachypodium*,.....12857
Rhipidura (p.2462[3]) *albicollis celsa*, syn.,.....8602
lessoni (*Mayrornis*).....2158
Rhipiphoridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Rhipiphorus (p.2436[2]) **atronotatus**,..17256
collarti,.....17256
Rhipipteryx (p.2431[3]), tax. note,.....6360
hebardi,.....4200
Rhipsalis (p.2398[4]), hair morph.,.....5837
Rhithrogena (p.2432[1]) **brunneotincta**, 2056
gaspeensis,.....2056
Rhizamminidae (Protozoa), p.2403[4]
Rhizidiaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Rhizobium (p.2388[1]), accessory growth factor necessary for spp., sources and activity,.....1240
cross-inoculation relationships,..3340
differentiation from *Bact. radiobacter*,.....19254
nodule formation in relation to spp.,.....3340
oxygen consumption by spp., as influenced by N source,.....12028
relative nos. of 3 spp. in Dunkirk silty clay loam,.....12029
respiration in spp. as influenced by O tension,.....12022
viscosity produced in sol. cultures by, variations in,.....14337
japonicum, cowpea and soybean nodule bacteria as,.....14345
leguminosarum. (See *Bacterium radicicola; Bacteria, nitrogen fixing; Legumes; Legume-nodule bacteria; Nitrogen, fixation; Pseudomonas radicicola;* etc.)
radicicola. (See *R. leguminosarum.*)
trifolii, sugar fermentations by,..14344
Rhizocaline. (See *Growth, accelerators.*)
Rhizocephala (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Rhizoctonia (p.2390[4]), antagonism of *Trichoderma* for,.....17849
causing seedling blight of conifers, in Canada,.....17771
on potato, relation to flea beetles,.....14380
toxic effect of *Trichoderma* on,...4662
aerea, from *Taeniophyllum*,.....15407
arachnion, from *Thrixspermum*,...15407
bataticola, new hosts for, in California,.....2482
parasitized by *Trichoderma*,.....8964
on tobacco,.....15512
floccosa, from *Myrmechis*,.....15407
solani, on black locust, occurrence, 13325
differentiation by hyphal fusion and culture in differential media,.....12293
on lettuce, infection process and environmental relations,..2404
pathogenicity to china aster,...2422
physiologic specialization,.....2404
on potatoes, effect of depth of planting on,.....15481
following eelworm infestation,.....4595
on roots of wheat and oats, in Australia,.....8870
on sugar beets, pathogenicity,..8944
on tomato fruits, control,...11073
Trichoderma parasitizing, lethal principle in,.....8964
zeae, causing sclerotial rot of maize,.....8884
Rhizodendron (p.2392[1]) † *oppoliense* (K), comparative anatomy and affinity,.....19677
Rhizoecus coffeae, as possible vector of *Phytomonas*,.....8912
as vector of phloem necrosis of *Coffea*,.....10979
Rhizogen. (See *Root.*)
Rhizoglyphus (p.2429[4]) *callae*, on copra,.....7598
hyacinthi, control on gladiolus corms,.....14378
disseminating cotton root rot fungi, in central Asia,.....6543
natiformius,.....4062
phylloxerae, on mushrooms, control, 7653
Rhizogoniaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Rhizoid(s), formation in *Griffithsia*, as influenced by electricity and centrifuging,.....13334
Rhizomastigidae (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Rhizomastix (p.2403[2]) *gracilis*, syn.,..1770
Rhizome. (See *Stem.*)
Rhizomolgula (p.2452[4]) *japonica*, morph.,.....17379
Rhizomyidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Rhizomys (p.2464[3]), *Heterakis* in,....8264
† **punjabiensis** (N),.....8629
Rhizopertha dominica, intracellular microorganisms,.....14137
Rhizophora (p.2398[4]). (See also *Mangrove.*) fiber structure,.....3714
seedlings, ecology,.....15404
mucronata, *Rhadinomerus* from,....8401
Rhizophoraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Rhizophydium (p.2388[3]) *oedogonii* (*Raciborskia*),.....5720
Rhizopoda (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Rhizopus. (See also *Molds.*)
in bran, toxicity,.....14532
infection of swine stomach,....18969
nigricans, female sex hormone in, 15824
on roots of sugar beet,.....13299
Rhochmopterum (p.2448[1]) *munroi*, host plants and habits,.....4120
Rhodamine-G, esters, bactericidal power and factors influencing,.....11959
Rhodanates. (See *Thiocyanates.*)
Rhodanides. (See *Thiocyanates.*)
Rhodanium salts. (See *Thiocyanates.*)
Rhodea (p.2392[2]) † *feistmanteli* (Cb), in England,.....16812
Rhodeus (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications,.....12415
Rhodinea (p.2459[2]), visceral musculature,.....5895
brevirostris (*Dromicus*), redescr.,..10669
Rhodiola (p.2396[4]) *asiatica* (*Chamaerhodiola*),.....19586
gelida (*Chamaerhodiola*),.....19586
Rhodnius (p.2433[1]) **dunni**,.....6274
prolixus, antennae, function,.....18553
metasternum and pleuron,.....20277
physiology of cuticle and ecdysis, 8361
physiology of molting,.....18511
Rhodobacteria, photosynthetic processes in, metabolism and,.....19297
Rhodocallis (p.2387[4]) *elegans*, descr., 12272
Rhodochorton (p.2387[4]) **eastwoodae**, 3587
Rhodocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Rhododendron(s), *Prionus* on,.....5452
soap solution as insecticide,.....19370
Rhododendron (p.2399[2]), *Aleurolobus* on,.....10540
ecological leaf anatomy,.....12331
as hosts for *Chrysomyxa*,.....13225
insect pests and plant diseases, 14385
aischropeplum, syn.,.....19582
albiflorum, *Exobasidium* on,.....16721
bachii, descr.,.....16734
bainbridgeanum,.....19644
cerasinum,.....19644
chaetomallum v. **glaucescens**,.....19644
v. **hemigymnum**,.....19644
charitopes, descr.,.....16734
coccinopeplum, syn.,.....19582
crinigerum v. **euadenium**,.....19644
cuculLatum, syn.,.....19582
dahuricum, *Aleurodiscus* on,.....12295
detonsum, descr.,.....16734
dumicola,.....19644
eriogynum, descr.,.....16734
eurysiphon,.....19644
exasperatum,.....19644
glischroides,.....19644
v. **arachnoideum**,.....19644
hardingii,.....19644
hirtipes,.....19644
lanigerum,.....19644
meddianum v. **atrokermesinum**,....19644
naamkwanense,.....19584
parvifolium, in Hokkaido,.....19621
peregrinum,.....19644
poecilodermum, syn.,.....19582
ponticum, as influenced by soil and fertilizers,.....7804
recurvum, syn.,.....19582
repens v. **chamaedoron**,.....19644
v. **chamaethauma**,.....19644
v. **chamae-thomsonii**,.....19644
rozieanum, descr.,.....19582
rude,.....19644
sakawanum (*R. rhombicum* v. *albiflorum*),.....3686
sanguineum v. **didymoides**,.....19644
sumatranum,.....7917
tephropeplum, descr.,.....16734
tsoi,.....19584
vellereum,.....19644
vesiculiferum,.....19644
vestitum,.....19644
wadanum v. **leucanthum**,.....3686
wiltonii, descr.,.....19582
Rhododermis (p.2387[4]) *georgii* v. **fucicola**,.....7868
Rhodomelaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Rhodometra (p.2443[1]) *intermediaria* ab. **paralellaria**,.....20408
Rhodona (p.2459[1]) **nichollsi**,.....10663
Rhodoneura (p.2444[1]) **chrysothalama**, 20424
terminalis, on wild cotton,.....16488
Rhodophyceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Rhodophyllidaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Rhodophyllis (p.2387[4]) *bifida*, notes,..3578
gracilarioides,.....3575
Rhodophyllum (p.2407[3]) † **dubium** (Cb),.....19990
Rhodopis (p.2438[1]) **okinawensis**,....20173
Rhodoquin, in therapy of malaria,...9677
Rhodostrophia (p.2442[4]) *vibicaria* f. **adulterina**,.....15105
ssp. **minuta**,.....15105
Rhodotrema (p.2408[4]) **problematicum**, in fishes,.....17112
problematicum (*Eurycreadium*),...8245
skrjabini, in *Lycodes*,.....17112
skrjabini (*Eurycreadium*),.....8245
Rhodoxanthin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Rhodymenia (p.2387[3]), cellulose in,..12270
adnata,.....12272
cuneifolia,.....12271
liniformis,.....12272
palmata, reproduction,.....1480
prolifera (*Tylotus* **proliferus**),.....3578
spinulosa,.....12272
Rhodymeniaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]
Rhodymeniales (Algae), p.2387[3]
Rhoeadales (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Rhoecius (p.2447[3]), syn.,.....20220
Rhoeo (p.2394[3]), chromosome structure, 46 synapsis mode,.....6514
discolor, epidermal cells, permeability, plasmolysis, and movement,.....11124
plasmolysis injury, factors affecting,.....15525
RHOIZEMA (Trichop.)(p.2440[3]),...8521
furciferum,.....8521
montanum,.....8521
saxiferum,.....8521
spinosum,.....8521
Rhombencephalon. (See *Brain, hind; Brain, myelencephalon;* and specific parts, e.g., *cerebellum, medulla, olivary body* and *pons* under *Brain.*)
RHOMBOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[1]), 10383
† **welchi** (S),.....10383
Rhombognathus (p.2429[2]) **intermedius**, 4067
Rhomboid sinus. (See *Brain, ventricle, fourth.*)
Rhombomys opimus, *Coptopsylla* on,..12859
Litomosa in,.....17128
nematode parasites of, Russia, 17128
Stenoponia on,.....12859
Rhombophryne (p.2458[1]) *testudo*, skull anatomy and tax. bearings,..16880
Rhombopora (p.2415[3]) *armata* v. † **ovalis** (Cb),.....14903
Rhombopsis (p.2434[1]) **chatterjeei**, on *Santalum*,.....8461
Rhomborrhina (p.2437[3]) **knirschi**,....8408
thiemei, note,.....15019
Rhombus maximus, *Bothriocephalus* in, 19098
Rhomphaea (p.2428[2]) **triangularis** (*Ariamnes*),.....6193
urquhartii (*Ariamnes attenuatus*),...6193
Rhondia (p.2438[1]), *Rhondiomorpha* n. subg. of,.....20173
RHONDIOMORPHA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), subg. of Rhondia,.....20173
Rhopala (p.2395[4]) **francii**,.....1572
Rhopalocranaus (p.2427[4]) **albilineatus**,.....6201
apiculatus,.....6201
aspersus,.....6201
festae, ♂ figured,.....6201
Rhopalocranellus (p.2427[4]) *festae*, redescr.,.....6201
Rhopalodia (p.2387[1]) *parallela* v. **reducta**,.....16682
RHOPALOGONIUM (Moll.)(p.2419[1]),.....1838
enigmaticum,.....1838
Rhopalomera (p.2448[1]) *clavipes*, puparium,.....4113
minima,.....10499
Rhopalomeridae (Diptera), p.2448[1]

Rhopalopachys (p.2438[1]), syn.,.....17245
Rhopalopsyllus (p.2450[1]) **agilis,** on *Didelphis,* 2072
Rhopalopus (p.2438[1]) *lederi* v. **separata,** 20185
Rhopaloscelis (p.2438[1]) **sapporensis,** 20173
Rhopalosiphum (p.2434[3]) *sonchi* (*Amphorophora*), ...10531
viridicaudus, on *Amelanchier,*.....8456
Rhopalothrix (p.2451[3]) **equilatera,** from *Dendrobates,* 8485
Rhopalurus (p.2426[2]), distr. in Amer., 17227
testaceus ssp. **exsul,**.....17227
Rhopobota vacciniana, Entomophthora on, ...18966
Rhoptria (p.2443[1]) *asperaria* v. **esteparensis,** 20385
Rhoptropus (p.2458[4]) *barnardi,* descr., 12915
boultoni, ...12915
Rhubarb, crown rot (*Phytophthora* sp.), losses due to,.....2483
stem spot due to *Phyllosticta straminella,* 4556
Rhus (p.2397[4]), *Arytaina* on,.....8459
leaf anatomy, ...12337
Pseudococcus on, ...4131
argyi, syn., ...5808
blinii, syn., ...5808
bodinieri, syn., ...5808
bofillii, syn., ...5808
echinocarpa, syn., ...5808
esquirolii, syn., ...5808
gummifera, syn., ...5808
mairei, syn., ...5808
succedanea, fruit, structure,.....12338
toxicodendron. (See also *Poison ivy.*)
poisoning by, prophylaxis and therapy, by injection of *Rhus* extract in oil, ...9532
sensitization to, by cutaneous vs. internal application, ...9590
sensitization of guinea pigs to,..9574
Rhyacia (p.2442[2]) *arens* ssp. **albonitens,** 2039
ab. **griseirufa,** 2039
lucernea insulicola ab. **melanophila,** 8508
ab. **pallida,** 8508
Rhyacionia buoliana, biol. control, in U. S. A.,.....16522
nursery inspection for,.....5450
Rhyacophila (p.2440[1]) **lezeyi,**.....2060
nipponica, ...2060
Rhyacophilidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[1]
Rhyacotriton (p.2457[2]) *olympicus,* range, ...17433
skull, streptostyly in,.....1630
Rhynchaenus (p.2439[4]) **auricollis,**....15000
bipunctatus, ...15000
hovanus, ...15000
madagascariensis, ...15000
mangiferae, biology, on mango,...19336
rubiginosus, ...15000
testaceicornis, ...15000
testaceipes, ...15000
Rhynchanthera (p.2398[4]) **hassleriana,** 3689
Rhynchelaps (p.2459[2]) **wood-jonesi,**..12917
Rhynchelythrum roseum, I content,...13433
Rhynchiodexia (p.2449[3]) **tinctipennis,** 10499
vittigera, ...10499
Rhynchites (p.2439[4]) *auratus* ssp. **ferganensis,** on apricots,.....3384
azurescens, ...1942
bacchoides, ...20203
confragosicollis, ...8412
egenus, ...8412
figuratus, ...1942
gabonicus, ...20161
juvenilis, ...1942
melanarius, ...20161
modestus, ...1942
moestus, ...1942
pallicollis, ...1942
parvus, ...1942
rufescens, ...1942
semirugosus, ...1942
sibuyanensis, ...1942
subvirens, ...1942
Rhynchobothrius (p.2410[1]), tax. note, 3943
Rhynchocephalia (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Rhynchoceratias (p.2457[2]) *acanthirostris* (*Xenoceratias*), ...4236
altirostris, ...4236
latirhinus (*Xenoceratias*), ...4236
leucorhinus (*Trematorhynchus*), ...4236
longipennis (*Xenoceratias*), ...4236
Rhynchocyclus (p.2461[4]) *brevirostris* **hellmayri,** 15191
Rhynochocyon (p.2463[2]), brain morph., ...12406
petersi, auditory region of skull, phylogeny, ...8033
Rhynchocypris (p.2454[4]), syn.,.....2097
variegata, syn., ...2097
Rhynchocystis (p.2406[1]) *pilosa,* morph. and life hist., ...10305
porrecta, morph. and life hist.,....10305
Rhynchodemidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Rhynchodemus (p.2408[2]) **anamallensis,** 3939
gravelyi, ...3939
hirudineus, ...3939
kukkal, ...3939
musculosus, ...3939
retractilis, ...3939
sholanus, ...3939
v. **uniductus,** 3939
torquatus, ...3939
Rhynchonella (p.2415[2]), † (D) descr., 19687
† **eski-ordensis** (Tr), ...6130
† *osagensis* (*Wellerella*), ...8292
† **smirlana** (Tr), ...1611
† **tutior** (Tr), ...1611
Rhynchonellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[1]
Rhynchonellina (p.2415[2]) *bilobata* f. † **compressa** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **invisa** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **lasma** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **losima** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **miolobata** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **modesta** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **obsoleta** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **subconoides** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **uncinata** (Tr), ...1611
† **propa** (Tr), ...1611
seguenzae f. † **agrifogliensis** (Tr),..1611
f. † **barzellinensis** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **centralis** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **gibilfunnensis** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **jatensis** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **permitis** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **rudesca** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **sebla** (Tr), ...1611
f. † **sirla** (Tr), ...1611
suessi f. † **rigella** (Tr),.....1611
f. † **subtypica** (Tr), ...1611
Rhynchopaschia (p.2443[3]) **chalcosphaera,** 20424
hemichlora, ...20424
Rhynchophorus (p.2439[4]) *ferrugineus,* life hist., on coconut,.....12076
Rhynchoplax (p.2426[2]) *setirostris,* in Japan, ...20102
RHYNCHOPOMPILUS (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), ...8464
cursor, ...8464
Rhynchopsitta (p.2461[2]) *pachyrhyncha,* habits, Arizona, ...20568
Rhynchopsylla (p.2450[1]) *pulex,* on *Myotis,* 15128
Rhynchopygia (p.2443[3]) **kwantungialis,** 6348
Rhynchortyx (p.2460[4]) *cinctus* **hypopius,** 15191
Rhynchospirinidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Rhynchospora. (See *Rynchospora.*)
Rhynchostegiella (p.2391[4]) **attenuata,** 1516
chilensis, ...19568
japonica, ...1517
kiusiuensis, ...1517
leptoneura, ...1517
maireana, ...7897
Rhynchostegium (p.2391[4]) **laxirete,**..1517
Rhynchotherium (p.2465[4]) † *edensis* (N), adaptation of tusks,.....20584
Rhynchotus, Amblyomma on,.....20123
Rhynchozoon (p.2415[4]), note,.....6132
tuberculatum, descr., ...14905
Rhyncoceros (p.2461[3]) *bradfieldi* (*Lophoceros*), ...6430
Rhyncodon typicus, Acespadia on,....12660
Rhyncolus (p.2439[4]) **cylindricollis,**..15000
kivuanus, ...20161
persimilis, ...15000
Rhynencina (p.2448[1]) *longirostris,* referred to *Euribia,* 20220
Rhyparia (p.2442[1]) *purpurata* ssp. **callunae,** 15111
Rhyphidae (Diptera), p.2445[1]
Rhyphodon (p.2465[4]), †, braincast, ..8643
Rhyphus (p.2445[1]) **varipes,**.....10499
Rhysida (p.2423[2]) *afra* ssp. **petersi,**..17192
Rhyssemus (p.2437[5]) **mexicanus,**....12716
Rhythm(s). (See also *Periodicity.*)
in relation to animal activity,....15395
Rhyticeros (p.2461[3]) *plicatus,* review of sspp., ...20532
dampieri, ...20532
harterti, ...20532
Rhytidiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Rhytididae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Rhytidolomia (p.2433[3]), mitosis,.....72
rita, ...10525
Rhytidome. (See *Periderm.*)
Rhytina (p.2466[1]), brain,.....20582
Rhytirrhinus (p.2439[4]) *minutus,* referred to *Trachodema,* 20172
Rhytisma acerina, on *Acer,* in Germany, 6550
Rhyzopora (p.2415[3]), syn.,.....6132
Rib(s). (See under *Bone.*)
RIBEIRINA (Amph.)(p.2458[1]), n. n. for *Emydops,* 12905
Ribes. (See also *Currant; Gooseberry.*)
embryogeny, ...7992
mildew (*Sphaerotheca*) spp. reactions to, in Japan,.....4560
Puccinia on, ...7873
reaction of spp. and vars. to *Cronartium,* 2476
seasonal development, in relation to spread of *Cronartium,*....6596
as source of *Cronartium* infections, ...2467
cereum, Kakimia on,.....8453
nevadense, susceptibility to *Cronartium.* 17769
nigrum, Calospora on,.....5738
roezli, susceptibility to *Cronartium,* 17769
Riccardia (p.2391[1]), sex chromosomes, 2230
Riccia (p.2391[1]), development of air chambers and phylogeny,....1524
bifurca v. **lescureana** (*R. l.*),.....12319
ciliata v. **affinis** (*R. a.*),.....12319
fluitans, types of thallus in,.....12312
glauca, chromosome number,.....6498
huebeneriana, dist. and ecol.,....14576
Ricciaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[1]
Rice. (See also *Oryza sativa.*)
acreage and yields, in Malaya in 1933, ...12184
animal pests, in Chekiang,.....7602
anthesis, blooming rate,.....19401
and pollination, ...11131
bakanae disease (*Lisea fujikuroi, Gibberella f.*), growth reactions of seedlings, ...17826
pathogenicity and temp. relations, ...17825
recovery from, ...8960
soil factors affecting,.....17827
blast (*Piricularia oryzae*), environmental relations, ...2460
caddis flies on, life hist.,.....16485
chem. composition, fertilizers as affecting, ...5559
color-inhibiting gene, ...4381
cultivation, in India,.....5577
in New S. Wales,.....5586
diseases, in Bulgaria,.....220
double transplanting, effect on yield, ...5594
as feed for chickens,.....12147
fertilizers for,.....3473, 5591, 17866
Cochin-China, ...5555
Malaya, ...7733
fields, algal flora,.....1470
control by $CuSO_4$,.....5592
Trichoptera of, Italy,.....12842
floral morphology and grain anatomy, ...12370
grain blight (*Phoma glumarum*), physiology of pathogen,.....216
grasshopper on, life hist.,.....16486
growth, monthly absorption of nutrients, ...5559
hulled, changes during storage,..16569
hybridization, artificial, 13047, 17643
natural, ...5592, 10755
inheritance, of albino and striped characters, ...10761
of chlorophyll deficiencies,.....4382
.....13020
insect pests, in Chekiang,.....7602
in Malaya, ...5596, 7598
in Siam, ...9910
in S. India,.....9888
trapping, ...9919
irrigation and drainage, Malaya,..16558
leafhopper damage to, Malaya,...12179
leaf smut (*Entyloma oryzeae*), in U. S. A., ...10963
Naranga on, life hist.,.....16480
nematode disease, due to *Heterodera marioni,* 4599
host-parasite relations, ...4598
N metabolism, and absorption, nitric vs. ammonia compounds, ...11121
as influenced by age and N source, 341
pollen germination and growth,...9003

Rice (*continued*)
red blotch, due to *Epicoccum* spp., general study, ...4549
red grains, detection and elimination, ...5588
roots, depth of penetration,....10922
Scirpophaga on, life hist. and control, ...9913
seed, disinfection, laboratory method, ...11058
fluorescence, as infl. by treatment with Wood's rays, ...8922
preservation by storage in N,...5592
rot, due to *Pseudomonas itoana*,..13253
etiology, in Japan,....4548
with and without hulls, weights correlated, ...7759
seedlings, pathogenicity of various fungi on, ...17756
rot, etiology, in Japan,....4548
sheath spot, due to *Trichoderma*, 10962
stem borers, control by *Trichogramma*, ...7597
stem rot (*Leptosphaeria salvinii*), in California, ...6557
sun scald, symptoms,....6585
Tilletia horrida on, in Philippine Islands, ...13230
variation in, statistical analysis,..1398
varieties, classification, ...5577, 19426
variety tests, Malaya,....12179
water-mite in fields,....20130
water requirements, ...9990
weeds of, N. Caucasus,....1404
yield, as influenced by depth of submergence, ...5566
Rice armoured weevil. (See *Hispa armigera.*)
Rice borer, Asiatic. (See *Chilo simplex.*)
Rice weevil. (See *Sitophilus oryzae.*)
Richardia (p.2448[1]) **annulipes**,....10499
teevani, ...10499
Richmondsea cardinalis, Tetrameres in, 10334
Ricin, toxic vs. agglutinating factors in, ...11812
Ricinoleate, action in alimentary tract, ...14004
cytolysis of sea urchin eggs by, relation to interfacial tension,....6721
Ricinus (p.2397[4]), chromosome morph., ...17609
traumatic responses in seedling, 5842
communis, Bacterium on, effect of ionized metals on, ...8955
Mecistocerus from, ...8401
norleucine in seed,....9061
seedlings, R. Q. as influenced by O lack, ...15579
tumors, effect of x-rays on,....4577
Rickets. (See also *Achondroplasia; Cod liver oil; Ergosterol; Vitamin D.*)
beryllium, prevention and cure,..14102
studies, ...16159, 18784
viosterol as affecting calcification in, ...11683
blood Ca in, as affected by ultraviolet light, children, ...11387
blood Ca and P in relation to, irradiated ergosterol as affecting,....4961
blood chlorides in,....18318
blood phosphatase in,....918
calcification in, seasonal and sex differences, chicks, ...15727
calcifying activity in, variations, rat, ...6977
Ca distribution in liver, spleen, heart and lungs of children in,..18865
chondrodystrophia fetalis as related to, pathogenesis, ...14081
and dental caries, incidence,....9440
development as influenced by parathyroidectomy, ...5050
of domestic animals, etiology and spp. involved, ...18968
effect on bone, inorganic crystal orientation and x-ray diffraction,..9411
on crystalline structure of dentine, rat and man,....10233
on ovary and ovarian cycle,....11595
endocrine gland lesions in, rats,...7266
etiology, and effects of treatment with $CaCO_3$, ...6970
rôle of infection in,....18928
florid, effect on mitogenetic radiation from blood in children,...13549
incidence in lepers,....11666
index of calcification in, detn., use of tail bones in rat,....9169
infantile, antirachitics affecting, blood and feces assay in,....4971
Rickets (*continued*)
infantile (*continued*)
treatment with various forms of vitamin D milk, comparison, 13792
as influenced by:
cereals in diet, comparison,....6945
exposure to visible light after eosin administration, rats, ...11225
livers of rats with vitamin D overdosage, ...2795
ultraviolet irradiation at various wave lengths, ...13440
irradiation therapy, ...13799
-like condition, in caged fowl, parathyroid activity and,....11665
in livestock in Norway,....16207
method for detecting in chicks,..13798
in poultry, relation of preen gland to, ...14445
prophylaxis, by crystalline D,...15715
irradiated milk in,....6959
by light, skin pigmentation as affecting, ...13806
value of sunlight in New Orleans in, ...13548
protective exposure of sunlight in Manila, ...6743
renal, acid-base equilibrium and, 5077
therapy, tests of potency of fortified milk, infants, ...15705
value of irradiated ergosteryl sulphate, ...15731
of water soluble derivative of vitamin D, ...779
vitamin D and phosphorus in, interaction, ...6944
vitamin D units preventing,....11417
x-ray studies, technic,....11400
Rickettsia, of Mexican typhus, vaccine for, prep. and value,....5189
Rickettsia (p.2388[2]). (See also *Rocky Mountain spotted fever.*)
antigenic relationship to *Proteus X-19*, ...11938
of European and Mexican typhus, culture by fertile-egg method, ...5274
in experimental typhus,....1201
hosts, reservoirs, vectors and diseases incited, ...5246
pathogenic forms, origin, evolution, distribution and classification, ...5246
in *Pediculus* spp. infected with tropical typhus, ...9757
in Sumatran mite fever,....9690
Trombicula as vector, Brazil,....1895
of typhus, agglutination paralleling Weil-Felix reaction, ...5275
immunization with killed,....9616
in typhus etiology,....5275
of typhus forms, seroreactions, 5275
vaccine from, typhus immunization by, ...5275
blanci, susceptibility of horses to, 14244
brasiliensis, antigenic properties,..5265
etiological relation to São Paulo typhus, ...5265
in experimentally infected ticks, 5265
São Paulo typhus due to,....5246
conori, pustular fever due to,....5246
megawi, tropical typhus due to,...5246
var. **breinli**, tropical typhus due to, ...5246
var. **fletcheri**, tropical typhus due to, ...5246
var. **pijperi**, tropical typhus due to, ...5246
mooseri, Mexican typhus due to,...5246
muricola, Brill's disease due to,....5246
from rats, in São Paulo,....5266
orientales, tsutsugamushi disease due to, ...5246
var. **schüffneri**, tsutsugamushi disease form due to,....5246
pediculi, trench fever due to,....5246
prowazeki. (See also *Typhus.*)
antigenic relationship to *Proteus X19*, ...7344
epidemic typhus due to,....5246
murine typhus in relation to,....3259
rickettsi, Rocky Mountain spotted fever due to, ...5246
ruminantium. (See also *Heartwater disease.*)
heartwater of sheep due to,....5106
from heartwater, relationships, 7328
tsutsugamushi, viability in spleen vs. testes after death,....1092
typhi, Colorado tick fever due to,..5246
Rickettsioses, origin, distribution and classification, ...5246
Rictularia (p.2411[3]), in *Aethosciurus*, 14882
from rats, in Canton,....7409
affinis, in *Thos*,....12589
harrisi, in *Mastomys*,....14882
Ridleia (p.2406[2]) **dendiia**,....17092
Rieckenberg reaction, in 3 parabiotically attached rats variously inoculated and immunized with spirochetes of rat relapsing fever,....3157
Rift Valley fever, inclusion bodies, inorganic structure, ...5260
virus, cultivation in vivo and in vitro, ...7449
Righting. (See *Equilibrium; Vestibular apparatus.*)
Rigidity. (See also *Muscle, tonus.*)
decerebrate, cat, ...2951
decerebrate and decorticate,....17974
post mortem. (See *Muscle, rigor mortis.*)
RIGODIOPSIS (Bryophyta)(p.2391[4]), ...1517
japonica, ...1517
Rima (p.2432[2]), *Rimanella* n. n. for,..4195
RIMANELLA (Odon.)(p.2432[2]), n. n. for *Rima*, ...4195
Rimu. (See *Dacrydium cupressinum.*)
Rinderpest, carriers, ...16344
Glossina as vector,....19353
histopathology of liver in,....16346
immunization, ...14218
by goat-adapted virus vs. serum-simultaneous inoculation, 9621
leeches in transmission,....19145
persistence of lesions and infectivity in bull, ...16344
sero-vaccination for, trypan blue in, priority claim, ...14192
in sheep, incidence, susceptibility and immunization, ...11930
studies, ...9634
vaccine, dried, potency and factors influencing, ...7388
vector, ...19353
Rinetrigonia (p.2419[3]), † (K), status,..6137
Ringer's solution. (See *Salt solutions, physiological.*)
Ringicula (p.2418[3]) **hardingi**,....6134
† **ninohensis** (N), ...12637
Ringiculidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Ringworm. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Rinodina (p.2389[3]) **imitatrix**,....3609
marysvillensis, ...12310
varians, ...3609
Rinorea (p.2398[3]) **australasica**,....19579
celebica, ...16771
condensa (*Alsodeia*), ...7917
dawei (*Alsodeia*), ...14583
endotricha, ...16775
floribunda (*Alsodeia*), ...7917
hamelii, ...7917
sumatrana, ...7917
yatesii, ...7917
Riodinidae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[4]
Riodininae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[4]
Rioxa (p.2448[1]) *pornia*, syn.,....20255
Rioxoptilona (p.2448[1]) **femorata**,....8443
Riparia (p.2462[1]) *rupestris* **centralasica**, ...17463
Ripening. (See also *Fruit (edible).*)
of apples, as influenced by stocks, 16607
of bananas, at low temp.,....19477
of *Cucurbita* fruits, changes during, ...13348
of maize, as influenced by fertilizers, ...14466
by iarovization, ...11133
of oats, absorption of minerals and N during, ...6646
as influenced by animal hormones, ...4678
related to suction force of seed, 8976
of oranges, as influenced by ethylene and CO_2, ...5641
of pasture grasses, composition changes during, ...7712
of peaches, as influenced by phosphate, ...842
of pears, changes during,....19468
as influenced by acetaldehyde content, ...4693
of pecans, chemical changes during, ...17938
of pineapples, physicochemical changes during, ...4737
of Satsuma oranges, chemical and physical changes during,...7808
of seed and fruit, effect on enzyme content, ...15560

of tobacco, as influenced by ethylene, ...13352
of wheat, catalase changes during, 2501
changes during, ...17936
effect on frost injury, ...19443
heliothermic constants for, ...4675
Ripersia (p.2434[4]) **cribrata**, in *Solenopsis* nests, ...12778
oryzae, control on rice, ...9888
salsolae, on *Salsola*, ...6292
Riptortus (p.2433[2]) *linearis*, egg, ...12767
pedestris, egg, ...12767
Risophilus (p.2435[1]), key to Indian spp., ...20133
beesoni, on *Santalum*, ...20133
gardneri, on *Santalum*, ...20133
ochroides, on *Santalum*, ...20133
RISOR (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]), subg. of *Garmannia*, ...12875
Rissoa (p.2417[3]), eggs and larvae, ...8317
lacunae, ...4011
monodontoides, ...4011
scurra, ...4011
Rissoidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Rissoina (p.2417[3]) **harperi** (*R. costulata*), ...6138
Rita (p.2455[2]), oocyte cytology, ...6534
Ritteriella (p.2452[4]) *amboinensis*, nucleus, ...2091
hexagona, nucleus, ...2091
picteti, intestinal caecum, ...17383
Rivanol, as anthelmintics, ...7428
Rivellia (p.2448[4]) **apicalis**, ...12748
flagellaris, ...8427
polita, ...4108
River(s). (See *Streams.*)
Rivina (p.2396[1]) *humilis*, carpel morph., ...10152
Rivobates (p.2429[2]) **microepimeratus**, 8366
Rivula (p.2442[2]) *sericealis* ab. **ochrea**, 20396
Rivularia (p.2385[2]), of French alpine lakes, incrusting and decomposing qualities, ...7861
atra (*Gloeotrichia*), ...7850
bullata, sugars in, ...17952
Rivulariaceae (Algae), p.2385[2]
Rivulogammarus (p.2425[3]), tax. note, 10417
balcanicus ssp. **orientalis**, ...10417
bolkayi, ...10418
kesslerianus ssp. **werneri**, ...10417
pulex ssp. **persicus**, ...10417
spinicaudatus, *Coitocaecum* in, ...3952
stoliczkae, ...10417
Roaring, in horses, histopathology, ..18950
Robertsonia (p.2424[2]), systematic position, ...4042
Robin, Charles Philippe, biography, 8698
Robinia (p.2397[2]), chromosome number, ...6524
cytosystematics, ...35
pseudoacacia, anthoxanthin from, synthesis, ...17889
canker (*Phomopsis*) occurrence in France, ...8860
composition of leaf mold and leaves, ...16631
cultivation in Hungary, ...19483
in erosion control, ...7833
injury to white pine, ...5690
Robinsonia (p.2442[1]) **valerana**, ...8507
Robulus (p.2404[3]) † **aldrichi** (K), ...12549
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
nikobarensis v. † **warmani** (N), ...8195
ROCCELLODEA (Fungi)(p.2389[2]), 12304
nigerrima, ...12304
ROCELLA † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), ...8573
† **gemma** (N), ...8573
Rocinela (p.2425[1]) *typhus*, descr., ...4047
Rocky Mountain spotted fever. (See also *Rickettsia.*)
agglutination of *Proteus X* strains in, ...9511
cross immunity tests with pustular fever, ...5250
infection and immunity in, ...11919
mouse spp. as reservoirs, ...3257
Rickettsia rickettsi causing, ...5246
specific agglutinins in, thermostability, ...9511
virus, susceptibility of horses to, 14244
tick to tick transmission, ...3257
tissue culture, ...14243
Rodentia (Mamm.), p.2464[2]. (See also *Mouse; Rat;* and other rodents.)
ectoparasites, in Tunis, ...5318
in epidemiology of plague and tularemia, Russian bibliography, ...11976
heat rays of sun as affecting, lack of mechanisms for heat loss from body, ...11214
melioidosis, book, ...3143
muriform, population fluctuation in USSR, ...10731
as plague reservoirs, in China, ...16397
as relapsing-fever reservoirs, ...7496
seasonal incidence of gravidity in, Tunis, ...5318
Rodolia (p.2436[4]) *fumida*, on *Santalum*, India, ...10467
Rodostrophia (p.2442[3]) *vibicaria* v. **augustiniaria**, ...20401
Roebuck. (See *Capreolus capreolus.*)
Roentgen rays. (See *X-rays.*)
Roentgenography. (See *X-ray, photography.*)
Roeselia (p.2441[4]) **grisea**, ...12826
pyralidoides, ...12826
Roeseliopsis (p.2449[3]) **floridensis**, ...8429
ROEWERIELLA (Arach.)(p.2428[4]), 10448
balcanica, ...10448
Rogas (p.2450[4]) **metanastriae**, from *Metanastria*, ...8478
narangae, from *Naranga*, ...8478
Rogeria (p.2451[3]) **scabra**, ...8485
Rogersites (p.2421[2]) † **douvillei** (K), 16808
Rohdea (p.2394[3]) *watanabei* (*Campylandra*), ...19599
Rohrlote, new type, ...10902
Rolandra (p.2401[4]) *terminalis* (*Ichthyothere*), ...3660
Rollinia silvestris, *Tigava* on, ...10518
ROMBLONELLA (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), 20383
grandinodis, ...20383
Romulea (p.2394[4]) **atandra**, ...10074
Rondibilis (p.2438[4]) **mushensis**, ...20173
Rondotia (p.2441[4]) *menciana*, biology and control, on mulberry, ...1302
insecticides for, ...19370
Rook. (See also *Corvus frugilegus.*)
life hist., book, ...20569
ROOSA (Por.)(p.2406[1]), ...17092
zyggompha, ...17092
Root(s). (See also *Root systems; Transition region.*)
absence, inheritance in *Pharbitis*, 10753
absorption of NO_3 and excretion of CO_2 by, ...11107
adventitious, humidity as affecting, ...13410
from leaf cuttings of *Acanthus*, anatomy, ...10146
origin in *Lycopodium*, ...12366
adventitious aerial, in *Plumiera*, ...1580
aerial, anatomy in *Vitis*, ...16804
anatomy, in *Acanthus*, ...10145
in monocots, ...10154, 12378
nematodes as affecting, ...8892
in *Primula*, ...16797
in seedling cork oak, ...7984
in *Sorghum* seedling, ...12365
anatomy and ontogeny, in parsnip, 7996
in *Soja*, ...3693
anomalous secondary thickening in Compositae, ...7980
on apple stems, stimulation by hairy-root bacteria, ...4662
cell permeability as influenced by electricity, ...17871
chimaerical polyploidy in *Cannabis*, ..22
of cork oak seedling, vascular development, ...7983
dead, water absorption by, ...13412
development, in coffee, factors influencing, ...12213
decapitation of shoots as affecting, ...8995
of histogens in *Quercus*, ...12391
in *Isoëtes*, ...3705
dry weight and nitrogen content in *Andropogon*, ...13169
ecological anatomy in *Silene*, ...12353
excretions, toxicity as factor in tree incompatibility, ...5690
fern, seed plant features, ...12389
formation, by *Bryophyllum*, relation to hormones, ...370
on cuttings, *Cotoneaster*, ...1577
as influenced by:
light, ...16557
medium, ...3521
sucrose or $KMnO_4$, ...15533
temp., currant, ...5628
warm baths and chemicals, 19476
Lonicera, ...12369
wounding as affecting water absorption, ...6660
"rhizocalin" as affecting, ...15550
fungi. (See *Mycorhiza.*)
geotropism, erythrosin as affecting, ...15542
Root (*continued*)
geotropism (*continued*)
of laterals, reversal by heavy metals, ...13346
relation to electric current, ...15547
grafts, histology of union in beet, 3711
growth, soil conditions as affecting, review, ...346
growth-promoting substance in, ...6658
....15543
hairs, absence in pecan roots, ...19480
injection of salts into, effect on protoplasm, ...6689
of legumes, infection by *Bacterium radicicola* as influenced by chemistry and structure of bacteria and host, ...3343
production in *Isoëtes*, ...3705
hormone conduction in, ...15549
illuminating gas as affecting parenchyma and lenticels, ...4674
infection by *Armillaria mellea*, in relation to wound periderm formation, ...4656
knots. (For nematode root knots see *Galls; Nematoda;* and under genera, e.g., *Heterodera, Tylenchus.*)
mitosis in, as detector of mitogenetic rays, ...9042
mycorrhiza on, anatomy, section of book, ...12378
natural grafting in trees, ...5694
nodule bacteria. (See also *Legume nodule bacteria.*)
nodules. (See also *Legume nodules.*)
bacteria causing, review, ...19259
non-leguminous, of *Podocarpus*, bacteria and mycorrhiza of, ..4520
symbiotic nitrogen-fixation in *Casuarina equisetifolia*, 9805
old nutrient solutions as affecting, *Vicia*, ...17925
origin of adventitious, *Cotoneaster*, 3719
oxygen consumption, factors determining, ...2544
of pecans, growth and anatomy, 19480
permeability, racial differences in peas, ...15517
phototropism in, erythrosin as affecting, ...4718
of pine seedlings, N supply as affecting, ...16689
primary, ontogeny in *Juglans* and *Carya*, ...7990
regeneration in Japanese aquatics, 6670
rots, fungus, of strawberries, 8868, 8883
structural modification in relation to soil removal and exposure, ...2395
tips, growth as influenced by inorganic ions, wheat, ...6656
injury to, contraction resulting from, ...17928
nutrient media for, ...6655
tissue culture and histogenesis, ..15534
tree, stoppage of sewers by, ...16598
wound responses, histology, ...5842
Root crops. (See also special crops, e.g., *Carrots, Turnips.*)
feeding, vs. maize and sunflowers, 1353
Root-stocks. (See under *Propagation.*)
Root system(s). (See also *Roots.*)
of agricultural plants, absorbing area and depth of penetration, 10922
of apple, cultivation as affecting, ..3508
of barley, spacing as affecting, ...3492
of coffee, in Brit. E. Africa, ...12213
competition in tropics, effect on growth of plants, ...158
of deciduous and evergreen trees, Jerusalem, ...174
of deciduous fruit trees, soil type as affecting, ...5636
development in perennial grasses in relation to soil conditions, ...188
distribution in relation to soil organic matter in prairie grasses, ..13169
of flax, development as influenced by B deficiency, ...11118
of fruit trees, seasonal growth, ...3514
soil type as affecting, ...7812
growth, in apples, soil as affecting, ...14485
in conifers, period and correlations, ...10142
....14464
rate in *Melilotus*, ...345
soil colloids as affecting, ...7740
soil density as affecting, ...5697
in white pine, correlation with top growth and soil, ...5634
in young apple trees, ...

Root system *(continued)*
inheritance of secondary vs. primary roots in maize as basis of N and P response, ...8763
of maize, relation to soil and fertilizer location, ...3487
of pasture grasses, frequent clipping as affecting, ...1369
of *Phaseolus*, classification and factors determining, ...19408
of *Pinus strobus*, ...5697
of prairie plants, soil penetration, factors affecting, ...13167
of *Quercus montana*, ...14506
of sugar cane, factors influencing distribution in soil, ...16563
ROPOLONELLUS † (Crust.)(p.2423[3]), 6182
† **papillatus** (D), ...6182
Roquettea (p.2427[4]) *singularis*, syn., 14978
Roridula (p.2396[3]), insect capturing glands, structure and secretion, ...10907
Rosa (p.2396[4]). (See also *Rose.*)
chromosome number and morphology, ...29
experimental data for revision of North Amer. wild spp., 19613
flower morph. and vascular anatomy, ...12341
reactions to *Phragmidium*, ...237
acicularis, Tuberculina on, ...19548
californica v. **bidenticulata** (*R. b.*), 19613
gallica, Peronospora on, ...1510
hurstiana, ...19581
persica, leaf anatomy, ...5845
wilsoni, chromosome doubling, somatic origin, ...4420
Rosaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
pharmacognosy of leaves, ...1454
Rosales (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Rosalia (p.2438[1]) *alpina* v. **cepelaki**, .20186
formosa conviva ab. **mutata** (*R. f. c.* ab. *prothoraceanticemaculata*), 20186
laterícia ab. **repetita** (*R. l.* ab. *scutellaris*), ...20186
ab. **trinominata** (*R. l.* ab. *verticerubra*), ...20186
10-punctata ab. **binominata** (*R. 10-p.* ab. *verticerubra*), ...20186
Rosalina (p.2404[4]) *araucana* (*Discorbis*), ...19968
cora (*Discorbis*), ...19968
globularis (*Discorbis*), ...19968
isabelleana (*Discorbis*), ...19968
mediterranensis (*Discorbis*), ...19968
obtusa (*Discorbis*), ...19968
orbicularis (*Discorbis*), ...19968
parisiensis (*Discorbis*), ...19968
peruviana (*Discorbis*), ...19968
ROSAPHILA (Dipt.)(p.2446[3]), ...8427
handschini, ...8427
Roscoea (p.2394[4]) **flava**, ...19584
Rose, *Ardis* on, life hist. and control, 12803
black spot (*Diplocarpon rosae*) infection process and environmental relations, ...4538
blind and flowering shoots, morphology, ...5844
Botrytis cinerea on, causing dieback, ...13207
culture and vars. of stocks, ...5624
diseases in Georgia, ...13324
insect pests, ...7600
mosaic, effect on bloom production, 8965
rust (*Phragmidium*), control, ...314
stem analyses, gradients from root to tip, ...6673
Rose leaf hopper. (See *Typhlocyba rosae.*)
Rose scale. (See *Aulacaspis rosae.*)
Rosega (p.2432[3]) *picta* (*Amphipsocus* **pictus**), ...6370
Rosema (p.2442[4]) **erdae**, ...8507
falcatella (*R. falcata*), ...12814
Rosenella (p.2407[4]) † **miniarensis** (D), ...16819
† **normalis** (D), ...16819
Rosenthal test, for syphilis and yaws, 7369
Rosette plant(s), of Andes, morphology, anatomy and habits, ...15413
Rosindulin, effect on methemoglobin formation and respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
Rosmarinus officinalis, summer water relations, Jerusalem, ...174
Rossia glaucopios, optic lobe fragments cultured in vitro, ...3883
Rossolimo's sign. (See under *Reflexes.*)
ROSSOVITES † (Plantae incertae sedis), ...19681
† **linguaefolius** (Pr), ...19681
† **petchorensis** (Pr), ...19681
Rostanga (p.2418[3]) *coccinea*, organs in mantle, structure, ...12631
Rostratula benghalensis, cestodes in, .20015
Rostrhamus (p.2460[3]), monograph, .12940
sociabilis levis, ...12927
sociabilis, in Panama, ...15191
Rosularia, embryogeny, ...7992
Rotala (p.2398[1]) *elatinoides* f. **fluviatilis**, ...7944
f. **terrestris**, ...7944
Rotalia (p.2404[4]), homonyms, ...3910
†, redescr., ...14829
cubana (*Calcarina pulchella*), ...12550
† **howchini** (E, N), ...3892
† *newboldi* (*Lockhartia*), ...14829
† **puscatanensis** (K), ...3898
rosacea (*Discorbis*), ...19968
trispinosa (*R. pulchella*), ...12550
† *trochidiformis*, redescr., ...14829
v. † **hautevillensis** (E), ...14829
turbo (*Discorbis*), ...19968
Rotaliidae (Protozoa), p.2404[4]
Rotalina (p.2404[4]) *nitida* (*Discorbis*), 19968
Rotating machine, for agitation of bacterial cultures, ...9550
Rotatoria, p.2413[2]
of high altitudes, review, ...8280
in man, ...3214
moss-inhabiting, survival after freezing, ...151
periodicity and sexual periods, .12600
quantitative study in Ohio pond, .10925
Sporozoa and bacteria in, ...19959
Rotellina (p.2417[1]), † (Cb), syn., ...1841
Rotenone. (See also *Derris.*)
chemistry of products, ...19376
derivatives, toxicity to fish, ...16022
in *Derris* and *Lonchocarpus* spp., .14516
dihydro-, in insecticides, ...3420
effect on insects, ...3421
in Fabaceae, ...14526
for forest pests, ...16512
in insecticides, ...3420
as Japanese beetle repellent, ...19374
as moth-proofing agent, ...3414
for orchid weevil control, ...16495
for plant nematodes, ...16299
quantitative detn. in derris root, 7673
in thrips control, ...16494
toxicity, to goldfish, ...7674
in webworm control, ...3402
Rothschildia (Lep.)(p.2441[4]), dist. in U. S. A., ...8490
betis **hoffmanni**, ...12830
olivenca, ...12830
paulista, ...12830
erycina, larva descr., ...6330
forbesi, ...8490
f. **draudti**, ...8490
jorulla **cincta** (*Attacus cinctus*), ...8490
lebeauina rectilineata, life hist. notes, ...12830
schmidti, n. hybr., ...4172
specorizaba, n. hybr., ...4172
Rotifer(s). (See *Rotatoria.*)
Rotifer vulgaris, Protozoa and Bacteria in, ...19959
Rottboellia (p.2394[1]), *Eurottboellia* n. sect. of, ...3632
altissima (*Manisuris*), ...19603
inermis, ...7979
sulcata, ...7979
ROTYLENCHUS (Nemat.)(p.2410[3]), 8260
type *Tylenchus robustus*, ...8260
Rouget cells. (See under *Bloodvessels, capillaries.*)
Rougetius (p.2460[4]) *rougetii*, type locality, ...20525
Roup. (See *Fowl-diphtheria.*)
Rourea (p.2397[1]) **rectinervia**, ...7913
Rouxia (p.2387[1]), review, ...5714
antarctica (*R. peragalli a.*), ...5714
† **yabei**, ...5714
Rovecarinus (p.2415[4]), † (K), structure, ...10374
† *alatus* (K), descr., ...10374
† *sessilis* (K), descr., ...10374
† **westfalicus** (K), ...10374
Rubber. (See also *Caoutchouc; Euphorbia; Hevea; Latex.*)
bud grafts, sun-scorch of, ...10994
culture, modern thinning practice, 16614
diseases, Malaya, ...5596
eczema due to hypersensitiveness to, ...18759
field trials, value of uniformity trial in, ...12212
insect pests, Malay Peninsula, ...5596
.....7597
Psilopholis on, ...7598
rejuvenation and green manures for, ...16601
removal from glassware, ...17545
and rubber plants, book, ...14484
in *Solidago* spp., content, ...1457
Rubeola. (See *Measles.*)
Rubia (p.2400[4]) **garrettii**, ...14600
philippinensis, ...14584
Rubiaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Rubiales (Dicot.), p.2400[3]
Rubiconia (p.2433[3]) *intermedia*, descr., ...15059
Rubidium, effect on:
action potential in nerve of *Maia*, ...9321
pain endings in blood vessels, .7185
plants, ...11136
in liver, infants, ...2749
replacing K, in salt solutions for *Procerodes lobata*, ...13507
Rubino reaction, for leprosy, ...961
Rubus (p.2397[1]). (See also *Blackberry; Dewberry; Raspberry;* etc.)
Phenacoccus on, ...12778
yellow rust (*Phragmidium*) development and host reactions, .237
abundiflorus, ...19609
adeanus, n. hybr., ...5794
agilis, ...19609
apriciformis, n. hybr., ...5794
bavaricifolius, n. hybr., ...5794
bavaricola, n. hybr., ...5794
bifrondispinus, n. hybr., ...5794
bigelovianus, ...19610
bogotensis ssp. **eglandulosus**, ...7957
bonus, ...19609
buergeri v. **pseudo-sieboldii**, ...3686
canadensis v. **randii** (*R. villosus* var. *r.*), ...19610
chaerophyllopsis, n. hybr., ...5794
constrictiformis, n. hybr., ...5794
crinulosus, n. hybr., ...5794
crudelis, ...3677
curvispinis, ...19581
dynatoides, n. hybr., ...5794
dynatophyllus, n. hybr., ...5794
flagellaris, Phyllosticta on, ...19555
gracilepedunculatus, n. hybr., ...5794
hemichlorostachys, n. hybr., ...5794
hemidynatos, n. hybr., ...5794
hemirhombophyllus, n. hybr., ...5794
hemithelybatos, n. hybr., ...5794
honorus, ...19610
impar, ...19610
latifrondosus, n. hybr., ...5794
leventiformis, n. hybr., ...5794
leventigenus, n. hybr., ...5794
magniflorus, ...19609
mariae, n. hybr., ...5794
mayerianus, n. hybr., ...5794
nessensifolius, n. hybr., ...5794
obcuneatiformis, n. hybr., ...5794
par, ...19609
penetrans, ...19609
pilocarpifolius, n. hybr., ...5794
pilocarpiformis, n. hybr., ...5794
radulispinus, n. hybr., ...5794
rhodanthus, ...3677
rhombifolius, emend., ...3677
sackianus, n. hybr., ...5794
scharnosinensiformis, n. hybr., ...5794
scituliformis, n. hybr., ...5794
semibavaricus, n. hybr., ...5794
semichlorifolius, n. hybr., ...5794
semicoriliniformis, n. hybr., ...5794
semifimbrifolius, n. hybr., ...5794
semileptobelus, n. hybr., ...5794
semisetosus v. **ortivus**, ...19610
spinosuliformis, n. hybr., ...5794
sulcatifolius, n. hybr., ...5794
tegernheimensis, n. hybr., ...5794
tennesseeanus, ...19610
thelybatophyllus, n. hybr., ...5794
tipoensis, ...7953
tomentosus ssp. **tomentosifrondosus**, n. hybr., ...5794
ssp. **tomentosoides**, n. hybr., ...5794
tsangii, ...19584
umbellifer, syn., ...19635
vulgaris, in Gr. Britain, ...19581
Rudbeckia, Puccinia on, ...7873
Ruderals. (See *Adventive plants; Weeds.*)
Rudgea (p.2400[4]), *Leptopharsa* on, .10518
.....20279
tanaosepala, ...16775
Ruditae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Ruellia (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, ...10148
Rufferia (p.2410[4]), syn., ...3943
RUGOSHYRIA (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), .14922
aquilonalis, ...14922

cultelliformis (*Unio*), ...14922
depressa (*Unio*), ...14922
ssp. **monticola**, ...14922
ssp. **sodalis**, ...14922
ssp. **vicinalis**, ...14922
interserta, ...14922
Rumen. (See under *Stomach.*)
Rumex (p.2395[4]), Australian and N. Zealand spp., ...19634
Hypera on, life hist. and parasites, ...14375
Patouillardiella on, ...19533
acetosa, pH of leaf epidermis and guard cells, as influenced by light, 13414
acetosella, as host of *Bacterium tumefasciens*, in Sweden, ...13251
Spathocera on, ...1985
dumosiformis, ...19634
flexuosiformis, ...19634
hastatus, ...7979
mexicanus v. **strictus**, ...19587
obovatus v. **cordatus**, ...10090
pulcher, *Mycosphaerella* on, ...1493
simpliciflorus v. **microcarpus**, ...10129
tenax, ...19634
Ruminant(s). (See *Artiodactyla.*)
bile secretion in, factors affecting, 6997
blood sugar, lactic acid, and inorganic P, factors affecting, ...13680
Cavicornia, horn development in, variations as related to processes involved, ...19919
nutrition, rôle of Ca and P in, ...5505
protozoa of stomachs, viability and function, ...17086
ulcerous dermatitis, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in, etiology, ...7313
Runcinia (p.2428[4]) **cataracta**, ...6197
Rungia (p.2400[3]) **schliebenii**, ...14585
RUNGSIA (Hom.)(p.2434[3]), ...15069
graminis, ...15069
Running. (See under *Exercise.*)
Rupertilidae (Protozoa), p.2405[1]
Rupicapnos (p.2396[3]) **argentea**, ...7970
elegans, ...7970
faurei, ...7970
oranensis v. **gracilis**, ...7970
rifana, ...7970
Rursiceras (p.2421[3]) † **pratti** (J), ...10403
† **prespissum** (J), ...10403
Rusby, Henry Hurd, biography, ...184
RUSHTONIA † (Annel.)(p.2414[4]), ...19686
† **lata** (Cm), ...19686
Russula (p.2390[2]) **heterospora**, ...10046
Rust(s). (See also *Fungi; Uredinales;* under genera of Uredinales; and under hosts attacked, e.g., *Cereals, Wheat.*)
black stem. (See *Puccinia graminis.*)
cytological study of heterothallism, ...14554, 14555
cytology of teliospores and promycelium, ...14553
development of different spore forms, environment as affecting, ...277
haustoria of, relations with host protoplasm, ...8950
of Mississippi, ...15510
monosporidial infection technique, ..272
on onions, morphology and virulence, Japan, ...6547
origin of new physiologic forms, ...8957
perennial mycelium, in *Puccinia*, ...2473
resistance to, breeding for. (See under *Plant breeding; Plant diseases.*)
review of investigations on, ...12285
of U. S. A. and Canada, manual, ..7873
Rut. (See *Estrus.*)
Rutabaga(s). (See also *Turnips.*)
chem. composition, in relation to dark center disease, ...6582
club root (*Plasmodiophora*), inheritance of resistance to, ...4655
Phoma lingam on, symptoms and sources of infection, ...13198
variety crosses, genetic analysis, ..4655
Rutaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3] 169
mycotrophism in, ...
Ruthenia (p.2415[1]) † **granulifera** (*Productus horridus* v. *granuliferus*), ...14896
ab. † **auriculata** (Pr), ...14896
v. † **gibbosa** (Pr), ...14896
v. † **spitzbergensis** (Pr), ...14896
ab. † **vulgaris** (Pr), ...14896
Rutilus (p.2454[4]) *frisii*, *Dactylogyrus* from, ...1783
rutilus, body fat, vitamin D in, ...2782
Ergasilus on, ...12662, 14957
trematodes in, ...12564
aralensis, ...10638
morpha *phragmiteti*, dist. note, ...10638
bucharensis, ...10638
RUTRIPALPUS (Arach.)(p.2429[2]), 10438
limicola, ...10438
RUTROCLYPEUS † (Xiphosura)(p.2426[1]), ...8383
† **junori** (S), ...8383
RUTTENIA (Prot.)(p.2405[1]), n. n. for *Bonairea*, ...12539
coronaeformis (*Bonairea*), ...12539
Rye. (See also *Secale.*)
breeding, selection methods, ...10749
competing ability with weeds, ...176
embryo, nutritive value, ...11339
raffinose in, ...17951
Euxoa on, rain as affecting, ...3393
extra-chromosome plant, ...2215
as feed for hens, vs. wheat, ...19389
fertility, as influenced by N and K, ...17904
genetics of brittle-straw, ...17642
Harmolita on, habits and incidence, 3404
photoperiodism in, relation to germination temp., ...17904
protein, digestibility in various animals, ...13670
nutritive value, ...11339
supplementary dietary relationship with those of pea meal, ..6914
relation between head fertility and kernel wt., variety tests, ..16567
seed disinfection, methods, ...6634
seed viability, method of conserving and testing, ...9982
thrips on, life hist., ...3398
vars., winter vs. summer, determination in seedling stage, ...16570
vitamins B and G in, ...11339
wheat hybrids, amphidiploids, ...10760
inheritance of cross ability in, 13065
Rynchopidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Rynchops (p.2461[1]) *nigra nigra*, nesting and feeding habits, ...20567
Rynchospora (p.2394[1]), *Tomaspis* on, ..20290
umemurae v. **yakusimensis**, ...7916

S

Sabal (p.2394[2]) **haitensis**, ...14590
Sabalites (p.2394[2]) † **chinensis** (E), ..19669
Sabatieria (p.2412[2]) **communis**, ...20040
longicauda, in Norway, ...20033
quadripapillata, descr., ...20041
Sabatinca (p.2445[1]) **abyssina**, ...8492
Sabatinca (p.2445[1]), ...17137
Sabella (p.2414[1]) *pavonina*, descr., ...17137
feeding mechanism and digestion, tube formation, ...6120
spirobranchia, ...8291
Sabellaria (p.2414[2]) *bella*, descr., ...17137
bellis, descr., ...17137
javanica, ...12604
pectinata v. **intermedia**, ...6119
v. **moorei**, ...17137
spinulosa v. *alcocki*, descr., ...17137
vulgaris, egg, fertilization reaction, reproduction, prematuration and fertilization, ...14819
Sabellariidae (Annelida), p.2414[2]
Sabellastarte (p.2414[1]) *indica*, descr., 17137
Sabellides (p.2414[1]) *borealis*, descr., ..17137
Sabethoides (p.2445[4]) *chloropterus*, in Argentina, ...1975
Sabia (p.2398[1]) *cavaleriei*, syn., ...5808
dunnii, syn., ...5809
edulis, syn., ...5809
esquirolii, syn., ...19636
feddei, syn., ...5808
puberula, syn., ...5809
Sabiaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Sabicea (p.2400[4]) **calophylla**, ...7940
Sabouraud's proof medium, with glycerine, effect on growth of pathogenic and saprophytic fungi, ...1163
Sabouraudites (p.2390[4]) **mentagrophytes** (*Ctenomyces*), ...7882
v. **persicolor** (*Trichophyton p.*), ..7882
Sacada (p.2443[3]) **dipenthes**, ...20424
rhodinalis, ...20424
Saccamminidae (Protozoa), p.2403[4]
Saccharase. (See *invertase* under *Enzymes.*)
SACCHAROBACTERIUM (Bacteria) (p.2388[2]), ...7583
acuminatum, from soil, carbohydrate of pneumococcus decomposed by, ...7583
ovale, from soil, carbohydrate of pneumococcus decomposed by, ...7583
Saccharomyces (p.2388[4]). (See also *Yeasts.*)
alcohol production by fermentation of marine algae by spp. of, 16413
causing yeasty rot of pineapples, in Australia, ...6551
Daphnia magna infected and killed by, ...953
in pneumonia of fowls, ...7311
capilliti, nomenclatural history and status, ...7881
cartilaginosus var. **italica**, ...19240
cerevisiae, physiological activities as influenced by iodine, ...9542
proteins, ...13440
specific carbohydrates, ...9513
ellipsoideus, thermal death point, factors influencing, ...1202
frohberg, storage of fats and carbohydrates, as influenced by sugars, ...17883
ludwigii, in tea "cider" preparation, ...7533
Saccharomycetaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]
Saccharose. (See *Sucrose.*)
SACCHAROTHRIPS (Thysanop.)(p.2432[4]), subg. of *Thrips*, ...20460
Saccharum (p.2394[1]), chromosome number of spp. and hybrids, ...6518
officinarum. (See also *Sugar cane.*)
Anoecia on, ...8462
spontaneum, Indian forms, tax. and morph., ...19445
Sacciolepis (p.2394[1]) **spicata** (*Aira spicatum*), ...3632
Saccobranchus fossilis, *Trypanosoma* in, ...13125
Saccodeira, syn., ...10660
Saccoglossus (p.2452[1]) *mereschkowskii*, descr., ...17382
Saccolena (p.2398[4]) *dimorpha*, in Colombia, ...19614
Saccopharyngidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Saccopharynx (p.2454[3]), skeleton of jaws and suspensory apparatus, ...5878
schmidti, ...10625
Saccospongia (p.2406[4]) † **laxata** (O), 12392
† **massalis** (O), ...12392
Sacculina (p.2424[4]) *benedeni*, syn., ...6166
bucculenta, on *Micippe*, ...6166
confragosa, on *Pachygrapsus*, ...6166
duracina, on *Lambrus*, ...6166
elongata, on *Ethusina*, ...6166
exarcuata, redescr., ...6166
flexuosa, descr., ...6166
gonoplaxae, descr., ...6166
hirta, on *Cryptopodia*, ...6166
inflata, descr., ...6166
pertenuis, on *Pinnotheres*, ...6166
plana, on *Grapsus*, ...6166
rotundata, note, ...6166
similis, syn., ...6166
sinensis, on *Leptodius*, ...6166
teres, on *Notopoides*, ...6166
triangularis, syn., ...6166
Sacculinidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Sachs-Georgi test for syphilis. (See under *Syphilis.*)
Sacrum. (See under *Vertebral column.*)
Saffron. (See also *Crocus sativus.*)
Safranin, effect on methemoglobin formation and respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
Sagartiomorphe (p.2407[3]) *carlgreni*, descr., ...12553
Sagenia (p.2392[2]) *thwaitesii* (*Tectaria*), ...3623
Sageretia (p.2398[1]) *rugosa*, syn., ...5809
theezans, syn., ...5809
Sagitta (p.2413[4]), anatomy of head, ..8281
Sagittaria (p.2393[2]), Ca, N, and P content, ...10899
natans, leaf development, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9027
sagittifolia, embryo sac, ...5841
SAIGONIA (Col.)(p.2437[4]), subg. of *Falsoserixia*, ...20185
Saimiri (p.2463[4]), kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
urachus development, ...1689
Sainfoin. (See also *Onobrychis.*)
Saintpaulia (p.2400[3]) **alba**, ...14583
SAINTPAULOPSIS (Dicot.)(p.2400[3]), ...19642
lebrunii, ...19642
v. **obtusa**, ...13756
Saké, vitamin B content, ...
lactic-acid bacteria from, morphology and physiology, ...14309

Sakesphorus (p.2461⁴) *bernardi* **shumbae**, ...6424
canadensis **fumosus**, ...12941
Sal. (See also *Shorea robusta.*)
Salacia (p.2398¹), *Acrobasis* on, ...8518
aneityensis, ...16761
congolensis v. **sqarrosa**, ...14585
mauritioides, ...7913
Salamander(s). (See also *Axoloti; Triton; Caudata; Urodela.*)
adrenals as affected by pituitary and thyroid ablation, ...13831
differentiation of optic vesicle in heteroplastic transplants with frog, ...14798
female, precocity induced by mammalian hypophysis extract, ...13841
female reproductive organs, as affected by captivity, ...9275
genital development (male), as affected by extract of hypophysis, 7009
heterotopic spinal cord grafts and innervation of limbs, with motor responses, ...17032
as influenced by gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, ...13893
interaction of sex-differentiation inductors in parabiotic twins, ...8729
larvae, vital staining with trypan blue, sites of storage, ...6017
metamorphosis as influenced by anterior pituitary extracts after thyroidectomy, ...13869, 13952
ovary, follicular atresia in, ...9274
ovulation and molting, as affected by phyone and hebin, ...7003
reactions to anterior pituitary implant, ...7003
reproductive tract, as affected by gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, ...7003
response of larval male to pituitary graft, ...13840
Salamandra (p.2457²), O consumption in u.-v. injury, ...4496
organ weights, sex differences and adaptations in, spp., ...17004
regeneration in, ...6010
maculata, pigment formation in liver and spleen, histology, ...16887
maculosa, intestinal cells, structure, 5951
Trichomonas in, exp. infection, ..11863
salamandra, anatomy and life-history, book, ...10188
Rhabditis in, ...6098
Salamandrella (p.2457²), origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
Salamandridae (Amphibia), p.2457²
Salda (p.2433¹) *pilosella*, metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
Saldidae (Hemiptera), p.2433¹
Salea (p.2458⁴) *anamallayana* **triangularis**, ...2116A
Salebria (p.2443²) *aumontella*, life stages, on *Acacia*, ...4179
crocogastra, ...8518
eomichla, ...8518
fasciculatella, ...4179
horridella, on *Acacia*, ...4179
strophocomma, ...2038
Salforkose, as fumigant for ships, ...3316
Salganea (p.2430³) **fruhstorferi**, ...20448
lunifera, ...20448
ovalis, ...20448
rectangularis, ...20448
rufipes, ...20448
sarasinorum, ...20448
triangulifera, ...20448
Salicaceae (Dicot.), p.2395²
Salicales (Dicot.), p.2395²
Salicin, fermentation by streptococci, as influenced by Na salicylate, ..5412
Salicornia (p.2395⁴) **deserticola**, ...16755
fruticosa, Eriococcus on, ...6278
longispicata, ...16755
Salicyl aldehyde, di-, action, ...17974
Salicylate, antipyrine, absorption by skin, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
caffein magnesium, use in urea detn. in fluoride blood by urease method, ...4772
calcium acetyl-, properties, ...7249
effect on kidney tubule cells, rabbits, ...2879
on nitrogenous compounds and NaCl in urine, after renal denervation, ...16034
esters, absorption by skin, ...18709
methyl, absorption by skin, man, 16018
toxicity to mites, ...12080
phenyl, absorption by skin, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
effect on cresol action, ...19182
poisoning, mechanism, ...795
sodium, effect on fermentation of salicin and glucose by streptococci, 5412
on liver, ...3010
as masking test for cholesterol esters in urine, ...11142
preservative action as influenced by pH, ...1203
Salicylic acid, absorption through skin, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
acetyl-, effect on bone growth, and blood Ca, ...11553
hypersensitiveness to, with angina pectoris syndrome, ...11830
fungicidal properties, in relation to vaporized iodine, ...841
Salientia (Amphibia), p.2457³
Saligenins, isomeric and bromine derivatives, pharmacology, ..9386, 17974
monobrom, effect on marmot, ...18753
Salinity. (See also *Salt; Seawater; Osmotic pressure;* etc.)
changes, effect on *Gunda ulvae*, ...13458
death points of oyster drill, ...17727
effect on:
amoeboid movement, ...13532
heart, crabs, ...13519
littoral organisms of Kola Bay, 15446
Littorina (marine mollusk), ...13124
mineral composition of blood, *Astacus*, ...18171
Oryzias, ...17997
osmotic pressure of body fluids, aquatic invertebrates, ...2630
respiratory intensity of eels, ...13117
respiratory rate of *Telphusa*, ...10947
relative effects of hypotonic and biologically conditioned solutions on body tissues of *Procerodes*, ...17729
of soil, effect on osmotic pressure of desert plants, ...15530
tolerance of fresh water plants to, 11135
variation, in canals of Holland, fauna range and, ...13183
effect on fresh water and marine fish, ...13127
Salipyrin, absorption through skin, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
Salium madraspatanus, type of *Dentagenia*, ...8473
Saliva. (See also *Amylase, salivary* under *Enzymes; Salivary glands.*)
alcohol excretion in, ...13440
amylase, as affected by pancreatic duct ligation, rabbit, ...11421
by pilocarpine and neu-cesol, 18731
blood-group determination from, 14186
blood-group factors secreted in, ...5192
blood-group ferment secretion in, ..5192
blood-group reaction in, ...7380
composition, inorganic, from different glands, comparison, dog, different stimuli as affecting, ...11418
variations, man, ...2809
effect on diphtheria bacilli, ...9514
hemagglutinins A and B demonstrated in fresh and dried, ...3193
leucocytes in count compared with blood leucocyte count, in normal and abnormal cases, ...1662
saccharogenic power, variations, man, ...18405
serological specificity, demonstration and technique, ...5196
specific and sp.-specific substances secreted in, ...5192
thiocyanate in, detn., ...477
Salivary glands, adenolymphoma, histopathology, ...18818
development and blood supply, relation to connective tissue, mammals, ...12488
epithelial repair in recovery from vitamin deficiency, histology, 17008
heat production during cold stimulation as affected by sympathectomy, ...15929
inclusion bodies in, infants, ...11905
moles, ...9699
lymphatic drainage in, man, ...14708
nuclear inclusions, monkey, ...14039
in Odonata, ...2062
parotid, in epidemic parotitis, histopathology, ...14074
secretion, as influenced by alcohol 3064
Salivary glands (*continued*)
protozoan-like cells in ducts, nature, ...7290
pycnocytes, significance, dog, ...16944
secretion, after atropin, chorda tympani stimulation as affecting, ...17974
histological changes in, adder, 2811
as influenced by sympathetic stimulation and adrenalin, ...17986
rate, as influenced by food ingestion, ...18405
submaxillary, autonomic effects in, ...17974
degeneration of cells of mucous tubules in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
holocrine fat secretion in, ...16939
paralytic, sympathetic stimulation as affecting, ...17974
secretion, as affected by pressure in duct, ...15768
transition cells and onkocytes of Hamperl, origin of adenolymphomas from, ...11607
Salix (p.2395²). (See also *Willow.*)
apogamy in, ...17638
Aradus on, ...4130
breeding experiments in USSR, 14503
chromosome number and morph. in distinguishing spp., ...6525
Melampsora alpina on, ...5739
Perdita on, ...6297
Pseudomonas on, ...10967
sect. *Vulpinae* reduced to subsect., ...19620
stomatal development, ...12324
in Washington, ...3691
† (N), wood anatomy, ...5862
aquilonia, ...19620
arbutifolia v. **psilycarpa**, ...19620
caudata, Gelechia from, ...17350
finalis, ...19620
hultenii v. **angustifolia**, ...19620
ketoiensis, ...19620
kobayashii, ...19661
koidzumii, ...19620
kudoi, ...19620
lackschewitziana f. **cordata** (*S. rorida* v. *typica* f. *c.*), ...19620
laurina, analysis of hybridity, ...13051
miyabeana f. **lepidostachys** (*S. l.*), 19620
nigra, marssonina on, ...19555
nyiwensis, ...19620
orotchonorum, ...19620
ovalifolia f. **acrotricha**, ...19661
pauciflora v. **hebecarpa**, ...19620
pedicellata, Chionaspis on, ...15072
phanerodictya, ...19620
poronaika, ...19620
pseudo-paludicola, ...19620
pulchroides, ...19620
v. **latifolia**, ...19620
purpurea, isosalipurposide from, chemistry, ...395
rashuwensis, ...19620
reticulata f. **villosa**, ...19661
rotundifolia mstr. **bicapsularis**, ...19661
sachalinensis f. **aequitriens** (*S. a.*), 19620
schwerini, ...5822
scouleriana v. **coetanea**, ...10087
v. **thompsoni**, ...10087
shicotanica, ...19620
stoloniferoides, ...19620
subreniformis, ...19620
v. **psilocarpa**, ...19620
sugawarana, ...19620
v. **ovalifolia**, ...19620
taraikensis, ...19620
v. **latifolia**, ...19620
tatewakii, ...19620
urbaniana (*Toisusu*), ...19620
viminalis, Chaitophorus on, ...12773
yezoensis v. **abbreviata**, ...19620
Salmacina (p.2414²) *incrustans*, descr., 6113
Salmacis (p.2416⁴) *bicolor*, oogenesis, 15348
sphaeroides, in Hong Kong, ...1827
Salmania (p.2431³) *sordida*, taxonomic note, ...10614
Salmincola (p.2424²) **gordoni**, on trout, ...4042
Salmo (p.2454²). (See also *Salmon; Trout.*)
chromosome morph., ...15333
chromosome number, ...15384
diencephalon morph., ...3777
girdles and paired fins, homodynamy in, ...12490
larval respiratory organs, ...8151
mast cells of alimentary tract, nature and occurrence in spp., 10227
mesenchymal development, ...3842
teeth development, ...1640

fario, muscle, P content of,.....4935
irideus, blood cells and blood formation in, ...16885
ischchan, growth rates and ecology, 15443
kamloops, spawning migration in, rôle of vision in, ...11464
keta, trematodes in,.....6094
salar, pelvic fin skeleton, ontogeny, 3761
seleniris, ...10642
shasta, oxygen absorption as affected by pH of water,.....13827
trutta, development of mesonephros, gonads and genital duct,..19912
myelinization of cranial nerves in, ...3790
scale development, ...8559
Salmon. (See also *Oncorhynchus; Salmo.*)
"black tail," nerve paralysis in relation to, ...9481, 9482
Cinclus feeding on,.....2170
land-locked, growth-rate determined by scales, ...15143
Nanophyes in, life cycle,.....3224
parasites, in Russia,.....7413
Salmonella (p.2388[4]). (See also *Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
antagonisms among strains and spp., in vitro and in vivo,....14281
antigenic analysis of members of group, technic and evaluation, ...12041
bacteriophage-inactivating agent in extracts, demonstration, nature and specificity, ...1087
bacteriophages for spp., absorption specificity, ...1088
characterization, ...12040
differentiation of spp., by decomposition of salts of organic acids, ...16456
dissociation, hereditary vs. environmental influences, ...16464
types and factors influencing, 16464
epidemic of infection, Mexico,..9754
fluorescence, with ultraviolet light, medium for differentiation of strains by, ...1260
Newport types, antigenic formulas for, ...12039
oxidation-reduction potentials as species characters, ...19280
sporadic infections with types, 19205
aberdeen, from human infection,..19205
aertrycke. (See also *Bacillus a.; Enteritis; Paratyphoid fever; Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
antigens of whole vs. fractionated, ...16240
infection in dogs and foxes,....11731
paratyphoid of pigeons due to, 11711
cholerae-suis. (See *S. suipestifer.*)
enteritidis. (See also *Bacillus e.; Bacterium e.; Paratyphoid fever; Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
bacteriophage-induced mutation, effect on bacteriological characters and serologic reactions,..7577
biological relationship to typhoid bacillus, ...19165
bovine carriers, ...5096
"endotoxin," parenteral administration, effect on peroral vs. subcutaneous inoculation, 18975
pigment-forming strain from rat feces, ...14347
gallinarum. (See also *Bacillus g.; B. sanguinarium; Fowl-typhoid.*)
characterization and O-antigen, 12040
Duisburger strain as fermentation variant, ...12040
Shigella pfaffi not synonym for, 12037
morganii. (See also *Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
characterization, pathogenicity and relationships, ...19290
panama, antigenic formula,.....12038
paratyphi. (See also *Bacillus paratyphi; B. paratyphosus A; Bacterium paratyphi; Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
hydrogen sulphide production by, ...5396
infection in thoracic cavity,....7462
mixed infection with *Eberthella typhosa*, epidemiology, ...9760
pneumotropism induced by culture with lung tissue,.....7462
psittacosis. (See *Psittacosis.*)
pullora. (See *S. pullorum.*)
Salmonella (*continued*)
pullorum. (See also *Bacillus p.; Bacterium p.; Pullorum disease.*)
agglutination test with heart extract for infection with,.....14135
bacteriophage for, fate in infected hens, ...19149
characterization and O-antigen, 12040
cross-agglutination as influenced by dissociation, ...11711
dissociation, types and factors influencing, ...16464
rôle in salpingitis of fowls,....14135
serodiagnosis by tube agglutination vs. rapid whole-blood tests using various stained antigens, ...9636
schottmuelleri. (See also *Bacillus paratyphi B; B. paratyphosus B; Paratyphoid group of bacteria.*)
isolation from feces and urine, brilliant-green medium for, 12047
mixed infections with *Eberthella typhosa*, epidemiology, ..9760
specificity of Sonnenschein diagnostic phage for, ...11910
suipestifer. (See also *Hog cholera.*)
human infections with,.....7472
typhimurium. (See also *Bacillus typhimurium; Bacillus, Danysz.*)
epidemiology, morbid anatomy and histopathology of outbreak of infection in lab. mice,...7334
typhosus. (See *Eberthella typhosa.*)
Salmonella group of bacteria, cross agglutinations in, ...5198
rôle in food poisoning,.....3313
Salmonidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
SALONIA † (Brach.)(p.2414[4]), ...10358
† **magnaplicata** (O), ...10358
Salpa (p.2452[4]), intestinal canal,....2091
fusiformis, nucleus, ...2091
maxima, nucleus, ...2091
Salpiglossis, multiple alleles,.....8729
Salpinctes (p.2462[2]) *obsoletus notius*, syn., ...15207
Salpingitis, in fowls, *Salmonella pullorum* rôle in, ...14135
Salpingogaster (p.2447[1])**bequaerti**,...6243
bipunctifrons, ...10499
bruneri, ...6242
conopida (*Baccha*), ...8442
macula, syn., ...8442
nigra, as parasite of sugarcane frog-hopper, ...16529
nigriventris, syn., ...8442
texana, ...6242
Salpornis (p.2462[2]) *spilonota*, races reviewed, ...8590
Salsola vermiculata, *Rispersia* on,....6292
Salt(s). (See also *Electrolytes; Ions; Salinity;* and specific salts, e.g., *Sodium, chloride.*)
absorption by wheat, effect on bread quality, ...6649, 6650
antagonism and concentration, effect on eggs of *Artemia*,.....10858
concentration, effect on amoeboid movement, ...13532
in diet. (See under *Diet.*)
effect on:
ammonifying powers of soils,...5354
anti-coagulant action of azo dyes in vivo, ...17985
electric charge of surfaces in liquids, ...13500
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba*, ...13531
osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions, ...6699
plant protoplasm, when injected, 6689
x-ray lethality for bacteria,....1167
erythrocyte permeability to,.....2696
injection, effect on inorganic constituents of blood, ...6806
inorganic, synthesis of protein, starch and fat from, by *Chilomonas*, 6881
metabolism, as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, rats, ...13945
corpus striatum, ...720
nervous system and hormones, ...18603
mineral, of milk,.....15636
in mineral waters, effect on imbibition and excitability in frog muscle, ...13472
neutral, complement inhibition by, reversibility, ...11771
effect on complement inhibition and gelatin dispersion, ...5143
Salt (*continued*)
neutral (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
on tetanus antitoxin destruction by heat, ...9528
retention, in diabetes, refractive changes of eye and,.....11637
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
solutions. (See also *Sodium chloride, solutions.*)
anisotonic, effect on grasshopper embryos, ...13536
on testicular tissue,.....13478
effect on:
chromatophores in squirrel fish, ...18548
larval elaterids, ...8834
oxygen consumption in isolated terrapin heart, ...15652
survival of leucocytes in vitro, 2634
hypertonic, effect on injury potential and excitability of frog muscle, ...15938
hyper- and hypotonic, value in convulsions, ...11554
isotonic, effect on development of blastula of sea urchin,..15599
isotonic and hypertonic, intravenous injection, effect on blood volume, ...18183
osmotic pressure. (See *Osmotic pressure.*)
physiological, intracutaneous injection, effect on leucocyte and lymphocyte counts, ...18284
for *Procerodes lobata*,.....13507
Ringer's, effect on:
gastric secretion, ...9201
O consumption and irritability in frog heart,...18692
tail regeneration in frog tadpole, ...13503
swelling of tissues in,.....11163
water of Caspian as,.....206
of tissues, local concentration after water ingestion, ...9145
pituitrin as affecting,....9146, 9147
toleration, of flora of Great Salt Lake region, ...159
of young bone,.....17985
Salt water. (See *Salinity; Sea water; Water, brackish.*)
Saltation. (See *Mutation; Variation.*)
Salteraster (p.2416[2]) † **biradialis** (S), ...10376
† **selwyni** (*Urasterella*), ...10376
Salvarsan. (See *Arsphenamine.*)
Salvelinus (p.2454[2]), chromosome morph. in hybrids, ...15333
chromosome number, ...15334
key to Pacific forms,.....12893
mast cells of alimentary tract in, nature, ...10227
alpinus, cod as food of,.....2102
malma **kracheninnikovi**, ...12893
kuznetzovi, ...12893
neiva, ...12893
Salvia (p.2400[1]), fruit flies from,....4120
arachnoidea, ...5753
blancoana, ...10129
chudaei v. **tibestiensis** (*S. t.*),.....19584
filicifolia, ...3656
matsudae, ...5753
oxyodon, ...16734
ringens v. *romanica*, descr.,.....3686
robusta (*S. nipponica* ssp. *r.*),.....3680
semilanata, ...2218
splendens, polyploid root cells,.....2218
Salvinia (p.2392[3]), growth in culture media on addition of NH_4NO_3,.....196
leaf morphogenesis, ...7987
sperm morph. and cytology,.....55
sperm structure and activity,.....26
Salviniaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Salvysat, effect on perspiration in dermatoses, ...5062
Salyrgan, antiphlogistic action,....18750
diuresis from, mode of action,....11560
synergy with diuretic effect of ultraviolet, ...13542
Samanine, new saponin in Pithecolobium bark, pharmacological action, 1459
Samarium, effect on metabolism,....3018
Sambucus (p.2400[4]), plastid origin,..13015
† (N), wood anatomy,.....12857
ebulus, *Haplothrips* on,.....19626
foetidissima, ...8518
Sameodes (p.2443[4]) **holocrossa**,.....8518
Samia (p.2441[4]) *cecropia*, longevity as influenced by mating,.....6319

Samoana (p.2418[4]) **cramptoni**,.....6157
Sample(s). (See *Sampling.*)
Sampling, comparison of coefficients of racial likeness, ...4471
distributions, ...15360
distribution of range,.....2373
mathematical treatment of, review of recent advances, ...4460
means, ...2374
moments of, ...2377
for population studies, sources of error in, ...17708
probability that two distributions are samples of same population, 2376
test for differences,.....15358
use of *Chi*-square test in,.....2379
variance between two samples,....4473
Samuela (p.2394[3]), chromosome constitution, ...54
validity, ...1576
Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, in eyes and ocular adnexa,.....970
as influenced by tissue permeability changes, ...971
Sanctanus (p.2434[1]) **tectus**,.....10535
Sand, silver-coated, in sterilization of potable water, ...7510
Sand cultures, for plants. (See under *Nutrition, plant.*)
Sand dunes. (See *Dunes.*)
Sandalodes (p.2429[1]) **flavipes**,.....14971
magnus, ...14971
nigrescens, ...14971
nigrolineatus, ...14971
triangulifer, ...14971
Sandalus (p.2436[2]) *costipennis* v. **perroudi**, ...17256
Sandalwood. (See also *Santalum.*)
Coleoptera on, ...20157
leaf curl mosaic, symptoms and transmission, ...8917
oil, effect on kidney tubule cells in rabbit, ...2879
from *Eucarya spicata*,.....14521
seed variation, ...15475
spike disease, insect vectors of,....4605
methods of inoculating and variation in results, ...17809
organic acids in healthy vs. diseased tissues, ...6579
progress reports on,.....15474
.....15475, 15476
strains of, and rate and course of migration of virus,....17805
Sandfly(ies). (See *Phlebotomus.*)
Sandoricum (p.2397[3]) *koetjape*, flower and inflorescence morphology, and sterility, ...7989
Sanguinaria (p.2396[3]) *canadensis*, seed germination, ...2382
f. **colbyorum**, ...10088
Sanguinicola (p.2408[3]), key to spp.,..8244
occidentalis, from *Stizostedion*,...17116
Sanguisorba (p.2397[1]) **kishinamii**,....1574
Sanicula europaea, Depressaria on,....17349
Sanitary inspection, handbook,.....11960
Sanitation. (See also *Health; Hygiene; Industrial hygiene;* and under *Water.*)
in Algeria, ...16409
book, ...1173
rôle in causation of thyroid diseases, ...16174
survey of Rodriguez Island,.....5316
Sansabella (p.2423[4]), † (Cb), tax. note, 6175
† **arcuata** (*Cypris*), ...6175
† **bradyana** (*Beyrichia*), ...6175
† **inflata** (Cb), ...6168
Sansevieria zeylanica, Glozosporium on, ...19533
Santalaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Santalales (Dicot.), p.2395[4]
Santalum (p.2395[4]). (See also *Sandalwood.*)
album, Coleoptera on,.....6215, 8397
.....10467, 10476, 20133
Homoptera on, ...8449, 8450, 8461
Hymenoptera on, ...8476
multiflorum, ...5752
salateense, ...5752
Santineza (p.2427[4]) **albilineata**,.....6201
serratotibialis, ...6201
Santonin, in *Artemisia maritima* forms, ...14518
as canine anthelmintic,.....16299
Sap. (See also *Cell, sap; Translocation.*)
expressed, electrolyte content as related to winter hardiness, wheat, 4694
free and bound water in, relation to hardiness and drought resistance, ...4695
osmotic pressure, relation to boll shedding in cotton,.....2494
of *Sphagnum*, acidity,.....17738
exudation. (See *Bleeding (plant); Guttation.*)
pH, in apple roots, as influenced by N supply, ...6686
various plants, ...15591, 15592
movement. (See also *Water, conduction.*)
demonstration apparatus, ...15594
as influenced by electric field,...2513
.....4700, 4701
by transpiration, *Acer*,.....13407
mechanism, ...4704, 15593
rôle of living cells in,..13412, 15596
structures permitting, ...6690
various plants, ...15591, 15592
osmotic pressure, in desert plants, climate as affecting,.....15530
physical and chemical constants, from plant spp. of different countries, book, ...8842
Sapho (p.2432[2]) **fumosa**,.....4194
Sapindaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Sapindales (Dicot.), p.2397[4]
Sapium (p.2397[4]), *Bolbocephalus* in,..20163
leitera, ...7913
maestrense, ...19646
rotundifolium, syn., ...5808
Saponin, hemolysis by, as affected by blood serum, ...18187
hemolytic activity in hemolytic systems, ...18276
samanine as, ...1459
in secretion from Harder's gland, 18564
Sapota (p.2399[2]) *vitiensis* (*Planchonella grayana*), ...19662
Sapotaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Sapotes (p.2439[4]) **longipilis**,.....20201
Saprolegnia (p.2388[4]), development of reproductive organs in culture, 19557
Feulgen reaction, ...2226
nutrition and iso-electric point,..17888
pathogenicity on rice seed, Japan, 4548
Saprolegniaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Sapromyza (p.2448[2]) **blanchardi**,.....8435
chilensis (*Minettia*), ...8435
chiloensis, ...8435
edwardsi, ...8435
emmesa, ...8435
eronis, ...10499
fulvicornis, ...8435
incidens, ...10499
micropyga, ...8435
semiatra, ...8435
v. **remissa**, ...8435
shannoni, ...8435
spinigera, ...8435
triloba, ...8435
Sapromyzidae (Diptera), p.2448[1]
Saprosites (p.2437[3]) **coomani**,.....20182
Sapwood. (See *Wood.*)
Sapyga (p.2451[4]) **chilensis** (*Laura*),..4149
lugens, ...8463
minor, ...20361
rufobasalis, ...20375
Sapygidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[4]
Saraca (p.2397[1]) **crassifolia**,.....14608
elmeri, ...14608
Saracenaria (p.2404[3]) † **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
† **moresiana** (E), ...1763
† **saratogana** (*S. italica*),.....1763
Saragus (p.2437[3]) **abnormis**,.....8390
Sarcandra (p.2395[2]) *glabra* v. **flava** (*Chloranthus brachystachys* v. *flavus*), 1574
Sarcanthus (p.2395[4]) **smithianus**,.....5762
Sarcina (p.2388[3]), *Cytolytus polymorphus* dissolving, ...11986
Feulgen stain studies,...2226, 15275
aurantiaca, carotenoid pigments,..12033
lutea, sarcinene and partially esterized xanthophyl pigments, ...12033
Sarcinene. (See under *Pigments.*)
Sarcionus (p.2446[4]) **maculipennis**,...10499
pectinicauda, ...10499
Sarcocheilichthys variegatus, trematodes in, ...6094
Sarcochilus (p.2395[3]) **societatis**,.....5752
teres v. **exinflatus**, ...1547
unguiculatus, status, ...1537
Sarcocladia (p.2387[2]) *crateriformis* (*Curdiaea*), ...3578
obesa (*Curdiaea*), ...3578
Sarcococca (p.2397[4]) *hookeriana* v. *humilis*, syn., ...5808
Sarcocystis (p.2406[4]), cycle in muscle, 1753
in infant, ...5226
anatina, in ducks,.....3903
blanchardi, in fowl,.....3903
gallinarum, in domestic fowls,.....3903
Sarcodia (p.2387[3]) **ceylonensis** (*Carpococcus*), ...3578
dichotoma, ...16681
gattyae (*Carpococcus*), ...3578
Sarcodina (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
SARCODIOTHECA (Algae)(p.2387[4]), 3578
colensoi (*Prionitis*), ...3578
furcata (*Anatheca*), ...3578
Sarcofahrtia (p.2449[1]) *capitata* (*Sarcofahrtiopsis*), ...8430
SARCOFAHRTIOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[1]), ...8430
capitata (*Sarcofahrtia*), ...8430
Sarcoglottis (p.2395[1]) **thelymitra** (*Spiranthes*), ...14589
Sarcographa (p.2389[2]) **albo-maculans**, 3609
melanocarpa, ...3609
Sarcolaena (p.2398[2]) *multiflora*, pollen formation, ...12376
Sarcoma. (See *Tumors.*)
Sarconema (p.2387[4]) **filiforme** (*Dicranema*), ...3578
indicum (*Solieria indica*),.....3578
montagnei (*Dicranema*), ...3578
Sarcophaga (p.2449[1]), *Brachymeria* as parasite of, ...14409
emend., keys, ...17292
larvae, in orthopterans,.....17286
syn., ...8430
accurata, ...8430
admixta, ...17288
afra, ...10496
alina, ...10496
angrensis, ...17288
anguilla, ...10499
arno, ...10496
articulata, ...8430
avuncula, ...17288
bartica, ...10499
batissa, ...10496
beckeri, in Congo and Cameroons, 10496
binodosa, ...10496
bolivari, ...6241
bulamatadi, ...10496
burungae, ...10496
calx, ...8430
cassidifera, redescr., from Panama, 8430
chapini, ...10496
chirotheca, ...8430
chrysostama, descr., ...8430
chrysostomata, ...8430
clotho, ...10499
coachellensis, ...6253
collusor, ...10499
cyaniforceps, ...8430
davidsoni, type of *Arachnidomyia*, 12759
declinata, ...8430
destructor, life hist. notes, in locust control, ...14413
diana, ...17288
dura, ...10496
egregia, ...8430
elaborata, ...8430
excitans, ...10499
fasciventris, ...10496
fringidea, ...10499
garbo, ...10496
gnu, ...10496
gulo, note, ...8430
haemorrhoidalis, in human myiasis, 14400
hirsuta, ...8430
inducta, ...10496
intona, ...10499
inzi, ...10496
isla, ...8424
kartabo, ...10499
kisangani, ...10496
laakei, ...6253
langi, ...10496
liberia, ...10496
lithogaster, ...10499
megista, ...8430
mentor, ...10499
molitor, ...10499
momba, ...10496
mulaba, ...10496
musitali, ...10496
pallidipilosa, ...10499
pharaonis, ...20258
plinthopyga, in rabbits,.....19366
polistensis, from wasp nests,.....20229
postuncinata, ...8430
pyrrhopyga, ...8430
retrocita, ...8430
retusa, ...8430
rudicompages, ...8430
samia, ...10496
sanguisuga, ...8430

Sarcophaga (*continued*)
scelesta v. **adunca**,.....8430
simplicoides,.....17288
spilogaster (*Poecilometopa*), ...10496
surda,.....10496
taitensis, in Marquesas Is.,.....4116
uncinata,.....8430
urceola,.....8430
vesica,.....8430
vicaria,.....10496
villa,.....10496
williamsi,.....8424
Sarcophagidae (Diptera), p.2448[4]
Sarcophagula (p.2449[1]) **orbitalis**,....10499
Sarcophyton (p.2407[2]) **moseri**,.....3934
puesto-galerae,.....3934
Sarcoplasm. (See under *Muscle.*)
Sarcosaurus (p.2459[4]) † **andrewsi** (J), 12914
Sarcosine, effect on sarcoma respiration, ...3117
Sarcosoma (p.2389[2]), in Dutch East Indies, ...12284
sarasini (*Bulgaria*), ...12284
Sarcosporidia (Protozoa), p.2406[4]
Sarcosporidiosis, notes, ...1034
symptoms and therapeutics,.....1753
Sarcostemnus viminale, as food of tsetse, ...14397
Sarcotheca (p.2397[2]) **ferruginea**,.....7917
Sardine. (See also under genera, e.g., *Sardinia*; *Sardinella.*)
Sardinella (p.2454[1]) *aurita*, comparative study, ...4228
Sardinia melanosticta, trematodes in,..6094
Sargassum (p.2387[2]) **herklotsii**,.....12278
kashiwajimanum, descr., ...3581
patens v. **rodgersianum** (*S. r.*),....12278
zanardinii,.....7865
Sargus (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]) **darius**,.....20230
Sargus (Pisc.)(p.2456[1]), enamel, development and nature,.....5957
annularis, *Cyrillobdella* on,.....3980
respiration, mechanism, ...3762
trematodes in, ...20029
† **eocenicus** (E), ...6381
rondeletti, reaction to salinity changes, ...13127
Sarinda (p.2429[1]) **mariana** (*S. maria*), 14979
multifasciata,.....14979
obesa,.....14979
Sarisophora (p.2444[2]) **lygrophthalma**, 6348
Sarogaster (p.2452[4]), syn.,.....8475
Saropogon (p.2446[3]) *dissimulans* (*Metalaphria*),.....10503
fletcheri,.....8423
mellipes,.....10499
pritchardi,.....8423
semirufus (*Neosaropogon*), ...10503
Sarothamnus scoparius, *Odontothrips* on, ...12857
Sarothromyia (p.2449[1]) *femoralis* v. *simplex* biology, ...4109
Sarothrura (p.2461[1]) *lineata* **lynesi**,..20524
rufa, type locality, ...20525
Sarracenia (p.2396[3]) *purpurea* v. **stolonifera**, ...16768
Sarraceniaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[3]
Sarraceniales (Dicot.), p.2396[8]
Sarrothripinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Sasa (p.2394[1]) **agrestis** (*Pleioblastus viridistriata a.*), ...3686
arikai,.....14586
australis,.....3686
hannoensis,.....3686
hayatae,.....3686
hisauchii (*Pseudosas*), ...3686
kagamiana,.....3686
komiyamana,.....3686
kurilensis v. **nebulosa** (*Bambusa palmata* f. *n.*), ...3686
v. **uchidai** (*S. u.*),.....3686
matsushimensis, ...3686
okadana,.....3686
paniculata v. **nobilis**,.....3686
pubivagina,.....3686
ramosa,.....3686
rivularis v. **hispidula**,.....14586
sendaica,.....3686
septentrionalis,.....3686
spiculosa f. **angustior**,.....3686
suwekoana,.....3686
tanzawana,.....3686
tatewakiana,.....3686
v. **glabrifolia**,.....3686
togashiana,.....3686
tyuhgokensis,.....3686
uchidai,.....3686
uyemurana,.....3686
Sassacus (p.2429[1]) **aemulus**,.....6195
Sassenia (p.2453[3]), † (Tr) diagnosis, 15153
Satanas (p.2446[3]) **agha**,.....12743
chan, ...12743
Satellites. (See under *Chromosomes.*)
SATHERIUM † (Mamm.)(p.2465[2]), subg. of *Lutra*, ...8633
Satureia (p.2400[1]) **kudoi**,.....7953
Saturnia (p.2441[4]) *cecropia* f. **albofasciata**, ...4165
f. **obscura**,.....4165
pyri, *Entomococcus* in,.....1252
f. **roseofasciata**,.....4165
Saturniidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[4]
Satyridae (Lepidoptera), p.2440[3]
Satyrus (p.2440[3]), syn.,.....15104
abdelkader ssp. **romeii**,.....8506
actaea ssp. **liupiuschani**,.....4152
alcyone ssp. **caroli**,.....8506
v. *maroccana* (*Hipparchia* **natasha**), ...20404
vipsania ab. **pseudosemele**,.....20387
autonoë ssp. **maxima**,.....4152
briseis ab. **reducta**,.....15123
fidia intermedia (*Eumenis f.* **minerva**), ...8498
hippolyte ssp. **dörriesi**,.....4152
ssp. **gigantea**,.....4152
ssp. **richthofeni**,.....4152
persephone ssp. **transiens**,.....10593
statilinus f. *intermedia* (*Eumenis s.* **eurytion**), ...8498
Sauerkraut, laboratory examination, 1208
Saukia (p.2426[3]) † **aojii** (Cm),.....5872
Saurauia (p.2398[2]) **arnoldi**,.....16779
formosa,.....16779
natalicia,.....16779
pyramidata,.....16779
raimondiana,.....16779
v. **caxamarcensis**,.....16779
solitaria,.....16779
trolliana,.....16779
vaniotí (*Celastrus*), ...5808
Sauria (Reptilia), p.2458[4]. (See also *Lizards.*)
Saurichthyidae, skull structure,....19723
Saurichthys (p.2454[1]), head structure, origin, ...19723
pelvic fin skeleton, structure,...3761
† **irregularis** (Tr), ...17414
Saurida (p.2455[1]) *argyrophanes*, in Natal, ...6380
Sauris (p.2443[1]) **enochra**,.....15116
Saurischia (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Sauropatis (p.2461[3]) *chloris cyanescens* (*Halcyon chloris* **laubmanniana**), ...17449
Sauropleura (p.2457[1]) † *marshii* (Cb), descr., ...2124
† *pectinata* (Cb), skeleton restored, 2124
Sauropterygia (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Saurornithoides (Rept.), p.2459[4]
Saurothera (p.2461[2]) *longirostris* **saonae**, ...10675
merlini, *Diplotriaena* in,.....6110
Saussurea (p.2401[4]) *maximowiczii* v. **platyphylla**, ...3686
microcephala v. **aptera**,.....19586
f. **leucocephala**,.....19586
v. **pteroclada**,.....19586
sclerolepis,.....19586
f. **pinnatipartita**,.....19586
SAVAGELLA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ...6168
† **lindahli** (*Kirkbya*), ...6168
Savanna(s). (See also *Grassland.*)
in Venezuela, fires as affecting,..10910
Savia (p.2397[4]) **apiculata**,.....19646
cuneifolia,.....19646
erythroxyloides v. **parvifolia**,.....19646
impressa,.....19646
longipes,.....19646
membranacea (*S. clusiifolia* v. *m.*), 19646
Savignyella (p.2415[4]) *lafonti*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Savignyellidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Sawfly(ies). (See also *Tenthredinoidea.*)
Forcipomyia on larva,.....20246
larch. (See *Larch sawfly.*)
redheaded pine. (See *Neodiprion lecontei.*)
Saxicava (p.2420[3]) *arctica* v. **mytilorum**, ...4011
Saxicavidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Saxicola (p.2462[2]) *torquata*, distr. note, ...6430
Saxidomus (p.2420[2]) *giganteus*, crystalline style and gastric shield, chemical composition, ...17148
oxidase system of crystalline style, ...2566
Saxifraga (p.2396[4]), breeding experiments, ...2266
chromosome number, ...2227
embryogeny, ...7992
Melampsora saxifragum on,.....5739
bracteata, in Hokkaido,.....19621
jotanii, ...1574
potternensis, chromosome doubling, somatic origin, ...4420
sarmentosa v. **aptera**,.....3686
Saxifragaceae (Dicot.), p.2396[4]
Saxo-fridericia (p.2394[2]) **australis**,....7913
Say, Thomas, Nebraska type localities of birds discovered by,.....17464
Sayapis (p.2452[4]), status,.....8475
SAYOCORIS (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Cydnoides*, ...20284
SBEITLA (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), ...8487
furax, on *Acacia*,.....8487
Sbesterium (p.2410[1]), syn.,.....3943
Scabies. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Scabiosa (p.2401[2]) *columbaria*, *Lopus* on, life hist., ...3408
siamensis, ...14600
succisa, flower morphology, as infl. by *Fusarium anthophilum*, ...6599
Scaeva (p.2447[1]), syn.,.....8442
flavipes, ...8442
punctata,.....8442
Scaevola (p.2401[1]) **skottsbergii**,.....1565
Scala (p.2418[1]) **peasei** (*Scalaria crenulata*), ...6138
translucida (*Propescala*), ...6134
valida, syn.,.....6134
Scalaria (p.2418[1]) *communis* v. **amabilis**, ...4011
v. **coronata**,.....4011
f. **mediterranea**,.....4011
v. **nana**,.....4011
v. **planciana**,.....4011
v. **rubeola**,.....4011
crenulata (*Scala* **peasei**),.....6138
† *decorata* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
† *limbata* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
Scalariidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Scale(s), of fish. (See under *Fish.*)
of insects. (See under *Insects.*)
Scale insects. (See also *Coccidae*; under genera, e.g., *Chrysomphalus* and under hosts.)
beech. (See *Cryptococcus fagi.*)
California red. (See also *Chrysomphalus aurantii.*)
Erythraeus predator of,.....12682
camphor. (See *Pseudaonidia duplex.*)
on citrus, habits and control, in Queensland, ...19348
cottony-cushion. (See *Icerya purchasi.*)
euonymus. (See *Chionaspis euonymi.*)
European fruit. (See *Aspidiotus ostreaeformis.*)
Glover's. (See *Lepidosaphes gloveri.*)
growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
obscure. (See *Chrysomphalus obscurus.*)
oyster shell. (See *Lepidosaphes ulmi.*)
parlatoria date. (See *Parlatoria blanchardi.*)
pine needle. (See *Chionaspis pinifoliae.*)
rose. (See *Aulacaspis rosae.*)
San José. (See also *Aspidiotus perniciosus.*)
control, ...7690
white peach. (See *Aulacaspis pentagona.*)
Scalibregma (p.2413[4]) *inflatum*, descr., ...17137
Scalibregmidae (Annelida), p.2413[4]
Scalopus (p.2463[2]), brain morph.,...12406
aquaticus, inclusion bodies in salivary glands, ...9699
as Japanese beetle predator,...14411
Scalp, products, as culture media for dermatophytes, ...3284
Scalpellum (p.2424[4]) **baliense**,.....20098
sociabile, ♂ descr.,.....20098
stearnsii, in Celebes,.....20098
Scandix (p.2399[2]) **manjurkiana**,.....3674
Scaphander (p.2418[3]) *puncto-striatus* v. **subarcticus**, ...6139
Scaphandridae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Scaphanocephalus (p.2409[1]) **adamsi**, in *Lepidaplois*, ...3951
Scapheremaeus (p.2429[4]) **petrophagus**, n. comb., ...6186
Scaphidiidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
SCAPHIDISTER (Col.)(p.2436[1]), ..10468
velox, ...10468
Scaphinotus (p.2435[1]) *snowi*, descr.,..10480
Scaphiophryne (p.2458[1]), tax. note...12905
Scaphiopus (p.2457[3]) *holbrookii*, life hist., ...4241

Scaphiostomum (p.2408[4]) **pancreaticum,** in *Tamias,* 20013
SCAPHIS (Moll.)(p.2418[4]), ...10391
astridae (*Oncidium*), ...10391
atra (*Onchidium ater*), ...10391
carbonaria, ...10391
gravieri, ...10391
lata, ...10391
punctata (*Onchidium punctatum*), ...10391
straelenii (*Oncidium*), ...10391
tonkinensis, ...10391
viridis, ...10391
Scaphisoma (p.2436[1]) **erythraeum,** ..17255
piceicollis, ...1933
v. **boxi,** 1933
testaceiventre, ...1936
Scaphites (p.2421[3]) † **bärtlingi** (K), ..3742
† **fischeri** (K), ...3742
† **plenus** (*S. nodosus* v. *p.*), ...20061
Scaphitrigon (p.2419[3]), † (J), syn., ...6137
Scaphogonia (p.2419[3]), † (J), syn., ...6137
SCAPHOIDULINA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), 8458
obliqua, ...8458
Scaphopoda (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Scaphostetus (p.2439[4]) *foveolatus* (*Nipponiphades*), ...10475
Scaphula (p.2398[3]) *glabra,* descr., ...10093
Scapteira (p.2459[1]), modified eyelids and Harderian gland, ...12419
Scar. (See under *Wound.*)
Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
control, ...1275
Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera), p.2437[2]
Scarabaeus (p.2437[3]), *Arduenna* in, ...1052
bronchus (*Trichogomphus*), ...12732
laticollis v. **alluaudi,** 4096
milon, syn., ...12732
repandirostrum, syn., ...12732
sacer, Spirocerca in, ...14226
Scardafella (p.2461) *inca dialeucos,* in Costa Rica, ...15190
Scardia (p.2444[4]) **pharetrodes,** 6348
Scardinius (p.2454[4]) *erythrophtalmus,* muscle, P content, ...4935
Scarelus (p.2436[1]) **umbrosus,** 6218
Scarichthys (p.2456[2]) *auritus,* in Natal, 6380
Scaridae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Scarification. (See under *Seed.*)
Scarites (p.2435[1]) **montanus,** 10478
seyrigi, ...14985
Scarlatins, antitoxin, conc. technic, ..9505
Scarlatina. (See also *Streptococcus scarlatinae.*)
anatoxin, preparation technic, titration and factors influencing, ...1008
antisera for, standardization, ...19040
antistreptolysin content of blood serum in, ...11815
blood pressure changes following, discussion, ...776
diseases following, etiological relationships, ...1149
epidemiology, ...11979
agglutinative study in relation to, ...19020
in England and Wales (1901-1929), ...7519
epidemiology and control, book, ...9765
epidemiology and relative importance, ...16411
hemolytic streptococcus types from, 5306
immunity to, in white vs. negro children, significance, ...11819
immunization to, by convalescent serum vs. commercial antitoxin, ..19026
immunization to diphtheria and, by combined toxoid, ...14178
incidence in tonsillectomized children, ...11696
milk-borne, epidemiology, ...5310
morbidity and mortality variations, causes, ...11978
pharyngeal ulcerations in, hemorrhages from, histopathology and infective agent, ...18884
seasonal distribution, for high vs. low incidence periods, ...9751
streptococcic toxins, differentiation and standardization by skin test, ...3166
specificity of non-hemolytic variant, ...11820
toxin, immunizing value, ...9537, 19022
toxoid, preparation and immunizing value, ...5183
Scarlet fever. (See *Streptococcus scarlatinae.*)
SCARRITTIA † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), 17494
† **canquelensis** (E), ...17494
Scatella (p.2447[2]) **galapagensis,** 8424
laxa, ...15030
quadrinotata, ...15030
troi, ...15030
SCATONEMA (Nemat.)(p.2410[2]), ...3958
wulkeri, in *Scatopse,* 3958
Scatophaga (p.2448[3]) *stercoraria,* prey, 7599
Scatophagidae (Diptera), p.2448[3]
Scatopse fuscipes, Scatonema in, ...3958
Sceliphron (p.2451[4]) *caementarium,* development as influenced by x-rays, 13565
recovery from effects of x-rays, 18105
perpulchrum, ...8465
pulchellum, ...20341
SCELLOIDES (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...17281
armatus, ...17281
brunneifrons, ...17281
conspicuus, ...17281
fulvifrons, ...17281
maculatus, ...17281
ornatipes, ...17281
parcespinosus, ...17281
parvus, ...17281
pollinosus, ...17281
raptorius, ...17281
spinosus, ...17281
vicinus, ...17281
Sceloenopla (p.2438[4]) **magnifica,** 6234
Sceloporus (p.2458[4]), gular fold, ...12916
couchii, color dimorphism, sexual, 12916
graciosus graciosus, food, ...1890
in pasture insect control, ...15173
jalapae, emend., ...12916
occidentalis occidentalis, ticks on, ..19360
variabilis **marmoratus** (*S. m.*), ...12916
Scelotes (p.2459[1]) **andranovahensis,** ..6404
elongatus, ...6404
Scelothrix (p.2441[2]), syn., ...15104
Scenedesmus (p.2385[4]), growth, minerals as affecting, ...202
morph., ions as affecting, ...19252
regressive mutation, ...10745
anomalus (*Tetrastrum anomalum*), 12280
spinulatus, ...7850
Scenopinidae (Diptera), p.2446[2]
Scepa (p.2397[4]) *chinensis* (*Aporosa*), ..19584
Scepticus (p.2439[4]) **fausti** (*insularis*), 14996
Sceptroneis (p.2387[1]) *gemmata* (*Opephora*), ...16694
Schaereria (p.2389[2]) **argentina,** 10057
f. **albosuffusa,** 10057
Schaueria (p.2400[3]), embryogeny, ...10148
Schedophilus (p.2455[4]) *medusophagus,* in Natal, ...17419
Schedorhinotermes (p.2431[3]) *longirostris* v. **leopoldi,** 4211
Scheelea (p.2394[2]) **zonensis,** 19597
thrips on, ...12858
Schefflera (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, ...8718
bartlettii, ...7917
delavayi, syn., ...19635
elliptica, syn., ...19635
multifoliolata, ...7917
peruviana, ...7940
yatesii, ...7917
Scheloribates (p.2429[3]), *Paraschelobates* n. subg. of, ...4062
fimbriatus ssp. **calcaratus,** 1898
ssp. **whitteni,** 4062
f. **hivaoae,** 4062
f. **nukuhivae,** 4062
indicus, emend., ...1898
ssp. **marquesalis,** 4062
f. **nukuhivensis,** 4062
manoai, ...1898
muiri, ...1898
mumfordi, ...4062
ssp. **uapoui,** 4062
oahuensis, ...1898
Schendylidae (Chilopoda), p.2422[4]
Schendylurus (p.2422[4]) **gracilis,** 17193
polypus, ...20076
Scherffelia (p.2388[3]), *Scherffeliomyces* n. n. for, ...10055
SCHERFFELIOMYCES (Fungi)(p.2388[3]), n. n. for *Scherffelia* Sparrow, 10055
Schern-Gorli ring test, for low-temp. pasteurization of milk, ...1216
for raw milk, theoretical study, ..14333
Scheuchzeria (p.2393[2]) *palustris,* as indicator plant, ...13150
Schick test. (See also *Corynebacterium diphtheriae; Diphtheria.*)
"herd" immunization as shown by, in institution, ...11849
as influenced by normal horse serum, mechanism and factors involved, ...932
loss of cutaneous reaction to diphtheric toxin in, ...11821
Schilbeidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
SCHILDERIA † (Spermatophyta)(p.2401[4]), ...14656
† **adamanica** (Tr), ...14656
SCHILLERIELLA (Algae)(p.2386[2]), 3582
anuraea, ...3582
triseta (*Meringosphaera*), ...3582
SCHINDALMONOTUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[1]), ...20076
hystrix, ...20076
descr., ...20076
Schinus molle, Antherea on, ...7600
Schismatomma (p.2389[2]) **margaritaceum,** 3609
pericleum v. **farinosum** (*Lecidea f.*), 16724
v. **opegraphoides,** n. comb., ...16724
platygraphellum v. **fraudans,** 3607
Schistidium (p.2391[2]) *ambiguum* (*Grimmia apocarpa* v. **ambigua**), ...10059
chrysoblastum, ...7896
Schistocephalus (p.2409[4]) *solidus,* life hist., ...3940
Schistoceras (p.2421[3]) † **reticulatum** (Cb), ...1846
† *smithi* (Cb), descr., ...1846
Schistocerca (p.2431[1]) *gregaria,* from Africa, ...7612
chiasma frequency, ...2253
dipterous parasites, ...6260
....14413, 17286
life hist. and migration, Belgian Congo, ...5434
status, in Asia and Africa, ...5428
swarming, in French North Africa, ...7613
Schistodepressaria (p.2444[3]) *libanotidella* f. **bantiella,** on *Pimpinella,* 20428
laserpitii, on *Laserpitium,* 20428
libanotidella, on *Seselis,* 20428
f. **nigrella,** 20428
Schistogyne (p.2399[4]) **fiebrigii,** 1558
longipedunculata, ...1558
mandonii, ...1558
v. **peruviana,** 1558
pubescens, ...1558
silvestris v. **chacoensis,** 1558
Schistometra (p.2410[3]) *togata,* in *Choriotis,* descr., ...20015
Schistorophus (p.2411[3]) **cucullatus,** in *Rallus, longicornis,* from *Numenius,* morph., ...12591
....20038
Schistosoma (p.2409[2]). (See also *Schistosomiasis.*)
in bovine nasal granuloma, ...11884
human, animals as reservoirs of, 1050
life cycle and transmission, in Sierra Leone, ...11873
nomenclatural note, ...16299
haematobium, cause of schistosomiasis, ...17554
in Mauritius, ...14197
japonicum, Blanfordia intermediate host of, ...10381
mansoni, as anthelmintic, ...7428
epidemiology in Porto Rico, ...11878
human incidence in Porto Rico, 7417
incidence in Brazil, ...5220
life phase in mollusk, ...3214
life cycle in Porto Rico, ...19082
skin reactions in infestations with, ...7397
Schistosomatidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Schistosomatoidea (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Schistosomiasis. (See also *Schistosoma.*)
causes, ...17554
Schizaeaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
Schizellozoon (p.2415[4]), syn., ...6132
Schizoblatta (p.2430[3]) † **pennsylvanica** (Cb), ...10621
SCHIZOCHAETA (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), ..8437
shannoni, ...8437
Schizocosa (p.2428[2]), *Pardosa retrorsa* referred to, ...4072
spermatogenesis, ...15286
floridana, ...12694
Schizodactylus (p.2431[4]), germ cell cytology, ...15314
burmanus, ...20452
Schizodelphis (p.2465[2]) † **bobengi** (N), 6462
Schizodiscus (p.2423[1]) † **antecrenulus** (D), ...12650
Schizogregarinida (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Schizomycetes, p.2388[1]
Schizoneura (Arthrophyta)(p.2392[4]) † *gondwanensis* (Pr-Tr), in Indo-China, ...1595

Schizoneura (Hom.)(p.2434[3]) *americana*, musculature, ... 12779
lanigera. (See *Eriosoma l.*)
SCHIZOPECHUS (Corrodentia)(p.2432[3]), ... 6370
marshalli, ... 6370
Schizopera (p.2424[2]) **haitiana**, ... 12659
triacantha, ... 12659
Schizophorella (p.2414[2]) † *arisaigensis*, referred to *Mendacella*, ... 6124
† *fallax*, notes, ... 6124
Schizophoria (p.2414[4]) † (Cb), in Kansas and Oklahoma, ... 12400
† **oklahomae** (Cb), ... 8292
† *texana* (Cb), in Up. Pennsylvanian, ... 3740
Schizophoriidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[3]
Schizophrenia. (See *Psychoses*.)
Schizopodrella (p.2415[4]), Curaçao spp., ... 14905
† *ansata* (E), descr., ... 14900
horsti, ... 14905
Schizoporellidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Schizoprymnus, prey, ... 12100
Schizoretepora (p.2415[4]), syn., ... 6132
Schizosaccharomyces hominis, incidence in and isolation from man and significance, ... 11934
Schizostachyum (p.2394[2]) *glaucifolium* f. **gracile**, ... 5752
Schizotachina (p.2449[3]) **ruficornis**, ... 8429
SCHIZOTELOPODITIUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[3]), subg. of *Polydesmus*, 17203
Schizothaerus (p.2420[3]) *nuttali*, crystalline style and gastric shield, chemical composition, ... 17148
Schizotheca (p.2415[4]), note, ... 6132
Schizothoerus nuttallii, gastric hunger mechanism, ... 9203
Schizothorax (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ... 12415
Schizothrix (p.2385[2]), of French alpine lakes, incrusting and decomposing qualities, ... 7861
braunii v. **longearticulata**, ... 16687
nigrovaginata (*Hypheothrix*), ... 16687
pallida (*Hypheothrix*), ... 16687
parciramosa (*Hypheothrix*), ... 16687
symplocoides (*Hypheothrix*), ... 16687
turicensis (*Hypheothrix*), ... 16687
willei (*Hypheothrix*), ... 16687
Schizotrachelus (p.2438[4]) **castaneicolor**, ... 15002
salomonensis, ... 15002
Schizotrochus (p.2417[3]) **gunteri**, ... 6134
Schizotrypanum cruzi. (See also *Trypanosoma c.*)
in mice, therapy, ... 9678
Schizymenia (p.2387[4]), glandular cells, relation to *Turnerella*, ... 5707
pacifica (*Turnerella*), ... 3578
Schkuhria (p.2401[4]) *multiflora* v. **aristata** (*S. pusilla* v. *a.*), ... 7943
pinnata v. **abrotanoides** (*S. a.*), ... 7943
v. **octoaristata** (*S. o.*), ... 7943
Schleichera (p.2398[2]) *oleosa*, susceptibility to root competition, ... 158
Schlumbergeria (p.2394[2]), syn., ... 1548
Schmiedeknechtia (p.2452[4]) **gussakovskyi**, ... 20357
SCHNUSEA (Dipt.)(p.2445[3]), ... 1953
sessilis, ... 1953
Schoenobiinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[3]
Schoenobius (p.2443[3]), syn., ... 4181
caustodes, ... 4181
incertellus, control on rice, ... 9888
control by *Trichogramma*, ... 7597
life hist. on rice, ... 9910
on rice, ... 7602
Schoenomyza (p.2448[3]), N. Amer. spp., revision, ... 8431
Schools, hygiene in, book, ... 9742
lighting in, new meter for measuring, ... 7515
Schoutedenella (p.2457[4]) **muta**, ... 2126
Schouwia purpurea, *Phyllotreta* on, ... 10483
Schreiteria (p.2438[4]), redescr., ... 20176
Schreiteria (p.2438[4]), redescr., ... 12748
Schroederella (p.2448[3]) **sven-hedini**, ... 4023
Schroederoceras (p.2421[2]) † *angulatum* (O or S), descr., ... 4023
Schroeteriaster (p.2389[4]), pedicels of teliospores and tax. position, ... 1501
Schubertella (p.2404[2]) † **gallowayi** (Cb), ... 6058
hipponyx mut. † *septirecta* (D), descr., ... 19687
† *lata* (Cb), in Mongolia, ... 3899
Schuchertella (p.2415[2]) † *anomala* (D), redescr., ... 6126
† **pratteni** (*Orthis*), ... 8292
Schuchertia (p.2416[2]) † **junori** (S), ... 10376
† **macrarta** (S), ... 10376
Schuchertiidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
SCHUCHERTOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[1]), ... 6151
spp. of *Ascoceras* and *Billingsites* referred to, ... 6151
† **anticostiense** (*Ascoceras*), ... 6151
† **thomasi** (O), ... 17172
Schuetzia † *bennieana* (Pal), fructification, nature of, ... 14655
Schultzia (p.2393[2]) *compacya*, *Ophiobolus* on, ... 19548
Schwartzman phenomenon. (See also *Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon*.)
Arthus phenomenon compared to, ... 18996
by *Bacillus pertussis* culture filtrates, ... 19014
demonstration of antitoxins in convalescents by, ... 11794
factors influencing, ... 16217
refractivity to, factors in moccasin venom causing, inhibition by antivenin and normal horse serum, ... 11818
as influenced by snake venoms, 11817
in titrating antimeningococcus sera, value, ... 5163
Schwarz, Anton, portrait, ... 7521
SCHWARZALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ... 20220
luteipennis, ... 20220
SCHWARZERIUM (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ... 20173
semivelutinum (*Aphrodisium*), ... 20173
SCIADISCA † (Pterid.)(Pr), ... 19681
† **petchorensis** (Pr), ... 19681
Sciadocephalus (p.2410[2]) *megalodiscus*, anatomy, ... 17117
Sciadopitys (p.2393[1]) † *verticillata* (N), wood, Japan, ... 1601
Sciadopitytes (p.2393[2]) † **annularioides** (Mes), ... 8001
SCIADORUS (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ... 8521
acutus, ... 8521
obtusus, ... 8521
SCIADOSOMA (Col.)(p.2438[1]), ... 12726
umbrosum, ... 12726
Sciaena umbra, *Achoerus* in, ... 20029
Sciaenidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Sciapus (p.2446[4]), spp. referred to *Laxina*, ... 20220
bicalcaratus, ... 20251
bimaculatus, ... 1967
brevitarsis, descr., ... 20250
delicatus (*Psilopus*), ... 8439
synonymy, ... 1968
dialithus (*Psilopodinus*), ... 1968
difficilis, ... 1967
duplicatus, ... 1968
elegans (*Psilopus*), ... 8439
euzonus, ♂ figured, on grasshoppers, ... 17286
evulgatus, descr., ... 20250
exarmatus, ... 20251
genevievei, ... 1967
gloriosus, ... 1967
jacquelinei, ... 1967
latilamellatus, ... 20250
mesotrichus (*Chrysosoma* **mesotrichum**), ... 8438
mollis, ... 1967
nigrociliatus, ... 1967
noveboracensis, syn., ... 1968, 8439
parvulus, ... 20250
parvus, ... 20250
quadrimaculatus, ... 1967
segnis, ... 20250
tonnoiri, ... 17281
tropicalis, ... 20251
umifasciatus, ♂ descr., ... 10515
venustus (*Psilopus*), ... 8439
zonatus, ... 1967
Sciara (p.2445[3]), control tests, on potato, ... 7650
cytogenetics of sex characters, ... 2319
embryonic development, ... 14805
Entomococcus in, ... 1252
on mushrooms, ... 7636
control, ... 1295
peritrophic membrane, origin, ... 20108
coprophila, sex determination, ... 2277
fenestralis, life hist., on mushroom, 7636
nitidicollis, anatomy and life hist., 6268
pauciseta, sex determination in, cytology, ... 71
radialis, ... 20263
Sciatic nerve. (See *Nerve, sciatic*.)
Science, in adult education, ... 17574
effect on economic progress, ... 17516
general, in British schools, ... 17571
integration of pure and applied, and of teaching and research, advocated, ... 17502
logical processes for discovery and theorizing in, ... 8653
methodology, logical and mathematical basis and methods of statistical inference, ... 17706
rôle of probability in, ... 17707
outlook, book, ... 4329
recent progress in, book, ... 17504
relation to human life and thought, 4326
Scientific papers, writing for international use, ... 16299
Scilla (p.2394[3]). (See also *Squill*.)
bulbil formation, ... 5838
chromosome length and meiotic behavior, ... 24
adlami, anomalous bulb formation, 14623
Scillaren B, abscesses caused by nonvirulent fusiform bacilli in tissues treated with, ... 7485
synergy with Ca gluconate, heart effects, ... 7232
Scimbalium (p.2435[4]) **nitidum**, ... 20181
Scina (p.2425[3]), key to spp., ... 6176
armauer-hanseni, ... 6176
crassipes, ... 6176
damasii, ... 6176
Scincidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Scinidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
SCIOCHTHIS (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), ... 8435
uniseta, ... 8435
Sciodrepoides (p.2435[3]) **alpestris**, ... 12720
SCIOGRIPHONEURA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ... 8435
nigriventris, ... 8435
Sciomyzidae (Diptera), p.2448[3]
Scion. (See *Propagation*.)
Scione (p.2414[3]) *lobata*, descr., ... 17137
Scione (p.2430[4]) *longicollis*, syn., ... 20446
Scionecra (p.2430[4]) *longicollis*, syn., ... 20446
Sciopus. (See *Sciapus*.)
Scipinia (p.2433[4]) *bellicosa* v. **picta**, ... 6275
Scirpophaga (p.2443[3]) *auriflua* v. *intacta*, life hist. and periodicity, in Java, 16481
innotata, life hist. and control on rice, ... 9913
nivella, control on sugar cane, ... 9907
Scirpus (p.2394[1]) *atrovirens*, *Stagonospora* on, ... 19555
microcarpus v. **longispicatus**, ... 19587
mucronatus v. **tataranus**, ... 1573
silvaticus, *Camptoum* on, ... 3591
Scirtobaenus (p.2431[2]), syn., ... 17366
turcicus (*Rhacocleis*), ... 17366
Scirtothrips (p.2432[4]) *signipennis*, on banana, control, ... 5445
life hist., dist. and control, in Queensland, ... 12074
Scirus (p.2429[1]) **dubitatus**, ... 8370
hessei, ... 8371
longirostris, in Australia, ... 8370
Scissurella (p.2417[2]) **bountyensis**, ... 12638
fairchildi, ... 12638
Scitaminales (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Scitamineae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Sciuridae (Mammalia), p.2464[2]. (See also *Squirrels*.)
implantation, ... 1711
Sciuropterus (p.2464[3]) (*Pteromys*) *volans*, lip structure, ... 16859
Sciurotamias davidianus, *Syphacia* in, 12583
Sciurus (p.2464[3]), cranial foramina in, homologies, ... 19733
cyclic changes in testis, ... 1686
food relations, ... 10853
internal ear, ... 8056
palmarum, cytoplasmic components in oogenesis, ... 6528
prevosti, helminths from, in East Indies, ... 1045
† *saskatchewanensis* (*Prosciurus*), ... 19696
vulgaris, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ... 8055
Citellina and *Syphacia* in, ... 12583
ecological morphs, in Siberia, ... 2189
migration in relation to cedar nut crop, ... 17728
pronator teres muscle, origin, ... 8045
wrist bones, articulation, ... 1632
Sclelosodis (p.2487[1]) **alluaudi**, ... 10483
Sclera. (See under *Eye*.)
Scleracanthus (p.2453[4]), † (Tr) diagnosis, ... 15153
Sclerantheliа (p.2407[2]) *musiva* v. **eugeniae**, ... 19984
Scleria (p.2394[1]) **alpina**, ... 7925
aromatica, ... 7925
brittonii (*S. glabra*), ... 7925
castanea 7925

Scleria (continued)
colorata, ...7925
georgiana (*S. gracilis*),....7925
killipiana, ...7925
nana (*Dichromena*), ...7925
obtusa, ...7925
stenophylla, ...7925
Sclerocardius (p.2439[4]), position,....20172
Sclerocypris (p.2423[2]) **jenkinae,**....4046
Scleroderma (p.2390[2]) **macrosporum,**..5728
Sclerodus (p.2453[1]), † (D) tax. and syn., ...17420
Sclerogaster (p.2390[2]) **broomeianus,**..19558
candidus (*Hydnangium candidum*), 19558
hysterangioides (*Hydnangium*), ..19558
luteocarneus (*Octaviania luteocarnea*), ...19558
pacificus, ...19558
siculus, ...19558
Scleroglossum (p.2392[2]) **mauruense** (*Taeniopsis mauruensis*), ...5752
Sclerognathus (p.2437[3]) **virgatus,**....1927
Sclerophytum (p.2389[2]) **actinoboloides,** 3609
Scleropogon (p.2394[1]), stem anatomy, 7981 12332
Scleropterus (p.2431[3]) *maoricus*, syn., 10614
Sclerosis, arterial. (See *Arteriosclerosis.*)
coronary-vessel, with angina pectoris syndrome, activation by ragweed sensitivity, ...11831
diffuse and multiple, of brain, lesions, ...11567
disseminated, vaccine therapy, clinical and serological results,....5165
hyperplastic, of pleura, histopathology, ...11573
multiple, acute, experimental production, histopathology, ...18819
amyotrophies and, ...14092
of brain, biological significance, 9446
histopathology and relation to peri-axial and diffuse scleroses, ...14078
inheritance, ...2347
treatment with lecithin,....16055
progressive cerebral, in infants, histopathology, ...3081
tuberous, of brain, case report, histopathology, ...3102
rhino-encephalocele as related to, case, ...10270
Sclerospora graminicola v. *setariae-italicae,* on millet, germination and control, in Manchuria, ...13237
macrospora, on rice, occurrence, in Bulgaria, ...220
SCLEROSTILBUM (Fungi)(p.2390[4]), 5749
septentrionale, ...5749
Sclerostomiasis. (See *Oesophagostomum; Sclerostomum.*)
Sclerostomum, egg differentiation,....9658
Sclerotinia (p.2389[3]), factors controlling zonation in, ...3592
on lettuce, survey and control, in Germany, ...17761
on *Melilotus* and *Medicago*, host-parasite relations, ...8934
cinerea, pathogenicity and symptoms on apple and plum,....13211
on plums, causing wither tip,..13212
status, ...1495
f. *pruni*, syn.,....1495
fructicola, identity as American brown rot fungus, nomenclature, distribution, ...1495
on stone fruits, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,....15512
fructigena, on apples, causing fruit blackening, ...13211, 13212
resistance to, as infl. by pH,..2463
identity and nomenclature in connection with fruit rotting, distribution, ...1495
gladioli (*Sclerotium*), morph., life hist., hosts, ...221
sexual mechanism, ...19534
laxa, identity and nomenclature in connection with fruit rotting, distribution, ...1495
f. **mali** (*S. cinerea* f. *m.*),....1495
mali, on pome fruits, infection in relation to pollination, ...8881
sclerotiorum, causing stem canker of hollyhocks, ...2424
on *Nicotiana*, infection factors,..2409
trifoliorum, pathogenicity to red clover and other hosts,....17829
Sclerotium (p.2390[4]), on rice, pathogenicity, ...17756
cepivorum, on onions, occurrence, in Germany, ...15460
delphinii, on *Lilium*,....15502
on mango, ...2415
gladioli (*Sclerotinia*), ...221
oryzae, Leptosphaeria salvinii ascigerous stage of, ...7888
on rice, in relation to blast,....220
rolfsii, on delphinium and other plants, in Philippines, ...4543
toxicity of various chemicals for, 4658
Sclerurus (p.2461[4]) *caudacutus* **insignis,** 20543
pallidus, ...20543
Scolecithricidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Scolecithrix (p.2424[2]) **nicobarica,**....20104
Scolecolepis. (See *Scolelepis.*)
Scolecosaurus (p.2459[1]), review,....20497
alleni, tax. note,....20497
parviceps, ...20497
cuvieri, tax. note,....20497
Scolecotrichum musae, on bananas, in yellow leaf spot, ...233
Scolelepis (p.2413[3]) *fuliginosa*, development, ...3977
metamorphosis in relation to substratum, ...8285
vanderhorsti, ...6113
Scolex (p.2410[1]), validity,....3943
polymorphus, in Black Sea,....20029
Scolia (p.2451[3]), Italian spp., revision, ...17311
Scolioides n. sect. of,....17311
clypeata f. **horaiensis,**....8483
f. **sonani,** 8483
erythrosoma f. **chosensis,**....8483
hirta ab. **unifasciatoides,**....17311
minowai, ...8483
oculata f. **satoi,**....8483
4-pustulata f. **6-pustulata,**....8483
ventralis f. **itoi,**....8483
f. **nigriventralis,** 8483
vittifrons f. **nipponensis,**....8483
vollenhoveni, as *Protaetia* parasite, 7598
watanabei f. **shirakii,**....8483
Scoliidae (Hymenoptera), p.2451[3]
Scoliodon (p.2453[2]) *palasorrah*, in Natal, ...6380
SCOLIOIDES (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), sect. of *Scolia,* 17311
Scoliosis. (See *Vertebral, column.*)
Scolitantides (p.2441[1]) *orion* **athene** (*Lycaena orion* v. *ornata*),....8498
Scolithus † **columbina** (O), ...12392
Scolochloa (p.2394[1]) *spiculosa* (*Fluminea*), ...3632
Scolopacidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Scolopax rusticola rusticola, Pulvinifer in, ...3953
Scolopendra (p.2423[2]) *morsitans*, descr., 4030
v. **fasciata,** 4030
Scolopendrella (p.2422[1]) **notella,**....1858
numexa, ...1858
Scolopendridae (Chilopoda), p.2423[1]
Scolopia (p.2398[3]) **riparia,**....14585
Scoloplos (p.2413[3]) **johnstonei,**....3978
treadwelli, descr., ...17137
Scolopodus † **ellipticus** (Cb), conodont, 8739
† **sigmoidalis** (Cb)(Conodont), ...10170
Scolopsis (p.2456[1]) *vosmeri*, in Cape Province, ...17419
Scolothrips sexmaculatus, in control of cholam mite, ...9893
Scolytidae (Col.), p.2439[4]. (See also *Bark beetles.*)
Scolytoidea (Coleoptera), p.2439[4]
Scolytus (p.2439[4]), on elms, in U. S. A., ...15484, 16513
revision of N. Amer. spp.,....20143
abietis, on *Abies*,....20143
bicallosus, ...20154
californicus, syn.,....20143
fiskei, on *Pseudotsuga*,....20143
laricis, on *Larix*,....20143
multistriatus, infesting elms, as vector of *Graphium* disease, ...13324
opacus, on *Abies*,....20143
oregoni, hosts, ...20143
reflexus, on *Pseudotsuga*,....20143
robustus, hosts, ...20143
rugulosus, Cephalonomia on,....6315
scolytus, Entomococcus in,....1252
Rhabditolaimus on, ...8261
sobrinus, on *Pseudotsuga*,....20143
subscaber, in California,....20143
sulcatus, on elm,....20143
ventralis, in flight trap, in Idaho, 20118
wickhami, on *Pseudotsuga*,....20143
Scomber (p.2455[4]) *japonicus*, trematodes in, ...6094
scombrus, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
migrations in relation to transgressive movement of waters,....145
Scombridae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Sconsia (p.2418[1]) *ambigua* † **tessellata** (E), ...10406
Scopaeopsis (p.2435[4]) **rambouseki,**...12703
Scopaeus (p.2435[4]) **brasiliensis,**....10458
gracilis, ...20181
Scoparia (p.2443[4]) *dubitalis* ab. *purbeckensis*, in Belgium, ...4178
dulcis, ...2038
resinodes, ...2038
talboti, ...17359
Scopariinae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[4]
Scopelosoma satellitia, parasites,....5442
Scopolamin, effect on bulbocapnin catalepsy, ...18762
isomers, serum and egg-white as affecting, ...7250
Scopula (p.2442[4]) **angusticallis,**....20415
elisabethae, ...20416
menytes, ...20415
ochroleucata f. **colonaria** (*Acidalia c.*), 8510
seydeli, ...20416
Scopularia (p.2390[4]), notes,....5736
scopula, ...5736
Scopulariopsis (p.2390[4]) *americana*, inoculations and pathology in animals, ...11946
grylli, in *Gryllus*,....12297
Scopulinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Scopus (Aves)(p.2460[2]) *umbretta*, review of races, type locality,....2143
Scopus (Ephem.)(p.2432[1]) † *gracilis* (*Protereisma* **gracile**),....20467
umbretta bannermani, Holostomum in, 8251
Scorbutus. (See *Scurvy.*)
Scorpaena (p.2456[1]) *cristulata, Opecoelina* from, ...8245
porcus, reaction to salinity changes, ...13127
scrofa, respiration, mechanism,....3762
ustulata, erythrophores, as affected by sympathectomy, ...9306
as affected by various drugs,..9306
Scorpaenidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Scorpaenodes (p.2456[2]) **africanus,**....4231
Scorpidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Scorpion. (See *Scorpiones.*)
Scorpiones (Arachnida), p.2426[2]
Scorpionidae (Arachnida), p.2426[2]
SCORPIURUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), ...17281
aenescens, ...17281
Scorzonella (p.2401[4]) **leachiana,**....19587
Scorzonera (p.2401[4]) **drarii,**....10128
purpurea, Selenophoma on,....19548
tau-saghyz, caoutchouc formation in, factors determining, ...13362
Scotinophara (p.2433[3]) *coarctata*, life hist., on rice, ...9910
Scotinotylus (p.2428[3]) **ungavensis,**....4074
SCOTIOTRICHIA (Trichop.)(p.2440[1]), ...20437
insularis, ...20437
Scotocyma (p.2443[1]) **miscix,**....15116
Scotogramma (p.2442[2]) **compacta,**..15122
Scotornis (p.2461[2]) *climacurus* **leoninus,** 4260
Scottocalanus (p.2424[2]) **dauglishi,**...20104
investigatoris, ...20104
thomasi, descr., ...20104
Scrapter (p.2452[4]) **flavostictus,**....8467
leonis, ...8467
ornatipes, ...20326
turneri, ...20326
vandersteli, ...8467
Scratching itch. (See *Aujeszky's disease.*)
Screw worm. (See *Cochliomyia.*)
Scrobicularia (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle structure and function,....8311
cottardi v. **alba,**....4011
plana v. **ochracea,**....4011
Scrophulariaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[2]
Scrotum, heat radiation, heating and cooling as affecting, man,....18086
Scrub, mulga, ...154
vegetation of Florida,....190
SCULPTOLITHODES (Crust.)(p.2425[4]), ...12661
derjugini, ...12661
Scup. (See *Stenotomus chrysops.*)
Scurvy. (See also *Vitamin C.*)
adrenal, heart and testis in, histopathology, guinea pigs,....849
as affected by diet, guinea pig,...15749
antiscorbutic action of methyl-nornarcotine and glycuronic acid,..11388
ascorbic acid as preventive,....11415

blood bilirubin in,.....899
curative value of ascorbic acid in, 11389, 13782
effect on tooth structure, guinea pigs,.....9421
experimental in guinea pigs, basal diet for,.....15703
pH of organ and body fluids in,....5060
lesions in intestinal villi, guinea pigs,.....9419
loss of vitamin C from adrenals,..15746
sodium and potassium balance in,..607
source and formation of collagen in blood clots in,.....3103
symptoms as caused by ingestion of sodium fluoride,.....11142
Scutacarus (p.2429[4]) *femoris,* descr. and biology,.....6185
Scutariellidae (Platyh.), p.2408[2]
Scutellaria (p.2400[1]) **inghokensis,**....7961
microflora,.....10103
planipes,.....19586
wulingshanensis,.....19586
Scutelleridae (Hemiptera), p.2433[3]
Scutellidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Scutellidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Scutellum (p.2426[4]) † *amphichondrum* (D), descr.,.....14956
Scutemys (p.2458[3]), †, note,.....4253
Scutia (p.2398[1]) *spicata,* syn.,.....19659
Scutigerella immaculata, control,....7646, 12205
Scutigeridae (Chilopoda), p.2423[4]
Scutolauxania (p.2448[2]) **dissimilis,**....8435
Scutovertex (p.2429[4]) *spoofi* (*Hygroribates*),.....8364
Scylaticus (p.2446[3]) **albofasciatus,**....1955
argyropus,.....1955
costalis v. **nigrescens,**.....1955
exquisitus,.....1955
leoninus,.....1955
marginatus,.....1955
punctatus,.....1955
Scyllaridae (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Scyllaridea (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Scyllarus (p.2425[4]) *arctus,* protective coloration,.....197
Scylliorhinidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2452[2]
Scylliorhinus stellaris, blood, surface tension,.....570
blood fibrinogen,.....568
muscle, blood coagulant in,.....569
Scyllium (p.2453[2]), iris, as affected by light,.....4915
vertebrae, calcification,.....12426
canicula, development of preotic mesoderm,.....19903
Microbothrium in,.....1780
pancreas structure,.....19817
visual purple in retina of,.....18594
catulus, blood fibrinogen,.....568
blood, surface tension,.....570
reaction to salinity changes,...13127
Scymnus (p.2436[4]), on *Drosicha,*....15060
caseyi, syn.,.....8399
caseyianus (*S. brunnescens*),.....8399
coccivora, status,.....10476
gracilis, in control of cholam mite, 9893
kiesenwetteri ab. **reyana** (*S. k.* ab. *reyi*),.....17249
notescens (*Diomus*),.....17249
quercus, on Quercus,.....10481
schuberti,.....10481
scotti,.....10481
victoris ssp. **unimaculata,** on *Santalum,*.....10476
Scyphozoa (Coelenterata), p.2407[1]
Scytha (p.2439[4]), position,.....20172
Scythridae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Scythris (p.2444[3]) *camelella,* on *Acacia,* 4179
plutelloidella,.....15122
Scythropus mustella, on Douglas fir,..14393
Scytodes (p.2428[2]) *delicatula,* mating behavior,.....6194
quarta,.....6197
quinqua,.....6197
tertia,.....6197
thoracica, mating behavior,.....6194
Scytonema (p.2385[2]), in water supplies, control by Cu,.....19199
androsense,.....16680
crustaceum v. **catenula,**.....16680
cuatrecasasii,.....16688
pulchrum (*Petalonema*),.....16687
Scytonemataceae (Algae), p.2385[2]
Scytophyllum (p.2392[3]), † (Tr), revised,.....8002
† **apoldense** (*Cycadites apoldensis*),.....8002
† *bergeri* (Tr), tax. and morph.,....8002
Scytosiphon (p.2387[2]) *lomentarius,* in Sweden,.....7864
Sea anemone. (See *Zoantharia.*)
Sea cucumber. (See *Holothurioidea.*)
Sea. (See *Littoral; Ocean; Oceanography.*)
Sea food. (See also *Fish; Oysters;* etc.)
Clostridium botulinum in canned, heat resistance, detn.,.....7538
effect on gastric secretion, 9180, 18376
vitamins in canned shrimp,.....2785
Sea-lions, relation to guano production,.....20617(p.2378)
Sea spider, blood corpuscles, morphology,.....542
Sea stars. (See also genera, e.g., *Asterias.*)
eggs, oxidation-reduction potentials,.....2584
sperm, oxidation-reduction potentials,.....11257
Sea urchin(s). (See also genera, e.g., *Arbacia, Paracentrotus, Strongylocentrotus.*)
egg, colloidal properties,.....2236
cytolysis by ricinoleate soaps, relation to interfacial tension,...6721
mechanical deformation,.....6729
Sea water. (See also *Salinity.*)
alginic acid-decomposing bacteria from,.....3372
bacteria in, lethal action of sunlight on,.....10954
bacteriology of Barents sea, USSR,.....19173
for biological study, method of obtaining,.....10839
buffer capacity,.....209
calcium carbonate precipitation as influenced by bacteria,.....9821
of Caspian as a physiological solution,.....206
cresol red dissociation constant in, 18440
dilutions, survival of hydra in,....8827
of marine coelenterates in,....204
nitrogen content, detn.,.....198
nutrient salts, units for measuring,.....13174
organic carbon and nitrogen in, detn.,.....9120
phosphate, detn., salts as affecting,.....13178
preservation with fluoride,....13179
of Puget Sound, phosphorus content, 212
specific gravity and ionic ratios,...211
sulphides in, toxicity to marine fauna and flora,.....19282
tolerance of fresh water plants to, 11135
Seal(s). (See *Pinnipedia.*)
Season. (See also *Climate; Periodicity.*)
cycle in testis of turtle and,.....1623
effect on:
antirachitic value of sunshine, New Orleans,.....13548
basal metabolism of pigeons,...11349
blood calcium, rabbits,.....18215
body dimensions in newborn infants as influenced by,.....16950
calcification in rachitic chicks, 15727
chemical composition of perennial rye grass and white clover, New Zealand,.....3467
composition of range grasses,...7750
content of nitrogenous compounds and phosphate in waters of Japanese pond,.....213
erythrocyte count, reptiles,.....6855
growth in children 2-8 yrs. old, 12486
hematopoietic activity of bone marrow,.....18305
HCN in white clover,.....13425
incidence of scarlatina, diphtheria and measles,.....9751
mortality from respiratory diseases,.....9740
organ weights of urodeles,.....17004
permeability of *Nitella,*.....334
pigment formation in liver and spleen of amphibians,.....16887
pregnancy duration,.....7133
respiratory metabolism, pigeon, 6902
sensitivity of skin to light, and in sensitivity of peripheral vision,.....18582
spleen lipids,.....18320
trypanosome infection, rats,...19035
relation, to dist., of *Calanus,*.....17743
of zooplankton at Friday Harbor,.....205
to fetal nutrition,.....4873
to size of *Calanus,*.....4527
Seaweeds. (See *Algae.*)
Sebaceous glands. (See under *Glands.*)
Sebaea (p.2399[3]) **cleistantha,**.....16758
Sebaethe (p.2433[4]) *ceylonensis,* referred to *Hyphasoma,*.....8393
foveifrons,.....20149
nigricornis, referred to *Hyphasoma,* 8393
Sebastichthys mitsukurii, trematodes in,.....6094
Sebastodes (p.2456[2]), *Stephanostomum* in,.....12570
güntheri, trematodes in,.....6094
inermis, trematodes in,.....6094
wilsoni, in Brit. Columbia,.....8552
Sebellidae (Annelida), p.2414[1]
Secale (p.2394[1]). (See also *Rye.*)
hybrids with *Triticum* and *Aegilops,* meiosis in,.....6499
cereale, chromosome morph.,.....17609
chromosome number and morph.,.....12999
Heterosporium on,.....19533
triple hybrids with *Triticum,*...13050
x-ray-induced chromosome changes,.....17612
Sechium edule, fruit flies from,.....4120
Secondary thickening, anomalous, in Compositae,.....7980
Secotium (p.2390[2]) *krjukowense* (*Arcangeliella* **krjukowensis**),.....19558
michailowskjanum (*Arcangeliella krjukowensis* v. **michailowkjana**), 19558
Secretin, chemistry and physiology,..7064
compounds resembling, in spinach, 18393
effect on:
blood sugar,.....916
fat content of lymph during fasting,.....11432
hemoglobin in blood, rabbit,....7023
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog,.....588
specificity,.....11426
Secretion. (See also *Glands;* under organs, e.g., *Stomach, Pancreas, Nectary;* under specific secretions, e.g., *Insulin, Nectar,* etc.)
by acinar pancreatic cells, effect on ash content, microincineration studies,.....15330
activity of gills, energy cost,.....2863
by cells, of connective tissue in spiracle gland in teleosts,.....5991
of midbrain, in European minnow (*Phoxinus*),.....16905
cytology, in chick liver cells,.....15287
in goblet cells,.....5952
in Harderian gland, rat,.....6529
in insect intestinal tract, 2240, 15296
in Islands of Langerhans,.....15327
in liver,.....15304
rat,.....2246
in mammary gland, rat,.....6530
in thyroid,.....9, 2242
newt,.....8726
in thyroid and kidney,.....17629
in uropygial gland,.....17628
in epididymis, histophysiology, guinea pig,.....19806
of mucus, relation to acidity of gastric juice,.....13440
of mucous and serous substances by same cell in parasalivary glands, pigeon,.....10228
nucleolus relation to,.....15294
of pigeon's milk, histology and physiology,.....5954
in salivary gland, histological changes in, adder,.....2811
in trophic tissue of chironomid insect larva, histophysiology,...10283
Secretory cells (plant), resinous, in *Philodendron,*.....5848
Secretosis, definition and description in spiracle gland of teleosts,....5991
Sectioning. (See also *Microscopical technic.*)
sectioning, block trimmer for microtome,.....17547
improvement by imbedding in water,.....17527
methods for plant tissues, book,..4332
phenol for facilitating,.....18845
SECURIASPIS † (Pisc.)(p.2453[1]),..17420
† **kingi** (D),.....17420
† **kitchini** (D),.....17420
Securidaca (p.2397[3]) **cristata,**.....19640
Securinega (p.2397[4]) *suffruticosa,* syn., 5808
Sedatives, detn. of conc.,.....9387
Sedge(s). (See *Cyperaceae.*)
Sediments, of water bodies. (See *Bottom, deposits.*)

Sedimentation, of erythrocytes. (See under *Erythrocytes.*)
SEDINA (Lep.)(p.2442[3]), ...4171
büttneri (*Simyra*), ...4171
life hist., on *Carex*, ...6343
Sedulothrips (p.2432[4]) **brevispinosus**, 4213
Sedum (p.2396[4]), embryogeny, ...7992
aggregatum (*Cotyledon aggregata*), 3686
alboroseum v. **albatum**, ...3686
algidum (*Chamaerhodiola* **algida**), ..19586
atuntsuense (*Chamaerhodiola* **atuntsuensis**), ...19586
austro-manshuricum, ...19586
boehmeri (*Cotyledon*), ...3686
bouvieri (*Chamaerhodiola*), ...19586
brandtianum, ...10111
crassipes (*Chamaerhodiola*), ...19586
cretini (*Chamaerhodiola*), ...19586
dumulosum (*Chamaerhodiola* **dumulosa**), ...19586
euphorbioides (*Chamaerhodiola*), ..19586
eurycarpum (*Chamaerhodiola* **eurycarpa**), ...19586
fastigiatum (*Chamaerhodiola* **fastigiata**), ...19586
gertrudianum, ...1570
himalense (*Chamaerhodiola* **himalensis**), ...19586
horridum (*Chamaerhodiola* **horrida**), ...19586
humile (*Chamaerhodiola* **humilis**), 19586
hybridum, Mycosphaerella on, ...19548
iwarenge (*Cotyledon*), ...3686
japonicola (*Cotyledon japonica*), ...3686
nobile (*Chamaerhodiola* **nobilis**), ...19586
onychopetalum, ...5784
orientoasiaticum (*S. sikokiana*), ...3686
polycephalum (*Cotyledon polycephala*), ...3686
quadrifidum (*Chamaerhodiola* **quadrifida**), ...19586
scabridum (*Chamaerhodiola* **scabrida**), ...19586
stephani (*Chamaerhodiola*), ...19586
stracheyi (*Chamaerhodiola*), ...19586
tibeticum (*Chamaerhodiola* **tibetica**), 19586
tsiangii, ...5784
wilczekianum, ...5783
winkleri v. **maroccana**, ...5783
Seed. (See also *Embryo, plant; Endosperm; Embryogeny; Ovule; Seedling; Spore.*)
abortion, and parthenocarpy in *Vitis*, ...12360
due to water deficiency, ...13275
after-ripening. (See *After-ripening.*)
age, effect on mutation rate in *Datura*, ...4364, 8729
aged, visible genes from, *Datura*, ...8729
avocado, composition, ...17968
carbohydrate reserves in Bromeliaceae, ...6685
cell number constancy, ...12339
chemical treatment, effect on growth and yield in corn, ...19439
coat, hardness in legumes, storage conditions as affecting, ...8975
coat color, developmental stages of self-color cf. particolored biotypes in flax, ...110
genes controlling in beans, ...13041
origin of pattern in bean, ...13027
dehydrases in, mechanism of action, ...15556
dehydrogenases in, ...15558
disinfectants, effect on oats, ...19434
effect on wheat, ...19410
disinfection, against barley smut, 11070
of cereals, in Australia, ...6631
by chloropicrin fumigation, ...11042
copper oxide dust for, ...11049
detn. of Cu and Hg, ...6632
of flax, ...311, 324
injury to germination of wheat, ..4631
laboratory method for testing, 6634
in peanuts, effect on root-nodule formation, ...19249
stimulating effects, ...11029, 11031
in tomato, by fermentation of fruit pulp, ...6623
dispersal, apparatus in *Ecballium*, ..330
on Juan Fernandez and Easter Islands, ...187
dormancy. (See *Dormancy.*)
electric treatment, cotton, ...8971
enzymes in, factors influencing, ..15560
forest, collection and extraction in spruce, ...1439
source. (See *Provenience.*)
formation in *Pinus*, ...1583

Seed (*continued*)
germination, in aspen, ...1443
in barley, after dehulling with H_2SO_4, ...9974
behavior on exposure to winter temps. in eastern N. Amer. plants, ...8849
in cereals, ...17913
chemical changes during, as influenced by excision of embryo, ..17918
correlation with growth in *Citrus*, ...5633
effect on:
amide content, cereals, ...8972
enzymes, barley, ...17914
vitamin D content of maize kernel, ...612
in *Eichhornia*, ecology, ...12367
within fruit, ...2500
in *Gentiana*, ...7814
of hard legume seed, mechanism of absorption and swelling, 6643
in *Hevea*, factors affecting, ...1411
in hybrid maize showing heterosis, ...17634
as influenced by:
age and quality of trees, teak, 3537
artificial light, ...12193
cold, wheat, ...19443
cold storage, *Abies nobilis*, ...2499
delinting with H_2SO_4, cotton, ..7734
electricity, ...3477
fungus filtrates, ...273, 281
gases, ...4737, 6640
gases and CO_2, *Poa*, ...4737
the glumes in spelt, ...17917
pH of soil, corn and millet, ...4669
iarovization, corn, ...11133
indicators, wheat, ...2528
low temp., red clover, ...17911
maturity of fruit, peaches, ...5645
mineral waters, cereals, ...17915
molybdenum, ...778
oxygen, *Peltandra*, ...339
phenol, varietal differences in wheat, ...17921
radioactive elements, ...18133
resins, ...797
saprophytic fungi, *Thesium*, ..8969
soaking, *Phaseolus*, ...335
soft x-rays, wheat, ...4686
storage, temp., scarification, etc., ...2382
temp., oil palm, ...12206
soy beans, ...6641
Sudan grass, ...17920
temp. and water, *Dactylis*, ...338
ultrahigh frequency magnetic-electric field, ...13576
x-rays, pecan, ...9048
inhibition by fruit and seed juice in tomato, ...2502
in *Lathraea* (phanerogamic parasite), ...7951
in *Magnolia grandiflora*, ...4667
in Nigerian forest spp., ...7830
in *Orobanche* (phanerogamic parasite), host root exudations as affecting, ...8968
physiology in *Symphoricarpus*, ..6642
relation of embryo to endosperm in *Pinus*, ...336
requirements in lettuce, ...8974
respiration during, ...2527, 15579
respiration and light effects in tobacco, ...9028
rôle of aleurone layer in cereals and grasses, ...8973
in Scotch pine, ...12243
stages defined, ...340
sterol formation in legumes during, ...17909
temp. in rye, relation to photoperiodism, ...17904
and viability in *Delphinium*, ...19456
habit, homosporous origin, ...7995
histology, in *Pereskia* (Cactaceae), 14634
infection, in red clover by *Botrytis*, 2418
longevity alleged 1500-yr. survival in *Glaucium*, ...16784
alleged 1500-yr. survival in *Silene*, ...16783
of sweet clover in soil, ...1400
morphology in rice, ...12370
morphology and chemistry in *Tulipa*, ...12325
mutation rate as affected by high temp., ...10766

Seed (*continued*)
mutilations in *Cucumis*, effect on growth and metabolism of seedlings, ...15535
norleucine in, *Ricinus*, ...9061
oil and protein content, sowing time as affecting, ...19420
oxidation in, Zn and Cd as affecting, ...15571
preservation by storage in N, ...5592
production, by colonial bent grass, fertilizers as affecting, ...19444
by forest trees, stimulation by ringing, ...14504
in *Helianthus*, grafting as affecting, ...12196
in tobacco, factors determining, 9979
registration in forage crops, ...3482
respiration and germination, deuterium oxide as affecting, ...9020
shape-indices and weight in selfed lines of beans, ...4373
size, effect on plant size, ...12336
genetics of, in soybeans, ...8713
in natural species-hybrids of *Brassica*, ...4394
relation to chromosome number, 4408
sterility. (See *Sterility.*)
storage, *Delphinium*, ...19456
storage temp., effect on hardness of legume seed coats, ...8975
suction force, relation to germination and time of maturing in oat varieties, ...8976
testing, in *Dactylis glomerata*, relation to "light" seed content, ...7748
method, ...8976
use of ultra-violet fluorescence in distinguishing Italian from perennial rye-grass, ...16579
treatment, for root maggot control, 9900
viability, and after-ripening, fruits, 2497 2498
arsenic as affecting, *Xanthium*, 17910
catalase as measure, wheat, ...2501
in crop plants, ...17919
from feces of farm animals and after burial in manure, ...19429
reserve food supplies as affecting, *Cucumis*, ...15535
in sorghum and legumes, ...4670
of weeds, soil population and dormancy, ...1371
weight, inheritance in peas, ...8764
Seedlessness. (See also *Parthenocarpy.*)
Seedling. (See also *Seed.*)
anatomy, in *Ephedra*, ...10156
of radicle in cork oak, ...7984
in Vitaceae, ...16806
annual rings absent in young pine, ...10150
chemotropism, relation to chlorides, ...15554
coleoptile, growth, as caused by hormones, mechanism, ...2508
foreign hormones as affecting, 13343
morph. in *Sorghum*, ...12365
of cork oak, vascular development, 7983
cotyledon vein endings, classification and anatomy, ...1587
decapitation, effect on form and behavior, ...8995
geotropism in, etiolation as affecting, ...8981
factors concerned in, ...8982
growth, hormones as affecting, ...15545 15546
growth and viability in *Celosia*, temp. as affecting, ...6662
hypocotyl, electric current as affecting tropisms, ...15547
morphology, in *Brassica*, ...19473
in cucurbit, ...1580
morphology and anatomy, in *Sorghum*, ...12365
of Nigerian forest spp., ...7830
pernicious anemia sera as affecting, 5069
physiological groups in soy bean, ..6641
suspended animation in, ...17912
traumatic responses, histology, ...5842
vascular anatomy in *Soja*, ...3693
Segestes (p.2431[2]) **acuminatus**, ...6362
beieri, ...6362
frater, ♂ descr., ...6362
Segestriidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Segmental interchange. (See *Chromosomes; Meiosis.*)
Segmentation. (See *Cleavage; Metamerism.*)
Segregation, chromosomal. (See *Chromosomes; Meiosis.*)

Seguenzaea (p.2385[2]) **minor**,.....16687
f. **attenuata**,.....16687
Sehirus bicolor, Clytiomyia as parasite of,.....12755
Seicercus (p.2462[2]) *ruficapilla* **quelimanensis**,.....2157
Seirotrana (p.2437[7]) **funerea**,.....8390
johnstonensis, syn.,.....8390
monticola v. **strigiventris**,.....8390
repanda, syn.,.....8390
suttoni,.....8390
Seismonasty. (See under *Movements.*)
Seius pomi, as predator of blackberry mite,.....19333
Selachii (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
iris, as affected by light and drugs, 4915
Selachophidichthyoidei (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Selagia (p.2443[3]) **jolanella**,.....17358
Selaginella (p.2392[4]), sperm morph. and cytology,.....55
sperm structure and activity,.....26
of Trinidad and Tobago,.....12321
vessel morph.,.....3700
arbusculoides,.....5752
bishopiana,.....1535
browneana,.....1535
chrysocaulos, Entyloma on,.....13235
dasyloma,.....12321
exilis,.....5752
ingens,.....12321
jonesii,.....1535
kanehirae,.....12321
pouzolziana, syn.,.....12321
procera,.....12321
raiateensis,.....5752
rolandi-principis,.....12321
sinensis (*Lycopodium*),.....3624
sinuosa (*Lycopodium sinuosum*),.....12321
societatis,.....5752
spanioclema,.....12321
spinulosa, comp. morph.,.....10166
surculosa, syn.,.....12321
temehaniensis,.....5752
Selaginellaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Selandria (p.2450[2]) **padi** (*Tenthredo*), 15085
stramineipes, syn.,.....15085
Selection. (See also *Animal, breeding; Evolution; Livestock; Plant.*)
artificial, formulae for F_n in crosses involving multiple genes,....2256
in beans, effect on shape-indices and weight,.....4373
bud, efficacy in plant improvement, 3520
in *Citrus*, importance and problems, 5633
in cotton, for wilt resistance, ..3742
.....8743
in domestic fowl, for large eggs,...5546
fallacious method, in experiments with rats,.....17661
in *Hevea*,.....19462
internode length in barley,.....13055
methods, in rye,.....10749
natural, effect on leprosy incidence, 1187
among haploid ♂♂, in social Hymenoptera,.....17675
progeny test, vs. parents' own performance, cattle,.....17670
in red clover, varietal differences in photoperiodism and iarovization,.....17911
in wheat, reversion in later years, 17646
Selenaria lunaria, melanism in,.....2037
SELENEELLA (Nemat.)(p.2410[2]), 20039
maipoensis,.....20039
Selenia (Lep.)(p.2443[1]), chromosome number,.....15337
bilunaria, melanism, attempted induction,.....4428
melanism in, inheritance,.....2037
tetrabilunaria, note,.....15106
Selenidium (p.2406[1]) **potamillae**, in *Potamilla*,.....1769
Seleniidae (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Selenium, as activator of poisonous properties of range plants,.....16657
as catalyst for Kjeldahl detn., compared with Hg and Cu,.....17944
injury to wheat, antagonised by S, 4722
.....11139
as insecticide, toxicity to plants,..3425
Selenochloris (p.2385[3]), morphology, 14544
Selenocosmia (p.2428[1]), mouth parts, 17233
Selenomyia (p.2449[3]) *plena*, syn.,.....8444
Selenophoma (p.2390[3]) **scorzonerae**, on *Scorzonera*,.....19548
septorioides, on *Astragalus*,.....19548
Selenophorus (p.2435[1]) **puertoricensis**,.....10478
Selenopidae (Arachnida), p.2428[4]
Selenops (p.2428[4]) **sponsae**,.....1906
Self sterility. (See *Sterility, self.*)
Selidosema (p.2443[1]) *plumaria* ssp. **amani**,.....10589
Seligeraceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]
Sellosaurus (p.2459[3]) † *fraasi* (Tr), syn.,.....12914
Semanotus (p.2438[1]) *chinensis* v. **latifasciatus**,.....20173
Sematophyllaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Sematophyllum (p.2391[4]) *chrysotis* v. **patulifolium**,.....1525
obtusifolium v. **laxifolium**,.....1525
SEMATOPTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ...20423
amphilychna,.....20423
Semecarpus (p.2397[4]) **lanceolatus**,...14607
lanceolatus,.....14608
rufo-velutinus,.....14607
thyrsoidea,.....14584
Semele (p.2420[3]) † **johnsoniana** (N), 8015
Semelidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Semen, of bulls, examination,.....14134
freezing point,.....4860
technic for obtaining, cattle,.....7139
uterus-contracting substance in, nature,.....13440
vitamin E in, man,.....7085
Semesan, in thrips control,.....16506
Semiadalia (p.2436[4]) **obenbergeri**,...17249
ab. **ancora**,.....17249
ab. **anteconjuncta**,.....17249
ab. **comma**,.....17249
ab. **hauseri**,.....17249
ab. **manca**,.....17249
ab. **paupera**,.....17249
ab. **priesneri**,.....17249
potanini ab. **bella**,.....17249
ab. **completa**,.....17249
undecimnotata, Dinocampus from,..17310
Semiaquilegia (p.2396[2]) *ecalcarata*, descr.,.....19582
rockii (*Urophysa*),.....19582
simulatrix, syn.,.....19582
Semiarundinaria (p.2394[1]) **kagamiana**, 3686
viridis (*S. fastuosa* v. *v.*),.....3686
yashadake (*Arundinaria narihira* f. *y.*),.....3686
SEMICARDIELLUS (Col.)(p.2439[4]), subg. of *Semicardius*,.....15000
Semicardius (p.2439[4]), *Semicardiellus* n. subg. of,.....15000
sicardi,.....15000
squamosus,.....15000
Semicassis (p.2418[1]) † **vavakuana** (N),.....12399
Semicircular canals. (See under *Ear, labyrinth; Vestibular apparatus.*)
Semicyclus (p.2437[8]), status,.....10469
ferecinctus, syn.,.....10469
Semi-desert. (See under *Desert.*)
Seminal fluid. (See *Semen.*)
Seminal vesicles, development as affected by cryptorchidism, swine,....9278
hypertrophy, by male sex hormone, conditions,.....13877
as influenced by:
estrin, rat,.....13902
gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, rat,.....13874
pituitary extract and prolan, after pituitary ablation, rat, 13867
pituitary implants, squirrel,.....649
sex hormones, rat,.....15796
testis hormone, rat,.....2835, 13904
testis hormone with estrin, rat, 13903
weight as affected by adrenal ablation, rat,.....13963
Seminiferous tubules. (See under *Testis.*)
Seminolites (p.2423[3]) † **ovatus** (Cb), 1872
Semiothisa (p.2443[1]) *avitusaria* ssp. **stigmica**,.....10577
.....4173
basharica,.....4173
cinereuria ssp. **eurytaenia**,.....4173
compsogramma,.....4173
cymatodes,.....4173
epicharis,.....4173
ssp. **kwantungensis**,.....4173
ssp. **pinodes**,.....4173
khasiana ssp. **sinotibetaria**,.....4173
ssp. **tsekua**,.....4173
proximaria ssp. **arisana**,.....4173
ssp. **sinae**,.....4173
stenotrigonum,.....4173
suprasordida,.....4173
yunnana,.....4173
SEMIPHAJUS (Monocot.)(p.2395[4]), 1540
chevalieri,.....1540
evrardi,.....1540
Semiscolex (p.2414[4]) *zonatus*, descr., 10355
Semisulcospira (p.2417[3]) *libertina*, growth relation of embryonic shells,..17177
Semnopithecus (p.2463[4]) *entellus*, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations,....1631
Semperella (p.2418[4]), key to spp.....10391
huberti,.....10391
Sempervivum (p.2396[4]) *heuffelii* v. **vestitum**,.....7949
montanum ssp. *carpaticum* f. **brachypetalum**,.....7949
f. **congestum**,.....7949
f. **majus**,.....7949
f. **pallidum**,.....7949
f. **speciosum**,.....7949
f. **stenophyllum**,.....7949
preissianum,.....7949
tatrense,.....7949
v. **hispidum**,.....7949
v. **minus**,.....7949
Senecio (p.2401[4]), *Alombus* on,.....12761
fruit flies from,.....4120
habitat and morph.,.....15413
Puccinia on,.....19533
tapetum microsporogenesis, ...13013
addoensis,.....19580
antennariifolius, in Pennsylvania, 13170
eriopus v. **hosmariensis** (*S. doronicum* v. *h.*),.....5829
foliosus v. **paludicolus**,.....5829
hastatus, in Argentina,.....7943
jacobaea, biol. control, in Australia, 7605
lombokensis,.....7958
multiflora v. **pusilla** (*S. p.*),.....7943
scoparius, fruit flies from,.....4120
subcanescens (*S. variifolius* v. *s.*), 19580
versteegii,.....1559
viminalis,.....1569
Seneciobius (p.2439[4]), syn.,.....20172
loveni, syn.,.....20172
Senescence. (See also *Age; Longevity.*)
book,.....16841
choroid plexus in, sclerosis and cysts in, etiology and histopathology,.....16111
effect on:
estrous cycle, guinea pig,.....1686
glutathione content of blood,..18260
pituitary gland, histopathology, man,.....14029
mortality rate in relation to,.....9773
physiological condition of man of 91,.....2551
premature, in brain, relation to cerebral disorders, lesions in,.....9453
Senility. (See *Senescence.*)
SENISETUM (Monocot.)(p.2394[1]), ..1573
hideoi (*Agrostis*),.....1573
Senobasis (p.2446[3]) **mendax**,.....10499
tibialis,.....10499
Sensation. (See also *Pain; Taste; Touch;* etc.)
adaptation, to cutaneous pressure, 15849
to painful auditory,.....15848
cutaneous, chronaxies,.....15880
in pedunculated flaps of skin, man,.....18565
regeneration, man,.....18565
segmental areas, relation to number of spinal root fibers left intact after partial section, man,.....15894
tactile and pain, as affected by alcohol,.....17974
thresholds for two points in motion,.....2927
von Frey hairs for studying,..17974
cyclic phases in, discussion,.....2942
deep pressure, evidence for,.....7177
discrimination, detn., apparatus for, cat,.....2934
of duration of time, physiology,..17974
in frog,.....7158
measurability, experimental study,.....11470, 11471
perception time, estimation,.....15917
in hearing and vision, comparison,.....2935
in vision, relation to rate of stimulus-increase,.....2922
proprioceptive, comparative, review,.....18555
in seventh cranial nerve,.....18607
of radiation, experimental and clinical investigation, man,.....9344
space perception, origin,.....7167
summation of impulses in, 4924, 15880
temperature, origin,.....15880
receptors, as affected by water content of epithelium,.....13654

Sense organs. (See also *Nerve, endings;* and specific sense organs, e.g., *Ear; Eye; Lateral line organs; Olfactory organs; Taste organs.*)
of buccal apparatus, Arachnida,..6199
chemoreceptors, in blowfly,.....15860
in gill covers of lobster,.....3886
chordotonal, histology of scolopophores in water bugs,.....17058
cutaneous, adaptation in, as influenced by ions, frog,.....13537
structure and innervation in fish, 3759
differentiation in primates,.....17989
in honeybee wing,.....20120
Jacobson's, morphology, reptiles, 1641
structure and development in urodele,.....14770
terminal nerve as related to, mammals,.....1681
of mouth, germ layer specificity in development, amphibians, ..17031
in mouth region of cyprinid fishes, structure,.....12415
of nocturnal animals, adaptations, 8816
of Phalangida (Arachnida),.....14975
photoreceptors, of crayfish, rôle in behavior,.....18551
in larva of green bottle fly,.....4106
of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera),.....18553
of spiders,.....14976
development,.....14977
taste and color perception, chickens,.....5544
in Trichoptera wing,.....20121
in *Xenopus laevis*,.....7158
Sensitivity, to cold, heat, mental or physical effort, symptoms, relationships, diagnosis and therapy,.....7346
to drugs. (See under *Drugs.*)
Sensitization. (See also *Allergy.*)
in acne bromata,.....18980
active, flare-up of injection sites in, effects and significance,...18988
to anaphylactic shock with specific carbohydrates, pneumococcus horse antiserum negative for,....7341
cutaneous, with simple chemical compounds,.....7358
to infection, by organ extracts,....5201
as influenced by staphylococcic toxin,.....18984
mesoglia and reticulo-endothelial system in relation to,.....11811
non-specific, bacteriemia production with,.....9503
by old tuberculin vs. tuberculoprotein,.....5115
passive, by anti-pneumococcus rabbit vs. horse sera,.....11807
perivascular reactions induced by streptococci following,.....16365
to poison ivy, by cutaneous vs. internal application,.....9590
guinea pigs,.....9574
to proteins, man,.....18983
respiratory, to anesthetics,.....11690
Sensitizers. (See *Amboceptors.*)
Sepal. (See *Flower; Perianth.*)
Separators, milk, proteolytic bacterial enzymes in slime, pasteurization destroying,.....16435
sterilization, germicidal powers of lye and Cl for,.....16431
Sepedon (p.2448[2]) **bipuncticeps**,.....8435
Sepedonium (p.2390[4]), n. sp., skin infection in man due to,.....11944
Sepia (p.2421[4]), chromatophores, myograms,.....17986
nerve, action potentials,.....17986
nerve fiber structure,.....17986
commune, forms in Mediterranean, 14917
officinalis, Pseudicyema in,.....20019
pupillary reflex time as related to rod and cone substance formation,.....18594
Sepiadarium (p.2421[4]) *kochii*, redescr., radula,.....1835
nipponianum,.....1835
Sepidium (p.2487[1]) **hystryx**,.....17234
peyerimhoffi,.....17234
Sepiidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Sepiola (p.2421[4]) *atlantica*, off coast of Norway,.....10386
Sepiolidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Sepsidae (Diptera), p.2447[2]
Sepsidimorpha (p.2447[2]), syn.,.....20220
Sepsina (p.2459[1]) **hemptinnei**,.....6414
Sepsis (p.2447[2]), syn.,.....20220
carnivora,.....10499
chopardi,.....1974
costalis (*Sepsisia*),.....10499
desultor,.....1974
icaria,.....1974
idmais,.....1974
ino,.....1974
SEPSISIA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]),.....10499
costalis (*Sepsis*),.....10499
Septaria (p.2417[2]) *suborbicularis*, radula,.....8326
Septic sore throat, milk-borne, epidemiology,.....5310
"missed" epidemics of milk-borne, 7493
streptococci from cows' milk resembling,.....1259
Streptococcus epidemicus in relation to milk-borne epidemics,....12045
Septicemia(s). (See also *Bacteriemia.*)
in buffalo, vector,.....9672
effect on blood comp.,.....11679
metaphen, use in,.....791
pneumococcic, diffusion of soluble specific substance in experimental,.....14270
puerperal, streptococcic toxins, differentiation and standardization by skin test,.....3166
of rabbits, *Pasteurella avicida* causing,.....11702
Septobasidium (p.2389[4]) *curtisii*, basidia,.....14560
lanatum, on tea,.....5730
Septogloeum (p.2390[2]) **acaciae**, on *Acacia*,.....19533
bambusae, on *Bambusa*,.....19533
sparmanniae, on *Sparmannia*,.....19533
Septonema (p.2390[4]) *multiplex*, imperfect stage of *Lophiosphaera velata*, 14564
Septopora (p.2415[3]) *biserialis* v. † **burulica** (Cb),.....14904
† **weberi** (Cb),.....14904
Septoria (p.2390[3]), on celery, control, 11020
acicola, on *Pinus*, life hist. and control,.....7842
resistance to, as infl. by resin formation,.....8961
apii, on celery, control,.....11038
apii-graveolentis, on celery, host specificity,.....217
calypsonis, on *Calypso*,.....5749
castaneaecola, causing leaf spot of chestnuts, and connection with *Mycosphaerella*,.....2412
cunillae, on *Cunilla*,.....19555
eupatoriicola, on *Eupatorium*,....19555
nodorum, on wheat, seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A.,.....15512
osteospermi, on *Osteospermum*,....19533
petroselini, on parsley, host specificity,.....217
v. *apii*, on celery, infection conditions and growth in culture,...2406
zeae, on *Zea*,.....1511
Leptosphaeria maydis possibly perfect form of,.....1511
zeicola, on *Zea*,.....1511
zeina, on *Zea*,.....1511
Septum pellucidum. (See under *Brain.*)
Sepultaria (p.2389[3]) *sumneri*, cell connections in,.....5747
Sequoia (p.2393[1]), *Atimia* on,.....15005
crown gall, inoculations,.....17787
wood-rings, evidence of climatic cycles from,.....13142
† *magnifica* (E), descr.,.....3731
sempervirens, wood anatomy,.....10135
Serapista (p.2452[4]) *aethiops*, ♀ descr., 8467
SERBELODON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), 20584
† **barbourensis** (Ter),.....20584
† **burnhami** (N),.....10721
Sergestes (p.2425[3]), forms of mastigopus,.....8334
colosii,.....8334
orientalis, in Red Sea and Gulf of Aden,.....8334
Sergestidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Serica, parasite in Chosen,.....5466
SERICANURA (Collem.)(p.2430[1]), 20456
pacifica,.....20456
Sericaria mori, genetics, linkage groups,.....2310
Sericomyia (p.2447[1]), key to spp.,...15031
slossonae,.....15031
Sericostomatidae (Trichoptera), p.2440[2]
Sericothrips (p.2432[4]) *variabilis*, on cotton, population,.....9899
Sericulture. (See also *Bombyx mori; Silk; Silkworm.*)
in Brit. Empire,.....16536
in Burma,.....14423
in Hungary,.....17583
in Japan,.....14424
problems in,.....3440
in USSR,.....16538
Sericus (p.2436[3]), *Agriotes blaisdelli* referred to,.....10462
debilis, validity,.....10462
rugosus,.....1941
Series, hypergeometric, 2371, 15356, 15359
Pearsons curves,.....2371
Serincia (p.2442[1]) **lineata**,.....12826
Serine, effect on sarcoma respiration, 3117
Serinetha (p.2433[2]) *augur*, life hist., 15056
Serinus (p.2462[4]). (See also *Canary.*)
angolensis **philbyi**,.....20517
canarius, intelligence in nest building,.....15224
canaria, feather pigments, dietary sources,.....13724
Seriola aureovittata, trematodes in,...6094
lalandi, Paradeontacylix in,.....8244
quinqueradiata, trematodes in,.....6094
Seris (p.2401[4]) **rupestris**,.....3660
Serissa (p.2400[4]) *foetida* v. *crassiramea* f. **plena**,.....3686
v. **duplex**,.....3686
v. **pleniflora**,.....3686
Serjania (p.2398[1]) **lyrata**,.....19590
Serodiagnosis. (See also *Allergy.*)
of anaerobic bacteria,.....19018
in *Ascaris*,.....19065
Aspergillus niger strains differentiated by,.....2529
of *Bacillus vascularum*,.....17782
bacterial relationships as shown by,.....9513
of fungi, precipitin absorption by equivalent antigen-antibody ratio in,.....978
of plant viruses,.....248
in plants, use in taxonomy,.....11102
of pregnancy. (See under *Pregnancy.*)
reaction of Baikal and Caspian faunas,.....17736
Seroflocculation reaction of Henry, in protozoan infections,.....11861
Serology, application to taxonomy, sources of error in, review,.....5395
plant, value,.....15519
specificity in, mechanism,.....9518
monograph,.....3169
technic, applications to general biological research, sources of error in, review,.....5395
manual,.....5365
pipette apparatus, for aliquot parts of fluid,.....18972
Serophagoagglutination, mechanism, ..969
Serotherapy, in insect larvae,.....16268
in malaria of birds,.....9646
Serous membrane. (See also specific serous membranes, e.g., *Periotenum, Pleura.*)
Serpentes (Rept.), p.2459[2]. (See also *Snakes.*)
Serpentine, vegetation, theories concerning,.....13154
Serphoidea (Hymenoptera), p.2451[1]
Serpula (p.2414[2]) *vermicularis* v. *granulosa*, descr.,.....17137
Serpulidae (Annelida), p.2414[1]
Serpulites (p.2414[2]) † **kukersianus** (O),.....12401
Serranidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Serranus (p.2455[4]) *cabrilla*, pterygo-maxillary muscle in, anatomy,.....16874
spiniger, in Natal,.....6380
Serratia marcescens. (See also *Bacillus prodigiosus; Bacterium prodigiosum.*)
H_2S formed through enzyme action by, mechanisms,.....1262, 1263
prodigiosum. (See *S. marcescens.*)
Serrator (p.2460[2]), syn.,.....2140
serrator, as type of *Serrator*,.....2140
Serratula (p.2401[4]) *abulensis* v. **angustisquama**,.....5830
coronata, Asteromella on,.....19548
cupuliformis,.....19586
Serriwomer (p.2454[3]) *beani*, osteology, 2112
Serromyia (p.2445[3]) **pendleburyi**,...20242
Serrulina (p.2419[2]) **senghanensis**,....8310
Sertella (p.2415[4]), syn.,.....6132
septentrionalis (*Retepora cellulosa*), 6132
Sertoli cells. (See *Spermatogenesis.*)
Sertularella (p.2407[1]) *diaphana*, in Red Sea,.....3920
geodiae,.....20000
minuscula, descr.,.....17100
tenella, in Greenland,.....10312
Sertularia (p.2407[1]) *distans gracilis*, in Red Sea,.....3920

gracilis, pigmentation in planulae, source, ...1752
robusta, notes, ...3926
Serum. (See *Antiserum; Blood serum; Serology.*)
Serum sickness, heterophilic antibodies in, ...977
lymphatic ganglial reactions in,...9526
serum-protein fractions in relation to, ...11788
Serumsporidium, in black flies,....19104
Sesame. (See also *Sesamum.*)
Cercospora sesami causing leafspot of, ...16585
Sesamia (p.2442[3]) *inferens*, on rice,..7602
vuteria, biol. and control, in Mauritius, ...16487
Sesamoid, interphalangeal, significance in man, case, ...14726
patella, origin, function and peculiar blood supply, ...19835
Sesamum (p.2400[3]) *indicum*, *Cercospora* on, ...1489
fertilizers for, Malaya,....7732
orientale, classification and inheritance, ...3527
Cyrtopeltis on, ...10517
Sesarma (p.2426[2]), in New Guinea,..12665
benedicti, *Ptychascus* on,....6166
erythrodactyla, osmotic regulation, 2630
sinuofrontata, ...12665
Seselis libanotis, *Schistodepressaria* on, ...20428
Sesuvium portulacastrum, *Haplothrips* on, ...17375
Setaleyrodes (p.2434[3]) **quercicola**, on *Quercus*, ...10540
Setanta (p.2450[4]) **malinensis**,....20343
rufipes, ♂ descr., in Java,....20343
Setaphis (p.2428[4]) **omuramba**,....6197
quadrativula, ...6197
Setarches (p.2456[2]) *güntheri*, in Natal, 17419
Setaria (Monocot.)(p.2394[1]) **alpestris**, 7979
aurea v. **fumigata**,....7979
basifissa, ...7979
breviseta, ...7979
chondrachne (*Panicum*), ...3632
kersteniana, ...7979
lacunosa, ...7979
lutescens v. **genuina** (*Chaetochloa l. g.*), ...3632
v. **longispica** (*Chaetochloa l. l.*),..3632
myosuroides, ...7979
ramulosa, ...7979
scalaris, ...7979
viridis v. **genuina** (*Chaetochloa v.* v. *g.*), ...3632
v. **japonica** (*Chaetochloa v.* v. *j.*), ...3632
f. **misera**, ...3632
v. *pachystachys* f. **nana**,....5751
subv. **rufescens**, ...3632
Setaria (Nemat.)(p.2411[4]) *labiato-papillosa*, in cattle,....14200, 16299, 17130
descr., ...1797
SETASIPHONA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ..15051
type *Actia siphonosoma*,....15051
Setodes (p.2440[1]) *argentata*, life hist., on rice, ...16485
didymata, ...8521
SETOLESTES (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20204
genalis, ...20204
Setora nitens, on coconuts,....7597
Seurocyrnea (p.2411[3]) *colini*, life hist. notes, ...16299
Sewage, *Anopheles* development in,..19365
bacteriophages in, hygienic importance of detn., ...7512
biochemical oxygen demand, factors influencing, ...9778
chemical analysis, ...5312
chlorine disinfection, factors influencing, ...3308
chlorine in sterilization of effluents, technic, ...11970
damage to trees,....1416
decomposition, as influenced by coke-oven effluents, ...7517
effect on vegetation of English rivers, ...4513
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection from, ...1178
incidence of colon-aerogenes bacteria in, ...9738
nitrification in mixtures,....9774
purification plan and fish pond for Munich's, ...19188
reducing power, enzyme rôle in,...9779
sludge, activated process,....7567
typhoid bacillus killed by,...3312
activation of H-donators by,....9779
chemical analysis, ...5312
surface tension, measurement technic and construction of depression curves, ...9767
typhoid bacillus isolation from, by bismuth sulphite medium,....3312
Sewage filter fly, control, review,....7606
Sex, abnormalities, frogs,....4242
activity, as affected by testis ablation, pigeon, ...15792
measurement, ♂ rats,....7149
animal, review, ...4343
behavior, frog and toad,....8572
characters, anomalous, ovarian changes as related to, pheasant,....2891
correlation with development of interstitial cells, fish larva,..14781
determination, *Sciara*, ...2319
development as affected by x-rays, ...13941
hormone control, sparrow,....7052
as influenced by:
castration, Japanese stickleback, ...7050
gonadectomy, turkey, ...18500
gonadotropic hormone injections, ...13925
ovarian grafts, ♂ newt,....13831
with pituitary treatment, *Triturus viridescens*, ...13831
ovary implantation, castrate ♂ guinea pig, ...18533
pituitary transplants, Spanish newt, ...7114
pregnancy urine, fowl,....18487
synthetic estrus-producing compounds, capons, ...7116
testes ablation, frog,....7053
parasitism in Crustacea as affecting expression, ...4489
permanent and cyclical, finches, 13831
chromosomes. (See under *Chromosomes.*)
control, in *Moina* (Cladocera), environmental factors, ...8729
cycle. (See also *Estrus.*)
as affecting body weight, birds,..7145
Bonasa, ...6444
light in relation to, ground squirrel, ...6732
male, ...18479
ovarian rhythm in (review),....2908
seasonal changes in testis and accessory glands, squirrels,...1686
modification, English sparrow, 7114
in starlings as affected by light and diet, ...673
cytoplasmic and somatic, laws (polemic), ...2895
determination, Bidder's organ as related to, toads, ...5935
biochemical theory, ...2882
in *Bonellia* males, rate as related to duration of proboscis-parasitism, ...17044
book, ...8772
in *Bryopsis* (alga),....19528
chromosome rôle in plants, discussion, ...113
in *Citrus* flower, ...1591
in *Cladophora* (alga),....19516
cytology in *Pteromalus* (chalcid), 15297
in day-old chicks,....12157
and depression, in *Cladocera*,...14946
in diatoms, ...19519
in fetus, Dorn and Sugarman's test, ...7117
in *Habrobracon*, ...8729
genetic basis for production of biparental males, ...114
in Hymenoptera, new theory,....122
in *Limia* spp. and hybrids,....13071
in *Lymantria*, developmental physiology, ...2291
in mammals, chromosome mechanism, ...15320
in *Marchantia* (liverwort),....13000
as related to pH of vaginal secretions, ...4901
in *Sciara*, ...56
chromosome mechanism, ...71
in cytology, ...2277
by selective fertilization, bees and wasps, ...10800
in sparrows, ...4276
in *Sphacelotheca sorghi*,....14568
temp. and, *Rana*, *Bufo*,....2326
theory of Vargas, rebuttal,....15818
Sex (*continued*)
determination (*continued*)
unilateral sterilization as affecting, rat, ...2887
in *Ulva* (alga),....19517
development, as affected by gonad grafts, in chick, ...2831
in male, treatment with pregnancy urine extracts, ...837
precocious, induced by anterior pituitary, as affected by testis transplants, rat, ...2847
by irradiation of ovary,...15811
differences, in alkali reserve, horse, 2674
in antitoxin carriers, ...14161
in autotomy of appendages, *Porcellana platycheles*, ...11462
in basal metabolism, Japanese, 13648
in basophilic invasion of neurohypophysis, ...16106
in blood glucose, Crustacea,....2722
in blood phosphorus, Crustaceans, ...2746
in blood pressure, East Indians, 16010
in blood serum Ca and Mg, rat, 566
in blood serum Ca and glucose, calves, ...680
in blood sugar during fasting,..11313
in body, head and facial measurements in men and women of same stature, ...19890
in body weight vs. adrenal weight, rat, ...13874
in calcification, rachitic chicks, 15727
in capillary fragility, man,...15947
in carbohydrate metabolism, ...6927 ....6931, 6932
in comp. of urinary calculi,...11663
in folliculin excretion in urine, 13989
in gaseous metabolism, rat,...15649 15650
in glycogen and fat content of liver, ...11142
in growth gradients of brain parts, monkeys, ...12476
in growth of suprarenal cortex, mice, ...8105
in hemoglobin content of blood chicken, ...6826
in impedance angle of human body, ...18118
in incidence of allergic conditions, ...19021
of color blindness in Negroes, 16954
in ketosis, development and extent, rats, ...6925
relation of anterior pituitary to, rat, ...13844
in lethal body temp., rats,....18102
in lipid of adrenal cortex, mice, 8104
of adrenal gland, guinea pig, 12442
of liver, rat,....18346
in longevity, *Drosophila*, ...4500
in pure hydrogen, mice,....619
in mitogenetic radiation, children, ...11224
in mobility of sacro-iliac joints, man, ...5882
in molar teeth of Melanesians, 8140
in nail fold capillaries,....15976
in onset of presbyopia,....18561
in organ weights, urodeles,....17004
in ossification of pelvis, children, ...10225
in O consumption, *Drosophila*, 13650
in oxidation-reduction power of cytoplasm, ...2589
in parathyroid glands with age, man, ...18862
in pelvis, man,....19826
in pneumotachogram, ...11445
in reaction to CO poisoning...16064
in red blood cell specific gravity, ...11324
in sectional area and volume of motor cell and nuclei of spinal cord, albino rat, ...16909
in social organization, domestic fowl, ...8823
differentiation, and gonad development, fish, ...14781
of gonad, as influenced by graft of intermediate segment and adjacent mesoderm, frog,..1724
histology, trout, ...5929
inductors, interaction in parabiotic twins, Salamanders, ...8729
inductors and genes, review, Amphibia, ...17684

Sex (*continued*)
differentiation (*continued*)
as related to Bidder's organ, toads, ...5935
rôle of germinal epithelium in gonad formation, turtle, ...10217
dimorphism, in Echinoidea,.....14909
in elastic tissue in skin, man,...3810
in epiphyseal ossifications,.....5945
in feathers, control by sex hormones and genes, domestic fowl, 8783
in growth of rabbit as related to constitution, ...1710
in jaws and molar teeth relations to cranial capacity, S. African natives, ...10244
in parasitic worms, ...3214
in scapula, man, ...10238
in 3 human races, indices,....14754
in urodeles, ...17004
in wing scales of *Attacus* (Lep.), ...15101
dioecism, in maize and other organisms, ...95
in *Diospyros* flowers, ...9999
distribution, in flowers of *Knautia,* 3702
evolution, book, ...15822
expression, of *Ectocarpus* gametes, variability in, ...19521
inheritance in plants,.....4410
formulae for analysis of sex-controlled and sex-linked characters, man, ...2365
genetics, ...2257
of sexual barrage in *Lenzites* (fungus), ...4417
glands. (See also *Gonad; Ovary; Testis;* and specific accessory glands.)
heterothallism, in Ascomycetes,...1484
in *Ceratostomella* spp.....10955
in flax rust, cytological study, 14554
in *Pericystis* (fungi).....19556
in *Puccinia sorghi,* cytological study, ...14555
rôle of diffusible substances in mating of + and − strains,.....1505
of hormones in fertilization of opposed strains, ...14557
in *Sordaria* (fungi),.....16718
homothallism, in *Coprinus,* nuclear cycle and gene segregation,.....8729
in *Puccinia malvacearum,*.....272
homothallism with self-sterility, simulating heterothallism, in *Sclerotinia* (fungi), ...19534
hormones, animal. (In the main this material is indexed as hormones and extracts of the organ from which they are derived, e.g., *Gonads, Ovary, Pituitary body, Placenta, Testis;* or under processes influenced by them, e.g., *Estrus, Menstruation, Ovulation,* etc. See also *Urine, pregnancy; Transplantation.*)
plant. (See *Hormones, plant.*)
impulse, season in humans, statistics, ...18526
inheritance, cytoplasmic, in haploid ♂♂, ...2279
in *Petasites,* 8746
in strawberry, ...8735
inheritance of otosclerosis and,..10808
intelligence correlated with, college freshmen, ...15824
intergrades. (See also *Gynandromorphism; Hermaphroditism; Sex, reversal.*)
in adult and larval frogs,.....4242
development in *Drosophila,*....17665
effects of duplication or deficiency in X-chromosome, *Drosophila,* 115
and extraglandular interstitial cells in ovary, sow, ...8102
in flowers of Liliaceae, histology, ...14633
gene for, *Drosophila,*.....8729
genetics, *Lymantria dispar,*.....17666
in grapes, ...8525
in hops, ...4362
infection as related to, frog,...15803
location of ♀-determining factor, *Lymantria,* 13080
morphogenesis in flowers, *Mercurialis* 8766
new type, *Habrobracon,*.....122
in *Sphaerocarpos* (liverwort),....8732
unilateral, man, ...12439
inversion, effects without germ cell production, fowls, ...1624

Sex (*continued*)
life, human, book,.....15791
linkage. (See *Linkage.*)
maturity, age, ♀ rat,.....13922
in Brahma and Leghorn fowl,..9971
development, as affected by adrenal transplants, rat, ...2852
endocrine glands in,.....7003
in domestic fowl in relation to egg weight, ...19390
effect on growth of body and organs and on individualization of constitution, rabbit, ...1710
on skin of rat,.....13831
inheritance in domestic fowl,...4429
.....4437
metabolic increase at,.....15653
promoted by ovarian grafts, castrate rats, ...13919
spleen ablation as affecting, man, 9229
in *Neurospora* (fungus),.....102, 4388
organs, animal. (See *Genitalia; Gonads;* and specific organs.)
plant. (See *Archegonium; Embryo sac; Gametophyte; Pollen.*)
periodicity. (See *Estrus; Menstruation; Sex, cycle.*)
physico-chemical theory (polemic), 15806
physiology, recent advances, book, 4896
in plants, book,.....12985
chemical differences, ...11102
of pollen, ♀ tendencies in embryo-sac-like pollen in *Hyacinthus,*..6507
.....6519
ratio, in *Gobiosoma* (Pisces),.....12875
in hybrids, *Triton,*.....2903
as influenced by:
acid-base balance of diet, rat, 15824
age of eggs and temp., *Drosophila,* 8776
life span, ...8330
population density, parasites, 4902
temp. and lethal consanguinity, *Habrobracon,* 17683
x-ray and temp., *Habrobracon,* 10783
in "iron-fish," 2106
in Siphonaptera, ...12864
as related to mode of breathing, dogs, ...18422
reversal. (See also *Gynandromorphism; Hermaphroditism; Sex; intergrades.*)
in cucumber flowers,.....3502
in fishes, associated with environmental differences, ...12897
in frogs, ...4242
infection as related to,.....15803
in maize, environmental and genic effects, ...17644
in Mollusca, ...8305
in *Rana catesbiana,*.....4872
by temp., *Rana* and *Bufo,*.....2326
in *Sclerotinia* (fungi),.....19534
vitamin E fractions as specific for, 13812
in young marsh eels,.....6383
Seymouridae (Reptilia), p.2458[2]
Seynesia (p.2389[1]) **santanderiana,** on *Rapanea,* 7887
SEYRIGACRIS (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...4198
nigrofasciatus, ...4198
Shade, in relation to biol. control of insects, ...5472
Shade plants. (See under *Plants.*)
Shade trees. (See under *Trees.*)
Shamattawaceras (p.2421[1]), † (S), discussed, ...6151
SHANNONIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...8435
costalis (*Tetanocera*), ...8435
Shannonomyia (p.2445[1]) **atroapicalis,** 8418
Shantzia (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy,..10157
Sharks. (See also *Elasmobranchii.*)
Copepoda on, ...20107
liver oil, vitamin A content,.....2754
locomotor reflexes, coordination as affected by transection of spinal cord, ...15883
Proleptus in, feeding habits,.....3241
Shedding. (See *Abscission.*)
Sheep. (See also *Meat; Ovis; Wool.*)
adrenal glands, ablation, surgical technic and effect on blood comp.,...6868
agalactia in, enzymes of virus,...18964
anthelmintics for, ...7428
Babesia in, ...1030
blood comp., factors affecting,...13680
New Zealand, ...6829
normal values, ...559
blood filtrate, comp.,.....18210
blood and lymph plexuses in digestive tract, ...10232

Sheep (*continued*)
blood phosphatase, as affected by Ca and P in diet,.....18158
blowflies, activity in relation to temp., ...19363
conditions favoring, attack,....1315
blue-tongue disease, cattle infected with, ...7451
transmission by mosquitoes,...16352
bone dystrophia in, pathology and relation to malnutrition,.....11700
breeding, artificial insemination,..1356
Brucella melitensis infection in, diagnosis by allergic reaction,.....3201
caseous lymphadenitis in, sources of infection, ...14140
spread and control,.....9467
cheeses from milk, production,....7554
ciliates in, ...14830
coccidiosis in. (See under *Coccidiosis.*)
contagious ecthyma, virus etiology and vaccination, ...9692
copper poisoning in,.....955
corpora lutea structure in,.....10219
deficiency disease, iron and liver therapy, ...11704
diet in relation to *Haemonchus* infection, ...5239
dermal mycosis, general study,....3141
-disease, deficiency of lime and phosphate in relation to,.....951
Kenya Colony, ...16585
Distomum transmission to,.....1040
embryonal nephroma in,.....9478
enterotoxemia due to *Bacillus ovitoxicus* in, ...11717
erysipelas, transfer to man by meat, ...3296
estrous cycle as influenced by nutrition, ...7709
feeds for, alfalfa as,.....12141
alfalfa and clover hay as,.....9960
effect on growth,.....12131
on wool quality,.....5503, 12131
feeding, for meat production,....14438
use of I in,.....3453
of S in,.....3456
fertility in rams, as influenced by rest period, ...9957
foot rot, *Strongyloides* in relation to, 9650
gastric hunger mechanism in,.....9203
gastroenteritis due to *Trichostrongylus* in, ...11717
geeldikkop disease, etiology,.....14525
heartwater disease. (See *Heartwater disease.*)
helminths from, East Indies,.....1045
in 4th stomach, estimation,....7436
hemoglobin, basic amino acid content, ...18168
as influenced by Fe and Cu,....12121
in Idaho, breeds compared,.....5485
infectious entero-toxemia, immunization to, by *Bacillus ovitoxicus* anaculture, ...9624
ingestion of soil during grazing, detection, ...3466
intercostal spaces, muscles and nerve supply, ...19846
lactation in, as affected by prolan, 7054
lambs, "cripples" in, due to mineral deficiency, ...3137
etiology, ...11721
dual purpose, selection and growing, Australia, ...12122
enzootic ataxia, pathology, dietetic and environmental influences, ...927
feeds for, alfalfa as,.....5501
osteo-arthritis in, etiopathology and prophylaxis, ...9466
production of hot-house, crossing breeds for, ...12126
pulpy kidney disease, etiology and pathology, ...9480
faulty diet of rams in etiology, 3129
trichostrongylosis in, ...5228, 7415
louping ill in. (See *Louping ill.*)
lumpy wool, general study,.....7329
Macdonaldius in, ...16288
management under drought conditions in N. S. Wales,.....12143
mastitis due to *Bacterium ovinum,* 5381
Merino, growth rate of wool,.....3447
milk production and comp. in, 4894
.....15823
P content of blood,.....3462

Sheep (*continued*)
Merino (*continued*)
staple length variation and distribution, ...3448
wool production formula, ...5484
metabolism as affected by nematodes, ...3246
Mimosa invisa toxicity and pathology in, ...7316
Moniezia infection, factors affecting, ...16313
life hist. and control, ...3214
Mycobacterium avium infecting, ...7322
myiasis, ...14400
nematodes in, ...3957, 16299
comparative morph. of larvae, ..12579
differentiation, ...9659
seasonal incidence, ...7422
Oesophagostomum in, from Ohio, ...9671
pathogenic action, ...7442
parasitic toxemias, ...1033
peristomatitis, virus, biology, 1112, 1113
polled Rambouillet, inheritance, ...2342
polyarthritis in, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* causing, ...5103
pox. (See *Variola, ovinia.*)
Protozoa from, in China, ...1764
pseudotuberculosis, resistance to and mode of infection in, ...3124
reproduction as influenced by nutrition, ...7710
as reservoirs of human schistosomiasis, ...1050
rinderpest in, incidence, susceptibility and immunization, ...11930
rock phosphates harmful to, ...3460
Romney, fibre type arrays and wool production, ...12125
Russian breeds, wool characters, 14431
scab, dips for, ...12096
transmission and control, ...16283
screwworm on, control, ...12084
sensitization to avian tuberculin, ..7322
-sickness, deficiency of lime and phosphate in relation to, ...952
skin folds, effect on wool, ...5483
"soil" diseases, distribution and factors influencing, ...3142
spermatogenesis in, seasonal variation in, ...9280
tetanus in, immunity to, mechanism, ...3210
tetanus antitoxin absent in, ...7389
thyroid gland, I content, ...3454
tick, control by derris, ...12089
trichostrongylids in, seasonal fluctuation, ...19107
treatment, ...3216
trypanosome pathogenicity to, ...14203
twin-lamb disease, factors influencing, ...5101
types and uses, Altai, ...3441
urine in nematode control, ...5237
wool production as affected by testis implant, ...1854, 4877
worms in, relation to bone dystrophia, ...11700
Sheep maggot, in Scotland, ...19314
Sheldonia (p.2419[2]), anatomy, ...17191
SHELFORDELLA (Orth.)(p.2430[2]), 20448
digitata (*Neoblattella*), ...20448
latimarginata (*Neoblattella*), ...20448
terminalis (*Phyllodromia*), ...20448
uniformis, ...20448
Shell(s), algae boring in, barnacles, 14543
deterioration and preservation, ...17567
egg. (See under *Egg.*)
molluscan. (See under *Mollusca.*)
Shellfish. (See especially under *Crabs; Lobsters; Oysters;* etc.)
bacteriological examination, media, technique and results, ...16412
SHERMANALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[5]), ...20220
pretiosa, ...20220
Shigella (p.2388[2]), bacteriophages for spp., absorption specificity, ...1088
bacteriophage-inactivating agent in extracts, demonstration and nature and specificity, ...1087
alkalescens, carrier, ...9777
pathogenicity and serological relationships, ...9777
dysenteriae. (See also *Bacillus d.; Bacterium d.; Dysentery bacillus; Eberthella d.; Diarrhea; Dysentery.*)
antisera for, standardization, ...19040
bacteriophage for, as influenced by temp., ...11913
cold resistance, and factors influencing, ...16398
Shigella (*continued*)
dysenteriae (*continued*)
heterophile antigen production by, in synthetic media, ...11757
hydrogen sulphide production by, ...5396
as influenced by bacteriophages of coliform bacilli, ...16332
inhibition by *Bacillus coli*, ...12049
toxin, effect on central nervous system of dogs and rabbits, ...7478
purification methods, ...5149
sodium thiocyanate protective against, ...7478
toxoid, preparation and immunizing value, ...5149
variability, as influenced by culture with immune serum, ...3176
paradysenteriae group, complement fixation in, ...5187
refractory agglutinability in, ..5187
paradysenteriae. (See also *Bacillus dysenteriae; Bacterium d.; Diarrhea; Dysentery.*)
antigenic relationships of strains, ...19008
bacteriophage for, diagnosis of bacillary dysentery by, ...7467
selective media for, ...19292
pfaffi, as synonym for *Bacillus pseudotuberculosis*, ...12037
SHIIA (Dicot.)(p.2395[2]), n. n. for *Pasaniopsis*, ...3686
cuspidata (*Quercus*), ...3686
sieboldi (*Pasania cuspidata* v. *s.*), 3686
v. **pusilla**, n. comb., ...3686
v. **rotundifolia**, n. comb., ...3686
v. **serratifolia**, n. comb., ...3686
Shingles. (See *Herpes zoster.*)
Ships, fumigants for, liquid SO_2 as, application methods and effectiveness, ...1199
Salforkose as, ...3316
sulphur dioxide as, general account, ...3316
Shipworm. (See *Teredo* and other genera.)
Shivering, as influenced by section of spinal cord, dog, ...15901
skin temp. as related to, ...18589
Shock. (See also *Allergy.*)
blood conc. in, ...5067
electric. (See *Electric current, shock by.*)
hemorrhagic, recovery from as affected by adrenal ablation, dog, ...7078
histamin, effect on erythrocyte conc. and alkali reserve after ablation of digestive tract, ...4955
insulin, as influenced by dulcitol and dulcitan, ...15678
production in goat, ...13684
mechanical, reaction of chick embryo to, ...1712
neurogenic theory, evidence bearing on, ...16908
peptone and histamin, blood pressure in, ...18935
physiopathology, ...5036
toxins, effect on liver vessels, ...921
SHOLAPHILUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 1856
albidus, ...1856
Shoot, growth-promoting and -inhibiting effects of leaves, ...12377
Shorea (p.2398[3]) **gentilis**, ...10107
glauca, Dialeurodes on, ...6280
robusta, curculid beetles from, ...8401
ecology, ...5664
stand table, ...12237
vandekoppeli, ...10107
virescens, ...10107
Shoulder, apparatus, in human fetus, measurements and constitutional anatomy, ...19900
morphogenesis in fishes, review, ...16864
muscle, nerve and bone changes in, ...16864
Shrimps. (See also *Shellfish.*)
canned, vitamins in, ...2785
meal, as feed, for chicks, ...9962
for laying hens, ...9961
Shrub(s). (See also *Trees.*)
of Andes, morphology, anatomy and habits, ...15413
exotic, cultivation in Bulgaria, ...5668
mapping, coordinate method for statistical analysis, ...13164
Shumardites (p.2421[2]), † (Cb), discussed, ...4017
† **senex** (Cb), ...4017
Siagona (p.2435[1]) *riffensis*, descr., ...14984
Siango (p.2433[2]) **blötei**, ...1987
Sibinia pellucens, bacteria in symbiosis with, ...12679
Sibiricobombus (p.2452[4]) **flavodorsalis**, ...17319
v. *flavolimbatus*, ...17319
v. **vinctoriformis**, ...17319
oshanini, ...17319
tonsus, ...17319
Sibynomorphus (p.2459[2]) **nicholsi**, ...17437
Sibynophis (p.2459[2]) *zeteki*, syn., ...4246
Sicariidae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
SICARIUS (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), ...20038
dipterum (*Habronema*), ...20038
Sicista (p.2464[4]), nomenclature of spp. of *subtilis* group, ...20614(p.2378)
Sicyobius (p.2438[1]), validity, ...10477
Sicyonella (p.2425[2]) *maldivensis*, in Red Sea and Gulf of Aden, ...8334
Sicyonis (p.2407[4]) **obesus** (*Actinernus*), ...12553
Sicyopus (p.2407[4]) *commensalis*, referred to *Kadosactis*, ...12553
Sicyos (p.2401[1]) **hillebrandii** (*S. laciniatus*), ...7918
Sida (Crust.)(p.2423[1]) *limnetica* v. **molvenensis**, ...10941
Sida (Dicot.) *rhombifolia, Heterispa* in, ...20200
Sideridis (p.2442[2]) *pallens* ab. **minor**, 20896
ab. **nana**, ...20896
Siderodactylus (p.2439[4]) **angolanus**, 20161
brunneus, referred to *Ischnotrachelus*, ...20172
ellenbergeri, referred to *Phaenoderus*, ...20172
galamensis, referred to *Ischnotrachelus*, ...20172
oberthuri, referred to *Catascythropus*, ...20172
seydeli, ...20161
Siderone (p.2440[4]) *mars*, ♀ descr., ...2042
marthesia, descr., ...6323
f. *leonora*, descr., ...6323
f. **sincera**, ...12821
Siderozylon (p.2399[2]) *acutum*, syn., ...7959
albocostatum, syn., ...7959
confertum, syn., ...7959
densinervium (*Planchonella* **densinervia**), ...7959
garcinioides (*Lucuma*), ...7959
kaniense (*Planchonella* **kaniensis**), ...7959
lamprophyllum (*Planchonella* **lamprophylla**), ...7959
ledermannii (*Planchonella*), ...7959
longispinosum, ...19585
macranthum, beetles on, ...6231
maluense, syn., ...7959
monticolum (*Planchonella* **monticola**), ...7959
patentinervium, syn., ...7959
peekelii (*Planchonella*), ...7959
polyneurum (*Krausella* **polyneura**), 7959
resiniferum, ...1554
rigidifolium (*Planchonella* **rigidifolia**), ...7959
schlechteri (*Planchonella*), ...7959
spathulatum (*Planchonella* **krausei**), 7959
tenuipes (*Planchonella*), ...7959
wightianum, syn., ...19686
Sididae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Sidyma (p.2428[4]) **angularis** (*Sparassus*), ...6193
angulata (*Sparassus angulatus*), ...6193
Siebel, John E., portrait, ...7521
Sieglingia (p.2394[1]) *buckleyana* (*Triodia*), ...1541
Sierola (p.2451[4]) **adamsoni**, ...20338
bryani, ...20338
cookei, ...20338
depressa v. **marquisensis**, ...20338
freycinetiae, ...20338
ssp. **matauunaiana**, ...20338
gregoryi, ...20338
hivaoaensis, ...20338
lebronnecii, ...20338
mumfordi, ...20338
oumuana, ...20338
tahuataensis, ...20338
tauraaiana, ...20338
Sieve tubes. (See also *Phloem; Vascular system.*)
relation to companion cells, ...3693
Sigalionidae (Annelida), p.2413[2]
Siganus (p.2456[1]) *fuscescens*, trematodes in, ...6094
laqueus, ...17397
Sigara (p.2432[4]), *Morphocorixa* n. subg. of, ...12764
assimilis, redescr., ...1984
fussi, redescr., ...1984

Sigara (continued)
gebleri, in Himalayas,.....1983
griffinii (*Corixa*), ...10522
halei, ...12763
hieroglyphica, dist. and past climates, ...1982
.....1983
himalayensis, ...10057
italica, ...12764
lundbladi, ...10522
ocotlanensis, ...1984
parallela, redescr., ...
termasensis (*Arctocorixa fazi* v. *t.*), 10522
trimaculata, syn., ...10522
Sigaretus (p.2417[3]) † **sumatrensis** (N), ...14921
Sigillariaceae (Pteridophyta), p.2392[4]
Sigillariostrobus (p.2392[4]), † (Cb) descr., France, ...19666
Sigillina (p.2452[4]) *illoia,* descr.,.....17384
SIGILLINARIA (Prochordata)(p.2452[4]), ...17385
clavata, ...17385
reproduction, ...17386
Sigmatogyne (p.2395[1]) **bia,**.....5762
Sigmodon (p.2464[3]), tax. and dist. notes, ...6470
Sigmoilina (p.2404[2]) **obesa,**.....19968
Sigmomorphina (p.2404[3]) † **reedi** (N), 3895
SIGMOPHORA (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), 20034
rufum, ...20034
Sika (p.2466[3]) *nippon,* in Scotland,..10722
nippon, trematodes in,.....3953
Silage. (See also *Feeds.*)
A.I.V. process, results and comparisons, ...1204
vitamin conservation in,.....14437
alfalfa, as feed for pigs,.....12130
preparation and feed value for dairy cows, ...7728
beet leaves as, production and factors influencing, ...11996
berseem as, ...16582
chopped sunflower plants as, production and factors influencing,...12001
cold vs. hot method, from *Artemisia sieversiana,* 3445
comparative value of maize, sorgo, and sunflowers, ...5570
corn, fed at different levels to dairy cows, ...14428
Equisetum-containing, milk for soft cheeses as influenced by bacteria, ...3335
feeding value, ...1355
grass, preparation and feeding value, ...5549
of green fodders, Defu and Penthesta processes compared, ...3327
of hay mixtures, keeping quality and feeding value, ...19213
pH and total acids, detn.,.....5486
jowar straw vs. young plants as, fermentations compared, ...3323
mineral acids in preparation,....12006
oat and peas, as feed for dairy cows, ...7728
palatability, variety tests,.....5510
preparation by Defu- vs. Penthesta-solution, ...3327
from sugar beet leaves, nutrient losses as influenced by washing,.....5491
sunflower, digestibility, ...1353
yellow lupine, as feed for dairy cows, ...12129
Silargel, effect on paratyphoid bacilli in intestinal tract, ...1151
Silaria (p.2436[2]) **antennalis,**.....6229
Silene (p.2396[1]), ecological root anatomy, ...12353
floral vascular anatomy,.....14636
filisecta, ...19587
fortunei v. **bilobata,**.....7953
inflata, Macrosiphum on,.....12773
kiliani v. **dolichocalyx,**.....10129
maritima, edaphic response.....13158
behavior in different habitats, 16769
petal size and other characters, genetics, ...13045
subconica, syn., dist. in S. Europe and Asia Minor, ...16783
vulgaris, edaphic response,.....13158
Silenus rhesus, Gongylonema in,.....1793
Trypanosoma pathogenicity to,..5209
Siler, A. L., biography,.....1576
Siler divaricatum, pharmaceutical chemistry, ...16677
Silesinus (p.2436[2]) **testaceicornis,**...20184
Silesis (p.2436[3]) **indicus,** on *Santalum,* 20157
Silica, deposition by algae, agency,..14652
histochemical detn., in lungs in silico-tuberculosis, ...18866
in lungs, in relation to fibrosis,...11605
of tunnel workers,.....5082
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
tubercles induced by, comparison with bacillary tubercles, ...11586
Silicate(s), effect on growth and reproduction in *Amoeba,*.....13531
in spray residue removal,...1331, 3390
.....7681, 9938
Silicic acid, colloidal, bactericidal action, ...19198
effect on hemolysis,.....11327
on plant nutrition,.....348
Silicicoles, bryophyte, of Jura Mts., 19563
Silicinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
Silicofluorides, hides preserved by,..16424
in sheep dip,.....16283
Silicon, bacteria depositing in thermal springs, ...9869
dioxide. (See *Silica.*)
Silicosis, in granite cutters,.....14117
and hematite fibrosis, in miners, histopathology, ...5016
occurrence as related to dust retention by nasal passages,..11449, 18435
pathogenesis and histopathology,..7309
pulmonary, occurrence of cavities in, etiology, ...14082
pulmonary nodule development in, histopathology, ...868
silica deposits in lungs in,.....5082
tuberculo-, method of quantitative detn. of silica in lung,.....18866
SILICOTEXTULINA † (Prot.)(p.2405[1]), ...19963
† **diatomitarum** (N), ...19963
Silidius (p.2436[1]) **atrosuturalis,**.....20188
compressicornis v. **inapicipennis,**..20188
mackiei, ...8406
wittei, ...20188
Siliqua patula, Conchophthirius in,...17075
SILIQUOCOCCUS (Bact.)(p.2388[3]), subg. of *Entomococcus,* 1252
Silk. (See also *Sericulture; Silkworm.*)
fibers, molecular structure, book, 16834
structure, x-ray studies,.....6694
fibroin, products of hydrolysis,...16537
hypersensitivity to, in atopic eczema, ...11762
of Lepidoptera, photomicrographs of, ...12823
Silkworm(s). (See also *Bombyx mori; Sericulture; Silk.*)
development as affected by humidity, ...10576
diseases, causes and transmission and control, monograph, ...1252
dysenteries, infectious, etiology,..16539
eggs, unhatched, ...14425
flacherie control by rearing with formaldehyde gas, ...5110
genetics, ...3436
grasserie, control, ...3433
immunization to, ...3434
growth mechanics, ...3438
"jaundice," virus/inclusion body relationship, ...7454
killing by fumigation,.....3435
muscardine control by rearing with formaldehyde gas, ...5110
Sillaginidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Sillago (p.2456[1]) **megacephalus,**.....12881
sihama, trematodes in,.....6094
Silo, Agriotypus on,.....4140
SILOANEA (Arach.)(p.2427[1]), ...14981
macroceras, ...14981
Silpha (p.2435[2]) *obscura* ssp. **latialis,**..1920
olivieri ssp. **aquilana,**.....1920
ssp. **sardoa,** 1920
tyrolensis ssp. **cottia,**.....1920
ssp. **helvetica,** 1920
ssp. **pennina,** 1920
Silphidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Siluranodon (p.2455[1]) *auritus,* in West Africa, ...12886
Silurian, p.2487[1]
Siluridae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Siluroidea (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Silurus (p.2455[1]) *glanis,* 2 gall bladders and ducts in, ...1741
innervation of digestive tract in, 12457
Silvanus advena, on copra,.....7598
surinamensis, in copra,.....7597
Silver, colloidal, effect on action of x-rays on cell permeability,.....2581
compounds, as fungicides,.....11141
effect on fibroblast culture,.....16186
germicidal power of ionized vs. less dissociated preparations, 9743
impregnation of spirochetes and trypanosomes after treatment with arsenobenzol, ...16031
in liver of infants,.....2749
oligodynamic action, on bacteria in water, ...16389
bibliography, ...9781
estimation, methods compared, 3289
factors affecting, ...9766
sand coated with, in sterilization of potable water, ...7510
solution, electrocollargol, injection, effect on sodium chloride metabolism, ...590
nitrate, effect on nasal mucosa,...18748
fixation abscesses produced by,..947
Silverline system. (See under *Fibrillar system (protistan).*)
Silvia (p.2400[2]) *curialis* (*Escobedia*),..1560
Silviculture. (See also *Forests; Forestry;* and especially under common or scientific names of forest species.)
of *Abies pectinata,* Normandy,.....5657
of alder, Germany,.....16635
in alternation with agriculture, effect on soil and tree growth,.....14495
of beech, Denmark,.....1426
of birch, Sweden,.....1442
in Burma, 1931-1932 report,....4060
conversion of coppice, Germany,...1446
of *Dacrydium cupressinum,* 5680
in European oak forests,.....3531
in French oak forest,.....19494
in German beech forest,.....12238
girdling and poisoning as substitute for regeneration cutting, ...7836
in Great Britain,.....10009
method, influence on form of tree stems, ...3532
in mixed forest, Germany,.....16642
of oak and beech, Denmark, Reventlow's work, ...14498
in oak forests, Belgium,.....16625
phytogeographical and ecological basis, book, ...14500
of ponderosa pine,.....5686
of ponderosa pine and Engelmann spruce forests, SW. U. S. A.,.....5689
pruning, of forest trees,.....5659
natural, of *Populus,* histology of abscission, ...12386
of spruce, ...19488
of pin oaks,.....7817
of Scotch pine, effect on knottiness, ...7820
of spruce, ...10020
in relation to ice damage to trees, 3544
in Saxony, ...19489
selective cutting, research, Prussia, ...14505
of spruce-fir forest, Adirondack Mts., ...7840
spruce regeneration on raw humus, ...19493
in Sweden, ...10032
thinning, in beech and oak,.....3531
in Denmark, Reventlow's work, 14498
effect on volume,.....16638
and growth of Scotch pine,....10005
methods, effect on growth,....10022
recommended for Germany,..7824
on podsol soils,.....7829
theory and practice,.....3568
with wattle, ...1430
Wagner's border cutting, Norway, 16634
wood properties and,.....5691
Silvius (p.2446[1]) **celebensis,**.....4108
flavicinctus, ...4108
Simaethis (p.2444[3]) **argoxantha,**.....8518
collapsa, ...8518
Simarubaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
Simia (p.2464[1]) *porcaria,* validity, ...20647(p.2379)
satyrus, brain indices,.....19864
pronator teres muscle, origin,...8045
wrist bones, articulation,.....1632
sphingiola, validity, ...20647(p.2379)
Simianellus (p.2436[2]) *cerruti,* validity, ...12731
Simocephalus (p.2423[4]) *serrulatus* v. **rotundifrons,** 14948
Simodactylus (p.2436[3]) **acutus,**.....8411
Simodaphnia vetula, reproduction in culture, ...10943
Simometer, accuracy, ...8134
Simonella (p.2429[1]) **claustrorum,**...14979
formosana, ...1910

peckhami, ...14979
taperae, ...14979
Simopithecus (p.2463[4]) † **leakeyi** (Pl), 17484
Simotes cruentatus, Kiricephalus in,..14974
Simplicia (p.2442[3]) **tonsealis,**.....10577
SIMPRULLOIDES (Arach.)(p.2429[1]), ...14979
xanthurus, ...14979
Simuliidae (Diptera), p.2445[1]
Simulium (p.2445[1]), chromosome structure, ...15295
as disease vectors in Central America, life cycle, ...19104
adersi, in Lake Victoria, descr.,...20227
africanum, ...20227
avidum, descr., ...12749
bezzii, syn., ...20221
brevicercum, ...20240
dentulosum, in Uganda,....20227
elgonensis, ...20227
gallii, syn., ...20221
hargreavesi, ...20227
masabae, ...20227
nigresceum, ...20240
nili, ...20227
pseudohaematopotum, ...12749
ruwenzoriensis, ...20227
ugandae, ...20227
virgatum r. **chiapanense,**.....12749
vittatum, in Canada,....1952
v. *delphinense,* syn.,....20221
xanthinum, ...20221
Simyra (p.2442[3]) *büttneri* (*Sedina*),...4171
Sinanthropus (p.2464[2]), artifacts of quartz, in same deposit,....12478
brain volume and size,....16958
endocranial cast, comparative study, ...8138
human status, Choukoutien Cave deposits as bearing on,..1700
place in evolution of man,....12994
skull, endocranial cast, capacity and descr., ...8118
perkinensis, brain cast,....12464
morph. and environment,....1699
Sinapsis alba, photosynthesis, as influenced by light, ...6676
arvensis, Cystopus on,....1509
SINARGE (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...17308
typica, ...17308
SINCLAIRELLA † (Mamm.)(p.2463[2]), ...20631(p.2378)
† **dakotensis** (E), ...20631(p.2378)
Sindechites (p.2399[4]) **esquirolii** (*Parameria*), ...19636
henryi v. **parvifolia,**.....5820
Sindora (p.2397[1]), wood properties,..7849
Sinella (p.2430[2]) *coeca,* intestinal canal, histology of epithelium,....14804
Sinemys (p.2458[4]), †, note, ...4253
SINION (Trichop.)(p.2440[2]), ...8521
hageni, ...8521
Siniperca (p.2455[4]) *roulei* (*Acroperca*), 12882
Sino-auricular **node.** (See under *Heart.*)
Sinocalanus (p.2424[1]) *tenellus,* descr.,..6180
ssp. **continentalis,** 6180
ssp. **insulanus,** 6180
Sinochelys (p.2458[3]), †, note, ...4253
SINOCREPIS (Col.)(p.2438[4]), ...20149
micans, ...20149
Sinomalus (p.2397[1]) **komarovii** (*Crataegus*), ...1574
SINOMYRUS (Pisc.)(p.2454[3]), ...12881
angustus, ...12881
Sinophora (p.2434[2]) **fusca,**.....20295
submacula, ...20295
Sinoxylon ceratoniae, intracellular micro-organisms, ...14137
chalcographum, on pistaschio,.....7632
6-dentatum, attacking lead,.....19312
Sinum (p.2417[3]) *coarctatum* (*Propesinum* **findersi**), ...6134
Sinus(es), accessory air spaces relation to nasal cavities, and homologies, birds, ...1626
accessory nasal, in allergic disease, histopathology, ...7302
in reptiles and birds, comparative morphology, ...1641
frontal, occurrence and size in Chinese skulls, ...3836
post natal development of bony wall in dog, ...5949
inheritance of disposition to inflammatory diseases, man,.....8803
maxillary, arterial supply of walls, man, ...12446
blood and nerve supply of related teeth and, man,.....12450
size, shape, and position, monkeys and dog, ...12445
sphenoidal, origin in man and vertebrates, ...19915
Sinus caroticus. (See *Carotid sinus.*)
Sipalia (p.2435[4]) **burgeoni,**.....10457
čejkai, ...4091
curzolae, ...17236
hummleri, ...17236
mihoki, ...17236
spizzana, ...17236
Siparuna (Monimiaceae)(p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, ...7985
krukovii, ...7913
Siphimedia (p.2450[4]) *albicornis* v. **nigriventris,** 8482
Siphneus (p.2464[4]) † *arvicolinus* (Pl), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
cf. † *cansus* (Pl), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
† **chanchenensis** (Pl), ...20655(p.2380)
† **chaoyatseni** (Pl), ...20655(p.2380)
cf. † *fontanieri* (Pl), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)
† **hsuchiapinensis** (Pl), ..20655(p.2380)
† **minor** (Pl), ...20655(p.2380)
† **omegodon** (N), ...20655(p.2380)
† *tingi* (Pl), as index fossil, ...20655(p.2380)
SIPHODERINA (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]),..8245
brotulae, from fishes,.....8245
Siphogenerina (p.2404[3]) † **digitalis** (K), ...3898
† *raphanus,* phyl., ...8195
Siphonales (Algae), p.2386[1]
Siphonalia (p.2418[2]) † **longicanalis** (Pl), ...4018
Siphonandra (p.2399[3]) **magnifica,**....14610
Siphonaptera, p.2450[2]. (See also *Fleas.*)
of N. Carolina, hosts,.....12864
Siphonariidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Siphonella (p.2447[3]), associated with phagedenic ulcers, ...9757
niveipennis (*Dicraeoptera*), ...15032
Siphonina (p.2404[4]) † **danvillensis** (E), 1763
Siphonocladales (Algae), p.2386[1]
Siphonocladus (p.2386[1]) **pusilloides,** 3587
SIPHONOCONUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[4]), 1855
dendrobates, ...1855
flavescens, ...1855
Siphonocybe (p.2422[4]) *harti,* syn.,...17197
Siphonodentaliidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Siphonolaimidae (Nematoda), p.2412[3]
Siphonolaimus (p.2412[2]) *niger,* in Norway, ...20033
pellucidus, ...20032
Siphonophora (Diplopoda)(p.2422[4]) **ibis,** 1855
millepeda, ...17197
nigrosignata, syn., ...17197
verrucosa, ...1855
Siphonophora (Hom.)(p.2434[3]) *crataegi* (*Amphorophora*), ...10531
grindeliae (*Amphorophora*), ...10531
Siphonophoridae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Siphonops (p.2457[2]) *annulata,* pigment formation in liver and spleen, histology, ...16887
Siphonotestales (Algae), p.2386[2]
Siphostoma (p.2455[3]), diencephalon, morphology, ...3777
SIPHOSTROMA (†)(Stromap.)(p.2407[4]), ...16827
† **arzieri** (J or K), ...16827
Siphosturmiopsis (p.2449[3]) **oteroensis,** 12757
rufiventris, ...12757
Sipunculoidea, p.2413[1]
vascular system and blood, phylogenetic development, ...6033
Sipunculus (p.2413[1]), blood cells,...15352
in Greenland, ...3972
nudus, celomic fluid, protein content, ...18195
distr., ...3971
leucocyte types from lymphocytes, ...3969
ultra-violet spectrum, ...3970
Sipyloidea (p.2430[4]) *carterus,* descr., 20446
felderi, syn., ...20446
queenslandica, syn., ...20446
Sira (p.2430[2]) *platani,* syn.,.....12863
SIRAITIA (Dicot.)(p.2401[1]), ...7917
silomaradjae, ...7917
Siredon (p.2457[2]) *pisciformis,* pronephros, morphogenesis of, ...19930
Sirenia (Mammalia), p.2465[4]
Sirenoidei (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Sirex, on Douglas fir,.....14393
noctilio, in *Pinus,* fungal associations, ...1303
Sirogonium (p.2386[2]) **tenuis** (*Spirogyra stictica* v. *tenuior*),.....10045
ventersicum, ...12281
Sironidae (Arachnida), p.2427[2]
SIROSOMA (Hom.)(p.2434[1]), ...8455
abrupta, ...8455
arcuata, ...8455
bakeri, ...8455
batilla, ...8455
canalicula, ...8455
clavata, ...8455
emarginata, ...8455
frontalis, ...8455
hiaticula, ...8455
maquilinga, ...8455
saccula, ...8455
Sisal. (See also *Agave.*)
cultivation in Java,.....5595
fibers, compared with henequén,...7771
micellar arrangement, ...6508
Sisoridae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Sistoechus, in control of Acrididae,..14410
Sistrurus miliarius, Renifer in,.....17110
Sisymbrium (p.2396[2]) **castellanosii,**...7974
Sisyphus (p.2437[3]) *confrater,* syn.,.....6208
Sitodiplosis (p.2445[4]), antennae,.....1944
mosellana, population fluctuation,..7595
Sitodrepa panicea, symbiont free, rearing, ...8356
Sitona (p.2439[4]), egg production, ecology, ...8813
hispidula, on clover, biology,.....9912
Sitophilus. (See also *Calandra.*)
oryzae, fumigation for,.....7688
Sitotroga, in *Trichogramma* production, ...14412
cerealella, Habrobracon on,.....17310
Habrocytus on, ...4142
reproduction rate, relation to population density, ...4501
in *Trichogramma* rearing,.....16525
Sitta (p.2462[1]) *europaea,* review of races, ...6427
Sittasomus (p.2461[4]) *griseicapillus* **axillaris,** 20543
Sittidae (Aves), p.2462[1]
Situs inversus viscerum. (See under *Viscera.*)
SIVACANTHION † (Mamm.)(p.2464[4]), ...8629
† **complicatus** (N), ...8629
Size. (See *Body size; Cell size; Plant size.*)
Sjoestedtiella (p.2450[4]) *fumipennis* v. **montana,** 8482
griseipennis, ...8482
vitripennis, ...8482
Skate(s). (See also *Raja; Rajidae.*)
interrenal body, adrenal cortical hormone from, ...7030
plasma, toxicity, ...11841
Skeleton. (See also under parts of the endoskeleton composed of more than one bone, e.g., *Girdles, Skull, Vertebral column,* etc.; and the various headings under *Visceral.* Individual bones, e.g., humerus, tibia, see under *Bone.*)
as affected by anterior pituitary extracts in rats deprived of thyroid, parathyroid and hypophysis,..13966
of Asselar man, descr. and anthropologic significance, ...10236
bony, growth as related to development of constitution-type, rabbit, 1710
of British Neolithic man, book,...16953
of cave-dwellers of S. Africa, anthropology, ...10247
changes in chondrodystrophia fetalis, comparison with rickets,..14081
congenital abnormalities, ...4441
endo-, of puffer fish,.....19724
exo-, of elaterid larvae, permeability, ...8834
marine invertebrates grouped on basis of composition, ...8817
spines, of Echinoidea, structure and regeneration, ...10369
growth of parts as index of body growth, breeds of dogs,.....5995
of hand in S. African races, and in anthropoids, ...8137
hereditary variation, rabbit,.....8729
human, from mine in S. Africa, anthropology, ...10239
mounting for muscle mechanics, 8027
and joints, of macaque, anatomy, 12470
of limbs in tetrapods, origin,.....19739
marmoration, description, man,..17688

Skeleton (*continued*)
morphology, pachyostosis and osteosclerosis as influencing in Sirenia, ...1645
of Oldway man, age,.....14747
of paired fins, origin and evolution in fishes, ...3761
pelvic, fusion of components, time in children, ...8114
ossification in children, age,...10225
of pelvis and shoulders, lateral differences as related to intersexuality, in man,.....12439
sex difference and adaptations, urodeles, ...17004
of S. African native of Late Stone Age, from Karridene, racial elements in, ...14745
sternum and pectoral girdle variations and size relations, bird,...19725
symphysis pubis, pregnancy relaxation and repair in, man,.....15788
Skendyle (p.2434[4]) **nitens**,.....20446
Skeneopsidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Skeneopsis (p.2417[3]) *planorbis*, spawn and eggs, ...12632
Skiagraphy. (See *X-ray, photography.*)
Skimmia (p.2397[5]) **euphlebia**,.....19584
japonica, Fungi on,.....1493
Skin. (See also *Dermatitis; Dermatoglyphics; Dermatosis; Epidermis; Epithelium; Hides.*)
absorption of methyl salicylate, man, ...16018
of salicylate esters,.....18709
of various substances, CO_2 as affecting, ...17983
appendages, physiology, ...13443
arginase content, factors affecting, 4751
blood, sugar content, as affected by sugar ingestion, ...581
blood vessels, reactions to adrenalin after sympathectomy, ...7193
cancer production in, by tar-containing dust, mice, ...852
capillary resistance as affected by vitamin C deficiency, children, 15712
CO_2 diffusion rate in, detn. method, ...11457
carcinoma, pathogenesis, ...14043
color, as influenced by ultraviolet in pityriasis versicolor, ...5053
measurement, apparatus, description, ...520
piebald family, ...17685
comb structures of gallinaceous birds, homology, ...5884
conductance, relation to insensible perspiration, comparison, ...15647
connective tissue branches from corium in epithelial cells of frog larva, interpretation, ...14791
dermal plicae transformation into tympanic membrane if grafted to ear region, frogs, ...1712
determination of feather follicles in transplantation, pigeon, ..19721
elastic tissue, in corium, sex, age and regional differences in dist., size and number of fibers,.....3810
development in fetus,.....8152
elasticity, in legs, as affected by standing, ...4934
electric potential, frog,....2583, 13463 .....13481, 13533
electric potential and O consumption, x-rays as affecting, frog,....436
electric resistance. (See also *Reflexes, galvanic, skin.*)
detn. method and relation to intelligence in various social and racial classes, ...11459
electrical currents as affecting,...9084
factors affecting, ...469
sweat secretion as related to,..11288
epilation by x-rays and Grenz rays, attempted sensitization by porphyrins and dyes,.....423
of external auditory canal, touch sensitivity in, ...7181
epitheliomata, calcifying, differentiation from atheroma, processes of organization in, ...859
erythema. (See *Erythema.*)
fat, as affected by hemorrhage,....4833
distribution in, at various post-natal stages in rat, histology, 14769
storage in,.....4833
fields, relation to corium in man, histology, ...14721

Skin (*continued*)
folds in, effect on Merino wool,....5483
in hairless mice,.....8773
galvanic phenomena in epilepsy,..11670
glutathione, dermatoses as affecting, ...3109
grafts, heteroplastic, histological reactions, taxonomic bearings, urodeles, ...19707
of tail, histolysis and regeneration, anuran larvae, ...17024
of head and throat, horny modifications structure and phylogeny, cyprinid fishes, ...12415
heat conduction, detn., man,.....13654
heat radiation, apparatus and method for measuring, ...4789
from different regions, as influenced by heating and cooling, man, ...18086
heating, nasal effects,.....11456
hemorrhages caused by intravenous starch injection after intradermal injection of bacterial filtrates or eel serum, ...7348
hereditary diseases, ...4441
histiocytes, classification, ...3811
histology in relation to furlessness, rabbits, ...3807
pH, Japanese vs. Europeans,....13524
hypersensitivity. (See *Hypersensitiveness.*)
induction of tympanic membrane in, by quadrate and supra-scapular cartilages, frog, ...12511
infection by *Sepedonium*,.....11944
inflammation, vascular reactions,...768
as influenced by:
allergic serum, mechanism,....19039
magnesium-free diet, rat,.....18352
sexual maturity and pregnancy urine, rat, ...13831
testes ablation, frog,.....7053
infra-red emission, reflection, and transmission by, ...11203
injuries, from electric currents, histopathology, book, ...11603
from lightning, histopathology, mechanical and thermic factors in, ...11234
iron and catalase, factors affecting, 4750
irradiation, nasal effects,.....11456
in leprosy, elastic tissue changes in, histopathology, ...14064
light transmission through, ultraviolet, visible, and infra red,.....6733
lipid, imbibition of degenerated tela elastica, ...18890
transport, in relation to infection, blood, and reticulo-endothelial system, ...925
local reactivity to bacterial filtrates, immunity to, ...5174
of macaques, structure,.....12470
melanotic neoplasms, pigmentation, classification and patho-anatomy, ...7256
morphology in axolotl,.....14717
of muzzle, glands, development, cattle, ...17017
myomata, nerves in, origin and structure, ...7270
of nasal alae, apocrine glands in, occurrence, ...14722
nerve endings in, adaptation to pressure, ...15849
nature, *Petromyzon*, ...3794
oxycholesterol in, abnormal secretion, yeast killed by,.....11187
oxygen absorption through,.....17974
permeability, as affected by testicular extract, ...5039
of aquatic and terrestrial urodeles, ...17004
effect on antitoxin absorption rate and toxoid immunization, ...5157
irreciprocal, frog, ...6706, 6707
pigmentation. (See also *Pigments.*)
polarization, measurement and analysis, ...11242
potassium/Ca quotient as affected by acidosis and alkalosis,....18360
reaction, allergic and anaphylactic, in tuberculous and healthy animals, histo-cytology, ...14059
to Besredka's streptococcic antivirus in dermatoses, ...16246
to drugs in dermatoses,.....5062

Skin (*continued*)
as receptor for light stimulus involved in diurnal rhythms in body temp., blood sugar, and urine volume, ...6748
reconstitution, in tail of anurans,..1712
regeneration, and mitogenetic rays, frog, ...6732
relation to sex organs,.....4751
"self-disinfecting" power, factors in, ...11745
as influenced by drugs and hormones, ...9508
mechanism, ...965, 5127, 11751
sensation. (See under *Sensations.*)
sense organs in fish, histology,....3759
sensitivity as affected by acidosis and alkalosis, ...18360
to light, seasonal variations,...18582
specific antigen union in protein immunity, ...7353
of squid, selective intravital staining of elements in, ...1745
as stained by hydrolyzed epinephrine, ...9135
staphylococcus infections, antiphage in blood sera of phage-treated cases, ...7351
bacteriophage behavior and therapeutic effects in,.....7351
sugar, relation to blood sugar, factors affecting, ...15685, 15687
sweat glands, sebaceous glands and erector muscles, distribution, volume and numbers, Korean child, ...3814
temperature, as affected by thyroid ablation in human,.....13851
apparatus for measuring,.....4789
in arthritis, cutaneous capillaries and, ...16165
of ears, as influenced by sympathectomy in rabbit,.....15882
effect on excitability of cold end organs, relation to shivering, ...18589
on heart rate,.....15877
as influenced by:
air temp. and humidity,.....18442
cooling, sympathetic denervation as affecting, ...15891
deafferentation and sympathectomy, ...17974
immersion of hand in warm water, ...15907
inhalation of ionized air,....11194
section of dorsal roots in sympathectomized limbs, ..18609
measurement, ...17974
and effects of exercise,.....13636
of poikilotherms in sun and shade, ...13121
regulation, spinal roots and tracts in, ...17974
as related to intestinal tract temp., ...18680
reactions, toads, ...4241
tuberculosis. (See under *Tuberculosis.*)
tyrosinase, heredity, rabbit,.....4434
newt, ...1623
ultra-violet irradiation as affecting eye adaptation during peripheral vision, ...18586
untanned, mildew by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, as influenced by humidity and temp., ...3320
vascular reactions, as affected by oxygen absorbed through skin,...17974
vascular supply as influenced by supersonic waves, ...11217
vitamin D, absorption from,.....11378
formation by light in, pigmentation as affecting, ...13806
by irradiation of ergosterol in, rat, ...13805
storage in, dog,.....13794
webbing, interdigital, chimpanzee fetuses, ...19923
weight and aquatic adaptations, urodeles, ...17004
wheals. (See *Wheals.*)
white-spotting in negroes, inheritance, ...2351
wounds, healing as influenced by ultraviolet, ...11222
by x-rays, ...11241
melaniridosme formation in teleosts, ...14724
x-irradiation, rate of recovery from, ...13568

SKOTODESMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 1856
crepuscularis, ...1856
v. debilis, ...1856
Skravel-sickness, of cattle in Sweden, causes and control, ...14146
Skrjabinelazia (p.2411[8]) **hoffmanni**, from *Eremias*, ...20038
Skrjabinema (p.2411[1]) **oreamni**, hosts, ...10343
ovis, from goat, in Massachusetts, 16288
SKRJABINIELLA (Platyh.)(p.2408[3]), ...17112
aculeatus (*Prosorhynchus*), ...17112
Skrjabinofilaria (p.2411[4]) **pricei**, from *Didelphys*, ...20043
SKRJABINOTREMA (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), ...14875
ovis, in *Ovis*, ...14875
SKRJABINURA (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), 14883
spiralis, in *Caprimulgus*, ...14883
Skull. (See also *Chondrocranium; Craniometry; Face; Head.*)
anomalous, with parietal foramina, metopism and irregular suture closure, ...5975
asymmetry in crossbill, effect on muscles of mastication, ...8040
auditory region of petrous portion of temporal bone, phylogeny, Insectivora, ...8033
Australian, contrasting types and range of variation in, ...8146
bones of beak, geometrical analysis of adaptive features and use, birds, ...8044
mechanics, ...8043
neurocranial, development, fetal pig, ...19914
structure, homologies and variations, lizards, ...5891
cap, from Utah Lake, descr., ...16969
capacity, as related to brain weight, in fossil, prehistoric, and modern races, ...3826
cerebral topography in relation to, development in man, orthoscopic method, ...10209
changes in measurements of face and classification of cephalic index, children, ...19883
of Chinese of 2d century, dental defects in, ...18814
chondrification, phylogeny in Stegocephalia, ...1629
comparative osteology in crocodiles, ...12410
in 2 anuran genera, ...8057
correlations between brain and, vertebrates and human races, ..12462
defects, inheritance in swine, ...2299
diameters correlation between, and group variation, ...8144
from Dunstable, England, relations, ...8125
early reptilian, reconstruction, ...1628
endocranial cast, of *Sinanthropus*, 8138
of *Ecanthropus* † *dawsoni* (N), re-analysis, ...12468
external auditory canal, in S. Americans, measurements, ...19882
fetal, of negro and white anomalies, frequency, ...14749
foramina, cranial, in rodents, homologies, ...19738
and ear region in cynodont (†)(Rept.), ...8580
emissary, in primates, ...10220
form, postembryonic changes in snake, ...1642
in relation to oral apparatus, Sicilians, ...1624
fracture, at base, effect on blood sugar, ...11373
frontal protuberances in, origin, horse, ...8172
frontal sinuses, growth of bony wall, postnatal, dog, ...5949
growth, differential, in F_1 and backcross hybrids, mice, ...16996
domestication effects, wild pig, ..5987
hyaenas, ...1650
as index of body growth, dogs, ..5995
pig, ...14772
human, from diluvial rubble of Steinheim a. d. Murr, ...14738
infant, of modern as compared to Neanderthal man, ...5966
interfrontal bone, as heritable variation, mouse, ...19741
Skull (*continued*)
interparietal bone, appearance and fusion, buffalo fetus, ...19918
jaws and molar teeth, development as function of cranial capacity, S. African natives, ...10244
mammalian, postorbital processes and postorbital arch in, ...12420
Mayan from Uloa river, descr., ...19861
measurements, muskrat, ...16934
from Middle Ages from Hanover, anthropology, ...16984
modifications in relation to spermaceti organ, whales, ...8051
morphogenetic effect of dura and brain, ...19847
morphological type in *Hypogeophis*, and classification of Gymnophions, ...19745
morphology, fish, ...15153
morphology, evolution and classification, fish, ...10190
Neanderthal from cave shelter in Gibraltar, analysis and endocranial cast, ...16963
neanderthaloid, cleidocranial dysostosis, ...16967
Nebarara, significance in anthropology of African races, ...5970
orang-utan, comparative study, ...1701
orbito-temporal region, structure, esp. Insectivora, mammals, ...16868
ossification centers in, Acipenseridae, ...12417
prehistoric, deformations, Cyprus, 14744
from Greece, anthropology, ...5968
from Minorca, ...19857
proportion and variation, crocodiles, ...15172
roof, histological changes from fetus to old age, ...1692
pattern in fishes, ...16855
postnatal growth of bones in dogs, ...14732
sagittal section, man and other primates, ...16990
segmentation and chondrification, comparative study, duck, ...8148
of *Sinanthropus*, endocranial cast descr., ...8118
sella turcica, origin, man and vertebrates, ...19915
standard planes, determined by cranial coordinatograph, ...8135
streptostyly in, morphology, amphibians (Ambystomidae), ...1630
structure, and articulation of jaws, bird (*Balaeniceps*), ...1627
suture, accessory, old Chinese, ...19829
anomalies and variations, primates, ...16981
closure in relation to abnormal form, man, ...16978
to evolution of brain, man, ..14746
closure and epiphyseal union, sequence in Eskimos and Amer. Indians, ...16991
frontal, closure and persistence, man, ...19833
of Swedish swine, ...16856
theriodont, evolution, ...8578
of 12th and 13th dynasties from Kerma, measurements, biometric constants and type contours, ..8121
Skunk, as Japanese beetle predator, 14411
SKWARRAIA (Col.)(p.2438[4]), ...1921
paradoxa (*Diaspis*), ...1921
Sleep, center, as influenced by acetylcholine, ...17986
colloid coagulation theory, peptizing value of Na rhodanate, ...13456
effect on basal metabolism, in American and Indian women, ...6900
hypersomnia, lesions of cerebral nuclei in, ...18822
lack, effect on bodily activity during subsequent sleep period, ...7191
on sensitivity to pain, ...7191
movements, in plants. (See *nyctitropism* under *Tropisms.*)
pattern, in normal children, factors affecting, ...18539
foods and beverages as affecting, ...13447
schizophrenia as related to, ...9324
Sleeping sickness. (See *Encephalitis, epidemic; Trypanosomiasis.*)
Slime, of marine fish, flora of feces and, ...14308
of milk separators, proteolytic bacterial enzymes in, pasteurization destroying, ...16435
Slime flux, of trees, nature, ...264
Slime molds. (See *Myxomycetes.*)
Slipped tendon, in poultry, as influenced by P, ...14442
by rations, ...12155
Sloanea (p.2398[2]) **chengfengensis**, ...5788
synonymy, ...19635
kweichowensis, ...5788
sinensis, syn., ...19635
Sloperia (p.2441[2]) *proto* ab. **clarescens**, ...20387
Sloth. (See also *Bradypus.*)
adaptations, ...20651(p.2380)
functional, in fore limbs, ...19748
retia mirabilia in limbs, descr., ..12424
Sludge. (See *Bottom, deposits; Lake deposits; Sewage.*)
Slug(s). (See also *Gastropoda.*)
field, biology and control, ...3400
gape worms in, ...19106
nerve net of intestine, in relation to "closed nervous circuit," ..1751
Smallpox. (See *Variola.*)
SMALSUNDIA (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), 20030
punctata, ...20030
Smaris (p.2456[1]) † **eocenicus** (E), ...6382
Smear(s). (See *Microscopical technique.*)
Smell. (See also *Olfactory.*)
acuity, relation to amount of myelin in olfactory nerve, mammals, 8086
in agenesia of olfactory nerve, man, ...19942
in blowflies, antennae and, ...1314
brain function in, lesions of cortex, pyriform lobes, and hippocampus as affecting, ...18636
discrimination as affected by ablation of olfactory bulbs, rat, ...7163
in frog, ...7158
as influenced by ablation of right cerebral hemisphere, man, ...4917
in *Necrophorus*, ...2911
Smelt(s). (See *Osmerus.*)
Smeringopus (p.2428[2]) **kishidai**, ...1910
Smerinthus (p.2441[3]), wing development, ...8188
aemilii, n. hybr., ...15106
alice, n. hybr., ...15106
geminatus, note, ...6338
ocellatus, var. descr., ...7599
salxi, n. hybr., ...15106
Smicrips, on sugarcane, ...9914
Smicromyrme (p.2451[4]) **autonoe**, ...20350
bakeri, ...20350
basalis (*Mutilla*), in Philippines, ..20350
ssp. **annularis**, ...20350
caerulea, ...20350
decora, on *Pison*, ...15090
prey and parasite, ...15090
fluctuata (*Mutilla*), in Philippines, 20350
fura, ...20350
ssp. **anthracipes**, ...20350
hyale, ...20350
ilerda ssp. **sparsilis**, ...15089
kellyi, ...15090
notes, ...20350
lavinia, ...20350
ssp. **atrata**, ...20350
palawanensis, ...20350
parva (*Mutilla*), ...20350
semperi (*Mutilla*), ...20350
ssp. **nigrogastra**, ...20350
viriata, ...20350
ssp. **nitela**, ...20350
zebina (*Mutilla*), ♂ descr., from Philippines, ...20350
Smicroplectrus (p.2450[4]) **disseptus**, ...8484
Smilacina (p.2394[3]) *japonica*, chromosome number and morph., ...6522
Smilax (p.2394[3]), *Aleurothrixus* on, ..10540
Myzus on, ...6290
hispida, Colletotrichum on, ...19555
megalantha v. **maclurei**, ...19584
sieboldi, chromosome number, ...8715
Smilodon (p.2465[3]) † *californicus* (Pl), descr., in California, ...4313
† **brevipes** (Pl), ...4313
Sminthopsis (p.2463[4]) *crassicaudata* **ruginea**, ...10709
larapinta, in S. Australia, ...10709
Sminthuridae (Collembola), p.2430[2]
Sminthurides (p.2430[2]) **lepus**, ...12863
occultus, ...12863
penicillifer v. **bifidus**, ...12863
Sminthurinus (p.2430[2]), N. Amer. spp. redescr., ...8531
aureus v. **novus**, ...12863

Sminthurinus (*continued*)
henshawii, syn., ...8531
mime, descr., ...17368
sayi, descr., ...17368
Sminthurus (p.2430[2]), N. Amer. spp. redescr., ...8531
curvisetis (*Neosminthurus*), ...12863
denisii (*S. longicornis*), ...15135
echinatus, ...2075
henshawi, syn., ...12863
longisetis (*Neosminthurus*), ...12863
medialis, ...12863
obscurus, ...12863
viridis, biol. control, ...14406
Smithia (p.2397[2]) **oubanguiensis**, ...5815
uniflora, ...10092
Smithornis (p.2461[4]) *capensis capensis*, type locality, ...20541
Smittia (p.2445[3]) *extrema*, in Greenland, ...20228
longicostalis, ...12747
longitibia, ...20228
subnudipennis, ...20228
Smittina (p.2415[4]) *trispinosa* v. *spathulosa*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Smittinidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Smittipora (p.2415[4]) *abyssicola*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Smoke. (See also *Fumes; Industrial gases.*)
injury to plants, diagnosis, ...10990
to trees, ...1416, 2450
Smut(s). (See also *Ustilaginales;* and under the genera of; and hosts attacked, e.g., *Cereals, Oats.*)
inheritance of pathogenic traits in, 6603
insect and fungus pests of, ...4561
Snail(s). (See also *Gastropoda; Mollusca.*)
control by copper, ...16299
of cultivated grounds in Italy, ...15384
defense mechanisms of plants as affecting, ...133
Echinostoma in, ...16291
egg capsule, ...8303
field, nocturnal appearance, light intensity as factor in, ...13136
gape worms in, ...19106
glycogen and galactogen in, seasonal variation in, ...13687
influence of lime on shells of, ...14931
as intermediate hosts, of cercariae, 5229 12566
of *Fasciola oides*, ...11897
of fowl fluke, ...7425
land, ecology, ...1848
nematodes in, ...1794
Schistosoma in, ...14197
in Puerto Rico, ...11878
in Sierra Leone, ...11873
shell repair, ...10377, 10378
skin glands in relation to habitat, 1845
tissue culture of pleural, cardiac and skin tissues, histology, ...3884
as *Tracheophilus*, vectors, ...3948
trematodes in, ...7399, 16299
in Puerto Rico, ...19082
Snake(s). (See also *Reptilia; Serpentes.*)
Brazilian, chromatic variations in, 6402
inoculated with *Trypanosoma*, ...6038
colubrid, origin of West Indian, ...4251
locomotion, analysis, ...15176
lung structure, ...12425
lymphatic plexuses in intestine, ...5956
modification of 3d eyelid in, and glands, ...12419
nocturnal, retinal structure and vision in, ...14774
rat-, arterial system and heart, ...12418
secretion of salivary gland, in adder, ...2811
thyroid and pituitary ablation in, 13948
venom. (See under *Venom.*)
Snapdragon. (See also *Antirrhinum.*)
rust (*Puccinia antirrhini*), inheritance of resistance to, ...8937
wilt, due to *Phytophthora cactorum*, 4546
Snellenius (p.2450[4]) *philippinensis*, syn., ...10565
radicalis (*Microplitis*), ...10565
Snuffles, of rabbits. (See *Pasteurella cuniculicida.*)
Soaps, in aphid sprays, ...19334
in apple leafhopper sprays, ...19310
carvasept with, disinfectant action, ...16403
cytolysis of sea urchin eggs by, relation to interfacial tension, ...6721
effect on spray coverage, ...7633
in insecticides, ...9946, 20131
in lead arsenate sprays, ...19344
neutral, acid and alkaline, as insecticides, ...3419
in nicotine sprays, ...1320
Sobarocephala (p.2448[3]) **guianica**, ...10499
imitans, ...10499
Sobolophyme (p.2412[4]), redefined, ...10339
sahalinense, in *Martes*, ...10339(see also ....Vol. 10, Entry 7099)
Sobolophymidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Sobralia (p.2395[1]) **edwardsii**, ...19594
Socarnes (p.2425[2]) **concavus**, ...4050
Socarnoides (p.2425[2]) **eugenovi**, ...12653
Social life, of animals. (See under *Communities.*)
Socienna (p.2417[4]) **aureola**, ...12638
SOCIOCOCCUS (Bacteria)(p.2388[2]), 19959
rotarius, in *Rotifer*, ...19959
Sociology, animal. (See under *Communities.*)
Sod. (See *Turf.*)
Sodium, absorption by plants, as influenced by K, ...6653
antagonism to calcium, in effect on cell division in amoebae, ...13509
balance, in vitamin C deficiency, ..607
in bile of ox as determined spectrographically, ...9186
depletion in body, effects, ...9144
detn., ...4759
in blood, ...6768
in blood plasma or serum, micromethod, ...484
in blood serum, ashing method, ...2616
radiometric method, ...459
erythrocyte permeability to, ...6815
in extracts of x-irradiated rabbits, ...11249
effect on:
amoeboid movement, ...13532
beat of chick embryo heart in vitro, ...15996, 15997
heart muscle, ...13518, 15966
hemoglobin and hematin, in liquid ammonia, ...13612
pain endings in blood vessels, 7185
in milk, sheep, ...15823
salts, effect on enzyme action, ..14313
ingestion, effect on survival after adrenal ablation, cat, ..7087
organic, effect on sarcoma respiration, ...3118
soaps as insecticides, ...3419
acetate, preservative action as influenced by pH, ...1203
arsenate. (See under *Arsenicals.*)
arsenite. (See under *Arsenicals.*)
benzoate. (See under *Benzoates.*)
bicarbonate, effect on:
citric acid in blood and urine, 6880
citric acid excretion, ...13629
fish suffering from heat stroke, ...13540
intestinal movements, dog, ...6988
tissue pH, ...4847
bromide. (See under *Bromides.*)
carbonate, ingestion, effect on Ca and P metabolism, dog, ...13705
intravenous injection, effect on bile acid-base composition, dog, ...2822
chlorate, effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
as herbicide, ...5563
toxic action, ...5575
chloride, in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
causing cytolysis in sea urchin egg, ...6693
effect on:
erythrocyte sedimentation, ..2654
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba*, ...13531
muscle metabolism in sugar solution, ...2971
water balance in acidosis and alkalosis, ...17974
ingestion, effect on:
sweat NaCl content, ...15761
symptoms after adrenalectomy, dog, ...7079
thyroid gland, rat, ...7033
tuberculosis lesion, ...780
metabolism, as influenced by blockage of reticulo-endothelium, ..590
by vitamin C deficiency, ...607
retention, antiphlogistic action, 18750
solutions. (See also *Salt, solutions.*)
effects in intestinal obstruction, ...16160
Sodium (*continued*)
chloride (*continued*)
solutions (*continued*)
injection, effect on blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
intraperitoneal, effect on blood plasma, ...18162
intravenous, effect on coagulation time of blood, ...18237
toxicity to plants, ...17923
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
citrate. (See under *Citrates.*)
cyanide. (See *Cyanides.*)
dehydrocholate. (See under *Cholates.*)
diethylmalonylurate. (See *Barbital.*)
ferrocyanide, antidotal action in anaphylaxis, ...822
fluoride. (See *Fluorides.*)
fluosilicate. (See *Fluosilicates.*)
formaldehyde sulphoxylate, action in mercury poisoning, ...13996
formate, decomposition by dehydrogenase in *Bacterium coli* in presence of heavy water, ...11179
hippurate. (See *Hippurates.*)
hydroxide, in mulberry mite control, ...20131
in spray residue removal, ...9938
standard solutions, preparation, storage, and use, ...9116
hypochlorite. (See under *Hypochlorites.*)
iodide. (See under *Iodides.*)
iodobismuthite, toxicity, ...3046
methylarsenate, effect on blood, ...839
nitrate. (See *Nitrates.*)
nitrite. (See under *Nitrites.*)
oxalate. (See under *Oxalates.*)
phenylethylmolonylurate. (See *Phenobarbital.*)
phosphate. (See under *Phosphates.*)
salicylate. (See under *Salicylate.*)
silicate. (See under *Silicates.*)
silicofluoride, hides preserved by, 16424
in sheep dip, ...16283
sulphate, absorption rate in intestine, ...9181
effect on blood serum Ca, Mg, and P, ...6806
on gastro-intestinal motility, 9206
solution, hemoglobin solubility in, as affected by temp., ...548
sulphite, preservative action as influenced by pH, ...1203
taurocholate. (See under *Taurocholates.*)
thiocyanate. (See under *Thiocyanates.*)
thiosulphate. (See under *Thiosulphates.*)
Sodoku. (See *Rat-bite fever.*)
SOELNOZETES (Arach.)(p.2429[4]), ..8363
Plasmobates cribratus type of, ...8363
Soft chancre. (See *Hemophilus ducreyi.*)
SOGASOMA † (Moll.)(p.2420[1]), ...17183
† **cyrenoides** (E), ...17183
Sogota furcifera, Agamermis in, ...1796
Sogra (p.2431[4]) **dycola**, ...2059
Soil(s). (See also *Ammonification; Fertilizer; Forest, soils; Humus; Nitrification; Nitrogen fixation.*)
absorption of minerals by plants, air pressure method of study, 11113
acidity. (See *Soil, reaction.*)
acids, rôle in dist. of Myricaceae and Ericaceae, ...167
actinomycetes in, growth as influenced by temp., ...5879
in Adirondack Mts., New York, relation to phytogeography, ...10924
adsorption of silicic acid by, effect on plant growth, ...348
aeration, effect on penetration of coffee roots, ...12213
golf greens, ...7781
algae, density and composition factors affecting, ...19252
effect on leaching of N compounds in Indian cotton soils, ...19271
as influenced by fertilizers, ...19253
by Mo and V, ...1223
alkali, reclamation, and determination of replaceable bases in, ...14472
aluminum, toxicity as related to amphoteric properties of soil colloids, ...5613
amendments, oxidizing agents as, effects, ...19256
ammonifying powers, quantitative study, ...5354
ammonium salts in nitrification as influenced by sunlight, ...14341
analysis, Czechoslovakia, ...15425
for apples, ...14485

Soil (*continued*)
ash, for tobacco,.....19440
auximones in, relation to iron,....6651
bacteria. (See also specific genera, e.g., *Azotobacter; Legume nodule bacteria;* etc.)
alginic acid-decomposing, from, 3372
anaerobic, Japan, Asia, and Europe, ...14142
of Arctic ocean islands,.....19255
Bacillus pasteuri group from, isolation, morphology, cultural, and physiological characters, 7575
Bacillus welchii in, Dutch E. Indies, ...16198
count, estimation method,.....19250
cycles of activity,.....19266, 19270
in forest humus, burning and tillage as affecting, ...19269
in forest soils, Europe,.....14495
hemicellulose decomposition by, ...16628
as influenced by: herbicides,...19263
by season and depth in soil, 3471
Nitrosobacillus thermophilus as, 19246
numbers and activity as influenced by soil temp. and moisture, 19251
sulphur-oxidizing, isolation and characteristics, factors affecting, ...16446
bacteria decomposing pneumococcus carbohydrates from, ...7583
base exchange, effect on potatoes, 19432
as influenced by organic matter, 14473
Mn related to chlorosis,.....5618
bibliography, ...14481
Ca, effect on absorption of P and K, 5611
mobilization in, as influenced by biological and chemical factors, ...5358
Ca and P in, effect on amts. absorbed by *Andropogon* spp., ...19415
carbon accumulation in, as influenced by cropping, ...5616
carbon dioxide, concentration in air, as influenced by crop, soil treatment, and fallow, ...3346
evolution, cycles and factors affecting, ...19269
determination and factors influencing, ...12019
soil air concentration as measure of rate, ...3346
carbon/nitrogen ratio, effect on microflora, ...1231
on protein synthesis in plants, ...16442
cellulose decomposition, by *Cellulomonas* spp., ...1227
by *Cytophaga hutchinsoni*,.....1234
character, importance in determining vegetative pattern, Queensland, ...5700
chernozem, of USSR, factors affecting microbial activity in,.....19247
clay, removal of bacteria and organic detritus in water by,.....16407
colloids, amphoteric properties in relation to Al toxicity,.....5613
effect on plant growth,.....345
composition, relation to plant habit and composition, ...171
conditions, root development of grasses and, ...188
contamination of pasture samples by, detection, ...3466
of Crimea, ...9987
for cuttings, ...15533
Cytophaga hutchinsoni in, distribution and activity, ...1234
decomposition, of lignin,.....19268
of organic matter, yielding electricity which affects plants,...19264
of plant detritus, preferential utilization of inorganic N compounds in, ...9809
of rape-cake, factors influencing, 1228
deficiencies, *Azotobacter* plaque test for, value, ...7568
degradation, in central Africa, factors in, ...135
density, effect on properties and on plant growth, ...7740
diseases of cattle and sheep originating in, distribution and factors influencing, ...3142
disinfection, with chloropierin,...11041
.....11042

Soil (*continued*)
disinfection (*continued*)
for control of root knot nematode, ...4590, 4591, 10970, 15470
device for, ...15490
effect on *Ophiobolus* infection of wheat, ...278
on plant growth, soil protozoa in relation to, ...1236
partial, effect on soil and pathogenic microflora, ...9810
by steam factors in efficiency,..11076
effect on:
growth of tree roots,.....16598
potatoes, ...5554
root system, fruit trees,.....5636
maize, ...3487
varietal tests, maize,.....16578
erosion, effect on root systems,.....2395
gully, control by tree planting,..7833
protective measures, Natal thornveld, ...10883
scarp, of Dovey Estuary, rate,....182
erosion and runoff, in relation to quantity of living plant materials in prairie soils, ...17740
evaporation, atmometer for measurement, ...126
fertility, effect on growth of pine seedlings, ...16639
testing methods, ...9988
fertilizer requirements, Neubauer method of determination, rôle of seed viability in, ...9982
reliability of Winogradsky (*Azotobacter*) test on various soil types, ...19258
of forests. (See under *Forests.*)
formation, animals as factors in,..15402
fumigants, carbon disulphide as,..3424
fungi. (See under *Fungi.*)
granitic, fertilizer tests on,.....7745
grassland, in U. S. A.,.....4525
gray wooded, as influenced by clover and fertilizers, ...16586
of Hungarian lowland, nutrients and fertilizer needs, ...5602
pH. (See *Soil, reaction.*)
illuminating gas in, effect on plants and detoxification, ...4721
of India, N balance, N leaching, soil algae as affecting,.....19271
infestation, by *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, method of estimating,.....11094
as influenced by herbicides,.....3471
ingestion by animals, detection,...3466
insecticides. (See *Insecticides.*)
intoxication, causes, ...17925
iodine, goiter incidence and, New Zealand, ...11680
in Holland, ...9172
iron, relation to auximones,.....6651
leachate, stimulating zoosporangium production in *Phytophthora*,..17856
lime applied to, bacteriological and chemical effects of kinds and amts., ...16447
lime deficiency in, effect on livestock, ...951, 952
of littoral depressions, water and salt content, France, ...13137
magnesite, selective action on flora, Austria, ...13154
magnesium, availability, as influenced by K, ...19432
effect on available K,.....342
lacking, improvement, ...4672
mobilization in, as influenced by biological and chemical factors, ...5358
of Malaya, fertilizer needs,.....7732
manganese, excess in soils of Connecticut, effect on tobacco,.....3481
exchangeability in Danish soils, relation to chlorosis,.....5618
mobilization in, as influenced by biological and chemical factors, ...5358
microbiological activities in, as influenced by mulching,.....1224
by oxidizing agents,.....19256
microbiology, antagonism as factor in plant diseases, ...6591
methods of study,.....9811
review, ...5351, 19265
in Somalia, ...14343
Micrococcus terrestris from, Somalia, ...14343
microflora, autochthonous, characteristics and significance, ...16441

Soil (*continued*)
microflora (*continued*)
as influenced by:
C/N ratio, ...1231
factors, ...9811
green manures, ...17838
tillage, ...14495
microorganic activity as influenced by crop, soil treatment, and fallow, ...3346
microorganisms, CO_2 production by, as influenced by aeration,...12019
cellulose-destroying, ...16445
crop-plant nutrients fixed by,..12025
distribution, numbers, and factors influencing, Malay Peninsula, ...7564
effect on:
dicyandiamide, ...1225
mobilization of minerals,.....5358
Mycobacterium avium, ...14298
glass slides for study,.....19257
as influenced by partial soil disinfection, ...9810
of Palouse silt loam, activity and factors influencing, ...12027
textile fibers infected with,.....11999
mineralogical investigation for forest work, ...5701
minerals, available in, detn. methods compared, ...14479
molybdenum in, effect on nitrogen fixation, ...1223
mountain, *Bacillus mycoides* in, ecological relationships, ...3341
muck, chemical and biological changes in, as influenced by composting, ...12018
decomposition in, method for determining, ...19409
lettuce culture on,.....3516
mull formation, rôle of myriapods in, ...10874
Mycobacterium avium viability in, factors influencing, ...14298
need for natural areas as norm for comparison, ...15378
Nematoda in, dist.,.....6097
new, life form of plants on,.....15426
nitrate, accumulation in, C/N ratio of mulch in relation to,.....5356
fixation by soil microorganisms, 12025
level as influenced by crops and fertilizers, ...14450
nitrifying capacity, relation to availability of nitrates and ammonia, ...9991
nitrogen accumulation in, as influenced by cropping, ...5616
ammonia and nitrate, availability related to nitrifying capacity of soils, ...9991
distribution and condition when planted to apples,.....7806
effect on alkaloid accumulation in plants, ...13354
as influenced by autochthonous microflora, ...16441
losses from, lysimeter studies, 14471
relation to fertility, problems,..7746
nitrogen and carbon, accumulation as influenced by cropping,....5616
nitrogen and potassium, deficiency, effect on prairie root systems,...13167
nitrogenous plant nutrients in, dicyandiamide as, ...1225
nutrients, absorption by rice, at different growth stages, ...5559
effect on amylase content of potato leaves, ...388
as influenced by cover crops,.....1395
needs, determination, methods compared, ...14479
by microbiological methods, ...14475, 14476
for oil palms, Sumatra,.....19478
organic matter, effect on crop yields, ...5598
origin and classification, book,....5615
oxygen, deficiency effect on prairie root systems, ...13167
peat, amelioration for vegetable culture, ...5649
classification, ...8841
water content and movement in, 14474
phosphates, availability, factors influencing, ...5605
lime and organic matter as affecting, ...5590
chemical determination, ...5603

Soil (*continued*)
phosphates (*continued*)
deficiency, effect on livestock, 951, 952
as factor in Pythium root rot of sugar cane, ...6588
excessive, causing crop failures, 5604
P, availability, ...19453
factors in, ...19453
as influenced by P fertilizers, 7773
to plants, detn., ...17864
as influenced by dispersion, 5612
relation to soil pH, ...5609
results of different methods compared, ...5610
deficiencies, Winogradsky spontaneous culture test for, technique and significance, ...12030
determination methods compared, ...1233
effect on availability of iron to pineapples and corn, ...7803
needs, determination, by *Aspergillus* method, ...14476
methods compared, ...1233
-plant system, electrical phenomena in, ...19264
podsol wooded, fertilizers for, ...16572
potassium, availability, *Aspergillus* method of measuring, ...3485
relation to soil pH, ...5609
exchangeability, effect on K absorption by plants, ...14467
needs, of Dutch potato soils, ...5564
for potatoes, characteristics as related to scab and wilt, ...6546
prairie, cultivation as affecting, ...8851
organic matter in relation to root distribution, ...13169
productivity in relation to vegetation reaction, ...8844
profiles, in relation to climax vegetation, ...10885
proteins in, oxidation as influenced by carbonaceous compounds, 16442
protozoa, heat and HCl tolerance of cysts, ...14338
reaction. (See also *Calcicoles; Lime; Silicicoles.*)
for apples, ...5635
for blueberries, ...19464
control by $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, in golf greens, ...7781
on correction with lime, ...5614
determination by quinhydrone electrode, ...5608
effect on:
alfalfa seedling disease, ...17852
coffee roots, ...12213
germination of corn and millet, ...4669
growth of *Abies*, ...10996
spray injury, ...9936
forest types and, ...156
as influenced by:
ammonium and nitrates, ...6686
fertilizers, ...3491
types of vegetation, ...15426
and moisture under forest trees, 4524
relation to developmental stages of elaterid larvae, ...8834
to peritrophic mycorhiza, ...13149
to plant dist., ...10892
to root-soluble P and K, ...5609
of silt loam soil, as influenced by cropping system and fertilizer, ...12191
relation to forest growth, in Michigan, ...16654
to forest type, ...10923
Rhizobium in, relative nos. of 3 spp. in Dunkirk silty clay loam, 12029
root anatomy as affected by type, 12353
of Russia, relation to vegetation distribution, ...166
salinity, effect on osmotic pressure of desert plants, ...15530
sandy, forest-producing capacity, 19485
fruit culture on, ...19467
sickness, for alfalfa, rôle of bacteriophage attacking root-nodule bacteria, ...19248
silt loam, pH as influenced by cropping system and fertilizer, ...12191
slick, structure and relation to plant growth, ...14470
sugar beet, tillage methods, ...9986
sulphur-containing, sulphur bacteria from, ...16454
survey, ...14477
in Algeria, ...16384

Soil (*continued*)
survey (*continued*)
as basis of mapping original forest cover of Michigan, ...5703
in Tennessee, ...8846
tea requirements, ...14483
temp., effect on cotton fibre quality, ...19451
on water absorption by plants, ...13413
as indicator of beetle activity, ...8814
tobacco in Connecticut, excess Mn in, ...3481
treated with $NaClO_3$, improved by $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, ...3480
types, in Canadian forestry, ...12229
effect on:
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$ requirements of sugar cane, ...9981
growth and degeneration of potatoes, ...1386
root systems of fruit trees, ...7812
reaction of transplants to, ...13158
vanadium in, effect on nitrogen fixation, ...1223
water. (See also *Water.*)
effect on:
carbohydrate accumulation in apple trees, ...379
growth of fruit and stomatal behavior, peaches, ...3501
insect population, ...19309
lint and seed development in cotton, ...7768
pink bollworm, ...9892
root system of *Phaseolus*, ...19408
sap flow in plants, ...15592
sugar cane, ...16568
tomatoes, ...12207
movement as influenced by the container, ...7789
in orchards, as influenced by cultural methods, ...3498
in peat, methods of study, ...14474
regulation in culture pots, apparatus, ...17863
water supplying power, rôle in plant ecesis, ...10888
water table, effect on spruce trees, in Germany, ...13270
as factor in gummosis of plum trees, ...10985
wind-blown, bacterial flora in California and N. Carolina, ...14342
Soja (p.2397[2]). (See also *Glycine; Soy bean.*)
max, anatomy and ontogeny of axis, ...3693
SOKOLOVIA (Algae)(p.2385[2]), ...14537
neumaniae, ...14537
f. **gracilis**, ...14537
Sol(s). (See *Colloids.*)
Solanaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[2]
sterility in, virus disease causing, 2440
Solanophila (p.2436[4]) **chelonia**, ...17249
Solanum (p.2400[2]), *Corythucha* on, ..20279
graft hybrids between *nigrum* and *lycopersicum*, ...10158
immunity to *Phytophthora* in various spp., ...6607
pericarp cells, specific gravity of protoplasm, ...11106
Pseudococcus on, ...4131
carolinense, Empoasca on, ...8460
chelonia, ...17249
elaeagnifolium, Anguillulina on, ...14891
hamulosum, ...19579
hindsiana, Gargaphia on, ...4130
indicum, enzymes in, ...15570
lycopersicum. (See also *Lycopersicum; Tomato.*)
meloncillo, ...15423
melongena. (See also *Egg-plant.*)
intra-specific hybrids, sterility, 4404
nigrum × *luteum*, chromosome doubling, somatic origin in F_1, ...4420
lygaeids on, ...4127
nipponense (*S. dulcamara* v. *heterophyllum*), ...3686
placitum, ...7913
quaesitum, ...7913
racemigerum, Cladosporium on, infection and resistance, ...2451
sisymbriifolium, insect pests, in Georgia, ...7637
suratense Chaetodacus on, ...8443
takaoyamense, ...3686
tenuispinum, ...19590
triflorum, toxicity of berries, ...16675
tuberosum. (See *Potato.*)
xanthocarpum, Chaetodacus from, ...8443

Solariidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Solarium (p.2418[1]) † **martini** (N), ...14920
nitens v. † **granulata** (N), ...14921
† **palembangensis** (N), ...14921
Solaster papposus, Dendrogaster from, 17213
Sole(s), criteria for differentiating from flounders, ...17400
Sole patterns. (See *Dermatoglyphics.*)
Solea (p.2455[3]) † **bartonensis** (E), ...15140
Solecurtus (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle, structure and function, ...8311
Solegnathus (p.2455[3]) *robustus*, in Tasmania, ...4237
Soleidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Solen ensis, plasma protein content, ..18195
Solenidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Soleniscus (p.2418[1]), † (Cb), review of spp., ...1841
† *altonensis* (Cb), validity, ...1841
† *brevis* (Cb), redescr. and validity, 1841
† **danvillensis** (*Loxonema*), ...1841
† **gracilis** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† **hallanus** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† **hildrethi** (*Plectostylus*), ...1841
† **humilis** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† **inhabilis** (*Fusus*), ...1841
† *intercalcaris* (Cb), redescr., ...1841
† **kansasensis** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† **missouriensis** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† *paludinaeformis* (Cb), redescr., ...1841
† *planus* (Cb), syn., ...1841
† **politus** (*Loxonema*), ...1841
† **ponderosus** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† *primigenius* (Cb), redescr., ...1841
† *pulchellus* (Cb), syn., ...1841
† *regularis* (Cb), redescr., ...1841
† **texanus** (*Macrocheilus*), ...1841
† *typicus* (Cb), redescr., ...1841
† **vaningeni** (Cb), ...1841
† **welleri** (Cb), ...1841
Solenites (p.2440[3]), syn., ...20406
Solenobia (p.2444[4]) *triquetrella*, ♀ gonad development, ...17050
Solenochilus (p.2421[1]), † (Cb), descr., 10393
† **peculiare** (Cb), ...10393
Solenocyclus (p.2437[3]) *segmentatus*, syn., ...10469
Solenodon (p.2463[3]), brain morph., ..12406
Solenodontidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Solenomya (p.2419[3]), rôle of periostracum in burrowing, ...10397
† (Pal.), sedimentary facies inhabited by, ...10397
Solenomyidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Solenopleura (p.2426[4]) † **angustiora** (Cm), ...19686
† **kotoi** (Cm), ...5872
† **rushtonensis** (Cm), ...19686
Solenopleuridae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Solenopora (p.2387[4]) *compacta* v. † **cerebrum** (O), ...12392
Solenopsis (p.2451[3]), palaearctic spp. descr., ...20365
alecto, ...20365
atlantis, ...20365
clytemnestra st. *bruchi*, ♀ descr., ...8479
emeryi, ...20365
fugax, Ripersia in nest of, ...12778
v. **cypridis**, ...20365
v. **debilior**, ...20365
v. **furtiva**, ...20365
v. *japonica*, ♀ descr., ...20365
v. **pontica**, ...20365
v. **scythica**, ...20365
st. **tisiphone**, ...20365
gallica, ...20365
geminata, control, ...7610
joergenseni v. **edentula**, ...8479
kabylica, ...20365
longiceps v. **barbara**, ...20365
megera, ...20365
metanotalis v. *picturata*, ♀ descr., ..8479
normandi, ...20365
punctaticeps, attending *Pseudococcus*, ...4131
pythia, ...12800
saevissima, fly as myrmecophile, ...1947
vorax, ...20365
xyloni, in control of *Diatraea*, ...9889
SOLENOZETES (Arach.)(p.2429[4]), ..8363
Plasmobates cribratus referred to, ...8363
SOLENTIA (Algae)(p.2385[1]), ...14538
intricata, ...14538
stratosa, ...14538
Soletellina (p.2420[3]) **petri**, ...4009
Solid(s), structure, review, ...13452
Solidago (p.2401[4]), rubber content, 1457
bicolor × *nemoralis*, in Vermont, ...3681
serotina, Systena on, ...10461
Solierella (p.2451[4]) **mirificus**, ...17315

Solieria (p.2387[4]) *chordalis*, notes,....3578
compressa (*Rhabdonia*),.....3578
indica (*Sarconema* **indicum**),.....3578
mollis (*Rhabdonia*),.....3578
robusta (*Dumontia*),.....3578
Solifugae (Arachnida), p.2426[4]
Solium (p.2386[4]) *exsculptum* (*Trinacria* **exsculpta**),.....16694
Solmundella (p.2407[2]) *mediterranea*, descr. and distr. in Weddell Sea,...17102
Solpuga (p.2427[2]), key to ssp.,.....14981
albistriata,.....14981
alcicornis (*Solpuguna*),.....14981
atrisoma,.....14981
bechuanica (*Solpugopa*),.....14981
boehmi (*Solpugarda*),.....14981
brachyceras (*Solpugema*),.....14981
brevipalpus (*Solpugiba*),.....14981
brevipes (*Rhagodopa*),.....14981
calycicornis (*Solpugema*),.....14981
carli,.....14981
cervina (*Solpuguna*),.....14981
chelicornis (*Solpugopa*),.....14981
coquinae (*Solpugema*),.....14981
cycloceras (*Solpugema*),.....14981
darlingi (*Solpugyla*),.....14981
v. *centralis* (*Solpugyla* **c.**),.....1911
davidi,.....14981
derbiana (*Solpugema*),.....14981
erythronota (*Solpugema*),.....14981
erythronotoides (*Solpugema*),.....14981
farimia,.....14981
fatalis (*Galeodellus*),.....14981
ferrandii (*Ferrandia*),.....14981
flavescens (*Oparbella*),.....14981
furcifera (*Solpugassa*),.....1911
fuscorufa,.....14981
fuscorufa (*Solpugeira*),.....14981
globicornis (*Solpugyla*),.....14981
greta,.....14981
hamata (*Solpugema*),.....14981
hastata (*Solpugista*),.....14981
hostilis (*Solpugema*),.....14981
intermedia (*Solpugema*),.....14981
junodi (*Solpugema*),.....14981
langheldi,.....14981
lateralis (*Solpugema*),.....14981
lawrencei,.....14981
lineata (*Solpugiba*),.....14981
lobatula,.....14981
maraisi (*Solpugema*),.....14981
maroccana (*Oparba*),.....14981
marshalli (*Solpugema*),.....14981
montana (*Solpugema*),.....14981
nasuta (*Solpugarda*),.....14981
niassa (*Solpugarda*),.....14981
obliqua,.....14981
orthoceras,.....14981
phylloceras (*Solpugema*),.....14981
picta (*Metasolpuga*),.....14981
quedenfeldti (*Oparbella*),.....14981
schultzei (*Prosolpuga*),.....14981
scopulata (*Solpugema*),.....14981
serraticornis v. *umtalica* (*Solpugyla* **u.**),.....14981
spectralis (*Solpugema*),.....14981
stiloceras (*Solpugema*),.....14981
striolata,.....14981
sulfuripilosa,.....14981
svatoshi (*Solpugiba*),.....14981
tookei (*Solpugema*),.....14981
tubicen (*Solpugema*),.....14981
umbonata,.....14981
villosa (*Solpugopa*),.....14981
vincta (*Solpugema*),.....14981
wabonica,.....14981
werneri (*Oparbella*),.....14981
SOLPUGARDA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
atra,.....14981
boehmi (*Solpuga*),.....14981
kraepelini,.....14981
nasuta (*Solpuga*),.....14981
niassa (*Solpuga*),.....14981
SOLPUGASSA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
clavata,.....14981
dentatidens (*Gaetulia*),.....14981
furcifera (*Solpuga*),.....14981
usambara,.....14981
SOLPUGEIRA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
fuscorufa (*Solpuga*),.....14981
SOLPUGELIS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
pictichelis,.....14981
SOLPUGELLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
asiatica,.....14981
dissentanea,.....14981
SOLPUGEMA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),.....14981
brachyceras (*Solpuga*),.....14981
calycicornis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
coquinae (*Solpuga*),.....14981
cycloceras (*Solpuga*),.....14981
derbiana (*Solpuga*),.....14981
erythronota (*Solpuga*),.....14981
erythronotoides (*Solpuga*),.....14981
hamata (*Solpuga*),.....14981
hostilis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
intermedia (*Solpuga*),.....14981
junodi (*Solpuga*),.....14981
lateralis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
maraisi (*Solpuga*),.....14981
marshalli (*Solpuga*),.....14981
montana (*Solpuga*),.....14981
phylloceras (*Solpuga*),.....14981
scopulata (*Solpuga*),.....14981
spectralis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
stiloceras (*Solpuga*),.....14981
tookei (*Solpuga*),.....14981
tubicen (*Solpuga*),.....14981
vincta (*Solpuga*),.....14981
SOLPUGIBA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),...14981
brevipalpus (*Solpuga*),.....14981
lineata (*Solpuga*),.....14981
svatoshi (*Solpuga*),.....14981
Solpugidae (Arachnida), p.2427[2]
SOLPUGISTA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),..14981
hastata (*Solpuga*),.....14981
signata,.....14981
SOLPUGOPA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),...14981
angolensis,.....14981
bechuanica (*Solpuga*),.....14981
chelicornis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
villosa (*Solpuga*),.....14981
SOLPUGORNA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),..14981
aduncа,.....14981
SOLPUGUNA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),..14981
alcicornis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
cervina (*Solpuga*),.....14981
SOLPUGYLA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]),..14981
centralis (*Solpuga darlingi* v. *c.*),.14981
darlingi (*Solpuga*),.....14981
globicornis (*Solpuga*),.....14981
katangana,.....14981
scapulata,.....14981
umtalica (*Solpuga serraticornis* v. *u.*),.....14981
vassei,.....14981
Solubility, of anions in cell lipids, rôle in penetration into erythrocytes, 17982
coefficients, for oxygen and nitrogen,.....6871
partition coefficient, of alcohol between oil and water, relation to solubility in water of tissues,..6718
of cation in cell wall model, relation to rate of penetration,....11160
of chloroform between oil and water, relation to fixation by lipids of nervous system,.....6718
of K and Na, rôle in penetration into cells,.....6720
of various non-electrolytes, relation to permeability constants for *Chara*,.....2492
of stains in tissues, potential differences due to contact of tissues of varying stainability,.....15597
Solva (p.2445[4]), family position,....20220
doleschalli (*S. vittata*),.....8427
javana v. **floresensis**,.....8427
vittipes, syn.,.....8427
Somabrachys (p.2443[2]) **federzonii**,...20408
Somateria (p.2460[3]), wing development,.....1639
mollissima mollissima, biol., enemies, and economics,.....17474
spectabilis, mating with *S. m. mollissima*,.....17474
Somatochlora (p.2432[2]) **calverti**,.....12849
SOMERENIUS (Col.)(p.2439[4]),.....20172
aequicollis,.....20172
angustior,.....20172
cavirostris,.....20172
superciliatus,.....20172
trisulcatus,.....15136
SOMERSIA (Pisc.)(p.2456[3]),.....15136
furcata,.....6389
Somileptes (p.2454[4]), tax. notes,.....6389
gongota, redescr.,.....6389
Somites, dermatomes, delineation and sensibility as related to number of intact root fibers after section, man,.....15894
nephrotomes, derivatives in fishes, 19912
segmentation of spinal nerves and ganglia as related to, *Amblystoma*,.....8160
Somoleptus (p.2435[4]) **pulcher**,.....20139
Sonchus oleraceus, *Entyloma* on,.....1487
Sondax (p.2434[4]) **pontanini**.....2065
Sonderia (p.2405[3]) **pharyngea**,.....8212
Sonerila (p.2398[4]) *esquirolii* (*Plagiopetalum*),.....19635
gibbsiae,.....14608
henryi,.....3689
Sonora (p.2459[2]) *occipitalis*, habits and structure correlated with habitat,.....10666
locomotion and diurnal range,..15177
Sophora (p.2397[2]) *alopecuroides*, leaf anatomy,.....5845
Sophronia (p.2444[2]) *semicostella*, life hist.,.....17349
Sopubia (p.2400[2]) *scaettae*.....10132
Sora (p.2437[2]) **luchti**,.....20146
Soranus (p.2439[4]), *Ansorus* n. n. for, 20172
Sorbite. (See *Sorbitol.*)
Sorbitol, fermentation by hemolytic streptococci,.....1259
isolation from *Photimia* and properties,.....17964
Sorbus americana, as food of *Pediocectes*,.....8619
aria, *Hoplocampa* on,.....8466
Sordaria (p.2389[4]) *fimicola*, life history, and ascospore types,.....16718
"Sore mouth," of sheep and goats, virus etiology and vaccination,.....9692
Sorensenella (p.2428[4]) **rotara**,.....1907
Sorex (p.2463[2]), brain morph.,.....12406
clavicle development,.....14777
internal ear,.....8056
morph., taxonomy, and zoogeog.,.2183
araneus, biology,.....2185
bolkayi,.....6473
satunini, ampullae of bony labyrinth in,.....8055
Sorgein, isoelectric point determined in alcoholic acetate buffers,....13473
Sorghastrum (p.2394[4]) **pellitum** (*Andropogon nutans* v. *pellitus*),.....15423
Sorghum(s). (See also *Andropogon*; *Holcus.*)
Aphis on,.....16478
cholamnite on, life hist. and control,.....9893
color interrelations of anther, pollen and stigma,.....4402, 4403
hybridization, use of greenhouse in,.....16573
inheritance, of awn development,..4413
of color,.....4401, 8757
of pearly and chalky grains,....8759
linkage, sheath-glume and anther-grain colors,.....8758
long smut (*Tolyposporium filiferum*), growth in culture,.....280
loose smut (*Sphacelotheca cruenta*), spore germination and control,..13238
natural crossing in kaoliang,.....13028
seed viability,.....4670
silage, preparation and value,.....5570
-sugarcane hybrids, disease resistance in,.....8931
morphology,.....17635
vars. flowering at all times of yr., 16573
Sorghum (p.2394[1]). (See also *Andropogon*; *Holcus*; *Sorghum(s).*)
meiosis,.....30
Saccharum hybrids, cytology,....6518
seedling anatomy,.....12365
yield deviations, in pot cultures,.....19417
vulgare, anthesis, pollination and fertilization,.....5852
HCN formation in, factors influencing,.....17930
Sorgo. (See *Sorghum.*)
Soricidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Sorosphaera (p.2403[4]) **socialis**,.....13531
† **tricella** (S),.....3905
Sorosporium (p.2389[4]) **catharticum**, in *Cenchrus*,.....5828
reilianum, on sorghum, losses due to, in Manchuria,.....13238
syntherismae, critical notes,.....3590
zundelianum (*S. tumefaciens*),.....1487
Sosane (p.2414[2]) *gracilis*, descr.,.....17137
Sosiopsila (p.2448[1]) **rotunda**,.....17280
trisetosa, descr.,.....17125
Sotalia sinensis, *Anisakis* in,.....17125
Sound. (See also *Ear*; *Hearing.*)
analysis, of vocal tone,.....15605
harmonic analysis, computation method,.....4773
high frequency waves, biological effects as due to heating of lipids,..6737
effect on:
bacteria,.....12053
bacteria and vaccinia virus, 11921
oxidases from fruits,.....9028

Sound (*continued*)
high frequency waves (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
plant virus, ...17808
skin, rats and mice, ...11217
measurement of intensity, ...6786
new methods for direct visualization and for measurement of velocity, ...11186
production by fish, ...12876
in swim bladder apparatus, ...19732
rotating disc method of changing phase in musical tone, ...13454
semicircular canal stimulated by, pigeon, ...11478
stereophonic reproduction, apparatus, ...13454
vibration, effect on pepsin and trypsin, ...17974
SOUTHERNIA (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ..20030
rubra, ...20040
tenuicauda, ...20033
zosterae, ...20030
in Norway, ...20033
SOUTHERNIELLA (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), ...20032
simplex, ...20032
Sowerbina (p.2415[1]) † **notteiensis** (Pr), ...14896
Sowerbyceras (p.2421[3]) *tartisulcatum* v. **tithonica** (J), ...17163
Sowerbyella (p.2415[1]), spp. † *a, b, c, d, e, f, g* (O), notes and figures, ...10364
† **eha** (O), ...10364
† **lebanonensis** (O), ...12392
† **liliifera** (O), ...10364
ssp. † **mitis** (O), ...10364
ssp. † **tegula** (O), ...10364
ssp. **triangulum** (O), ...10364
† **limata** (O), ...10364
† **patula** (O), ...10364
quinquecostata ssp. † **estona** (O), ..10364
† **semiluna** (O), ...10364
† **undosa** (O), ...10364
Soy-bean. (See also *Glycine; Soja.*)
amino acid composition, ...11360
breeding methods, ...10744
carbohydrate, nutritional value, ..15629
composition of plant, as influenced by root nodules, ...16444, 19267
culture, distr., and vars., in U.S.S.R., ...16577
dry matter in, as influenced by growing with maize, ...7775
effect on quality of fat, in beef cattle, ...12137
effects of temp., ...13286
as feed, for pigs, ...7726
frog-eye (*Cercospora diazu*), symptoms and sources of infection, ...4551
germination, temp. as affecting, ...6641
growth as influenced by flower removal, ...4671
hay, as feed for cows, ...19382
hybridizing method, ...85
immature, nutritive value, ...11343
inheritance in, correlation theory applied to, ...14454
leaf spot, due to K deficiency, ...4638
linkage of leaf form and seed number, ...10769
in culture media, replacing meat and placenta and peptone and bread in, ...14353
meal, detection in foodstuffs, ...14534
milk, nutritive value, comparison to cow's milk, ...572
use in infant feeding, ...11345
natto bacillus, proteolytic enzyme of, as influenced by electrolytes and non-electrolytes, ...3358
nodule bacteria of cowpea and, as *Rhizobium japonicum,* 14345
nodule-bacterial inoculation, ...16444
oil, meal, as emulsifier for petroleum oil sprays, ...9940
source of vitamin E, ...13813
vitamin E in, ...15755
protein, digestibility in various animals, ...13670
pubescence, in relation to leafhopper injury, ...4662
seed abortion, due to water deficiency, ...13275
yield, as influenced by amt. of root nodules, ...19267
Space perception, origin, ...9344
Spacing. (See also *Thinning.*)
of barley, effect on yields and root systems, ...3492
of cotton, effect on no. of locks per boll, ...1380
effect on grapes, varietal differences, ...12194
of oats, effect on tillering, ...1382
stand irregularities in corn, effect on yield, ...1376
Spadix, cuticle of, relation to respiration, *Arum,* 12326
Spalacidae (Mammalia), p.2464[3]
Spalacominus (p.2431[2]) **inermis,** 2069
Spalangia (p.2451[1]), biology, as *Lyperosia* parasite, ...14396
orientalis, as *Lyperosia* parasite, ..12098
Spalax (p.2464[4]), internal ear, ...8056
microphthalmus, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
Spaniocrinus (p.2416[1]) † **transcaucasicus** (Pr), ...8299
Spaniotoma (p.2445[3]) **grampiana,** ...17269
Spanioza (p.2434[2]) *erythreae,* syn., ...8459
Spanish moss. (See *Tillandsia.*)
Sparassidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Sparassus (p.2428[4]) *angularis* (*Sidyma*), 6193
angulatus (*Sidyma* **angulata**), ...6193
Sparganothis (p.2444[1]) *directana,* biology and morph., ...8516
Sparganum mansoni, in *Urocissa,* 20028
Sparidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Sparisomidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Sparmannia, filaments, potential changes accompanying seismonastic responses, ...13331
africana, Septogloeum on, ...19533
Sparrow. (See also *Passer;* etc.)
blood composition, as affected by age, ...18230
coccidia in, extension of oöcyst-peaks, ...3214
English, *Prosthogonimus* in, ...7425
secondary sex characters in, hormone control, ...7052
Sparsiporina (p.2415[4]), note, ...6132
Sparteine, effect on rabies virus, ...16042
Spartina (p.2394[1]) *pectinata* v. **suttiei** (*S. michauxiana* v. *s.*), dist. in U. S. A., ...7929
townsendi, Didymosphaeria on, ...1493
nodal anatomy, ...10144
Spartopteryx (p.2443[1]) *hindermannaria* f. **fuscaria,** 20399
Sparus macrocephalus, trematodes in, ..6094
Spasm, pyloro-, intramural nervous system changes in stomach, histopathology, ...16080
Spasmophilia, effect on mitogenetic radiation from blood in children, ..13549
Spastica (p.2436[2]), redescr., ...17238
Spatangidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Spatangus (p.2416[3]) † **baixadoleitensis** (K), ...10174
Spathichira (p.2446[4]) *pulchrimanus* (*Dolichopus*), ...1968
SPATHICOCCUS (Bact.)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus,* 1252
Spathidium (p.2405[2]) **giganteum,** 3900
Spathiflorae (Monocot.), p.2394[2]
Spathiocaris (p.2424[4]) † **gouldi** (Cb), 1869
† **plicifera** (Cb), ...1869
† **striatula** (Cb), ...1869
† **tenuicosta** (Cb), ...1869
† **ulrichi** (Cb), ...1869
† *williamsi* (Cb), in Oklahoma, ...1869
† **woodfordi** (Cb), ...1869
Spathiopsilopus (p.2446[4]) *papuasinus* (*Chrysosoma* **papuasinum**), ...1968
Spathocera (p.2433[2]) *dalmani,* life hist. on *Rumex,* 1985
SPATHOCRANUS (Hom.)(p.2433[4]), 20298
mikado, ...20298
Spathoglottis (p.2395[1]) **confusa,** 1547
Spathulina (p.2448[1]) *acroleuca,* descr., 6257
Spatula (p.2460[3]) *capensis,* type locality and distinction from *S. clypeata,* ..10680
SPATULIFER (Platyh.)(p.2410[2]), ..8255
surubim, ...8255
Spatulifimbria (p.2443[2]) **grisea,** 20421
Spatulipalpia (p.2443[3]) **leucomichla,** ..8518
sideritis, ...8518
Spaying. (See *Ovary, ablation.*)
Spearman's *g* factor, indeterminateness, ...15857
Species, change in characters, in fungi, due to heterokaryosis, ...16714
concept and definition, ...3
criteria, discussion, ...155
differences in hemoglobin, ...2695
resistance to alkali, ...6823
in hemolysis by erythrosine, ...6856
formation, of birds, habitat selection and, ...8821
ecological incompatibility and, ..4488
in plant pathogenic fungi. (See also *Plant, diseases, resistance.*)
mathematical laws regulating numerical proportions in communities, 152
nature in *Rosa,* 19613
objective reality, statistical basis for, ...17662
origin, by hybridization, ...8740
theories, ...13005
permanency in lichens, ...12307
in plants, review, ...2194
polymorphism, in *Dactylium* (fungi), taxonomic significance, ...19543
problem, chromosome study as bearing on, review, ...4337
relationships, sedimentation constants of respiratory proteins and, ..6869
....11162
specificity, of brain nucleoproteins, 707
in duck kidney tissue in chorio-allantoic grafts to chick, 10266
of fibrinogens, ...11792
of oxidation-reduction potentials, in bacteria, ...19280
Specific dynamic action, of alanine and glycine, ...15659
of fat, in normal and obese subjects, ...15645
of food, on flux equilibrium of cell oxidation and E. M. F., ...2583
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary hormones, 13868
pituitary ablation, ...9231, 13895
pituitary diseases, ...16149
review, ...11352
of glycine, rats, ...6898
of protein, ...575
two factors in, ...6907
Specific gravity, of body, as affected by respiration and age, man, ...14757
detn., apparatus for wheat, and relation to milling value, ...5550
Speciospongia, parasites and commensals in, ...10870
Spectrograph, for measuring ultraviolet rays of sun and sky light, ...15375
Spectrography, histo-, ...9133
review, ...9133
methods, ...462
as used in chemical analysis of tissues, ...4769
Spectrometer, for long wave-length x-rays, ...498
Spectrophotometry, methods, apparatus, and biol. applications, ...6789
Spectroscopy, in biology, ...18110
in detn. of B, in plant materials, ..17943
oxidase demonstrated by, in *B. pasteurianum,* 13406
photographic. (See *Spectrography.*)
Spectrum. (See also *Light; Spectrography; Spectrophotometry; Spectroscopy;* and specific portions of spectrum, e.g., *Infra-red; Ultraviolet.*)
absorption, of carbohydrates of pneumococcus, ...8188
of carotene and xanthophyll at low temp., ...13365
of carotene, vitamin A and vitamin E, at low temp., ...11386
of cozymase and growth factor from liver extract, comparison, 11392
in *Fabrea* pigment, ...19965
of muscle hemoglobin, ...18298
of phenylalanine, ...15623
of pigment from crustacean, ...9287
of pigments from fish fats, ...18373
....18374
of plant hormones, similar to follicullin, ...6664
of purified tuberculin, ...13440
of respiratory enzymes, factors affecting, ...11260
of sympathin, ...9314
ultraviolet, of denatured proteins, ...6704
of hemerythrin, *Sipunculus,* ..3970
of oxyhemoglobin, in laked and unlaked blood, ...6792
of pepsin, ...11147, 18024
of serum pseudo-globulin, extinction coefficient, ...2677
of uric acid, in urine and serum, ...15769
of vitamin B_1, ...2790
of visual purple, anomalies, ...7178
of vitamin A and derivatives, 13733

Spectrum (*continued*)
absorption (*continued*)
of vitamin E fraction of wheat-germ oil, ...2757
analysis, of milk ash,....15636
biological. (See *Life forms.*)
emission, of normal human skin,..11203
radiation, of enzymic hydrolysis of glycyl-glycine and serum albumin, in relation to mitogenetic radiation, ...6738

Speech. (See also *Voice.*)
analysis, application of cathode-ray oscillograph in, ...17986
as influenced by ablation of right cerebral hemisphere, man,....4917
muscles, properties, and effect on language, ...15905
in *Sinanthropus*, evidence for, in brain cast, ...12464
stammering, dietary deficiency as predisposing factor, ...15637
strabismus correlated with,....7184

Spelaearctos (p.2465[2]) *spelaeus* † **rossicus** (Pl), ...15228

Speleology. (See *Cava fauna.*)

Spelerpes, O consumption in u.-v. injury, ...4496

Spelt. (See *Triticum spelta; Wheat.*)

Speluncacris (p.2431[3]) **pilipennis**,....2069

Speotyto (p.2461[2]) *cunicularia hypugaea*, decrease in Oklahoma,....10704

Sperchon (p.2429[2]) **crassipalpis**,....4065
minutiporus, ...8366
parmatus, descr. Wyoming,....4065
plumifer, descr., ...8366

Sperm(s). (See also *Fertilization; Gametogenesis; Germ cells; Semen; Seminal vesicles; Spermatogenesis.*)
agglutinogens M and N absent in,..7375
aggregation and turning behavior, Hemiptera, ...15328
apyrene, relation to food eggs, gastropod, ...15284
artificial insemination, technique (book), ...7151
ash pattern, human and rat,....2250
of bulls, examination,....14134
production of abnormal,....7137
of fish, iron absent from chromatin in, ...15331
percin from, amino acid composition, ...6911
of fowl, osmiophilic bodies, relation to vitamin E storage,....15276
as influenced by:
mating rate, boars,....9957
rest period, rams,....9957
testis transplant, cattle,....9248
longevity in *Bradybaena* (Moll.),...6143
motility, Arbacia and Cumingia,..7114
....15802
Chortophaga viridifasciata, ...695
nuclei, behavior in merogonic egg fragments, *Triton*, ...60
oxidation-reduction potentials, starfish, ...11257
of pteridophytes, morph. and cytology, ...55
structure and activity,....26
surface phenomena, ...4740
technic for obtaining, cattle,....7139
vitality, as affected by various solutions, ...4871

Spermacoce (p.2400[4]), chromosome number, ...6489
hedyotidea (*Hedyotis*), ...19584

Spermatid. (See under *Spermatogenesis.*)

Spermatocyte. (See under *Spermatogenesis.*)

Spermatogenesis. (See also *Gametogenesis; Germ cells; Sperms.*)
in *Ascaris*, centrosome, Golgi apparatus and mitochondria behavior,....75
in *Betta* (fish),....56
evolution of spermatocytes, Amphibia, ...12901
....15323
in gastropods, ...
hormone of adrenal cortex as affecting, pigeon, ...1624
....15335
in killifishes, ...
in liverworts, ...12997
in orthopteran, stage determination by femur length, ...15322
in parthenogenetic haploid and diploid *Habrobrachon* ♂♂, ...15349
pituitary transplants as affecting, Amblystoma larvae, ...18831
in *Polypodium polypodioides*,....7902
in *Schizodactylus* (Orthopt.),....15314
seasonal variation in, sheep,....9280
in spiders, ...15286
in *Trixalis*, behavior of extra chromosomes, ...15319
variations in process, frog,....1624
in *Xiphophorus, Platypoecilus*, and hybrids between, ...56

Spermatophyta, p.2392

Spermatozoa. (See *Sperms.*)

Spermine, in chick,....6923

Spermodenops (p.2436[2]), position,...12731

Spermophila (p.2462[4]) *albitorquis*, syn., ...15207
morelleti, type locality,....15207
torqueola, type locality,....15207

Spermophile. (See also *Citellus; Gopher; Ground squirrel.*)
leishmaniasis in, exp.,....11862

Spermophilopsys leptodactylus, Stenoponia in burrows of, ...12859

Spermophilus (p.2464[3]) *leucostictus* (*Citellus eversmanni* L.), ...20612(p.2377)
cf. † *mongolicus* (N, Pl), descr., from China, ...20655(p.2380)

Spermothamnion (p.2387[4]) **endophytica**, ...12272
turneri, life hist.,....12254

Sphacelaria (p.2387[2]) **iridaeophytica**, 5716
masonii, ...3587
plumigera, in Massachusetts,....1474

Sphacelariaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]

Sphaceloma (p.2390[3]) **perseae**, on avocado, ...7877
rosarum, on roses, occurrence,....13325

Sphacelotheca (p.2389[4]) **andropogonis-saccharoidis** (*Ustilago*), ...3590
austro-americana, critical notes,....3590
cordobensis, critical notes,....3590
cruenta, on sorghum, spore germination and control, ...13238
magnusiana (*Tilletia*), ...10049
critical notes, ...3590
microspora (*Ustilago*), ...3590
sorghi, sex determination methods, 14568

Sphaenosiphon (p.2385[1]) *cuspidatus* (*Dermocarpa* **cuspidata**), ...16687
sorediformis (*Dermocarpa*), ...16687

Sphaerechinus (p.2416[3]) *granularis*, eggs, centrifugal force effects,....12517
fertilized eggs, centrifugal force and, ...1745
Metacercaria in, ...10333
regeneration of spines,....10369
Zoogonus in, ...10333

Sphaerella (Fungi)(p.2389[1]) *rumicis* (*Mycosphaerella*), ...1493
salicorniae (*Mycosphaerella*), ...19548

Sphaeriaceae (Fungi), p.2388[4]

Sphaeriales (Fungi), p.2388[4]

Sphaeriidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]

Sphaerita (p.2388[3]) *dangeardi*, in *Euglena*, uninucleate stage of,....19538
phaci, on *Phacus*,....19538

Sphaerium (p.2420[1]), *Echinostoma* in, 16291
heteroda, syn., ...12636
japonicum ssp. **biwaense**,....12636
inutile (*S. inutilis*), ...12636
† **malheurense** (N), ...8315
miyadii, ...12636

Sphaerobolus (p.2390[2]), life hist., cultural study, ...16716
stellatus, spore ejection mechanism, and ecology, ...10047

Sphaerocarpos (p.2391[1]), diploid ♀ gametophyte, ...8732
donnellii, spore wall development,...49

Sphaerocera (p.2447[3]) **galapagensis**,..8424

Sphaerococcaceae (Algae), p.2387[3]

Sphaerocysta (p.2433[2]) *stali*, descr.,..20279

Sphaerocystis (p.2385[3]) **poweri**, ecology in pools, ...3584

Sphaeroderma (p.2438[4]) *rubidum*, morph. and life hist.,....20175
v. *gyllenhali*, on artichoke,....16505

subacutangula, ...8393

Sphaerodoma (p.2418[1]) † (Cb), status and review of spp.,....1841

Sphaerodoridae (Annelida), p.2413[2]

Sphaerodorum (p.2413[2]) *philippii* v. **malayana**, ...17137

SPHAEROGYPSINA † (Prot.)(p.2405[1]), ...19966
† **globulus** (Ceriopora), ...19966

Sphaeroides. (See *Sphoeroides.*)

Sphaerolaimus (p.2412[2]) **abyssorum**, 20033
kornöensis, ...20030
makrolasius, ...20040
sabulosus, ...20040
tenuis (*Cothonolaimus*), ...20041

SPHAEROLBIA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ..20424
chrematistis, ...20424

Sphaeromias (p.2445[3]) **insons**,....20236
javanensis, ...20242
picta, larva and pupa,....15047
punctipes, ...20242

Sphaeromidae (Crustacea), p.2425[1]

Sphaeromyxa (p.2406[3]) *ovata* (*Zschokkella*), ...12585

Sphaeronassa (p.2418[2]) *mutabilis* **v. adriatica**, ...4011
v. **annosa**, ...4011
v. **deformis**, ...4011
v. **umbilicata**, ...4011

Sphaerophoria (p.2447[1]) *javana*, life hist., ...6238
synonymy, ...20231
kerteszi, syn., ...20231
menthrastri, syn., ...20231

Sphaerophorus (p.2389[2]) *melanocarpus* **ssp. formosanus**, ...3609

Sphaerophthalmus (p.2426[3]) † **parabola** (Cm), ...19686

SPHAEROPOMATUS (Annel.)(p.2414[2]), ...10357
miamiensis, on *Macrobrachium*,...10357

Sphaeropsis (p.2390[3]) **paeoniae**, on peonies, descr. and control,....13193

Sphaeropsocus (p.2432[2]) **recens**,....8532

Sphaerospongia (p.2406[4]) † *permotesellata* (Pr), syn., ...16817

Sphaerostilbe aurantii-cola, in scale control, ...7615

Sphaerotheca (p.2388[4]) *fuliginea*, on *Taraxacum*, life cycle,....16715
mors-uvae, on gooseberries, in Japan, ...4560
varietal reactions to,....2476

Sphaerotheriidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[1]

Sphaerotherium (p.2422[1]), key to spp., ...17192
ancillare, ...20076
civicum, ...20076
commune, ...20076
dicrothrix, ...20076
eremita, ...20076
kitharistes, ...20076
millepunctatum, ...20076
modestum, ...20076
solitarium, ...20076
tuberosum, ...20076

Sphaerotilus (p.2388[2]), fouling of water courses by, ...16402
in polluted streams, tax. characters, ...7879
natans, encrustations on,....19523

Sphaerotrichopidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]

Sphaerozetes (p.2429[3]) *howardi*, referred to *Anachipteria*, ...8363
latitectus, referred to *Anachipteria*, 8363

Sphaerozosma (p.2386[1]) *aubertianum* v. *archeri*, status, ...1468
v. **compressum**, ...12275

Sphaerulina (p.2389[1]) **eucalypti**, on *Eucalyptus*, ...19533

SPHAERUMBONELLA (Moll.)(p.2420[1]), ...14916
brunnelli, ...14916

Sphagnaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[2]

Sphagnales (Bryophyta), p.2391[1]

Sphagnum (p.2391[2]). (See also *Bogs; Peat.*) 3582
epiphytic alga on, ...
in Greenland, ...12313
pH, effect on ground waters,....17738
life duration in a hermetically sealed glass cylinder, ...4477
notes, ...7896
teratism in, ...7895

SPHALEROCYNORTA (Arach.)(p.2427[4]), ...14978
Cynorta ambigua type of,....14978

Sphaleroptera (p.2444[1]) *alpicolana* **v. lugubrana**, ...17351

Sphecius (p.2451[4]) **persa**,....20341

Sphecodes (p.2452[4]) **zangherii**,....20352

Sphecoidea (Hymenoptera), p.2451[4]

Sphecomicrus (p.2451[3]), syn.,....10554

Sphecosoma (p.2441[4]) **gracilis**,....6330

Sphegina clunipes, Hymenoptera resembling, ...7599

SPHENASPIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...6348
droseractis, ...6348

Sphenella (p.2448[1]) **ypsilon**,....17280

Spheniscidae (Aves), p.2460[1]

Spheniscisformes (Aves), p.2460[1]

Spheniscomyia (p.2448[2]) *quaternaria*, host plants and habits,....4120
sexmaculata, host plants and habits, 4120

Sphenocercus (p.2461[1]) *seimundi seimundi*, in Malay Peninsula,.....20546
sphenurus, Cotugnia in,.....20015
Sphenodon (p.2458[4]), chromosomes of,.....15308
punctatus, eyes, intra vitam structure,.....17000
Sphenodontidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Sphenomorphus (p.2459[1]) **bignelli**,....6400
concinnatus, syn.,.....10649
cranei,.....6400
leae **brooksi**,.....10663
schevilli,.....10663
Sphenomyia (p.2448[3]) *banffi*, syn.,...20235
kincaidi, syn.,.....20235
Sphenophalos (p.2466[4]), † (N), identity with *Ilingoceros*,.....12975
Sphenopholis (p.2394[1]) **longiflora** (*Eatonia pennsylvanica* v. *l.*),.....1541
Sphenophryne (p.2458[1]), syn.,.....12905
méhelyi,.....12905
Sphenophyllales (Pteridophyta), p.2392[3]
SPHENOPHYMA (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), 17366
rugulosa (*Platyphyma*),.....17366
Sphenoptera (Col.)(p.2436[3]) **buresi**,..15009
poriensis,.....1929
Sphenopteris (p.2392[2]) † **abakanensis** (Pr),.....8008
† **ahnerti** (*Thyrsopteris*),.....1606
† **delicatula** (Mes),.....8001
† **rajmahalensis** (J),.....14665
† **rotula** (Mes),.....8001
† **suessi** (*Dicksonia*),.....1606
† **suifunensis** (Mes),.....8001
† *tchernovi* (*Pecopteris*),.....19681
Spherillo (p.2425[3]) **marquesarum**,...20094
pomarius,.....6172
Spheroides. (See *Sphoeroides*.)
Sphex (p.2451[4]), revised,.....6305
aculeatus,.....6305
acutus,.....6305
aegyptiacus, in control of *Anacridium*, 5426
breviceps, nesting habits,.....12795
pruinosus (*Ammophila pruinosa*), 6305
centralis (*Ammophila*),.....6305
chiriquensis (*Ammophila*),.....6305
consors (*Ammophila*),.....6305
cora (*Ammophila*),.....6305
craspedotus,.....6305
dubius,.....6305
floridensis,.....6305
gaumeri (*Ammophila*),.....6305
guerinii (*Ammophila*),.....6305
placidus (*Ammophila p.*),.....6305
miliaris (*Ammophila*),.....6305
nasalis (*Ammophila*),.....6305
novitus,.....6305
opulentus (*Ammophila opulenta*),...6305
parapolitus,.....6305
peckhami,.....6305
pilosus,.....6305
placidus **extremitatus** (*Ammophila extremitatus*),.....6305
transversus,.....6305
trichiosomus (*Ammophila trichiosoma*),.....6305
urnarius (*Ammophila urnaria*),.....6305
v. **leopardus**,.....6305
volcanicus (*Ammophila volcanica*), 6305
willistoni,.....6305
xanthopterus, ichneumonid in nest, 2016
zarudnyi,.....20341
Sphincter, ileocecal, as influenced by drugs, man,.....2826
nervous control,.....17974
intestinal, movements, apparatus for recording,.....13454
pyloric, closing reflex as influenced by oil in duodenum,.....11425
reflexes, mediation,.....11435
tone as influenced by anoxemia, dog,.....18404
of urinary bladder, as influenced by lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina,.....16140
Sphingidae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[3]
Sphingomyelin, isoelectric point,...13460
in heart muscle, detn.,.....2996
Sphingonaepiopsis (p.2441[3]) *gorgon* ssp. **pfeifferi**,.....10593
Sphingonotus (p.2431[1]) *balteatus* ssp. **fenestratus**,.....6364
femoralis,.....6364
pilosus, in Turkey,.....17366
Sphingosin, lignoceryl, in spleen, diet as affecting,.....18320
Sphinx (p.2441[3]) **ligufearum**, n. hybr.,.....15106
ligustri, color pattern,.....6321
Sphodromantis (p.2430[4]) *bioculata*, regeneration of ganglion and antenna after extirpation, in nymph,.....12521
dhufarica,.....6364
Sphoeroides (p.2456[4]), trematodes in, 6094
oblongus, in Natal,.....6380
stictonotus, in USSR,.....10640
xanthopterus, in USSR,.....10640
Sphongophorus (p.2434[2]) **cinereus**,...15070
rufescens,.....15070
SPHRAGISTA (Lep.)(p.2442[1]),.....2033
kitchingi (*Laelia*),.....2033
Sphrodomantis bioculata, leg regeneration as influenced by nerve ganglion, 12522
Sphygmodifferentiometer, portable type,.....3001
Sphygmomanometer, for use with domestic animals,.....18152
Sphyracephala (p.2447[3]) *cothurnata*, type of *Microdiopsis*,.....20220
Sphyraena (p.2455[4]) *langsar*, in Natal, 6380
† **oblongus** (E),.....6382
Sphyraenidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Sphyranura (p.2409[4]) **oligorchis**, in *Necturus*,.....3214
life cycle,.....3214
Sphyriocephalus (p.2410[1]), syn.,.....3943
Sphyrna, Squalonchocotyle on,.....8240
Sphyrospermum (p.2399[2]) **microphyllum**,.....14610
spruceanum,.....14610
Spices. (See also *Condiments*.)
Spicule(s). (See groups, e.g., *Sponges*.)
SPICULOPTERAGIA (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), subg. of *Ostertagia*,.....8268
Spiders. (See also *Araneae*.)
of bogs, ecology,.....13126
of Iceland, ecological notes,.....17229
mating behavior in,.....6194
mouth parts,.....17233
nervous system and sense organs, 14976.....14977
phenol bodies in leucocytes and plasma, molting as related to,.....13608
preying on spruce insects,.....16517
from S. Sakhalin,.....12699
spermatogenesis in,.....15286
venom. (See under *Venom*.)
Spikelet. (See *Grass; Inflorescence*.)
Spilaria (p.2448[3]) *lucorum*, syn.,.....20235
Spilochalcis delumbis, as *Hypera* parasite,.....14375
Spilocosmia (p.2448[1]), *Prospilocosmia* n. subg. of,.....8443
punctata,.....8443
kotoshoensis,.....8443
Spilocryptus extrematis, on *Cecropis, Cirrospilus* from,.....10551
Spiloniscus (p.2425[2]), French spp., dist.,.....4054
Spilonota (p.2444[1]) *algosa*, dist. note, 17354
Spilopelia, antigenic substances peculiar to,.....8729
Spilophora (p.2412[1]) **norwegica**,.....20031
rognöensis,.....20031
ungulidentata,.....20032
Spilophorella (p.2411[4]) **baltica**,.....20040
SPILOPHORIUM (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), n. n. for *Spilophora*,.....20034
Spilornis (p.2460[3]) *cheela* **natunensis**, 20520
Spilostethus (p.2433[2]) **sjöstedti**,.....20283
Spinach, blight, *Myzus persicae* as vector,.....247
damping off, control by seed treatment,.....17843
downy mildew (*Peronospora effusa*), fruit invasion by mycelium,.....6597
occurrence, in Arkansas,.....2482
systemic infection of overwintered plants,.....2485
fat in, unsaponifiable fraction,....2734
secretin-like component,.....18393
seed treatment,.....4662
Spinach leaf liner. (See *Pegomyia*.)
Spinacia. (See *Spinach*.)
Spinal cord. (See also *Ependyma; Meninges; Nervous system*.)
acetylcholine content,.....18618
anterior horn cells, in poliomyelitis, micro-incineration,.....874
blood vessels, reactions, relation to circulation and respiration,..17974
cells, Donaggio's neurorete in, factors affecting,.....7202
persistence,.....18886
cell injuries, after section of testicular nerve, as bearing on innervation of testis in cat and dog,....3792
central canal, movement of cerebrospinal fluid in, dogs,.....777
cervical, lateral reticular nucleus, vertebrates,.....1663
section, effect on shivering in dog,.....15901
degeneration, rôle of achlorhydria in etiology,.....16157
study after ovariectomy in cat,..1677
determination, in amphibians,....10268
disease, in baboons, pathology,....9452
in encephalomyelitis associated with lead poisoning, case,.....11566
endings of pyramidal tract fibers in, degeneration expts. in cat and monkey,.....10207
external anatomy in macaque,....12470
external nucleus cuneatus, comparison of cell structure with nucleus dorsalis,.....14701
in Friedrich's ataxia, histopathology,.....11565
grafts, heterotopic and isolated as innervating limbs and coordinating responses in salamander larvae,.....17032
gross anatomy in bird,.....16860
growth of localized functional center as related to reflex action of hind leg, *Ambystoma*,.....1714
internuncial neurones, potentials in, as affected by single induction shock, cat,.....2957
refractory period in,.....2958
lesions, effect on bladder and sphincters,.....2947, 16140
produced by spinal anesthesia,..9385
limb-rudiment grafted to, effects in amphibian embryos,.....13454
lymphatics of perineurium, communication with subarachnoid space,.....3791
motor cells and nuclei, sectional area and volume, sex differences, rat,.....16909
and neural crest, growth and differentiation, cephalo-caudal sequence, cat,.....1716
nucleus dorsalis, anatomical and functional relationships,.....14701
pathway for pain impulses from stimulation of pelvic nerve,.....720
peripheral nerve fibers in early chick embryo, course,.....17013
peripheral overloading as influencing development in anuran larvae,.....8167
reactions,.....15902
reciprocal inhibition and Wedensky inhibition in, relationship,....716
reflexes. (See under *Reflexes*.)
refractory period, summation, and spread of impulses in, as affected by cooling subcortical region of brain,.....4925
regeneration, after transection, with return of function, fish,....1672
regeneration of nerve connections in, toad,.....15930
removal of dorsal region, effect on limb innervation in salamander, 14793
roots. (See *Nerves, spinal roots*.)
section, effect on:
blood sugar response to insulin, cat,.....11365
Bobinski sign,.....7194
coordination of locomotor reflexes, shark,.....15883
fat content of blood during experimental anemia,.....18307
fore limb reflexes,.....17974
menstrual cycle, monkey,....2882
sensitivity to adrenalin,.....5036
effects of pulmonary occlusion after,.....18673
reactions to irritating arterial injections after,.....17974
segmentation of nerves and ganglia, as related to somites, *Ambystoma*,.....8160
septum medullae, development in cat,.....14785
spinal animal, flexor rigidity, conditions affecting,.....2951
survival of pre- and post-ganglionic neurones after sympathectomy, dog and cat,.....3778
synapses in, studied by degeneration of boutons terminaux and boutons de passage, cat,.....8080
syringomyelia. (See *Syringomyelia*.)

tracts. (See under *Nervous system, central.*)
vascularity in inbred albino rats, 14699
virus of localized strain of encephalitis as affecting, histopathology, 7301
Spinal fluid. (See *Cerebrospinal fluid.*)
Spinal ganglion. (See *Nerve ganglion, spinal.*)
Spinal nerves. (See *Nerves, spinal.*)
Spindle, mitotic. (See *Meiosis; Mitosis.*)
Spine. (See *Vertebral column.*)
Spinibarbus (p.2454[4]), distinct genus, 6890
Spinicauda (p.2410[4]) *japonica,* in *Bufo,* descr., ...8264
Spinnability. (See *Ductility.*)
Spinodarnoides (p.2434[2]), *Telamona spinigera* referred to, ...17296
Spinosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Spinosaurus (p.2459[4]) † *aegyptiacus,* tax. note, ...12914
SPINOSUCHUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), 12914
† **caseanus** (Tr), ...12914
Spinotarsus (p.2422[4]) **lineatus,** 20076
robustus, ...20076
striolatus, ...20076
tenuis, ...20076
Spinus (p.2462[4]) *ictericus, Hymenolepis* in, ...20015
thibetanus, in Yunnan, ...15189
Spio (p.2413[4]) *filicornis* ssp. **picta,** 8291
Spiochaetopterus (p.2413[4]) *typicus,* descr., ...17137
Spionidae (Annelida), p.2413[3]
Spiophanes (p.2413[4]) **uschakowi,** 8291
Spiraea, Exapate on, ...3392
Spiral growth, as due to protoplasmic causes, ...2206
in wheat and trees, ...14631
Spiranthes (p.2395[2]) *australis* v. **viridiflora,** 3686
v. *viridiflora* (*S. spiralis* v. **v.**), ...3686
hondurensis, syn., ...14589
spiralis (*Aristotelea*), ...3686
v. **viridiflora** (*S. australis* v. *v.*), 3686
thelymitra (*Sarcoglottis*), ...14589
Spirella (p.2388[2]) **gallinulae,** from intestinal tract of *Gallinula,* 19295
Spiretta (p.2405[4]) *planciicola,* tactile setae, ...1757
Spiridens (p.2391[3]) **armatus,** 1514
Spiridentaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Spirifer (p.2415[2]), †, evolution, ...6127
Paeckelmanella n. subg. of, ...10362
† *bidorsalis* (D), redescr., ...6126
camerata v. † *kansasensis* (*Neospirifer* **k.**), ...8292
† *consors* (D), redescr., ...6126
† *hercyniae* (D), descr., ...19687
† **matheri** (Cb), ...8292
† **parvus** (Cb), ...3746
† **rostalinus** (Pr-Cb), ...1614
v. † **auritus** (Pr-Cb), ...1614
v. † **crassus** (Pr-Cb), ...1614
Spiriferidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Spiriferina (p.2415[2]), † (J) sp. of N. Germany, ...14897
† origin and extinction, ...14897
† **aviformis** (J), ...14897
† **pompeckji** (J), ...14897
Spiriferinidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Spirillaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[1]
Spirillina (p.2404[4]) † **pectinimarginata** (E, N), ...3892
vivipara, multiple tests, ...8906
Spirillum cholerae. (See *Vibrio comma.*)
minus. (See also *Borrelia muris.*)
incidence in mice, in Chile, ...16370
virulence as influenced by animal passage, ...16370
morsus-muris. (See also *Borrelia muris.*)
transmission from dog to man, 14283
Spirina (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]) **campbelli,** 20032
granulata, ...20030
nidrosiensis, ...20033
oxycephala, n. n., ...20040
parasitifera, Suctoria on, ...19955
Spirinchus (p.2454[2]) **dilatus,** 10641
Spirobacterium (p.2388[1]) **daphniae,** *Daphnia* infected by, ...1256
Spirobolidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Spirobolus marginatus, nocturnal activity, ...15395
Spirobranchus (p.2414[2]) *giganteus,* descr., ...6113
var. descr., ...17137
Spirocerca (p.2411[3]), from *Gymnopleurus,* 1052
lupi (*Strongylus*), ...16299
sanguinolenta, hosts, morph., and infestation exps., in Manchuria, 14226
syn., ...16299
Spirochaeta (p.2388[1]). (See also *Spirochaetes; Spirochaetosis;* etc.)
anserina, in domestic fowl, ...5218
bifieza v. **thermophila,** from thermal waters, ...13119
cytophaga. (See also *Cytophaga hutchinsoni.*)
Cytophaga hutchinsoni distinct from, ...12023
(*Cytophaga* **myxococcoides**), ...12023
life cycle and morphology, ...12023
duttoni. (See also *Borrelia duttonii.*)
carried by *Ornithodorosmoubata,* 17554
persistence in brains of inoculated mice, ...1129
staining, in infected brain tissue, 1129
eurygirata, from intestinal tract of *Gallinula chloropus,* 19295
gallinarum. (See also *Borrelia g.*)
persistence in central nervous system, ...9485
serum-free medium for, ...12048
hispanicum. (See *Borrelia h.*)
icterogenes. (See *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae.*)
icterohaemorrhagiae. (See also *Leptospira i.*)
meningitis without jaundice produced by, ...16377
icteroides. (See *Leptospira i.*)
lagopodis, in willow grouse, ...16299
morsus muris. (See *Borrelia muris.*)
obermeieri, antigenic and pathogenic properties, as influenced by recurrences of relapsing fever, 963
immunity to first vs. recurrent strains, ...963
pallida. (See also *Treponema pallidum.*)
aqueous carbolated sol. as antigen for serodiagnosis, ...18994
in brain, drugs as affecting, ...18766
as influenced by malarial therapy in general paralysis, ...14278
in cerebrospinal fluid of neurosyphilitics, ...7202
Nichols strain, immunization to infection with, ...11843
resistance to, as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
specific antigen of syphilitic fibrin and sera derived from, ...9527
pansensis, from ox stomachs, ...7578
pertenuis. (See *Treponema pertenue.*)
recurrentis. (See *Borrelia r.*)
roubaudi, in latex of Euphorbias, ..5377
ruminantium, from ox stomachs, ..7578
vincenti. (See *Borrelia vincenti.*)
Spirochaetaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Spirochaetales (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Spirochaetes, from alimentary tracts of normal cats, ...9822
antisera for, nature and reactions with brain extracts, etc., ...9531
binding of arsenic by, invitro studies, ...9770
blood-inhabiting, guinea pigs, ...3127
chemotherapy, As preparations in, mechanism and demonstration, ...1193
of congenital syphilis, in endocrine organs, frequency, ...4997
fowl. (See *Borrelia gallinarum.*)
Hispano-Moroccan, squirrel as reservoir, ...19177
weasel as reservoir, ...19178
infection with, effect on superinfection with Friedländer bacilli negative, ...11759
in progressive paralysis, pathogenesis, phagocytosis and lysis, ...3266
reaction to arsenobenzol preparations, ...16031
of relapsing fever. (See also *Relapsing fever.*)
arsenic fastness in, as influenced by changes in surface layer, 9771
method of producing, ...9771
binding of drugs by, mechanism and factors influencing, ...9771
cross immunity in California and Texas strains, ...7496
differentiation, by cross-immunity tests, ...975
of Hispano-African type, from lice on squirrels, ...1130
from lice on squirrels, ...1130
Rhipicephalus sanguineus as vector, ...1192
in rodents, Stanleyville, ...19202
specific soluble carbohydrate-containing substances in, ...9534
specific test, ...1056
of Weil's disease. (See *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae.*)
Spirochaetosis. (See also *Spirochaetes;* and under specific organisms and diseases.)
chemotherapy, As and Au preparations in, mechanism and demonstration, ...1194
by metallic preparations, ...1184
fowl. (See also *Borrelia gallinarum.*)
disease picture in, ...9637
immunity to, tissue-culture study, ...9637
pathogenesis, immunity and transmission by ticks, ...3127
icterohemorrhagic. (See *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae.*)
meningeal, *Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* causing, ...16377
Spirocheticides, arsenated pyridine compounds as, ...18736
for post-extraction (teeth) infections, ...9706
SPIROCOCCUS (Bact.)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus,* 1252
Spirodela (p.2394[2]), growth in culture media on addition of NH_4NO_3, ...196
intermedia, ...7933
Spirographis (p.2414[2]), blood pigment, O/Fe ratio, ...18198
gracilis, descr., ...17137
imperialis, descr., ...17137
nobilis, descr., ...17137
spallanzanii, crystalline chlorocruorin from, preparation and properties, ...2636
Spirogyra (p.2386[2]), Ca, N, and P content, ...10899
conjugating, respiration and fat metabolism in, ...15589
ecology of conjugation, ...10044
as influenced by heavy water, ..4787
.....17977
nuclear and cell division, ...12996
protoplasm and plastids, as influenced by electrolytes, ...6691
articulata, ...12281
asiatica, ...5708
calcarea, ...12281
cleveana, ...12281
collinsii v. **ampla,** 16695
corrugata, ...12281
crassiuscula (*S. maxima* f. *megaspora* c.), ...10045
crassivallicularis, ...16695
denticulata, ...12281
discoidea, ...12281
discreta (*S. inflata* v. *foveolata*), ...10045
distenta (*S. decimina* v. *inflata*), ..10045
fluviatilis v. **major,** 16684
v. **minor,** 16684
fossa, ...16695
frankliniana (*S. pellucida* v. *minor*), ...12281
hoehnei v. **robusta,** 19524
hungarica, ...1473
inconstans, syn., ...12281
kaffirita, ...12281
labyrinthica (*S. daedalea* v. *major*), 10045
lambertiana, ...12281
liana, ...12281
megaspora (*S. maxima* f. *megaspora crassa*), ...10045
minutifossa, ...16695
moebii (*S. maxima* v. *minor*), ...12281
natchita, ...12281
neglecta v. *ternata* f. **major,** 16706
perforans, ...12281
petitiana, ...12281
puncticulata, ...16695
scripta, ...19524
smithii, ...12281
stictica v. *tenuior* (*Sirogonium* **tenuis**), ...10045
suecica (*S. varians* v. *gracilis*), ...10045
suomiana (*S. punctata* v. *major*), ..10045
supervarians, ...12281
taylori, ...16695
teodoresci (*S. varians* v. *minor*), ...10045
trachycarpa, ...7867
turfosa v. **manschurica,** 16706
westii (*S. porticalis* v. *africana*), ..12281
willei, syn., ...12281

SPIROLOCAMMINA (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), 12531
tenuis, 12531
Spiroloculina (p.2404[2]), homonyms, 3910
pusilla, 12531
Spirometer. (See under *Respirometer.*)
Spironema (p.2388[2]) *duttoni.* (See *Borrelia duttonii.*)
gallinarum. (See *Borrelia g.*)
icterohemorrhagiae. (See *Leptospira i.*)
langei, from alimentary tract of normal cat, 9822
obermeieri. (See *Borrelia recurrentis.*)
pallidum. (See *Treponema p.*)
recurrentis. (See *Borrelia r.*)
vincenti. (See *Borrelia v.*)
Spironoura (p.2411[3]) **duyagi**, in *Cyclemis*, 6109
Spiroplecta (p.2404[2]) *annectens*, referred to *Spiroplectella*, 12531
Spiroplectammina (p.2404[2]) **filiformis**, 12531
subcylindrica, 12531
SPIROPLECTELLA (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), 12531
Spiroplecta annectens referred to, 12531
cylindroides, 12531
Spiroptera (p.2411[3]) *coronata* (*Yseria*), 12591
sanguinolenta, in dog, aortic lesions from, 7423
Spiropterina (p.2411[3]) *africana* (*Proleptus* **africanus**), 6095
Spirorbis (p.2414[2]), † (E) sp., in Texas, 1617
alveolatus, 8291
coronatus, 8291
Spirorchidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[2]
Spirorchis (p.2409[3]), syn., 20016, 20024
haematobium (*Hematotrema*), 20024
parvum (*Haematotrema*), 20024
Spirorhynchus (p.2405[3]) *verrucosus*, descr., 8212
Spirosal, absorption by skin, 18709
Spirostomum (p.2405[3]) *ambiguum*, fat inclusions, 1772
Spirostreptidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Spiroxys contorta, in reptiles, 17110
Spirula (p.2421[4]), *Chromidina elegans* in, 10390
morph., 17176
morph., phyl., and life hist., 10390
Spirulidae (Mollusca), p.2421[4]
Spirulina (p.2385[2]) **breviarticulata** (*Arthrospira*), 16687
maxima (*Arthrospira*), 16687
okensis (*Arthrospira*), 16687
subsalsa, in salt waters, 16691
SPIRUNIUS (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), 6201
coxipunctus, 6201
Spirura (p.2411[3]) *rytipleurites*, life cycle in cat, 7433
Spirurata (Nematoda), p.2411[2]
Spiruridae (Nematoda), p.2411[3]
Spirula (p.2420[3]) **vladivostokensis**, 4009
Spittle insects. (See *Cercopidae.*)
Splachnaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[3]
Splachnobryum (p.2391[3]) *subjulaceum* v. **subpatulifolium**, 19566
Splanchnic nerve. (See *Nerve, splanchnic.*)
Splanchnomyces (p.2390[2]) *behri* (*Arcangeliella*), 19558
Spleen. (See also *Hematopoiesis; Splenomegaly.*)
ablation, blood changes after, mice and rats, 3131
compensatory changes following, in rats with vs. without *Bartonella*, 3209
at different ages, effect on erythrocyte count, 6851
effect on:
blood coagulation, after hemorrhage, 2629
blood composition changes in emotional excitement, rabbit, 6832
blood picture and puberty, man, 9229
erythrocyte count, dog, 18323
metabolism of copper, rabbit, 18361
phagocytosis by reticulo-endothelial cells, 11775
poliomyelitis in guinea pigs, 19113
removal of bromsulphalein from blood, dogs, 6834
resistance to histamine poisoning, albino rats and mice, 3208
to infections and toxemias, 3208
to malarial parasite, 19060
Spleen (*continued*)
ablation (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
resistance (*continued*)
to *Spirochaeta pallida* and *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, 16272
to trypanosomes, 19057
trypanocidal and spirochaeticidal powers of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, 16272
Trypanosoma duttoni infection, 11855
tumor growth, 11693
piroplasmoses in zebu demonstrated by, 16269
relation to *Bartonella* anemia, dogs, 18965
sulphur action on blood sugar after, 18758
accumulation of bacteriophage vs. bacteria in, 1091
aspergilloses in, 5298
autolysis, effect on liver, histopathology, 7264
blood in, as affected by amytal and urethane, dogs, 3003
blood vessels, continuity, 15981
Ca in rachitic children, 18865
Ca and Mg content, dog, 13506
cells, Gaucher's, cytology, 11597
giant, in prodromal stages of measles, 16078
lymphoid, classification, normal and infected rats, 16892
contraction, drugs inducing, 6870
development in gecko, 19904
effect on agglutinin and precipitin formation, 3150
experimental necrobiosis, 755
extracts, effect on erythrocytes, 16028
phosphatase activity, spp. differences, 18019
toxicity to megacaryocytes, 18319
fat as affected by hemorrhage, 4833
function, in erythrocyte storage, dog, 15962
in fishes, 16885
guanase content affected by carotene, rat, 13741
hemosiderin in, composition, 9162
in hepatolienal fibrosis, pathology, 9436
histology in Gymnophiona, 3763
as influenced by:
estrin, rat, 13902
fluorin, 4952
high temp., 7298
testes ablation, rat, 652
iron, in pathological, histochemistry, 5076
storage, fowl, 2628
lignocerylsphingosins as affected by diet, 18320
lipase, action on liver phospholipid, 18060
lipid, detn., 18320
morphology and rôle in blood formation, vertebrates, 8063
multiple necroses and associated renal lesions, histopathology, 7271
in nutritional anemia, histopathology, rat, 5020
peroxidase activity, 11171
phenol retention by, rats, 7111
pigment formation in amphibian, histology, 16887
protein synthesizing enzymes in, 4746
proteolytic enzymes, classification and properties, 2571
reaction to acute inflammation, histopathology, 18861
reflex contraction (asphyxia, hemorrhage), as affected by adrenal ablation, dog, 7032
respiration, cyanides and phosphates as affecting, rat, 2592
rôle in Fe metabolism, 18106
vitamin D storage in, dog, 13794
wounds, healing as influenced by ultraviolet, 11222
Splenic fever. (See *Bacillus anthracis.*)
Splenin, effect on agglutinin and precipitin formation, 3150
Splenomegaly, experimental production by *Aspergillus* spp., 7475
Gandy-Gamna's nodules in, structure, bearings on mycotic origin, 3079
reticular tissue, histopathology in, 7297
in therapeutic malaria, 11896
Spodiopogon (p.2394[1]) *sibiricus* v. **purpurascens** (*S. depauperatus* v. *p.*), 3632
Spodiornis (p.2462[4]) **barrilesensis**, 2139
Spodograms. (See *Ash, patterns.*)
Spodoptera (p.2442[3]), outbreak in Queensland, life hist., 9917
mauritia, control on rice, 9888
life hist., on rice, 9910
Telenomus as parasite of, 16527
Spondias (p.2397[4]), *Anastrepha acidusa* from, 20209
Cymbolus on, 12715
axillaris, syn., 5808
† *lutea* (Pl), in Cuba, 1593
Spondylidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Spondylitis, in sacro-iliac joints with ankylosis, patho-anatomy, 18893
Spondylocladium (p.2390[4]) *atrovirens*, on potatoes, identification of, 8869
Spondylopecten (p.2419[4]) † **giganteus** (J), 17178
Spondylus (p.2419[4]) † *aegyptiacus* (E), syn., 6136
† *alexandrae* (E), syn., 6136
americanus, oxygen-catalase quotient, vertical dist. and, 10856
concentricus v. † **adonis** (N), 19695
gaederopus v. **circularis**, 4011
v. **subinermis**, 4011
† *hispanicus* (E), syn., 6136
Sponges. (See also *Porifera.*)
calcareous, amphiblastulae, histology and special cells in, 19948
fuchsinophil cell descr., 17046
ingesting bacteria, 3916
iodine content, 585
parasites and commensals of, 10870
pigment, chemical nature, 585
reduction and regeneration in, histology, 6036
sterol from, properties, 585
symbiotic algae of, 5710
Spongilla (p.2406[3]), in Delaware, 17094
alba, descr., 3913
benguelensis, descr., 3918
carteri, descr., 3913
macrospiculata, descr., 3918
tylotina, descr., 3918
sumatrana baniensis, descr., 3918
Spongiomorpha (p.2407[4]) † **sanpozanensis** (Tr), 20008
SPONGIOPLASTIDIUM (Algae)(p.2386[1]), 3588
proliferum, 3588
Spongipellis (p.2390[2]) *stramineus* v. **africanus**, 7876
Spongophyllum (p.2407[4]) †, revision, 3925
† *enorme* (*Crinophyllum*), 3925
† **spongophylloides** (*Endophyllum*), 3925
Sporangium, fern, origin and position, 3627
tapetal cells, origin and cytology in vascular plants, 13013
Spore(s). (See also *Pollen; Seed; Sporogenesis.*)
algal, formation and germination in myxophyceae, 16704
cold resistance, 4692
counting method, 4474
fern, germination as influenced by x-rays, CO_2 and ammonia as affecting, 17974
fungus, bisexual and akaryotic ascospores in *Neurospora*, 4388
chlamydospores, definition, conditions for formation, overwintering, 6548
discharge in *Basidiobolum*, 3589
discharge and dispersal, in Discomycetes, 10048
mechanisms, 10047
dormancy, ether as affecting, 15489
formation, effects of narcotics, *Coprinus*, 96
stimulation by soil solution, 17856
germination, environmental factors in *Puccinia glumarum*, 6614
factors affecting, 13283
inhibitors of, in *Phycomyces*, 8990
plant tissues as affecting, 4647
reaction to osmotic pressure in *Puccinia tricticina*, 15496
survival curves in *Neurospora*, 4691
liverwort, wall development in tetrads of *Sphaerocarpos*, 49
moss, germination, 1528, 19562
of seed plants, homosporous nature, 7995
Sporidium(a). (See *Rusts; Spore.*)

Sporobolomyces (p.2390[4]) *roseus*, spore production spore discharge, and taxonomic position, ...10047
Sporobolus (p.2394[1]), stem anatomy...7981
....12332
arabicus v. latifolius,....7979
v. littoralis, ...7979
faucicola, ...7979
flagelliferus, ...7979
microspermus (*Milium microspermum*), ...1541
myriostachyus, ...7979
rehmanni v. hirsutus,....7979
setifolius, ...7979
stenostachyus, ...7979
Sporocarp, of *Pilularia*, morph. and development, ...3628
Sporogenesis. (See also *Embryo sac; Megasporogenesis; Meiosis; Microsporogenesis; Pollen; Spore.*)
abnormal, in Leguminosae,....12352
in Crassulaceae and Saxifragaceae, 7992
mitochondria and plastid studies, 13013
Sporogonium. (See *Sporophyte.*)
Sporophila (p.2462[4]) *ochropyga*, syn., 15207
Sporophyll. (See also *Androecium; Carpel; Flower; Pistil; Stamen; Strobilus.*)
differentiation into carpels and leaves, orthogenesis in, ...7
fern, variations in,....3627
as leaf homolog, genetic evidence for, ...4385
of ♂ cone of conifers, interpretation, ...5849
mega-, of Gymnospermae and Pteridophyta, homologies, ...7986
phylogeny and homologies in coniferous strobilus, ...3699
Sporophyte. (See also *Alternation of generations.*)
genes affecting, in *Datura*, vs. gametophyte effects, ...8729
Sporopipes (p.2462[4]) *squamifrons squamifrons*, type locality, ...20541
Sporotrichum gougeroti, osteitis due to, ...14284
poae, on wheat, in Italy,....6544
Sporozoa (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Sportellidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Sporulation. (See *Spore(s).*)
Spotted fever, Rocky mountain. (See *Rocky mountain spotted fever.*)
Spotting. (See under *Hair, color.*)
Spraguea (p.2396[4]) caespitosa,....14609
hallii, ...14609
irregularis, ...14609
monosperma (*Calyptridium monospermum*), ...14609
Spray(s). (See *Dusts; Fungicides; Insecticides.*)
adhesiveness, method of testing,...6626
for apples, ...11050
arsenical, analysis of residual,....1285
with fungicides, effect on apple foliage, ...5438
residue from, ...7684
for blackberry mite,....19333
Ca-arsenate-hydrated lime, injury to snap beans, ...9986
for citrus scale,....19348
for codling moth,....19344
for control of diseases of coffee,..11065
copper, with alum, for grape mildew, 317
analysis of residue of Cu_2O,...11051
effect on oats and mustard,...19411
injury to fruit trees, as influenced by time of application,....11057
solubility after desiccation,....6624
coverage, method of determining, 11091
deposit and coverage, factors affecting, ...7633
....7686
derris extract as,....6626
dosages, method of determining...6626
effect on bean foliage,....7701
on bees, ...7635
in flea beetle control,....7635
fly-repellent, effect on hide of cows, 3463
for green peach aphid,....19334
honeybee loss from,....7670
injury from nicotine tannate,....11082
injury to plants, factors affecting, 19331
for Japanese beetle,....7693
lime sulfur as,....7788
for mottle leaf, of *Citrus*,....1283
nicotine-bentonite as,....
oil, for causing uniform foliation and blossoming of fruit trees, 19466
for codling moth,....5443, 7624
creosote, ...7690
effect on arsenic residue,....1288
Spray (*continued*)
oil (*continued*)
factors affecting efficiency,....3418
for green peach aphid,....19334
for Japanese beetle,....19331
with lead arsenate,....1327, 19344
in obscure scale control,....7615
for oriental fruit moth,....19342
penetration into porous solids,..1324
pine tar in,....1320
summer, in codling moth,....5449
oil emulsions as,....1322, 1328, 3428 ....7621, 7645, 19371
in pine scale control,....5453
for peach borer,....12071
petroleum oil in,....323, 7678
in ant control,....7610
in corn borer control,....9942
effect on apple tissues, general study, ...11083
soybean meal as emulsifier for,..9940
summer, effect on spray residue removal, ...19372
petroleum oil emulsions as,....9934
for red scale on lemon,....19345
residue, arsenic, ...1288
in codling moth control,....7624
from codling moth sprays,....7625
oil emulsions as affecting,....1319
removal, ...9938, 19372
from apples,....1331, 3390, 9951
defoaming agent, ...7678
factors in, ...11075
of lead, ...7681
methods, ...11039
from peaches, ...3385
from pears, ...1331
removal enforcement, ...19377
schedules in relation to,....9937
review, ...11074
schedule, for codling moth,..5449, 7634
for gray-banded leaf roller,....19339
spreaders for, function and evaluation, ...11028
tar-distillates and spring washes,..3333
for treehoppers, ...19351
vegetable oils as,....9932
for walnut maggot,....1284
for white apple leafhopper,....12070
winter, for apple capsid,....7623
Spraying. (See also *Dusting.*)
agitator for tank,....7668
from airplanes, ...9948
apparatus, ...13309
apples, for control of fire blight,..6629
of scab,....11017, 11027 ....11037, 11043, 11054
demonstration, ...11055
vs. dusting, ...307
Gr. Britain, ...321
and mildew, ...11068
time of application, ...11026
Virginia, ...306
in Ohio, ...17833
arsenical injury, prevention,....315
device for regulating application, 19375
effect on potato yields,....7658
exps., orchard fruits and grapes, France, ...290
fruit trees, in Sweden,....11053
methods, improved, ...300
India, ...11065
pears, for scab control,....11063
sugar beets, for leaf spot control, 17840
tomatoes, for late blight,....4662
Spreader, effect on adherence of spray, ...7693
Spring(s), algal vegetation in Ozark region, ...7853
carbonated mineral, algal calcareous formation in, ...1469
Springs, hot. (See *Waters, thermal.*)
Springbok. (See *Antidorcas marsupialis.*)
Springtails. (See *Collembola.*)
Spruce. (See also *Picea.*)
decay prevention, ...305
diseases and pests, rise in water table as affecting, ...13270
Engelmann, silvicultural management, ...5689
-fir forest, silviculture in Adirondack Mts., ...7840
forest, effect on climate,..10006, 10007
frost injury, ...5667
growth, burning and tillage as affecting, ...14495
height growth, relation to spring drought, ...19498
as influenced by lupines,....7569
insect pest control,....16512
leaf, lignin content,....14491
management in Saxony,....19489
mortality in Germany, causes and prevention, ...3545
natural pruning, ...19488
natural reproduction, experiments in N. Sweden, ...7837
in Finland, ...7846
on raw humus,....19493
in Saxony, ...3558
Norway, *Chrysomyxa rhododendri* on, Switzerland, ...13225
form factors, ...5669
growth of, ...5675
natural regeneration in Sweden, 5662
provenience and hardiness,....5684
seed collection and extraction,..1439
time of needle fall,....1428
nursery practice, ...5683, 14496
photosynthesis in relation to distribution, ...8850
pruning methods, ...10020
silviculture in Prussia,....14505
spacing in plantations,....5670
turpentining, effect on growth and fungus decay, ...327
wood decay in tapped trees,....2477
wood quality for pulp in relation to tree form, ...14498
Spruce gall aphid. (See *Adelges abietis.*)
Sprue. (See also *Stomatitis.*)
in Sweden, 4th case,....19170
tropical, *Monilia psilosis* incidence in, ...16355
in turkeys and chickens,....11707
Spudaea (p.2442[2]) eucrinita,....2047
SPURIDIOPHORUS (Hym.)(p.2451[3]), ...8464
capensis (*Pseudagenia*), ...8464
Sputum(a), phagocytosis in normal vs. tuberculous, ...3172
tubercle bacilli in, in children without pulmonary tuberculosis, ..19163
enrichment methods compared, 16451
isolation, guinea-pig inoculation compared, ...9720
media for, comparisons,....16471
in tuberculous children,....14280
Spyridia (p.2387[4]) alternans,....16681
Spyroceras (p.2421[1]) † *clathrato-annulatum* (O or S), descr.,....4023
† senckenbergi (O or S),....4023
† *textum-arenaceum* (O or S), descr., 4023
Squalidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
Squalius (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
Squalenchocotyle (p.2409[4]) ginglymostomae, on *Ginglymostoma*, ...8240
microstoma, in *Sphyrna*,....8240
tiburonis, on *Sphyrna*,....8240
Squalus (p.2453[2]). (See also *Dogfish.*)
acanthias, auditory apparatus, structure, ...14683
creatinine excretion in,....7113
diencephalon, morphology, ...3777
Pandarus on, ...9668
brevirostris, in China,....10629
californicus, gastric hunger mechanism in, ...9203
cephalus, breeding in thermal waters, ...13185
mitsukuri, Philodopus on,....8351
suckleyi, auditory apparatus, structure, ...14683
Squamaria (p.2389[3]) austroamericana, 3607
Squamariaceae (Algae), p.2387[4]
Squamata (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Squamata (p.2449[1]), syn.,....8430
SQUAMEOPHYLLUM † (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), ...19995
† spumans (Cb), ...19995
SQUAMODISCUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[4]), ...6094
longipenis, in *Therapon*,....6094
SQUAMOMEDINA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
squamata, ...20270
Squamularia (p.2415[2]) † *asiatica* (Cb, Pr), type of *Neophricadothyris*,....10362
Squamulotilla (p.2451[4]) arundinacea, 20350
byblis, ...20350
concava, ...20350
deserta (*Mutilla*), ...20350
dictynna, ...20350
disjuncta, ...20350
eminula, ...20350
fucosa, ...20350
galatea, ...20350
imparilis, ...20349
lamellata, ...20349
lingnani, ...20349

Squamulotilla (continued)
oblectabilis, ...20350
ocypote, ...20350
perakensis, ...15089
roxane, ...20350
selangorensis, ...15089
subdebilis, ...20350
subtriangularis, ...20350
sulpicilla, ...20350
teuta, ...20350
ssp. vicinaria, ...20350
umbrosa, ...20350
Squash. (See also *Cucurbita.*)
extract, ascorbic acid oxidase from, ...18072
Squatinella (p.2413[3]) *lamellaris,* syn., 8279
rostrum (*Listrion*), ...8279
Squid. (See *Loligo; Sepia;* and other genera.)
Squill. (See also *Scilla; Urginea.*)
bioassay, ...14017
Squilla (p.2426[2]) *neglecta* descr., from S. Carolina, ...20096
Squirrel(s). (See also *Sciuridae; Sciurus* and other genera.)
anatomy of dorsal musculature, ...5880
blood composition, as affected by age, ...18230
development of gland in nictitating membrane in, ...8047
golden mantle, relapsing-fever immunity in, ...7496
heart size relative to body wt., altitude as influencing, ...10194
kala-azar in, histopathology, ...11570
lymphatic plexuses in large intestine, ...5956
male reproductive organs, as affected by pituitary implants, ...649
polychromatism and albinism in, ..2189
spirochaetes of relapsing-fever type from lice on, ...1130
Stable(s), cattle, horses and swine, air conditions in, ...9959
ventilation, ...5506
Stacheoceras (p.2421[4]), † (Pr), discussed, ...6153
† (Pr-Cb), validity, ...1853
† **andrussowi** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **borissiaki** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **bösei** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **bransonorum** (Pr), ...6153
† **burnense** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
v. † **kermensis** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **kussicum** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
v. † **djidairensis** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
mediterraneum v. † **crimensis** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **multidentatum** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† *pygmeum* (Pr-Cb), in Crimea, ...1853
† **sexlobatum** (Pr), ...6153
† **suevi** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **tepense** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
† **vogti** (Pr-Cb), ...1853
Stachyodes (p.2407[2]) *clavata* v. **japonensis,** 19984
Stachyridopsis (p.2462[2]) *rufifrons* **pallescens,** 2154
Stachyris (p.2462[2]) *larvata* **vermiculata,** 15193
Stachys (p.2400[2]), *Ceutorhynchus* on, 14998
affinis; Argyroploce on, ...16492
agraria f. **albiflora,** 10088
baicalensis v. **angustifolia,** 1573
Stachytarpheta cayennensis, abscision of corollas, mechanism, ...9004
tachyuraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Tachyrus (p.2398[3]) *esquirolii,* syn., 19635
taotobia (p.2440[1]) **béatensis,** 2057
prédonensis, ...2057
Taffelia (p.2404[2]) † **atokensis** (Cb), ..19982
† **dagmarae** (Cb), ...19964
† **hollingsworthi** (Cb), ...19982
† **ivanovi** (Cb), ...19964
† **keytei** (Cb), ...8743
v. † **maccoyensis** (Cb), ...19982
† **leaf** (Cb), ...19964
† **mathildae** (Cb), ...19964
† **moellerana** (*Fusulinella sphaerica*), ...19982
† **paradoxa** (Cb), ...19964
† **preobrajenskyi** (Cb), ...19964
† **pseudosphaeroidea** (Cb), ...19964
Tagmatophora (p.2444[3]) **spintheropa,** 20426
Taiaiola (p.2418[4]) **hemphilli,** 12618
impedita, ...12618
kennicotti, ...12619
Taigi, biol. 17168
Taimatia, Echinostoma in, ...16291
v. **buttoni,** 12618
v. **magister,** 12618
nuttalliana, as intermediate host of *Fasciola oides,* 11897
ssp. **ungava,** 12619
Stagonopsis (p.2390[3]) *phaseoli,* syn., ..17776
Stagonospora (p.2390[3]), key to Amer. spp. on *Scirpus,* 19555
curtisii, causing leaf spot of amaryllis, control, ...6559
pathogenicity on Amaryllidaceae, ...17773
nerinicola, on *Nerine,* 19533
scirpi, on *Scirpus,* 19555
sexseptata (*S. aquatica* var. *s.*), ..19555
Stain(s). (See also *Dyes; Staining;* and under structures, e.g., *Chromosomes, Mitochondria,* etc.)
acid fuchsin for demonstrating ingestion in Paramecium, ...17066
for bacteria. (See *Bacteriological technic.*)
Bielschowsky, specificity for nerve fibers, factors influencing, ...5976
for capillaries, modification for histological sections, ...9445
crystal violet as, ...19281
Feulgen. (See *Feulgen stain.*)
hematoxylin as, ...17524
hydrolyzed adrenalin as, ...9135
for inclusion bodies, ...7448
methylene blue as, ...2251, 12348
for mosquito mid-gut, ...9757
for nucleus and spores of Microsporidia, ...8210
pinacyanol as, ...5981
pyoktanin, for plasmodesma, ...8714
for reticulocytes, ...18269
for *Spirochaeta duttoni* in brain tissue, ...1129
thionin as, ...2251, 13605
vital, for *Plasmodium,* 14822
for yeasts, potassium permanganate method, ...16468
Staining. (See also *Stains.*)
with acid and basic dyes, simple technic, ...12348
of bacteria. (See *Bacteriological technic.*)
of blood smears, ...19108
with carmine and hematein, ...17544
device for rinsing slides, ...12979
dry silver, and wet method in relation to silver line system of Protozoa, ...14840
of *Endamoeba,* 14239
of fat in tissue cultures, with Sudan III, methods, ...5983
of flagellate process on human erythrocyte, ...18267
of helminths and parasites, ...16318
hematoxylin technic, ...17524
history, book, ...8683
of insect sclerites, ...8357
of intestinal protozoa, ...5244
intravital, selective, of elements in skin of squid, ...1745
in study of cytokinesis, ...20
method for pituitary, ...5979
supravital, of monocytes of tissue and of blood, ...16893
of tissues, as indication of reducing capacity, ...2588
vital, of annelid eggs, bipolar differentiation in, ...12519
of blood cells, ...5985
of cells of loose connective tissue, ...1658
of coelomic corpuscles in echinoderm and earthworm, ...17053
of dysentery ameba, ...11880
effect on mitosis in onion, ...19
electromotive forces in tissues dependent on differences in stainability, ...15597
of endothelial cells in capillaries and sinusoids, comparison, ..1657
of epithelium of caeca and mid-gut of grasshopper, ...8193
of guard cells, ...15531
of liver parenchyma cells, with acid and basic dyes, ...66
of macrophages, influence on growth of malignant tumors, ...18856
mechanism of dye accumulation in cells, ...15342
of microglia-like cells, in liver, spleen and kidney, ...1651
of nervous system and relation of neuroglia to reticulo-endothelium, ...8070
new method, ...2251
Staining (*continued*)
vital (*continued*)
of planarians, histological and physiological effects, ...12520
of planarian tissues in explants and in whole worms, ...8191
of protoplasm, pH studies, ...13012
relation to plasmolysis, *Melosira,* 15523
of reticulo-endothelial system in avitaminosis, ...9451
of reticulo-endothelium, histology in horses, ...1655
of salamander larvae in trypan blue, sites of deposit, ...6017
selective, of 2 types of reticulo-endothelial cells by double injection, ...16886
of *Stenostomum* (Platyh.), ...1773
of synovial membrane cells, ...19842
of testicular cells as influenced by x-irradiation, rat, ...10218
use in study of regeneration and transplantation in planarians, ...8192
Stalk borer. (See *Papaipema.*)
Stamen. (See also *Androecium; Pollen; Flower; Sporophyll.*)
anther, development in *Acacia,* ...19628
development and dehiscence in *Grevillea,* 3694
genetics of color, ...13064
lignification in orchid, ...5847
pollen grain number in apple, ..12339
tapetum, origin and cytology, ..13013
change into carpels in *Mercurialis,* 8766
contractile cells in *Berberis,* physiology, ...15552
dimorphism. (See *heterostyly* under *Pistil.*)
electric potential of stimulated, relation to water content and membrane permeability, ...13331
number in *Prunus,* relation to petal number, ...7988
petaloid modification, genetics in *Aquilegia,* 4363
polymorphism, in *Knautia,* 12345
structure in *Pinus,* 1583
style and stigma origin from, in Scitamineae, ...12388
Stamnaria (p.2389[2]), notes, ...5750
americana, descr., ...5750
Stamnosoma (p.2409[1]), in Chinese cats, 7410
armatum (*Centrocestus* **armatus**), ...3953
Stangeria (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, ...6516
paradoxa, Dothiopsis on, ...19533
Stanleya (p.2396[3]) **annua,** 1576
STANOCEPHALOSAURUS † (Amph.) (p.2457[1]), ...8568
† **birdi** (Tr), ...8568
Stapelia (p.2399[4]), *Acrocercops* in, ..20424
Margaronia on, ...20424
comparabilis, ...1567
cooperi (*Stapeliopsis*), ...3667
cooperi (*Stultitia*), ...10074
hirsuta, descr., ...19589
maccabeana, ...1567
margarita, ...1567
tapscottii (*Stultitia*), ...10074
virescens, descr., ...3667
Stapeliopsis (p.2399[4]), *Stultitia* n. n. for, ...10074
cooperi (*Stapelia*), ...3667
Staphylea (p.2398[1]) *holocarpa,* syn., ..5809
Staphyleaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[1]
Staphylinidae (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Staphylinoidea (Coleoptera), p.2435[2]
Staphylinus (p.2435[4]), *Apostenolinus* n. subg. of, ...20135
cariniceps, ...20135
fuscolineatus, ...20135
gabiruensis, ...20138
ruandae, ...20138
Staphylococci. (See also *Staphylococcus.*)
in actinomycotic type of mastitis, 11725
antagonisms among spp., ...14281
antitoxin, immunization by, ...14165
standardization, ...19040
bacteriophage for, antitoxin produced by, ...7359
fixation, physiochemical nature, 11914
local reactions from intradermal injections, mechanism, ...19010
Besredka's antivirus for, cutaneous reactions in dermatoses due to, ...16246
carbohydrates, specificity, ...9546
cytology, ...3356

Staphylococci (*continued*)
differentiation by crystal-violet agar, ...19281
fibrinolysin, variations in susceptibility of human fibrin to, mechanism, ...14179
green pigment formation by, mechanism, ...9812
hemolysin, streptolysin related to, 9598
hemolytic vs. non-hemolytic, as influenced by bacteriophage in vivo and in vitro, ...7351
infections with, antihemolytic titers of serum in health and, ...11750
immunization to by formol toxoid plus living culture, ...11750
lysin, fixation mechanism, ...14160
of mastitis, curd tension of milk as influenced by infection with, ...7321
pathogenicity, hemolysis plus coagulase tests as showing, ...9709
respiration in, mechanism, ...19283
skin infections with, "antiphage" in blood sera of phage-treated cases, ...7351
bacteriophage behavior and therapeutic effects in, ...7351
toxicity, correlation with crystal-violet reaction, ...19281
toxin, effect on sensitization to various substances, ...18984
food poisoning in relation to, ...9711
necrotizing, immunization by, ..14165
preparation, ...14165
necrotizing rôle in infectious diseases, ...14165
toxoid for, standardization, ...19040
in vaccine lymph, effect on activity, ...16376
post-vaccinal necrosis due to, ...9719
variety concerned in food poisoning, ...19206
Staphylococcus (p.2388[1]). (See also *Staphylococci.*)
gelatinase formation and growth in, factors influencing, ...9825
albus, dissociants, genetic significance, ...5383
specific carbohydrates, preparation by electrolysis, ...19308
aureus. (See also *S. pyogenes aureus.*)
from agranulocytic angina case, toxin effect on leucocytes, ...1155
antigenic structure of R and S forms, ...19288
bacteriophage for S white form, 1255
carbohydrates, isolation from R and S forms, ...19288
carotenoid pigments, ...12033
corneal hypersensitivity to, ...9545
dissociants, genetic significance, 5383
dissociation, filterable forms other than G lacking, ...1255
metabolism, peptone in, ...19287
phenol resistance, evaluation of factors influencing, ...9772
pyridium as affecting, urinary excretion in relation to, ...4964
toxin, effect on kidney, histopathology, ...5010
granulopenia and agranulocytosis experimentally caused by, ...1133
variants, small-colony characters and stability, ...19304
candicans. (See *Micrococcus c.*)
lividus (suillus), from pharynx mucus of young pig, ...5378
minimus (Veillonella parvula var. **minima),** 5402
parvulus (Veillonella **parvula),** 5402
pyogenes albus. (See *S. albus.*)
aureus. (See also *S. aureus.*)
as influenced by physiological saline vs. Ringer's sol, ...11969
Staphylolysin, fixation, mechanism, 14160
Starch. (See also *Carbohydrates; Polysaccharides.*)
in alpine plants, ...13353
amylase adsorption, factors affecting, ...13490, 18012
antigenic properties, ...9566
from apple wood, chemistry, ...9062
charcoal, mixture in culture media, 3214
detn., methods compared, ...13429
in plant tissues, ...17940
with taka-diastase, ...4737
effect on intestinal protozoa, ...11876
ethylene glycol ether, action of amylase on, ...18085
Starch (*continued*)
in feeds, estimation, ...1344
formation, banana, ...372
Ginkgo buds, ...359
from inorganic compounds, *Chilomonas,* 6881
hydrolysis, acid and enzymic, products, ...13440
by amylase, dilatometric studies, ...18063
of liver, ...410
of malt, ...18052
salivary, fatty acids as inhibiting, mechanism, ...13485
several kinds of starch, ...13497
volume change during, ...13405
by endospores of aerobic bacilli, 1264
intravenous injection after intradermal injection of bacterial filtrates or eel serum causing skin hemorrhages at original injection site, ...7348
-iodine reagent, for residual Cl in water, ...9768
new, isolation and properties, ...13686
in potatoes, as influenced by K, ...5564
relation to HCN formation, *Sorghum,* 17930
as reserve in alga, conversion into oil as mutational change, ...10745
storage regions in rose stems, ...6673
structure, ...15572
substrates for amylase detns., preparation, ...18075
-sugar ratio, in apples, as index of maturity, ...1408
swelling, as influenced by ionized and non-ionized substances, ...6708
varying amounts of amylopectin, amylose, and dextrins in different soluble starch samples, causing disparities in iodine method for amylase detn., ...18016
of wheat kernels, rust infection as affecting, ...6587
in wrinkled and smooth peas, biochemical basis and its inheritance, ...8761
Starch sheath. (See *Endodermis.*)
Starfish. (See *Sea stars.*)
Starling, European. (See also *Sturnus vulgaris.*)
distr. and control, ...8620
Starters, dairy, citric acid and Na-citrate in, ...16436
lactic, abnormal gas production in cheese eliminated by, ...12010
for milk, loss of vitality in, cause and control, ...5349
Starvation. (See *Inanition.*)
Statenia (p.2412[1]) **trichophora,** 20032
Stathmopoda (p.2444[2]) **albipes,** 10577
amphizeuctis, ...20424
holothecta, ...17354
nucivora, on coconut, ...7608
tridryas, ...20424
xanthocrana, ...8519
Statice (p.2399[2]) *delicatula, Anaphothrips* on, ...15130
lacaitae, ...5789
Statistics, analysis of, use of mean of variates in, ...4464
applications, to bacteriology, ...1253
β_2 in distributions of 4, ...4462
graphic representation methods, ..17701
mathematics for, book, ...17719
mathematical advances in, ...4460
of rare events, applicability of Poisson formula, ...15361
statistical methods. (See also *Biometry.*)
alternative to rejection of observations, ...17705
for analysis of complex periodicities, ...2369
applied to analysis of comparative feeding trials, discussion of methods, ...15635
asymmetrical frequency curves, 17702
Bessel functions, ...4470
bibliography, ...17721
book, ...17695
for combining frequency functions, ...4465
determination of overlap in, ...4469
for fitting polynomials to weighted data, ...2367, 2368
handbook of tables and formulae, ...17697
in phytogeography, ...15426
probability likelihood, ...17700
Statistics (*continued*)
statistical methods (*continued*)
for supplying missing data, in agric. field trials, ...17699
in replicated experiments, ...17720
use of arithmetic vs. weighted mean, ...17712, 17713
value of covariance method, ...4457
variation analysis, ...4461
tables of correlation coefficients and probable errors, ...17703
tables for statistical workers, book, ...17704
tests of significance, ...4468
use in the immature sciences, ...8653
vital. (See also *Births; Death rate; Health; Population;* etc.)
Chapin's work in, ...19183
in China, ...9780
methods of measuring fertility and reproduction, ...17710
monograph, ...1195
surveys, sources of sampling error in, ...17708
Zürich, ...18805
Statolith(s). (See also *Otoliths.*)
in geotropism and plegetropism, 13342
Stature. (See *Anthropometry; Body, height.*)
Status thymico-lymphaticus, pathoanatomy, ...5018
Stauntonia (p.2396[2]) **alata,** 19584
maculata, ...19584
trinervia, ...19584
Staurastrum (p.2386[1]) **syn.,** 1468
arcuatum f. **major,** 16710
bibrachiatum, reinstated, ...1468
botanense v. **orthospinosum,** 16699
cerastes v. **coronatum,** 16699
columbetoides v. **intermedium,** 16699
conspicuum f. **minor,** 16710
contectum v. **aviceps,** 16699
corniculatum v. *variabile* f. **biradiata,** 16699
curvatum f. **biradiata,** 16699
v. **cruciatum,** 16699
dejectum v. **triangulatum,** 16699
dentatum, ...16699
ehrenbergianum v. **rostratum,** 16699
euastridium (*Euastridium prainii*), ..1468
eustephanum, status, ...1468
excavatum v. **planctonicum,** 16699
f. **bibrachiata,** 16699
floriferum v. **compactum,** 16699
galeatum v. **reductum,** 16699
gracile v. **ornatum,** 16699
grande v. *parvum* f. **minor,** 16710
heimerlianum v. **abundans,** 16699
v. **coronatum,** 16699
johnsonii v. **uralense,** 16710
leptodermum v. **subcorniculatum,** ..12275
leptopus, ...16699
limneticum v. **nygaardii,** 16699
longebrachiatum v. **pseudanchora,** 16699
maamense f. **atypicum,** 19525
orthospinosum, ...16699
v. **variabile,** 16699
oxyacanthum v. **quadrispinosum,** ..16699
pentacrinum, ...16699
pinnatum v. **hydra,** 16699
v. **reductum,** 16699
v. *subpinnatum* f. **robusta,** 16699
pseudozonatum v. **sumatranum,** 16699
rhynchoceps, ...16699
schuurmani, ...12275
simonyi, syn., ...1468
singkarakense, ...16699
sphagnicolum, syn., ...1468
spiniceps, ...16699
stephensii, ...12275
sub-johnsonii, ...12275
v. **minor,** 12275
sublongipes v. **stelliferum,** 16699
sub-vestitum, ...12275
subzoniferum, ...16710
tauphorum v. **sumatranum,** 16699
thienemannii, ...16699
triforcipatum v. **divergens,** 16699
uralense, ...16710
variodirectum, ...16699
xanthium, ...16699
zonatum v. *ceylanicum* f. **convergens,** 16699
Staurella (p.2448[1]) **oshimensis,** 8443
Staurocephalidae (Annelida), p.2414[2]
Staurocephalites (p.2413[2]) † **acutidentatus** (O), ...12607
† **antiquus** (O), ...12607
† **dentatus** (O), ...12607
Staurocephalus rubrovittatus, commensal of *Paradrepanophorus,* 14893

Stauroderus (p.2431[1]), chromosome studies, ...8729
Staurogyne (p.2400[3]) amaena,....5771
brachystachya, ...5771
chapaensis, ...5771
major, ...5771
subcordata, ...5771
tenera, ...5771
vicina, ...5771
Stauroneis (p.2387[1]) *anceps* v. ampliata, ...19518
v. pusilla, ...16682
correntina, ...19518
desiderata f. rostrata, ...16696
lapidicola, ...14547
laticeps v. constricta, ...12267
obtusa f. minor, ...3577
phoenicenteron v. correntina, ...19518
v. prolongata, ...16682
v. signata, ...12267
v. yberiana, ...19518
schinzi v. argentina, ...19518
v. maxima, ...19518
StaurONeis (p.2413[3]) *rudolphii*, descr., ...17137
Stauropsis (p.2395[2]), key to Philippine spp., ...1537
philippinensis, redescr., ...1537
v. brachiata (*Trichoglottis b.*), ...1537
wenzelii (*Trichoglottis*), ...1537
Steam, softening rubber by, use in cleaning glassware, ...17545
Steapsin. (See *lipase* under *Enzymes.*)
Stearic acid, in horse fat, ...18348
nutritive value of ethyl ester, ...9152
Stearoceras (p.2421[4]), † (Pr), discussed, ...6153
Steatoda (p.2428[3]) *nubilosa*, descr., ...6193
Steatomys (p.2464[4]) *pratensis, Inermicapsifer* in, ...3937
kasiacus, ...17483
Steatosis. (See *Degeneration, fatty.*)
STEATOSOMA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20204
nigriventris, ...20204
rufiventris, ...20204
Steer(s). (See *Cattle, beef.*)
Stegana (p.2447[2]) africana, ...15046
antica, ...10499
norma, ...10499
Steganacarus (p.2429[4]), respiratory system, ...1896
striculum, ventral region, ...10435
Steganoderma (p.2409[3]), syn., ...8245
fellis, in *Sillago*, ...6094
sebastodis, in *Sebastodes*, ...6094
Steganoporella (p.2415[4]), † (E), biol., ...8293
† fragilis (E), ...8293
Steganoporellidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[4]
Steganopsis (p.2448[2]), *Lauxanostegana* n. subg. of, ...8435
edwardsae, ...8435
STEGANOSTIGMUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), ...1856
canonicus, ...1856
contortipes, ...1856
patruelis, ...1856
Steganura (p.2462[4]) *paradisaea*, review of races, ...2137
STEGNAMMINA † (Prot.)(p.2403[4]), 3905
† cylindrica (S), ...3905
† hebesta (S), ...3905
† triangularis (S), ...3905
Stegocephalia, Gymnophiona as related to, ...19745
Stegodyphus (p.2428[2]) filimaculatus, ...6197
Stegomyia (p.2445[4]). (See also *Aedes.*)
yellow fever virus content, amt. injected in single bite, ...19077
arassipes (*Armigeres* theobaldi), ...8420
fasciata, longevity, ...7444
as vector of dengue, virus and infectivity relations, ...7444
Stegopa (p.2409[4]), fam. position, ...20029
STEGOPHORUS (Nemat.)(p.2411[3]), 12591
stellae-polaris (*Histiocephalus*), ...12591
redescr. from birds, ...12591
Stegophthalami (Arthrodira), p.2453[4]
Stegopidae (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Stegops (p.2457[3]) † *divaricata* (Ch), descr., ...2124
STEGOTHRIPS (Thysanop.)(p.2432[4]), ...8533
barronis, ...8533
Steblinella (p.2463[2]) † *uintensis* (E), fam. position, ...20631(p.2378)
Steineria Ditlev. (p.2412[2]), *Steineriella* n. n. for, ...20031
synonymy, ...20032
Steineria Fil. (p.2412[3]), *Pseltonema* n. n. for, ...20034
Steineria Micolet. (p.2412[2]), status, ...20041
Steineria Stek. and Con. (p.2412[2]), tax. note, ...20034
STEINERIELLA (Nemat.)(p.2412[3]), n. n. for *Steineria* Ditlev., ...20031
tax. note, ...20034
Steinina (p.2406[1]) metaplaxi, in *Metaplax*, ...13125
Steirophora (p.2443[1]) *fasciata*, synonymic notes, ...10577
Stele. (See also *Endodermis; Root; Stem; Vascular system;* and parts of stele.)
ontogeny of primary axis in *Soja*, ...3693
origin in oak, ...12391
theory of polycyclic construction, ...1578
Steleocerus (p.2447[2]) lindbergi, ...15032
Stelgidillas (p.2462[2]) *gracilirostris chagwensis*, validity, ...8590
Stelgidopteryx (p.2462[1]) *ruficollis psammochrous*, syn., ...15207
salvini, syn., ...15207
Stelidini (Hymenoptera), p.2451[4]
Stelis (Hym.)(p.2452[4]) *abnormis*, syn., ...12802
scutellaris ssp. inamoena, ...20356
bivittatum (*Anthidium*), ...12802
ornatula ssp. gussakovskii, ...20356
ssp. montana, ...20356
phaeoptera ssp. meridionalis, ...20356
portoi (*Anthidium*), ...12802
semenovi, ...20356
v. nigra, ...20356
sexmaculata, from *Alcidamea*, ...8469
Stelis (Monocot.)(p.2395[2]) pendulispica, ...16735
persimilis, ...16735
transversalis, ...16735
Stellaria (p.2396[1]) blatteri, ...10101
media v. minor, ...3686
Stellera (p.2398[4]) *bodinieri*, syn., ...19635
turcomanica, ...3680
Stelletta (p.2406[1]) *mammillaris* (*Erylus discophorus* v. m.), ...8228
Stellio (p.2458[4]), composite follicular organ in neck, descr., ...19744
vulgaris, visceral musculature, ...5895
Stellipora (p.2415[3]) † stipata (O), ...12392
Stellula (p.2461[3]) *calliope* lowei, ...15192
Stem(s). (See also anatomical parts, e.g., *Cambium, Phloem, Vascular system; Bud; Tendril; Transition region; Stele; Wood; Xylem;* etc.)
anatomy, in *Lepidodendron*, ...5859
in monocotyledons, book, ...10154
....12378
of node in *Spartina*, ...10144
in *Peperomia*, ...14651
anatomy and ontogeny, in parsnip, 7996
in *Soja*, ...3693
anomalous secondary thickening in Compositae, ...7980
conifer, growth period and correlations, ...10142
filtration potentials in, ...4700, 4701
grass, anatomy in grazing spp., ...12332
relation of structure to drought resistance, ...7981
stelar pattern and bundle development, ...3716
growth statistics in cotton, ...19402
nature in vascular plants, ...1578
rhizome, bulb formation in *Scilla*, 14623
structure in *Gnidia*, ...3703
of *Salvinia*, morphology, ...7987
translocation of carbohydrates into, ...6677
traumatic and abnormal tissues in cactus, ...12340
Stemmatophora (p.2443[3]) juanita (*S. rubicundalis*), ...20424
tyriocrossa, ...20424
Stemmiulidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[4]
Stemmiulus (p.2422[4]) surinamensis, 17197
Stemodiopsis (p.2400[2]) scaettae, ...10132
Stemonitaceae (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
Stemonitales (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
Stempellina (p.2445[5]) *bausei*, larva and pupa, ...1979
paludosa, ...17271
Stemphylium (p.2390[4]) eugenia, on *Eugenia*, ...19533
solani, on tomatoes, general study, 17780
Stenacidia (p.2430[3]) *violacea*, in France, ...4210
STENARCHES (Hym.)(p.2450[5]), ...20343
idiotes, ...20343
Stenelmis (p.2486[4]) aloysii-sabaudiae, 4089
blatchleyi (*S. sulcata*), ...6224
Stenhomalus (p.2438[1]) balbarensis, ...20173
taiwanus, ...20173
Stenia (p.2443[4]) alluminialis, ...15122
STENICHNEUMONOPSIS (Hym.) (p.2450[4]), ...20343
albifasciatus, ...20343
Stenidia (p.2435[1]) angulata, ...8400
pomposa, ...8400
viridis, ...8400
Stenispa (p.2438[4]) rosariana, ...20174
Stenobothrium (p.2410[2]), syn., ...3948
Stenobothrus (p.2431[1]), germ cells, neutral red studies, ...8720
parallelus, chiasma frequency, ...2253
Sarcophaga in, ...17286
zubowskyi, descr., ...17366
Stenocephalus agilis, Dionaea attacking, ...12755
Stenocercus (p.2458[4]) carrioni, ...10650
Stenochlaena (p.2392[2]) *guineensis* (*Lomariopsis*), ...12320
Stenocladia (p.2387[3]) *conferta*, notes, ...3578
Stenocypris (p.2423[2]) acocyproides, ...4046
humilis, ...1877
ilyophila, ...1877
malcolmsoni ssp. intermedia, ...1877
trapezoides, ...1877
Stenocysta (p.2433[2]) aspidospermae, on *Aspidosperma*, ...10518
Stenodesmus (p.2391[4]) latifolius, ...7896
Stenodiplosis (p.2445[4]), antennae, ...1944
Stenodontes (p.2438[1]) *lobigenis*, in California, ...10477
masticator, in Arizona, ...10477
STENOFESTUCA (Monocot.)(p.2393[4]), subg. of *Festuca*, ...3632
Stenoglossa (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Stenogomphoceras (p.2421[1]) † ignotum (S), ...10383
Stenogyne (p.2400[2]) *angustifolia* v. hillebrandii, ...19638
v. mauiensis, ...19638
v. salicifolia, ...19638
v. spathulata, ...19638
calycosa, ...19638
kamehamehae v. albiflora, ...19638
macrantha v. gracilis, ...19638
f. hispida, ...19638
parviflora (*Phlolstegia* mannii), ...19638
purpurea v. leptophylla, ...19638
rugosa v. mollis, ...19638
v. subulata, ...19638
scandens, ...19638
scrophulariOides v. remyi, ...19638
v. skottsbergii, ...19638
sessilis v. hexantha, ...19638
v. lanaiensis, ...19638
sororia, ...19638
Stenokalyx (p.2386[3]) cylindrica, ...19526
densata, ...19526
inconstans, ...19526
monilifera, ...19526
parvula, ...19526
Stenolaimus (p.2412[3]), *Crenopharynx* n. n. for, ...8260
serialus (*Antopus*), ...20034
Stenoloma (p.2392[2]) biflora (*Davallia*), 3624
chusana (*Adiantum chusanum*), ...3624
eberhardtii (*Odontosoria*), ...3624
Stenomacrus (p.2450[4]) hortorum, ...8482
pedestris, new to Bear I., ...12799
pomariorum, ...8482
terebrator, ...20362
Stenomidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Stenomutilla (p.2451[4]) *chinensis*, syn., 20349
Stenomylacris (p.2430[3]) † emersoni (Cb), ...10621
Stenopelmatus (p.2431[2]), head anatomy, ...12850
STENOPERA (Platyh.)(p.2408[4]), ...6089
equilata, in *Holocentrus*, ...6089
Stenophora (p.2406[1]) ellipsoidi, from Diplopoda, ...8198
khagendrae, from *Zikadesmus*, ...12545
Stenophoridae (Protozoa), p.2406[1]
Stenophragma (p.2445[3]) fusca, ...15035
humeralis, ...15035
pleuralis, ...15035
Stenophylax (p.2440[2]), gametogenesis in, 62
Stenopoccras (p.2421[1]) † tularosense (Cb), ...4016
Stenopodius (p.2438[4]) *flavidus* v. texanus, ...6230
Stenopogon (p.2446[3]) peregrinus, on grasshoppers, ...17286
strataegus v. strataegus-longulus, 12743
Stenopora (p.2415[3]) † parasitica (Cb), 14903
Stenoponia (p.2450[1]) formozovi, on *Mustela*, ...12859
ivanovi, hosts, ...12859
singularis, on *Myotalpa*, ...12859
solitaria, on *Rhombomys*, ...12859

suknevi, in nests of *Microtus*,.....12859
vlasovi, in burrows of *Spermophilopsys*, ...12859
Stenoptilia (p.2443[4]) *bipunctidactyla* v. *plagiodactyla*, in Belgium,.....4178
partiseca, ...20423
stigmatodactyla v. grisescens,.....8508
Stenosis, of intestine, effect on intestine, ...7280
mitral, heart output during,.....5052
of respiratory passages, effects on pulmonary ventilation and work, ...18420
Stenosis (p.2437[1]) lindgergi,.....12723
Stenosphenus (p.2438[1]) basicornis, on *Prosopis*, ...12724
Stenostola (p.2438[1]) jezoana,.....20173
Stenostomum (Platyh.)(p.2408[1]), reactions to vital staining,.....1773
leucops, descr., ...17108
oesophagium, reactions to distilled water, ...9295
Stenotabanus (p.2446[1]) neivai,.....1945
Stenotherus carinatus, *Cercorchis* in,..17110
odoratus, *Spiroxys* in,.....17110
Stenothoidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Stenotomus (p.2456[1]) *chrysops*, immature blood cells, count,.....8062
Stenotrichus (p.2437[1]) *confluens*, syn., 8387
rufipes, syn., ...8387
Stenotrypeta (p.2448[1]) vivax,.....17280
Stenoxenus (p.2445[3]) insignincrvis,..20242
Stentor (p.2405[3]), anesthesia and fixation of, ...6052
coeruleus, fat inclusions,.....1772
regeneration in relation to culture medium, ...8207
oligonucleatus, ...6059
polymorphus, fat and glycogen metabolism, ...6065
Stentoridae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Stenurus (p.2411[2]) auditivus, in *Neomeris*, ...17125
Stenus (p.2435[4]) burgeoni,.....20138
erythraeanus, ...20134
mombassanus, ...10457
mortuorum, ...20134
mülleri, ...20134
pykaranus, ...10465
vastus, ...20138
Step allelomorphism. (See under *Genes*.)
Stephanitis pyri, *Allothrombium* attacking, ...6189
Stephanochasmus (p.2408[2]) japonicus, in fishes, ...6094
Stephanocoenia (p.2407[4]) † (K), status of spp., ...12560
† striata (*Astrea*), ...12560
Stephanodaphne (p.2398[4]) *cremostachya* spp. capitata, ...5792
ssp. cuspidata, ...5792
Stephanoderes hampei, control in coffee, 1287 16585
STEPHANOFILARIA (Nemath.)(p.2411[4]), ...3967
dedoesi, in cattle,.....3967
in bovine dermatitis,.....9653
stilesi, in lesions of cattle,.....16287
Stephanofilariidae (Nematoda), p.2411[4]
Stephanolaimus (p.2412[1]) armatus,..20040
Stephanoma (p.2390[4]) tetracococcum, on *Geoglossum*, ...12300
Stephanomeria (p.2401[4]) minima,.....1576
Stephanomia, seasonal dist.,.....8858
Stephanoprora (p.2408[4]) merulae, in *Merula*, ...3953
Stephanops (p.2413[3]) *emarginatus*, syn., 8279
tridentiatus, syn., ...8279
Stephanorossia (p.2399[1]) *elliotii*, syn., 3662
palustris (*Oenanthe*), ...1456
toxicity, ...1456
Stephanosella (p.2415[4]) *biaperta*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Stephanostomum (p.2408[2]) *casum*, uroproct in, ...12570
lineatum, from fishes, ...8245
microstephanum, from *Epinephelus*, 8245
Stephanothrips (p.2432[4]) corticinus, ...17377
fusiantennatus, ...17377
Stephanurus (p.2411[1]) *dentatus*, control, ...3214
larvae, as affected by Cu sulphate, ...16312
.....16299
in north U. S. A., ...16299
oral infection of pigs, migration in host, ...9676
skin penetration, ...16299
STEPHENSONIELLA (Annel.)(p.2414[2]), ...20048
fluviatilis, ...20048
Steppe. (See also *Grassland*.)
meadow, of Oderberg, Coleoptera,..153
of Poland, vegetation,.....2387
of Transylvania, vegetation,.....2381
of Ukraine, ...15417
Stercobilin. (See under *Pigments*.)
STERCOMONAS (Prot.)(p.2403[2]), ..1770
nephromorphus, in human feces,...1770
Stercorariidae (Aves), p.2461[1]
Stercorarius (p.2461[1]) *longicaudus*, increase in Finland, ...15213
parasiticus, habits, ...6418
skua skua, habits,.....6418
Sterculia (p.2398[2]), *Acrocercops* in,...8518
bodinieri, syn., ...5808
burbidgei, ...14608
cauliflora, ...7917
clemensiae, ...14608
megalocarpa, ...7913
patentinervia, ...7917
tiliacea, syn., ...19635
urophylla, ...7917
Sterculiaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
ray development, ...10137
Stereocaulon (p.2389[3]) armatulum,...3609
chlorocarpoides, ...3609
colensoi v. reagens,.....3607
subcorticatum, ...3607
Stereochemistry. (See *Isomers, stereo-; Optical activity*.)
Stereodon (p.2391[4]) *tenuirameus* (*Clastobryum* tenuirameum), ...1518
Stereoisomers. (See under *Isomers*.)
STEREOMERUS (Col.)(p.2438[2]), ..20176
pachypezoides, ...20176
Stereopneustes (p.2416[2]) *relictus*, in Japan, ...8300
Stereoscopic vision. (See under *Vision*.)
Stereospermum suaveolens, *Phyllocnistis* in, ...8518
Stereospondyli (Amphibia), p.2457[1]
Stereotestales (Algae), p.2386[3]
Stereqtydeus (p.2429[1]) australicus,..12688
Stereum, association with *Sirex*, in *Pinus*, ...1303
as factor in wood decay, Esthonia, ...4552
on oaks, in Belgium,.....13244
gausapatum, causing heart rot of oak trees, ...4540
purpureum, utilization of lignin derivatives in soil,.....19268
sulcatum, on *Chamaecyparis*, descr. and growth in culture,.....4565
Sterigmatocystis (p.2390[4]) *nigra*, fat metabolism, as influenced by pH and nutrients, ...13351
as influenced by Al and sulphate, ...17924
.....7876
notes, ...7876
phoenicis, notes, ...7876
tunetana, splenomegaly experimentally produced by, ...7475
Sterile Mycelia (Fungi), p.2390[4]
Sterility (animal). (See also *Fertility; Reproduction*, etc.)
as affected by antuitrin "S," rabbit, ...7146
in *Anopheles maculipennis* intervarietal hybrids, ...4423
bovine, due to trichomonads,.....3253
in bulls, etiology and detection and control, ...14134
occurrence, Sweden, ...7137
in cows, incidence, causes, prognosis and therapy in Poland,.....954
cytology in *Drosophila* species-hybrids, ...2307
diets inducing, rats,.....11407
in *Drosophila* hybrids, meiotic irregularities in, ...15291
female, diagnosis and treatment (monograph), ...4878
hormone treatment,.....11730, 15808
intervarietal, in *Anopheles maculipennis*, ...17657
♂, gene control, *Drosophila*,.....15313
in geographical race-hybrids of *Drosophila obscura*, ...17667
lack of unsaturated fatty acids as cause, rat, ...13618
in mares, ...11730
by x-ray induced translocation, mouse, ...17676
Sterility (plant). (See also *Fertility; Hybrids; Pollen*.)
in *Aegilops-Haynaldia-Triticum* hybrids, ...13053
alleles for, red clover,.....4419
in autotriploid *Disporum*, cytology, 6495
Sterility (plant) (*continued*)
in barley, inherited asyndesis in, 13022
in broccoli, ...5638
in *Byrophyllum*, hybridity as cause, ...13024
in cereals, as influenced by dry winds, ...16571
in *Citrus* fruit, cause,.....1590, 1591
in *Crepis* hybrids, cytology,.....6509
due to short filaments in complex mutant of pea,.....13042
due to virus, Solanaceae,.....2440
♀-, in ♂-sterile *Pharbitis nil*,.....10756
in fern hybrids,.....3631
flower, of *Knautia*,.....12345
of *Scitamineae*, evolution,.....12388
of *Silene*, anatomical study,....14636
in hybrids of physiologic races, wheat rust fungus, ...17640
in interspecific hybrids of *Streptopelia*, ...17680
in intra-specific hybrids of egg plant, ...4404
in *Marchantia* (liverwort),.....13000
in oaks, pollination studies,.....13054
in *Oryza minuta*,.....13009
in *Paeonia* hybrids, ...5646
in Persian walnuts, ...19479
in *Pisum* hybrids, meiotic chromosome configurations in, ...6494
pollen, asynapsis in *Petunia* as related to, ...2216
in hemp, cytology,.....41
in *Lycopus*, causes, ...4409
in potato varieties, cytology,..2221
in triploid *Crocus*, cytology,....6500
in triploid *Robinia*, ...6524
in trisomic *Antirrhinum*,.....6521
in reciprocal species-crosses of wheat, ...17650
in *Rosa*, ...19613
in *Sandoricum*, morphology, ...7989
self-, effect of homozygous genes in *Nicotiana*, ...4369
in *Neurospora* (fungus), genetics, 102
in plums of Italy,.....3526
in sweet clover, pollen tube behavior in, ...80
self and cross, in *Tradescantia*, germinating pollen cytology and physiology in, ...15
in species hybrids, of *Anthericum*, cytology and embryology,..2212
of *Chrysanthemum*, relation to chromosome number of parents, 8716
of *Collinsia*, ...8744
of cotton, ...4383
of *Draba*, ...4370
of *Festuca* (grass),.....13010
of *Iris*, cytology, ...13016
of *Linum*, seed inviability,....10751
of *Nicotiana* cytology, ...8741
of *Triticum*, ...13036
of *Viola*, cytology,.....17599
of wheat, causes,.....4415
meiotic irregularities, ...17622
in *Ulmus*, with normal meiosis,.....36
in wheat-rye hybrids, ...10760
in wheat-rye triple hybrids,.....13050
Sterilization, eugenic. (See under *Eugenics*.)
Sterilization (microbic). (See also *Antiseptics; Disinfectants; Fungicides; Germicides*.)
apparatus for bacteriological, control and testing, ...1174
bacterial, by skin, mechanism,.....965
.....11751
of bottles for alcohol-free wine,..16418
of canned meat, technic,.....3325
of dairy utensils, lye and Cl in,..5337
.....16431
methods compared, ...14328
effect on osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions, ...6699
of milk by high-temp., effect on bacterial growth in, ...12007
of potable water, by silver-coated sand, ...7510
of rubbing gloves,.....9752
self-, of skin, as influenced by drugs and hormones, ...9508
of soils. (See under *Soils*.)
of water and dairy utensils by catadyn, ...3338
of well water,.....3298
Sterilization (reproductive). (See also *Castration*.)

Sterilizers, chlorine-containing, evaluation of efficiency for dairy use, technic, ...7552
for meat canning, operation technic, ...3325
Steringomyia (p.2448[4]), syn.,....20220
Steringophorus (p.2408[4]) **magnus,**....8245
profundus, from *Argentina,*....8245
Steringotrema (p.2408[4]) **ovata,** from *Opisthonema,* 8250
Sterna (p.2461[1]), wing development, 1639
macrura, breeding time as affected by nesting conditions, ...15810
incubation experiments, ...15223
sandvicensis, banding data on,....20565
sinensis, Tetracotyle in,....3951
Sternbergia lutea, Stagonospora curtisii on, ...17773
Sternocera (p.2436[6]) *boucardi* ssp. **zammeranoi,** 12728
Sternopatagus (p.2416[8]) **sinensis,**....12608
Sternoplistes (p.2438[2]) *temmincki* v. **kiotensis,** 20173
Sternoptix (p.2454[2]), surface feeder, 20482
Sternoptychidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Sternothaerus (p.2458[3]), origin of tetrapod limb, ...19739
Sternotherus (p.2458[5]) *odoratus,* germinal epithelium in ♂, contribution, ...10217
testis, spermogenesis, ...1623
Sterol(s). (See also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol, Coprosterol, Ergosterol; Tachysterol.*)
of blood, nature,....13440
chemistry, relation to biological problems, review, ...11151
derivatives, estrogenic action,....632
formed by legumes during germination, ...17909
in human plasma, nature,....18201
from oyster, nature,....584, 4827
in spinach, nature,....2734
from sponge, properties,....585
substances resembling, chemical synthesis, ...2554
Steromphalus (p.2417[1]) *divaricatus* v. **marginata,** 4011
v. **regularis,** 4011
v. **scalaris,** 4011
v. **strangulata,** 4011
specialis, ...4011
Sterphus (p.2447[1]) *flavipes,* syn.,....8442
Sterrha (p.2442[4]) *aversata aurata* ab. *fuchsi,* syn., ...6332
bathromyses, ...15116
dicenea, ...15116
epaphrodita, ...8510
incisaria ssp. **incisarioides,**....8510
lutulentaria ssp. **terminolineata,**...8506
mathetica, ...20416
maxima, ...8510
Sterrhinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Sterrhurus (p.2409[2]), on cutlass fish, 3214
branchialis, on *Trichiurus,**....20027
floridensis, from fishes,....8245
inimici, in *Inimicus,*....6094
laevis (*Distomum laeve*),....8245
praeclarus, from *Merluccius,*....8245
profundus, from fishes,....8245
robustus, from fishes,....8245
Sterrocolax (p.2387[3]) *decipiens,* as part of *Ahnfeltia plicata,* 12257
Sterromonas (p.2403[2]), syn.,....8220
Stethorax ater v. *brasiliensis, Nyctotherus* in, ...14825
STEUDELELLA (Monocot.)(p.2894[1]), 3632
pulchella (*Isachne*), ...3632
Sthenodectes (p.2466[1]) † **priscus** (E), 8636
Stibaropus molginus, on sugarcane, identity, ...9914
Stibia (p.2437[1]), syn.,....8387
tuckeri (*Eutriorophus*), ...8387
Stichaeus (p.2447[1]) **major,**....6262
Stichococcus bacillaris, reproduction, as influenced by light, ...9037
Sticholotis (p.2436[4]) *4-signata* ssp. **rugicollis,** on *Santalum,* 10476
Stichopogon (p.2446[3]), syn.,....10503
bancrofti, ...10503
canus, ...6264
colei, ...8423
minor, ...10503
trifasciatus, syn., ...15041
Stichopus, Macrogynium in, ...8247
chloronotus, dist. in coral reef,....15382
STICHOSIPHON (Algae)(p.2385[1]), 16687
filamentosus (*Chamaesiphon*), ...16687
hansgirgii, ...16687
regularis, ...16687
Stickleback, secondary sex characters as affected by castration,....7050
3-spined-, variation and inheritance of lateral shields, ...2303
Sticta (p.2389[3]) **fiabelliformis,**....3609
formosana, ...3609
kitaibeliana, ...3604
submarginifera, ...3609
weigelii v. **enteroxanthella,**....3609
v. **nitida,** 7892
Stictobura (p.2436[4]) *rubroguttata,* status, ...10476
Stictocephala (p.2434[2]) *inermis,* biology and control, ...19351
Stictochironomus (p.2445[3]) **sexnotatus,** 17271
STICTONECROPTER (Col.)(p.2435[2]), subg. of *Necrophorus,*....20194
Stictoptera (p.2442[3]) **aequisecta,**....8519
Stictopterinae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[3]
Stictosporum (p.2387[2]) *nitophylloides,* notes, ...3578
Stigeoclonium (p.2386[1]), critical study, ...3588
helveticum, ...3588
v. **majus,** 3588
v. **minus,** 3588
Stigma (carpellary). (See *Carpel; Gynoecium; Pistil.*)
Stigmaphora (p.2387[1]) *lanceolata* (*Mastogloia capitata* v. l.),....16694
rostrata (*Mastogloia*), ...16694
Stigmaria (p.2392[4]), (†), morph. and phyl., ...10166
Stigmatea (p.2389[1]) **platylophi,** on *Platylophus,* 19533
Stigmatium (p.2436[2]) **maublanci,**....6226
maynéi, ...17257
rufum v. **atripenne,**....17257
testaceicorne, ...17257
Stigmatophyllum (p.2397[3]) **digitatum,** 10105
Stigmatrachelus (p.2439[4]) **brevicollis,** 15000
latitarsis, ...15000
lineaalba, ...15000
margaritaceus, ...15000
mylloceroides, ...15000
niveostictus, ...15000
tibialis, ...15000
viridis, ...15000
Stigmodera (p.2436[3]) **booyania,**....8390
hilaris v. **infasciata,**....8390
inusitata, ...8390
magnetica, ...8390
radians, ...8390
subnotata, ...8390
subtincta, ...8390
Stigonema (p.2385[2]) *hormoides* v. **compactum** (*S. c.*), ...16687
v. **congestum** (*S. c.*), ...16687
Stigonemataceae (Algae), p.2385[2]
Stilbaceae (Fungi), p.2390[4]
Stilbiscidae (Pisces), p.2454[3]
Stilbiscus (p.2454[3]) *bahamensis,* osteology and validity, ...2112
Stilbometopa (p.2450[1]), notes on morph., ...17270
impressa, notes, ...17270
ramphastonis, from *Ramphastos,*..17270
Stilbosoma (p.2447[1]) *nigrinervis,* syn., 8442
Stilbum (p.2390[4]) *cinnabarinum,* causing twig blight of fig, descr. and control, ...17778
conidial stage of *Megalonectria pseudotrichia,* 17778
Stilobezzia (p.2445[3]) **aberrans,**....20236
atronitens, ...8428
castanea, ...20242
longicornis, ...12747
notata v. **perspicua,**....20236
parvula, ...8428
soror, ...20236
speculae, ...20242
tetragona, ...12747
STILOCOCCUS (Bact.)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus,* 1252
Stilomedon (p.2435[4]), emend.,....20140
planipennis, ...20140
signatus, ...20140
strigiceps, ...20140
Stilosoma (p.2459[2]) *extenuatum,* habits, ...15168
Stilpnotia (p.2442[1]) **cygmopis,**....8493
salicis. (See also *Moth; satin.*)
parasites in U. S. A.,....16533
photomicrograph of silk,....12823
Zenillia as parasite,....5468
Stimulation. (See also *Excitation; Irritability; Tropisms;* specific stimulants, e.g., *Electric current, Light;* irritable tissues, e.g., *Nerve;* processes stimulated, e.g., *Forcing, Growth, Seed, germination.*)
chemical, of *Aspergillus* by heavy metals, discussion, ...11120
effect on K distribution in cell, 15283
electrical, by alternating currents of controlled duration and intensity, apparatus, ...18608
by galvanic current, electric contact breaker for, ...463
mathematical treatment, book, 11239
method for production of synchronized voltages for,....17974
frequency, effect on muscle threshold, ...469
under integument, by secondary coil placed in tissue, technic,..11298
mechanical, effect on protoplasmic viscosity, ameba, ...6693
theory, ...6745
Stink bug, Southern green. (See *Nezara viridula.*)
Stipa (p.2394[1]) **baicalensis,**....1544
f. **brevi-aristata,** 1544
v. **desertorum,** 1544
v. **macrocarpa,** 1544
f. **robusta,** 1544
v. **scabrida,** 1544
coronata v. **depauperata** (*S. parishii* v. *d.*), ...19603
curvifolia, ...1549
fimbriata (*Piptochaetium* **fimbriatum**), ...1541
hackeli (*Piptochaetium*), ...15423
krylovi, ...1544
v. **desertorum,** 1544
v. **elongata,** 1544
f. **nana,** 1544
v. **scabrida,** 1544
Stiphropus (p.2428[4]) **scutatus,**....6197
STIPIDIUM † (Monocot.)(p.2394[1]), 14657
Lithospermum fossilium † *aristatum* referred to, ...14657
Stipitococcus (p.2386[2]) **vasiformis,**..12280
Stipules, variability of form in *Viola,* factors affecting, ...8993
Stirellus (p.2434[4]) **affinis,**....8457
beameri, ...8446
pacificus, ...8457
samoanus, ...8457
tauensis, ...8457
Stirexephanes (p.2450[4]) **impictus,**....20343
Stirocorsia (p.2450[2]), syn.,....20311
Stivalius (p.2450[1]), key to parasitic spp., ...5458
anaxilas, on *Mus,*....8536
spooneri, on *Phascologale,*....8536
Stizostedion vitreum, trematodes from, ...17116
Stizus (p.2451[4]) **dentipes,**....20341
luteotaeniatus, ...20341
reversus, prey and parasites,....15090
Stoastoma (p.2417[2]), tax. note,....10379
Stoastomops (p.2417[2]) **adamsi,**....10379
Stock. (See *Livestock; Cattle; Goats; Pigs; Sheep;* etc.)
Stocks. (See *Matthiola.*)
Stoebe (p.2401[4]), secondary thickening, ...7980
Stokesoceras (p.2421[1]), † (S), morph. note, ...10383
Stolidosoma (p.2446[4]) **bicolor,**....20250
Stolzia (p.2395[2]) **angustifolia,**....14585
atrorubra, ...14585
oligantha, ...14585
Stoma(ta). (See also *Leaf; Transpiration.*)
in desert plants,....5845
development, technique for study, 12324
guard-cells, chloroplast number, vs. chromosome number in *Brassica,* 8747
pH as influenced by light,....13414
permeability to dyes, relation to vital staining, ...15531
liverwort, morphogenesis, ...10061
moss, structure and ecology,....1526
movements, light and photosynthesis as affecting, ...6676
measurement by resistance porometer, ...13408
monochromatic light as affecting, 2548
soil moisture as affecting, peach, 3501
under continuous illumination,..4739
night opening, cause,....17906
number and distribution, technique for estimating, ...12346
of wheat plants, relation to rust resistance, ...6606

Stomach. (See also *Achylia gastrica; Digestion; Digestive tract.*)
ablation, anemia after, man,.....18153
blood changes following, monkey, ...18204
effect on hemoglobin regeneration, ...2660
on response of denervated intestine to vagus stimulation, bird, ...13926
hematologic studies after,.....17974
spinal cord changes after,.....16157
absorption of *d*-glucose, dog,.....6996
of inulin, ...18390
of oxygen, ...623
of lipid-soluble salts as affected by chloride, ...11434
acidity, factors determining,.....9182
as influenced by:
exercise, emotion and anoxemia, ...17974
pilocarpin, ...17974
x-irradiation, ...18119
relation to bases in sweat, blood, and urine, ...15782
to position and motility,....17986
activity of pepsin and rennin prepared from various parts,.....16177
anacidity, pilocarpine and, monkeys, ...13455
protein digestion in,.....18916
cancer, incidence and relation to ulcers, ...18892
cardiac sphincter, innervation,...13454
of cattle, spirochaetes from,.....7578
chloride content of blood from,...18172
content, acidity, as influenced by:
alkali before meals,.....2808
gastric and duodenal secretions, ...2827
during postoperative vomiting, ...18378
duodenal secretions as affecting, dog, ...18406
pH, pepsin and rennin secretion as related to, ...11423
titratable acid detn., value of phenol red as indicator,.....11423
contraction, hunger, as influenced by:
carbohydrate ingestion, ..17974
exercise, man, ...2812
factors, ...9203
mechanical and electrical records, frog, ...2825
development in fishes,.....12408
emptying, as influenced by:
alkali before meals,.....2808
conditions, ...9213
exercise, man, ...2812
fat in milk, calves,.....7728
low oxygen tension, dog,....11437
mucin, okra, agar, and olive oil, ...18401
enzyme content and acidity in various parts, ...9190
enzyme content during postoperative vomiting, ...18378
extract, in treatment of experimental anemia, ...4801
and gall bladder, reflex relations, 18402
gastric juice, acidity as affected by muscular exercise, ...6998
relation to secretion of mucus, ...13440
Br content as related to Br content of blood, ...18280
gastric juice, character as affected by foods, ...18377
by haddock and lobster,...18376
chloride, from different parts of stomach, ...2828, 17974
composition as affected by alcoholic gastritis, ...6770
by histamine and alcoholic gastritis, ...6770
analysis methods, ...18403
effect on muscle globulin, in pernicious anemia,.....6990
on polypeptides containing *l*-alanine, ...2563
enzymes and proteins in,.....11429
hematopoietic substance in,...18196
hydrochloric acid titration, method, ...11277
injection as affecting erythrocyte development in man,.....18197
mucin in, effect on activity of pepsin, ...11439
neutralizing effect, ...2827
Stomach (*continued*)
gastric juice (*continued*)
nitrogen partition in, relation to blood N, ...18399
from parietal glands, composition, ...2813
regional differences, ...9195
thiocyanate in, detn.,.....477
gizzard, in owl, structure as influenced by change from meat to vegetable diet, ...12452
glands, changes during metamorphosis, frog, ...3843
morphine poisoning as influencing cell organs, ...7275
hemopoietin from, preparation and nature, ...11321
histological characteristics as affected by injection of tissue emulsions, ...9198
hormone production in, during vagus stimulation, ...13926
innervation, ...2805, 2806
in fishes, ...12457
intramural nervous system changes in pylorospasm, man, ...16080
lesions in adrenal insufficiency, relation to ulceration, ...16070
motility, frog, ...9203
as influenced by:
acid in duodenum,.....11435
barbiturates, mechanism, ...9391
barbiturates and tribromethanol, ...9392
drugs and nerve stimulation, frog, ...2805, 2806
fats in intestine, humoral mechanism, ...11431
glucose in jejunum,.....9202
instruments for recording,....13454
as recorded in invertebrates,...9203
as related to autonomic nervous system, elasmobranchs, 17974
mucin, assay method,.....3004
mucosa, enzymes in, in pellagra and pernicious anemia, ...11643
of fundus, extract, secretagogue effects, and effects on smooth muscle and blood pressure, ...2824
native protein passage through, 3180
pepsin and cathepsin preparation from, ...4756
rennin in, absence in pig,.....18070
vitamin properties, ...15698
muscle, as influenced by drugs, teleosts, ...7215
pancreatic tissue in wall, origin,..11584
pouch, transplanted subcutaneous, factors affecting secretion in, 18395 18396
ptyalin action in,.....18020
pyloric sphincter as affected by acid in duodenum, ...11435
contractions, anoxemia as affecting, ...18404
reflex as affected by HCl in duodenum in cases of gastric achylia, ...18381
by oil in duodenum,.....11425
mediation, ...11435
pylorus, adeno-acanthoma, histology, ...18863
resection, anemia after,.....14105
rôle in effects of histamine shock, 4955
ruminant, prorennin extracted from mucosa, ...4748
viability of Infusoria in,.....17086
secretion, ...18403
of acid, as related to electrical potential of mucosa,.....9208
action of fundus mucosa extract on, as affected by drugs,....2824
in dermatoses, ...14093
free HCl in pernicious anemia, 16113
hormone stimulation, ..18395, 18396
of HCl, concentration, dog,....11428
evidence in favor of Mathews' theory, ...11420
by parietal glands,.....2813
pH of arterial blood during,...18453
as influenced by:
acid base balance,.....17986
adenylic acid, ...18795
brands of coffee,.....Vol. 8, 901
.....Errata p.vi
duodenal obstruction, dog,...9196
fat, after insulin injection, dog, ...11427
glucose injection, ...2819
Stomach (*continued*)
secretion (*continued*)
as influenced by (*continued*)
histamin and alcohol in postoperative cases, ...9378
histamine, and pilocarpine,..18708
intestinal obstruction, ...9212
methylhistamine and hydroxyethylglyoxaline, ...14020
naphthylamine and naphthol compounds, ...790
narcotics, ...808
parenteral injections, ...9201
potassium arsenate, ...18722
sea-foods, ...9180
vitamin B deficiency,.....15699
x-ray irradiation of abdomen and stomach, dog, ...11433
of mucus, in normal and diseased 17974
relation to acidity of gastric juice, ...13440
in pellagra, ...18930
of pepsin and rennin, pH as related to, ...11423
as related to alkaline tide in urine, ...9192
to autonomic nervous system, elasmobranchs, ...17974
rôle of decreased amount in production of pernicious anemia, 5048
tests, value of bouillion in,....18380
toluylendiamine in, ...14122
in typhoid, ...16116
secretion and motility, as influenced by digitalis, ...3053
secretory and motor relations, as affected by exercise, man,....2812
stimulation by faradic current, pain localization in, ...9183
substances effective in pernicious anemia, ...11556
tonus and motility, as affected by emotions and hypnotic states,..6994
tubercle bacillus, incidence in tuberculosis, ...16373
in tuberculous children,.....14280
tumor, metastases to bone marrow, effects, ...9430
predisposing factor and heredity, 5027
ulcers. (See under *Ulcers.*)
urease content in fetus,.....11420
vagus innervation in hagfish and *Necturus*, ...9203
STOMACHICOLA (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), 6094
muraenesocis, in *Muraenesox*,.....6094
Stomatella (p.2417[1]) *sanguinea* v. **alba**, 6133
Stomatiidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Stomatitis. (See also *Peristomatitis.*)
epizootic. (See *Foot-and-mouth disease.*)
tropical. (See *Sprue.*)
vesicular, induced neurotropism and viscerotropism in, ...1120
mouse as test animal for,.....1120
virus, compared with that of equine encephalomyelitis, ...1120
of foot-and-mouth disease, 19151
by ultrafiltration, ...16347
photodynamic action of methylene blue for, ...16341
propagation in chorio-allantoic membrane of egg,.....16341
serological strains, testing by inoculations in developing chick embryos, ...16341
size of particles as shown by ultrafiltration, ...16339
Stomatoceras (p.2451[1]), descr. of *Glossina* parasites, ...20334
schulthesii, parasite of *Glossina*,..20334
STOMATOCHROON (Algae)(p.2386[1]), ...12273
lagerheimii, ...12273
Stomatopoda (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
Stomatorhina lunata, as *Locusta* parasite, ...1277
Stomatrema (p.2409[2]) *pusilla*, in *Farancia*, ...17110
Stomias (p.2454[2]) danae,.....2101
Stomiatidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Stomorhina (p.2448[4]) *lunata*, from *Schistocerca*, ...6260
Stomoxys (p.2448[3]), in nagana transmission, ...7443
optimum temp. for ♂♂ and ♀♀, 4502
taxonomy, ♂ genitalia and mouth parts of 13 spp. descr., 20254
calcitrans, as anaplasmosis vector,..3219
.....9674

Stomoxys (*continued*)
calcitrans (*continued*)
as trypanosome vector,.....14203
as vector of yellow fever,.....5261
mallochi (*Bdellolarynx latifrons*),..20254
Stone. (See *Calculi.*)
Stool. (See *Feces.*)
Storage. (See also *Food, preservation.*)
of apples, chemical changes during, 9018
.....15575
as influenced by N fertilizers and temp.,.....19469
of chilled beef, in CO_2 atmosphere, 9785
.....9786
effect on vitamin C, in citrus juices, ...11381
in sheep liver,.....2784
of eggs, effect on appearance when opened, ...11995
flavor and odor changes during, 9965
loss of wt. during,.....16551
of foods, Zn toxicity and,.....18713
of grapes in transit,.....1425
of lean meat, color changes as influenced by CO_2, ...7527
of mangoes, as influenced by temp., ...9993
of pears, as influenced by maturity, ...16606
temperature for, effect on quality of preserves, ...16420
of pollen, effect on fertilization in cotton, ...13025
of potatoes, as influenced by temp., 7765
.....8977
Kenya, ...7766
of sugar beets, use of paraffin in, 19433
temperature, in stacked fruit,....16587
Storeria dekayi, helminths in,.....17110
Stork(s). (See *Ciconiidae.*)
STORTHOPHORUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[4]), ...20076
delagoanus, ...20076
denticulatus, ...20076
levifrons, ...20076
vallatus, ...20076
Stosatea (p.2422[2]), syn.,.....20076
Stovarsol. (See *Acetarsone.*)
Strabismus, stammering correlated with, ...7184
Stracena (p.2442[1]) **mongumbana**,....12827
striata, ...12827
Stramonium. (See *Datura stramonium.*)
Strand. (See *Littoral.*)
Strandesia (p.2423[2]) *bicuspis*, in Dutch Guiana, ...10410
feuerborni, ...1877
flavescens, ...1877
mucronata, in Dutch Guiana,.....10410
sexpunctata, ...1877
striatoreticulata, ...1877
Strangalia (p.2438[2]) *arcuata* ab. **nigronotata**, ...20173
circaocularis, ...20186
duodecimguttata ab. **conjuncta**,...20173
ab. **x-littera**, ...20173
emmipoda v. **chehirensis**,.....20186
emmipoda v. **perroudi**,.....20186
hakonensis, ...20173
horishana, ...20173
koyaensis, ...20173
latipennis, ...20173
maculata v. **bifenestrata**,.....20186
v. **morilloni**, ...20186
v. **nicodi**, ...20186
ohbayashii, ...20173
regalis ab. **awana**, ...20173
revestita v. **brevenotaticollis**,....20186
Strangalina (p.2438[2]) **gracilis**,.....20159
longicorne, ...20159
Strangles. (See also *Streptococcus equi.*)
blood changes in,.....5104
infectious equine anemia associated with, ...9693
Strategus (p.2437[5]) *aenobarbus*, syn.,. 4078
ajax, from Cuba, descr.,.....4078
barbigerus, ...4078
curvitus, syn.,.....4078
kolbeanus, ...12732
laterispinus, ...4078
simson, from Jamaica, descr.,.....4078
titanus, syn.,.....4078
Stratigraphy, corallation by fossils, critique, ...15381
STRATIOBELONALYS (Dipt.)(p.2446[2]), ...8427
handschini, ...8427
Stratiomyia (p.2446[3]), biol., morph., and respiration of larvae,.....8433
Stratiomyiidae (Diptera), p.2446[1]
Trichopria from larvae,.....6294
Stratiomys (p.2446[1]) **angulicincta**,....1959
bimaculata (*Hoplitimyia*), ...15040
constans (*Hoplitimyia*), ...15040
currani, ...1959
gerstaeckeri (*Hoplitimyia*), ...15040
hirsutissima, ...1959
jonesi, ...1959
mutabilis (*Hoplitimyia*), ...15040
vespoides (*Hoplitimyia*), ...15040
wyomingensis, ...1959
STRATOPHYLLUM † (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), ...19995
† **antiquum** (*Michelinia antiqua*),..19995
† **tenue** (Cb), ...19995
Straussia (p.2400[4]) *grandiflora*, syn.,..7918
Straw, decomposition, for artificial manure, ...12024
preferential utilization of inorganic N compounds in, ...9809
in hotbeds, preparation and use,..3506
manurial value, various reagents as affecting, ...9978
wheat, chemical and biological changes in, as influenced by composting, ...12018
Strawberry. (See also *Fragaria.*)
abnormal fruit, ...3710
Aphelenchoides fragariae on, in relation to temp., ...2485
breeding in U. S. D. A., progress rept., ...3504
bud differentiation, environmental factors in, ...7801
crinkle (virus), insect dissemination, 257
Crypticus on, ...9905
degeneration disease, etiology and control, review, ...4661
review, ...17796
Diphucephala on, ...7600
dwarf, in Massachusetts,.....4662
fertilizers for, effect on growth and keeping quality, ...3503
frozen-pack, microorganisms surviving in, ...12003
as influenced by N fertilizers,....12215
insect pests of, relation to degeneration disease, ...4661
leaf spots, mode of infection,.....6605
leaf variegation, dist., in U. S. A., 2484
.....2485, 13324
in Maryland, ...15511
review, ...2483
McClintock var., value and culture in Tennessee, ...7786
pest control, by hot water,.....14381
photoperiodism in, Alaska,.....382
root rots, fungi causing,.....8883
organisms associated with,.....8868
relation to degeneration disease, 4661
virus disease, in New Zealand,...17798
review, ...4661
Strawberry aphid. (See *Myzus fragaefolii.*)
Strawberry mite. (See *Tarsonemus fragariae.*)
Strawberry weevil. (See *Anthonomus signatus.*)
Stream(s). (See also *Pollution.*)
brackish canals of Holland, ecology, ...13183
current, effect on fish aggregations, ...10848
on molluscan shell,.....10385
estuarine fauna, penetration of forms into salt lagoons, Tunis, 13132
fauna, book, ...17568
of Florida, hydrobiology,.....13188
flow, forests and,.....10008
rate, effect on fish distribution,..8826
Lippe, algae, ...15441
macrophytic vegetation of English rivers, ...4513
Ob, bottom fauna, types,.....17742
Oka River, hydrobiology,.....13184
of Ontario, ecological classification, ...10873
O deficiency, *Tubifex* as indicator, 20055
production capacity of natural waters of Moscow river, ...202
underground, fauna and ecology, Italy, ...15398
USSR, algal gonation in,.....10950
Streblidae (Diptera), p.2450[3]
Streblonema (p.2387[2]) **codicola**,.....3587
sphaericum, in Sweden,.....7864
Strelitzia (p.2894[1]), sterility,.....12888
Strenuella (p.2426[3]) † *pustulata* (*Protolenus* **pustulatus**), ...19686
Strepsiceros strepsiceros, nematodes in, 3234
Strepsidura (p.2418[2]) *turgida* v. † **belgica** (E), ...17157
Strepsilejeunea (p.2391[1]) **muscicola**,..7896
Strepsiptera, p.2439[4]
Streptacis (p.2418[1]), † (Cb), redescr., 1841
Loxonema † *cerithiformis* referred to, ...1841
† **crenimarginis** (Cb), ...1841
† **meeki** (Cb), ...1841
† **scalpta** (Cb), ...1841
† *whitfieldi* (Cb), descr.,.....1841
Streptanthus (p.2396[3]) **coombsae**,.....1570
dudleyi, ...1570
sanhedrensis, ...1570
Streptaxidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Streptaxis (p.2419[2]) **jheringi**,.....4024
totostriatus, ...4024
Streptobacillus, Ducrey's. (See *Hemophilus ducreyi.*)
Streptobacillus ulceris mollis. (See *Hemophilus ducreyi.*)
Streptocalyx (p.2394[2]) **williamsii**,.....1548
Streptocarpus (p.2400[3]) **hirsutissimus**, ...14583
Streptocephalidae (Crustacea), p.2423[1]
Streptocephalus (p.2423[1]), key to Indian spp., ...6165
dichotomus, descr. and distr.,.....6165
simplex ssp. **arabicus**,.....6165
ssp. **echinus**, ...6165
ssp. **longimanus**, ...6165
simplex (*S. dichotomus* v. *s.*),....6165
Streptochetus (p.2418[2]) † **nilensis** (E), ...17157
Streptococcicidal activity, of blood, leucocyte vs. serum rôles in,.....9499
Streptococcus(i). (See also *Streptococcus.*)
from acute rheumatic fever, dissociation, ...9716
alpha and beta, identification by enrichment medium containing fish roe or quahogs, ...9833
anhemolytic, in symbiotic lung infection in pneumoconiosis, ...9725
antibodies, cataphoretic time and velocity in infections with, significance, ...9728
bactericidal action of pyridin-iodine compounds on, ...7492
bactericidal tests with, as influenced by continuous agitation, and apparatus for, ...9550
bacteriemias due to, book,.....9727
bacteriophages for, new races from sewage, ...11903
serological types, properties,....9688
beta hemolytic, serotherapy of infection with, ...962
cataphoretic rates as influenced by short-wave electric fields,.....19301
cytology, ...3356
exotoxin, myocardial lesions experimentally produced by,.....1157
in fermentation of milk in southern USSR, ...19227
fibrinolytic, immunologic types,...9601
glucose fermentation by as influenced by Na salicylate, ...5412
green, agglutinins for, lacking in sera of epidemic influenza cases,...1148
etiological rôle in epidemic influenza, ...1148
green-producing, diphtheroid form as life-cycle stage, ...9713
food poisoning by,.....9755
toxic filtrates, ...9755
varient and filterable forms of pleomorphic, ...5394
hemolytic, agglutination by blood plasma and fibrinogen, mechanism and comparisons, ...9597
agglutinins and precipitins for, in rheumatoid arthritis sera, 7345
antihuman fibrinolytic, one qualitative type only, ...9601
bacteriemia due to, production in non-specifically sensitized animals, ...9503
bile resistance as influenced by pH, ...3347
capsules in young cultures, serological, virulence and staining relations, ...9870
combining and hemolytic capacities of streptolysins, ...3164
detn. of bovine vs. human origin, by group-precipitin tests, 11756
elective tropism, ...11942

Streptococcus (*continued*)
hemolytic (*continued*)
epizootic in mice due to, pathogenicity, pathogenesis and cultural characters, ...3130
fibrinolysis by human vs. animal strains, ...1140
fibrinolytic activity in recurrent filarial lymphangitis, ...9561
fibrinolytic-carbohydrate linkage in, ...9556
green pigment formation by, mechanism, ...9812
group-A specific carbohydrate, formation of precipitin for, after intraven. vs. subcutan. injection, ...9585
grouped according to sensitivity to phage types, ...9688
of human and animal origin, fermentation of sorbitol and trehalose by, ...1259
from human infections, streptolysins, serological comparisons, 9598
from infected throats, resistance to bactericidal power of normal blood, ...5297
infections with, antifibrinolytic properties of blood in acute, 19034
diagnosis by antistreptolysin titers, ...9598
in influenza epidemic,.....7507
isolation from fluid in lymphedema, ...11631
mucoid phase, occurrence, distribution and properties, ...14273
nucleoprotein, formation of precipitin for, after intraven. vs. subcutan. injection, ...9585
nutrient agar for, preparation technic, ...9883
from parturient vagina, biochemical reactions, ...9826
pathogenic, leucocidin, properties and reactions, ...5139
post-scarlatinal diseases and rheumatic fever in relation to, 1149
resistance to fibrinolytic action in rheumatic fever vs. rheumatoid arthritis, ...11950
scarlatinal types, ...5306
agglutinative classification, 19020
skin lesions induced by strains compared, ...19158
sodium hippurate hydrolysis by, 9818
streptolysins of various, serological comparisons, ...9598
toxic filtrates, ...9755
toxicogenic variation in scarlatinal strain, medium, ...11804
toxins, differentiation and standardization by skin test,.....3166
granulopenia and agranulocytosis caused by, ...1133
variability as influenced by culture in urine and pH,.....3347
hypersensitiveness to pneumococci and, interrelationships, ...984
incidence and significance in eye, 11953
infections by, allergy in relation to resistance to, ...973
epidemiology of milk-borne, and control, ...5310
intestinal, agglutinative, cultural and pathogenic relations, ...9877
invasiveness, mechanism, ...11754
lactic, acid production in milk by, as influenced by leucocytes, 14384
heat as affecting action of leucocytes in milk on,.....14384
from mastitis cases,.....14144
survival time in contaminated material, ...11701
mastitis due to, diagnosis by field vs. laboratory tests, ...7318
in mice, relation to helminth infestation, ...7418
of milk, milk-coagulating and acid-forming powers of S vs. R types, ...19244
non-pathogenic hemolytic strains, ...19236
rôle in renneting and ripening of cheese, ...19241
non-hemolytic, perivascular reactions in lungs and livers of sensitized animals induced by,.....16365
from pemphigus, specificity,.....14288
Streptococcus (*continued*)
physiological, physical properties and virulence of strains, significance, ...5411
pleomorphic (diphtheroid), endocarditis due to, ...9713
rôle in etiology of influenza,..19179
-pneumococcus group of bacteria, mucoid encapsulated forms, differentiation and origin,.....12045
in poi fermentation,.....11984
producing diacetyl, relation to aroma of butter, ...19229
proteins, review, ...5366
pseudo-hemolytic, streptolysins of various, serological comparisons, ...9598
in puerperal morbidity,.....14286
relation to "Ferkelgrippe,".....16202
from rheumatic pericarditis, experimental endocarditis caused by, ...3272
salicin fermentation by, as influenced by Na salicylate, ...5412
scarlatinal. (See *Streptococcus scarlatinae.*)
toxin from, causing selective inflammation of tonsils,.....866
vaccines for, applications to respiratory infections, ...3182
cataphoresis in control of specificity, ...3182
Streptococcus (p.2388[2]). (See also *Streptococci.*)
abortus equi I and *II*, sodium hippurate hydrolysis by, ...9818
acidi lactici, effect on acidity changes in milk, ...7556
agalactiae. (See also *S. mastitidis.*)
mastitis due to, diagnosis by field vs. laboratory tests, ...7318
streptococci from mastitis differing from, ...14144
apis, relation to European foulbrood, 932
epidemicus, differentiation and relation to milk-borne epidemics of sore-throat, ...12045
equi. (See also *Strangles.*)
lactose splitting by,.....12036
erysipelatis. (See *Erysipelas.*)
faecalis. (See also *Enterococcus.*)
fecalis, differentiation from *Strep. lactis*, ...9872
stability, ...3347
hemolyticus. (See *Streptococci, hemolytic;* and under specific spp., e.g., *S. scarlatinae.*)
intracellularis. (See *Neisseria i.*)
lactis, burnt flavor in milk and cheese due to bacteria related to,..5338
differentiation from *Strep. fecalis*, 9872
growth in milk as influenced by high-temp. sterilization, ...12007
growth rate vs. acid production of strains, ...12017
acidi, in Russian leavens,.....3326
lanceolatus. (See also *Diplococcus pneumoniae.*)
(*Coccus l. anaerobicus*),.....5402
longus hemolyticus **murium**, epizootic in mice due to,.....9488
mastitidis. (See also *S. agalactiae; Mastitis.*)
curd tension of milk as influenced by infection with, ...7321
hemolytic properties of strains, 5296
incidence in mastitis, cultural characters and dissociation,..3139
selective medium for,.....7317
mathersi, in epidemic and pandemic influenza, ...12045
meningitidis. (See *Neisseria intracellularis.*)
micros, emended description,.....5402
mitior. (See *S. viridans.*)
pyogenes. (See *S. longus hemolyticus.*)
bovis. (See *S. mastitidis.*)
scarlatinae. (See also *Streptococci, hemolytic; Dick test; Scarlatina.*)
antistreptolysin in blood serum in disease due to,.....11815
antitoxin, conc. technic,.....9505
toxins, ...9537
specificity of non-hemolytic variant, ...11820
titration by intradermal vs. ear tests, ...11804
toxin-producing stability under dissociation-inducing conditions, ...7863
toxoid, preparation and immunizing value, ...5183
Streptococcus (*continued*)
viridans, bactericidal power of blood for, in chronic arthritis,.....9498
bile resistance as influenced by pH, ...3347
as influenced by various sera in vitro, ...18991
lesions induced by subcutaneous injection, source of phagocytes in, ...9433
meningitis due to, as influenced by gas-gangrene serum, ...18991
toxins, granulopenia and agranulocytosis experimentally caused by, ...1133
variability as influenced by pH and culture in urine,.....3347
Streptognathodus † **acuminatus** (Cb), conodont, ...10169
† **chanutensis** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **clarki** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **clavatulus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **corrugatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **curvatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **elongatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **farmeri** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **flangulatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **holmesi** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **minutus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **multinodosus** (Cb), conodont,...10169
† **rugosus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **ruidus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **simplex** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **spatulatus** (Cb), conodont,....10169
† **strigillatus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **subdivisus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **sulcatus** (Cb), conodont,.....16169
† **sulciferus** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **wabaunsensis** (Cb), conodont,..10169
† **walteri** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
Streptolysin. (See also *Antistreptolysin.*)
hemolytic and combining capacities, effect on tests for antistreptolysins, ...3164
serological comparisons in various streptococci, ...9598
standardization, technic, ...3164
Streptopelia (p.2461[1]), artificial interspecific hybrids, ...17680
cestodes in, ...20007
heredity of antigenic substances in, ...8729
chinensis tigrina, in New Britain, 20532
risoria, plumage color inheritance, 13094
Streptopharagus (p.2411[3]), from *Vulpes*, ...14889
STRESEMANNIELLA (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), ...20343
bantimurungica, ...20343
montana, ...20343
scotti, ...20343
ssp. **meridionalis**, ...20343
ssp. **sumatrana**, ...20343
Stridulation, rhythm, synchronism, and alternation in Orthoptera,...12851
Strigea (p.2409[3]), in duck,.....1061
falconis, anatomy, ...14866
Strigeidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[3]
Strigia hermonthica v. *jeterita, Haplothrips* on, ...15129
Strigidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Strigiformes (Aves), p.2461[2]. (See also *Owls.*)
Striglina (p.2444[1]) **medara**,.....6359
Strigomonas (p.2403[2]), in flies,.....14852
fasciculata, nutrition, ...8214, 17077
oncopelti, nutrition, ...8214
Strix (p.2461[2]), *Hymenolepis* in,.....3937
aluco, eyes as affected by infra-red light, ...18598
flammea, ear morph.,.....1646
varia alleni, syn.,.....17452
georgica (*S. g.*),.....17452
Strobilanthes (p.2400[3]), as forest weed, control, ...10919
evrardi, ...7941
microcephalus, ...7941
petelotii, ...7941
pierrei, ...7941
sulfureus, ...7941
STROBILOCEPHALUS (Platyh.)(p.2410[3]), ...3936
triangularis (*Tetrabothrius triangulare*), hosts, ...3936
STROBILOCOCCUS (Bact.)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus*,.....1252
Strobilus. (See also *Carpel; Flower; Sporophyll; Stamen.*)
bisporangiate, in *Pinus longifolia*,..1580
of *Fitzroya*, structure,.....16791

Strobilus (*continued*)
nature in conifers,....3699
organogeny and phylogeny in conifers,....7986
staminate, nature in *Austrotaxus*,..5849
Strobliola (p.2447[3]) **albidipennis**,...15032
Stroke. (See also *Shock.*)
heat, in fish,....13540
Stromanthe (p.2394[4]), sterility,....12388
Stromateidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Stromatopora (p.2407[4]) † **loxola** (J or K),....16827
† **mecosola** (J or K),....16827
† **sphaeroidalis** (D),....16818
† **undata** (D),....16818
Stromatoporoidea, p.2407[4]
Strombidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Strombiformis (p.2418[4]) **broadbentae**, 6134
williamsi,....6134
Stromboceros (p.2450[2]) **celebensis**,....8471
karnyi,....8471
tonkinensis,....8471
Stromborhinus (p.2439[4]) **crassipes**,..20161
Strombosoma (p.2433[3]), note,....20284
Strombus (p.2417[4]) *floridus* v. **depauperata**,....6138
Strongylata (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Strongylidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
in rat, in Canton,....7409
Strongylidium (p.2405[4]) **maritimum**,..3912
Strongylocentrotidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[3]
Strongylocentrotus. (See also *Sea urchin.*)
droebachiensis, eggs, mitogenetic radiation,....18089
eggs, permeability, osmotic pressure as criterion,....17992
mitogenetic radiation during development, rhythmic changes, 18088
Strongyloides (p.2410[1]), from antelopes, transmission to sheep,....3234
in Chinese cats,....7410
human incidence in Porto Rico, 7417
human and primate spp., variability,....19083
chapini, as *Myocastor*,....3965
papillosis, in relation to foot rot of sheep,....9650
ransomi, development and behavior,....11883
ratti, in rats,....5235
stercoralis, chemotherapy,....7428
descr. of larvae,....1803
fecundity,....7416
Strongyloididae (Nematoda), p.2410[2]
Strongyloma (p.2401[4]), habitat and morph.,....15413
Strongylophora (p.2406[3]) **rampa**,....17092
Strongylosoma (p.2422[2]) **pallidicephalus**,....20084
stragulatum,....1860
Strongylosomidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Strongylura (p.2455[2])), habits and development,....10626
longleyi,....10626
Strongyluris (p.2410[4]) *calotis*, in *Calotes*,....14881
paradoxus, in *Hagedashia*,....12589
Strongylus (p.2411[4]), syn.,....16299
catanensis, syn.,....16299
lupi (*Spirocerca*),....16299
Strontium, effect on:
bone calcification, in vitro,....9173
electrocardiogram, *Helix*,....15943
pain endings in blood vessels,....7185
chloride, effect on respiration and blood pressure,....4989
citrate, ionization constant,....13520
Strophalosia (p.2415[4]) † *scintilla* (Cb), type of *Leptolosia*,....8292
Strophanthin, assay, body weight and,....18702
effect on invertebrate muscle,....18767
Strophanthus, preservation by heat, 14533
Strophanthus (p.2399[4]) **vanderijstii**, 10121
Stropheodonta (p.2415[4]) † *cincta* (D), redescr.,....6126
† **erratica** (D),....6126
v. † *fissicosta* (D), redescr.,....6126
v. † *solidicosta* (D), redescr.,....6126
† *imitata* (D), redescr.,....6126
† **proutyi** (S),....19698
Strophomena (p.2415[4]), † (O), *Actinomena* n. subg. of,....10364
† **odessae** (S),....12392
† **orta** (O),....10364
sspp. † *a* and *b* (O), notes,....10364
† **quintana** (O),....10364
† **vanadis** (O),....10364
Strophomenidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[4]
Strophopteryx (p.2432[2]) **cucullata**,....8525
Strophostyles, Uromyces on,....7873
Strophostylus (p.2417[1]), † (Cb), *Anematina* n. subg. of,....1841
Holopea proutana referred to,...1841
redescr.,....1841
† **marshalli** (*Glyptobasis*),....1841
† **micula** (*Macrocheilus*),....1841
† **minutissimus** (Cb),....1841
Strotocera (p.2436[2]) *inaequalis*, emend.,....17257
Structure. (See *Morphology.*)
Strumigenys (p.2451[3]) *alberti* ssp. **guianensis**,....8485
ssp. **longipilis**,....8485
caribbea,....8485
clavata,....8485
cordovensis ssp. **dolichognatha**,....8485
depressiceps,....8485
dietrichi, mouth parts and dist.,....4147
eggersi v. **berlesei**,....8485
ssp. **infuscata**,....8485
elongata ssp. **imitator** (*S. i.*),....8485
ssp. **nicaraguensis**, from *Dendrobates*,....8845
ferox,....8485
inezi ssp. **mumfordi**,....17321
louisianae, redefined,....8485
ssp. **costaricensis**,....8485
ssp. *obscuriventris*, note,....8485
ssp. **soledadensis**,....8485
ludia ssp. **tenuis**,....8485
membranifera ssp. *similima*, distr. note,....8485
mustelina,....8485
ohioensis,....4147
pergandei, in Ohio,....4147
pulchella, in Ohio,....4147
skwarrae,....20380
studiosi,....8485
ssp. **epinotalis**,....8485
tridens,....8485
Struthio (p.2460[2]) *camelus*, *Balantidium* in,....8206
visceral musculature,....5895
Struthiola (p.2398[4]), in Belgian Congo,....10132
Struthiomimus (p.2459[4]) † *currellii*, syn.,....15181
Struthionidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Struthioniformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Strychnin, absorption from colon, 18379
in fish,....17974
antagonism to alcohol,....18732
antidotal action in barbiturate poisoning,....3053
effect on:
carbohydrate metabolism of *Aspergillus*,....2531
central nervous system, iodoacetic acid as altering, frog,....9333
ciliary locomotion, nemertines, 7157
electrical organ of torpedo,....2573
nerve excitability,....16033
nervous system of *Coeloplana*,...9339
vestibular system,....18771
Strychnos (p.2399[2]), of Br. Guiana and Trinidad,....16776
cathayensis,....19584
divaricans,....1554
ramentifera,....1554
trichostyla,....1554
Stuartella (p.2415[2]) † *traversensis* (D), redescr.,....6126
Student's tables, uses,....17711
STULTITIA (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]), n. n. for *Stapeliopsis*,....10074
cooperi (*Stapelia*),....10074
tapscottii (*Stapelia*),....10074
Sturanya (p.2417[3]), syn.,....14934
STURANYELLA (Moll.)(p.2417[3]), 14934
Helicina plicatilis type of,....14934
Sturgeon. (See also *Acipenser.*)
Tracheliastes on,....10426
Sturine, splitting by trypsin, chymotrypsin, and protienase from pancreas, comparison,....18080
Sturmia (p.2449[2]) **chatterjeei**,....6244
currani (*S. versatilis*),....20275
orbitalis,....10499
rubricosa,....20275
varipennis,....10499
vigilans,....20275
STURMIOMIMA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
sturmioides,....20270
Sturnella (p.2462[4]) *magna*, Middle Amer., and N. So. Amer. sspp. reviewed,....15192
subulata,....15192
Sturnia malabarica, *Hymenolepis* in,..20015
Sturnidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Sturnus (p.2462[3]), beak structure,..12413
holosericeus, type locality,....15207
montanus (*Prunella collaris* **montana**),....15206
vulgaris, effect of light and diet on testis activity,....673
fruit injured by, Holland control measures,....17477
variations,....15216
heinrichi,....15206
vulgaris, banding data, and migration routes,....12953
biology and ecology,....8621
in Iowa,....15226
Stuttering. (See under Speech.)
Styela (p.2452[4]) **stephensoni**,....17384
Stygeopetes (p.2439[4]), syn.,....20172
Stygeromyia (p.2448[4]), syn.,....20254
Stygnidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Stygnus (p.2428[1]) *aggerum* (*Metastygnellus*),....14978
simonis, type of *Henriksia*,....14978
Stygohalacarus (p.2429[2]) **scupiensis**, 12691
STYGOHYDRACARUS (Arach.)(p.2429[2]),....4068
troglobius,....4068
Stygonectes (p.2425[3]), evolution,....8336
STYGOPHOLCUS (Arach.)(p.2428[3]), subg. of *Holocnemus*,....10448
Stylactaria, syn.,....14857
Stylactella (p.2407[1]) **affinis** (*Stylactis*), 14857
arctica (*Stylactis*),....14857
arge (*Stylactis*),....14857
hooperi (*Stylactis*),....14857
ingolfi (*Hydractinia*),....14857
piscicola (*Stylactis*),....14857
yerii, on gastropod,....14857
Stylactis (p.2407[1]), notes,....3926
revision,....14857
status,....14857
affinis (*Stylactella*),....14857
arctica (*Stylactella*),....14857
arge (*Stylactella*),....14857
fucicola, referred to *Hydractinia*,..14857
hooperi (*Stylactella*),....14857
piscicola, on *Erosa*,....17099
piscicola (*Stylactella*),....14857
sarsii, referred to *Hydractinia*,....14857
Stylarioides (p.2413[4]) **bengalensis**,..12604
bifidus,....12604
capensis, descr.,....3978
hirsutus, descr.,....17137
Stylaster (p.2407[1]) **boreopacificus**,..10310
Style. (See *Carpel; Gynoecium; Pistil; Pollen; Pollination.*)
Stylochidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Stylochoplana (p.2408[2]) **longastyletta**, 8243
viridis,....8243
Stylocoenia (p.2407[4]) † **aokii** (N),....3935
hanzawai,....3935
hanzawai (*Astrocoenia*),....20001
Stylocordyla (p.2406[2]) *borealis*, Atlantic distr.,....8225
Stylodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Stylodrilus (p.2414[2]) *heringianus*, in glacial lakes, Italy,....8289
Stylomecon (p.2396[3]) **heterophylla** (*Meconopsis*),....19645
Stylommatophora (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Stylonethes (p.2405[4]), syn.,....6044
sterkii,....6044
Stylonurus (p.2426[1]) † **shaffneri** (D), 10455
Stylonychia (p.2405[4]), competition with *Paramecium*,....8818
fat inclusions,....1772
mytilus, ultraviolet action on, wavelength as affecting,....11201
pustulata, descr.,....1762
form of body in relation to food, 6066
STYLOPERLA (Plecopt.)(p.2432[2]), 20443
spinicerica,....20443
Stylophora (p.2428[2]) **blattifer** (*Linyphia*),....6193
Stylopidae (Strepsiptera), p.2439[4]
Stylopization, in *Callianassa*,....4489
Stylopoma (p.2415[4]) *spongites*, in Curaçao,....14905
Stylops, as *Andrena* parasite,....6298
STYLORIBATES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), 1898
pectinatus,....1898
Stylosanthes mucronata, use in pastures, Queensland,....19416
STYLOSPIRA (Por.)(p.2406[2]),....17092
mona,....17092
Stylostichon (p.2406[3]) **tuberculata**,..17091
Stylotella (p.2406[2]) **columella** (*Desmacidon*),....8228
suberitoides,....17090

Stylotermes (p.2431[3]) † **washingtonensis** (N), ...2081
Stylurus (p.2432[2]) *amnicola*, syn.,....12848
ivae, ...12848
laurae, ...12848
Stylus, pressure-recording, description, ...9104
Styphelia (p.2399[2]) **brevistyla**,....5752
Styphlodora (p.2409[2]) **renalis**, in *Python*, ...3951
Stypommia (p.2446[1]), key and notes on spp., ...1961
boliviensis, ...1961
flavescens, ...1961
hypographus, ...1961
v. **ruficornis**, ...1961
paraguayensis, ...1961
Stypommisa (p.2446[1]), notes on spp.,..1961
Styracaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Styrax (p.2399[2]), Indo-China spp.,...3652
benzoin, Astegopteryx from gall on, 6283
bodinieri, syn., ...19636
cavaleriei, syn., ...19636
iopilina, syn., ...19636
serrulatus v. *mollissimus, Astegopteryx* gall on, ...4132
touchanensis, syn., ...19636
Styryl compounds, antiseptic and trypanocidal powers,....7494, 7495
in chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis, ...3212
Suana concolor, on dadap,....1305
Subarachnoid space. (See under *Cisternae.*)
SUBCOLUMBITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), ...10402
Columbites perrinsmithi referred to, 10402
SUBCORDYLODUS † (Conodont),..19697
† **elongatus** (O), ...19697
† **paratus** (O), ...19697
† **rectilineatus** (O), ...19697
† **sinuatus** (O), ...19697
Subellaria alveolata, eggs, oxidation-reduction potential, ...13591
Suberia (p.2407[2]) *clavaria* v. **eugeniae**, ...19984
Suberin. (See *Cork; Suberization.*)
Suberites (p.2406[2]), post-larval forms, 3914
carnosus, descr., ...3914
domuncula, descr., ...3914
massa, syn., ...8228
seriaceus, status, ...3914
Suberization. (See also *Cork.*)
in gladiolus, temp. and humidity as affecting, ...4649
SUBINYOITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), 10402
Inyoites kashmiricus referred to,..10402
SUBMACROSIPHUM (Hom.)(p.2434[2]), ...12773
hieracii (*Aphis*), ...12773
ssp. **nigrum**, on *Hieracium*,....12773
ssp. **teriolanum**, on *Hieracium*,..12773
Submaxillary gland. (See under *Salivary glands.*)
Submergence, of brown algae, depth in relation to nitrogen metabolism, 398
Submyiagra (p.2462[3]), syn.,....8595
Subonoba (p.2417[3]) **delicatula**,....12639
tenuistriata, ...12639
Subprioniodus † **hamatus** (O), conodont, ...3745
† **incurvatus** (O), conodont,....3745
† **latus** (O), conodont,....3744
† **remotidentatus** (O), conodont,...3745
Subterranean. (See *Cave; Insects; Mines; Soil.*)
Subthalamus. (See under *Brain.*)
Subuliniscus (p.2419[1]) **cacuminatus**,..6156
Subulites (p.2417[4]), † (Cb), syn.,....1841
Subulitidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Subulura (p.2410[4]) *brumpti*, in *Turtur*, descr., ...12583
callosa, in *Petrodromus*,....12589
cynomolgi, in *Cynomolgus*,....6109
halli, in *Otis*, redescr.,....12583
otolicni, in *Paraxerus*,....14882
Subuluridae (Nematoda), p.2410[4]
SUBVISHNUITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), ...10402
† **welteri** (Tr), ...10402
Succession, on abandoned fields of N. Carolina, quadrat studies,....10888
algal, in fresh water pools,....3584
on bogs of Innsbruck,....10894
of Poland, ...15435
on burned areas in New Zealand, 15410
on central Texas granite,....193
in coral reefs on Corallian beds of S. England, ...15381
on denuded *Mytilus* habitat,....15388
Dismal Swamp, ...10887
Succession (*continued*)
faunal, correlation of Indian Province and European, ...10403
forest, Alaska, ...8840
deciduous, Germany, ...10916
Minnesota, ...8839, 8844
postglacial, on bogs of Wisconsin, Illinois and Minnesota, 10921
Canada, ...181
in Switzerland, ...10905
rôle of western white pine in, Idaho, ...13148
Swiss national park,....4511
Switzerland, ...4511
fossil faunal, California,....19682
in grasslands of U. S. A.,....4525
on Great Salt lake region,....159
on heath-moors of Poland,....4526
on high moors of Germany,....13153
in Hsuan-Wu Lake, China,....2403
in interglacial flora of Bavaria,...15405
on Kurishen Spits, Germany,....183
in lakes of Wisconsin,....13171
in marine algae on Nova Scotia coast, ...1476
in marine flora and fauna as result of *Zostera marina* disappearance, ...10946
mono- and polyclimax theories, critique, ...10885
in Nardus-pastures of the Carpathians, ...170
on Nile mud flats,....5717
paleobotanical, correlation studies, 14657
French Indo-China, ...1595
on peat bogs, Alaska,....4510
of Heathery Burn Moor,....4521
of Norwegian coastal districts, 10913
on peats at Burnt Fen, Fenland district, ...2388
in plants and animals in hermetically sealed glass cylinder,....4477
in plant communities of N. Carolina, 192
pollen statistical investigations, method, ...10893
in prairie vegetation, Argentina, 15423
on rubbish and steep slopes, France, 180
on salt marshes of the Dovey Estuary, ...182
on sand plain of Mackenzie, Canada, ...15427
seasonal, of beetles,....8814
in pastures, ...1881
in streams of Florida,....13188
on Swiss Alps,....168
terminology, deflected succession, ...15414
in *Triticum repens* pastures, Finland, ...7770
in Up. Carboniferous floras,....3722
value of knowledge in hydraulic engineering projects, ..13139
in vegetation of Trinidad and Tobago, ...8847
on waste lime dumps in England,..2401
in weed flora, Siberia,....3472
in xerophytic grasslands of India,..4512
Succinamic acid, α-amino. (See *Asparagine.*)
Succinamide, effect on nitrogen balance, ...15671
Succinate(s), decomposition by *Propionibacterium* in presence of carbohydrates, ...9832
Succinea (p.2419[3]), morph. of British spp., ...6158
pfeifferi, anatomy of juveniles,...10398
putris, anatomy of juveniles,....10398
skin glands in relation to habitat, ...1845
utowana, ...1836
Succineidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Succinic acid, effect on blood oxalic acid, rabbit, ...13676
on respiration in breast muscle, pigeon, ...15934
amino. (See *Aspartic acid.*)
Succulents, insect pests,....7601
Suckling(s). (See *Infants; Mother-offspring-relationship*, etc.)
Sucrose. (See also *Sugar.*)
detn., elimination of acid error in, 13438
from polarization values, method, ...6783
effect on:
bone calcification, in vitro,....9173
cerebrospinal fluid pressure,..17974
growth and reproduction on milk diet, rat, ...4848
O consumption and irritability in frog heart, ...18692
root formation, evergreen cuttings, ...15533
excretion, clearance in,....7107
hydrolysis, effect on volume of solution, ...4798
by invertase, rate as related to viscosity of medium,....13491
kinetics, ...13389, 15573
injection, intravenous, distribution and recovery after, ...17974
synthesis from hexoses, by clover and wheat, ...17939
Suction force. (See also *Osmotic pressure; Transpiration.*)
in buds and leaves, factors affecting, ...11128
as influenced by leaf position, *Ampelopsis*, ...6636
by light and humidity, *Iris*,....6636
measurement, technic, ...6636
in oats seed, relation to germination and time of maturing,....8976
of plant cells, as influenced by intercellular pressure, ...15524
relation to hydration and vapor tension, ...13415
in trees, relation to hardiness and drought resistance, ...2547
Suctoria (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Sudan III, reaction of tumor cells to, ...11657
Sudan black, reaction of tumor cells to, ...11657
Sueda maritima, Longicaudus on,....20296
Sugar(s). (See also *Carbohydrates; Fermentation; Glycolysis;* and under specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose.*)
absorption, by *Neocosmospora*, as influenced by acids,....17865
by wheat and clover leaves,....17939
in apples, as influenced by N fertilizers, ...19469
loss during storage,....15575
in blood. (See *Blood, sugar.*)
in cereals, relation to hardiness,..13356
in cerebrospinal fluid, factors affecting, ...18240
relation to blood sugar,....18178
citric acid produced from, by *Aspergillus niger*, mechanism and factors influencing, ...3328
in *Cucurbita* spp., changes with age, ...13348
detection, in urine, micro-method, 18147
detn., in blood, comparison of methods, ...2667
during fasting in rat,....18239
gasometric method, specificity as increased by Somogyi's filtrate, ...9141
by photelometer, description,..502
copper iodometric method,....507
micro-method, ...480
Munson-Walker method, ...17942
permanent color standards for, 18146
in plant juices, micro-method, 13437
in tissue, ...2598
as differentiated from saccharin by rats in choice of food,....6991
disaccharides, detn., in urine,....18140
effect on:
alcohol metabolism, ...17974
cellulose decomposition by soil fungi, ...16439
cysteine and cystine detn.,....9111
development of frog eggs,....14801
fat and carbohydrate storage in yeast, ...17883
respiration of potatoes at low temp., kinetics, ...9012
extraction from plant tissues, use of alcohol in, ...13434
fat derived from, in *Eutettix tenellus*, ...9153
fermentable, in heart and skeletal muscle, variations,..2967, 11142
formation, in grapes, as influenced by yield, ...5625
in plants, mechanism,....17932
in sugar cane, as influenced by light and water, ...15587
by wheat and clover leaves,....17939
hypertonic solutions, antiphlogistic action, ...18750
effect on:
coagulation of egg-albumin,...3332
rennin inactivation by heat,...3332
thermal resistance of bacteria, 3332
inversion in sugar cane, when windrowed, ...7731

Sugar (*continued*)
in lymph, ...17986, 18213
content as affected by lymphagogues, ...18314
in *Mercurialis perennis*, ...17948
metabolism, effect on self-sterilizing power of skin, ...5127
in plants, as influenced by Mn, ..344
nectar of pear flowers, relation to blight infection, ...6615
nutritive value, comparative, ...15639
in plants, relation to Japanese beetle attack, ...19315
in plant juices, detn., extraction methods for, ...17941
raw juices, non-saccharine substances in, effect on lactic-acid bacteria, ...14305
in skin, relation to blood sugar, factors affecting, ...15685
during starvation, glucose injection as affecting, ...15687
storage in cane, related to growth rate, ...355
in sugar beets, as influenced by climate, ...16559
tolerance. (See also *Glucose, tolerance.*)
curves, in venous and capillary blood, ...6809
as influenced by:
high carbohydrate diet, ...18482
pituitary ablation, dogs, ...9231
thyroidectomy in diabetes, ..14121
vagotomy, ...9345
in urine. (See *Urine, sugar.*)
utilization, as affected by vitamin B in diet, ...11396
in perfused turtle, glucose vs. fructose, ...2727
in wheat, effect on rust resistance, 11005
as influenced by soft x-rays, ...4686
rôle in winter hardiness, ...4696
white, yeast auximones in, ...363
Sugar beet(s). (See also *Beet; Beta vulgaris.*)
Atomaria on, control, ...16493
biology, review, ...19406
curly top (virus), crop failures due to, in U. S. A., ...2482
pathological anatomy, ...250
movement of virus and relation with insect vector, ...4602
phloem degeneration in, ...251
weed and other hosts, ...10978
fasciation in, inheritance, ...10768
as feed, for chicks, ...12152
for dairy cattle, ...1363, 5490
for hogs, ...1362, 1363, 5496, 5498
for oxen, ...5504
galls (nematode), pathological histology, ...246
leaf spot (*Cercospora beticola*), control, ...17840
nematode (*Heterodera schachtii*), effect of physical factors on parasite, ...10971
nematode root parasite, ...14891
Pegomyia on, biol. and control, ...9911
plot tests, technique, ...1375, 19452
Rhizoctonia solani on, parasitism, ..8944
root fasciation, following mutilation, ...17819
root rot, general study, ...13299
self-fertilization, effects of bags and cages, ...79
silage from leaves, nutrient losses as influenced by washing, ...5491
storage, use of paraffin in, ...19433
sugar content, climate as affecting, ...16559
tillage methods, ...9986
yield trials, as influenced by competition, ...16564
Sugar beet leafhopper. (See *Eutettix tenellus.*)
Sugar cane. (See also *Saccharum officinarum.*)
Anacentrinus on, life hist. in Peru, 3410
Apheleuchoides from, ...20042
culture and var. tests, in Philippine Is., ...3478
delayed analysis, packing methods for, ...19425
Diatraea on, in Puerto Rico, ...7611
diseases, varietal resistance trials, 17834
dwarf disease, occurrence in Australia, ...13256
fertilizer for, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ requirements, ...9981
Sugar cane (*continued*)
fertilizer for (*continued*)
in Puerto Rico, ...5552
and var. tests, Brit. Guiana, ...7776
Fiji disease (virus), injection exps., ...13264
general study in Queensland, ...4612
Perkinsiella as vector, ...4613, 4616
symptoms and transmission, ...4614
frog hopper blight, relation of lime to injury by, ...1396
gummosis (*Bacillus rascularum*), general study, ...17782
growth, as influenced by sterilized vs. unsterilized soils, soil protozoa in relation to, ...1236
growth rate, relation to rate of sugar storage, ...355
Indian vars., cytoplasmic membranous body absent in, ...6488
as influenced by removing frozen sections, ...19405
insect pests, computation of injury, 5429
control, ...9907
insect and nematode pests, from Negros, ...9914
leaf scald (*Bact. albilineans*), general study in Hawaiian Is., ...4573
leaf stripe (*Bact. rubrilineans*), in Formosa, ...13250
locust injury, ...9901
manures for and var. tests, Mauritius, ...16561
Melitene from aphids on, ...8518
mineral nutrition, as factor in diseases, ...2459
mosaic, dist. in Brazil, ...8899
economic effects, and use of resistant vars., ...14455
effect on yield and juice production, ...10977
infection exps., ...13264
investigations in Cuba, ...304
status in Reunion, ...15471
symptoms and transmission, ...4614
symptomatic types, ...4623
virulence of virus from different regions of host, ...4662
moth borer, biol. control, ...7661
Perkinsiella on, ...4613, 4616, 20298
plot tests, technique, 1366, 3470, 5548
production, climate as index to, ..16568
propagation methods, in Philippine Is., ...7736
red-stripe disease (bacterial), etiology, ...4568
ring spot (virus), general study, ..13195
root distribution, in Trinidad soils, ...16563
root diseases, investigations in Cuba, ...304
root rot (*Pythium*), relation to phosphate deficiency, ...6588
variability of pathogen, ...4555
Sarcophaga parasitizing *Remigia* on, 8430
-sorghum hybrids, disease resistance in, ...8931
morphology, ...17635
Spodoptera on, biol. control, ...16527
stigma, receptive period, ...4368
streak (virus), transmission and control, ...6580
sugar changes in, when windrowed, 7731
sugars formed in, as influenced by light and water, ...15587
Thielaviopsis paradoxa on, ...17777
factors in pathogenicity, ...8863
top rot (bacterial), relation to red-stripe, ...4568
Tucumán vars., origin and sugar content, ...9973
Tucumán vars., key for determining, ...7738
varietal tests, and plot technique, Louisiana, ...1366
and soils and fertilizers for, Brit. Guiana, ...12185
virus diseases, altitude as affecting, ...8935
white grubs on, life hist. and control, ...9894
yield, lime as affecting, ...1402
Sugarcane borer. (See also *Diatraea saccharalis.*)
biology and control, in Mauritius, 16487
parasites, introduction into U. S. A., ...16523
Sugarcane froghopper. (See *Tomaspis saccharina.*)
Sugarcane leafhopper. (See *Perkinsiella saccharicida.*)
Sugi. (See *Cryptomeria japonica.*)
SUGRIVAPITHECUS (†)(Mamm.)
(p.2464[1]), ...10717
emend., ...20589
† **salmontanus** (N), ...10717
Suidae (Mammalia), p.2466[2]
Suillia (p.2448[3]) **ornatifrons**, ...8427
Suipestifer-paratyphoid group of bacteria. (See under *Salmonella.*)
Sula (p.2460[2]) *bassana, Phacicola* in, 16299
leucogaster, Olfersia from, ...20211
trematodes from, ...8249
nicolli, ...12928
sula sula, type locality, ...2143
Sulcoreteporidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Suleima (p.2444[1]) *baracana*, from *Helianthella*, larva descr., ...17350
Sulidae (Aves), p.2460[2]
Sullivantia, embryogeny, ...7992
Sulpharsphenamine, effect on spirochetes in brain, ...18766
Sulphate(s). (See also *Sulphur; Sulphuric acid;* and under specific sulphates, e.g., *Magnesium, sulphate.*)
detn., in blood, micromethods, ...487
....13440
radiometric method, ...459
effect on:
growth and reproduction in *Amoeba*, ...13531
heart muscle, ...13518
Sterigmatocystis, ...17924
erythrocyte permeability to, ...6841
formation from cysteine and methionine, in liver in vitro, ...6917
inorganic, excretion, clearance in, 7107
in plant saps, book, ...8842
reduction by thiobacteria, ...5375
renal permeability to, frog, ...15760
Sulphide(s). (See also *Hydrogen sulphide.*)
colloidal gold, pharmacology, ...826
effect on auto-oxidation of sulphydryl compounds, ...2567
on carotid gland and breathing, ...18424
in sea water, origin, ...19282
N-alkyl, germicidal powers, ...14300
dichlordiethyl-, water contamination by, and purification, ...9374
potassium, as insecticide, ...20131
Sulphite, effect on aerobic synthesis of glycogen from lactic acid in resting frog muscle, ...17986
calcium, precipitation by typhoid-paratyphoid bacterial dissociants, ...5364
sodium, preservative action as influenced by pH, ...1203
Sulphocyanate. (See *Thiocyanate.*)
Sulphocyanide. (See *Thiocyanate.*)
Sulphonic acid, methyl-, as oxidation product of protein, ...11142
Sulphonmethylethylmethane, diethyl-, effect on formation of urobilin, 3040
Sulphophospholipid, in human tumor, 889
Sulphoxide, effect on chromosomes, 15300
on chromosome and aster dimensions in regenerating tissue of *Clymentella*, ...11335
Sulphoxylate, antidotal action in mercury poisoning, ...3057, 13996
Sulphur. (See also specific compounds or classes of compounds, e.g., *Sulphates.*)
in animal tissues, content, ...4852
bacteria. (See *Bacteria, sulphur.*)
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
colloidal, pharmacology, acidity and alkalinity as affecting, ...7216
compounds, effect on:
blood sugar, mechanism, ...18758
cyanide hyperglycemia, rabbit and chicken, ...18794
diphtheria toxin production, ..9581
intestinal absorption, ...11142
cycle, ...7567
acidity produced by changes in, computation, ...6648
of cystine derivatives, metabolism, ...15677
deficiency, chlorosis of tobacco due to, ...17818
symptoms in tea plant, ...17815
in dried apricots, factors affecting, 1406
in dusts and sprays, for control of apple and pear scab, ...307
effect on blood picture and wool, sheep, ...7727

Sulphur (*continued*)
excretion as affected by ingestion of *d*-acetylcysteine, ...9148
as fertilizer. (See under *Fertilizers.*)
in finger nails, detn., micro-method, 492
fumigation, injury to chrysanthemums, ...13313
of homocystine, oxidation in animal body, ...13440
as insecticide, ...7621
for control of banana thrips,....5445
of fruit moth,.....19310
of mites, ...1298
of mulberry mite,.....20131
of orange pests, ...19324
of potato leafhopper, ...1292
of sorghum mite,.....9893
of tarnished plant bug,.....7641
of wireworms, ...3395
for soil, ...7650
on leaves, detn.,.....326
metabolism, in animal body,....11359 13602
by fungi, ...4685
in plants, ...17933
neutral, detn., in urine,.....6780
non-protein, detn., in blood, micro-method, ...487
-oil-lard, in cattle tick control,...12086
rôle in plant nutrition,.....1394
Saprolegnia, ...17888
Se injury to wheat inhibited by,...4722 11139
in sheep dips,.....16283
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
in spring water. (See under *Water.*)
in sweat, ...18315
tubercle bacillus growth inhibited by, ...9852
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
vaporation, in greenhouses,.....4662
in wheat grain, in various parts,..9050
in wool, ...7724
as influenced by S ingestion, sheep, ...3456, 7727
variability, ...1384
Sulphur dioxide, in dechlorination of water supplies, ...16382
effect on:
grapes, ...5639
peroxidase in apricots,.....2535
vitamin C in citrus juices,.....11381
as fumigant for ships,.....1199, 3316
injury to plants, diagnosis, 4633, 10990
general study, ...8929
Sulphuric acid, barley dehulled with, effect on germination and structure, 9974
cotton seed delinting by,.....7734
effect on tyrosinase activity,.....13486
in forest humus,.....10016
hemolysis by, mechanism,.....550
as herbicide, mode of action,.....5553
for weeds in cereals,.....19407
injury to trees, nature,.....2450
nitrate free, preparation,.....198
and sodium salt, *Fundulus* stimulation by, ...13503
Sulphurous acid, nascent, bactericidal and therapeutic action, ...1191
Sulphydryl. (See also *Cysteine; Glutathione.*)
effect on:
activity of crude and purified arginase, ...18038
catalase activity, ...11175
cell division rate,.....18367
chromosomes, ...15300
chromosome and aster dimensions in regenerating tissue of *Clymentella,* 11335
division rate in *Chilomonas* cultures, ...13595
growth of anaerobic bacteria,..19296
hairless mice, ...8773
papain activity, ...13398
phosphatase action,....13403, 13492
toxicity of polyhydric phenols for urease, ...18057
in liver, as influenced by glutathione, urethane, succinate, lactates, glucose, narcotics, ...2594
produced in egg white by ultraviolet irradiation in absence of oxygen, ...18095
relation to arginase activity,.....11181
rôle in activity of glycolytic enzyme of muscle extract, ...18050
rôle in activity of papain and cathepsin, ...13495, 13496
in vaginal mucosa of rodents,.....5921
Sumatran mite fever, Rickettsias in,..9690
virus, inoculations and pathology in monkeys, rabbits and guinea pigs, ...9690
Summation. (See under *Muscle; Nerve;* etc.)
Sumpigaster (p.2449[3]), note,.....20232
Suncus (p.2463[2]), morph. and tax.,....2185
Sundanina (p.2422[2]) **hirta,**.....1856
laevisulcata, ...1856
Sunflower(s). (See also *Helianthus.*)
as feeds, vs. roots and maize,.....1353
silage, palatability, ...5510
preparation and value,.....5570
production and factors influencing, ...12001
SUNIANA (Lep.)(p.2441[3]), ...20398
lascivia (*Pamphila*), ...20398
f. **pola,** 20398
f. **tenuis,** 20398
nihana, n. comb.,.....20398
f. **aola,** 20398
subfasciata, n. comb.,.....20398
sunias, n. comb.,.....20398
f. **bella,** 20398
f. **isabella,** 20398
Suniocharis (p.2435[4]), *Parasuniocharis* n. subg. of, ...12702
Sunlight. (See under *Light.*)
Sun-spot cycles, and tree growth,...10881
Supaia (p.2392[2]), †, emend., ...19681
Superfetation. (See under *Reproduction.*)
Superphosphate. (See under *Fertilizers, phosphorus.*)
Supersonic waves. (See *Sound, high frequency waves.*)
Suprarenal gland. (See *Adrenal gland.*)
Suprarenalin. (See *Epinephrin.*)
Suprarenin. (See *Epinephrin.*)
Surdisorex (p.2463[2]), tax. and zoogeog., ...2185
Surendra (p.2441[1]) *vivarna* **ssp. vandeldeni,** 20407
SUREYAELLA (Orth.)(p.2431[3]), ..17366
bella, ...17366
Surface(s). (See also *Adsorption; Films.*)
activity, of alcohols, relation to toxicity to plants, ...11137
importance in biology and medicine, book, ...4740
precipitation reaction, relation to stratification, zones in centrifuged *Cumingia* egg,...6698
behavior of double layers when charges of one layer are fixed and those of the other are free electrolytic ions, ...13526
of cell, review,.....6710
structure, physiological significance, ...6730
conductance, mathematical discussion, ...13510
films, lecithin, effect of smoke venom, ...13467
in liquids, electric charge on, salts as affecting, ...13500
phenomena, reduction of glutathione in tissues as, ...2594
potentials, of lecithin and related compounds, ...13468
rôle in electric potentials in plant cells, ...13332
of unimolecular films of ergosterol, ...2764
of protoplasm, molecular forces at, quantitative detn., ...13475
Surface tension, of blood. (See under *Blood.*)
at cell surfaces and phase boundaries, relation to cellular polarization, depolarization, and electric potentials, ...13516
correlation with bactericidal action of rhodamine-G esters, ...11959
detn. method, ...461
effect on regeneration in marine algae, ...367
on toxicity of alcohols,..4725, 17922
of eggs of salamander,.....6701
increased, cancer etiology as related to, ...901
interfacial, pH and,.....6723
method for measuring,.....9137
rôle in phagocytosis,.....9564
variations with pH,.....13474
of latex, detn.,.....4737
of marine eggs, effect on flattening influence of gravity, formula,..13466
method for measuring,.....9137
relation to cytolysis of sea urchin eggs by ricinoleate soaps,.....6721
rôle in ascent of sap,.....15593
rôle in biology, review,.....6709
of water, measurement technic and construction of depression curves, ...9767
Surgery, effect on blood picture,.....2652
environmental temp. as affecting recovery from abdominal operations in rat,.....13963
focal infections in relation to,....19164
histamin and alcohol as affecting stomach secretion after, ...9378
methods, for monkeys, for nervous system studies, ...7194
Surirella (p.2387[1]) *engleri* **v. warriensis,** 12268
sumatrana, ...12267
† **tembloris** (N), ...16690
voigtii, ...12267
Surniculus lugubris dicruroides, Hymenolepis in, ...20007
Surra. (See also *Trypanosoma evansi.*)
in buffalo, vector, ...9672
in fox hounds, ...1059
in horse, therapy, ...9652
infection, resistance and recovery, in oxen and water buffaloes, 16273
Survival, curves, method of plotting, 5317
Sus (p.2466[2]), internal ear,.....8056
urachus development, ...1689
babirussa, Amblyomma on,.....10436
barbatus barbatus, skull development and growth, ...14772
domesticus, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
scrofa. (See also *Pig.*)
anterior pituitary, cell types,...3816
Bavarian, skull growth and development, ...5987
brain, development, ...1711
glomeruli in presubicular layer, ...14694
medial motor nucleus in,....14789
cell types in anterior pituitary, 3816
cervical sympathetic, development and comp. anatomy,.....1684
extraglandular interstitial cells in ovary, significance, ...8102
eyeball, in wild and domesticated forms, ...5877
innervation of ciliary body in,..3788
liver, gall bladder and pancreas, in wild and domestic,.....16857
mouth, structures in floor,.....8036
muscles of forearm, anatomy,...8052
olfactory nerve, cells of Schwann, origin, ...8155
pelvic splanchnic nerves,.....10201
Rosenmüller's organ, epoophoron, endoophoron, structure, 19746
temporo-mandibular articulation and meniscus in, ...5900
domestica, cranium, ...16856
development of neurocranium, ...19914
taeniae of intestine, structure, ...14693
wrist bones, articulation,.....1632
Suslik. (See also *Citellus.*)
blood groups, ...9618
Suspensions. (See *Colloids.*)
Suspensor. (See *Embryo (plant); Embryogeny.*)
Sutherlandia (p.2397[2]) **humilis,**.....19632
montana, ...19632
speciosa, ...19632
Sutrea (p.2438[4]) *apicicornis* (*Chabria* **jacobyi),** 8393
Suzukia (p.2400[2]) **luchuensis,**.....3656
Svalbardaspis (p.2453[1]) † *montanus* (*Anarthraspis*), ...8546
Swainsona (p.2397[2]) **unifiora,**.....7910
Swallows. (See *Hirundinidae.*)
Swammerdamia (p.2444[3]) **lapponica,**..4184
Swamp(s). (See also *Bog; Marsh.*)
Dismal, pollen analysis,.....10887
forested, drainage, ...5702
of Great Salt Lake region, salt content and flora, ...159
of Paraguayan Chaco, fauna, environmental factors affecting,...4490
Pymatuning, history, Pennsylvania, ...10903
tamarack, coleopteran fauna, Indiana, ...13135
vegetation of Raifa forest estate, Russia, ...163
Swan(s). (See also *Anatidae.*)
Hypoderaeum in, ...5234

SWARCHEWSKIELLA (Algae)(p.2385[4]), ..14540
rotans, ..14540
Swartzia (p.2397[4]), *Leptopharsa* on,..10518
lamellata, ..1554
reticulata, ..1554
Sweat. (See also *Sweating; Sweat glands.*)
bases in blood, urine and, determination, ..15782
chloride in, factors affecting,..15761
composition, determination of pH and, comparison, ..15773
iminazol derivatives in,..18233
nitrogen in, factors affecting,..15761
phosphorus and sulphur in,..18315
pilocarpine producing, after sympathectomy, ..15767
Sweat glands. (See also *Glands, sebaceous; Sweat.*)
absence in rodents,..11214
activity, as affecting skin resistance, ..11288
chemical transmitter of nervous stimuli to, cat, ..13454
distribution in skin, dogs,..3806
in Negro and European, comparison, ..16964
Sweating. (See also *Body, water loss.*)
electric resistance of skin as related to, ..11288
as influenced by drugs, in dermatosis, ..5062
in insulin hypoglycemia, as affected by spinal anesthesia, ..7108
measurement, technic,..11285, 11286
recording apparatus, calibration, 11287
Swede(s). (See *Rutabaga.*)
Sweet clover. (See also *Melilotus.*)
blackstem, due to *Mycosphaerella lethalis*, ..17765
fruit treehoppers on,..19351
Sweet corn. (See also *Maize.*)
canning quality, factors affecting, 5576
tiller number and ear weight,..13043
yields, hybrids vs. open-pollinated vars., ..19427
Sweet pea. (See *Lathyrus.*)
Sweet potato(es). (See also *Ipomoea batatas.*)
black rot (*Ceratostomella fimbriata*), control, ..11067
breeding and selection,..10770
cooking, critical temp. for,..2707
Empoasca on, ..8460
Pythium causing mottle necrosis of, ..16713
ring rot, due to *Pythium ultimum*, 4554 ..4662
stem rot (*Fusarium*), physiological specialization, ..13305
storage rots, losses due to, in the U. S. A., ..13318
Swelling. (See also *Ascites; Edema; Hydration; Osmosis; Plasmolysis; Water, absorption.*)
of brain and muscle, in saline or glucose solutions, ..11163
of casein, as influenced by amines, 11154
by oxy- and hydroxyacids,..13462
of collagen fibers, substances affecting, ..6714
of erythrocytes, in ammonium salt solutions, equation, ..564
in hypotonic solutions, kinetics, 11328
of gelatin, in human blood sera,..13607
as influenced by heavy water,..9072
by lecithin and cholesterol,..6695
of legume seed in germination, mechanism, ..6643
of muscle proteins,..2981
of normal and tumor cells in vitro, protein as affecting,..13440
of Pacinian corpuscles in hypotonic solutions, ..13479
in protoplasm, relation to growth capacity, ..8999
of starch, as influenced by ionized and non-ionized substances,..6708
of tissues, effect on polarization,..6726
Swertia (p.2401[4]), as alternate host of *Peridermium*, ..6540
japonica v. *plena*, ..3686
Swietenia. (See *Mahogany.*)
Swim-bladder, bone in, connections with skull *Ophidion*, ..19732
gas gland and red body, correlation of structure and function, fishes, ..3760
influence on development of posterior cardinal vein, *Lepidosteus*, 17018
rôle in morphogenesis of parapophyses, fish, ..5886
Swimming. (See under *Locomotion.*)
Swimming pools, algae and slime in, control by $CuSO_4$, ..9745
bacteriology, ..19184
disinfection by chloramines,..9745
pollution and control, general study and recommendations, ..1190
Swine. (See *Pigs.*)
Swine erysipelas. (See *Erysipelas, swine.*)
Swine fever, East African virus, pathology, transmission, immunity, reservoirs and comparisons,..11931
Swine kidney worm. (See *Stephanurus dentatus.*)
Swine plague. (See *Salmonella suipestifer.*)
Syagrus (Col.)(p.2438[4]) **puncticollis**, 10464
Syagrus (Monocot.)(p.2394[2]) **microphylla**, ..7921
pleioclada, ..7921
tessmannii, ..7921
werdermannii, ..7921
Sybacodes (p.2437[3]) *simplicicollis*, in Tonkin, ..20182
Sybinomorphus mikanii, Eimeria in,...3890
Sycamore. (See also *Platanus.*)
Discula platani on, symptoms and control in Italy, ..6556
Sycidium (p.2386[2]), † redefined, ..3729
† **clathratum** (Cb), ..3729
† **foveatum** (Cb), ..3729
Sycon (p.2406[1]), oogenesis and fertilization, ..59
ciliatum, amphiblastula, histology and special cells in,..19948
Sydonia (p.2438[2]) **costata**,..20173
Sykophages (p.2440[4]), syn.,..20406
Syllegomydas (p.2446[2]) **gestroi**,..6264
Syllidae (Annelida), p.2413[2]
Syllis (p.2413[2]), descr.,..10352
bilineata, ..8291
brevicirris, descr., ..17137
krohni, descr., ..17136
vittata, in Cape Province,..3978
Sylvia (p.2462[2]) *atricapilla* **dammholzi**, ..15206
communis **rubicola**, ..15206
domestica, tax. note,..12937
petasodes, syn., ..8606
undata **maroccana**, ..4280
Sylvicapra (p.2466[4]) *grimmi cunenensis*, syn., ..2188
omurambae, syn., ..2188
transvaalensis, nematodes in,...3234
ugabensis, syn., ..2188
Sylviidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Sylvilagus (p.2464[2]), tax. history of subg. *Tapeti*, ..15242
bachmani **macrorhinus**, ..20591
riparius, ..20591
tehamae, ..20591
minensis, in *Eimeria*,..12532
Symbiocladius (p.2445[3]) *rhitrogenae*, status, ..15050
Symbiosis. (See also *Commensalism; Mycorhiza; Parasitism.*)
Azolla and *Anabaena*,..4516
bacteria and *Calandra oryzae*,..3369
of bacteria in roots of *Casuarnia equisetifolia*, ..9805
bacteria and stink-bug,..6273
bacteria and tissue cultures,..16375
of bacteria in weevils,..12679
bacteria-fungus association in,...9806
bacterial nodules on *Psychotria* leaves, ..5774
of *Bacterium megatherium* in *Lecanium corni*, ..14123
bark beetles and blue-staining fungi, ..8943
body louse and microorganisms,..10844
carpenter bee and acarine,..6307
insects and *Roridula*,..10907
in *Lakshadia* (Homoptera),..20115
legume-nodule bacteria and host, as influenced by carbohydrate supply, ..14336
Lemna and animal associates,...8831
Melastomaceae and ants, mutual protection questioned, ..4486
microorganisms and insects,..14138
in mycorhiza of *Eriostemon*, digestion of endophyte and fat transfer, 169
nodule bacteria with legumes,...3345
orchids and fungi, hook,..15407
Pseudococcus and microorganisms, 10850
of *Torula lecanii corni* in *Lecanium corni*, ..14123
viruses and protozoa, negative tests, ..19134
in viviparous aphids and infection of embryos, descr., ..14818
of yeasts in insects,..5100
Symbolia (p.2446[4]) **lugubris**,..20250
Symbranchia (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Symmetry, in corals,..6074
Symmictus (p.2446[1]), status,..10493
costata (*Trichopsidea*), ..10493
Symmimetis (p.2443[1]) **thorectes**,...15116
Symmoca (p.2444[2]) **libanicolella**,...10593
Sympathetic nervous system. (See *Nerve, cervical sympathetic, splanchnic*, etc.; and *Nervous system, autonomic* and *sympathetic.*)
SYMPATHICA (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ..10450
bisignata, ..10450
inermis, ..10450
Sympathin, production by stimulation of cardiac nerve, spectrographic proof, frog, ..9314
Sympathol, effect on vasomotor system, ..18699
in hypotension,..11561
Sympetrum (p.2432[2]) *darwinianum*, salivary glands, ..2062
vicinum, Haematoloechus in,..16299
Symphalangus (p.2464[1]), growth, classification, and evolutionary specialization, ..8641
syndactylus, brain indices,..19864
cerebral sulci, ..20639(p.2379)
wrist movements,..8115
Symphoricarpos (p.2400[4]) *racemosus*, after-ripening, ..6642
seed morph. and dormancy,..6644
Symphoromyia (p.2445[4]) **algens**,..6256
currani, ..6256
Symphyla, p.2422[1]
Symphyllanthus (p.2397[3]) **plicatus**,..19614
Symphyllia (p.2407[4]) *recta*, breeding, 3932
Symphyogyne (p.2391[1]) *bogotensis* f. **simplicior**, ..7896
Symphysis pubis, hormones affecting, ..18493
Sympiezomias (p.2439[4]) **cylindricus**, 20161
Sympiezorrhynchus (p.2439[4]), *Epeigorrhinus* n. n. for,..20172
Symplectes (p.2462[4]) *amaurocephalus* **analogus**, ..4291
SYMPLECTOPHYLLUM † (Coel.) (p.2407[4]), ..12557
† **mutatum** (Cb), ..12557
Symplectoscyphus (p.2407[1]) **confusus**, 20000
constrictus, ..20000
epizooticus, ..20000
spiritualis, ..20000
tuba, ..20000
vanhoeffeni, ..20000
Symploca (p.2385[2]) **microdonta**,...3587
Symplocaceae (Dicot.), p.2399[3]
Symplocarpus (p.2394[2]) **nipponicus**,..3686
Symploce (p.2430[3]) **albomarginata**,..17363
castanea, ..17363
fissa, ..20448
perpulchra (*Ischnoptera*), redescr., 17363
sarasinorum, ..20448
Symplocos (p.2399[3]), Indo-China spp., 3653
argyi, syn., ..19636
aurea, syn., ..19636
balfourii, syn., ..19636
caerulea, syn., ..19636
dielsii, syn., ..19636
dunniana, syn., ..19636
esquirolii, syn., ..19636
paniculata, syn., ..19636
v. **biloba** (*Crataegus b.*),..19636
v. *glabra* (*Palura p.* v. g.),..1574
prainii, syn., ..19636
prunifolia v. **uiae**,..3686
rigidissima, Dictyothyrium on,...7887
splendens, syn., ..19636
stapfiana, syn., ..19636
subolivacea, ..14587
tetramera, syn., ..14606
theiformis, fungi on,..7887
vinoso-dentata, syn., ..19636
wilsonii, syn., ..19636
xanthoxantha, syn., ..19636
Symplocostoma (p.2412[4]), *Amphistenus pauli* referred to, ..20031
caecum, ..20040
longicauda, ..20033
tenuicolle, syn., ..20031
Sympycnus (p.2446[4]), *Dolichopus pulchriceps* referred to,..8439
Porphyrops pilosicornis referred to, ..8439
adustus, ..1967

albibarbus, ...1969
albicinctus, ...1969
albinotatus, ...17281
allectorius, ...1967
ambulator, ...1967
amplitarsus, ...17281
andicola (*Gymnoceromyia*), ...1968
anomalipennis, ♂ descr., ...1967
anormalis, ...1969
argentimanus, ...1969
astutus, ...1967
audax, ...1969
brevicornis, ...17281
calcaratus, ...1969
callidus, ...1967
campbelli, ...17281
capilliger, ...1967
cilifemoratus, ...1969
cilitibia, ...1969
claudicans, ...1967
collectus (*Dolichopus*), ...8439
contemptus, ...17281
crassitarsus, ...1967
dampfi, ...15053
dichaetus, ...1969
distinctus, ...17281
dominulus, ...1969
edwardsi, ...17281
elegans, ...1969
fimbriatus, ...1969
geniculatus, ...1969
gracilipes, ...17281
gracilis, ...20250
harrisi, ...17281
humilis, ...17281
infimus, ...1967
liber, ...1969
longicornis, ...17281
longipilus, ...17281
luctuosus (*Chrysotus*), ...1968
luteinotatus, ...17281
marginatus, ...1967
medius, ...1969
memorabilis, ...1967
minutus, ...1969
miricornis, ...1969
modestus, ...17281
moestus, ...17281
normalis, ...17281
obscurus, ...1967
ornatipes, ...17281
ornatus, ...17281
pacificus, ...1969
pauper, ...1969
platychirus, ...1969
proletarius, ...1969
propinquus, ...1969
separatus, ...1967
setifemoratus, ...1967
singularis, ...20250
tasmanicus, ...1967
tenueciliatus, ...17281
triplex, syn., ...8439
varicolor, ...1969
Synallaxis (p.2461[4]) **cherriei** (*S. rufogularis*), ...6424
saturata, ...6424
erythrothorax, type locality, ...15207
peruviana (*Cranioleuca gutturata* **p.**), 6424
Synalpheus (p.2425[4]) **osburni**, ...8346
Synamphotera (p.2446[4]) *pallida*, in Britain, ...7599
Synanthae (Monocot), p.2394[2]
Synapha (p.2445[3]) **filicauda**, ...15035
SYNAPHOPSILA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), 12748
hummeli, ...12748
Synapses, chemical transmission at, in sympathetic ganglion, ...17984
delay, in motoneurones, ...18622
in spinal cord, studied by degeneration of boutons terminaux and boutons de passage, cat, ...8080
in sympathetic ganglion, transmission through, ...13454
Synapsis. (See also *Chromosomes; Meiosis.*)
somatic, in *Chironomus*, ...56
in salivary glands of *Drosophila*, 2249
Synaptidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Synarachnactis (p.2407[4]) *bourneï*, in North Sea, ...6068
Synarthrus (p.2446[4]), notes, ...20220
Synbothrium (p.2410[4]), syn., ...3943
Synbranchidae (Pisces), p.2454[2]
Synbranchus (p.2454[2]) *marmoratus*, blood cells, ...1652
SYNCERASTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...20423
ptisanopa, ...20423
Synceridae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Syncerus caffer, Protozoa in, ...6040
Synchalara (p.2444[3]) **rhizograpta**, ...6348
Synchytriaceae (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Synchytrium endobioticum. (See *Potato wart.*)
control by soil disinfection, ...11079
on potatoes, inheritance of resistance to, ...13295
Synclera (p.2443[4]) **tenuivittalis**, ...15122
Syncoeliidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[3]
Syndactyly. (See *Digits.*)
Syndesmis echinorum, in *Echinus*, ...9654
Syndesmobothrium (p.2410[3]), syn., ...3943
SYNDETOCRINUS † (Echin.)(p.2416[1]), ...4001
† **dartae** (S), ...4001
† **northropi** (S), ...4001
Syndiamesa (p.2445[3]), metamorphosis, ...20265
Syndipnus (p.2450[4]) **beerensis**, ...12799
Syndrome, Frohlich's. (See *Dystrophy, adiposogenital.*)
hematic striatic, occurrence in various pathologic conditions, relation to peroxidase center in striatum, ...14034
Parkinson's. (See *Paralysis, agitans.*)
of premotor cortex, reactions in, bearings on representation of autonomic nervous system in cortex, ...14057
Synedra (p.2387[1]) *amphicephala* **f. mesolepta**, ...16682
bacillaris (*S. crystallina* var. *b.*), ...16694
brockmanni, ...16694
distinguenda, ...16694
gomphonema (*Synedrosphenia*), ...16694
inflata (*Fragilaria*), ...16694
montana, ...16682
tenera **f. acicularis**, ...16694
toxoneides v. **curvata** (*S. c.*), ...16694
ulna v. *danica* **f. continua**, ...16682
utermöhlii, ...16694
Synedrosphenia (p.2387[1]) **gomphonema** (*Synedra*), ...16694
Synemosyna (p.2429[1]), key to Brazilian spp., ...14979
Synentognathi (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Synephrine, optical isomers of meta-, pharmacology, ...18789
Synergy, of drugs. (See under *Drugs.*)
in immuno-chemotherapy of trypanosomiases, ...1020
of ions. (See under *Ions.*)
of milk and meat extracts, ...17974
in x-ray/inorganic salt action on bacteria, mechanism, ...1167
Syneta (p.2438[4]) *carinata*, in Oregon, 15017
hamata, distr., ...15017
Syneura (p.2447[1]) *cocciphila*, from *Icerya*, Porto Rico, ...4105
infrapositа, syn., ...4105
termitophila, type of *Apodicrania*, 15026
Syngamidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Syngamus (p.2411[1]), earthworms as vectors, ...3220
auris, in cat, ...12581
hippopotami, distr. in hippopotomus, ...12582
trachea, longevity and intermediate hosts, ...19106
in *Meleagris*, in Belgian Congo, 12582
Syngamy. (See *Fertilization.*)
Syngnathidae (Pisces), p.2455[2]
Syngnathus (p.2455[2]), Mediterranean spp., variability and dist., ...17395
fuscus, immature blood cells, count, 8062
schlegeli, trematodes in, ...6094
Synharmonia conglobata, aberrations, 16505
Synhimantus (p.2411[3]) **groffi**, from *Bambusicola*, ...20038
SYNIA † (p.2392[3])(Pterid.), ...19681
† **perelegans** (Pr), ...19681
Synnotum (p.2415[4]) *aegyptiacum*, in Curaçao, ...14905
Synodontidae (Pisces), p.2455[1]
Synodontis (p.2455[1]) **koensis**, ...12886
thomasi, ...20473
velifer, ...17413
Synoecia. (See *Communities.*)
SYNONCHIELLA (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), ...20034
denticulata, ...20034
ferox, ...20034
truncata, ...20034
Synopeas (p.2451[1]) **levis**, ...20337
SYNOPHEYOSTREPTUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[4]), ...20076
punctatus, ...20076
Synopioides (p.2425[2]) *macronyx*, descr., ...20099
Synosternus pallidus, transmission of plague by, Senegal, ...19171
Synovia, in arthritis, histopathology, man and exp. animals, ...9437
cells, morphology in tissue culture and mucin production by, ...10269
membrane, histology and effects of immobilization, ...19842
osteochondromatosis, ...1624
Synovial fluid of arthritic joints, effect on tryptic digestion of cartilage, 11651
bacteriology, in infectious and non-infectious disturbances, ...16358
characteristics in gonococcal arthritis, ...16179
SYNPLEONIA (Crust.)(p.2425[3]), ...8336
evolution, ...8336
clantoni, ...8336
Synsynella (p.2425[1]) *deformans* v. *indica*, in Red Sea, ...10428
Syntaphocerus (p.2439[4]) *terrenus*, syn., ...20172
Syntegana (p.2440[3]), syn., ...20406
Synthecium (p.2407[1]) **carinatum**, ...20000
longithecum, ...20000
robustum, ...20000
Syntherisma (p.2394[1]), *Filiformes*, *Eusyntherisma*, *Heterosyntherisma* and *Platycarphae* n. sects., ...3632
magna (*S. hayatae* v. *m.*), ...3632
sanguinalis v. **extensa** (*Panicum extensum*), ...3632
v. **pruriens** (*Panicum p.*), ...3632
Synthesiomyia nudiseta, *Brachymeria* as parasite of, ...14409
Synthymia (p.2442[4]) *monogramma* **ab. extrema**, ...20397
Syntomodrillia (p.2418[3]) **carolinae**, ...12620
tantula, ...12620
woodringi, ...12620
Syntomosphyrum glossinae, as *Glossina* parasite, ...12092
Syntormon (p.2446[4]) **formosus**, ...17281
xiphandroides, ...1967
Syntormoneurum (p.2446[4]) **beckeri**, ...20250
Synurella (p.2425[3]), evolution, ...8336
Syphacia (p.2411[1]) *obvelata*, in *Arvicola*, ...14876
incidence in mice, ...7418
from rats, in Canton, ...7409
paraxeri, in *Paraxerus*, ...12589
thompsoni, in *Sciurus* and *Sciurotamias*, descr., ...12583
Syphilis. (See also *Ataxia, locomotor; Paralysis, general; Treponema pallidum; Venereal diseases.*)
antisera for, complement-binding and flocculating properties as influenced by HCl, ...11732
aortic valves as affected by, and non-luetic lesions, ...18813
cardiovalvular disease presumptively due to, histopathology, ...18883
cerebrospinal, Lange's test for, colloidal gold preparation for, ...16234
colored flocculation tests for, technic, ...5147
congenital, bone changes in, newborn and young infants, ...18843
effect on endocrine organs, ...4997
corneal reaction to horse serum in, ...16282
diagnosis, Rosenthal test, technic and evaluation, ...7869
experimental, monograph, ...9714
fibrin and serum, specific antigen derived from spirochaetes in, ...9527
ganglial invasion in experimental, 14271
ganglionic form as influenced by Arthus phenomenon, ...16215
hot local baths as affecting virus in lymph glands, ...781
hypertrophy of inferior olivary nucleus as related to arterial lesions, ...16087
immunity in, ...9714
acquired, review, ...5125
immunization, negative results, ...11843
incidence in Yucatan, ...9675
infection in rabbits by scrotal scarification vs. intratesticular graft, ...14271
as influenced by rat-bite fever, ...16253
iodobismitol therapy, ...1175
lesions of arteries and veins in luetic aortitis, ...14038
medicaments, effect on hemolysis of erythrocytes, ...9743
meningeal permeability in subarachnoidally inoculated, to hemolytic antibodies, ...16241

Syphilis *(continued)*
modes of infection in family outbreaks, ...11965
mortality, confidential reporting vs. death certificate, ...19197
neuro-, *Spirochaeta pallida* in cerebro-spinal fluid in, ...7202
serodiagnosis. (See also *Complement fixation.*)
alcohol-treated *pallida* suspension vs. organ extract as antigen, 9535
antigens for, aqueous carbolated sol. of *Spirochaeta pallida* vs. syphilitic liver as, ...18994
Ball test, antigen for, ...19012
by complement fixation, physico-chemical basis and analysis, ...979
in Federated Malay States, ...9757
by flocculation test, ...979
hemagglutination in, ...16219
Kahn and Kolmer tests statistically compared, ...14159
by Kahn test, reactions with sera of different animals, ...994
by Meinicke clearing reaction, ...9714
....16219
modification, ...5159
by Sachs-Georgi test, physico-chemical relations, ...7347
specific vs. nonspecific reactions in, differentiation, ...9612
substitution of phenol-alcohol-saline extracts for alcohol-heart extract in Wassermann, Kahn and Meinicke reactions, ...7338
Wassermann reaction in, ...9734
with cerebrospinal fluid, factors influencing, ...11956
as influenced by sterols, ...979
positives in other diseases, causes and significance, ...14163
positivity after As and Bi therapy, ...14185
....11798
technic, ...7347
serum in, qualitative differences from normal, ...9734
symptoms, histopathology and blood changes in, ...16236
transmission to fetus, ...
Syrenia sessiliflora, Cystopus candidus on, ...1509
Syria (p.2443[3]) **lecerfi**, ...17359
menonoma, ...17359
Syrichtus (p.2441[2]) *cynarae* (*Pyrgus*), 12817
nigella; referred to *Pyrgus*, ...2029
Syringa (p.2399[3]). (See also *Lilac.*)
leaf anatomy, ...5851
mairei (*Ligustrum*), ...19636
rugulosa, syn., ...19636
vulgaris, graft hybrid of vars., ...10752
Syringodea (p.2394[4]) *flifolia*, descr., 10074
Syringolaimus (p.2412[4]) *smarigdus*, syn., ...20041
striaticaudatus, syn., ...20041
Syringomyelia, in rabbits, symptoms and mode of hereditary transmission, ...948
virus of epizootic encephalomyelitis of fox causing, ...1114
Syringopora (p.2407[2]) † *syrinx* (Cb), redescr., ...12557
Syrnium (p.2461[2]) *aluco*, ear, outer and middle, morphology, ...1646
Syrnola (p.2418[4]) **elliottae**, ...6134
unisulcata, ...6134
Syromastes (p.2433[2]), mitosis, ...72
Syrorisa (p.2428[3]) **mumfordi**, ...14971
Syrphidae (Diptera), p.2447[1]
Syrphus (p.2447[1]), key to N. Amer. spp., notes, ...1958
key to Australian spp., ...20231
alterans, syn., ...20231
ambusta, syn., ...20231
arcticus v. **atrogenatus**, ...20239
v. **melanatus**, ...20239
v. **nasutus**, ...20239
v. **nigrofaciatus**, ...20239
v. **pseudomaculatus**, ...20239
balteatus, life hist., ...6238
collatus, syn., ...20231
confrater, life hist., ...6238
expositus, syn., ...20231
hinei, ...1958
isaaci, ...6238
jacksoni, syn., ...20231
macrogaster, syn. 20231
nitens v. **abbreviatus**, ...20239
v. **errans**, ...20239
pallidus, syn., ...20231
planifacies, syn., ...20231
propinquus, syn., ...20231
punctifer, ...20239
v. **corolloides**, ...20231
pusilla, syn., ...6238
serarius, life hist., ...20231
in Australia, ...20231
sydneyensis, syn., ...20239
tarsatus v. **distinctus**, ...20239
v. **immaculatus**, ...20239
v. **scutellatus**, ...20099
Syrrhoe (p.2425[2]), sp., descr., ...12898
Syrrhopodon (p.2391[2]) *gabonensis* v. **aspericuspes**, ...1525
lineaefolius, ...1525
linealis, illustrated, ...14574
lonchophyllus, ...1525
mildbraedtii v. **parvifolius**, ...1525
oxyphyllus, ...1525
planifolius, ...1525
f. **subaciliata**, ...12316
sinii, ...12898
Syrrhopus (p.2457[4]) *obesus*, syn., ...
Syscioblatta (p.2430[3]) † **allegheniensis** (Cb), ...10621
† **pennsylvanica** (Cb), ...10621
Sysphinx (p.2441[4]) **callichroma**, ...2043
molina ssp. **obtusa**, ...4170
Systates (p.2439[4]), *Liosystates* n. subg. of, ...20161
carinicollis, ...20161
contiguus, ...20161
ellipticus, ...20161
erinaceus, ...20161
ertli, ...20161
kigomanus, ...20161
kivuanus, ...20161
lavirostris, ...20161
longirostris, referred to *Mitophorus*, 20172
nyamukubianus, ...20161
overlaeti, ...20161
peraffinis, ...20161
pupillatus, ...20161
strophosomoides, ...20161
squamosus, ...20161
tshibindanus, ...20161
uviranus, ...20161
variabilis, ...20161
viridulus, ...20161
Systellonotus (p.2433[1]) **malaisei**, ...20283
Systena (p.2438[4]) **dimorpha**, food plants, ...10461
gracilenta, food plants, ...10461
Systremma (p.2389[4]) *pterocarpi*, ascus characters, ...1488
Systrophia (p.2419[1]) **exigua**, ...4024
Systrophiidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Systropus (p.2446[2]), in *Chalcoscelis* control, ...7598
annulatus, ...1956
Sziladya (p.2446[1]), notes, ...1961

T

Tabacol, as insecticide, ...9933
Tabanidae (Diptera), p.2445[4]
Tabanus (p.2446[1]), keys and descr. of stages, ...6267
key to spp. of subg. *Neotabanus*, 17274
key to Yucatan spp., ...8352
africanus, flagellates in, ...14852
amplifrons, ...17274
atrimaculatus, ...20260
atripes, ...8432
atrisignatus, syn., ...20260
aurisegmentatus, ...20260
aurisparsus, in Lombok, ...20260
bishoppi, ...1977
brevifrons, ...8432
bromius, eye color, ...17272
callosus v. **brunniventris**, ...17274
circumalbatus, ...20260
dorsiger v. **angustivitta**, ...17274
v. **longipilosus**, ...17274
v. **pallidefemoratus**, ...17274
efflatus, in Philippines, ...20260
flaviannulatus, ...6263
flavostriatus, ...17274
fulvicallus, redescr., ...15036
fulvulus, redescr., ...15036
fumatipennis, ...17274
fumipennis, as anaplasmosis vector, 9674
gercket, ♂ descr., ...8432
griseipalpis, in Borneo, ...20260
hirtistriatus, in Borneo, ...20260
inaequannulatus, ...20260
itzarum, redescr., ...8352
kiangsuensis, ...8432
lateralbus, ...20260
longiglossus, note, ...15036
longus, redescr., ...15036
maya, redescr., ...8352
mediatrimaculatus, ...20260
mongolensis, ...8432
nigripes (*Phyrta*), ...6263
nigrotuberculatus (*T. flavipes*), ...15036
obscuratus, in Amboina, ...20260
ochroceras, ...20260
ochrogaster, ...20260
oklahomensis, ...1977
parabrunneus, ...6263
parafuscomaculatus, ...20260
parahybridus, ...20260
parimmixtus, ...20260
sackeni, ...15036
sagax, redescr., ...15036
servillei, syn., ...20260
significans f. **inaequesignatus**, ...20260
simplissimus, in Sumatra, ...20260
speculum, ♂ descr., ...20260
syn., ...20260
sulfurescens, ...20260
sven-hedini, ...8432
sziladyi, ...20260
tenuis, ...4108
thoracinus, as trypanosome vector, 14203
4-triangularis, ...20260
5-triangularis, ...20260
uruguayensis, ...17274
vittiger, on *Galapagos* Is., ...20210
xanti, ♂ descr., ...20260
zebrinus, ...20260
zonalis, note, ...15036
Tabardillo. (See *Typhus fever, Mexican.*)
Tabellaria (p.2387[1]) *flocculosa* v. **meisteri**, ...16682
Tabernaemontana, Toxotrypana curvicauda from, ...20209
Tabes dorsalis. (See under *Ataxia.*)
Tabuda (p.2446[2]) *fulvipes*, syn., ...20220
nervosa (*Thereva*), ...20220
Tachaea (p.2425[1]) *lacustris*, descr., ...4047
Tachardia (p.2434[4]) *gummilaccae*, name for lac insect, ...12776
lacca, syn., ...12776
Tachidiidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Tachigalia (p.2397[1]) **carinata**, ...7913
Tachina (p.2449[3]) *maura* (*Notomanes*), ...20204
minor, ...17292
zelica, syn., ...20243
*Tachinaephagus girault*i, as *Lyperosia* parasite, ...12098
TACHINALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20220
hispida, ...20220
Tachinidae (Diptera), p.2449[1]
on Macrolepidoptera, in northeast U. S. A., ...16533
Tachinus (p.2435[4]) **grandipennis**, ...20139
kaiseri, ...20135
Tachycardia. (See under *Heart.*)
TACHYCHLORITIS (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), subg. of *Chloritis*, ...10387
Tachycines (p.2431[2]) *asynamorus*, economic status in Geneva, ...16492
Tachydromus (p.2459[1]) *tachydromus*, number of renal glomeruli, ...19804
Tachyglossidae (Mammalia), p.2463[1]
Tachypleus (p.2426[1]) *tridentatus*, development, ...6202
Tachyporus (p.2435[4]) **andreinii**, ...20134
nitidulus v. **longipennis**, ...20134
Tachys (p.2435[4]) **ensenadae**, ...10478
grandicollis ssp. **peyerimhoffi**, ...14984
nevermanni, ...12710
salemus, on *Santalum*, ...20133
Tachysphex (p.2451[4]) **argyrius**, ...20341
calopteryx, ...20341
fascilipennis, ...20341
grandissimus, ...20341
laticauda, ...20341
ornatipennis, ...20341
persa, ...20341
semenovi, ...20341
zarudnyi, ...20341
Tachysterol. (See under *Ergosterol, irradiated.*)
Tachytes (p.2451[4]) **argentea**, ...20341
beludzhistanica, ...20341
integra, ...8465
lamborni, ...8463
lingnaui, ...
Tachytrechus (p.2446[4]) **elegans**, ...20251
picticornis (*Neurigona*), ...1968
salinarius, syn., ...1968, 20250
seychellensis, syn., ...20250
Tachyusa (p.2434[4]) **burgeoni**, ...10457
rudicollis, ...10457
Tacinga (p.2398[4]) **atropurpurea**, ...14615
Tacsonia mixta, culture in Ceylon, 16605

Tadpole(s). (See under *Amphibia; Frog; Salamander;* and under genera, e.g., *Amblystoma, Bufo, Rana.*)
Tadumia (p.2440[2]) *baileyi* ssp. **balleyanus**, 12808
hannyngtoni ssp. **liliput**, 12808
imperator ssp. **aino**, 12808
ssp. **evansi**, 12808
ssp. **interjungens** (*T. i.* ssp. *intermedius*), 12808
ssp. **irmae**, 12808
simo ssp. **hingstoni**, 12808
ssp. **reinigi**, 12808
tenedius ssp. **britae**, 12808
ab. **maculata**, 12808
Taenia (p.2410[3]). (See also *Cysticercus; Hymenolepis.*)
immunization to spp. by specific vs. nonspecific worm materials, 19062
in muskrat, 16284
confusa, validity, 10320
crassicollis, in Chinese cats, 7410
in *Fiber*, 20597
from rats, in Canton, 7409
hydatigena, in moose, 7440
pisiformis, canine incidence, in U. S. A., 1064
immunization with fresh macerated, 19058
polyradiate, in dog, 14865
taeniaeformis, immunity to, active and passive, 19064
immunization to, 16274
by *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, 19062
resistance to, in offspring of mothers infested with cestodes, 19063
TAENIACARA (Pisc.)(p.2456[2]), 17412
candidi, 17412
Taeniarhynchus saginata, incidence in Kalmucks, 11893
Taeniasis, human, in Syria, 1063
Taeniidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Taeniocampa gracilis, Pimpla from, 7599
Taenioglossa (marine)(Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Taenioglossa (non-marine)(Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Taenioglossa (Siphonate)(Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Taeniophyllum (p.2395[2]), *Rhizoctonia* from, 15407
schlechteri (*T. orthorhynchum*), 19605
Taeniopsis (p.2392[2]) *mauruensis* (*Scleroglossum* **mauruense**), 5752
Taeniopteris (p.2392[2]) † **jimboana** (Mes), 8001
Taeniorhynchus (p.2445[4]), house-haunting spp., sex ratio of catches, in Nigeria, 16379
annuliferus, attempted infection with *Wuchereria*, 3247
fonsecai, 1970
Taeniothrips (p.2432[4]), key to spp., 2077
cameroni, on *Withania*, 15129
gladioli, control, 14378, 16494
control, on corms, 14378
field control, 1329
on gladiolus, life hist. and control, 7642
insecticides for, 9946
life hist., 16502
status in U. S. A., 16506
inconsequens, ecology in relation to cultural control, 19323
silvestris, 20458
Taenitis (p.2392[2]) *interrupta* v. **marginalis**, 1534
Taenodema (p.2435[4]) **arrowi**, 10458
Tagassus albirostris, Microfilaria in, 1799
Tagelus (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle, structure and function, 8311
Tagiades (p.2441[2]) *alica*, syn., 20398
atticus, validity, 20398
cohaerens ssp. **cynthia**, 20398
ssp. **pintra**, 20398
gana, tax. note, 20398
ssp. **silvia**, 20398
japetus ssp. **carnica**, 20398
ssp. **kazana**, 20398
ssp. **mathias**, 20398
ssp. **nankowira**, 20398
ssp. **vulcania**, 20398
ssp. **yamdena**, 20398
kina, 20398
menaka ssp. **mantra**, 20407
menanto ssp. **javanus**, 20398
nestus ssp. **biakana**, 20398
ssp. **mefora**, 20398
obscurus, syn., 20398
ssp. **sumbae**, 2035
tenimberanus, 20407
sem ssp. **moti**, 20398
ssp. **sheba**, 20398
ssp. **vella**, 20398
TAHITINA (Orth.)(p.2431[3]), 20450
mumfordi, 20450
TAHLA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), 4179
zadiella, on *Acacia*, 4179
Tail, basal plate, rôle in regeneration of tail fin, fish, 3751
bud transplantation to *Amblystoma* from *Rana*, 1712
fin, development in salamander, rôle of ganglionic crest in, 3866
regeneration in fish embryo, 1712, 17023
kinky, structure, development, and genetics, swine, 2323
lethality of tailless and short-tailed mice, 2309
regeneration in axolotl, reduced glutathione content of tissue during, 11261
in frog tadpole, as influenced by Ringer's solution, 13503
as influenced by x-rays, *Triturus*, 9079
Tainia (p.2395[2]) **malayana**, 7938
quadriloba, 14587
TAIWANAPHIS (Hom.)(p.2434[3]), 10539
decaspermi, on *Decaspermum*, 10539
Talara (p.2442[1]) **hoffmanni**, 12826
Talbot's law, theoretical significance, 15830
Talc, in corn borer control, 9942
fungicidal properties, relation to vaporized iodine, 841
TALEHSAPIA (Annel.)(p.2414[2]), 12604
annandalei, 12604
TALIAFERRIA (Prot.)(p.2405[2]), 17071
clarki, in *Ateles*, 17071
Talides (p.2441[2]), genitalia, 4156
basistrigata, 4156
crepuscularis, 6330
vibex (*Thymelicus*), 4174
Talinaria (p.2396[1]) **coahuilensis** (*Talinum coahuilense*), 14609
Talinum (p.2396[1]) **carinatum**, 7979
coahuilense (*Talinaria* **coahuilensis**), 14609
gooddingii, 14609
oblongifolium, 7979
okanoganense, 14603
rosei (*T. gracile*), 14609
tuberosum (*Calandrina tuberosa*), 14609
Talitriator (p.2425[3]), syn., 14963
Talitridae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Talitroides (p.2425[3]), syn., 14963
dorrieni (*Talitrus*), 14963
Talitrus (p.2425[3]) *dorrieni* (*Talitroides*), 14963
Talla (p.2434[4]) *quercus*, syn., 1995
Tallow trees, *Euproctis* on, 7602
Talorchestia longicornis, ectocommensal of ciliates, 14841
Talpa (p.2463[2]). (See also *Mole(s).*)
brain morph., 12406
clavicle development, 14777
internal ear, 8056
lachrymal gland, 8046
coeca orientalis, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, 8055
europaea, postembryonic development, 17486
wrist bones, articulation, 1632
Talpidae (Mamm.), p.2463[2]. (See also *Moles.*)
Tamandua (p.2464[2]), retia mirabilia, in limbs, descr., 12424
urachus development, 1689
tetradactyla chiriquensis, Gigantorhynchus in, 8274
Tamarack. (See *Larch.*)
Tamarix, Orthorrhinus on, 12061
speciosa, Julodis on, 4096
Tamba (p.2442[3]) **grandis**, 8519
Tambourissa (p.2396[2]), wood anatomy, 7985
Tamias (p.2464[3]), † (N) sp. descr., from China, 20655(p.2380)
minimus melanurus, syn., 6469
orientalis, syn., 20612(p.2377)
striatus, summer breeding season, 17493
griseus, early embryology, 19922
lysteri, trematodes in, 20013
Tamoya (p.2407[2]) *haplonema*, dist. and descr., 6075
Tampsia (p.2420[1]) † **lopez-trigoi** (K), 20070
Tanaecia (p.2440[4]) *heliophila* **vandeldeni**, 20407
Tanagra (p.2462[4]) *abbas*, type locality, 15207
auricollis, cotypes, 8606
rutilus, type locality, 15207
Tanaidacea (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Tanaidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Tanaisia (p.2408[4]) *fedtschenkoi*, syn., 1775
Tanaos (p.2439[4]) *intermedius*, referred to *Pseudotanaos*, 20172
Tanbark, production from acacias, 3534, 3535
Tancrediidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Tangavius (p.2462[4]) *aeneus aeneus*, tax. note, 8606
milleri, 8606
involucratus, syn., 8606
Tangerine(s). (See under *Oranges.*)
Tanna (p.2433[4]) **ornatipennis**, 15064
Tannery(ies), gelatin prepared from scrap, as influenced by F-containing curing salts, 16424
Tannic acid, germicidal action, with and without mercurial antiseptics, 11971
nasal application, temporary resistance to equine encephalitis induced by, 11926
Tanniferous system, importance in wood identification, 3713
Tannin(s), action of fungi on, 4709
in bananas, changes during ripening at low temp., 19477
catechol, effect on browning of peach juices, 13396
in Crassulaceae, relation to idioblasts, 15582
gallic acid formation by mold decomposition, 7541
localization in chestnut wood, 4731
from mangrove bark, preparation and chemistry, 1450
in *Salvinia*, 7987
willow hybrids as source, 14503
Tanning, molding of hides after, 5323
Tanqua tiaria, in *Varanus*, 14881
Tanychilus (p.2437[4]) *dubius* v. **caligatus**, 20145
TANYCYTTARA (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), 8519
xanthomochla, 8519
Tanyderidae (Diptera), p.2445[2]
Tanymecus (p.2439[4]) **ovatus**, 20161
Tanypoda (p.2447[3]), syn., 20220
Tanypus (p.2445[2]), new type larva, 17293
arietinus (*Podonomus*), 20238
brookei, 15038
caliginosus, referred to *Clinotanypus*, 20238
concinnus, referred to *Coelotanypus*, 20238
flavicinctus, referred to *Clinotanypus*, 20238
maculosipennis, 12747
nebulosus, development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine, 20244
pinguis, referred to *Clinotanypus*, 20238
scapularis, referred to *Coelotanypus*, 20238
tenebrosus, referred to *Podonomus*, 20238
thoracicus, referred to *Clinotanypus*, 20238
tricolor, referred to *Coelotanypus*, 20238
Tangysomus (p.2439[4]) **pubescens**, 15000
Tanystropheus (p.2458[3]) † **longobardicus** (*Tribelesodon*), 4254
Tanytarsus (p.2445[2]), comp. notes, 1979
in Greenland, 20228
acerbus, 20237
additus, 20237
adjectus, 1978
boodleae, 17269
chionophilus, 20237
conversus, 20238
flavicauda (*Pentapelilum*), 20238
fulvescens (*Pentapedilum*), 12746
horni, 1978
magnihamatus, 20238
obediens (*Pentapedilum*), 20237
oscillans, 20237
ovatus, 1978
pelagicus, 20237
pictus (*Chironomus*), 1978
pontophilus, 17271
productus, ♂ descr., 12747
pseudomancus, 17271
schineri, 20237
trivittatus, 7870
Taonia (p.2387[2]) *atomaria*, life hist. notes, 8319
Taonius (p.2421[4]) *tenera*, in N. Atlantic,

TAPAJOHOUGHIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
tropica, ...20270
TAPAJOLESKIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
taurea, ...20270
TAPAJOMINTHO (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
nigriventris, ...20270
TAPAJOSIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
urucurytuba, ...20270
Tapes (p.2420[2]), cercaria in, ...20022
Bacciger in, ...1785, 10330
aureus v. **pitarius**, ...4011
v. *pulchella* mut. **superba**, ...4011
v. *texturata* mut. **nasuta**, ...4011
decussatus v. **dalmatica**, ...4011
v. **istriana**, ...4011
v. **subtruncata**, ...4011
v. *tumida* color-v. **albosignata**, 4011
geographicus v. **ruginosa**, ...4011
phillippinarum, lipids in, isolation, 9161
pullaster, plasma protein content, 18195
Tapetum. (See *Stamen.*)
Tapeworms. (See also *Cestoda; Echinococcus; Hymenolepis; Taenia;* etc.)
polyradiate, from dog, ...14865
Taphanes (p.2450[4]) **dolichopsis**, ...20343
Taphrina (p.2389[4]) *deformans*, life history, ...13222
overwintering on fruit trees, ...6548
on peaches, life history and parasitism, ...4544
Taphrocerus (p.2436[2]) **dietzi**, ...17240
shannoni, ...17240
Tapinogyna (p.2442[4]) **oxypeuces**, ...8519
Tapinoma (p.2451[2]) **amazonae**, ...20380
erraticum, attending *Rungsia*, ...15069
fulvum, ...20380
ssp. **sublucidum**, ...20380
nigerrimum, on citrus, control, ...3382
panamense, ...20380
ramulorum, descr., ...20380
ssp. **annellatum**, ...20380
inrectum v. **subnigrum**, ...20380
v. **satullum**, ...20380
ssp. **toltecum**, ...20380
Tapinopterus (p.2435[1]) *balcanicus* v. **belasicensis**, ...15008
bureschi, ...15008
TAPINURUS (Rept.)(p.2458[4]), ...8573
scutipunctatus, ...8573
Tapioca. (See also *Cassava; Manihot utilissima.*)
culture, vars. and pests, Malaya, 16596
Tapiphyllum (p.2400[4]) **floribundum**, ..14583
Tapir, helminths from, in East Indies, 1045
Tapiridae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Tapirira (p.2397[4]) **retusa**, ...1554
Tapirus (p.2466[1]) *americanus*, pharyngeal diverticula, anatomy, ...19742
indicus, pleural cavity structure, ..16871
TAPOCYON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), ..17496
† **occidentalis** (E), ...17496
Tar, acids, effect on sewage decomposition, ...7517
coal, plant tumors produced by, ...4639
in control of seed-corn maggot, ...9903
crude coal, therapy in infantile eczema, ...9376
distillates, in aphid control, ...5439
in apple capsid control, ...7623
for green peach aphid, ...19334
in insect control, ...3383
as spray, ...7690
effects in tumor development, ...3076
intravenously, lesions in lungs due to, ...11681
and menformon, effect on uterine epithelium in guinea pigs, ...11613
in road dust, carcinogenic effects on skin and lungs of mice, ...852
with scarlet red and paraffin, papilloma- and carcinoma-production by, in urinary bladder of rats, ...16110
tumor. (See under *Tumors.*)
Taraba (p.2461[4]) *major* **obscurus**, ...12941
TARABULIDA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), ..14981
ephippiata, ...14981
fumigata, ...14981
Taractrocera (p.2441[2]) **anisomorpha** (*Bibla*), ...20419
ardonia ssp. **lamia**, ...20398
ceramas ssp. **media**, ...20398
ssp. **thelma**, ...20398
dolon ssp. **diomedes**, ...20419
dushaka, syn., ...20398
ilia (*T. udraka ilia*), ...20419
ssp. **beta**, ...20398
ina ssp. **iola**, ...20419
tilda, ...20398
udraka, syn., ...20419
ziclea ssp. **stella**, ...20398
ssp. **zenia**, ...20398
Taragama (p.2441[4]) *dorsalis*, life hist., on dadap, ...1305
in Java, ...10578
siva, in Java, ...10578
Taraktogenos. (See also *Chaulmoogra.*)
kurzii, trials in Surinam, ...14527
Tarantula(s), histology of silk glands, ...14973
moulting and mating, ...10451
Taraxacum (p.2401[4]), chromosome associations in, ...12998
flower-stalk orientation, rôle of auxin in, ...8982
mutation of apomictic forms, cytogenetics of, ...6493
aleuticum, ...19661
amborum, ...10130
atkaense, ...19661
brachyphyllum, ...16766
denudatum, ...16766
hondoense, ...16766
v. **alboflavescens**, ...16766
v. **corniculatum**, ...16766
ssp. **dissectissimum**, ...16766
f. **glabellum**, ...16766
v. **longifolium**, ...16766
v. **robustum**, ...16766
v. **rubicundum** (*T. platycarpum* v. *r.*), ...16766
v. **subcorniculatum**, ...16766
inugawense, ...16766
f. **alboflavescens**, ...16766
f. **irregularipinnatum**, ...16766
f. **rotundato-obtusum**, ...16766
kiushianum, ...16766
leiophyllum, ...16766
miyabei, ...16766
v. **nanum**, ...16766
nudicolum, ...16766
nutans, ...10094
peninsulae, ...16766
robustum, ...16766
scaturiginosum, ...10130
shinanense, ...16766
v. **ecorniculatum**, ...16766
v. **latifolium**, ...16766
v. **sagitto-hastatum**, ...16766
venustum, ...16766
v. **ecorniculatum**, ...16766
ssp. **subbipinnatum**, ...16766
Tarbophis (p.2459[2]) *obtusus*, in Arabia, 2135
Tardigrada, p.2430[4]
moss-inhabiting, survival after freezing, ...151
Tarentola (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations, ...8032
mauritanica, lacrimal apparatus in, ...12419
Leishmania in, ...11889
Phlebotomus feeding on, ...11862
senegalensis, in Cameroon, ...2115
Tarentula (p.2428[2]), mouth parts, ...17233
Pardosa heretica referred to, ...4072
aculeata, syn., ...4072
flavitibia, ...12700
ishikariana, ...12700
Targionia (Hom.)(p.2434[4]) **regnieri**, on *Ulex*, ...12780
slavonica, on *Populus*, ...17298
Tarichium phytonomi, in weevil control, ...9906
Taro. (See also *Colocasia.*)
culture and poi production from, 11984
Tarpon (p.2454[1]) *atlanticus*, breeding-ground, ...17421
Tarrasiidae (Pisces), p.2453[4]
Tarrasius (p.2453[4]) † *problematicus* (Cb), structure and affinities, ...20484
Tarsiidae (Mammalia), p.2463[4]
Tarsius (p.2463[4]), brachial flexor muscles in, anatomy, ...5972
brain, thalamus, phylogeny, ...14697
facial musculature, comp. morph., 19879
kidney, number of papillae, ...1686
retia mirabilia in limbs, descr., ...12424
structure of nucleus isthmi in, ...5911
Tarsoctenus (p.2441[2]), ♂ genitalia, ...4174
Tarsonemidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Tarsonemus (p.2429[4]), in greenhouses, life hist. and control, ...1298
apis, descr. and biology, ...6185
approximatus v. *narcissi*, bionomics in England, ...7645
fragariae, control on strawberry, ...14881
Tartar emetic, as anthelmintic, ...7428
as nemacide, ...19104
in thrips control, ...9946
in treatment of bovine nasal granuloma, ...11884
of bovine trypanosomiasis, ...14224
Tartarothyas (p.2429[2]) *micrommata*, descr., ...12691
Tartrate(s), production from wine lees and mashes, ...19222
Tartrazine, use in chloride detn., ...9105
Tarytia (p.2450[4]) *flavoorbitalis* (*Cremastus*), ...2008
TASMANOPSOCUS (Corrodentia) (p.2432[3]), ...8532
litoralis, ...8532
Tasmeuthria (p.2418[2]) **flindersi** (*Tritonidea fusiformis*), ...6134
Taste, blindness, race and, man, ...2358
in chickens, ...5544
course of fiber tracts for, in brain, man, ...8068
deficiency, in American negro, genetic analysis, ...8805
electrical excitation as causing summation, ...4924
in frog, ...7158
of glucose solutions, stimulating insulin secretion, ...555
organs, location in blowfly, ...15860
transplantation in adult salamander, ...19715
TATABELODON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), ...20584
† **gregorii** (Ter), ...20584
† **riograndensis** (Ter), ...20584
Tatera indica, damage to crops, in India, ...20605(p.2377)
lobengulae, Andrya in, ...3937
Taterillus (p.2464[3]) *emini* **anthonyi**, ..17483
Tatobotys (p.2443[4]) **angustalis**, ...6348
Tatus novemcinctus, Trypanosoma from, in Brazil, ...9682
Tatusia (p.2464[2]) *novemcincta*, mastoid apophysis in, adaptations, ...1631
TAUNASPIS † (Ostracophori)(p.2453[1]), ...15151
† **eurystethes** (D), ...15151
Tauraco (p.2461[2]), *Cuculus persa* as type, ...2140
TAURINOSOMA (Diplop.)(p.2422[3]), 1864
graniticolum, ...1864
Taurocholates. (See also *Bile salts; Cholates; Cholic acid; Glycocholate.*)
sodium, effect on oxido-reduction by yeast, ...4706
hemolytic activity in hemolytic systems, ...18276
intravenous injection, effect on bile acid-base composition, dog, ...2822
TAUROSCYPSON (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]), 10499
guiana, ...10499
Taurotragus oryx, nematodes in, ...3234
Tautoga (p.2456[2]) *onitis, Cercariaeum* in, ...17105
immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Tautogolabrus (p.2456[2]) *adspersus*, immature blood cells, count, ...8062
Tawara's node. (See under *Heart.*)
Taxaceae (Gymnospermae), p.2393[1]
Taxeotis (p.2442[4]) **limbosa**, ...8519
Taxine, poisoning of domestic animals by, ...7330
Taxiphyllum (p.2391[4]) **inundatum**, ..12316
Taxis. (See *Movements; Tropisms.*)
Taxithelium (p.2391[4]) **falcifolium**, ...1514
Taxocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Taxocrinus (p.2416[1]) † *lobatus* (D), descr., ...14908
Taxodioxylon (p.2393[1]) † *sequoianum* (Ter), wood, Japan, ...1601
Taxonomy. (See also *Cytotaxonomy; Nomenclature.*)
animal, descr. rate, factors affecting, ...10741
use of chromosome number and morphology as aid in, ...2244
importance of ecological study of species, methods of procedure, ...155
importance in training of systematist, ...2196
of laticiferous plants, use of latex isoelectric point in, ...11103, 11104
new criteria for, ...15249
of plants:
chemistry applied to, ...11102
history, ...7818
methods in, ...19570
underlying concepts and principles, ...15253

serological technique applied to, sources of error in, review,.....5395
Taxonus (p.2450[2]) *fletcheri* v. **fruhstorferi**, ...8471
Taxus (p.2393[1]). (See also *Yew*.)
taxine, poisoning of domestic animals by, ...7330
baccata, Anthostomella taxi, on,....1493
aril development, ...3704
migration into Austria,.....4522
Tayassuidae (Mammalia), p.2466[2]. (See also *Peccary*.)
Taygetis (p.2440[3]) *indecisa*, syn.,....20412
Tayloria (Bryoph.)(p.2391[3]) **kwangsiensis**, ...12316
lingulata, club hairs,.....1513
Tayloria (Moll.)(p.2419[2]) **moncieuxi**, 8313
Tchirkovaea † (Pr), tax. position,....10623
Tchitrea (p.2462[3]) *mutata*, review of mutants and sspp., ...2152
singetra, ...2152
viridis **restricta**, ...17459
Tea. (See also *Thea sinensis*.)
budding, methods, ...10002
climate and soils for,.....14483
diseases, control by cultural practices, ...11021
and pests, Indo-China,.....11092
fermented, artificial leather from surface film on,.....7533
fertilizers for, ...9995
green manures for,.....5353
Helopeltis infestation, causing stem canker, ...244
environmental relations, ...6573
insect pests, in Ceylon,.....1305
in Malay Peninsula,.....7597, 7598
microbiological preparation, ...14304
propagation, ...16597
Septobasidium lanatum on,.....5730
vinegar and cider from fermented preparation, ...7533
yellows, due to S deficiency.....17815
Tea tortrix. (See *Homona coffearia*.)
Teaching, of nature study, bibliography, ...15259
Teak. (See also *Tectona grandis*.)
influence of agricultural crops on growth, ...19481
seed studies, ...3537
volume and form,.....7848
Tebenna (p.2444[2]) **opacella**, on *Helianthemum*, ...20427
Technique, microscopical. (See *Microscopical technique*.)
Technitella (p.2403[4]) **bradyi**,.....12531
nitida, ...19968
Technomyrmex (p.2451[3]) *albipes* st. **rufescens**, ...6311
Teclea (p.2397[3]) **ferruginea**,.....1551
sudanica, ...1551
Tecoma (p.2400[3]) *cavaleriei*, syn.,....5809
smithii, Phytophthora on,.....17757
Tectaria (p.2392[4]) **artinexa** (*Nephrodium artinexum*), ...3623
burmanica, n. sp. and reduction to syn., ...3623
celebica, ...1534
chattagramica (*Polypodium chattagramicum*), ...3623
dubia (*Aspidium dubium*),.....3623
ebenina (*Aspidium ebeninum*),.....3623
heterosora (*Nephrodium heterosorum*), ...3623
hymenodes (*Aspidium*), ...5752
leptophylla (*Nephrodium leptophyllum*), ...3623
multicaudata (*Aspidium multicaudatum*), ...3623
quinquefida (*Nephrodium quinquefidum*), ...3623
simonsii (*Aspidium*), ...3623
singaporiana (*Aspidium singaporianum*), ...3623
sparsiflora (*Polypodium sparsiflorum*), ...12320
stenoptera (*Nephrodium stenopteron*), ...3623
subconfluens (*Aspidium*), ...3623
subpedata (*Nephrodium subpedatum*), ...3623
tenerifrons (*Polypodium*), ...3623
thwaitesii (*Sagenia*), ...3623
trifolia (*Aspidium trifolium*),.....1534
wightii (*Nephrodium*), ...3623
yunnanensis (*Nephrodium yunnanense*), ...3623
Tectona (p.2400[1]) *grandis*. (See also *Teak*.)
Euzopherodes from, ...8518
Exocentrus on, ...8396
Hapalia on, *Cedria* from,.....8487
heartwood and sapwood,.....5671
susceptibility to root competition, 158
Tectoporus (p.2422[4]) **castaneus**,.....1855
Tectospondyli (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Teeth. (See also *Dentition*.)
abrasion, caries, and peridontoclasia in Chinese skull of 2d century, ...18814
absence, genetics, man,.....4447, 8812
in men of Sind,.....13106
calcification, as influenced by acid, basic and neutral diets, dog,....13705
caries, as affected by vitamin D, children, ...13791
blood serum Ca and P as related to, children, ...6876
dentin reaction to,.....14031
diet and tooth structure as related to, ...9440
dietary control, ...13624
etiology of fissure,.....11676
etiology and histopathology,...16359
physical character of food as influencing, rats, ...16088
public health aspects, monograph, ...1172
relation to calcium and phosphate in blood serum, ...6846
review, ...14086
cement, lacunae, form and distribution, man, ...16943
reaction and regeneration following injury, monkeys, ...11609
composition and structure, infants, ...13709
deficiency, familial, ...13100
dentine, calcification as affected by vitamin D, rat,.....2751
by parathyroid extract, rat, ...7244
canaliculi, man, ...12453
chemical composition in elephant, hippopotamus, wart-hog, and whale, ...5889
crystal structure, rats and man, 10233
histogenesis in gymnodont fishes, ...5955
histopathology of bacterial disintegration, ...16359
structure in fossil fishes,.....5904
development, in fishes,.....12415
relation to bone and method of attachment, ...1640
in man from birth to 15 yrs,...10230
in pouch young, ...19910
as related to rate of growth in ♂♂ and ♀♀, ...8119
differentiation of membrana praeformativa and growth of dentine, review, ...17014
distribution of energy from ultraviolet, visible, and infra red light in dentine, enamel, and cement, ...6733
enamel, calcification, organized variations in, ...13440
development and nature, fish,...5957
x-ray analysis of enamel and, crystalline structure, ...2982
eruption, age in Zulu and New York children, ...8119
form in reptiles,.....1642
germicidal cements for, relative efficiency, factors influencing, 16392
growth rate as influenced by diet and pregnancy, rat, ...12459
hereditary anomalies, man,.....4449
histology and embryology, book,..16835
histopathology of oral structures and, book, ...5003
incisor, growth, as influenced by hardness of diet, rabbits,.....5959
in relation to time of day, wear, gum injury and narcosis, rabbits, ...5958
growth and repair in injured non-functioning, rabbits, ...5960
as influenced by:
fluorine poisoning, ...14008
hyperparathyroidism, rat, ...7071
NaF, rat, ...9396
injury, effect on distant teeth, rat, ...10184
pulp cavity as influenced by repeated exposure and non-function, rabbit, ...5959
vitamin A deficiency as influencing histogenesis, rats and guinea pigs, ...885
Teeth (*continued*)
indications of primordia in bird embryos, ...8147
infections, in animals, leucocyte increase in, ...939
as influenced by:
chronic fluoride poisoning, rats, 9457
diet deficient in inorganic salts, 11142
fluorine, ...3051, 4952, 9403
pregnancy, ...11142
NaF, rat, ...9370
vigantol, pregnant mammals and offspring, ...686
inheritance of reduced dentition, man, ...8811
innervation and blood supply as related to lateral antral wall, man, 12450
jaw types and, fishes,.....10190
S. African races,.....16946
of macaque, anatomy,.....12470
molar, continuous growth in ungulates, ...14692
in Melanesians, sex differences, 8140
3d, eruption, sequence of epiphyseal union in Eskimos and Amer. Indians, ...16991
tubercles, origin and significance in phylogeny of man,.....8116
morphogenesis, pressure effects in, ...19736
movement of germ through jaw,..16938
permanent, development in cattle, 19737
of Piltdown find, classification,..12468
post-extraction infections, prevention and therapy, ...9706
root canals in, variations, roentgenography, man, ...10231
structure, crystalline, x-ray analysis, man and dog,.....10235
in vitamin C deficiency, guinea pigs, ...9421
supernumerary in dog, bearings on "Law of Irreversibility of Evolution," 19755
tartar, composition of saliva as related to, ...2809
tightness, mathematics of elasticity in relation to, ...10234
time of appearance, canary embryo, ...12413
trituberculy, history of theory, evidence for and bearings on human evolution, ...3755
variations in pharyngeal, Cyprinidae (Pisc.), ...10645
Tegenaria (p.2428[2]), mouth parts,...17233
lapicidinarum, ...12701
livoris (*Urguhartia*), ...6193
TEGULASTER (Echin.)(p.2416[1]), ...1826
Diasterina ceylonica referred to,..1826
emburyi, ...1826
Tegyra (p.2428[1]), tax. note,.....14978
Teiidae (Reptilia), p.2459[1]
Teilhardella (p.2463[2]) † *chardini* (E), fam. position, ...20631(p.2378)
Teippus (p.2428[2]) *lamprus*, syn.,.....6195
Tekella (p.2428[3]) *absidata*, ♀ descr.,...6193
nemoralis (*Linyphia*), ...6193
Telamona (p.2434[2]) *celsa*, validity,..17296
gibba (*Atypa* **bucktoni**),.....17296
ruficarinata, validity, ...17296
spinigera, referred to *Spinodarnoides*, ...17296
Telea (p.2441[4]) *polyphemus* f. **brunnea**, ...4165
f. **wilfriedi**, ...4165
TELECREX † (Aves)(p.2461[1]), ...20542
† **grangeri** (E), ...20542
Telegonus (p.2441[2]), validity,.....4174
albicuspis (*Eudamus*), ...4174
anaphus, genitalia, ...8512
f. *anaphidea*, syn.,.....8512
annulicornis (*Bungalotis*), ...12833
apastus, genitalia, ...8512
bifascia, identity, ...8512
cretellus, genitalia, ...8512
creteus, genitalia, ...8512
domingensis, syn., ...4174
elorus, genitalia, ...8512
finitimus, referred to *Perichares*,..2029
fulgerator, syn., ...4174
habana r. **antiquus** (*T. a.*),.....4174
hahneli, genitalia, ...8512
halesius, genitalia, ...8512
jaira, note, ...8512
jariba r. **jaira** (*Acthilla jaira*),.....4174
r. *jamaicensis*, syn.,.....4174
lacydus, syn., ...12833
mura, genitalia, ...8512
pheres, syn., ...8512

Telegonus (continued)
pseudochalybe (*Erycides*), ...4174
siges, syn., ...8512
tristis, genitalia, ...8512
tritonae, referred to *Celaenorrhinus*, 2029
xerxes, ...12804
Telemiades (p.2441[5]), *Pythonides hoyti* referred to, ...2029
acutipennis, genitalia, ...8512
amphion, syn., ...2029
azines, genitalia, ...8512
megallus, genitalia, ...8512
Telencephalon. (See *Brain, fore-*.)
Telenomus (p.2451[1]) *alecto*, as parasite of sugarcane borer, ...16523
gracilis, preying on spruce insects, 16517
lopicida, as *Lopus* parasite, ...3408
nawai, biology, as armyworm parasite, ...16527
Teleodus (p.2466[1]) † *primitivus* (E), descr., ...19696
Teleomorpha (p.2441[2]), syn., ...15104
type *Papilio carthami*, ...15104
Teleonemia (p.2433[2]) *lantanae*, life hist. and enemies, ...6276
spectabilis, in Brazil, ...20279
validicornis, on *Mucherium*, ...20279
Teleorhinus (p.2459[3]) † **robustus** (K), 15175
Teleosauridae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Teleostei (Pisc.)(p.2453[4]). (See also *Fish.*)
brain, nucleus rotundus, structure of "glomeruli," 7202
larval, respiratory organs, ...8151
phylogeny, ...10190
pseudobranch, morphology, and occurrence of hyoid gill in, ...3756
skeleton of pelvic fin, and ontogeny, ...3761
† skull structure in, ...19728
TELEOTREMA (Pisc.)(p.2457[4]), ...4236
microphthalmus, ...4236
Telephae (p.2439[4]) **rugicollis**, ...15000
Telephoridae (Coleoptera), p.2436[1]
Telepsavus (p.2413[4]) *costarum*, descr., 6119
Teleradiography. (See under *X-ray, photography.*)
TELESIPHONIA (Dicot.)(p.2399[4]), n. subg. of *Macrosiphonia*, ...3678
Telesto (p.2441[3]) *dactyliota* (*Motasingha atralba* d.), ...17347
dominula (*Motasingha*), ...17347
Teleudrilus (p.2414[3]) **lualabae**, ...3981
Telicota (p.2441[3]), validity, ...20398
aroa, ...20398
augias f. **amba**, ...20398
f. **kala**, ...20398
elsa, ...20398
kiriwinia, syn., ...20398
kreffti ssp. **argilus**, ...20419
f. **arula**, ...20398
f. **bunga**, ...20398
f. **horisha**, ...20398
f. **lucca**, ...20398
lanka f. **kaimana**, ...20398
f. **minda**, ...20398
f. **santa**, ...20398
laruta, ...20398
lettina, ...20398
melanion r. **godiva**, ...20398
mesoptis ssp. **angiana**, ...20398
ssp. **cadmus**, ...20398
ssp. **halma**, ...20398
ohara r. **festa**, ...20398
r. **hesta**, ...20398
r. **testa**, ...20398
palmarum, on coconuts, ...7597
rahula, syn., ...20398
torsa, ...20398
Tellerina (p.2426[3]) † **paichiaensis** (Cm), ...5872
Tellia (p.2455[2]) *apoda*, cellules à batonnets in, ...14761
Tellina (p.2420[3]), cruciform muscle, structure and function, ...8311
britannica, ...14939
† **bruxellensis** (E), ...17157
calcarea, ecology, ...15440
grimesi v. † **elongata** (N), ...14921
† **kikaizimana** (Pl), ...4018
† *strigata* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Tellinidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Telmatettix. (See *Locust, grouse.*)
Telmatobius, origin of tetrapod limb, 19739
Telmatodytes (p.2462[2]), syn., ...15194
palustris **waynei**, ...4263
Telmatogeton (p.2445[3]) *minor*, descr. and habitat, ...20234
sancti-pauli, descr. and habitat, ...20234
Telmatoscopus (p.2445[2]) **horai**, ...20269
TELODREPANUM (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), ...1856
badaga, ...1856
TELODYTES (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20204
analis, ...20204
Teloleuca (p.2433[1]) **kusnezowi**, ...20283
Teloporia (p.2409[2]), syn., ...8254
Telorchidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[3]
Telorchis (p.2409[3]), N. Amer. spp. referred to *Cercorchis*, ...17110
clemmydis, in reptiles, ...3953
geoclemmydis, in *Geoclemmys*, ...3953
konoi, in *Geoclemmys*, ...12571
Telorta (p.2442[2]) *acuminata* f. **mixtificata**, ...20399
Telosporidia (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Telostegus (p.2451[3]) **apicalis**, ...20341
marginalis, ...20341
sargadensis, ...20341
Telostholus (p.2451[3]) **bidentatus**, ...20367
Telotremata (Brachiopoda), p.2415[1]
Telphusa (Crust.)(p.2426[1]) *fluviatilis*, respiration, ...13825
respiratory rate, salinity as affecting, ...10947
Telphusa (Lep.)(p.2444[2]) **ostentella**, 10593
sedulitella, from *Corylus*, ...17350
TELUMODINA †, conodont, ...3735
† **deckeri** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **gracilis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
† **typicalis** (Cb), conodont, ...3735
Temnocephalida (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]
Temnocera (p.2447[1]) *frauenfeldi* (*Volucella*), ...8442
recta, syn., ...8442
Temnocheilus (p.2421[1]), † (Cb), discussed, ...10393
† *crassum* (*Parametacoceras*), ...10393
† **harneri** (Cb), ...10393
Temnochila (p.2436[4]) **sonorana**, from *Prosopis*, ...17235
Temnodon (p.2455[4]) *saltator*, morph. and distr., ...20487
Temnogametum (p.2386[2]), status and descr. of spp., ...14550
Temnophthalmus (p.2437[1]) **subvittatus**, ...17256
Temnopleuridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Temnopleurus hardwickii, fertilization membrane formation, cations as affecting, ...6716
Temnora (p.2441[4]) **trapezoidea**, ...20393
Temnothoraci (Arthrodira), p.2453[1]
Temperature. (See also *Climate; Cold; Freezing; Hardiness; Heat; Thermal death point.*)
atmospheric, effect on rectal temp., rabbits, ...17983
relation to vapor pressure, ...17519
of bath as affecting blood pressure, ...18669
biological optimum, definition, ...15390
blood. (See *Blood, temp.*)
body. (See *Body, temp.*)
changes, applied to brain and spinal cord, effect on reflex functions, ...4925
reaction of chick embryo to, ...1712
coefficient, of amylase action, coenzyme concentration as affecting, 18076
of amylases from cold- and warm-blooded animals, ...18015
for arginine-arginase reaction, 18034
of biological processes, interpretation, ...6784
combined exponential constant for study of insect development, ...15390
for destruction of ptyalin at different pHs, ...18020
of electric organ discharge, of torpedo, ...2573
for erythrocyte respiration, ...2684
for growth of *Lemna*, ...4688
of heart rate, caffeine in relation to, ...3016
guanidine in relation to, ...750
in man, ...11205
for inactivation of catalase by oxygen, ...13493
of pepsin by ultraviolet, ...11148
of nerve degeneration, ...9352
for oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin, ...536
for oxygen consumption in *Arbacia* eggs, fertilization and cytolysis as affecting, ...13559
in *Diphillobothrium* larvae, ...11196
Temperature (*continued*)
coefficient (*continued*)
for pulsation of contractile vacuole in *Paramecium*, heavy water as affecting, ...17977
for respiration, *Chlorella*, ...9014
for respiratory metabolism, beetle larva and grasshopper nymph, ...6896
for spiral growth, *Phycomyces*, ..11129
cold, effect on neurorete of spinal nerve cells, ...7202
constant, apparatus for maintenance, ...447
corrections, for x-ray ionization chambers, ...11245
deep sea, new thermometer for, ..10839
determination in insects, thermopile for, ...12678
earliness in cress induced by, inheritance, ...101
effect on:
absorption spectra of carotenes, 13365
action currents, algae, ...17877
activation of papain by cyanide, ...13400
activity of ants, ...13115, 13116
of *Lucilia* (fly), ...8820
assimilation, marine algae, 373, 374
auximone from orchid pollinia, 15548
bacterial counts of milk, ...1217
basal metabolism, homeothermes, ...11199
pigeon, ...11349
beech growth, Indiana, ...10890
bleeding of plants, ...4698
blooming rate of rice, ...19401
body temp., infants and children, ...13541
bristle numbers, *Drosophila*, ...8729
bud differentiation, strawberries, 7801
caoutchouc formation, *Scorzonera*, ...13362
catalase, *Chlorella*, ...15557
yeast, ...15565, 17914
chiasma frequency in meiosis, ...2253
chromatophores, squirrel fish, ..18548
circulation, frog, ...752
citric acid formation, *Aspergillus*, ...13380
cleistogamous and chasmogamous flower formation, ...16805
conjugation, *Conchophthirius lamellidens*, ...11221
Conjugales, ...10044
contractible cells, *Berberis*, ...15552
contractility, *Mimosa*, ...17974
copepod migration, ...8855
degree of association of monohydrol molecules in water, ...2557
development, bean weevil, ...10864
chinch bug, ...17733
hen's egg, ...8162
of starved individuals, Lepidoptera, ...15389
development and size, *Calanus*, ..4527
dormancy, *Helianthus* tubers, ...17916
plants, ...4737
dormancy and rest period, potato vars., ...8977
Drosophila mutants, ...8729
efficiency during heavy work, ..11213
egg production, *Lymantria* (moth), ...8836
egg production and oviposition in *Sitona* (beetle), ...8813
electric potential, action current, and protoplasmic streaming, *Nitella*, ...13335
eyeless and eyeless-bar, *Drosophila*, ...8729
fat production, *Aspergillus*, ...17886
fertility, mouse, ...4891
fish aggregations, ...10848
food utilization, chicks, ...11351
formation of anthocyanin, buckwheat, ...2522
frequency and amplitude of locomotor waves, blow-fly larvae, ..6732
freshwater copepods, ...18536
fruit setting, peppers, ...3500
gaseous metabolism, rat, ...15649
germination, *Dactylis* seed, ...338
lettuce seed, ...8974
oil palm seed, ...12206
soy beans, ...6641
of statoblasts, Polyzoa, ...6131
Sudan grass, ...17920
gladiolus corms, in storage, ...5642
grapes, S. France, ...5621

Temperature (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
grasshopper outbreaks, ...1277
growth, corn, ...6669
Cyclops, ...591
fibroblasts in vitro, ...13712
freshwater copepods, ...18536
melon seedlings, ...11132
mouse, ...4864
pine, ...10881
wheat, during heading, ...19422
growth and duration of life, *Cucumis* seedlings, ...11130
growth and ripening, wheat, ...4675
growth and viability, *Celosia* seedlings, ...6662
growth hormones, *Avena*, ...8985
heart rate, contractility, and refractory period, turtle, ...11539
hemagglutination, ...18257
Hydrocharis buds, ...13359
pH of hens' eggs during incubation, ...19396
inactivation of urease by metals, 2538
insect oviposition, ...8354
instars of *Metadrepana andersoni*, 16585
irritability and permeability, *Nitella*, ...17873
isohemagglutination, ...5193
life cycle, *Loxostege* (Lep.), ...14373
littoral organisms, Kola Bay, ..15446
Littorina (marine mollusk), ...13124
locomotion of leeches, ...6118
♂ biparentalism, *Habrobracon*, ..17683
Mendelian dominance, ...2297
metabolism of pupae, *Ephestia* and *Agrotis*, ...10860
mitosis, *Tradescantia*, ...17608
monocyte development, ...18290
muscle contraction, ...729
mutation, *Drosophila*, ...8729
nasal cilia, ...11220
nematode development, ...11872
nerve axis cylinder proteins, ...18634
nerve length, ...17974
osmotic pressure, *Picea*, ...333
ovary implantation into castrated male, preservation, ...18533
O consumption and metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor*, ...11447
O dissociation curve of blood in frog, ...11333
periodicity of blooming, *Sorghum*, ...5852
photogenic bacteria symbiotic, cephalopods, ...9887
photoperiodism, wheat, ...9031
photosynthesis, tomato seedlings, ...15590
pigmentation, fish, ...18544
Poa pratensis, ...6667
reproduction, *Citrus*, ...7795
respiration, *Calanus*, ...10939
Chlorella, ...9024, 15576
fresh-water pulmonates, ...17151
roots, ...2544
respiration and photosynthesis, 2518
respiratory metabolism, pigeon, 6902
rest period, *Helianthus* tubers, ...6645
rooting of currant cuttings, ...5628
sap flow, plants, ...15592
seasonal aggregations, *Acmaea*, 10842
sex, plant lice, ...10537
sex-expression, maize, ...17644
sleep, in children, ...18539
smooth muscle movements, ...18098
spawning, oyster, ...7114
stomatal opening, ...17906
storage, apples, ...19469
storage and metabolism, mangoes, ...9993
stored cut potato seed tubers, ..7777
storing and handling of potatoes, ...7765
suction force, leaves, ...11128
sugar content, sugar beets, ...16559
thermal death time, bacteria, ...5390
time required for stages of *Tribolium*, ...10851
transmission of trypanosomes, ..1035
transpiration, wheat, ...17905
vasomotor reactions of hands and feet, ...18681
vertical dist., copepods, ...10931
lake zooplankton, ...10927
viscosity, *Arbacia* egg, ...6693
wing-production, aphids, ...13090
wing size, *Drosophila*, ...10796
effective, applicability to industrial vs. office conditions, ...18442
effective (*continued*)
formula, in relation to development of *Lyperosia*, ...4495
to human comfort, ...13130
period, for bristles of scute-1, *Drosophila*, ...10778
for eyeless *Habrobracon*, ...8729
.....17677
for ocellar bristle in scute-1, *Drosophila*, ...8729
psychrometer for measuring, improvements in, ...4480
equivalent of a room, eupatheoscope for measurement, ...128
forests as affecting, ...10006, 10007
fruit abnormalities in *Capsicum* and, ...3695
of germination in rye, relation to photoperiodism, ...17904
gradient, unilateral, effect on development of eggs and gastrulae of urodeles, ...1736
heating and cooling as affecting heat radiation from skin, man, 18086
high, effect on:
Clibanarius, ...4497
fish, ...13540
respiratory metabolism during work, ...13644
seed germination and mutation, *Crepis*, ...10766
fruit abnormalities in cherries due to, ...7798
injury to crops, U. S. A., ...15511
to plants, ...6585
resistance of *Tribolium* to, ...4505
of incubation of chicks, effect on blood picture, ...19395
indifference zone for cockroach, ..17730
induction of lethal mutations, *Drosophila*, ...17660
of mutations and modifications by extremes, *Drosophila*, ..10782
lethal effect of sudden changes on bacteria, ...3366
low, effect on:
blood sugar during acidosis, 11375
cysts, *Heterodera schachtii*, ..10971
kidneys, histopathology, rats, 9435
marine bacteria, ...7534
respiration of potatoes in presence of sugar, kinetics, ...9012
growth of microorganisms and, 11087
induction of white mottled leaves, *Geum*, ...13058
keeping frogs at, ...17986
lower limit permitting nerve conduction, factors affecting, ...2952
mean, for biological use, computation, ...127
mutation-induction in *Drosophila* by, ...8787
optimum, for embryonic development of *Habrobracon*, ...13123
for insect development, ...17726
for ♂ and ♀ *Stomoxys* flies, ...4502
for pears, during shipping, ...19465
regulation, vapor pressure reflexes, center, ...17974
regulators. (See *Thermostats.*)
relations, in aestivating and overwintering ants, ...8815
in beetles, ...8814
in Copepoda, ...12651
in organisms and enzymes, adapted correlation questioned, ...5
resistance in cultures of *Paramecium*, factors in, ...10854
rôle in photosynthesis in plants, ..15588
sensations. (See under *Sensations.*)
significance in ecology and distribution of animals, ...13112
skin. (See *Skin, temp.*)
of snails with trematode infection, 7399
soil. (See *Soil, temp.*)
in storage. (See under *Storage.*)
of swamps of Paraguay, effect on aquatic fauna, ...4490
vs. thyreoidin as factor in speeding of metamorphosis, ...17723
-time, relationship in physiology and ecology, ...131
of tree bark, relation to insect pests, ...16508
tropisms. (See thermotropisms under *Tropisms.*)
variations in, effect on hardiness of wheat, ...19454
velocity constant and, in facet determination in *Drosophila*, ...117
Tempo, personal, inheritance, ...8801
Tendon, attachments to muscle fibers in tensor tympani, ...8111
muscular, and development, albino rat, ...10248
nerve terminations in, nature, *Petromyzon*, ...3794
regenerating fibers, direction, ...10183
Tendril, morphology in Vitaceae, ...16806
Tenebrio (p.2437[1]), nucleolus, origin, ...56
molitor, larvae, desiccation, humidity as affecting, and temp. coeff. of water loss, ...6734
histology of moulting, ...14810
metabolism, as affected by humidity, ...6882
nucleolar studies, ...15294
pupae, oxygen consumption and metamorphosis, factors affecting, ...11447
Tenebrioides mauritanicus, Cephalonomia on, ...6315
Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera), p.2437[1]
Tenebrionoidea (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Tenerus (p.2436[2]) *nigrithorax*, emend., ...17257
nigroapicalis, emend., ...17257
ruficeps, emend., ...17257
schoutedeni, emend., ...17257
vittaticollis v. *innotatipennis*, emend., ...17257
Tenguzo (p.2439[4]) **freyi**, ...4099
Tenia, Casoni's intradermal reaction for, group nature, ...11858
Tenrecidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Tensile strength, of developing grasshopper egg, ...6693
Tentacularia (p.2410[4]), syn., ...3943
araya, in *Trygon*, ...8257
Tentaculariidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
TENTACULIFERA (Prot.)(p.2405[2]), 3909
mexicana, ...3909
Tentaculites (p.2416[2]) † **obliquus** (O), 12392
Tentaculitidae (Mollusca), p.2416[2]
Tenthredella (p.2450[2]) **campestris** (*Tenthredo*), ...15085
flava, syn., ...15085
maidli, ...8471
synonymy, ...20336
spinifera, ...8471
temula, syn., ...15085
Tenthredinidae (Hymenoptera), p.2450[1]
Tenthredinoidea (Hym.), p.2450[1]. (See also *Sawflies.*)
Tenthredo (p.2450[2]), Linnean spp., position of, ...15085
alni, syn., ...15085
bicincta, syn., ...15085
campestris (*Tenthredella*), ...15085
cyanata, syn., ...20336
enodis (*Arge*), ...15085
padi (*Selandria*), ...15085
reticulata (*Dictyolyda*), ...20368
rosae (*Athalia*), ...15085
rustica (*Arge*), ...15085
saltuum, note, ...15085
semenowi v. **pleuronotata**, ...20336
stecki v. **milliati**, ...17317
v. **trimarginata**, ...17317
trochanterata, redescr., ...8471
vafra, syn., ...15085
vespa v. **vittozi**, ...17317
Tenthredopsis litterata, syn., ...15085
v. *caliginosa*, syn., ...15085
nassata v. *pallida*, syn., ...15085
TENUOSTRONGYLUS (Nemat.)(p.2411[2]), ...8266
cynictis, in *Cynictis*, ...8266
Teosinte. (See *Euchlaena.*)
Tephrina (p.2443[1]) **ochrolutearia**, ...15122
Tephris verruculella, on *Acacia*, ...4179
Tephritis (p.2448[1]), status, ...8435
Trypeta baccharis referred to, ...20220
bruesi, ...20209
impunctata, ...8443
punctata, ...8443
quinquefasciata (*Pterotaenia* edwardsi), ...8435
sauteri (*Protephritis*), ...8443
Tephritopyrgota (p.2448[1]) **miliaria**, ..17273
TEPHROCHARES (Lep.)(p.2442[3]), 10593
type *Madopa inquinata*, ...10593
Tephrochlamys (p.2448[3]) **javanensis**, ..8427
Tephroclystia (p.2443[1]), larva, on *Acacia*, ...4179
bardiaria, ...15122
deserticola, ...15122

Tephroclystia (continued)
pluripunctaria, ...15122
undulataria, ...15122
Tephrocorys (p.2462[1]) *cinerea* fuertesi (*Alauda ruficeps*), ...6425
Tephronia (p.2443[1]) minutaria, ...15122
praerecta, ...12832
sepiaria, food of larva, ...12809
TEPHROPHILUS (Aves)(p.2462[4]), ..8597
wetmorei, ...8597
Tephrosia (p.2397[2]), melanism, ...2037
candida, as forest nurse crop in India, ...5696
le-testui, ...5813
moroubensis, ...5813
oubanguiensis, ...5813
toxicaria, bees visiting, ...15090
zoutpansbergensis, ...1569
Teracolus (p.2440[3]) *chrysonome* ssp. meinertzhageni, ...1892
Teramus labialis, chemical composition, ...16659
Terapus (p.2436[1]) scaphipes, in owl nest, ...8407
Terastia (p.2443[4]) *meticulosalis*, life hist., on dadap, ...1305
Terastiozoon (p.2451[1]) *jacobsoni*, sclerites and genitalia, ...12794
TERATEXIS (Col.), subg. of *Calosoma*, ...6232
Terathopius (p.2460[3]), monograph., ..12940
Teratism (animal). (See especially under structures, organs, e.g., *Kidney*, etc.)
acrocephalosyndactylia and splanchnocystic dysencephaly, etiology, ...8173
development of eye and foot abnormalities, mouse, ...8769
dysostosis multiplex, genetic significance, man, ...19941
electrolytic production in chick embryo, ...8171
incidence, human, ...3879
omphalocephaly, artificial production and analysis of mechanics, chick, ...14802
otocephaly, genetics and developmental physiology in guinea pig, ..4438
rhino-encephalocele, case, ...10270
situs inversus in dwarf, growth potentiality in, ...10276
x-ray induced, morphogenesis in mice, ...1744, 17676
Teratism (plant). (See especially under structures, organs, e.g., *Stamen*, etc.)
in cherries, caused by high temp., 7798
in peach fruits, ...12202
plant, of India, ...1580
proliferation in strawberry fruit, ..3710
Teratomyza (p.2447[2]), *Teratoptera* n. subg. of, ...8435
chilensis, ...8435
latipennis, ...8435
TERATOPTERA (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), subg. of *Teratomyza*, ...8435
Terebella (p.2414[1]) gorgonae, ...6119
magnifica, tentacles, photodynamic action of eosin on, ...6755
structure and reactions, ...3986
pterochaeta, descr., ...3978
schmardaei, ...3978
Terebellidae (Annelida), p.2414[1]
Terebellides (p.2414[1]) *stroemi*, descr., 17137
Terebra (p.2418[3]) † erbi (N), ...14920
† *flemingi* (*Cerithium*), ...6136
† hanzawai (Pl), ...4018
inconspicua (*Euterebra*), ...6134
† orthoplicata (Pl), ...4018
Terebratellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Terebratula (p.2415[2]) *billiemensis* v. † centralis (Tr), ...1611
† *digona* (*Digonella*), ...10363
† pioppensis (Tr), ...1611
f. † mediana (Tr), ...1611
f. † rectangularis (Tr), ...1611
† ripidina (Tr), ...1611
f. † cinna (Tr), ...1611
f. † pluviosa (Tr), ...1611
† subrugensis (Tr), ...1611
† vetta (Tr), ...1611
Terebratulidae (Brachiopoda), p.2415[2]
Terebratulina (p.2415[5]) † indomita (J), ...10360
† waimanensis (N), ...12399
Terebridae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Terebrirostra (p.2415[5]), † (K), emend., ...10363
† *incurvirostrum* (K), morph., ...10363
Teredinidae (Mollusca), p.2420[3]
Teredo (p.2420[3]), † (Ter), in Greenland, ...14673
Teretriosoma (p.2436[1]) biforme, ...10468
cariniger, ...10468
Teretrura (p.2448[1]) shannoni, ...8435
tinctipennis, ...8435
Terias (p.2440[3]), in *Albizzia*, ...1305
African and Indo-Australian spp., revision, ...20395
brigitta ssp. drona (*T. d.*), ...20395
elathea f. obsoleta, ...6330
gracilis, ...20407
hecabe r. brenda (*T. h. senegalensis* f. *b.*), ...20395
meridionalis, syn., ...6330
Teriocolias (p.2440[3]) *atinas*, syn., ...6330
TERMAPORA (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Allocoris*, ...20284
Termes (p.2431[5]) *redemanni*, corpus luteum, structure and development, ..19945
Terminalia (p.2398[4]) *arjuna*, Ca storage and liberation by, ...11119
belerica, *Ipocregyes* from, ...8395
catappa, as food for tasar moth, ...3437
Phyllosticta on, ...19533
creaghii, ...14608
edulis, *Blastodacna* on, ...8518
ivorensis, silviculture, ...1436
tormentosa, terminal parenchyma, 12328
Termites. (See also *Isoptera*.)
flagellates in, morph., ...3214
hosts, in Ceylon, ...1305
nutritional requirements, ...15633
rôle of fungi in diet, ...15126
tandem behavior following colonizing flights, ...7153
in U. S. A., and control, book, ...12860
Termitidae (Isoptera), p.2431[3]
Termitophiles, Coleoptera as, ...20181
Ptochomyia as, ...4105
Termnochilidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Termopsis (p.2431[3]), † (E), diagnosis, 6368
angusticollis (*Zootermopsis*), ...6368
culturing of *Trichomonas* from, ..6061
laticeps (*Zootermopsis*), ...6368
nevadensis (*Zootermopsis*), ...6368
Tern(s), resistance to *Cryptocotyle*, ..3214
Ternidens (p.2411[1]) *deminutus*, descr., 1797
Ternstroemia (p.2398[2]), *Catacauma macroloculatum* on, ...7887
japonica v. subserrata, ...8686
polypetala, ...14585
Terpene(s), color reactions with antimony trichloride, ...604
as giving positive Shear's test, ...603
Terpenyl acetate, as fruit moth attrahent, ...7691
Terpna (p.2442[4]) costiflavens, ...10591
extoxantha, ...10591
Terpsinoe (p.2386[4]) warriensis, ...12268
Terpsiphone (p.2462[3]) sababensis, ...10686
TERQUEMINA † (Prot.)(p.2404[1]), 19966
† devonica (D), ...19966
Terrapene (p.2458[3]), helminths in, ...17110
goldmani, ...20509
Terrapin. (See *Chrysemys* and other genera.)
Terschellingia (p.2412[2]) baltica, ...20040
heteraspiculum, ...20033
similis, ...20033
Tertiary, p.2488[1]
Testacea (Protozoa), p.2405[2]
Testis. (See also *Gonads; Epididymis.*)
ablation. (See also *Stylopization.*)
effect on:
action of adrenal cortex extract, rat, ...18502
of estrin on body organs, rat, ...13902
of testis hormone on body organs, rat, ...13904
adrenal cortex, mouse, ...3818
blood arginase, rats, ...18330
Cowper's gland, histology, albino rat, ...3820
fattening of cattle, ...5499
formation of nerve endings in penis, mouse, ...2896
gonadrotropic hormone content of urine, ...18478
Islands of Langerhans, ...18508
ketonuria after diacetic acid ingestion, rats, ...2732
mammary gland, monkey, ..13828
pituitary size, rat, ...13972
plumage, guinea fowl, ...7056
gull, ...7065
primary sexual activity, pigeon, ...15792
Testis (*continued*)
ablation (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
secondary sex characters, frog, ...7053
Japanese stickleback, ...7050
turkey, ...18500
skeletal organ weight and growth in albino rat, ...3816
thyroid gland, ...18933
weight of body organs, rat, ...652
hebin effects as modified by, cock, ...18466
ketonuria from diacetic acid after, as affected by theelin, rat, ..6931
of parabiotic male, ovary of cotwin as affected by, ...13984
pituitary changes after, as influenced by anterior pituitary extracts, rat, ...13974
by estrin and testis hormone, rat, ...7003
secondary vertebral apophyses in eunuchs, x-ray study, ...19837
spontaneous activity after, as affected by estrin, rat, ...2905
unilateral, effect on remaining testis' activity, rats, ...1623
sex of progeny after, ...15818
activity, as affected by light and diet, starlings, ...673
alcohol-soluble fractions, antigenic relations, ...9554
carcinoma, urine from case, effect on rat ovary and bird testis, ...9235
changes in scurvy, guinea pigs, ...849
coelomic (germinal) epithelium as contributing to, turtle, ...10217
damage by radon and x-ray, effect on prostate gland, ...2840
development, as affected by x-rays, fowls, ...13941
in relation to development of gonopodium, *Gambusia*, ...19798
duct, structure in Acipenseridae adults, ...3758
dystopia case report, ...8175
endocrine functions, review, ...7069
in epidemic parotitis, histopathology, ...14074
extracts, as affected by alkali, ...11142
....18474
androkinin, in feces, ...657
androtin, effect on male sex glands, rat, ...7083, 9242
antagonism to estrin, ...13965
assay, ...13903
method using rats, ...13983
technic and accuracy, ...11142
of bull, purification, ...13440
chemical nature of male hormone from urine and, comparison, ...640
determination, method using rat seminal vesicles and prostate, ...2835
effect on:
blood sugar and cholesterol, rabbit, ...2653
chick embryo, ...13905
creatinine in urine, after ovary ablation, rabbit, ...7148
diphtheria antitoxin absorption rate and on toxoid immunization, ...5157
erythrocyte fragility and skin permeability, ...5039
feather growth and pigmentation, mallard drakes, ...648
genital tract of immature ♂ and ♀ rats, ...13440
keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
organs, estrin as altering, rat, ...13903
normal and castrate rats, ..13904
ovarian grafts, guinea pig, ...13965
pigmentation, bill of sparrow, ...13900
plumage, Sebright capons, ..11142
tumor tissue growth, ...9253
uterine contractions, ...2830
fractionation, ...13877
from human urine, studies on, 11142
infection-enhancing power as influenced by antitesticular serum, ...16220
mascrin, effect on ripening of oats, ...4678
prospermin, from male urine, effect on immature gonads, rat, ...7003

Testis (*continued*)
extracts (*continued*)
proviron, effect on adrenal cortex, male mouse, ...664
in treatment of hypogonadism, human, ...7061
folliculin content, horse,.....7086
graft, effect on sexual development, in chick, ...2831
growth, anterior pituitary extracts as affecting, ...18473
mouse, ...697
as related to puberty changes, constitution study, rabbit,....1710
histological characteristics as affected by partial gonadectomy in pigeon, ...15792
hormone, comb response of capons to, light as affecting,.....13440
effect on castration changes in pituitary, rat, ...7003
review, ...13880
hypogonadism, determination and treatment, man, ...7061
implant, effect on:
habit formation and retention, rat, ...4886
wool production, ...4877
wool in ram,.....1354
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, rat,....18502
anterior pituitary extract, pigeon, 665
anterior pituitary and adrenal implants and extracts, rats, 696
gonadotropic hormone and light, ferret, ...15786
hormone, in blood serum of mare, 676
in urine of pregnancy, rats,....696
ligation of vasa efferentia, rat, 2909
male sex hormone, after pituitary ablation, rat, ...7083
pituitary ablation and extracts, rat, ...631
pituitary extract and prolan, after pituitary ablation, rat,..13867
pituitary implants, squirrel,.....649 13831
pituitary transplants, *Amblystoma* larvae, ...13831
placental extracts, rats,.....629
sex hormones from anterior pituitary and urine of pregnancy, comparison, ...13950
testis hormone, rat,.....13904
urine from case of carcinoma of testis, bird, ...9235
vitamin E lack, fowl,.....13811
ingestion, effect on gonads,.....13923
inhibitory effect on ovarian development as related to hypophysis, *Amblystoma*, ...1724
interstitial tissue, seasonal modification in, ...7121
iron, as affected by age,.....4857
irradiation, causing tail mutation in offspring, mice, ...18110
mitochondria, as influenced by toluylendiamine poisoning in dog,...879
morphology, bull, ...7137
Chortophaga viridifasciata, ...695
nerves, section, effect on cells of spinal cord in cats and dogs,.....3792
nitrogenous extractives, ...13677
nucleoprotein in, nature, fish,....13864
seasonal changes in, hedgehog,....2888
squirrels, ...1686
urodeles, ...17004
size as affected by cryptorchidism in swine, ...9278
sperm and Sertoli cells, ash pattern, ...6535
vital staining and irradiation as affecting, rat, ...10218
spermogenetic and seasonal cycle in turtle, ...1623
structure as influenced by complete exclusion of thoracico-lumbar autonomic impulses, cat, dog,..3778
teratoma, anterior pituitary-like substance in urine in,.....13978
effect on gonadrotropic hormone in urine, ...18478
on hormone content of urine, 7024
tissue as influenced by anisotonic salt solutions, ...13478
transplant, effect on:
anterior pituitary after castration, ...13831

Testis (*continued*)
transplant, effect on (*continued*)
anterior pituitary action on female genitalia, rat, ...2847
reproduction, cattle, ...9248
as influenced by blockade of reticuloendothelial system, ...10199
trophic influence of spermatic nerve on, rats, ...1663
tuberculous infection as influenced by x-rays, ...3276
tuberculosis in, transformation of adipose into fibrous tissue in,..848
tubules, cell degeneration in Ra poisoning, rats, ...11246
form, man, ...1686
undescended, effect on accessory sex glands in swine,.....9278
on pituitary function, rat,....7003
inheritance in swine,.....2315
vitamin E, bull,.....7085
Testudinata (Rep.), p.2458[3]. (See also *Turtles.*)
Testudinella (p.2413[4]) *caeca* v. **lermaensis**, ...8277
Testudinellidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[4]
Testudinidae (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Testudo (p.2458[3]), *Amblyomma* on,...20123
anatomy, methods for dissection, and preservation, ...1649
†, descr. notes, ...6480
lung structure and function,....1636
visceral musculature, ...5895
in W. Indies,.....10657
graeca, cervical sympathetic, comp. anatomy, ...1684
† *ibera* (Pl), from Mousterian cave shelter at Gibraltar,.....16963
† **schafferi** (N), ...4255
† *shensiensis* (N), in Mongolia,.....8576
Tetanocera (p.2448[2]) *costalis* (*Shannonia*), ...8435
dictyodes (*Dictyodes*), ...8435
guttularis (*Protodictya*), ...8435
patagonica (*Tetanoceroides*), ...8435
TETANOCEROIDES (Dipt.)(p.2448[2]), ...8435
fulvithorax, ...8435
mesopleuralis, ...8435
occidentalis (*Ectinocera*), ...8435
patagonica (*Tetanocera*), ...8435
Tetanus. (See also *Clostridium tetani.*)
anatoxin, adsorption by erythrocytes, effect on hemolysis by toxin, 9743
immunization by inhalation,...14175
antitoxin, absence in sheep,.....7389
preparation technic, ...16225
spontaneous production in cattle, ...7389
standardization, ...19040
thermal destruction, factors influencing rate, ...9528
existence and immunity to, in cattle, sheep and goats, mechanism, ...3210
immunization, by alum-toxoid plus T.A.B., prophylactic and therapeutic value, ...3153
by aluminum hydrate-detoxicated toxin, ...16247
indications for, in man and animals, ...3210
by inhalation of anatoxin or antitoxin, ...14175
minimum no. of bacilli for infection and factors influencing, ...16378
toxin, absorption by brain tissue, as influenced by age of animal, 14152
by erythrocytes, ...9743
effect on histology and gaseous metabolism of kidneys,.....3268
inhibition of transport to nervous system by $MgSO_4$,.....16372
toxoid, active immunization by,...9495
immunizing value of fresh vs. aged, ...7374
mixture with alum and T. A. B., prophylactic and therapeutic value, ...3153
Tetany. (See also *Convulsions; Muscle; Parathyroid; Thyroid.*)
blood and cerebrospinal fluid Ca in, ...16153
effect on muscle Ca,.....11498
forms in domestic animals, general study, ...938
Tethea subtusa, Meteorus from,.....7599
Tethlimmena (p.2438[2]) *gahani* v. **tristis**, ...8403

TETHYCORDYLA (Por.)(p.2406[2]), 17092
thyris, ...17092
Tethyidae (Mollusca), p.2418[3]
Tethys (p.2418[3]), spermiogenesis,...15323
Tethyscalifornica, gastric hunger mechanism, ...9203
TETHYSIA (Aves)(p.2460[2]), ...8594
Procellaria tethys type of,.....8594
Tethyum (p.2452[4]) *canopus*, descr. and figured, ...2084
Tetilla (p.2406[1]) **enoi**,.....17090
Tetmemorus (p.2386[1]) *brebissonii* f. **minutus**, ...19525
intermedius, ...16710
Tetrabalius (p.2426[3]) **ambonensis**,....4077
borneensis, ...4077
dammermanni, ...4077
florensis, ...4077
Tetrachloris (p.2385[3]), morphology,..14544
Tetrabothriidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[3]
Tetrabothriorhynchus (p.2410[4]), syn., 3943
Tetrabothrius (p.2410[3]), spp. from Cetacea descr., ...3936
triangulare (*Strobilocephalus* **triangularis**), ...3936
descr, ...1781
TETRACHAETUS (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]), 17281
bipunctatus, ...17281
simplex, ...17281
Tetrachlorethylene, for parasite control in fur-bearing animals, ...11865
Tetrachloris (p.2385[3]). morphology,..14544
Tetraciura (p.2448[1]), syn.,.....8435
TETRACLADUS (Algae)(p.2385[4]),..14549
mirabilis, ...14549
TETRACLEOBIS (Arach.)(p.2427[3]), 14981
hirschmanni (*Pseudocleobis*), ...14981
Tetraconyssus spinger, on *Fiber*.....20597
Tetracotyle (p.2409[4]) **bicolandiae**, in *Sterna*, ...3951
Tetracyclus (p.2387[1]) *lacustris* v. **strumosa** (*Bibliarium strumosum*), ...16694
Tetracyphus (p.2427[4]) *mirabilis*, syn., 14978
Tetradactylus (p.2459[1]) **boulengeri**,..6414
Tetradella (p.2423[4]) † **ellipsilira** (D), 10420
† **ulrichi** (D), ...10420
Tetradium (p.2407[2]) † **carterensis** (O), ...12392
† **laxum** (O), ...12392
† **saffordi** (O), ...12392
† **ulrichi** (O), ...12392
Tetraedriella (p.2386[2]), review,.....3582
horrida, ...3582
quadriseta, ...3582
Tetraedron (p.2385[4]) *lobulatum* f. **longispinum**, ...3585
smithii (*T. staurastroides*),.....12280
Tetraglochin (p.2397[1]), habitat and morph., ...15413
Tetragnatha (p.2428[3]), prey of *Pison*, 15090
andonea, ...6197
arborea, syn., ...6193
herbigrada, syn., ...6193
nitens (*Eugnatha*), ...6193
tenella, syn., ...6193
typica, syn., ...6193
yesoensis, ...12700
Tetragoneura (p.2445[3]) **concurrens**, ..1953
Tetragoneuria (p.2432[2]), as intermediate host of fowl fluke,.....7425
cynosura, as intermediate host of *Haematoloechus*, ...10327
sepia, ...12838
spinigera, in Alberta,.....12846
Tetragonophthalma (p.2428[2]) **symmetrica**, ...6197
TETRAGONOPYGA (Aves)(p.2461[3]), 4261
Cypselus affinis type of,.....4261
Tetragonuridae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Tetragonurus (p.2455[4]) *cuvieri*, descr., 12890
Tetrahydronaphthylamine. (See under *Naphthylamine.*)
Tetraiodophenolphthalein. (See *Phenoltetraiodophthalein.*)
Tetraleurodes (p.2434[3]), *Euderomphale* on, ...2010
ghesquierei, on *Periploca*,.....20293
graminis, on *Gramineae*,.....10540
oplismeni, on *Oplismenus*,.....10540
Tetralogy of Fallot, blood gases in,..17984
Tetralonia (p.2452[4]) *dentata*, life hist. note, ...2018
malvae, life hist.,.....2018
sheffieldi, syn., ...15079
umbiloensis, syn., ...15079
Tetramastix (Prot.)(p.2403[3]), *Karotomorpha* n. n. for,.....19983
swezi (*Karotomorpha*), hosts,.....19983
Tetramastix (Rotatoria)(p.2413[4]) *opoliensis* v. **brevispina**, ...8277

Tetrameres (p.2411[3]), syn.,.....16299
fissispina, note,.....16299
pattersoni, in bobwhite,.....16299
paucispina, in *Richmondea*, emend., 10334
Tetramethylenediguanidine. (See *Arcain.*)
Tetramolopium (p.2401[4]) **ericoides**,...1559
klossii (*Erigeron*),.....1559
prostratum,.....1559
virgatum,.....1559
Tetramorium (p.2451[3]) *caespitum*, attending *Doralis*,.....12773
melanogyna v. **pallidiventre**,.....6318
quadrispinosum st. **angolense**,.....6313
scrobiferum v. **liogaster**,.....6311
semilaevis ssp. **italica**,.....15086
simillimum v. **insulare**,.....6311
TETRAMYIOLIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[1]),..8443
sapporensis,.....8443
Tetraneura ulmi, *Allothrombium* attacking,.....6189
Entomococcus in,.....1252
Tetrantaris (p.2410[1]), syn.,.....3943
Tetranychidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Tetranychus (p.2429[1]). (See also *Red spider.*)
bimaculatus, control,.....9946
insecticides for,.....9946
inexspectatus, on *Acalypha*,.....10432
telarius, control on strawberry,...14381
Tetrao urogallus, *Haemoproteus* in,....3891
Tetraodon (p.2456[4]), dentine histogenesis,.....5955
oblongus, endoskeleton anatomy, 19724
Tetraodontidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Tetraolytta (p.2436[2]), *Picella* n. n. for,.....17238
Tetraommatus (p.2438[2]) *minor*, tax. note,.....20185
Tetraonchus monentoren, in *Esox*,.....12564
Tetraonidae (Aves), p.2460[4]
Tetraonyx (p.2436[2]), redescr.,.....17238
colon, referred to *Lytta*,.....17238
peruvianus, biology,.....17238
quadrilineatus, referred to *Lytta*,..17238
seminiger, referred to *Lytta*,.....17238
Tetrapanax (p.2399[1]) *papyrifera*, syn., 19635
Tetraphora (p.2445[3]) **assimilis**,.....20236
confinis,.....20236
contigua,.....20236
grata,.....20236
laeta,.....20236
perfida,.....20236
saxicola (*Dasyhelea*),.....17269
simillima,.....20236
tersa,.....20236
v. **affinis**,.....20236
Tetraphyllidea (Platyhelminthes), p.2410[1]
Tetrapogon (p.2394[1]) **cymbiferus**,....7979
monostachyus,.....7979
Tetraponera (p.2451[3]) *ophthalmica* st. **angolensis**,.....6313
TETRARCUS (Algae)(p.2385[1]),.....7867
ilsteri,.....7867
Tetrardisia (p.2399[2]) **bifaria** (*Ardisia*),.....16785
Tetrarhynchidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Tetrarhynchidea (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Tetrarhynchus (p.2410[1]), as larval genus,.....3943
caryophyllum, anatomy,.....12572
Tetrasida (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy, 10157
Tetraspora (p.2385[3]) *lubrica lacunosa*, in Great Salt Lake,.....159
Tetrasporaceae (Algae), p.2385[3]
Tetrastemma (p.2410[4]) *candidum*, morph. and distr.,.....12595
esbenseni,.....12595
georgianum, descr.,.....12595
gulliveri, descr.,.....12595
hansi, descr.,.....12595
longistriatum,.....12595
malvikenensis,.....12595
nigrolineatum,.....12595
stanleyi,.....12595
validum, descr.,.....12595
weddelli,.....12595
Tetrastichus (p.2451[3]) *bruzzonei*, as *Cassida* parasite, biology,.....16498
giffardianus, as parasite of fruit fly, production,.....16526
turionum, as parasite of pine-shoot moth,.....16522
Tetrastigma (p.2398[3]), seedling morph.,.....16806
hemsleyanum, syn.,.....5809
serrulatum, syn.,.....5809
umbellata, *Dialeurodes* on,.....10540
Tetrastrum (p.2385[4]) *alpinum*, redescr.,.....12247
anomalum (*Scenedesmus* **anomalus**), 12280
glabrum (*T. staurogeniaeforme* f. *g.*),.....12247
heteracanthum, redescr.,.....12247
v. **longispinum**,.....12247
punctatum (*T. multisetum* v. *p.*),..12247
staurogeniaeforme, redescr.,.....12247
v. *longispinum*, redescr.,.....12247
tetracanthum v. **khasianum**,.....7850
Tetrastylus (p.2465[1]) † **aguilari** (Ter), 4312
† **robustus** (Ter),.....4312
Tetrataxis (p.2404[2]) † *conica* (Cb), in Mongolia,.....3899
† **vaccula** (Cb),.....3743
Tetrathyridiosis, multiple canine, histopathology and etiology,.....5243
Tetrazygia longicollis, *Godronia* on,....5750
Tetreuaresta (p.2448[1]) **bartica**,.....4103
Tetrigus (p.2436[5]) **fleutiauxi**,.....8411
Tetrix (p.2431[1]) *japonicus*, distr. note, 2064
sjöstedti,.....2064
Tetrochetus (p.2408[2]) **coryphaenae**, in *Coryphaena*,.....6094
Tetroda (p.2433[3]) *histeroides*, egg,...12767
Tetropium (p.2438[2]) *auripilis*, in Arizona,.....10477
Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera), p.2431[2]
Tetyra (p.2433[3]) *smitdii* (*Galgupha*),..20284
tibialis (*Allocoris*),.....20284
Teucholabis (p.2445[1]) **leridensis**,.....8418
Teutana (p.2428[3]) **albimaculosa**,....12700
Teuthidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Texas fever. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
Textile(s). (See also *Fibers.*)
microbe adherence to,.....16396
microscopy, books,.....4334, 12374
Textile plants. (See *Fiber(s)*; and under specific plants, e.g., *Cotton*, *Flax.*)
Textoria (p.2399[1]) **morbifera** (*Dendropanax morbiferum*),.....3687
Textularia (p.2404[2]) † **aragonensis** (E),.....6053
† **broussardi** (E),.....1763
† *conica* (K), from Oklahoma,.....8021
† **danvillensis** (E),.....1763
† **ouachitaensis** (E),.....1763
paupercula,.....12531
Textulariidae (Protozoa), p.2404[1]
Thagona (p.2442[1]) **gregaria**,.....6330
Thais (Lep.)(p.2440[2]) *creusa* (*Zerynthia hypsipyle* **c.**),.....12817
Thais (Moll.)(p.2418[1]) † **praecingulata** (Ter),.....1613
Thalamencephalon. (See *diencephalon* and *thalamus* under *Brain.*)
Thalamita (p.2426[1]) *stimpsoni*, breeding,.....17734
Thalamus. (See under *Brain.*)
Thalassidroma (p.2460[2]) *leucogaster*, as type of *Cymodroma*,.....2147
Thalassinidea (Crustacea), p.2425[4]
Thalassiothrix (p.2387[1]) **sinensis**,....12267
Thalassius (p.2428[2]) **cataractus**,.....6197
Thalassoalaimus (p.2412[8]) *egregius*, in Norway, descr.,.....20033
filiformis,.....20033
septentrionalis v. **spissus**,.....20032
Thalassoceras (p.2421[4]) † **karpinskyi** (Pr-Cb),.....1853
Thalassodes (p.2442[4]) **liquescens**,....15116
Thalassodroma pelagica, *Stegophorus* in,.....12591
Thalassoma (p.2456[2]) **bilateralis**,....17397
Thalassometridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
THALASSONYMPHA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]),.....20423
mysteriodes,.....20423
Thalassophryna (p.2456[4]) *maculosa*, poison and poison glands,.....20475
THALENESSITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[1]),.....12607
† **lobatus** (O),.....12607
Thalesia (p.2400[3]) *purpurea* (*Orobanche uniflora* v. **p.**),.....5768
Thalia (Monocot.)(p.2394[4]), sterility, 12388
Thalia (Prochor.)(p.2452[4]), intestinal canal,.....2091
democratica, descr.,.....17381
nucleus,.....2091
Thalictrum (p.2396[2]), chromosome number,.....19619
tracheids in flower,.....14622
minus, *Asteromella* on,.....19548
Thallassoaëtus (p.2460[3]), monograph, 12940
Thallium, in ant control,.....7610
effect on:
erythrocytes,.....9398, 16062
erythrocyte fragility and body lipids,.....7248
glutathione content of body,....7247
nervous system,.....788
neurofibrillar rete of nerve cells, 7202
fungicidal value,.....11141
poisoning, antidotes for,.....819
tolerance for,.....842
toxic action on cells from various tissues,.....13535
THALLOGRAPTUS (†)(Graptolitoidea), (p.2407[4]),.....12401
Hormograptus n. n. for,.....12401
† **defensor** (O),.....12401
† **ramulus** (O),.....12401
† **sphaericola** (O),.....12401
Thalpochares (p.2442[3]) *pura* v. **zernyi**,.....20385
Thalurania (p.2461[3]) *colombica*, sspp. reviewed,.....15191
colombica, type locality,.....15191
insulicola,.....15191
subtropicalis,.....15191
Thamnolaea (p.2462[2]) *cinnamomeiventris* **cavernicola**,.....2137
Thamnomanes (p.2461[4]), Peruvian spp., notes,.....2160
Thamnomys (p.2464[4]) *kempi* **major**, 17483
surdaster **callithrix**,.....17483
venustus **schoutedeni**,.....17483
Thamnophilus (p.2461[4]), Peruvian spp. reviewed,.....2161
aethiops **injunctus**,.....2161
occidentalis (*Dysithamnus occidentalis* o.),.....2161
amazonicus **cinereiceps** (*T. c.*),.....2161
huallagae,.....6424
obscurus,.....2161
caerulescens **aspersiventer** (*T. a.*),..2161
melanchrous (*T. m.*),.....2161
subandinus (*T. s.*),.....2161
doliatus **palamblae**,.....2161
signatus,.....2161
palliatus **berlepschi** (*T. b.*),.....2161
similis,.....2161
punctatus leucogaster, syn.,.....2161
sclateri, syn.,.....2161
stictocephalus (*T. s.*),.....2161
ruficapillus borealis, syn.,.....2161
jaczewskii, ♀ descr.,.....2161
schistaceus dubius, syn.,.....2161
sirtalis, *Zeugorchis* from,.....10332
Thamnophis (p.2459[2]) *butleri*, range and phylogeny,.....20502
proximum, nematodes in,.....17110
radix, relation to *T. butleri*,.....20502
Thamnophora (p.2387[3]) *brasiliense* (*Plocamium*),.....3575
Thamnotettix (p.2434[1]), as vectors of aster and celery yellows,.....13267
chrysothamnus,.....10532
pallidipennis,.....12775
tobae, descr.,.....12775
Thanaos (p.2441[2]) *funeralis*, larva, and life hist. notes,.....6330
synonymy,.....6330
parkeri, referred to *Erynnis*,.....2029
persius **avinoffi** (*T. a.*),.....20410
Thanasimus (p.2436[2]) **anteapicalis**,..20189
gibbosus, emend.,.....17257
Thanatophilus (p.2435[3]) *rugosus* r. **ruficauda**,.....1920
r. **tuberculosus**,.....1920
Thanatus (p.2428[4]) *alpinus*, syn.,.....4073
lapponicus,.....1905
Thapsia (p.2399[1]), chromosome number,.....8718
Thapsin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Thaumastoplax (p.2426[2]) *orientalis*, in Japan,.....20102
Thaumatichthys (p.2456[4]) *binghami* (*Amacrodon*),.....4236
THAUMATOCRANAUS (Arach.)(p.2428[1]),.....6201
mirabilis,.....6201
Thaumatomyia (p.2447[3]) **czernyi** (*Chlorops quadrimaculata*),.....15032
notata v. **plicata**,.....15032
v. **pretiosa**,.....15032
sulcifrons v. **aragonensis**,.....15032
THAUMATOPAUROPUS (Pauropoda) (p.2422[1]),.....17194
glomerans,.....17194
Thaumetopoeidae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Thea (p.2398[2]) *cavaleriana*, syn.,.....19635
chinensis v. *androxantha*, syn.,.....19635
costei (*Camellia*),.....19635
japonica, *Platypus* from,.....12727
mairei, syn.,.....19635
pitardii v. **lucidissima** (*T. camellia* v. *l.*),.....19635
podogyna, syn.,.....19635

sinensis. (See also *Tea.*)
respiration of pollen, kinetics, 13371
Theaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Theanellus (p.2439[4]) **plumipilis,**.....20186
Theatrocopia (p.2444[3]) *roseoviridis,* variants and abnormalities, ...17354
Thecacineta (p.2405[4]) **spirinae,** on *Spirina,* 19955
Thecadactylus (p.2458[4]) *pollicaris* (*Phyllopezus*), ...10667
Thecaphora (p.2389[4]) **herteriana,** on *Melica hyalina,* 3590
Thecla (p.2441[1]) *cecrops* f. **chacona,**...6330
ilicis ssp. **prinoptas,**.....10593
melinus **clarionensis,** 2048
ohausi, ...4169
siva, on *Pentstemon,* in Colorado,...6325
Thecocarpus (p.2407[1]) **ctenatus,**....20000
spiralis, ...20000
Thecocaulus (p.2407[1]) *campanula,* dist., 3920
Thecodontosaurus (p.2459[4]) † *browni* (Tr), syn., ...12914
† *dubius* (Tr), syn., ...12914
† *minor* (Tr), syn., ...12914
Thecophyllum (p.2394[2]) **capituligera** (*Tillandsia*), ...1548
Theelin. (See *Ovary, extracts.*)
Theileria. (See also *Piroplasmosis.*)
pathogenicity to cattle,.....14203
vectors, ...3219
annulata, in cattle, prophylaxis,...19086
mutans, in Madagascan zebu, as shown by splenectomy, ...16269
Theileriosis. (See *Piroplasmosis.*)
Thelaira nigripes, from *Arctia,*.....7599
THELAIRALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ..20220
fasciata, ...20220
Thelairodes (p.2449[3]) *carlosalbertoi* (*Actinochaeta*), ...20224
carlosalbertoi, type of *Paractinochaeta,* 20270
lavinia, ...10499
Thelastoma (p.2411[1]) **palmettum,** in *Panesthia,* 3962
Thelastomatidae (Nematoda), p.2411[1]
Thelazia (p.2411[3]) **aquilina,** hosts,...8259
californiensis, in human conjunctivitis, ...19093
chungkingensis, in *Chibia,*.....8264
Thelaziidae (Nematoda), p.2411[2]
Thelebolus (p.2389[4]) *lignicola,* syn.,...5732
Thelephoraceae (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Thelepus (p.2414[1]) *plagiostoma,* descr., 3978
Theliaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Thelidium (p.2389[1]) **aerimontanum,**..3605
THELOHANELLUS (Prot.)(p.2406[4]), ...12585
fuhrmanni (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
misgurni (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
notatus (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
oculi-leucisci (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
piriformis (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
rohitae (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
seni (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
swellengrebeli (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
toyamai (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
unicapsulatus (*Myxobolus*), ...12535
Thelohania varians, in black flies,....19104
Thelotrema (p.2389[2]) **formosanum,**...3609
microstomum v. **formosanum,**.....3609
murinum, ...3609
Thelyphonus (p.2426[3]) *caudatus* v. **sexspinosus,** 4077
Themeda (p.2394[1]) *gigantea, Haplothrips* on, ...17375
japonica v. **viridiflora,**.....3632
triandra, I content,.....13433
Themistoclesia (p.2399[2]) **caudata,**....14610
dryanderae, ...14610
Theobaldia (p.2445[4]), development, as affected by air accumulation in intestine, ...20244
annulata, relation to climate,.....16307
litorea (*T. morsitans* v. *litorea*)....10509
Theobroma (p.2398[2]). (See also *Cacao.*)
chromosome number and morph,...8712
Theocin sodium acetate, effect on electrical excitability of blood vessels, 15984
Theocolax (p.2451[3]) *formiciformis,* winged specimen, ...7599
Theophrastus, biological works,....17591
Theophylline, color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH, ...2603
effect on convoluted tubule cells of kidney, rabbits, ...2879
Theragra chalcogramma, trematodes in, 6094
Therairia (p.2449[3]), note,.....20232
Therapeutic agents, biological, standardization, ...19040
Theraphosidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Therapon (p.2456[1]) *oxyrhynchus,* trematodes in, ...6094
theraps, sound produced by,.....12876
Theraponidae (Pisces), p.2456[1]
Therapy. (See also *Chemotherapy; Physiotherapy;* etc.; under *Light;* etc.)
in animals, fixation abscesses in,....947
autohemo mechanism and effects, 16248
fever. (See *Fever; Malaria, therapeutic.*)
medicinal agents, pharmacology,..4954
pyreto-, of mental and neurologic patients, by relapsing fever spirochaetes, ...16363
vaccine and serum, book,.....9525
Therates (p.2434[4]) *basalis* ssp. **duplo-flavescens,** 4084
ssp. **simpli-flavescens,** 4084
Thereomyia (p.2449[1]) *fasciata* ssp. **aegyptiaca,** 20258
Theresia (p.2449[3]) **erecta,**.....20204
Theretra (p.2441[4]) *orpheus* ssp. **malgassica,** 4155
Thereva (p.2446[2]) *nervosa* (*Tabuda*),..20220
Therevidae (Diptera), p.2446[2]
Thericles (p.2431[1]) **arabicus,**.....6361
Theridiidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Theridion (p.2428[3]) *albo-gullatum,* syn., ...6193
araitense, ...1909
blandum, descr., ...1906
brunnea-folium, syn., ...6193
elegans, ...1910
exornatum, syn., ...6193
fatuhivaensis, ...14971
fordum (*Tidarren*), ...8372
gracilipes, descr., ...6193
helvolum, syn., ...6193
maculopes, syn., ...6193
melanozantha, syn., ...6193
mendozae, ...14971
mixtum (*Tidarren*), ...8372
morulum, tax. note,.....8372
niger-punctillum, syn., ...6193
nigro-folium, syn., ...6193
nivalium, ...12699
oblivium (*Tidarren*), ...8372
passivum (*Tidarren*), ...8372
prophyreticum, descr., ...6193
7-punctatum, ...14971
purum, tax. note, ...8372
pusillulum, syn., ...6193
quadrimaculatum (*Mysmena quadrimaculata*), ...10443
rostratum, tax. note,.....8372
rufipes, in Florida,.....10443
truncatum, syn., ...6193
tuberculatum (*Dipoena* **tubercula**), 6193
venustulum, syn., ...6193
zelrinia, syn., ...6193
Theridula (p.2428[3]) **caudata,**.....1910
Therioplectes (p.2446[1]), on damp soil, 7599
notes on spp.....1961
Theristus (p.2412[2]), descr. of spp.,..20041
acrilabiatus, ...20041
calceolatus, ...20041
tenuispiculum (*Monhystera*), ...20041
Thermal death point, of *Bacillus anthracis,* 1251
of bacteria, as influenced by pH and temp., ...5390
by hypertonic sugar solutions, 3332
of *Euglena* (Protozoa),.....3902
of Mexican fruit fly,.....7619
of microorganisms, mechanism, ..13457
of mosquitoes, ...1056
of *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,*.....1202
Thermes bellicosus, Polyteinia from termitarium, ...20134
Thermobia (p.2430[1]) *domestica,* biology, ...3413
gregarines in, ...19954
molting and regeneration of appendages, ...15133
Thermodynamics. (See also *Quantum theory.*)
application of quantum mechanics to certain cases of homogeneous catalysis, ...18065, 18066
energetics of biological reactions, 15646
and evolution, ...8729
of plants, book,.....4738
second law, validity in organisms, 8649
Thermo-integrator, calibration, ...18101
Thermometers, for skin temp. detn., accuracy, ...4789
Thermophils, anaerobic culture technique, ...14356
Thermophily, relation to coagulation point of cell proteins and inactivation temp. of enzymes,.....13119
Thermostat(s), for physiology, at low non-freezing temps., ...13439
for temps. from 5° to 20° C,.....495
Theromorpha (Reptilia), p.2458[3]
Theronia (p.2450[4]) **angustatrix,**.....8482
Theropithecus. (See *Baboon.*)
Thersitina (p.2424[3]) *gasterostei,* from fish, in Russia, ...5233
Thescelus (p.2458[3]) † **fluviatilis** (*Baëna*), ...8577
Thesium (p.2395[4]) **congestum,**.....16758
humile, seed germination, saprophytic fungi as affecting,.....8969
prostratum, ...7979
scoparium, ...7979
Thespieus (p.2441[3]), *Niconiades tihoneta* referred to, ...2029
Thestor (p.2441[1]) *ballus* ab. **concolor,** 20387
Thetys (p.2452[4]), intestinal canal,....2091
Theuma (p.2428[4]) **andonea,**.....6197
longipes, ...6197
ovambica, ...6197
recta, ...6197
Thevetia neriifolia, extracts, pharmacology, ...16015
Thevetin, pharmacology, ...16015
Thiara (p.2417[3]) † **vredenburgi** (E),..6136
Thiasine. (See *Ergothioneine.*)
Thiazole-azo-dyes, preparation and bactericidal properties, ...7506
Thibaudia (p.2399[2]) **cardiophylla,**...14610
neo-herrerae, ...14610
sanmartensis, ...14610
serrata (*Vaccinium* **serratum**),....14610
Thielavia basicola, on tobacco, varietal resistance tests, in Canada,..13281
Thielaviopsis basicola, on tobacco, acquired immunity to, following vaccination, ...8930
paradoxa, causing heart rot of date palms, general study, ...17777
hosts, ...17777
in relation to white leaf spot of pineapples, ...10984
on sugar cane, factors in pathogenicity of, ...8863
Thigmocytes. (See *Blood platelets.*)
Thinning. (See also *Spacing.*)
of apples, effect on size and color, 12204
of forest trees. (See under *Silviculture.*)
of oranges, effect on fruit,.....5637
Thinobius (p.2435[4]) **breyeri,**.....20136
longicollis, ...20136
Thinocharis (p.2435[4]) **recticeps,**.....12702
Thinophilus (p.2446[4]) **milleri,**.....17281
prasinus, descr., ...10515
trimaculatus, ...20250
Thiobacillaceae (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Thiobacillus (p.2388[2]), distribution of spp. in and around thermal sulphur springs, Japan, ...16454
novellus, culture and metabolism, 7584
from soil, ...16446
thioparus, culture and metabolism, 7584
sulphur oxidation by, characteristics, ...16446
trautweinii, polythionates produced from thiosulphate by, ...7585
sulphur-oxidizing bacteria of soil related to, characteristics, 16446
Thiobacteria, "lake of blood" phenomenon in water due to,.....5375
sulphate reduction in water by,....5375
Thiobacteriales (Bacteria), p.2388[2]
Thiocyanate, in blood during trypanosomiasis, ...3229
detn., ...477
in urine, ...6759, 11142
Rupp-Schied-Thiel method, errors in, ...510
effect on coagulation of fungi protoplasts, as influenced by pH, ...11140
on heart muscle,.....13518
erythrocyte permeability to,....6841
excretion, in man and rabbit,..13440
organic, as insecticides,.....7676
in urine, as affected by diet,....6759
allyl iso-, toxicity to wireworms, 7680
ammonium, effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
sodium, effects on amytal anesthesia, ...13456
protective action against Shiga dysentery toxin, ...7478
Thiocyanide. (See *Thiocyanate.*)
Thiodia (p.2444[1]) *amphorana,* from *Grindelia,* larva descr., ...17350
Thioglycollate, sodium, effect on enzyme system of muscle extract,...18051

Thioglycollic acid, Bi compounds, prep., toxicity and absorption,....16051
effect on activity of glycolytic enzyme from muscle extract,.....18050
on oxidation of uric acid,.....438
Thiol compounds. (See *Sulphydryl compounds.*)
Thiolundecoic acid, K, arylthioarsinites, as trypanocides, preparation and value, ...1168
Thiomorpholine derivatives, pharmacology, ...7233
Thionates, poly, production from thiosulphate by heterotrophic bacteria, ...7585
Thionine, conditions preventing precipitation, ...13605
vital staining method,.....2251
Thiopedia rosea, in "lake of blood" phenomenon in water,.....5375
Thiopolycoccus ruber, in "lake of blood" phenomenon in water,.....5375
Thiosomes, formation by typhoid-paratyphoid bacterial dissociants,..5364
Thiosulphate, H_2S formation by bacteria from, mechanisms, ...1262, 1263
oxidation, by bacteria,...7584, 16446
to sulphate by tissue slices,..13598
polythionates produced from, by heterotrophic bacteria, ..7585
sodium, action on aglomerular kidney, ...3019
antidotal action, in anaphylaxis, 822
in cyanide poisoning,.....16044
in cyanide and nitril poisoning, pigeon, ...18793
in lead poisoning, ...18749
in mercury poisoning, ...3057
in thallium poisoning, ...819
in chemotherapy of trachoma,..3306
sodium gold, pharmacology,...823, 826
Thiourea, effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
phenyl-, inherited taste deficiency for, in negroes, Indians, and whites, ...8805
Thirst. (See also *Water, balance.*)
polydipsia, lesions of cerebral nuclei in, ...18822
salt intake and excretion as related to, ...7092
water vapor tension of expired air during, in diabetes insipidus, 16138
Thlaosoma (p.2428[3]) *olivacea* (*Celaenia*), ...6193
pennum (*Celaenia* **penna**),.....6193
Thlaspi (p.2396[3]) *magellanicum* v. **andicola** (*T. a.*),.....7974
Thlipsura (p.2423[3]), † (D), notes,....1884
† **confluens** (D), ...1884
† **robusta** (*Craterellina*), ...1884
v. † **tricornis** (D), ...1884
THLIPSURELLA † (Crust.)(p.2423[3]), 1884
† **crateriformis** (D), ...1884
† **curtinensis** (D), ...1884
† **ellipsoclefta** (D), ...1884
† **oblonga** (*Craterellina*), ...1884
† **orthoclefta** (D), ...1884
† **secoclefta** (D), ...1884
Thlipsuridae (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
Thliptoceras (p.2443[4]) **fulvale**,.....2038
Thoas (p.2440[2]), type sp.,.....20404
Tholiasterella (p.2406[1]) † **trunca** (Cb), 3919
Tholosina (p.2403[4]) † **convexa** (O),...3905
† **elongata** (S), ...3905
protea, ...19968
THOMASATIA † (Crust.)(p.2428[4]), 10420
† **falcicosta** (D), ...10420
Thomasiniana, antennae, ...1944
Thomisidae (Arachnida), p.2428[4]
Thomisops (p.2428[4]) *pupa,* descr.,....1906
Thomisus (p.2428[4]) *ferox* (*Xysticus*),..4073
Thomomys (p.2464[3]), color aberrations cf. parallel mutations in other rodents, ...8792
cranial foramina in, homologies, ...19738
range limitation by soil texture, ...20624(p.2378)
alexandrae, ...4307
baileyi **mearnsi** (*T. m.*),.....8634
nelsoni (*T. n.*),.....8634
bottae, characters of new-born, ...20630(p.2378)
bottae. (See also *Gopher, pocket.*)
experimental psittacosis in,..9695
psittacosis in, pathology of experimental, ...9696
convergens, ...8634
divergens, ...8634

Thomomys (continued)
bottae (continued)
modicus (*T. fulvus m.*),.....8634
phasma (*T. fulvus p.*),.....8634
saxatilis, ...20624(p.2378)
sinaloae (*T. s.*),.....8634
toltecus (*T. t.*),.....8634
trumbullensis, ...6470
winthropi, ...8634
burti **proximus**, ...8628
quercinus, ...8628
quadratus **monoensis**, ...10714
wallowa, ...2177
simulus, ...8634
parviceps, ...8634
simulus, ...8634
umbrinus **albigularis**, ...8634
atrodorsalis, ...8634
atrovarius (*T. a.*),.....8634
burti (*T. b.*),.....8634
caliginosus, ...8634
chihuahuae, ...8634
chiricahuae, ...8634
crassidens, ...8634
durangi, ...8634
emotus (*T. fulvus e.*),.....8634
enixus, ...8634
evexus, ...8634
eximius, ...8634
extimus, ...8634
goldmani (*T. g.*),.....8634
intermedius (*T. fulvus i.*),.....8634
madrensis, ...8634
martinensis, ...8634
musculus, ...8634
perditus (*T. p.*),.....8634
potosinus, ...8634
sheldoni (*T. s.*),.....8634
sonoriensis, ...8634
supernus, ...8634
tolucae, ...8634
vulcanius, ...8634
zacatecae, ...8634
Thompsonia (p.2424[4]), spp. discussed, 6166
Thomsen's disease, blood lactic acid and ammonia in, ...5090
Thoosa (p.2406[2]) *armata,* in Dutch Guiana, ...8224
Thoracactis (p.2407[4]) *topsenti,* referred to *Epizoanthus,* 12553
Thoracantha (p.2451[1]) **bruchi**,.....20340
Thoracaphis (p.2434[3]) **depressus**, on *Quercus,* 20303
kashifoliae, on *Quercus,* in Formosa, 6290
lithocarpicola, on *Lithocarpus*,....20303
setigerus, on *Quercus*,.....6290
tuberculatus (*Hamamelistes*), ...8462
Thoracica (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Thoracophorus (p.2435[4]) **bruchi**,.....20136
Thoracophrya (p.2405[2]) *luciae* v. **livida**, 3912
Thoracosaurus (p.2459[3]), systematic position, ...2131
Thoracostei (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Thoracostoma (p.2412[3]) **intermedium**, 20040
THORAKOCHLORIS (Algae)(p.2385[4]), ...1478
planktonica, ...5711
tetras, ...1478
Thorax. (See also *Pleura.*)
bone changes in, induced by exp. alimentary acidosis, ...5002
circumference as affected by alveolar CO_2 and O tensions,.....18423
of infants and children, table,..19889
form and adaptations as related to posture, mammals, ...19865
girth, in Korean children sex differences, age changes and correlation with weight and height,..1707, 1708
inheritance of hollow chest,.....4452
mediastinum, oat cell tumors, origin, ...9406
morphology as correlated to development of mastoid process, mammals, ...1631
pressure, as affected by stenosis of respiratory passages, ...18420
effect on blood pressure and heart size, ...15954
measurement, method and significance, man, ...617
relation to respiration, dog,...15960
respiratory movements, as affected by section of vagus and phrenics, ...18430
Thorium. (See also *Radioactive substances.*)
effect on metabolism, ...3018
isotopes, accumulation in *Lemna,* 11122
salts, effect on reticulo-endothelial system, ...14150
reticulo-endothelial rôle in immunity as shown by,.....14151
chloride, effect on respiratory metabolism, rabbit, ...4840
dioxide, blockade of reticulo-endothelium by, effect on foreign erythrocytes, ...11775
injections in rabbit,.....1055
hydroxide, effect on immunological reactions in vivo,.....3160
Thorotrast, effect on reticulo-endothelial system, ...14150
hepato-lienography by, ...1055
use in demonstration of coronary arteries with x-rays, ...18683
Thorter ill. (See *Louping ill.*)
Thorybes (p.2441[2]) **drusius** (*Eudamus*), 4174
paucipuncta, syn., ...4174
Thos adustus, Rictularia in,.....12589
Thosea (p.2443[2]) *cruda, Apanteles* on, 15094
phaeobasis, ...20421
Thouarella (p.2407[2]) *hilgendorfi* f. **plumatilis**, ...19984
Thracides (p.2441[3]) *braesia,* on *Canna,* 12833
currani, syn., ...4174
ethemides, status, ...6330
hermesia, syn., ...12833
variegata (*Hesperia*), ...4174
THRANIUM † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), ...10038
emend., ...10040
† **crassipes**, ...10038
† notes, ...10033
† **hirtum**, ...10040
† **tenuipes**, ...10038
tenuipes (*Parathranium*), ...10040
loricate rhizopod stage,.....10034
v. † **minor** (Ter), ...10033
Thranius (p.2438[2]) **infernalis**,.....20173
Thraulus (p.2432[1]) **costalis**,.....12843
Thraupidae (Aves), p.2462[4]
Threshold. (See under *Sensation;* and under irritable tissues, e.g., *Nerve.*)
Thrichocercus candicans, extract, pharmacology, ...812
Thrinax (p.2394[2]) **harrisiana**,.....14590
Thripias (p.2461[4]) *namaquus namaquus,* type locality, ...20541
turkanae, ...8590
Thrips. (See *Thysanoptera.*)
tobacco. (See *Frankliniella.*)
Thrips (p.2432[4]), key to Indo-Malasian forms, ...20460
Saccharothrips n. subg. of,.....20460
addendus, ...20460
aleuritis, ...20459
apicatus, on *Acacia*,.....20460
coloratus, host plants,.....20460
conocephali, on *Conocephalus*,....20460
extensicornis, hosts, ...20460
florum v. **dunbariae**, on *Dunbaria*,..20460
formosanus, ...20460
hawaiiensis, distr. and hosts,.....20460
f. **imitator**, host plants,.....20460
imaginis, fluctuations and viability, factors affecting, ...19309
javanicus, on *Corymbis*,.....20460
karnyianus, on bamboo,.....20460
malloti, hosts, ...20460
mediterraneus, hosts, ...15130
melastomae, on *Melastoma*,.....20460
microchaetus, descr., ...15130
morindae, on *Morinda*,.....20460
obscuripes, on *Polygonum*,.....20460
orientalis, descr., ...20460
parvispinus, host plants,.....20460
parvus, descr., ...20460
pectiniprivus, on *Desmodium*,....20460
rostratus, on *Anaphalis*,.....20460
sumatrensis, host plants,.....20460
v. **cinchonae**, on *Cinchona*,....20460
v. **wedeliae**, on *Wedelia*,.....20460
tabaci, control, ...7652
on onion, varietal resistance,..14382
unonae, on *Unona*,.....20460
Thrixspermum, Rhizoctonia from,....15407
Thrombin. (See also *Blood coagulation; Fibrinogen.*)
action in blood coagulation, second phase, ...2646
in blood, as influenced by hypertonic saline intravenously, ...18237
dissimilarity to trypsin,.....18067
as influenced by azo dyes,.....18221
preparation and properties,.....556
pro-, cephalin content of prepared solutions, ...6820
origin and relation to histiocytes, 1661
Thrombium (p.2389[3]) **cretaceum**,.....3608

Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, arterial vascular pattern in limbs,.....9462
in juvenile gangrene of extremities, histopathology, ...16082
tissue extracts as affecting pains of claudication in, ...16016
Thrombocytes. (See *Blood platelets.*)
Thrombolysis, susceptibility to, variations in, mechanism, ...14179
Thromboplastin, in lung extract, effect on blood clotting, ...6865
Thrombosis. (See also *Blood coagulation.*)
post-operative, experimental study, 2652
in x-rayed mice as causative factor in production of abnormalities, 1744
Thrombus. (See *Emboli.*)
Thrush. (See *Sprue.*)
Thryophilus (p.2462[2]), syn.,.....15194
leucopogon **grisescens,** 15191
nigricapillus **reditus,** 15191
Thryothorus (p.2462[2]), syn.,.....15194
leucotis **zuliensis,** 15194
ludivicians, Dispharynx in,.....10334
Thryptocera (p.2449[3]), syn.,.....1950
americana (*Actia*), ...1950
atripes (*Actia*), ...1950
flavipes (*Actia*), ...1950
Thubunaea (p.2411[3]) **agamae,** in *Agama,* 12589
grayiacola, in reptiles,.....12589
leiolopismae, in *Leiolopisma,*.....17110
Thuiaria (p.2407[1]), notes,.....3926
Thuidiaceae (Bryophyta), p.2391[4]
Thuidium (p.2391[4]) *leuconeurum* (*Claopodium whippleanum* v. l.),.....10060
ramosissimum, ...1514
Thuja, Atimia on,.....15005
occidentalis, Chloroscypha on,.....5750
plicata, Chloroscypha on,.....5750
frost injury, ...5667
Thujone, convulsive action, drugs as affecting. 16049
Thujopsis dolobrata, compression wood, ...16796
Thunbergia (p.2400[3]), embryogeny,..10148
Thunnidae (Pisces), p.2455[4]
Thunnus. (See also *Tuna.*)
thynnus, migrations in relation to transgressive movement of waters, 145
trematodes in, ...6094
Thurammina (p.2403[4]), † (S), note,...3905
† **arcuata** (S), ...3905
corrugata, ...12531
† **elliptica** (S), ...3905
† **irregularis** (S), ...3905
† *papillata* (S), in Oklahoma,.....3905
† **phasela** (S), ...3905
spumosa, ...12531
† **subsphaerica** (S), ...3905
† **triangularis** (S), ...3905
† **tubulata** (S), ...3905
Thurberia (p.2398[2]) *thespesioides,* status, ...16765
THURIOSTOMA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ..20424
homalospora, ...20424
Thuya occidentalis, Orgyia on,.....7600
Thyas (p.2429[3]) *pachystoma,* ♀ descr., 4066
Thyatira (p.2442[4]) **tama,**.....8507
Thyatiridae (Lepidoptera), p.2442[4]
Thyce (p.2437[4]) *squamicollis,* in Mexico, ...8385
Thyene (p.2429[1]) **bilineata,**.....6197
v. **striatipes,** 6197
damarensis, ...6197
Thyestidae (Ostracophori), p.2453[1]
THYLACIS (Monocot.)(p.2395[2]), ...1540
fleuryi, ...1540
poilanei, ...1540
Thylacites (p.2439[4]) **lecerfi,**.....20160
lucens, ...20160
Thylacosmilus (p.2463[4]), † (N), osteology and relationships, ...10726
THYLAKION (Trichop.)(p.2440[4]), ..8521
forcipatum, ...8521
urceolus, ...8521
Thymallidae (Pisces), p.2454[4]
Thymallus (p.2454[2]), factors affecting growth rate in Lake Baikal, 12892
thymallus, tapeworms in, development, ...16308
Thyme oil, effect on cilia in pharynx, ...18723
Thymelaeaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[4]
Thymelis (p.2441[2]) *albifasciatus,* syn.,...4174
anthius, syn., ...8512
bridgmani, status, ...2029
pervivax v. *alexandri,* syn.,.....2029
zopyrus, referred to *Chrysoplectrum,* 6330
Thymelicus (p.2441[3]), *Carystus odilia* referred to, ...6330
vibex (*Talides*), ...4174
Thymol, applications, ...3309
effect on:
cilia in pharynx,.....18723
gravid rabbit, ...18773
osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions, ...6699
oxidation of uric acid by methylene blue, ...438
as pigeon anthelmintic,.....11868
Thymonucleic acid. (See under *Nucleic acid.*)
Thymus (p.2400[2]) **schimperi,**.....10113
Thymus gland. (See also *Lymph; Lymph nodes.*)
ablation, effect on egg production and Ca output, fowl,.....18492
on erythrocyte count in birds, ...18282
in Addison's disease, changes,...11571
agenesia, associated malformations of brain, relation to idiotia thymica, ...18841
autoplastic transplantation and regeneration in fowls,.....19712
cells, relation to lymphoid cells, rats, ...16892
destruction, effect on action of x-rays on nervous system, ...18125
development in *Necturus,*.....14790
effect on regeneration of limbs in winter, urodele, ...10181
extract, effect on *Bacillus mesentericus,* 9844
on muscle contraction,.....743
effects, ...17974
feeding, effect on metamorphosis of anuran amphibia, ...13849
in fishes, origin and duration in relation to maturity, ...19743
growth in rabbit, constitution study, ...1710
hyperplasia, death from, etiopathology, ...11690
as influenced by:
ergosterol in large doses, rat,..15717
estrin, rat, ...13902
testis ablation, rat,.....652
testis hormone, rat,.....13904
testis hormone with estrin, rat, 13903
islets in thyroid and parathyroid glands, histogenesis, ...3824
lesions in rickets,.....7266
nerve supply in dog, cat, and rabbit, ...14681
parathyroid tissue in, histology,...8099
physiology and pharmacology, book, ...18507
portal venous system between thyroid and, in man,.....12438
reactions to serum poisoning,.....9526
small cells, histogenesis as influenced by x-rays, in guinea pig,.....3859
topography and size in Filipinos and growth in infants and children, ...17002
weight as affected by adrenal ablation, rat, ...13963
Thyone (p.2416[4]) *briareus,* regeneration following induced evisceration,..1745
pseudofusus, ...12611
sabanillaensis, ...12611
solida, ...12611
Thyphloglomeris (p.2422[1]) *coeca,* Tömösvary organs, ...4032
Thyreoecephalus (p.2435[4]) **caeruleus,**..20181
Thyreocoris (p.2433[3]), metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
albipennis (*Cydnoides*), ...20284
borellii, syn., ...20284
caerulescens (*Galgupha nitiduloides* ssp. c.), ...20284
championi (*Allocoris*), ...20284
circumfusus, syn., ...20284
cognatus (*Allocoris* **cognata**),.....20284
difficilis (*Galgupha*), ...20284
guttiger (*Galgupha*), ...20284
longirostris (*Galgupha*), ...20284
montanus, syn., ...20284
nitens (*Galgupha*), ...20284
quadrisignatus (*Galgupha* **quadrisignata**), ...20284
setiger, syn., ...20284
Thyreoidin. (See under *Thyroid gland, extracts.*)
Thyreopus (p.2451[4]) **burungaensis,**...8465
swellendamensis, ...8465
tricoloripes, ...8465
Thyridanthrax (p.2446[2]), as *Glossina* parasite, ...12092
fenestratus, larva, on grasshoppers, 17286
sven-hedini, ...12756
Thyridaria (p.2389[1]) **acerina,** on *Acer platanoides,* 5738
Thyrididae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[4]
Thyroglobulin. (See under *Thyroid gland, extracts.*)
Thyroid gland. (See also *Cretinism; Goiter; Myxedema; Thyroxin.*)
ablation, blood sugar, glucose tolerance and insulin action after,..14097
in diabetes mellitus, effects,...14121
effect on:
action of anterior pituitary extract on basal metabolism, dog, ...7044
on blood glutathione, dog,..2848
on metamorphosis, salamander, ...13869, 13952
on plasma proteins, dog,...2834
adrenals in newt,.....13831
angina pectoris and heart work, ...17974
anterior pituitary, ...13958
atrophy of denervated muscles, ...18484
basal metabolism, after injection of pregnancy serum, and pituitary thyreotropic hormone, ...7150
relation to pituitary body,..7043
blood iodine, man,.....17974
blood sugar during administration of anterior pituitary extract, ...7046
body activity, rat,.....7067
cyanide elimination, ...11142
diuresis caused by anterior pituitary extract, ...7006
heat regulation, ...15891
hormone of anterior pituitary, rabbit, ...13980
leucocyte count after benzene administration, in rabbits, ...9443
metabolism of tumor tissue, mouse, ...9247
milk composition, goat,.....682
milk secretion and fat content in cows, ...18476
pituitary extract action on basal metabolism, dogs, ...7045
pituitary structure and hormones, rat, ...7041
pupillary reflex, ...13942
sensitivity to insulin, rabbit and dog, ...628, 9271
skin temp. in man,.....13851
tumor growth, ...910, 2845, 11693
liver cells as affected by diphtheria toxin intoxication after, 16089
in snake, ...13948
accessory, pleomorphic cell sarcoma in, ...16097
activity, acetonitrile test for, as affected by diet, ...2849
body temp. regulation and, frizzle fowl, ...10787, 10788
effect on metabolism, blood cholesterol and, ...7218
on tumor growth,.....910
Golgi apparatus and mitochondria changes in, ...17629
nervous control, ...13979
in Addison's disease, changes,...11571
adenoma, pathogenesis and histopathology, in rats,.....18838
anatomy and physiology, review,..7008
arterial supply in man, variations, 19786
carcinomatous metastases to, from lung and melanoma, ...18872
catechin derivative as antagonizer, ...18170
chemistry and physiology, book,...7034
chief and colloid cells, functional and structural relationship, ...2860
colloid secretion, cytology,.....73
significance, mammals, ...19814
congenital absence, brain changes in, histopathology, ...16090
connective tissue at various ages, histology, man, ...12434
constituents, effect on basal metabolism, iodine and, ...13914
denervation, effect on heat regulation, ...15891

Thyroid gland (*continued*)
desiccated, effect on Ca metabolism during parathyroid hormone injection, ...11142
on convulsant action of thujone, ...16049
relation to xerophthalmia in vitamin A deficiency, ...15700
diseases, blood cholesterol in,....16156
book, ...11648
effect on lipase content of serum, ...18193
heredity, ...4441
dysfunction, effect on sex cycle, women, ...2854
iodine therapy, effect on basal metabolism, ...5068
relation to impedance angle of body, ...2574
sweat N and Cl in,.....15761
effect on:
gonad stimulating hormone,...18470
limb regeneration of urodele in winter, ...10181
molting, pigeon, ...2844
removal of intravenously injected fat, dog, ...588
salt metabolism, ...18603
vitamin B_1 deficiency,.....18375
water metabolism, ...4825, 18603
in embryos, degree of development as related to activity of birds and mammals, ...3837
enlargement, blood pressure changes with, ...776
extracts, effect on:
blood sugar, ...18740
blood sugar and cholesterol, rabbit, ...2653
growth in a dwarf,.....2357
metamorphosis of salamanders with ligated pulmonary arches, ...12508
pharmacology and relation to other hormones, book, ...7008
thyreoidin, effect on tadpole metamorphosis, continuous vs. discontinuous action, ...2842
vs. temp. as factor in speeding of metamorphosis, amphibia, ...17723
thyroglobulin, basic amino acids from, ...18510
digestion, activity, ...17974
discussion, ...13442
effect on basal metabolism,..13914
preparation, ...11142
thyroidin, effect on growth of axolotl larvae and regeneration of parts, ...14800
thyronin, thyroxin formation from KI and, guinea pigs,.....2829
tyronorman, in therapy of exophthalmic goiter, ...16038
factors affecting, ...18933
follicular cycle and macrothyrocytes in human, ...3816
function, as affected by phyone and hebin, in newt,.....7003
by x-rays, young rats,.....13586
germ layer specificity in development, amphibians, ...17031
growth in rabbit as related to development of constitution-type,..1710
Handa's *Micrococcus* from, goiter and, ...9718
histogenesis and importance of ecto-endodermal contact in, frog, 8166
histologic structure as influenced by compression of lung,.....16065
histology, function and,.....13881
in tadpoles in accelerated metamorphosis, ...12435
hormone, thyrotropic, production of blood serum inhibitory to, rat, ...2627
hyperthyroidism, blood albumin in, 5057
Ca and P metabolism in,.....16151
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, ...18343
on incidence of tetany after parathyroid ablation, rat,..647
epinephrine action on heart in, 18770
Grave's disease and,.....16122
liver function in,.....13440
vitamin B as controlling,.....13765
hypertrophy, light and,.....16161
hypothyroidism, iodine tolerance test for, ...14094
infantilism due to insufficiency, ..4444

Thyroid gland (*continued*)
as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, after pituitary ablation, rat, ...7004
-amido-azotoluol, histopathology, guinea pigs, ...5022
anterior pituitary, guinea pig, sheep and monkey, ...3816
anterior pituitary extracts,.....7055
.....13891, 13929, 13944
.....18454, 18792
iodine remissions and,.....16146
tadpoles, ...13907
anterior pituitary hormones,...13940
anterior pituitary implants, specificity, ...656
ascorbic acid, guinea pig,.....6972
blood from ultraviolet irradiated rats, in rats kept in dark,....13551
cod liver oil, rat,.....7075
cooked cabbage ingestion, rabbits, ...9223
cortico-adrenal extract,.....7016
darkness, rat, ...9245
fluorine poisoning, ...4952, 14008
folliculin, ...13833, 13834, 13835
halogen salts, rat,.....7033
hebin, in castrate cock,.....18466
ovariectomized fowl, ...18465
hormones of pregnancy,.....18498
iodine, ...13929, 14026
irradiated ergosterol, ...18366
menformon, ...18481
overdoses of insulin, rabbits,....9255
pituitary ablation, ...631, 669
.....7043, 13895
pituitary extracts, ...631
after adrenal ablation,.....7015
quinine, ...784
Ra poisoning, rats,.....11246
testis ablation, rat,.....652
testis hormone, rat,.....13904
thyrotropic hormone from anterior pituitary, ...11142
ingestion, effect on:
anterior pituitary, female rat, ...13845
Ca excretion, rat,.....9254
creatine excretion, rat,.....13937
feather growth and pigmentation, mallard drakes, ...648
glycogen replacement in muscle, ...18463
hemolysis, ...17974
metamorphosis, of anuran amphibia when administered with thymus, ...13849
axolotl and frog,.....627
milk secretion in cow,.....18476
motor conditioned reflexes,..17974
number of follicles of ovary, rats, ...3816
pituitary structure after thyroidectomy, rat, ...7041
plumage, in carnivorous birds, 2832
urine secretion, ...7006
innervation, experimental evidence for, ...15891
inorganic iodine in, detn.,.....13908
iodine in, as affected by KI ingestion, sheep, ...4842
factors affecting, ...18472
in New Zealand sheep,...3454, 18364
lesions in rickets,.....7266
mitochondria and Golgi apparatus as affected by anterior pituitary and KI, ...15299
in Mongols, structure,.....19819
morphine poisoning as influencing cells, ...7275
morphology, as affected by anterior pituitary extract, axolotl, 13869
by exclusion of thoracico-lumbar autonomic impulses, ..3778
in oophorectomized dogs, histologic changes in, ...11599
parafollicular cells in, histology, dog, ...12440
physiology and pharmacology, book, ...18507
portal venous system between thymus and, man, ...12438
prep., effect on development of chick embryo, ...4892
iodine content and bioassay in myxedema, ...7230
pyramidal lobe, hyo-pyramidal muscle attachment, occurrence in man, ...5944

Thyroid gland (*continued*)
as related to gastric ulcer production by bile salts, ...11142
to impedance angle of human body, ...18118
to pituitary and ovary, rat,.....2859
secretion, cytology, newt,.....8726
of under pituitary stimulation, 2242
mechanism, ...18929
substance, as affecting sugar in lymph, ...18314
surgery, iodine in urine as affected by, ...18462
synergy with anterior pituitary in promoting growth of skeleton, 13966
thymic islets and Hassall's corpuscles in, histogenesis, ...3824
thyreotropic action of tissue extracts as affected by KOH, H_2O_2 and air, ...13892
thyro-cytotoxin, antiserum to, cretinism-like condition due to,.....9562
thyrotoxicosis, impedance angle as test for, ...18109
thyroxine in, detn.,.....9095
transplant as affected by thyrotropic hormone, guinea pig,.....7062
vascular connections with parathyroid bodies, ...12436
Thyroidin. (See under *Thyroid gland, extracts.*)
Thyronin. (See under *Thyroid gland, extracts.*)
Thyropygus (p.2422[4]), key to Malay Arch. spp., ...1855
anulatus, ...1855
piceus, ...1855
Thyroscyphus (p.2407[1]) *fruticosus,* in Red Sea, ...3920
Thyrospora (p.2390[4]), transfer of *Macrosporium* spp. to,.....10056
Thyroxin. (See also *Thyroid gland.*)
absorption from digestive tract, alkali as affecting, ...18791
antagonism to carotin,.....11174
as anti-oxidant, ...13590
in blood, occurrence,.....517
d- and l-, calorigenic action,.....16057
derivation from tyrosine,.....6909
effect on:
amylase activity of tumor tissue, ...18062
anemia, ...924
atrophy of denervated muscles, 18484
convulsant action of thujone,..16049
differentiation, review, ...13452
substances antagonizing, amphibia, ...17974
feather growth and pattern,...13897
glycogen of denervated skeletal muscle, ...15683
keratosis after pituitary ablation, toad, ...2858
lipid of blood and tissues,.....13440
metabolism of tumor tissue, mouse, ...9247
metamorphosis, axolotl and frog, 627
after thyroid ablation in anuran tadpoles, ...13831
milk fat production, cow,.....13883
O consumption and metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor,* 11447
O consumption of organs,.....4959
pituitary structure after thyroid ablation, rat, ...7041
plumage pigmentation, domestic fowl, ...7051
pupillary reflex, ...13942
tissue metabolism, ...17974
tissues of metamorphosing frog tadpoles, histology, ...8158
toxicity of bile salts,.....13949
water excretion by kidney after water ingestion, ...13660
extraction and detn.,.....9095
formation from desiodothyroxin and KI, in guinea pigs,.....2829
iodine compounds as promoting formation, ...18472
pharmacology and relation to other hormones, book, ...7008
poisoning, pathology, ...9372
vitamin B as antagonist,.....13765
Thyrsitops (p.2455[4]) *lepidopodea,* in Uruguay, ...4224
Thyrsopteris (p.2392[1]) † *ahnerti* (*Sphenopteris*), ...1606
Thysanolaena (p.2394[1]) **latifolia** (*Melica*), ...3632

Thysanoptera, p.2432[3]
insecticides for, ...9946
Thysanospermum diffisum, Aleurotuberculatus on, ...10540
Thysanura, p.2430[1]
regeneration and molting, ...15133
Thysanus (p.2451[1]) **insularis**, on *Lepidosaphes*, ...2010
louisianae, on *Aspidiotus*, ...2010
magniclavus, ...2010
Tiaporus (p.2459[1]), syn., ...10660
Tiarella (p.2405[3]) **baicalensis**, in *Benedictia*, ...1767
f. **elongata**, in *Benedictia*, ...1767
Tibellomimus (p.2428[4]) *lineatus*, syn., 4073
TIBESTINA (Dicot.)(p.2401[4]), ...10129
lanuginosa, ...10129
TIBETOCORIS (Hem.)(p.2433[1]), ..10520
margaretae, ...10520
ecology, ...10520
Tibicen (p.2433[4]) **chisosensis**, ...8451
fusca, ...8451
minor, ...8451
paralleloides, ...8451
Tibouchina (p.2398[4]), *Gomphiothrips* on, ...4213
paradoxa, ...3689
Tick(s). (See also *Acarina;* and under genera, e.g., *Amblyomma, Dermacentor.*)
black-legged, on lizards, ...19360
castor-bean. (See *Ixodes ricinus.*)
cattle. (See *Cattle tick.*)
digestion in, ...9205
on rats, in Canton, ...7409
technique for feeding, ...14398
as vectors, of *Aegyptianella* to fowls, 5212
of anaplasmosis, ...3219, 3221 ....5221, 11891
of *Borrelia*, ...3127
Colorado fever, ...5246
of endemic São Paulo typhus, ..5267
of hip joint disease to *Hydrochoerus*, ...5461
of leishmaniasis, ...14214
of plague, ...11958
of pustular fever, ...1077
Tidal zone. (See *Littoral.*)
TIDARREN (Arach.)(p.2428[3]), ...8372
fordum (*Theridion*), ...8372
minor, ...8372
mixtum (*Theridion*), ...8372
oblivium (*Theridion*), ...8372
passivum (*Theridion*), ...8372
Tidopterus (p.2422[1]), syn., ...17197
Tigava (p.2433[2]) *bondari*, referred to *Campylotingis*, ...20279
cassiae, on *Cassia*, ...10518
jansoni, referred to *Campylotingis*, 20279
mollicula (*Campylotingis*), ...20279
rolliniae, on *Rollinia*, ...10518
Tiger. (See also *Felis.*)
helminths from, in East Indies, ...1045
Tigridia, Taeniothrips on, ...16506
Tilapia (p.2456[3]), in E. Africa, ...10644
heudelotii, oral incubation in, ...7153
inducta, ...10644
leucosticta, ...10644
vulcani, ...10644
TILDENIA (Algae)(p.2385[2]), ...14542
fuliginosa, ...14542
v. **symmetrica**, ...14542
Tilia (p.2398[2]), leaf anatomy, ...5851
phototropic response of shoots, ..5681
seed dormancy 4737, 6638
cordata, commercial fiber from, ...1455
Tiliaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Tiliqua (p.2459[1]), lung structure, ...12425
Tillage. (See also *Soil.*)
effect on *Azotobacter* incidence, ...1238
relation to aeration and root distribution, ...10922
of sugar beet soils, methods, ...9986
weed control by fallowing, ..1372, 19455
Tillandsia (p.2394[3]) **archeri**, ...14597
capituligera (*Thecophyllum*), ...1548
cinerea, syn., ...1548
fastuosa, syn., ...1548
harmsiana, ...1548
latisepala, ...14597
nigrescens, syn., ...1548
subandina (*Cipuropsis*), ...1548
xiphioides, in Bolivia, ...14597
Tillering, of oats, as influenced by spacing and time of sowing, ...1382
of wheat and barley, varietal tests, 1373
of wheat, physiological relation of tillers to main culm, ...15595
Tilletia (p.2389[4]), on wheat, control exps., ...17839
effect on growth of plants, ...286
effect on seed characters, ...285
varietal resistance trials, in U. S. A., ...2475
variety reactions to and control, ...284
earlei (*Ustilago*), ...10049
horrida, on rice, in Philippines, ..13230
levis, on wheat, inherited resistance to, ...4657
physiological forms and varietal resistance, in Argentina, ...13300
physiological specialization, in Kansas, ...8947
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
magnusiana (*Sphacelotheca*), ...10049
tritici, on *Aegilops*, pathogenicity, ...227
physiologic specialization on emmer, ...13196
relation to *T. secalis* and *T. hordei*, 227
spore production and spore discharge, ...10047
on wheat, breeding for resistance to, ...13292
infection by soil-borne spores, 2411
overwintering of spores, in Canada, ...13291
physiological forms and varietal resistance, in Argentina, ...13300
source and history as affecting virulence, ...11011
varietal resistance to, ...13290
Tilletiaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Tillodontia (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Tillotheriidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Tilopteridaceae (Algae), p.2387[2]
Tilopteris (p.2387[2]) *maitensii*, life hist., ...12252
mertensii, in Massachusetts, ...1474
Timandra (p.2442[4]), eye-structure, ...2046
Timarete (p.2413[4]) **japonica**, ...8291
Timber. (See also *Forest(s); Tree(s); Wood.*)
round, volume determination, ...7827
Timber line. (See *Tree line.*)
Time recorder, description, ...453
photographic kymograph, ...466
synchronous, description, ...9121
Timea (p.2406[2]) **fasciata**, ...8228
stellata v. **stylifera**, ...8224
Timelliidae (Aves), p.2462[1]
TIMORIMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[1]), ...8427
bidentata, ...8427
Timothy, digestible nutrients, cutting as affecting, ...19442
N compounds in infusions, ...9056
photoperiodism in, ...4687
pollen production and collection, ..7737
variety tests using rod rows, ...7764
Timothy grass fly, in Scotland, ...19314
Timothy hay bacillus. (See *Mycobacterium phlei.*)
Timulla (p.2451[4]) **bakeri**, ...20350
depressula, ...20350
eremita, ...20350
ssp. **umbra**, ...20350
fortuita, ...20350
griseomaculata, descr., ...20349
hoffmanni, ...20349
ira ssp. **palawana**, ...20350
krianae, ...15089
luzonica (*Mutilla*), ...20350
ssp. **panayensis**, ...20350
manilensis (*Mutilla*), redefined, ...20350
minor, syn., ...20350
ssp. **islandica**, ...20350
ssp. **princesa**, ...20350
ssp. **tayabasensis**, ...20350
ssp. **visayensis**, ...20350
ssp. **whiteheadi**, ...20350
nigerrima, ...20350
orientalis (*Mutilla dimidiata*), ...15087
oryzae, ...15089
ovatula, ...20350
ssp. **aurifera**, ...20350
pagdeni, ...20348
ssp. **nodoa**, ...20348
pendleburyi, ...15089
philippinensis (*Mutilla*), ...20350
ssp. **williamsi**, ...20350
proserpina (*Mutilla*), in Philippines, ...20350
ssp. **sibuyanensis**, ...20350
ssp. **tibiata**, ...20350
sticticornis, ...20350
ssp. **nigridia**, ...20350
suspiciosa ssp. **lingnani**, ...20349
tegularia, ...20350
temeraria, ...20350
tethys, ...20350
Tinamidae (Aves), p.2460[1]
Tinamiformes (Aves), p.2460[1]
Tinamus (p.2460[1]) *tataupa*, type locality, ...4274
Tinea (p.2454[4]), mouth region, epidermal modifications, ...12415
vulgaris, muscle, P content, ...4935
Tinea. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Tinea (p.2444[4]), key to English spp., 17356
argyrocentra, ...8518
croniopa, ...8518
defluescens, ...8518
enchytopa, ...20423
flavescentella, on wool, ...17357
granella, Entomococcus in, ...1252
in New Zealand, ...8492
gypsomicta, ...20423
holocapna, ...20423
horosema, ...20423
isodonta, ...20423
lanella, on wool, ...17357
merdella, related spp., on wool, ...17357
mesoporphyra, ...8519
metonella, on wool, ...17357
orphnospila, ...20424
personella, ...17356
phaeochrysa, type of *Piyssoptera*, ...8519
platysaris, ...20423
prensoria, ...20423
scotocleptes, ...8518
semidivisa, ...8518
stimulatrix, ...20423
sulfurata, ...8519
Tineidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
TINEIGIDIA (Lep.)(p.2442[4]), ...15095
eremica, ...15095
Tineola biselliella. (See also *Moth, webbing clothes.*)
Apanteles on, ...15094
control by fumigation, ...3415
repellent for, ...3414
Tingitidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
Tinnea (p.2400[2]) **apiculata**, ...19637
caudata, ...3641
galpini, descr., ...10074
gossweileri, ...19637
gracilipedicellata, ...19637
lanuginosa, ...19637
obovata, ...19637
pearsonii, ...19637
rogersii, ...19637
sacleuxii, syn., ...19637
stolzii, ...19637
Tinodes (p.2440[4]) *unicolor*, ♂ genitalia, ...2057
Tinostoma (p.2417[1]) † **coburgi** (N), ..17171
Tinotus (p.2435[4]) **globicollis**, ...20135
Tintinnidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Tintinnopsis (p.2405[4]) **minima**, ...3912
Tiphia (p.2451[3]), as parasite of *Popillia*, rearing, ...16519
life hist., ...5466
atlantis, ...12782
brunneicornis, syn., ...12782
confusa, ...12782
convexa, ...12782
crassipunctata, ...12782
dentata, ...12782
diminuta, ...20361
hollowayi, ...12782
imitatrix, syn., ...12782
infossata, ...12782
inornata, redescr., ...12782
insolita, ...12782
intermedia v. *exitialis*, syn., ...12782
jaynesi, ...12782
luteipennis (*Neotiphia*), ...12782
micropunctata, ...12782
papillata, syn., ...12782
popilliavora, fluctuation of population, causes, ...12097
raui, ...12782
reticulata, syn., ...12782
sulcata (*Neotiphia*), ...12782
tuberculata, syn., ...12782
unica, ...12782
vernalis, status as Japanese beetle parasite, in U. S. A., ...14404
vulgaris, redescr., ...12782
Tipula (p.2445[1]), *Arctotipula* n. subg. of, ...8416
note on spp., ...7599
acanthophora, ...8415
amytis, ...8414
apicispina, ...8415
bipenicillata, in Japan, descr., ...8414
biramosa, ...8414

Tipula (continued)
blastoptera, ...8416
breviantennata, ...17276
chernavini, ...8416
cockerelliana, ♂ descr., ...8415
cupida, ...8416
derbecki, ...8416
dershavini, ...8416
desidiosa, ...8414
docilis, ...8416
esakiana, ...8414
excisoides, ...8416
fidelis, ...8416
flaccida, ...8416
fortistyla, ...8415
gavronskii, ...8416
gondattii, ...8416
grahami, ...8414
graphiptera, ...8414
hirtitergata, ...8416
honorifica, ...8414
idei, in New Hampshire, ...12737
immunda, ...8416
incorrupta, ...8414
jakut, ...8415
jedoensis, ...8414
kamchatkana, ...8416
laetibasis, ...8416
lamentaria, ...8416
latifasciata, ...8414
lundströmiana, ...8416
macrolabis, in Kamchatka, ...8415
mediolobata, ...8416
megaleuca, ...8414
mesacantha, ...8416
mitophora, ...8415
morigera, ...8415
multistrigata, ...8414
mupinensis, ...8415
nebulipennis, in New Hampshire, ..12737
oleracea, Entomococcus in, ...1252
life hist., dist. and hosts, in Russia, ...3407
omeiensis, ...8415
oncerodes, ...8414
oreada, ...8414
pallitergata, ...8416
paludosa, larval ovary, histology, ...6031
parvincisa, ...8415
pedicellaris, ...8414
polypogon, ...8416
popoffi, ...8416
protrusa, ...8415
pseudogyne, ...8415
stackelbergi, ...8415
submutila, ...8414
subsignata, ...17276
subsulphurea, ...8415
subyamata, ...8414
tchukchi, ...8416
transbaikalica, ...8416
transfixa, ...8414
tumulta, ...8415
tundrensis, ...8416
turanensis, ...8415
validicornis, ...8415
vana, ...8415
variipetiolaris, ...8414
vitiosa, ...8414
vivax, ...8414
Tipulidae (Diptera), p.2445[1]
Tirathaba (p.2443[2]) chionophthalma, 8518
rufivena, on coconut, ...7608
Tirolites (p.2421[4]) † *meridianus* (Tr), referred to *Anastephanites*, ...10402
Tironidae (Crustacea), p.2425[2]
Tisbe (p.2424[2]) *furcata*, determinative cleavage and yolk formation in, ...17057
Tisbidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Tischeria (p.2444[4]) tyrocnistis, ...8518
Tischeriidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[4]
Tissue. (See also *Tissue culture;* and especially under types of tissue, e.g., *Connective tissue, Muscle, Nerve, Xylem;* under organs, e.g., *Leaf, Pancreas*, etc.)
aluminum content after aluminum feeding, ...7245
antagonism, in fowls, serological study, ...16256
antigen-combining power, as influenced by protein immunization, ...7354
arsenoxide, detn., ...14019
bismuth, detn., ...467
blood content, detn. method and variations after exercise and adrenalin injection, ...16004
Ca and Mg distribution in, dog, ..13506
Tissue (*continued*)
changes produced by viosterol and parathyroid extract, sequence and extent, ...13440
chemical analysis by spectrographic methods, ...4769
chemistry, enzymatic, ...18052
chloride, detn., ...9139, 11142
cholesterol as influenced by paratyphoid infection and high and low cholesterol diets, rats, ...13440
choline, mouse, ...4779
citric acid, detn., ...13620
classification according to water content, ...9069
coenzymes, rôle in chemical processes, ...11145
colloidal particles, coagulation by *a*-particles, ...11246
composition as influenced by anterior-pituitary extracts, ...13836
by anterior pituitary growth hormone, ...18370
continuity in organisms, ...17503
copper, ...13702
cozymase, ...419
cytochrome and oxidase, as influenced by iron and copper ingestion, ...11253
deaminization of amino acids in, O as affecting, ...13669
desiccated, permanent slides, ...12978
effect on oxidation of ascorbic acid, ...15603
elective localization of bacteria in, spontaneous vs. induced, ...19168
emulsions, injection, histological effects on digestive organs, ...9198
epinephrin destruction by, ...13440
extract, active constituent, susceptibility to, as index of autonomic imbalance, ...11302
alcohol, nutritive value, supplements required for growth and lactation, ...13440
effect on intestine, drugs as affecting, ...16020
on pains of intermittent claudication, ...16016
methylene blue reduction by, cozymase as affecting, ...11178
fat and water as affected by cholesterol ingestion, ...4833
fetal, metallic content in goat, ...13707
fluid exchanges, mechanical factors in, ...16007
fluorine as affected by diet, cow, ..18353
freezing point, ...17974
glutathione, detn., ...446
during regeneration, axolotl, ...11261
guanine, detn., micromethod, ...2613
histochemistry, new methods, review, ...2611
pH, as affected by acid and alkali administration, ...4847
in hydromedusa, ...13530
indium deposits after injections of indium salts, ...16060
as influenced by:
heat and high frequency, histopathology, rats, ...4994
pneumococcus leucocidin, ...9568
x-ray, ...18110
injuries, effect on bacterial invasion, ...1004
iodine, after ingestion of KI or organic iodine, rabbits, ...2748
iron as influenced by age, ...4857
lipids, as influenced by cholesterol ingestion, rat, ...13692
by thyroxin injections, ...13440
localization, methods, ...6777
manganese, detn., methods, comparison, ...9107
micromethod, ...9110
narcotine, method for extraction, 16019
nitrogen, detn., sources of error in, 474
oxidation-reduction potential as studied by strains, ...2588
oxidation-reduction systems in, extraction and identification of components, ...2585
permeability. (See *Permeability.*)
phenol retention by, rats, ...7111
phosphorus, detn., sources of error in, ...474
physiological aspects of cell differentiation, ...6692
plant, cell numbers in, methods of counting, ...12339
Tissue (*continued*)
plant (*continued*)
chromosome complement as affecting dimensions, ...13061
intercellular spaces, humidity in, 4737
proliferation, abnormal, in vitamin E deficiency, ...11377
proteins, composition of as influenced by dietary cystine, ...15668
purin, as affected by carotin, rat, 13786
detn., micromethods for, ...506
respiration. (See *Metabolism (tissue and cellular); Respiration, plant.*)
specific antigen union in protein immunity, ...7353
spectrographic method of study, ..9133
stained by hydrolyzed adrenalin, ..9135
sugar and lactic acid, detn., ...2598
sulphur, ...4852
surface phenomena, ...4740
temp. changes on application of short wave electric field, anesthesia as affecting, ...11244
in deep and superficial by high frequency electric field, ...13556
temp. increase caused by ultra sonic waves, ...6737
thiosulphate oxidation by, ...13598
transmission of ultraviolet, visible, and infrared light through, detn., ...6733
vitamin A, rat and guinea pig, ...13440
vitamin B, as affected by fat in diet, ...11393
vitamin C, as affected by age, ...13790
by fluorine poisoning, cattle, ..6975
vitamin D, chicken, ...13440
water and salt distribution in, pituitrin as affecting, ...9146, 9147
after water ingestion, ...9146
Tissue culture. (See also *Culture technique.*)
apparatus, ...11292
axis of mitosis, relation to direction of growth, ...1624
of *Bacillus leprae*, chick embryos, ..5384
....7470
of blood of cockroach, amebocytes in, ...17055
blood cell formation in, explants of various levels of early chick embryos, ...3862
bone marrow cells, as influenced by Ra-irradiation, ...16897
calcium precipitation in, ...18142
of cambium and phloem, ...12335
of cardiac muscle, action currents in, ...15974, 15979
of cartilage and osteoid tissue, development of calcifying mechanism in, fowl, ...14796
of cartilaginous cells, differentiation, chick embryo, ...14803
of chick heart, activity, ions affecting, ...15996, 15997
effect on methylene blue, ...913
of digestive tract, salivary gland and seminal receptacle, method and growth in, snails, ...3880
diphtheria antitoxin standardization by, ...9567
double-medium technic for, ...5992
of embryonic chick plasma, method of collecting aseptically, ...6020
of embryonic mesenchyme, macrophages and fibroblasts in, growth and differentiation, ...1730
of epidermis isolated or in contact with dead inductor, development, urodeles, ...8163
of explants from enteropneustan, histology, ...10279
of eye rudiments and organogenesis, amphibian, ...17029
of fibroblasts, growth and regeneration, organization in, ...10262
as influenced by:
copper, ...14119
serum, ...1724
silver, ...16186
temp., ...13712
races, differences in, causal factors, ...17028
physiological differences, ...1724
general review, ...17027
growth, as influenced by:
bacteria, ...16375
mitogenetic radiations, chick, ...10262
oxidation-reduction potential of medium, ...13594

Tissue culture (*continued*)
growth, as influenced by (*continued*)
ultraviolet, ...11216
ultraviolet and mitogenetic rays, ...11212
hair and hair follicle development in, ...1712
of Harderian glands, embryo and new born rabbits, ...5988
of heart, endothelial cell growth and transformation into macrophages in, ...1731
immunity reactions in fowl spirochaetosis studied by,....9637
as influenced by:
diphtheria anatoxin vs. toxin-antitoxin, ...14176
Ra, ...18112
normal and tumor cells,....11247
sarcomatous animal plasma,....926
of kidney, embryonic, cell motility deriving energy from protein metabolism, ...2578
tubules, inhibition of secretory activity in, ...17974
of knee-joint, fowl,....19927
of leprosy bacillus,....7480
in liquid medium, new method,....3858
of liver, embryonic, hemopoiesis in, man, ...1725
respiration as affected by serum, ...11455
of lymph node, irradiation as affecting, ...13581
mitosis, as influenced by interrupted vs. continuous radium irradiation, ...432
by x-rays, ...18126
of monocytes of blood and tissues, phagocytosis in, ...16893
of nasal polyp, in various sera,....9591
nature of allergy in tuberculosis as shown by, ...998
of nervous tissue from cerebrum, histology of growth,....3853
of neuroblasts, orientation in,....12516
non-aseptic, of snail tissue,....2239
of optic lobe fragments of cephalopod mollusc, histology, ...3883
of optic vesicles of anurans, differentiation and regulation in,....19933
origin of elastic fibers in,....5993
pigment cells in neural crest of salamander, ...12507
plant, media for,....6655
of pollen mother cells, *Tradescantia,* 17620
of root meristem, corn,....15534
of root tips of tomato,....4628
of pleural and heart tissues, histology and method, snails,....3884
proliferation and differentiation of cells, review, ...3857
of pronephros, differentiation in, amphibian, ...19930
of pulmonary epithelium, from chick embryo and young chicks, growth, ...12451
of rabbit blastocysts, development in, ...1737
of rat embryos and partial embryos in chorio-allantoic grafts to chick, ...3863
relation to cellular specificity,....17517
of Rickettsias of Mexican and European typhus, ...5274
serum and plasma media, growth of cells in, ...16172
splitting of chromosomes in normal cells of chick embryo, cause,....1724
staining of fat in, with Sudan III, methods, ...5983
steatosis in bone marrow, source of fats in endogenous and exogenous, ...14773
survival of rabbit embryos in,....3867
of synovial cells, mucin production and morphology in, ...10269
toxic action of cations on tissues from various organs, ...13535
tubercle-bacillus infection, phagocytosis in, and effect on cells,....3167
tumor. (See under *Tumor.*)
of virus, of fowl-plague,....1109, 5286
of Rift Valley fever,....7449
of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, ...14243
of typhus,....16330
of vaccinia,....9687, 11906, 19109

Titanebo (p.2428[4]) *californicus,* syn.,...4073
Titanio (p.2443[4]) *pollinalis* ssp. **filialis,** 10593
Titanium, pharmacology,....3007
Titanoides (p.2465[3])(E), emend.,....10723
† **faberi** (E),....10723
Titanosaurus (p.2459[4]) † *dacus* (*Magyarosaurus*),....12914
TITANOSPHAERA (Crust.)(p.2425[1]), ...12673
myrmicidarum, from *Atta* nests,..12673
Tithonia (p.2416[3]) † **houdardi** (J),...10371
Tithonus (p.2438[2]) **glaucus,**....20176
Titration, of amino acids, evaluation of methods, ...11275
burette for, horizontal micro-,...17526
differential, of mixed strong and weak acids, ...11277
Tityus (p.2426[2]) **acutidens,**....12698
flavostictus, ...1911
magnimanus v. **rugosus,**....1911
quinquinae, ...6198
thelyacanthus, ...12698
Tivela (p.2420[2]) † **tomlini,** 1613
Tmarus (p.2428[4]) **crucifer,**....6197
Tmesorrhina (p.2437[3]) *iris* ssp. **schultzei,** 15014
viridicincta ssp. **kuntzeni,**....15014
Tmethis (p.2431[1]) *aegyptius,* syn.,...17366
carinatus, redefined, ...17366
continuatus (*Eremobia continuata*), ...17366
gibber ssp. **angustus,**....17366
ssp. **latus,** 17366
ssp. **reductus,** 17366
heldreichi, key to sspp.,....17366
ssp. **dimorphus,** 17366
ssp. **inermis,** 17366
ssp. **ovipennis,** 17366
Tmetocera ocellana, Habrobracon on,..17310
Toad(s). (See also *Anura; Bufonidae.*)
Japanese, secretion, pharmacology, 3027
poisons, chemical studies,....11142
skin pellicle formation after pituitary ablation, cause, ...2858
Trichomonas in, ...11863
Toadfish, kidney as influenced by diuretics, ...3019
Tobacco. (See also *Nicotiana; Nicotine.*)
anthracnose (*Colletotrichum*), control, ...293
bacterial leaf spot dissemination by tobacco worm, ...10966
barn spot (*Cercospora nicotianae*), factors affecting, ...6601
blue mold (*Peronospora*), control, in Australia, ...11064
boron deficiency, symptoms and pathological histology, ...13314
chlorosis, due to S deficiency,....17818
in control of seed-corn maggot,....9903
cucumber mosaic attacking, mutant virus types in tobacco plants,....4618
curl and crinkle diseases, insect vectors of, ...8916
cuttings, root formation on, light as affecting, ...16557
Cyrtopeltis on, ...10517
diseases, physiological, review,....6584
and pests, in Rumania,....15494
survey, in U. S. A.,....13325, 13326
downy mildew (*Peronospora*), control, ...299, 4662
dist.. in U. S. A.,....2485
general study, ...236
losses due to, in U. S. A.,....2483
volunteer plants and weeds as sources of, ...13215
dust, as soil insecticide,....7650
in thrips control....1329
excess Mn in soil as affecting,....3481
fermentation, microbial and enzymatic and factors influencing,....7535
flue-curing, in relation to barn spot (*Cercospora*), ...6601
heteroplastic grafts. N movement in. 4702
infusions, nitrogen compounds in, 9056
insect pests, in Malay Peninsula,..7597
Kromnek disease (virus), discovery of. in Africa, ...13261
leaf histogenesis in relation to topping practise, ...14620
leaf quality, as influenced by fertilizers, ...2488
leaf spots (bacterial), histology,...6562
lime and S in soil as affecting,....19440
Limnobia on, control,....3397

Tobacco (*continued*)
mosaic disease, acquired immunity to, ...2441
aphids as vectors of,....17800
dist. and movement of virus in host. 2436
host range and symptoms,....253
infection by single virus units,..4662
inheritance of ability to localize virus. 4609
masked strain of,..4662, 8904, 17801
serum reactions in,....8900
susceptibility as affected by N, 17807
tobacco vars. resistant to,....13263
....15473
transmitted to geraniums,....258
mosaic virus, animal immunization against, ...248
chemical nature of,....17797
concentration in lesion. method of detn., ...8918
inactivation by supersonic radiation. 17808
increase, in absence of light,....8905
in detached root tips,....4628
as influenced by:
pepsin, ...8914
trypsin, ...4662, 8913
localization in host cells, 4737, 13260
purification. 255, 4662
rod-shaped particles in,....4624
size of particles,....10972
nitrogen fertilizers for,....11111
plasmodesma. nature and distribution. 4737
rôle in virus passage....13006
polyploiding resulting from interspecific hybridization. 13059
quality, as influenced by Cl content, ...19440
Rhizoctonia bataticola on....15512
ringspot (virus), effect of temp. on infection, ...4662
seed transmission of,....10973
symptoms, produced by sweet clover viruses, ...254
ripening and enzymes in, as influenced by ethylene, ...13352
root rot (*Thielavia basicola*), varietal resistance tests, in Canada,..13281
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum on, infection factors, ...2409
seed germination, respiration and enzyme content during,....9023
seed production, factors determining, ...9979
smoke. effect on vasomotor system. 14027
nicotine content, as influenced by Fe salts, ...18781
stem-rot and hollow-stalk (bacterial), symptoms and etiology,....4571
streak (virus), complex nature of, 2442
tar, carcinoma production by,....3115
vaccination, against *Thielaviopsis basicola,* 8930
viruses X and Y, variant strains of. 10974
wild fire (*Bacterium tabacum*), host range, ...2455
dist. in Maryland,....2485
x-ray-induced mutations, origin, nature, and number, ...4416
Tobacco budworm. (See *Heliothis virescens.*)
Tobacco horn-worm, preservation,...8358
Tobacco thrips. (See *Frankliniella.*)
Toddalia (p.2397[3]) *asiatica,* syn. 5808
Todea (p.2392[3]), sporogenesis, cytology of, ...13013
Toes. (See under *Digits.*)
Toechima (p.2398[1]) **lanceolatum,**....19579
Togoperla (p.2432[2]) **pichoni,**....2060
valvulata, ...20443
Toisusu (p.2395[2]) **urbaniana** (*Salix*), 19620
Tolerance to drugs. (See under specific drugs, i.e., *Morphin.*)
Tolidine, *o-,* for residual Cl in water, starch-iodine reagent for,....9768
in sanitary analysis of water, value, 3314
Tolmera (p.2443[1]) **ochricollis,**....15116
Toluene, effect on oxidation of uric acid by methylene blue....438
on *Mycobacterium avium* in soil, 14298
amido-azo-, *o-,* effect on thyroid gland of guinea pigs,....5022
Toluidin blue, vital staining method, 2251
Toluol. (See *Toluene.*)
Toluylendiamine, effect on chondriosomes. fat and glycogen in organs. dog, 879
icterogenic action, site,....14122

Tolyl phosphate, tri-o-, effect on insects, ...3421
Tolype (p.2441[4]) **dolesia**,....6359
gondoval, ...6359
remphan, ...6359
rinchois, ...6359
scaenica, larva descr.,....6330
Tolypella (p.2386[2]) *prolifer* f. **pseudointricata**, ...12256
Tolyposporium filiferum, from sorghum, growth in culture,....280
Tolypothrix (p.2385[2]) **brevis** (*Hassallia*), ...16687
cucullata, ...12263
discoidea (*Hassallia*), ...16687
epilithica (*T. setchellii* v. *e.*),....16687
fragilis (*Hassallia*), ...16687
granulata (*Hassallia*), ...16687
mangini (*Hassallia*), ...16687
pulvinata (*Hassallia*), ...16687
regulosa (*Hassallia*), ...16687
scytonematoides (*Hassallia*), ...16687
tenuis f. terrestris,....14546
Tolysin, effect on liver,....3010
Tomaspis (p.2434[2]), critical notes on neotropical spp., ...20290
morialis, on *Paspalum*,....20290
mura, ...20290
picklesi, on *Paspalum*,....20290
radicis, ...20290
rhynchosporae, on *Rhynchospora*,..20290
saccharina, control, biotic factors in, ...16529
Tomato(es). (See also *Lycopersicum*.)
absorption of ammonium and nitrate compounds, pH as affecting, ...17862
American vars., type descriptions, 3496
aucuba mosaic, fertilizers as affecting, ...13329
nature of virus,....4603
bacterial canker (*Aplanobacter michiganense*), control by fruit pulp fermentation in extraction of seed, 6623
seed infection and treatment, ..4569
canned juices, composition,....14315
collar rot (*Macrosporium solani*), descr., infection and control,....15461
cultivation, methods, effect on yield and diseases, ...13320
under paper mulch,....3523
culture, diseases and pests, book, 16589
methods of soil heating compared, ...13311
curly top (virus) survey in U. S. A., ...13325
transfer of virus through graft callus, ...8903
cuttings, root formation on, light as affecting, ...16557
Cyrtopeltis on, ...10517
Dindymus on, ...7600
diseases, in British Columbia,....15488
in storage, fertilizers as affecting, ...13330
dissimilar chromosome attraction in tetraploid species hybrids, 8729
fertilizers for, ...3517
fruit flies from,....4120
fruit, quality, high temp. as affecting, ...13313
ripening, genes for,....8729
rots in storage, control methods, ...11073
size, effects of qualitative genes, 8729
glutamine storage in, as influenced by ammonium salts vs. nitrates, ...11123
green vegetable bug on, control,...7659
growth, and disease resistance, soil moisture as affecting,....12207
and metabolism, environment as affecting, ...13426
illuminating gas as affecting,....4721
injury due to coal gas, symptoms,..266
keeping quality, fertilizers as affecting, ...13330
Kromnek disease (virus), discovery in Africa,....13261
late blight (*Phytophthora*), control, 4662
leaf deformation, in relation to mosaic, ...4662
leaf mold (*Cladosporium fulvum*), control, ...13329
inheritance of resistance to,....15477
leaf spot, due to *Bacterium tomato*, in Formosa,....13250
due to *Stemphylium solani*, general study, ...17780
linkage groups,....103, 8729
Tomato (*continued*)
Listroderes on, ...8394
meiosis in, carbohydrate deficiency as affecting, ...8729
mosaic, bacteria associated with, 10975
dist. and movement of virus in host, ...2436
effect on:
host metabolism,....2437, 4621
sugar content of host,....4620
non-infectious leaf deforming substance from infected plants, ...4662
physiological studies on,....13329
N metabolism in, as influenced by pH of nutrient solution, ...11109
N nutrition, ammonium vs. nitrates, 2491
photoperiodism in, Alaska,....382
photosynthesis by seedlings, factors influencing, ...15590
photosynthetic efficiency, as influenced by long winter nights,....2516
physiological diseases, in greenhouse crops, ...6581
pigment in, chemistry, and causes of browning in tomato products, ...6681, 6682
plasmodesma in, ...8714
races with long and short A chromosomes, ...8729
root knot (*Heterodera radicicola*), control, ...6576
root tip cultures, multiplication of viruses in, ...4628
seed germination, inhibited by fruit and seed juices, ...2502
spotted wilt, source of inoculum and vectors, ...13259
in *Gloxinia*, ...13257
inactivation of virus by chemicals, ...2432
occurrence, in Oregon,....2483, 2485
in U. S. A.,....4604
transmission and other hosts,...4601
streak (virus), refractive properties of juice, ...8915
tetraploid, segregation of quantitative genes, and size dominance, 8729
translocation in, ...15590
triploid, tetraploid plants from,...2263
virus diseases, identity of viruses in, ...8896, 8897
longevity of virus in dried tissue, 249
vitamin C in, diploids and tetraploids compared, ...13781
wilt (*Fusarium lycopersici*),....2452
wilt (Verticillium), seed transmission, ...8872
Tomato moth, European. (See *Polia oleracea*.)
Tomato worm. (See *Phelegethontius sexta*.)
Tomicoproctus (p.2439[4]) **burgeoni**,...20161
machili, from *Machilus*,....8401
Tomistoma (p.2459[3]), systematic position, ...2131
schlegeli, skull, osteology, and taxonomy, ...12410
Tomistomidae (Reptilia), p.2459[3]
Tomocerus (p.2430[2]) **baudoti**,....4210
lamelliferus, ...12863
unidentatus, note, ...4210
vulgaris, intestinal canal, histology of epithelium, ...14804
Tomopteridae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Tomopteris (p.2413[1]) *apsteini*, in Cape Province, ...3978
cavallii, figured, ...3975
eschscholtzi, figured, ...3975
espansa, ...3975
marginata, ...3975
poliglandulata, ...3975
tenuis, ...3975
Tomostethus (p.2450[2]) **sikkimensis**,..8471
Tongue, accessory, with associated defects of ear region, man,....8177
cartilaginous rests, interpretations, man, ...16940
elastic fibers in mucosa, age changes in, man, ...16942
morphology and hypothetical origin, *Hypogeophis*, ...16867
musculature, attachments of geniohyoid, chameleon, ...12412
new muscle, description, fish,....8049
projection mechanism, chameleon, 16883
Toninia (p.2389[4]) **cambrica**, n. comb., 3608
caradocensis v. **dissipata**,....3603
f. **fusca**, ...3603
Tonkinella (p.2426[4]) † *breviceps* (Cm) descr., ...10173
Tonnidae (Mollusca), p.2418[1]
Tonsil(s), ablation, incidence of scarlatina and diphtheria after,....11696
bone and cartilage in, origin, man, 19944
infection through blood stream, histopathology, ...866
and naso-pharynx, lympho-epitheliomata, ...16069
palatine, lymphocytic migration through epithelium, arguments for, 17005
Tonsillitis, acute follicular, antistreptolysin content of blood serum in,...11815
in dogs, ...18961
Tonus. (See under *Muscle*.)
Tools, forces applied in using,....11508
Toona calantas, *Xyleborus* from,....6231
Tooth. (See *Teeth*.)
Torellella (p.2414[4]) † **inornata** (Cm), 19686
† **scabra** (Cm), ...19686
Tormopsolus (p.2408[2]) **orientalis**, in *Seriola*, ...6094
Tornadoes, rôle in formation of pure stands of pine, ...15436
Tornoceras (p.2421[4]) † *convolutum* (D), type of *Holzapfeloceras*, ...6148
† **whitfieldi** (*Goniatites discoideus* v. *ohioense*), ...6148
TORNOCOMETIS (Lep.)(p.2443[3]), ..8518
chrysospila, ...8518
Tornquistia (p.2415[1]), † (Cb), emend., 8292
Torpedinidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[3]
Torpedo (p.2453[3]), electrical organ, temp. coefficient of discharge rhythm, and drug effects, ...2573
marmorata, blood fibrinogen,....568
blood surface tension,....570
cerebellum histology, ...8092
choroid plexus, epithelium, histology, ...14703
ocellata, pancreas structure,....19817
TORREITES † (Moll.)(p.2420[1]), ...20070
† **sanchezi** (*Vaccinites*), ...20070
Torrent(s). (See under *Streams*.)
Torsion, tissue permitting, in peduncles of *Physostegia*, ...12355
Tortanidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
Tortanus (p.2424[2]), *Atortus* n. subg. of, ...20104
barbatus, tax. note,....20104
forcipatus, tax. note,....20104
gracilis, tax. note,....20104
tropicus, ...20104
Tortilia (p.2444[3]) **viatrix**, on *Cassia*, introduction to U. S. A.,....4175
TORTONIODUS † (Conodont), ...19697
† **politus** (O), ...19697
Tortricidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[1]
Tortricodes (p.2444[1]) *horariana*, biol. and morph., ...8516
Tortrix (p.2444[1]), *Apanteles* on,....15094
on Douglas fir,....14393
alhamana, ...17358
alleniana, biology and morph.,....8516
citrana, control on orange,....19349
hemiphoena, syn., ...8519
isotetras, ...17354
posvittana, new hosts,....7600
prionistis, descr., ...17354
rosana, biology, ...19326
Tortrix, tea. (See *Homona coffearia*.)
Tortula (Bryoph.)(p.2391[2]) **gromschi**, 19568
Torula (p.2390[4]) *colliculosa*, enzymes from, ...2541
histolytica, cats resistant to,....7333
chetah infected with,....7333
generalized infection with, associated with Hodgkin's disease,..9712
lecanii corni, as symbiont in *Lecanium corni*, ...14123
pulcherrima, color variations,....13056
utilis, amidase content,....389
Torulopsis (p.2390[4]), alcohol production by fermentation of marine algae by spp., ...16413
minuta v. **americana**,....5731
Torulosis, in chetah,....7333
generalized, associated with Hodgkin's disease, ...9712
Torynobelodon (p.2465[4]) † *barnumbrowni* (N), mandible descr., ...12958
Torynorrhina (p.2437[3]) *aurora*, syn.,..10486
TOSA (Orth.)(p.2430[4]), n. n. for *Jalla*, ...12856
Totanus (p.2461[1]) *bewickii* (*Tringa totanus* b.), ...4289
melanoleucus, downy young descr.,..2155
Totaquina. (See under *Quinin*.)
Touch. (See also *Sensations*.)
in pedunculated flaps of skin, man, ...18565

sensation, intensity as related to strength of stimulus and area of surface stimulated,.....7168
sensitivity, in external auditory canal,.....7181
in finger tips, method for computing,.....7173
as influenced by alcohol,.....17974
von Frey hairs for testing,.....17974
speech reception by, apparatus for,.....15844
threshold for two points in motion, skin,.....2927
Touterea (p.2398[2]) *laciniata* (*Mentzelia*),.....14601
TOWNSENDINA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), 20220
fasciata,.....20220
Toxabramis (p.2454[4]) **hoffmanni**,.....15146
Toxacara (p.2410[4]) *mystax*, in Chinese cats,.....7410
Toxascaris (p.2410[4]) *leonina*, esophageal glands,.....20036
feeding,.....11882
marginata v. **solowezki**, from dog, 14889
Toxemia. (See also *Intoxication.*)
entero-, *Bacillus ovitoxicus* causing in sheep,.....11717
of pregnancy, blood sugar in,.....5092
effect on phosphate excretion,..15809
gaseous metabolism in,.....13656
gonad-stimulating pituitary and ovarian hormones in blood and urine in,.....9263
resistance to, as influenced by splenectomy and suprarenalectomy, 3208
toxic liver disintegration in young pigs in relation to,.....3135
Toxicity. (In the main, indexing is done under specific substances and elements. Under *"Toxicity"* are papers dealing with methods or principles, e.g., relation of ionization, molecular configuration, etc.)
of alcohols to plants, as influenced by length of C chain and surface tension,.....4725, 11137, 17922
of aldehydes toward potatoes, compared with alcohols,.....4720
of aliphatic esters towards potato tubers, relation to chem. comp.,..11138
dynamics,.....5317
of fungicides, relation to atomic wt. and position in periodic system,.....11141
of ketones to potatoes, compared with alcohols,.....4723
of petroleum oils, basis,.....11033
relation to "stimulation," of *Aspergillus* by heavy metals,.....11120
Toxicodendron, susceptibility to poisoning by spp.. quantitative study and technique,.....11833
Toxicology, units, method of probits, 3020
Toxin(s). (See also *Anatoxins; Antigens; Antitoxins; Immunity;* etc.; and especially under specific diseases, e.g., *Diphtheria;* pathogenic organisms, e.g., *Clostridium botulinum;* etc.)
antitoxin neutralization with different routes of injection, as influenced by protein immunization,..7354
autoprotection to vs. autodestruction by, mechanism,.....3287
bacterial, action as influenced by emulsions of oils and fats,...11949
agranulocytosis caused by,.....1133
of *Bacterium tabacum*, effect on plants,.....2455
binding to blood proteins as shown by cataphoresis,.....16462
detoxication by aluminum hydrate,.....16247
effect on O consumption and histology of kidneys,.....3268
granulopenia caused by,.....1133
hemolysin compared with, in vibrios,.....11791, 16230
immunity reactions of blood and skin to, as influenced by nutrition,.....11734
production, dissociation in relation to,.....3368
purification,.....987
stability, as influenced by dissociation-inducing methods,.....7363
detoxication mechanisms, review, 13451
effect on organisms, as influenced by mass and surface, mechanism,.....3287
Toxin (*continued*)
effects of injections as influenced by mixture with fine emulsions of oils,.....9606
endotoxins, bacterial, parenteral administration, effect on peroral vs. subcutaneous inoculation, 18975
hemolytic activity, colloidal relations,.....9583
permeability of decidua to,.....18530
shock, effect on hepatic vessels,....921
Toxocara, esophageal glands,.....20036
canis, in dog, as influenced by diet, 16299
feeding,.....11882
Toxodontherium (p.2465[4]) † **andinum** (Ter),.....4311
Toxoflavin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Toxoid, bacteriophage with properties,.....7359
combined, in immunization of diphtheria and scarlatina,.....14178
diphtheria, of different sources, immunizing value compared,...16254
staphylococcic, standardization,..19040
Toxophora (p.2446[2]) **verona**,.....10499
Toxoplasma (p.2406[3]). (See also *Piroplasmosis.*)
Feulgen stain studies,.....15275
Toxotinus (p.2438[2]) *reini* f. **nikkoensis**,.....20173
Toxotrypana (p.2448[1]) *curvicauda*, life hist. note,.....20209
peristigmal gland cells,.....8421
Trachea, fat, as affected by fat-free diet, rat,.....4834
at various postnatal stages, histology, rat,.....14769
in rheumatic fever, histopathology,.....16103
structural adaptations to aquatic life and diving, porpoise,.....12411
Trachea (p.2442[3]) **novicia**,.....8507
Trachea(e)(plant). (See *Vessels (plant).*)
Tracheal system, insect. (See *Respiration, insect; Respiratory system.*)
Tracheid(s). (See also *Vascular system, plant; Wood; Xylem;* under plant parts, e.g., *Leaf, Root, Stem;* etc.)
fiber, in *Passiflora*, perforated character,.....14650
pit membrane movements in wood, 10151
water storage, in style of Ericaceae,.....14635
Trachelas (p.2428[4]) **laticeps**,.....10443
schenkeli, descr.,.....1906
Tracheliastes (p.2424[3]) **soldatovi**, on sturgeon,.....10426
Tracheliastidae (Crustacea), p.2424[3]
Trachelinidae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Trachelomonas (p.2403[2]) **calva**,.....12529
circulifera,.....12529
decorata v. **pustulosa**,.....12529
diploperlata,.....12529
echinoides,.....12529
inconstans v. **reeuwijkiana**,.....12529
infundibulum,.....12529
lilloensis,.....12529
kalotrachelos,.....12529
marginella v. **nannoplancton**,.....12529
olla,.....12529
prismatica,.....12529
pungens,.....12529
reeuwijkiana,.....12529
taxandriae,.....12529
torquata,.....12529
undulata,.....12529
urnigera,.....7867
venusta,.....7867
volvocina f. *minuta* (*Chrysococcus* **minutus**),.....19524
v. **salpinx**,.....12529
volzii v. **inflata**,.....12529
Trachelophora (p.2438[2]), tax. note,..20185
Trachelophorus (p.2439[4]) **sicardi**,....15000
Trachelophyllum (p.2405[2]) *sigmoides*, tactile setae,.....1757
Trachelospermum (p.2399[4]) *axillare*, syn.,.....19636
bodinieri (*Melodinus*),.....19636
cathayanum, syn.,.....19636
divaricatum v. *brevisepalum*, syn., 19636
esquirolii, syn.,.....19636
navillei, syn.,.....19636
rubrinerve, syn.,.....19636
TRACHEOCOCCUS (Bact.)(p.2388[2]), subg. of *Entomococcus*,.....1252
Tracheomycosis(es) of plants, causes, and relation to root infection,....2452
Tracheophilus (p.2408[3]) *sisowi*, development,.....3948
Trachinidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Trachinus (p.2456[3]) † **aequalis** (E),...6382
draco, respiration mechanism,.....3762
† **falcatus** (E),.....6382
Trachipteridae (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Trachodema (p.2439[4]), *Rhytirrhinus minutus* referred to,.....20172
Trachoma. (See also *Conjunctivitis.*)
chemotherapy with $CuSO_4 + Na_2S_2O_3$,.....3306
conjunctival infection with material from, specificity in monkeys,.....16326
control, in Turkey,.....16394
etiology, review,.....19169
pannus formation in, mechanism,..9545
Trachurus (p.2455[4]) *japonicus*, trematodes in,.....6094
trachurus, Gastrocotyle in,.....17113
in Suez Canal,.....8547
Trachycystis (p.2419[1]), *Chilocystis, Liparocystis, Lyrocystis, Phaulocystis*, and *Xerocystis* n. subg. of,.....17191
wilmattae,.....6156
Trachylacon (p.2436[3]) **santali**, on *Santalum*,.....20157
Trachymyrmex (p.2451[3]) *tucumana* st. *cordovana* v. **missionensis**,.....12800
Trachyneis (p.2387[1]) *aspera* v. **sabangi**,.....12267
TRACHYNELLA (Arach.)(p.2428[3]), n. n. for *Trachynotus*,.....10446
Trachynotus (p.2428[3]), *Trachynella* n. n. for,.....10446
Trachypeneus (p.2425[3]) *curvirostris*, descr.,.....8349
malaiana,.....20087
Trachyphloeus (Col.)(p.2439[4]) *confusus*, syn.,.....14998
hustachei, syn.,.....14998
monspeliensis, in Italy,.....16505
TRACHYPHLOEUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]),.....4029
electus (*Peridontodesmus*),.....4029
Trachyphonus (p.2461[3]) *vaillantii vaillantii*, type locality,.....20541
Trachys (p.2436[3]) **cheteniensis**,.....1929
confusula,.....1929
kijabensis,.....1929
kikuyina,.....1929
perakae, prey of Cerceris,.....15090
ramisina,.....1929
tiwiana,.....1929
Trachyspora (p.2389[4]) **intrusa** (*Uredo*), 7873
Trachytrechus (p.2446[4]) **indirectus** (*Dolichopus*),.....8439
intermedius, syn.,.....1968
Tracks, fossil. (See *Ichnites.*)
Tracts. (See under *Nervous system, central.*)
Tradescantia (p.2394[3]), chromonemata studies,.....52
chromosomes, chromonema number in,.....2224
chromosome interlocking and chiasma frequency,.....48
chromosome structure,.....46, 17618
floral epidermis,.....17614
invitro division of pollen mother cells,.....17620
mitosis, as affected by vital dyes, 6484
temp., CO_2, etc., as affecting, 17608
nuclear vacuoles, origin,.....6528
plastid origin in,.....13015
self and cross sterility, cytology of, 15
synapsis mode,.....6514
virginica, cuticle development,....12351
Tragelaphus (p.2466[4]) *spekii* † **stromeri** (Pl),.....12972
Tragia (p.2397[4]) **cubensis**,.....19646
Tragiicola (p.2451[1]) *haumani*, descr., 20340
Tragocerus (p.2466[4]) † **latifrons** (N)..6480
Tragopan (p.2460[4]) † *temminckii* (Pl), from China,.....20542
Tragopogon major, Cystopus on,.....1509
Tragulidae (Mammalia), p.2466[3]
Tragulus kanchil, Haemaphysalis on,...6188
Training. (See also *Acclimatization; Athletes; Exercise; Muscle; Work*).
effect on:
basal metabolism,.....6895
basal pulse rate,.....17974
response of lung ventilation to exercise,.....11448
simultaneous muscular movement with different rhythms,..7201
Trametes (p.2390[1]), New York spp., descr. and key,.....19540
cinnabarina, haploid and diploid conidial cycle,.....14570

Trametes (continued)
paleacea v. **nitidula** (*T. n.*),.....7876
pini, dist. and control, Prussia,..13231
radiciperda, growth on artificial media, ...2462
on pines, infection conditions,...2462
on spruce, damage to tapped trees, ...2477
serialis, wood decay due to, as infl. by N content, ...276
Transfusion, of blood. (See *Blood transfusion.*)
and fluid balances,.....4823
saline, distribution of fluid,.....5032
Transition region (root-stem). (See also *Root; Seedling; Stem; Vascular system.*)
in *Ephedra* seedling, anatomy,....10156
in root buds of leaf cuttings, anatomy, ...10146
vascular anatomy in *Soja*,.....3693
Translocation. (See also *Sap.*)
of caffein and nitrates, mechanism in plants, ...4699
in cantaloup seedlings as influenced by aeration, ...15538
of carbohydrates, in banana,.....372
from leaves into stems,.....6677
in girdled trees,.....5658
of hormones, in *Avena*, as influenced by light, ...4715
in coleoptiles, ...13343
as influenced by electric current, ...15547
in petioles and roots,.....15549
into stems, from *Elaeagnus* leaves, ...8992
as influenced by electric potential, 4700 4701
of N in tobacco grafts,.....4702
plasmodesma rôle in,.....8714
relation to CO_2 output by plants,...9017
of rhizocalin, ...15550
rôle of potassium in,.....4638
of solutes in stems, reversal of direction and relation to living cells, 15596
in sugar cane, as influenced by water, ...15587
in tomato plants,.....15590
technic for study,.....13426
Translocation (chromosomal). (See *Chromosomes; Meiosis.*)
Transpiration. (See also *Evaporation; Humidity; Leaf; Suction force; Stomata; Water; Wilting.*)
ascent of sap caused by, *Acer*,....13407
correlated with climatic factors, wheat, ...17905
of cut shoots, value for ecology,...2549
of deciduous and evergreen trees on calcareous soils, Jerusalem,....174
effect on growth and wt. of plants, 13410
on respiration of roots,.....2544
of excised shoots as influenced by leaf removal, ...3512
graphic registration, instrument for, ...2542
increase by Bordeaux and other sprays, ...11082
as influenced by:
age of leaf,.....9006
electric field, ...2513
leaf areas, external and internal, 2523
of *Marchantia*, ...13418
of *Nicotiana* leaves affected with riabukha disease, ...4640
of *Pinus* spp., correlated with needle structure, ...6637
of pomaceous fruits, relation to graft compatibility, ...5627
of prairie plants, cultivation as affecting, ...8851
rate, use of internally exposed surface in expressing, ...17945
relation to xylem development in tobacco leaves, ...14620
resistance, detn. and factors,.....2543
.....13416
measurement methods, ...2545
of seedlings, effect on respiration,..2527
stream, forces producing,.....13412
in xylem of *Acer*,.....13407
of trees, effect on trunk diam.,..17972
of *Tussilago*, as influenced by hairs, 2543
Transplantation, of animal organs and tissues. (See also *Regeneration*, and especially under organs, tissues, etc., e.g., *Eye, Gonads, Kidney, Ovary.*)
of brain, in earthworm, histogenic responses of host and graft in, ...6035
constitution as influencing incompatibility in embryonic parts, anurans, ...1728
effect on growth rate of tumor tissues, relation to concept of Dauermodifikationen, ...17981
experiments in protozoa,.....6054
with function, of eye in adult salamander, ...19716
of glands of syphilitic rabbits after treatment with hot baths, method of testing sterilization, ...781
heteroplastic, differentiation and regulation in optic vesicles, amphibians, ...14798
of endocrine glands, review of Voronoff's work, ...15825
hetero- and homoplastic, of eye of urodeles, growth, ...12515
incompatibility between embryonic parts of anurans and urodeles,...1728
intestinal, drugs as affecting,.....830
larval, on adult newt, growth and differentiation in, ...19937
leg grafts in insect larva, analysis of moulting in, ...6032
of limb buds in chick embryo, method, ...1724
of mammalian heart,.....18678
as method of studying growth correlations, ...13452
nerve response in growth, salamander larvae, ...14794
of posterior limb rudiment, effect on spinal cord, amphibian embryos, ...13454
of skin, as influenced by genetic relationships, urodeles, ...19707
of taste organs in adult salamander, ...19715
of testis, reticulo-endothelial blockade and, ...10199
of tissue carrying dominant gene into individual carrying allelomorphic recessive, ...13083
of tissues from germ layers to kidney, rat, ...1724
of tumors. (See *Tumors.*)
in Turbellarian, ...20020
Transplantation, of plant parts and tissues. (See *Chimeras;* and under *Propagation.*)
Transplantation, of plants, into different habitats, as method in taxonomy, results with *Silene*,.....16769
effect on growth of apple trees,....3524
Transportation, animal pests, control, ...14869
Transportation tetany, in domestic animals, general study, ...938
Transudates. (See also *Exudates.*)
composition, disease as affecting, exudate and blood as related to,....3107
iminazol derivatives in,.....18233
Tranzschelia (p.2389[4]) **suffusca** (*Puccinia*), ...7873
viornae (*Puccinia*), ...7873
Trap(s), light, effect on codling moth and parasite population, ...1281
for rice pests, ...9919
for tsetse flies,.....19357
Trapa (p.2399[1]), in Altai, ecol. and tax., ...3675
siberica v. *altaica*, notes,.....3675
Trapezites (p.2441[3]) *phillyra*, syn.,...17347
symmomus ssp. **soma**,.....10588
ssp. **sombra**, ...10588
Trapezitinae (Lepidoptera), p.2441[3]
Trapezium (p.2419[4]) † **cyclopeum** (*Cypricardia cyclopea*), ...6136
Trapezorrhina (p.2437[3]), syn.,.....15019
sordida (*Mazoe albonotata* ssp. s.),...15019
Traphecorynus (p.2439[4]) **circumcinctus**, ...15000
TRAUGLISCOLUS (Col.)(p.2436[1]), subg. of *Traugliscus*, ...20186
Traugliscus (p.2436[1]), *Traugliscolus* n. subg. of, ...20186
diversus, ...20186
Traulidea (p.2431[1]) **antennata**,.....6363
Trauma. (See also *Injury; Wounds.*)
and brain tumors, book,.....14061
effect on blood platelet count,.....552
to head, effect on endocrine glands, ...13846
hyperglycemia caused by,.....5091
to incisors, effect on distant teeth, in rat, ...10184
TRAUMATURGIS (Lep.)(p.2444[2]), ..8518
craterocrossa, ...8518
Traustedtia (p.2452[4]), intestinal canal, 2091
Trautvetteria (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
Travassosius (p.2411[2]) *americanus*, descr., ...1797
TRAVASSOSTRONGYLUS (Nemat.) (p.2411[2]), ...8268
callis (*Ostertagia*), ...8268
Travertine, agency of algae in deposition, ...14652
Travisia (p.2413[4]) **arborifera**,.....12604
Travisiopsis (p.2413[1]) *lobifera*, descr., 17137
Trebania (p.2443[3]) **costaemaculalis**,...6348
TRECHMANNARIA † (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), ...12561
† **montanaroae** (K), ...12561
Trechmannella (p.2420[1]) † **persica** (K), 6135
Tree(s.) (See also *Forest; Forestry; Shrubs;* under common and scientific names of trees; etc.)
altitudinal limits, Lapland,.....8838
-banding, in ant control on citrus, 3382
for codling moth,.....5448, 5449 .....12507, 19373
in insect control,.....3383
bark temp., relation to insect pests, ...16508
bark volume in pine,.....10023
breeding, methods, ...12234
for calcareous soils,.....16653
CO_2 production by parts,.....3547
Chinese, origin and dist. of spp., 15418
coniferous, growth periods and interrelations of leaders, leaves, and roots, ...10142
diam. changes in trunks, factors influencing, ...17972
diseases, in Great Britain,.....15503
in relation to forestry practice, Europe, ...2481
diseases and pests, Germany, 1933, ...15515
dwarf, production, from non-afterripened embryos, ...7782
by pruning, ...7790
exotic, cultivation in Bulgaria,....5668
in France, ...16644
forest, ice damage, factors affecting, ...3544
injury by arsenic fumes,.....8923
by smoke symptoms and causes, ...2450
stimulation of seed production by girdling, ...14504
water requirements during growth, ...4524
freezing injury, Europe,.....2446
histological changes in,.....13271
frost injury, experimental production and diagnosis, ...5667
geotropic vs. phototropic types,...5681
girdling, of hardwood, physiological effects, ...5658
persistence of heart rot fungi after, ...4662
growth rings, of beech, temp. and rainfall as affecting,.....10890
method of photographing,.....1429
of pine, temp. and sun-spot cycle relations, ...10881
incompatibility, excretion of root toxins and, ...5690
as influenced by illuminating gas, 4674
killing by girdling and poisoning,..7843
knottiness, differences in Scotch pine, ...7820
line, of mountains of central Urals, 4517
of N. Russia,.....10917
of woody plants in Austria,.....4518
measurement. (See *Forest, mensuration.*)
mistletoe on, Norway,.....15495
myxomycetes found on bark,.....12301
of Nigeria, silvicultural characteristics, ...7830
of North America, book,.....14582
nut, diseases, occurrence, Oregon, 15507 15509
ornamental, care and repair, book, 1416
osmotic gradients in,.....333
planting, for gully control,.....7833
pneumatic systems, structure,.....6690
ring records, evidence of climatic cycles in, ...13142
roots, stoppage of sewer laterals by, ...16598

Tree (*continued*)
root system, leaf area, weight of parts, etc., in *Quercus montana*,..14506
seedlings, development reflected in annual rings, ...1429
shade, freezing injury to,.....17820
insect pests, ...5452
in Ceylon, ...1305
Japanese beetle on, control,...19331
silvicultural classification, ...14492
size distribution, in turpentine belt of U. S. A.,.....3538
slime-flux, etiology, ...264
spiral growth in, protoplasmic origin, ...2206
spraying detn. of coverage,.....11091
stumps, callus formation on,.....5694
trunks, silvicultural method as affecting, ...3532
as windbreaks, book,.....19490
wood density in different parts of tree and in dominant vs. suppressed trees, ...5692
Treehoppers. (See *Membracidae.*)
Tree-ring chronology, of Rio Grande drainage, ...2399
Trefusia (p.2412[3]), syn.,.....20041
filicauda, ...20033
longicauda, syn., ...20041
nidrosiensis, ...20033
obtusicauda, ...20033
zostericola, ...20033
Trehalose, fermentation by hemolytic streptococci, ...1259
in *Rivularia bullata,*.....17952
Trema (p.2395[3]) **philippinensis,**.....14584
Tremarhynchus (p.2409[3]), syn.,.....20016
indicus (*Coeuritrema*),.....20016
indicus (*Hapalorhynchus*), ...20024
Tremaster (p.2416[1]), systematic position, ...1826
Trematocarpus (p.2387[3]) **acicularis** (*Dicranema aciculare*), ...3578
Trematoceras (p.2421[1]), † (D), *Tylorthoceras* n. n. for,.....6148
† *ohioense* (D), type of *Tylorthoceras,* 6148
Trematoda (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[2]. (See also *Helminthiasis; Helminths; Parasites.*)
adhesive organs, term for,.....20023
in African mollusks, ...1834
in deep-sea fish, ...17105
ectoparasitic, review, ...20006
effect on snails,.....7399
immunity relations, ...7397
in *Epibdella,* 7395
in Philippine vertebrates,.....3951
progenesis, ...3952
Trematodon (p.2391[2]) **stricticalyx,**..14574
TREMATORHYNCHUS (Pisc.)(p.2457[3]), ...4236
exiguus, ...4236
leucorhinus (*Rhynchoceratias*), ...4236
obliquidens, ...4236
Trembles, general account,.....16660
Tremellaceae (Fungi), p.2390[1]
Tremellales (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Tremor, congenital, in chicks, symptoms, heredity factors and comparisons, ...7323
Trench fever, *Rickettsia pediculi* causing, ...5246
Trentepohlia (Dipt.)(p.2445[2]) **carbonipes,** 20205
chiriquiana, ...8418
clitellaria, ...15024
jacobi, ...15024
laetithorax, ...20205
tripunctata, ...15033
TREPIMETUS (Col.)(p.2439[4]), ...20161
burgeoni, ...20161
TREPOCNEMIS (Hem.)(p.2433[3]), subg. of *Galgupha,* 20284
Treponema duttoni. (See also *Borrelia duttonii.*)
in pyretotherapy of neurologic and mental patients, ...16363
hispanicum. (See also *Borrelia h.*)
in pyretotherapy of neurologic and mental patients, ...16363
microdentium, in symbiotic lung infection in pneumoconiosis, ...9725
morsus muris. (See *Borrelia muris.*)
mucosum, in symbiotic lung infection in pneumoconiosis, ...9725
pallidum. (See also *Spirochaeta pallida; Syphilis.*)
agglutinin formation after subarachnoid vs. intravenous injection, ...16242
Treponema (*continued*)
pallidum (*continued*)
alcohol-treated suspension vs. organ extract as antigen for syphilis serodiagnosis, ...9535
infection with tropical and temperate-zone strains, comparison with *T. pertenue* experimental infections, ...1159
phagocytosis in placenta,.....16236
transmission to fetus,.....16236
pertenue. (See also *Frambesia.*)
distribution in organs after inoculation, ...16369
infections, compared with tropical and temperate-zone strains of *Treponema pallidum,* 1159
reinfection test, ...16369
Trepostomata (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Treron (p.2461[2]) *fluvicollis* **oberholseri,** 20520
Treseolobus (p.2422[1]) *granulofrons* (*Psochodesmus*), ...17197
Tretanorhinus (p.2459[2]), notes,.....4251
Tretaspis (p.2426[4]) † **clarkei** (O),....10179
Trevesia (p.2399[1]) *palmata,* syn.,....19635
Trhypochthonius (p.2429[4]) *tectorum,* cupules in, ...8363
Triacanthidae (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Triacontanol, *n*-, isolation from alfalfa wax, ...9054
Triaenobunus (p.2428[1]) **hamiltoni,**....1907
Triaenodes (p.2440[1]) *bicolor,* life hist., 12842
Triaenonychidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]
Triaenonyx (p.2428[1]) **parva,**.....1907
Triaenostreptus (p.2422[4]) **conatus,**...20076
krügeri, ...20076
unciger, ...20076
Trialeurodes (p.2434[3]) **megapapillae,** on *Butea,* 12781
Trianthema (p.2396[1]), in Japan,.....7953
crystallina v. *clavata,* in Central Australia. 7915
glandulosum, ...7979
multiflorum, ...7979
nigricans, ...7979
salarium, ...1569
Triarrhena, reduced from subg. of *Imperata* to sect. of *Miscanthus,*.....3632
Triaspis (p.2397[3]) **ovata,**.....1569
Triassic, p.2487[2]
Triatoma protracta, Trypanosoma in, exp. transfer, ...14221
Triaxonia (Porifera), p.2406[1]
Triazol, hydroxyoxymethoxyphenyl phenyl, pharmacology, ...4956
oxymethoxyphenylphenyloxy-, pharmacology, ...4957
Tribelesodon (p.2458[3]) † *longobardicus* (*Tanystropheus*), ...4254
TRIBOLBINA † (Crust.)(p.2423[4]), ..6175
† **carnegiei** (Cb), ...6175
† **gigantea** (*Beyrichia*), ...6175
Tribolium (p.2437[1]) *castaneum,* in copra, ...7597
confusum, catalase content at lethal temp., ...4505
cold resistance, ...3416
fluctuation of population, factors affecting, ...19311
fumigation for, ...7688
as influenced by ethylene oxide, 3423
populations, biotic constants,..10851
physiological effects of conditioned flour, ...10868, 10869
reproduction rate, relation to population density, ...4501
Triboloneura (p.2444[4]) *constantinella,* referred to *Mendesia,*.....6349
Tribonema (p.2386[2]) *bombycinum* v. **tenue** (*T. b.* f. *t.*),.....12280
Tribonemaceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Tribromethanol, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
effect on electrocardiogram,.....18755
on liver and kidneys, histopathology, rabbits, ...5007
on respiration, morphin and,....3011
pharmacology, ...9892
preanesthetic action in N_2O anesthesia as affected by morphin,.....3012
Tribulus (p.2397[2]), geeldikkop disease of sheep due to, mechanism of action, ...14525
juice, toxic factor in,.....9393
cistoides v. **galapagensis,**.....19659
f. **anacanthus** (*T. c.* var. *a.*),..19659
Tricalysia (p.2400[4]) sorsogonensis,..14602
Triceratium (p.2386[4]) *antediluvianum* f. **pentagona,** 16694
balearicum f. **biquadrata** (*T. biquadratum*), ...16694
f. **quadrata,** 16694
formosum f. **quadrangularis** (*T. quadrangulare*), ...16694
f. **quinquelobata** (*T. quinquelobatum*), ...16694
spinosum f. **tetragona,**.....16694
Triceratops (p.2459[4]) † *elatus,* skeleton and restoration, ...20507
† **maximus** (K), ...15167
Trichachne (p.2394[1]) **californica** (*Panicum californicum*), ...1541
hitchcockii (*Valota*), ...1541
Trichagrotis (p.2442[2]), subfam. position, ...10573
Trichaporus (p.2451[1]) **catherineae,** from *Aleuroplatus,* 2010
Trichasteridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Trichechidae (Mammalia), p.2466[1]
Trichella (p.2388[4]) **helocharei,** in *Helochares,* 5748
philhydri, hosts, ...5748
Tricheulota (p.2419[2]) *gloriosa* v. **iostoma,** 8324
v. **sarasinorum,** 8324
zodiacus v. **heinrichi,** 8324
Trichia scabra, yellow pigment, solubility experiments, etc., ...16723
Trichiales (Myxomycetes), p.2388[3]
TRICHIEURINA (Dipt.)(p.2447[3]), 15032
pubescens (*Eurina*), ...15032
Trichilia (p.2397[3]) **davisii,**.....16775
kurkovii, ...7913
leucastera, ...16775
punctata, ...7913
schliebenii, ...14585
spiralis, antigen reactions,.....3214
immunization against, ...3214
by infestation vs. artificial immunization, ...19059
Trichina, calcification of cysts, as influenced by irradiated ergosterol and Ca lactate, ...16278
relation to rat tumors,.....5222
Trichinella. (See also *Trichinosis.*)
antigen preparation for precipitin and intradermal tests, ...7398
spiralis, immune reactions to antigen, specific and nonspecific and anomalous, ...7390
low temp. as affecting,.....7402
in rats, ...5235
resistance of rats to, as influenced by vitamin-A deficiency, ...1025
Trichiniasis, chemotherapy, ...16278
epidemiology in New York,.....9657
serodiagnosis, by precipitation tests, and influence of other diseases, 7390
Trichinosis. (See also *Trichinella.*)
intradermal reaction for,.....7398
precipitin reaction for,.....7398
in rats, attempted immunization, 16299
Trichinothrips (p.2432[4]) **panamensis,** 20458
Trichiurus lepturus, Sterrhurus on,....3214
.....20027
Trichlorpurine, color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH, ...2603
Trichobaris trinotata, on potato,.....1299
Trichobius (p.2450[4]) **hirsutulus,** from *Myotis,* 8352
Trichocarpus (p.2387[3]) *crinitus,* notes, 3578
Trichocephalus (p.2412[4]), human incidence in Porto Rico,.....7417
in *Rhombomys,* 17128
muris, incidence in mice,.....7418
Trichocera annulata, Trichoceridium on, 1507
Trichocerca (p.2413[3]) *rosea,* in Florida, 8278
Trichocercidae (Rotatoria), p.2413[3]
Trichocereus candicans, anhaline in, chemistry, ...835
extract, pharmacology, ...810
TRICHOCERIDIUM (Fungi)(p.2390[4]), ...1507
ramosum, in *Trichocera annulata,*...1507
TRICHOCHALEPONCUS (Diplop.) (p.2422[4]), subg. of *Chaleponcus,* 20076
Trichochrous (p.2436[1]) **calcaratus,**...14995
Trichocichla (p.2462[2]), syn.,.....2148
Trichocladius (p.2445[3]) *foliosus* (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
nudipennis (*Euphaenocladius*), ...15050
Trichocladus (p.2396[4]) **dentatus,**....16764
Trichocorixa (p.2432[4]) **dar-pomorza,** 12765
parvula, redescr., ...12764
verticalis, syn., ...10522
TRICHOCORIXELLA (Hem.)(p.2432[4]), ...12764
wolskii, ...12764

Trichocosmetes (p.2435⁴) **reitteri,**...20135
Trichodectes tibialis, on *Aedes,*.....19364
Trichodectidae (Mallophaga), p.2432³
Trichoderma, antagonism for *Rhizoctonia,* 17849
toxic effect on other soil fungi,..4662
königi, amino-acids synthesized by spp., from inorganic N compounds, ...9792
lignorum, causing sheath spot of rice, ...10962
parasitism for *Rhizoctonia,* etc., general study, ...8964
Trichodesmium (p.2385²) *erythraeum* (*Oscillatoria* erythraea), ...16687
hildebrandtii (*Oscillatoria*), ...16687
thiebautii (*Oscillatoria*), ...16687
Trichodura (p.2449³) **lineata,**.....20270
Trichofeltia (p.2442²), subfam. position, ...10573
Trichofoenus (p.2451¹) **breviterebrae,** 10564
Trichogloea (p.2387³) **subnuda,**.....3574
Trichoglottis (p.2395²) *brachiata* (*Stauropsis philippinensis* v. b.),.....1537
wenzelii (*Stauropsis*), ...1537
Trichognathus † **barbarus** (O), ...19697
† **deformis** (O), ...19697
† **illustris** (O), ...19697
† **inopinatus** (O), ...19697
Trichogomphus (p.2437³) **bronchus** (*Scarabaeus*), ...12732
semilinki, hosts, ...7608
Trichogramma (p.2451¹), biology, refrigeration as affecting,.....16534
establishment in Ohio,.....7667
in fruit moth control,.....19310
mass production, ...14412
in sugarcane borer control,.....5469
evanescens, in *Ephestia* eggs, cold storage as affecting, ...12102
minutum, colonization in Louisiana, 7665
in corn earworm control,.....7664
as parasite of sugarcane borer, 16523
rate of development, factors affecting, ...16525
in rice fields of Malay States,...7598
nanum, in rice stem borer control, 7597
Tricholaema (p.2461³) *hirsutum,* status, ...8583
hybridum, validity, ...8583
Tricholepis (p.2391²) **nigrescens** (*Pterigynandrum*) 10060
v. **donnelli** (*Meteorium n.* var. *d.*), ...10060
Tricholipeurus (p.2432²) **elongatus,** on *Aepyceros,* 8529
Tricholoma (p.2390²), specific characters, ...1499
bisporigerum, on *Fagus,*.....1499
populinum (*T. pessundatum stans* f. *campestris*), ...1499
pseudo-flammula (*T. cerinum*),.....1499
TRICHOMACHIMUS (Dipt.)(p.2446³), ...12743
excelsus (*Machimus*), ...12743
pubescens (*Machimus*), ...12743
Trichomanes (p.2392¹), monograph,...1532
sporophyll morph., ...1529
baldwinii (*Hymenophyllum*), ...1532
batrachoglossum, ...1532
bilabiatum v. **rantelemense,**.....1534
blepharistomum, ...1532
crassum, ...1532
erosum v. **majus,**.....7979
extravangans, ...1532
gracillimum, ...1532
liberiense, ...1532
megistostomum, ...1532
parvifolium (*Hymenophyllum*), ...1532
parvum, ...1532
pennatum, syn., ...1529
pinnatum, status, ...10068
societense (*T. polyanthos*),.....5752
trollii, ...1529
venulosum (*T. bipunctatum* v. *venulosa*), ...1532
vittaria, status, ...10068
Trichomes. (See *Hairs, plant.*)
Trichomonad(s). (See also *Trichomonas.*)
carbohydrates in culture media for, ...11876
counting methods, ...16299
elimination exps., ...11877
exp. infections, ...3238
longitudinal fission, ...19961
in rat, diet as affecting, ...19089
relation to diphtheria in pigeon,..11864
Trichomonas (p.2403³). (See also *Trichomonad(s).*)
in cattle, eradication, ...9648
in chimpanzee, ...7419
culture media for,.....12526
in etiology of bovine sterility and abortion, ...8253, 5230
exp. infections, ...3238
exp. infection of amphibia,....11863
human and monkey strains,....14209
infections in animals, control,..11730
from mammals, in Shantung,...14205
from muskrat, ...19957
in pigs, ...19085
chordeilis, in *Chordeiles,*.....6062
columbae, pathogenicity to mice,...9651
foetus, in central nervous system, 16305
gallinarum, epidemiology in chicks, 3240
hominis, cultured, ...8219
detection of infections,.....5244
human incidence in Mexico,....5208
in monkey, control,.....5225
of snakes, forms of,.....19076
iowensis, in *Chordeiles,*.....6062
pisobiae, hosts, ...6062
termopsidis, culture medium for,...6061
vaginalis, attempted transmission to kitten, ...3214
cultured, ...8219
effect on blood chemistry,.....892
Trichoneura (p.2445²) **bontocensis,** .20205
Trichonisciдae (Crustacea), p.2425¹
Trichoniscus (p.2425²) *pygmaeus* ssp. **monocellatus,** 14959
remyi, ...12673
Trichonympha (p.2403³), ash pattern, 15315
Trichonymphidae (Protozoa), p.2403³
Trichophysetis (p.2443³) **aurantidiscalis,** 6348
Trichophyton (p.2390⁴), culture and morph. of sp. from onychomycosis case, ...3280
extracts of *Monilia* and, in desensitization of eczematous eruptions, ...19009
incidence and forms of human and animal infections by spp., in Algeria, ...3267
as influenced by grenz rays,...11972
albiscicans (*Glenosporella*), ...1506
asteroides, syn., ...7882
denticulatum, syn., ...7882
gourvili, from tinea in Algeria,....3267
granulosum, syn., ...7882
interdigitale, fungicidal value of dyes for, ...9759
growth and metabolism as influenced by constituents of media, 7468
inoculability of animals a variable character, synonymy, ...7882
saprophytic habitats, ...1162
lacticolor, syn., ...7882
niveum, syn., ...7882
pedis, syn., ...7882
persicolor (*Sabouraudites mentagrophytes* v. p.), ...7882
pruinosum, from tinea of sheep in Algeria, ...3267
radians, syn., ...7882
radiolatum, syn., ...7882
Trichopoda pennipes, as *Euschistus* parasite, ...20285
Trichopria (p.2451¹) **feuerborni,** from stratiomyid larvae, ...6294
lamellifera, ...10555
Trichoprosopus (p.2449³) **latifrons,**...20204
Trichopsidea (p.2446¹) **clausa** (*Hirmoneura*), ...10493
costata (*Symmictus*), ...10493
flavopilosa (*Dicrotrypana*), ...10493
Trichopsis (p.2455³) **harrisi,**.....2105
Trichoptera, p.2440¹
of bogs, ecology, ...13126
case-building of larvae,.....8523
development of ♀ genital ducts, and comparison with Lepidoptera, ...19947
hypersensitivity reagins, comparisons, ...9569
repair of larval case,.....10876
in rice fields, Italy,.....12842
Trichopterygidae (Coleoptera), p.2436¹
Trichopteryx (p.2394¹) **gracilis,**.....7979
phragmitoides, ...7979
Trichoregma (p.2434³) *nipae,* on *Languas,* in Formosa, ...6290
Trichoribates (p.2429³) *numerosus,* gnathostome adaptation for sucking, 8363
Trichorthosia (p.2442²), subfam. position, ...10573
Trichosanthes (p.2401¹), key to Formosan spp., ...7953
anguina, hybrid with *Momordica charantia,* 4395
kirilowii, in Formosa,.....7953
Trichoscypha (p.2397⁴) **ulugurensis,**...14585
Trichosomoides crassicauda, in rats,...5235
.....7409
Trichosphaeria (p.2389¹) **vandae,** on *Vanda,* 19533
Trichospilus (p.2451¹) *pupivora,* bionomics, as parasite of *Nephantis,*.....14403
as *Lyperosia* parasite,.....12098
Trichosporium, Aphelenchoides associated with, in pine,.....10342
beigeli, on man, in Nigeria,.....1054
Trichosteleum (p.2391⁴) **pygmaeum,**...1514
staudtii v. **densirameum,**.....1525
Trichostomina (Protozoa), p.2405³
Trichostomum (p.2391²) *sudeticum* (*Rhacomitrium heterostichum* v. s.),...10059
Trichostrongylidae (Nematoda), p.2411²
Trichostrongylosis, in sheep, treatment, ...3216
Trichostrongylus (p.2411²), from antelopes, transmission to sheep,.....3234
comp. morph. of *instabilis* and *vitrinus* larvae, ...12579
cultivation of larvae,.....6106
diagnosis in sheep,.....9659
gastroenteritis of sheep due to, 11717
human spp. in Armenia,.....16302
in lambs, ...5228, 7415
seasonal fluctuation in egg production, ...19107
seasonal incidence in sheep,....7422
longispicularis, from cattle, in Louisiana, ...16281
orientalis, development, temp. as affecting, ...11872
pergracilis, syn., ...12577
retortaeformis, in *Myocastor,*.....3965
tenuis, in birds,.....3214
U. S. A., life hist.,.....12578
redescr., and bird hosts,.....12577
Trichosurus (p.2463¹), adrenal gland cytology, ...6527
vulpecula, Dipetalonema in,.....3955
Trichotaphe (p.2444²) **atricordis,**.....8518
levisella, in goldenrod galls,.....12100
setosella, from *Aster,* larva descr., 17350
Trichothecium (p.2390⁴) *plasmoparae,* as parasite of *Plasmopara,*.....8962
roseum, parasitizing barley, *Ustilago* on, ...4561
Trichothrips (p.2432⁴) **moultoni,**....12858
Trichothyse (p.2428⁴) **subtropica,**....6197
Trichotosia (p.2395²) *integra* (*Eria* **subor-bicularis**), ...1547
Trichotropidae (Mollusca), p.2417⁴
Trichotropis (p.2417⁴) **herzensteini,**...6139
Trichuridae (Nematoda), p.2412⁴
Trichuris (p.2412⁴), as affected by hexylresorcinol, ...18746
gazellae, in *Gazella,*.....17121
globulosa, in springbuck,.....3234
muris, in mammals,.....14882
myocastoris, in *Myocastor,*.....3965
trichiura, blood picture in infestation, ...3214
human incidence in E. Prussia,..9686
incidence in Philippines,.....16316
Tricimba (p.2447³) *cincta* v. **flavipila,** 15032
humeralis v. **opacifrons,**.....15032
Tricladida (Platyhelminthes), p.2408¹
Tricladosoma (p.2422²), syn.,.....20076
Triclistus (p.2450⁴) **hostis,**.....8482
inimicus, ...8482
latro, ...8482
parasitus, ...8482
rebellis, ...8482
traditor, ...8482
transfuga, ...8482
Tricolia (p.2417¹) *tenuis* v. **meleagris,** 4011
Tricorythus (p.2432¹) **reticulatus,**....8520
Tricresol. (See *Cresol.*)
TRICYPHISTIS (Lep.)(p.2444²), ...8518
cyanorma, ...8518
Tricyrtis (p.2394⁴) *hirta* v. **ramosissima,** 5751
masamunei, ...3686
puberula, ...19586
Tridachia (p.2418³) *crispata,* descr....6140
Tridacna (p.2420²) † **mbalavuana** (N), ...12399
Tridacnidae (Mollusca), p.2420²
Tridactyle (p.2395²) **brevifolia,**.....14585
sarcodantha, ...14585
unguiculata, ...14585
Tridactylus (p.2431³) **irremipes,**....17866
variegatus, comp. study,.....6360

Tridentiger (p.2456[3]) **nudicervicus**,..20492
obscurus, Coitocoecum in,.....3945
TRIDENTODILLO (Crust.)(p.2425[4]),
.....20094
squamosus, ...20094
Trididemnum (p.2452[4]) *cereum*, colony and bud development, ...17394
TRIDITARSULA (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
anomala, ...14981
TRIDITARSUS (Arach.)(p.2427[2]), 14981
tarimensis, ...14981
tibetanus, ...14981
Tridrepana (p.2442[4]) **microcrocea**,...17327
septempunctata, descr., ...17327
Triecphora mactata, on grape,.....16505
Trientalis (p.2399[3]) *europaea* v. **aleutica**,
.....19661
Triepeolus bardus, as *Nomia* parasite, 20318
Trifidaphis phaseoli, disseminating cotton root-rot fungi, ...6543
Trifolium (p.2397[2]). (See also *Clover*.)
Lithocolletis mining, ...6350
nodulation on, as influenced by inoculation on shelled vs. unshelled seed, ...7566
polyembryony and sporogenesis,
.....12352
Thompsoniana n. sect.,.....5797
alexandrinum, as fodder and ensilage,
.....16582
curvisepalum, ...10128
lupinaster v. **leucanthum**,.....3686
polymorphum v. **grandiflorum**,....15423
pratense, fungus parasites of, growth on excised leaves, ...6620
genetics of compatibility,.....4419
repens, bees in pollination,.....7699
relation to earthworm activity, 13138
thompsoni, ...5797
virginicum, in Pennsylvania,.....13170
Trifurcula (p.2444[4]) **aurella**,.....6358
Triganodistomum (p.2408[3]), emend.,..8248
attenuatum, descr., ...8248
simeri, descr., ...8248
Trigeminal nerve. (See *Nerve, trigeminal*.)
Trigla (p.2456[2]), pelvic fins, ontogeny, 3761
† *mirabilis* (E), in England,.....15140
† **ovatus** (E), ...15140
† *rhombicus* (E), in England,.....15140
Triglidae (Pisces), p.2456[2]
Triglochin (p.2393[2]) **elongata**,.....7915
Triglops pingelii, Helicometra in,....17112
Trigona (p.2452[4]), *Hypotrigona* n. subg. of,
.....17306
Meliponula, n. subg. of,.....17306
africana ssp. **medionigra**,.....17306
ssp. **neavei**, ...17306
rhodesica, ...17306
denoiti ssp. **katangensis**,.....17306
dolichogaster, syn., ...17306
impunctata ssp. **isopterophila**,.....8481
mosquito ssp. **domiciliorum**,.....8481
nebulata ssp. **abrassarti**, ...17306
ssp. **infuscata**, ...17306
ssp. **komiensis**, ...17306
schmidti, syn., ...17306
tescorum, syn., ...17306
townsendi, syn., ...8481
trinidadensis **silvestriana** (*T. s.*),....8481
Trigonaspis (p.2438[4]) *conducta* ssp. **burgeoni**,
.....20198
Trigonella (p.2397[2]), **revision**,.....5810
noeana v. **aleppica**,.....5832
Trigonelline, in urine, as normal constituent, ...2871
Trigonia (p.2419[3]), † (J-K), discussed, 6137
† *coseata* (J), tax.,.....6137
† *dubia* (J), tax.,.....6137
† *navis* (J), syn.,.....6137
† *nodosa* (J), syn.,.....6137
† *nodulosa* (J), syn.,.....6137
† **pseudotransitoria** (K), ...16814
† *sulcata* (J), tax.,.....6137
† **textilis** (Tr), ...19693
TRIGONIDIUM (Algae)(p.2385[4]), ...1478
galea, ...1478
Trigoniidae (Mollusca), p.2419[3]
Trigoniulidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Trigoniulus (p.2422[3]) **squamifer**,.....1855
Trigonobaris (p.2439[4]) **atrocoerulea**, 20161
Trigonocephalus (p.2459[3]) *caraganus* (*Agkistrodon halys* c.),.....10661
Trigonocolus (p.2439[4]) **brevipes**,....15000
rufus, ...15000
TRIGONOCOTYLE (Platyh.)(p.2410[5]),
.....3936
monticellii (*Prosthecocotyle*),.....3936
TRIGONOGLOSSA † (Brach.)(p.2414[1]),
.....8292
† **kentuckyensis** (Cb), ...8292
† **nebrascensis** (*Lingula scotia* v. *n.*), 8292
Trigonognatha (p.2435[1]) **hauseri**,....15001
Trigonolaimus (p.2412[2]), syn.,.....20031
armatus (*Odontophora* **armata**),.....20041
intermedius, ...20030
syn., ...20041
minor, syn., ...20041
parasetosus, ...20030
setosus (*Odontophora* **setosa**),.....20041
Trigonolobium, note, ...3943
Trigonophora (p.2442[3]) *meticulosa* ab.
roseobrunnea, ...6320
ab. **suffusa**, ...6320
Trigonorrhina fasciata, trematodes in, 10326
Trigonostoma (p.2418[2]) † **beatum** (N), 8015
Trigonotis (p.2400[1]) **amblyosepala**,..19586
nankotaizanensis (*Myosotis*), ...7916
Trilepta (p.2412[4]), *Trileptium* n. n. for,
.....20034
TRILEPTIUM (Nemat.)(p.2412[4]), n. n. for *Trilepta*, ...20034
Trillium (p.2394[3]), chromonemata characters, ...6505
chromosome alterations by x-rays,
.....17606
chromosome number and morph., 2214
erectum, chromosome structure,...8729
Trilobita (Crustacea), p.2426[2]
larvae of *Limulus* resembling, and phylogeny, ...19949
Trilobus (p.2412[4]) *diversipapillatus*, descr.,
.....17126
gracilis, in Siberia,.....1792
parvipapillatus, ...17126
Trilochana (p.2444[3]) **phaedrostoma**,..8518
Trilocularia (p.2395[2]) **pedicellata**,....3684
Trilophodon (p.2465[4]) † **barstonis** (N),
.....20584
† **cruziensis** (Ter), ...20584
Trimeresurus (p.2459[3]) *hageni*, validity,
.....4239
sumatranus, venom toxicology,.....4986
wagleri, venom toxicology,.....4986
Trimerophoron, Brentomeron n. subg. of,
.....17203
vestonense, ...17203
Trimerosurus purpureomaculata bicolor, Kiricephalus in, ...14974
Trimorpha acris, Cnephasia on,.....17349
Trinacria (Algae)(p.2386[4]) **exsculpta** (*Solium exsculptum*), ...16694
Trinacria (Moll.)(p.2419[3]) † **bruxellensis** (E), ...17157
Trinculeidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Tringa (p.2461[1]), *Labiatofilaria* from,..8258
hypoleucos, Bancroftiella in,.....20015
solitaria cinnamomea, in Costa Rica,
.....15190
totanus, in Svalbard,.....4298
bewickii (*Totanus b.*),.....4289
Trinia (p.2399[1]), chromosome number, 8718
Triodia (p.2394[4]) **buckleyana** (*Sieglingia*),
.....1541
Triodoclytus (p.2438[2]), discussion,..17245
brevitarsis, syn., ...17245
crucialis, syn., ...17245
Triolein. (See *Olein*.)
Trionchonema (p.2411[1]), syn.,.....16299
rusticum (*Cosmocercoides*), ...16299
Trionychidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Trionymus sacchari, control on sugar cane,
.....9907
tolerance to host drying,.....19320
Trionyx (p.2458[4]), visceral musculature,
.....5895
ferox, lung structure and function, 1636
japonica, lymphatics of intestinal mucosa,
.....5956
Triorthocresyl phosphate, effect on insects,
.....3421
Trioxys (p.2450[4]) **amoplanus**, on *Macrosiphum*, ...17316
brevicornis, on *Aphis*,.....17316
Trioza (p.2434[2]) *merwei*, syn.,.....8459
Tripalmitin. (See *Palmitin*.)
Triphassa (p.2443[3]) **philerastis**,.....20424
Triphenylmethane, effect on methemoglobin formation and respiration in erythrocytes, ...2658
Triphleba (p.2447[2]) **fantinii**,.....20259
Triphleps (p.2433[1]), on sugarcane,....9914
albidipennis, biology in weevil control,
.....9906
tantilus, in control of cholam mite, 9893
Triphora (Moll.)(p.2417[4]) *aureocincta* (*Isotriphora*), ...6134
cana (*Eutriphora*), ...6134
dexia (*Eutriphora*), ...6134
disjuncta (*Isotriphora*), ...6134
epallaxa (*Eutriphora*), ...6134
lilacina (*Isotriphora*), ...6134
nivea (*Isotriphora*), ...6134
† **solitaria** (Pl), ...4018
subula (*Hypotriphora*), ...6134
tasmanica (*Isotriphora*), ...6134
Triphyllozoon (p.2415[4]) **apertum** (*Retepora monilifera* v. *sinuata*),.....6132
cuspidatum (*Retepora monilifera* v. *umbonata*), ...6132
moniliferum v. **arcuata** (*Retepora m.* f. *a.*),
.....6132
munitum (*Retepora monilifera* v. *munita*),
.....6132
TRIPILATUS (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ...6201
elegans, ...6201
Triplesia (p.2415[1]) † **columba** (O),...10364
Triplets. (See *Births, multiple*.)
Triploceras (p.2386[2]) *gracile* v. **bispinatum**,
.....16708
Triplodon (p.2420[2]) † **latouri** (Ter),..17183
Tripneustes (p.2416[3]) *gratilla*, breeding,
.....17734
TRIPODIUM † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), ..10038
† **apertum**, ...10038
Tripolite. (See *Infusorial earth*.)
Tripsacum, trigeneric hybrid with *Zea* and *Euchlaena*, ...8729
Tripseuxoa (p.2442[2]) **carneata**,.....10573
Tripterygium (p.2398[1]) *hypoglaucum*, syn.,
.....5808, 5809
Tripyla (p.2412[4]), spp., notes,.....20039
bulbifera, ...20039
setifera v. **triloboides**,.....20039
Tripylidae (Nematoda), p.2412[4]
Tripyloides (p.2412[3]) *marinus*, syn., descr.,
.....20041
septentrionalis (*T. marinus*),.....20041
vulgaris, syn., ...20041
Tripyloididae (Nematoda), p.2412[3]
Triquetrella (p.2391[2]) **californicus** (*Anomodon*), ...10060
Triraphis (p.2394[1]) **weberae**,.....7979
Trirhithrum (p.2448[1]) *facetum*, ♂ descr.,
.....1965
inauratipes, ...1965
litteratum, ...17280
lycii, host plant, habits, and descr., 4120
occipitale, host plant and habits,...4120
Trisetum (p.2394[1]) *spicatum* v. **alaskanum** (*T. a.*), ...19661
Trishelea (p.2445[3]) **nigra**,.....15047
Trisomic(s), in *Antirrhinum*, cytogenetics,
.....6521
cell size in, relation to chromosome number in *Crepis*,.....13014
of *Matthiola incana*,.....16
Trissocladius (p.2445[3]) *equitans*, status,
.....15050
TRISSOCOMA (Coel.)(p.2407[1]), ...3930
brownei, ...3930
Trissonca (p.2443[3]) **lathraea**,.....8518
oxyopa, ...8518
Tristachya (p.2394[1]) **atricha**,.....7979
coarctata, ...10078
Tristania conferta, Antherea on,.....7600
Tristemma (p.2398[4]) **kassnerianum**,...3689
Tristomidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Tritaxis (p.2404[2]) **haeusleri**,.....19966
Triteleia (p.2394[3]) *aurea* (*Nothoscordum* **aureum**), ...15423
Trithelodon (p.2458[3]), † tax. note,....6405
Triticites (p.2404[2]) † **nebraskensis** (*T. exiguus*), ...10304
† **neglectus** (Cb), ...12400
† **osagensis** (Cb), ...12400
secalicus v. † **oryziformis** (Cb),....12400
Triticum (p.2394[1]). (See also *Emmer; Wheat*.)
-*Aegilops* hybrids, natural,.....4386
nuclear migration and syndiploidy,
.....13002
-*Agropyrum* hybrids, inheritance of disease resistance and vegetative characters, ...17649
breakage of axis of spike, histology,
.....10159
chromosome number and morph.,
.....12999
dormancy and germination, varietal differences, ...17921
emmer, and tetraploid *timopheevi* series, ...13036
-*Haynaldia* and *Aegilops* hybrids, 13053
meiotic irregularities, gene basis for,
.....6515
pentaploid species hybrid, meiosis,
.....17622
-*Secale* hybrids, meiosis,.....6499

Triticum (continued)
species-hybrids, F_2, endosperm development and seed value in breeding, ...2261
wild spp. of Armenia,....2402
campestre ssp. **podperae**, alternate name, ...19657
compactum antiquorum, significance in origin of wheat,....5557
v. **bartangi**, ...19600
v. **gorbunovii**, ...19600
humboldtii, archeological record in California, ...13310
v. **jasgulemi**, ...19600
v. **kara-kurgani**, ...19600
v. **quasi-albiceps**, ...19600
v. **quasi-fetisowii**, ...19600
cristatum v. **incanum**, alternate name, ...19657
dicoccoides, × *Aegilops ovata*, chromosome doubling, gametic origin in F_1, ...4420
durum, composition and nutritional value, ...2706
intermedium ssp. **kosanini**,....19657
repens, ecology, Finland,....7770
spelta, seed germination, as influenced by glumes, ...17917
speltoides v. **schulzii**, alternate name, ...19657
timopheevi, genom analysis,....13036
turgidum, triple hybrids with *Secale cereale*, ...13050
vulgare, haploidy, ...17623
intervarietal crosses yielding *durum* forms, ...6506
segregation of heteromorphic homologous chromosomes, ...17607
speltoid mutations from, possible relation to small chromosome, ...12999
v. **cinerescens**, ...19600
ligulatum v. **caesioides**,....19600
v. **cinerosum**, ...19600
v. **pseudo-graecum**, ...19600
v. **sub-caesium**, ...19600
v. **murgabi**, ...19600
v. **quasi-rufiniatum**, ...19600
v. **quasi-turcicum**, ...19600
v. **sub-afghanicum**, ...19600
v. **sub-kabulicum**, ...19600
Tritisporin, production by *Helminthosporium* sp., ...13384
Tritogonia (p.2420[2]), heart histology, 8189
Triton (p.2457[2]). (For developmental material see also other genera of Caudata commonly used in experimental morphology, e.g., *Ambystoma*, *Salamandra*, etc.)
brain regeneration, ...6008
cleavage of merogonic egg fragments, cytology, ...15292
determination of parts of central nervous system, ...10268
diencephalon morph., ...3777
ectoderm and mesoderm in development of gills and limbs,..6014
gastrulation and neurulation, analysis, by transplantation of organizers, ...1733
incompatibility in embryonic transplants between anurans and, factors affecting, ...1728
induction in gastrula by chick embryo fragments, ...12510
intestinal epithelium, cell structure, anisotonic solutions as affecting, ...15306
mouth cavity and derivatives, germ layer specificity, ...17031
organizer in, chemical nature,..10264
regeneration, ...6010
regulation of eye grafts,....14795
sperm nucleus behavior in egg fragments, ...60
alpestris, inductive capacity of dead embryonic parts, in vitro,..8163
olfactory organ, structure, development, and adaptations in, ...14770
pigment formation in liver and spleen, histology, ...16887
apuanus (*Triturus alpestris* **apuana**), 2127
cristatus, autoplastic replacement of long bones in limbs,....3748
limb regeneration, x-rays as affecting, ...9077
in winter, thyroid and thymus as influencing, ...10181
Triton (continued)
cristatus (continued)
regeneration of long bone fragments, ...3747
palmatus, development of fertilized egg fragment without spermatozoon, ...1712
taeniatus, chromosome morph.,....15333
determination of choroid fissure in rotated eyes, ...8168
lens regeneration, ...6016
ligation of eggs and twinning,...8161
presumptive ectoderm movements, ...6013
regulation processes in blastulae, 6007
× *T. cristatus*, development of isolated blastomeres, ...10259
vulgaris × *T. cristatus*, sex ratio,...2903
vertebrae development, homologies, ...1635
Tritonia, Taeniothrips on,....16506
Tritonidea (p.2418[2]) *fusiformis* (*Tasmeuthria* **findersi**), ...6134
Tritrichomonas, exp. infections,....3238
Triturus (p.2457[2]), skin, reactions to heteroplastic, transplantations, in spp., ...19707
thyroid secretion cytology,....8726
trematodes in, ...17110
alpestris **apuana** (*Triton apuanus*),..2127
skull, ...2121
ocellata, ...2127
sinensis, redescr., ...10653
torosus, experimental morphogenesis, ...12514
eye growth transplantation study, ...12515
medullary plate, development,..3865
viridescens, adrenals as affected by pituitary and thyroid ablation, 13831
diplostomulum, ...3214
eggs, surface tension and density, ...6701
experimental hermaphroditism in, ...13831
femoral pad, persistence in grafts, ...1623
♀ genitalia as affected by captivity, ...9275
grafted eyes, with vision in adults, ...19716
hedonic glands as affected by pituitary implants, ...2833
hermaphroditism, caused by pituitary treatment, ...13831
larval grafts on adult, behavior, 1712
growth and differentiation in, ...19937
ovarian cycle, ...1623
ovary, follicular atresia in,....9274
ovulation and molting, as affected by phyone and hebin,....7003
Plagitura in, ...3214
reactions to anterior pituitary implant, ...7003
regeneration, x-rays as affecting, 9079
response to avian pituitary, anterior, ...13971
skin, tyrosinase in,....1623
taste organs transplanted in adult, ...19715
x-ray effects on pigmentation,...2575
Triumfetta (p.2398[2]) *josefina*, *Heterispa* in, ...20200
palmatiloba, ...14604
Trivia (p.2417[4]) † **koroensis** (N),....12399
Triviella (p.2417[4]) **splendidissima**,..12645
Trixalis (p.2431[4]) *nasuta*, chromosomes of, ...15319
TRIXODOPSIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...8444
facialis, ...8444
TROBELODON † (Mamm.)(p.2465[4]), 20584
† **taoensis** (Ter), ...20584
Trochalopteron (p.2462[2]) *milnii* **omeiensis**, ...4285
Trochammina (p.2404[2]) **alternans**,..12531
† **bursaria** (Pal), ...5866
conica, ...12531
discorbis, ...12531
glabra, ...19968
grisea, ...12531
inconspicua, ...12531
† **parva** (N), ...3895
rossensis, ...8222
tricamerata, ...12531
Trochamminidae (Protozoa), p.2404[2]
TROCHANTHINA (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), 14859
bicincta, ...14859
Trocharion (p.2465[2]) † *albanense* (N), descr., ...6477
Trochictis (p.2465[2]) † *depereti* (N), descr., ...6477
† *pusilla* (N), descr.,....6477
Trochidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Trochilidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Trochiliscus (p.2386[2]), † redefined, ...3729
† **bellatulus** (D), ...3729
† **bilineatus** (D), ...3729
† **decacostatus** (Cb), ...3729
† **devonicus** (*Chara* † *devonica*), ...3729
† **herbertae** (D), ...3729
† **laticostatus** (Cb), ...3729
† **liratus** (D), ...3729
† **meeki** (D), ...3729
† **octocostatus** (Cb), ...3729
† **raricostatus** (D), ...3729
† **rugulatus** (D), ...3729
† **septemcostatus** (Cb), ...3729
Trochilium tipuliforme, *Bracon* from, 17310
Trochilus (p.2461[3]) *leocadiae*, type locality, ...15207
Trochius (p.2461[3]), syn.,....2140
minimus, as type,....2140
Trochocochlea (p.2417[1]) *articulata* v. **coarctata**, ...4011
v. **lignaria**, ...4011
corcyrensis, ...4011
mutabilis v. **acutidens**,....4011
v. **altior**, ...4011
v. **depressa**, ...4011
turbinata v. **depressa**,....4011
v. **exerta**, ...4011
Trochonematidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Trochosa (p.2428[2]), mouth parts,....17283
Trochospongilla (p.2406[3]), in Delaware, ...17094
horrida v. *ningpoensis*, notes,....17093
phillottiana v. *tunghuensis*, notes,..17093
Trochostoma (p.2416[4]) **orientale**,....10373
Trochus (p.2417[1]) † *amatus* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
† **insperatus** (N), ...6146
† **kunkensis** (J), ...17179
† **longomarginatus** (N), ...6146
† **marginatosinzovi** (N), ...6146
marginatus v. † **armavirensis** (N),..6146
v. † **costatopapilla** (N), ...6146
† **philippisinzovi** (N), ...6146
Troctes divinatorius, as book pest,...12077
Trogaspidia (p.2451[4]) *bicolor*, syn.,..20350
Troglocaris (p.2425[3]) *schmidti*, notes, 15398
Troglodytella (p.2405[4]) *abrassarti*, cultivation, ...11898
structure and tax.,....19980
v. *acuminata*, taxonomic note,..19980
Troglodytes (Aves)(p.2462[2]) *aedon*, tax. note, ...12937
brunneicollis **compositus**, ...15192
domesticus, revision of N. Amer. sspp., ...12937
baldwini, ...12937
parkmanii, color phases,....12937
latisfasciatus, syn., ...15207
troglodytes **syriacus**, ...17456
Troglodytes (Mamm.)(p.2464[1]) † *dawsoni* (*Boreopithecus*), ...12468
niger, pronator teres muscle, origin, ...8045
wrist bones, articulation,....1632
Troglodytidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Troglohyphantes (p.2428[2]) **diurnus**,..10448
lucifuga, ♂ descr.,....4075
Troglophila (p.2445[2]) **cotabatoensis**, 20205
Troglotrematidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[3]
Trogoderma (p.2436[4]) *nigrum* ssp. **limbatum**, ...20186
Trogolemur (p.2463[2])(E), fam. position, ...20631(p.2378)
Trogon (p.2461[3]) *caligatus braccatus*, syn., ...15207
elegans **canescens**, ...15207
Trogonidae (Aves), p.2461[3]
Trogoniformes (Aves), p.2461[3]
Trogophloeus (p.2435[4]) *acutibollis* v. **walkeri**, ...20136
bruchianus, ...20136
gerardianus, ...20137
ogloblini, ...20136
pakeanus, ...8389
porosus, ...10465
punctus, ...20137
sodalis, ...20136
Trogoptera (p.2443[2]) *althora jonica*, larva descr., ...6330
dietricha, ...6359
Trogositidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[4]
Trogosus (p.2463[3]) † *minor* (E), in Brit. Columbia, ...20593
Trogulidae (Arachnida), p.2428[1]

Trogulus (p.2428[1]) **lusitanicus**,.....6196
Trogus (p.2450[4]), syn.,.....20343
basalis, in Celebes and Luzon,....20343
brunneipennis (*Amblyjoppa*), ...20343
Trollius (p.2396[2]), chromosome number, ...19619
Trombicula (p.2429[2]), key to Amer. spp., ...1894
as vector of *Rickettsia*,.....1895
akamushi, incidence on man, in Federated Malay States, ...9757
butantanensis, on man,.....1895
cavernarum, ...1894
deliensis, incidence on animals, in Federated Malay States,.....9757
ewingi, on *Ophis*,.....1895
hominis, ...1894
ophidica, on *Ophis*,.....1895
trifurcata, ...1894
Trombidiidae (Arachnida), p.2429[1]
Trombidion (p.2429[2]) *demeijerei* (*Microtrombidium*), ...1902
holosericeum, disease due to, control, ...1058
Tropaeolaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Tropaeolum (p.2397[2]), flower morph., 16892
plasmodesma in, ...8714
longiflorum, ...7957
purpureum, ...7957
Tropaeum (p.2421[4]), † (K), in India, 10403
Tropane group, pharmacology,.....7238
Trophoblast. (See under *Embryo*.)
Trophops (p.2449[3]) *clauseni*, parasite of *Popillia*, ...5466
Tropics, acid base balance of natives and Europeans in, ...15643
diseases, insects in relation to,.....8352
Tropidia (p.2447[2]) *nigricornis*, syn.,....8442
notata (*Ortholophus*), ...8442
Tropidoatractus (p.2405[3]) *acuminatus*, life hist., morph., and habitat,...19956
v. **caudata**, ...19956
v. **gracilis**, ...19956
v. **lata**, ...19956
Tropidocyclus (p.2417[1]) † **oldhami** (*Bellerophon*), ...6161
mut. † **caledonicus** (Cb), ...6161
Tropidoneis (p.2387[1]) † **primoris** (N), 16690
Tropidonotus (p.2459[2]), visceral musculature, ...5895
natrix, development of Brille modification of eyelids in, and Harderian gland in, ...12419
diencephalic nuclei, glandular activity, ...10212
pupillary reflex time as related to cone substance formation, ...18594
bilineatus, erythrocyte count, as affected by climate and season, ...6855
piscator, *Kiricephalus* in,.....14974
Raillietiella in, ...14974
stolatus, *Kiricephalus* in,.....14974
viperinus, *Prohemistomum* in, intermediate hosts, ...6087
Tropidoscinis (p.2447[2]) **gallarum**,....15032
sürcheri, ...15032
Tropidoscyphus (p.2403[2]) **ovatus**,.....7867
Tropidurus (p.2458[4]) *oxycephalus*, syn., 6408
torquatus **hispidus** (*T. hispida*),....10660
Tropiometra (p.2416[2]) *afra*, in Hong Kong, ...1827
Ophiomaza on, ...1827
encrinus, descr., ...8295
Tropiometridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
Tropism(s). (See also *Behavior*; *Growth*; *Movement*; *Polarity*; and inducing factors, e.g., *Light*.)
in *Agriotes* larvae,.....18549
of bacterial pathogens, spontaneous vs. induced, ...19168
chemotropism, to chlorides, dicot seedlings, ...15554
in honey bees,.....5477
in nematode, ...7435
compensated by electric current, in roots and hypocotyls,.....15547
concerned in host-seeking by *Rhodnius*, ...18553
copulatory, in bed bug,.....4129
cytotaxis, activity of isolated blastomeres of amphibians as bearing on, ...6019
effect on bacterial invasion,.....1004
elective, of streptococci,.....11942
galvanotropism. (See also *Cataphoresis*.)
leech, ...712
of leucocytes, ...2690
geotropism. (See also *Gravity*.)
in beetles, ...18556
Tropism (*continued*)
geotropism (*continued*)
as influenced by epinephrin, rat, 9291
inheritance in *Capsicum*,.....13034
relation to growth hormones, *Avena*, ...4718
in grasses, ...2507
in lupine, ...15544
in plant organs,.....8987
in seedlings and flower stalks, 8982
reversal, as influenced by heavy metals, ...13346
rôle in action of mitogenetic rays, ...13344
in roots, as influenced by erythrosin, ...15542
in seedlings, factors affecting,..8981
statolith theory, confirmed by plegetropism exps., ...13342
of tree shoots,.....5681
as influenced by polarity,.....2515
of *Neriba japonica*,.....15401
nyctitropism, in plants, as influenced by electric field, ...2513
phototropism, in arthropods, state of activity as affecting,.....18552
of *Avena* coleoptile,.....13339
kinetics, relation to growth hormones, ...4718, 8985
light intensity and wave-length as affecting, ...13341
relation to protoplasmic streaming, ...15551
in beetles after blinding or partial extirpation of brain,...18556
in *Chironomus* larvae, ...9300
of crayfish, rôle of caudal photoreceptors in, ...18551
in *Daphnia*, ...7165
in *Drosophila*, ...9299
in earthworm, rôle of central nervous system in, ...15922
in *Harpacticus fulvus*,.....9285
in insects, ...7169
economic importance, ...19318
of marine plankton,.....10952
negative, in green bottle fly larva, ...4106
in *Phaseolus*, mechanism,.....4716
in *Phycomyces*, as influenced by polarized light, ...13338
physical model, ...13337
relation to growth in plants, critical review, ...8986
of rice borer moth, maximum and minimum luminosity for, 18091
in roots, as influenced by erythrosin, ...4713
sensitivity related to wave length, *Avena*, ...15553
of tree shoots,.....5681
in *Xenopus laevis*,.....7158
plegetropism, relation to statolith theory, ...13342
Tropizaspis (p.2431[2]) *diabolicus* (*Neduba*), ...20444
Tropodiaptomus (p.2424[1]) **banforanus**, ...10422
falcatus, ...4043
gigantoviger, from plankton,.....10409
lateralis, ...10422
magnus, ...4043
malaicus (*Diaptomus orientalis m.*), 6167
prasinus, ...10409
Troposipalia (p.2435[4]) **burgeoni**,....20138
ruwenzorii, ...20138
spectabilis, ...20138
Trosilin, effect on virus of fowl-pox and Borna disease, ...1126
Trout. (See also *Salmo*; *Salvelinus*; *Trutta*.)
"black tail," nerve paralysis in relation to, ...9481, 9482
food for, water storage as affecting, ...13175
red cells length-breadth correlations in, ...1659
Salmincola on, ...4042
scales, development, ...17417
as factor in determining growth rate, ...15143
sex differentiation, histology,.....5929
streams, protection of,.....15142
thymus, persistence in relation to maturation of gonads,....19743
Troximon (p.2401[4]) *glaucum*, embryo-sac development in normal and virus-infected plants, ...6604
Truck crops(s). (See *Vegetables*.)
Truncatellidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Truncatulina (p.2404[4]), syn.,.....19966
bradyana (*Pulvinulinella*), ...19968
† **coalingensis** (E), ...3894
margaritifera v. † *granulosa* (N), form of *T. m.*, ...10303
mundula v. † *carinata* (*Cibicides* **sorrentae**), ...3892
Truncularia (p.2418[1]) *trunculus* v. **aspera**, ...4011
v. **bulo**, ...4011
v. **tetragona**, ...4011
Trutta (p.2454[2]). (See also *Trout*.)
fario, mesenchymal development,..3842
Tryblidaria (p.2389[2]) **sibirica**, on *Eleutherococcus*, ...19548
Tryblidiaceae (Fungi), p.2389[2]
Trychomasthus cyaneus, as *Eriopeltis* parasite, ...12778
Trygon, iris, light as affecting,.....4915
Tentacularia in, ...8257
Trymalitis (p.2444[3]) **macarista**,.....8518
Trypaflavine. (See also *Acriflavine*.)
in therapy of bovine piroplasmosis, 11879
Trypan blue, effect on action of x-rays on cell permeability, ...2581
in piroplasmosis therapy,.....19978
in sero-vaccination for rinderpest, priority claim, ...14192
in therapy of bovine piroplasmosis, 11879
tumor cells stained by,.....11657
Trypanea (p.2448[3]), host plant and habits, in S. Africa,.....4120
notes, ...8435
ambigua, ...8443
amoena v. **kotoshoensis**,.....8443
basistriga, ...8435
bistriga, ...8435
bullocki, ...8435
difficilis, ...8435
distincta, ...8443
diversa, ...8435
edwardsi, ...8435
excepta, ...8435
neodaphne, ...8435
v. **alpha**, ...8435
v. **beta**, ...8435
v. **gamma**, ...8435
nigriseta, ...8435
quadrata, ...8435
pentziana, from *Pentzia*,.....17280
separata, ...8435
setifrons, ...8435
setulosa, ...8435
simplex, ...4117
simulata, ...8435
subaster, ...8435
suspecta, ...8435
tripuncta, ...8435
tucumanensis, ...8435
Trypanocidal power, of human serum, ...11853
factors influencing, ...11856
nature and relationships,.....16271
Trypanocides, aromatic acids with amide group as, ...3041
arsphenamine, as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
arylthioarsinites of K-thiolundecoic acid as, preparation and value,..1168
benzoylamino quinoline and styryl compounds as, ...7494
neoarsphenamine, as influenced by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
Trypanococcus (p.2406[4]) *rotiferorum*, in *Rotifer*, ...19959
Trypanorhyncha (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[4]
Trypanosoma (p.2403[2]). (See also *Trypanosomiasis*.)
in *Carduelis*, ...3891
cyclic passage through *Glossina*, effect on transmission, ...11870
of domestic animals, pathogenicity for wild animals, ...14202
incidence in tsetses, Zululand, 7443
Nigerian strains, ...3230
of pig, ...14231
polymorphic, development and transmission by tsetse, factors affecting, ...1035
in rats, Canton,.....7409
strains infective to man,.....19078
vectors in Gold Coast,.....7426
berberum, serofloccultation reaction of Henry in infection with,..11861
brucei. (See also *Nagana*.)
antibodies to, development in spleen, ...19057
chemotherapy of infection with, 3212

Trypanosoma (continued)
brucei (continued)
deer mouse susceptibility to,....7430
development, ...1056
of polymorphic, in *Glossina*,..1069
drug resistance, natural defence mechanisms supplementing, ...19057
immunization to, ...16276
infection, blood chemistry in,..3229
transmission exps., ...14203
butantanense, in *Ophis*,.....6038
congolense, exp. infection in mice, 3218
immunization to, ...16276
infection, blood chemistry in,...3229
transmission exps., ...14203
cruzi, natural reservoirs and transmission, ...14221
pathogenicity to monkeys,.....5209
from *Tatus*, virulence in dogs,...9682
duttoni, infection with, as influenced by splenectomy, ...11855
equinum. (See *Mal de Caderas*.)
equiperdum, agglutinins and lysins for, production, ...19068
cortin as protection against, mice, ...13954
immunity to in rats,.....1027
infection in rats,.....14227
resistance to as influenced by copper therapy, ...19067
by splenectomy or reticulo-endothelial blockade, ...16272
vaccines for, preparation with parabenzoquinone or neoarsphenamine, ...19068
variability of strains as influenced by passage history, ...19068
evansi. (See also *Surra*.)
infection, as influenced by previous solar irradiation, rats,..18093
resistance and recovery,....16273
hippicum, animal susceptibility to, Panama, ...19074
hixsoni, from *Citellus*,.....17059
iowensis, from *Citellus*,.....17059
development in *Citellus*,.....9673
lewisi, infection in rats, as influenced by human serum, ...11853
in man, from Malay States,.....1056
manguinhense, in *Alauatta*,.....6038
mazamorum, in *Mazama*,.....1799
merremii, in *Ophis*,.....6038
platydactyli, from gecko in Malta, 11862
rhodesiense, behavior in game animals, ...7414
chemotherapy, ...1068
exp. transmission, ...19075
infections, factors affecting,...11867
as influenced by human serum,..1023
pathogenicity of strains from antelope, ...19079
resistance to infestation as influenced by direct vs. cyclic transmission, ...19053
in sheep and goats,.....14203
rotatorium, staining and interpretation of myonemes, ...14840
saccobranchi, in *Saccobranchus*,...13125
theileri, pathogenicity to cattle,..14218
Trypanosomatidae (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Trypanosome(s). (See also *Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis*.)
bacteria and fungi in culture media for, ...10291
binding of arsenic by, in-vitro studies, ...9770
drug-resistance, natural defence mechanism supplementing, ...19057
immunity to, mechanism,.....8213
immunity relations, ...19053
immunization to, ...16276
infection with, effect on superinfection with Friedländer bacilli negative, ...11759
nutrition, ...8214
opsonin-like action of germanin on, ...19057
pathogenic, cultivation in vitro,..16309
reaction to arsenobenzol preparations, ...16031
Trypanosomiasis. (See also *Trypanosoma*.)
bovine, treatment, ...14224
in canary, ...7399
chemotherapy, ...3212
As and Au preparations in, mechanism and demonstration, 1193, 1194
as influenced by immune processes, ...1020
in mice, ...16285
of dromedary, serofloccculation reaction of Henry in,.....11861
human, carbohydrate metabolism in, ...5245
reservoirs, technic of study,...19053
immunity of man to animal forms, basis, ...11853
immunity to, vaccines inducing,..19068
resistance to, as influenced by direct vs. cyclic transmission, ...19053
by splenectomy, ...19057
Rhodesian, as influenced by human serum, ...1023
vaccines for, preparation with parabenzoquinone or neoarsphenamine, ...19068
TRYPARGILUM (Hym.)(p.2451[4]), subg. of *Trypoxylon*, ...20359
Tryparsamide, effect on metabolism,..5245
on rabies virus,.....16042
on spirochetes in brain,.....18766
in treatment of trypanosomiasis in mice, ...16285
Trypeta (p.2448[3]), *Acidia fratria* referred to, ...20220
baccharis, referred to *Tephritis*,...20220
bigeloviae, referred to *Aciurina*,...20220
luteonota, ...8443
melanogastra, syn., ...20209
musae, syn., ...20255
thoracalis, ...12748
trifasciata, ...8443
versatilis, referred to *Acidia*,.....20220
Trypethelium (p.2389[1]) **formosanum**,..3609
Trypetidae (Diptera), p.2447[3]
Tryplasma (p.2407[4]), † (S), descr.,...14861
Trypoxylon (p.2451[4]), monograph of Amer. spp., ...20359
prey of, ...15090
Trypargilum n. subg. of,.....20359
aestivale, ...20359
agamemnon, ...20359
albonigrum, ...20359
alleni, ...20359
alutaceum, ...20359
arroyense, ...20359
asuncicola v. **levius**,.....20359
atkinsoni, ...20359
barberi, ...20359
barticense, ...20359
bellardi, ...20359
bensoni, ...20359
biarti, ...20359
bicalcaratum, ...20359
bogotense, ...20359
bryanti, ...20359
buchwaldi, ...20359
buscknii, ...20359
caldesianum, ...20359
campaspe, ...20359
capitale, ...20359
cariniceps, ...20359
carpenteri, ...2024
cinctellum, ...20359
cocorite, ...20359
crudele, ...20359
cubense, ...20359
duckei, ...20359
dyeri, ...20359
ecuadorium, ...20359
v. **meridionale**, ...20359
emdeni, ...20359
fiebrigi, ...20359
fitzgeraldi, ...20359
florale, ...20359
fractum, ...20359
frioense, ...20359
fugax v. **santa-martae**,.....20359
gaucho, ...20359
gounellei, ...20359
grenadense, ...20359
johannis, ...20359
leucarthrum, ...20359
maidli, ...20359
v. **bodkini**, ...20359
majus, ...20359
mandibulatum, ...2024
manni, ...20359
mayri, ...20359
mazaruni, ...20359
melanoleucum, ...20359
melanopteron, ...20359
mendozanum, ...20359
moraballi, ...20359
v. **boliviense**, ...20359
morrisoni, ...20359
mutatum v. **confluens**,.....20359
mutilatum, ...20359
Trypoxylon (continued)
nattereri, ...20359
nitidissimum, ...20359
obidense, ...20359
olfersi, ...20359
optimum, ...20359
v. **regium**, ...20359
ordinarium, ...20359
orizabense, ...20359
pachygaster, ...20359
pectorale, ...20359
pentheri, ...20359
posterorubrum, ...20359
poultoni, ...20359
punctivertex, ...20359
rohweri, ...20359
rubrifemoratum, ...20359
v. **rubellum**, ...20359
ruficens v. **trinidadianum**,.....20359
salti, ...20359
sanctum, ...20359
saundersi, ...20359
schnusei, ...20359
scrobiferum, ...20359
segregatum, ...20359
semiflavum, ...20359
shannoni, ...20359
silvestre, ...20359
spatulatum, ...20359
staudingeri, ...20359
stieglmayri, ...20359
sulcatoides, ...20359
superbum v. **superciliosum**,.....20359
surinamense, ...20359
tenoctitlan, ...20359
trigeminum, ...20359
trinidadense, ...20359
triodon, ...20359
unguicorne, ...20359
urichi, ...20359
vagulum, ...20359
winthemi, ...20359
xanthandrum, ...20359
xenophon, ...20359
Trypoxylus (p.2437[3]) *tsunobosonis*, status, ...12732
Tryptamine, derivatives, pharmacology, ...3026
Trypticus (p.2446[4]) **nigrichaetus**,...17281
pusillus, ♀ descr.,.....20250
Tryptophane, amides, ingestion, effect on growth and kynurenic acid formation, rat, ...13663
Bacillus typhosus requirement,.....5134
in bacterial metabolism,.....1249
diet deficient in, value of indole derivatives as supplements,.....11142
dietary importance and synthesis in body, ...13830
effect on differentiation in amphibian larvae, ...2714
growth stimulation of bacteria by, 3348
kynurenic acid formed from,.....13440
.....13668
nutritional substitutes sought as possible intermediary metabolites, ..6905
as source of N for fungi, optical activity as affecting, ...13374
synthesis by *B. prodigiosus*,.....6910
utilization as affected by optical activity, rat, ...578
Tsetse disease. (See *Nagana*.)
Tsetse fly. (See *Fly, tsetse*.)
Tsinania (p.2426[4]) † **humilis** (Cm),...5872
† **longa** (Cm), ...5872
Tsinanidae (Crustacea), p.2426[4]
Tsuga (p.2393[1]). (See also *Hemlock*.)
† (Ter) pollen, Germany,.....10165
canadensis, fungi parasitizing,.....1490
syn., ...10165
heterophylla, pulp yield,.....19486
occidentalis, yields in Alaska,....16652
† *viridi-fluminipites* (Ter), syn.,...10165
Tsukushiaspis (p.2434[4]) **bambusifoliae**, on *Bambusa*, ...10540
hichiseisana, on *Bambusa*,.....10540
Tsutsugamushi disease, disease in Cochin-China resembling, clinical and experimental study, ...1099
infection and immunity in,.....11919
laboratory case, ...19122
Rickettsia orientalis and *R. o.* var. *schüffneri* causing forms,...5246
virus in experimental, viability in spleen vs. testes after death,.....1092
Tuba root. (See *Derris*.)
Tube(s), rolled culture, apparatus for preparing, ...9875

Tuber(s). (See also *Stem;* and under tuber-bearing plants, e.g., *Artichoke, Potato.*)
formation in *Drosera*,.....14642
Tuber cinereum. (See under *Brain.*)
Tuberaleyrodes (p.2434[3]) **bobuae**, on *Bobua*,.....10540
Tubercles, development of silicotic and tubercle bacilli, comparison, 11586
of liver, giant cell formation in relation to caseation, ...9416
Tubercle(s), root. (See under *Gall(s); Legumes; Root.*)
Tuberculatia (p.2390[4]) **rosae**, on *Rosa*, 19548
ussuriensis, on *Eleutherococcus*...19548
Tuberculariaceae (Fungi), p.2390[4]
Tuberculariella (p.2390[3]) **ips**, on pine, dissemination by bark beetles,...8943
Tuberculin(s). (See also *Mycobacterium tuberculosis; Tuberculosis.*)
allergic and anaphylactic reactions of tubercular and healthy animals, histo-cytology, ...14059
allergy to, in BCG-vaccinated guinea pigs, ...18992
avian, sensitization of sheep to,....7322
BE, effects of injections as influenced by mixture with fine emulsions of oils, ...9606
blood cholesterol behavior after injections, ...9547
chemistry of active principle and mechanism of action,.....9586
effect on calcification of tubercles, 5086
hypersensitiveness to, relation to tuberculous tissue production,..11740
of skin, as influenced by tuberculogenic lipoid, ...16249
index, in Algeria,.....16409
non-specific reactions to components of media used in preparation, 7384
old, tuberculoprotein action compared, ...5115
potency, factors influencing,.....3199
potency and reliability of synthetic-medium vs. Koch's old,...18989
preparation methods, ...8199
purified, spectral absorption,....13440
reactions, to fractions,.....7384
immediate and delayed, as influenced by allergic vs. anergic sera, ...967
synthetic, reactions to,.....7384
tests, Pirquet vs. intracutaneous, sensitivity compared, ...18974
in student nurses, in Scandinavia, ...3273
in tuberculosis control in cattle,..14196
Tuberculina maxima, on *Cronartium*, in N. America,.....7878
value in blister rust control, ...17764
Tuberculopleura (p.2417[2]), † (Ub), syn., ...1841
Tuberculoprotein, old tuberculin action compared to that,.....5115
Tuberculosis. (See *Mycobacterium tuberculosis; Pseudotuberculosis.*)
acute general miliary, pathogenesis, ...3278
of adrenals, effects,.....13847
in Alaska, survey and mortality rates for 1926-1930, ...7499
allergic rôle in,.....11948
allergy in, nature,.....998
relation to resistance,.....974
arterial, pathogenesis, ...18812
arteriosclerosis in, ...11677
avian, incidence in Bulgaria,.....5105
avian tubercle bacilli in relation to human and animal infection, 5105
avian-type, in cattle, in Great Britain, ...3132
in cattle and pigs,.....11709
blood glutathione in,.....16119
of bone, growth and histology of burrowing abscesses in,.....5019
bovine, histology of tuberculoid lesions, ...18952
calcification of tubercles as influenced by irradiated ergosterol, ...18919
cancer development and, mice,.....854
case-finding, in New York City,....7498
changes in peripheral vegetative nervous system, histopathology, ..16068
characters in children at different ages, ...16098
chemistry, book, ...18945
chemotherapy, ...803
cockroaches as disseminators,....11977
Tuberculosis (*continued*)
control in cattle, by tuberculin, etc., ...14196
of cornea, origin of epithelioid cells in, relation to mononuclear phagocytes,.....3092
diagnosis. (See *Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis.*)
in dogs, pathology and review,....7319
effect on serodiagnosis of undulant fever, ...14156
effects of viosterol and irradiation in, ...5086
endocardial, patho-anatomy, ...18811
epidemiology, experimental, ...1186
morbidity and mortality rates of familial contacts in negroes, statistical results and methods, ...7500
in New York City,.....5311
excretion, in kidney,.....16368
filter-passing tubercle bacilli causing experimental, ...3270
florid pulmonary, erythema nodosum associated with, ...14285
focal cell reactions to and factors influencing, ...7370
focus of infection, as influenced by inoculation route, ...1142
in fowl, histo-pathology of forms due to bovine- and human-type bacilli, ...9475
as influenced by Friedmann's vaccine, ...16260
by hygienic measures,.....16260
susceptibility to bovine- and human-type bacillus, ...9474
in fur-bearing animals, in Norway, 11865
of Gärtner's ducts in cows,.....957
gastric contamination in,.....16373
gelification of serum in,.....16163
and heredity, ...4441
high mortality in man associated with low incidence in cattle,...19191
history, book, ...8687
Hodgkin's disease tissue as inducing, ...16107
human-type tubercle bacilli isolated from marrow of tibia in,.....7461
hypoglycemia in, ...18898
immunity to, allergy rôle in,.....14178
as influenced by malaria,.....9647
by time between primary and super-infection, ...9588
mechanism, ...9588
to reinfection, mechanism,.....7361
immunization to, with BCG, in gravid guinea pigs, ...1145
in infants, ...1160
one vs. multiple dosage,.....16356
R vs. S forms,.....7477
tests in children and guinea pigs, ...7339
value, ...9587
by formolized vaccine,.....11744
by Friedmann's vaccine,.....16237
with heat-killed vs. formolized bacilli in experimental, ...1006
incidence, in Algeria, and factors influencing, ...16409
and morbidity in student nurses, in Scandinavia, ...3273
in Yucatan, ...9675
as influenced by:
acidosis vs. alkalosis,.....5291
ferric chloride injections, rabbit, ...18754
injections of acetone extract of tubercle bacilli, ...1144
olive-oil, ...1144
sodium chloride, ...780
vitamin deficiencies, ...11932
iron accumulation in tubercles, 18754
leprosy associated with, reciprocal influences. 9736
liver function in, blood amino acid test, ...18911
lung and liver, with cement-dust inhalation, ...5302
of lymphatic glands in dogs,.....11715
of major bronchi, pathogenesis,..9447
mastitis in cows due to, Menck's complement fixation test for, value, ...19047
meat inspection in relation to,...16200
miliary, incidence in Brazil,.....5220
pancreatic lesions in, exp.,.....7255
milk-borne, in Scotland,.....3288
mitogenetic radiations from blood in, ...6754
Tuberculosis (*continued*)
monographic review, ...5289
morbidity and mortality rates of familial contacts in negroes, statistical results and methods,.....7500
mortality from, age distribution and factors influencing, ...3291
in negroes of Tennessee, as influenced by environment, ...16383
nephritis from, ...16368
non-contagiousness in tuberculized societies, ...9758
pathogenesis, chemical view,.....5299
pathogenesis and transmission,....5304
of pericardium, patho-anatomy,..14073
in pigs incidence and epidemiology in Philippines, ...958
primary infection, effect on experimental contact infection, ...1186
pulmonary, Costa's test for, diagnostic and prognostic value, comparisons, ...7473
hemoptysic, blood group I associated with, ...5191
histopathology as influenced by virulence of bacilli,.....11948
rebreathing method for detn. of mixed venous CO_2 in,.....11671
relation to primary carcinoma of lung, ...880
vagotomy as affecting,.....5084
relation to cancer,.....17691
serodiagnosis, by Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, evaluation, ...16252
silico-, histochemical method for detn. of silica, ...18866
in silicosis, and cavity formation, 14082
of skin, yearly, seasonal and regional incidence, in Germany,...16399
sources, incidence and progression in African natives,.....16881
sputa, phagocytosis in,.....3172
susceptibility of white mouse to,..5295
in tadpoles induced by feeding tubercle bacilli, pathogenesis and histopathology, ...949
in talc workers,.....11630
of testis, transformation of adipose into fibrous tissue in,.....848
tubercle absent in placenta and umbilical blood in, ...16371
tubercle bacilli, in blood, in advanced, ...11939
culture, ...3281, 9721, 16357
following infection, as influenced by inoculation route, ...19161
in tuberculous infants,.....1139
in feces, significance,.....9722
filtrates causing atypical,.....3373
secreted or excreted by glands of guinea pigs with,.....14125
in sputa, feces and stomach of children with, ...14280
in sputa and feces of children without, ...19163
in sputum, culture,.....3281
tumors and, ...18926
in twins, heredity,.....8800
of udder, complement fixation test for, ...9640
diagnosis by complement fixation, ...14195
serodiagnosis, complement-fixation test with milk whey for,..3138
of uterus, in cattle,.....9476
vaccination for with BCG,.....968
in cattle, ...5197
in children, ...992
vaccines for, protective and therapeutic, review, ...19011
virus, from blood in pulmonary form, ...14240
placental passage, ...1160
vitamin D treatment,.....15701
x-ray therapy, ...919
Tuberoferа (p.2431[1]) *cyanoptera*, genitalia, ...6363
Tubifex, as indicators of O deficiency in streams, ...20055
Tubificidae (Annelida), p.2414[2]
Tubiflorae (Dicot.), p.2399[4]
Tubocapsicum (p.2400[2]) *anomalum* v. obtusum, ...3686
TUBOLAIMELLA (Nemat.)(p.2412[3]), ...20034
setosa, ...20034
TUBOLAIMUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[2]), 20030
littoralis, ...20030

Tubulanus (p.2410[4]) *nothus,* morph. and distr., ...12595
Tubularia, potential differences along stem, ...7155
regeneration, electric current as affecting, ...7154
mesembryanthemum, Pseudobornella feeding on, ...20058
Tubulidentata (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Tubulodon (p.2465[3]) † *taylori* (E), dentition, ...17482
Tubulogenerina (p.2404[3]) † **vicksburgensis** (E), ...6047
TUBULOVESICULA (Platyh.)(p.2409[1]), ...6094
anguillae, in *Anguilla,* 6094
muraenesocis, in *Muraenesox,* 6094
spari, in *Sparus,* 6094
Tuburcinia (p.2389[4]) **bolivari** (*Urocystis*), ...1487
leimbachii, on, *Ranunculus* roots, ..13245
Tudicla (p.2418[2]) † *carinata* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
Tuditanus (p.2457[1]) † *mordax* (*Platyrhinops*), ...2124
Tularemia. (See also *Pasteurella tularensis.*)
antiserum for, preparation in goats, ...11764
rodents in epidemiology, Russian bibliography, ...11976
Tulasnella (p.2390[1]) *cinchonae,* status, 7883
griseo-rubella, syn., ...7883
Tulip(s). (See also *Tulipa.*)
thermonasty in flowers, mechanism, ...4714
Tulipa (p.2394[3]), abnormal pollen development, ...6507
chromosomes, x-ray as affecting, ...40
cypria, ...16734
gesneriana, morph. and microchemistry of seed, ...12325
kuschkensis, descr., ...16734
stapfii (*T. cuspidata*), ...16734
Tullbergia (p.2430[1]) **australica,** 2080
clavata, ...12863
duboscqui, ...4210
type of *Neonaphorura,* 17367
granulata, ...12863
spinosissima, type of *Dinaphorura,* 17367
tricuspis, type of *Neotullbergia,* 17367
Tulpa (p.2407[1]) **diverticulata,** 20000
Tumbu fly. (See *Cordylobia anthropophaga.*)
Tumor, adeno-acanthoma, of pylorus, histopathology, ...18863
adenocarcinoma, extract, estrogenic action, ...16188
inoculated, effect on lymph nodes, histopathology, mice, ...855
inorganic structure of cells as influenced by radium irradiation, ...14052
of kidney, relation to Grawitz' tumors, ...886
primary in head of pancreas, in youth, ...18853
adenolymphoma, origin and relation of transition cells and onkocytes of salivary glands to, ...11607
of salivary glands, histopathology, origin and frequency, ...18818
adenomas, cutaneous, in frogs, ...16203
of parotid gland, origin, ...11607
of thyroid, pathogenesis and histopathology, rats, ...18838
of adrenal cortex, functional test for, ...13872
in animals, alteration of serum-flocculation point following regression, ...5199
antibody nature of active substances in, ...9551
arteriosclerosis in cases compared with incidence in non-tumor-bearing cases, ...3091, 3100
atheroma, organization changes in, relation to calcifying epitheliomata in skin, ...859
Bashford mouse, extract, susceptibility in relation to, ...894
benign, etiology, ...14053
biochemistry, review, ...13451
blood arginase in, rat, ...18330
blood catalase in, ...16141
blood choline in, ...533
blood pH in, alterations following x-ray and α-ray therapy, ...11243
blood proteins in, ...5047
of bone marrow, effect on plasma proteins and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, ...18227
Tumor (*continued*)
of bones, types and factors affecting, ...18825
book, ...18909
Brown-Pearce rabbit, extract, susceptibility in relation to, ...894
of captive mammals and birds, incidence and nature, ...9484
carcinoids, argentaffine cells in and classification, ...16102
in gall bladder, enterochromaffin cells and, mammals, ...18827
carcinoma, with amyloid disease in heart, histopathology, ...9409
angle of mitotic spindle as distinctive for, comparison with sarcoma and lymphoblastoma, ...882
aniline, in workers exposed to amines, ...18756
arteriosclerosis in, ...11677
bronchogenic, relation of cell type to metastasis, ...18878
of bronchi, entdifferentiation in, ...18877
effect on size of epithelial nuclei of uterus, comparison with hyperplasia, ...11588
gastric, with metastases to bone marrow, megakaryocyte structure as related to thrombopenia in, ...9430
histamine action on gastric acidity in, ...18380
hypophyseal changes in, histopathology, ...9463
immunity to, mechanism, rats, 14128
of mamma, intra-duct, healing, histopathology, ...9441
nerves in, comparison with sarcomas and benign tumors, significance, ...16095
of pancreas, comparative pathology, mice, ...18882
histopathology of hepatic and bile duct changes, ...7282
and papilloma-production in urinary bladder, by tar-scarlet red-paraffin, rats, ...16110
pleural, histogenesis, ...18850
primary, relation to tuberculosis, ...880
production by tobacco, ...3115
pulmonary, microscopic metastases to thyroid gland, ...18872
with sarcomatoid stroma, sarcomatoid metastases in lymph nodes draining, pathogenesis, ...863
sensitivity to radium, ...11625
of skin, following exposure to radium, pathogenesis and histopathology, ...14043
spontaneous mammary, megakaryocytosis in mice with, ...11580
susceptibility of various parts of large intestines, ...5093
of testis, urine from case, effect on rat ovary and bird testis, ...9235
Walker rat, immunization to with chicken blood, ...18998
of carotid and Zuckerkandl bodies, ...13850
cells, as influenced by β and γ rays, 429 11233
by cobra venom, ...16052
by radon, in vitro, ...11247
mitoses in, normal and anomalous, ...5000
section of book, ...8711
mode of growth in tissue culture, ...16172
nuclear-nucleolar area ratio distinctive character, ...870, 11577
reaction to fat-soluble dyes, ...11657
specificity of Lipschütz reaction for, ...869, 18816
swelling as influenced by protein, ...13440
cerebellar medullo-blastoma, new type, histology, ...3093
of cerebello-pontile angle, differential diagnosis, ...7196
cerebral, diffuse glial reaction in, pathogenesis, ...14035
effect on surrounding tissue and diagnostic value of cerebral puncture, ...853
etiology, book, ...14061
general signs, ...7196
Tumor (*continued*)
cerebral (*continued*)
necrosis and hemorrhages in, cause, ...5001
tissue changes in vicinity, ...5013
changes in peripheral vegetative nervous system, histopathology, ..16068
chorionepithelioma, extragenital in male, ...11583
-like, histogenesis, ...7285
urine as affecting gonads, ...7025
classification of neurogenous, ...14075
connective tissue, production by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and by lard, ...7254
contact spread and transmission in cell-free filtrates, review, ...14080
Cysticercus, genetic factors and etiology, ...8729
malignancy, origin, ...11626, 11627
D'Amato hemoclastic reaction for, specificity, ...890
death rates and incidence of various forms and factors influencing, statistics, Brazil, ...5308
deciduomata, production by estrin and progestin in spayed immature rats, ...13961
by pituitary extracts, rats, ..13960
diffuse glioneuroblastoma and spongioblastoma in brain, ...3085
effect on guanase of spleen, rat, ..13741
on phosphatase activity of tissues, rats, ...18040
on serum cholesterol, ...437
Ehrlich mouse carcinoma, effect on blood serum and spinal fluid, oxidocatalysis in relation to, ...903
as influenced by disinfectants, 16342
by human cancer sera, ...3183
by pH, ...16343
transfer by tumor-free organ implants, ...7265
virus etiology, ...16342, 16343
embryonal nephroma, sheep, ...9473
endothelioma, cellular nature, comparison with cells of sarcoma, in tissue cultures, ...3084
virus of fowl leukosis causing, histopathological changes due to, 1107
eosinophilia in, ...18864
epithelioma, contagiosum. (See *Epithelioma contagiosum.*)
of skin, calcifying, relation to atheromata, ...859
of uterus, malignancy and transplantability, rat, ...18834
epithelioma-glioma, histopathology and evolution, guinea pig, ...18810
etiology, books, ...16171, 18910
increased surface tension in relation to, ...901
irritation vs. constitution in, ...8729
somatic mutation theory, ...11626
theory, ...11664
extract, adeno-carcinoma, effect on body weight, rat, ...18369
chem. comp., ...14089
fibromas, and fibro-adenomas of breast, rats, ...14130
of mamma, ...9425
of pleura, histopathology and nature, ...11573
filterable, of fowl, growth and spread in transplantations, individuality of strains, ...14046
histology and atypical forms in metastases, ...14047
review, ...16074
fowl, general account, ...9465
in frogs, ...9479, 16203, 18960
ganglioneuromata, medullary sheath in, correlation with maturity, ..7278
gastric, predisposing factors and heredity, ...5027
statistical study of incidence in Basle, and relation to ulcers, ..18892
generalization without metastases, bearings, ...14068
genetic formulae for susceptibility to transplanted, mice, ...2256
genetics of transplanted, mouse, ...2276 10776
glioblastoma on oculomotor nucleus, effects on accommodations and convergence, ...5908
glioma, dedifferentiation and change of type after partial removal, 14066

Tumor (*continued*)
glioma (*continued*)
epitheliomatous evolution of peripheral, histopathology, guinea pig, ...18810
histology and classification,...11569
tissue culture, bearings on classification, human, ...9450
glucose fermentation by, cations as affecting, ...906
glucose tolerance in, as influenced by x-ray therapy, ...11687
glycolysis in, ...5088
co-enzyme, ...18041
granuloma, nasal bovine, etiology and treatment, ...11884
growth, as influenced by:
ascorbic acid, ...11254, 11638
Ca, ...917
cantharidine, ...18714
continuous exposure to γ-rays of radium, mice, ...13571
deuterium oxide injections, rats, ...11152
diathermy, ...11197, 11198, 13554
dinitrophenol, ...5038
glandular tissue in diet,.....9308
heterotransplantation and thyroid activity, ...910
liver, ...904
oxidation reduction dyes,...16124
pregnancy, ovary and sarcoma extracts, ...11692
radioactive substances, fractionated doses, ...18124
radon implants, ...13585
raising body temp.,.....11229
snake skin extracts,.....14011
thyroid ablation, mice,.....2845
tuberculosis, mice, ...854
tumor hydrolysate, ...922
rate, alterations under different conditions, relation to concept of Dauermodification, ...17981
rôle of macrophages in, as influenced by vital staining,.....18856
helminths in relation to,.....7437
hemangioblastoma, cerebellar, origin, ...18851
hereditary neoplastic diseases,....4441
hypernephroma, insulin action on blood sugar in, ...18701
hypersusceptibility induced by homologous material from,.....9628
hypophyseal and perihypophyseal, effect on adrenal gland, histopathology, ...4993
hypothetical, and transmission by cell-free filtrate, review,.....14080
incidence, in Bantus and Europeans, ...9456
in Basle, statistical study and relation to ulcer,.....18892
incidence and mortality,.....18804
inclusion bodies, possible origin, 15273
inheritance vs. infection, man,...17691
innervation, ...14067
intra-cutaneous, growth as influenced by exposure to supersonic waves, ...11217
irradiation as affecting blood electrolytes in, ...902
leimyosarcoma, of duodenum, pathoanatomy, ...18809
lipoma, fatty infiltration as contrasted to, case, ...18881
reticulo-endothelial origin in joints, ...18873
lymphadenoma, reticular tissue, histopathology in, ...7297
virus etiology and immunization, 5259
lymphangio-endothelioma, of heart, with complete heart block,.....14071
of naso-pharynx and tonsils, classification, ...16069
lymphogranuloma, lipoid, of hemopoietic system, etiology, ...14044
lymphomas, classification, blood diseases and, ...7258
multiple. (See *Hodgkin's disease.*)
virus of fowl leukosis causing, histopathological changes due to, ...1107
x-ray therapy, ...14096
lymphosarcoma, contagious, nature, ...11628
malignancy, histological criterion and classification, ...18815
coagulo-flocculation test for,....9608
metastatic growth and,.....14068
Tumor (*continued*)
malignancy (*continued*)
probability of multiple occurrence, ...17696
mammalian, relation of mitotic irregularities to, ...17605
specificity of enhancing materials from, ...9627
mammary, age at incidence and death, mice, ...10790
cytology and genetics, mice,....2275
inherited susceptibility, mice,...2334
non-chromosomal incidence, mice, ...2313
spontaneous, leukemoid and leukemic proliferations in, mice,..11581
yellow coat color and, mice,..2271
in yellow × non-yellow mice,..17669
mediastinal, mechanism of cyanosis in, ...18408
melanoma, classification and pigmentation in skin,.....7256
and crab-yaws, ...1054
in fish hybrids,.....14099
metastases to thyroid,.....18872
mobilization and excretion of melanin in, ...16158
of optic disc as related to pigmentation of lamina cribosa,...7295
melanosarcoma, primary, of leptomeninges, histopathology of chromatophores, ...18808
melanotic, growth in fish hybrids and type of inheritance,.....875
of skin, pigmentation and classification, ...7256
menformon in blood in, ♂ and ♀,..5035
mesothelioblastoma, of bovine parietal great omentum, pathogenesis and histopathology, ...7324
histogenesis, ...18850
metabolism, apparatus, ...456
mixed, of lung, origin,.....7284
of mammary gland, origin,.....7299
mortality statistics, Zürich,.....18805
Mycomyces fungoides from,.....14289
myeloma, multiple, effect on blood,..896
kidney lesions and amyloid deposits in, ...18875
urinary compound of albumin-pseudoglobin-Bence-Jones protein-unknown antigen in,.....1010
virus of fowl leukosis causing, histopathological changes due to, ...1107
myoma, estrogenic and follicle stimulating principles in,.....16169
of skin, nerve fibers in, origin and structure, ...7270
myosarcoma, plasticity of muscle fibers in, significance, ...18876
myxosarcoma, Ohshima chicken, virus as influenced by ultraviolet light, ...1122
necrosis in, comparison with virus infections and C-tetrachloride poisoning, ...5260
neoplastic changes in lymphogranulomatoses, ...16072
neurofibroma, relation to ganglio-neuromas, and classification,..16104
neurogenic, of sympathetic system, in children, patho-anatomy, ..9404
neuromas, of vermiform appendix, histopathology, ...9427
new transplantable, structure and behavior, rat, ...7300
oat cell, of mediastinum, origin and nature, ...9406
organotropism in Ehrlich mouse carcinoma, after implantation of tumor-free organs, ...7265
osteochondromatous, of synovial membrane, ...1624
oxidation potential of blood in,...18254
papilloma, bovine, transmission and immunity studies, ...11713
effect on skin glutathione,.....3109
paraganglioma, in domestic animals, 928
parasites and, ...14217
parathyroid, histopathology bearings on monophyletic theory, ...14037
pathogenesis, Fischer-Wasel's theory, evidence bearing on,.....18840
patients, hemolysis in, lipids and,..6856
of peripheral nervous system, comparison with ganglioneuromas, 16104
peripheral reaction, specificity,...16081
photo-bio-electronic conception, ..18110
Tumor (*continued*)
physico-chemical properties of tissues and, ...5089, 9308
pineal, and metastasis to tuber cinereum associated with diabetes insipidus, ...11611
plant. (See also *Crowngall; Gall; Intumescence; Phytomonas tumefaciens.*)
absence of effect from x-rays on, 4584
growth as influenced by metallic ions, ...8955
by x-rays and ultraviolet,....4577
histology of crown gall on *Opuntia,* 6564
in *Nicotiana* hybrids, due to chromosome incompatibility, ...2449
non-parasitic agents causing,...4639
x-ray induced, histogenesis,.....4637
pleomorphic cell sarcoma in accessory thyroid, ...16097
of poultry, general account,.....9465
predisposition to, tissue metabolism and, ...14120
production, with chrysene and oleic acid, ...11617
with dibenzanthracene, ...16114
with *B*-isopropylanthracene, ..11623
with tar. (See *Tumors, tar.*)
with tar-containing dust, on skin of mice, ...852
with tobacco, ...3115
renal, classification, ...11600
and relation to Grawitz' types, histopathology, ...886
in frogs, histopathology and virus etiology, ...18960
siderotic nodules in,.....16094
research progress, ...18807
resistance to, as related to susceptibility to infectious disease,.....856
respiration, as influenced by amino acids, ...3117
by organic Na salts,.....3118
by pyocyanine, ...13593
retothel-sarcoma, histopathology, 18837
review of researches on,.....3067
Rous chicken sarcoma, antisera, properties, ...14189
etiological agent, presence in blood plasma vs. cells and factors influencing, ...16353
extract neutralized by Fujinami-resistant serum, ...14189
failure to immunize to fowl-plague with virus, ...9643
immune mechanisms in,.....16353
plasma, effect on fibroblast growth, ...926
virus, adsorption and elutriation tests, ...1123
reaction to repeated freezing, 18854
sarcoma, angioplastic, in liver, histology, ...7285
antibodies to cells, conc. and preservation, ...988
cells, malignancy, ...18925
chicken, growth, thyroid and heterotransplantation as affecting, ...910
pathogenesis, pathology and transmission, ...1121
transplantability, and resistance of causative agent, Japanese research on, review,....861
transplantation of induced, as influenced by erythrocyte individuality, ...9633
variability, relation to virus of leukemia, ...18889
Cysticercus, tumor cell characters in tissue culture, ...11592
diffuse, penetration into brain, protective mechanisms against, 5011
Ewing's, bone, histogenesis and case report, ...7283
extract, effect on sarcoma growth, ...11692
fusocellular, tissue culture, effect on methylene blue, ...913
Galliera, melanosis in, and relation to classification, ...9439
growth, ovary as affecting,.....3114
as influenced by dinitrophenol,..5038
metastases with bone formation in brain, ...11575
mouse 180, immunity to, specificity, ...1014
multiple, idiopathic, pigmented, histopathology, ...18826

Tumor (*continued*)
sarcoma (*continued*)
Ohshima chicken, virus as influenced by ultraviolet light,.....1122
ovarian, testicular and gastric metastases and gastric ulcer associated with, rabbits, ...3101
pathogenesis, ...18840
primary neurogenic, of bladder, in infant, ...18836
in bone, histopathology,....11596
production with fruit juices and vegetables, ...14104
retothel-, in Filipinos,.....18837
transplantable rat, structure and malignancy in vitro,.....5006
transplantation by blood transfusion, ...911
leucocytes as related to, rat,..3104
venereal, properties and transmissibility, dogs, ...3144
virus variability in fowls,.....18889
selective absorption of radium D, E, and F from solutions,.....433
sera of human, effect on Ehrlich mouse carcinoma, ...3183
serodiagnosis, by lipoid flocculation, methods, ...9551
serological differentiation from normal brain tissue, ...5167
spontaneous, incidence and inheritability, mice 13091
mammary, and yellow coat color, mice, ...2271
transplanted, mice, genetics,...17655
subcutaneous mixed, in thigh, resemblance to parotid mixed tumors, ...18839
susceptibility to, tumor extract affecting, ...894
sympathoma, with paroxysmal hypertension, pathology, ...9420
tar, ash content of normal, hypertrophied and malignant cells, rodents, ...14051
development, genetic factor in, 16167
outside tarred areas, histopathology, mice, ...5008
gonadotropic body in urine as affecting, ...13898
growth rate, malignancy and,..14112
nerves in, organization,.....18835
origin from single or many cells, ...14065
pathogenesis, ...3076
production, rôle of nervous system in, ...5061
survival time, factors affecting, mice, ...11689
tar and menformon as inducing changes resembling, in uterine epithelium, ...11613
teratoma, sacral, origin,.....8179
of testes, ...18478
anterior pituitary-like hormone from cases, ...13978
in pseudohermaphrodite, ...17039
urine as affecting gonads,....7024
of thalamencephalon, histopathology, ...7196
tissue, as affected by testis extract, 9253
amylase from, properties and activity, ...18061
various hormones and chemical agents as affecting,...18062
ascorbic acid in,.....11254
chromium in, detn.,.....9418
freezing point detn.,.....17974
glutathione in, discrepancy in values obtained colorimetrically and by I titration, due to presence of vitamin C,.....13589
hydrolysate, effect on tumor growth, ...922
lipids in, ...18900
metabolism, factors affecting, mouse, ...9247
mitogenetic radiation, detection by Liesegang ring deformation, ...13558
organic acid metabolism,.....13639
phosphatase activity, rats,....18040
proteolysis in, activators,.....18934
purin in, as affected by carotin, rat, ...13736
respiration as influenced by Ca and K in media,.....11654
respiratory metabolism as affected by phenylhydrazine, ...6890
sulphospholipoid in, man,.....889
Tumor (*continued*)
tissue culture, cell structure and behavior in, ...14060
of *Cysticercus* sarcoma cells, characters, ...11592
of endothelioma, cellular nature, comparison with sarcoma cell, 3084
of glioma, ...9450
growth, factors affecting,.....16173
in serum and plasma culture media, ...16172
as influenced by colored light, 14115
of transplantable rat sarcoma, and histology, ...5006
transplanted to brain, response of brain and surrounding tissue to, rabbits and chickens, ...3086
transplantable, as influenced by x-rays and γ rays, mouse sarcoma, ...13584
micro-incineration of healthy and degenerating cells, rat,....4999
resistance to, blood as index,....1017
transplants, by blood transfusions, 911
conditions determining malignancy, ...18925
effect on nuclear size in liver, Ehrlich mammary, ...14036
on resistance to infections,....888
factors affecting, ...16183
genesis, growth and bodily resistance to, ...18844
growth as influenced by:
anterior pituitary, pregnancy urine, and estrin, mouse,....9257
dehydration, ...11662
irridation in phosphate media, ...11624
thyroid and spleen ablation, 11693
tumor extracts, ...18369
x-irradiation of host,.....18123
growth rate as related to growth-promoting factors and to resistance to foreign cell inoculation, ...18844
hetero-, with addition of blood takes and subsequent transferability, ...7303
trichina and, ...5222
tuberculosis and, ...18926
tubuladenoma papilliferum, of lungs, origin, ...7284
uterine, blood vessels, distribution, ...14056
incidence in Jews and Gentiles, 9459
radiosensitivity, ...18129
uterine leiomyomas, histology,...16076
xanthoma, blood cholesterol as related to, review, ...7269
cells, nature and origin,.....7292
x-ray and radium therapy, effect on blood proteins, ...18906
x-ray therapy, significance of quanta and "key atoms" in,.....11240
Tuna. (See also *Thunnus.*)
liver oil, vitamin D content,.....13743
Tundra, definition and use of term,...2397
limitation of term,.....10897
of Mont Ceahlau, Rumania,.....164
of northern Russia,.....10917
flora, ...15429
Tung-oil tree. (See *Aleurites.*)
Tunicata (Prochordata), p.2452[1]
cardiopericardial organ, origin,..14815
vascular system and blood, development, ...6033
Tunnel workers, silica in lungs,.....5082
Tupa (p.2401[1]) *costaricana* (*Lobelia*),..7912
Tupaia (p.2463[2]), brain morph., and tax., ...12406
structure of nucleus isthmi,.....5911
javanica, facial musculature, comp. morph., ...19879
lacernata lacernata, dermatoglyphics in, ...19747
picta, fore limb, as generalized arboreal quadruped type, comparison with sloths, ...19748
speciosa, auditory region of skull, phylogeny, ...8033
Tupaiidae (Mammalia), p.2463[2]
Tupinambis (p.2459[1]) *teguixin,* reproduction, ...6411
Turacus (p.2461[2]), syn.,.....2140
livingstonei, helminths in,.....3937
Turbellaria (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
growth rate as affected by diet,..13713
headlike outgrowths induced by electrocautery, ...1745
polarity in anterior pieces reversed and transplanted to tail,.....8192
regenerative capacity in 2 genera,..8185
stream and lake, competition, ecological factors affecting, ...17722
vital staining, histological and physiological effects and effect on regeneration, ...12520
of tissues in explants or in whole worms, ...8191
Turbinidae (Mollusca), p.2417[1]
Turbo (p.2417[1]) † *boimstorfensis* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
cornutus, lipids in, isolation,.....9161
† *fruchti* (K), ...1612
petholatus ssp. † thanus (N),.....12399
Turbonilla (p.2418[1]) acosta,.....4009
fenestrata v. turbifacta,.....4011
petri, ...4009
vladivostokensis, ...4009
Türck test, application,.....9387
Turdidae (Aves), p.2462[2]
Turdus (p.2462[2]), beak structure,...12413
wing development, ...1639
boulboul yaoschanensis, ...6437
deflexus, cotypes of,.....15207
merula, nesting habits,.....8616
migratorius permixtus, ...15192
rufopallliatus grisior, ...15207
Turf. (See also *Cutting; Grasses.*)
Agropyron cristatum for golf courses, ...19431
brown patch and dollar spot, treatment and susceptibility, ...4662
as influenced by fertilizers and drainage, ...13307
care and fertilizers for,.....7781
fauna, Italy, ...15384
insects in sod, control by naphthalene, ...9949
June beetle control on lawns,....16501
webworm control on,.....3402
Turgor. (See also *Osmotic pressure; Suction force.*)
changes in, rôle in abscision of *Stachytarpheta* corollas, ...9004
in pulvini, as influenced by electric field, *Mimosa* and *Phaseolus,*.....2513
by light, *Phaseolus,*.....4716
rôle in growth hormone effects, oats, ...2508
Turkey. (See also *Meleagris.*)
blackhead in, immunization against, ...3252
bronze, resistance to ascariasis,..19069
eggs, chemistry, ...13440
production and fertility as influenced by occlusion of ceca,...16554
moniliasis in, ...11707
Olfersia from ocellated,.....8352
resistance to *Ascaridia,*.....3214
secondary sex characters as affected by gonad ablation, ...18500
value in research in genetics and physiology, ...8729
vitamin-A deficiency in,.....9477
Turnera (p.2398[3]) *ulmifolia* f. serissima, ...7957
Turneraceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Turnerella (p.2387[4]), cells, relation to *Schizymenia,*.....5707
pacifica (*Schizymenia*), ...3578
Turnips. (See also *Brassica; Rutabaga.*)
Cassida on, morph. and biol.,.....16498
as feed for dairy cattle,.....5490
Listroderes on, ...8394
root rots, etiology and control,...17755
Turpentine, fixation abscesses produced by, ...947
in fumigation of coffee seed,.....1287
injection, effect on blood picture, dogfish, ...6854
oil, effect on kidney tubule cells, rabbits, ...2879
Turpentining. (See also *Resin.*)
boring method in Scotch pine,....1435
effect on quality of wood in maritime pine, ...19496
in Russia, methods and potentialities, ...12226
of spruce trees, effect on growth and fungus invasion, ...327
Turpinia (p.2398[1]) *formosana,* Coccidae on, ...10540
sambucifolia, ...14584
Turraea (p.2397[3]) oblancifolia,.....1569
schliebenii, ...14585
Turricula (p.2418[2]) *kamakurana,* in Japan, ...14857
† schafferi (N), ...17171

Turridae (Mollusca), p.2418[2]
Turritella (p.2417[3]) *communis* v. **extensa**, ...4011
† **euphrosynes** (K), ...10174
† **femina** (E), ...1617
† *goniostoma* (N), in California, ...16826
† **harnaiensis** (E), ...6136
† **thaliae** (K), ...10174
Turritellidae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Turritis (p.2396[3]) *glabra* v. **lilacina**, ...7974
Tursiops (p.2465[5]), blow-hole mechanism, and facial musculature, ...8038
tursio, Pholeter from, pathoanatomy, 6093
Turtle(s). (See also *Reptilia; Testudinata;* and under genera.)
anatomy, ...1649
barbital in, storage and excretion, 9389
Cercorchis in, life cycle, ...5231
longevity, ...17559
lung structure, and function, ...12425
oxygen lack in, effect on blood sugar, lactic acid, and pH, and on CO_2 production, ...6894
snapping, *Henotosoma* in, ...17110
Turtur orientalis, Subulura in, ...12583
vulgaris, cold resistance, ...11200
Tussetia (p.2385[3]), morphology, ...14544
Tussilago farfara, transpiration, as influenced by hairs, ...2543
Tuzoia (p.2424[4]) † **subtile** (O), ...19685
Twin(s). (See also *Births, multiple.*)
births, and abortion frequency, ..10815
birth-rank, man, ...4453
in cattle, resemblances, ...17672
conjoined, dermatoglyphics, differences in, origin, ...3869
in trout fry, orientation of viscera in, ...6022
diagnosis of mono- and dizygotic, ..4453
electrocardiograms in monozygotic and dizygotic, ...17689
fraternal and identical, diagnosis in cattle, ...2311
environmental differences affecting, ...125
inheritance of tuberculosis in, ...8800
in gray baboon, ...8767
in horse, dizygotic, chorionic anastomoses in, ...12496
mongolism in, etiology, ...11675
monozygotic, anomalies and diseases in, ...10819
asymmetry and mirror imaging, 10805
congenital median bar of bladder neck, ...10828
constructive ability, value of methods, ...17690
in domestic fowl, ...10777
Köhler's disease in, ...13101
in multiple births, species-hybrid backcross, mouse, ...8778
post-natal growth disparity, ...4448
progressive deafness, ...10821
reared apart, ...2356
serologic resemblances, ...8810
palatal variations in, ...16945
palpebral fissure in, direction and inheritance, ...16982
parabiotic, in salamanders, interaction of sex differentiation inductors, ...8729
personal tempo variations, ...8801
plant, in *Iris,* 14643
and sacral teratoma, origin, ...8179
"Twin-lamb diseases," factors influencing, ...5101
Twining, in plants. (See *Movement; Tropisms.*)
Twinning, frequency in a population, mathematical probability, ...4454
inheritance of dizygotic, man, ...8802
by ligation of eggs, *Triton,* 8161
monozygotic, non-inheritance, man, 8802
multiple, quantitative method for determining similarity from external body measurements, ...8130
Twort phenomena. (See *Bacteriophage.*)
Tychius (p.2439[4]) *griseus,* in Washington, ...19321
Tychtopteris † **elongata** (Pr), ...1599
f. † **lobifolia** (Pr), ...1599
Tydeus (p.2429[2]), descr. and biology, 6185
langei, ...8368
Tygarrup (p.2422[4]) **moiwaensis,** 17199
Tyleiophora (p.2387[3]) *beckeri* (*Tylotus*), 3578
Tylenchorhynchus (p.2410[3]) *robustus* v. *cylindricus,* descr. note, ...20039
Tylenchus (p.2410[3]), (See also *Nematoda, plant parasitic.*)
dormancy in, ...16299
darbouxi, descr. note, ...20039
dipsaci, control, ...16299, 16504
development in *Narcissus,* factors affecting, ...16299
on narcissus, numbers in leaf, ..16299
from *Ranunculus,* 16299
fucicola (*Halenchus*), ...20034
pratensis, infesting rice, host-parasite relations, ...4598
robustus, type of *Rotylenchus,* 8260
similis, on sugarcane, ...9914
TYLOCEPHALUS (Nemat.)(p.2412[1]), ...16299
bacillivorus, ...16299
Tylophora (p.2399[4]) **arenicola,** 19585
minutiflora, ...19649
parvifolia, ...3670
yoshinagae, ...3686
Tylophorum (p.2389[2]) *moderatum* ssp. **orientale,** 3609
Tylopilus (p.2390[1]) **conicus** (*Ceriomyces*), ...10046
Tylorhynchus (p.2413[2]) *heterochaetus,* descr., ...10352
TYLORTHOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), n. n. for *Trematoceras,* 6148
Tylos (p.2447[3]) **annulipes,** 12748
Tyloses. (See *Vessels (plant); Wood.*)
Tylosurus (p.2455[2]), habits and development, ...10626
Tylototriton (p.2457[2]) **chinhaiensis,** ..10653
Tylotus (p.2387[3]) **beckeri** (*Tyleiophora*), ...3578
proliferus (*Rhodymenia prolifera*), ..3578
Tympanic membrane. (See under *Ear.*)
Tyndall phenomenon, in bacteriophage particles, ...1097
Types, of plant species, regulations for determining, ...16780
Typha, Ca, N, and P content, ...10899
Typhlocoelum (p.2408[3]) **gambense,** in *Plectropterus,* 3941
Typhlocyba (p.2434[4]) *australis,* life hist. on apple, in New Zealand, ...19330
froggattii, syn., ...19330
hubbardi (*Erythroneura*), ...10528
oxycanthae, syn., ...19330
pomaria, control on apple, ...3379
seasonal history and control, in Connecticut, ...19310
spray tests, ...12070
rosae, growth of stylets and host penetration, ...20294
xanthippe, syn., ...19330
Typhlopidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Typhloplanidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2408[1]
Typhlops (p.2459[2]) *braminus,* vertebra, structure, ...19750
katangensis, ...6414
leptosoma, ...6414
philococos, syn., ...10649
TYPHLOSCHIZIDIUM (Crust.)(p.2425[1]), ...17205
sardoum, ...17205
Typhloscolecidae (Annelida), p.2413[1]
Typhoid fever. (See also *Eberthella typhosa; Enteric fevers.*)
agglutination tests for, technic and value, ...11767
agglutinin production in serum, as influenced by secondary stimulus, ...9614
allergy in, ...3181
antibodies in, plurality vs. unity, ..5179
antisera for, standardization, ...19040
bacteriophages in sewage in relation to, ...7512
carriers, blood pressure in, ...11941
incidence as determined by Havens' method, ...9744
oral vs. subcutaneous vaccination, ...5168
diagnosis, methods compared, ...7518
by Seidenglanz tetrathione and other media, ...19165
epidemic, in Mexico, ...9754
other diseases preceding, ...19196
epidemiology, in Chile, ...1171
identical origin and different serology in 2 cases, ...19157
immunity to, antiendotoxic, ...3181
mechanism of general and local, 3181
immunization to, agglutinin content and persistence in blood after, 11763
by antisera, ...3181
by heterobacterigen, ...11836
value of general, ...7503
immunology of relapse case, ...5179
Typhoid fever (*continued*)
mixed infections of paratyphoid A or B with, epidemiology, ...9760
negative stool cultures in, bacteriophage in relation to, ...5269
-paratyphoid vaccine, agglutinins in serum of subjects inoculated with, ...11766
mixture with tetanus alum-toxoid, prophylactic and therapeutic value, ...3153
primary pulmonary infection in, ...7462
prophylactic vaccination for, mechanism, ...7862
recovery from, antitoxin in relation to, ...11794
serodiagnosis, by macroscopic vs. microscopic agglutination tests, ..9529
by receptor analysis, ...11766
stomach secretion in, ...16116
toxoid, immunizing value, ...3181
vaccination, with formolized vs. heat-killed vaccine in 1 vs. 3 doses, ...16228
waterborne, epidemiology, in New York State, ...3293
epidemic, ...11983
Typhoid, fowl. (See *Fowl-typhoid.*)
Typhoid-colon group of bacteria. (See *Colon-typhoid group of bacteria.*)
Typhoid-dysentery group of bacteria, diazotized, antigens and antisera, species vs. chemical specificity in, ...19032
diazo-atoxylized, antigens and antisera, species vs. chemical specificity, prep. and Forssman antigen in, ...19032
Typhoid-paratyphoid group of bacteria, differentiation by bacteriophage absorption, ...11908
dissociants, rôle in $CaSO_3$ precipitation, ...5864
enterotropism, ...3181
H and O agglutinins for, in British Guiana population, significance, ...5140
incidence of enteric infections as shown by, ...5140
immunization to, oral and local, nature and factors influencing, ...3181
incidence and mortality of infections with, in U. S. A., ...14294
Typhula (p.2390[1]) *gyrans,* life history and cultural characteristics, ...14565
Typhus. (See also *Proteus vulgaris; Rickettsia prowazeki; Exanthematic fever; Pustular fever;* etc.)
agglutinative behavior of *Proteus* X with diseases other than, ...5116
antisera of horses immunized with killed *Rickettsia,* properties, ...9616
body lice as vectors, ...1086
endemic acarines on rodents as vectors, Brazil, ...1895
endemic São Paulo, immunization by infective ticks, ...5267
virus, transmission by ticks, ...5267
endemic U. S. A., animals susceptible to, ...5251
epidemic, *Rickettsia prowazeki* causing, ...5246
epidemic exanthematous, animal susceptibility to, ...3259
virus, comparison with that of Manchurian fever, ...1085
murine typhus virus in relation to, ...3259
exanthematic, benign endemic, in Saïgon, ...16333
Guatemalan and Mexican compared, ...14256
virus, filterability, ...19135
virus of Manchurian fever compared with that, ...1085
exanthematous, lesions in monkeys, ...11593
forms, classification by epidemiological, clinical and etiological characters, ...1086
in man and animals compared, 11919
origin, distribution and classification, ...5246
immunization to, with *Rickettsia* vaccine, ...5275
Mexican, endemic and epidemic types compared serologically, ..14253
rats as reservoirs, ...1090
Rickettsia mooseri causing, ...5246

Typhus (*continued*)
Mexican (*continued*)
vaccine for, preparation and value, ...5189
virus, *Polyplax spinulosus* as vector, ...1090
virulence as influenced by source and vector, ...14253
murine, immunity following unapparent infection, ...5268
reservoirs, ...3259
Rickettsia prowazeki in relation to, ...3259
transmission by bites or ingestion of infected fleas, ...5268
by fleas and lice,.....3259
virus, cross immunity tests with those of exanthematous typhus and pustular fever, ...3259
transformation into pustular fever virus by tick passage, 14251
nodules, method of study,.....5274
Old and New World epidemic strains, origin from murine strains, 11912
Proteus X 19, agglutinated in experimental, ...1201
in etiology, ...3149
intracutaneous reaction with,...3149
Proteus strains from, serological analysis, ...9489
rats as reservoirs,.....11919
in Egypt, ...3317
in Saïgon, ...16333
rat, virus, presence in body fluids and transmission in animals,..19193
resistance to, as influenced by x-rays, ...9616
Rickettsia, in etiology,.....5275
in experimental, ...1201
of Mexican and European, culture by fertile-egg method, ...5274
seroreactions, ...5275
São Paulo, *Amblyomma cajennense* as vector, ...5265
immunization to, with *Rickettsia brasiliensis* bacterin, ...5265
Rickettsia from rats differing from, ...5266
Rickettsia brasiliensis causing,...5246 5265
virus, behavior and properties,..5265
serological reactions with *Proteus X 19* and *Rickettsia* in,.....11938
Sumatran mite fever in relation to, 9690
tropical, immunization to,.....9757
K-type transformed to W-type by animal passage, ...9757
mites as vectors,.....9757
rats as reservoirs,.....9757
Rickettsias causing forms,.....5246
W-type serologically identical to European form, ...9757
Weil-Felix tests in,.....9757
Widal tests in,.....9757
tropical forms, review,.....19131
vectors, ...3235
virus, carriers, ...11968
crossed immunity comparisons of old-world and of Toulon and Mexican murine types,.....3175
differentiation of forms,.....1086
susceptibility of horses to,.....14244
tissue culture, ...16330
Wassermann reaction positivity in, causes and significance,...14163
Weil-Felix reaction in, specificity, mechanism, ...5116, 7844
Xenopsylla cheopis as vector, in Egypt, ...1201
Typus (p.2432[3]) † **readi** (Pr),.....10622
Tyramin, detection, in plants,.....4730
effect on cardio-vascular system,..3024
and Xanthines, myocarditis produced by, mechanism, ...16035
Tyrannidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Tyranniscus (p.2461[4]) *chrysops* **flavifrons** (*T. f.*), ...6424
TYRANNOPHRYNE (Pisc.)(p.2457[3]), 4236
pugnax, ...4236
Tyrannus (p.2461[4]) *borealis*, type specimen and locality, ...8606
vociferans xenopterum, ...15192
Tyria jacobaeae, in *Senecio* control, in Australia 7605
TYRIOGRAPTIS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...8518
strepsaula, ...8518
Tyroglyphidae (Arachnida), p.2429[4]
Tyroglyphus (p.2429[4]), descr. and biology, ...6185
status of name,.....6187
type, ...4062
lintneri, on mushrooms, control,...7653
longior, in intestinal acariasis,....19091
TYROLIMNAS (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), ...8518
anthraconesa, ...8518
Tyronorman. (See under *Thyroid gland, extracts.*)
Tyrosine, in chick,.....6923
deaminization in animal tissues, O as affecting, ...13669
decomposition by *Bacterium coli*, 9829
effect on differentiation in amphibian larvae, ...2714
ingestion, effect on blood uric acid and phenols, ...11142
iodine compound, thyroxine formation promoted by, ...18472
isolation from protein hydrolysate, ...9112
oxidation by livers and kidneys of certain animals, ...13587
pharmacology, ...836
possible precursor of thyroxine, 6909
al-a-brom, *β*-methyl-*β* ethyl-propionyl-*l*-, prep., ...2565
di-iodo-, as antioxidant,.....13590
in blood, occurrence,.....517
effect on basal metabolism in myxedema, ...9266
on differentiation in amphibian larvae, ...2714
Tyto (p.2461[2]), syn.,.....6426
alba alba, incidence in England and Wales, ...10699
javanica, Hymenolepis in,.....20015
pratincola, behavior of young,..15222
capensis **libratus**, ...20539
Tytonidae (Aves), p.2461[2]
Tytthonyx (p.2436[1]) **bicolor**,.....14997

U

Uapaca (p.2397[4]) **dubia**,.....1552
kibuati, ...1552
samfi, ...1552
Uca manii, Rhabdochona in,.....13125
UCHIDIA (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), n. n. for *Coelojoppa*, ...20343
maxima, ...20343
Uddenites (p.2421[4]) † *schucherti* (Cb), descr., ...1846
Udder. (See *Mammary gland.*)
Udetaliodes (p.2429[4]) *hawaiiensis* ssp. **aculeatisetae**, ...4062
Ufeus (p.2442[3]), subfam. position,...10573
Uintasorex (p.2463[2]), (E) fam. position, ...20631(p.2378)
UKOA † (Brach.)(p.2415[1]), ...10365
† **ornata** (O), ...10365
Ula (p.2445[3]) **kiushiuensis**,.....8414
Ulcers, diphtheritic, in digestive tract in uremia, pathogenesis, ...11582
duodenal, rôle of spasm in etiology, ...14118
duodenal and gastric, adrenal secretion as related to,.....16070
capillary resistance in,.....5078
due to cinchophen,.....3010
enterococci in relation to,.....9877
gastric, associated with gastric metastases of implanted sarcoma, 3101
pathology and clinical studies, book, ...18915
as predisposing factor in gastric cancer, ...5027
produced by bile salts, thyroid activity as related to,.....11142
thyroid as related to,.....11142
in gut, after hypophysectomy,....17974
phagedenic, *Siphonella* flies and bacteria associated with, ...9757
serpens, bacteriology, ...11953
Uleodothis (p.2389[1]), ascus characters, ...1488
Ulesanis (p.2428[3]) **minuta**,.....1912
Ulesta (p.2450[4]), syn.,.....20343
experrecta (*Charmodes experrectus*), ...20343
plagiata, ...20343
Ulex spectabilis, Targionia on,.....12780
Ulmaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[5]
Ulmeria (p.2440[3]), syn.,.....2060
Ulmeriella (p.2431[3]) † (Ter), note,..20466
† **cockerelli** (Ter), ...20466
Ulmus (p.2395[5]). (See also *Elm.*)
chromosome number, ...34
English spp., ...16618
leaf anatomy, ...5851
meiosis, ...36
of Thrace, notes,.....16782
americana, vessel length in,.....7991
campestris, Antherea on,.....7600
in management of oak forests,..19494
fulva, bark mucilage, chemistry, 14507
glabra v. *montana*, northernmost site in Sweden, ...3553
hollandica belgica, chromosome number and behavior, ...36
japonica, Gloeostereum in,.....5740
Uloboridae (Arachnida), p.2428[2]
Uloborus (p.2428[2]) **angolensis**,.....1906
Ulodesmus (p.2422[3]) **biconus**,.....20076
bispinosus, ...20076
margatensis, ...17192
securifer, ...20076
descr., ...20076
Ulota (p.2391[3]), Japanese spp.,.....1518
bellii, ...1523
breviseta, ...1523
dixonii, ...1523
laticiliata, ...1523
membranata, ...1523
Ulothrix (p.2385[4]), morph., ions as affecting, ...19252
revision, ...3588
punctata, ...19524
Ulotrichaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Ulrichia (p.2423[3]), † (Cb) restricted,..3743
† **binoda** (Cb), ...3743
† *minuta* (*Knightina*), ...12657
† **robusta** (Pr), ...12657
† **tenuimuralis** (Cb), ...12392
Ultracentrifuge, serum protein investigation with, ...18247
Ultrafilter(s), description and use,...5404
graded collodion, preparation and use, ...16320
preparation method, ...2602
Ultrafiltration. (See also *Dialysis; Filterability; Filterable forms; Filtration; Membranes; Osmosis; Permeability; Viruses.*)
biological applications and technic, 1080
diphtheria toxin purified by,.....9605
estimation of bound water by,....13464
by graded collodion membranes, size of virus particles as shown by, ...16339, 16347
of malt amylase through nitrocellulose membranes, ...2572
preparation of sacs for,.....15618
of proteins through graded collodion membranes, ...6817
simple apparatus, ...2602
size of colloidal particles determined by, results and factors affecting, ...1080
of yellow fever virus, through "gradocol" membranes, ...19118
sources of error in,.....16319
Ultramicroscope. (See under *Microscope; Microscopy.*)
Ultrashort waves. (See *Electric field, high frequency oscillating.*)
Ultrasonic waves. (See *Sound, high frequency waves.*)
Ultraviolet. (See also *Ergosterol; Irradiation; Light; Radiation; Rickets; Vitamins.*)
absorption of crystalline vitamin B_1, ...2790
of denatured proteins,.....6704
of hemerythrin, *Sipunculus*,.....3970
of oxyhemoglobin, in laked and unlaked blood, ...6792
of pepsin, ...11147, 18024
of serum pseudo-globulin, extinction coefficient, ...2677
of uric acid in urine and serum, 15769
in alopecia therapy, photosensitizing action of chlorophyl solution in, ...18100
antineuritic activation of thymus nucleic acid by, ...2768
blood from irradiated rats as affecting thyroid, parathyroid, and pituitary of rats kept in dark,..13551
diuretic effect, and synergy with mercurial diuretics, ...13542
dosimetry, ...11210
effect on:
absorption of nitrates, by wheat, 9047
algae, as influenced by wave length, ...17901
anthocyanin in plants,.....13367
aquatic plants, ...9027
auximone and vitamin production, ...16458

Ultraviolet (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
beryllium rickets, ...18734
biocolloids, ...18110
blood amino acid curve in muscular fatigue, ...13557
blood calcium, children,.....11387
blood choline, ...533
blood lipids, in tuberculosis patients, ...18179
blood P in fasting rabbits,.....13543
blood sulphur, ...11206
blood uric acid,.....2713
body temp., through action on sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, ...13547
bone callus formation,.....6740
catalase in yeast,.....17914
chlorophyll formation, ...349
circulation, respiration, Hb production, and number of colds in college women, ...6746
corpus luteum hormone,.....7021
division rate in yeast,.....9034
energy metabolism and muscular efficiency, ...738
frogs, differentiation from effects of photosensitization, ...11189
germicidal power of methylene blue and trypaflavine, ...9743
glucoside content of digitalis leaves, ...16667
green and colorless *Euglena*,....6747
growth, of cells in vitro,.....11212
of fibroblasts and chondroblasts in vitro, ...11216
growth and respiration, yeast,...9041
healing of wounds of skin, muscles, and parenchymatous organs, ...11222
heart, ...13545, 13546
hemolytic activity of isotonic soap solutions, ...9583
honeybee activity, ...12111
labile organic phosphate compounds, ...18110
leprosy, ...1134
leucocyte count, ...2682
leucocyte survival, in vitro,.....2664
melanoblasts and epithelial cells, and malignancy, ...7256
metabolism of *Chlorella*,.....6674
milk production of cows,.....5494
mineral composition of plants,..4690
nutritional anemia, rat,.....2742
orange juice, ...9789
oxygen consumption in animals with moist skins, ...4496
Paramecium, species differences in response due to presence of symbiotic algae, ...11184
permeability and pigment formation, leaves and fruit peels,...9030
physical properties of protein solutions, ...6867
plant tumors and growth of *Bact. tumefaciens*, ...4577
radiant power of blood of infants, ...18110
reproduction and type of spores, *Phycomyces*, ...6665
self-disinfecting power of skin, 11745
skin in pityriasis versicolor,....5053
snake venom, ...14168
sugar of blood and urine in healthy and diabetic patients,..11208
thyroid gland, rat,.....9245
tumor growth, ...16183
turbot vitamin A concentrate,...6943
uracil, ...2713
virus of Ohshima chicken myxosarcoma, ...1122
viscosity of *Amoeba* protoplasm, 6745
vitamin B complex,.....11142
vitamin B_1 activity of yeast oryzanin, ...15719
vitamin D content of milk, comparison of irradiation methods,..2792
wound healing, action on tissues vs. bactericidal action as responsible for, ...6750
yeast, ...9039
as influenced by temp. and quanta, ...17902, 17903
fluorescence analysis, book,.....14522
illuminator, for microscopes,.....17528
induction, of mutation, through pollen of *Antirrhinum*, ...13052
irradiation, of cuticle of eggs and uterus of birds, fluorescence,.....5997

Ultraviolet (*continued*)
irradiation (*continued*)
of egg white, producing sulphydryl substance, ...18095
in nutritional anemia, iron and,..5024
of skin, effect on eye adaptation during peripheral vision,...18586
lethal wave lengths for bacteria and nuclear substances, mechanism and significance, ...16458
light filters for,.....11190
long wave-length limit of lethal action on protozoa, ...11201
measurement, apparatus, ...9108
erythemal tests compared with calibrated photoelectric cell, 11227
microscopy, suggested developments in, ...17521
mitogenetic rays in relation to,....3362
overdosage, effects in rats and mice, ...13545
penetration through fish scales,..13561
through hair, ...13560
into swamps of Paraguay, effect on aquatic fauna, ...4490
pepsin inactivated by,.....417
relation to u. v. absorption spectrum, ...11147
temp. coefficient,.....11148
permeability of cellophane, window glass and Vitaglass to,.....11188
permeability of different brands of glass to, time as affecting,.....6753
pigment production on fruit skins by short waved monochromatic, ...17899
producing contraction in skeletal muscle, independent of molecular oxygen, ...6752
production, improved lamps for, description, ...9114
radiation, from finger tips of persons in ill health, yeast killed by, 11187
by irradiated yeast cells,.....9033
reflection, as influenced by materials and colors of walls and carpets, 11202
rickets cured by,.....13799
in sunlight, in Manila,.....6743
measurement, by actinic, spectrographic, and erythemal methods, comparison, ..13562
standardization of photochemical methods, ...18097
in New Orleans, antirachitic value, seasonal variations, ...13548
of sun and skylight in climatic zones of Atlantic, ...15375
use in detecting citrus fruit blemishes, ...17853
in microphotography of nerve cells, ...5984
value in dentistry,.....6733
of various wave lengths, effect on rickets, ...13440
visibility to insects,.....6749
vision in, ...15846
vitamin A chromogen destruction by, threshold for, ...2788
vitamin A transformed to β-ionone by, ...13726
vitamin D synthesis by, in milk,..13810
in yeast, factors affecting,.....6973
Wood's rays, effect on fluorescence of rice seed, ...8922
Ululodes (p.2431[4]) *macleayana limbata*, larva descr., ...12843
Ulva (p.2385[4]) *lactuca*, life hist. and sexuality, ...19517
Ulvaceae (Algae), p.2385[4]
Uma (p.2458[4]) *notata*, habits and structure correlated with habitat,.....10666
Umagilla forskalensis, in *Holothuria*,..9654
Umbellales (Dicot.), p.2399[1]
Umbelliferae (Dicot.), p.2399[1]
Umbelliflorae (Dicot.), p.2399[1]
Umbellula, as food of *Boreonymphon*,..8382
Umbilical cord, blood, gonadotropic hormone in, ...9289
uric acid and bile pigments in,..18165
tubercle bacilli absent in pulmonary tuberculosis, ...16371
blood vessels, as influenced by drugs, ...820
capillary bed in mammals,.....1711
Umbra limi, resistance to freezing,..9286
Umbrina cirrhosa, Achoerus in,.....20029
Unaspis (p.2434[4]) *acuminata* v. *turpiniae*, on *Turpinia*, ...10540
Uncaria (p.2400[4]) **brevicarpa**,.....14602
bulusanensis, ...14602

Uncifer (p.2438[4]) **pissodes**, on *Santalum*, ...8397
Uncinaria (p.2411[1]), descr. of larvae,..1803
polaris, in red fox, Solovetski Islands, ...14889
Uncinia (p.2394[2]), N. Zealand hybrids, ...19569
Uncinulus (p.2415[1]) † **modicus** (D),..19687
Unciola (p.2425[3]) *planipes*, in White Sea, ...10412
Uncus. (See under *Brain, hippocampus.*)
Undaria pinnatifida, Ceinina on,.....1883
Undecoic acid, potassium thiol, arylthioarsinites, preparation and value, ...1168
Undinula (p.2424[1]) *darwini* f. **intermedia**, ...20104
f. **symmetrica**, ...20104
f. **typica**, ...20104
vulgaris, descr., ...20104
f. **major**, ...20104
f. **minor**, ...20104
Undulant fever. (See also *Brucella abortus; Br. melitensis.*)
abortus and *melitensis* forms, general comparative study in U. S. A., 3282
agglutination reactions in.....3282
blood picture in,.....5166
Brucella strains from, biological comparisons, ...7501
Brucella melitensis of bovine origin causing, ...11947
diagnosis, with fat-free *Bacillus abortus* antigen, ...11768
by laboratory methods,.....5166
distribution and transmission in France, ...3305
epidemiology, allergic and serological relations in packing plants, 9750
New York State,.....7501
incidence, in goats, Chile,.....14297
São Paulo, ...14290
infection from domestic animals, Virginia, ...3311
milk-borne infection, ...943
serodiagnosis by agglutination tests, tuberculosis a cause of error in, ...14156
sources of infection,.....14299
transmission by milk vs. meat from infected animals, ...9748
Ungulata (Mammalia), p.2463
Infusoria in, Uganda,.....6040
UNGULITES † (Annel.)(p.2413[3]), ..12607
† **aculeatus** (O), ...12607
† **bicuspidatus** (O), ...12607
† **hystricosus** (O), ...12607
† **tridentatus** (O), ...12607
Unio (p.2420[2]) † *abbreviatus* (*Elliptio*), 4021
ambiguus (*Westralunio*), ...14922
angasi (*Centralhyria*), ...14922
† **arizonensis** (Tr), ...12627
australis (*Hyridunio*), ...14922
balonnensis (*Velesunio*), ...14922
bednalli (*Centralhyria*), ...14922
† *biornatus* (*Elliptio*), ...4021
† *consuetus* (*Lampsilis* **consueta**),...4021
crassus-cytherea, dissemination of, 14919
† *cryptorhynchus* (*Fusconaia*), ...4021
cucumoides, syn., ...14922
cultelliformis (*Rugoshyria*), ...14922
cumingianus, syn., ...14922
† *danae* (*Fusconaia*), ...4021
danellii (*Velesunio*), ...14922
† *dawsoni* (*Fusconaia*), ...4021
depressa (*Rugoshyria*), ...14922
dorsuosus, syn., ...14922
† *douglassi* (*Elliptio*), ...4021
† *dowlingi* (*Pleurobema*), ...4021
evansi (*Velesunio*), ...14922
† *farri* (*Lampsilis*), ...4021
† *hamili* (*Elliptio*), ...4021
† *holmesiana* (*Quadrula*), ...4021
† *hubbardi* (*Elliptio*), ...4021
† *humei* (*Pleurobema*), ...4021
jeffreysianus, syn., ...14922
legrandi, syn., ...14922
lessoni, syn., ...14922
† *mclearni* (*Quadrula*), ...4021
† *minimus* (*Micromya* **minima**),.....4021
moretonicus, syn., ...14922
mutabilis, syn., ...14922
† *nanaimoensis* (*Elliptio*), ...4021
† *natosini* (*Quadrula*), ...4021
novaehollandiae (*Cucumerunio*), ...14922
paramattensis, syn., ...14922
philippianus, syn., ...14922
† *primaevus* (*Quadrula*), ...4021
† *priscus* (*Elliptio*), ...4021
profugus (*Alathyria* **profuga**).....14922

Unio (continued)
† *sandersoni (Lampsilis)*, ...4021
† *senectus (Medionidus)*, ...4021
shuttleworthi (Velesunio), ...14922
stuarti (Centralhyria), ...14922
† *subprimaevus (Quadrula)*, ...4021
† *supragibbosus (Elliptio)*, ...4021
† **thomasi** (Tr), ...12627
† *trigoniaformis (Costanaia)*, ...17169
† *tuchiasana (Fusconaia)*, ...4021
† *tyrrelli (Dysnomia)*, ...4021
vittatus, syn. 14922
wendli ssp. † **schwegleri** (E),....10394
wilsonii (Centralhyria), ...14922
Unionicola (p.2429[2]) **singalensis** (*Atax*), ...6191
Unionidae (Mollusca), p.2420[1]
Uniporus (p.2410[4]) **borealis** (*Drepanophorus*) morph., ...10348
Unona (p.2396[2]) **tiebaghiensis**,....3689
Ununcula (p.2441[1]) *argiades seitzi (Everes a.* s.), ...12817
Upogebia (p.2425[4]) † **böhmi** (K),....6170
Upognampa (p.2428[4]) **ctenipalpis**,....6197
Urachus, development and structure, man and mammals, ...1689
Uracil, as affected by ultra violet light, ...2713
oxidation in vitro,....13440
Uraeginthus (p.2462[4]) *angolensis* **damarensis** (*U. bengalus d.*),....6430
Uramya (p.2449[3]) **brevicauda**,....10499
Uraniidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Uranium nephritis. (See under *Nephritis.*)
Uranoceras (p.2421[1]) † **perdistensum** (S), ...10383
Uranoconger (p.2454[2]), syn.,....17415
Uranomitra (p.2461[3]) *atricapilla*, syn., 15192
derneddei, syn., ...15192
Uranops (p.2441[1]), *Lysandra* n. n. for, 20404
Uranoscopidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Uranoscopus (p.2456[3]), iris, physiology, ...4915
japonicus, trematodes in,....6094
scaber, pelvic fins, skeleton, ontogeny, ...3761
respiration mechanism, ...3762
Uranotaenia (p.2445[4]) *campestris* v. **zelena**, ...8420
lnteola, ...8420
micromeles, ...15033
monolis, syn., ...1975
novobscura, ...8420
quinquemaculata, ...20212
Urapteryx (p.2443[1]) *picticaudata*, distr., ...17327
Urasterella (p.2416[2]) † **creswelli** (S), 10376
† *selwyni (Salteraster)*, ...10376
Urasterellidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[2]
Urceola (p.2399[4]) **longisepala**,....7917
Urea. (See also *Nitrogen, metabolism; Protein, metabolism; urease* under *Enzymes.*)
absorption from urinary bladder, 11636
bacteria. (See *Bacteria, urea.*)
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
catalytic action in serum,....18279
clearance test, as influenced by muscular exercise, ...18638
technic, ...15764
decomposition by *Bacillus pasteuri* group, ...7575, 19285
detn., in blood,....518, 18234
micro method, ...4796
effect on:
manurial value of straw,....9978
Nitella, permeability and toxicity, 334
post-pituitary secretion, ...3060
in enrichment method for tubercle bacilli, ...16451
erythrocyte permeability to, 2648, 2696
formation, from adenosine and guanosine, dog, ...15661
in animal body,....18052
from glycine, in nephritis,....11653
from guanine, dog,....13662
hemolysis, velocity in different animal groups, ...4808
in human sweat, comparison,....15773
ingestion, effect on blood serum protein composition, man, ...18292
in kidney function test, clinical value, ...15771
in liver, as influenced by pancreatectomy, ...18386
in lymph, ...18213
phenyl-thio-, inherited taste deficiency for, in negroes, Indians, and whites, ...8805
selective action of reticulo-endothelial histiocytes on, ...11840
solutions, behavior of Pacinian corpuscles in, ...13479
source, in plants,....397
thio-, effect on catalase activity of plants, ...15562
-urease system, mitogenetic rays, 18055
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Urechinidae (Echinodermata), p.2416[4]
Urechinus (p.2416[4])(†), redefined, ...12608
Urechis (p.2414[4]), chromosome movements, ...15281
egg, cell division as affected by alcohol, ...13717
caupo, fertilized eggs, rate of division as affected by glutathione,..18367
oxyhemoglobin and carbonmonoxy-hemoglobin, optical constants, ...2695
Uredinales (p.2389[4]). (See also *Rusts.*)
Uredo (p.2389[4]) *airae* (*Puccinia poae-sudenticae* a.), ...7873
betae convolvuli (*Puccinia polygoni-amphibii* c.), ...7873
digitariaecola, on *Digitaria*,....16585
ericae, on *Erica*, in U. S. A.,....15513
fallens (*Uromyces*), ...7873
grayiae (*Puccinia*), ...7873
intrusa (*Trachyspora*), ...7873
jonesii (*Coleosporium*), ...7873
ophelioe, synonymy, ...6540
paspalicola (*Puccinia*), ...7873
poae-sudeticae (*Puccinia*), ...12290
polygoni persicariae (*Puccinia polygoni-amphibii* p.), ...7873
vagans (*Puccinia* **vagans**),....7873
epilobii-tetragoni (*Puccinia v.* e.-t.), ...7873
Urelytrum (p.2394[1]) **monostachyum**,..7979
Uremia, blood and cerebrospinal fluid Ca in, ...16153
deaminization and urea formation from glycine in, ...11653
digestive tract in, pathogenesis,..11582
effect on compensatory hypertrophy of remaining kidney after nephrectomy with transplantation of its ureter into duodenum,....11616
Urena (p.2398[2]), wood anatomy,....10157
lobata, Lygaeus on,....4127
syn., ...19635
Ureters. (See also *Kidney; Wolffian ducts.*)
function, ...2869
pressure in, relation to diuresis, bearing on detn. of glomerular filtration rate, ...17986
tone as influenced by oil of *Cymbopogon*, ...14018
Urethane, anesthesia, acid-base balance in, ...13994
blood conc. in,....3003
effect on:
absorption velocity of diphtheria antitoxin, ...5126
blood composition, ...14013
local immunity, ...9521
oxidation-reduction potentials of starfish sperm, ...11257
permeability of cells and tissues, ...11760
respiration in erythrocytes,....7222
respiration and luminescence, bacteria and *Cypridina*, ...15516
toxoid immunization, ...5157
tyrosinase activity, ...13486
phenyl-, effect on respiration of chick embryo, ...576
of *Thea* pollen,....13371
-quinine, effect on nasal mucosa, histology, ...11590
Urethra, clonus, ...17974
development as affected by cryptorchidism in swine,....9278
ejaculation of semen, mechanism, 2893
muscle, clonic contracture, dog,...2893
Urginea (p.2394[3]) **langi**,....1569
Uria l. lomvia, Stegophorus in,....12591
Uric acid. (See also *Nucleoproteins; Purines.*)
in blood. (See under *Blood.*)
catalytic oxidation, factors affecting, 438
detn., micro, ...500
effect on blood sugar, factors affecting, ...13855
on excretion of barbiturates in domestic fowl, ...18743
excretion, relation to ketosis, lactic acid metabolism, and aromatic acids, ...18440
on purine-free diet,....15669
on purine-free and on protein-free diet, glycine as affecting, dog, 13440
formation and excretion in animal body as influenced by radon,...18130
intravenously injected, rate of excretion, ...2694
metabolism in vitro,....413
ultraviolet absorption, ...15769
in urinary calculi,....11663
in urine. (See under *Urine.*)
Urinary bladder, afferent impulses from, frog, ...17985
central control, ...18619
congenital median bar in identical twins, ...10828
function, ...2869
as influenced by lesions of spinal cord and cauda equina,....16140
histogenesis in rabbit,....17021
as influenced by physostigmine, marmot, ...18753
innervation, dog,....3784
microglia-like cells in, descr.,....19780
papilloma- and carcinoma-production by tar-scarlet red-paraffin irritation, rats, ...16110
pressure as affected by stimulation of cerebral cortex, cat,....15770
primary neurogenic sarcoma in infant, ...18836
spinal tracts involved in micturition, ...2947
urea absorption from,....11636
Urinary tract. (See also *Kidney; Mesonephros; Pronephros; Ureters; Urethra; Urinary bladder; Wolffian ducts.*)
anatomy in macaque,....12470
Escherichia coli infections, book,...7476
URINATREMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[3]), ..6094
hispidum, in *Hexagrammos*,....6094
Urine. (See also *Diabetes; Diuresis; Kidney; Nitrogen;* etc.)
acetone bodies in, anterior pituitary as related to, ...13440
bactericidal action, clinical test, 15777
after diacetic acid ingestion, as affected by castration, rats, 2732
by theelin, castrated rat,...6931
in encephalitis lethargica, cerebral control in relation to,....3123
factors affecting and daily variations in, ...2864
as influenced by:
diet, ...9155
fasting, in Eskimo,....571
galactose diet, infant,....15681
ultraviolet, in diabetes,....11208
in phlorhizinized rat,....9154
acids, ether soluble, extraction method, ...18148
excess, relation to blood acid-base equilibrium, exercise and, 2873
acidity as determined fractionally, method, ...7112
in acidosis, Hasselbalch's constant for, ...15780
albumin in, blood pressure changes accompanying, ...776
detn., ...6760
guanidine compounds affecting, 4947
in pregnancy, relation to abortion, ...4870
renal mechanism in,....7095
alcohol in, detn.,....14002
alkaline tide as related to gastric secretion, ...9192
allantoin in, as affected by cinchophen, dogs, ...7225
by insulin, dog,....7109
detn., ...4771
on purine-free and on protein-free diet, glycine as affecting, dog, ...13440
ammonia in, detn.,....18148
as influenced by protein starvation in anemia animal, ...6814
nephritis, pyelitis and cystitis as related to, ...3108
amylase and lipase in, as affected by pancreatitis, ...11419
analysis, book, ...6769
animal, nitrogen losses during bacterial decomposition, ...16440
auxin from, chemistry,....2505
isolation methods,....2504
bacteria in, growth as affected by ketogenic diet, ...7102
tuberculous, non-existence, ...16368

Urine (*continued*)
barbiturates in, after administration, domestic fowl, ...18743
in nephrosis, ...9389
bases, in sweat, blood and, simultaneous detn., ...15782
benzoic acid, detn., ...18148
Br/Cl ratio vs. halogens in blood and spinal fluid in epilepsy, ...821
caesium excretion in, ...3042
calcium in, as influenced by:
irradiated ergosterol, rat, 601, 9254
Mg lactate ingestion, man, ...589
parathyroid hormone during feeding of desiccated thyroid, ...11142
thyroid and NH_4Cl, rat, ...9254
calcium oxalate in, significance, 15774
calculi. (See under *Calculus.*)
C/N ratio, as affected by acid-base balance of diet, ...15631
cholesterol in, ester detection as masked by presence of Na salicylate, ...11142
microscopic detection, ...11142
chyluria, filarial, sudan III test for, 1055
citric acid in, as influenced by citric acid, Na citrate, and $NaHCO_3$ ingestion, ...13629
by food fasting and alkaline reserve, ...6880
variations, ...6875
coliform bacteria in, types and significance, ...19172
colloid in, as related to urine effect on thionine precipitation by ammonium molybdate, ...18186
composition, in children, ...15776
as influenced by:
acetanilide, ...16037
chloralose anesthesia, ...809
dechlorination, ...18896
denervation and hypertension, ...16180
diet, ...2715
fasting, in Eskimo, ...571
small doses of As, ...9365
in pneumonia, ...5044
compound of albumin-pseudoglobin-Bence-Jones protein-unknown antigen in, in myeloma case, 1010
creatine in, as influenced by anemia, ...6814
by thyroid ingestion and thyreotropic hormone, rat, ..13937
in peroneal muscular atrophy, ...123
in pregnancy, ...15673
in progressive muscular dystrophy, gelatine feeding as affecting, ...16162
creatin-creatinin in, value of Folin's test in progressive muscular dystrophy, ...14107
creatinine in, ...15778
as affected by ovary, testis and anterior pituitary extracts, after ovary ablation, rabbit, ...7148
by thyroid ingestion and thyreotropic hormone, rat, ..13937
clearance, detn., ...7106
conditions affecting, ...7096
creatinine in plasma after ingestion and, ...7099
detn., ...15607
constant for, ...7098
in dogfish, ...7113
excretion correlated with that of iodine, ...15763
in progressive muscular dystrophy, gelatine feeding as affecting, ...16162
rate of elimination, ...2866
volume distribution factor in, ...7097
cyanide elimination as affected by thyroid ablation, ...11142
cystine in, detn., iodometric method, 516
in sisters, ...11644
studies, ...13440
cystine-cysteine in, muscle work as increasing, ...11504
dinitrophenol in, detn., ...13995
disaccharides in, detn., ...18140
effect on blood sugar, prolan and, 13855
on lactation in sheep, ...7130
on pneumococcic and streptococcic variability, ...3347
ergothioneine in, ...15781
erythrocytes in, test for, ...15624
estrogenic substance in normal human female, detn., ...13440

Urine (*continued*)
ethylsulphide in, origin, ...13665
extracts. (See also *Urine, of pregnancy.*)
effect on parturition and pregnancy, ...699
of normal, effect on blood sugar, 13921
thyreotropic action as affected by KOH, H_2O_2 and air, ...13892
ferrocyanide in, glomerular elimination, ...15765
of fowl, chemical method for separating feces from, ...6919
fructose in, detn., ...15622
galactose in, carbohydrate metabolism and, ...13440
glomerular, micromethods of analysis, ...15784
glucuronic acid in, occurrence, ...6885
glycocyamine preparation from, ..15783
hematoporphyrin in, after administration, ...16047
hemoglobinuria, bovine, associated with intestinal infection by *Clostridium welchii*, ...14143
localized puerperal in cattle, etiology and occurrence in Norway, ...16207
paroxysmal, origin of reticulocytes in, ...3766
hippuric acid in, as liver function test, ...18937
histidine in, in pregnancy, ...2862
hormones in. (See also *Urine, of pregnancy.*)
anterior pituitary-like, in teratoma of testis, ...13977
from carcinoma of testis, effect on rat ovaries and bird testis, ..9235
from castrate women, gonadotropic effects, ...13910
from castrates or in menopause, effect on pituitary, ...13959
cortin, in man and pregnant woman, ...9246
extraction method for, ...4875
follicle-stimulating, action as affected by pituitary ablation, rats, ...13913
effect on ovary, rat, ...9265
folliculin, as affected by sex and age, ...13989
in male horse, ...7086
gonadotropic, as affected by pregnancy, age, teratoma of testis and castration of ♂, ...18478
in chorioepithelioma uteri, nature, ...7025
tar cancer as affected by, ..13898
in teratoma testis, nature, ...7024
from women with migraine, ...2899
gonad-stimulating pituitary and ovarian, as affected by toxemias of late pregnancy, ...9263
of hermaphrodite before and after operation, ...3876
as influencing fat metabolism, 11142
male, chemical nature of testis extract and, comparison, ...640
effect on female genitalia, ...13901
on male sex glands after pituitary ablation, rat, ...7083
prospermin, effect on immature gonads, rat, ...7003
ovarian, recovery from, ...18495
producing acidosis, ...13440
prolan-like, ...9234
estimation, ...13899
sex, preparation, ...687
testis, ...11142
detn., ...7061
horse, decomposition of nitrogenous substances in, and factors influencing, ...12020
pH, as influenced by citric acid, Na citrate, and $NaHCO_3$ ingestion, ...13629
indium in after administration, ..16060
inulin in, ...15778
iodine in, creatinine and, ...15763
cyclic variations, women, ...2744
detn., ...13440
thyroid conditions affecting, ...18462
iron in, ...9140
man, ...4845
under normal and pathological conditions, ...18249
isohemagglutin- and isohemagglutinin-binding group-specific reactors in, nature, ...7377, 7378

Urine (*continued*)
kynurenic acid in, as affected by tryptophane ingestion in rabbit, 13668
lead in, detn., ...18145
lysin in, identity, ...7088
magnesium in, detn., colorimetric method, ...2600
in nephritis, ...7226
melanogen in, dihydroxyindole and, ...16170
mercury reducing power, ...7105
metabolic products in, inherited anomalies, ...2355
methyl glyoxal in, pyrrole test for, 2874
mineral content in glycosuria, ...13522
Mycobacterium in, ...14111
narcotin in after administration, 16019
in nematode control, horses and sheep, ...5237
nitrates in, detn., ...18148
nitrites in, detn., ...18148
nitrogen in, as influenced by:
adrenal cortex extract, ...16155
blood transfusion, ...18263
cinchophen, dogs, ...7225
irradiated ergosterol, rat, ...601
pituitary and pancreas ablation, toads, ...9224
salicylate, renal denervation and, ...16034
in phlorhizinized rat, ...9154
organic acids in, as affected by diet, ...15775
output, as influenced by:
adrenal ablation and cortico-adrenal extract, rat, ...18501
asphyxia, frog, ...7090
muscular exercise, ...18638
post-pituitary extracts, ...7237
quotient in cardiac and renal diseases, ...16181
oxalic acid in detn., micro method, 18148
oxidation coefficient, as influenced by hot mud baths, rabbits, dogs, and man, ...13555
oxygen tension and oxygen consumption, ...13440
oxytocic substances in, during labor, ...7017
paratyphoid bacillus isolation from, media for, ...12047
parturient, as stimulus to labor, ...7115
phenol in, origin, ...7110
phosphorus in, as influenced by fluorides, ...14014
by pregnancy, ...15809
primary, method for determining, ...7112
pigments. (See also under *Pigments.*)
source and relation to intestinal decomposition, ...15766
in pneumonia, type-specific reaction with, ...14181
polyuria, in lesions of cerebral nuclei, ...18822
porphyrin in, pathology, ...11691
potassium in, detn., ...471
potassium perrhenate in, ...4974
of pregnancy, bromine reaction and histidine in, ...2862
detn. of prolan in, ...9272
effect on:
anterior pituitary of castrated female rat, ...13985
of infantile rats, ...13987
female genitalia, ...13901
in hypophysectomized rats, 3816
hypophysectomized male rats, ...13967
hypophysectomized rats, ...11142
mammary gland, ...18532
mating of hypophysectomized male rats, ...13968
ovary, ...690, 7134
as affected by uterus ablation, ...15304
infantile rat, ...13987
ovary and sex skin, monkeys, 15798
ovary and thyroid, specificity, ..656
ovulation in rabbits without hypothalamus, ...1686
pituitary, rat, ...7074
reproductive organs, cow, ...5492
sex characters of fowls, ...18487
spermatogenesis, ferret, ...15786
skin of rat, ...13831
testis, rats, ...696
thyroid, ...18498
tumor graft, mouse, ...9257

Urine (*continued*)
of pregnancy (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
weight of body, and endocrines, rat, ...7020
estrin in, cow,....18455
extracts, effect on:
adrenals and ovary, comparison with anterior pituitary, ...9237
basal metabolism, rat,....653
external female genitalia, guinea pig, ...9251
growth of gonads,....18473
hypophysectomized female rats, ...13912
immature monkey, ...7003
ovary weight, anterior pituitary extract and, comparison, rat, ...2900
pregnancy and conception, guinea pig, ...18525
failure to pass from mother to fetus, cats and rabbits,....7029
gonadotropic, effect on subsequent fertility, mice, ...2846
preparation, method, ...650
gravidan, nutritional influence in rabbit, ...13975
hebin, effect on castrate cocks, ...18466
on ovariectomized fowls, 18465
on ovulation and molting, newt, ...7003
ovarian response to, loss of sensitivity in, rats,....667
phyrone, effect on ovulation and molting, newt, ...7003
treatment of sexual underdevelopment in male with,....837
gonad stimulating action during pregnancy, rat, ...15789
hormones in, anterior pituitary compared, ...18488
effect on blood sugar, rabbit,..635
on ovary, after pituitary ablation, ...4904, 7073, 9228
estrus producing, crystalline form, ...681
follicle-stimulating, effect on ovary, comparison, rat, ...9264
variations, ...18497
gonadotropic, effect on:
adrenals and seminal vesicles, rat, ...13874
immature monkey, ...7003
ovary, in lower vertebrates, ...15793
monkey, ...13862
pregnancy duration, rat,..655
on salamander, ...13893
extraction method, ...634
from pituitary and, differentiation, method, ...7003
isolation, ...18475
preparation, detection, and properties, ...9256
responses to, monkey,....7003
sheep, ...7136
during labor, oxytocic substances in, ...7017
as luteinizing factor,....13863
as pregnancy test,....18513
sex determination and,....7117
sex hormones from anterior pituitary and, comparison, ...13950
solid alcohol isolated from, mare, ...18887
in therapy of adiposo-genital dystrophy, ...13946
pregnancy diagnosis from, review, 18514
in progressive muscular dystrophy, ...13440
proteases, type, age and sex specificity, ...16209
protein in, as influenced by intravenous injecton of large amounts of blood plasma, ...11316
pyridium in, effect on bacteria,....4964
race differences in acid-base balance, ...15643
rat typhus virus in,....19193
reducing substances in, as affected by pitocin and pitressin,....17974
salts in, factors affecting,....7091
secretion, amount and nature during high blood pressure,....15785
cobalt in relation to,....4982
Urine (*continued*)
secretion (*continued*)
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract after thyroid ablation, ...7006
blood pressure, during spinal anesthesia, ...2870
carbon dioxide, ...17974
diathermy of liver,....9093
puncture of corpus striatum, rabbit, ...720
renal artery ligation,....17974
viosterol overdosage, human, 15739
in stickleback, in anisotonic media, ...6700
theory, ...15762, 17985
sediment in, as affected by exercise, ...15779
sodium chloride in, as influenced by reticulo-endothelium blockage, ...590
solid alcohol isolated from, pregnant mare, ...13887
spectroscopic analysis, ...15769
sucrose in, clearance,....7107
sugar in, alimentary, factors affecting, ...11371
blood pressure changes accompanying, discussion, ...776
as influenced by:
anterior pituitary extract, dog, ...7047
emotion, in Chinese,....2617
hypertonic dextrose solutions intravenously in infants, ...18208
ultraviolet, in diabetes,....11208
micro-detection, ...18147
piqûre puncture, rôle of adrenal in, ...13982
sulphur in, detn.,....6780
as influenced by:
cinchophen, dogs, ...7225
high protein diet,....13665
ingestion of *d*-acetylcysteine, 9148
of *dl*-methionine, ...11359
partition, effect of isobarbituric acid, in growing dog,....15662
rate of elimination,....2866, 7107
thallium in, ...842
thiocyanate in, as affected by diet, 6759
detn.,....477, 6759, 11142
Rupp-Schied-Thiel method, errors in, ...510
toluylendiamine in, ...14122
trigonelline as normal constituent, 2871
typhoid diagnosis from, methods compared, ...7518
urea in, absorption by bladder,...11636
clearance, ...7107
conc., diurnal variation in, cause, 7093
as influenced by adrenal ablation and cortico-adrenal extract, 18501
by protein intake,....7104
by protein starvation in anemia animal, ...6814
in kidney diseases, daily variation, ...5034
urea and allantoin from nucleoside metabolism, ...15661
uric acid in, after blockage of renal tubules, ...16168
detn., micro-method, ...500
glomerular elimination, rabbit, 15765
as influenced by anemia,....6814
by cinchophen, dogs,....7225
by radon, ...18130
after intravenous injection,....2694
on purine-free and on protein-free diet, glycine as affecting, dog, ...13440
relation to ketosis, lactic acid metabolism, and aromatic acids, ...13440
urobilin in, as identical with stercobilin from feces, ...2880
urobilin and urobilinogen in, diethylsulfonmethylethylmethane as affecting formation, ...3040
vanadium in, after administration, 3008
vitamin C in, as affected by dietary intake, ...598
volume, as influenced by ionized air, ...13820
volume and specific gravity, in diabetes mellitus, ...13522
diurnal variations, rôle of light in, ...6748
xylose in, ...15778
mathematical study, ...7100
Urine (*continued*)
xylose in (*continued*)
sucrose, and inorganic sulphate in, comparison of clearances in, ...7107
Urinogenital system. (See also *Genitalia; Urinary tract;* etc.)
anatomy in bat as influenced by flying habit, ...5903
in ♂ rhinoceros,....1633
epithelial repair in recovery from vitamin deficiency, histology, 17008
male, patho-anatomy and -histology, book, ...9432
peculiarities in male tree frogs,..19795
Uroaëtus audax, Thelazia in,....8259
Urobacillus (p.2388[2]) *hesmogenes.* (See also *Bacillus h.*), ...19285
syn., ...19285
leubei, syn., ...19285
psychrocartericus. (See also *Bacillus p.*), ...19285
syn., ...19285
Urobilin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Urobilinogen. (See under *Pigments.*)
UROBOOPHILUS (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), subg. of *Boophilus,* 20126
Urocentridae (Protozoa), p.2405[3]
Urocentrum (p.2405[3]) *turbo,* binary fission in relation to macronuclear chromatin, ...10297
fat inclusions, ...1772
Urochela (p.2433[3]) *falloui,* descr.,....15059
Urochloa (p.2394[4]), *Pseudococcus* on, 12770
geniculata, ...14593
novemnervia, ...14593
pullulans, I content,....13433
Urochrome. (See under *Pigments.*)
Urocissa caerulea, Sparganum in,....20028
melanocephala occipitalis, Centrorhynchus in, ...8273
UROCLEIDUS (Platyh.)(p.2409[4]), ..8248
aculeatus (*Ancyrocephalus*), ...8248
angularis, in *Fundulus,*....8248
ferox, in *Eupomotis,*....8248
Uroconger (p.2454[3]), function of labial pores, ...17415
Urocoptidae (Mollusca), p.2419[2]
Urocyclidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Urocyon (p.2465[2]) *cinereoargenteus,* as quail predator, ...2165
cinereoargenteus, winter food,...2184
Urocystis (p.2389[4]) *bolivari* (*Tuburcinia*), ...1487
occulta, cytology, ...19554
pathogenicity and cytology,....4662
on wheat, economic losses and control, in Italy, ...229
tritici, seedling blight of wheat due to, in combination with *Fusarium,* 8866
on wheat, infection and control, in Italy, ...13284
seedling deformation due to, 13190
symptoms in seedlings,....13191
selection for resistance to, China, ...13306, 17831
Urocystitis, *Corynebacterium renalis* from bovine, ...5102
Urodela (Amphibia), p.2457[2]
Urodeles. (See also *Amphibia,* p.2457; *Salamander* and under genera, e.g., *Ambystoma.*)
anatomy and life-history, book,..10188
growth and body proportions as influenced by pituitary removal or implantation, ...1724
incompatibility of embryonic parts in transplants between anurans and, ...1728
nature of organizer in, physico-chemical expts., ...10264
nerve pattern in regenerated limb, 19936
origin of tetrapod limb,....19739
regeneration of limb in winter as influenced by thyroid and thymus, ...10181
ribs, attachment to vertebrae in, morphogenesis and homology,....1635
sex differences and aquatic adaptations in, ...17004
Uroflavin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Urolabes barbata, tax. note,....20041
Urolonchа domestica, body temp. regulation, ...13642
respiratory metabolism as influenced by temp., ...13642
Uromacer (p.2459[2]), morph. and tax., 4251
Uromastix (p.2458[4]) *hardo,* visceral musculature, ...5895

Uromelia (p.2451[1]) spegazzinii,.....20340
Uromyces (p.2389[4]) *acuminatus* spartinae (*U. s.*), ...7873
appendiculatus, on beans, infection as infl. by narcosis, ...6602
caladii, on *Arisaema*, host-parasite relations, ...8950
coloradensis v. campester, on *Vicia*, 7873
v. maritimus, on *Vicia*,.....7873
v. montanus, on *Vicia*,.....7873
fabae, on peas, in Massachusetts, 15513
fallens, on clover, development on excised leaves, ...6620
effect on metabolism of excised leaves, ...8966
hordeinus (*Nigredo hordeina*),.....7873
limonii armeriae (*Caeoma a.*),.....7873
phaseoli v. strophostylis, on *Strophostyles*, ...7873
vignae (*U. v.*),.....7873
proëminens euphorbiicola (*U. e.*),...7873
myristica (*U. m.*),.....7873
poinsettiae (*U. p.*),.....7873
psoraleae argophyllae (*Uromyces a.*), 7873
rosicola (*Phragmidium*), ...7873
striatus loti (*U. l.*),.....7873
medicaginis (*U. m.*),.....7873
trifolii fallens (*Uredo f.*),.....7873
hybridi (*U. h.*),.....7873
trifolii-repentis (*U. t.-r.*),.....7873
Uromys (p.2464[4]) *multiplicatus*, redescr., ...2187
Uronema (p.2385[4]), revision,.....3588
gigas, ...3588
Urophycis chesteri, *Podocotyle* from,...8245
cirratus, *Stephanostomum* from,....8245
regius, trematodes from,.....8245
Urophysa (p.2396[2]) *rockii* (*Semiaquilegia*), ...19582
Uroplata (p.2438[4]) approximata,.....1934
breveapicalis, ...1934
fulvopustulata, hosts, ...20200
fusca, in *Pithecoctenium*,.....20200
sculptilis, in *Clibadium*,.....20200
singularis, ...1934
Uroplates (p.2458[4]), climbing adaptations, ...8032
Uroplatidae (Reptilia), p.2458[4]
Uroplectes (p.2426[2]) *chubbi* v. briodi,..1911
Uropoda (p.2429[3]) jabanica,.....6190
Uropodidae (Arachnida), p.2429[3]
Uropyxis (p.2389[4]) affinis (*Calliospora petalostemonis*), ...7873
agrimoniae (*Puccinia*), ...7873
holwayi (*Calliospora*), ...7873
Urorchis (p.2408[4]) acheilognathi, in *Acheilognathus*, ...6094
Urosalpinx (p.2418[1]) *cinerea*, salinity death points, ...17727
Urospora (p.2386[1]) *mirabilis*, *Codiolum gregarium* as part of life cycle, 12264
Urostyla (p.2405[4]) limboonkengi,....3912
Urostyle. (See under *Vertebral column.*)
Urostylidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Urotrichus (p.2463[2]) *talpoides* minutus, ...12976
Uroxys (p.2437[3]) brachialis,.....1913
caucanus, ...1913
gorgon, from *Bradypus*,.....1913
histeroides, ...1913
latus, ...1913
lojanus, ...1913
productus, ...1913
rugatus, note on type.....1913
trinitatis, ...1913
URQUHARTIA (Arach.)(p.2428[2]), ..6193
livoris (*Tegenaria*), ...6193
Ursidae (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Ursolic acid, in cranberry pomace,..17956
Ursus (p.2465[2]). (See also *Bear.*)
americanus, cerebral hemispheres, structure, ...1682
motor cortex, ...5918
arctos, cerebrum, structure,.....19770
japonicus, eye, retractor bulbi muscles, ...8031
maritimus, dentition and weight of newborn, comparison with other carnivores, ...16862
Urtica (p.2395[4]), chromosome number,...34
extract, pharmacology, ...18782
massaica, ...7979
Urticaceae (Dicot.), p.2395[3]
Urticales (Dicot.), p.2395[3]
Urticaria, antigens causing, nature, 11786
clinical aspects, ...19036
papular, skin tests for diagnosis or therapy, ...11844
pigmentosa, histology and dopa reaction in, ...18880
transmission by blood transfusion, 3185
URUCURYMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), 20270
urna, ...20270
URULESKIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
aurescens, ...20270
URUMYOBIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]), ...20270
aurata, ...20270
USCHIZACTIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ..15051
type *Actia uniseta*,.....15051
Usia (p.2446[3]) inornata,.....1956
ornata, ...1956
tomentosa, ...1956
Usnea (p.2389[3]) *comosa* f. fuegica,....3607
f. isidiella, ...3607
comosella, ...3607
denudata f. sorediella,.....3607
hyyppae, ...3607
taylori v. kranckii,.....3607
v. subciliata, ...3607
trachycarpa v. eciliata,.....3607
USSURICERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), 10402
Proptychites acutisellatus referred to, ...10402
Usuriocladus (p.2393[3]) † racemosa (Mes), ...8001
Ustilaginaceae (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Ustilaginales (Fungi), p.2389[4]
Ustilago (p.2389[4]), on barley, symptomatic forms, and pests of,.....4561
inheritance of resistance in oat hybrids to, ...108, 4407
on oats, effect on plant vigor and rust injury, ...4564
inheritance of resistance to,..8938
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
spore dormancy, as affected by ether vapor, ...15489
affinis, critical notes,.....3590
amaldelpha v. glabriuscula, on *Andropogon*, ...1487
andropogonis-saccharoidis (*Sphacelotheca*), ...3590
argentina, on *Panicum* critical notes, 3590
avenae, on oats, host-parasite relations, ...6621
inheritance of pathogenicity in, ...6603
spore germination and nuclear reduction divisions, ...19537
caricicola (*Farysia*), ...1487
decipiens, spore germination and nuclear reduction divisions, ...19537
earlei (*Tilletia*), ...10049
emodensis (*Liroa*), ...1487
herteri, critical notes,.....3590
hordei, on barley, control by seed treatment, ...11052, 11070
inheritance of resistance to,..8939
varietal resistance tests, China, ...17832
johnstonii, on *Hystrix*,.....1487
maidis, extract, chemistry,.....18790
megalospora (*U. longissima* v. *m.*),..1487
microspora (*Sphacelotheca*), ...3590
ochrearum, emend., ...1487
overeemi, on *Panicum*,.....1487
panici-carthaginensis, critical notes, 3590
paraguariensis, critical notes,.....3590
subolivacea (*Farysia*), ...1487
tritici, archeological record in California, ...13310
on wheat, control,.....11061
inoculation method, ...13221
resistance to, inheritance of,..8952
rôle of glume morphology,..8959
seasonal occurrence, in U. S. A., ...15512
zeae, on maize, effect on yield and quality of grain, ...17766
mode of infection,.....6618
constancy of biotypes,.....2472
sexuality and cytology,.....19552
Ustulina vulgaris, parasitism,.....13199
Uta (p.2458[4]), food,.....1890, 10672
UTANACRIS (Orth.)(p.2431[1]), ...6363
flavifrons, ...6363
pulchra, ...6363
Uteroverdin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Uterus, ablation, cervical uterine stump as affected by follicular fluid injections after, ...9249
effect on mammary gland response to menformon, rat, ...15805
on ovary function,...15804, 15821
amitosis of epithelial cells of glands, rôle in histogenesis of hyperplasia of chronic endometritis, ...864
Uterus (*continued*)
basal cells in epithelium, function in repair, human, ...19807
in birds, fluorescence of cuticle of egg and, in ultra-violet light,...5997
cancer, incidence in Jews and Gentiles, ...9459
chorioepithelioma, effect on hormone content of urine,.....7025
contraction, as influenced by oxytocic substance formed in protein digestion, ...18238
by testis extract,.....2830
types, analysis, rat,.....2902, 17974
cyclical phases in, cat, histology,..5925
deciduomata production in, as affected by oestrin and progestin, in spayed immature rats,....13961
denervation, effect on response to stimulation, ...9347
diameter, ovarian development correlated with, in calves,...19797
dimensions in relation to length of tubes, and to constitution, human, 19796
distention, effect on mammary gland development, rat, ...4899
on ovary and mammary gland, rat, ...698
duplication, case report,.....6029
embryonic origin and development, man, ...1715
endometrium, gonadotropic hormone in, pregnant mare, ...7003
menstruation in ocular grafts, monkey, ...1686
epithelial nuclei of, size in carcinoma and in hyperplasia, human, 11588
epithelioma, in rat, malignancy and transplantability, ...18834
epithelium of neck, tar and menformon as influencing, ...11613
fibrosis, in relation to age and disease, man, ...12427
gravid, changes in, cow,.....15813
of chimpanzee, descr.,.....12433
connective tissue and muscle proportions in, ...5924
as influenced by estrin,.....17974
horn, pregnant, relation to corresponding corpus luteum,.....7118
sterile, as affected by pregnancy, rabbit, ...677
changes in corpus luteum and, relationship, rabbit, ...677
utilization in successive pregnancies, guinea pig, ...5930
immature, reaction to sex hormones, ...13901
as influenced by:
acetyl choline, ...844
acriflavine, ...7243
amines, ...3026
anaphylaxis, and histamine, adrenalectomy as affecting,.....17974
atebrin, ...7242
blood of pregnant and non-pregnant women, ...9236
drugs, ...806, 3032
estrin applied to skin in mouse,..7010
harmalol, ...3043
mechanical stimulation of nipples, rat, ...2906
neosin, ...7223
oil of *Cymbopogon*,.....14018
plasmochin, ...3036
isolated, O consumption, as affected by estrus, ...15807
leiomyomas, histology, ...16076
lymphogranulomatosis, hematogenous infection, ...7304
migration of ova in, rat,.....2887
motility, as affected by corpus luteum and pituitrin, rabbit,.....7003
by temp., ...18098
mucosa, as affected by progynon,...688
histological changes in pregnancy and after lutein injection, in rabbit, ...10216
histopathology, book,.....7261
mucus, solubility as related to menstrual cycle, ...15812
musculature, activity during labor, new method for continuous recording, ...15620
blood vessels and lymphatics in pregnancy and puerperium, guinea pig, ...5931
repair, histology,.....19709
at term, physiological and pathological structure, man, ...5936

Uterus (*continued*)
nerve-supply concerned in pseudopregnancy, ...2883
non-pregnant, action of Ca and K on, ...13504
O consumption as affected by ovarian extract, ...18456
pupillary reflexes from,...15862, 15863
reaction to pre-sacral nerve stimulation, epinephrine, pituitrin, and pilocarpine, in sexual states, rabbit, ...18632
regenerative capacity, rats,....10185
repair after parturition, as affected by impregnation, guinea pig, 15814
senile, response to ovarian hormones, ...18485
smooth muscle, as affected by extract of stomach fundus mucosa, 2824
stimulation, causing deciduomata during pituitary extract injections, rats, ...13960
structure and cyclic changes in, monkeys, ...1687
substance contracting, in human seminal fluid, nature, ...13440
tuberculosis, cattle, ...9476
tumor, blood vessels distribution, 14056
radium therapy, ...18129
and vagina, double,....3872
vascular changes with parturition, mouse, ...15981
weight, as affected by anterior pituitary hormone, rat, ...7020
Utricularia (p.2400[3]), leaf trap anatomy, ...1581, 3707
appendiculata, ...14583
evrardii, ...5805
kalmaloensis, ...7944
lloydii, ...10102
prehensilis, descr., ...10074
subulata, ecology and morph.,....191
UTTLEYA † (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...12635
† **arcana** (Q), ...12635
† **crenata** (Q), ...12635
Uvigerina (p.2404[4]) *angulosa* v. **pauperata,** 19968
† **danvillensis** (E), ...1763
† **gesteri** (N), ...8195
† **kernensis** (N), ...8195
peregrina v. † **latalata** (N),....6060
Uvigerinella (p.2404[4]) *obesa* v. † **impolita** (N), ...3895
† **sparsicostata** (N), ...3895
Uvitellina (p.2408[3]) **keri,** in *Microsarcops,* 3953
macroisophaga, in *Oxyechus,*....10323
tageri, in *Vanellus,*....3953

V

Vaalimyia (p.2446[4]) **metallica,** *Rhagoneurus metallicus,* 8438
Vaccination. (See also *Immunization;* under diseases, e.g., *Anthrax, Variola,* etc.; under pathogenic organisms, e.g., *Brucella abortus,* etc.)
anti-enteric, agglutinin response after, ...19030
"associated," antitoxin responses compared, ...14172
encephalitis following, lesions,....9407
history, book, ...17595
infections following, as influenced by urethanes and Ca salts,...11760
repeated, effect on physical development, ...1000
shock, anemia associated with, young pigs, ...946
for variola, necrosis following, staphylococci in lymph causing,....9719
Vaccine(s). (See also *Antivirus, Besredka's; Immunization;* and under specific diseases and pathogenic organisms.)
cataphoresis in control of specificity of streptococcic, ...3182
Friedmann's, effect on tuberculosis in fowls, ...16260
pathogenic and immunizing powers, ...16237
in plant immunization,....11002
selection of bacteria for, by skin test vs. pathogen-selective culture,11832
standardization, ...7349
regulations and procedures in various lands, ...7360
therapy with, book,....9525
for turkey blackhead,....3252
Vaccine virus. (See under *Variola.*)
Vaccinia. (See *Variola, vaccinia.*)
Vaccininа (p.2441[2]) *optilete* **medea** (*Lycaena o.* f. *uralensis*),....8498
Vaccinites (p.2420[1]) † **macgillavry** (K), ...20070
† **martini** (K), ...20065
† *sanchezi* (*Torreites*), ...20070
Vaccinium (p.2399[2]). (See also *Blueberry; Cranberry.*)
frequency in relation to soil pH, 10892
polyploid ecotypes, ...13147
bartlettii, ...7917
bracteatum, syn., ...19636
caracasanum, Ophiodothella on,....7887
corymbosum, culture and vars.,...19464
dunalianum v. *urophyllum,* syn.,...19636
fauriei, syn., ...19636
foetidissimum, syn., ...19636
fragile, syn., ...19636
irazuense, ...14610
macrocarpon, in Holland, dist. and possibilities, ...12197
malaccense, syn., ...19636
mandarinorum, syn., ...19636
mekongense, syn., ...19636
microphyllum (*Diplycosia* **kingii**),...7917
myrtillus, Neocoleroa on,....19548
ovatum, Lophodermium on,....16721
pseudocaracasanum, ...14610
pubicalyx, syn., ...19636
v. **leucocalyx** (*Pieris esquirolii* v. *l.*), ...19636
raiateense, ...5752
repens (*Pieris*), ...19636
serratum (*Thibaudia serrata*),....14610
siccum, syn., ...19636
tatei, ...19590
thibaudioides, ...14610
triflorum (*V. buxifolium*),....19636
uliginosum, pubescent and glabrous forms, Greenland and Denmark, ...13163
urophyllum, ...7917
yunnanense (*Gaultheria* **yunnanensis**), ...19636
v. *franchetiana,* syn.,....19636
Vacuole(s). (See also *Cell; Cytoplasm; Protoplasm; Vacuome.*)
behavior in phagocytosis in blood cells of sipunculids, ...15352
of blue green algae, cytology,....2210
formation, ...16691
contractile, circulation in cytoplasm of Protozoa, ...3900
morph. and activity in *Blepharisma,* 15324
in Pennate diatoms,....7863
physiology in Peritrichida,....19970
pulsation, rate in Ophryoscolecidae, ...10307
temp. coefficient, heavy water as affecting, *Paramecium,* 17977
dye accumulation in, mechanism, 15342
lipoid concretions in, temp. as affecting in lily bulbs,....17937
in Mesozoa, origin and activity,..20019
nuclear, origin in *Tradescantia,*....6523
perfusion in *Halicystis,* relation to electric potential of protoplasm, ...17872
of pollen grains, behavior in desiccation and germination, ...6496
sap, in chorda, dorsalis of fishes and tadpole, reversible changes in, ...15280
Vacuome. (See also *Cell; Cytoplasm; Golgi apparatus; Protoplasm; Vacuoles.*)
behavior in oogenesis of *Sciurus,*...6528
in *Colpidium,*....8204, 10285
histophysiology in trophic tissue of hemoglobiniferous insect larva, ...10283
hypothesis, critique, ...6483
nature of, discussion,....15352
neutral red studies in animals,....8720
in oogenesis of sparrow, distinct from Golgi bodies, ...17681
of sporogenous tissue and tapetum, ...13013
of *Vorticella,* 8199
Vacuum, effect on diphtheria bacilli, 16450
Vacuum tube oscillators,....18608
VADENIA (Lep.)(p.2444[3]), n. n. for *Nevadia,* 8513
Vagina, *Brucella melitensis* in blennorrhagia case, ...5307
cells, as affected by placenta extract, in avitaminosis A, rat,....9216
changes with estrous cycle in ferret, ...5927
development in human embryos,...1717
duplication, case report,....6029
flora in pregnancy, effect on morbidity of puerperium, ...14286
glycogen in, conversion into lactic acid by bacterial fermentation,..1132
hemolytic streptococci from parturient, biochemical reactions, ...9826
hymen, occurrence in mare,....5898
as influenced by estrin applied to skin in mouse, ...7010
by folliculin, during hibernation, bat, ...2910
isolated, as influenced by menformon, ...13943
mucosa, keratinization as related to sulphydryl content, rodents, 5921
secretions, variation in pH as related to sex determination, ...4901
smears from, in postmenopause, sexual rhythm in, ...1686
Vaginina (p.2418[2]) *togoensis,* anatomy, 4013
Vaginula (p.2418[4]) **tarsiai,**....12623
Vaginulina (p.2404[3]) † **knighti** (K),..19694
† **niobrarensis** (K), ...19694
† **rectilateralis** (K), ...19694
† **subcomarginata** (K), ...19694
Vagotomy. (See *Nerve, vagus, section.*)
VAGRANS (Lep.)(p.2440[4]), ...20405
egista (*Papilio*), ...20405
Vagus nerve. (See *Nerve, vagus.*)
Valdivia (p.2447[1]) **edwardsi,**....8442
Valdiviella (p.2424[1]) *gigas,* descr.,..20104
ignota, ...20104
Valence. (See under *Ions.*)
Valeriana (p.2400[4]), *Puccinia* on,....7873
estonica, ...7966
nokozanensis, ...10133
Valerianaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[4]
Valeric acid, α-amino-β-methyl. (See *Isoleucine.*)
α-amino-δ-guanido-. (See *Arginine.*)
VALIDENTIA (Hym.)(p.2450[4]), ...20343
areolata, ...20343
muscula, ...20343
ssp. **javanica,** 20343
peruncta (*Ichneumon perunctus*),..20343
ssp. **durica,** 20343
varilonga, ...20343
Valine, absorption from intestine,..11142
deaminization in animal tissues, O as affecting, ...13669
effect on sarcoma respiration,....3117
Valipora (p.2410[3]), notes,....20015
mutabilis (*Choanotaenia*), ...20015
Vallea (p.2398[2]) *stipularis* v. **pyrifolia,** 16734
Vallisneria, protoplasmic streaming, as influenced by leaf extracts and amino acids, ...2512
americana, pollination, ...7939
spiralis, pollination, ...7939
tolerance to sea water,....11135
Valonia (p.2386[1]), accumulation of ions in, ...6647
cells, K and Na distr. in, model for, ...6720
penetration of rH indicators into, 6635
permeability to colloids,....2493
permeability to K, as influenced by pH, ...2495
reaction to injected animal proteins, ...5130
macrophysa, cell, osmometer made from, ...11126
permeability to alcohols, rôle of cell wall and plasma membrane, ...11126
utricularis, alternation of generations, ...12277
Valoniaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Valota (p.2394[1]) *hitchcockii* (*Trichachne*), ...1541
Valvata (p.2417[2]) **antiquilina,**....6154
cristata, kidney, ...4010
densestriata, ...8322
humeralis † **densestriata** (*V. d.*),...17181
piscinalis, kidney, ...4010
tricarinata, hermaphrodite apparatus, ...17156
virens ssp. † **platyceps** (N),....17181
Valvatidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Valvulina (p.2404[1]) † *gibbosa* (K), type of *Hagenowella,* 14828
Valvulineria (p.2404[4]) † **casitasensis** (N), ...3895
† **infrequens** (K), ...19694
† **ripleyensis** (K), ...12549

Valvulinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[1]
Vampyrellidae (Protozoa), p.2403[3]
Vampyrellidium (p.2403[3]) *vagans*, morph., life hist., and tax.,.....14838
Vanadate acetic acid, flocculation point of serum following injection,....5199
Vanadium, effect on growth of soil algae,.....1223
pharmacology,.....3008
in soils, effect on nitrogen fixation, 1223
Vanda (p.2395[2]) **devoogtii**,.....1547
lamellata v. **remediosae**,.....1537
merrillii v. **immaculata**,.....1537
tricolor, Trichosphaeria on,.....19533
Van Deinse's mixture, effect on rabies infection,.....5264
Van den Bergh reaction, direct and indirect, technic,.....513
physico-chem. basis for direct and indirect,.....5030
VAN DUZEEIA (Dipt.)(p.2446[4]),...20250
cheesmani,.....20250
spinosa,.....20250
Vanellus (p.2461[1]) *vanellus*, habits,...6418
in Svalbard,.....4298
Uvitellina in,.....3953
Vanessa (p.2440[4]), wing development, 8188
io, leg transplantation in larvae, moulting and,.....6032
photomicrograph of silk,.....12823
urticae, leg transplantation in larvae, moulting and,.....6032
Vangueria edulis, introduction into Madagascar,.....15235
Vanhoeffeniidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[2]
Vanikoridae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Vanikoro (p.2417[3]) † *dathei* (K), in Sweden,.....1612
Vanilla (p.2395[2]) **insignis**,.....16738
planifolia, Pyrenochaeta on,.....19533
tahitensis,.....5752
Vanillin, association with lignin, reaction with Cl,.....4735
Vapor pressure. (See *Water, vapor.*)
Vaquez's disease. (See *Polycythemia.*)
Varanidae (Reptilia), p.2459[1]
Varanus (p.2459[1]), heart structure,..5894
lung structure,.....12425
Tanqua in,.....14881
albigularis **angolensis**,.....12915
flavescens, Crepidobothrium in,....20015
griseus, visceral musculature,.....5895
komodoensis, ventricular septa in heart, descr.,.....12422
niloticus, dentition and postembryonic changes in cranial bones in, 1642
salvator, Amblyomma on,.....8365
VARESTRONGYLUS (Nemath.)(p.2411[2]),.....3957
pneumonicus, from goat and sheep, 3957
Variability, in alfalfa, effect of inbreeding on,.....8765
in corn, as influenced by regularity of stand,.....1376
due to environment, *Plantago*,....12336
in man, book,.....8675
in *Rosa* spp.,.....19613
Variance, analysis,.....2375, 2378
.....4455, 4472, 17721
auxiliary tables for Fischer's Z-test,.....4463
between samples,.....4473
of distributions,.....15363
Variation. (See also *Acquired characters; Evolution; Mutation; Periodicity; Season.*)
analysis,.....4461
in antennae of gall midges,.....1944
in bacteria,.....4739
as influenced by environment, review,.....14357
basis, and significance in evolution, 8676
of beech in time of foliation,.....5695
color, in *Torula* (yeast),.....13056
cytoplasmic, heat-induced, *Drosophila*,.....13082
Dauermodification in Protozoa,..17663
in tumor tissues on transplantation,.....17981
edaphic, in transplanted angiosperms,.....13158
eversporting, as function of Y chromosome of *Drosophila*,.....8729
in fishes, occurrence and nature,..12897
in flower characters, external factors causing, *Viola*,.....8993
formulas for determining in human populations,.....5961
in *Gammarus* in nature, genetic explanation,.....10795
heritable, at endomixis, *Paramecium aurelia*,.....10288
in *Hevea*,.....19462
microbic, mechanism, theory,....16466
modifications by high and low temps., *Drosophila*,.....10782
in Mollusca, factors involved,....10382
in monosporous cultures of *Helminthosporium*,.....4654
origin, in trigenomal species-hybrids of *Nicotiana*,.....13037
periodic,.....2369
in *Pheretima* (earthworm),.....6115
in plants, induced by grafting,...12196
polarized, in gene mutations of *Drosophila*,.....4436
in Protozoa, due to unequal asexual division,.....12540
of species, law,.....17662
statistical analysis in rice,.....1398
types, inheritance, Cladocera,....13097
x-ray induced, in willow cuttings, 14503
Varicella, crossed complement fixation tests with,.....3260
elementary bodies in, purified suspensions, prep.,.....3254
specific agglutination,.....3254
zoster in relation to,.....3260
Varicella (p.2419[1]) **cylindrica**,.....20059
necrodes (*Achatina procera*),.....20059
paupercula ssp. **tumens**,.....20059
subaquila,.....20059
VARICOGOBIO (Pisc.)(p.2454[4]), ..17408
synonymy,.....15146
kaa,.....17408
synonymy,.....15146
Varicorhinus (p.2454[4]) **babaulti**,.....2110
brevis,.....17408
pongifer,.....17408
rarus,.....15146
Variegation (plant). (See also *Albinism; Chimeras; Chlorosis; Etiolation; Mosaic diseases.*)
in *Abutilon*, transmission by grafting,.....2438
anthocyanin in *Impatiens*, genetics,.....13035
chlorophyll a/b ratio in various plants,.....351
in *Fragaria*, nature,.....2483
genetics and pathology, review,..11101
in *Geum*, induced by cold,.....13058
inheritance, in bean,.....105
in *Impatiens balsamina*,.....2265
in *Polygonum*,.....93
morphological studies on,.....8941
in seedlings of rice,.....13029
Variola(s). (See also *Pox.*)
avian,.....14268
complement fixation in,.....11839
epidemic curve,.....19194
epidemiology and control, book,...9765
Guarnieri bodies, origin, structure and etiological reactions,....19136
staining methods,.....7448
immunity following attack, duration,.....18987
immunization to, general review,..19147
incidence, forecasting in India,...11980
in milch cows, outbreak,.....14267
necrosis following vaccination for, staphylococci in lymph causing,.....9719
ovinia, atypical form in French Sudan,.....11922
identity of Algerian and Sudanese viruses,.....11922
immunization to, methods compared,.....14188
with rabbit passage virus,....3204
virus, as influenced by Kaporit,..1111
virus of peristomatitis of goats and sheep immunologically distinct from,.....1112
porcine, *Haematopinus suis* as sole vector,.....1124
immunity and immunization in, 1124
prophylaxis by petroleum emulsions,.....1124
review,.....1055, 19147
vaccination, brain tissue protective after,.....19112
duration of immunity after,....18987
as influenced by staphylococci in vaccine lymph,.....16376
by vaccinia culture virus,.....999
vaccine for, as influenced by tissue culture,.....9687
purification technic,.....9615
Variola (*continued*)
vaccine for (*continued*)
subcutaneous vaccination with purified,.....9615
vaccinia, chick-embryo-passage virus, immunizing value,.....9530
encephalitis following vaccination with, clinical and histological study of experimental,...5252
lymph, contamination by foot-and-mouth disease virus,....5277
neuro-virus, cultivation with protozoa negative,.....19134
Paschen bodies in, incidence, distribution and size,.....14248
staphylococci in, post-vaccinal necrosis due to,.....9719
staphylococci in lymph, effect on activity,.....16376
vaccinia virus, acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in relation to,.....5271
comparison with bird-pox virus strains,.....7458
complement fixation with its immune serum and antivaccinal rabbit serum,.....993
culture, in cell-free media,.....1078
for vaccination,.....999
Duran-Reynals' phenomenon with, mechanism,.....5255
effect on central nervous system,.....14246
elementary bodies in,.....1078
as influenced by enzymes,.....5257
by lipoid solvents,.....7446
by supersonic waves,.....11921
intracarotid and intracisternal injections, effect on central nervous system of animals,.....1094
potency, variations in tissue culture,.....9687
precipitation by Al or Fe salts, and properties,.....14167
preservation of purified,.....16321
purification, by adsorption on kaolin,.....5272
iso-electric point method,...14241
by kaolin adsorption and elution,.....16329
reactions to, rabbits,.....9570
size of particles, detn. technic and results,.....1104
susceptibility to, as influenced by local irritation,.....14148
tissue culture,.....19109
viability, virulence and immunity reactions after passage on chorion-allantois membrane of eggs,.....11906
virulence vs. Paschen-body count,.....14248
virus, cultivation, morphology and life history,.....5273
as influenced by chlorpicrin,...18757
Variola (p.2455[4]) *louti*, in Natal,.....6380
Varta (p.2434[1]) *rubrofasciata*, redescr.,.....20301
Vascular system (animal). (See *Blood-vessels; Circulation; Circulatory system; Heart; Lymphatics;* etc.)
Vascular system (plant). (See also components, e.g., *Cambium, Phloem, Sieve tubes, Tracheids, Vessels, Wood, Xylem;* plant parts and organs, e.g., *Flower, Leaf, Root, Stamen, Stele, Stem,* etc.; *Translocation; Transition region.*)
of adventitious buds of *Drosera*,..14642
of aerial roots of *Acanthus*,.....10145
anomalous, in *Gnidia* rhizomes,....3703
in anomalous secondary growth in Compositae,.....7980
of carpels, of angiosperms,.....12343
of *Ranunculus*,.....14640
causal anatomy in *Chilopsis*,.....10153
changes in regeneration from leaf cuttings of *Acanthus*,.....10146
chromosome complement as affecting,.....13061
development, in graft unions of *Nicotiana*,.....3698
rate in cork oak seedling,.....7983
of embryonic leaf morph.,.....5851
floral, and carpel polymorphism,..12371
of Helleboreae,.....12390
of Ranunculaceae,.....14622
of rice,.....12370
of *Rosa*,.....12341
of *Silene*,.....14636

Vascular system (plant) (*continued*)
floral (*continued*)
of *Veronica*, as basis for interpretation of flower morphology,..12372
of grass stem, development and type, ...3716
histogenesis in tobacco leaves after topping, ...14620
of leaf of *Salvinia*,.....7987
leaf traces, stelar theory and,.....1578
medullary bundles in *Achyranthes*, 14628
of monocot seedling,.....12365
of monocots, anatomy, book,....12378
of node of *Spartina*,.....10144
of ovule, of *Austrotaxus*,.....5849
of *Cuscuta*, ...14637
of poppy, opium content correlated with, ...5833
of primary axis of *Soja*,.....3693
of root of fern vs. seed plant,....12389
of seedling cork oak,.....7984
of transition region, in *Ephedra* seedling, ...10156
in *Helianthus*, ...12384
traumatic and abnormal, in cactus, ...12340
vein endings in leaves, classification and anatomy, ...1587
VASEYOCHLOA (Monocot.)(p.2394[5]), 1541
multinervosa (*Melica m.*),.....1541
Vasoconstriction. (See *Blood pressure; Circulation; Vasomotor system.*)
Vasography. (See under *X-ray, photography.*)
Vasomotor system. (See also *Blood vessels; Blood pressure; Nervous system; Reflexes.*)
in anaphylaxis investigation,....11845
centers, camphor as affecting,.....4975
in cerebral cortex,.....9334
direct chemical excitants in relation to, ...4978
function, anemia as disturbing,..5071
chemical control, ...2992
nerves, cardio-pressor, ...17986
distribution to femoral artery in cat, ...713
in dorsal spinal roots,.....711
in posterior roots, course in cat and dog, ...723
sympathetic vaso-dilator fibers, cholinergic nature, ...13454
nerve fibers, in vagus, sympathetic nature, ...9315, 9316
pressor substance in blood in essential hypertension, ...18324
reactions, to adrenalin, after sympathectomy, in skin,.....7193
to amylamine, ...843
in blood vessels of medulla,.....772
to CO_2 baths,.....16006
to drugs, after sympathectomy and vagotomy, ...9348
effect of arterial pressure on diameter of brain blood vessels,..15942
to epinephrine, ...787
in fever, ...11669
function of depressor mechanisms, ...17985
in hands and feet in response to heat, ...18681
to histamine, as influenced by adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, ...17974
as influenced by:
acetyl β-methyl choline,.....18783
aliphatic amines and phenyl derivatives, ...16061
arsenic, ...18716
caffeine and coffee,...16040, 16041
codeine isomers,.....16032
drugs, in lungs,.....18726
epinephrine and pituitrin in hypertension, ...16027
epinephrine, sympathol and ergotamine, ...18699
extracts of male genitalia,....18719
meta-synephrine isomers,....18789
$KMnO_4$, ...16048
pyridium, ...16063
snake venom, ...18728
tobacco smoke, ...14027
paralysis of cerebral origin and, ...14087
in relation to musculo-motor phenomena, ...927
rôle in constitutional angio-hypotonia, ...18907
Vasomotor system (*continued*)
reactions (*continued*)
simultaneous vasoconstriction and vasodilatation in different parts of skin surface,..15907
in skin vessels, in various forms of inflammation of skin,.....768
to stasis and to histamine, as influenced by O absorbed through skin, ...17974
in sympathectomized human extremity, due to adrenalin, ...11682
in syndrome of premotor cortex, bearings on representation of autonomic nervous system in cortex, ...14057
to tyramine, ...3024
in visual cortex, as influenced by visual stimulation, ...9328
reflexes, coronary flow as influenced by visceral nerve stimulation, 15972
to heat and cold, new born infants, ...15959
rôle of sympathetic vasoconstrictors in response of carotid pressure to pulmonary artery occlusion, ...18673
vasoconstrictor substance in blood of rats with renal hypertension, ...18663
vasodilation, in eye, caused by stimulation of ciliary process, effect on ocular tonicity, ...2941
in skeletal muscle, reflex and chemical mechanisms in, ...11531
vasodilator substances, therapeutic value in epileptics, ...7202
Vasopressin. (See under *Pituitary body, posterior lobe.*)
Vatica (p.2398[3]) *cordata*, syn.,.....19636
Vaucheria (p.2386[1]), pH and rH of cell interior, ...2528
life hist. and cytology,.....16689
geminata v. *longistipata*,.....14535
Vaucheriaceae (Algae), p.2386[1]
Vaullegeardia (p.2410[1]), note,.....3943
Vaulogerodesmus (p.2422[2]), syn.,....20076
Veal. (See *Cattle; Meat.*)
Vectors. (See also *Carriers; Fomites; Insects, as vectors.*)
of *Aegyptianella* to fowls,.....5212
of anaplasma,.....3219, 3221, 5221 .....9674, 11891, 14402
of ascending paralysis in dog,.....5276
of babesioses, ...14402
of *Borrelia gallinarum*,.....3127
of Dutch elm disease,.....5455
of equine piroplasmosis,.....14849
of fowl diseases,.....5218
of gapeworm, ...3220
of hip joint disease,.....5461
of leishmaniasis, ...14214
of piroplasmoses, ...9644
of plague,.....11958, 11963
pustular fever, ...1077
of relapsing-fever spirochaetes,...1192 19195
of Rickettsias, ...5246
of Rocky-Mountain spotted fever,..3257
of São Paulo typhus,.....5265, 5267
tropical typhus, ...9757
of trypanosomes, ...14203
of tularemia, ...1170
of typhus,.....1895, 3235
Vectura (p.2436[2]) **fulvescens**,.....14987
Vegetables. (See also *Crops; Diet; Horticulture*; and especially under individual vegetables, e.g., *Spinach; Tomato.*)
ants on, control,.....7610
Autoserica on, ...7644
bacterial content in Tokyo, and control, ...16429
canning, disease survey in Maryland, ...15507
culture, in artificial light,.....12193
methods of soil heating compared, ...13311
Cucurbit-leaf beetle on, control,..16499
dehydration, methods, review,....2703
diseases, in Great Britain,.....13308 .....13329, 15503
and pests, book,.....15498
survey, in Philippine Islands,..15491
in U. S. A.,.....13324, 13325, 15511
electroculture, ...383
frozen, microbiology, ...16428
frozen-pack, microorganisms surviving in, ...12003
green bug on, control,.....7659
greenhouse, diseases in Gr. Britain, ...13329
physiological diseases, ...6581
as hosts of celery virus no. 1,....17810 17811
insect pests, scouting,.....14374
muck culture, soil amelioration for, 5649
mulches for, clover chaff as,.....16600
oils, effect on nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks,.....6884
preservation by freezing,.....3505
sarcomas produced by,.....14104
Tipula on, ...3407
transportation diseases, in U. S. A., ...2484
water requirements, western U. S. A., ...9990
Vegetation. (See also types and formations, e.g., *Bogs, Grassland; Forest, Savannas; Communities; Succession*; etc.; under headings in *Geographic Index.*)
of Adirondack Mts., edaphic factors, New York, ...10924
algal, of Ozark springs,.....7853
arctic, ecology, ...10897
basic concepts and terms of tundrology, ...2397
of Belgian Congo,.....2400
of Central Australia,.....154, 2392
of central Texas granite,.....193
of Chimbaisk region, U. S. S. R.,..2391
development and maturity, theories, ...10885
evolution in relation to post glacial climate, Europe, ...13146
forest, irrigation as affecting,....10015
theory, of types,.....1441
of French Mediterranean alluvia, 15426
of Great Salt Lake region,.....159
of Kartabo, Br. Guiana,.....2389
of Kurishen Spits,.....183
of Kwangtung, China, ...14490
on lime waste dump, England,.....2401
of Mackenzie sand plain, types of habitats, ...15427
of Madagascar, ...2384
of Mt. Elgon, Africa,.....19656
of Natal thornveld soil erosion in relation to, ...10883
need of applied phytosociology in programs of land utilization,..13139
need for natural areas as norm for comparison, ...15378
of N.W. coast of Mexico,.....10918
of Ohio, history,.....10886
of Padano delta,.....179
of Patagonia, phytogeographic divisions, ...15411
Pine Barren, of New Jersey, origin and present distribution, ...10909
plant types in relation to salt content of water, Germany, ...172
of Russia, dist. in relation to soil and climate, ...166
of Russian Lapland,.....10917
sclerophyllous scrub, of Florida,....190
of sea-flats, Germany,.....172
shrub, method of mapping,.....13164
of South Australia, ecological analysis and map, ...2393
of southern Europe, origin,.....13157
of S.W. Michigan from records of old survey, ...13152
statistical study, in semi-arid Arizona, ...8845
of Sweden, ...10896
of Tennessee lake,.....2396
types, S. America,.....17737
survey, climatic factors as affecting, Bulgaria, ...15432
tropical Africa, ...13145
zonation, Trinidad and Tobago, 8847
zonation of forests, France,.....15434
Vegetative nervous system. (See *Nervous system, autonomic.*)
Vegetative propagation. (See *Propagation.*)
Vegetative reproduction. (See under *Reproduction, plant.*)
Vegetichthys (p.2456[1]), anatomy,.....12880
caeruleus, ...12880
VEILLONELLA (Bacteria)(p.2388[5]), 5402
alcalescens (*Micrococcus gazogenes alcalescens anaerobius*), ...5402
v. **gingwalis** (*Micrococcus g.*),...5402
v. **minutissimus** (*Micrococcus m.*), 5402
v. **syzygios** (*Micrococcus s.*),.....5402
parvula (*Staphylococcus parvulus*),..5402
v. **branhami** (*Micrococcus b.*),....5402

v. **minima** (*Staphylococcus minimus*), ...5402
v. **thomsoni**, ...5402
Vejdovskya (p.2408[1]) **ussuriensis**, ...6090
Velates (p.2417[2]) † **noorpoorensis** (*Nerita*), ...6136
Velella (p.2407[1]), phylogeny, ...6069
VELESUNIO (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), ...14922
balonnensis (*Unio*), ...14922
ssp. **adjunctus**, ...14922
ssp. **intricatus**, ...14922
danellii (*Unio*), ...14922
evansi (*Unio*), ...14922
shuttleworthi (*Unio*), ...14922
Velia (p.2433[1]) **confusa**, ...12762
currens, *Bradynema* in, ...10337
metasternum and pleuron, ...20277
rotundanotata, ...12762
williamsi, ...12762
Veliidae (Hemiptera), p.2433[1]
VELLAMO † (Brach.), subg. of *Clitambonites*, ...10364
VELOCIPES † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), ...12914
† **gürichi** (Tr), ...12914
Velvet bean, oxidizing enzyme from seed coat, ...392
Venereal disease(s). (See also *Gonorrhea; Syphilis.*)
history, ...18797
Veins. (See under *Blood vessels.*)
Venericardia (p.2420[1]) † *bohemica* (K), in Sweden, ...1612
† **millegrana** (Pl), ...4018
† **mossoroensis** (K), ...10174
† **quadriangulata** (Pl), ...4018
Veneridae (Mollusca), p.2420[2]
Venins. (See also *Antivenins; Venoms.*)
therapeutic applications, review, ..9571
Venom(s). (See also *Antivenins; Venins.*)
bee, immunity of hedgehog to, ...14012
of black widow spider, antiserum against, ...9493
of cottonmouth, killing rattlesnakes, ...15169
daboia, detoxication by hepatic lipoids, ...16235
immunization to by lipoid-detoxicated venom, ...16235
hemolytic activity, colloidal relations, ...9583
rattlesnake, anaphylaxis associated with generalized dermatitis due to, ...14168
as influenced by ultraviolet and x-ray irradiation, ...14168
self immunity, ...20505
Russell's antivenin for, standardization by intravenous injection into pigeons, ...16212
snake, action on lecithin films, ...13467
antigens, as influenced by alternating currents, ...9572
Australian, hemolysis by, factors influencing, ...11782
properties and mechanism of action and factors influencing, 9548
conc. of polyvalent African antivenom serum, ...3158
detoxication by hepatic lipoids, 16235
detoxication methods for vaccination and serum production, ..11772
effect on refractoriness to Schwartzman phenomenon, ...11817
on tumor cells, ...16052
immunization to by lipoid-detoxicated venom, ...16235
pharmacology, ...18728
Shwartzman phenomenon refractivity factors in, inhibition by antivenin and normal horse serum, ...11818
standardization of Russell's viper antivenin by intravenous injection into pigeons, ...16212
toxicology, ...4986
spider, variations in reaction, factors influencing, ...14180
toad, chemical studies, ...11142
in curare preparation by Indians, 9604
viper, potency of Kasauli antivenin for, ...16235
Russell's antivenin for, standardization by intravenous injection into pigeons, ...16212
Venous pressure. (See *Blood pressure.*)
Ventilation. (See also *Air; Atmosphere; Oxygen.*)
pulmonary. (See under *Respiration, alveolar.*)
skin temp. as related to atmospheric temp. and humidity in steam heated and window ventilated offices, ...18442
of stables, ...5506
Ventricle. (See under *Heart.*)
Ventricle, brain. (See under *Brain.*)
Venturia (p.2389[1]) **castaneae**, on *Castanea*, in Italy, ...2412
inaequalis. (See also *Apple, scab.*)
on pear, dissemination and control, ...321
pyrina, on apple and pear, dissemination and control, ...321
Venus (p.2420[2]) † *tuberculata*, tax. note, ...6137
† **yabei** (Pl), ...4018
† **zenonis** (N), ...8016
Verania (p.2436[4]) *cardoni*, on *Santalum* and *Saissetia*, India, ...10467
Veratrin, assay by effect on muscle, 16046
effect on:
electrical organ of torpedo, ...2573
frog muscle, ...3421
invertebrate muscle, ...18767
nerve, ...11559
O consumption and after-potential in nerve, ...18633
Veratrum (p.2394[4]), intersexual flowers, ...14633
viride, toxicity, ...15269
Verbascum (p.2400[2]), monograph, ...7965
Neoheegeria on, ...15130
abieticolum v. **trojanum**, ...7965
abietinum v. **lovcenicum**, ...7965
anisophyllum (*V. heterophyllum*), ..7965
aschersonii, ...7965
aureiforme (*Celsia*), ...7965
blattaria v. **brachycalyx**, ...7965
v. **gracilipes**, ...7965
botuliformе, ...7965
calycosum, ...7965
chaixii **polyphyllum** (*V. orientale p.*), ...7965
charidemi, ...7965
charputense, ...7965
chrysanthum, ...7965
damascenum v. **hermoneum**, ...7965
davidoffii, ...7965
discolor, ...7965
eremobium, ...7965
freynii (*Celsia*), ...7965
graecum v. **macrosepalum**, ...7965
heuffelii **vandasii** (*V. thapsiforme* ssp. *v.*), ...7965
holmbergii, ...7965
ikaricum, ...7965
jordanicum (*V. macranthum*), ...7965
josgadense, ...7965
kastamunicum, ...7965
krauseanum, ...7965
leiocarpum, ...7965
leiocladum, ...7965
leucophyllum, syn., ...7965
lusitanicum, ...7965
lychnitis, syn., ...7965
v. **acutifolium**, ...7965
lydium v. **heterandrum**, ...7965
macrosepalum, ...7965
meinckeanum, ...7965
niveum ssp. *garganicum* v. **cano-virens**, ...7965
ssp. **inarimense**, ...7965
nubicum, ...7965
nudatum (*V. denudatum*), ...7965
oocarpum, ...7965
orphanideum, ...7965
pentelicum, ...7965
phlomoides v. **cycladum**, ...7965
postianum, ...7965
propontideum, ...7965
rigidulum, syn., ...7965
rotundifolium ssp. **castellanum**, ...7965
scamandri, ...7965
sessiliflorum, ...7965
simplex **hispanicum** (*V. thapsus h.*), 7965
sinuatum v. **adenosepalum**, ...7965
f. **decumbens**, ...7965
stelurum, ...7965
sublobatum, ...7965
sulcatum, syn., ...7965
szovitsianum v. **adenothyrsum**, ...7965
tetuanensis, n. hybr., ...5829
tropidocarpum, ...7965
turcomanicum, ...7965
vacillans, ...7965
wilhelmsianum v. **leucotrichandrum**, 7965
Verbeekina (p.2404[2]) † note, ...17068
Verbena (p.2400[1]), habitat and morph., ...15413
corymbosa, descr., ...16734
officinalis f. **roseiflora**, ...10088
townsendii, ...19659
Verbenaceae (Dicot.), p.2400[1]
Verbesina (p.2401[4]) *costaricensis*, *Penthispa* in, ...20200
moluccana (*Moonia*), ...7958
Vermetidae (Mollusca), p.2417[4]
Vermetus (p.2417[4]) *triqueter* v. **spirorbis**, ...4011
Vermicide. (See *Anthelmintic.*)
Vermicularia (p.2390[4]) **leguminosarum**, ...19548
polytricha, on beans, syn., ...17752
trichella, syn., ...8861
truncata (*Colletotrichum*), ...17752
Vermifuge. (See *Anthelmintic.*)
Vermiliopsis (p.2414[2]) *annulata*, descr., ...17137
Vernalization, effect on corn, ...11133
formulae for winter oats and barleys, ...4737
as influenced by light quality, ...9044
practical application, ...14465
in red clover, effect on photoperiodism, ...17911
reviews, ...4680, 6666, 11134
of wheat, ...19437
Vernation. (See *Leaf.*)
Verneuilina (p.2404[1]) † *spinulosa* (*Reussella*), ...19966
superba, ...12531
Verneuilinidae (Protozoa), p.2404[1]
Vernonia (p.2401[4]), fruit flies from, 4120
leaf mines in, ...20200
actaea, ...7958
albifolia, ...7958
kabaensis, ...7958
subobscura, ...3660
triflora, ...1569
virentiformis, ...3660
wetarensis, ...7958
Veromessor (p.2451[2]), review, ...17323
andrei ssp. **castaneus**, ...17323
ssp. **flavus**, ...17323
julianus ssp. **clarior**, ...17323
ssp. **manni**, ...17323
Veronal. (See *Barbital.*)
Veronica (p.2400[2]), *Dociostaurus* association with, ...3412
floral morph., ...12372
alpina, dist., ...3663
anagallis, *Gymnetron* on, ...8401
v. **savatieri**, ...3686
angustifolia v. **dilatata**, ...19586
beccabunga, *Cystochytrium* on, ...16711
chamaedrys, pollen tube development, ...4739
denkichiana, ...5751
glandifera, dist., ...3663
khorassanica, ...3680
schmidtiana v. **linearilobа**, ...14586
tournefortii, inheritance of sepal number and chromosome number, ..4357
Veronicella (p.2418[4]) **brasiliensis**, ...4024
carinata, ...4024
discrepans, ...4024
fuscescens, ...4024
gracilis, ...4024
kraussii ssp. **trichroma**, ...20059
leptothali, ...20059
pardalis, ...4024
ribeirensis, ...4024
rosilla, ...4024
Veronicellidae (Mollusca), p.2418[4]
Verruca (p.2424[4]) *intexta*, in Malay Arch., ...20098
Verrucaria (p.2389[1]) **arisana**, ...3609
diesparmena, ...3605
erichsenii v. **inaequalis**, ...3603
langei, ...3605
mucosa f. **prasina**, ...3603
nuda, ...3605
toroyensis, ...3609
Verrucariaceae (Fungi), p.2389[1]
Verrucidae (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
VERRUCOBUNUS (Arach.)(p.2428[1]), ...1908
trispinosus, ...1908
Verrucomorpha (Crustacea), p.2424[4]
Vertagopus (p.2430[2]), syn., ...12863
Vertagus (p.2417[4]) *articulatus* v. **granosa**, ...6138
† **wechesensis** (E), ...1617
Vertebra(e). (See under *Bone.*)
Vertebral column, divisions, in birds, 5879
in Griqua, anthropology, ...5964
growth variations in, ...16924
inherited deformities, ...17687

Vertebral column (*continued*)
lumbar-sacral angle, types in fetus and adult man, ...5943
morphology, evolution, and phylogenetic bearings, ...10189
sacra, Chinese, measurements, comparison with Japanese and European, ...12469
urostyle, segmentation in frog,....1648
variations in, rat,.....16861
Vertebrata, p.2452
anaerobiosis in, review,.....13814
catatonia induced by bulbocapnine in, ...794
cerebellum, histology, ...8092
choroid plexus, comparative histology and physiology, ...1685
collection, care and shipment,.....4340
comparative anatomy, handbook, 12405
diencephalon, fundamental morphology, ...3777
evolution of blood-forming tissues in, ...8063
histology, book, ...16843
lateral geniculate body, phylogenetic development and morphology, ...8073
optic tectum in, phylogenetic development in, ...3783
organization of 'tween- and midbrain in, ...1669
origin and function of vascular system and blood, ...16891
parasites, ...16299
of Philippines, trematode parasites, 3951
populations, ecology of growth,...8832
sacro-iliac, joints, mobility as related to type of locomotion, adaptations in, ...5882
spinal cord, cervical, lateral reticular nucleus in, ...1663
striated muscle fibers, origin of structure, ...19828
terrestrial evolution from water to land, ...4490
terrestrial locomotion in, evolution, 9358
ticks on, Argentina,.....20123
of U. S. A., manual,.....17575
vertebral column, morphology, evolution and phylogenetic bearings, 10189
Verticillites (p.2406[4])(K), in Texas,...8229
† **budaensis** (K), ...8229
Verticillium, on eggplant, control,....6627
and tomatoes, seed transmission, ...8372
injuring grape, ...15459
albo-atrum, on cotton, occurrence, in Greece, ...6552
on muskmelons, variety reactions to, ...8873
on tobacco, ...13326
cinnabarinum, wall-paper decomposed by, and control, ...14311
dahliae, on horse radish, symptoms and control, ...13219
Vertigo. (See also *Ear, labyrinth; Nystagmus; Vestibular apparatus.*)
electrical excitation as causing summation in, ...4924
Vertigo (p.2418[4]) **torrei**,.....8302
Vesicatrus (p.2454[3]) **carteri**,.....10639
Vesicularia (p.2391[4]) **borealis**,.....14574
fonticola, ...1525
Vesiculariidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Vespa (p.2451[4]), key to ♂♂, ♀♀, and ☿☿, ...2025
myops (*Polistes versicolor* **v. m.**),..12785
orientalis **v. somalica**,.....20372
vulgaris, anatomy and histology of alimentary canal, ...2013
metamorphosis of digestive system, histology, ...14809
v. pseudogermanica, ...2025
Vespertilio (p.2463[3]), internal ear,....8056
murinus, ampullae of bony labyrinth, ...8055
Nycteribia on, ...6249
Vespertilionidae (Mammalia), p.2463[3]
Vesperugo (p.2463[3]), diaphragm, nerves, ...14680
notochordal development in embryo, ...1624
Vespoidea (Hym.), p.2451[4]. (See also *Wasps.*)
Vessels (plant). (See also *Vascular system; Wood; Xylem;* under plant parts, e.g., *Root, Stem*, etc.)
diameter, in wood, statistical significance standards, ...7993
histology in *Pseudolarix*,.....3712
latex. (See *Laticiferous tissue.*)
length in *Ulmus*,.....7991
measurement of length in wood, methods, ...7982
in *Selaginella*,.....3700
Vestalis (p.2432[2]) *apicalis* **v. submontana**, ...20433
gracilis **v. montana**,.....20433
Vestibular apparatus. (See also *Brain, nuclei, vestibular; Ear, labyrinth; Equilibrium; Nerve, vestibular; Nystagmus; Otoliths; Posture; Vertigo.*)
autonomic nervous system and,..18587
reactions, in diseases of central nervous system, ...7196
as influenced by ablation of right cerebellar hemisphere, man, ...710
by drugs, ...799, 18771
tests for and lesions affecting, book, ...15845
reflexes, pathway for,.....9336
in *Petromyzon*, after labyrinthectomy, ...2915
stimulation by rotation, effect on blood pressure, ...720
Vestibulosetaria (p.2411[4]), syn.,.....16299
patersoni (*Litomosoides*), ...16299
Vestinautilus (p.2421[4]) † (Cb), syn.,..10393
Vestipedes (p.2461[3]) *aureliae* **domaniewskii** (*V. d.*), ...6424
tibialis, syn., ...6424
Vetch(es). (See also *Vicia.*)
breeding methods, ...10744
Veterinary medicine, fixation abscesses applied to, ...947
ocular pathology, value of comparative ophthalmology for, ...11485
Veterinary science, lethal factors in animal breeding in relation to,.....16192
Vettius (p.2441[3]) *lafrenaye*, syn.,.....2029
Viability. (See *Longevity; Pollen; Seed; Spore.*)
Vibilia (p.2425[3]), key to spp.,.....6176
seriocellatus, ...8350
Vibiliidae (Crustacea), p.2425[3]
Vibracella (p.2415[4]) † (E), biol.,.....8293
Vibradellus (p.2428[3]) *carolinus*, syn., 10443
Vibrio (p.2388[1]), biological characters of cholera and cholera-like, as influenced by pH of media,.....9860
exotoxin production by,.....16230
fluorescence, with ultraviolet light, medium for differentiation of strains by, ...1260
hemolysin production by,.....16230
in infectious diarrhea of cattle, 16205
specific carbohydrate fraction common to group,.....3170
water forms, as influenced by culture with erythrocytes, ...7587
by passage through intestinal mucosa, ...7587
specific carbohydrates, grouping by, ...3171
anguillicida, red disease of eels due to, ...930
cholerae. (See also *V. comma.*)
dissociation, R and S, bacteriophage resistance in relation to, 5186
serological properties, ...5186
technic of producing,.....5186
exotoxin production by, factors influencing, ...16230
Feulgen stain studies,.....15275
hemolysin compared with exotoxin, ...16230
hemolysin production by, factors influencing, ...16230
as influenced by fruit juices and condiments, ...16426
Q-antigens, serological, etc., properties, ...9610
serological reactions of carbohydrate-like fraction, ...3170
specific carbohydrates, grouping of strains by, ...3171
spontaneously agglutinable R and S strains, ...16231
ρ-variant, serological and dissociative relations, ...9611
comma. (See *V. cholerae; Cholera.*)
bacteriophage, monograph, ...1071
biological characters as influenced by pH of media,.....9860
cold resistance, and factors influencing, ...16398
dissociation in, ...9860
Hadley's G-colonies lacking in,..7572
Vibrio (*continued*)
comma (*continued*)
immunogenic power as influenced by proteolytic enzyme of "natto" bacillus, ...3358
enteritidis, summer diarrhea due to, ...14351
phosphorescens, light intensity as a function of oxygen tension,.....6732
respiration and luminescence as distinct processes in,.....12046
septicus. (See *Clostridium oedematis-maligni.*)
viridans, symbiotic action in pulmonary infection in pneumoconiosis, 9725
Viburnum (p.2400[4]), gall due to *Phomopsis*, ...8862
almifolium, descr., ...16734
australe, ...7964
blandum, ...7964
conspectum, ...7964
disjunctum, ...7964
dispar, ...7964
elatum **v. cuneifolium** (*V. c.*),.....7964
hirsutum, ...7964
jucundum, ...7964
lautum, ...7964
optatum, ...7964
v. vagum, ...7964
parvilimbum, ...7964
pubinerve **v. sterile**,.....19584
tinus, Microthyrium on,.....1493
venustum, ...7964
zambalense, ...14584
Vicarya (p.2417[4]) † **eocenica** (E),....6186
Viceroy. (See *Basilarchia archippus.*)
Vicia (p.2397[2]). (See also *Vetch.*)
Mycosphaerella on, ...19548
polyembryony and sporogenesis, ...12352
Uromyces on, ...7873
faba, bud development, inhibited by growth hormones, ...369, 8991
Ca absorption by, as influenced by B, ...17869
chocolate spot, due to aphid deposit, ...4594, 6574
chromosome morph., ...17609
Hypochnus on, as infl. by temp., 13286
morphogenesis, ...12377
mosaic (virus), insect vectors of, 8906
Orobanche on, insect pests of,....6575
root growth, in old nutrient solutions, ...17925
seed germination, mechanism of absorption and swelling,...6643
sativa, x-ray-induced chromosome changes, ...17612
villosa, hairy vs. smooth forms, value as winter cover crops,.....1385
Victorella (p.2415[3]) *pavida*, from Chesapeake Bay, ...3994
Victorellidae (Bryozoa), p.2415[3]
Victoriaster (p.2416[3]) † **jamaicensis** (Cz), ...17144
Vicugna, use in stock farming, Peru,..5495
Vidrioceras (p.2421[4]) † **girtyi** (Pr),...6153
VIETOSOMA (Platyh.)(p.2409[2]), ..17116
descr. and fam. position,.....8248
parvum, from *Ictalurus*,.....17116
Vigantol. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated.*)
Vigna (p.2397[2]), shape genes in fruit characters, ...8729
catiang, seedlings, as influenced by pernicious anemia sera,.....5069
sinensis. (See also *Cowpea.*)
Aristastoma on, ...19555
ulugurensis, ...14585
Viguiera (p.2401[4]) **corumbensis**,.....3660
silvatica, Entyloma on,.....1487
Viguierella (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....4042
Viguierellidae (Crustacea), p.2424[2]
VILES (Por.)(p.2406[2]), ...17092
ophiraphidites, ...17092
Vilfa (p.2394[1]) *utilis* (*Muhlenbergia*),..1541
Villa (p.2446[2]) **argentosa**,.....1966
ravus, ...1966
Villogorgia (p.2407[2]) **antillarum**,....19984
cristata, ...19984
v. papillata, ...19984
japonica, ...19984
teretiflora, ...19984
VILVIA † (Protorthoptera)(p.2430[3]), 20468
† **densinervosa** (Pr), ...20468
Vinago, Raillietina in,.....3937
Vinca (p.2399[4]), fiber structure,.....3714
Vincent's angina. (See also *Borrelia vincenti.*)
as post-extraction disease, prevention and therapy, ...9706

Vincentia (p.2394[2]) *bidwellii* (*Mariscus*), ...5752
Vincetoxicum (p.2399[4]), tapetum and microsporogenesis, ...13013
VINDULA (Lep.)(p.2440[4]), ...20405
arsinoë (*Papilio*), ...20405
Vine(s). (See also *Grape.*)
Vinegar, from fermented tea preparation, ...7533
wine, general account, ...1211
Vineyard(s). (See *Grape.*)
Vinius (p.2441[3]) *tryhana*, syn., ...12833
Vinsonia stellifera, *Marietta* on, ...2010
Viola (p.2398[3]), floral epidermis, ...17614
in Spain, ...5786
sterile species hybrids, cytology, ...17599
variation in, its relation to environmental factors, ...8993
aquilaris, ...5786
catalonica, ...5770
syn., ...5786
kjellbergii, ...16771
mirabilis, *Rhabdospora* on, ...5738
scorpiuroides, in Egypt, ...10128
yezoensis v. **takahashii**, ...3686
Violaceae (Dicot.), p.2398[3]
Violacein. (See under *Pigments.*)
Violales (Dicot.), p.2398[2]
Violet(s), volatile oil from leaves, ..17963
Viosterol. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated.*)
Vipera (p.2459[2]), lung structure, ...12425
aspis, eye structure and vision, ...14774
skin lipids, effect on tumor growth, ...14011
venom, antigens as infl. by alternating currents, ...9572
lebetina, in Arabia, ...2135
Viperidae (Reptilia), p.2459[2]
Vireo (p.2462[2]), syn. 10676
griseus, status of races, ...10693
hypochryseus **nitidus**, ...15207
nelsoni (*V. nanus*), ...10676
noveboracensis micrus, syn., ...10693
ochraceus, type of, ...15207
pallens, cotypes of, ...15207
salvini, ...15207
solitarius **pinicolus**, ...15207
Vireonidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Virgilia (p.2397[2]) **divaricata**, ...19580
Virgularia (p.2407[2]) *tuberculata*, in Greenland, ...3927
Virgulina (p.2404[4]) † **danvillensis** (E), 1763
† **nodosa** (N), ...6060
schreibersiana v. **spinosa**, ...19968
† **subplana** (N), ...12523
Viridinsula (p.2448[4]) **deceptor**, ...8424
Virola (p.2396[2]) **elliptica**, ...7913
villosa, ...1554
Virulence, bacterial. (See *Bacteria, virulence.*)
Virulins, effect on infection, ...1004
Virus(es). (See also *Filterability; Filterable forms; Inclusion bodies; Mosaic diseases.* In the main indexing is done under diseases, e.g., *Foot-and-mouth disease, Rabies, Tumor, Variola, Tobacco mosaic*, etc., and under organisms, e.g., *Mycobacterium tuberculosis.* Under *"Virus"* are entered only those papers of comparative interest or concerned with the less studied diseases.)
of agalactia, enzymes, ...18964
polymorphism, life-cycle and colony development, ...9838
as agent of Ehrlich mouse carcinoma, ...16342, 16343
of Aujeszky's disease, susceptibility of mice to, ...5279
susceptibility and infection routes in various animals, ...5285
blue-tongue of sheep and cattle due to, ...7451
bodies, preparations, sealing method, ...17520
of bovine pleuropneumonia, photomicrography of active, ...7460
of "cell inclusion" disease of poultry, ...7455
cultivation with protozoa, ...19134
Danysz. (See *Bacillus Danysz; Salmonella typhimurium.*)
dermatitis herpetiformis as due to, ...14258
diseases, etiological problems in, review, ...1081
intranuclear inclusions in, classification, ...3077
Virus (*continued*)
diseases (*continued*)
necrosis in, comparison with malignancy and C-tetrachloride poisoning, ...5260
neurotropic, classification and description, ...5248
plant, infection by single units, 4662
localization of infection, ...8918
pseudo-grasserie-like, in larva of *Agrotis segetum*, ...5282
East African swine fever due to, ..11931
of ecthyma of goats and sheep, ...9692
of epizootic encephalomyelitis of fox causing syringomyelia, ...1114
of equine encephalitis, transient resistance in mice induced by tannic acid on nasal mucosa, ...11926
of equine encephalomyelitis, properties and factors influencing, ...7457
of equine infectious anemia, general review, ...9694
exanthematous typhus, histopathology, monkeys, ...11593
of feline gastro-enteritis, ...19153
of fowl infection resembling Newcastle disease, ...3127
of fowl plague, behavior in surviving brain-tissue vs. cell-free media, ...1109
size of particles, ...19144
of gastro-enteritis, symptoms, pathology and inoculations, cats, ...9697
graded collodion membranes for ultrafiltration, preparation and use, ...16320
granulomatosis gallinarum in relation to, ...18959
heartwater, attenuation by passage, 1019
horse-sickness, transmission to rats and mice, ...11925
inclusion bodies in submaxillary glands of hamsters, white mice and wild rats associated with, ...11905
inclusion bodies suggesting, in hepatoadrenal necrosis of premature infant, ...14249
of infectious-laryngotracheitis, pathogenicity, sources, modes of infection and factors influencing, ...7452
propagation on chorio-allantoic membrane of egg, ...16340
in influenza etiology, ...7507, 11902
Kikuth-Gollub canary, intracellular development, ...16349
tissue culture and inclusion bodies, ...16348
leprosy in relation to, ...3274
louping-ill, distribution in blood and brain after intranasal infection, ...3262
of lymphadenoma, properties, ...5259
of lymphogranuloma inguinale, passage in white mice, ...11706
of Marek's fowl paralysis, ...16345
movement in plants, phloem histology and physiology in relation to, ...3698
in mumps etiology, ...16328
mutation and modification, explanatory hypothesis, ...12987
nature, review, ...1082, 19111
neoplasms of frogs in relation to, 18960
neurotropic, classification, ...5248
in etiology of acute lymphocytic benign meningitis, ...5248
of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, experimental infections with, ...5247
neurotropic and neurodermotropic, gonocrine effects on, resemblance to bacteria and protozoa in, ..16331
Newcastle disease of fowls, size of particles, ...19144
nuclear inclusions resembling results of action in salivary glands of monkey, ...14039
pathogenic, general account, book, 5263
to plants, book, ...252
pathogenic and saprophytic, general account, book, ...5256
of pemphigus pruriginosus, filterability, transmission and morphology, ...11920
pemphigus vulgaris as due to, ...14258
of peripneumonia, as influenced by radium beta and gamma rays, ...5374
Virus (*continued*)
of peristomatitis of goats and sheep, biology, ...1112, 1113
immunologically distinct from that of variola ovinia, ...1112
plant, acquired immunity to, ...2441
aseptic culture in detached root tips, ...4628
attenuated form of tobacco mosaic virus, ...17801
attenuated strains, ...8904
bibliography, ...17795
celery no. 1, dissemination and economic importance, ...17810
host range, ...17811
chemical nature, ...17797
classification, ...17802
cytological changes due to, ...4606
hosts of curly top virus, ...10978
for virus of beet mosaic, ..10980
identification, by refractive properties, ...8915
inactivation by chemicals, ...2432
by pepsin, ...8914
by supersonic radiation, ...17808
increase of virus, in chlorophyll-free tissue, ...8905
infection, as influenced by trypsin, ...8913
interactions in multiple infections, ...2443, 2444
list of hosts, ...15472
localization of virus in relation to X-bodies, ...13260
longevity in dried tissue, ...249
mutations in, ...4618
nature of virus in tomato aucuba mosaic, ...4603
particle shape in tobacco mosaic, 4624
properties in vitro, of celery mosaic, ...4625
purification, ...255
relation of cell inclusions to, ...8911
with insect vector, ...4602
serum reactions in, ...8900
size and conc. of virus particles, 17806
size of virus units in tobacco mosaic, ...10972
stability and specificity, ...253
transfer through callus in tomato grafts, ...8903
variant strains, ...10974
of pleuropneumonia, polymorphism, life-cycle and colony development, ...9838
of porcine grippe, general study and secondary infections, ...9698
preservation of purified, ...16321
Protobios as generic name for, ...1082
purification, by adsorption on kaolin, ...5272
iso-electric point method, ...14241
researches on, review, ...19120
review, ...14268
Rickettsia forms, origin, evolution, distribution and classification, 5246
of Rift Valley fever, cultivation in vivo and in vitro, ...7449
of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, tissue culture, ...14243
of silkworm "jaundice," relationship to inclusion bodies, ...7454
size of particles, detn. technic and results, ...1080, 1104
ultrafiltration as showing, ...16339
....16347
submaxillary-gland in hamsters, white mice and wild rats, resemblance to guinea-pig virus, ...11905
of Sumatran mite fever, ...9690
surface phenomena, ...4740
susceptibility to as influenced by local irritation, ...14148
of swine influenza, ferrets infected with, ...11929
Hemophilus influenzae suis and, effect on contagion and pathogenesis of swine influenza, ...18967
of tsutsugamushi disease, viability in spleen vs. testes after death, ...1092
ultrafiltration, apparatus for, ...5404
sources of error in, ...16319
Viscacia viscacia, *Cittotaenia* from, ..1781
Viscera. (See also *Organs.*)
abdominal stimulation, effect on coronary flow, dogs, ...15972
ablation, glucose utilization after, rabbit, ...15680

Viscera (*continued*)
dried, value in myelogenous leucemia therapy, ...16128
pain from, dorsal spinal roots as pathways for, cat, ...722
pain nerves, adequate stimuli, ...9335
situs inversus in double trout fry, 6022
growth potentiality in, dwarf, ..10276
weight correlation with regional external measurements, man, 14758
Visceral gout, in fowls, S. Africa, ..18951
Visceral, palatine, adductor muscle, eels, ...16878
morphology, fish, ...16875
.....16876, 16877
pouches, origin of thymus from, in *Necturus*, ...14790
skeleton, anomalies of first and second branchial arches, ...8177
arches, epiphysial growth in fishes, ...12407
cartilages, development in goldfish, ...8150
hyobranchial, structure and development, frog, ...17016
of *Polypterus* development, ...6000
pre-auricular appendages, origin, man, ...17022
Viscosia (p.2412⁴) **bandaensis**, ...20037
brachylaima, ...20037
carnleyensis v. **tropica**, ...20037
crassa, ...20037
dubiosa, ...20037
isotonchula, ...20037
keiensis, ...20037
leptolaima, ...20037
macrorhopalocerca, ...20037
meridionalis, ...20037
nuda, ...20037
paridentata, ...20037
pseudoglabra, ...20037
Viscosity, of blood. (See under *Blood.*)
effect on enzyme action, ...13491
of muscle, effects, ...9362
of protoplasm, ...15520
axial gradient in *Blepharisma*, ..15324
changes in ageing unfertilized eggs of sea urchin, ...17049
as influenced by:
pH, ...11105
mechanical stimulation, ameba, ...6693
temp., *Arbacia* egg, ...6693
ultraviolet, *Amoeba*, ...6745
relation to growth of cells, ...8999
relation to stratification zones in centrifuged Cumingia egg, ..6698
variations, ...15521
Viscum (p.2395⁴). (See also *Mistletoe.*)
album, pollination and nectar secretion, ...178
melanocarpum, ...7979
Vishnuites (p.2421⁴) † **decipiens** (Tr), 10402
v. † **fissiseptata** (Tr), ...10402
† *discoidalis* (Tr), referred to *Metinyoites*, ...10402
† **wordiei** (Tr), ...10402
Vision. (See also *Blindness; Eye; Visual system.*)
accommodation ability in pigeon, ..7176
acuity, in chimney swallow, ...15850
in homing pigeons, ...7174
light intensity as related to, ..15841
physiological problems in, ...4906
in pigeon, ...7176
as related to stimulus-distance, 15859
tests, ...15855
in wild and domesticated swine, 5877
acuity and intensity discrimination, *Drosophila*, ...4909
adaptation to illumination, critical frequency of flicker as related to, ...2926
after-images, respired gas mixtures as affecting, ...11473
apparent advance and retreat of black, white, and colors, ...13454
binocular, ...15829
color mixing in, apparatus for, 11492
in birds, ...18561
carotinoids and, ...17974
color. (See also *Color blindness.*)
adaptation, measurement and analysis, ...7190
chickens, ...5544
color contrast, of second order, ..2919
significance of Weber's law, 13573
color mixing in, apparatus for, 11492
color rivalry, Henning phenomenon, ...15865
Vision (*continued*)
color (*continued*)
deficiencies in, albino rat, ...11483
as determined by hue discrimination curve, pigeon, ...7175
differences in spatial and temporal mixture of colors, ...2937
insects, ultraviolet patterns, ...6749
lemurs, ...2914
mouse and souslik, ...15852
pattern discrimination, goldfish, 4912
in peripheral retina, factors affecting, ...2930
rat, ...15872
structural basis in cortex, ...7188
summary, ...15832
theory, ...2923
trichromatic functions of eye in, experimental study, man, 11476
convergence and fusion, phenomena and measurements in, ...18571
convergence micropsy, measurement, method, ...2920
dark adaptation, in albinotic eye, 18591
effect on peripheral discrimination of geometric form, ...2943
instrument for detn., ...11266
defective, as related to age, ...18562
diplopia, monocular, features, ...15865
discrimination in, detn., apparatus for, cat, ...2934
of pattern, monkey, ...2928
of pattern and size, goldfish, ...4912
disturbances, in aviation, ...9293
diurnal, cone cells as organs, snakes, ...14774
in *Drosophila*, as influenced by light intensity, ...18575
entoptic, phosphorescence of lens as source of illumination in, ..2933
erythropsia as caused by cataract removal, ...15868
fatigue, due to motion pictures, book, ...15867
field, contention in, apparatus for demonstrating, ...11492
flash perimeter for mapping, ..11482
form and color, as affected by size of pupil, ...7172
as influenced by low blood pressure and anoxemia, ...11474
in frog, ...7158
fusion frequency, relation to light-to-dark ratio of flicker stimulus, ...18560
in grafted eyes in adult salamander, ...19716
illumination in, effect on nervous muscular tension, ...9297
as influenced by:
ablation of right cerebral hemisphere, man, ...4917
asphyxia, case report, ...7188
cerebral cortex ablation, dog, 15884
.....15885
in infra-red light, tawny owl, ...18598
intensity discrimination, honey bee, ...7189
latent period in, ...2912
least perceptible increment for brightness, ...15869
measurability of sensation in, experimental study, ...11471
memory as affected by lesions of visual cortex, rat, ...15908
minimum light threshold, apparatus for estimation, ...11266
mitogenic radiation related to, ...15898
nocturnal, ellipsoids of fish retina in, ...14766
perception-time in, compared with hearing, ...2935
relation to rate of stimulus-increase, ...2922
to stereo-effect, ...18576
peripheral, discrimination of geometric form under dark-adaptation, ...2943
refractive conditions for, comparison, ...15839
sensitivity, ...18580
as influenced by:
CO, ...18581
hemorrhage, ...7183
O and CO_2, ...7182
ultra-violet irradiation of skin, ...18586
seasonal variations, ...18582
sensitivity of brain in, monthly variation, ...18585
Vision (*continued*)
peripheral (*continued*)
sensitivity of cerebral centers in, detn. of coefficient of visual purple restitution and, after brain concussion, ...18584
in relation to eye and hair pigmentation, ...18596
relation between stimulus area and latency, ...18557
in reptilia, capacity for, ...15871
retinal and cortical, ...15928
retinal projection on cerebral cortex, degeneration study, rat, ...19771
rôle in chromatophore responses, 18546
in phototropism in beetles, ...18556
in spawning migration, trout, ..11464
spatial summation of subliminal stimuli, ...18578
stereoptic, as affected by disparate images of different luminosities, ...2938
as related to perception time in eyes, ...18576
summation of retinal stimuli, ...7167
in ultra-violet light, ...15846
in vertebrates, book, ...11485
Visual purple. (See under *Pigments.*)
Visual system. (See also *Brain; Eye; Nerve, optic.*)
cerebral lesions affecting, ...3775
geniculate bodies as related to, defect studies, ...8084
morphology in teleost, ...19773
projection of optic nerve on alternate layers of lateral geniculate nucleus, ...8085
retinal projection on lateral geniculate body, studied by retinal lesions, monkey, ...8074
retinal relation to visual cortex, man, ...8081
Vitacamphor, effect on pneumotachogram, ...11445
Vitaceae (Dicot.), p.2398¹
Vital capacity. (See under *Lungs.*)
Vital stains. (See under *Stains; Staining.*)
Vital statistics. (See under *Statistics.*)
Vitalism. (See also *Mechanism.*)
book, ...17518
insufficiency, ...17514
Vitamin(s). (See also *Bios.*)
chemistry, ...4681
lecture, ...2773, 2774
in cod-liver oil, color test values and, comparison, ...2763
deficiency, effect on:
neurofibrils and Golgi apparatus in nerve cells, cat, ..5014
resistance to infection, review, ...15632
reticulo-endothelial system, 9451
teeth, ...9440
tuberculosis, ...11932
local, carotin as affecting, ...6938
detn., chemical methods, ...11381
diet for rats used in, ...2760
in rats, puberty as disturbing factor, ...2768
and diets, review, ...11344
discussion, ...13442
from biochemical point of view, ...11413
effect on:
basal metabolism in infants, 13653
growth and reproduction of *Phycomyces*, ...4739
reproduction, rabbit, ...7129
fat-soluble, effect on cholesterol in bile, rabbit, ...6967
in immature soybean, ...11343
and infections, review, ...2797
in milk, evaporated, review, ...6886
fat-soluble, ...16437
as influenced by diet, ...3450
natural and induced variations, ...11410
reconstituted, ...1220
in mountain apples, ...16602
nature and function, review, ..13719
nature and purification, review, 2802
in nutrition of farm animals, ...5497
photochemistry, polemic, ...2766
for poultry, ...19387
production, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...16458
relation to enzymes and hormones, ...11174
requirement, of *Bacillus typhosus*, 5134
of man, ...18339

Vitamin (*continued*)
requirement (*continued*)
of pheasants, ...19393
of termites, ...15633
review, ...2800, 13451
significance in biological processes, review, ...13720
standardization, ...11142, 19040
therapeutic uses, review, ...2761
in whale livers, ...15735
in wheat germ, ...4739
A. (See also *Xerophthalmia.*)
absorption, in digestive tract, rat, ...15693
as influenced by mineral oil, 13802
absorption spectrum, at low temp., ...11386
activity of carotin preparations, 15721
in alfalfa hay, carotin in relation to, ...13440
antimony chloride reaction, factors affecting, ...13740
terpenes as positive for, ...604
in blood and milk, man, ...13739
in body oil of whale, ...9157
in body organs, as affected by vitamin A and carotin in diet, rat, 6949
in butter, as affected by charcoal adsorption, ...11412
roughage and concentrate, ...7728
from Ayrshire and Guernsey cows, ...14439
maintenance with winter feeds, ...1348
in cacao bean, ...2767
calcium and phosphate of diet as modifying effect, ...11399
in canned shrimp, ...2785
chromogen, destruction by ultraviolet, threshold for, ...2788
in colostrum, ...13734, 15745
concentrates, absorption spectra of fractions, ...13725
in *Corynebacterium*, ...11382
deficiency, absorption and utilization of β-carotene in, in jaundiced and choledochocolostomized rats, ...13440
book, ...18904
in cattle, origin, symptoms and effect on reproduction, 14129
as causing ophthalmia, ...13722
as causing paralysis, rats, ...15689
conjunctival pigmentation in Chinese in, ...18590
effect on:
action of placental hormone, rat, ...7003
blood serum esterase content, rat, ...6956
epithelium of mucous membranes, ...11408
fat content of ear, histopathology in rats, ...872
fat utilization and desaturation in liver, rat, ...6956
growth, rat, ...15690
helminth infection, dog, ...16299
hoofs, horse, ...6980
incisor teeth of rats and guinea pigs, histopathology, 885
nucleoprotein synthesis, ...2773
pigmentation of conjunctival epithelium, ...608, 7291
placenta extract action in ovariectomized rats, ...9216
resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* in rats, ...1025
salivary conditioned reflex, 17974
sensitivity to gossypol, rat, ...596
effects, in rat, ...15690
as influenced by vitamin D in diet, ...15748
infra-red as affecting growth in, rats, ...11226
nerve degeneration in, rat, ...13440
as prevented by carotin and cod-liver oil, guinea pig, ...15747
recovery from, epithelial repair in relation to, ...17008
relation to adrenal cortex dysfunction, ...608
relation to nematode infection, ...16299
in turkeys and chickens, ...9477
xerophthalmia and, ...5063
and derivatives, absorption spectrum, ...13733
A (*continued*)
detn., ...15734
biological, as affected by basal diet, ...13730
relation of test period to accuracy, ...13728
simpler method of dosing in, ...13718
in butter, spectrophotometric method, ...6955
chemical method, ...11381
colorimetric method, ...6978
comparison of methods, ...11381
comparison between spectrophotometric and biological methods, ...11398
in fish oils, spectrographic method, ...11142
growth, ophthalmic method, 15694
Hilger apparatus for, ...524
by Hilger vitameter, limitations, ...11282
by spectrographic method, factors in, ...6971
spectrophotometric method, 13727
distribution in tissues of rat and guinea-pig, ...13440
effect on:
blood cell changes, ...15700
blood cholesterol, rabbit, ...2777
calcification of skeleton, ...13735
cholesterol content of tissues, 15708
growth, curve for rat, ...13729
leucocyte output, ...900
purin content of normal and sarcoma tissue, rat, ...13736
toxic action of diphtheria bacillus, ...5181
in eggs, as influenced by feeds, ...9972
excess, lesions caused by, rats, 11610
in fish liver oils, New Zealand, 13732
fish livers as source, ...13742
in food plants, Puerto Rican, ...11380
in ghee from butter, seasonal variation, ...2765
in halibut liver oil, correlated with seasonal variations in oil content of halibut liver, ...13440
in hay, ...6980
in hay and green forage, vitamin A in milk and, ...7723
in Indian mango, ...6958
as influenced by irradiation with monochromatic light, ...11386
by ultraviolet irradiation, ...13726
and krypto-xanthin, comparison, 2775
in liver, ...13738
as influenced by diet, ...15690
relation to resistance to pneumonia, man, ...595
in liver and kidney, as affected by carrots in diet, dog, ...6986
in marine algae, ...2758
in milk, man, ...13734, 13739
as influenced by cod liver oil in diet, ...15729
as influenced by pasteurization, ...2794, 13745
relation to carotene in feed of cow, ...6939
in nut-margarines and butter, ...6976
from oils of phyto- and zooplankton, ...13177
in oil of West Indian sharks, ...2754
photochemical reactions of carotin and, relative velocities, 13731
provitamin, from *Gonocaryum* fruit peels, ...853
in ration, for chick, requirements, ...15710
for dairy cows, ...7728
requirements, ...19380
for laying hens, requirements, ...16555
removal, ...13737
recent studies, review, ...13723
relation to carotin oxidation products, ...6963
relation to growth and resistance to disease, vitamin D and, 15754
in serum, after haliver oil administration, ...6946
standardization, ...11404
storage in body, rat, ...15693
synthesis from carotin in various animals, ...6936
in tissues, as affected by carotin in diet, ...11414
A (*continued*)
transmission to fetus, as affected by fat in diet, rat, ...6948
turbot concentrate, as affected by ultraviolet, ...6943
B. (See also *Beriberi; Black tongue; Pellagra; Polyneuritis.*)
in cacao bean, ...2767
in canned shrimp, ...2785
complex, characteristics of growth factor, ...11392
fractionation, ...15696
irradiation as affecting, ...11142, 15720
in milk, water soluble portion, 610
in pears, ...13749
preparation and assay, ...2791
of yeast, multiple nature 11142
in yeast candy, assay, 11402, 11403
deficiency, blood uric acid in, insulin and autolyzed brewer's yeast as affecting, ...441
cerebellar features, ...15733
effect on:
blood serum amylase activity, rat, ...537
central nervous system, histopathology, dogs, ...18832
gastric secretion, ...15699
intestinal absorption, ...13767
leprosy, ...9705
liver glycogen storage, rat, 13766
muscle glutathione and hyperthermic response to dinitro α-naphthol, 16056
reproduction and lactation, rats, ...2755
respiratory metabolism, pigeon, ...6979
sensitivity to gossypol, rat, 596
tissue oxidation rate, pigeon, ...11678
heart block as related to, pigeon, ...13748
as influenced by vitamins A, C and D in diet, ...15748
during nursing, effect on learning efficiency in rat, ...11383
nutritional requirements in recovery from, pigeon, ...13748
reaction to pilocarpine during, 2710
treatment with vitamin B_1 and B_2, clinical study, ...13751
effect on:
carbohydrate metabolism, ...2772
growth of blow-fly larva, ...2770
lactation and growth in rat, ...15709
reduced glutathione content of liver and muscle, ...441
sugar utilization, ...11396
in feces, as influenced by type of carbohydrate in diet, rat, 6957
fractions, insect test for, ...11142
in ginseng roots, ...19511
in hulled rice, as influenced by storage, ...16569
isolation and composition, from yeast, ...13763
in milk, as influenced by pasteurization method, ...13750
by yeast in diet, human, ...15704
in potato vinasse, ...2793
requirement, as affected by proteins in diet, ...2778, 6968
of female rats, ...17974
review, ...18077
in rye, ...11339
sparing action of fat on, ...13440, 15706
in tissues, as affected by fat in diet, ...11393
toxicity of thyroxin controlled by, ...13765
in wheat seed and seedlings, x-rays as affecting, ...9046
B_1 (antineuritic), activity of yeast oryzanin, ultraviolet as affecting, ...15719
adenin sulphate used as, ...2796
in animal foodstuffs, ...13764
in canned foods, ...15714
concentrate, preparation, method, ...6984, 13760
crystalline, activity, ...15722, 15758
animal response to, ...13440
preparation method, ...609
from yeast, ...13759
ultraviolet absorption, ...2790

Vitamin (*continued*)
B_1 (*continued*)
deficiency, as affected by thymus nucleic acid, rat,.....2769
effect on heart rate, rat,.....6941
on pregnancy duration, India, ...15692
thyroid as affecting,.....18375
detn., by heart rate method in rat, ...6941
effect on:
growth of yeast,.....13440
pyruvic acid and oxygen uptake in pigeon brain tissue,..15736
respiration of minced tissues, in polyneuritis, ...15757
respiratory quotient of brain, 13453 pigeon, ...2799
formaldehyde-azo test for,.....15723
in hay, ...6980
in Indian mango,.....6958
international unit, biological activity in pigeon, ...11406
irradiated adenine sulphate as source, ...611
irradiation with monochromatic light as affecting, ...11386
kidney and, ...13454
in liver extract and brewer's yeast, comparison, ...13761
in liver extracts and gastric mucosa, ...15698
production in thymus nucleic acid, by ultraviolet, ...2768
as related to adrenal cortex hormone, ...17974
requirement, variations with diet, ...15713, 18375
sake as source,.....13756
stability, ...13440
in treatment of vitamin B deficiency, clinical study, ...13751
B_2. (See *Vitamin G.*)
B_3, as essential for weight restoration on polished rice diet, pigeon, ...13762
B_4, detn., diet for,.....13754
stability, ...13440
C. (See also *Scurvy.*)
activity, of ascorbic acid, standardization, ...599
of ascorbic acid and its compounds, ...11389
of monoacetone ascorbic acid, 2783
in adrenal cortex,.....13788
adrenal cortex hormone as related to, ...17974
in adrenal gland, detection by staining method, ...2756
distribution and significance, 19811
loss in scurvy,.....15746
vitamin C deficiency as affecting, ...13786
in adrenal medulla,.....597
in alkekengi and medlar juices, 15697
in apples, storage as affecting, 13771
in aqueous humor,.....6942, 13780
ascorbic acid as identical with, 13778
in body tissues, as affected by fluorine poisoning, cattle, ...6975
catalase destruction by,.....11175
chemical nature, 2789, 13779, 15737
in chick embryo liver,.....15738
in citrous fruit juices, detn.,....13768
color reaction, ...13787, 15742
for iso-ascorbic acid,.....15691
in corpus luteum,.....2894
deficiency, diet producing, for guinea pig, ...15708
effect on:
adrenalectomized dogs, ..13788
ascorbic acid content of adrenals, ...13777, 13786
capillary resistance, ...5078
in children, ...15712
tissue fixation of vitamin C, guinea pig, ...13774
histopathology of adrenal, heart and testis, ...849
as influenced by diet, guinea pig, ...15749
by vitamins A and D in diet, ...15748
sodium chloride retention in,..607
detection, by 2-6 dichlorphenolindophenol, ...6952
detn., chemical method, 11381, 13777
micro-chemical method, ...13773
of plant and animal tissue, titration method, ...11384
Vitamin (*continued*)
C (*continued*)
detn. (*continued*)
prune as used in,.....9125
removal of cysteine and ergothioneine in, ...4763
standardization of 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol used in, ...6964
diphtheria toxin antagonized by, ...13776
distribution, in plant and animal tissues, ...11384
effect on:
activity of glycolytic enzyme from muscle extract, ...18050
amylases, ...13402
anemia, ...924
arginase activity, ...2590, 11181
epinephrine oxidation, ...7084
fatty acid oxidation in liver slices, ...13784
lactic acid oxidation in vitro, 600
lipid formation in adrenals,...6527
metabolic rate, ...11415
rate of healing in fractured bones, ...11494
thyroid and adrenals, guinea pig, ...6972
tumor growth, ...11638
in eye lens, detection,.....6942
fixation, in tissues of body, as affected by vitamin C lack, guinea pig, ...13774
in growing peas and wheat,....11391
isolation, from paprika, method, ...13786
isolation and identification,....13789
isomerides and homologues, antiscorbutic activity, ...13775
in liver, as affected by freezing and storage, sheep, ...2784
by pituitary growth hormone, rat, ...18477
in milk, pasteurization as affecting, ...9796, 13745
in orange juice, as affected by CO_2 and sodium benzoate, ...2787
by exposure to air,.....6960
oxidase specific for,.....18072
oxidation, animal tissues as affecting, ...15603
reversible, by enzymes,.....15574
oxidation-reduction potential, ..2586
physical constants, ...13772
preparation from *Capsicum annuum,* 13770
preservation in hay,.....14437
refractive index, ...15718
requirements, dog, ...2771
review,.....13785, 18077
synthesis, ...13783
dog, ...2771
in plants, optimum conditions for, ...13721
and synthetic analogues, comparison of properties, ...13769
thyreotropic action as affected by KOH, H_2O_2 and air,....13892
in tissues, age as affecting, man, ...13790
in tissue extracts,.....2585
tissue renewal by,.....13782
in tomatoes, diploids and tetraploids compared, ...13781
in tumor tissue, causing discrepancy in glutathione values obtained colorimetrically and by I titration, ...13589
and effect of ingestion on tumor growth, ...11254
in urine, dietary intake as affecting, ...598
D. (See also *Rickets;* and various antirachitic agents, e.g., *Cod liver oil, Ergosterol, Ultraviolet.*)
absorption, as influenced by:
bile, ...15711
bile duct ablation, rat,....13801
mineral oil, ...13802
from skin, ...11378
in body fat, of sea mammals and fish, ...2782
of seal, ...2779
in butter, as affected by diet, complex nature, ...15725
in cacao bean,.....2767, 11394
calcium metabolism as related to, ...13706
Vitamin (*continued*)
D (*continued*)
calcium and phosphate of diet as modifying effect, ...11399
in canned shrimp,.....2785
capyvara oil as source,.....15733
in cod liver oil, source,.....13795
concentrate, quantitative requirement, ...11417
concentration, from liver oils, method, ...13800
curative dose as related to preventive dose, ...13809
deficiency, effect on sensitivity to gossypol, rat, ...596
index of calcification, detn., use of tail bones of rat in,..9169
as influenced by cereals in diet, comparison, ...6945
infra-red as affecting growth in, rats, ...11226
life curves and inheritance, rats, ...8729
detn., biological, simpler method of dosing in, ...13718
chemical methods, value, 606, 11381
line test, accuracy,.....13796
x-ray technic, ...11400
in dried yeast, irradiation by sunlight and, ...2759
effect on:
ash content of bone, chick,..11390
basal metabolism, ...2798
blood serum calcium, children, ...11387
bone calcification, in vitro,...9173
calcification of tooth dentine, rat, ...2751
Ca absorption in tuberculosis, ...15701
Ca and P content of blood, chick, ...11390
cholesterol content of blood, 15730
endochondral ossification in infants, correlation of x-ray and histologic pictures, ..14048
metabolic rate of rat,.....11395
metabolism of N, Ca, and P, rat, ...601
muscle Ca, ...11498
rate of healing in fractured bones, ...11494
tooth caries, children,.....13791
rats, ...16088
vitamin A detn. by xerophthalmia test, ...13730
in egg yolk as affected by diet, 13793
from ergosterol, by irradiation of Li sulphate, ...15731
fate in chicken,.....13440
formation, by irradiation of ergosterol through rat epidermis,..13805
in skin by light, pigmentation as affecting, ...13806
in yeast, by ultraviolet, factors affecting, ...6973
in green plants,.....15743
in halibut liver oil, correlation with seasonal variations in oil content of halibut liver,....13440
ingested, distribution in blood and organs, dog, ...13794
international unit, biological activity in rat, ...11405
and irradiated ergosterol, comparison of physical properties,....593
from irradiated ergosterol, preparation and properties,.....2804
in maize, ...15716
as affected by maturity, germination, and autolysis of kernel, ...612
in marine algae,.....2758
in milk, cholesterol content as related to, ...11379
as influenced by:
diet containing irradiated yeast as compared with irradiated ergosterol, ...13807
dietary source, ...15726
feeding cod-liver oil concentrate, ...6965
irradiation, ...6959, 13810 .....15752, 15753
comparison of methods,..2792
fat content in relation to, 6985 15751
method for controlling content, ...6982
methods of increasing,.....16437

Vitamin (*continued*)
D (*continued*)
milk enriched with, relative value of various types, ...13792
tests of potency, infant, ...15705
mode of action in thyroparathyroid diseases, ...16151
from oils of phyto- and zooplankton, ...13177
overdosage, effect on:
kidney, histopathology, ...3078
liver, rats, ...2795
metabolism, rat, ...15740
mineral metabolism, rat, ...2780
weight and appetite, ...2798
relation to union of fractures, 2786
toxicity, parathyroidectomy as affecting, dog, ...6947
rat, ...15717
and phosphorus, in treatment of rickets, interaction, ...6944
photochemical formation, ...2764
potency, in plant and animal oils, ...15725
preparations, assayed, ...15715
calciferol, as affected by irradiation with monochromatic light, ...11386
effect on Ca content of feces, ...13936
purification and physical properties, ...592
relation to growth and resistance to disease, vitamin A and, 15754
requirement, chick, ...15728
review, ...18077
Shear's test, terpenes and furan derivatives as positive for, 603
storage and excretion, chick, ...602
therapy in rickets, mechanism of action, ...6970
third fraction, ...13808
tunny liver as source, ...13743
utilization, as influenced by source, infants, ...13803
from various sources, comparative efficiency in chicken, ...6940
water soluble derivative, therapeutic value, ...779
in zooplankton, detn., ...13795
E. (See also *Fertility; Reproduction; Sterility.*)
absorption spectrum, at low temp., ...11386
anterior pituitary hormone and prolan A as substitute for, rat, 13856
chemical properties, ...13440
deficiency, effect on:
adrenal glands of albino rat, 3816
reproduction and lactation in rats, ...2755
testis, in fowl, ...13811
producing sterility in rats, ..11407
deficient diet, formula, ...15744
effect on cell division, ...11377
on sexual development, rat, ..13856
follicular hormone as related to, 7022
fractions, sex specificity, ...13812
in soy bean oil, ...13813, 15755
in sperm head of fowl, ...15276
stability toward oxidizing and reducing reagents, ...15732
in testes and seminal fluid, ...7085
wheat-germ oil fraction containing, absorption spectrum, ...2757
G. (See also *Black tongue; Pellagra;* and *flavines* under *Pigments.*)
as antianemic factor, ...13761
in canned foods, ...15714
in canned green onions and lettuce and in lean pork and peanut meal, ...11416
carotins as related to, ...6966
concentrate, preparation, method, ...13760
concentration and chemical nature, ...13440, 13747
concentration and fractionation, 6974
deficiency, causing anorexia, ...15741
causing cataract in albino rats, ...7315
causing dermatitis in chicks, 16199
effect on:
blood serum amylase activity, rat, ...537
digestion in rat, ...11142
rats of different ages, ...15702
studies, dogs, ...17974

Vitamin (*continued*)
G (*continued*)
detn., diet for, ...13754
fluoroscope for use in, ...11270
Munsell method, ...13749
effect on:
body weight, ...11385
growth rate and longevity, necessary vs. optimal intake, ...11411
hematopoiesis, ...15750
lactation and growth in rat, ..15709
in feces, as affected by type of carbohydrate in diet, rat, ...6957
in fish meals, ...12171
in flavine, detn., ...13752
in flavine and flavoproteins, comparison, ...13755
flavine identical with, ...6951
flavines as related to, ...6966
in hay, ...6980
in Indian mango, ...6958
in liver, ...11385
in liver extract and brewer's yeast, comparison, ...13761
in liver extracts and gastric mucosa, ...15698
in milk, as affected by pasteurization method, ...13750
by yeast in diet, human, ..15704
concentration and fractionation, ...11401
in pears, ...13749
preparation and properties, ...15695
as related to adrenal cortex hormone, ...17974
requirement, for growth, as affected by weight of rats, ...15696
variations with diet, ..15713, 18375
in rye, ...11339
sake as source, ...13756
sources, ...11409
sparing action of fats, ...15707
stability, ...13440
in treatment of vitamin B deficiency, clinical study, ...13751
in yeast, ...11385
heat as affecting, ...594
Vitasterols. (See *Ergosterol, irradiated; Vitamins.*)
Vitellinus (p.2437[3]), status, ...10469
breviceps, syn., ...10469
madagassus, syn., ...10469
pullus, syn., ...10469
Vitellotrema (p.2409[3]), syn., ...1775
Vitex (p.2400[1]) *esquirolii,* syn., ...19636
klugii, ...19622
lucida, ...19622
rusbyi, ...19622
triflora v. **quinquefoliolata,** 19622
Viticulture. (See *Grape.*)
Vitis (p.2398[1]). (See also *Grape.*)
Acyrthosiphon on, ...8462
"male" flower morph., ...16788
N. Amer. spp., monograph, ...16751
pericarp cells, specific gravity of protoplasm, ...11106
seedling morph., ...16806
bodinieri (*Ampelopsis*), ...5809
californica, Plasmopara on, ...15513
candicans v. **diversa,** 16751
chaffanjoni (*Ampelopsis*), ...5809
chrysobotrys, syn., ...5809
chungii, ...3661
dichromocarpa (*Cayratia*), ...5809
dunniana, syn., ...5809
esquirolii, syn., ...5809
fagifolia, syn., ...3661
feddei, syn., ...5809
flexuosa v. *mairei,* syn., ...5809
v. **tsukubana,** 3686
gentiliana (*Ampelopsis delavayana* v. g.), ...5809
hancockii, syn., ...3661
illex, ...16751
labordei, syn., ...5809
mairei, syn., ...5809
marchandii, syn., ...5809
martini, syn., ...5809
megaphylla, syn., ...5809
multijugata, syn., ...5809
prunisapida, syn., ...5809
quelpaertensis, syn., ...5809
rigida, syn., ...5809
rotundifolia, anatomy aerial roots, 16804
seguini (*Iodes*), ...5809
shuttleworthii, ...16751
smalliana (*V. simpsoni*), ...16751
sola, ...16751
taquetii, syn., ...5809
tsoii, ...3661
vinifera, Anaphothrips on, ...6372
Hapliothrips on, ...12857
parthenocarpy, ...12360, 12361
Vitreledonella (p.2421[4]), central nervous system, phylogenetic significance, ...4020
Vitreous humor. (See under *Eye.*)
Vitrina (p.2419[2]) *brevis,* biol. and morph., ...6147
elongata, biol. and morph., ...6147
skin glands in relation to habitat, ...1845
Vitula edmansii, Habrobracon on, ...17310
serratilineella, in orchards, ...12078
Viverra (p.2465[2]), Paleolithic, in China, ...20579
civetta, anterior pneumo-gastric nerve termination, ...8030
wrist bones, articulation, ...1632
hardwickii (*Hemigalus derbyanus* **invisus**), ...10725
Viverridae (Mammalia), p.2465[2]
Vivia (p.2461[4]) *innominata* **simlaensis,** 17465
Viviana (Dicot.)(p.2397[2]) **paranensis,** 19617
Viviania (Dipt.)(p.2449[2]), tax. note, 17292
Viviparidae (Mollusca), p.2417[2]
Viviparity, in free-living marine Nematoda, ...14879
in heart-urchin, ...12615
in psocid insect, ...14807
in reptiles, factors affecting adoption, ...20513
Viviparus (p.2417[2]), trematode larva in, ...1046
contectoides, life span in relation to sex ratio, ...8330
mallietus, Echinochasmus in, ...3953
unicolor ssp. **pitmani,** 10387
Vivipary, in plants, prevalence on sea shore, ...8843
Vochysia (p.2397[3]) **angustifolia,** 1554
complicata, ...1554
maxima, ...1554
Vochysiaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[3]
VOGELOIDES (Nemat.)(p.2411[3]), subg. in *Osleroides,* 14887
Voges-Proskauer test, for colon-aerogenes bacteria, ...3331
Voice. (See also *Speech.*)
development, science, ...747
harmonic analysis, computation method, ...4773
resonance, registration, and vibration, ...747
timbre analysis, ...15605
Volcano, crater insects and spiders, 10452
eruptions, effect on vegetation of *Aetna,* 161
lava flows, colonization with plants, Belgian Congo, ...15430
Vole, development of gland in nictitating membrane in, ...8047
forest plantation damage by, ...5674
Volucella (p.2447[1]) **alcedo,** 10499
brevifacies, ...10499
frauenfeldi (*Temnocera*), ...8442
inflata, at *Pyrus* flowers, ...7599
nigripes (*Phalacromyia*), ...8442
rufoscutellaris (*Phalacromyia*), ...8442
vitripennis, ...10499
Voluta (p.2418[2]) † *sihesurensis* (*Volutospina*), ...6136
Volutidae (Mollusca), p.2418[2]
Volutin, granules, relation to nuclei in bacteria and protozoa, ...15275
Volutocorbis (p.2418[2]) † **harnaiensis** (E), ...6136
VOLUTOCRISTATA † (Moll.)(p.2418[2]), ...10384
† **chiapasensis** (E), ...10384
† **lajollaensis** (*Plejona*), ...10384
Volutospina (p.2418[2]) † **sihesurensis** (*Voluta*), ...6136
Volvaria (p.2418[3]) *bulloides* v. † **belgica** (E), ...17157
Volvocaceae (Algae), p.2385[3]
Volvox (p.2385[3]), ecology in pools, ...3584
function of connecting lines, ...14840
amboensis, ...12276
capensis, ...12276
life hist., ...16703
f. **rhodesiensis,** 12276
gigas, ...3584
globator, adaptation to light and darkness, ...12266
rousseletii, life history, ...16703
in Transvaal plankton, ...19524

Volvox (*continued*)
rousseletii (*continued*)
f. griquaensis, ...3584
f. kaokoensis, ...12276
Vomeronasal organ. (See under *Sense organs.*)
Vomiting. (See *Emesis.*)
Voria (p.2449[3]) *neotropica*, type of *Vorialia*, ...20220
VORIALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20220
type *Voria neotropica*, ...20220
Vormela (p.2465[2]), taxonomy, ...2186
Vorticella (p.2405[4]), fat inclusions, ...1772
micro- and macronucleus behavior, ...15303
vacuome, ...8199
Vorticellidae (Protozoa), p.2405[4]
Voyria (p.2399[3]) **grandiflora**, ...16759
Vriesia (p.2394[3]) *alfarovii*, emend., ..14597
altodaserrae, ...1548
broadwayi, ...14597
caldasiana, syn., ...14597
dusenii, ...1548
hoehneana, ...14597
schippii, ...1548
Vrydagzynea (p.2395[2]) **cheesemanii**, 14588
Vulpes (p.2465[2]). (See also *Fox.*)
internal ear, ...8056
alopex, Numidica from, ...17130
fulva, winter food, ...2184
ruppelli **sabaea**, ...17490
vulgaris, Streptopharagus sp., from, 14889
vulpes, distr. in Scotland, ...10722
alticola, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
caucasica, ampullae of bony labyrinth in, ...8055
Vulsellidae (Mollusca), p.2419[4]
Vultur (p.2460[3]) *aureus* (*Gypaëtus barbatus* a.), ...15206
Vulva, changes with oestrous cycle, in ferret, ...5927
Vulvulina (p.2404[1]) *pectinata* v. † **mexicana** (E), ...6053

W

Waagenia (p.2421[4]) † **africana** (J), ..10403
† *auberti* (*Aulasimoceras*), ...10403
† **kachhensis** (*J*), ...10403
† **ornata** (J), ...10403
Waageniella (p.2417[4]) † **rectistriatus** (Cb), ...6161
† **rownhamensis** (Cb), ...6161
Waagenoceras (p.2421[4]), † (Pr), *Hanieloceras* n. subg. of, ...6150
WAGNERIA (Col.)(p.2436[2]), ...6214
aratae (*Lytta*), ...6214
carbonaria, in cutworm, ...15082
Wahlenbergia (p.2401[1]) *gracilis* (*Cervicina*), ...19581
Walesobius (p.2423[2]) **excrescens**, ...20076
WALGETTOSUCHUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), ...12914
† **woodwardi** (K), ...12914
Walking. (See under *Locomotion.*)
Wallago (p.2455[1]) **krattensis**, ...2105
Wallengrenia (p.2441[3]) *premnas*, syn., 12833
Wall-paper, decomposition by *Verticillium cinnabarium*, control, ...14311
Walnut(s). (See also *Juglans.*)
artificial pollination, ...7816
blight (bacterial), control with copper resinate spray, ...303
dehulling, use of ethylene gas in, 10001
dichogamy as factor in fruit setting, ...7815
Persian, culture and varieties in California, ...19479
pollination and blooming habits, ...19479
Phytophthora cambivora on, in Italy, ...13205
respiration pigments in, ...15577
Rhagoletis on, life hist. and control, 1284
Walnut case bearer. (See *Mineola juglandis.*)
Walnut caterpillar. (See *Datana integerrima.*)
Walrus, *Aniakis* in, ...17124
Waltheria (p.2398[2]) **ladewi**, ...19590
ovata f. **reticulata** (*W. r.*), ...19659
WALUIA † (Moll.)(p.2417[3]), subg. of *Globularia*, ...12399
Wandolleckia, on *Achatina*, ...8304
Wapiti, ecology, ...4808
War, effect on growth of children and adults, chapter in book, ...19705
gases, physiopathology and clinical use, book, ...5058
WARBURTONIA (Col.)(p.2435[4]), ..20181
inflatipes, ...20181
rufipes, ...20181
WARRA (Hym.)(p.2450[2]), ...20312
anomocera (*Clarissa*), ...20312
froggatti (*Clarissa*), ...20312
Washes, alkaline, in lead removal from sprayed apples, ...9951
Waskia (p.2403[2]), syn., ...6064
belostomae (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
intestinalis (*Retortamonas*), ...6064
wenyoni (*Retortamonas*), ...6094
Wasp(s). (See also *Sphecoidea; Vespoidea.*)
behavior, in nest-building and nest provisioning, ...9310
phototropism in, state of activity as affecting, ...18552
selective fertilization in sex determination, ...10800
Wassermann reaction, antigen for, as influenced by acetone-insoluble lipoids, ...11798
as influenced by complement conc., ...11835
in malaria, ...1026
for syphilis. (See under *Syphilis.*)
vs. typhus, etc., causes and significance, ...14163
Water. (See also *Drought; Evaporation; Humidity; Irrigation; Transpiration;* and under water bodies, e.g., *Lakes, Streams.*)
absorption. (See also *Absorption; Hydration; Osmosis; Suction force; Swelling;* etc.)
by brain and muscle, in saline or glucose solutions, ...11163
by dead roots, relation to transpiration stream, ...13412
by frog muscle, in mineral waters, ...13472
by leaves, ...13409
by ligule of *Isoetes*, ...3629
by native and denatured albumin, ...13457
by plants, as influenced by soil temp., ...13413
by plant containers, ...7789
by protoplasm, as influenced by light, ...4689
by roots, effect on rooting of wounded cuttings, ...6660
by seeds, mechanism, ...6643
through skin, effects as related to effects of water given perfolially to plants, ...17980
by yolk of hen's egg, ...11158
ammonia detn. in, ...9119
analysis, bacteriological, by fermentation-tube tests, detn. of most probable numbers of colon-aerogenes group for evaluation, 1179
bacteriophage as showing contamination, ...16337
colorimetric methods, manual, ..16400
sanitary. *Bacillus aerogenes* in relation to, ...9738
Bacterium coli presumptive tests, media for, ...5313
concentration method, ...3295
in Federated Malay States, ...9757
by ortho-tolidine test, value, ..3314
bacteria in, *Bacillus coli*, detn., fermentation-tube battery for, ...1197
Y-fermentation tube for study, ...11973
Bacterium coli, dissociation in, ...9871
coliform, types and significance, 19172
colon bacilli, selective media for, ...19292
colon-aerogenes group, alpha-methyl glucoside test for, comparisons, ...9763
counts, technic, ...19173
as influenced by oligodynamic action of Ag, ...16389
iron bacteria, identification, incidence, forms, culture media, physiology, morphology and effects on water and control, ...16382
manganese-oxidizing, in Texas, 5314
removal in settling basins by clay suspensions, ...16407
rôle in fouling of water courses, 16402
of submerged surfaces, ...16477
in sea, as influenced by temp., ...7534
.....9828
thiobacteria, lake of blood phenomenon due to, ...5375
Water (*continued*)
bacteriology and technic of study, review, ...11974
bacteriophages, for colon and proteus bacilli, demonstration and isolation method, ...14254
incidence and seasonal variation, ...14254
balance. (See also *Blood, water content; Diuresis; Edema; Sweating; Thirst; Urine.*)
in aquatic animals, ...2630
blood fat as related to, ...4833
in caterpillar, changes during development, ...4866
in *Chironomus* larval, mechanism, ...13465
conservation, as adaptation to dry climate, Annelida, ...6114
dehydration, blood volume changes with, and intravenous saline, ...18183
effect on enzyme content of pancreas and intestine, rat, ...2823
on heat loss by evaporation, ...13651
in diabetes, fever and, ...11646
refractive changes of eye and, ...11637
in diabetes mellitus, ...13522
distribution of body water as influenced by change in concentration of extracellular electrolyte, ...13455
distribution of infused fluids, ...4823
distribution and movement of water and solutes in human body, review, ...6848
distribution among organs after ingestion, rabbits, ...9145
in fish, in dilute heavy water, ..6703
in *Gunda ulvae*, ...13458
in health and disease, book, ...18340
heat regulation and, ...16117
as influenced by:
adrenalectomy, ..644, 9225, 17974
blood pressure and blood urea N as related to, dog, ...7080
adrenalectomy and cortico-adrenal extracts, rat, ...18501
anterior pituitary growth hormone, rats, ...18370
corpus striatum, ...720
high oxygen atmosphere, ...18446
muscular exercise, rat, ...15648
nervous system and hormones, ...18603
pituitrin, pitocin and pitressin, frogs, ...17974
thyroid extract, ...4825
tissue reaction and NaCl, ...17974
in mealworm, humidity as affecting, ...6882
metabolic measurement, errors in, ...13661
in midbrain diseases, ...14083
of *Oryzias* in anisotonic media, ..17997
of pupae of *Ephestia* and *Agrotis*, humidity as a factor, ...10860
redistribution following sodium depletion, ...9144
following transfusions, ...4823
relation to antiphlogistic action of hypertonic solutions, ..18750
relation between water absorption and excretion by innervated and denervated kidney, ...13660
retention in liver, with storage of glycogen, fat, and protein, rat, ...4824
review, ...4826
in stickleback, in hypertonic solutions, ...6700
of bathing beaches, pollution and control, general study and recommendations, ...1190
in bean seed, effect on germination and growth, ...335
biologically conditioned, effect on growth of fish, ...10843
for marine worms, rôle of Ca in, 15394
for turbellarians, ...17729
biological conditioning treatment of supplies containing chloramine, ...10834
bound, of biological colloids, estimation by ultrafiltration, ...13464
in cardiac muscle, fibrillation and, ...11652

Water (*continued*)
bound (*continued*)
cryoscopic detn., and relation to hardiness, ...13432
detn. in muscle,.....4928
in gelatin gels, factors affecting, 6695
forces involved, ...6715
in plants, relation to hardiness and drought resistance, ...4695
in plant colloids, as influenced by hydration, ...9055
brackish, biota, S. Australia.....17562
communities, Italy, ...140
fauna, West Indies,.....13120
in cells of stimulated stamens, relation to electric potential and membrane permeability, ...13331
chlorinated, dechlorination, by SO_2, ...16382
effect on plants and goldfish,....4726
tests for detn. of residual chlorine in, 9768, 11967, 11982, 19203
chlorination. (See under *Water, purification.*)
chlorine-binding power, as influenced by ammonia, ...14293
Cologne, bactericidal action,.....16387
conduction. (See also *Sap; Transpiration.*)
in *Acer*, ...13407
in plants, mechanism,.....4704
conservation, by peat lands,.....13141
contamination by mustard gas,.....9374
for creamery use, bacteriological and chemical study, ...7562
cultures. (See *nutrient solutions* under *Nutrition, plant.*)
in culture pots, apparatus for automatically regulating, ...17863
distilled, effect on bacteria, 4676, 5413
on electrical polarity of frog egg, ...15797
reactions of *Stenostomum* to, 9295
economy, problems, value of applied plant sociology in,.....13139
effect on:
bud differentiation, strawberries, ...7801
fruit bud formation and set,...12199
germination of *Dactylis* seed,.....338
growth of corn,.....6669
HCN formation in *Sorghum*,...17930
photosynthesis, ...2521
tropical plants, ...2517
sugar formation in sugar cane, 15587
in epithelium, effect on temp. receptors, ...18654
erythrocyte permeability to, constant for, ...2648
free, detn. in muscle,.....4928
in erythrocytes,.....6864
in plants, relation to hardiness and drought resistance, ...4695
in plant colloids, as influenced by hydration, ...9055
fresh. (See also *Limnology.*)
effect on aggregations of *Clibanarius*, ...4497
ground, acidity, *Sphagnum* as factor in, ...17738
hardness, detn., Clark's soap method, significance and comparisons, ...14303
heavy. (See *Deuterium oxide.*)
hot, in plant nematode control,..16299
humic, CO_2 detn. in,.....15373
pH. (See under *Hydrogen ion concentration.*)
ingestion, effect on hormone content of posterior pituitary, ...9262
on revival after adrenalectomy, ...5085
intake, of dairy cattle, as influenced by succulence of feed and amt. of milk produced, ...7704
thyroidectomy as affecting, rat,..7067
iodine in, goiter incidence and,....3120
New Zealand, ...11680
"lake of blood" phenomenon due to thiobacteria, ...5375
on leaves, device for recording presence, ...328
loss. (See also *Body, water loss; Desiccation; Evaporation; Sweating; Transpiration.*)
by butterfly pupae, as influenced by humidity, ...13659
in *Deilephila* pupa,.....13659
in *Ligia*, in relation to humidity, ...15393
Water (*continued*)
loss (*continued*)
by *Tenebrio* larvae, temp. coefficient in dry and in moist atmosphere, ...6734
manganese removal from,.....16404
in meats, ...15644
mineral, effect on:
bactericidal and catalase index of blood in vitamin deficient rabbits, ...18272
cereal seed and batrachian larvae, ...17915
imbibition and excitability in frog muscle, ...13472
serum, as determined photometrically, ...11329
gastric absorption as related to lipid solubility, ...11434
nutrition and, ...18110
in muscle, after adrenalectomy,..13933
amount and condition,.....11497
organic debris in, origin and elimination, ...19199
pollution. (See under *Pollution.*)
polymers, effect on growth of bacteria, ...4676
further comments on trihydrol controversy, ...17976
in ice water, water from condensed steam, etc., ...2555
temp. as affecting,.....2557
trihydrol form, biological significance, ...11143
trihydrol nature, biological proof based on growth of *Euglena*, 360
purification, ammonia-chlorine process, efficiency, ...11966
nitrites formed by bacteria following, ...11967
by catadyn,.....3338, 5315
by chloramine, value,.....8285 .....3314, 9745
by chloramine vs. chlorine,.....7491
by chlorination, effect on spread of intestinal infections, ...9754
evaluation of effectiveness,...9764
as influenced by pH,.....7509
for iron bacteria in water supplies, ...16382
coagulants for, ...16391
when contaminated by mustard gas, ...9374
natural, ...9774
rôle of colloids in,.....19198
removal of organic detritus in settling basins by clay suspensions, ...16407
by silver-coated sanded,.....7510
from wells, ...3298
relations. (See also *Desiccation; Drought, resistance; Transpiration.*)
bud development and cauliflory, 1585
of cotton, effect on lint and seed development, ...7768
of deciduous and evergreen trees on calcareous soils, Jerusalem, ...174
of forest trees during growth,..4524
of *Marchantia*, ...13418
of oil palms,.....19478
of peaches, ...3501
in *Pinus*, correlated with needle structure, ...6637
of plants, as influenced by dry winds, ...16571
of plant cells, physico-chemical factors affecting, ..13415, 13417
of *Pleurococcus*, ...17908
of ripening wheat grains, composition changes produced by,...17936
of Saharan xerophytes,.....376
of tomatoes in greenhouses,....6581
in tomato seedlings, relation to photosynthesis, ...15590
of trees, effect on diam. of trunks, ...17972
of wheat seed and seedlings, relation to x-ray injury,.....9046
requirement, cabbage, ...12217
of crops in western U. S. A.,...9990
of plants in slick soils,.....14470
of respiration, effect on wheat seedlings, ...4737
salinity. (See *Salinity.*)
in *Scorzonera*, effect on caoutchouc formation, ...13362
sea. (See *Sea water.*)
in soil. (See under *Soil.*)
Water (*continued*)
storage tissue, in pistil,.....14635
in *Salvinia*, ...7987
supplies, flora and fauna in Madras Presidency, and control,..19199
surface tension, measurement technic and construction of depression curves, ...9767
survey, in Algeria,.....16384
of swimming pools, algae and slime in, control by $CuSO_4$,.....9745
bacteriology, ...19184
disinfection by chloramines,....9745
pollution and control, general study and recommendations, ..1190
therapeutic value, ...11211
thermal, algae, China and Mongolia, ...3570
Iceland, ...14547
of Austria, fauna and hydrobiology, ...13185
Diptera from, ...10495
of Great Salt Lake region, salt content and flora, ...159
hot sulphur, of USSR., fauna,..15437
mineral deposits by bacteria in, 9869
nematodes in, ...20035
thermophilic organisms, ...13119
in tissues, anterior pituitary extract as affecting, ...13836
ion content as related to,.....9069
pituitrin as affecting,....9146, 9147
typhoid epidemic spread by,.....11983
vapor pressure, of air, relation to temp., ...17519
in plant cells, relation to hydration, osmotic pressure, and suction force, ...13415, 13417
reflexes, center for,.....17974
rôle in ascent of sap,.....15593
well, sterilization methods,.....3298
in wheat, detn. methods compared, ...13428
Zn in, toxicity,.....18713
Water buffalo. (See *Buffalo, water.*)
Waterfowl, restoration in U. S. A.,..20574
Water hyacinth. (See *Eichhornia.*)
Watermelon(s). (See also *Citrullus vulgaris.*)
mosaic disease, ...259
Phymatotrichum omnivorum on,.....274
plasmodesma in, ...8714
wilt (*Fusarium*), dist. of fungus through tracheae, ...10964
losses due to,.....2483
mode of infection,.....2479
Water-mite(s). (See *Hydrachnidae.*)
Water rat. (See *Arvicola.*)
Water sprouts, on oak and beech, origin, ...3564
on oak, relation to tree class,....14499
Watson, Sereno, biography,.....1576
Watsonia (Dicot.)(p.2394[4]) desmidtii, 19580
Watsonia (Lep.)(p.2441[3]), *Metisella* n. n. for, ...8498
Watsoniella (p.2482[4]) *brevituba* (*Dolichothrips*), ...6366
Wattle(s). (See *Acacia.*)
Wattsellidae (Brachiopoda), p.2414[3]
Wax(es.) (See also *Paraffin.*)
from alfalfa, *n*-triacontanol isolated from, ...9054
of apples, effect on respiration,...9018
bacterial, preparation, occurrence and composition, ...5366
and glands, Homoptera,.....4134
in glands of orchid flower,.....5847
from insect, composition,.....9151
plant and insect, metabolism,....17931
from wheat, *n*-octacosanol from,...9064
Weasel. (See also *Mustela.*)
biological and economic status,....2178
Protozoa survey, in Shantung,...14205
as reservoir of Hispano-Moroccan spirochetes, ...19178
Weather. (See *Climate; Meteorology; Plant diseases, environmental relations;* and especially under *Atmosphere, Humidity, Light, Rainfall, Temperature,* and other environmental factors.)
Webbinella (p.2403[4]) depressa,.....19968
farcta, ...12531
Webera (Bryoph.)(p.2391[3]) looseri,..19568
Webera (Dicot.)(p.2400[4]) *marchandii*, syn., ...5808
WEBERIA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), ...20427
Weberina n. n. for,.....20427
platani, on *Platanus*,.....20427
WEBERINA (Lep.)(p.2444[4]), n. n. for *Weberia*, ...20427

WEDEKINDELLA † (Prot.)(p.2404[2]), ...17068
Fusulinella † *euthysepta* type of, 17068
synonymy, ...10292
† coloradoensis (Cb), ...3743
v. † perforata (Cb), ...3743
† excentrica (Cb), ...3743
v. † magna (Cb), ...3743
WEDEKINDELLINA † (Cb)(Prot.)(p.2404[2]), n. n. for *Wedekindia*, ...10292
discussed and Amer. spp. listed, 10304
† dunbari (Cb), ...10304
† elfina (Cb), ...10304
† euthysepta (*Fusulinella*), ...10292
descr., ...10304
† uniformis (Cb), ...10304
Wedekindia (p.2404[2]) † henbesti (Cb), 6058
Wedelia (p.2401[4]) rhombifolia, ...7958
Wedlia (p.2408[4]) orientalis, in fishes, 6094
Weed(s). (See also *Adventive plants; Herbicides; Ruderals.*)
competitive efficiency, ...176
control, of Bermuda grass, ...7757
in cereals, use of H_2SO_4 in, ...19407
of *Echinochloa* by submergence, 5566
by fallowing, ...1372
by tillage vs. chlorates, ...19455
forest, eradication of *Strobilanthes*, 10919
in Russia, ...163
as hosts of:
beet viruses, ...10980
celery virus no. 1, ...17810, 17811
curly top virus, ...10978
nematodes attacking crop plants, 4598
insects on, as intermediate hosts of oriental fruit moth parasites, ...16528
of Irkutsk region, ...3472
Opuntia as, S. Africa, ...3486
in pastures, as influenced by management methods, ...19430
of rice, N. Caucasus, ...1404
seed, population of soil, ...1371
viability, from feces of farm animals and after burial in manure, ...19429
as silage, palatability, ...5510
Weevil. (See also *Curculionoidea.*)
alfalfa. (See *Hypera postica; Phytonomus variabilis.*)
apple blossom. (See *Anthonomus pomorum.*)
bean. (See *Mylabris obtectus.*)
cotton boll. (See *Cotton boll weevil.*)
drug-store. (See *Sitodrepa panicea.*)
infesting seed, control by chloropicrin fumigation, ...11042
pea. (See *Bruchus pisorum.*)
pepper. (See *Anthonomus eugenii.*)
rice. (See *Sitophilus oryzae.*)
armoured. (See *Hispa armigera.*)
strawberry. (See *Anthonomus signatus.*)
white pine. (See *Pissodes strobi.*)
Wegener's theory. (See *Continental drift.*)
Weigeltia (p.2399[2]) glomerulata, ...7913
multiflora, ...7913
Weight. (See *Body, weight.*)
Weil's disease. (See also *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae.*)
rats as reservoirs, ...9741
in Uruguay (first record), ...3290
serodiagnosis by complement-fixation vs. flocculation vs. agglutination tests, ...16226
Weil-Felix reaction, in anaerobes, 19018
basis, ...11938
in heartwater of sheep, ...16267
as influenced by pleoantigenic variant of *Proteus X19*, ...9609
Rickettsia-agglutination paralleling, 5275
in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 9511
in typhus, specificity, mechanism, 5116 7344
Weinmannia (p.2396[4]) clemensiae, ...3690
monticola, ...3689
ovalifolia, ...5752
ralateensis, ...5752
trollii, ...10116
Weinzirl test, for butyric acid bacilli in milk, ...5336
Weiscocassia (p.2438[4]) sublaevis, ...20198
Weisia (p.2391[3]) perviridis, ...14574
Well(s), water sterilization methods, 3298
WELLERELLA † (Brach.)(p.2415[1]), 8292
† dekalbensis (Cb), ...8292
† delicatula (Cb), ...8292
† osagensis (*Rhynchonella*), ...8292
v. † immatura (Cb), ...8292
† tetrahedra (Cb), ...8292
† truncata (Cb), ...8292
Welwitschia (p.2393[1]), phylogeny and morph., ...14626
Wendlandia (p.2400[4]), classification, ..7946
amocana, ...7946
andamanica, ...7946
angustifolia, emend., ...7946
appendiculata, ...7946
arborescens, ...7946
augustinii, ...7946
burkillii, ...7946
erythroxylon, ...7946
formosana, ...7946
gamblei, ...7946
glabrata v. laevigata (*W. l.*), ...7946
grandis, ...7946
luzoniensis v. membranifolia (*W. m.*), ...7946
v. syringoides, ...7946
ovata, ...7917
philippinensis, ...7946
scabra v. dependens, ...7946
sibuyanensis, ...7946
sikkimensis, ...7946
speciosa, ...7946
v. forrestii, ...7946
ternifolia, ...7946
thyrsoidea v. lawii (*W. l.*), ...7946
tinctoria ssp. barbata, ...7946
v. callitricha, ...7946
ssp. cinnamomea, ...7946
ssp. handelii, ...7946
ssp. orientalis, ...7946
uvariifolia ssp. chinensis (*W. c.*), ...7946
ssp. dunniana (*W. d.*), ...7946
ssp. laotica (*W. l.*), ...7946
ssp. yunnanensis, ...7946
wallichii v. pedicellata, ...7946
Werneria (p.2401[4]), habitat and morph., ...15413
Wesmaelius quadrifasciatus, Hemiteles on, ...10560
Western duck sickness, *Clostridium botulinum* type C causing, distribution and factors influencing, ...18956
WESTRALUNIO (Moll.)(p.2420[2]), 14922
ambiguus (*Unio*), ...14922
ssp. carteri, ...14922
Westwoodilla (p.2425[2]), longimana, ...8348
Wetting agents, for derris extract sprays, ...7686
and lead removal from sprayed fruits, ...7681
in lead and arsenic removal from sprayed apples, ...9951
in spray residue removal, ...9938
Weymouthia (p.2391[3]), *Looseria* n. subg. of, ...19568
orbiculata, ...19568
Whale(s). (See also *Cetacea.*)
of Arctic, notes, ...20660(p.2380)
caisson disease resistance, ...18414
dentine, chemical composition, ...5889
liver, nutritive value, ...15735
odontocetes, structure of nasal passages and spermaceti organ in, ...8051
oil, pigments in, ...13616, 18374
from various tissues, properties, 9157
vitamin A in, ...9157
sperm, foetal size, ...15244
Whaling, in Greenland Sea, ...12963
modern, in Antarctic Ocean, ...15241
Wheal formation, due to extract of *Urtica*, ...18782
produced by intracutaneous injection of blood serum removed after x-irratiation of thigh or liver, appearance of intravenously injected dye in, ...11231
Wheat. (See also *Cereals; Flour; Rusts; Triticum.*)
absorption of nitrates by, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9047
Ascochyta viciae on, ...14561
asynaptic dwarf, meiosis in, ...17605
Australian vars., catalog with pedigrees, ...12182
baking quality, determination by wholemeal fermentation dough vs. baking tests, ...7529
as influenced by protein content, 5579
variety and environment, ...14452
black point disease, seed weight increased by, ...6617
bran, proteins in, ...574
bread from, *Lactobacillus panis acidi* in fermentation, ...16421
Wheat (*continued*)
breeding, application of photoperiodic response, ...10764
exps., Kenya Colony, ...16585
selection from polyploid crosses, ...10763
bunt. (See also *Tilletia; T. levis; T. tritici.*)
breeding for resistance to, ...13292
control exps., ...17839
degree of seed contamination requiring disinfection, ...11025
effect on:
growth of the plants, ...286
seed shape, ...285
infection by soil-borne spores, ..2411
inheritance of resistance to, ...4657
investigation of, British Columbia, ...15488
losses due to, in U. S. A., ...13318
overwintering of spores, ...13291
physiological forms and varietal resistance, in Argentina, ...13300
physiological specialization, ...8947
varietal resistance to, ...13290
trials in Montana and Nebraska, ...2475
variety tests and seed disinfection, ...284
virulence as influenced by source and history of pathogen, ...11011
bushel wt. from individual plants, method of calculating, ...19400
carotene content and quality characters in variety-hybrids, ...4375
catalase in, as measure of viability, 2501
Chaetomium globosum on roots, ...16585
competing ability with weeds, ...176
crop rotations for, W. Australia, ..19419
crosses, miscellaneous data, ...109
culm smut (*Urocystis occulta*), economic losses and control, in Italy, 229
culture, in Hokkaido, ...4418
in diet, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, ...562
as related to pregnancy duration, India, ...15692
diseases, losses due to, in U. S. A., ...15511
embryos, extraction of active factor in, ...5528
intravenous, in pellagra therapy, 2801
oil of, vitamin E fraction, absorption spectrum, ...2757
raffinose in, ...17951
vitamins of, ...4739
fertile hybrids between vulgare and emmer, ...17651
fertility and embryogeny in reciprocal species-crosses, ...17650
fertilizers for, Alberta, ...16572
and culture, So. Australia, ...16580
effect on composition and yield, 1388
in India, ...7753
flag smut (*Urocystis tritici*), artificial infection and control, ...13284
seedling deformation due to, ...13190
seedling symptoms, ...13191
selection for resistance to, in China, ...17831
varietal resistance tests, China, 13306
flour, amino acids in, detn., ...4733
in treatment of rickets, ...6945
foot rot, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides* as cause of, in Germany, ...13223
foot rot (*Ophiobolus*), effect of soil sterilization as influenced by temp., ...278
foot rot (*Gibellina cerealis*), in Oregon, ...4558
frost injury to, regeneration in, ...8926
types of, ...265
germination, as influenced by:
disinfectants, ...11031
fungicidal dust, ...4631
indicators, ...2528
phenol, varietal differences, ..17921
soft x-rays, ...4686
grain production in different regions, as influenced by reduction of surface, ...6663
gray speck (physiological), control by $MnSO_4$, ...13280
growth, during heading, factors affecting and varietal differences, ..19422
of excised root-tips, inorganic ions as affecting, ...6656
as influenced by:
length of day and temp., ...4675
reduction of leaf surface, ...6672

Wheat (*continued*)
hardiness, and culture, Siberia,....9983
nature, and factors affecting,...7769
physiological basis,.....4696
relation to electrolytes in cell sap,.....4694
testing technique,.....3465
of vars., development and temp. as affecting,.....19454
Helminthosporium sativum on, inoculation technique,.....288
heteromorphic homologous chromosomes and chiasmatype,.....8729
hexoses absorbed by leaves,.....17939
hybrids, genes in different chromosome sets,.....17648
hybridizing method,.....90
H ion conc. of tissue extracts, in relation to rust resistance,.....11001
iarovization,.....19437
inheritance, of awn color, roughness and smoothness,.....17645
of awn and colors of kernel and chaff,.....112
of cold resistance,.....17653
of growth habit in intervarietal hybrids,.....4397
of head density (internode length) in species hybrids,.....8749
of loose-smut resistance in,.....112
of quality in intervarietal hybrids of winter vars.,.....10773
of rye crossability,.....13065
inorganic constituents, analyses,..9067
iron requirements,.....11117
irrigated, border effect in,.....16581
juice, extraction methods,.....17941
kernel quality, as influenced by cold, and stage of ripeness,.....19443
kernel weight, increase due to black point disease,.....6617
leaf rust (*Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici, P. triticina*), effect of *Erysiphe graminis* on,.....6590, 8946
effect on:
dry wt. of host,.....2478
yield and composition,.....6587
environmental and nutritional factors in infection,.....2470
physiologic specialization, in Germany,.....11014
resistance to, heredity,.....4657
as influenced by:
mineral nutrition,.....6592
stomatal aperture and environment,.....6606
soil moisture as affecting,.....2474
liguleless club, of Roshan and Pamir,.....19600
lodging and tillering, varietal tests, 1373
loose smut (*Ustilago*), control, by alcohol treatments,.....11040
in India,.....11060, 11061
inoculation method,.....13221
resistance to, inheritance,.....8952
rôle of glume morphology,...8959
loss due to *Cephus*,.....3405
metabolism, in winter,.....19418
mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*), effect on development of leaf rust,...8946
effect on rust resistance,.....6590
inheritance of resistance to,....4662
milling value, factors affecting,....5558
significance of specific gravity of kernel,.....5550
mineral requirements,.....17866
moisture content, detn. methods compared,.....13428
mouse "plagues" injuring, in Victoria,.....11719
N metabolism and absorption, nitric vs. ammonia compounds,....11121
N nutrition, effect on N compounds present,.....343
Opomyza on,.....16490
origin, rôle of *Aegilops*-emmer cross in,.....17648
significance of *Triticum compactum antiquorum*,.....5557
photoperiodism in,.....9032
temp. as affecting,.....9031
protein, alfalfa as supplementing,.15665
digestibility,.....15627
as influenced by mineral nutrition,.....6649, 6650
nutritional value of proteins of whole wheat,.....6906
supplementary relationship with those of pea meal,.....6914

Wheat (*continued*)
protein content and baking quality, method of conducting tests for,.....12187
purple patch, due to *Rhizoctonia solani*, in Australia,.....8870
quality, of German vars., climate as affecting,.....7758
as influenced by:
harvesting methods,.....5573
winter exposure in the shock, 5572
reversion of yield in selected strains,.....17646
rhythm of growth and development in,.....14461
ripening of grain, changes during, 17936
roots, depth of penetration,.....10922
root rot (*Fusarium*), smut infection as affecting,.....13190
root rot, virulence and interrelations of fungi causing,.....4652
rusts (*Puccinia* spp.), epidemic occurrence, in Bulgaria,.....13285
epidemic occurrence, in Sicily, 13298
epidemiology, in India,.....11007
in Rumania,.....231
physiologic forms in relation to resistance,.....8953
resistance to, fertilizers as affecting,.....271
-rye hybrids, amphidiploids,.....10760
scab (*Gibberella saubenetii*), infection conditions,.....11015
Sclerotium blight, losses due to, in Montana,.....4662
seedling blight, fungi causing, in Australia,.....8866
seedling, growth and respiration, as influenced by x- and γ rays,..9029
.....17898
infection by *Ophiobolus*, as infl. by soil temp.,.....2465
respiration water as affecting,..4737
selenium injury to, inhibited by S, 4722
.....11139
species-hybrids, infertility through pollen and endosperm,.....4415
spike blanching due to *Sporotrichum poae*, in Italy,.....6544
spring, breeding for baking quality, 4393
as influenced by cold,.....7760
stem rust (*Puccinia graminis tritici*), altitude as affecting,.....8936
field and greenhouse infections compared,.....2469
field inoculation method,.....13321
physiologic forms, in China,....6616
in Kenya,.....13296
resistance to, and correlated inheritance,.....8750
factors affecting,.....11001
sugar content as affecting,...11005
stinking smut. (See *Wheat, bunt.*)
stripe rust (*Puccinia glumarum*), epidemiology in Western Canada,.....4651
physiological forms, distr. in Europe,.....13289
in Germany,.....13288
in U. S. A.,.....6586
varietal resistance correlated with morphological characters,.....13304
S and P in, distribution in grain,..9050
take-all disease, factors affecting, in Australia,.....6545
tillers, physiological relation to main culm,.....15595
transpiration, correlated with climatic factors,.....17905
twisted stems, photoperiodic induction,.....14631
varieties, chem. test for,.....7739
comparisons in Greece,.....7761
grown in Argentina, milling and baking tests,.....19404
winter vs. summer, determination in seedling stage,.....16570
vitamin B content, x-rays and moisture as affecting,.....9046
vitamin C content at various stages of development,.....11391
wax from, *n*-octacosanol isolated from,.....9064
weather as affecting yields, for various vars.,.....14461
whitehead disease (*Ophiobolus*), infection conditions,.....230
xerophily induced by K_2O,.....271

Wheat (*continued*)
yield, as influenced by:
electrolysis of seed,.....3477
reduction of leaf surface,....4684
.....6672
seed disinfectants,.....19410
Wheat midge. (See *Contarinia tritici.*)
Wheat stem sawfly, European. (See *Cephus pygmaeus.*)
WHIPPLELLA † (Crust.)(p.2424[1]), 8338
† **cuneiformis** (Pr),.....8338
† **deltoidea** (Pr),.....8338
† **depressa** (Pr),.....8338
† **magnitata** (Pr),.....8338
† **ninevehensis** (Pr),.....8338
† **ovata** (Pr),.....8338
† **parvula** (Pr),.....8338
White ants. (See *Termites.*)
Whitefish. (See *Coregonus.*)
White fly. (See *Aleyrodidae.*)
White grubs. (See *Scarabaeidae.*)
White pine blister rust. (See *Cronartium ribicola.*)
"White spotted kidney," in calves, etiology and histopathology,.....7325
Whitfordiodendron (p.2397[2]) **atropurpureum** (*Pongamia atropurpurea*),.....7917
erianthum (*Millettia eriantha*),.....7917
myrianthum (*Adinobotrys myrianthus*),.....7917
sumatranum,.....7917
Whitmore's disease. (See *Melioidosis.*)
Whooping cough. (See *Pertussis.*)
Widal reaction. (See *Eberthella typhosa.*)
Widdringtonia (p.2393[1]) *cupressoides*, ovule, embryogeny and tax.,.....5849
WIEDEYOCERAS † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]), 4016
Eumorphoceras sanctijohanis type of,.....4016
† **lineolatum** (Cb),.....4016
† **nodomarginatum** (Cb),.....4016
† **pingue** (Cb),.....4017
Wielandiella (p.2392[2]) † **kryshtofovichii** (Mes),.....8001
Wikstroemia (p.2398[4]), *Phenacaspis* on,.....10540
hemsleyana, syn.,.....19636
ovata, medicinal properties,.....16661
raiateensis,.....5752
vaccinium (*Lonicera*),.....19635
valbrayi, syn.,.....19635
Wild animals. (See *Animals, wild; Conservation; Game animals;* and under specific animals, e. g., *Bear.*)
Wild flowers. (See *Plants, flowering.*)
Wild life. (See also *Conservation; Game.*)
Willemia (p.2430[1]) *anophthalma*, descr.,.....4210
intermedia,.....12863
similis,.....12863
WILLEMSELLA (Orth.)(p.2431[2]),..6363
bicolor,.....6363
WILLIAMSELLA (†)(Conodont),...10169
† **striata** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
† **typicalis** (Cb), conodont,.....10169
Williamsia (p.2400[4]) **viridescens**,....14584
Willistoniella (p.2448[1]) *pleuropunctata*, pupal exuviae,.....6251
Willow. (See also *Salix.*)
basket, planting and cultivation,..10019
black canker, etiology,.....219
Exapate on,.....3392
Maroga on,.....12060
respiration of roots, factors influencing,.....2544
theelin isolated from,.....13964
treehoppers on, biology and control,.....19351
vegetative propagation, new method,.....14488
WILLOWSIELLA(Hym.)(p.2451[3]),...6318
dispar,.....6318
Willughbeia (p.2399[4]) **cochinchinensis**, 3665
WILMATTINA (Moll.)(p.2419[2]), subg. of *Ptychotrema*,.....6156
Wilson, Edward, biography,.....8703
Wilsonema (p.2412[1]), syn.,.....20041
capitatum, syn.,.....20041
Wilsonia (p.2462[2]) *pusilla pusilla*, syn., 8606
Wilting. (See also *Drought; Transpiration; Water relations.*)
as phytopathological phenomenon, causes,.....2452
of plants, induced by fungus extracts,.....281
Wimania (p.2453[4]), † (Tr), diagnosis, 15153
head structure, origin,.....19723
Winchia (p.2399[4]) **ternifolia**,.....3665

Wind. (See also *Meteorology.*)
breaks, of trees and shrubs,.....19490
dry, effect on plants,.....16571
effect on:
diseases of truck crops, Florida, 15507
incidence of plant disease,.....6619
transpiration, wheat, ...17905
as influenced by forests,.....19502
plant injury by, symptoms,.....6583
pollination by, apples,.....1409
prevention of damage to forests,..19490
velocity, in prairie region, cultivation as affecting, ...8851
Wine, alcohol-free, sterilization of bottles for, ...16418
American, production, book,.....7550
banana, analysis, ...9793
honey, fermentation and quality as influenced by salts, yeast and honey varieties, ...7531
laboratory examination, ...11988
lees and mashes, utilization,.....19222
palm, analysis, ...9793
production from conc. grape juice and from dried grapes,.....14307
tourne disease, characters of causal bacterium, ...19208
vinegar from, general account,....1211
Wings, of birds. (See under *Limbs.*)
of insects. (See under *Insects.*)
Winking. (See *Reflexes, eyelid.*)
Winogradsky spontaneous culture test, for soil deficiencies, ...12030
Winter hardiness. (See *Hardiness.*)
Winter injury. (See *Cold; Freezing; Frost; Hardiness.*)
Wintering. (See also *Hibernation.*)
of bob-white populations, factors in, ...4494
of *Hevea,* factors,.....1422
of occident ant, *Pogonomyrex,*.....8815
Winthemia (p.2449[3]) **diversoides,**....6237
mallochi, ...6237
Wireworms. (See also *Elateridae.*)
control, by CS_2,.....3424
by naphthalene in soil,.....9949
by sulphur, ...3395
by summer-fallowing, ...8399
Puget Sound. (See *Ludius suckleyi.*)
Wistaria (p.2397[2]), cytosystematics,....35
Witches' broom, of Delphinium, host reactions, ...2435
of *Eugenia latifolia,* due to *Pseudomonas,* 10969
of Scotch pine, inheritability of,...8925
Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, of tubercle bacillus, value in complement fixation test for leprosy, 11786
Withania (p.2400[2]) **obtusifolia,**.....10128
somnifera, Taeniothrips on,.....15129
Wohlfartia nuba, in treatment of wounds, ...1313
Wojnowicia graminis, on cereals, variation and parasitism, ...17775
Wolf. (See *Canis.*)
Wolffia (p.2394[2]) *brasiliensis,* in Uruguay, ...7933
oblonga, in Uruguay,.....7933
welwitschii, in Santo Domingo,.....7933
Wolffian body, development of uterus from, human, ...1715
Wolffian duct, in male tree frogs, peculiarities, ...19795
Wolterstorffia (p.2424[2]), syn.,.....12649
systematic position, ...4042
Wombat, femur architecture,.....19854
Wood(s). (See also *Cell wall; Cellulose; Medullary ray; Stem; Tracheid; Trees; Vascular system; Vessels; Xylem; Root;* under common and scientific names of trees; etc.)
anatomy, angiosperm phylogeny and, ...14647
in *Chamaecyparis,* environment and injury as affecting,.....12354
diagnostic value of measurements, ...7994
in elm, ...7991
in *Enantia* (Anonaceae),.....12358
in *Eucalyptus,* 12333
in Flacourtiaceae, ...10155
in *Hibiscus,* 14646
in *Larix, Picea* and *Pseudotsuga,* 10149
in light-colored eucalypts,....12222
in Malvaceae, ...10157
in *Mimusops,* 8709
in Monimiaceae, ...7985
in *Nothofagus,* 12359
in *Pinus sylvestris,*.....12364
in *Pseudolarix,* 3712
Wood (*continued*)
anatomy (*continued*)
of ray in *Hibiscus,*.....14645
in *Sequoia,* variability,.....10135
statistical requirements for significance of measurements, 7993
terminology, ...5693
annual rings, absence in young pine seedlings, ...10150
apple, starch and hemicellulose in, 9062
borers, control, ...14392
of British Guiana, properties,.....5705
compression, anatomy in *Araucaria,* 12330
in *Thujopsis,* properties,.....16796
decay, cause, prevention, and treatment, ...13328
fungi causing, in Esthonia,.....4552
in mine timbers,.....224
in Poland, ...6558
fungous, effect on wood strength, ...17823
prevention in buildings,.....11036
temp. as affecting,.....8933
as influenced by N content,.....276
by time of cutting,.....305
by *Polyporus* spp., pH as affecting, ...11010
in spruce branches self-pruned, factors affecting, ...19488
in spruce following tapping,....2477
density in relation to position in tree, Scotch pine, ...5692
digestion by insects,.....20117
fossil, from asphalt deposits, California, ...3721
of conifers, errors in identification, ...10135
notes on arctic,.....19671
from Pliocene of Holland,.....5862
review of Japanese,.....1601
of frost-injured trees, histological changes, ...5667, 13271
fungus rots, of oak in Belgium,...13244
glossary of terms,.....16789
identification, use of tanniferous system in, ...3713
of India, properties,.....5685
latex concretions in *Chlorophora,*..14617
Latvian, properties, ...16633
Malayan, description, ...12223
properties and uses,.....7849
Mäule lignin test, phylogenetic application, ...19573
medullary rays, anatomy and classification in dicots,.....10143
Merulius lachrymans on, longevity, 13312
mesquite, hemicelluloses in,.....16647
microscopic notes and key,.....16790
moisture content, defoliation as affecting, ...9930
determination, ...5682
nomenclature, manual, ...12239
oil, as spray,.....7690
osmotic pressure in trees,.....333
penetration of liquids into,.....5699
pneumatic system, ...6690
of pneumatophore and trunk of *Nyssa,* anatomy, ...12362
preservation, of beech,.....14891
materials and methods,.....298
pit membrane movement and,..10151
by shale-oil derivative,.....4552
preservatives, detn. of toxicity,...17841
for flooring materials,.....11036
Lignasan as, ...11052
for railroad ties,.....14391
testing method, ...6625
products, powder post beetles in, control, ...14395
properties, method of sampling and testing, ...5691
pulp yields and quality, wood quality as affecting, ...19486
quality in relation to form of tree in spruce, ...14493
of Scotch pine, age, season, and site as affecting quality and characters, ...1432
softening, by H F for sectioning, nature of action, ...10140
technique for, ...12327, 12344
spodograms, use in identification, 1579
stains (fungous), factors affecting and control, ...11082
Graphium rubrum causing,.....7884
of Sterculiaceae, ray development, 10137
structure, taxonomic criteria for, 16790
tanniferous system, importance in wood identification, ...3713
Wood (*continued*)
tannin localization in chestnut,....4731
of teak, heartwood-sapwood proportions, ...5671
of temperate N. Amer., anatomy, book, ...5693
"terminal" parenchyma in *Terminalia,* initial nature of,.....12328
termite control in,.....12860
turpentining as affecting quality in *Pinus maritima,* 19496
of U. S. A., anatomical identification, ...5661
vessel, diameter, relation to borer infestation, ...1304, 16511
measurement methods, ...7982
of the world, book,.....5679
Wood's rays. (See under *Ultraviolet.*)
Woodpecker(s). (See also *Picidae.*)
in pine beetle control,.....9923
Woodsia (p.2392[2]), Chinese spp.,.....1530
Eriosorus n. sect of,.....1530
ilvensis, prothallial development,...3715
indusiora (*Cheilanthopsis*), ...1530
jeholensis, ...19586
scopulina, in Tennessee,.....3631
shensiensis, ...1530
sinica, ...1530
viridis, ...1530
Woodwardiella (p.2414[3]), nephridial system, ...6114
Wool. (See also *Hair; Kemp.*)
bacterial disintegration, resistance to, determination by trypsin action, ...7528
cystine in, determination,.....7724
disintegration by enzymes,.....7528
fibre, fineness, S. African Merino, 12120
medullated, detection and estimation, ...1340
molecular structure, silk and cellulose, x-ray study, book,.....16834
type arrays and hairiness,.....12125
fleece density, determination methods, ...12119
grease, in spray residue removal,..7678
medullated, surface structure,.....5488
Merino, growth rate,.....3447
as influenced by skin folds,.....5483
staple length variation and distribution, ...3448
methionine in, detn.,.....6904
micellae, structure, ...5502
production, as influenced by:
dips, ...12096
feed, Merino, ...12131
I in diet,.....3453
S in diet, sheep,.....3456, 7727
testis implant, ...1354, 4877
by Merinos, slide rule for determining, ...5484
quality, as influenced by feeds,....5503
structure, microscopic study,.....1357
in Russian breeds, sheep,.....14431
x-ray studies, ...6694
sulphur content, variability,.....1334
Tinea on, ...17357
yolk, seasonal changes,.....3457
Woolly aphis. (See *Eriosoma lanigera.*)
Work. (See also *Athletes; Exercise; Fatigue; Muscle; Training;* etc.)
capacity for, as affected by adrenalectomy, rat, ...13896
by stenosis of respiratory passages, ...18420
with crankhandle, optimum conditions for, ...732
daily variation in performance, factors affecting, ...18643
effect on electrocardiogram,.....15967
efficiency, comparative, ...11503
as influenced by:
age, ...13647
temp., ...11213
ultraviolet light, ...738
farming, energy metabolism in several kinds, ...734
industrial bricklaying, metabolism and heart rate in, ...726
piezoelectric recording, ...11508
in steel mills, effect on O consumption and lung ventilation,...11442
manual skill, organization and development, ...18640
mental, as affected by physical exercise, ...745
movements, respiration as correlated with, ...18433
occupation, effect on blood pressure, in East Indians, ...16010

respiratory exchange during, as influenced by breathing air containing CO_2, in coal mining, etc.,..18411
scrubbing, energy metabolism and efficiency in,.....749
shovelling, optimum conditions,..18652
standing, effect on skin elasticity in legs,.....4934
static, effect on respiratory metabolism and pulmonary ventilation, 615.....15939, 15940
Worm(s). (See also *Annelida; Helminths.*)
respiratory proteins, sedimentation constant,.....6869
in sheep, relation to bone dystrophia,.....11700
textbook,.....17569
Woronin, M., biographical note,.....17860
Woronina (p.2388[3]) **asterina,** in *Achlya,*.....7886
polycystis, morph. and life hist.,..10050
Worthenia (p.2417[1]) † (Tr) spp., in Greenland,.....10402
† **raudi** (O),.....12401
Worthenoceras (p.2421[1]) † **racinense** (S),.....10383
† **subfusiforme** (S),.....10383
Wound(s) (animal). (See also *Injury; Trauma; Wounding.*)
gunshot, of brain, histopathology of reaction,.....9412
healing, as influenced by:
carbon arc radiation, bone,..19717
diathermy,.....18114
mitogenetic radiation,.....16852
tail fins of frogs,...6732, 11204
ultraviolet,.....6750
in skin, muscle, and parenchymatous organs,...11222
x-rays,.....9089, 11241
melaniridosome formation in, teleost skin,.....14724
of liver, cellular reactions after x-irradiation,.....11232
post-operative, *Clostridium putrificum* strain associated with,.....9858
Wounding (plant). (See also *Callus (plant), Injury; Regeneration.*)
effect on respiration, potatoes,....2525
apples,.....9018
healing in relation to infection by *Armillaria,*.....4656
of leaves, effect on kidney beans, 6659
effect on respiration and photosynthesis,.....6672
metabolic and histological changes in *Kleinia,*.....14649
overgrowth in apple grafts, prevention,.....11077
plant response of endodermal cells, 12349
of potatoes when dug, effect on storage shrinkage,.....7742
root formation and, in *Lonicera,* 12369
of roots, effect on water absorption, 6660
of seedlings, effect on geotropism, 8981
histological responses,.....5842
in stem of cactus, histology of repair,.....12340
in trees, protection,.....1416
Wrangelia (p.2387[3]) *argus,* descr.,...12272
Wren(s). (See *Troglodytidae.*)
Wrist, articulations in lemurs,.....8050
bones, bipartite navicular in, man, 16926
ossification, measurement in girls,.....19827
separate centrale in man,.....19831
Wubana (p.2428[3]) *drassoides,* redescr., 10442
pacifica, redescr.,.....10442
retrahens, syn.,.....10442
Wuchereria (p.2411[4]) *bancrofti.* (See also *Filariasis.*)
complement fixation,.....1024
development in *Culex,*.....9662
exp. infection in mosquitoes,....3247
incidence in *Culex,*.....9663
nocturnal periodicity,.....9685
periodicity, in man,.....14222
vectors in Bahia,.....11869
WUHUIA † (Crust.)(p.2426[4]),.....5872
† **belus** (*Conocephalina*),.....5872
Wurmbea (p.2394[4]) *capensis,* descr.,...10074
braussii, descr.,.....10074
Wyeomyia (p.2445[4]), spp. new to Argentina,.....1975
lateralis, syn.,.....1975
oblita, from bromeliads, descr.,...17275
Wyethia amplexicaulis, food of *Oidaematophorus,*.....17350

X

XANTERRARIA (Orth.)(p.2431[2]),..20453
concolor,.....20453
Xanthaciura (p.2448[1]), generic characters,.....4103
synonymy,.....8435
insecta, in *Bidens,*.....20209
major,.....12752
unipuncta,.....8435
Xanthandrus (p.2447[1]) **indica,**.....6244
Xanthidae (Crustacea), p.2426[1]
Xanthidium (p.2386[2]) *antilopaeum* v. *eminens,* status,.....1468
armatum v. **anguligerum,**.....16699
obsoletum,.....16708
Xanthilites (p.2426[2]) † **gerthi** (K),...6170
Xanthin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Xanthine. (See also *Hypoxanthine.*)
color reaction with $CuSO_4$ and NaOH,.....2603
dehydrogenation by milk dehydrogenase, cozymase as affecting,.....11165
derivatives, effect on heart,....16035
1, 3, 7-trimethyl. (See *Caffeine.*)
Xanthine bases. (See *Purines.*)
Xanthine oxidase. (See under *Enzymes.*)
Xanthiopyxis (p.2386[4]) † **maculata** (N),.....16690
† **marginata** (N),.....16690
Xanthium, Systena on,.....10461
pungens, biol. control,.....7605
seed viability, as influenced by As,.....17910
XANTHOBASIS (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]),..20204
angustrifrons,.....20204
pollinosa,.....20204
unicolor,.....20204
Xanthocalanus (p.2424[1]) **gigas,**.....1880
Xanthoceras (p.2398[1]) *enkianthiflora,* syn.,.....5809
XANTHOCHAETONA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]),.....20270
similis,.....20270
Xanthochrous (p.2390[1]) *patouillardii* v. **congoensis,**.....7876
Xanthogramma (p.2447[1]) *grandicorne,* syn.,.....20231
Xantholinus (p.2435[4]) **aeneipennis,**..20138
barretoi,.....12702
densipennis,.....20135
divisus (*Ehomalolinus*),.....10460
humerosus,.....20135
inseriatus,.....12702
Xanthomatosis. (See under *Dermatoses.*)
Xanthonia (p.2438[4]) **pinicola,**.....15017
XANTHOPELTA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]),..20204
scutellaris,.....20204
Xanthophenax (p.2450[4]) *pacificator* ssp. **montana,**.....8482
Xanthophyceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
Xanthophyll. (See under *Pigments.*)
Xanthopimpla (p.2450[4]) *fucata,* ♂ descr.,.....8482
lambertoni,.....8482
sulcata, ♂ descr.,.....8482
Xanthoproteic reaction, quantitative, for urine,.....6760
Xanthorhoë (p.2443[1]) **citroena,**.....8492
Xanthoria (p.2389[3]) *candelaria* f. **suberecta,**.....3607
Xanthornus, Carinema in,.....12586
Xanthorrhiza (p.2396[2]), chromosome number,.....19619
Xanthosarus (p.2452[4]), status,.....8475
Xanthostemon (p.2398[4]) **francii,**.....1572
longipes,.....1572
XANTHOTRICHIUS (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]),.....20270
xenos,.....20270
Xanthoura (p.2462[1]) *guatemalensis,* syn.,.....15207
luxuosa **centralis,**.....15207
cozumelae,.....15207
maya,.....15207
X-bodies. (See *Inclusion bodies*)
Xenacanthidae (Elasmobranchii), p.2453[2]
XENACANTHIPPUS (Orth.)(p.2431[2]),.....6363
miniatus,.....6363
Xenacanthus (p.2453[2]), pelvic fin structure,.....3761
Xenaspis (p.2421[4]) † (P), tax. note, 10402
Xenia. (See also *Metaxenia.*)
in apple,.....4392
Xenicidae (Aves), p.2461[4]
Xenicus (p.2461[4]) *gilviventris* (*Acanthisitta longipes* g.),.....20531
stokesii (*Acanthisitta longipes* s.),..20531
Xenidae (Strepsiptera), p.2439[4]
Xenoberyces (Pisces), p.2455[3]
XENOCELTITES † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]). 10402
† **subevolutus** (Tr),.....10402
XENOCERATIAS (Pisc.)(p.2457[3]),..4236
acanthirostris (*Rhynchoceratias*),..4236
brevirostris,.....4236
heterorhynchus,.....4236
laevis,.....4236
latirhinus (*Rhynchoceratias*),.....4236
longipinnis (*Rhynchoceratias*),.....4236
longirostris,.....4236
micracanthus,.....4236
Xenochalepus chapuisi, in *Nissolia,*....20200
omoger, in Fabaceae,.....20200
Xenococcus (p.2385[1]) *minimus* v. **starmachi,**.....16687
Xenocoenosia (p.2448[4]) **devia,**.....8424
Xenoctenes (p.2463[3]) *hirsutus,* in Colombia, redescr.,.....20645(p.2379)
XENODISCOIDES † (Moll.)(p.2421[4]),.....10402
† (Tr), *Xenodiscus perplicatus* type of,.....10402
Xenodiscus (p.2421[4]) † (P), tax. note, 10402
† *aequicostatus* (*Glyptophiceras* **aequicostatum**),.....10402
† *perplicatus* (Tr), type of *Xenodiscoides,*.....10402
Xenodon merremi, Amblyomma on,...20123
Xenoglossodes (p.2452[4]) **habrocoma,** at *Parosela,*.....20318
pallidicauda,.....8468
Xenognathus † (p.2457[4]), *Colognathus* n. n. for,.....15137
† *obscurus* (*Colognathus*),.....15137
Xenoidea (Strepsiptera), p.2439[4]
Xenojoppa (p.2450[4]) *crassispina* ssp. **celebensis,**.....20343
minor,.....20343
picta,.....20343
ssp. **mengkokae,**.....20343
XENOLEUCOPIS (Dipt.)(p.2447[2]), subg. of *Leucopis,*.....8435
Xenomystax, Plagioporus in,.....8250
Xenomyza (p.2446[3]), *Aireina* n. subg. of,.....8427
key to 17 spp.,.....8427
floresana,.....8427
formosana,.....8427
paradoxa,.....8427
scrobiculata,.....8427
vitalisi,.....8427
XENOPHASIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[4]),...20270
xanthamelanoides,.....20270
Xenophoridae (Mollusca), p.2417[3]
Xenopithecus (p.2464[1]) † *koruensis* (N), holotype descr.,.....12967
Xenopsylla (p.2450[1]), Mysore State spp.,.....5319
key to parasitic spp.,.....5458
as typhus vector,.....1201, 3235
brasiliensis, as vector of plague, in India,.....5319
cheopis, Hymenolepis development in,.....5210
in Iowa,.....17376
as plague vector, India,.....5319
on rats in Canton,.....7409
as vector of eruptive fever,....1086
XENOPTEROPHORA (Lep.)(p.2448[4]),.....8514
mikado,.....8514
Xenopterygii (Pisces), p.2456[4]
Xenopus (p.2457[3]), origin of tetrapod limb,.....19739
laevis, development of chondrocranium in,.....10254
food habits, sense organs, and orientation reactions,.....7158
gastrulation of egg,.....19917
ovary, as affected by gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine and anterior pituitary extract,.....15793
parathyroid glands, anatomy,..16873
Xenos vesparum, sex-ratio in, as affected by population density,.....4902
Xenoxylon (p.2393[1]) † **meisterii** (J),..3728
Xenylla (p.2430[1]) **littoralis,**.....2080
occidentalis,.....2080
subwelchi, syn.,.....12863
XENYLLOGASTRURA (Collem.)(p.2430[1]),.....4210
pruvoti,.....4210
Xeranthemum annuum, Cystopus on,...1509
XEROCYSTIS (Moll.)(p.2419[1]), subg. of *Trachycystis,*.....17191

Xerodermus (p.2439[4]) **cylindricollis,** 1926
direptus, 1926
himalayensis, 1926
Xerodesmus (p.2422[2]), syn., 17197
XEROMEGACHILE (Hym.)(p.2452[3]), subg. of *Megachile,* 8475
Xeromorphism. (See also *Drought, resistance.*)
in *Pinus,* correlated with osmotic value, 6637
in vegetation of Florida, 190
Xerophilomyia (p.2449[1]) **nigropicta,** 20258
Xerophthalmia. (See also *Vitamin A.*)
trigeminal degeneration, vitamin A deficiency and, 5063
vitamin A detn. by, as affected by basal diet, 13730
vitamin A lack as causing, 13722
Xerophyte(s), of Andes, morph. and anatomy, 15413
ecological anatomy of *Chilopsis,* 10153
leaf anatomy in, 5845
osmotic pressure, relation to climate, 15530
photosynthesis in, daily course, 2521
photosynthesis and water relations in the Sahara, 376
transpiration resistance, 2545
Xerotus (p.2390[2]) **javanicus,** from *Gastrodia,* 15407
Xesta (p.2419[1]) *cincta,* descr., 8324
fulvizona, descr., 8324
luctuosa v. **zimmeri,** 8324
Xestobium (p.2437[1]) *plumbeum* v. **bicoloripenne,** 20186
Xestocephalus (p.2434[1]) **piceatus,** 8457
reflexus, 8457
tutuilanus, 8457
Xestoleberis (p.2423[3]) † **truncata** (E), 6164
Xiphandrium (p.2446[4]) *discolor,* status, 1968
pudicum, 1967
XIPHIDIOGONUS (Diplop.)(p.2422[2]), 1856
dravidus, 1856
hendersoni, 1856
spinipleurus, 1856
Xiphinema, on sugarcane, 9914
Xiphocaridina compressa, Halospira from, 10302
Xiphomyrmex (p.2451[3]) *costatus* ssp. **willowsi,** 6318
Xiphophorus (p.2455[2]), chromosome morph., 15335
chromosome numbers, 8729
life span in laboratory, 17396
× *Platypoecilus,* melanomas in, 14099
polymorphism, 8729
respiratory organs in larvae, 8151
sex linkage in hybrids, 8729
spermatogenesis, 56
Xiphorhynchus (p.2461[4]) *obsoletus* **parvimaculatus,** 6424
Xiphosura, p.2426[2]
Xiphosurus. (See *Limulus.*)
Xolisma (p.2399[2]) *ovalifolia,* syn., 19636
v. *lanceolata,* syn., 19636
villosa v. *pubescens,* syn., 19636
X-rays. (See also *Irradiation.*)
abortion produced by, in rabbits, 18128
absorption, tables, 428
of tooth slabs, 9091
bactericidal action, 16401
biological action, physico-chemical basis, 13452
rate of subsidence, 436
causing morphological changes in brain tissues, 18110
causing necrosis of anterior pituitary, 13582
causing plant tumors, histogenesis, 4637
chemical action, 18110
compared with γ rays, as to lethality to *Drosophila* eggs, 18115
in dairy science researches, 7562
diagnosis, of duodenum, 18394
diffraction patterns, of cellulose particles, 17603, 17604
of fibers of silk, wool and cellulose, book, 16834
of rachitic, normal and healed bone, and arrangement of inorganic crystals, 9411
distribution in human body, 9087
dosimetry, 9086
with *Drosophila* eggs, 13452, 18115
importance of time vs. intensity factors, 18113
skin erythema dose, 11230
X-rays (*continued*)
effect on:
absorption of colloids by reticuloendothelium, 2576
action current in nerve, 431
aseptic wounds of liver, 11232
biocolloids, 18110
biological oxidations, 9080
blood catalase, 9080
blood fibrinogen and total blood proteins, 18281
blood pH in cancer patients, 11243
blood picture, 560, 2652, 18108
blood proteins, in cancer, 18906
blood proteins, ammonia, and urea, 2582
cell growth and structure, review, 13452
cell permeability, photochemical catalysts as affecting, 2581
chromosomes, of *Circotettix,* 8729
of *Trillium* microspores, 17606
chromosome morphology, 17612
compensatory hypertrophy of kidney after unilateral nephrectomy, 18104
corpus luteum hormone, 7021
crossing-over in ♂ *Drosophila,* 2325
developing grasshopper, 18105
development of sex characteristics, 13941
epidemic encephalitis, 16324
estrus cycle, ferret, 694
Euplanaria, axial gradients in, 13583
fern prothallia, 4737
fetal albino rat in inducing hydrocephalus, 1724
gastric acidity, 18119
germinating fern spores, carbon dioxide and ammonia as affecting, 17974
germination of pecans, 9048
glucose tolerance in cancer, 11687
growth, corn ears, 13333
growth and phosphatase activity of bone, 11248
growth and respiration, wheat seedlings, 9029
growth and sporulation of fungi, 4641
head development in *Planaria,* 11238
hearing in dogs, 13572
hormone production in testes, 2840
immunity to tumor transplants, 18123
insect larvae, cell types affected, 8187
Fe storage in splenectomized vs. normal animals, 18106
leprosy in rats, 18132
leucocyte count, 435
leucocyte survival in vitro, 2664
limbs, histological changes in urodele, 1724
lower and higher plants, 18110
lungs and heart, histopathology, 16083
mitosis in tissue cultures, 18126
myelinization, 18125
neurofibrillar network, 18110
neurorete of spinal nerve cells, newborn mammals, 7202
Neurospora spores, survival curves, 4691
normal tissues, 18110
ovaries, mouse, 2577
oxygen consumption and potential differences in frog skin, 436
pigmentation in newt, 2575
plant tumors, 4584
plant tumors and growth of *Bact. tumefaciens,* 4577
Protozoa and bacteria, 3889
regeneration, in adult newt, 1623
in *Amblystoma* larvae, 8159
in annelid, 1745
in *Triton,* 9077
in *Triturus,* 9079
reproduction and type of spores, *Phycomyces,* 6665
respiration and development, of grasshopper eggs, 13570
of mud-dauber wasp, 13565
respiration and growth, 17898
serum cholesterol, 437
snake venom, 14168
somatic chromosomes in plants, 40
sympathetic ganglia in rats, 18116
testicular cells before vital staining, rat, 10218
thymocytes during histogenesis, guinea pig, 3859
thyroid function in young rats, 18586
X-rays (*continued*)
effect on (*continued*)
transparent media of eye, 13567
tuberculous infection in testes, 3276
viability of mouse sarcoma, 13584
vitamin B content and growth, wheat seed, 9046
wound healing, 9089, 11241
yeast, 9039
combined with metals, 9040
epilation effect, attempted sensitization of mice to, with porphyrins and dyes, 423
hard vs. soft, effect on callus formation in rabbits, 13574
histological and cytological effects on chick embryo tissues, 18111
homogeneous, effect on allantoic membrane, significance, 11240, 13569
induction, of chromosome alterations in plants, 8729
of chromosome translocations, cytology, *Datura,* 21
of congenital anomalies in mice, morphogenesis, 1744
of genetic changes in mouse, 8729
of melanosis, in *Drosophila,* inheritance, 116
of mutations, in *Drosophila,* effects of dosage and quality, 2338
in tobacco, 10750
of variations in willow cuttings, 14503
ionization chambers, air density corrections for temp. and pressure applied to, 11245
irradiation, of abdomen, effect on gastric secretion, dog, 11438
effect on blood acid-base equilibrium, dog and monkey, 4822
on serum cholesterol, mental development in relation to, 3105
of lymphomatous mice, effects, 14096
of mammary carcinoma, effect on lymphoid and myeloid infiltrations, mice, 11581
of ovaries, effect on subsequent pregnancies, guinea pigs, 18105
of pituitary body, effect on adrenal gland and ovary, adrenal cortex extract as affecting, 18491
of rabbits, effect on phosphatase activity and electrolyte content of water extract, 11249
lethal effects on bacteria, as influenced by inorganic salts, mechanism, 1167
long wave-length, spectrometer for, 498
as modifying ovary and ovarian hormones, 13915
photography, of arteries of long bones, method, 8110
of coronary arteries with thorotrast, animals, 18683
emulsions, photostyl for marking on, 15615
encephalography, with anesthetic gases, 11542
ventricular defects as outlined by, choroid plexus as related to, 16901
of eye movements, 15866
heart size detn. from body height and lung diameter, 3798
of lumbar spine, distinction between L_3 and L_4, 16928
method for study of vasomotor system, 713
of root canals in human teeth, 10231
use of thorium dioxide for visualization of lymph nodes and vessels, 5980, 17999
producing histamine-like substance, in blood, 11231
protection, by cements containing pulverized galeniferous rocks, 18103
recovery of mud-wasp larvae from effects, 18105
recovery rate of skin from, 13568
resistance of protozoa to, as influenced by lecithin in, 11237
selective action on growing tissues, discussion, 18127
sensitivity changes in *Drosophila* embryos, 425, 18117
sensitivity of plant cells to, anaerobiosis and cold as affecting, 13577
short-wave, photosensitive substances irradiated with, behavior in organism, 18131

X-rays (*continued*)
-sickness, blood cholesterol in, 427, 437
soft, effect on wheat germination,..4686
Grenz rays, effect on pathogenic fungi, ...11972
epilation effect as influenced by sensitization with porphyrins and dyes, mice,.....423
sterilization by, effect on pituitary function, rat, ...7003
structure, of animal fibers,.....6694
of bone and enamel,.....2982
of teeth, man and dog,.....10235
of textile fibers,.....5850
therapy, biological problems in, review, ...434
of tuberculosis, ...919
use in recording heart contractions, 472
visual sensations produced by,....4907
wave lengths compared as to biological effectiveness, ...2579
Xuthea (p.2438[4]) **laevicollis**,.....8392
XUTHOTRICHIA (Trichop.)(p.2440[4]), ...20437
eskensis, ...20437
fimbriata, ...20437
ochracea, ...20437
simplex, ...20437
Xylan, decomposition in soil,.....19268
in forage grasses,.....17949
Xyleborus (p.2439[4]), hosts, in Philippines, ...6231
armillatus, ...20193
duplicatus, host plants,.....6231
haddeni, from *Toona*,.....6231
hirsutus, control in *Endiandra*,.....1309
kauaiensis, ♂ descr.,.....12733
loricatus, ...20193
nepos v. **robustus**,.....6231
permarginatus, ...20193
spinosulus, ...12733
Xylem. (See also *Root; Stele; Stem; Tracheids; Vascular system (plant); Vessels; Wood;* etc.)
anatomy in adventious roots, *Lycopodium*, ...12366
anatomy and ontogeny in parsnip, 7996
ecological anatomy in *Silene* root, 12353
leaf, histogenesis following topping in tobacco, ...14620
secondary, in *Sequoia*, structural variability, ...10135
transpiration stream located in, *Acer*, ...13407
vessel morph. in *Selaginella*,.....3700
Xyletinus (p.2437[1]) *pectinatus* v. **gagliardii**, ...20186
ssp. **tapanus**, ...20186
Xyleutes (p.2444[1]) *mixta*, distr.,.....17327
votani, ...6859
Xylina socia, parasite,.....5442
Xylobanus (p.2436[1]) **triangulifer**,....6218
Xylococcus betulae, on prune,.....12058
Xylocopa (p.2452[4]) *malayana*, syn.,....15091
mensae, ...17305
nataliella, ...17305
ogilviei, ...17305
rhodesi, ...17305
sarawakensis, syn., ...15091
vumbensis, ...17305
Xylodes (p.2407[4]) † (S), descr.,.....14861
† *articulatus* (S), descr.,.....14861
† **rugosus** (S), ...14861
Xylographus (p.2437[2]) **rufipes**,.....1933
Xylomiges (p.2442[2]) *conspicillaris* ssp. **anatolica**, ...8499
Xylophanes (p.2441[4]) *anubus* ssp. **paraguayensis**, ...12815
colombiana, ...20393
jamaicensis, ...20393
linearis, ...20393
Xylophilidae (Coleoptera), p.2436[2]
Xylopia (p.2396[2]) **dibaccata**,.....3689
Xylopleurum (p.2399[1]) *berlandieri* (*Oenothera speciosa* v. b.),.....5802
deserticola (*Oenothera*), ...5802
XYLORIBATES (Arach.)(p.2429[3]), ..1898
Oribates lophothrichus type of,...1898
pembertoni, ...1898
Xylorictidae (Lepidoptera), p.2444[3]
Xylose, absorption, by perfused gut and blood vessels, pH as affecting, ...18387
excretion, clearance in,.....7107
dogs, ...15778
man, ...17974
mathematical study, ...7100
ingestion, effect on xylose in cutaneous blood, ...581
from pecan shells,.....17967
splitting by *Escherichia coli* vs. *Citrobacter anindolicum*, ...14359
Xylosma (p.2398[3]) *dunniana*, syn.,....19635
racemosum, syn., ...19635
v. **kwangtungense** (*X. congestum* v. *k.*), ...19635
suaveolens v. **samoensis**,.....19650
Xylota (p.2447[1]) *bivittata*, syn.,.....8442
Xylotrechus (p.2438[2]), key and discussion of spp., ...17245
albonotatus, syn., ...17245
angulithorax, ...17242
buquetti ssp. **aureobrunneus**,.....17242
cinerascens, ...20173
columbianus, syn., ...17245
cylindrus, syn., ...17245
generosus, ...20173
inflaticollis, syn., ...17245
longitarsis, syn., ...17245
montanicus, syn., ...17245
quadripes, *Eurytoma* on,.....20332
salebrosus, syn., ...17245
submordax, ...20327
uniformis, syn., ...17245
yanoi, ...17242
Xylotrupes gideon, on coconuts,.....7597
Xyridaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[3]
Xyridales (Monocot.), p.2894[2]
Xyris (p.2394[2]) **intersita**,.....5763
subcomplanata, ...5763
Xyroptila (p.2443[4]) *tectonica* (*Pseudoxyroptila*), ...8514
Xysmalobium undulatum, fruit flies from, ...4120
Xysotodesmidae (Diplopoda), p.2422[3]
Xysticus (p.2428[4]) *albo-brunnea* (*Cymbachina*), ...6193
ancistrophor, syn., ...4073
banksi (*X. pallidus*),.....10443
bimaculatus, syn., ...4073
britcheri, ...4073
brunneus, syn., ...4073
californicus, syn., ...4073
canadensis (*Oxyptila cinerea*),.....4073
concursus, ...4073
cristatus, prey, ...7599
crudelis, syn., ...4073
distinctus, syn., ...4073
ferox (*Thomisus*), ...4073
formosus, syn., ...4073
hesperus, ...4073
laticeps, ...10443
lenis, syn., ...4073
limbatus, syn., ...4073
lutulentus, ...4073
nervosus, syn., ...4073
paiutus, syn., ...4073
peninsulanus, ...4073
pretiosus, syn., ...4073
pulverulentus, validity, ...4073
quinquepunctatus, descr., ...4073
sagittifer, ...6197
sapporensis, ...12700
simplicior, syn., ...4073
stomachosus, syn., ...4073
variabilis, descr., ...10443
verecundus, ...4073
transversus, syn., ...4073
trimaculatus, ...10443
synonymy, ...4073
vernalis, syn., ...4073
vernilis, syn., ...4073
XYSTOTHECA † (Algae)(p.2386[4]), 16690
† **hustedti** (N), ...16690
Xystrocera globosa, digestion,.....20117
Xystrophorus (p.2437[1]) **hirsutus**,....10484

Y

Yak, hybrids with cattle, Siberia,...3441
YALEOSAURUS † (Rept.)(p.2459[4]), 12914
† **colurus** (*Anchisaurus*), ...12914
Yam. (See *Dioscorea* spp.)
Yanguna (p.2441[1]), genitalia defined, 2030
YAOSHANICUS (Pisc.)(p.2454[4]), ..17408
arcus, ...17408
YAVORSKIA † (Coel.)(p.2407[4]), ...19989
† **barsasensis** (Cb), ...19989
Yaws. (See *Treponema pertenue*.)
Yeast(s). (See also *Fermentation; Saccharomyces;* and other genera of yeasts and yeastlike fungi.)
accessory growth factor for legume-nodule bacteria in,.....1240
amidase content, variations,.....389
brewer's, production of pure cultures, ...3319
vitamin B_1 and B_2 in liver extract and, comparison, ...13761
Yeast (*continued*)
brewer's and baker's, differentiation, ...7525
of butter, detn. methods reviewed, 5343
candy, assay for vitamin B-complex, ...11402, 11403
carboxylase from, chemistry,.....15563
catalase, as influenced by ultra-violet and heat, ...17914
optimum temp. and pH for,....15565
cells, dielectric substance in, detn., 6786
coenzymes. (See under *Coenzymes.*)
culture filtrate, effect on Shwartzman phenomenon, ...16217
culture method for use in detection of mitogenetic rays, ...11228
cytochrome c in, oxidation-reduction equivalent, ...18218
Cytolytus polymorphus dissolving,..11986
Daphnia magna infected and killed by, ...953
dehydrogenases, ...18052
action, ...15556
effect on lactic acid decomposition in presence of hydrogen acceptors, ...390
detection of growth hormones by, 15541
in diet, effect on:
growth and nutrition of rats fed on rice, oils, and linoleic and linolenic acids, ...18350
pigs, ...7726
vitamin content of human milk, ...15704
differentiation of living from dead, by Proca-Kayser stain, ...7574
dried, vitamin D in, as affected by sunlight irradiation, ...2759
effect on carnosine,.....4938
on pH of medium,.....7562
electric resistance, as influenced by death, ...4710
emulsin in, ...18023
enzymes from, dehydrogenation of alcohol and esters caused by,..13392
extract, effect on heart beat in invertebrates, ...15944
oxidation in, factors affecting, 18027
as food of apple maggot,.....3377
in frozen-pack fruits and vegetables, survival, ...12003
glutathione in, crystalline copper compound, preparation, ...2604
growth, in clarified vs. unclarified honey agar, ...3353
as influenced by:
asparagine and pH,.....17887
deuterium, ...4737, 8997
2-4 dinitrophenol, ...9019
ultraviolet and thymus nucleic acid, ...9034
minimum temps. for,.....16457
rate, factors affecting,.....12000
in mixed populations,.....129
stimulants for, in white sugars,..363
studies, ...13452
technics for measuring,.....11283
growth and respiration, as influenced by ultra-violet, ...9041
as influenced by:
H_2S treatment, ...1205
mitogenetic rays, kinetics,.....9045
oxidation-reduction potential of medium, ...7562
ultra-violet, temp. and quanta relations, ...17902, 17903
x-rays and metals,.....9040
x-rays and ultra-violet,.....9039
intracellular rH in,.....2524
invertase, as influenced by monochromatic light, ...9038
preparation, ...13397
irradiated, milk vitamin D from,..15726
value in production of vitamin D milk as compared with value of irradiated ergosterol, ...13807
as vitamin D source, in chicken, 6940
of Italian cheese,.....19240
lactic acid oxidation by, rôle of oxygen carrier in, ...18028
lipids, chemistry, ...17959
maltase, of bakers', factors affecting, ...16425
as influenced by monochromatic light, ...13399
metabolism, rôle of phosphates in, 4711
milk sugar, β-glucosidase,.....391
necrobiotic ultra-violet emitted by, 9033
N metabolism, ...17881
nucleic acid. (See under *Nucleic acid.*)

Yeast (*continued*)
oryzanin, ultraviolet irradiation, effect on vitamin B_1 activity,....15719
osteitis due to,.....14284
oxido-reduction by, as influenced by Na-taurocholate,.....4706
pathogenic, fungicidal action of phenol derivatives on, as influenced by alkyl groups and halogens, 7520
phosphatase from, action on phosphate substrata,.....2537
physiological activities as influenced by iodine,.....9542
phytokinase and proteinase separated from,.....2569
pitch, brewing contaminations introduced with, biological control,.....3321
population, growth cycle,.....8996
proteins,.....13440
respiration, as influenced by:
cyanide,.....9016
deuterium oxide,.....9025, 9072
dinitrophenols,.....2530, 9015
.....9016, 17885, 18720
of Russian leavens,.....3326
serodiagnosis, precipitin absorption by equivalent antigen-antibody ratio in,.....978
staining, potassium permanganate method,.....16468
symbiosis in insects,.....5100
therapy in pellagra and pernicious anemia,.....11684
throat infections by organisms resembling, characteristics and pathogenesis,.....1156
top vs. bottom, co-zymase,.....1205
variability and control in flour gassing tests,.....16425
variations due to KCl,.....12282
vitamin B complex, multiple nature,.....11142
vitamin B concentrate from, effect on leprosy,.....9705
vitamin B isolated from, composition,.....13763
vitamin B value of preparations,..2791
vitamin B_1 preparation from, method,.....609, 13759
vitamin B_1 and B_2 concentrates from, preparation method,.....13760
vitamin D formation in, by ultraviolet light, factors affecting,....6973
vitamin G in,.....11385
heat as affecting,.....594
Yellow fever. (See *Aedes; Mosquitoes.*)
encephalitis, mice,.....1056
epidemiology and control, review, 16410
immune sera, titration by mouse- protection test,.....1005
immunization to, by antisera from horse and monkey,.....19025
by immune serum at various intervals after virus inoculation, 11753
by mouse-passage virus, technic and results,.....5173
inclusion bodies, description, man and laboratory animals,.....18857
intranuclear inclusions in nervous system, origin, structure and significance,.....9442
intraperitoneal protection test in mice, specificity, technic, reliability and epidemiological applications,.....9557
post-mortem examination and silent foci,.....3245
potential transmitters,.....19361
virus, adaptation to white mice, 19130
antibody titers as influenced by repeated inoculations in monkeys,.....11802
chimpanzee resistant to,.....19137
dose in single mosquito bite,...19077
experimental infections and antibodies in pigs,.....16334
filtration through "gradocol" membranes, size of particles as shown by,.....19118
immunization with mouse-passage strain,.....5173
as influenced by passage in mice,.....14252
neurotropic, receptivity of guinea pigs to, after mouse passage, 19140
particle size as determined by ultrafiltration,.....16319
preparation technic for mouse-protection tests,.....1005
Yellow fever (*continued*)
virus (*continued*)
protective properties in sera of offspring of immune monkeys,.....11785
purification by elution and adsorption,.....7447
size of particles in viscerotropic vs. neurotropic strains,....19118
transmission tests with *Ctenocephalides canis* and *Stomoxys calcitrans*,.....5261
vector,.....1312
zones of endemicity, detn.,.....19125
Yellows diseases, in insects, monograph,.....1252
Yew. (See also *Taxus.*)
poisoning of domestic animals by, 7330
Yield(s). (See *Agriculture; Agronomy; Crops; Fruits* (edible); *Vegetables;* and especially under particular crops, vegetables, etc., e.g., *Hay, Wheat.*)
Yoghurt, bacteriological and chemical studies on, history,.....14321
effect on paratyphoid bacilli in intestinal tract,.....1151
Yohimbine, effect on nerve excitability,.....16033
on vasomotor fibers in vagus nerve,.....9315
Yolk. (See also *Egg.*)
assimilation during development of chick,.....4855
buffering power and pH as affected by incubation,.....7147
cells, in trematode, cholesterin esters in,.....70
color, measurement and factors determining,.....12161
formation, in *Cnesterodon,* cytoplasmic components in,.....15339
cytology and physiology in *Salmacis,*.....15348
cytology in *Sciurus,*.....6528
histochemistry in squid,.....19950
in Trichoptera, cytology,.....62
freezing point as compared with egg white, hen's egg,.....13480
ingestion, effect on liver lipids, rat, 2740
Fe and Cu content,.....11142
metabolism, in heteroplastic transplants of embryonic parts between urodeles and anurans,.....1728
"nucleus," in spiders, nature,....17626
physical properties as influenced by heat and high frequency electric field,.....18122
as source of copper and iron for hemoglobin regeneration,.....18299
sac, blood cell formation in umbilical vesicle, man,.....1722
chick, respiratory quotient in, as affected by fluoride and iodoacetate,.....576
formation in human embryo,..12502
hematopoiesis in, erythroblasts and chondrosomes in relation to, chicken,.....3115
respiration in larval fishes and compensatory respiratory structures,.....8151
respiratory metabolism, chick,..6901
viscosity, as influenced by electrolytes,.....6731
vitamin B_1 content,.....13764
vitamin D content as affected by diet,.....13793
water absorption as influenced by age of hen,.....11158
water extract from,.....11159
Youngiellidae (Crustacea), p.2423[4]
Ypsilogonia ()p.2433[4]) **decens,**.....6217
Ypsilon (p.2412[4]), syn.,.....20041
exilis (*Camacolaimus*),.....20041
Ypthima (p.2440[3]) *baldus* ssp. **kangeana,**.....20407
Yseria (p.2411[3]) **coronata** (*Spiroptera*),.....12591
in *Rallus,* redescr.,.....12591
Yttrium, effect on metabolism,.....3018
Yucca (p.2394[4]), Arizona spp.,.....1576
chromosome constitution,.....54
chromosome morph.,.....17609
cultivation, Germany,.....5585
fiber, micellar arrangement,.....6508
Myndus on,.....8447
S. W. U. S. A., spp.,.....1576
Yungipicus (p.2461[4]) *scintilliceps* **nagamichii** (*Y. s. kurodae*),.....4266
Yunnania (p.2417[3]), † (Cb), syn.,.....1841
† leavenworthana (*Pleurotomaria*), 1841
† subangulata (*Pleurotomaria*), ...1841
YVRETTA (Lep.)(p.2441[3]), n. n. for *Chaerephon,*.....20406
citrus (*Pamphila*),.....20406

Z

Zabrus (p.2435[1]) *incrassatus* v. **tuleschkovi,**.....15008
maroccanus ssp. **prosternalis,**.....14984
tenebroides, Entomococcus in,.....1252
Zacco platypus, Allocreadium in,.....3945
temmincki, trematodes in,.....6094
ZACHAETOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[3]), 8435
atriventris,.....8435
Zacompsia (p.2448[1]) **metallica,**.....10499
Zaëdyus pichyi, Malacopsylla on,....15128
Zaglyptus (p.2450[4]) **ankaratrus,**.....8482
Zaleptus (p.2428[1]) **luteus,**.....1908
Zalophus (p.2465[3]), facial musculature,.....8038
Zamarada (p.2443[1]) **acichemena,**....20416
amymone,.....20416
viridiceps,.....20416
Zamenis korros, Centrorhynchus in,...14881
mucosus, Linguatulids in,.....14974
Zamia (p.2392[3]), chromosome number, 6516
Zamites (p.2392[3]) † **ivanovii** (Mes),...8001
Zanclodontidae (Reptilia), p.2459[4]
Zanclostomus (p.2461[2]) *javanicus* **natunensis,**.....20520
Zanha (p.2397[3]) **vuilletii,**.....1551
Zantedeschia aethiopica, Phoma on,...19533
Zantes (p.2439[4]) **granulipennis,**.....15000
nigricornis,.....15000
nigrofasciatus,.....15000
Zanthopsis (p.2426[2]) † **peytoni** (E),...1882
v. † **parva** (E),.....1882
Zanthoxylum (p.2397[3]) *argyi,* syn.,....5808
esguirolii, syn.,.....5808
krukovii,.....7913
odoratum, syn.,.....5808
piperitum v. **brevispinum,**.....3686
rhetsa, Neocallia from,.....8395
semiarticulatum, pistillate flowers descr.,.....7918
Zaocys (p.2459[2]) *dhumnades, Rhabdias* in,.....8264
montanus, in Indo-China,.....10656
Zaphrentis (p.2407[4]) *delanouei* f. † **kusnetzkensis** (Cb),.....19989
konincki v. † **ovalis** (Cb),.....19989
Zapodidae (Mammalia), p.2464[4]
Zaptyx (p.2419[2]) **kotoshoensis,**.....20064
takahashii,.....20064
Zapus (p.2464[4]) *hudsonius,* as Japanese beetle predator,.....14411
hudsonius, life hist.,...20648(p.2379)
luteus luteus, in Arizona, taxonomic notes,.....6470
princeps, Idaho sspp.,....20618 (p.2378)
idahoensis,.....20618(p.2378)
saltator, notes,.....20618 (p.2378)
Zarax (p.2427[4]), emend.,.....14978
Zarhynchus (p.2462[4]) *wagleri mexicanus,* syn.,.....15207
ridgwayi,.....15207
Zatropis, as *Contarinia* parasite,.....16488
Zavrelia (p.2445[3]) *pentatoma,* larva and pupa,.....1979
Zavreliella (p.2445[3]), morph., emb., and parthenogenesis,.....1979
clavaticrus, larva and pupa,.....1979
Zea (p.2394[4]). (See also *Maize.*)
† *antiqua,* an artefact,.....10162
mays. (See *Maize.*)
Zeacolpus (p.2417[3]) † **pukeuriensis** (N),.....12635
Zeacrinus (p.2416[1]) † **chesterensis** (Cb),.....3746
Zeadmete (p.2418[2]) **subantarctica,**..12639
Zeatrophon (p.2418[3]) † **munitus** (Q), 12635
Zeaxanthin. (See under *Pigments.*)
Zebra. (See also *Equus.*)
myiasis,.....14400
Zebrapicus (p.2461[4]) *kaupii,* syn.,....15207
Zebrina (Moll.)(p.2419[3]) *detrita,* skin glands in relation to habitat,.....1845
Zebrina (Monocot.)(p.2394[3]), chromosome structure,.....46
Zebu. (See also *Bos indicus.*)
Boophilus on,.....20126
Madagascan, piroplasmoses in, as shown by splenectomy,.....16269
Zegriades (p.2438[3]) **maculicollis,**....20173
Zeidae (Pisces), p.2455[3]

Zeilleria (p.2415[3]) † **vedeli** (J),.....1610
Zein, alanine in, detn.,.....460
white, from yellow corn,.....17957
Zelkowa (p.2395[3]) *sinica* v. **australis**, 1557
† *ungeri* (E), in Kazakstan (USSR),
.....19676
Zelleria (p.2444[3]) **cirrhoscia**,.....20423
leucoschista, ...20423
pistopis, ...20423
Zelleriella (p.2405[2]), cytology,.....10285
Endamoeba in, ...3214
boipevae, in *Ophis*,.....14826
cornucopia, in *Leptodactylus*,....17062
.....17065
falcata, in *Engystoma*,....14827, 17061
jaegeri, in *Liophis*,.....14824
Zelotes (p.2428[4]) **demonaica**,.....6197
ovambensis, ...6197
Zemioses porcatus, hosts,.....20163
Zenaida (p.2461[2]) *auriculata*, review of
races, ...8599
auriculata, type locality,.....8599
rubripes, syn., ...8599
ruficauda (*Z. r.*),.....8599
ruficauda robinsoni, syn.,.....8599
Zenaidura macroura macroura, *Ornithostrongylus* in, ...10345
Zenarchopterus (p.2455[2]) *beccari*, redescr.,
.....17409
xiphophorus, ...17409
Zenillia (p.2449[3]) *libatrix*, life hist., as moth
parasite, ...5468
palpalis, type of *Palpozenillia*,....20270
submissa, type of *Collatia*,.....20220
uniseta, ...1951
Zenonina (p.2428[2]) **rehfousi**,.....1906
Zenopsis (p.2455[3]) *conchifer*, redescr., 8548
Zeoidei (Pisces), p.2455[3]
Zephyranthes (p.2394[4]) *candida* (*Atamosco*),
.....5752
Stagonospora on, ...17773
Zeriassa (p.2427[2]) *cuneicornis* ssp. **prelleri**,
.....8374
inflexa, ...14981
lawrencei, ...14981
spiralis, ...14981
sudanica, ...14981
wabonica, ...14981
Zerynthia (p.2440[2]), syn.,.....15104
demnosia, syn., ...12817
hypsipyle (*Papilio*), ...12817
creusa (*Thais c.*),.....12817
ZETEKOMYIA (Dipt.)(p.2448[4]), ...20220
banksi, ...20220
Zetes (p.2429[3]) *australis* ssp. **pembertoni**,
.....1898
bryani, ...1898
ssp. **marquesi**, ...4062
f. **matauuna**, ...4062
ssp. **uapoui**, ...4062
fordi, ...1898
Zeugites (p.2394[4]) *munroana*, leaf anatomy,
.....14630
Zeugmatothrips (p.2432[4]) **priesneri**,..20458
Zeugodacus (p.2448[1]) **ambiguus**,.....8443
arisanicus, ...8443
depressus, on *Cucurbita*,.....8443
nigrifacies, ...8443
okunii, ...8443
synnephes v. **dobaensis**,.....8443
tibialis, on *Cucurbita*,.....8443
Zeugophora (p.2438[4]) *scutellaris*, distr.,
.....15017
Zeugorchis (p.2409[2]), diagnosis,.....10332
syn., ...17110
aequatus (*Manodistomum* **aequatum**),
.....17110
megametricus, in *Thamnophis*,....10332
syntomentera (*Manodistomum*), ...17110
Zeuxine (p.2395[2]) **bonii**,.....5760
evrardii, ...5760
kantokeiensis, ...5764
niijimai, ...5764
thanmoiensis, ...5760
tonkinensis, ...5760
Zeuzera (p.2444[1]) *pyrina*, *Entomococcus* in,
.....1252
rhabdota, ...10577
Zichya (p.2431[2]) **baranovi**,.....17360
deracanthoides, ...17360
Zieria (p.2397[3]) **collina**,.....10125
Zikadesmus, *Stenophora* from,.....12545
ZILINGIA (Fungi)(p.2390[2]), ...19548
sibirica, on *Abies*,.....19548
Zimmermannia (p.2397[4]) **ovata**,.....14583
Zinc, detn., in plant tissues, by microincineration and microanalysis, 13440
in diet, effect on growth and fur development, rat, ...9175
effect on:
growth of *Chlorella*,.....4682
hormone action, barley seedlings,
.....15546
oxidation in seed,.....15571
peptidase activity, cyanide antagonizing, ...11182
in etiolated leaves,.....6679, 13419
in foods and water, toxicity,...18713
in hemocyanin, a contamination, 2638
injury to chrysanthemums from paint containing, ...13313
in lamellibranchs and gastropods,
.....8817
toxic action on cells from various tissues, ...13535
hydroxide, protein precipitant,....9122
oxide, for control of damping off in plants, ...4662
salts, in arsenical sprays,.....12062
in control of pecan rosette,....10983
sulphate, for control of pecan rosette,
.....302, 8921, 11033
of rosette of fruit trees,.....10992
as substitute for Pb arsenate,....7672
Zingiber (p.2394[4]), phyllotaxy,.....1592
sterility, ...12388
Zingiberaceae (Monocot.), p.2394[4]
Zirconium, effect on metabolism,....3018
Zizania (p.2394[1]) **texana**,.....1541
Zizia (p.2399[1]) **sylvatica**,.....10088
Zizyphus (p.2398[1]) *esquirolii*, syn.,....5809
fungii, ...19585
mauritiana, syn., ...5809
rugosa, *Nepticula* in,.....8518
sativa v. **lageniformis**,.....19626
spina-christi, *Anacridium* on,.....5426
Zoantharia (Coelenterata), p.2407[2]
Zoanthella (p.2407[4]), notes,.....14859
Zoanthina (p.2407[4]), notes,.....14859
Zoarces (p.2456[3]), larval respiratory organs,
.....8151
viviparus, *Priapulus* from,.....3974
Zoarcidae (Pisces), p.2456[3]
Zodariidae (Arachnida), p.2428[3]
Zodion (p.2447[2]) **intermedium**,.....8432
lovetti, ...10514
Zoea, brachyuran, in plankton, Japan,
.....20086
Zonabris (p.2436[2]) **andreinii**,.....17255
brevevittata, ...20186
quatuordecimsignata, in Sahara,...10483
rotroui, ...20186
v. **diversesuturalis**, ...20186
Zondek-Aschheim pregnancy test. (See under *Pregnancy*.)
Zonidiscus (p.2417[1]) † **ambiguus** (Cb), 6161
Zonitarion (p.2419[1]) *semimembranaceus*,
anatomy, ...4013
Zonitidae (Mollusca), p.2419[1]
Zonitoides arboreus, as intermediate host of *Panopistus*, ...20010
Zonojoppa (p.2450[4]), syn.,.....20343
violacipennis (*Atanyjoppa*), ...20343
Zonotrichia (p.2462[4]) *albicollis*, sex determination, ...4276
coronata, body weight, variability, 4300
winter weight, ...4299
leucophrys gambeli, in Tennessee,..6440
querula, in Tennessee,.....6440
Zonurus (p.2459[1]) *cordylus* **rhodesianus**,
.....4240
macropholis, emend., ...20494
parkeri, ...8575
ukingensis, ...12900
Zoobotryon (p.2415[3]) *pellucidum*, in Curaçao,
.....14905
Zoocecidia. (See *Gall(s)*.)
Zoogeography. (See also *Life zones*; *Phytogeography*; for material indexed geographically see *Geographic Index*.)
of African aquatic Hemiptera,....1982
of Amphibia of the fam. Microhylidae (Brevicipitidae), ...12905
of birds of E. Panama,.....15191
in S. Africa,.....6430
book, ...10872
of ciliate fauna of ungulates,.....14830
climate and animal species, discussion,
.....10838
of closely related species, ecological incompatibility and, ...4488
of Coleoptera, ...8814
in Great Britain,.....4506
of E. Indian mollusks in the Jurassic,
.....10403
of E. Siberian coast,.....201
faunal areas of the Yakutsk district,
.....4297
faunal migration of Orbitoididae (Prot.) from Cretaceous to Miocene, 8221
faunal relationship of Baikal and Caspian faunas, detn. by precipitin reaction, ...17736
faunal zones in Greenland,.....10402
of Holarctic region,.....13131
of hydrachnids, France,.....4066
of *Larus* in eastern N. Amer.,....15215
of Lepidoptera, ...20423
in Europe, ...13129
relation to distribution of food plants,
.....4484
limits of arctic and boreal regions, analysis in relation to dist. of plankton and sessile organisms,
.....4479
of *Liolaemus* (Reptilia) in Chile,..12899
of North Sea of Japan,.....8291
of Odonata, Rumania,.....2051
Texas, ...12845
relationship between S. American and New Zealand falcons,....12950
rôle of temp. extremes in,.....13112
of Russian Turkestan,.....10732
similarities of arctic and antarctic faunas, critique of bipolarity theory, ...10875
of Soricidae (Mamm.),.....2185
of Swedish Plecoptera,.....8522
of Tanganyika highland,.....10861
Wallace and Weber lines, critique,...137
of the White Sea,.....10735
Zoogonidae (Platyhelminthes), p.2409[3]
Zoogonus (p.2409[3]) *mirus*, stages and hosts,
.....10333
"Zoologia Typica," Fraser, notes,...10736
Zoology. (See also *Biology*; specific phases, e.g., *Embryology*.)
general, laboratory manual,.....4348
manual of American invertebrates,
.....12983
rules of nomenclature,.....10738
textbook, ...4350
Zoomastigoda (Protozoa), p.2403[2]
Zoonerythrins. (See under *Pigments*.)
Zoophenology. (See under *Phenology*.)
Zoosporangium. (See *Sporangium*.)
Zoospore(s). (See under *Spore(s)*.)
ZOOTERMOPSIS (Isopt.)(p.2431[3]), 6368
in damp-wood in western U. S., 12860
gregarines from, ...1760
angusticollis (*Termopsis*), ...6368
dietary requirements, ...15633
rôle of fungi in diet,.....15126
† **coloradensis** (*Hodotermes*), ...6368
laticeps (*Termopsis*), ...6368
nevadensis (*Termopsis*), ...6368
Zootoca vivipara, ovary follicle, structure,
.....15793
Zophosis (p.2437[1]) *quadricostata*, in Sahara,
.....10483
Zopyrion (p.2441[3]) *satyrina*, syn.,....2029
ZORNELLA (Arach.)(p.2428[3]), ...1905
mathiseni, ...1905
Zorochrus (p.2436[2]) **albitactus** (*Cryptohypnus*), ...17241
binodulus (*Hypolithus*), ...17241
costicollis (*Cryptohypnus*), ...17241
griseopictus (*Cryptohypnus*), ...17241
jobiti, ...17241
tristis (*Cryptohypnus*), ...17241
Zoster herpes. (See *Herpes zoster*.)
Zostera (p.2393[2]), review of spp.,....1546
asiatica, ...1542
caespitosa, ...1542
capensis, ...1546
caulescens, ...1542
marina, decline, etiology,.....17794
disappearance from East coast U. S. and Canada, ...1474
disappearance on French coast, ecological consequences, ..10946
disease, occurrence, in Ireland, 15512
Ophiobolus on, ...4553, 17779
f. **sulcatifolia**, ...1546
novazelandica, ...1546
Zosteromyia (p.2449[3]), note,.....20232
brevifacies, ...20232
fasciata, ...20232
longicornis, ...20232
minor, ...20232
morgani, on *Aulacophorus*,.....20232
Zosteropidae (Aves), p.2462[3]
Zosterops (p.2462[3]) *erythropleura*, in Burma,
.....8602
maderaspatana **ampotakae**, ...15204
minor **tennifrons**, ...8591

Zosterops (*continued*)
palpebrosa **amami**, ...4271
erwini, ...20520
vicina, syn., ...8602
senegalensis **quanzae**, ...6430
silvanus, ...20539
Zoysia (p.2394[1]) *japonica* v. **pallida**,..3632
matrella v. **macrantha**,....3632
sinica v. **robusta**,....3632
Zschokkella (p.2406[3]), in India,....19961
tax., ...12535
auerbachi (*Cystodiscus*), ...12535
ovata (*Sphaeromyxa*), ...12535
prashadi, note, ...19961
Z-test. (See also *Sampling*.)
auxiliary tables for, in analysis of variance, ...4463
ZUANALIA (Dipt.)(p.2449[3]), ...20220
azurea, ...20220
ZUBOVSKYA (Orth.)(p.2431[2]), ...20445
koeppeni (*Podisma*), ...20445
morii (*Podisma*), ...20445
parvula (*Podisma*), ...20445
Zuniga (p.2429[1]) **meizeri**,....14979
Zwickia (p.2429[4]) *guentheri*, stages,...6190
nepenthesiana, stages, ...6190
Zwitter ions, activity coefficients in systems containing, ...13440
Zygadenus, in Wyoming, poisonous properties, ...14508
Zygaena (p.2443[2]), eye-structure,....2046
achilleae v. **vozea**,....10604
filipendulae, photomicrograph of silk, ...12823
peucedano-loniceroides (*Z. burgeffi*), hybr., ...10604
scabiosae ssp. **polonia**,....10604
transalpina r. *hippocrepidis* ab. **rubricostata**, ...20391
trifolii ssp. **diffusemarginata**,....8506
Zygaenidae (Lepidoptera), p.2443[2]
Zygnema (p.2386[2]), ecology of conjugation, ...10044
growth, minerals as affecting,....202
nuclear and cell division,....12996
sect. *Zygnemopsis* raised to genus, ...14551
adpectinatum, ...12281
areolatum, ...12281
azureum, ...12281
carinatum, ...12281
catenatum (*Z. cruciatum* v. *coeruleum*), ...12281
chungii, ...12281
conspicuum (*Z. pectinatum* v. *c.*),..12281
excommune (*Z. commune.*),....12281
excompressum (*Z. compressum*),...12281
excrassum (*Z. pectinatum* v. *c.*),...12281
fanicum, ...12281
fertile (*Zygnemopsis* **fertilis**,....12281
frigidum, ...12281
laevisporum, ...16695
lawtonianum, ...12281
micropunctatum, ...12281
neocruciatum, ...12281
neopectinatum, ...12281
normani, ...12281
ornatum (*Z. collinsianum* v. *o.*),...10045
oveidanum, ...12281
pawhuskae, ...12281
pawneanum, ...12281
pectinatum (*Zygnemopsis* **pectinata**), ...12281
reticulatum (*Zygnemopsis* **reticulata**), ...12281
spiralis (*Zygnemopsis*), ...12281
stephensiae, ...12281
sterile, ...12281
subcruciatum, ...12281
substellinum, ...12281
Zygnemataceae (Algae), p.2386[2]
ZYGNEMOPSIS (Algae)(p.2386[2]), raised from sect. of *Zygnema*,....14551
americana (*Debarya*), ...12281
columbiana (*Debarya*), ...12281
cruciata (*Debarya*), ...12281
decussata (*Debarya*), ...12281
desmidioides (*Debarya*), ...12281
fertilis (*Zygnema fertile*),....12281
floridana, ...12281
hodgettsii, ...12281
pectinata (*Zygnema pectinatum*),..12281
reticulata (*Zygnema reticulatum*),..12281
sinensis, ...12281
spiralis (*Zygnema*), ...12281
stephensiae, ...12281
Zygobolbidae (Crustacea), p.2423[3]
Zygobothrium (p.2410[2]) *megacephalum*, anatomy, ...17117
Zygocotyle (p.2409[2]) *lunatum*, lymph system and relationships, ...1790
Zygocrinidae (Echinodermata), p.2415[2]
Zygocrinus (p.2415[2]) † *benniei* (Cb), descr., ...14913
Zygocystis (p.2406[1]) **wenrichi**, hosts, 10305
Zygometridae (Echinodermata), p.2416[1]
ZYGOMYCALE (Por.)(p.2406[3]), ...8227
Mycale ssp. referred to,....8227
Zygomycetes (Fungi), p.2388[3]
Zygomyia (p.2445[3]) **aurantiaca**,....15035
bicolor, ...15035
Zygonemertes (p.2410[4]) **capensis**,....12595
Zygoneura (p.2445[3]) **boliviana**,....15035
glaberrima, ...15035
Zygophylax (p.2407[1]) **unilateralis**,..20000
Zygophyllaceae (Dicot.), p.2397[2]
Zygophyllum fabago, *Eriococcus* on,..15060
Zygorrhynchus moelleri, amino-acids synthesized by spp., from inorganic N compounds, ...9792
Zygosaccharomyces (p.2388[4]) **casei**,..19240
Zygosella (p.2423[4]) † **nodifera** (*Z. vallata* v. *n.*), ...19698
vallata v. † **unicornis** (S),....19698
Zymosarcina (p.2388[1]), types and sources and isolation and morphology and physiology and viability,....1261
sources and isolation and morphology and physiology and viability, ...1261
Zyras (p.2435[4]), *Acrothoraconia* n. subg. of, ...10457
luberoanus, ...10457
mombassana, ...10457
ruandae, ...20138
Zythiaceae (Fungi), p.2390[3]

For those wishing to bind in two sections, a duplicate Title Page is furnished following page vi

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

A COMPREHENSIVE ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING JOURNAL
OF THE WORLD'S LITERATURE IN THEORETICAL
AND APPLIED BIOLOGY, EXCLUSIVE
OF CLINICAL MEDICINE

Volume 9

1935

Published (beginning with the literature of 1926) under the Auspices of the
UNION OF AMERICAN BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
With the Cooperation of Biologists Generally

Editorial and Executive Offices: University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. 9, NO. 10 DECEMBER, 1935

Publication Office: 1500 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Executive and Editorial Office: University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

STAFF OF THE CENTRAL EDITORIAL OFFICE

Scientific

Mary Jones Fisher, *Assoc. Ed.* — Jean MacCreight — Frederick V. Rand — Thelma Stevens
John E. Flynn, *Asst. Ed.* — Ruby B. Moede — Marion Irwin Schmieder — Evelyn Wells
Eunice P. Garrett — W. Dwight Pierce — J. R. Schramm, *Ed.-in-Chief*

Bibliographic

Lina V. Bendien — Rose Feldman — Katherine Marasco
Edith D. Black — Marjorie Gerken — Anna M. Mintzer
Helga Borgen — Alice Goldman — Jessie L. Scherer
Margaret Danaher — Catherine McElduff

Asse Telsen, *Business Manager*

Editorial Notice

Biological Abstracts is a cooperative undertaking in which biologists throughout the world are invited to participate. In accordance with this policy it is hoped that in the largest degree practicable the abstracting may be done by collaborators resident in the various parts of the world whence the literature emanates.

Interested biologists are invited to communicate with the editors at the above address.

Publication and Subscription Notice

Publication Schedule

Biological Abstracts is issued monthly, October to May, and bi-monthly, June to September. The volume coincides with the calendar year.

Subscription Rates

The subscription price of Biological Abstracts is $15.00 per annual volume.

Special Announcement to Individual Biologists.—The Journal is a cooperative undertaking, the abstracts being contributed by biological workers throughout the scientific world. In order to provide the service at as low a price as possible, this world-wide cooperation is invited, and generously given in one way or another by thousands of individual biologists, on a non-honorarium basis. This liberal cooperation is in no small degree responsible for the reasonable price at which the comprehensive abstracting and indexing service is offered.

In view of this contribution by biologists generally, a reduction of 40% is made to scientists provided the Journal is to become their private property and is paid for from their personal accounts; in other words, the subscription price is $9.00 to individual scientists under the above conditions.

Make checks payable to BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS.

DIFCO

INGREDIENTS
FOR BACTERIOLOGICAL CULTURE MEDIA

This group of ingredients is prepared expressly for use in bacteriological culture media. Each product is required to meet the highest standards of suitability for the purpose for which it is employed. The high degree of uniformity of each product guarantees the preparation of comparable culture media upon which reliable and accurate results will be secured.

BACTO-PEPTONE

Bacto-Peptone is the standard peptone for use in the preparation of routine media for general purposes. It is rich in readily available forms of nitrogen and is sparklingly clear in a one per cent. solution with a reaction of pH 7.0.

PROTEOSE-PEPTONE, DIFCO

Proteose-Peptone is an excellent peptone for the propagation of the more fastidious bacteria. In media containing this peptone the longevity of cultures is increased and their virulence is maintained for long periods of time.

NEOPEPTONE, DIFCO

Neopeptone is free from the toxic factors which inhibit or prevent the development of the more delicate bacteria. It is, therefore, excellently suited for the cultivation of the organisms which usually grow only with difficulty on artificial culture media. Growth from relatively minute inocula readily takes place in media prepared with this peptone.

BACTO-TRYPTONE

Bacto-Tryptone is most useful for the detection of indol production by bacteria. Exceptionally strong and reliably accurate tests for indol are secured when a one per cent. solution of this peptone is employed as the medium.

BACTO-BEEF EXTRACT

Bacto-Beef Extract is completely soluble in the concentrations required for culture media and has a reaction of pH 6.6. It is an excellent nutriment for bacteria.

BACTO-YEAST EXTRACT

Bacto-Yeast Extract is used as a stimulator of bacterial growth for the propagation of the more fastidious organisms. It is rich in readily available nitrogen.

Specify "DIFCO"

THE TRADE NAME OF THE PIONEERS

In the Research and Development of Bacto-Peptone and Dehydrated Culture Media

---

DIFCO LABORATORIES

INCORPORATED

DETROIT, MICHIGAN